









**LIBRARY**  
**Brigham Young University**



GIFT OF

Utah Valley  
Branch  
Genealogical Library









974.3

Vol 59h

Index

# INDEX

TO THE CONTENTS OF THE

# VERMONT HISTORICAL GAZETTEER

COMPILED, EDITED AND PUBLISHED

*By*

ABBIE M. HEMENWAY

---

Prepared under the direction of  
GEORGE W. WING, State Librarian  
Montpelier, Vermont



THE TUTTLE COMPANY  
MARBLE CITY PRESS  
RUTLAND, VERMONT  
1923

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2011 with funding from  
Brigham Young University



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introductory Matter .....	vii
Name Index .....	1
Subject Index .....	983



## INTRODUCTORY STATEMENT

This volume is an Index to the contents of Hemenway's Vermont Historical Gazetteer as published. Practically no corrections have been made for the inaccuracies which occur in the text, either in fact, in name, in time or in place, excepting that a few obvious errors in the spelling of names are noted, but in the main even these are entered as found in the text. To edit the text has been considered to be no part of the duty of the Indexer, as it would be impossible to know where to draw the line in making such corrections.

The Gazetteer is a great source of local history of Vermont towns, but among the multitudinous authors, discrepancies and differences easily crept in. It has not been considered the duty of the Indexer to endeavor to reconcile these discrepancies.

The Gazetteer covers all the towns of the state excepting Windsor County towns, and certain others mentioned below; at the time the Gazetteer began to be published the only city in the state was Vergennes, and this is indexed as such, there being no town of that name. Matter relating to the other cities will be found under the names of the towns from which they were taken. The histories of several towns as far as recorded in the Gazetteer will be found under the towns to which they were annexed, as: Deweysburgh, Mansfield, Philadelphia, Smithfield, Sterling, and others; the histories of towns whose names have been changed will be found under the names they bore between 1860 and 1891, as: Bamf, Bessborough, Billymead, Bromley, Cumberland, Draper, Durham, Flamstead, and others. For a complete list of the towns of these two classes see the New Hampshire State Papers, Volume XXVI, Appendix. Proctor, as such, has no place in the Gazetteer; it was incorporated out of parts of Rutland and Pittsford in A. D. 1886; Stannard, formerly Goshen Gore, received its new name in A. D. 1867. The histories of the unorganized towns of Averill, Ferdinand, Lewis and Norton, and in general, the Gores are not found in the Gazetteer.

Miss Hemenway died in 1890, before the work was completed. At that date Volume V was nearly completed and it was published in 1891. Volume VI was nearly prepared for the press at the time of her death; a few copies of the History of Andover, Windsor county, had been published in 1886 as a separate pamphlet; this town is not included in the index because it is most rarely found with the five volumes, and it was never included in the work by the publishers, although it might have been in Volume V.

Volume I was issued in parts. Probably it was the purpose of Miss Hemenway to issue the work as a quarterly magazine, as Volume I, No.



1, was issued in July 1860 with the title: Vermont Quarterly Magazine. The Civil war coming on the following year, Number 2 did not appear until October 1861; Number 3 in April 1862; Number 4 in October 1862; Number 5 in January 1863; Number 6 in August 1863; Numbers 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 together in 1867. Meanwhile it had been found that it was not possible to correctly retain the original name, and the title page of the volume reads: "The Vermont Historical Gazetteer, a Magazine Embracing a History of Each Town, \* \* \*"; it was expected that the whole state would be covered in three volumes. Volume I contained the History of Addison, Bennington, Caledonia, Chittenden and Essex county towns.

Volume II was issued complete in 1871. On the paper cover we read: "Franklin and Grand Isle. 1871. Lamoille and Orange. Vol. II, or Nos. 12-24." The volume also contained the remarkable paper entitled "The Natural History of Chittenden, Franklin, Grand Isle and Lamoille Counties," by Rev. J. B. Perry, the manuscript of which had been lost some years but recovered after his death.

Volume III was issued in 1877 and contained the towns of Orleans and Rutland counties. Long before this it had been found that the work would run over three volumes; only eleven counties had been covered although several of the towns had been scantily treated. The Preface of Volume III states, "We draw near a completion, we hope. Vol. IV is already in manuscript and compiled, or nearly: Washington, Windham and Windsor Counties, which concludes our work as projected; and so far as ever promised in preface or circular. Many patrons of the work, leading men in quite a number of the towns, already published in Vols. I and II, have suggested one at least, or if needed two supplementary volumes, in which any towns not satisfied with their history already given can have a final opportunity to bring up the record. \* \* \*"

Volume IV was published in 1882; it contained Washington county towns with those of Swanton, Groton, and Hubbardton.

Volume V was published as above stated in 1891; it contained Windham county towns with those of Sutton and Bennington; it was intended to publish another volume, as indicated in the copyright notice in Volume V, but it will never appear as a part of the Hemenway work. Through several unfortunate events the manuscripts of the Windsor county towns have been lost, and most or all, excepting that of Andover, were burned.

The only portions of the Gazetteer having more than one edition, or issue, are those of Volume I, No. 2, and portions of Volume IV. The first edition of Volume I, No. 2, has 46 lines in the first column, page 121, the last line of the column reading: "\* \* \* October next," the', while in the second edition the same column has 49 lines, the last line

reading: “\* \* \* Bennington on the.” There are 120 pages of the text in each of these editions; some matter of the first edition is omitted in the second and additional matter is inserted, scattered through its pages. Both editions are indexed in the present volume; there appears to have been three different editions of the paper cover of this number and two editions of the paper cover of number three.

Printing was comparatively cheap when the Gazetteer was started. Judging from the statement found on the verso of the title of Volume IV, six thousand copies may have been printed of some of the numbers of Volume I, but numbers 3, 4, 5 and 6 were stereotyped. Volumes II and III were stereotyped; one thousand copies were printed of Volume IV and it was not stereotyped; a part of this volume was issued in numbers as separate pamphlets, each of about one hundred pages. Number 1 contained the history of Washington county, Barre, Berlin and a part of Cabot; Number 2 contained the remainder of Cabot and that of Calais, Fayston and a part of Marshfield; another number made up the history of Cabot and Calais, and another number contained Northfield complete, “with new lithograph portrait, the three State Houses, and fifteen other portraits and engravings.” The engravings of the three State Houses have not been found in any complete Volume IV. Still another number contained Plainfield, Roxbury and Fayston; and lastly the final number contained Waitsfield, the County Chapter, Barre and Berlin.

No two copies of the Gazetteer have been found by the Indexer with the same number of illustrations, nor are they bound in alike. This Index includes all the portraits and plates mentioned in the lists of illustrations scattered through the Gazetteer and places them where it seems probable they were originally inserted by the printer. When they are not found by the reader in position as indexed, it is by no means certain that they are not somewhere else in the same volume; in three or four cases they may never have been included in the volume when issued, and in many cases they probably have been removed by some one after the volume was issued.

Each volume is paged separately. The pagination of Volume V is complex; it is printed in three parts; the second and third parts have half titles which frequently are lacking. Each part has separate pagination; part 1 contains pp. 1 to 191 inclusive, and consists of the history of Cumberland county, pp. 1-17; and the history of Brattleboro, pp. 17 (repeated) to 191. This part is indexed as v. pt. 1, 1-191. Part 2 has pp. 1-736, and consists of the following histories:—

Dummerston, pp. 1-216; Putney, pp. 217-270; Vernon, pp. 273-336; Dover, pp. 337-356; Athens, pp. 357-376; Brookline, pp. 377-405; Halifax, pp. 407-422; Jamaica, pp. 423-439; Marlboro, pp. 441-453; Newfane, pp. 455-491; Rockingham, pp. 493-509; Bellows Falls Village, p



510-518; Stratton, pp. 519-527; Somerset, pp. 522-531; Townshend, pp. 532-551; Grafton, pp. 552-560; Westminster, pp. 561-636, on inner margin, also separately paged 1-76 on outer margin;

Westminster West, pp. 637-670, on inner margin, also separately paged 77-110 on outer margin;

Wardsboro, pp. 669-683, on outer margin, as are the following articles:

Whitingham, pp. 684-724; Fayetteville (in Newfane), 725-726; Williamsville (in Newfane), pp. 727-728; Pondville (in Newfane), pp. 729; Hiram A. Cutting (biog. sketch), pp. 730-736.

This part is indexed as v. pt. 2, 1-736.

Part 3 contains the following towns, which are separately paged and indexed as follows;—

Guilford, v. pt. 3, 3-80;

Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 15-29;

Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 5-26;

Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 5-26;

Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 5-56;

Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 5-108.

The index of Volume V does not contain any reference to H. A. Cutting nor to the Sutton History, but the title page of the volume calls for the latter, and most copies of Volume V, examined by the Indexer, contain both articles.

While the Gazetteer contains much valuable local historical matter, interesting for the most part only to the people of their own towns, it is generally regarded that the genealogical material in the volumes has the widest interest to the general reader. On this account the Index emphasizes more particularly the genealogical material of the Gazetteer. The residences of the men have been very largely noted. Of course it has been impossible to mention all the places of residence of many. Quite a few lived in three or more towns. In such cases it has usually been considered sufficient to indicate the place of birth or where a man spent his early years and where he later led an active life. Such information is indicated by such an entry as the following: "Smith, John, from Northfield (Mass.), of Rutland, i. 153." This does not mean that he lived in only the two towns mentioned, for it may be possible that he figured in a very important way in a town not mentioned at all. Again, references to persons of the same name are grouped together; no indication is given how many persons are included under the same Christian and surname. Under Smith, John, there may be only two persons referred to or there may be a dozen, regardless of the number of references given. The names of a man's wives are not mentioned in the references but they will be found in the text.

On the other hand, frequently a woman's residence is not given, but the names of her husbands are under her different names: thus there will be found references like these: (1) "Jones, Mary, m. Ezekiel Smith, i. 43"; (2) "Smith, Mary (Jones), wife of Ezekiel Smith, i. 43"; (3) "Smith, Mary (Jones), m. John Adams, ii. 45"; (4) "Adams, Mary (Jones) (Smith), wife of John Adams, ii. 45"; (5) "Adams, Mary (Jones), (Smith), m. Abel Anderson, ii. 65"; and finally, (6) "Anderson, Mary (Jones) (Smith) (Adams), wife of Abel Anderson, ii. 65."

In general for matter relating to the villages in the state see the names of the towns in which they are situated, excepting Bellows Falls, Wells River, and rarely others. A full list of the villages may be found in recent issues of "Walton's Vermont Register," which publication, an annual one, is at this writing and has been for many years issued by The Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vt., the publishers of this volume, for the state.

Histories of East Montpelier, East Haven, North Hero, South Hero and West Fairlee will be found indexed for they were towns when the Gazetteer was published, but other East, North, South and West towns or villages must be sought for under the earlier name. All places not otherwise designated are in Vermont, excepting Boston, Philadelphia, Detroit and a few others about which there can be no confusion.

The history of Westminster is unique in Vermont, although similar cases are found in Massachusetts. The western part of Westminster at an early day was set off by the people of the town and named West Parish, and became known as Westminster West. Ecclesiastical, military and school affairs were governed separately from those of the East Parish, or Westminster proper. Evidently the people generally expected that eventually the West Parish would become a separate town, as had other Parishes in other New England states, but this has never occurred in this case. The two Parishes still continue, and their histories were written more or less independently and are separately indexed.

Names of the soldiers of the Civil war are not included in this Index unless some material fact is mentioned in the text not included in the "Revised Roster of Vermont Volunteers, 1861-66," published by the state in 1892.

The spelling of the place names is in the present recognized form. No apology is offered for the numerous variations in the spelling of either Christian or surnames. The text has been followed except in rare cases where there were obvious errors in the text. In innumerable cases the Christian name and not seldom the surname have been spelled differently by different authors, or a title, as Capt., Col., Rev., or Dr. has been added by one of the authors, rendering it uncertain whether the same person is meant. Usually all the variations in personal names



have been entered in the Index. The ordinary abbreviations have been used in the Index, such as, Capt., Rev., Dr., and m. (for married).

The indexing has been under the immediate charge of Herbert W. Denio, Librarian of the Vermont Historical Society, assisted by Miss Helen Merrill, Miss Fanny Martin, Miss Josephine Kent, Miss Mildred Lander, Mrs. Margaret Foster and Mrs. Caroline Royce. The work was new to the entire force, and this must be in part the excuse for the long time in accomplishing the work.



---

---

# NAME INDEX

TO

## HEMENWAY'S HISTORICAL GAZETTEER

---

---

1857, 86  
New York  
David J. Hemmenway  
Albany  
J. S. Peltz, of Albany  
Printed by J. S. Peltz

1857  
1858



## NAME INDEX

- ABBE, Anna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
     Daniel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
     Elipha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
     Hannah, m. Joshua Webb, v. pt. 2, 504  
     Jacob, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
     Jacob jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
     Nathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
     Sarah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
     Sarah (Richardson), wife of Jacob Abbe, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
     Zarriah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Abbee, W. of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Abbey, Anna (Goodell), wife of Hezekiah Abbey, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
     Daniel, of Holland, iii. 23<sup>2</sup>  
     Hezekiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
     William, of St. Albans, ii. 231  
 Abbot, Anna, m. Caleb Colvin, iii. 618  
     Barachias, of Landgrove, i. 198, 2d ed. 197<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev. Benjamin, of Pittsfield, iii. 937  
     David, of Barton & Sheffield, iii. 712, 84<sup>2</sup>, 86(2)  
     Mrs. David, of Barton, iii. 85  
     David S., of Barton, iii. 85  
     Elizabeth, m. Samuel Stewart, i. 21  
     Joseph, of Barton, iii. 75  
     Polly, of Barton, iii. 84<sup>2</sup>  
     Prudence, of Barton, iii. 84<sup>2</sup>  
     Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
     Sarah (Kezer), wife of David Abbot, iii. 84<sup>2</sup>  
     Solomon, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
     Thomas, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 Abbott, —, of Andover (Mass.), iii. 1105  
     —, of Groton, iv. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
     Dr., iv. 1180  
     Rev. Abiel, of Peterboro (N. H.), v. 29<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham, of Worcester, iv. 893<sup>2</sup>, 898(2), 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228  
 Asa, of Worcester, iv. 898  
 Asenath (née Davis), v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev. Benjamin, of Brookfield, ii. 863, 867  
         of Topsham, ii. 1108  
 C. E., of Montpelier, iv. 354  
 C. E. & co., of Randolph, ii. 996  
 Catharine, of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles C., of Worcester, iv. 891(2), 1200  
     hist. of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>-912  
     sketch, iv. 911<sup>2</sup>-12  
 Charles E. of Northfield, iv. 683<sup>2</sup>, 684  
 Charles E. jr., of Northfield, iv. 684  
 Christopher, of Montpelier, iv. 530  
 Daniel, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
     of Worcester, iv. 902<sup>2</sup>, 906, 911<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Barton, iii. 72(2), 80<sup>2</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>  
 David C., of Fairlee, ii. 905<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, of Roxbury, iv. 757  
 Ephraim, of Worcester, iv. 893<sup>2</sup>, 898(2), 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis B., of Northfield, iv. 706  
 George, in Bennington, 1765, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
     of Barton, iii. 72  
 Hannah, m. James Vance, iii. 196  
 Hannah (Closson), wife of Daniel Abbott, iv. 911<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Hart B., of Windham, v. pt. 2, 394; v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 10  
 Lt. Henry C., iv. 522, 559<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira S., of Vershire, ii. 1135  
 Rev. J. J., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164  
 J. L., of Northfield, iv. 696<sup>2</sup>  
 J. S., of Northfield, iv. 684<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Groton, i. 321<sup>2</sup>  
 James from Haverhill (N. H.), grantee of Groton, i. 321(2); iv. 1145, 1146, 1148(2), 1157, 1158  
     sketch, iv. 1147-8  
 James, of Peacham, i. 363  
 Mrs. James, of Newbury, ii. 825<sup>2</sup>  
 James H., of Landgrove, iv. 1194  
 Jane K., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 44  
 Jeremiah, of Barnet, i. 283  
     of Barton, iii. 72  
 Jesse, of Worcester, iv. 893<sup>2</sup>, 897<sup>2</sup>, 898, 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Jesse (née Buzzell), of Worcester, iv. 898  
 Job, of Barnet, i. 275  
 Maj. Joel, in Rev. War, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 John, pioneer of Newbury, ii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. John, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 John B., of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 John S., of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 John S. C., author, iv. 13, 295  
 Dea. Jonas, of Worcester, iv. 887(2), 888<sup>2</sup>, 891<sup>2</sup>, 892<sup>2</sup>, 893, 898, 901, 903<sup>2</sup>, 905<sup>2</sup>, 906  
 Jonathan D., of Barnet, i. 274<sup>2</sup>, 276



- Abbott, Joseph, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 L. F., v. pt. 35, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 12  
 Lemuel jr., of Windham, v. pt. 32, 12(2)  
 Loretta E., m. Jonathan Cutler, v. pt. 2, 394<sup>1</sup>  
 Lucian Vail, of Worcester, iv. 892<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucius, of Middletown, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>  
 Marcia E. (Ladd), wife of Charles C. Abbott, iv. 911<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria E., of Worcester, iv. 912  
 Martha, m. Nathan Morse, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Minerva E. (Vail), wife of Jonas Abbott, iv. 906  
 N. K., of Cabot, iv. 97(2), 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Worcester, iv. 887, 888<sup>2</sup>, 898, 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel K., of Cabot, iv. 104<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Phoebe, m. Horace Blodgett, ii. 1018  
 S., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 S. S., editor, iv. 321  
 Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 279, 329, 394<sup>2</sup>, 526<sup>2</sup>  
   of Newbury, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
   of Williamstown, ii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel W., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 277  
 Sarah, of Sudbury, iii. 1141<sup>2</sup>  
   of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon C., of Worcester, iv. 900<sup>2</sup>, 909  
 Susan, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
   of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvester G., of Randolph, ii. 1176  
 Thomas, lawyer, iii. 37  
 Timothy, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146  
   of Montpelier, iv. 530, 551  
 Titus, of Worcester, iv. 898  
 Urial, of Williamstown, ii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter E., of Fairlee, ii. 905<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
   of Calais, iv. 166, 175  
   of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649<sup>2</sup>
- Abbott & Emery, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 279  
 Abbott & Whitman, of Rutland, iii. 1029<sup>2</sup>  
 Abbotts, —, of Fairlee, ii. 891  
   —, mill owners, of Fairlee, ii. 893  
 Abel, Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
 D. O., of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259  
 Jesse, of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, pioneer of Bennington, i. 144<sup>2</sup>, 158, 161<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 147, 160<sup>2</sup>, 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Abell, Dr., iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Swanton, iv. 994<sup>2</sup>, 997(2), 1079, 1132  
 Dr. Chester, of Fairfield, ii. 197  
 Orange, of Swanton, iv. 1186  
 Rodney, of West Haven (Conn.), iii. 425<sup>2</sup>  
 Rodney C., of Rutland co., iii. 427<sup>2</sup>  
 Abels, Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1024  
 Abenard, an Indian, iv. 967  
 Abenard, Magdaline, iv. 962<sup>2</sup>-3, *see also* Abernard, Magdaline  
 Abererombie, Gen. James, at Ticonderoga, 1758, i. 3<sup>2</sup>, 660<sup>2</sup>, 661, 766(2), 767; ii. 614<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1152, 1153  
 Abernard, François, Indian, i. 455 (2); iv. 962<sup>2</sup>-3  
   Magdaline, Indian, i. 455(2)  
 Abernethy, Gov., of Oregon, iii. 568  
 Abomsawin, Joseph, Indian, i. 455  
 Abotts, John, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham, Charles, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Absomsawin, Joseph, iv. 962<sup>2</sup>-3  
 Achimides, ii. 324<sup>2</sup>  
 Ackerman, Ed. P., of Newark (N. J.), v. 183  
   Edward P., of Brattleboro & N. Y., v. 183<sup>2</sup>  
 Acklen, —, of La., iv. 635  
 Ackley, Calvin, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851<sup>2</sup>  
   Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 893, 897  
   S. H., of Mt. Holly, iii. 852  
 Acomb, May, m. Charles Mellen Knight, v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Acreman, Sarah (Morse) (Stickney), wife of Stephen Acreman, v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>  
   Stephen, v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>  
 Acterian, H. H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549<sup>2</sup>  
 Adair, John, of Wallingford, iii. 1066  
 Adam, Rev. Darwin, of Fayetteville, v. pt. 2, 153<sup>2</sup>  
 Adams, —, held teachers' institutes, i. 1018  
   —, m. Dr. Ebenezer Marvin, iii. 1144  
   —, from N. H., of Bennington, i. 252<sup>2</sup>  
   —, of Brookfield & Barre, iv. 51  
   —, of Cambridgeport, v. pt. 2, 501<sup>2</sup>  
   —, of Fair Haven, iii. 687<sup>2</sup>, 702<sup>2</sup>, 718  
   —, addressed Franklin co. Teachers' Institute, 1861, ii. 99  
   —, settled in Richford, 1802, ii. 287  
   —, of Wallingford, iii. 1169  
 Miss, m. Nahum Cutler, v. pt. 3, 68  
 Mrs. of Marshfield, iv. 205<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., m. Isaac Norton, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea., of Cabot, iv. 92(2)

- Adams, *Prof.*, used term "Taconic," ii. 28 *note*  
*Rev.*, in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621  
*Rev.*, of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 235<sup>2</sup>  
*Squire*, of Pawlet, iii. 892  
*Rev. A.*, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349  
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672  
Aaron, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 997<sup>2</sup>, 1002<sup>2</sup>  
Abbie A., of Northfield, iv. 627  
Abel, of Swanton, iv. 997<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
Abel jr., of Swanton, iv. 998  
Abiah (Edgerton), wife of Joseph Adams, ii. 547<sup>2</sup>; iii. 913  
Abial A., of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>, 304<sup>2</sup>  
Abner, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342<sup>2</sup>, 346  
of Poultney, iii. 981  
from Moultonborough (N. H.),  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 33  
Abraham, of Benson, iii. 417<sup>2</sup>  
Abram, of Ludlow, iii. 1113<sup>2</sup>  
Abram S., iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
Ada M., of Fair Haven, iii. 741  
Adaline, of Northfield, iv. 627  
Alanson, of Burlington, i. 510  
Alice A., of Fair Haven, iii. 741  
Allen, of Newport, iii. 304<sup>2</sup>  
Amasa, of Swanton, iv. 997<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Andrew N.*, of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
of Fair Haven, iii. 707<sup>2</sup>, 708<sup>2</sup>,  
709<sup>2</sup>, 718, 741, 1195<sup>2</sup>  
hist. of Fair Haven, iii. 672-746  
Angie M. (Phelps), wife of Joseph Adams, iii. 741  
Anna Edgerton, m. William L. Alvord, ii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
Anna P., wife of J. S. Adams, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
Annie, of Stowe, ii. 715  
Annie E., of Fair Haven, iii. 741  
Anson, of Northfield & Roxbury, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 614(2), 626<sup>2</sup>, 671<sup>2</sup>, 759  
Anson jr., of Northfield, iv. 627  
Archalus, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
Asa, of Cambridge, ii. 601<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 997<sup>2</sup>  
Asaph, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338  
Avaline M., of Northfield, iv. 627  
Azuba, of Swanton, iv. 997<sup>2</sup>  
B. F., of Castleton, iii. 509, 1068<sup>2</sup>  
of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>, 1050  
of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
B. H., of Tunbridge & Waitsfield, iv. 786<sup>2</sup>, 791<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. B. S.*, of Cabot, iv. 96<sup>2</sup>, 122<sup>2</sup>  
Baxter, of No. Adams (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin, of Burlington, i. 500, 509(2), 511<sup>2</sup>  
of So. Hero, ii. 475<sup>2</sup>, 478(2), 572<sup>2</sup>  
of Waitsfield, iv. 785  
*Dea. Benoni*, of Pawlet, iii. 887<sup>2</sup>, 892<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey, dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216  
C., in Johnson, ii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. C.*, in Newbury, ii. 951<sup>2</sup>  
C. B., author, i. 555<sup>2</sup>, 556<sup>2</sup>  
*Prof. C. B.*, geologist, ii. 22, 53<sup>2</sup>, 62, 67 *note*  
*Dr. C. C.*, of Island Pond, i. 956<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. C. C.*, of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. C. G.*, of Island Pond, iii. 43<sup>2</sup>  
C. M., of Roxbury, iv. 758  
C. O., of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Calvin C.*, of Fairfield, ii. 198  
Catharine (Brown), wife of Chauncey Adams, v. pt. 2, 397  
*Dr. Cephas*, of Island Pond, iii. 182; iv. 1194  
*Dr. Cephas G.*, of Charleston, iii. 112  
Charles, iii. 1160<sup>2</sup>  
of Burlington, i. 468<sup>2</sup> *note*, 473, 504, 507, 510, 511, 530<sup>2</sup>, 539, 543, 545<sup>2</sup>, 616-18, 632<sup>2</sup>, 648, 659, 874<sup>2</sup>; ii. 480, 553<sup>2</sup>; iv. 851, 852<sup>2</sup>  
of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
of Roxbury, iv. 758(2), 759<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Charles*, of Newbury & Washington (D. C.), iv. 385(2)  
Charles B., i. 255<sup>2</sup>  
*Prof. Charles B.*, of Middlebury, i. 55<sup>2</sup>  
Charles H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 397  
Charlotte, of Northfield, iv. 627  
Chauncey, from Dummerston, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396<sup>2</sup>  
Chauncey, from Brookline, of Ind., v. pt. 2, 397  
Clarissa, dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216  
Clark, son of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216  
Cornelia E. (Bigelow), wife of Ezra E. Adams, ii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
Cyrus, of Middletown, iii. 838  
D., of Waterbury, iv. 831<sup>2</sup>, 834<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel, author, iv. 314  
pioneer of Berkshire, ii. 110, 124<sup>2</sup>  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226<sup>2</sup>, 230  
grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
of Worcester, iv. 891<sup>2</sup>, 892, 893  
*Rev. Darwin*, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483<sup>2</sup>, 487  
David, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 449<sup>2</sup>, 452  
of Waterbury, iv. 829<sup>2</sup>  
David B., of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
Deborah, of Swanton, iv. 997<sup>2</sup>



- Adams, Dexter, of Middletown, iii. 844  
 Dorcas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386  
 Dorcas (Haile), wife of Samuel Adams, v. pt. 2, 40, 396<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 E. O., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Edrick, of Panton, i. 82<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin, of Grand Isle, ii. 480, 533  
 Edwin R., of Fair Haven, iii. 741  
 Edwin S., of Fair Haven, iii. 741  
 Corp. Elinus D., of Bennington, i. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliphalet, of Cabot, iv. 94<sup>2</sup>, 95(2), 96<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Elisha, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>, 549<sup>2</sup>, 551<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pittsford, iii. 944<sup>2</sup>, 948  
 Rev. Elisha, of Brookfield, ii. 863  
 in Fairlee, ii. 903  
 Elvira, of Northfield, iv. 627  
 Emily, of Northfield, iv. 627  
 of Randolph, ii. 1039  
 Enos, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 46  
 Enos & co., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 46  
 Ephraim, of Enosburg, ii. 137, 141(2), 142<sup>2</sup>, 143, 155, 466<sup>2</sup>  
 from New Ipswich, N. H., of Enosburg, sketch, ii. 137-9  
 Mrs. Ephraim, of Enosburg, ii. 137  
 Rev. Ephraim, of Hinesburg, i. 796  
 Ethylinda, dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216  
 Ezra Edgerton, of Randolph & Brookfield, ii. 1038<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Dr. F. A., of Boston, iii. 149<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Dr. F. W., of Barton & Montpelier, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>(2), 76<sup>2</sup>; iv. 278, 294<sup>2</sup>, 295, 314, 358<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216  
 Fanny H., of Northfield, iv. 627  
 Fidelia, of Enosburg, ii. 144  
 Francis C., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453  
 Dr. Frederick A., of Barton & Montpelier, iii. 130, 298  
 Dr. Frederick W., from Pawlet, of Barton, Montpelier, etc., ii. 197; iii. 95<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>, 208, 893<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iv. 479-81  
 Friend, ran ferry, i. 81<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Enosburg, ii. 92<sup>2</sup>, 133<sup>2</sup>, 141<sup>2</sup>, 145, 147<sup>2</sup> notes, 149<sup>2</sup>, 154<sup>2</sup> note, 156<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>, 466<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Enosburg, ii. 132<sup>2</sup>-45  
 of Swanton, iv. 998  
 Rev. George Jones, from Me., of Pawlet, iii. 908  
 George W., of Northfield, iv. 627  
 from Brookline, of Washington, D. C., v. pt. 2, 397(2)  
 Gideon, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note, 563  
 from Canterbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 873<sup>2</sup>, 880<sup>2</sup>(2), 881, 907, 919<sup>2</sup>  
 H., of Newport, iii. 305  
 H. C., of Alburg, ii. 503<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387  
 of Newport, iii. 296  
 dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216  
 m. John Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149  
 Hannah (Underwood), wife of Simeon Adams, v. pt. 2, 450  
 Harriet (Cobleigh), wife of Samuel L. Adams, iv. 627  
 Harriet (Herrick), wife of Abram S. Adams, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet M., of Northfield, iv. 627  
 Harriet Newell, m. William C. Kirtledge, iii. 740  
 Harriet S., of Northfield, iv. 627  
 Hector, of Milton, i. 473; ii. 480  
 hist. of Milton, i. 839-43  
 of So. Hero, ii. 479(2), 480(2), 481, 574<sup>2</sup>  
 Helen M., m. David B. Colton, iii. 741  
 Henry, of Grand Isle & St. Albans, ii. 93, 94, 299<sup>2</sup>, 316, 480(2), 503, 526(2), 531; iv. 1052<sup>2</sup>, 1054, 1144; sketch, ii. 547<sup>2</sup>-48  
 of Ludlow, iii. 1113<sup>2</sup>  
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149  
 Rev. Henry, of Brookfield, ii. 863  
 Henry C., of Grand Isle, St. Albans & Swanton, ii. 94<sup>2</sup>, 480(2), 526(2), 533(2); iv. 1054, 1098<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Henry Martin, ii. 143  
 Capt. Ira, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira A., of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira M., of Fair Haven, iii. 741  
 Isaac, from New Ipswich (N. H.), of Enosburg, ii. 138(2)  
 of So. Hero, ii. 571<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J., of Guildhall, i. 952  
 Rev. J. F., in Northfield, iv. 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. J. L., of Cabot, iv. 90, 97  
 J. P., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 J. S., of Burlington, i. 255, 616, 655<sup>2</sup>; iii. 162<sup>2</sup>  
 J. W., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 James pioneer of Berkshire, ii. 110<sup>2</sup>  
 of Castleton, iii. 509(2), 514<sup>2</sup>, 520<sup>2</sup>, 733, 740  
 of Enosburg, ii. 139  
 grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1141<sup>2</sup>, 1142, 1144  
 pioneer of Waterford, i. 431(2)  
 of Rutland co., iii. 519(2)  
 James Boutelle, of Enosburg, ii. 141<sup>2</sup>  
 James C., pioneer of Newport, iii. 293<sup>2</sup>, 303<sup>2</sup>, 304(2), 305

- Adams, James Callender, grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 James F., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 120, 121(2)  
 James Henry, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 397  
 James O., of Manchester (N. H.), ii. 101<sup>2</sup>  
 Job, of Barre, iv. 23, 27<sup>2</sup>  
 Joe, in Barre, iv. 41  
 Joel, of Peru, i. 211<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Joel, of Peru, i. 211<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Barton & Glover, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 of Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>, 595  
 Mrs. John, of Boston, v. 89  
 John, of Canterbury (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 246  
 of Enosburg, ii. 144  
 of Franklin, ii. 222  
 of Irasburg, iii. 244<sup>2</sup>, 245  
 of Killingly (Conn.), iii. 1039  
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 901<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 997<sup>2</sup>, 1002<sup>2</sup>(2), 1003<sup>2</sup>, 1036<sup>2</sup>, 1045, 1056<sup>2</sup>, 1134  
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. John, of Essex, i. 788<sup>2</sup>, 789<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>, 1021<sup>2</sup>  
 Vice-Pres. John, ii. 837<sup>2</sup>  
 Pres. John, i. 136<sup>2</sup>, 176, 177, 218<sup>2</sup>, 268<sup>2</sup>, 544<sup>2</sup> note, 591, 775<sup>2</sup>, 942<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 138<sup>2</sup>, 178, 179, 217<sup>2</sup>; ii. 1076; iii. 173, 406<sup>2</sup>, 1012<sup>2</sup>; iv. 321<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 291<sup>2</sup>, 599; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30(2), 98  
 John jr., of Andover (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 246  
 of Swanton, iv. 997<sup>2</sup>, 998  
 John A., of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>  
 John C., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 397  
 Rev. John F., of Barre, iv. 52, 377  
 of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 John J., of Fair Haven, iii. 741  
 John Q., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 397  
 John Quincy, of Northfield, iv. 627  
 Pres. John Quincy, i. 252(2), 508, 554<sup>2</sup>, 605(2) note, 612<sup>2</sup>(2), 613, 622<sup>2</sup>, 634<sup>2</sup>, 733, 764<sup>2</sup>; ii. 326<sup>2</sup>(2), 530<sup>2</sup>, 584, 905, 960<sup>2</sup>-1, 965, 997, 1053, 1175; iii. 48<sup>2</sup>, 184, 250<sup>2</sup>, 331<sup>2</sup>, 729; iv. 6, 269<sup>2</sup>, 311<sup>2</sup>, 337, 477<sup>2</sup>, 725; v. 69<sup>2</sup>, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89, 140; v. pt. 2, 239; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>, 88<sup>2</sup>, 91  
 John S., of Burlington, i. 470, 473<sup>2</sup>; ii. 99<sup>2</sup>, 102; v. 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390<sup>2</sup>(2), 395<sup>2</sup>, 404<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 693(2), 707(2), 708, 709<sup>2</sup>, 735, 740<sup>2</sup>, 742<sup>2</sup>, 745<sup>2</sup>  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 532<sup>2</sup>, 544<sup>2</sup>, 547<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hinesburg, i. 799  
 of Pawlet, iii. 873<sup>2</sup>, 913  
 of Pittsfield, iii. 936  
 of Roxbury, iv. 759  
 Capt. Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph J. jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 741  
 Joseph & Son, of Fair Haven, iii. 707<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah H., of Grand Isle, ii. 480, 526  
 of Franklin co., ii. 95  
 on Henry Adams, ii. 548<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Jude, of Pawlet, iii. 907, 919<sup>2</sup>  
 Jude (Leach), wife of Gideon Adams, iii. 907  
 Julia A., m. Thomas Clark 3d, v. pt. 2, 96  
 Justin, of Randolph, ii. 1037  
 Justin Morgan, of Randolph & Brookfield, ii. 1038<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 L., of Sheldon, ii. 369  
 L. D., of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura A. (Lyman), wife of Justin M. Adams, ii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura (Ormsbee), wife of Samuel N. Adams, v. pt. 2, 397  
 Laura W., of Northfield, iv. 627  
 Lincoln, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452  
 Lovinia, dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216  
 Mrs. Lucretia, of Cambridge, ii. 601<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia, of Eden, ii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Lucy, of Stowe, ii. 706  
 Lucy, m. Capt. Rufus Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446  
 m. Cyrus Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 618  
 Lucy (Higgins), wife of Nathan Adams jr., v. pt. 2, 104<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Perkins), wife of Thomas Adams, v. pt. 2, 449<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Bigelow), wife of Rufus Adams, ii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Lynda, of Stowe, ii. 706  
 Major, of Brookfield, ii. 857  
 Margaret, m. Joseph Keigwin, iii. 907  
 Maria (Waite), wife of Charles Adams, i. 616  
 Martha Maria, of Randolph & Brookfield, ii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, of Newport, iii. 186<sup>2</sup>, 293<sup>2</sup>, 304<sup>2</sup>, 305  
 grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390<sup>2</sup>, 392(2), 395<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin S., of Royalton, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, iv. 998  
 m. John Kirby, iii. 907  
 m. F. W. Cole, v. pt. 2, 397  
 Mary B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Elvira, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 397  
 Mary M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Matilda, of Swanton, iv. 997<sup>2</sup>



- Adams, Milo K., son of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216  
 Moses, of Groton, i. 322  
*Rev.* Moses, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349  
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446<sup>2</sup>  
 N. & G., of Swanton, iv. 1036<sup>2</sup>, 1130  
 Nancy (Morgan), wife of Rufus Adams, ii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107<sup>2</sup>, 127<sup>2</sup>, 162<sup>2</sup>, 216  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 534  
 of Worcester, iv. 891<sup>2</sup>(2), 905<sup>2</sup>, 906<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104<sup>2</sup>, 216  
 Nathan C., of Sherburne, iii. 1123  
 Nelson of Swanton, iv. 998(2)  
*Rev.* O. W., of Stamford, i. 238<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Capt.* Oliver, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446  
 Orange, iv. 1144<sup>2</sup>  
 Orinda, m. *Capt.* Isaac Worden, v. pt. 2, 449<sup>2</sup>  
 Oscar F., of Fair Haven, iii. 741  
 Ozro, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387  
*Rev.* P., of Middlebury, i. 57  
*Rev.* P. L., of Brattleboro, v. 31<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Parker, of Middlebury, i. 107, 741<sup>2</sup>; ii. 198<sup>2</sup>  
 Pelatiah, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
 Phila, m. Chester Olds, v. pt. 2, 446  
 Philemon, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)  
*Mrs.* Philemon, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Plin, of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>  
 Pliny, of Fair Haven, iii. 709  
 of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 688<sup>2</sup>, 697  
 Polly, m. Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 134  
 dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216  
 Polly (Whitney) (Stearns), wife of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Porter, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285  
 Preston, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoderick, of Newport, iii. 305  
 Robert, of Fair Haven, iii. 674  
 Roswell, of Northfield, iv. 627  
 of Roxbury, iv. 735<sup>2</sup>, 757<sup>2</sup>, 759<sup>2</sup>, 760<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 from Hampton (Conn.), of Randolph & Brookfield, ii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230  
 dau. of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216  
 Ruth (Kendrick), wife of Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216  
 S. A., of Swanton, iv. 1130<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Enosburg, ii. 141<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (née Boutelle), of Enosburg, ii. 142<sup>2</sup>-3  
 Sally, of Newport, iii. 296  
 Sally (Stone), wife of Abel Adams, iv. 998  
 Sampson, of Cambridge, ii. 602  
 Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386, 396<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40, 107<sup>2</sup>  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 127, 478(2), 479, 526, 528, 532<sup>2</sup>, 533(2); sketch, ii. 544<sup>2</sup>-5  
 of Northfield, iv. 672  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
 from Newtown (Conn.), of Arlington, i. 123, 129  
 of Mass., i. 151<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 154; iii. 924<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Samuel, of Arlington, i. 126<sup>2</sup>, 129<sup>2</sup>, 463; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Samuel, of Arlington, i. 123<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 124  
 Samuel E., of Montpelier, iv. 353<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Samuel L., of Brookfield & Northfield, iv. 627, 683  
 Samuel N., from Dummerston, of Brookline & Newfane, v. pt. 2, 396<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Pittsford, iii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
 m. E. Marvin Smalley, iv. 1053<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Jonathan Warren 3d, v. pt. 2, 452  
 Sarah (Osgood), wife of William Adams, v. pt. 2, 397, 398  
 Silas, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
*Capt.* Simeon, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446, 450  
 Sophia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216  
 Sophronia, of Northfield, iv. 627  
 Stella A., of Fair Haven, iii. 741  
 Stella (Miller), wife of Joseph Adams, iii. 740<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Greensboro, iii. 214  
 of Hardwick, i. 324<sup>2</sup>  
 Sukey (Gold), wife of Anson Adams, iv. 627  
 Susan, of Northfield, iv. 627, 672  
 Susan (Warren), wife of David Adams, v. pt. 2, 449<sup>2</sup>, 452  
 Susannah (Chase), wife of Baxter Adams, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Hampton (Conn.), ii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 from Amherst (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 449<sup>2</sup>(2), 452  
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Ursula, of Northfield, iv. 627  
 Virtue, of Swanton, iv. 998  
 W. E., of Montpelier, iv. 280, 549  
 Warren, of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Brookline & Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 385(2), 388, 396<sup>2</sup>, 397, 398, 403<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 398<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Cabot, iv. 89<sup>2</sup>



- Adams, William, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterford, i. 432  
*Dr. William*, of Grand Isle, ii. 526  
*Rev. Z.*, of Barre, iv. 52  
Zebner, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 449<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Zenas*, in Burke, i. 306
- Adams family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396-7
- Adams & Allen, of Fair Haven, iii. 707<sup>2</sup>, 708<sup>2</sup>, 1068
- Adams & co., of Northfield, iv. 693<sup>2</sup>
- Adams & Cushman, of Swanton, iv. 1035(2), 1036<sup>2</sup>
- Adams & Davey, of Castleton, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>
- Adams & Langdon, of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>
- Adams & Pepper, of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>
- Adams, Brown & co., of Castleton, iii. 514<sup>2</sup>
- Addarawansett, Indian, v. pt. 2, 275
- Addington, Jsa., iv. 241
- Addison, Joseph, iv. 486<sup>2</sup>
- Adgate, *Dr. L. W.*, of Irasburg, iii. 43(2), 253(2)
- Adkins, Timothy, of Brattleboro, v. 191  
*Mrs. Timothy*, v. 191
- Adolphas, Isaac, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Adrich, —, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124<sup>2</sup>
- Aeschylus, ii. 324<sup>2</sup>
- Agaid, Joseph, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- Agar, Edward, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>
- Agard, Caleb, of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
Lydia, of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>
- Agassiz, *Prof.*, ii. 27 *note*; v. 191<sup>2</sup>  
Louis, naturalist, i. 649  
scientist, iv. 984<sup>2</sup>, 986<sup>2</sup>, 987 (2), 1139
- Ager, Edward, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>
- Agila, John, iv. 1<sup>2</sup>
- Agur, i. 208<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 207<sup>2</sup>
- Aiken, — (née Gregg), wife of John Aiken, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 10  
—, m. Darius Williams, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.*, of Kent, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 16  
*Judge*, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 16  
*Mrs.*, of Londonderry, N. H., v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 5<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* (née Stevens), of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, v. 28<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Rutland, iii. 789  
*Maj.*, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8  
Anna, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>  
Asa, *see* Aikens, Asa  
*Capt. Benjamin*, of Albany, iii. 51<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey Clark, wife of Nathaniel Aiken, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 13  
Betsey. (Goodhue), wife of Henry L. Aiken, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14
- Calvin, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>
- Caroline (Bliss), wife of Edward Rodney Aiken, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14
- D. W., of Hardwick, iv. 159
- David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164<sup>2</sup>  
of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>, 19
- David jr., of Fredericksburg (N. Y.), grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Edward, from Londonderry (N. H.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 15(2), 16<sup>2</sup>, 17(2), 22(2)  
of Saratoga (N. Y.), v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14(2)  
of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 5(2), 6(2), 7<sup>2</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>(2), 13(2), 10(2)
- Elizabeth, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth (Goodhue), wife of Dea. Peter Aiken, v. pt. 2, 239
- Elizabeth (Paterson), wife of Phineas Aiken, iii. 1019<sup>2</sup>
- Ellen K., of Saratoga (N. Y.), v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14
- Emily L. (Robbins), wife of Henry L. Aiken, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14
- G. W., of Troy, iii. 350
- George C., *The Autumn Days*, a poem, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>-5
- Harriet Adams, m. Rev. W. H. Lord, iv. 393<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, of Saratoga (N. Y.), v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14
- Henry L., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550  
of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14(2)
- Henry Locke, from Windham, of Saratoga (N. Y.), v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14
- Inez R., m. Ira R. Kent, iv. 159
- James, of Bradford, ii. 812  
of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 10
- Rev. James*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 235<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Jesse, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>(2)
- John, from Londonderry (N. H.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>, 421  
of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204; iv. 393<sup>2</sup>  
of Wentworth (N. H.), in Corinth, ii. 874  
of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>, 10, 11<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 17(2), 22
- Josiah, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note* (2)
- Margaret, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>
- Margaret Laura, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14
- Martin J., i. 675<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Mary, m. David Cochran, v. p<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>1</sup>, 22

- Aiken, Mary Ann, m. William Arms, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Gibson, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Jamieson), 2d wife of Jonathan Aiken, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 22  
 Nancy (McCormick), wife of Jonathan Aiken, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 22  
 Nancy (Witherspoon), wife of William Aiken, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 22  
 Naomi, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 5<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>  
     of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 13, 14<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Windham, v. pt. 2, 239;  
     v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 5<sup>2</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>, 14  
 Phineas, of Bedford (N. H.), iii. 1019<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Haverhill (N. H.), iii. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel C., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 13  
*Rev.* Samuel Clark, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Sarah (Weston), of Burlington, ii. 1176  
*Rev.* Silas, of Rutland, iii. 467, 1018<sup>2</sup>, 1019<sup>2</sup>, 1020  
 Simeon, of Benson, iii. 421  
 Solomon, author, iv. 314  
*Rev.* Solomon, iv. 321<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan R., of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Wm., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 22  
 William L., of Windham & Grafton, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>  
 Aiken & Lull, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Aikens, *Capt.*, ii. 1053<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, author, i. 555<sup>2</sup>, 559(2), 560  
 Edward, of Kent, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Joseph P., iv. 521  
 Aimes, Phineas, of Barnet, i. 275  
 Ainger, Benjamin, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorothy, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55  
 Jesse, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Ainsworth, —, of Williamstown, iv. 659<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Milton, i. 939<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Cabot, iv. 93  
     from Jaffrey (N. H.), i. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
 Albigence, of Northfield, v. 613<sup>2</sup>, 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Alice, of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>  
 Amasa, of Calais, iv. 176  
 Annette, of Northfield, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Woodbury, iv. 874<sup>2</sup>, 875, 912<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Calista, m. — Pearce, v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Northfield, iv. 687(2)  
     of Williamstown, ii. 1148<sup>2</sup>, 1150  
 Clarissa (Meacham), wife of Hiram Ainsworth, iii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
 Danforth, of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>  
     of Fair Haven, iii. 675  
     in Highgate, ii. 258<sup>2</sup>, 262  
 E., of Fayston, iv. 188<sup>2</sup>  
     of Randolph, ii. 1032<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily (Lyman), wife of Albigence Ainsworth, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Woodbury, iv. 874<sup>2</sup>, 876<sup>2</sup>, 880<sup>2</sup>  
 Ethan N., of Woodbury, iv. 876  
 Frederick, of Woodbury, iv. 873  
 H., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 Harry, of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey, of Calais, iv. 136(2), 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Fair Haven, iii. 675  
 Hiram, of Castleton, iii. 509, 674<sup>2</sup>  
     of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, of Calais, iv. 166  
*Lt.* J. T., of Lamoyille co., ii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
 J. W., of Randolph, ii. 996  
 Jacob, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>, 176  
 James M., of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Wallingford, iii. 1169<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel W., of Wallingford, iii. 1170  
 Julia, m. Hiram Robinson, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 L. D., of Middlesex, iv. 233(2), 246, 250  
 Lucius, of Calais, iv. 167  
 Lucy, of Calais, iv. 166(2)  
 Luther, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>(2), 176  
     of Roxbury, iv. 757, 759, 760, 763<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Luther, of Waitsfield, iv. 16, 796  
 Margaret, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Mary J., of Northfield, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Matilda, m. Lucius Edson, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Mercy, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>, 175  
 Nancy, of Woodbury, iv. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel D., of Montpelier, iv. 530  
 Parley, of Calais, iv. 176  
 Polly, m. Caleb C. Hathaway, iv. 140  
 Reuben, of Calais, iv. 175  
 Rhodolphus, of Williamstown, ii. 1149<sup>2</sup>-50  
 Rial, of Calais, iv. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruamy, m. John Thomas, iv. 875  
 S. Gaius, of Calais, iv. 167  
 Sabin, of Calais, iv. 145<sup>2</sup>, 166, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Moore), wife of Benjamin Ainsworth, iv. 912<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Marshfield, iv. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Smith, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
     of Woodbury, iv. 874<sup>2</sup>, 875  
 Thomas, of Woodbury, iv. 874<sup>2</sup>, 876<sup>2</sup>, 880<sup>2</sup>(2)



- Ainsworth, *Sgt. W.*, of Highgate, ii. 420  
*W. W.*, of Calais, iv. 174(2)  
 Wareham, of Calais, iv. 176  
 Welcome, of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>,  
 176, 1199
- Aiton, Robert, grantee of Whitingham,  
 v. pt. 2, 684<sup>2</sup>, 685(2), 688<sup>2</sup>
- Akeley, Henley C., lawyer, iii. 37  
 Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>
- Akin, David, grantee of Shelburne, i.  
 941<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, grantee of Shelburne, i.  
 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, grantee of -Charlotte, *see*  
 Aiken, Josiah
- Akin, *see also* Aiken
- Alain, Elizabeth, of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Albany, Mayor of, *see* Cuyler, —,  
 mayor of Albany, i. 149  
 Sheriff of, in Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed.  
 214  
 Sheriff of, *see also* Ten Eyck,  
 Henry, sheriff of Albany, i.  
 149
- Albany co., sheriff of, in Rupert, i. 223,  
 2d ed. 222
- Albatrose, Dick, i. 2
- Albee, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586  
 Clark, of Highgate, ii. 265(2)  
 Eliphalet, of Highgate, ii. 265  
*Mrs. Elizabeth*, m. Alexander Kelly,  
 v. pt. 2, 67<sup>2</sup>  
 Elkena [Elkanah], of Highgate, ii.  
 263, 264<sup>2</sup>, 272<sup>2</sup>, 273  
*Mrs. Elkena (née Potter)*, of High-  
 gate, ii. 272<sup>2</sup>, 273  
 Ellery, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 600<sup>2</sup>, 608<sup>2</sup>(2), 609, 622, 623(2),  
 624<sup>2</sup>, 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellison, of East Montpelier, iv. 585  
*Rev. F. T.*, of Peacham, i. 361<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Charleston, iii. 122  
 H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516  
*Mrs. H. H.*, iii. 1037<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Messer), wife of Ellery  
 Albee, v. pt. 2, 622  
 Henry, of Charleston, iii. 120  
 Jacob, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583  
 John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583  
 Nancy (Messer), wife of Sumner  
 Albee, v. pt. 2, 622  
 Philena, m. David Brock, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Selathel, of Danby, iii. 588  
 Silas, of Barton, iii. 86  
 Simeon, of Orleans co., iii. 34  
 Stephen G., buried in Barre, iv. 46  
 Stephen P., of Elmore, ii. 627  
 Sumner, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622  
 Timothy, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378
- Alcalde, —, from Monterey (Cal.), of  
 Georgia, ii. 242<sup>2</sup>
- Alcott, Thomas, of Danby, iii. 600
- Alden, —, of Brattleboro, v. 177<sup>2</sup>  
 —, of Lebanon (Conn.), ii. 643<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, v. 65<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Stowe, ii. 707  
*Rev.*, of Lunenburg, i. 1021(2)  
 A., iv. 163  
 Adam, of Stowe, *Rev. soldier*, ii.  
 741  
 Avis, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Avis (Snow), wife of Asa Alden,  
 iv. 163<sup>2</sup>-4  
 Asa, from Natick (Mass.), of Calais,  
 iv. 163<sup>2</sup>, 164, 172(2), 173  
*Rev. Byron*, of Hinesburg, i. 796  
 Calvin, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 120  
*Rev. E. A.*, of Tunbridge, ii. 1124<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. E. H.*, of Richmond, i. 845  
 George, of Calais, iv. 164  
 Georgia, m. John Jackson, iii. 1140<sup>2</sup>  
 Georgiana, m. John Jackson jr., iii.  
 1141  
 Hannah (Snow), wife of Isaac Al-  
 den, iv. 164  
 Isaac, of Calais, iv. 164  
 of Newbury, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Irasburg, iii. 241<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Justin*, of Hinesburg, i. 796  
 Luther, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)  
 Lydia Ann, of Calais, iv. 164  
*Mrs. Mehitable*, m. Cyrus Graves,  
 iii. 741  
*Rev. Nathaniel*, of Ripton, i. 36<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Nathaniel B.*, of Brandon, iii.  
 471, 472, 473  
 Walter, of Lebanon, ii. 643<sup>2</sup>  
 Zenas, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
- Aldidge, Benson, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>
- Aldis, —, of Franklin, Mass., ii.  
 322<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Judge*, of Swanton, iv. 1092<sup>2</sup>  
*Judge Asa*, of St. Albans, i. 530<sup>2</sup>,  
 604<sup>2</sup>, 609<sup>2</sup>; ii. 93(2), 108, 129<sup>2</sup>,  
 238<sup>2</sup>, 312<sup>2</sup>, 321<sup>2</sup>, 322, 531,  
 547<sup>2</sup>(2), 660<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1051; v.  
 164(2); sketch, ii. 322<sup>2</sup>-6  
*Mrs. Asa (née Metcalf)*, ii. 322<sup>2</sup>  
 (née Owen), ii. 323  
*Judge Asa Owen*, of St. Albans, ii.  
 94, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98, 324, 368 *and note*,  
 470<sup>2</sup>, 479, 480(2), 516<sup>2</sup>, 531  
 American Consul at Nice, ii.  
 127(2)
- Harriet, of St. Albans, ii. 367<sup>2</sup>, 368  
*and note*  
 Mary Frances, of St. Albans, ii.  
 367<sup>2</sup>, 368 *and note*
- Miranda, of St. Albans, ii. 367<sup>2</sup>, 368  
*and note*  
 Miranda M., m. Daniel Kellogg, v.  
 164(2)
- Aldis & Gadcomb, attorneys, ii. 295<sup>2</sup>
- Aldrich, —, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 253<sup>2</sup>  
 —, of Westmoreland (N. H.), v.  
 pt. 2, 219<sup>2</sup>

- Aldrich, —, m. Jeffery A. Barney, iii. 1130  
*Capt.*, of Peacham, i. 359<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219<sup>2</sup>  
A. J., & co., of Coldwater (Mich.) v. pt. 2, 249<sup>2</sup>  
Alvin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125  
Amos, of Woodford, i. 249<sup>2</sup>  
Anson L., of Bennington, i. 260  
Ariel, v. pt. 2, 617  
of St. Johnsbury, i. 397<sup>2</sup>, 401  
B. B., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
*Mrs.* Betsey, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey (Whipple), wife of Daniel Aldrich, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
Blake, of Lowell, iii. 278<sup>2</sup>  
Bradford B., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
Caleb, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 46  
Calvin, of Swanton, iv. 998<sup>2</sup>, 1186  
D. L., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
David W., buried in Barre, iv. 41  
E. O., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
E. W., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)  
Edgar, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
Edwin R., of Bradford, ii. 824  
Elias, of Brighton, i. 953(2)  
*Gen.* George, of Westmoreland, (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 253<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Hannah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
Harriet N., m. James T. Flint, ii. 1061<sup>2</sup>  
Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287  
Isaac W., of Brighton, i. 953<sup>2</sup>  
James Dwight, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287  
Jasper, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
Joel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602  
Jonah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Jonah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 66<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 35<sup>2</sup>  
Keziah (Burke), wife of Ariel Aldrich, v. pt. 2, 617  
L. F., of Barre, iv. 23<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26(2)  
Leonard F., of Barre, iv. 27, 46  
Leonard J., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287  
Levi, of Waterford, i. 431  
Luther, of Swanton, iv. 998<sup>2</sup>  
Mariam, m. Israel Thompson, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
Melvina (Butterfield) (Goss), wife of Henry Aldrich, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
Nancy, m. Isaac Wilbur, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>  
Nathaniel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
Niles, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 29  
Olney, of Brighton, i. 953  
P. Emory, of Barre (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 319  
Peter, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36  
R. R., of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
Richard R., of Bradford, ii. 824  
*Rev.* S., of Cabot, iv. 99<sup>2</sup>, 101  
*Rev.* Smith, of Williamstown, ii. 1144<sup>2</sup>  
Sylvanus, buried in Barre, iv. 41  
Truman, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
W. G., of Lowell, iii. 280  
*Mrs.* W. G., of Lowell, iii. 280  
Ware, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
Ziba, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Ziba, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)  
Aldright, *Corp.* Elijah, in War of 1812, ii. 391  
Aleck, —, of Brattleboro, v. 167<sup>2</sup>  
Alesworth, —, of Rutland, iii. 1088<sup>2</sup>, 1089  
Alexander the Great, iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
Alexander, —, v. 188<sup>2</sup> *note*  
—, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555<sup>2</sup>  
—, grammarian of Mass., ii. 323  
*Lt.*, v. pt. 2, 434<sup>2</sup>  
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 434<sup>2</sup>  
Aaron, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>, 233<sup>2</sup>  
from Northfield (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577  
Aaron jr., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 577  
Abigail W., of Berlin, iv. 1189  
Abraham, of Groton, iv. 1164  
Amy, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
Ann P., m. James H. Burnham, iv. 642  
Asa, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359  
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
C., of Brattleboro, v. 58  
of Montpelier, iv. 279  
Catherine B., m. Isaac Reed jr., v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>  
Catherine (Knapp), wife of Giles Alexander, v. pt. 2, 149  
m. John F. Stearns, v. pt. 2, 149, 168<sup>2</sup>  
Charles E., of Guilford, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
D., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346  
*Dr.* Dixon, of Benson, iii. 415  
Ebenezer, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
*Capt.* Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 22  
Eldad 1st, of Scotland & Northfield (Mass.), i. 320  
*Dr.* Eldad jr., of Danville, sketch, i. 320  
of Hartland, i. 320  
Eldad 3d, of Hartland & Danville, i. 320  
Elijah, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 76  
grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221



- Alexander, Elijah, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
of Winchester, v. pt. 2, 70  
George, from Windsor (Conn.), & Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 255  
Giles, of Boston, iv. 992(2)  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149  
grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah, m. Amos Smith, v. pt. 2, 447  
J. F., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499  
James, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
John, v. 192(2)  
of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359, 360  
of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>, 191<sup>2</sup>  
from England, of Windsor (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 255  
from Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 255  
grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>  
of Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 364<sup>2</sup>  
John A., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 515  
John F., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 514<sup>2</sup>  
John H., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128  
Joseph, of Albany (N. Y.), i. 688  
from Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 255  
grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>  
Lyman, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 363, 376<sup>2</sup>  
Lyman B., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376  
M. T., of Danville, i. 446<sup>2</sup>  
M. T. C., biographical sketches of Danville, i. 316<sup>2</sup>-20<sup>2</sup>  
hist. of Danville, i. 312<sup>2</sup>-5<sup>2</sup>  
on B. F. Deming, i. 320  
Martha (Holton), wife of Alvin Alexander, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
Mary P. (Perry), wife of John A. Alexander, v. pt. 2, 515  
Philip, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219<sup>2</sup>, 220, 233<sup>2</sup>, 253, 254<sup>2</sup>  
Reuben, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359  
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
from Winchester (Mass.), of St. Johnsbury, i. 397  
Rhoda, m. Eleazer Harlow, v. pt. 2, 577, 579<sup>2</sup>, 613<sup>2</sup>  
S. P., of Worcester, iv. 901  
Samuel P., of Worcester, iv. 889<sup>2</sup>  
Thaddeus, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376  
*Capt.* Thomas, of Scotland & Northfield (Mass.), Rev. soldier, i. 320  
Thomas C., iv. 523  
W., of Brattleboro, v. 32<sup>2</sup>  
of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346  
William, grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746<sup>2</sup>
- Alford, Alfred, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285  
Benedict, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
Alfords, Elijah, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
Alfred the Great, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>  
Pamelia A., of Fairfax, ii. 182<sup>2</sup>  
S. D., of Fairfax, ii. 173<sup>2</sup>, 176  
Alger, —, on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's *Dr.*, of Williston, ii. 727<sup>2</sup>  
roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
Abigail, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
Abraham, of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
Amasa, of Northfield, iv. 671  
Asa, grantee of Danby, iii. 577  
of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217, 238<sup>2</sup>  
of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Benjamin, of Stowe, ii. 706  
Charles I., attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
Charles J., of Burlington, ii. 480  
of Hinesburg, i. 796, 799  
Cyrus, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 306<sup>2</sup>  
Elizabeth (Pennock) (Baldwin), wife of John Alger, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup> *note*  
Enos, of Derby, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
George W., of Strafford, ii. 1081<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Isaac D., of Stowe & Williston, ii. 727<sup>2</sup>  
Isaac S., of Stowe, ii. 712  
Jared, of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Strafford, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup> *and note*, 1080<sup>2</sup>, 1085<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* John, in Rev. War, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, grantee of Danby, iii. 577  
Nathaniel, of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>  
Roswell, of Northfield, iv. 672  
Samuel, grantee of Danby, iii. 577  
Silas, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1069, 1073<sup>2</sup>  
Willard, of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>3</sup>  
William, of East Montpelier, iv. 585  
William R., of Coventry, iii. 140<sup>2</sup>  
Algur, Joseph, grantee of Danby, iii. 579<sup>2</sup>  
Alick, of Stirling, i. 279<sup>2</sup>  
Alison, *Sir* Archibald, History of England, cited, i. 677(2) *note*  
Allair, Peter, of N. Y., ii. 562<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Allan, *Miss*, of P. Q., in Newport, iii. 386<sup>2</sup>  
*Sir* Hugh, of Canada, iv. 306<sup>2</sup>  
in Newport, iii. 386<sup>2</sup>  
Allard, Aaron, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
Abner, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Abner, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>  
Alfred, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Aurelia, of Montpelier, iv. 337<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey (Tainter) (Chase), wife of Isaac Allard, v. pt. 2, 719  
David, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121  
Henry, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44(2)

- Allard, Henry J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695  
 Horace, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719  
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 684, 686<sup>2</sup>, 743<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan (Hosley), wife of Horace Allard, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>
- Allbee, *Dea.*, from Mass., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504  
 Ann, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503<sup>2</sup>  
 B. H., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 519  
 hist. of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 510-17  
 hist. of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 501-9  
 Burton H., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane, m. Carlton E. Webb, v. pt. 2, 503<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503<sup>2</sup>  
 John 2d, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504  
 Leonard, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503<sup>2</sup>  
 Obadiah, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel (Avery), wife of Ebenezer Allbee, v. pt. 2, 503<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah K. (Thayer), wife of Lewis Allbee, v. pt. 2, 503<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, of Morgan, iii. 286(2)  
 Sophia (Smith), wife of John Allbee 2d, v. pt. 2, 504  
 William Pitt, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503<sup>2</sup>
- Allen, —, of Brattleboro, v. 47  
 of Guildhall, i. 997<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18  
 of Irasburg, iii. 242<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pantou, i. 81<sup>2</sup>  
 of Poultney, ii. 579<sup>2</sup>; iii. 964<sup>2</sup>, 979  
 of Sunderland, i. 239<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1016  
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551<sup>2</sup>  
 from Sturbridge (Mass.), of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
 lawyer, of Chittenden co., ii. 129<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Capt. Willard Cobb, iii. 912  
 m. Reuben Evarts, ii. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Henry Hitchcock, i. 632  
 an officer of Cromwell's, i. 607<sup>2</sup>  
*and note*  
*Dea.*, of Waterbury, iv. 820<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Brattleboro, v. 181  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
- Eld.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9<sup>2</sup>
- Allen, *Mrs.* (née Sheldon), mother of Ebenezer Allen, ii. 579<sup>2</sup> *and note*  
*Rev.*, of No. Woodstock (Conn.), v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pittsfield (Mass.), iii. 419(2)  
 in Stowe, ii. 702<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wheelock, i. 433<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.*, letter from Gen. Sullivan, ii. 935  
 uncle of Heman Allen, ii. 585<sup>2</sup>-6  
*Capt.*, i. 683<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1075  
*Col.*, in Fair Haven, iii. 734  
 mills, in Burlington, ii. 640<sup>2</sup>, 641  
*Maj.*, ii. 937  
 A., of Fair Haven, iii. 707<sup>2</sup>, 716<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 A. & I. C., of Fair Haven, iii. 707<sup>2</sup>  
*Col. A.*, of Fair Haven, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, of Danby, iii. 609  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 742  
 Abishai, i. 603<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 of Ashfield (Mass.), ii. 546  
 of Deerfield (Mass.), i. 607<sup>2</sup> *and note*  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 532<sup>2</sup>, 534  
 Abner, of Charleston, iii. 108(2)  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670  
 Abraham, of Danby, iii. 665  
*Dr. Acherson*, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
 Achsah, of Warren, iv. 810  
 Adaline, of Northfield, iv. 641  
 Adelia A., *see* Chadwick, *Mrs. Adelia A. (Allen)*  
 Alanson, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Alexander, of Lincoln, iii. 609  
 Alexander M., of Middlesex, iv. 241<sup>2</sup>  
 Alexander V. G., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55(2)  
 Alonson, of Fair Haven, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>, 679, 692<sup>2</sup>, 700, 703<sup>2</sup>, 704<sup>2</sup>, 705, 706<sup>2</sup>, 707(2), 708, 717<sup>2</sup>, 741, 742(2), 743, 907  
 Alonzo, of Fair Haven, iii. 742  
*Gen. Alonzo G.*, of Granville, i. 42, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Granville, i. 39<sup>2</sup>-42<sup>2</sup>  
 poem, i. 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvah, of Enosburg, ii. 399  
 Alvira, of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Amanda, of Northfield, iv. 641  
 Amanda L., of Northfield, iv. 641  
 Amasa, of Randolph, ii. 1036<sup>2</sup>  
 Amaziah, of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Amy, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, dau. of Levi Allen, i. 563  
 m. James Miller, iii. 742  
 Anna (Boynton), wife of Ebenezer S. Allen, iii. 374  
 Anna (Rice), wife of Charles Allen, iii. 907<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Anne*, wife of Levi Allen, i. 572, 573(2).



- Allen, Annis (Safford), wife of Elisha Allen, iii. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Archibald, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229<sup>2</sup>  
 Aretas, i. 603<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   of Ashfield (Mass.), ii. 546  
 Asahel, of Grand Isle co., ii. 479  
 Asaph, of Waterbury, iv. 819<sup>2</sup>, 820, 829<sup>2</sup>, 838<sup>2</sup>, 867, 1199  
 Barna, of Fair Haven & Whiting, iii. 742.  
*Rev.* Barna, of Hubbardton, iii. 778, 907  
 Benjamin, of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>  
   of Ira, iii. 783  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
   of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin F., of Montpelier, iv. 348  
 Betsey, grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239  
   m. Richard Hall, v. pt. 2, 418  
 Brush, of Grand Isle, ii. 534  
*Dr.* C. L., iii. 1037<sup>2</sup>  
 C. P., of Irasburg, iii. 254  
 Caesar, of Burlington, i. 505  
 Caleb, son of Samuel, ii. 546  
   of Deerfield (Mass.), i. 607<sup>2</sup>, 608  
   *and note*  
 of Pawlet, iii. 881, 898, 907, 912  
*Dr.* Carlos, of Richmond, i. 845  
 Caroline Adelaide (Merrill), wife of *Rev.* Fred Allen, v. pt. 2, 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Burlington, i. 938  
   of Charlestown, iii. 120(2), 125  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216  
   of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
   of Northfield, iv. 641  
   of Pawlet & Darien (Wis.), iii. 881<sup>2</sup>, 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles jr., v. pt. 2, 216  
*Rev.* Charles A., of Stowe & Montpelier, ii. 715; iv. 289<sup>2</sup>(2), 319<sup>2</sup>, 408, 409(2), 553  
 Charles P., iii. 5  
   of Irasburg, iii. 242<sup>2</sup>  
   of Port Kent (N. Y.), i. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 Chastina, of Albany, iii. 58  
 Chili, *pseud.*, *see* Allen, Heman, of Colchester  
 Chloe, of Northfield, iv. 641  
 Clark R., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286<sup>2</sup>  
 Cornelia A. (Smith), wife of Ira Allen, iii. 742  
 Cornelia M., of Fair Haven, iii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* D. O., from Rupert, of India, iii. 741<sup>2</sup>  
 D. T., of Stowe, ii. 712  
 Dana, of Burlington, i. 593  
 Daniel, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
   of Danby, iii. 609, 663  
   grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Daty, of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>, 907(2)  
 Daty 2d, of Pawlet, iii. 905<sup>2</sup>  
 David, v. pt. 2, 430  
   of Danby, iii. 609  
   of Middlesex, iv. 237  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224<sup>2</sup>, 232, 236  
   of Scotland & Ryegate, i. 375, 376  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* David, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>  
 Desire, dau. of Josiah Allen, v. pt. 2, 216  
 Desire (Jones), wife of Lt. Josiah J. Allen, v. pt. 2, 216  
 Douglas A., of Fair Haven, iii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 E. E., of Lamoille co., ii. 590  
 E. H., of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* E. W., of Charlotte, i. 743<sup>2</sup>  
 Eathen, v. pt. 2, 210<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
   of Chelsea, ii. 1167  
   grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
   from St. Albans, of Grand Isle, ii. 563<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
   from Medway (Mass.), of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461, 464<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Ebenezer, from Northampton, (Mass.), of Timmouth, So. Hero, etc., i. 144, 185<sup>2</sup>, 454, 518, 566<sup>2</sup>, 571, 572<sup>2</sup>, 860<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>, 186<sup>2</sup>; ii. 389<sup>2</sup>(2), 481, 496, 519(2), 520 *and note*, 521(2), 523, 539<sup>2</sup>, 543, 563, 571<sup>2</sup>(2), 572(2), 573<sup>2</sup>, 585(2); iii. 673(2), 676, 682<sup>2</sup>(2), 872<sup>2</sup>, 889<sup>2</sup>, 943<sup>2</sup>, 964, 969<sup>2</sup>, 970<sup>2</sup>, 974, 978<sup>2</sup>, 979, 989<sup>2</sup>, 1073<sup>2</sup>, 1074(2), 1142<sup>2</sup>, 1145<sup>2</sup>, 1146(2), 1147(2); iv. 167<sup>2</sup>  
   sketch, ii. 579<sup>2</sup>-83  
*Mrs.* Ebenezer (née Richards), wife of *Col.* Ebenezer, ii. 520<sup>2</sup> *note*(2), 579<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer jr., of South Hero, ii. 582  
 Ebenezer S., of Barton, iii. 374  
 Edna, of Northfield, iv. 641  
 Edward, of Burlington, i. 493  
   of Deerfield (Mass.), i. 603(2), 607<sup>2</sup>; ii. 539<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fair Haven, iii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
   of Stowe, ii. 745<sup>2</sup>  
   of Conn., ii. 546  
 Edward L., of Fair Haven, iii. 708<sup>2</sup>, 710, 742<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1194  
 Edwin J., of Stowe, ii. 746(2)  
 Eliakim, of Waterbury, iv. 829<sup>2</sup>, 838<sup>2</sup>, 839  
 Elihu, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866<sup>2</sup>, 867  
   of Williston, i. 901  
 Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 641  
 Elijah S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliphlet, v. pt. 2, 216

- Allen, Elisha, iv. 736  
 of Brattleboro, v. 110  
 of Danby, iii. 609  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 881(2),  
 904, 907(2)  
 of Poultney, iii. 972<sup>2</sup>  
 of Me., v. 85<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 319  
 Eliza (Allen), wife of Isaac Allen,  
 iii. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, author, i. 555<sup>2</sup>  
 poem, iii. 176  
 of Craftsbury, sketch, iii. 175-6<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Gilman), wife of Charles  
 Allen, v. pt. 2, 216  
 Elizabeth M., of Fair Haven, iii. 742  
 Ellen (Winchester), wife of John  
 Allen, iii. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Elnathan, of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>  
 from Conn., of Vt., about 1780,  
 i. 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Emelia, dau. of Charles Allen, v. pt.  
 2, 216  
 Emery A., of Montpelier, iv. 311  
 Emily, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Emily E., of Northfield, iv. 641  
 Enoch, of Ashfield (Mass.), ii.  
 546(2)  
 of Deerfield (Mass.), i. 603(2)  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 525(2),  
 532, 533  
 of Milton, i. 607<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Enoch (née Belding), i. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch jr., of Ashfield (Mass.), i.  
 603<sup>2</sup> *and note*; ii. 546  
 of Grand Isle, i. 604  
 Esther, of Grand Isle, ii. 522<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
 Esther E. (Libby), wife of William  
 Allen, iv. 641  
 Ethan, of Northfield, lister, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>,  
 627  
 Rev. Ethan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen. Ethan, i. 11(2) 32<sup>2</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>,  
 51<sup>2</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>, 94, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99, 107, 116,  
 124, 134<sup>2</sup>, 150, 151, 164<sup>2</sup>, 171(2),  
 173, 181, 239<sup>2</sup>(2), 240(2), 252,  
 255, 258, 301<sup>2</sup>, 312<sup>2</sup>, 388<sup>2</sup>, 389,  
 463, 475, 484<sup>2</sup>, 489<sup>2</sup>, 493<sup>2</sup>, 498,  
 505, 516, 555<sup>2</sup>, 571, 573(2), 574,  
 591(2), 593, 607(2), 608, 632,  
 634<sup>2</sup>, 661<sup>2</sup> *note*, 662, 663, 667<sup>2</sup>  
*note*, 733<sup>2</sup> *note*, 734 *note*, 763<sup>2</sup>,  
 764(2) *note*, 765<sup>2</sup>, 767<sup>2</sup>, 768<sup>2</sup>,  
 769(2), 770, 771, 773(2), 776<sup>2</sup>,  
 794, 909<sup>2</sup>, 913<sup>2</sup>, 914, 915(2), 917<sup>2</sup>  
*note*, 923<sup>2</sup>, 925<sup>3</sup>, 929, 1066, 2d ed.  
 136, 152<sup>2</sup>, 153<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>, 173, 175,  
 182<sup>2</sup>; ii. 123<sup>2</sup>, 228<sup>2</sup>, 233<sup>2</sup>, 234,  
 241, 255<sup>2</sup>, 291<sup>2</sup>, 351<sup>2</sup>, 367<sup>2</sup>, 375,  
 540, 563, 573<sup>2</sup>, 579<sup>2</sup>, 580, 583(2),  
 745<sup>2</sup>, 792<sup>2</sup>, 857, 926, 929<sup>2</sup>, 938,  
 940<sup>2</sup>, 1173; iii. 48<sup>2</sup>, 186, 235,  
 416<sup>2</sup>(2), 505, 506, 510(2), 529,  
 555(2), 556, 557, 558(2), 572<sup>2</sup>  
*note*, 581<sup>2</sup>, 582<sup>2</sup>, 585(2), 624, 644<sup>2</sup>,  
 650, 724<sup>2</sup>, 760(2), 809<sup>2</sup>, 871<sup>2</sup>, 907,  
 913<sup>2</sup>, 918, 920<sup>2</sup>, 933<sup>2</sup>, 942<sup>2</sup>, 965(2),  
 969<sup>2</sup>, 973<sup>2</sup>, 978<sup>2</sup>(2), 979<sup>2</sup>, 980,  
 988<sup>2</sup>, 1024, 1031, 1037<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 1077(2), 1084, 1091<sup>2</sup>, 1092, 1093,  
 1097, 1105, 1143<sup>2</sup>, 1184<sup>2</sup>, 1190<sup>2</sup>,  
 1192; iv. 8, 11, 20<sup>2</sup>, 190, 295, 325<sup>2</sup>,  
 509<sup>2</sup>, 635, 714, 993, 1050<sup>2</sup>; 1190;  
 v. 11<sup>2</sup>(2), 17<sup>2</sup>, 20(2), 47, 91, 92<sup>2</sup>,  
 153; v. pt. 2, 9<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 59, 312<sup>2</sup>,  
 588, 590<sup>2</sup>, 620, 635; v. pt. 3, 7,  
 38<sup>2</sup>, 39(2); v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 25(2),  
 26(2), 27, 64<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>, 96  
 address at deferred execution of  
 Tory Redding, 1778, i. 159<sup>2</sup>,  
 2d ed. 161<sup>2</sup>  
 biography by Z. Thompson, i.  
 560-71  
 birth, i. 561<sup>2</sup>, 570<sup>2</sup>  
 built block fort in New Haven,  
 i. 69<sup>2</sup>  
 of Green Mt. Boys, i. 150<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
 ed. 153  
 cut road from Castleton to Col-  
 chester, i. 492<sup>2</sup>  
 demanded surrender of Ticon-  
 deroga, i. 152, 2d ed. 154  
 dispossessed Reid in Pantou,  
 1772, '73, i. 79<sup>2</sup>  
 secured boats to take Ticon-  
 deroga, 1775, i. 79<sup>2</sup>  
 ejection trials of Bennington  
 men, 1770, i. 148, 2d ed. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 escape from Yorkers in Brid-  
 port, 1772, i. 16<sup>2</sup>-17  
 first cousin to Remember Baker,  
 i. 123 *note*  
 friend of Robert Torrence, i. 51  
 grantee of Burlington, i. 488<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Georgia, ii. 233  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>,  
 519  
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145  
 grantee of No. Hero, ii. 563<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of So. Hero, ii. 570<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of South Island, ii. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 his impiety reproved, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
 ed. 134  
 joint author with Jonas Fay, i.  
 172, 2d ed. 174  
 letters, i. 562  
 life, by H. W. DePuy, cited, i.  
 72<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Mary Brownson, 1762, i. 135,  
 2d ed. 137  
 list of children, i. 135, 2d ed. 137  
 occupied Tory house in Arling-  
 ton, i. 130<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 131<sup>2</sup>  
 proclamation offering reward  
 for Duane & Kempe, i. 151,  
 2d ed. 153<sup>2</sup>



- Allen, *Gen.* Ethan, report of Baker's arrest, i. 124-5  
 represented Arlington, 1778, i. 134<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>  
 returned to Bennington from his captivity, 1778, i. 159(2), 2d ed. 161  
 Rev. Benjamin Hough whipped, 1775, i. 126<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 127<sup>2</sup>  
 saying about "Gods of the valley," i. 148, 2d ed. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch of life in Bennington, i. 174 *and note*, 2d ed. 176-7<sup>2</sup>  
 son of Joseph & Mary (Baker) Allen, i. 133, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
 took N. Y. surveyors prisoners, i. 492  
 took Ticonderoga, with Green Mt. Boys, 1775, i. 5  
*Mrs.* Ethan, m. Jabez Penniman, i. 763<sup>2</sup>  
 Ethan jr., smuggler's trial, 1808, ii. 346<sup>2</sup>  
 Ethan A., from Milton, of Stowe, sketch, ii. 746  
 of Swanton, iv. 1035, 1050<sup>2</sup>, 1187<sup>2</sup>  
 son of Gen. Ethan, i. 567  
 Ethan A. jr., of N. Y. city, i. 567  
 Ethan Voltaire, i. 570<sup>2</sup>, *see also* Allen, Ethan A.  
 Eunice, v. pt. 3, 80(2)  
 of Ashfield (Mass.), ii. 546  
 of Deerfield (Mass.), killed by Indians, i. 603(2) *and note*, 607<sup>2</sup>  
 dau. of Enoch Allen, i. 603<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 dau. of Samuel Allen, ii. 546  
 Experience (King), 2d wife of Prince Allen, iii. 609  
 Ezra, of Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, iii. 933<sup>2</sup>  
 dau. of Ethan Allen, i. 567 *and note*, 570<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances Eliza (Parsons), 2d wife of Ira H. Allen, iii. 259  
*Mrs.* Frances (Montresor) (Buchanan), wife of Gen. Ethan Allen, i. 567, 570<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 588  
 Francis A., of Warren, iv. 810  
 Rev. Fred Lyman, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick P., i. 675<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Gaius, of Calais, iv. 140, 144.  
 George, of Fair Haven, iii. 742  
 of Georgia, ii. 247  
 of Phila., sketch of Heman Allen, i. 602-6  
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650<sup>2</sup>  
 lawyer, ii. 94  
*Prof.* George, ii. 546 *note*  
 sketch of Heman Allen, ii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* George, of St. Albans, ii. 337<sup>2</sup>  
 George jr., attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 George F., of Grand Isle, ii. 519<sup>2</sup>, 539<sup>2</sup>  
 Gilbert, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479  
 H. N., of Guildhall, i. 1000(2)  
*Judge* H. W., of No. Hero, ii. 546<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Chelsea, ii. 1167(2)  
 of Danby, iii. 609  
 Hannibal, son of Ethan Allen, i. 567, 570<sup>2</sup>, 571  
*Mrs.* Hannibal, of Mich., i. 567  
 Harding, of Enosburg, ii. 118<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, dau. of Charles Allen, v. pt. 2, 216  
 Harriet E., of Fair Haven, iii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Harrison P., of Northfield, iv. 641  
 Harry, son of Charles Allen, v. pt. 2, 216  
 Hawks, of Grand Isle, ii. 532  
*Mrs.* Heber, in Colchester i. 571  
 Heber, of Georgia, ii. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 of Poultney, iii. 250<sup>2</sup>, 965(2), 970<sup>2</sup>, 971<sup>2</sup>, 972, 995  
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 brother of Ethan Allen, i. 561<sup>2</sup>  
*and note*, 562, 571, 764<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Heber, from Woodbury (Conn.), of Poultney, iii. 979<sup>2</sup>-80  
 Heber jr., of Poultney & Milton (Ga.), i. 562, 571  
 Heman, ii. 519<sup>2</sup>, 530<sup>2</sup>, 531(2); iv. 271(2), 722<sup>2</sup>, 724<sup>2</sup>, 992<sup>2</sup>  
 of Ashfield (Mass.), ii. 546(2)  
 from Ashfield (Mass.), of Milton & Burlington, sketch, i. 602-6  
 grantee of Burlington, i. 488<sup>2</sup>, 509<sup>2</sup>, 510(2), 548<sup>2</sup>; ii. 326<sup>2</sup>, 586  
 of Colchester, i. 471<sup>2</sup>, 472, 497<sup>2</sup>, 518, 603, 607, 763, 764<sup>2</sup>, 770<sup>2</sup>; iv. 714<sup>2</sup>; sketch, iii. 250<sup>2</sup>-1, 980  
 known as "Chili" Allen, of Colchester, ii. 234<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 grantee of Georgia, uncle of Heman Allen, of Colchester, ii. 233(2), 234(2)  
 of Highgate, i. 562; ii. 255, 257, 258, 259<sup>2</sup>(2), 260(2), 261, 270, 488<sup>2</sup>, 492  
 clerk of Irasburg, iii. 240<sup>2</sup>, 241(2), 248(2), 250<sup>2</sup>, 251  
 of Milton, i. 471<sup>2</sup>, 607<sup>2</sup>, 646, 840<sup>2</sup>, 841<sup>2</sup>; ii. 93<sup>2</sup>, 480; iv. 304  
 of Poultney, i. 571  
 of Salisbury (Conn.), i. 561<sup>2</sup>  
*and note*, 562(2), 733<sup>2</sup> *note*

- Allen, *Mrs.* Heman, m. — Wadhams, i. 562
- Capt.* Heman, at Dorset, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 468<sup>2</sup>, 572, 608, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 539<sup>2</sup>
- Heman jr., of Milton i. 606<sup>2</sup>
- Heman W., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480
- Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 896<sup>2</sup>, 901, 907<sup>2</sup>, 930<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- Henry W., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55
- Capt.* Heyman, *see* Allen, Heman
- Horace, of Pawlet and Rutland, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>, 894<sup>2</sup>, 907  
of Poultney & Rutland, iii. 1062<sup>2</sup>  
of Rutland, v. 138  
from Williston, of Potsdam (N. Y.), sketch, i. 929<sup>2</sup>
- I. C., of Fair Haven, iii. 708<sup>2</sup>
- Col.* Ira, i. 3<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>(2) 239<sup>2</sup>(2), 456(2), 463<sup>2</sup>, 465(2) *note*, 475, 490<sup>2</sup>, 491, 494, 496(2), 500, 505, 511<sup>2</sup>, 516, 517<sup>2</sup>, 518, 521(2), 522, 524<sup>2</sup>, 555<sup>2</sup>, 561<sup>2</sup> *note*, 562(2), 566<sup>2</sup>, 570<sup>2</sup>, 571, 573<sup>2</sup>, 574, 661<sup>2</sup>, 667<sup>2</sup> *note*, 733<sup>2</sup> *note*, 734 *note*, 760, 761<sup>2</sup>, 762, 763(2), 764<sup>2</sup>, 768, 794, 834, 857(2), 858, 863<sup>2</sup>, 865, 875<sup>2</sup>, 902<sup>2</sup>, 910<sup>2</sup>, 911<sup>2</sup> *note*, 914<sup>2</sup>, 917 *note*, 919<sup>2</sup> *note*, 920, 921, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>; iii. 82<sup>2</sup>, 83(2), 137(2), 555, 589, 609, 663, 682<sup>2</sup>, 703<sup>2</sup>, 704, 742, 743<sup>2</sup>, 873, 979(2), 1061<sup>2</sup>, 1094, 1096<sup>2</sup>, 1097; iv. 252<sup>2</sup> *and note*, 253<sup>2</sup>, 256, 257, 271, 300<sup>2</sup>, 594, 713<sup>2</sup>, 716, 719, 951, 963<sup>2</sup>, 964<sup>2</sup>, 992<sup>2</sup>(2), 993(2), 998<sup>2</sup>, 1000, 1005, 1016<sup>2</sup>, 1019<sup>2</sup>, 1026, 1106<sup>2</sup>, 1107, 1115, 1148; v. pt. 2, 534, 539, 553  
from Cornwall (Conn.), of Colchester, sketches, i. 471 *and note*, 563, 770-6  
grantee of Alburg, ii. 489<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
grantee of Danville, i. 313<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Georgia, ii. 233(2), 234(2), 236, 250<sup>2</sup>, 255<sup>2</sup>, 256(2), 257(2), 258, 261<sup>2</sup>, 284, 291<sup>2</sup>, 377, 389<sup>2</sup>, 473<sup>2</sup>, 488, 492, 540, 563(2), 583, 744<sup>2</sup>, 745<sup>2</sup>, 926, 930, 941(2), 1001  
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>, 519  
grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239, 240, 241(2), 242  
grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390<sup>2</sup>(2)  
grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
ass't judge, Addison co., i. 6<sup>2</sup>  
associate with Joseph Fay in Haldimand negotiations, i. 172, 2d ed. 174  
conference with British, i. 918, 919  
confiscation of estates, i. 201, 912 *and note*  
cut road from Castleton to Colchester, i. 492<sup>2</sup>  
delegate to Congress, i. 916<sup>2</sup>  
hist. cited, i. 126<sup>2</sup> *note*, 150<sup>2</sup> *note*, 156(2), 492, 565, 769 *note*, 2d ed. 127, 152<sup>2</sup> *note*, 158 *note*  
Indian claims on Missisquoi Bay, i. 454-5  
letters, i. 552(2), 572<sup>2</sup>-3  
lived in Sunderland, i. 130<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 131<sup>2</sup>  
offered blessing at table, ii. 489<sup>2</sup>  
owned lands in Burlington, i. 490  
portraits of, i. frontispiece; v. pt. 2, facing p. 534  
proprietor's clerk of Burlington, i. 488<sup>2</sup>, 489(2), 492<sup>2</sup>  
refused to pay for labor by Marsh, i. 836<sup>2</sup>  
surveyor of Burlington, i. 493  
surveyor general, charter of Panton, i. 78<sup>2</sup>; iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
Vt. state seal, i. 135<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 137<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Ira, of Colchester, i. 475  
*see also* Allen, Jerusha (Enos)
- Ira C., of Fair Haven, iii. 693, 705, 706<sup>2</sup>(2), 707(2), 708, 734, 742(2), 743, 745<sup>2</sup>
- Ira H., of Irasburg, i. 563, 770<sup>2</sup>, 929<sup>2</sup>; iii. 33<sup>2</sup>, 102, 243(2), 245, 247(2), 250, 251, 253, 254(2)  
sketch, iii. 255<sup>2</sup>-60  
of Stowe, ii. 746(2), 768<sup>2</sup>  
sermon on, iv. 314
- Ira M., of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>
- Ira Mason, preceptor of Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98
- Irad, of North Hero, ii. 481
- Isaac, of Danby, iii. 609(2), 663  
of Pawlet, iii. 894<sup>2</sup>, 907<sup>2</sup>  
of Randolph, ii. 998<sup>2</sup>
- Ithamar, of Northfield, iv. 613, 614  
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2), 671<sup>2</sup>, 674
- Ithamar jr., from Gill (Mass.), of Northfield, iv. 641



- Allen, J., of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. J. A.*, of Middlebury, i. 120; iv. 311  
 J. C., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285  
 J. Q. A., of Calais, iv. 174  
 J. W., of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>  
   of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez, of Burlington, i. 504<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Jacob*, of Tunbridge, ii. 1124<sup>2</sup>; iv. 317<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Charleston, iii. 121  
   grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
   of Plainfield, iv. 731  
   of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
   from Walpole (N. H.), of Warren, iv. 804-5  
   in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. James*, of Warren, iv. 805  
*Rev. James*, of Charleston, i. 954  
 James H., attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montreal, i. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 James M., of Brattleboro, v. 185<sup>2</sup>  
 James S., Georgia trader, ii. 242  
 Jane, of Danby, iii. 609  
 Jane G. (Reed), 2d wife of Alonson Allen, iii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane (Harper), wife of Zoeth Allen, iii. 609  
 Jehial, of Roxbury, iv. 757<sup>2</sup>, 758, 760  
 Jeremiah, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
   grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
   *note*  
*Rev. Jerome*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224(2)  
   of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerusha (Enos), wife of Ira Allen, i. 762, 764<sup>2</sup>, 770<sup>2</sup>; iii. 240<sup>2</sup>, 241(2), 242, 255<sup>2</sup>, 257(2)  
 Joel, from Ashfield (Mass.), of Grand Isle & No. Hero, i. 603<sup>2</sup>  
   *note*, 604<sup>2</sup>; ii. 478, 479(2), 480(2), 481, 532<sup>2</sup>(2), 533, 534, 546-7, 566  
 John, of Brookfield, ii. 863<sup>2</sup>  
   of Danby & Pawlet, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>, 600, 608<sup>2</sup>, 665<sup>2</sup>, 873<sup>2</sup>, 881, 893, 907<sup>2</sup>  
   of Deerfield (Mass.), i. 603(2), 607<sup>2</sup>  
   of Monkton, i. 67<sup>2</sup>  
   in Ryegate, iv. 1158<sup>2</sup>  
   of St. Albans, ii. 496  
   of Westford, i. 472<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
   of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607  
   from England, settled in Conn., ii. 546 *and note*  
   in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 John jr., of Danby & Pawlet, iii. 592, 609(2)  
   grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15  
 John H., of Hinesburg, iv. 1194  
 John L., of Northfield, iv. 641  
 John W., of Northfield, iv. 641  
 Johnson, son of Josiah Allen, v. pt. 2, 216  
 Jonas, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 111<sup>2</sup>, 114<sup>2</sup>, 115(2), 116(2), 117<sup>2</sup>, 121, 122  
*Rev. Jonas*, of Charleston, iii. 379(2)  
*Dr. Jonathan*, iii. 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Castleton, iii. 521  
*Dea. Jonathan*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 66<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Jonathan A.*, of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>, 62(2); v. pt. 2, 680  
*Dr. Jonathan Adams*, from Holliston (Mass.), of Middlebury, sketch, i. 59<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Joram*, of Thetford, iv. 314<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122  
   of Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
   of Cornwall (Conn.), i. 770  
   of Danby, iii. 594<sup>2</sup>, 599<sup>2</sup>, 663, 665<sup>2</sup>  
   of Danby & Lincoln, iii. 609(2)  
   of Deerfield (Mass.), and Coventry (Conn.), i. 607  
   of Northampton (Mass.), i. 607  
   *note*  
   of Poultney, i. 571  
   father of Ethan Allen, i. 561<sup>2</sup>, 562, 563  
   m. Mary Baker, i. 133, 2d. ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
   son of Ethan Allen, i. 566<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld. Joseph*, in Charleston, iii. 380  
 Joseph D., of Burlington, i. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph E., son of Ethan Allen, i. 135, 2d ed. 137  
 Joseph W., of Milton, i. 606<sup>2</sup>; sketch, i. 841-2  
   of Richmond, i. 845  
   attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
   editor, i. 559<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Joshua, of Danby, iii. 609, 663  
 Josiah, of Franklin, ii. 223<sup>2</sup>  
   of Barre, iv. 41(2)  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72<sup>2</sup>  
   of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18(2), 19<sup>2</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah jr., v. pt. 2, 216  
*Lt. Josiah J.*, v. pt. 2, 216  
 Jude, of Danby, iii. 609  
 Julia, dau. of Heman Allen, i. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia (Leffingwell), wife of Nathan Allen, iii. 609, 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Juliza, of Fair Haven, iii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Juliza H. (Higby), wife of Alonzo Allen, iii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Justus, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fair Haven, iii. 742

- Allen, Kate (Edgerton), wife of Horace Allen, iii. 907<sup>2</sup>
- King, of Danby, iii. 609, 663
- Lamberton, from Deerfield (Mass.), of Grand Isle & So Hero, i. 603<sup>2</sup> *and note*, 607<sup>2</sup> *and note*; ii. 519<sup>2</sup>(2), 520<sup>2</sup>, 521(2), 522<sup>2</sup>, 525(2), 540, 541<sup>2</sup>, 546(2) sketch, ii. 539
- Mrs. Lamberton (Chamberlain), of Grand Isle ii. 541<sup>2</sup>
- Lampson, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
- Laura, of Danby, iii. 609
- Laura (Barrett), wife of Joseph Allen, iii. 609
- Levi, i. 517<sup>2</sup>, 561<sup>2</sup> *and note*, 562-3 *note*, 566<sup>2</sup>, 572, 590<sup>2</sup> letters, i. 571-4 of Burlington, i. 512<sup>2</sup>; ii. 489<sup>2</sup> pioneer of Richford, ii. 284 of St. Albans, ii. 291<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 291<sup>2</sup>
- Levi, of Salisbury (Conn.), & Georgia, ii. 232(2), 234; iv. 992 of Swanton, iv. 992<sup>2</sup>, 993(2)
- Rev. Lewis, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237
- Lois, m. Capt. John Vail, iii. 650
- Lorraine, dau. of Ethan Allen, i. 135, 239<sup>2</sup>, 566<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 137 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Lorenzo, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*
- Lucinda, m. Moses Catlin, i. 562, 563 m. Joseph Richardson, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 32
- Lucius of Milton, i. 606<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy, of Isle La Motte, ii. 563 m. Warren Vaughan, iii. 651 dau. of Ethan Allen, m. [Samuel] Hitchcock, i. 135<sup>2</sup>, 493<sup>2</sup>, 566<sup>2</sup>, 567, 591, 2d ed. 137<sup>2</sup> sister of Ethan Allen, m. Dr. Bebee, i. 561<sup>2</sup> *and note* m. Orange Smith, i. 571 m. David Whedon, iii. 929<sup>2</sup> m. Richard M. Winter, iii. 907<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy L., of Fair Haven, iii. 742
- Lura (Clapp), wife of Joel Allen, ii. 546<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia, sister of Ethan. m. — Finch, of Goshen (Conn.), i. 561<sup>2</sup> *and note* of Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup> m. David Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup> m. Abraham Chase, iii. 617
- Mrs. Lydia Curtis, m. Timothy Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
- M. J., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>
- Margaret, m. Edward Vail, iii. 650<sup>2</sup>
- Maria, of Brattleboro, v. 29 m. Joseph Blodgett, ii. 1018
- Maria Juliet, of St. Albans, i. 770<sup>2</sup>
- Marietta C., of Northfield, iv. 641
- Mary, of Moretown, iv. 603 of Pawlet, iii. 887 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365 of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607<sup>2</sup> m. Howe Graham, ii. 572
- Mary Ann, dau. of Ethan Allen, i. 135, 566<sup>2</sup>, 571, 2d ed. 137
- Mary (Baker), wife of Joseph Allen, i. 133, 561<sup>2</sup>, 770, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Bronson), wife of Gen. Ethan Allen, i. 134<sup>2</sup>-5, 564, 2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup> epitaph, i. 567 *and note* sketch, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
- Mary E. (Hurd), 3d wife of Alonson Allen, iii. 743
- Mary E. (Richardson), wife of Ira C. Allen, iii. 743
- Mary (née Wilder), v. pt. 2, 167
- Matthew, from Chelmsford (Eng.), of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607(2), 608
- Mercy, dau. of Enoch Allen, i. 603<sup>2</sup> *note* wife of Enoch Allen, ii. 546 of Ashfield (Mass.), m. — Goodwin, ii. 546 mother of Joseph Allen, i. 561<sup>2</sup>
- Mercy (Painter), wife of Edward Allen, i. 603<sup>2</sup> *note*, 607<sup>2</sup>
- Merritt, of Pawlet & St. Paul (Minn.), iii. 894<sup>2</sup>, 907<sup>2</sup>
- Mervin, of Benson, iii. 416<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Rev. Mervin, of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>
- Mindwell, m. Thomas Holton, v. pt. 2, 150
- Nancy, grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239 of Northfield, iv. 641 m. Earl Hathaway, iv. 140
- Nancy, *see also* Allen, Mrs. Anne
- Nancy (Jones), wife of Ithamar Allen, iv. 641
- Nat, of Burlington, i. 504<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan, of Charleston, iii. 119(2) of Danby & Pawlet, iii. 609 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>, 679, 698<sup>2</sup> grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239 of Pawlet, iii. 810, 879<sup>2</sup>, 881, 904, 907<sup>2</sup>(2), 1076
- Mrs. Nathan, of Pawlet, iii. 810
- Nathan, of Franklin co., ii. 94 pioneer of Richford, ii. 284(2) of Williston, i. 904
- Nathaniel, surveyor of Burlington, i. 493
- Nehemiah, of Pawlet, iii. 873<sup>2</sup>, 929<sup>2</sup> of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607(2)
- Newman, v. 22 of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 20<sup>2</sup>
- Noah, of Brownington, iii. 91<sup>2</sup> grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup> of Goshen i. 35, 36<sup>2</sup>; sketch, i. 137<sup>2</sup>



- Allen, Obed, of Ashfield (Mass.), ii. 546  
of Chelsea, ii. 1167  
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- Obediah, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 589
- Orpah (Graves), wife of Rev. D. O. Allen, iii. 741
- Parmalee, of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 907  
*Capt.* Parmalee, iii. 872<sup>2</sup>, 1057<sup>2</sup>  
in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>
- Parmelia, dau. of Ethan Allen, i. 135(2), 2d ed. 137(2)  
m. Eleazer W. Keyes, i. 566<sup>2</sup>, 567
- Peter, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- Phebe, dau. of Josiah Allen, v. pt. 2, 216
- Phebe (Benson), wife of Jude Allen, iii. 609
- Phebe (Toby), wife of Samuel Allen jr., ii. 540
- Philip, of Salem (N. Y.), iii. 685
- Phineas, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 111<sup>2</sup>, 120
- Mrs.* Phineas, of Charleston, iii. 111<sup>2</sup>
- Polly, dau. of Noah Allen, i. 35
- Prince, of Danby, iii. 592, 609(2), 611
- Prussia, of Danby, iii. 609  
m. David Bartlett, iii. 611
- Rev. R.*, in Calais, iv. 145
- R. V., of Chittenden, iii. 548
- Rebecca (Calkins), wife of Ira Allen, iii. 609
- Reuben of Goshen, i. 37<sup>2</sup>
- Rhoba, of Danby, iii. 609
- Rhoda, of Danby, iii. 609  
m. Justus Angier, v. pt. 2, 450
- Richard, of Bristol, iii. 743  
of Fair Haven, iii. 742
- Robert, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119(2)
- Dea.* Robert, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
- Mrs.* Robert, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321<sup>2</sup>
- Roheth, of Danby, iii. 593
- Rossel, pioneer of Richford, ii. 284(2)
- Rufus, of Fair Haven, iii. 742  
of St. Albans, ii. 330<sup>2</sup>
- Ruth, of Danby, iii. 609
- Sally, of Danby, iii. 609  
of Northfield, iv. 641  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
of Roxbury, iv. 756
- Sally (Brown), wife of John Allen jr., iii. 609
- Samuel, iv. 594; v. pt. 3, 80  
grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
of Burlington, i. 493<sup>2</sup>, 496, 505, 509<sup>2</sup>  
of Deerfield (Mass.), i. 603(2), 607; ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*, 522, 531<sup>2</sup>;  
sketch, ii. 539<sup>2</sup>-40  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 24(2), 31<sup>2</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>, 37  
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255  
of Northampton (Mass.), i. 607 *note* (2); v. pt. 2, 150  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>, 220<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>  
of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607(2), 608  
of Conn., son of Edward Allen, ii. 546  
son of Edward, killed by Indians, i. 607<sup>2</sup>  
surveyor, iv. 56<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Samuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
- Rev. Samuel*, in Rev. War, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel jr., from Deerfield (Mass.), of Grand Isle, i. 603(2); ii. 522<sup>2</sup>, 540, 546  
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607  
Indian captive, i. 607
- Samuel 3d, from Ashfield (Mass.), of Grand Isle, ii. 540
- Samuel A., of Brattleboro, v. 29
- Samuel C., of Albany, iii. 67<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Samuel C., of Northfield (Mass.), iv. 447<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel J., of Hartford, iv. 1194  
of Stowe & Hyde Park, ii. 746
- Sarah, of Pawlet, iii. 887
- Sarah, dau. of Josiah Allen, v. pt. 2, 216  
m. — Everts, i. 571  
m. Rev. J. K. Converse, i. 606<sup>2</sup>  
m. Lewis F. Jones, iii. 907<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah (Fessenden), wife of Elisha Allen, v. 85<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah (Prentis), wife of Heman Allen of Milton, i. 604 *note*, 606<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah (Shedd), wife of Henry Allen, iii. 907<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah C. T. (Parsons), 1st wife of Ira H. Allen, iii. 259
- Rev.* Seth, of Calais, iv. 144<sup>2</sup>, 145<sup>2</sup>  
in Randolph, ii. 1001
- Seymour, of Georgia, ii. 247
- Silas, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- Simeon, of Fair Haven, iii. 706<sup>2</sup>, 708<sup>2</sup>, 742
- Solomon, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>
- Solomon M., of Middlebury College, sketch, i. 55<sup>2</sup>, 607 *note*
- Sophonra, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
- Stephen, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>

- Allen, Stillman, of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Stilman, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvester, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673  
 Sylvia, of Danby, iii. 609  
 Sylvia (Staples), wife of Isaac Allen, iii. 609  
 T., *see* Allen, Ira, surveyor general  
 Theophilus, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>  
   from Mass., iv. 582  
   of St. Louis (Mo.), v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>  
   of Stowe, ii. 71<sup>2</sup>  
   of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607(2), 608  
*Rev.* Thomas, of Pittsfield (Mass.), *Rev.* soldier, i. 607 *note*  
 Timothy, of Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>  
   from Woodbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 907(2), 910  
   of Pittsfield (Mass.), iii. 872<sup>2</sup>  
   of So. Hero, ii. 572  
 Timothy jr., of Pawlet, Bristol & N. Y., iii. 742, 873<sup>2</sup>, 907  
 Timothy 3d, of Fair Haven, iii. 742  
*Dr.* Timothy E., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>  
 Vial, of Calais, iv. 144, 147<sup>2</sup>, 176  
 Warren, of Northfield, iv. 641  
 Wells, from Brookfield, of Albany, iii. 51, 67(2)  
 Willard, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Northfield, iv. 641  
   grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673  
   son of Charles Allen, v. pt. 2, 216  
*Rev.* William, i. 607 *and note*  
 William B., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Wolcott, of Randolph, ii. 1036<sup>2</sup>  
 Wyman H., of Greensboro, iii. 220  
 Zebulon, of Waterbury, iv. 820  
 Zimri, grantee of Burlington, i. 488<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746<sup>2</sup>  
   of Salisbury (Conn.), i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   brother of Ethan Allen, i. 561<sup>2</sup> *and note*, 562, 770<sup>2</sup>(2); iii. 257  
 Zoeth, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 599, 609(2)  
 Zoheth, of Danby, iii. 600<sup>2</sup>  
 Allen family, of Chittenden co., iv. 1197  
 Allens, i. 254, 909; ii. 238, 930, 934; iii. 988<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fair Haven, iii. 742  
   land titles in Hubbardton, iii. 748  
   of Irasburg, iii. 242<sup>2</sup>  
   of Poultney, iii. 973<sup>2</sup>  
   land claims in Swanton, iv. 969<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waterbury, iv. 870  
   of Vermont, iii. 256  
 Allen, Adams & co., of Fair Haven, iii. 707<sup>2</sup>, 743  
 Allen & Adams, of Fair Haven, iii. 707(2)  
 Allen & Evarts, in Highgate, ii. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Allen & Higgins, of Rutland, iii. 1041  
 Allen & Poland, of Montpelier, iv. 292<sup>2</sup>, 311, 315<sup>2</sup>  
 Alley, John, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* John, of Brandon, iii. 474  
   of Rutland, iii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
 Alleyn, Samuel, of Chelmsford (Eng.), i. 607(2)  
   *Sir* Thomas, of Thaxted Grange (Eng.), i. 607  
 Allin, John, *see* Allen, John  
   Nathan, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 Alliny, Timothy, of Wells, iii. 1193<sup>2</sup>  
 Allis, —, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10<sup>2</sup>  
   A. S., of Brookfield, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>  
   Caroline, m. *Rev.* Oliver Hopson, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.* E. H., of Brookfield, ii. 863  
   Elisha, of Brookfield, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>  
   Orange Co. officer, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>(2), 805(2)  
   grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dea.* Elisha, from Mass., of Brookfield, ii. 866<sup>2</sup>-7  
   Elisha jr., grantee of Swanton, iv. 991  
   Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>  
   John, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
   Josiah, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991  
   *Rev.* O. D., of Brookfield, ii. 863  
   author, iv. 314  
   *Rev.* Obed D., in Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 Allsworth, *Capt.* E., of U. S. army, v. pt. 2, 324<sup>2</sup>  
 Allyn, Edward, iv. 922<sup>2</sup>  
 Allyn, Abner, pioneer of Charleston & Barton, i. 953<sup>2</sup>; iii. 72, 83, 105<sup>2</sup>, 107(2), 109<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 111, 112<sup>2</sup>(2), 113(2), 114(2), 115(2), 118, 119, 132, 134(2), 376<sup>2</sup>, 377(2)  
   *Mrs.* Abner, of Charleston, iii. 134<sup>2</sup>  
   Abner jr., of Barton, iii. 72(2), 73<sup>2</sup>(2), 74<sup>2</sup>  
   of Charleston, iii. 113  
 Adelaide (Nash), wife of Alpha Allyn, iii. 136  
 Albro, of Charleston, iii. 113, 132<sup>2</sup>  
 Alpha, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 110, 114<sup>2</sup>(2), 118, 120(2), 121(2), 122(2), 125<sup>2</sup> *note*, 126, 127, 128<sup>2</sup>, 132-6, 381<sup>2</sup>, 386, 390; iv. 1200  
   hist. of Charleston, iii. 105-16  
   hist. of Westmore, iii. 367-8  
   of Charleston, on Elijah Strong, iii. 376-7  
 Anna, of Charleston, iii. 113  
 Anna (Melvin), wife of Abner Allyn, iii. 112<sup>2</sup>, 114, 132



- Allyn, C. S., of Barton, iii. 86  
 Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107<sup>2</sup>  
 Deborah (Cushing), wife of Thomas Allyn, iii. 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Eben S., of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Ebenezer S., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 114<sup>2</sup>, 118, 379  
 Jacob, of Rehoboth (Mass.), iii. 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonas, of Charleston, iii. 110<sup>2</sup>, 126  
 Jonathan, of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>, 72(2), 73<sup>2</sup>(2), 74(2), 83 *note*, 86<sup>2</sup>, 374  
*Dr.* Jonathan, of Barton, iii. 86(2), 134<sup>2</sup>  
     from Rehoboth (Mass.), of Charleston, iii. 113<sup>2</sup>(2), 119  
 Joseph, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 248<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Lewis, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 248<sup>2</sup>, 249  
 Luther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152, 249  
 Lydia (Haven), wife of Philip Allyn, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, wife of Joseph Allyn, v. pt. 2, 248<sup>2</sup>  
     wife of Luther Allyn, v. pt. 2, 152  
 Matthew, v. pt. 2, 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119  
 Olive, of Charleston, iii. 113  
 Pascal, of Charleston, iii. 119  
 Paschal, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 118  
 Philip, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* R. H., of Charleston, iii. 122  
 Rachel, of Rehoboth (Mass.), iii. 113<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Rachel, of Lowell (Mass.), iii. 381(2)  
*Dr.* Rachel H., iii. 136  
 Rosetta H., of Charleston, iii. 390  
 Sarah A., of Barton, iii. 86  
 Sarah (Hedding), wife of Abner Allyn, iii. 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, from Wales, of Rehoboth (Mass.), iii. 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Walcott, of Randolph, ii. 1033(2)  
 Allyn family, of Charleston, iii. 390  
 Alma, Obadiah, of Danby, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
     Rhoda (Barrett), wife of Obadiah Alma, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Almy, Sarah, m. William Otis, iii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
     William, of Boston, v. 157  
 Almy, Blake & co., v. 157  
 Alokaim, Jehosuhim, Indian, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Alphonso, Henri, iv. 1077  
 Alpin, Mary, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230  
     Mary R., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
     Thomas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
 Alsbee, Sarah, m. John Cole, v. pt. 2, 669  
 Alsop, John, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Joseph, of Bennington, i. 259  
 Richard, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
 Thomas, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 Alsworth, —, m. Dwight H. Washburn, v. pt. 2, 324<sup>2</sup>  
 Alton, Abel, of Jay, iii. 266<sup>2</sup>  
     Oren, of Coventry, iii. 159<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Alvord, —, of Rutland, iii. 1026  
 Anna E. (Adams), wife of William L. Alvord, ii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Benedict, of Georgia, ii. 247<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 35<sup>2</sup>, 79, 86, 107<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 158, 205  
*Gen.* Benjamin, of Rutland, iii. 1026, 1032, 1034  
 C. T., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 13  
 C. W., of Plainfield, iv. 731  
 Caleb, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 8, 14  
 Catherine (Davenport), wife of Benjamin Alvord, v. pt. 2, 35<sup>2</sup>, 86, 205  
 Elijah, of Wilmington, v. 11; v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7, 8(2), 14  
 Gad, pioneer of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 9  
 Isaac, of Calais, iv. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Julius, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10  
 Lucy, m. Levi Caryl, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 117  
 Nathan & wife, of Brookfield, ii. 860  
 Rebecca, m. Ebenezer Barber, v. pt. 2, 86<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Calais, iv. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 William L., of Brookfield, ii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Amadon, Moses, of Watervliet (N. Y.), iii. 1046  
 Amaseen, Christopher, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Amberman, Derrick, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Amblau, Joseph, of Champlain (N. Y.), i. 706  
 Ambler, —, m. Dea. Ephraim Strong, iii. 438<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* (née Royce), of Tinmouth, iii. 1144<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 Deborah, of Tinmouth, iii. 439<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Brandon & Huntington, iii. 439<sup>2</sup>, 447, 448  
     of Huntington, i. 815(2), 816, 817<sup>2</sup>, 818<sup>2</sup>, 819  
     of Tinmouth & Huntington, i. 814<sup>2</sup>, 824



- Ambler, Elizabeth, i. 824<sup>2</sup>  
   Elizabeth (Brewster), wife of Ebenezer Ambler, i. 824<sup>2</sup>  
   Frederick, of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>  
   James, of Brandon, iii. 439<sup>2</sup>(2), 447(2), 479  
   James jr., of Huntington, i. 815(2), 816; iii. 439<sup>2</sup>(2); iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Brandon, iii. 430, 436<sup>2</sup>, 438<sup>2</sup>, 439(2), 443<sup>2</sup>, 447, 448<sup>2</sup>  
     of Huntington, i. 819  
     of West Chester co. (N. Y.), i. 824  
   John jr., of Huntington, i. 824<sup>2</sup>  
   Lucy (King), wife of Dr. William Ambler, iii. 439<sup>2</sup>  
   Lydia, m. Dea. Ephraim Strong, iii. 439<sup>2</sup>  
   Mary, m. Samuel Seely Schofield, iii. 439<sup>2</sup>, 447  
   Moses, of Brandon & Tinmouth, iii. 439<sup>2</sup>  
     of Danby, iii. 665(2)  
   Prudence, m. David June, iii. 437  
   Selah, of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>(2), 821<sup>2</sup>  
   Theodocia, m. David Finney, iii. 439<sup>2</sup>, 448<sup>2</sup>  
   Dr. William, from Brandon, of Lyons (N. Y.), iii. 439<sup>2</sup>  
     of Huntington, i. 816, 817<sup>2</sup>  
 Ambrome, John, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Ambrose, Benjamin, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
   Samuel, from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 35<sup>2</sup>  
   Rev. Samuel, a missionary, iii. 154<sup>2</sup>  
 Amel, Louis, of Middlesex, iv. 246  
 Ames, Gov. of Mass., v. pt. 35, 53, 61<sup>2</sup>  
   Rev., of Huntington, i. 827  
   Capt., Rev. officer, ii. 936  
   A., of Shoreham, i. 256<sup>2</sup>  
   Aaron, of Essex co., i. 1006<sup>2</sup>  
   Abigail, m. Stephen Cole, jr., iii. 125<sup>2</sup>  
   Capt. Adon, of Grand Isle, ii. 533<sup>2</sup>  
   Gen. Azel, v. pt. 35, 55  
   Rev. B. D., of Brandon, i. 254  
   Benjamin, of Dorset, i. 182<sup>2</sup> note, 2d ed. 183<sup>2</sup> note  
   Rev. Bernice D., of Brandon, i. 256<sup>2</sup>; iii. 473, 474(2)  
     in Charlotte, i. 743, 939  
     hist. of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup>-53<sup>2</sup>  
     hist. of Methodism in Brandon, iii. 469-74  
     on Dr. Anderson G. Dana, iii. 460-1<sup>2</sup>  
     on Stephen A. Douglas, iii. 474-8  
   Rev. Bernice Darwin, on Henry Olin, i. 45-6  
   Mrs. Deborah, of Burlington, i. 655  
   Bishop Edward R., of Plainfield, iv. 728  
   Eleazer, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
   Elizabeth (Thompson), wife of Samuel Ames, i. 629  
   George W., of Alburg, ii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
   Lt. George W., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
   Henry D., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453<sup>2</sup>  
   Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
   Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>, 72, 84<sup>2</sup>, 374  
     grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15  
   Rev. Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 904  
   Rev. L. D., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
   Luman E., of Greensboro, iii. 220  
   Mrs. Mary Clemer, iii. 5  
     on Portus Baxter, iii. 189<sup>2</sup>-94  
   Molly (Carver), of Natick (Mass.), iii. 125<sup>2</sup>  
   Nathan, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433  
   Rev. Nathan, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548  
   Gov. Oliver, of Mass., v. pt. 35, 62<sup>2</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>  
   Robert, of Manchester, i. 253<sup>2</sup>  
   Royal, of Greensboro, iii. 220  
   Samuel of Keeseville (N. Y.), i. 629  
     of Shaftsbury, i. 253  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583  
   Stephen, of Guildhall, i. 1000, 1001<sup>2</sup>, 1005  
   Thomas, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108, 119  
 Amidon, —, in Enosburg, ii. 146  
   Alfred, of Randolph, ii. 998  
   Ezra, of Readsboro, i. 220<sup>2</sup>, 221, 2d ed. 219, 220  
   Jacob, of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 672<sup>2</sup>  
   Jonathan, of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>  
   Rev. Moses, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)  
   Amidown, Rev. Moses, of Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Amiers, Rev., of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>  
   Ammadon, Caleb, iv. 258  
   Ammidown, Caleb, grantee of Calais, iv. 130, 131, 132<sup>2</sup>  
   Amory, Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72<sup>2</sup>  
   Rufus Green, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74<sup>2</sup>  
   Thomas, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
   Amsben, Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 205  
   Amsden, A. M., sketch of Free-will Baptist Church, Hardwick, i. 329  
   Abraham, v. pt. 2, 161  
   Amory, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
   Anna, of Brattleboro, v. 86  
   Azubah, m. Dea. Wood, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>

- Amsden, Bezaleel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances (Perriman), wife of Isaac Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161  
 Hannah (Newton), wife of Abraham Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161  
 Ira, of W. Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Isaac, from England, v. pt. 2, 161  
 Isaac jr., v. pt. 2, 161  
 Jacob, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104, 161(2)  
 Jacob jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane (Rutter), wife of Isaac Amsden jr., v. pt. 2, 161  
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Justin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Brattleboro, v. 86  
 of W. Brattleboro, v. 189  
 Lewis M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Louisa, m. — Elliot, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Rice), wife of Jacob Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Mark A., of Westmore, iii. 366<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, m. Reuben Holton, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, wife of Jacob Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Ormsby), wife of Amory Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, v. pt. 3, 80  
 Rev. P., of Waitsfield, iv. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Patience (Miller), wife of Dr. Thomas Amsden, v. pt. 2, 131, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 131  
 Polly, m. Joseph Smith, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Eld. Richard, in Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Roxanna, m. Benjamin Chamberlin, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. S. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, v. pt. 3, 80  
 Sophia (Wellington), wife of Lewis M. Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>, 574<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 54, 95, 161, 208<sup>2</sup>  
 of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 47, 131  
 Thomas O., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 W. W., of Lebanon (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 161  
 William H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>
- Amherst, *Gen.*, i. 93<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen. Jeffrey*, i. 660<sup>2</sup>, 661(2), 755<sup>2</sup>  
*note*, 767; ii. 490 *note*, 614<sup>2</sup>; iii. 428<sup>2</sup>, 939<sup>2</sup>, 940, 1014; iv. 56, 771<sup>2</sup>, 960<sup>2</sup>, 1152, 1154; v. 19<sup>2</sup>  
 at Crown Point, 1759, i. 263-5<sup>2</sup>  
 built Crown Point, 1760, i. 3-4, 78<sup>2</sup>  
 signed commission of Lt. Francis Pfister, 1760, i. 158, 2d ed. 160  
 Amy, —, m. Franklin H. Keyes, i. 1003<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. of Maidstone*, i. 1029<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of Maidstone, i. 1045  
*Maj. Caleb*, of Guildhall, i. 1003<sup>2</sup>, 1004  
 Hannah, of Guildhall, i. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Guildhall, i. 1003<sup>2</sup>  
 Micah, of Guildhall, i. 998, 999, 1003<sup>2</sup>  
 of Maidstone, i. 1027<sup>2</sup>  
 Micah jr., of Guildhall, i. 1003<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca (Cutler), wife of *Maj. Caleb Amy*, i. 1004(2)  
 William, of Granby, i. 989<sup>2</sup>, 990(2)  
 of Guildhall, i. 991, 1003<sup>2</sup>, 1004<sup>2</sup>, 1010  
*Capt. William jr.*, of Guildhall, i. 1003<sup>2</sup>  
 Ancaster, Duke of, i. 127, 2d ed. 128  
 Anderson, —, in Pownal, i. 214, 215, 2d ed. 213, 214  
*Maj.*, at Ft. Sumter, ii. 837<sup>2</sup>; iv. 119  
*Gen.*, at Antietam battle, i. 719  
 at Gettysburg battle, i. 712<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Alexander*, British officer, i. 678<sup>2</sup>, 680<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 David, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 Rev. James, of Manchester, i. 204<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 203<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. James*, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 John, iv. 1153  
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419<sup>2</sup>  
 of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Rev. John, i. 286<sup>2</sup>, 289<sup>2</sup>, 290, 295(2)  
 of Phila., i. 297<sup>2</sup>  
 sermon in Barnet, i. 287  
 Lurviah, m. Jonas Warren, iii. 128  
 Martha D., m. Rev. Jonathan Tilson, ii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Matthew*, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Nicholas, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. R. P., of Washington, D. C., ii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen. Richard Henry*, v. 155  
 Robert, of Berkshire, ii. 119<sup>2</sup>  
 of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj. Robert*, i. 437; v. pt. 2, 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Calais, iv. 176  
 Rev. Thomas D., of N. Y., ii. 852<sup>2</sup>



- Anderson, William, of Castleton, iii. 521  
*Dr.* William, iii. 520<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* William, of Burlington, commanded steamer U. S., i. 667<sup>2</sup>, 701, 703, 704<sup>2</sup>, 706
- Anderson family, of Glover, from Scotland, iii. 198<sup>2</sup>
- Anderson, Heath & co., of Boston, ii. 898<sup>2</sup>
- Anderson, Sargent & co., of Boston, ii. 898
- André, *Maj.* John, British spy, i. 197<sup>2</sup>, 278<sup>2</sup>; ii. 375, 544, 1121<sup>2</sup>, 1126; iii. 918
- Andrew, *Rev.* E. D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* James, of Greensboro, iii. 214  
*Gov.* John A., of Mass., v. 158
- Andrews, —, of Hartford (Conn.), iii. 217  
*Dr.*, from Mass., of Fletcher, ii. 204  
*Rev.*, of Brattleboro, v. 30<sup>2</sup>, 31(2) of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228<sup>2</sup>  
A. F., of Northfield, iv. 688, 690<sup>2</sup>, 696<sup>2</sup>
- Abel, of Berlin, iv. 1188
- Abigail K. (Black), wife of Ira Andrews, iv. 54
- Alma, m. *Maj.* Smith, iii. 273
- Amos, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>
- Asa, of Berlin, iv. 62, 1189<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, of Calais, iv. 176
- Betsey (Lathrop), wife of Elisha D. Andrews, v. pt. 2, 244
- Betsey (Wait), 2d wife of Dr. David Andrews, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>
- Bradford, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
*Rev.* C., i. 743
- C. E., of Berlin, iv., 686<sup>2</sup>
- Chester, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>
- Darwin, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* David, from Hubbardton, of Danby, iii. 609
- Dinah, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Dulcena, m. Orrin B. Slayton, iv. 138
- E. D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 27<sup>2</sup>
- E. E., of Montpelier, iv. 425<sup>2</sup>
- Ebenezer, of Rutland, iii. 1088, 1089<sup>2</sup>, 1090
- Edmond, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
- Elijah, of Berlin, iv. 62
- Elisha, of Fairfax, ii. 184  
of Tinmouth, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>  
of Wells, iii. 1201
- Elisha jr., of Eastbury (Conn.), iv. 60<sup>2</sup>
- Elisha 3d, from Eastbury (Conn.), of Berlin, iv. 60<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Elisha D., of Putney, from Southington (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 235, 237, 247<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 243<sup>2</sup>-4
- Prof.* Ethan Allen, author, i. 55<sup>2</sup>
- Fanny, m. Geo. J. Slayton, iv. 138<sup>2</sup>
- G. B., of Northfield, iv. 694<sup>2</sup>
- George, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- George Martin, of Berlin, iv. 68<sup>2</sup>
- Gilbert R., of Northfield, iv. 694<sup>2</sup>
- H. J., of Montpelier, iv. 427<sup>2</sup>
- Ira, of Berlin, iv. 54, 68<sup>2</sup>  
of Shelburne, i. 877
- Lt.* Isaac, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac, of Wells, iii. 1195<sup>2</sup>, 1196<sup>2</sup>, 1201
- Isaac jr., of Wells, iii. 1201
- Isaac B., of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>
- Eld.* J. N., in Irasburg, iii. 260<sup>2</sup>
- James, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
of Tunbridge, ii. 1121, 1123<sup>2</sup>
- Jane, wife of Samuel Andrews, iv. 892<sup>2</sup>  
m. *Dr.* Ira R. Rood, iv. 892<sup>2</sup>
- Jane (Blanchard), wife of Samuel Andrews, iv. 906<sup>2</sup>
- Jehiel, of Rutland, iii. 1018
- Rev.* Jerial, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850
- Joel, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 790<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Fairfax, ii. 403  
pensioner, 1818, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- Dea.* John, of Essex, i. 789
- Joseph, of Calais, iv. 171  
of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
in militia, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Joseph, of Danby & Hubbardton, iii. 609(2)
- L., of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>
- Leman, of Wallingford, iii. 1176<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia, of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia J., in Johnson ii. 589<sup>2</sup>
- Mabel, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
of Wells, iii. 1201  
m. Asa Town, i. 783<sup>2</sup>
- Mabel (Messenger), wife of Isaac Andrews, iii. 1201
- Margaret, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, of Wells, iii. 1201
- Mehitable, of Rutland, iii. 1018
- Nadocia (Woodcock), 1st wife of Dr. David Andrews, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel K., of Pittsford, iii. 944
- R., of Tunbridge, ii. 1124<sup>2</sup>
- Reuben, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 908
- Samuel, of Charlotte, *Rev.* soldier, i. 737  
of Johnson, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 523, 524<sup>2</sup>  
of Worcester, iv. 887<sup>2</sup>, 891<sup>2</sup>, 892<sup>2</sup>, 905<sup>2</sup>, 906<sup>2</sup>, 910
- Dea.* Samuel, of Johnson, ii. 674
- Sarah, of Rutland, iii. 1018
- Thomas, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>
- Timothy, of Granby, i. 988<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Holland, iii. 231<sup>2</sup>



- Andrews, *Lt.* Timothy, of New Haven (Conn.), i. 988, 989<sup>2</sup>  
 Titus, of Wallingford, iii. 1174<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>
- Andros, Adam, of Swanton, iv. 1039  
 Bildad, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 568<sup>2</sup>, 603<sup>2</sup>  
 of N. H., ii. 939  
 Dudley K., of Bradford, ii. 824  
 John, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169<sup>2</sup>, 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Fairfax, ii. 170
- Andross, *Dr.*, of Bradford, ii. 819  
 Andrew, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997  
*note*  
 Bildad, of Bradford, ii. 816  
*Capt.* D. K., of Bradford, ii. 841<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* John, of Bradford, ii. 829<sup>2</sup>  
 L. A., of Bradford, ii. 842  
 Rebecca (Barron), wife of *Capt.* John Andross, ii. 829<sup>2</sup>
- Andrus, —, of Pawlet, iii. 897  
 —, pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232  
 —, m. Reuben Ives, iii. 1167<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, mother of Eldad, 106 yrs. old, i. 24  
*Lt.*, of Guildhall, i. 999(2)  
*Dr.* Allen, of Pawlet & N. Y., iii. 893<sup>2</sup>, 908  
 Asa, of Pawlet, iii. 901<sup>2</sup>, 908, 920, 921  
 Asa jr., of Pawlet & Lockport (N. Y.), iii. 908  
 Atla, of Danby, iii. 609  
 Bartholomew, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Benjamin of Granby, i. 988<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Pawlet, iii. 908  
 Betsey (Griswold), wife of *Dr.* Allen Andrus, iii. 908  
 Clara, of Danby, iii. 609  
*Rev.* Cyrus, of Mt. Holly, iii. 848(2), 850  
 Daniel, of Poultney, iii. 971  
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 885(2), 902<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* E. W., of Martinsburgh, iii. 728  
 Eldad, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 24  
 Ephraim, of Wallingford, iii. 1166, 1167<sup>2</sup>, 1168<sup>2</sup>  
 Ethan, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 24  
 Ezra, of Danby, iii. 609, 636<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 910  
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 609  
 J. H., of Danby, iii. 627  
 John, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Danby, iii. 609  
 John H., from Colchester (Conn.), of Danby, iii. 592(2), 593(2), 599, 600<sup>2</sup>, 609  
 from Danby, of Pawlet, iii. 907<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* John W., navigated Conn. river, ii. 955
- Jonathan, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
 Joseph R., sketch, i. 28<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia, of Danby, iii. 609  
 Laura F., of Wallingford, iii. 650<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Lemon, of Pawlet & N. Y., iii. 887<sup>2</sup>, 902<sup>2</sup>, 903, 908  
 Mary, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
 Noah, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Rachael, m. William Roberts, iii. 643  
 Rachael (Willey), wife of John H. Andrus, iii. 609  
 Samuel, of No. Haven (Conn.), i. 998<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Sarah, m. Jeremiah Durand, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 m. *Capt.* Abner Lombard, iii. 920  
 Sophia, of Danby, iii. 609  
 m. Edward Herrick, iii. 627  
 Stephen, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
*note*  
 Susan, m. *Capt.* Josiah Monroe, iii. 921  
 Tempa, of Danby, iii. 609  
 Timothy, grantee of Holland, iii. 231<sup>2</sup>, 232  
 of No. Haven (Conn.), i. 998<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 agent to Vt. Assembly, i. 999<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Capt.* Timothy, lotted Granby, i. 989  
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 908  
 Zebadiah, of Pawlet, iii. 901<sup>2</sup>, 908  
*Mrs.* Zebadiah, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
*Capt.* Zebadiah, from Norwich (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Zebadiah jr., from Norwich (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 907<sup>2</sup>
- Angel, *Capt.*, of Pownal, i. 217, 2d ed. 216  
 James, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690(2), 692  
 Nebediah, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>  
 Noahdiah, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Angell, *Mrs.*, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
 James B., Pres. of Univ. of Vt., ii. 102; iii. 374  
 Nehemiah, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
 Stukeley, of Montpelier, iv. 329, 524<sup>2</sup>
- Angelo, Michael, *see* Michael Angelo  
 Anger, —, of Williston, i. 904  
 —, Canadian surveyor, iv. 952<sup>2</sup>  
 —, king's surveyor, ii. 89<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.*, *see* Angier, *Rev.* Aaron
- Angevine, Oliver L., of Poultney, iii. 995  
 Sally, of Poultney, iii. 989, 995
- Angier, *Rev.* Aaron, of Derby, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Orwell, i. 74; iii. 469  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>

- Angier, *Rev.* Aaron, Baptist minister, i. 326<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Spencer), 2d wife of Justus Angier, v. pt. 2, 450  
 David, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450  
 Justus, from Haddam (Conn.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450  
 Luther of Rutland, iii. 1043<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. — Spofford, i. 326<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda (Allen), wife of Justus Angier, v. pt. 2, 450  
 Sarah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450  
 Angurm, Stephen, of St. Albans, ii. 433  
 Angwin, John, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 Ann, *Aunt*, see Hawley, Mrs. Ann (Hard), wife of Andrew Hawley,  
 Annan, *Rev.* David, in Barnet & Ryegate, i. 269, 384  
 of Peterboro (N. H.), i. 284<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* Robert, in Barnet, i. 269  
 of Boston, secured N. Y. grant on the Passumpsic, i. 279, 284<sup>2</sup>  
 of Ryegate & Newbury, i. 384  
 Anne, Queen of Gt. Brit., ii. 543; iii. 1088  
 Annes, *Rev.* S. D., in Randolph, ii. 1001  
 Annis, —, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Jacob, of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Corinth, ii. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 997  
 Anse, *Rev.*, of Burlington, i. 551  
 Anson, *Rev.* —, in Isle La Motte, ii. 557  
 Capt. Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 16, 521  
 Edward, of Port Kent (N. Y.), i. 706  
 Lt. Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 522  
*Rev.* William, in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 606  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535(2)  
 in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 in So. Hero, ii. 574  
 circuit preacher, ii. 485(2)  
 Anthony, —, of Rutland, iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham, of Danby, iii. 603  
 Albro, of Sherburne, iii. 1121(2)  
 James, iii. 852  
 of Rutland, iii. 1069<sup>2</sup>, 1070(2)  
 John, of Sherburne, iii. 1121  
 of Sutton, i. 423<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 34, 20, 29(2)  
 Capt. John, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 37<sup>2</sup>, 45  
 from Woodstock, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 27<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. John (née Cohoon), v. pt. 34, 27<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Sherburne, iii. 1121  
 Joseph, of Sherburne, iii. 1121  
 Samuel of Sherburne, iii. 1121(2)  
 Theophilus, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. William C., from Sherburne, of Princeton (Ill.), iii. 1121<sup>2</sup>  
 Antunes, George, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 James, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 Joshua, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 Anville, Jean Baptiste, Bourguignon d', Danville named after him, i. 312<sup>2</sup>  
 Aplebee, Emeline (Bemis), wife of Nathan Aplebee, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, from Dummerston, of Littleton (N. H.), v. 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Aplin, Rebecca, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
 Applebee, Jerry, of Charleston, iii. 122  
 Appleton, *Dea.* Ashley, of Granby, i. 994<sup>2</sup>  
 D. & Co., iii. 1102<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
 E. m. Dr. John Ives, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt.* Ed. W., of Bennington, i. 259  
 Emily, m. Moses Jewett, i. 651  
 George A., of Victory, i. 1048  
 hist. of Victory, i. 1045-51  
 Giles S., of Burlington, i. 937<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret, m. Giles Peckett, ii. 822<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Nancy M., of Granby, i. 995  
 Nathan, of Boston, i. 651<sup>2</sup>, 652  
 Samuel, of Boston, i. 651<sup>2</sup>  
 Appleton, Reves & Co., iii. 1113<sup>2</sup>  
 Appling, *Lt. Col.*, i. 674<sup>2</sup>, 675(2)  
 Apsey, *Rev.* W. S., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 44  
*Rev.* William S., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 42  
 Apthorp, Henry, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521  
 Apthrop, James, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 Arbuckle, Benjamin, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram W., of East Montpelier, iv. 585  
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>, 377<sup>2</sup>, 378(2), 379, 524<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane, of Berlin, iv. 1188, 1189  
 John, of Middlesex, iv. 240<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 from Glasgow (Scot.), of Berlin, iv. 62<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middlesex, iv. 238  
 Polly, of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 of Worcester, iv. 234<sup>2</sup>, 886<sup>2</sup>, 887<sup>2</sup>, 888<sup>2</sup>, 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Archibald, Earl of Gosford, see Gorsford  
*Rev.* F. H., in Wallingford, iii. 1178  
*Rev.* Henry, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 52<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* T. H., of Mt. Holly & Bristol, iii. 849; v. pt. 2, 512<sup>2</sup>  
 Archy, —, of Iowa, ii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Argyle family, of Scotland, v. pt. 2, 505<sup>2</sup>  
 Aristotle, i. 940<sup>2</sup>; ii. 324<sup>2</sup>  
 Arkwright, *Sir* Richard, inventor, iv. 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Arm, William, from Wethersfield (Conn.), of Dorset, i. 183<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 185



- Armes, *Rev.* A. L., of Swanton, iv. 1094  
 Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
 John B., of Swanton, iv. 997  
 Josiah, of Brattleboro, v. 47<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 997<sup>2</sup>
- Armington, *Dr.* G. B., of Wilmington,  
 v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>  
 George B., of Pittsford, iii. 950,  
 951(2)  
 Henry I., of Franklin co., ii. 95  
 J. R., of St. Albans, ii. 305(2)  
 John, of Coventry, iii. 149(2), 159<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Waterford, i. 432(2)  
 William, of Chester, iii. 950
- Armington & Horton, of Fletcher, ii. 215
- Armistead, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle,  
 i. 714<sup>2</sup>, 718, 719; iv. 20
- Armitage, B. F., of Northfield, iv. 697
- Armond, John, from Newbury, in Cor-  
 inth, ii. 874
- Armor, *Rev.* J. M., of Craftsbury, iii.  
 170(2)
- Armory, Joseph, of Franklin co., ii. 392
- Arms —, grantee of Rutland, iii. 1014<sup>2</sup>  
 —, of Waterbury, iv. 870  
 —, m. Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv.  
 860<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.*, of Brattleboro, v. 61  
 A. D., & Co., of Montpelier, iv. 280  
*Rev.* A. L., of Richford, ii. 285(2)  
 Alfred, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Austin, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Austin D., of East Montpelier, iv.  
 586  
 C. C., of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* C. C., of Stowe & Waterbury, iv.  
 839, 869  
 C. N., of Waterbury, iv. 831<sup>2</sup>, 832,  
 835<sup>2</sup>, 840, 872  
*Mrs.* C. W. (née Hutchins), of  
 Waterbury, iv. 859<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Charles C., of Stowe & Water-  
 bury, ii. 725<sup>2</sup>-6; iv. 838<sup>2</sup>, 915  
*Dr.* Charles Carroll, of Waterbury  
 & Cleveland (O.), iv. 869  
 Emma (Parker), wife of Josiah  
 Arms, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances (Stearns) (Childs), wife of  
 George A. Arms, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 G. F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349<sup>2</sup>  
 G. W., of Richford, ii. 285  
 George A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 168<sup>2</sup>  
 George C., of Waterbury, iv. 831<sup>2</sup>,  
 866<sup>2</sup>  
 George F., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485  
 Guy, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 63<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Ira, of Duxbury, iv. 915  
 Jesse, of Duxbury, iv. 915  
 John, v. 19<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brattleboro, v. 20(2), 22<sup>2</sup>,  
 36, 121; v. pt. 2, 20<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18  
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.  
 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt.  
 2, 567<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* John, of Brattleboro, v. 23(2),  
 46<sup>2</sup>(2), 47(2), 60, 61; v. pt. 2,  
 20<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 John jr., grantee of Westminster, v.  
 pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Jonathan, of Berlin, iv. 461<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Brattleboro, v. 46<sup>2</sup>, 57(2),  
 61(2); v. pt. 2, 20<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucia (Mills), wife of Dr. C. C.  
 Arms, iv. 869  
 Lucinda, m. Dr. L. Dickerman, v. 60<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia, m. Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv.  
 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria, of Windham & Springfield,  
 v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, wife of Thomas Arms, ii.  
 285  
 Mary, m. Rev. William Goodell, v.  
 pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Ann (Aiken), wife of William  
 Arms, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Nathan, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,  
 426<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Frost), wife of William  
 Arms, v. pt. 2, 135  
 Sarah, m. Jonathan P. Miller, iv.  
 461<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Selah, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>,  
 18<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Selah R., of Westminster &  
 Windham, v. pt. 2, 606<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>,  
 92  
 Sophia, m. Joseph Miller jr., v. pt.  
 2, 51, 135, 170  
 Mrs. Susan, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
 Susan (Arms), wife of Dr. Willard  
 Arms, v. 61  
*Mrs.* Susannah, of Brattleboro, v.  
 46<sup>2</sup>, 47<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Richford, ii. 285  
 Willard, of Brattleboro, v. 47  
*Dr.* Willard, of Brattleboro, v. 22,  
 46<sup>2</sup>, 59, 60(2), 61(2), 62; v. pt.  
 2, 20<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 20<sup>2</sup>, 135  
 in *Wisc. & Ill.*, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* William, of Westminster West,  
 v. pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>  
 Arms & Haines, of Waterbury, iv. 832(2)  
 Armsbury, Gideon, iii. 1074<sup>2</sup>  
 Armsby, James H., of Castleton, iii. 521  
*Prof.* James H., of Albany, N. Y.,  
 v. pt. 2, 560  
 Armstrong, —, iii. 803, 1147<sup>2</sup>  
 —, of Tunbridge, ii. 1118<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Abigail (Haynes), wife of  
 Jonathan Armstrong, i. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Candace, m. Daniel Fitch jr., iii. 914  
 Clarisa, m. Willard Gordon, ii. 523



- Armstrong, Cyrena (Miner), of Castle-  
ton, iii. 803  
E. A., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
Egbert H., of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
Hezekiah, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d  
ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Hezekiah, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
Hopestill, of Bennington, i. 153<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
ed. 155<sup>2</sup>  
Ira, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2), 202  
James, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
Jeremiah, of Grand Isle, ii. 522  
of Poultney, iii. 974, 989(2)  
John, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
146  
Jonathan, from Norwich (Conn.), of  
Dorset, i. 158, 186, 2d ed. 160,  
187; iii. 914  
Joseph, of Bennington, Danby &  
Pawlet, iii. 592, 609<sup>2</sup>, 897, 908  
L. B., of Dorset, i. 192 *note*, 2d ed.  
193 *note*; iv. 1200  
hist. of Dorset, i. 182-96<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
ed. 183-96  
Laurel B., of Dorset, i. 158, 2d. ed.  
160  
Libbeus, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
ed. 146  
M., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
Martin, of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>, 606  
of Fletcher, ii. 215  
Phineas, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
Reuben, from Bennington, of Fletch-  
er, ii. 201(2), 202  
of Cambridge, ii. 621  
Reuben jr., of Fletcher, ii. 201  
Robert, iii. 1096  
*Lt.* Robert, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah, of Fletcher, ii. 209  
Sophia, m. Joel Winchester, iii. 932  
Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 335  
William, of Holland, iii. 232  
of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>  
Armstrong Bros., of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
Arnold, —, of Derby, iii. 138<sup>2</sup>, 315<sup>2</sup>  
of Lyndon, i. 343  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
633<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Ill., iii. 477<sup>2</sup>  
m. Abraham Staples, iii. 649  
m. Dea. John Manley, i. 184<sup>2</sup>,  
2d ed. 186  
m. Dr. Perley D. Blodgett, ii.  
1006  
*Rev.* of Braintree, ii. 848  
of Charlotte, i. 743  
*Lt.*, v. pt. 2, 49<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397(2)  
*Col.*, iv. 1115<sup>2</sup>; v. 153<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 714  
Abigail, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
598, 622<sup>2</sup>  
Abigail (Shaler), wife of Seth  
Arnold, v. pt. 2, 597<sup>2</sup>  
Adeline, m. Royal Edson, ii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
Amanda (Richards), wife of Fene-  
lon Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622  
Ambrose, of Haddam (Conn.), v. pt.  
2, 597<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585,  
625<sup>2</sup>  
Ambrose jr., of Westminster, v. pt.  
2, 622  
Ambrose Tyler, of Westminster, v.  
pt. 2, 598, 622  
Andrew, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
Ann (House), wife of Rev. Seth  
Shaler Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622  
*Rev.* Artemas, of Ira, iii. 782  
in Randolph, ii. 1064  
Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Benedict, i. 184<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 186  
*Col.* Benedict, at Castleton, iii.  
510<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Gen.* Benedict, i. 5(2), 80, 217, 223<sup>2</sup>,  
230, 475, 565, 662-7, 764-5, 2d ed.  
216, 222<sup>2</sup>; ii. 123<sup>2</sup>, 228<sup>2</sup>, 231, 375,  
489<sup>2</sup>, 614, 684, 936<sup>2</sup>; iii. 922<sup>2</sup>, 923,  
983<sup>2</sup>; iv. 109<sup>2</sup>, 110, 256<sup>2</sup> *and note*,  
432(2), 624<sup>2</sup>, 973<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>;  
v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>  
Betty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190  
Burke, i. 266  
Caleb, of Brandon, iii. 446<sup>2</sup>, 458(2)  
grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
Calvin, of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
Caroline, m. — Waite, v. pt. 2, 622  
Catherine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
190  
Catherine (Cone), wife of Ambrose  
Arnold jr., v. pt. 2, 622  
Catherine (Wheeler), wife of Ga-  
maliel Arnold, v. pt. 2, 190, 476<sup>2</sup>  
Charles, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>,  
25<sup>2</sup>  
Clarisa, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
Clark, of Danby, iii. 581<sup>2</sup>  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190  
Daniel, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii.  
685<sup>2</sup>, 726  
Daniel jr., grantee of Westfield, iii.  
343<sup>2</sup>  
Darius, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190  
David, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 2<sup>5</sup>,  
29  
Edward A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
622<sup>2</sup>  
Emily (Butterfield), wife of Thomas  
Arnold, v. pt. 2, 189, 190  
Esther of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598  
m. John F. Hills, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
wife of Seth Arnold, v. pt. 2,  
607  
Esther (Raney), wife of Seth Ar-  
nold, v. pt. 2, 585, 597<sup>2</sup>, 606<sup>2</sup>, 616,  
622  
Eunice, wife of Randall Arnold, iv.  
1002<sup>2</sup>

- Arnold, F., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 629  
 Fanny, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny L., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Fenelon, of Westminster, iv. 1194; v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>, 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis, from Norwich (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
 Gamaliel, of Dummerston, v. 133<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 107<sup>2</sup>, 189(2), 190, 476<sup>2</sup>  
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
 Gamaliel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190  
 Gardner, of Randolph, ii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190  
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>, 487  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. George J., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 25  
 Green, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>  
 Harry, of Randolph, ii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, of Pawlet, iii. 897, 903, 904<sup>2</sup>, 908  
 Dr. Jeremiah, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 25  
 Joel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598  
 Joel R., from Waterbury (Conn.), of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel Ranney, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 606-7 *and note*, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel Ranney jr., from Westminster, of Willimantic (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 John, i. 266, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 80(2), 81  
 of Brandon, iii. 446<sup>2</sup>, 458  
 pioneer of Bristol, i. 19<sup>2</sup>  
 John C., grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 John L., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Barton, iii. 83<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Sutton, i. 423<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 23, 24<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145  
 grantee of Lyndon, i. 339(2)  
 of Pawlet, iii. 908(2)  
 grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 266, 388<sup>2</sup>, 390<sup>2</sup>, 391(2), 392<sup>2</sup>(2), 393(2), 394(2), 395<sup>2</sup>, 396(2), 397, 398(2), 399(2), 400, 407, 410<sup>2</sup>(2); v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Lyndon, i. 354<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah L., i. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 Josias Lyndon, from Providence, (R. I.), of St. Johnsbury, i. 339<sup>2</sup>(2), 395<sup>2</sup>, 397<sup>2</sup>, 398(2), 399, 400(2), 404<sup>2</sup>, 411<sup>2</sup>  
 author, i. 555<sup>2</sup>  
 poems, i. 398<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Mrs. Josias Lyndon, m. Charles Marsh, i. 339<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia (Arnold), wife of Joel R. Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia M., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Lemuel Hastings, Gov. of R. I., born in St. Johnsbury, i. 394(2)  
 Lucy C., m. J. Washburn Melendy, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 25  
 Luther, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>, 905  
 Luther H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Dudley), wife of David Arnold, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 25(2)  
 Lyndon, of St. Johnsbury, *see* Arnold, Josias Lyndon  
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190  
 Mary Ann, m. Rev. A. Stevens, v. pt. 2, 622  
 Mary (Ellsworth), wife of Jeremiah Arnold, iii. 908  
 Mary E., m. George C. Robinson, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 25  
 Melissa, m. Julius Converse, ii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
 Myra, m. Dr. Perley Davis Blodgett, ii. 1018, 1045<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy (Wheeler), wife of Samuel Arnold, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Naomi (Hitchcock), 2d wife of Rev. Seth S. Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622  
 Nathan, of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, of Clarendon, iii. 554, 559, 572  
 of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Olivia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 m. — Gage, v. pt. 2, 622  
 Phebe, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598  
 Phobe, m. Isaac Holton, v. pt. 2, 609, 615<sup>2</sup>, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Priscilla (Farnum), wife of Ambrose T. Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622  
 Randall, of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Ranney, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598  
 Rev. S. S., of Weathersfield, v. pt. 2, 629<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Henry Holland, v. pt. 2, 190  
 Samuel, from Norton (Mass.), of Londonderry, sketch, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24-5  
 Samuel jr., from Londonderry, of N. Y., v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 25  
 Samuel P., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 28<sup>2</sup>



- Arnold, Serena, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190  
 Seth, of Haddam (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 597<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 606<sup>2</sup>, 607, 615<sup>2</sup>, 616, 622<sup>2</sup>, 670<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth jr., from Haddam (Conn.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 597<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Rev. Seth S., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 153, 605<sup>2</sup>, 606<sup>2</sup>, 607, 622  
 Seth Shaler, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585(2), 598(2), 622(2), 670<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth Shaler 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia, of Westminster v. pt. 2, 622  
 Sprague, Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2), 998  
 Stephen, of Clarendon, iii. 559, 561<sup>2</sup>, 572  
     of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Susan (Perkins), m. Charles Marsh, i. 399  
 Sylvia (Cobb), wife of Harry Arnold, ii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 63(2)  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189, 190  
     of Rugby, i. 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Wheeler, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190  
 William, of St. Johnsbury, i. 266  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 William B., of Pownal, iv. 1191  
 Arnold family, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 242-6  
 Arnold, Constable & co., of New York City, ii. 151<sup>2</sup>  
 Arsenault, B. F., of Swanton, iv. 1038, 1044<sup>2</sup>, 1046<sup>2</sup>, 1130  
     J., of Swanton, iv. 1130  
 Arsenault & Pease, of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 Arsino, Frederick, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 Arthur *Prince of Eng.*, in Newport, iii. 386<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev., of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
     Pres. Chester A., v. pt. 2, 397<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev. William, of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>  
     of Richford, ii. 285<sup>2</sup>  
     of Williston, i. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 Asbury, —, ii. 484  
     Bishop, i. 104; iii. 469<sup>2</sup>, 470, 631<sup>2</sup>; iv. 600, 622<sup>2</sup>  
     Bishop Francis, in Charlotte, i. 746(2), 830<sup>2</sup>  
 Aselstine, "Uncle" Harry, of Swanton, iv. 1124  
 Aselstine, Enos, of Swanton, iv. 1034<sup>2</sup>  
 Aseltine, Andrew, of Swanton, iv. 1106<sup>2</sup>  
     Conrad, of Swanton, iv. 1106<sup>2</sup>  
     Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1106<sup>2</sup>  
     Isaac, of Swanton, iv. 1106<sup>2</sup>  
     Jane, m. Matthew Lampman, iv. 1106<sup>2</sup>  
     John, of Swanton, iv. 1106<sup>2</sup>  
     Lydia, m. Andrew Decker, iv. 1106<sup>2</sup>  
     Margaret, m. William Emery, iv. 1106<sup>2</sup>  
     Peter, of Swanton, iv. 1106<sup>2</sup>  
 Ash, Eben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 158  
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107<sup>2</sup>  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev. George, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224(2)  
     Reuben, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Ashbridge, William, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Ashburton, *Lord*, iii. 268  
 Ashcroft, Dan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 7  
     Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6  
     *Capt.* Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 27<sup>2</sup>, 37  
     David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38  
     Fred, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58  
 Ashcroft, Abigail of Northfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
     Betsey L., of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
     Betsy (Lawrence), wife of Rev. Nathan B. Ashcroft, iv. 624  
     Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
     Eliza Ann, of Northfield, iv. 624  
     Eliza T., of Northfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
     Hester Ann R., of Northfield, iv. 624  
     John D., of Northfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
     John Wesley, of Northfield, iv. 624  
     Lois, of Northfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
     Lucy, of Northfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
     Lydia, of Northfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev. Nathan B., from Brookline (Conn.), of Northfield, iv. 616<sup>2</sup>, 623-4  
     Nathan Sias, of Northfield, iv. 624  
     Nathaniel B., of Northfield, iv. 671  
     Sarah, of Northfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
     Tamasin, of Northfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
     wife of Wm. Ashcroft, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
     William, from Conn., of Northfield, iv. 613, 614, 615, 623<sup>2</sup>, 708  
     William jr., of Northfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Ashley, Rev. Jonathan, of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 80  
 Ashley, —, ii. 644(2)  
     *Sheriff*, i. 215(2), 2d ed. 214  
     Aaron, of Barre, iv. 37  
     Clarissa, m. Christopher Bresse, iv. 1177<sup>2</sup>  
     Daniel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359  
     E., of Poultney, iii. 708<sup>2</sup>  
     Elias, of Poultney, iii. 978<sup>2</sup> *note*, 980, 988  
     hist. of Poultney, iii. 964-7, 1008  
 Elisha, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
     of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
     of Poultney, iii. 965, 970<sup>2</sup>, 972, 976<sup>2</sup>(2), 985, 994, 995  
 Elkana, of Poultney, iii. 970<sup>2</sup>



- Ashley, Elkanah, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch, of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>, 840  
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 970<sup>2</sup>  
 Gideon, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Poultney, iii. 995  
 Isaac, of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 969<sup>2</sup>, 970<sup>2</sup>, 971(2), 979<sup>2</sup>, 989(2)  
 James B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 22  
 John, of Poultney, iii. 970<sup>2</sup>, 971<sup>2</sup>, 989<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sheffield (Conn.), iii. 978  
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778  
 Jonathan grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Jonathan, of Strafford, ii. 1080  
*Rev.* Jonathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 79(2)  
 Jonathan jr., of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566<sup>2</sup>, 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura (Briggs), wife of Silas Ashley, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 726<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive, m. Elisha Johnson, iii. 1129  
 Oliver, grantee of Groton, iv. 1145, 1150  
 Philemon, of Moretown, iv. 599<sup>2</sup>, 602<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Pownal, i. 167<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566<sup>2</sup>, 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel jr., grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 991  
 Samuel & co., land grant Bakersfield, ii. 90  
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvia, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Terzah, m. Gilbert Leonard, iii. 726<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>, 678<sup>2</sup>  
 of Poultney, ii. 579<sup>2</sup>; iii. 964, 965, 969<sup>2</sup>, 970<sup>2</sup>, 971(2), 972, 973<sup>2</sup>, 974, 978, 979, 989<sup>2</sup>, 997  
*Mrs.* Thomas, of Poultney, iii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
 Tirzah (Field), wife of Jonathan Ashley jr., v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>  
 W., of Waterbury, iv. 832  
 W. H., of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 William, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 970<sup>2</sup>  
 Ashleys, of Poultney, iii. 973<sup>2</sup>  
 Ashmun, *Rev.* Jehudi, i. 530<sup>2</sup>
- Aspenwall, *Rev.* J. C., in Craftsbury, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 editor, iv. 311<sup>2</sup>, 312  
*Rev.* N. W., of Cabot, iv. 99(2), 100<sup>2</sup>  
 in Craftsbury, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 in Groton, iv. 1167<sup>2</sup>  
 Aspinwall, —, of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 —, of West Fairlee, ii. 913  
*Rev.*, of Wells, iii. 1195<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* N. W., of Barre, iv. 52  
 of Cabot, iv. 209  
 in Glover, iii. 208  
 of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 of Peacham, i. 361<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 of Essex co., i. 975<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Nathan, in Barton, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Bradford, ii. 1160  
 Aspiambelet, Indian, v. pt. 2, 275  
 Asselstyne, A. W., of Swanton, iv. 1130  
 Andrew, of Swanton iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
 Arthur W., of Swanton, iv. 1036(2)  
 Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1048  
 Conrad, of Swanton, iv. 994<sup>2</sup>, 1002<sup>2</sup>, 1132, 1185  
 E., of Swanton, iv. 1134  
*Rev.* Enos, of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>, 1088, 1112<sup>2</sup>  
 H., of Swanton, iv. 1007  
*Mrs.* H. S., of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 Harry, of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>, 1103<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>, 1059<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1185<sup>2</sup>, 1186<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Swanton, iv. 1185<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>, 1059<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1185  
 Peter, of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
 Asseltine, Abraham, of Highgate, ii. 258  
 Isaac, of Highgate, ii. 265(2)  
 Isaac and Sally, in Highgate, ii. 257<sup>2</sup>  
 Asseltyne, Conrad, of Swanton, iv. 996<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Swanton, iv. 996<sup>2</sup>  
 Astor, *Lady*, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 102  
 John Jacob, fur trader, i. 668<sup>2</sup>  
 Atchinson, *Dr.*, of Saxtons River, iii. 65<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 T., of N. H., iv. 990  
 Athearn, *Rev.* W. D., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Atherton, —, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379  
 —, of Waterbury, iv. 870, 916<sup>2</sup>  
*Miss*, of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, of Brattleboro, v. 49  
 A. A., of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 A. A., & Son, of Waterbury, iv. 832  
 Abial P., of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>  
 Arethusa, m. Clark Hubbard, iv. 1118<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles G., of N. H., iv. 303<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697  
 Dudley, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Elihu, in Middlesex, iv. 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Frederick, of Greensboro, iii. 220

- Atherton, George F., of Brattleboro, v. 122  
 George W., of Waterbury, iv. 832  
 Mrs. H., of Brattleboro, v. 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. J., of Brattleboro, v. 49<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 John, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695  
 Joseph, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 275  
 Lemuel, of Waterbury, iv. 835  
 Luke, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379  
 Nancy, m. Dr. Charles B. Chandler, iv. 481  
 Oliver, of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>  
 Olivia L. B., m. Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Sgt. Omri S., of Montpelier, iv. 524<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Sandford, of Glover, iii. 205, 208<sup>2</sup>
- Atkins, —, of Waterbury, iv. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 A., of Waterbury, iv. 835  
 Albro, of Waterbury, iv. 829, 870  
 Avery, of Cabot, iv. 88<sup>2</sup>, 117<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Pittsfield, iii. 936  
 David, of Waterbury, iv. 837, 840<sup>2</sup>, 870  
 Enos H., from Huntington, of Stowe, ii. 746<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 353<sup>2</sup>, 354 of Waterbury, iv. 837<sup>2</sup>, 870  
 H. S., of Stowe, ii. 701  
 Harriet (Coburn), wife of James Atkins, iv. 111  
 Henry, of Cabot, iv. 86 of Waterbury, iv. 837<sup>2</sup>, 870(2)  
 Hial, from Waterbury, of Stowe, ii. 746<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Bellows Falls & Montpelier, iv. 271<sup>2</sup>, 280<sup>2</sup>, 292<sup>2</sup>, 294, 310<sup>2</sup>, 313, 411<sup>2</sup>, 550<sup>2</sup>, 592, 691; v. pt. 2, 511  
 portrait, iv. facing p. 310  
 Hiram, sketch of Christ Church, Montpelier, iv. 410-13  
 Horace, of Waterbury, iv. 837<sup>2</sup>(2), 870  
 Capt. Ira, of Cabot, iv. 117<sup>2</sup>, 118  
 Isaac, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 523<sup>2</sup>, 524<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>, 111  
 Jeremiah, of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>, 117<sup>2</sup>, 118  
 Mrs. Jeremiah, of Cabot, iv. 100  
 Jerry, of Cabot, iv. 99<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerum, of Waterbury, iv. 870  
 John, of Grand Isle, ii. 53<sup>4</sup> of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>, 870  
 Joseph, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
*note*  
 Martha W., m. Leander Hutchins, iv. 859<sup>2</sup>  
 Orrin, of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Cabot, iv. 84, 85<sup>2</sup>, 86, 93<sup>2</sup>, 103, 117<sup>2</sup>  
 Temperance, of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 W. S., of Cabot, iv. 84, 89<sup>2</sup>(2), 91<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Cabot, iv. 84, 108<sup>2</sup>  
 William S., of Cabot, iv. 100(2)  
 Atkins family, iv. 916  
 Atkinson, — from Boston, grantee of Troy, iii. 313(2)  
*Col.*, i. 580  
 Mrs. Anna, from Newburyport, (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945<sup>2</sup>  
 G. T. jr., *see* Atkinson, Theodore jr.  
 George, of Portsmouth (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 76<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. George O., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 9  
 Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1025, 1030, 1031  
 P., of N. H., v. pt. 3, 16<sup>2</sup>  
 P. jr., sec. to Gov. Wentworth, ii. 377  
 P. S., of N. H., iv. 990  
 Capt. Samuel, Rev. officer, ii. 935(2)  
 Theodore, of N. H., i. 855<sup>2</sup>, 856; ii. 889<sup>2</sup>, 1105; iii. 997; v. 18<sup>2</sup>, 19(2); v. pt. 2, 4, 568; v. pt. 3, 16<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. 1. 122  
 grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
*note*  
 grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 4  
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15(2)  
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
 grantee of St. George, i. 851  
*note*  
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 991  
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7  
 Theodore jr., i. 274; ii. 975, 976  
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 991, 994<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
 Theop jr., grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee of Huntington, i. 813<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 510<sup>2</sup>  
 from Newburyport (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945<sup>2</sup>  
 Atkinson & Hoyt, of Swanton, iv. 1030  
 Atlee, —, v. 17<sup>2</sup>



- Atley, *Rev.* John, in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 Atridge, Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107<sup>2</sup>  
   Polly (Bemis), wife of Nathaniel Atridge, v. pt. 2, 63  
 Attridge, Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163  
   Lucinda (Hadley), wife of Daniel Atridge, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Atwater, *Miss*, m. Capt. Thaddeus Tuttle, i. 630<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.* (née Perry), of Middletown, iii. 800  
 Abiah, m. Theophilus Doolittle, i. 640  
 Abigail, m. James Moody, iii. 1204  
 Ambrose, from Cheshire (Conn.), of Burlington, i. 629; iv. 159<sup>2</sup>, 547  
 Auburn, of Burlington, i. 655 *note*  
 Daniel, of Wells, iii. 1206<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of New Haven, (Conn.), i. 640  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589  
 Delia (Wetmore), wife of Dr. William Atwater, i. 630  
*Rev.* Edward, of New Haven (Conn.), v. 153  
 Elizabeth M., m. Prentiss J. Kent, iv. 159<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. H. H., of Burlington, i. 504, 630<sup>2</sup>  
   sketch of Dr. William Atwater, i. 629-30  
 Hannah (Sargent), wife of David Atwater, v. pt. 2, 589  
*Rev.* Jeremiah, from New Haven (Conn.), of Middlebury, i. 542, 55  
 Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 799<sup>2</sup>, 844<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 588<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 588<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Linus, of Burlington, i. 512<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois, wife of Daniel Atwater, iii. 1206<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. *Rev.* Asa Lyon, i. 655 *and note*  
 Mary (Averill), wife of Jonathan Atwater, v. pt. 2, 589  
 Merab, m. Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 596  
 Merrit, of Middletown, iii. 844<sup>2</sup>  
 Otis B., of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Phineas, of Burlington, i. 509, 548<sup>2</sup>, 608, 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625(2)  
 Sally, wife of Ambrose Atwater, iv. 159<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 588-9  
 Samuel jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 588<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Burlington, i. 537  
 Thomas of Burlington, i. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 W. W., in Enosburg, ii. 146  
*Rev.* W. W., in Fair Haven, iii. 718  
   of Rutland, iii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. William, of Burlington, i. 504  
   sketch, i. 629-30<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Wm. W., of Brandon, iii. 474<sup>2</sup>  
   of Charlotte, i. 743  
 Atwell, —, from Mass., of Johnson, ii. 671  
 Benjamin, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Eveline, m. — Coburn, iii. 568  
 Hollis, from Cambridge, of Westfield, iii. 345<sup>2</sup>  
   sketch, iii. 357<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* P. P., in Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. M. W. Gilbert, iv. 644<sup>2</sup>, 705  
 W. C., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 William C., of Eden, ii. 624<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Atwood —, of Hancock, iv. 805  
   of Randolph, ii. 1037  
   of Iowa, ii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, missionary in Sheldon, ii. 379  
*Capt.*, i. 675  
*Mrs.* A. S., of Stowe, ii. 706  
 Amos, of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>, 256<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos A., of Ripton, i. 86<sup>2</sup>  
 Arnon A., of Ripton, i. 87  
 Betsey, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles E., of Ripton, i. 86<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Pittsfield, iii. 935  
 Ebenezer, of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>, 256  
 Edward, of Pittsfield, iv. 1194  
 Elizabeth, m. Thomas Colby, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Eseek, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>, 550  
 Dr. H. C., of Castleton, iii. 516, 522<sup>2</sup>, 547  
*Mrs.* H. C., of Castleton, iii. 547  
 Hannah (Boyden), wife of Samuel Atwood, v. pt. 2, 38<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet (Walter), wife of Peter Atwood, i. 986  
 Henry L., of Stowe, ii. 717, 746<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Henry L., of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Howard C., of Fairfield (Me.), v. pt. 2, 40<sup>2</sup>  
 James, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 Jannett, of Stowe, ii. 706  
 Jesse, from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Newport, iii. 305  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 14(2), 20, 36<sup>2</sup>, 39<sup>2</sup>, 40, 45<sup>2</sup>, 51  
 John jr., of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Louisa B., of Newbury, ii. 1171  
 Luke, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Luke jr., of Stowe, ii. 712  
*Rev.* Mark, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
   of Starksboro, i. 103<sup>2</sup>, 817  
 Martin, of Bennington, i. 260



- Atwood, N., of St. Albans, ii. 306<sup>2</sup>  
 N., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Norman, of Cambridge, ii. 602, 605<sup>2</sup>,  
 606  
 Peter, of East Haven, i. 986  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20, 33, 34<sup>2</sup>,  
 45<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 145,  
 2d ed. 145<sup>2-7</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Walker), wife of Howard C.  
 Atwood, v. pt. 2, 402  
 Col. Stephen, of Stowe, ii. 706  
 Stillman, iii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan, m. Joshua Bromley, iii. 614  
 Thomas, of Ripton, i. 86<sup>2</sup>  
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Victor, of St. Albans, ii. 96<sup>2</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>,  
 434<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1144<sup>2</sup>  
 Aubery, John F., of Essex, i. 782  
 Aubry, *Dr.* Frederick, of Bradford,  
 sketch, ii. 824<sup>2-5</sup>  
 Aulger, Cyrus, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii.  
 869<sup>2</sup>  
 David, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii.  
 869<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Judah, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii.  
 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Aupanmat, Hendrick, *Indian*, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Aurora, *Mrs.*, v. pt. 2, 313<sup>2</sup>  
 Austin, ——— (née Hopkins), wife of  
 Rev. Samuel Austin, i. 525  
*Dr.*, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676  
*Fr.*, iv. 1078  
*Mrs.*, of Marshfield, iv. 206  
*Rev.*, in Benson, iii. 425<sup>2</sup> *note*, 426<sup>2</sup>  
 in Franklin, ii. 226<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Apollos, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1094<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 837<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Asa, v. pt. 2, 213  
*Capt.* B. J., of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
 Benjamin, of Richford, ii. 427<sup>2</sup>  
 C. G., of Richford, ii. 283<sup>2</sup>  
 C. P., of Hubbardton, iii. 754<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Daniel, of Warren, iv. 807  
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt.  
 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>, 7  
 David, of Waterbury, iv. 819<sup>2</sup>, 820  
*Rev.* Densmore, in Richford, ii. 285  
 Esther, of Swanton, iv. 1079  
 Gad, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778  
*Rev.* H. F., of Benson, iii. 425<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 426  
 of Swanton, iv. 1087(2), 1089  
 Hannah, m. Samuel Chipman, iii.  
 1154<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Harvey F., in Benson, iii. 413<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Warren, iv. 807  
 Horace, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Marshfield, iv. 216  
*Rev.* J. M., of Montpelier, iv. 319  
*Rev.* Jehiel, in Braintree, ii. 848  
 Jeremiah, of Fairfax, ii. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376  
 of Swanton, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>,  
 1079  
 of Scotland, i. 428  
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* John, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John M., of Montpelier, iv. 289,  
 408(2), 409<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 John P., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228  
 Jonathan, of Bradford, ii. 816<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Joseph, of Cambridge, ii. 602, 621  
 Joseph H., of Cambridge, ii. 602  
 Joshua, grantee of Wilmington, v.  
 pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* L., of Cabot, iv. 101  
 Lenus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707  
*Rev.* Leonard, of Braintree, ii. 848  
 of Lunenburg, i. 1019<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis A., librarian in Middlebury  
 college, i. 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Linus, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Linus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 698, 702<sup>2</sup>, 723  
 Lydia, of Colchester, i. 776<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of Samuel Austin, of New  
 Haven, Conn., i. 525  
 Mary, of Waterbury, iv. 820  
 Mary (Wiswell), wife of Asa Austin,  
 v. pt. 2, 213  
 Nancy, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Nelson, of Berkshire, ii. 120<sup>2</sup>  
 of Highgate, ii. 421  
*Capt.* O. H., of Barton, iii. 374  
 of Brownington, iii. 104  
 Oliver, of Berkshire, ii. 120  
 Oliver 2d, of Berkshire, ii. 120  
 Orin, of Albany, iii. 57  
 Paul, of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Polly, of Warren, iv. 810  
 Raymond, of Berkshire, ii. 120  
 of Richford, ii. 427<sup>2</sup>  
 Riley H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Romeo, attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 of Highgate, ii. 420  
 of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
 Samuel, of Warren, iv. 807  
*Rev.* Samuel, author, iv. 314  
 Pres. Univ. of Vermont, i. 365,  
 522<sup>2</sup>, 741; iv. 1081  
 sketch, i. 525  
 Seneca, of Burlington, i. 504, 554  
 Seth, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Seth, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121(2)  
 William G., of Barre, iv. 25  
 Austins, of Waterbury, iv. 870

- Austin & Wilson, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>
- Averhill, Samuel, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Averil, Josiah, of Burlington, i. 505
- Averill, —, of Sunderland, i. 239  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567  
(Harlow), 2d wife of Daniel Averill, v. pt. 2, 578<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.*, iv. 27
- A. J., of Roxbury, iv. 741<sup>2</sup>, 758, 760<sup>2</sup>
- A. W., of Elmore, ii. 627  
of Lamoille co., ii. 591
- Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Albert, of Roxbury, iv. 747<sup>2</sup>
- Albert J., of Northfield, iv. 619
- Amos, of Northfield, iv. 618, 619, 671
- Anna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 577  
m. John Averill, v. pt. 2, 578, 626<sup>2</sup>
- Anna 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>
- Anna 3d, m. Amos Carpenter, v. pt. 2, 577<sup>2</sup>-8, 613, 627
- Anna (Averill), wife of John Averill, v. pt. 2, 578, 626<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Anna (Chaffee), wife of Asa Averill, v. pt. 2, 577<sup>2</sup>
- Asa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 577(2), 578, 583, 589, 590, 619<sup>2</sup>, 625(2), 626<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Asa (Lovejoy), 2d wife of Asa Averill, v. pt. 2, 577<sup>2</sup>, 578
- Asa jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577<sup>2</sup>(2), 626<sup>2</sup>
- Asa 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 618
- Betsey (Vent), wife of Daniel Averill, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey (Wall), 3d wife of Asa Averill, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, of Northfield, iv. 619
- Clark, of Northfield, iv. 619
- Columbus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>
- D. T., of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 616, 659
- D. W., of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
*note*  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578, 609, 614, 626<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577<sup>2</sup>(2)
- David 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>(2)
- David T., of Northfield, iv. 619, 621
- Dudley, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>
- Edwin, of Northfield, iv. 619
- Capt.* Elisha, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>
- Gen.* Elisha, of Pawlet, iii. 873<sup>2</sup>, 880, 908, 913
- Elizabeth, of Northfield, iv. 671
- Elizabeth R., of Northfield, iv. 671
- Elizabeth (Robinson), wife of Thomas Averill, iv. 618
- Experience, m. Abraham Nutting, v. pt. 2, 577<sup>2</sup>-8, 626<sup>2</sup>
- George, of Highgate, ii. 261<sup>2</sup>, 421  
of Northfield, iv. 619
- H. L., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578(2), 626<sup>2</sup>, 627
- Harriet (Wright), wife of Obed Averill jr., v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, of Northfield, iv. 619
- Henry K., i. 675<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Isaiah, of Mendon, iii. 790
- J. Ketchum, of Swanton, iv. 1101
- James, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>
- Jesse, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 614(2), 615<sup>2</sup>, 618, 652, 670<sup>2</sup>, 683
- Capt.* Jesse, of Northfield, iv. 618-9, 621, 632, 672<sup>2</sup>  
portrait, iv. 671
- Mrs.* John, iv. 712
- John, from Northfield (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564, 577  
of Highgate, ii. 263, 264<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Northfield, iv. 614(2), 615<sup>2</sup>, 618, 619, 623, 659, 672<sup>2</sup>  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 253<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566<sup>2</sup>, 567<sup>2</sup>, 577, 578<sup>2</sup>(2), 583, 613, 626<sup>2</sup>
- John jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578, 626<sup>2</sup>(2)
- John 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578(2), 626<sup>2</sup>
- John W., of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>
- Jotham, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578(2), 627
- Keziah, of Northfield, iv. 618
- L. M., of Barre, iv. 33
- Lavina, of Northfield, iv. 618
- Loretta C., of Northfield, iv. 619
- Loretta (Robinson), wife of John Averill, iv. 619
- Lucy of Northfield, iv. 618
- M. R., of Highgate, ii. 265
- Maria P., of Northfield, iv. 619
- Mary, of Northfield, iv. 618<sup>2</sup>  
m. Jonathan Atwater, v. pt. 2, 589  
m. John Edgerton, iii. 913  
m. Jonathan A. Phippen, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
wife of John Averill, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>
- Mercy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577<sup>2</sup>  
m. Josiah Davis, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>  
m. — Swinton, v. pt. 2, 609



- Averill, Molly, m. Atwater Phippen, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Jonathan Atwater Phippen, v. pt. 2, 577<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Moses, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*  
 N. F., of Barre, iv. 27<sup>2</sup>, 38  
 Nabbie, of Northfield, iv. 618  
 Obed, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577<sup>2</sup>(2), 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Obed jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive, m. — Heald, v. pt. 2, 578, 627  
 Oliver, of Northfield & Westminster, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>, 616, 618(2), 619, 630<sup>2</sup>, 648<sup>2</sup>, 652, 669, 672<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 577, 578<sup>2</sup>, 627  
 Persis, m. James Tower, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Phoebe, m. Nathan Marvin, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Hopkins); wife of Col. Oliver Averill, iv. 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Loomis, of Northfield, iv. 671  
 (Loomis), wife of Jesse Averill, iv. 619  
 (Wright), wife of David Averill, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda (Wales), 2d wife of John Averill 3d, v. pt. 2, 578, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Riley, of Northfield, iv. 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Shelburne, i. 859  
 Rolan, of Northfield, iv. 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Russell, of Northfield, iv. 619  
 Sally, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577<sup>2</sup>, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*  
 grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Huntington, i. 813<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Lemington, i. 1014  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 of Bristol, i. 19  
 of Kent (Conn.), iv. 227  
 of Litchfield (Conn.), i. 491(2)  
 Samuel jr., iv. 227  
 Susan, m. (1) John Johnson; (2) Ephraim Smith, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 (Lyman), wife of Obed Averill, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Westminster and Northfield, iv. 618, 619, 670, 671, 696; v. pt. 2, 583  
 Volney H., of Westminster & Northfield, iv. 616, 618<sup>2</sup>, 652  
 Zilpah (Harlow), wife of Daniel Averill, v. pt. 2, 614, 627  
 Averill family, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219  
 Averis, *Capt.*, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Averist, Joseph, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Zadock, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>
- Avery, —, of Burlington, i. 496  
*Rev.*, in Cambridge, ii. 621  
 of Holden, Mass., ii. 105  
*Gen.*, ii. 746  
 Abigail, m. Case Cook, iii. 454<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 29<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Ayers) wife of Nathan Avery, ii. 1160  
 Charles, of Norwich (Conn.), iii. 451  
 Mrs. Charles, m. David Hawley, iii. 451<sup>2</sup>  
 Christopher, of Corinth, ii. 883  
*Rev. D.*, of Stamford, i. 238  
 Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 454<sup>2</sup>; sketch, iii. 451<sup>2</sup>  
 David, grantee of Fletcher, ii. 200  
 of Pittsfield, iii. 935  
*Rev. David*, of Bennington, i. 160<sup>2</sup>-1, 2d ed. 163  
 Delila, of Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695(2)  
 Elijah, of East Haven, i. 986(2)  
 from Hartford (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 451<sup>2</sup>  
 Emeline (Baldwin), wife of Rev. John A. Avery, ii. 1160<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice (Weeks), wife of Daniel Avery, iii. 451<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld. F. S.*, of Williamstown, ii. 1145  
 Mrs. Fanny, of Duxbury, iv. 599<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Newbury, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Newbury, ii. 947<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, of Northfield, iv. 631<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. James*, of Groton (Conn.), ii. 1160  
 John, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
*Rev. John A.*, of Bradford, sketch, ii. 1160  
 of Middletown and Syracuse, N. Y., iii. 832<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Conn., ii. 638<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Josiah, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 L. W., of Northfield, iv. 689<sup>2</sup>, 696  
 Mrs. L. W., of Northfield, iv. 689<sup>2</sup>, 690  
 N. Ayers, of Newbury, ii. 842  
 Nathan, of Bradford, ii. 1160  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 27<sup>2</sup>, 30, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newbury, ii. 947<sup>2</sup>  
 of West Fairlee, ii. 913  
 Rachel, m. Ebenezer Allbee, v. pt. 2, 503<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Royal*, of Cambridge, ii. 620  
 Russell, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422  
 Samuel, of Avery's Gore, ii. 90  
 grantee of Troy; iii. 312<sup>2</sup>, 313  
 Simeon, of Brandon, iii. 446, 451, 454<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Simeon, of Brandon, iii. 446  
 m. Simeon Bigelow, iii. 451  
 Simeon, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*



- Avery, Simeon, of Newbury, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Brandon, iii. 451<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. T., of Brattleboro, v. 176
- Avorll, John, v. pt. 2, 574<sup>2</sup>
- Avory, John, of Enosburg, ii. 399
- Avrill, *see also* Averill
- Axtel, Daniel, of Danby and N. Y., iii. 609<sup>2</sup>, 665<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Baker), wife of Daniel Axtel, iii. 609
- Axtell, Daniel, of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. N. G., in St. Albans, ii. 335<sup>2</sup>  
 Sabra, m. William Martin, iv. 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, pioneer of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 9
- Ayer, —, of Swanton, iv. 1098<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert J., of Montpelier, iv. 525  
 Betsey S, wife of Nicholas W. Ayer, ii. 822<sup>2</sup>  
 Prof. Charles, of Fairfax, in Fletcher, ii. 209<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Goshen, i. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 David jr., of Goshen, i. 37<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 360<sup>2</sup>, 361  
 James, of Lyndon, i. 344<sup>2</sup>  
 guide, hung in Brookfield, ii. 845, 854<sup>2</sup>-5  
 John, in War of 1812, i. 37<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Merriam (Miriam?), wife of David Ayer, i. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Nicholas W., of Bradford, ii. 816, 822<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of New Hampton (N. H.), and Derby, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Timothy, of Bradford, ii. 822<sup>2</sup>
- Ayers, Anna, m. Nathan Avery, ii. 1160  
 Rev. Braman, of Brandon, iii. 474  
 David, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Plainfield, iv. 721<sup>2</sup>, 727  
 Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 John P., of Plainfield, iv. 731  
 Mrs. John P., of Plainfield, iv. 731  
 Rev. Joseph, of Middlebury, i. 58  
 of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph F., of Plainfield, iv. 722  
 Samuel, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20
- Aylesworth, Abel jr., i. 253<sup>2</sup>  
 Catharine, m. Daniel Perry, iv. 984  
 Ruth, m. Belus Hard, 2d ed. i. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Canaan (N. Y.), iv. 984
- Ayott, Alix P., of Wells, iii. 1197<sup>2</sup>
- Ayres, Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev., of Hubbardton, iii. 771<sup>2</sup>  
 Annie, m. Dea. John Kimball, iii. 78<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24  
 Elizabeth, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 Rev. Joseph, in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 in Fair Haven, iii. 717  
 Love, m. Joseph Kingsbury, iii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Romeyn Beck, iv. 1180
- B., J. E., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup> (probably J. E. Babbitt)
- Babbit, Rev., of Essex, i. 779, 788  
 in Glover, iii. 207  
 Rev. James, in Whiting, i. 116<sup>2</sup>
- Babbitt, Miss, of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
 A. C., of Greensboro, iii. 214 *note*  
 Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Asa, grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
 Daniel, grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
 E. G., of Orleans co., iii. 34  
 Elbridge H., of Randolph, ii. 994  
 Elizabeth, m. Rev. Lemuel Haynes, iii. 1051<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily (McKinstry), wife of Simeon A. Babbitt, ii. 1027  
 Isaac, grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
 Rev. Isaac, in Georgia, ii. 247<sup>2</sup>  
 G. H., of Rutland, iii. 1069  
 J. C., of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J. H., of Swanton, iv. 1080<sup>2</sup>, 1124<sup>2</sup>, 1129  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781<sup>2</sup>, 792<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jacob, of Greensboro, iii. 213  
 Jennie E., sketch of Babbitt family, ii. 1026-7  
 John, of Danby, iii. 605  
 Mary (Barlow), wife of Simeon Babbitt, ii. 1026<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
 Dr. Robert A., of Randolph, ii. 1027  
 S. A., of Randolph, ii. 994  
 Sally, m. William Jones, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, grantee of Bolton, i. 482<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, from Shutesbury (Mass.), of Bethel, ii. 1026<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Simeon A., of West Randolph, ii. 1026<sup>2</sup>, 1027  
 T. S., of Swanton, iv. 1129
- Babbitt family of Bethel and Randolph, ii. 1026<sup>2</sup>
- Babbitt & Gleason, of Greensboro, iii. 214 *note*
- Babcock, —, ii. 937  
 Dr. of Berkshire, ii. 100  
 Mrs., of Middletown, iii. 827  
 Gen., iv. 1055  
 Abel, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. Timothy Bull jr., iii. 616  
 Brainerd, of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. C. W., of Westford & Fletcher, ii. 209(2)  
 Rev. D. C., of Lunenburg, i. 1020  
 David, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528  
 E. G., of Northfield, iv. 656<sup>2</sup>, 668, 683  
 Rev. E. G., of Thetford in Corinth, ii. 881<sup>2</sup>, 1096  
 E. W., from N. H., of Swanton, iv. 1030<sup>2</sup>(2), 1044<sup>2</sup>, 1186<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Elias, of Berkshire, ii. 396  
 Erastus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 147  
 Fanny (Holton), wife of Worden Babcock, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>

- Babcock, H., of Middletown, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>  
 Hamilton, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508, 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey, of Cabot, iv. 92(2)  
 Hiram, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 Ichabod, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
*Eld.* J. L. M., of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
 J. M., of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 J. V., of Montpelier, iv. 280  
 J. V., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Jason, of Charleston, iii. 115<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, of Cabot, iv. 91<sup>2</sup>, 92, 104<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerry V., of Montpelier, iv. 348<sup>2</sup>  
 Job jr., of Alburg, ii. 508  
 John, from Sturbridge (Mass.), of Craftsbury, iii. 165<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Joshua, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Lorenzo, of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1055  
*Dr.* Myron N., in Fairfield, ii. 197  
 Oliver, of Enosburg, ii. 147<sup>2</sup>  
 Peleg, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 Persis (Cutler), wife of — Babcock, v. pt. 2, 164  
 Polly, m. Harry Manning, of Alburg, ii. 503<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Wardsboro, sketch, v. pt. 2, 680-1  
 Samuel G., of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>, 972  
 Solomon, of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Craftsbury, iii. 170  
     on Reformed Pres. church of Craftsbury, iii. 169-70  
 Thomas of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 Volney C., from Bridgewater, of Stowe, ii. 746<sup>2</sup>  
 William, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Worden, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>, 163  
 Babcock & Cutler, of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>, 281, 312  
 Babcock & Story, of Swanton, iv. 1030<sup>2</sup>  
 Baber, Job, of Berkshire, ii. 393(2)  
 Bacchus, Negro, of Guildhall, i. 996<sup>2</sup>  
 Bache, *Mrs.*, i. 634<sup>2</sup>  
     Alexander D., of Phila., ii. 1153; iii. 483  
     Richard, of Phila., iii. 1091<sup>2</sup>  
     Sarah (Franklin), wife of Richard Bache, iii. 1091<sup>2</sup>  
     Theophylact, *tory*, iii. 1091(2)  
 Bachelder, —, in Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* C. R., in Northfield, iv. 657  
     *Eld.* Daniel, of Unity (N. H.), in Corinth, ii. 887  
     David, of Groton, iv. 1164  
     Ebenezer, of Groton, iv. 1164  
     Jeremiah, of Groton, i. 321; iv. 1148, 1164  
     Jerry, of Groton, i. 322  
     John, of Danville, i. 316  
     Samuel, of Danville i. 315<sup>2</sup>  
 Bacheldor, *Rev.* Calvin R., of Westmin-  
     ter, v. pt. 2, 153  
 Bachelier, Theodocia, m. Dea. Abel Grout, v. pt. 2, 526  
 Bachelior, *Mrs.* (née Winslow), of Brandon, iii. 440  
     Thomas, of Irasburg, iii. 244  
 Bachop, William, of Barnet, i. 283  
     *see also* Barchop  
 Bachop & Farwell, of Wells River, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>, 955<sup>2</sup>  
 Bachot, *Capt.*, iii. 1037<sup>2</sup>  
 Bachus, Elijah, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 Backus, Ann, of Fair Haven, iii. 740<sup>2</sup>  
     Charles, of Brandon, iii. 478, 500  
     of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676  
     *note*  
     *Dr.* Charles, of Fair Haven and N. Y., iii. 740<sup>2</sup>, 743<sup>2</sup>  
     of Randolph and Brandon, ii. 1006  
     of Middletown, iii. 832<sup>2</sup>  
 Charlotte, of Fair Haven, iii. 740<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances, of St. Paul (Minn.), iii. 740<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Fair Haven, iii. 740<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Simon, of Granby and Westminster, v. pt. 2. 604(2)  
 Bacon, —, in Underhill, i. 887<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dr.*, of New Haven, Conn., v. 68<sup>2</sup>  
     Abel, of Benson, iii. 417  
     Abner, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
     Arthur B., of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 153, 159  
     Benjamin H., of Ripton, i. 87  
     Chauncey, of Brandon, iii. 443<sup>2</sup>  
     Clark, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 157  
     D., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>, 696  
     Daniel, of Calais, iv. 133<sup>2</sup>  
     Daniel jr., grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
     David, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
     David F., of Randolph, ii. 994  
     Delos M., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63  
     Edmund, of Williamstown, ii. 1141<sup>2</sup>, 1145<sup>2</sup>  
     Ella Fanny (Kent), wife of Arthur B. Bacon, iv. 153, 159  
     Esther, m. Preserved Wheeler, i. 753<sup>2</sup>  
     Fannie L., of Spencer (Mass.) iv. 159  
     *Sir* Francis, quoted, i. 477<sup>2</sup>; iii. 368<sup>2</sup>  
     Fred K., of Spencer (Mass., iv 159  
     Frederick, of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 153  
     G. B., hist. of Sunderland, i. 238<sup>2</sup>-40<sup>2</sup>  
     George A., of Derby, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>  
     *Lt.* Harrison K., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202  
     *Rev.* Henry C., Putney Baptist church, v. pt. 2, 237  
     Isaiah, of Northfield, iv. 613, 708  
     J. E., of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 159



- Bacon, Jacob, of Brandon, iii. 439, 443<sup>2</sup>  
of Lanesboro (Mass.), i. 753<sup>2</sup>  
James, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 36  
James T., in Barre, iv. 46  
Jedediah, of Northfield, iv. 672  
Job, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
Lt. John, of Randolph, ii. 1031  
Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 1045, 1047<sup>2</sup>  
Katherine, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
Laura, of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 153  
Lement, Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)  
Levi, of Brandon, iii. 472<sup>2</sup>  
of Stafford, ii. 1069, 1088<sup>2</sup>  
Lucy (Weston), wife of Joseph  
Bacon, ii. 1045  
Melisse (Scotfield), wife of Nathan-  
iel Bacon, ii. 443<sup>2</sup>  
N. C., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>, 280,  
337  
Nathaniel, from Chesterfield (N. H.),  
of Brandon, iii. 443<sup>2</sup>, 453<sup>2</sup>  
of New Haven (Conn), iii.  
185(2)  
Nathaniel jr., of Brandon, iii. 443<sup>2</sup>,  
444  
Olive (Strong), wife of Jacob Ba-  
con, iii. 439, 443<sup>2</sup>  
Philip, of Brandon, iii. 443<sup>2</sup>, 455<sup>2</sup>  
Ruth, of Northfield, iv. 708  
Samuel, of Groton, i. 321(2); iv.  
1147<sup>2</sup>, 1148  
of Montpelier, iv. 530  
Simeon of Vershire, ii. 1182<sup>2</sup>  
William, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
Bacon family of Brandon, iii. 443<sup>2</sup>-4  
of Lyndon, i. 344  
Badgeley, Joseph, grantee of Waterbury,  
iv. 824  
Badger, *Dr.*, of Westminster, iv. 1135  
Aaron, of Charleston, iii. 109  
C. W., of Montpelier, iv. 396  
Charles W., of Montpelier, iv. 551,  
571  
J. E., of Montpelier, iv. 353  
James, in militia, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 122  
in militia, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
John E., of Montpelier, iv. 353<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Jonathan, of Westminster, v. pt.  
2, 603  
*Gen.* Joseph, grantee of Albany, iii.  
46<sup>2</sup>  
Philip D., of Greensboro, iii. 221  
Samuel, of Chelsea, ii. 873  
of Greensboro, iii. 221  
William P., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>,  
353<sup>2</sup>  
Badger & Wheeler, of Randolph, ii. 996  
Badord, —, of Montpelier, iv. 341  
Baggs, Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
103<sup>2</sup>  
Lucinda (Tenney), wife of Charles  
Baggs, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
Bagley, *Maj.*, in Civil war, iv. 127<sup>2</sup>  
A., of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
Amos, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin jr., of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* David, of Topsham, ii. 1106<sup>2</sup>,  
1110  
Ethalston, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362<sup>2</sup>  
F. M., of Topsham, ii. 842  
Henry J., of Elmore, ii. 627  
Jacob, *see also* Bayley, Jacob, of  
Newbury  
Jonathan, pioneer of Goshen, i. 39  
Lewis, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>  
P. D., of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>  
Peter, of Newbury, ii. 947<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Samuel, from Sterling (Mass.), of  
Athens, v. pt. 2, 357, 366  
of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah, m. Phineas Bailey, ii. 899  
Walter, of Warren, iv. 807  
William A., of Topsham, ii. 1111  
Bahan, George, of Bennington, i. 260  
Bailey, —, in Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>  
of Fairfield, ii. 301  
of Guildhall, i. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
of Newbury, ii. 944  
of Peacham, i. 359<sup>2</sup>  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, at Berkshire, ii. 126<sup>2</sup>  
of Brookfield, ii. 863  
*Rev.* A. F., of Rutland, iii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
A. H., i. 205, 2d ed. 204  
of Montpelier, iv. 281  
*Rev.* A. H., i. 864  
of Brandon, iii. 478<sup>2</sup>  
of Castleton, iii. 514<sup>2</sup>  
of Enosburg, ii. 147  
of Montgomery, ii. 277  
of Poultney, iii. 998<sup>2</sup>  
of Sheldon, i. 879 *note*; iii. 737  
hist. of Sheldon Episcopal  
church, ii. 379<sup>2</sup>-80  
on *Rev.* Bethuel Chittenden, i.  
879-83  
A. M., of Greensboro, iii. 220<sup>2</sup>  
Aaron, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>  
of Peacham, i. 362<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Aaron, of Peacham, i. 362<sup>2</sup>  
Abigail, of Newbury, ii. 919  
Abijah, of Greensboro, iii. 220<sup>2</sup>  
Abner, of Newbury, ii. 919  
*Rev.* Abner, in Newbury, ii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
Abner A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
179<sup>2</sup>  
Achsah, of Fletcher, ii. 201  
*Rev.* Albert, of Sheldon, ii. 372<sup>2</sup>,  
376<sup>2</sup>, 380  
*Rev.* Albert H., at Montgomery and  
East Berkshire, ii. 113<sup>2</sup>  
of Rutland, iii. 1021<sup>2</sup>  
of Sheldon, i. 741<sup>2</sup> *note*  
Almon, of Poultney, iii. 998<sup>2</sup>



- Bailey, *Rev.* Alvin, of Coventry, iii. 155, 157<sup>2</sup>  
 Amherst, of Newbury, ii. 919  
 Amon, of Poultney, iii. 981<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Peacham, i. 363  
   m. Daniel Baldwin, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Arvilla (Jackson), wife of Silas Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 B. F., of Burlington, i. 510  
 Bealey, of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin F., of Burlington, i. 468<sup>2</sup>  
   *note*, 504, 624<sup>2</sup>; ii. 480; iv. 573  
   *sketch*, i. 645-6  
 Benleth (Gove), wife of Chester W. Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Fletcher, ii. 201  
 C., of Westfield, iii. 356 *note*  
 Caleb, of Middlesex, iv. 240<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline (Huntley), wife of Abner Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Catharine F. (Hyde), wife of Benjamin F. Bailey, i. 624<sup>2</sup>, 646  
 Catherine (Neale), wife of Rev. A. H. Bailey, iii. 999  
 Charles, of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles F., of Troy, iii. 338 *note*  
 Charles W., iv. 592  
   of Montpelier, iv. 332, 348<sup>2</sup>, 505(2)  
 Chester W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Clara, of Montpelier, iv. 505<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Berlin, iv. 58<sup>2</sup>, 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 D., of Fletcher, ii. 215  
 D. R., of Highgate and St. Albans, ii. 264<sup>2</sup>  
 Dana, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541<sup>2</sup>, 550  
 Dana R., of St. Albans, i. 93, 95, 481  
 Daniel, from Weare (N. H.), of Fletcher, ii. 201(2), 208<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659  
 Daniel W., of Greensboro, iii. 220<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Albany, iii. 62  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>, 179(2)  
 Dudley, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108, 179(2)  
 E. W., of Montpelier, iv. 275, 333<sup>2</sup>, 505<sup>2</sup>  
 E. W., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 281  
 Ebenezer, of Berlin, iv. 68, 1188<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fletcher, ii. 201  
 Edson Carolus, of Newbury, poems, ii. 952<sup>2</sup>-3  
 Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 505<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin W., of Montpelier, iv. 550<sup>2</sup>  
 Electa, m. William H. Merriam, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Readsboro, i. 220<sup>2</sup>, 221, 2d ed. 219, 220  
 Elizabeth, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 Elizabeth (Bryant), wife of Levi Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Ella, of Montpelier, iv. 505<sup>2</sup>  
 Elnathan, of Greensboro, iii. 220<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily (Bryant), wife of Jason R. Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Emory (née Washburn), iv. 530  
 Enos jr., of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>, 944  
 Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
   of Newbury, ii. 919, 932  
 Ezekiel, from Newbury (Mass.), of Newbury, Vt., ii. 945  
 F., ii. 531(2)  
 F. M., of Fairlee, ii. 899, 905<sup>2</sup>  
 Flavel, of Peacham, i. 325<sup>2</sup>  
 Fry, of Newbury, ii. 926  
 Capt. Fry, of Newbury, ii. 927, 955<sup>2</sup>(2), 1074  
 Frye, Orange co. officer, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Capt. Frye, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>; iii. 129  
 G. F., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 505<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. G. H., *see* Bailey, Rev. Albert H.  
 G. W., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. G. W., of Lebanon (N. H.), iv. 26  
   of Morristown, ii. 690  
 George Franklin, from Burlington, of Chicago, i. 473<sup>2</sup>, 646  
 Rev. George H., of Newport, iii. 296(2), 297(2), 374  
 George W., i. 464<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   of Elmore, Berlin & Middlesex, ii. 627(2); iv. 237<sup>2</sup>, 283, 504<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 524  
   of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
 George W. jr., of Montplier, iv. 13<sup>2</sup>, 273<sup>2</sup>, 277<sup>2</sup>, 358, 504<sup>2</sup>  
 Georgiana (Reed), wife of George W. Bailey jr., iv. 504<sup>2</sup>  
 H. W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487<sup>2</sup>  
   of Orange, ii. 957  
 Hannah, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
   of Ira, iii. 783  
   m. — Mann, ii. 899  
 Harriet (Guyer), wife of J. Warren Bailey, iv. 505<sup>2</sup>  
 Harry J., of Troy, iii. 340 *note*  
 Haynes, of Fletcher, ii. 201, 202  
 Henry, from Dummerston, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
   of Greensboro, iii. 220<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry D., of Franklin co., ii. 95  
 Henry W., of Newbury, ii. 944(2)  
   Orange co. officer, ii. 807  
 Capt. Ira A., of Troy, iii. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Newbury, ii. 919, 927  
   Orange co. officer, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>(2), 805(2)  
 Israel, of Groton, i. 321; iv. 1146, 1148  
 J., of Charleston, iii. 109  
 J. B., of Fairlee, ii. 905<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Rev. J. D., iv. 145<sup>2</sup>

- Bailey, *Rev. J. G.*, of Hyde Park, ii. 590  
*J. W.*, portrait of, iv. 286  
*Rev. J. W.*, of Brattleboro, v. 179  
of Stowe, ii. 703  
of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>  
*J. Warren*, of Montpelier, iv. 307,  
505, 549, 592  
*Gen. Jacob*, of Newbury, i. 266<sup>2</sup>,  
313<sup>2</sup>, 323<sup>2</sup>, 362(2), 375, 376; ii.  
802<sup>2</sup>, 804<sup>2</sup>(2), 807, 828, 917<sup>2</sup>,  
918(2), 920<sup>2</sup>(2), 921(2), 926<sup>2</sup>-7,  
929, 930, 931, 1109; iii. 210; iv.  
965<sup>2</sup>, 968<sup>2</sup>, 971, 1146<sup>2</sup>, 1156; v. 14<sup>2</sup>  
letters, ii. 934<sup>2</sup>-8  
sketch, ii. 919  
*see also* Bayley, *Gen. Jacob*  
*Mrs. Jacob*, of Newbury, ii. 927<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Jacob jr.*, of Newbury, ii. 919, 927  
*James*, of Newbury, ii. 919, 927<sup>2</sup>, 935  
of Peacham, i. 359<sup>2</sup>, 363  
*Dr. James*, of Ticonderoga (N. Y.),  
iv. 505<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. James*, of Barnet, i. 299<sup>2</sup>  
of Peacham, i. 322<sup>2</sup>  
*James jr.*, of Peacham, i. 363  
*James A.*, of Newbury, ii. 945<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. James H.*, of Williamstown, ii.  
1149  
*Rev. James J.*, in Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
*Jason R.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
179<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj. Jerome B.*, of Fairlee, ii.  
899(2), 905  
*Eld. Jerome D.*, of Woodbury, iv. 877  
*Jesse*, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>  
of Westfield, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>  
*Jesse jr.*, of Corinth, ii. 883<sup>2</sup>  
*John*, of Newbury, ii. 919, 927(2);  
iii. 129  
of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 638<sup>2</sup>  
*John jr.*, of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*John 2d*, of Groton, iv. 1166<sup>2</sup>  
*John G.*, Orange co. officer, ii. 804(2)  
*Rev. John G.*, of Hyde Park, ii.  
656(2)  
*Capt. John G.*, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
*John H.*, of Fletcher, ii. 205<sup>2</sup>-6  
*John L.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
179<sup>2</sup>  
*Jonas*, of Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed.  
220  
*Jonathan*, of Coventry, iii. 144  
of Fletcher, ii. 201(2), 208  
*Joseph C.*, of Elmore, ii. 627  
*Joshua*, of Newbury, ii. 927, 945;  
iv. 58<sup>2</sup>  
*Joshua jr.*, of Newbury, ii. 947<sup>2</sup>  
*Julia* (Pattee), wife of Orra Bailey,  
v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
*Katherine* (Smith), 2d wife of Wil-  
liam Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Kiah*, of Greensboro, iii.  
215<sup>2</sup>(2)
- L. M.*, of Landgrove, i. 198<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
198  
*Rev. Lansing*, of Shaftsbury, i. 236,  
2d ed. 235<sup>2</sup>  
*Levi*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
179(2)  
*Lois* (Gould), wife of William Bai-  
ley, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
*Louisa*, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
*Luther*, of Albany, iii. 62  
*Lydia*, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
*Lydia* (Allen), wife of David Bai-  
ley, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Marcia*, m. Louis Follett, i. 646  
*Mary*, of Peacham, i. 363  
*Mary 2d*, of Peacham, i. 360<sup>2</sup>, 363  
*Moses*, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241,  
242<sup>2</sup>  
*Myron W.*, of Franklin co., ii. 95(2)  
*Nathan*, of Fletcher, ii. 201, 202  
*Nathaniel*, of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
*Noyes*, of Newbury, ii. 919, 945  
*Orra*, from Dummerston, of Mass.,  
v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
*Percival*, of Groton, i. 321<sup>2</sup>  
*Peter*, of Holland, iii. 238<sup>2</sup>  
*Philip*, of Fairfield, iv. 970  
of Fletcher, ii. 201  
*Phineas*, from Dunbarton (N. H.),  
of Fairlee, ii. 899, 905<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev. Phineas*, of Berkshire, ii. 114;  
iii. 117  
of Charleston, iii. 117  
*Polly*, of Fletcher, ii. 201  
m. Joel French, v. pt. 2, 42<sup>2</sup>, 179  
*Prudence* (Noyes), wife of *Gen.*  
*Jacob Bailey*, ii. 919(2)  
*R.*, of Montpelier, iv. 351  
*Rachel*, m. Benjamin Byron, i. 1035<sup>2</sup>  
*Richard*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31<sup>2</sup>  
from Mass., of Berlin, iv.  
1188(2), 1189(2)  
*Ruhamah* (Dunster), wife of Dud-  
ley Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179(2)  
*Russell*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 649  
*S. E.*, of Montpelier, iv. 562<sup>2</sup>  
*S. W.*, of Fair Haven, iii. 730  
*Sally*, of Fletcher, ii. 201  
of Newbury, ii. 945<sup>2</sup>  
*Samuel*, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359  
of Coventry, iii. 159  
of Elmore, ii. 627  
of Greensboro, iii. 220<sup>2</sup>  
*Samuel W.*, of Fair Haven, iii. 708  
*Sarah*, of Ira, iii. 783  
*Sarah* (Bagley), wife of Phineas  
Bailey, ii. 899  
*Seth M.*, of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>, 761(2)  
*Silas A.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
179  
*Silas E.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
179<sup>2</sup>  
*Sophronia*, of Newbury, ii. 919



- Bailey, Squier, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>, 586  
 Susan, of Brunswick, i. 963  
 Susan (Colburn), wife of Rev. A. H. Bailey, iii. 737, 999  
 T. O., of Montpelier, iv. 335<sup>2</sup>, 549  
 T. W., of Montpelier, iv. 562<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Theron, of Montpelier, iv. 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Theron L., of Greensboro, iii. 220<sup>2</sup>  
 Theron O., of Montpelier, iv. 287<sup>2</sup>, 505(2), 550<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas R., of Rutland, iii. 1100<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas W., of Barre, iv. 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Ward, of Lemington, i. 1014  
 Lt. Ward, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Ward, of Maidstone, i. 945, 1028<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Col. Ward, of Guildhall, i. 999, 1000(2), 1006, 1009, 1027<sup>2</sup>(2), 1029<sup>2</sup>, 1035<sup>2</sup>  
 William, from West Newbury (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945<sup>2</sup>  
 William D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 William P., of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Baileys, of Irasburgh, iii. 242  
 of Peacham, i. 360<sup>2</sup>; iii. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Bailey & Bros., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Bailey & Marsh, of Burlington, i. 646  
 Bailey & Park, of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Bailey, Bullock & co., Chicago, iv. 505  
 Bailies, Timothy, of Randolph, ii. 1042<sup>2</sup>  
 Bailis, Nicholas, *see* Baylies, Nicholas  
 Baily, Daniel, of Brownington, iii. 91<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, ii. 1095  
 Jerome, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 35  
 Rev. Phinehas, of Albany, iii. 57<sup>2</sup>  
 Baird, —, of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 15  
 D. jr., of Chittenden, iii. 548  
 Hiram F., of Chittenden, iii. 548(2), 549  
 James, of Barton, iii. 732(2)  
 of Fayston, iv. 188  
 John, of Barton, iii. 732(2), 86<sup>2</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 751<sup>2</sup>  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 535<sup>2</sup>  
 L. L., of Chittenden, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret, m. Alexander Kathan, v. pt. 2, 14<sup>2</sup>  
 Mercy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 15  
 R. K., of Chittenden, iii. 548  
 S. S., of Chittenden, iii. 548  
 Thaddeus, of Chittenden, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 535<sup>2</sup>  
 Baker, —, in Bakersfield, ii. 138  
 m. Silas Willard, iii. 931<sup>2</sup>  
 of Castleton, iii. 509, 513<sup>2</sup>, 514  
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 555  
 of Lyndon, i. 347(2)  
 of Pompey (N. Y.), iii. 917  
 of Stamford, i. 237  
 of N. Y., ii. 644<sup>2</sup>; iii. 860<sup>2</sup>  
 son of Remember Baker, of  
 Arlington, i. 233  
 Dr., of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>, 950  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 185  
 Mrs., of Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev., in Grand Isle, ii. 536  
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. A. A., in Cornwall, i. 25  
 A. C., of Morristown, ii. 689<sup>2</sup>  
 A. D., of Danby, iii. 604  
 A. G., of Brandon, iii. 500  
 A. S., of Danby, iii. 601, 608<sup>2</sup>, 612, 666  
 poems, iii. 669  
 Aaron, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Aaron, of Pittsford, iii. 949<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Absalom, grantee of Williamstown, ii. 1140<sup>2</sup>  
 in Benson, iii. 406  
 of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
 Achsa (Griswold), wife of Edward Baker, ii. 151<sup>2</sup>  
 Addie (Howe), wife of Joel C. Baker, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 Adelaide, m. Loren F. Sheldon, iii. 610  
 Albert A., of Danby, iii. 660  
 Alexander, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Alice, m. P. W. Thompson, iii. 610  
 Alvin H., from Leominster (Mass.), of Enosburg, sketch, ii. 465  
 ms. of his history of Enosburg unfinished, ii. 154<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 papers from, ii. 149<sup>2</sup>-51<sup>2</sup>, 153  
 poem, ii. 465<sup>2</sup>-6  
 statistics regarding Enosburg, ii. 144<sup>2</sup>-5  
 Amasa, of Danby, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 Ann, of Mt. Holly, iii. 610  
 Anna, of Mt. Holly, iii. 610  
 of Newport, iii. 296  
 Anna (Hosmore), wife of Jonathan Baker, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 Anson, of Danby, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 Anthony, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 of Goshen, i. 35, 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Arabell (Gilbert), 3d wife of Alvin H. Baker, ii. 465<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Ariel Anson, sketch, ii. 151, 154<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Austin, of Danby, iii. 603  
 Austin S., of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 604, 609<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 of Danby, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 Brayton, of Danby, iii. 609, 650  
 Rev. C. L., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Calvin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237  
 Candace, m. Daniel Kelley, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>



- Baker, Charles, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
of Mt. Holly, iii. 610  
Charles S., of Missouri, ii. 465<sup>2</sup>  
Constant, of Swanton, iv. 1003(2)  
Cornelia J. (Child), wife of Allen C. Baker, iv. 917  
Daniel, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555, 563  
pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291  
David, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58  
*Dr.* David, of Glover, iii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
Desire, sister of Capt. Remember Baker, i. 133  
Desire (Hurlbert), wife of Remember Baker, i. 124<sup>2</sup>, 133, 768, 2d ed. 125, 134<sup>2</sup>  
E. D., on Gen. Orville Clark, iii. 858-61  
Ebenezer, of Pawlet, iii. 908<sup>2</sup>, 931<sup>2</sup>  
Edia, of Danby, iii. 596, 597<sup>2</sup>, 601, 603<sup>2</sup>, 609<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Edward, in Bakersfield, ii. 108  
of Swanton, iv. 1059  
pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133<sup>2</sup>, 147, 151<sup>2</sup>  
Electa, dau. of Ozi Baker, i. 133<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 135  
Elijah, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 908<sup>2</sup>  
of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 133, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
Elijah jr., of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
Elisha, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
of Westford, i. 891<sup>2</sup>  
of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 133, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
m. Jonas Warren, iii. 127<sup>2</sup>  
Ephraim, of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 133, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
Esther (Gordon), wife of Willard Baker, iii. 610  
Eugenie (Emerson), wife of Oliver G. Baker, iii. 610  
Ezra, of Essex, i. 779  
Mrs. Fanny A., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 465  
George, of Danby, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>, 610  
George 2d, of Danby, iii. 610  
George W., of Danby, iii. 602, 666  
Gideon, of Danby, iii. 588  
of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866<sup>2</sup>, 867(2), 868(2)  
*Mrs.* H. R., of Stowe, ii. 717  
*Rev.* H. V., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348  
of R. I., v. pt. 2, 392<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah (Millard), wife of Peter Baker, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
Harvey, of Pawlet, iii. 893  
Heman, of Newport, iii. 296  
*Mrs.* Henriette (Scott), wife of Edia Baker, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
Henry J., of Danby, iii. 660  
of Mt. Holly, iii. 610  
Henry S., of Danby & Pawlet, iii. 610  
*Mrs.* Hetty (Darling), wife of Ozi Baker, i. 133<sup>2</sup> *and note*, 2d ed. 135 *and note*  
Ichabod, of Pawlet, iii. 908<sup>2</sup>  
Isaac, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* J. C., v. pt. 35, 69  
Jacob, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 149<sup>2</sup>, 151(2), 465  
James, grantee of Danby, iii. 577  
of Enosburg, ii. 398<sup>2</sup>  
of Mt. Holly, iii. 610  
*Dea.* James, *see* Barber, *Dea.* James.  
Jennie (Williams), wife of George Baker, iii. 610  
Joel C., from Danby, of Rutland, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>, 1183<sup>2</sup>  
John, from New London (Conn.), of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 133, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
of Barre, iv. 32<sup>2</sup>  
of Danby, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
of Ira, iii. 779(2), 780, 783  
of Swanton, iv. 998, 1002<sup>2</sup>, 1093<sup>2</sup>, 1132, 1185<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, statistics regarding Enosburg, ii. 144<sup>2</sup>  
John jr., of Arlington, i. 133<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 135  
of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 133, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
John K., of Burlington, i. 551<sup>2</sup>, 552<sup>2</sup>(2), 553<sup>2</sup>, 555  
Jonas, surveyed Bloomfield, i. 950  
survey of Victory, i. 1046  
Jonathan, of Danby & Mt. Holly, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Joseph, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>, 783  
of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150  
pioneer of Bakersfield, ii. 103, 104, 108, 132<sup>2</sup>(2), 133, 151<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Joseph, in Bloomfield, i. 951<sup>2</sup>(2)  
in Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
in St. Albans, ii. 464  
of Swanton, iv. 1096<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph jr., grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Joseph L., of Alburg, ii. 507<sup>2</sup>  
Julia (Sheldon), wife of John Baker, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
L., of Newport, iii. 34  
Laura, m. Fitch Clark, iii. 911  
Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87<sup>2</sup>  
Lois, m. Oliver Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>  
Lorane, m. — Barnes. i. 133<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 135

- Baker, *Mrs.* Lucy (Hard), wife of Ozi Baker, i. 133<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 135  
*Mrs.* Luke, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Arlington, i. 133<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 135  
     of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>, 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. Josiah Toby, iii. 928<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Emer Wooden, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
     of Ira, iii. 783  
*Mrs.* Lydia, of Stamford i. 238  
 Lydia Ann, m. Timothy Shepard, iii. 610  
 Lydia (Davis), wife of Alvin H. Baker, ii. 465<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Hill), wife of Sanford Baker, iii. 610  
 Mahala (Davis), 2d wife of Alvin H. Baker, ii. 465<sup>2</sup>  
 Marcellus, of Mt. Holly, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret, of Newport, iii. 296  
 Marion (Williams), wife of Henry J. Baker, iii. 610  
 Marshall, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha F. (Rolfe), wife of Ariel Anson Baker, ii. 151  
 Mary, of Mt. Holly, iii. 610  
     m. David Clarke, ii. 469  
     m. George Bealls, iii. 610  
     m. Joseph Allen, i. 133, 561<sup>2</sup>, 770, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Josiah Southwick, iii. 648<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Dr. Silas Hodges, iii. 565<sup>2</sup>  
 Merrill, of Mt. Holly, iii. 610  
 Mindwell, m. Peleg Stone, i. 133, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
     grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 N. L., of Danby, iii. 597<sup>2</sup>  
 Nabby (Perkins), wife of Jacob Baker, ii. 151  
 Nahum, surveyor of Burlington, i. 493, 496  
 Nancy, m. — Yates, i. 133<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 135  
 Naomi, m. Louis Streeter, iii. 610  
 Nathan, of Mt. Holly, iii. 610  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Nathaniel L., of Danby, iii. 610  
 Nelson, of South Hero, ii. 586  
*Bishop* O. C., iv. 385<sup>2</sup>, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 O. G., of Danby, iii. 666  
 Oliver G., of Danby, iii. 610, 656  
 Oreon, of Danby, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Osman C., iv. 380  
     in Newbury, ii. 951<sup>2</sup>, 952  
 Ozi, of Arlington, i. 133<sup>2</sup> *and note*, 770, 2d ed. 135(2) *and note*  
 P. A., of Fair Haven, iii. 710  
 Peter, of Mt. Holly, iii. 610  
     from R. I., of Danby, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Peter, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Philena, of Danby, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 Philene (née Hascall), iii. 917  
 Philip, of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Philip H., of Topsham, ii. 1107<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Remember, from Roxbury (Conn.), i. 50<sup>2</sup>, 123 *note*, 124-7, 133-4, 151, 456, 463, 471, 489<sup>2</sup>, 491<sup>2</sup>, 571, 638, 661<sup>2</sup>, 667<sup>2</sup> *and note*, 770-1, 909, 2d ed. 124<sup>2</sup>, 126, 134<sup>2</sup>-5, 153<sup>2</sup>  
     of Arlington, i. 233<sup>2</sup>  
     cut road from Castleton to Colchester, i. 492  
     grantee of Burlington, i. 488<sup>2</sup>, 490  
     grantee of Georgia, ii. 233, 239<sup>2</sup>  
     in Clarendon, iii. 556  
     in Colchester, i. 760-2; ii. 234  
     in Sunderland, i. 240  
     in Vergennes, i. 11  
     of Pawlet, iii. 885, 908<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, i. 133, 2d ed. i. 134-5  
*Capt.* Remember, from Woodbury (Conn.), of Colchester, sketch, i. 765-70  
 Remember 3d, from Arlington, in N. Y., 133<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 135  
*Mrs.* Remember, i. 233, 762  
 Reuben, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>, 782(2), 783  
 Rhoda, dau. of Ozi, i. 133<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 135  
     m. Asa Smith, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219<sup>2</sup>, 251  
 Roxana, of Newport, iii. 296  
 Rufus, of Newport, iii. 296  
     of Pawlet, iii. 908<sup>2</sup>  
 Russell, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth (Holton), wife of Joseph Baker, v. pt. 2, 150  
 S., of Swanton, iv. 1059  
 Salusha (Davenport), wife of Edia Baker, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, i. 128-9, 2d ed. 129<sup>2</sup>, 134<sup>2</sup>  
     of Concord (Mass.), ii. 151  
     grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
*Dea.* Samuel, of Greensboro, iii. 41, 216  
*Col.* Samuel, of Greensboro, iii. 213  
 Samuel H., of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel S., of Arlington, iv. 573  
 Sanford, of Danby, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>, 656<sup>2</sup>  
     of Mt. Holly & Mt. Tabor, iii. 610  
 Sarah, of Danby, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
     of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 133, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Daniel Axtel, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 Schuiler, of Swanton, iv. 1059  
 Solomon, of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophronia (Bartlett), wife of Nathaniel L. Baker, iii. 610  
 Stephen, of Danby, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Sumner W., of Danby, iii. 610



- Baker, Susanna (Mathewson), wife of Stephen Baker, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 T., of Barton, iii. 45<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Tamar (Warner), wife of Remem-ber Baker, i. 123 *note*, 133, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
 Theron P., of Enosburg, ii. 137  
   letter to Miss Hemenway, ii. 149  
   on Alvin H. Baker, ii. 465<sup>2</sup>  
 Therry, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Thomas, of Barton, iii. 462(2), 75  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 252<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76, 95<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Thomas, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20  
*Rev.* Thomas, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 8<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas H., of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 U., of Rutland, iii. 1097  
 W. F., of Northfield, iv. 698<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard, of Danby, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>, 610(2), 615<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Charleston, iii. 120  
   of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 Zebulon, from Bennington, of Cam-bridge, ii. 598, 621  
 Zenas, of Cambridge, ii. 612<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of St. Albans, ii. 433
- Baker & Merrifield, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726  
 Bakewell, *Rev.* W. W., of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 Balch, —, m. Sidney A. Miller, v. pt. 2, 134  
*Lt.*, v. pt. 2, 307  
 Allen, of Northfield, iv. 645, 672<sup>3</sup>  
 Amos, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155  
 Barney, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 118  
 Barney D., of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Benjamin, iv. 283  
 Cyrus, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155  
 Edward, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 119, 120.  
 Enos, in Enosburg, ii. 133<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* H. D., of Northfield, iv. 672  
*Mrs.* Hephsebah (Dodge), wife of Allen Balch, iv. 645  
*Mrs.* Israel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 P., of Charleston, iii. 121  
 Robert, of Johnson, ii. 693<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* W. S., v. *pref.*  
*Rev.* W. S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 134  
 William, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William A., of Brattleboro, v. 178<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349<sup>2</sup>
- Balch, Kearney & Hinch, ii. 329
- Balches, from N. H., of Johnson, ii. 671  
 Balcom, Darius (Wheeler), wife of Fran-cis Balcom, v. pt. 2, 476<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis, from Newfane, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 476<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 482  
 Mable, m. Samuel Chase, v. pt. 2, 717  
 Balding, Mary L., of Sudbury, iii. 1137<sup>2</sup>  
 Baldrige, Daniel, from R. I., of Paw-let, iii. 903, 908<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 908<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Pawlet, iii. 908<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Pawlet, iii. 881
- Baldwin, —, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480<sup>2</sup>  
   of the Coos country, i. 944  
   m. Charles Reed, iv. 516<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Marcus D. Gilman, iv. 516<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, in Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
   of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>  
   of Strafford, ii. 1071  
*Mrs.* of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
*Messrs.*, of Bloomfield, i. 950<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621  
*Rev.*, of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Swanton, iv. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
   in West Fairlee, ii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, of N. Y., ii. 644.  
*Col.*, of Mass., iii. 420  
 A. C., of Salem, iii. 307<sup>2</sup>  
 A. T., of Wells River, ii. 955<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 10  
 Abraham, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
*Rev.* Abram, missionary in Colches-ter, i. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert, of Chester, v. 7  
 Alpheus, of Westfield (N. Y.), iii. 914  
 Anna (Bailey), wife of Daniel Bald-win, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 184<sup>2</sup>, 186-7, 2d ed. 183<sup>2</sup> *note*, 185<sup>2</sup>, 188  
*Mrs.* Asa, return to Dutchess co. (N. Y.), i. 187, 2d ed. 188  
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Bedee, m. Richard Kilbury, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, iv. 901; v. 14<sup>2</sup>  
   from Andover, v. pt. 31, 18  
   of Bradford, ii. 815<sup>2</sup>, 816, 823<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Londonderry, iv. 232  
   of Middlesex, iv. 886<sup>2</sup>, 887  
   from N. Y., pioneer of Dorset, i. 182 *and note*, 186<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 183, 187<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092(2)  
   of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651<sup>2</sup>  
   of Worcester, iv. 897<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. Israel Dewey, iv. 61<sup>2</sup>  
 Bradstreet, of Londonderry & Mid-dlesex, iv. 231<sup>2</sup>, 232, 234<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles C. P., of Bradford, ii. 819  
   Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)

- Baldwin, Cornelia, m. Pliny Curtis jr., iv. 153<sup>2</sup>
- D., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 2<sup>2</sup>, 6(2), 22<sup>2</sup>, 70(2), 7<sup>2</sup>, 156<sup>2</sup>, 230, 247, 274, 276, 282, 285, 298, 302(2), 304(2), 305, 307<sup>2</sup>, 314, 32<sup>2</sup>, 327, 351, 352<sup>2</sup>, 379, 394<sup>2</sup>, 409, 410<sup>2</sup>, 474, 483<sup>2</sup>, 489(2), 513, 537, 547<sup>2</sup>, 549<sup>2</sup>, 558<sup>2</sup>, 568, 591, 659<sup>2</sup>
- portrait, iv. opp. p. 516
- sketch, iv. 516-9
- Mrs. Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- Daniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>
- David, v. pt. 2, 684<sup>2</sup>
- David jr., grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
- Dorothy, m. Henry Wooster jr., iii. 932<sup>2</sup>
- Dudley, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Ebenezer, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Ens. Edmund, of Hinesburg, i. 795(2), 797, 798<sup>2</sup>, 805
- Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 530
- Eleazer, of Manchester, i. 204, 205 of Strafford, ii. 1081<sup>2</sup>, 1082, 1083
- pioneer of Dorset, i. 186<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 187<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>, 339<sup>2</sup>, 346, 355
- of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
- Elisha, pioneer of Dorset, i. 186<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 187<sup>2</sup>
- Eliza, m. Jedediah P. B. Ladd, iv. 901
- Elizabeth (Pennock), m. John Alger, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Emeline, m. Rev. John A. Avery, ii. 1160<sup>2</sup>
- Emily Eliza, m. Charles Reed, iv. 513
- Emily (Wheelock), wife of Daniel Baldwin, iv. 516<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. F., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164
- Rev. F. N. B., in Corinth, ii. 888
- Fred H., i. 805
- Frederick, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
- Frederick H., of Hinesburg, i. 796
- Rev. G. C. jr., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 44
- George, lawyer, iii. 37
- George P., of Bradford, ii. 823<sup>2</sup>(2), 824
- Orange co., ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)
- H. M., of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah (Havens), wife of Daniel Baldwin, iv. 516
- Isaac, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155 of Strafford, ii. 1079, 1083 *note* from Westminster, of Coventry, iii. 143(2), 149<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Jacob, of Worcester, iv. 893<sup>2</sup>, 897<sup>2</sup>, 903
- James, of Orange, ii. 957, 969<sup>2</sup>
- Midshipman* James M., i. 678<sup>2</sup>, 680<sup>2</sup>
- Jane (Fitch), wife of Alpheus Baldwin, iii. 914
- Jared, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>
- Jared jr., grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Jeduthian, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
- Jeremiah, of Strafford, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup> *note*, 1080
- Jeremy, of Pawlet, iii. 903
- Jesse, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20(2)
- Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 905
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>
- from Hebron (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 891<sup>2</sup> *and note*, 898, 900 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup> of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup> of Roxbury, iv. 753<sup>2</sup>, 759<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. John, from Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 391<sup>2</sup>
- John B., Universalist society of Strafford, ii. 1080-3
- Rev. John C., of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup> of Strafford, ii. 1082(2)
- Jonathan, of Coventry, iii. 149<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Jonathan, of Coventry, iii. 157<sup>2</sup> of Derby, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Rev. L., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Levi, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20
- Rev. Levi, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>
- Lucia L., m. W. C. D. Grannis, iv. 517
- Lucius, of Rutland, iii. 1046
- Rev. Lucius, of Brandon, iii. 474
- in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>
- in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>
- of Swanton, iv. 1087
- Lucy, of Burlington, i. 533
- Lydia, m. Ebenezer Waste, v. pt. 2, 713
- M. H., of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>
- Maria Malleville, m. Marcus D. Gilman, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>, 558<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, m. John Spofford, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Rice), wife of Thomas Baldwin, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>
- Nancy, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan G., of Monkton, ii. 1160<sup>2</sup>
- Olive, m. Benjamin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Orange, from New Milford (Conn.), of Hinesburg, i. 805
- Mrs. Polly, of Brattleboro, v. 58
- Polly, m. William Buell, iii. 689
- Rinda (Spaulding), wife of Asa Baldwin, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>



- Baldwin, *Mrs.* Ruth, wife of Benjamin Baldwin, i. 186<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 188  
*Mrs.* Sally (née Richards), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609  
 Samuel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191 of Pawlet, iii. 885<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, pioneer of Dorset, i. 186<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 187<sup>2</sup>  
     of Worcester, iv. 897<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
*Mrs.* Susan (Jackson), i. 192 *note*, 194, 2d ed. 193 *note*, 195<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Susanna, m. Benjamin Jones jr., v. pt. 2, 51<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna (Stowe), wife of Edmund Baldwin, i. 805  
 Sylvanus, of Montpelier, iv. 275<sup>2</sup>, 276, 285(2), 300<sup>2</sup>, 301<sup>2</sup>, 302(2), 307<sup>2</sup>, 308<sup>2</sup>, 309, 351, 352, 387<sup>2</sup>, 391<sup>2</sup>, 516, 568  
 Thomas, of Brandon, iii. 431(2), 433 of Coventry, iii. 141<sup>2</sup>(2), 155, 159(2)  
     of Derby, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
     of Dorset, i. 186<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 187<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>, 625  
*Rev.* Thomas, in Lowell, iii. 272 from Plymouth, in Peru, i. 209<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 208<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Truman, of Charlotte, i. 741; ii. 347  
 Willard, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 34, 37(2), 46<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Bridport, i. 18  
 William A., of Strafford, ii. 1081<sup>2</sup>  
 Baldwin & Prentiss, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Baldwin & Scott, of Montpelier, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>, 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Baldwin, Hutchins & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Baldwin, Scott & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 Balentine, *Mrs.* of Calais, iv. 136(2)  
 Balestier, Joseph N., of N. Y., v. 174<sup>2</sup>  
 Balfour, —, v. pt. 2, 477  
 Balis, John, of Benson, iii. 407, 706 of Fair Haven, iii. 708  
     Reuben, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184<sup>2</sup>  
     William, of Hubbardton, iii. 772<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1184<sup>2</sup>  
     *see also* Bates  
 Balis family of Groton, iv. 1171-2, *see* Bates  
 Ball, —, of Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 332<sup>2</sup>  
     *Eld.*, of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.*, in Lunenburg, i. 1021  
     A. H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 5<sup>2</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>, 21, 29<sup>2</sup>, 31, 33, 34, 37<sup>2</sup>, 40, 45, 46<sup>2</sup>  
     *Mrs.* A. H. (née Brewer), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 33  
 Aaron, of Worcester, iv. 908<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham, of Athens, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>, v. pt. 2, 376  
     grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham 2d, from Townshend (Mass.), of Athens, v. pt. 2, 375<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650<sup>2</sup>, 651  
 Amos T., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 375<sup>2</sup>  
 Arad, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Arnold, of Newark, i. 358  
 Benjamin, of Bakersfield, ii. 107<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
 Celia M., i. 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Springfield (Mass.), iii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 D. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 David, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
     grantee of Waterbury, iv. 82<sup>4</sup>  
 Dustin, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
 Edmund E., of Woodbury, iv. 877<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Eli, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 449<sup>2</sup>  
     of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>  
 Eusebius, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617  
 Ezekiel, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
     grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
     of Woodbury, iv. 874<sup>2</sup>; 875  
 Hannah (Edwards), wife of Abraham Ball 2d, v. pt. 2, 375<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Heman, of Rutland, iii. 1018<sup>2</sup>(2), 1050, 1053(2), 1059<sup>2</sup>, 1179<sup>2</sup>  
 Heron, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Isaac, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Israel, pioneer of Granville, i. 39<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Rutland, iii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of North Hero, ii. 564  
 James, of Circleville (O.), v. pt. 2, 449  
     of Fair Haven, iii. 682  
     of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443  
     grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>, 480<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneer of Newark, i. 356<sup>2</sup>, 357<sup>2</sup>, 358, 985(2)  
 James B., of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Concord, i. 967<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
     from Wittshire (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 375<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John C., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522<sup>2</sup>

- Ball, Jonas, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 Jonathan, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
   *note*  
   from Westboro (Mass.), of Concord, i. 967<sup>2</sup>(2), 968, 969, 971<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph P., of Granville, i. 39<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia A., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 375<sup>2</sup>  
 Justin, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 L. Chandler, of Hoosic (N. Y.), i. 253<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 10  
 Levi, of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
 Rev. M., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>  
 Mark, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376(2)  
 Mary, m. Adin Thayer, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Mary (Burke), wife of Eusebius Ball, v. pt. 2, 617  
 Mary Graham, m. Silas Chipman Newton, v. pt. 2, 449  
 Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Granby, i. 995  
 P. E., of North Bennington, i. 141<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed. 144  
 Perley, of Newark, i. 356<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Persis, wife of Israel Ball, i. 39<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Daniel Rice, v. pt. 2, 530  
 Sarah, m. David Nurse, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Joseph Gleason, v. pt. 2, 182  
 Mrs. Sylvania, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 39  
 Thomas, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Ursula, *see* Painter, Mrs. Ursula (Ball)  
 Victoria, *see* Painter, Mrs. Victoria (Ball)  
 Ballard, Dorcas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>  
 Ballantyne, Dr., of Schodaek (N. Y.), iii. 564<sup>2</sup>  
 Ballard, Eld., of Unity (N. H.), in Corinth, ii. 887  
   A. K., of Burlington, i. 515  
   Alfred, of Tinmouth, iii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
   Alfred Cowles, of Tinmouth & Winooski, iii. 1160<sup>2</sup>, 1161  
   Anna, of Georgia, ii. 247<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin, of Peru, i. 212(2), 2d ed. 210<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin jr., of Peru, i. 212, 2d ed. 210<sup>2</sup>  
   Betsey (Warren), wife of Benjamin Ballard jr., i. 212, 2d ed. 210<sup>2</sup>  
   C. R., of Montpelier, iv. 291  
   Darwin, of Danby, iii. 653<sup>2</sup>, 654  
   Dinah (Shippee), wife of Ezekiel Ballard, iii. 610  
   Elizabeth, m. John Day, v. pt. 2, 38<sup>2</sup>  
   Erasnius, of Albany, iii. 47<sup>2</sup>  
   Ezekiel, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 591<sup>2</sup>, 592<sup>2</sup>, 607<sup>2</sup>, 608, 610  
   George, of Fairfax, ii. 206<sup>2</sup>  
   George A., of Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
     of Franklin co., ii. 95  
   H., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
   H. H., of Georgia, ii. 250  
   Henry, of Burlington, iv. 1191  
     from Tinmouth, of Georgia, ii. 240  
   Henry C., of Burlington, iii. 1161(2)  
   Huldah, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
   Isaac, of Danby, iii. 592  
   James, of Bennington, i. 163<sup>2</sup>-4, 2d ed. 165<sup>2</sup>  
     from Tinmouth, of Georgia, ii. 240  
   Jeffery, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149  
   Rev. Jeremiah, of Vermont & Mass., iii. 675  
   John Morrow, of Fair Haven, iii. 675(2)  
   John T., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149  
   Jonathan, of Charlemont (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 712<sup>2</sup>  
   Mrs. Jonathan (née Brown), v. pt. 2, 712<sup>2</sup>  
   Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 674(2), 677<sup>2</sup>, 684  
     from Tinmouth, of Georgia, ii. 240, 462<sup>2</sup>  
   Rev. Joseph, from Georgia, of N. Y., ii. 242<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Judith (Boyden), wife of Sylvanus Ballard, v. pt. 2, 38<sup>2</sup>  
   Mahlon, of Georgia, ii. 241<sup>2</sup>  
   Nathan, of Danby, iii. 592  
   O. L., of Burlington, i. 515  
   R. W., of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
   Rollin C., of Tinmouth, iii. 1161  
   Samuel, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
   Selvenus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88<sup>2</sup>  
   Stephen, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522  
   Sylvanus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>, 206  
   William, from Tinmouth & Georgia, ii. 240(2), 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Ballards, of Fair Haven, iii. 717  
 Ballou, —, v. pt. 2, 477  
   printer (of Montpelier?), iv. 315  
   Eld., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709  
   Rev., v. pt. 2, 559<sup>2</sup>  
     in Strafford, ii. 1083  
   Lt., at Gettysburg battle, i. 717<sup>2</sup>  
   Alma, poem, iii. 1186  
   Almon, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422<sup>2</sup>  
   Charlotte (Goss), wife of Sumner Ballou, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
   Cyrus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 700



- Ballou, David, of Brattleboro, v. 178  
*Mrs. Eli*, of Bethel, iv. 768<sup>2</sup>  
 Eli, of Montpelier, iv. 314, 317, 319<sup>2</sup>,  
 320, 336(2), 352  
*Rev. Eli*, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 of Marshfield, iv. 208<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 in Montpelier, ii. 715; iv. 222,  
 289(2), 293, 355, 408(2), 409,  
 553, 576<sup>2</sup>, 642<sup>2</sup>, v. pt. 2, 316<sup>2</sup>  
 in Northfield, iv. 652(2)  
 of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stowe & Montpelier, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>,  
 713; iv. 410  
 of Swanton, ii. 464(2); iv.  
 1096<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williston, i. 903<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliakim, of Wallingford, iii. 1164,  
 1167  
 George, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128  
 George E., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 695  
*Rev. H. F.*, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>,  
 17<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet B. (Hall), wife of Dr. N. H.  
 Ballou, iv. 1135  
 Henriette, m. Asa Brown, iii. 614  
 Hosea, in Brattleboro, v. 178(2)  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55  
*Rev. Hosea*, iv. 576<sup>2</sup>  
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477  
 in Northfield, iv. 651<sup>2</sup>  
 in Strafford, ii. 1081  
 in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703<sup>2</sup>  
 founder of Universalism, v. pt.  
 3<sup>3</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Hosea 2d*, of Medford (Mass.),  
 v. pt. 2, 316<sup>2</sup>  
 editor, i. 309  
 Hosea B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 697<sup>2</sup>  
 Hosea F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 723<sup>2</sup>, 724<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Hosea F.*, of Dover, v. pt. 2,  
 349<sup>2</sup>  
 in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704,  
 723  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 17  
 Irene, of Richmond (N. H.), iv. 178<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerome E., of Montpelier, iv. 523<sup>2</sup>,  
 524  
 Joel, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 Joseph L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 695  
 M. A., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Mary A.*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2,  
 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Masenna F., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
 550  
 Maturen, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 700  
*Rev. Moses*, in Concord, i. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 of Phila., v. 178<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. N. H.*, of Burlington, i. 504<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Albans and Mechanics-  
 ville (N. Y.), iv. 1135  
 Newton, of Swanton, iv. 1057  
*Dr. Newton H.*, of St. Albans, ii. 100  
 Olivia, of Wallingford, iii. 1167<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. R. A.*, of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Sumner, of Mendon, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvia, m. Oliver Harrington, iii.  
 626<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. W. S.*, of Brattleboro, v. 179  
*Rev. William*, of Strafford, ii.  
 1082(2)  
*Rev. William S.*, of Dover, v. pt. 2,  
 349<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 17  
 Ballou & Burnham, of Montpelier, iv.  
 279, 320  
 Ballou & Loveland, of Montpelier, iv.  
 279<sup>2</sup>, 293, 320  
 Ballou & Son, iv. 293  
 Ballou, Loveland & co., printers, iv.  
 315-20  
 Balls, Ithamar of Rockingham, v. pt.  
 2, 502  
 Balser, *Eld.*, of Rockingham, iii. 864  
 Baly, John, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
 Bancier, Ambrosie, of Montpelier, iv. 530  
 Ambrosie jr., of Montpelier, iv. 530  
 Louis, of Montpelier, iv. 530  
 Bancroft —, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 21  
*Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 A., of Danby, iii. 602<sup>2</sup>  
 A. D., of Montpelier, iv. 335<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, iv. 591  
 Aaron, of Boston, iv. 722<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 326<sup>2</sup>, 327  
 sketch, iv. 475-6  
*Rev. Aaron*, of Worcester (Mass.),  
 i. 542; ii. 105<sup>2</sup>; iv. 475  
 Aaron jr., of Montpelier, iv. 476,  
 526<sup>2</sup>  
 Alice D., of Montpelier, iv. 527  
 Amasa, of Calais, iv. 176  
 of Danby, iii. 596<sup>2</sup>, 599<sup>2</sup>,  
 600(2), 601, 602  
 of Montpelier, iii. 610; iv. 351  
 of Plainfield, iv. 720, 723(2)  
 Anna F., of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Foster), wife of Aaron Ban-  
 croft, iv. 475<sup>2</sup>  
 Arthur Daggett of Montpelier, iv.  
 497(2), 527, 549  
 Asa, from Warmouth (Mass.), of  
 Plainfield, iv. 721<sup>2</sup>, 727<sup>2</sup>, 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Azro, of Montpelier, iv. 330<sup>2</sup>, 530  
 Baxter, of Plainfield, iv. 722<sup>2</sup>, 723,  
 730(2), 731  
*Mrs. Baxter*, of Plainfield, iv. 731  
 Benjamin, of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>, 166,  
 176  
 Sgt. C., of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 C. W., of Montpelier, iv. 411<sup>2</sup>, 414<sup>2</sup>,  
 548

- Bancroft, C. Waterous, of Montpelier, iv. 723<sup>2</sup>
- Carlos, of Montpelier, iv. 331, 336, 337<sup>2</sup>, 339<sup>2</sup>, 413, 527, 528, 529, 547<sup>2</sup>, 548, 549(2), 591, 723<sup>2</sup>  
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 280  
 sketch, iv. 497
- Mrs. Carlos (née Johnson), iv. 497
- Carlos & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>
- Carlos J., drowned, iv. 331
- Charles, of Plainfield iv. 720, 722<sup>2</sup>, 723(2), 731  
 of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>, 759
- Charles jr., of Plainfield, iv. 723
- Charles De Forest, of Montpelier, iv. 326<sup>2</sup>, 527, 550<sup>2</sup>, 574, 584, 587, 590, 591  
 additional necrology, iv. 530-2  
 list of Civil war soldiers from Montpelier, iv. 520<sup>2</sup>-32<sup>2</sup>
- Charles E., of Montpelier, iv. 476, 526<sup>2</sup>
- Lt. Charles E., of Montpelier, iv. 523, 524
- Chester, of Plainfield, iv. 723
- Cornelius Watrous, of Montpelier, iv. 527
- Daniel Foster, of Montpelier, iv. 476
- David, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, iv. 726<sup>2</sup>
- Dyer, of Chesterfield (Mass.), v. 68<sup>2</sup>
- Edward C., of Montpelier, iv. 476
- Eleazer, of Randolph, ii. 1015
- Eliza, of Montpelier, iv. 476
- Elizabeth (Bissell), wife of Eleazer Bancroft ii. 1015
- Eunice, m. Ira F. Page, iv. 721<sup>2</sup>
- Ezra, of Plainfield, iv. 722
- Fred W., of Montpelier, iv. 331<sup>2</sup>, 428<sup>2</sup>
- Frederick W., of Montpelier, iv. 497
- Rev. G. C., iv. 380
- George, iii. 758<sup>2</sup>  
 historian, iii. 393; iv. 475  
 hist. of the U. S. quoted, i. 147, 2d ed. 149<sup>2</sup>
- George W., of East Montpelier, iv. 585<sup>2</sup>
- H., of Calais, iv. 171<sup>2</sup>
- Harrison, of Calais, iv. 137
- Harvey, of Plainfield, iv. 719, 722(2), 723<sup>2</sup>, 724<sup>2</sup>, 725, 730
- Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 476, 530
- Horace, of Barre, iv. 722  
 of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>
- Howard, from Montpelier, of Columbus (O.), iv. 527
- James, of Roxbury, iv. 757<sup>2</sup>, 758, 759, 763
- Jennie, m. — Scott, iv. 497
- John, of Barre, iv. 41(2)  
 of Calais, iv. 176  
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>(2), 549, 551<sup>2</sup>
- Lt. John, of Plainfield, iv. 720, 721<sup>2</sup>, 723(2), 724<sup>2</sup>, 728<sup>2</sup>, 734
- Jonathan, of Barre, iv. 37, 42
- Juliette (Camp), wife of Arthur D. Bancroft, iv. 497<sup>2</sup>
- L., of Calais, iv. 171<sup>2</sup>
- Leonard, of Barre, iv. 46
- Lewis, of Calais, iv. 143<sup>2</sup>, 174, 723
- Lucy, of Berlin, iv. 1188
- Lydia (Hadwin), wife of Amasa Bancroft, iii. 610
- Mrs., M. of Plainfield, iv. 730<sup>2</sup>-1
- Margaret, of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Mrs. Margaret (Wallace), (M.-Lean), wife of Carlos Bancroft, iv. 497
- Mary, m. Resolved Mack, i. 326  
 m. — Rogers, iv. 476
- Moses, of Plainfield, iv. 722<sup>2</sup>, 723(2), 724<sup>2</sup>, 726, 730<sup>2</sup>
- Moses 2d, of Plainfield, iv. 723
- N. W., of Calais, iv. 158<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan, of Calais, iv. 143<sup>2</sup>, 144, 165<sup>2</sup>, 171
- Nathaniel, of Calais, iv. 167, 168<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>, 339<sup>2</sup>, 340  
 of Middlesex, iv. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>, 351(2)  
 of Plainfield, iv. 14  
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Dr. Nathaniel, of Plainfield, iv. 722, 725, 730(2), 731
- Phebe, of Calais, iv. 166
- Phoebe, wife of John Bancroft, iv. 728<sup>2</sup>
- Polly (Carrol), m. Sanford Kinne, iv. 722
- Polly (Robinson), wife of Nathaniel Bancroft, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>
- Preston, of Marshfield, iv. 723
- S., of Calais, iv. 136
- Sally, of Plainfield, iv. 726
- Samuel, of Wood End (Mass.), iv. 475
- Sarah, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 476
- Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth, iv. 545<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah (Hayes), wife of Dyer Bancroft, v. 68<sup>2</sup>
- Smilie, of Calais, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>, 173
- Thomas of Boston, iv. 475<sup>2</sup>
- Tyler, of Plainfield, iv. 721<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Watrous, of Montpelier, iv. 497
- William, of Plainfield, iv. 721<sup>2</sup>
- Bancroft & Holmes, of Montpelier, iv. 279
- Bancroft & Riker, of Montpelier, iv. 279(2)
- Bancroft & Spear, of Montpelier, iv. 277
- Baue, —, of Waitsfield, iv. 785
- Banfield, George, of Corinth, ii. 874<sup>2</sup>
- Banfill, Anna, of Topsham, ii. 1182  
 George, of Corinth, ii. 883



- Banfill, Nathaniel, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 Banger, Nicholas, in War of 1812, i. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Bangs, *Col.*, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
   Adnah, pioneer of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 9  
   James, of Derby, iii. 179  
   *Mrs.* James, of Derby, iii. 179  
   Rufus, of North Bennington, i. 141<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed. 144  
   Theophilus, of Grand Isle, ii. 534  
 Banister, *Col.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 133<sup>2</sup>  
   Artemas, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.* David, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
   Sylvester, of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>, 811<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* Warren, of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
     circuit preacher, iv. 377  
 Banjor, —, of N. Y., iii. 584  
 Banks, *Dr.*, of Phila., i. 297(2)  
   *Gen.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>(2), 74  
 Benjamin, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
   Bentley, of Corinth, ii. 883  
   Elias, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
   John, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191(2)  
     in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* John, i. 293  
   Jonathan B., in War of 1812, ii. 392  
   Littleton, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
   *Gen.* Nathaniel B., iii. 654<sup>2</sup>, 900  
   *Gen.* Nathaniel Prentiss, retreat, ii. 577  
   Thaddeus, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
   Thomas, of Corinth, ii. 883  
 Bannester, *Rev.* Warren, in Northfield, iv. 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Banning, Lucy, m. Maj. Josiah Benjamin, iv. 60<sup>2</sup>  
 Bannister, Joseph, of Middletown, iii. 823<sup>2</sup>, 836  
   Mary (Oatman), wife of Joseph Bannister, iii. 823<sup>2</sup>  
   Sylvester, of Warren, iv. 1192  
 Bantram, Daniel S., attorney, i. 473  
 Banyar, Goldsbrow, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Baptist, Eunice, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 Baptiste, Jean, *Indian*, i. 455(2); iv. 962<sup>2</sup>-3, 967  
 Barber, —, of Bridport, ii. 645<sup>2</sup>  
   —, of Georgia, ii. 247  
   —, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>  
   —, of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>  
   —, of Pittsford, iii. 948; v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 948 *note*  
   —, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499  
   —, of Shelburne, i. 877<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.*, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.*, of Brattleboro, v. 173  
     of Cambridge, ii. 601<sup>2</sup>  
     of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* A. D., in Williston, i. 904<sup>2</sup>  
     on *Rev.* C. E. Ferrin, iv. 731-3, 732, 733  
   *Dr.* A. P., of Swanton, iv. 1138  
   Aaron, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
   Aaron, of Westfield, iii. 358  
   Allen, of Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
   Amaziah D., of St. Johnsbury, i. 397  
   Andrew, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359  
   *Dea.* Anson, of Brattleboro, v. 181  
   Arthur Samuel, from Osborn (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 404  
   Azuba, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
   Azuba (Hitchcock), wife of David Barber, iii. 360<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Betsey, of Benson, iii. 408  
   C., of Swanton, iv. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* C., of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165  
   *Dr.* C. W., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676  
   Clarissa (Whelpley), wife of David Barber, iv. 1174<sup>2</sup>  
   Cyrus, of Barre, iv. 42  
   D., of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217  
   D. S., m. John Tufts, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
   Daniel, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>(2), 408(2), 411  
     of Hubbardton, iii. 772<sup>2</sup>, 1184<sup>2</sup>  
     of Shelburne, i. 859  
     of Sunderland, i. 866<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
   *Rev.* Daniel, of Manchester, iii. 903<sup>2</sup>, 933<sup>2</sup>  
   David, of Hubbardton, iii. 756; iv. 573<sup>2</sup>, 1184<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, iv. 1174<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westfield, iii. 317, 344<sup>2</sup>, 345, 355, 357 358, 361, 364  
   *Mrs.* David, dau. of Capt. Medad Hitchcock, iii. 357(2)  
     (née Rich), iv. 1174<sup>2</sup>  
   Denslow jr., of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
   E. D., author, iv. 314  
   Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* Edward, of Greenwich, N. Y., i. 92  
   Edward D., of Middlebury, i. 219<sup>2</sup>, 232, 2d ed. 218<sup>2</sup>, 231<sup>2</sup>  
   Edward D., i. 56  
   Edward Downing, from Greenwich (N. Y.), of Middlebury, i. 92, 256  
   Edwin Munson, of Benson, iii. 416<sup>2</sup>  
   Elisha, of Fairfield, ii. 200  
     of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>(2), 796, 798<sup>2</sup>  
     of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
   Elisha H., of Westfield, iii. 358  
   Eliza, of Hubbardton, iv. 1174<sup>2</sup>  
   Franklin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.* Franklin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321<sup>2</sup>  
   G. A., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>(2)

- Barber, *Dr. G. W.*, from Wardsboro, of De Peyster (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 677<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. George F.*, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 304<sup>2</sup>  
 George Jesse, from La Crosse (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 404(2)  
*Dr. George W.*, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 404  
     of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 395  
 Giles A., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>, 606(2)  
 H. G., of Hubbardton, iii. 772<sup>2</sup>  
 Heman, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>  
 Horatio, of Hubbardton, iv. 1174<sup>2</sup>  
 Horatio N., of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Horatio Nelson, of Enosburg, ii. 96  
 Hoxey, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 I. Allen, in Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37  
 Israel, of Middletown, iii. 827, 829(2)  
 J. W., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184<sup>2</sup>  
 J. Allen, of Franklin co., ii. 94, 95<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea. James*, of Shoreham, i. 96  
 James W., of Hubbardton, iv. 1174<sup>2</sup>, 1184<sup>2</sup>  
 Jennie Louisa, from Osborn (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 404  
 Jervis, of Middletown & Granville (N. Y.), iii. 821<sup>2</sup>, 829(2), 832<sup>2</sup>, 833  
 Jesse, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
     of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1133(2), 1134, 1186  
 Job L., pioneer in Berkshire, ii. 110(2), 113, 117, 124<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Georgia & Fairfield, ii. 95<sup>2</sup>, 192<sup>2</sup>, 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel jr., of Georgia, ii. 92<sup>2</sup>, 245(2)  
 John, of Bridport, i. 17<sup>2</sup>  
     of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneer of Leicester, i. 45  
 John L., of Berkshire, ii. 113  
 Joseph, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia A., poem, i. 77  
 Junia D., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Benson, iii. 408  
     of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
     of Hubbardton, iv. 1174<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea. Lewis*, of Glover, iii. 345  
 Louisa K., m. Andrew J. Walker, v. pt. 2, 404  
 Louise, of Brattleboro, v. 44  
 Lucina, m. Rev. H. L. Gilman, iii. 344<sup>2</sup>, 364  
 Lucy (Wainwright), wife of Edward Downing Barber, i. 92, 256  
 M., of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217  
 M. G., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary E., m. John B. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 395  
 Matthew, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
 Mills O., of Bradford, ii. 824  
 Milton G., of Hubbardton & Rutland, iv. 1174<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancie W., poem, iii. 778<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Nancy*, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy (Wainwright), *see* Barber, Lucy (Wainwright)  
 Nelson, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427  
 Norman, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>, 197  
 Rebecca, wife of Robert Barber, iii. 417<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca (Alvord), wife of Ebenezer Barber, v. pt. 2, 86<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca (Hinman), wife of Levi Barber, iii. 408  
 Rhoda, m. Lemuel Brooks, iv. 476  
 Robert, from Brookfield, (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>, 417<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155  
 Roswell, of Benson, iii. 408  
 Russel, of Middletown & Middlebury (N. Y.), iii. 808, 820(2), 821<sup>2</sup>, 827, 828<sup>2</sup>  
     of Mt. Holly, iii. 851  
*Mrs. Russel*, dau. of Bela Coswell, iii. 820<sup>2</sup>  
 Russel jr., from Middletown, of Middlebury (N. Y.), iii. 821<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Ruth*, wife of Daniel Barber, iii. 408  
 Shubel, of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon, in Barre, iv. 41  
 Sorrel, smuggling because of the embargo, ii. 140  
 Stephen, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 Stephen jr., grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 T. A., of Alburg, ii. 503<sup>2</sup>  
 Theda, m. Joseph S. Jennison, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
 Theodore, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
     of Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Richmond, i. 846  
 Truman A., of Franklin co., ii. 94  
     of Grand Isle co., ii. 479, 480, 503  
 Tryphena, of Hubbardton, iv. 1174  
 Virgil H., of Herkimer co. (N. Y.), iii. 933<sup>2</sup>  
 Westover, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Enosburg, ii. 114<sup>2</sup>, 133(2) 136, 155  
     of Hinesburg, i. 820  
*Capt. William*, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408(2)  
     sketch, iii. 418  
*Sgt. William B.*, of Pownal, i. 260



- Barber, William C., of Benson, iii. 418  
 William N., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486  
*Rev.* William N., from Alstead  
 (N. H.), of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 174<sup>2</sup>, 203(2)  
   of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349<sup>2</sup>  
   of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 92  
 Willis Judson, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,  
 404
- Barber family, of Middletown, iii. 823<sup>2</sup>
- Barberini, Virgilius, *see* Barber, Virgil  
 H.
- Barbour, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 153<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in West Fairlee, ii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorcas D., wife of James Barbour,  
 v. pt. 2, 153<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, m. John Woodruff, i. 305  
 James, of Bridport, v. pt. 2, 153<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura (Ripley), wife of Nelson Bar-  
 bour, v. pt. 2, 154  
 Mary (Willard), 3d wife of Nelson  
 Barbour, v. pt. 2, 154  
*Rev.* Nelson, from Bridport, of Dum-  
 merston, v. pt. 2, 157, 172  
   *sketch*, v. pt. 2, 153-4  
 Ruth (Dunklee), 2d wife of Nelson  
 Barbour, v. pt. 2, 154  
*Dea.* William, of Burke, i. 306<sup>2</sup>
- Barce, Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 835
- Barchop, John, of Barnet, i. 375<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Bachop  
 John, of Barnet, i. 275<sup>2</sup>
- Barclay, Robert, i. 738; ii. 537
- Bard, *Dr.*, associate of Horace Eaton, ii.  
 152<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Dr.* David H., of Fairfield, ii. 197  
*Rev.* George Ingersoll, from Derby,  
 of Dunbarton (N. H.), iii. 181  
*Rev.* George J., of Waterford, i. 431<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Barton, iii. 73<sup>2</sup>, *see also*  
 Baird, James  
 Lester, of Pittsfield, iii. 938  
*Dr.* Simeon I., of Francistown  
 (N. H.) & Derby, iii. 181
- Barden, Adam, of Wells, iii. 1197<sup>2</sup>  
 Edgar, of Wells, iii. 1197  
 John, of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1206<sup>2</sup>  
 John T., of Pawlet, iii. 880, 897,  
 906<sup>2</sup>  
 Juliana, m. *Rev.* Edward S. Soullard,  
 iii. 927  
 Lemuel, from Dighton (Mass.), of  
 Pawlet, iii. 897, 906, 908<sup>2</sup>, 912  
*Lt.* Lemuel, of Pawlet, iii. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, m. Allen Willis, iii. 932  
 Polly, m. John Crapo, iii. 912  
 Shubel, of Rupert, iii. 927
- Bardwell, —, grantee of Rutland, iii.  
 1014<sup>2</sup>  
 C. S., of Pawlet, iii. 885(2), 898, 933  
 Consider S., of Pawlet, iii. 895<sup>2</sup>,  
 897<sup>2</sup>, 909  
*Rev.* Joel, grantee of Bloomfield, i.  
 950 *note*  
 Otis, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, m. — Goss, v. pt. 2, 716
- Barett, John, of Grafton, v. pt. 2,  
 553<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Baring Bros. & co., of London, v. 157<sup>2</sup>,  
 158
- Barker, —, of Brandon, iii. 441<sup>2</sup>  
 —, railroad contractor, i. 483(2)  
*Rev.*, of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>  
*Sheriff*, of Rutland, iii. 852  
 A., of Colebrook (N. H.), i. 949  
 Abram B., iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, m. Jonathan Barrett, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1186  
 Barnabas, of St. Johnsbury, i. 391,  
 396, 400  
 Caroline (Finney), wife of W. H.  
 Barker, iii. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 695  
 Dan, in Barre, iv. 46  
 Daniel, of Concord, i. 1057  
 Edmund, of Goshen Gore, i. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, m. Stephen Barrett, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)  
 F. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21, 46<sup>2</sup>, 51  
 G. W., of Montpelier, iv. 351<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 273,  
 274, 307<sup>2</sup>, 309<sup>2</sup>(2), 566-7  
 H. F., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21  
 Hannah (Barrett), wife of Slocum  
 Barker, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Essex (N. Y.), i. 706  
 Hopson, of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Isaac, of Strafford, ii. 1080  
 John, of Brandon, iii. 459<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 396  
   of St. Johnsbury, i. 396<sup>2</sup>  
 John P., of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 John S., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
*note*  
 Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 430, 448<sup>2</sup>,  
 452<sup>2</sup>  
   *sketch*, iii. 442<sup>2</sup>-3  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 33  
 Justus, of Middletown, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 836<sup>2</sup>  
 L. R., of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Lewis, of Brandon, iii. 447, 449<sup>2</sup>, 473  
 Lucy, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha (Tuttle), wife of Joseph  
 Barker, iii. 442<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Walden, i. 426(2)  
 Norman, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv.  
 1061  
 Obadiah, of Westminster West, v.  
 pt. 2, 651<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Prudence, wife of John Barker, i. 45  
 R. A., lawyer, iii. 37  
 Ralph, *see* Parker, Ralph

- Barker, Rhoda, of Brandon, iii. 443  
 Sally, m. Jazaniah Barrett jr., iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, iii. 1112  
 Slocum, of White Creek (N. Y.), iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 T. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 28, 38  
 Theodore, of Bradford, ii. 1160  
 Dr. Thomas, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676  
 Thomas J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 46  
 Timothy, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
*note*  
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
 Capt. Timothy, delegate of Brandon to the Dorset convention, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 W. H., of Shelburne & Burlington, iii. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. W. H., of Burlington, iii. 861<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Enosburg, ii. 147  
 Barker & Haight, iv. 247  
 Barksdale, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 711, 719  
 Barkyoub, Joseph, of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
 Barlow, —, in Peacham, ii. 928  
 —, m. Rev. Jeremiah Dwyer, iii. 730  
*Gen.*, at Gettysburg, battle, i. 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, from Fairfield, of St. Albans, ii. 366  
 Bradley, of Fairfield & St. Albans, ii. 93<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>, 191<sup>2</sup>, 331<sup>2</sup>, 366  
 of Swanton, iv. 1092<sup>2</sup>  
 Maj. Bradley, of Fairfield, ii. 198<sup>2</sup>, 200  
 Bradley jr., of Fairfield, ii. 200  
 Lt. Damon, of Franklin co., ii. 175  
 Darius Sherman, of Franklin co., ii. 94  
 Davis, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
 Debbie, from Fairfield, of St. Albans, ii. 366(2)  
 Dimon, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Eben, of Bakersfield, ii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 of Franklin co., ii. 94, 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Helen, of Fairfield, ii. 366(2) *and note*  
 Heman, of Fair Haven, iii. 682<sup>2</sup>, 683(2), 684, 685<sup>2</sup>, 726  
 of Greenfield (N. Y.), iii. 676  
 Hubbard, pioneer, of Fairfield, ii. 191<sup>2</sup>(2), 192<sup>2</sup>, 198<sup>2</sup>, 200(2)  
 of St. Albans, ii. 336  
 Mrs. J. B., author, i. 118<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Joel, poet, ii. 1026<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 607<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pittsford, iii. 954<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 Mary, m. Simeon Babbitt, ii. 1026<sup>2</sup>  
 Orissa Willmarth, m. Dr. Thomas Chamberlain, i. 636<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Peleg, of Pittsford, iii. 950  
 Dr. Peleg C., of Pittsford, iii. 950  
 Polly, first child born in Fairfield, ii. 200  
 R. K., of Fairfield, ii. 200  
 Mrs. Sally, wife of Samuel Barlow, ii. 469<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>, 336, 469<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah of Danby, iii. 591  
 Sidney, of Burlington, i. 496<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>-4  
 William, from Greenwich (Mass.), of Pittsford, iii. 950  
 from Woodstock (Conn.), of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207  
 William W. jr., of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 Barnaby, Jacob, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Barnam, Gideon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88  
 Barnard, —, m. Joshua Clapp, ii. 455  
 Barnard, of Brandon, *see* Barnes, of Brandon  
 Dr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722<sup>2</sup>  
 Judge, of Franklin, ii. 224  
 pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert D., of Waitsfield iv. 796<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Alonzo, of Peru, i. 212<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 211  
 Asa, of Hyde Park, ii. 799<sup>2</sup>  
 B. F., of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>  
 B. L., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 13, 14  
 Benjamin, pioneer of Peru, i. 209, 211-2, 2d ed. 208, 210, 211.  
 Mrs. Benjamin, of Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208  
 Benjamin jr., from Westminster (Mass.), of Peru, i. 211, 2d ed. 210  
 C. P., of Chittenden, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa (Kimball), wife of Milton Barnard, iii. 78<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. D. D., classmate of Ebenezer Emmons, ii. 35 *note*  
 Dan, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 of Chittenden, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>, 550, 551<sup>2</sup>  
 Dan jr., grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Chittenden, iii. 552<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146  
 Ebenezer, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 17<sup>2</sup>, 18, 19  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15  
 Eli, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 17



- Barnard, George M., iii. 1119  
 George W., of Chittenden, iii. 549  
 Henry, i. 976<sup>2</sup>  
   of Vershire, ii. 1137  
 Hepsabeth (Philbrook), wife of  
   Benjamin Barnard jr., i. 211, 2d  
   ed. 210  
 Isaac, grantee of Townshend, v.  
   pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>, 535  
 J., of Montpelier, iv. 394<sup>2</sup>  
 James G., of Charleston, iii. 109,  
   117(2)  
 Joel, of Brandon, iii. 448  
 Mrs. Joel, m. David Finney jr., iii.  
   448<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>, 435,  
   547<sup>2</sup>, 551  
   of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Waitsfield, iv. 781<sup>2</sup>  
   of Worcester(?) (Mass.), ii.  
   105<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, grantee of Townshend, v.  
   pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, grantee of Chittenden, iii.  
   548<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15  
   of Peru, i. 212<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 211  
 Joshua, grantee of Townshend, v. pt.  
   2, 533<sup>2</sup>, 537<sup>2</sup>, 544<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua jr., grantee of Townshend, v.  
   pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, pioneer of Peru, i. 212, 2d  
   ed. 211  
 Julia (Hobart), wife of Rev. P. F.  
   Barnard, iv. 65<sup>2</sup>, 790<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura, m. Wells Goodhue, v. 121<sup>2</sup>  
 Lavina, wife of James G. Barnard,  
   iii. 117  
 Levi, of Lunenburg, i. 948(2), 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Lucius, of New York, iv. 784<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, wife of Benjamin Barnard,  
   i. 211, 2d ed. 210  
   m. Gen. Peter Dudley, i. 210<sup>2</sup>,  
   2d ed. 209  
 Lucy (Hazeltime), wife of Joshua  
   Barnard, v. pt. 2, 544<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary A., m. James H. Burnham, iv.  
   642<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, m. Ira K. Batchelder, i. 212,  
   2d ed. 211  
 Nathaniel, of Randolph, ii. 999  
 Otis, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 P. F., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 635  
 Rev. P. F., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
   623<sup>2</sup>, 626  
 Rev. Pliny F., from Richmond  
   (Me.) of Williamstown, ii. 1144<sup>2</sup>;  
   iv. 65<sup>2</sup>, 784<sup>2</sup>, 790<sup>2</sup>, 795  
 R. H., of Waitsfield, iv. 794  
 R. W., of Chittenden, iii. 548  
 Mrs. Rachel (Philbrook), wife of  
   Benjamin Barnard, jr., i. 211, 2d  
   ed. 210  
 Royal W., of Chittenden, iii. 549  
 Rufus, of Charleston, iii. 119  
 Capt. Rufus, of Moretown, iv. 597<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15  
 Samuel, from Deerfield (Mass.), of  
   Montgomery, ii. 275(2), 278, 455  
   of Waitsfield, iv. 777<sup>2</sup>  
   of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel jr., grantee of Guilford, v.  
   pt. 3, 15  
 Sarah, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 Maj. Selah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18  
 Sophia E., of Burlington, i. 533  
   from Salisbury (Conn.), of  
   Burlington, i. 534<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541  
 Stowell, from Andover (Mass.), of  
   Peru, i. 211, 212(2), 2d ed. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren, of Chittenden, iii. 549(2)  
 Barnard & Dutton, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Barne, Joseph, of Ashford (Conn.), v. pt.  
   2, 628<sup>2</sup>  
   *see also* Barney, Joseph  
 Barnes, —, of Brandon, iii. 495  
   —, of Cambridge, son of Abner  
   Barnes, ii. 602<sup>2</sup>  
   —, of Charlotte, iv. 1007  
   —, of Elmore, ii. 799  
   —, of Fair Haven, iii. 680, 693<sup>2</sup>  
   —, pioneer of Panton, i. 79  
   —, m. Abraham Fitts jr., v. pt. 2,  
   105  
   —, with Roger's Rangers, i. 273  
 Dr., ii. 579<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Mrs., of Brandon, iii. 440<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Elmore, ii. 799  
 Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Brandon, iii. 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail of Stowe, ii. 706  
 Abner, of Cambridge, ii. 602<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Calais, iv. 176  
 Ann Elizabeth, m. George Otis  
   Washburn, ii. 1063<sup>2</sup>  
 Asenath, m. Oliver Palmer, iv. 142  
 Avery, of Randolph, ii. 999  
 Aziel, from Williamstown (Mass.),  
   of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Bakersfield, ii. 394  
   of Danby, iii. 600(2), 601, 612  
   of Highgate, ii. 263  
 Capt. Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 663  
 Benjamin Tuttle, of Dummerston, v.  
   pt. 2, 69  
 Bradford, of Danby, iii. 591(2),  
   592, 593<sup>2</sup>, 599, 600, 601<sup>2</sup>, 603, 612  
 Bradford jr., of Danby, iii. 612, 663  
 Caroline, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa, of Fair Haven, iii. 735  
   m. Joel Nichols, iii. 612  
 Coats, of Sutton, Canada, i. 942  
 Comfort, of Bakersfield, ii. 138<sup>2</sup>  
 Comfort jr., of Rutland, iii. 1043  
 Dr. Cornelius, of Stowe and Mich.,  
   ii. 725<sup>2</sup>

- Barnes, Cornelius Tuttle, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69  
 Cyrus, of Bakersfield, ii. 1062, 1072  
 Dana, of Brandon, iii. 478  
*Capt.* Daniel, of Mass., i. 1021<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel jr., in Panton, 1764, i. 79  
 David P., of Elmore, ii. 627  
 Deborah, m. Sylvester Bishop, v. pt. 2, 451<sup>2</sup>  
 Duaxy (Negus), wife of Thomas Barnes, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>, 86  
 Edmond, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Edmund, of Benson, iii. 414<sup>2</sup>  
 Eli Y., of Fair Haven, iii. 735  
 Elizabeth M., of Burlington, i. 533  
 Emma, m. Lemuel Page Johonnott, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 H. jr., owned building at Chimney Point, i. 13<sup>2</sup>  
 H. C., of Swanton, iv. 1037<sup>2</sup>, 1045<sup>2</sup>, 1046<sup>2</sup>, 1087<sup>2</sup>, 1129(2), 1130  
 H. E., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 H. Y., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>, 394<sup>2</sup>, 549  
 Hannah, of Fair Haven, iii. 735  
 Harriet, of Danby, iii. 612  
 Heman, of Danby, iii. 601, 604, 612  
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 348, 549, 550  
 Henry Y., of Montpelier, iv. 276<sup>2</sup>, 287<sup>2</sup>, 328<sup>2</sup>, 550  
*Gen.* Hezekiah, of Charlotte, i. 735, 736(2), 744(2), 745<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Hezekiah, of Charlotte, i. 735  
*Lt.* Hezekiah jr., of Charlotte, i. 736<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Hezekiah jr., of Burlington, i. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 Hosea, of Danby, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>, 594<sup>2</sup>, 600, 601, 612, 663<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, from Woodbury (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 735  
 Jefferson, of Fair Haven, iii. 703<sup>2</sup>  
 Jaffrey, of Pittsford, iii. 944, 954<sup>2</sup>  
 Jimmie, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 167-9  
 Joel Tuttle, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69  
 John, from Williamstown (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69  
 of Pittsford, iii. 943(2), 948<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* John, v. 13  
 John jr., of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Joseph, of Charlotte i. 736<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, pioneer of Cambridge and Bakersfield, ii. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 L., of Swanton, ii. 445  
 Lawrence, of Burlington, i. 514<sup>2</sup>, 519, 937<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi N., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695  
*Mrs.* Lorane (Baker), i. 133<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 135  
 Lovel, of Highgate, ii. 421(2)
- Lydia, of Fair Haven, iii. 735  
 Maria (Hyde), wife of Dr. Melvin Barnes, ii. 542<sup>2</sup> and note  
 Martha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69  
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 735  
*Mrs.* Mehitable (Sherman), i. 242 note  
*Dr.* Melvin, of South Hero, ii. 542<sup>2</sup>, 549, 572<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Melvin jr., of Grand Isle, ii. 478(2), 479(2), 481, 516<sup>2</sup>, 520, 526, 529(2), 530, 533(2), 535(2), 541<sup>2</sup> note, 549, 550(2), 575, 581<sup>2</sup> note; iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, ii. 542<sup>2</sup>-3  
 letter to Henry Stevens, ii. 585-6  
 Moses, of Brandon, iii. 458, 463<sup>2</sup>, 468  
*Dea.* Moses, from Lanesborough (Mass.), of Brandon, sketch, iii. 446-7  
 Myron D., of Fair Haven, iii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
 O. C., of Stowe, ii. 701  
*Rev.* O. C., of Chittenden, iii. 548  
 Olive, of Brattleboro, v. 168<sup>2</sup>, 169  
 Olive (Simonds), wife of Moses Barnes, iii. 447  
 Patty, m. Moses Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101  
 Persis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69  
 Polly, m. Dr. Eliphaz Eaton, ii. 151<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Negus), wife of John Barnes, v. pt. 2, 69(2)  
 Rebecca, of Fair Haven, iii. 735  
 Rebecca (Crowell), wife of Jacob Barnes, iii. 735  
 Richard, of Saratoga (N. Y.), iii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 535<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Danby, iii. 612  
 Sally (Willard), wife of William Barnes, v. pt. 2, 181  
 Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel H., of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Fair Haven, iii. 735  
 Sarah (Bartlett), wife of Richard Barnes, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Howard), wife of Bradford Barnes, iii. 612  
 Sibyl, m. Asa Bennett, v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophronia, of Danby, iii. 612  
 Standish D., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Sukie, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 167-9  
 Thomas, from Cambridge, of Bakersfield, ii. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Thomas, in Northfield, iv. 651<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86  
 Thomas F., of Stowe, ii. 701, 717, 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Vinton, of Brandon and Pittsford, iii. 454



- Barnes, W. H., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Wheeler, of Charlotte, i. 737<sup>2</sup>, 744<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 181  
   of Rutland, iii. 1081  
 William F., of Fair Haven, iii. 707  
   of Rutland, iii. 1066(2), 1100<sup>2</sup>  
   of West Rutland, iii. 707  
 Willis H., of Stowe, ii. 746<sup>2</sup>  
 Zilphia (Gifford), wife of Benjamin  
 Barnes, iii. 612
- Barnes family of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>  
 Barnes & Johnson, of Montpelier, iv. 280  
 Barnes & Matthewson, of Swanton, iv.  
 1037<sup>2</sup>(2), 1130  
 Barnes, Clement & Gilmore, of Rutland,  
 iii. 1067
- Barnet, —, of Johnson, ii. 451<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Rev. of Berkshire, ii. 114<sup>2</sup>  
   ordained in Middlebury, i. 52<sup>2</sup>  
 Amy (Miller), wife of Capt. Benja-  
 min Barnet, ii. 279  
 Benjamin, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Benjamin, of Richford, ii. 279  
   moved to Canada, ii. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Eli, of Grand Isle, ii. 485<sup>2</sup>, 535<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 James, m. Jerusha Hyde 2d, ii. 635  
 Jerusha (Hyde), m. James Barnet,  
 ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Piermont (N. H.), Rev.  
 soldier, i. 847  
 Rev. John, from N. Y., of Berkshire  
 and Sheldon, ii. 112<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. John (née Spencer), of Berk-  
 shire, ii. 112<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. John, Rev. soldier, i. 482<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Levi, of Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Newbury & Bolton, i.  
 482, 484
- Barnett, Aaron, grantee of Middlesex, iv.  
 222  
 Aaron jr., grantee of Randolph, ii.  
 975<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Topsham, ii. 1106<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Eli, of Brandon, iii. 474  
 Dea. John, v. 14<sup>2</sup>  
 Jose, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168<sup>2</sup>,  
 169<sup>2</sup>, 171  
 Robert, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168<sup>2</sup>,  
 169<sup>2</sup>(2), 171<sup>2</sup>, 174, 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Middlesex, iv. 250
- Barnetts of Fairfax, ii. 176  
 Barney, —, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125  
 —, of Swanton, iv. 1031, 1032,  
 1053<sup>2</sup>, 1057, 1081<sup>2</sup>  
 —, m. Robert Foster, iv. 1109<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen. of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 138<sup>2</sup>  
 A. J., of Swanton, iv. 1023<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Brattleboro, v. 42<sup>2</sup>, 43  
   of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 63<sup>2</sup>, 64, 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen. Aaron, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58  
 Aaron C., of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
 64<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Aaron Chase, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Allen, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)  
 Dr. Allen, of New York, iii. 1130  
 Alonzo, of Charleston, iii. 121  
 Amherst, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130  
 Anna, of Swanton, iv. 1111  
 Anna (Hinman), wife of Lemuel  
 Barney, iv. 1023, 1111, 1124  
 Asa, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Betsy (Carlton), i. 410  
 Betsey (Foster), wife of Horatio W.  
 Barney, iv. 1121  
 Bryon, of Swanton, iv. 1124  
 Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1111  
 Charlotte (Bullock), wife of Aaron  
 Chase Barney, v. pt. 3, 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Constance (Sandries), wife of  
 Joseph Barney, v. pt. 2, 629  
 Constantine, of Swansea (Wales),  
 v. pt. 2, 629  
 Col. E. L., of Swanton, iv. 1120<sup>2</sup>  
 Earl, of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Edgar, of Swanton, iv. 1121  
 Edward, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2),  
 29, 31<sup>2</sup>, 33(2), 34<sup>2</sup>, 35  
 Capt. Edward, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
 36  
 Maj. Edward, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
 28  
 Elisha, of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>, 1010,  
 1016<sup>2</sup>, 1017, 1018<sup>2</sup>, 1020<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 1021, 1022, 1023(2), 1026<sup>2</sup>, 1043<sup>2</sup>,  
 1078<sup>2</sup>, 1083(2), 1084, 1087<sup>2</sup>, 1088,  
 1102(2), 1108<sup>2</sup>, 1109(2), 1121(2),  
 1125, 1133<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha jr., of Swanton, sketch, iv.  
 1109-11  
 Elisha L., of Swanton, iv. 1037,  
 1060<sup>2</sup>, 1061<sup>2</sup>, 1088, 1125-8  
 Col. Elisha L., of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>,  
 445<sup>2</sup>-54  
   portrait, iv. facing p. 1125  
 Ellen M., m. J. B. Morgan, iv. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice (Goodrich), iv. 1060<sup>2</sup>  
   mother of Col. Elisha L. and  
   Col. Valentine G. Barney, ii.  
 444<sup>2</sup>  
 Evaline, of Swanton, iv. 1021, 1109<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther (Hathaway), wife of John  
 Barney, iv. 1124  
 Experience, of Rutland, iii. 1042  
 F. H., of Swanton, iv. 1007, 1023<sup>2</sup>,  
 1033  
 F. H. jr., of Swanton, iv. 1130  
 Fayette, of Castleton, iii. 515<sup>2</sup>,  
 516(2)  
 Friend, of Swanton, iv. 1111, 1124  
 Friend H., of Swanton, iv. 1023  
 G., of Swanton, iv. 1075<sup>2</sup>  
 G. & Sons, of Swanton, iv. 1043<sup>2</sup>,  
 1105  
 G. & V. G., of Swanton, iv. 1029,  
 1030

- Barney, George, of St. Johnsbury, i. 410  
of Swanton, iv. 933<sup>2</sup>, 934, 949,  
1014, 1015<sup>2</sup>, 1017, 1027<sup>2</sup>(2),  
1028, 1029, 1030, 1034(2), 1035<sup>2</sup>,  
1044, 1048, 1059<sup>2</sup>(2), 1087<sup>2</sup>,  
1088, 1103(2), 1109<sup>2</sup>, 1125,  
1130, 1134, 1144<sup>2</sup>  
hist. of Swanton, iv. 989-1144  
portrait of, iv. facing p. 989  
George and R. L., of Swanton, iv.  
1029<sup>2</sup>, 1030, 1129  
George & Sons, of Swanton, iv.  
1024<sup>2</sup>, 1029<sup>2</sup>, 1030  
Goodsill, of Swanton, iv. 1121  
H. W., of Swanton, iv. 1017,  
1023<sup>2</sup>(2), 1086, 1132<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah (Bentley), wife of Truman  
Barney, i. 832  
Hannah S. (Ring), wife of Rufus  
L. Barney, iv. 1122  
Horatio W., of Swanton, iv. 1109<sup>2</sup>,  
1121(2), 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1134, 1185<sup>2</sup>  
Ira, of Essex, i. 782  
J. A., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1014,  
1128, 1129, 1144<sup>2</sup>  
James, of Burlington, i. 505  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21<sup>2</sup>, 37  
James A., of Swanton, iv. 1121,  
1133<sup>2</sup>  
James Alanson, of Swanton, iv.  
1109<sup>2</sup>  
Jane of Swanton, iv. 1111  
Jeffrey A., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128,  
1130, 1131<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Jeffrey (née Aldrich), of  
Shrewsbury, iii. 1130  
Jesse, of Swanton, iv. 1060<sup>2</sup>  
Dr. Job, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42, 52,  
19(2), 20(2), 21<sup>2</sup>, 22(2), 24<sup>2</sup>, 25,  
28<sup>2</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>, 38  
John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 252  
of Swanton, iv. 1014<sup>2</sup>, 1015,  
1034<sup>2</sup>, 1098, 1111, 1124(2),  
1129<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133, 1134,  
1185<sup>2</sup>, 1186(2)  
John jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25<sup>2</sup>, 37  
of Swanton, iv. 1124  
Capt. John, v. pt. 2, 628<sup>2</sup>  
from Rehoboth (Mass.), of  
Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80<sup>2</sup>  
of St. Johnsbury, i. 402(2), 411  
sketch, i. 409-10  
Jonathan, of Swanton, iv. 1022  
from Taunton (Mass.), of  
Westminster, v. pt. 2, 628<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Rutland, iii. 1042  
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2,  
628<sup>2</sup>(2)  
from Taunton (Mass.), grantee  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564,  
628<sup>2</sup>, 629  
Capt. Joseph, of Castleton, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
L., of Rutland, iii. 1064<sup>2</sup>  
L. C., of Swanton, iv. 1129  
Lemuel, of Swanton, iv. 1009<sup>2</sup>, 1016<sup>2</sup>,  
1022<sup>2</sup>, 1023(2), 1027<sup>2</sup>, 1034<sup>2</sup>,  
1060<sup>2</sup>, 1108<sup>2</sup>, 1111, 1120<sup>2</sup>, 1124(2),  
1129<sup>2</sup>  
Lemuel jr., of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
Louis, of Montpelier, iv. 335<sup>2</sup>  
Lovell A., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453<sup>2</sup>  
Mabel (Chittenden), wife of Thomas  
Barney, i. 832, 907<sup>2</sup>  
Martha (Blake), wife of Col. E. L.  
Barney, iv. 1120<sup>2</sup>, 1126  
Martin, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 125  
Mary Ann, of Swanton, iv. 1111  
Mary Danforth, of Taunton (Mass.),  
v. pt. 2, 628<sup>2</sup>  
Mason, of Charleston, iii. 109  
Mrs. Mehetable, of Swanton, iv.  
1083  
Mehitable (Leonard), wife of Elisha  
Barney jr., iv. 1109<sup>2</sup>  
Miles R., of Swanton, iv. 1014, 1031<sup>2</sup>,  
1032<sup>2</sup>, 1086<sup>2</sup>, 1087<sup>2</sup>, 1088, 1121  
Mrs. Narina, wife of Ward Barney,  
iv. 1047  
Nathaniel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130  
Nelson, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
Nicholas, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130  
R. L., of Swanton, iv. 1012<sup>2</sup>,  
1014(2), 1017  
R. L. & H. W., of Swanton, iv. 1023,  
1121<sup>2</sup>  
R. Lester, of Swanton, iv. 1014,  
1029(2), 1037, 1039<sup>2</sup>, 1087<sup>2</sup>, 1088  
Rebekah (Martin), wife of John  
Barney, v. pt. 3, 80<sup>2</sup>  
Reuben, m. Mary Hard, 2d. ed. i.  
135<sup>2</sup>  
Rufus, of Bennington & Swanton,  
iv. 994, 1110, 1111(2), 1112, 1120<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, iv. 1108-9  
Capt. Rufus, of Bennington & Swan-  
ton iv. 1020<sup>2</sup>(2), 1021, 1022(2),  
1023(2), 1120  
Rufus 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1021  
Rufus L., of Swanton, iv. 1001, 1009,  
1015(2), 1028<sup>2</sup>, 1058<sup>2</sup>, 1103<sup>2</sup>,  
1109<sup>2</sup>, 1110, 1120<sup>2</sup>, 1121<sup>2</sup>(2), 1122,  
1128<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1186  
Sally, of Swanton, iv. 1111  
Sarah A. (Burton), wife of Col.  
Elisha L. Barney, iv. 1125  
Seth W., of Swanton, iv. 1109<sup>2</sup>  
Silence, m. Levi Scott, iv. 1022,  
1108<sup>2</sup>, 1112  
Thomas, from Salisbury (Conn.), of  
Arlington, v. pt. 2, 628<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Thomas (née Chittenden), of  
Arlington, v. pt. 2, 628<sup>2</sup>



- Barney, Thomas, of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.  
 554 *note*  
 of Manchester, on Committee of  
 safety, i. 201, 203, 2d ed. 202<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williston, i. 907<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Thomas, of Manchester and  
 Jericho, sketch, i. 832-3  
 Rev. soldier, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Truman, of Jericho, i. 832  
 Urania, m. Nathan Finney, iii. 1130  
 Uranius, v. pt. 2, 629  
 V. G., of Swanton, iv. 1029, 1186  
 V. G. & R. Lester, of Swanton, iv.  
 1122  
*Col.* Valentine G., of Swanton, ii.  
 444<sup>2</sup>, 445<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060<sup>2</sup>, 1061  
 W., of Swanton, iv. 1134  
 W. W., of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 628<sup>2</sup>  
 Ward, of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>, 1047,  
 1111, 1130  
 William, of Charleston, iii. 121(2)  
 of Harvard College, v. pt. 2, 629  
 of Underhill, i. 466<sup>2</sup>, 887  
 in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 William W., of Guilford, iv. 1194;  
 v. pt. 3, 642, 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Zenas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Barney & Martin, of Whitehall (N. Y.),  
 i. 683  
 Barney, Scott & co., of Swanton, iv. 1125  
 Barnham, Jehial R., pioneer of Enosburg,  
 ii. 155  
 Barns, *Dea.*, of Brandon, iii. 449<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel N., of Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, grantee of Tinmouth, iii.  
 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 B. H., of Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed.  
 i. 122  
*Capt.* John, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Moses, of Brandon, iii. 452  
*Mrs.* Moses (née Simonds), iii. 452  
*Lt.* William, of Rutland, iii. 550<sup>2</sup>  
 Barnum, *Lt.*, of Shoreham, ii. 645<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* A. W., of Monkton and Ver-  
 gennes, i. 67  
 Abigail, m. — Harding, iii. 612  
 Amos W., of Vergennes, i. 688,  
 692(2); iv. 573  
 Ann, m. William Lake, iii. 612  
 Anna, m. William Lake, iii. 630  
 Barnabas, pioneer of Monkton, i.  
 65<sup>2</sup>, 66  
*Mrs.* Barnabas, of Monkton, i. 66  
 Barnabas, pioneer of Rupert, i. 223,  
 2d ed. 221<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Barnabas, of Monkton, Rev. sol-  
 dier, i. 878(2)  
 in Shelburne battle, i. 860  
 Caleb, of Worcester, iv. 902<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Daniel, of Hinesburg, i. 795  
 Ebenezer, of Monkton, i. 66<sup>2</sup>, 67<sup>2</sup>  
 Gideon, from R. I., of Danby, iii.  
 592<sup>2</sup>, 612  
 J. P., of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 L., at Shelburne, iii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 N. P., of Brighton, i. 956  
*Mrs.* Polly (Sanford), *see* Olin, Mrs.  
 Polly (Sanford)  
 Rhoda, m. Amasa Wade, iii. 612  
 Sally, of Danby, iii. 612  
 Samuel, of Monkton, in Vergennes,  
 i. 67(2)  
 Stephen, of Monkton, discovered  
 kaolin clay, i. 67  
*Dea.* Stephen, of Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, pioneer of Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>, 605,  
 612  
 Barnwell, George, of Eng., v. 173<sup>2</sup>  
 Barr, Allen, of Highgate, ii. 265, 420  
 Conrad, of Highgate, ii. 254<sup>2</sup>,  
 255(2), 258, 263, 265<sup>2</sup>, 269<sup>2</sup>, 272  
*Capt.* Conrad, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 Conrad jr., of Highgate, ii. 272  
 Elisha, of Highgate, ii. 265  
 John, of Highgate, ii. 258, 264<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 265, 269<sup>2</sup>, 272  
 of Rutland, iii. 1081  
 Martha, of Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Samuel, grantee of Worcester,  
 iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 William of Cabot, iv. 110  
*Lt.* William, of Rutland, iii. 1080(2)  
 Barrande, Joachim, French geologist, ii.  
 28(2) *note*, 36<sup>2</sup> *note*, 69 *note*, 81  
 Barrant, Daniel, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 Barrel, Nathaniel, grantee of Fairfax,  
 ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Barrell, Nathaniel, grantee of Worcester,  
 iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Barret, —, of Barton, iii. 77(2)  
 Benjamin jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 108  
 Jazmiah, of Danby, iii. 593  
 John, in Corinth, Rev. soldier, ii.  
 874<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 with Steven's Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., grantee of Newport, iii.  
 302<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Danby, iii. 601  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Swanton, iv.  
 991  
 Samuel, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.  
 554 *note*  
*Dr.* Thomas T., of Springfield, iv.  
 156  
 Barrett, — of Danby, iii. 634  
 of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603  
*Rev.*, of Middlebury, i. 256  
 Abigail, of Danby, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail m. Isaac Nichols, iii. 638  
 Alexander, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 593<sup>2</sup>,  
 595(2), 599<sup>2</sup>, 600, 605, 609, 612

- Barrett, *Capt.* Alexander, iii. 663  
 Alvin, of Strafford, ii. 1081<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Danby, iii. 612  
 Anna (Barker), wife of Jonathan Barrett, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Arozina (Hildreth), wife of Humphrey Barrett, v. pt. 2, 52, 184  
 Aseph, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 B., of Middlesex, iv. 242<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Cambridge, ii. 62<sup>1</sup>  
   of Middlesex, iv. 225<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waterbury, iv. 840  
   of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 C. F., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386  
*Dea.* Calvin, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 391<sup>2</sup>, 392<sup>2</sup>  
   of Windham, v. pt. 32, 9  
 Calvin T., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385, 392<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Cantlin, of Danby and Ohio, iii. 612  
 Catherine (Vail), wife of Capt. Alexander Barrett, iii. 612  
 Charles, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554<sup>2</sup>, 556<sup>2</sup>(2), 557  
   from New Ipswich (N. H.), of Enosburg and Bakersfield, ii. 138  
   of Northfield, iv. 614  
   of Pawlet, iii. 878  
   of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1083<sup>2</sup>  
   Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Cortez P., of Windham, v. pt. 32, 25  
 Cynthia D., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Derastus, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Eli, of Rutland, iii. 1046  
 Elijah, of Pawlet, iii. 878(2)  
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza (Barker), wife of Stephen Barrett, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, of Fayston and Waitsfield, iv. 183, 188, 794<sup>2</sup>  
   of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 Elvira (Hadley), wife of William Barrett, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Eunice (Stickney), wife of Ira Barrett, v. pt. 2, 146  
 Fanny, of Danby, m. Martin Bromley, iii. 612  
 George, of Danby, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Gideon, of Danby, iii. 605  
 Hannah, m. Slocum Barker, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>, 612  
 Hannah (Dunklee), wife of Lemuel Barrett, v. pt. 2, 184  
 Harriet (Powell), wife of Levi Barrett, iii. 612  
 Henry of Brattleboro, v. 177<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Strafford, ii. 1082, 1083  
 Horace W., of Burlington, i. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Huldah (Brown), wife of John Barrett, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Humphrey, of Brattleboro and Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52, 184(2)  
   of Concord (Mass.), ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146  
 J., of Mendon, iii. 789(2), 790  
   of Rutland, iii. 789  
 J. H., publisher, of Middlebury, i. 53  
 J. J., iii. 1112<sup>2</sup>  
 Jaaz, of Middletown, iii. 836<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Rutland, iii. 788<sup>2</sup>, 1009, 1029<sup>2</sup>, 1041, 1099<sup>2</sup>  
   of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>, 1085<sup>2</sup>  
   of Woodstock, v. 165-6  
   addresses, iv. 323<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* James, ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>, 1099<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Jared, of Northfield, iv. 616  
 Jazaniah, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 601<sup>2</sup>, 603(2), 607<sup>2</sup>, 611<sup>2</sup>, 836<sup>2</sup>, 837  
 Jazaniah jr., of Danby, Middletown, etc., iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Fairfax, ii. 170  
 John, of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>, 611<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fayston, iv. 179-80, 183  
   of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554(2), 556<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Col.* John, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 John S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382  
 Jonathan, of Danby and Granville (N. Y.), iii. 593<sup>2</sup>, 601<sup>2</sup>, 603<sup>2</sup>, 611<sup>2</sup>, Joseph, v. pt. 32, 26  
   of Bakersfield, ii. 104<sup>2</sup>  
   of Strafford, ii. 1081<sup>2</sup>, 1183<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura, of Danby, iii. 612  
   m. Joseph Allen, iii. 609  
 Lemuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179, 184  
 Lester, of Strafford, ii. 1082  
 Levi, from Pawlet, of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 600<sup>2</sup>(2), 612  
 Linda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184  
 Lysia, v. pt. 2, 184  
 Martin, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1083(2)  
 Mary, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386  
   m. David Hubbard, ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
   *pseud.*, see Nutting, Mary Olivia, ii. 1058  
 Merritt C., of Pawlet, iii. 878  
 Micajah, v. pt. 2, 184  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Pardon, v. pt. 2, 184  
 Philander, of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Odell), wife of Cantlin Barrett, iii. 612  
 R., of Rutland, iii. 1066  
 Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172  
 Reuben, of Essex, i. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda, m. Obadiah Alma, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda (Reed), wife of Jazaniah Barrett, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Rockwood, of Rutland, iii. 789(2)



- Barrett, Rufus, of Fayston, iv. 178, 179-80, 183  
 Rush P., of Montpelier, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>, 357, 553  
 Russell, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, m. Daniel Katham, v. pt. 2, 14, 15  
 Sally (Barker), wife of Jazaniah Barrett jr., iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Sidney H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184, 194  
 Silas, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867  
     of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14  
 Mrs. Silas (née Aiken), v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14  
 Simeon, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
     of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14  
 Sophronia, of Danby, iii. 612  
 Stephen, of Danby and Middelton, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>, 836<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee, of Brandon, iii. 450  
*Dea.* Thomas, ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Barrett & Gilman, of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Barrett & Holden, of Middlesex, iv. 245<sup>2</sup>  
 Barrington, —, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 414  
*Viscount*, i. 127, 2d ed. 128  
 Barron, Abigail, m. Elias Cheeney, ii. 829<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Derby), wife of Col. John Barron, ii. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 Ada, m. Dr. Byron L. Dwinell, iv. 162  
 Benjamin, of Cambridge, ii. 621  
 Elizabeth, m. David Hartwell, ii. 832<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Pearson), wife of Gen. Micah Barron, ii. 830, 832<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Dr. Jacob Goodwin, ii. 830  
 Hannah (Brooks) (Trotter), wife of Col. William Barron, ii. 833, 835<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* John, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* John, from Grafton (Mass.), and Lyme (N. H.), of Bradford, ii. 813<sup>2</sup>, 819<sup>2</sup>, 820(2), 823<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     sketch, ii. 827<sup>2</sup>-30  
 Jonathan P., of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 Joseph, i. 680<sup>2</sup>  
     of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman P., Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)  
 Mary, m. Timothy Farrar, ii. 829<sup>2</sup>  
 Mehitable, m. Robert Whitelaw, ii. 829<sup>2</sup>  
 Mehitable (Rogers), wife of Col. John Barron, ii. 827<sup>2</sup>, 828, 829<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* Micah, from Tyngsborough (Mass.), of Bradford, ii. 805(2), 823<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     sketch, ii. 830-3  
 Nathan T., of Waterbury, iv. 837<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, m. 1st, Capt. John Andross, 2d, Amos Fisk, ii. 829  
 Relief, m. William Niles, ii. 830  
 Timothy, in Haverhill (N. H.), iv. 1156<sup>2</sup>  
 William, Orange co. officer, ii. 805<sup>2</sup>, 806  
*Col.* William, from Bradford of Hartford (Conn.), ii. 833(2)  
 William T., of Guildhall and Chicago, i. 948, 1007, 1008<sup>2</sup>; iii. 37  
 Barrow, *Rev.* A. J., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 44  
 Crowley, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* John, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Micah, of Bradford, ii. 1106<sup>2</sup>  
 W. T., of Guildhall, i. 949  
 William, of Bradford, ii. 1106<sup>2</sup>  
 Barrows, *Dr.* Albert, of Eden, Hyde Park and Stowe, ii. 701, 717, 727  
 Alfred J., from Canada, of Stowe, ii. 746<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Stowe, ii. 706  
 Eleazer, of Castleton, iii. 518  
 Esther M., m. A. S. Hutchins, iii. 260<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* George W., of Salisbury, i. 90  
 Harriet, m. Rufus Bucklin jr., iii. 615  
 Isaac, of Bridport, i. 17<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Irasburg, iii. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Irasburg, iii. 243(2)  
*Rev.* Justin, in Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18  
*Rev.* L. D., in Newbury, ii. 951  
*Rev.* Lorenzo, in Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18  
 Lucinda, m. Rufus Bucklin, iii. 615  
 Lydia, of Irasburg, iii. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Irasburg, iii. 243  
 Philbrook, iii. 615  
 Pliny, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433  
 Polly, of Stowe, ii. 706  
 Reuben, of Strafford, ii. 1082  
 Silas, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Solomon, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33, 35<sup>2</sup>  
 T. C., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 355<sup>2</sup>  
 Barrows & Graves, of Castleton, iii. 517  
 Barrows & Peck, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 280, 312, 336, 337  
 Barrus, Betsey (Enos), wife of Jonas Barrus, v. pt. 2, 106  
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonas, v. pt. 2, 106  
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 179, 214<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108  
 Barry, Alvin, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504<sup>2</sup>

- Barry, Clarissa (Perry), wife of Kendall P. Barry, v. pt. 2, 504<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633  
 Hannah (Ober), wife of Joel Barry, v. pt. 2, 504<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Burlington, i. 509  
     of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, from Lynn (Mass.), of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504<sup>2</sup>  
 Kendall P., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 504<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucius M., from Rockingham, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 504<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucius P., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 504<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary A., from Rockingham, of Marlboro (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 504<sup>2</sup>  
 Milton P., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 504<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
     of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504<sup>2</sup>  
 Thankful L. (Cone), wife of John Barry, v. pt. 2, 504<sup>2</sup>  
 William, i. 258<sup>2</sup>  
 Barsha, Peter, of Swanton, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Barsley, Amy, m. Lovell Leach, iii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
 Barstow, —, of Colchester, i. 762  
     of Wis., iv. 605<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Keene (N. H.), v. 112  
 Eben, juror, 1788, i. 466<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Shelburne, *Rev.* soldier, i. 859, 865, 871<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Burlington, i. 655  
 Esther (Owen), wife of Ebenezer Barstow, i. 865  
 Heman, of Shelburne, i. 472<sup>2</sup>, 877, 883, 884  
     sketch, i. 865  
*Rev.* J. S., of Keene (N. H.), v. 81<sup>2</sup>  
*Gov.* John L., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 61<sup>2</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Caldwell), wife of Dr. Noyes Barstow, v. pt. 2, 284  
 Noyes, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285  
*Dr.* Noyes, of Vernon v. pt. 2, 284  
 William, of Haverhill (N. H.), in Corinth, ii. 880<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Z. S., of Keene (N. H.), v. 28  
     in Westminster, iii. 272<sup>2</sup>  
 Barter, —, pioneer of Jay, iii. 266(2)  
 Bartholomew, *Mrs.* Abigail, of Thetford, ii. 1097<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 B. W., of Washington, iv. 25  
     Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Bethu, of Washington, ii. 1139  
 Charity, m. — Rowell, iii. 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer, pioneer of Castleton, iii. 502<sup>2</sup>, 506  
     of Washington, ii. 1139  
 Elisha, of Brownington, iii. 96  
 Franklin, of Brownington, iii. 96(2)  
 Jacob, of Salisbury, i. 89<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel, of Fair Haven, iii. 674  
 T., Orange co. officer, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Timothy, of Fairlee, ii. 902  
     of Thetford, ii. 1093, 1095, 1132<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 Bartholomy, Joseph, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
 Barthrow, Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 118  
 Bartlet, *Rev.* —, in Strafford, ii. 1083  
     Elisha, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>  
 Bartlett, —, of Lyndon, i. 352  
     —, of Troy, iii. 314  
*Prof.*, of Peacham, i. 360  
*Rev.* of Georgia, ii. 241  
     of Hartland, iv. 144<sup>2</sup>  
     in Williamstown, iv. 321  
 Abel, of Danby, iii. 602, 611(2)  
 Abel jr., of Spuyten Duyvil (N. Y.), iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. John Stebbing, v. pt. 2, 288  
 Abner, from Manchester (Eng.), of Mass., iii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
     from R. I., of Danby, iii. 611  
 Abner jr., of Danby, iii. 611  
 Ada, of Danby, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Alfred H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 22  
 Alonzo, of Kan., iii. 182  
 Alpheus, of Cabot, iv. 87<sup>2</sup>  
 Amasa, of Coventry, iii. 158  
     of Irasburg, iii. 37, 41, 182, 255<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Amasa, of Coventry and Irasburg, 389<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, iii. 384-5  
 Ann, of Danby, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Augustus Rogers, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Levi Taft, iii. 611  
 Anna (Buck), wife of Christopher Bartlett, iii. 288, 291<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Cook), wife of Jacob Bartlett, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
 Artimitia, of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 288  
 Asenath (Huggins), wife of Seth Bartlett, iii. 157, 384<sup>2</sup>, 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Ashley, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285  
 Austin, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
     of Morgan, iii. 284, 285<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Jericho, i. 834  
*Ens.* Benjamin, in *Rev.* war, ii. 391  
 Bill, iv. 993<sup>2</sup>  
 Billy, of Jericho, i. 834  
 Byram, of Morgan, iii. 284, 285<sup>2</sup>, 286, 290(2)  
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pcughkeepsie (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 527  
 Charles R., of Jay, iii. 267  
 Chauncy, of Plainfield, iv. 731  
*Mrs.* Chauncy, of Plainfield, iv. 731  
 Chloe, of Danby, iii. 611



- Bartlett, Christopher, of Derby, iii. 179  
 from Strafford (Conn.), pioneer  
 of Morgan, iii. 284(2),  
 285(2), 286, 287<sup>2</sup>, 288(2),  
 290, 291<sup>2</sup>
- Clark, of Shaftsbury, i. 260<sup>2</sup>
- Curtis, of Plainfield, iv. 720<sup>2</sup>
- Cynthia (Rogers), wife of Jacob  
 Bartlett jr., iii. 610<sup>2</sup>
- D. W., of Hartford (Conn.), ii.  
 1067<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Coventry, iii. 148<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 595, 599<sup>2</sup>, 600(2),  
 601, 610<sup>2</sup>, 611(2)
- David, of Danby, iii. 593<sup>2</sup>, 599<sup>2</sup>  
 601-2, 611(2)  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 46  
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
- Deborah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>
- Deliverance, of Danby, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>
- Dexter, of Danby and N. Y., iii. 611
- Don A., of Coventry, iii. 158  
 of Irasburg, iii. 255<sup>2</sup>  
 lawyer, iii. 37
- Drusilla (Smith), wife of Abner  
 Bartlett, iii. 611
- E. H., of Coventry, iii. 158<sup>2</sup>  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701<sup>2</sup>
- Eben, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 of Jericho, i. 834
- Ebenezer, of Morgan, iii. 112(2),  
 125
- Edward, of Plainfield, iv. 720<sup>2</sup>, 722
- Elisha, of Charlotte and Georgia, i.  
 736  
 from Middletown (Conn.), of  
 Georgia, ii. 241, 244, 249, 393<sup>2</sup>
- Elisha jr., of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>
- Eliza (Potter), wife of Daniel Bart-  
 lett, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
 2d wife of Joseph Bartlett, iii.  
 610<sup>2</sup>
- Emily J. (Scales), wife of Rev.  
 Leavitt Bartlett, iii. 157
- Enoch, of Coventry, iii. 182
- Capt. Enoch H., of Brownington and  
 Coventry, iii. 37, 152  
 sketch, iii. 389-90
- Enos, of Brownington, iii. 92(2)  
 pioneer of Newport, iii. 293<sup>2</sup>,  
 303<sup>2</sup>, 304, 305
- Esther (Church), 2d wife of Zaru-  
 ger Bartlett, v. pt. 2, 450
- Eunice (Cole), wife of Ebenezer  
 Bartlett, iii. 112, 125
- Fanny (Kelley), wife of Marcus  
 Bartlett, iii. 611
- Rev. Franklin W., Episcopal church  
 in Northfield, iv. 656-8  
 on Gen. A. Jackman, iv. 677-81  
 on A. Stevens, iv. 685-6  
 on Norwich University, iv. 673-4  
 poet, iv. 658, 674, 698<sup>2</sup>
- Gardner, of Coventry, iii. 155, 157<sup>2</sup>
- George, of Danby, iii. 611  
 of Morgan, iii. 285<sup>2</sup>(2)
- George B., verses, v. pt. 2, 114<sup>2</sup>
- H. C., of Montpelier, iv. 354<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. H. O., of Georgia, ii. 241
- H. S., of Lyndon, i. 949
- Hannah (Boomer), wife of Abel  
 Bartlett, iii. 611
- Dr. Heman O., of Georgia, ii. 243
- Henry, of Danby, iii. 611
- Henry S., of Lyndon, i. 347, 350,  
 355
- Huldah (Colvin), wife of Ira Bart-  
 lett, iii. 611
- Ira, of Granville, iii. 611
- J., of Morgan iii. 284<sup>2</sup>
- J. N., of Lyndon, i. 347
- Rev. J. R., of Barre, iv. 52, 293,  
 383<sup>2</sup>, 553<sup>2</sup>, 728, 919<sup>2</sup>  
 early Methodism in Northfield,  
 iv. 708-9  
 Methodism in Montpelier, iv.  
 374-82  
 sketch of *Vermont Christian  
 Messenger*, iv. 382
- Jacob, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 607<sup>2</sup>,  
 610<sup>2</sup>, 611  
 from Manchester (Eng.), of  
 N. H., iii. 610<sup>2</sup>
- Jacob jr., of Ohio, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>
- Jarvis, of Morgan, iii. 284, 286, 288,  
 290(2)
- Jemima, of Danby, iii. 610  
 m. Nathaniel Wright, iv. 388<sup>2</sup>
- Jeremy, of Danby, iii. 602, 611
- Joel, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450  
 of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Danby, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450, 451<sup>2</sup>  
 of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 285<sup>2</sup>,  
 286  
 of Shaftsbury, i. 260<sup>2</sup>
- Maj. John D., of Montpelier, iv. 299,  
 520<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Danby, iii. 607<sup>2</sup>, 610(2),  
 653<sup>2</sup>, 663  
 of Manchester (Eng.), and R.  
 I., iii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, iv. 734<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18, 45, 46
- Josiah, signer of Declaration of In-  
 dependence, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>
- Judith, m. Enoch Colvin, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>
- Julia (Cune), of Brattleboro, v. 178
- Katherine (Cook), wife of William  
 A. Bartlett, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>
- Leavitt, of Coventry, iii. 152, 157,  
 158, 182  
 of Irasburg, iii. 255<sup>2</sup>, 384<sup>2</sup>, 385<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Leavitt, of Bennington, v. pt.  
 35, 48<sup>2</sup>
- Levi, of Plainfield, iv. 717, 721<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 730, 731
- Mrs. Levi, of Plainfield, iv. 731

- Bartlett, Louisa, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450  
 Lucius, of Danby, iii. 604, 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450  
 Luther 2d, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450  
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 611(2)  
   of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450  
 Lyman, of Morgan, iii. 284  
 Rev. Lyman, of Morristown, ii. 689<sup>2</sup>;  
   iii. 882  
   missionary to Turkey, ii. 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Marcus, of Danby, iii. 596, 604, 611  
 Martin, of Danby, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 611  
   m. Freeman Paddock, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Rev. Elisha Smith, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>,  
   18<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Ann, m. Joel Chamberlin, iii.  
   611  
 Mary (McLaughlin), wife of Abel  
   Bartlett jr., iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Nye), wife of Edward Bart-  
   lett, iv. 722  
 Mary (Potter), 3d wife of Joseph  
   Bartlett, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
 Medad, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450  
 Moses, of Chittenden iii. 549<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy (Batchelder), wife of Levi  
   Bartlett, iv. 717  
 Naomi, m. Roswell Johnson, i. 342<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Albert Mead, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Fairlee, ii.  
   889<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive (Emerson), wife of Daniel  
   Bartlett, iii. 611  
 Orson, of Georgia, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty, m. Isaac Newton, v. pt. 2,  
   470<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, m. Frank A. Carpenter, iii.  
   611  
 Phebe (Colvin), 1st wife of Joseph  
   Bartlett, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
 Phoebe, m. Amos Prouty, v. pt. 2,  
   451<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip, of Moretown, iv. 593<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waterbury, iv. 819, 821<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
 Plyn, of Danby and Collins (N. Y.),  
   iii. 611  
 Polly, of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 288  
 Prussia (Allen), wife of David  
   Bartlett, iii. 611  
 Rebecca, of Morgan, iii. 288  
 Ruth, of Danby, iii. 611  
 Ruth (Rogers), wife of Daniel Bart-  
   lett, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 S. M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21, 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450  
 Sally (Taylor), wife of Zaruger  
   Bartlett, v. pt. 2, 450  
 Salusha (Davis), wife of Henry  
   Bartlett, iii. 611  
 Samuel, of Highgate, ii. 420  
   of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 285<sup>2</sup>,  
   287<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Samuel, ii. 241  
   in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Samuel C., of Dartmouth, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>,  
   76<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel H., of Georgia, ii. 241  
 Sarah, m. Richard Barnes, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah Jane (Smith), wife of George  
   Bartlett, iii. 611  
 Seth, of Brownington, iii. 92  
   of Coventry, iii. 157, 384<sup>2</sup>, 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Smith, of Danby, iii. 611(2)  
 Solomon, of Plainfield, iv. 720<sup>2</sup>, 727<sup>2</sup>,  
   734  
   grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon 2d, of Plainfield, iv. 734  
 Sophronia, of Danby, iii. 611  
   m. Nathaniel L. Baker, iii. 610  
 Susan (Chase), wife of Plyn Bart-  
   lett, iii. 611  
 Sylvanus, of Eng. and Plymouth  
   (Mass.), i. 308  
 Thomas, from Plymouth (Mass.), of  
   Burke, i. 304<sup>2</sup>, 308  
   of Lyndon, i. 270, 355<sup>2</sup>, 949  
   on Thomas Bartlett, of Burke,  
   i. 308  
   of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas jr., of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>  
   of Lyndon, i. 347, 354<sup>2</sup>, 355(2)  
 Thomas J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 22  
 Thomas P., of Plainfield, iv. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Urania, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450  
 W. P., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Newburyport (Mass.),  
   i. 55  
   of Plainfield, iv. 720  
 William A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. William C., of Plainfield, iv.  
   719  
 William P., of Charleston, iii. 125  
 Wing, of Danby, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Zaruger, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450  
 Zenas, of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 285<sup>2</sup>,  
   286  
 Bartlett & Melford, publishers, iv. 419<sup>2</sup>  
 Barto, Benjamin, of Hinesburg, i. 799  
   Mrs. Benjamin, of Hinesburg, i. 799  
 Bartol, Rev. of Boston, v. 104  
 Barton, Dr., of Phila., iii. 460  
   Rev., in Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
   Gen., of Barton, iii. 85<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 A. S., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549  
 Andrew, of Charlotte, i. 736<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew jr., from Conn., of Wal-  
   tham, i. 108<sup>2</sup>, 109  
 Anna, of Moretown, iv. 603  
   m. Josiah Robinson, iv. 168  
 Benjamin, of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of Charlotte, i. 669<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553  
   of Pittsford, iii. 944



- Barton, David, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 29<sup>2</sup>, 52<sup>4</sup>,  
530  
*Capt.* David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
76<sup>2</sup>  
David jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
76<sup>2</sup>  
Elizabeth, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
Esquire, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* George E., v. 189<sup>2</sup>  
Henry H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226  
Hiram, of Shaftsbury, i. 232  
Jacob, v. 14<sup>2</sup>  
Jeremiah, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
Jerry, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
690<sup>2</sup>  
Lewis, grantee of Danby, iii. 578  
grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869  
of Whitehall (N. Y.), pilot, i.  
706  
Mehitable, m. Samuel Duncan, v. pt.  
2, 93  
Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
Robert, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
Rollin, of Charlotte, i. 737<sup>2</sup>  
Stephen, grantee of Topsham, ii.  
1105<sup>2</sup>  
William, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>,  
72, 83 *and note*, 84  
grantee of Danby, iii. 577<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* William, from Providence  
(R. I.), of Barton, iii. 84(2); v.  
pt. 2, 681  
petitioned for land grant, iii. 82<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* William, of Barton, iii. 86<sup>2</sup>,  
138, 373<sup>2</sup>; v. 185<sup>2</sup>  
William T. jr., grantee of Danby,  
iii. 577  
Barton & Tower, of Ludlow, iii. 988<sup>2</sup>  
Bartram, Ebenezer, grantee of Fairfield,  
ii. 190<sup>2</sup>  
Job, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
Bartrum, D. S. of Danville, i. 948<sup>2</sup>  
Bascom, *Mrs.* Charlotte (Hawley), wife  
of Elisha Bascom, i. 102<sup>2</sup>  
D. C., of Brandon, iii. 500  
Edward S., of Fair Haven, iii. 704  
Elias, from Orwell, of Shoreham, i.  
101<sup>2</sup>  
of Worcester, iv. 885, 893<sup>2</sup>  
Elihu, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 8  
Elisha, from Newport (N. H.), and  
Orwell, of Shoreham, sketch, 101<sup>2</sup>-2  
of Franklin, ii. 222  
Frank H., of Montpelier, iv. 354(2),  
355  
Ira, of Shoreham, i. 101<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Milton, i. 841  
Jonathan, grantee of Stratton, v. pt.  
2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, from Newport (N. H.), of  
Benson, iii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
Joshua, of Brandon, iii. 457<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Joshua, m. Rev. Increase  
Graves, iii. 457<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt.* Josiah, of Enosburg, ii. 398  
*Mrs.* Laura (Bush), wife of Elisha  
Bascom, i. 102<sup>2</sup>  
Linus, of Milton, i. 841  
Lucretia (Griswold), 2d wife of  
Joseph Bascom, iii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
Moses, of Milton, i. 841  
Oliver, of Whitehall (N. Y.), i.  
685(2)  
*Rev.* Samuel, of Sharon, ii. 1177  
Samuel R., of Swanton, iv. 1049,  
1119  
Semantha, of Burlington, i. 533  
Solomon, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412<sup>2</sup>  
Timothy, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279,  
285  
Bascom & Clark, of Bradford, ii. 824  
Bascom & Dewey, of Montpelier, iv. 281  
Bascomb, Ann F. (Strong), wife of  
William F. Bascomb, iii. 928  
Chester, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ezekiel L., of Gerry (Mass.),  
ii. 105  
Frank H., of Northfield, iv. 683<sup>2</sup>  
Harry, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, grantee of Arlington, 2d  
ed. 1, 122  
Newell, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel L., attorney, i. 473  
Samuel P., of Franklin co., ii. 94  
William F., from Manchester, of  
Washington (D. C.), iii. 928  
Basford, —, of Franklin, ii. 222<sup>2</sup>  
—, of Waterbury, iv. 837  
*Dr.* H. H., of Waterbury, iv. 839  
*Dr.* Horace H., of Georgia and Low-  
ell, ii. 469<sup>2</sup>  
Bashaw, Joseph, of Elmore, ii. 627  
Sarah, m. Samuel Mansfield, v. pt. 2,  
211<sup>2</sup>  
Bashford, —, of Wis., iv. 605<sup>2</sup>  
Bass, Aaron of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
Alpheus, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
Anna, m. Joseph Flint, ii. 846<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey, m. *Capt.* Samuel Harwood,  
ii. 846<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* E. C., of Moretown, iv. 602<sup>2</sup>  
in Newbury, ii. 951<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
Ebenezer, of Williamstown, ii. 1148  
Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)  
*Dr.* Edward, iii. 932<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Edward, of Newburyport  
(Mass.), iii. 903<sup>2</sup>  
Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Bass., ii.  
847, 848<sup>2</sup>  
Hiram, of Braintree, ii. 846(2)  
J. M., of Williamstown, ii. 1152<sup>2</sup>  
J. Q. A., of Randolph, ii. 996  
James M., of Williamstown, ii. 1148

- Bass, Joel, of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>, 1148<sup>2</sup>, 1149<sup>2</sup>, 1152<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* Joel, of Williamstown, iv. 304<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Braintree, ii. 846<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 O. L., of East Haven, i. 986<sup>2</sup>  
 Perkins, of Glover, iii. 200  
     from Williamstown, of Chicago,  
     ii. 1149, 1154<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Braintree, ii. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, from Braintree (Mass.) of  
 Braintree (Vt.), ii. 845<sup>2</sup>-6, 848<sup>2</sup>,  
 852<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, ii. 846<sup>2</sup>-7  
     of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, jr., of Braintree, ii. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Micah Mann, ii. 846<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Seth, of Braintree, ii. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 Wales, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Braintree, ii. 846<sup>2</sup>
- Basset, —, of Essex, i. 779  
 Alvin, of Essex, i. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Elnathan, of West Fairlee, ii. 909  
 Joshua, of Essex, i. 786(2)  
 Seth, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>
- Bassett, —, of West Fairlee, ii. 908  
*Mrs.*, of Middletown, iii. 840  
 Daniel, of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
 Elias, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther (Buel), m. Elnathan Hatha-  
 way, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>  
 G. W., of Barre iv. 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Goodyear, of Montpelier, iv. 378<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* H J., of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
 Heman, of Guildhall, i. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, lawyer, iii. 37  
     Orange co., ii. 805(2)  
*Dr.* Jared, of Plainfield, Marshfield,  
 etc., iv. 725<sup>2</sup>  
 Jedediah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Montpelier, iv. 548  
*Dea.* Joel, of Granby and Guildhall,  
 i. 994<sup>2</sup>(2), 1003<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 L. Amelia (Willard), wife of R. G.  
 Bassett, iv. 575  
 Lucy (Cutler), wife of Joel Bassett,  
 i. 1003<sup>2</sup>  
 Massa, of Eden, ii. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, of West Fairlee, ii. 909  
 Rodney G., of East Montpelier, iv.  
 575  
 Rufus, of Benson, iii. 413  
 Mrs. Theresa, of Burlington, i. 533  
*Dr.* Ward, in Randolph, ii. 1005<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Barre, iv. 41, 42<sup>2</sup>  
     of Danby, iii. 595  
 Zachariah, of Waterbury, iv. 867
- Bassford, Barnwell David, lawyer, ii. 94  
 Dorcas, m. Capt. Jeremiah Bushee,  
 iii. 910<sup>2</sup>
- Basto, Ebenezer, grantee of Hyde Park,  
 ii. 629<sup>2</sup>
- Batchelder, *Rev.*, of Castleton, iii. 514<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. Asa Foster, iv. 717  
     m. Joseph Glidden, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Adaline, of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
 Adeline, m. K. P. Kidder, iv. 717  
     m. Levi Martin, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Alice, m. Stephen Perry iv. 717  
 Alonzo, of Calais, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>  
     of Plainfield, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>, 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Alpheus, of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)  
 Alpheus 2d, of Plainfield, iv. 717  
 Ambrose, of Barre, iv. 717  
 Augusta (Nye), wife of Elijah A.  
 Batchelder, iv. 722  
 Breed, grantee of St. Albans, ii.  
 290  
 Bridgman, of Plainfield, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Bridgman, of Plainfield, iv.  
 719<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* C. R., in Highgate, ii. 270<sup>2</sup>  
     of Manchester, i. 204<sup>2</sup>, 205, 2d  
     ed. 203<sup>2</sup>, 204  
 Rev. Calvin R., from Wendell (N.  
 H.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 605<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Charles T., of Plainfield, iv. 717,  
 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester, of Roxbury, iv. 735<sup>2</sup>, 737<sup>2</sup>,  
 756<sup>2</sup>, 759(2)  
 Daniel, of Plainfield, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>, 719<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Daniel, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
     in Northfield, iv. 653  
 E. B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmund, pioneer of Peru, i. 212(2),  
 2d ed. 211  
 Elijah A., of Plainfield iv. 717, 719<sup>2</sup>,  
 722  
 Elvira, m. Arouette Gunnison, iv. 717  
     m. — Mack, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus, of Plainfield, iv. 723(2)  
 Erastus B., of Plainfield, iv. 717  
 Eri, of Calais, iv. 150  
 Experience, wife of Nathaniel Batch-  
 elder, iii. 955<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, m. Jonathan Blaisdell, iv.  
 717  
 George W., from Plainfield, of  
 Stowe, ii. 746<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Harriet, m. Ira Nichols, iv. 717  
 Harriet (Perry), wife of Daniel  
 Batchelder, iv. 718  
 Harrison, of Plainfield, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey, of Plainfield, iv. 717  
 I. K., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Ira, of Plainfield, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira K., from Mount Vernon (N. H.),  
 of Peru, i. 208<sup>2</sup>, 212, 213, 2d ed.  
 207<sup>2</sup>, 211, 212  
 Ira R., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551  
 Isaac, of Middlesex, iv. 245  
     of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)



- Batchelder, Israel, pioneer of Peru, i. 212, 2d ed. 211  
 Ives, of Montpelier, iv. 427<sup>2</sup>  
 J, of Plainfield, iv. 721  
   of Waterbury, iv. 829  
 Dr. J. P., Pres. of Castleton med. college, iii. 521(2)  
 J. S., of Montpelier iv. 354  
 J. Wesley, of Plainfield, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jacob, of Plainfield iv. 734  
   of Stratton, v. pt. 2. 521<sup>2</sup>, 525  
 James, of Plainfield, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>, 727<sup>2</sup>, 731  
 Mrs. James, of Plainfield, iv. 720  
 James K., of Arlington, v. pt. 35, 63<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>  
 James Merrill, of Plainfield, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, of Barre, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Jeremiah, of Plainfield, iv. 720  
 Jerry, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Jethro, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Morgan, iii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
   of Peru, i. 208<sup>2</sup>, 209, 212, 2d ed. 207<sup>2</sup>(2), 211  
 Dr. John P., of Castleton, iii. 521  
 John W., of Topsham, ii. 806(2), 1107<sup>2</sup>, 1110<sup>2</sup>, 1111  
 Jonathan M., of Plainfield, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Joseph, of Plainfield, iv. 715<sup>2</sup>, 716<sup>2</sup>, 719<sup>2</sup>, 727<sup>2</sup>  
   of Roxbury, iv. 750, 751<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, jr., of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)  
 Joseph 3d, of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)  
 Josiah, of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)  
 Josiah 2d, of Plainfield, iv. 717  
 Judith, m. William B. Foss, iv. 717, 726  
 L. C., of Plainfield, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>  
 L. Cheney, of Plainfield, iv. 715, 717, 730  
 Lee, of Plainfield iv. 721<sup>2</sup>  
 Mariam, m. — Boyce, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Mark, of Plainfield, iv. 717  
 Mary, m. Eld. Isaac R. Pettingill, ii. 688<sup>2</sup>  
   m. — Wheeler, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Mary, of Middlesex, iv. 245  
   wife of John Batchelder, iii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (or Polly), m. Henry Parker, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Eld. Matthew, of Rutland, iii. 1022  
 Millard F., from Marshfield, of Stowe, ii. 747  
 Moulton, from Lyndeboro (N. H.), of Plainfield, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>, 717<sup>2</sup>, 722<sup>2</sup>, 724<sup>2</sup>, 726<sup>2</sup>, 727<sup>2</sup>, 730<sup>2</sup>  
 N. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478<sup>2</sup>, 479, 726  
 Nancy, m. Levi Bartlett, iv. 717  
 Nancy (Barnard), wife of Ira K. Batchelder, i. 212, 2d ed. 211  
 Nathaniel, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
   from Lyndeboro (N. H.), of Barre, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>  
   of Brimfield (Mass.), iii. 955<sup>2</sup>  
   of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)  
 Nathaniel jr., of Barre, iv. 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Newton M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726<sup>2</sup>  
 Olena, m. Sewall Sturtevant, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Otis, of Roxbury, iv. 751<sup>2</sup>, 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Parley, of Barre, iv. 42  
 Phebe, m. Rev. Elisha Rich jr., iii. 955<sup>2</sup>  
 Rosette (Perry), wife of Charles T. Batchelder, iv. 718  
 Royal, of Roxbury, iv. 741<sup>2</sup>, 744<sup>2</sup>, 749<sup>2</sup>  
 S. S., of Cabot, iv. 114  
 Sally, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Topsham, ii. 1111  
 Samuel R., of Roxbury, iv. 748<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel S., of Cabot, iv. 78  
 Sanborn, of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Sarah (Richardson), wife of Chester Batchelder, iv. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 Sewell, of Plainfield, iv. 717  
 Susan, m. Arthur Colburn, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. T. P., iii. 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Cabot, iv. 77<sup>2</sup>, 78<sup>2</sup>, 79  
 Timothy, of Danville, i. 313<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Wheeler J., of Plainfield, iv. 717  
 William, of Barre, iv. 42  
   of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>  
   of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)  
 William M., of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
 William N., of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
 Ziba, of Cabot, iv. 122  
 Batchelder, Evans & co., of Boston, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Batcheller, Anna (Gale), wife of Lyman Batcheller jr., iii. 1172  
 Aurora (Randall), wife of Isaac Gale Batcheller, iii. 1172  
 Isaac Gale, of Wallingford, iii. 1172  
 J. K., of Arlington, v. pt. 35, 69  
 John C., of Wallingford, iii. 1172  
 Lois (Rice), wife of Jacob Batcheller, v. pt. 2, 525  
 Lyman, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 525  
 Lyman jr. from Stratton, of Wallingford, iii. 117<sup>2</sup>  
 Batcheller & Sons, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 525  
   of Wallingford, iii. 1171, 1172  
 Bateman, Ebenezer, of Middletown, iii. 820  
 H., iii. 1039  
 Joseph, of Middletown, iii. 820  
 Ransom, of Poultney, iii. 1204  
 Smith, i. 675<sup>2</sup> note

- Bates, —, iii. 1110<sup>2</sup>  
 of Colchester, i. 757<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 603  
 of St. Louis (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 466<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 916<sup>2</sup>  
 lawyer of Addison co., ii. 129<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Capt. Hale, iv. 117<sup>2</sup>  
 m. F. Pollard, iv. 117<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Marshfield, iv. 206  
 of Middlebury, iii. 527<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Westford, i. 896<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williston, i. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 A. D., of Orleans co., iii. 34  
 Abigail, of Lanesboro (Mass.), iv. 1171  
 m. Ichabod Higgins, iv. 1172<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, *Negro*, of Fletcher, ii. 208  
 Albert, buried in Barre, iv. 46  
 Alonzo, of Charleston, iii. 119, 182  
 Alonzo D., lawyer, iii. 37  
 Anna, of Lanesboro (Mass.), iv. 1171  
 m. James D. Butler, iii. 1106<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Samuel Rumsey, iv. 1172<sup>2</sup>  
 Ansel, of Worcester, iv. 884<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, from Randolph, of Bristol (R. I.), ii. 1054<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 1053  
 Benjamin 1st, of Randolph, ii. 1053<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Benjamin 2d, of Randolph and Ill., ii. 1053<sup>2</sup>, 1054  
*Capt.* Benjamin, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 C., of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Carver, buried in Barre, iv. 41  
 Chandler, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487  
*Rev.* Chandler, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483  
 Charles C., of Goddard Seminary, iv. 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Charlotte (Stanley), wife of Reuben Bates, iv. 1171<sup>2</sup>  
 Christopher, of Benson, iii. 417  
 Daniel, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Daniel, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 of Glover and Northfield, iii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newport, iii. 43(2)  
 of Northfield, iv. 616  
 of Plainfield, iv. 725<sup>2</sup>  
 David, iv. 762<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 996, 999  
 Dexter, of Rutland, iii. 1045  
*Rev.* Dexter, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 in Shelburne i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485  
 Edward, of Waterbury, iv. 820  
 Edwin, of Charleston (S. C.), iii. 182(2)  
 Elias, of Hartland, ii. 1053  
 of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliphalet, from Middleboro (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 999  
 sketch, ii. 1053-4  
 Eliphalet S., of Randolph, ii. 1053<sup>2</sup>, 1054<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, ii. 538(2)  
 Elizabeth, m. John Bronson, ii. 565<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily (Newell), wife of James Bates, ii. 1054  
 Eunice, wife of John Bates, iv. 1171  
 Ezekiel, of Randolph, ii. 1053<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel 2d, of Randolph, ii. 1053<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Ezra, of Waitsfield, iv. 784<sup>2</sup>  
 F. R., of Northfield, iv. 616, 689<sup>2</sup>, 695<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank R., of Northfield, iv. 697  
 G. C., of Northfield, iv. 683<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 of Northfield iv. 697  
 of Randolph, ii. 1053<sup>2</sup>  
 George 2d, of Randolph, ii. 1053<sup>2</sup>  
 H. M., of Irasburg, iii. 34  
 of Northfield, iv. 13<sup>2</sup>, 652<sup>2</sup>, 668, 687(2)  
 H. W., of Fair Haven, iii. 709  
 H. W. & co., of Fair Haven, iii. 700<sup>2</sup>  
 Harris W., of Fair Haven, iii. 700<sup>2</sup>, 702<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Harvey, of Mass., iv. 784<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry C., lawyer, iii. 37<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Henry H., of Benson, iii. 416<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Henry M., of Irasburg, iii. 253, 254(2), 255<sup>2</sup>  
 J. 2d, of Derby Academy, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jabez, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583  
 Jacob, of Derby, iii. 34, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hartland, ii. 1054<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 1053  
 James, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* James, of Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, ii. 1053<sup>2</sup>-4  
 James T., of Pawlet, iii. 905  
 Jane, m. M. I. Hill, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Jemima, of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 Job, of Essex, i. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Hubbardton and Ill., iv. 1172  
 of Lanesboro (Mass.), iv. 1171  
 of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, of Colchester i. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 1053  
*Eld.* Joseph, of Fairhaven, (Mass.), in Johnson, ii. 675<sup>2</sup>  
 in Irasburg, iii. 260<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Joseph 2d, of Orleans co., iii. 34<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Joshua, in Brandon, iii. 464<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middlebury, i. 55, 56, 880<sup>2</sup>;  
 iii. 1106<sup>2</sup>, 1140<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 15



- Bates, Julia F. (Dickison), 2d wife of  
 Rev. James Bates, ii. 1054  
*Rev. Lewis*, of Danville, i. 315<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hardwick, i. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis C., of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>,  
 111<sup>2</sup>, 114<sup>2</sup>, 115  
 Louisa (Newton), wife of Rev.  
 Chandler Bates, v. pt. 2, 470<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther M., of Essex, i. 78<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. Lewis Grout, v. 162<sup>2</sup>; v.  
 pt. 2, 474<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. M.*, of Burlington, i. 546  
 Maria, m. Joseph Warner, iii. 1140  
 Martin, in Lunenburg, i. 1019  
 Mary, m. Lewis Bronson, ii. 568<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Abiah, m. Otis Parsons, ii.  
 1053<sup>2</sup>, 1054<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary S., wife of Eliphalet Bates, ii.  
 1053(2)  
 Merrit, of Stowe, ii. 716  
*Rev. Merrit*, of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Merritt*, of Bennington, i. 162,  
 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Waterbury, iv. 820  
*Rev. P.*, of Tinmouth, iii. 1151  
 Paschal, of Derby, iii. 182  
 Peter, of Randolph, ii. 999  
 Peter N., buried in Barre, iv. 46  
 Mrs. Philena, of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Polly, m. James Harrington, iii. 570  
 Rebecca, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, from Lanesboro (Mass.), of  
 Hubbardton, sketch, iv. 1171  
 Robert B., of Middlebury, i. 645<sup>2</sup>;  
 iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Roswell, of Randolph, iv. 156  
 Rufus, of Ira, iii. 783  
*Rev. S. L.*, of Brookfield, ii. 863  
 Samson, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Simeon, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Calais, iv. 176  
 Sylvanus, of Randolph, etc., ii.  
 1053<sup>2</sup>, 1054<sup>2</sup>, 1175<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvester, of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Thomas, of Randolph and Illinois,  
 ii. 1053<sup>2</sup>, 1054<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea. Thomas*, of Brookfield, in Cor-  
 inth, ii. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 Warner, of Sherburne, iii. 1122<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hubbardton, iv. 1172  
*Rev. William*, author, i. 555<sup>2</sup>  
 William G. P., lawyer, iii. 37  
 William P., of Charleston, iii. 109,  
 115<sup>2</sup>
- Bates family of Hubbardton, iv. 1169  
 Bathurst, *Earl*, i. 679<sup>2</sup>, 680  
 Batineau, Lewis, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Batson, Nathaniel, grantee of Topsham,  
 ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Battaes, John, *alias* John B. Joyal, iv.  
 1041
- Battell, Joseph, of Middlebury, iv. 1194  
 of Ripton, iv. 1191  
 Philip, of Middlebury, i. 62<sup>2</sup>-3; iv.  
 1196<sup>2</sup>  
 Addison co. Items, i. 120<sup>2</sup>, 255<sup>2</sup>,  
 256  
 quoted, i. 51<sup>2</sup>  
*Scene of Our Youth*, a poem, i.  
 92<sup>2</sup>  
 visited Amos Goodrich, i. 52
- Battles, Charles H., of Randolph, ii. 994  
 Luther, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 362, 55<sup>2</sup>
- Battson, Stephen, grantee of Topsham,  
 ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>
- Batty, Joel, Quaker, in Huntington, i.  
 827<sup>2</sup>  
 Roxana A., of Roxbury, iv. 756
- Baulding, Joel, grantee of Wolcott, ii.  
 777<sup>2</sup>
- Baum, Col. F., British officer, ii. 319, 549,  
 580, 583<sup>2</sup>; iii. 533<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>,  
 17(2), 18(2), 19<sup>2</sup>, 20(2), 50<sup>2</sup>, 81  
 at Bennington battle, i. 11,  
 154<sup>2</sup>, 156<sup>2</sup>, 157, 157<sup>2</sup>-8, 173<sup>2</sup>,  
 176, 186<sup>2</sup>, 772<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 156<sup>2</sup>,  
 158<sup>2</sup>, 159, 160, 175<sup>2</sup>, 178, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 his broad sword, i. 158, 2d ed.  
 160  
 sent to seize American supplies  
 at Bennington, i. 154, 2d ed.  
 156
- Baury, *Rev. A. L.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
 92(2)
- Bauvais,  *fils de*, land grant to, ii. 89
- Baxter, —, ii. 660<sup>2</sup>  
 of Jay, iii. 318  
 of Phila., engraver, i. 531  
 Mrs., of Brownington, iii. 97  
*Rev.*, of Brownington, iii. 92<sup>2</sup>  
 in Marshfield, iv. 207  
*Gen.*, iii. 1120; iv. 680  
 Albert, of Grand Rapids (Mich.),  
 iv. 191  
*Rev. B.*, of Berlin, iv. 65  
 Carlos, of Burlington, i. 510, 656  
 lawyer, iii. 37  
 Mrs. Celia R., iv. 917  
 Charles D., of Burlington, i. 656  
 Chester, of Sharon, iv. 304  
*Rev. E. B.*, of Brownington, iii. 179<sup>2</sup>  
 in Eden, ii. 797<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 in Morristown, ii. 689<sup>2</sup>  
 in Northfield, iv. 654<sup>2</sup>  
 E. H., of Fayston, iv. 191<sup>2</sup>  
 Eber H., of Fayston, iv. 191  
 Edwin, of Grand Haven (Mich.),  
 iv. 191  
 Mrs. Ellen J., iii. 5  
 Ellen Janette (Harris), wife of  
 Portus Baxter, iii. 190  
 Flora, m. Alvin Brigham, iv. 745<sup>2</sup>  
 H. Henry, of Rutland, iii. 1009  
 Harry, of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>

- Baxter, Henry, iii. 1118<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Henry, of Highgate, ii. 260(2), 264(2)*  
*Capt. Hiram, of Brownington, iii. 99<sup>2</sup>*  
*Master Hugh, iii. 1040*  
*Hugh H., iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>*  
*Ira C., of Fayston, iv. 191<sup>2</sup>*  
*J. N., of Rutland, iii. 1022, 1041*  
*Mrs. J. N., iii. 1039*  
*John N., of Rutland, iii. 1068*  
*Miss Mary, iii. 1038*  
*Capt. Moses H., of Chicago, i. 706*  
*Nathan, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340, 344, 346*  
*Portus, ii. 531(2), 752<sup>2</sup>*  
*of Brownington and Derby, iii. 332(2), 100*  
*sketch, iii. 189-94*  
*Mrs. Portus, of Brownington, iii. 100*  
*Richard, sermons, iii. 154<sup>2</sup>*  
*Rosina, m. R. B. Cadwell, iv. 191*  
*S. A., of N. Y. City, iii. 538*  
*Sabrina, poem, iv. 193<sup>2</sup>*  
*Uri J., of Washington (D. C.), iv. 191*  
*poem, iv. 192<sup>2</sup>*  
*William iv. 143*  
*of Brownington, i. 319<sup>2</sup>, 618<sup>2</sup>;*  
*iii. 33<sup>2</sup>, 34, 37, 91(2), 93(2),*  
*94, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 102,*  
*143, 189<sup>2</sup>, 233<sup>2</sup>, 245, 248<sup>2</sup>, 376*  
*with Steven's Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>*
- Bay, —, boat builder, i. 670  
 Bayard, Stephen, of Phila., iii. 137(2)  
 Bayden, *Rev.*, from Rutland, of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165  
*see also, Boylon, Rev. C., i. 163*
- Bayley, *Col.*, iv. 1153  
*Abner, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944(2)*  
*Ebenezer, of Morgan, iii. 2842(2)*  
*Edward, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944*  
*Ephraim, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944*  
*Col. Frye, of Newbury, ii. 939<sup>2</sup> note, 944(2)*  
*George, of Newbury, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>*  
*Isaac, of Newbury, ii. 944(2)*  
*Isaac A., of Newbury, ii. 944*  
*Jacob, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241*  
*Gen. Jacob, of Newbury, ii. 944(2), 946, 947(2); v. 13, 14<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 72*  
*Jacob jr., on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946*  
*James, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 375<sup>2</sup>, 376*  
*in Haverhill (N. H.), iv. 1156<sup>2</sup>, 1157*  
*Jeffrey A., of Newbury, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>*  
*Col. John, of Newbury, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>*  
*Joseph, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>*  
*Joshua, of Newbury, ii. 939<sup>2</sup>, 944(2)*  
*Samuel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 375<sup>2</sup>*  
*grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>*  
*see also Bailey*
- Baylies, —, of Montpelier, iv. 283<sup>2</sup>  
 Baylies (Bailis), of Montpelier, i. 948  
 Baylies, *Col. H. N.*, of Montpelier, iv. 276, 279, 351(2), 410<sup>2</sup>, 414<sup>2</sup>, 547<sup>2</sup>  
*H. N., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>*  
*Harriet, m. — Wood, ii. 1005<sup>2</sup>*  
*Horatio N., of Lyndon, i. 352<sup>2</sup>*  
*of Montpelier, iv. 272<sup>2</sup>*  
*Mary Ripley, m. George C. Cahoon, i. 352*  
*Nicholas, of Lyndon, i. 347, 350<sup>2</sup>, 352, 3542(2), 355*  
*of Montpelier, iv. 10<sup>2</sup>, 12, 13<sup>2</sup>, 14, 235<sup>2</sup>, 2732(2), 274(2), 277<sup>2</sup>, 294<sup>2</sup>, 295, 314, 357<sup>2</sup>, 454, 461<sup>2</sup>, 544<sup>2</sup>, 551, 556, 559, 568*  
*Nicholas jr., of DesMoines (Ia.), i. 352<sup>2</sup>*  
*of Montpelier, iv. 543*  
*attorney, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>*  
*Timothy, Orange co. officer, ii. 8052(2)*  
*Dr. Timothy of Randolph, ii. 1005*
- Baylies & Goss, of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 Baylies & Hart, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Baylies & Hutchins, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>
- Baylies & Storrs, of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 Bayne, Thomas, author, iv. 314  
*Rev. Thomas, of Irasburg, iii. 35(2), 41, 116<sup>2</sup>, 251<sup>2</sup>, 255*  
*extracts of sermon on Ira H. Allen, iii. 255-60*
- Beach, *Ens.*, iii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.*, iii. 942<sup>2</sup>  
*A. L., of Salisbury, invented screw-plate, i. 89<sup>2</sup>*  
*Aaron, of Chittenden, iii. 547<sup>2</sup>, 548<sup>2</sup>*  
*of Whiting, i. 116*  
*Aaron L., of Charlotte, i. 744(2)*  
*Rev. Abraham, of Sheldon, ii. 456*  
*Angeline, of Franklin, ii. 224<sup>2</sup>*  
*Asahel, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191*  
*Azariah, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092*  
*Azariah jr., grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084*  
*Barney, grantee of Concord, i. 967*  
*note*  
*Benjamin, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084*  
*Lt. David, from New Milford (Conn.), of Hinesburg, Rev. soldier, i. 804<sup>2</sup>*  
*Rev. Edwards A., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151<sup>2</sup>*  
*Elisha, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084*  
*Enoch, grantee of Bolton, i. 482*



- Beach, Gershom, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 547<sup>2</sup>, 549<sup>2</sup>, 551<sup>2</sup>, 552<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- Gershom 2d, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>
- James E., grantee of Concord, i. 967  
*note*
- John, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
*Rev.* John, led congregation from Newtown (Conn.), to Arlington, i. 131, 2d ed. 132
- Marcellus, of Glover, iii. 208<sup>2</sup>
- Medad, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Miles, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Noah, of Whiting, i. 116  
on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 161
- Mrs.* Rachel (Walker), wife of Aaron Beach, i. 116
- Samuel, of Canaan, i. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, i. 946<sup>2</sup>-7  
grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
of Rutland, iii. 438  
of Whiting, iii. 1097  
surveyor, iv. 257<sup>2</sup>
- Maj.* Samuel, from Rutland, pioneer of Whiting, i. 116(2)
- Sarah C., m. Jarvis Gilbert, iii. 727<sup>2</sup>
- Sherman, of St. George, i. 852<sup>2</sup>, 853<sup>2</sup>
- Silas, of Westford, i. 891<sup>2</sup>
- Socrates, of Burlington, i. 547
- Rev.* Stephen, i. 879  
in Fairfield, ii. 198<sup>2</sup>(2)  
in St. Albans, ii. 335<sup>2</sup>(2), 336(2)  
in Sheldon, ii. 372<sup>2</sup>, 380
- T. G., of Westford, i. 892
- Thomas, of Stratford (N. H.), iv. 54
- Titus, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
- Beadel, Samuel Sharp, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
- Beadell, Samuel Sharp, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
- Beaden, Smithfield, of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
William, from Huntington (Conn.), of Fairfield, ii. 192
- Beadle, *Col.*, in *Rev.* war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>
- Beagle, Daniel, of Alburg, ii. 494<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 996
- Beal, George, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 310  
Horatio, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Isaac, of Clarendon, iii. 469, 777  
of Pawlet, iii. 1050  
Mary (Mehuman), wife of George Beal, v. pt. 2, 310  
*Lt.* Shepard, i. 672  
Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357<sup>2</sup>
- Beale, *Eld.*, of Pawlet, iii. 925  
*Rev.* Oliver, of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
circuit preacher, iv. 375<sup>2</sup>, 377
- Bealey, Mary, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>, 757
- Beall, *Rev.*, iii. 903  
*Rev.* Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 882, 903, 908<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 895
- Bealls, George, of Phillipston (Mass.), iii. 610  
Horatio, of Clarendon, iii. 571  
Mary (Baker), wife of George Bealls, iii. 610
- Beals, —, of Belvidere, ii. 592<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Rev.*, in Northfield, iv. 649<sup>2</sup>
- Barden, of Wells, iii. 1197
- George, of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060
- Gorham, i. 350
- Henry, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1134, 1186
- Hiram, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>
- Eld.* Isaac, of Clarendon, iii. 562
- Rev.* Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 991<sup>2</sup>
- Jeremiah, of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Jerusha, wife of Wheat Beals, ii. 472<sup>2</sup>
- Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>
- Wheat, of St. Albans, ii. 472<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359, 362<sup>2</sup>  
of Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>
- Beaman, *Dr.*, of Fair Haven, iii. 732(2)  
Aaron S., of Franklin co., ii. 94, 95<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey (Gibson), wife of Luke Beaman, iii. 734<sup>2</sup>
- Caroline L., of Fair Haven, iii. 734
- Charles H., of Fair Haven, iii. 734
- Cullen C., of Fair Haven and Poultney, iii. 734
- Elijah, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1083
- Frances H., of Fair Haven, iii. 734
- George H., from Fair Haven, of Rutland, iii. 734, 1064<sup>2</sup>
- J. D., in Stowe, ii. 716
- Jabez, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>
- Jacob, of Rutland, iii. 1045<sup>2</sup>, 1046  
*Rev.* Jacob, of Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>
- Jane, of Fair Haven, iii. 734
- Jencks, of Fair Haven, iii. 734
- Lt.* Jenks, of Poultney, iii. 985<sup>2</sup>
- Joel, from Leominster (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 700(2), 709, 734(2)  
of Poultney, iii. 978<sup>2</sup>, 980<sup>2</sup>, 981, 985<sup>2</sup>, 987  
of Rutland, iii. 1014
- Joel D., of Fair Haven, iii. 734
- John, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
from Mass., of Rutland and Fair Haven, iii. 709(2), 734
- John B., of Poultney, iii. 734, 977<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Joseph, of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph jr., of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>

- Beaman, Luke, from Leominster (Mass.), of Putney and Fair Haven, iii. 734(2), 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Brown), wife of Joel Beaman, iii. 734  
 Mary, of Fair Haven, iii. 734  
 Mary L., of Fair Haven, iii. 734  
 Minerva L., m. Rollin C. Mallary, iii. 734  
*Rev.* N. S. S., of Hampton (N. Y.), and Fair Haven, iii. 714, 716, 718, 719<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Russel), wife of John Beaman, iii. 734  
 Samuel, of Fair Haven, iii. 688 of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 728<sup>2</sup>
- Bean, —, of Northfield, iv. 625  
 A. G., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>  
 Alva, hist. of West Fairlee, ii. 908<sup>2</sup>-15  
 Alvah, of West Fairlee, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2), 913<sup>2</sup>(2), 914, 1170<sup>2</sup>  
 presentation to Col. Stephen Thomas, ii. 1169<sup>2</sup>-70  
 Amos P., of Glover, iii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew, of Charleston, iii. 109, 121  
 Charlotte, of Glover, iii. 200  
 Cromwell P., of Glover, iii. 200  
 David, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 14, 15<sup>2</sup>, 29  
 lumber dealer, i. 518  
 Dorothy, m. Jonas Phillips, iii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Eben, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Berlin, iv. 1188(2)  
 pioneer of Charleston, iii. 111, 120  
*Mrs.* Ebenezer, of Charleston iii. 111  
 Edward, of Northfield iv. 67<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch, of Strafford, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup>, 1083 of Waterbury, iv. 833, 837<sup>2</sup>  
 Fulsam, of Albany, iii. 48<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* G. N. M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 37  
 George, of South Hero, ii. 586(2)  
 George N. M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 H. D., of Montpelier, iv. 354<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 14, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 of Victory, i. 1046<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Burlington, i. 54<sup>7</sup>  
 Henry D., of Barre, iv. 37<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 354  
 of Northfield, iv. 683<sup>2</sup>, 684  
 Henry R., of Northfield, iv. 694<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Albany, iii. 68<sup>2</sup>  
 of Charleston, iii. 120  
 of Colchester, i. 761<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 683  
*Mrs.* Laura S. of Glover, iii. 200  
 Lemuel, of Barre, iv. 46  
 Lovey, of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 Nathaniel, of Strafford, ii. 1079  
 Peter, of Williamstown, ii. 1149  
*Rev.* Peter, in Brookfield, ii. 861<sup>2</sup>, 862<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>, 29, 33  
 Samuel, from Sutton (N. H.), pioneer of Glover, iii. 197<sup>2</sup>(2), 198<sup>2</sup>, 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Coventry, iii. 159(2)  
 Silas G., of Orleans co., iii. 34<sup>2</sup>, 158, 254(2)  
 Stephen F., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18  
 Susan, of Bradford, ii. 1160  
 W., of Albany, iii. 54  
 W. R., of Northfield, iv. 696  
 Wentworth, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Bear, Barnabas, of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Josiah O., of Montgomery, ii. 277  
*see also* Obear, *Rev.* J.
- Beard, —, dau. of Dr. David H. Beard, iii. 335  
 Aaron, from Westminster (Mass.), of Peru, i. 210<sup>2</sup>-11, 2d ed. 209<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Annie (Dunster), wife of Aaron Beard, i. 210<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 209<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Essex, i. 779  
 Charles F., of Northfield, iv. 688  
*Dea.* David, of Shelburne, i. 869<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* David H., of Troy, sketch, iii. 335-6  
*Mrs.* David H., of Troy, iii. 336  
 George F., of Northfield, iv. 682  
*Rev.* George P., born in Orange, ii. 957<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shippenburg (Pa.), iv. 25  
*Rev.* Ira, of Bloomfield, i. 951<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 in Groton, iv. 1167<sup>2</sup>  
 born in Orange ii. 957<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pittsfield, iii. 937<sup>2</sup>  
 of Strafford, ii. 1080  
 Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 70<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Barton, iii. 86<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Barton, iii. 72  
 of Highgate, ii. 263  
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944, 946  
 of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>  
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 John H., of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 M. G., of Bradford, ii. 841<sup>2</sup>  
 T. A. C., of Northfield, iv. 684<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>
- Beard & Butterfield, of Lowell (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 327<sup>2</sup>
- Beardsley —, of Grand Isle co., ii. 515<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Augustus, in militia, 1839, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles B., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 Daniel, of Manchester, i. 201  
 Dolly, of Fairfield, ii. 393  
 Ephraim, of Grand Isle, ii. 524<sup>2</sup>, 528<sup>2</sup>, 532<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Evans, of Cabot, iv. 94



- Beardsley, *Rev.* Evans, of Shoreham, sketch, i. 95  
 George W., of Alburg, iv. 1191  
 Gershom, from Mass., of Cabot, iv. 78, 79  
*Dr.* Gershom, of Cabot, iv. 93<sup>2</sup>, 94, 101<sup>2</sup>  
 H. R., of St. Albans, ii. 293<sup>2</sup>, 315, 480, 515<sup>2</sup>, 526(2)  
 Henry, of Cabot, iv. 93  
 Herman R., of St. Albans ii. 331<sup>2</sup>, 547<sup>2</sup>  
 Herman Ruggles, lawyer, ii. 94  
 Horace, from Mass., of Cabot, iv. 78, 79<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>, 104  
*Dr.* Horace, of Cabot, iv. 103  
 J. J., of Franklin, ii. 222<sup>2</sup>  
     of Sheldon, ii. 373<sup>2</sup>, 377<sup>2</sup>, 378  
 Jehiah, of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
 Jehial, of Wells, iii. 1195<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerome John, State's attorney, ii. 93, 94  
*Sgt.* Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 433  
 Lewis, of Fairfield, ii. 393  
 Marcus W., of St. Albans, ii. 305(2)  
 Marcus Wells, Franklin co. treasurer, ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
     *note*  
 Nathaniel, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, of Cabot, iv. 94  
 Theodore, ii. 541<sup>2</sup>, 550  
 Whittimore, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt.* William, in War of 1812, ii. 391
- Beardsly, Horace, i. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 Beardster, —, of Dorset, tory, i. 184,  
     2d ed. 185  
 Bearnard, D. W., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Bearsley, —, pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232  
 Beattie, —, of Charleston, iii. 380<sup>2</sup>  
     of Maidstone, i. 1027<sup>2</sup>, 1030  
     *Miss.*, of St. Albans, ii. 507  
 D. H., of Maidstone, i. 1030<sup>2</sup>, 1032<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* D. H., of Maidstone, i. 1007<sup>2</sup>  
 D. H. and T. G., of Maidstone, in Brunswick, i. 966  
 David H., of Maidstone, i. 948  
 James, of Ryegate, i. 379  
*Rev.* James M., of Barnet, i. 299  
     of Ryegate, i. 385(2), 447<sup>2</sup>  
     church history, Ryegate, i. 384<sup>2</sup>-5  
     hist. of Ryegate, i. 375-82  
*Mrs.* M. S., poem, i. 386<sup>2</sup>  
 T. G., of Maidstone, i. 1031  
 Thomas G., of Guildhall, i. 948  
     of Maidstone, i. 1030<sup>2</sup>, 1032<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Beattis, John, of Calais, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 147  
 Beauharnois, *Marquis de*, governor of Canada, i. 660
- Beauman, Thomas, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Beaumont, *Mrs.*, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676 *note*  
     *Dr.* William, author, i. 556  
 Beauneau, John, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Beavins, William, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481  
 Bebee *Dr.*, of Sheffield (Mass.), i. 561<sup>2</sup>  
     *Mrs.* (née Sherman), from Waterbury, of Burlington, iv. 869<sup>2</sup>  
     John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108  
     L., of Waterbury, iv. 819  
     Lewis, of Manchester, i. 203, 204,  
     2d ed. 202<sup>2</sup>, 203<sup>2</sup>  
     Lucy (Allen), i. 561<sup>2</sup>  
     Peter, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
     Rhoda, m. John Bemis jr., v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
     Steadman, of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>  
     William, of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>  
 Beck, Lewis C., of Castleton, iii. 521  
 Beckett, Josiah, of Barre, iv. 37  
     Seth, of Barre, iv. 42  
     William S., of Williamstown, ii. 1148<sup>2</sup>(2), 1149  
 Beckhorn, —, of Brandon, iii. 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Beckley, *Rev.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 153  
     in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>  
 Anna, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
 David Webster, of Chesterfield and Keene (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 89  
*Rev.* Gray, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349  
 Guy, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485  
*Rev.* Guy, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672  
 Horace, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Hosea, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 15, 117, 124<sup>2</sup>, 141, 157<sup>2</sup>, 172(2)  
*Rev.* Hosea, of Brattleboro, v. 112  
     of Dummerston, v. 80<sup>2</sup>  
     author, i. 556  
     historian, v. pt. 2, 55, 218, 268<sup>2</sup>(2), 410, 457<sup>2</sup>, 458  
     *History of Vermont*, quoted, ii. 91<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 88-9  
 Jane Louisa, m. Nelson W. Herrick, v. pt. 2, 89  
 Lydia (Pierson), wife of *Rev.* Hosea Beckley, v. pt. 2, 89  
 Mary H., wife of David W. Beckley, v. pt. 2, 89  
 Oramel, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Zebedee, of Barre, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>
- Beckwith, *Rev.*, of Bristol, i. 21  
     in Burke, i. 311  
*Maj.*, of Canada, at N. Y., v. 92  
 Abigail, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 38<sup>2</sup>, 39<sup>2</sup>

- Beckwith, *Rev.* Amos, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 390, 391  
of Putney and Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 142, 162, 372, 382, 402(2), 532  
*Gen.* Amos, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41(2)  
C., of St. Albans, ii. 480  
Corydon, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 39, 402(2), 41  
lawyer, ii. 942  
Daniel, of Burke, i. 305<sup>2</sup>  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 382, 39, 432  
*Mrs.* Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 39  
Daniel N., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 402, 41  
Elizabeth, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 382  
m. Truman Newell, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 392  
*Rev.* George A., in Westfield, iii. 352<sup>2</sup>  
Henry, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 402, 41  
*Rev.* J. H., in Guildhall, i. 1011<sup>2</sup>  
in Irasburg, iii. 255  
John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 202, 212, 362, 382, 392, 41(2), 42, 43, 45, 51  
hist. of Sutton, i. 423-5  
*Mrs.* John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 39  
*Rev.* John, in Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
John jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 402  
*Rev.* John H., of Barton, iii. 35, 87<sup>2</sup>  
of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
of Middletown, iii. 832<sup>2</sup>  
Joshua, of Calais, iv. 175<sup>2</sup>  
Kate, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 402(2)  
Laura, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 402  
m. David Joy, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41  
Lodoska, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 382  
Lodoska B., m. R. D. Wilson, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 402  
Lucy, m. Hollis Wright, v. pt. 2, 615  
Lydia, of Roxbury, iv. 756  
m. Nathan Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619  
Matilda, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
Matilda (Shaw), wife of John Beckwith, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 402  
Ranson, of Roxbury, iv. 757  
Rebecca, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 382  
m. Rufus Newell, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 392  
Reynald, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
Roswell, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
Rufus, of Williamstown, ii. 1149  
Sarah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 402(2)  
Susanna (Truman), wife of *Rev.* Amos Beckwith, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 382  
Sylvania, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 382, 432  
Truman, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 382, 402, 41(2)  
of Sutton and Providence (R. I.), sketch, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 39  
Beeley, *see* Beckley, *Rev.* Hosea  
Bedard, —, of St. Albans, ii. 307(2)  
Beddow, Rebecca (Pearce) (Hosford), wife of Richard Beddow, iii. 682, 698, 726  
Richard, of Fair Haven and Warsaw (N. Y.), iii. 674<sup>2</sup>, 682, 726  
Bedel, Abraham, of Plainfield, iv. 728<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Timothy, i. 274<sup>2</sup>  
led troops from Conn. river to Canada, i. 266<sup>2</sup>; iv. 3  
Bedell, *Rev.*, of Lunenburg, i. 1021  
*Col.*, of Mass., i. 1021<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A. of Richford, ii. 285  
*Rev.* Abram, in Bloomfield, i. 952<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* C. C., of Waterbury iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
Hubbard W., of Lunenburg, i. 948  
Jacob, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
John P., of Elmore, ii. 627  
Thomas, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William, in Hubbardton, iii. 771<sup>2</sup>  
in Wells iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
Bedford, *Rev.* B., of Barre, iv. 52  
Daniel, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
Elias, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
*Rev.* R., of Peacham, i. 361<sup>2</sup>  
Bedle, Timothy, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
*Col.* Timothy, in *Rev.* war, i. 1031  
Beebe, A. J., of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>  
Aaron, of Wells, iii. 1206<sup>2</sup>  
Abigail (Martin), wife of Robert Beebe, iii. 1206<sup>2</sup>  
Alexander, of Brandon, iii. 439, 451<sup>2</sup>-2  
Asa, from Conn., of Winhall, i. 246, 247(2)  
Asa jr., from Conn., of Winhall, i. 246, 247  
Asahel, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122  
David, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122  
David L., of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>, 944  
*Dr.* Dudley, of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
Ephraim, of Wells, iii. 1206<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Ezekiel, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>  
Ezra, of Swanton, iv. 1046<sup>2</sup>  
G. W., of Swanton, iv. 1038<sup>2</sup>, 1123  
H. H., of Danby, iii. 666  
James, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122  
John, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122  
pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122  
of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>  
John M., of Charleston, iii. 109  
of Newport, iii. 305  
*Dr.* Lewis, from Arlington, of Pawlet, iii. 901(2), 909  
Luther, of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
Lydia, wife of Asa Beebe, i. 247  
*Mrs.* Maria, poem, i. 230, 2d. ed. 228<sup>2</sup>  
Ozias, of Wells, iii. 1206<sup>2</sup>  
Robert, from Conn., of Wells, iii. 1206<sup>2</sup>



- Beebe, Robert jr., of Wells, iii. 1206<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179  
*Mrs.* Roxana, m. Stephen Clark, iii. 1207  
 Sally, of Wells, iii. 1206<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Day), wife of Asa Beebe jr., i. 247  
 Silas, of Wells, iii. 1206<sup>2</sup>  
 Zaccheus, of Newport, iii. 296
- Beebe, G. M., of Highgate, ii. 421
- Beech, Gershom, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 Ruth, m. Benjamin Cooley jr., iii. 942
- Beecher, Austin, of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>, 800(2)  
 Catherine, v. 174<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa, wife of John Beecher jr., i. 796<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* David, of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>, 909  
 Elmer, of Hinesburg, i. 472<sup>2</sup>, 797, 798<sup>2</sup>, 799, 808  
 Elmer, of Shelburne, i. 877  
*Dr.* Elmer, of Shelburne, i. 868  
*Rev.* Henry Ward, quoted, ii. 310, 311(2)  
 John, of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>, 797  
 grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 John jr., of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John S., of Hinesburg, i. 796  
*Mrs.* Lydia, wife of John Beecher, i. 796<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Hinesburg, i. 797  
*Rev.* Lyman, iii. 938  
 of Boston, v. 160
- Beede, *Mrs.*, of Albany, iii. 57  
 Aaron, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 John W., of Charleston, iii. 122  
 Nathan, of Albany, iii. 61, 67<sup>2</sup>(2), 68(2)
- Beedel *Col.* Timothy, *see* Bedel, *Col.* Timothy
- Beedels, Samuel S., grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
- Beeden, Smithfield, of Fairfield, ii. 200
- Beedy, John, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Beel, William jr., of Pittsford, iii. 944
- Beeman, —, of Enosburg, surveyor, ii. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fairfax, ii. 174<sup>2</sup>  
 surveyed Alburg, ii. 489<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1103  
*Lt.*, on northern frontier, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron S., of Fairfax, ii. 435  
 Beriah, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169, 172<sup>2</sup>, 175, 179<sup>2</sup>, 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine (Durkee), wife of Joseph Beeman, ii. 178<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Elijah, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Elijah, of Strafford, ii. 1084  
*Lt.* H., of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J. D., of Hyde Park, ii. 660<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>, 1129
- J. M., mills in Fairfax, ii. 172<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Sgt.* J. M., of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jacob, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>, 474(2)  
 in Bristol, i. 21  
 in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485<sup>2</sup>  
 in St. Albans, ii. 334<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* James M., of Swanton, iv. 1094
- Jedediah, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
- Joseph, from Bennington, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168<sup>2</sup>, 169, 178<sup>2</sup>  
 of Franklin co., ii. 175  
*Capt.* Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph jr., from Bennington, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168<sup>2</sup>, 169(2), 171, 175<sup>2</sup>, 184, 283, 402  
*Judge* Joseph jr., from Warren (Conn.), of Fairfax, sketch, ii. 178<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Lewis N., of Swanton, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucas R., of Fairfax, ii. 96  
 Nancy (Merrill), wife of Joseph Beeman, ii. 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, guide to Ticonderoga, i. 565(2)  
 Thomas, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
- Beers, Andrew, surveyed Bloomfield, i. 950  
 Benjamin, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*  
 Hannah, m. Abner Hard, 2d ed. i. 135<sup>2</sup>
- Beethoven, Ludwig von, i. 534
- Belair, Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 530
- Belamy, *Rev.*, of Bethlehem (Conn.), iii. 1060  
 Charles D., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542
- Belcher, *Mrs.*, of Roxbury, iv. 751<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of New York, iv. 1137<sup>2</sup>  
*Gov.* Jonathan, granted Fall Town (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 275  
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 169(2)  
 Samuel, of Braintree, ii. 844<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>
- Beldan, Gideon, grantee of Timmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>
- Belden, Augustus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34<sup>2</sup>, 35<sup>2</sup>, 36(2)  
 Benjamin, from Farmington (Conn.), of Burke, i. 307<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles jr., of St. Albans, ii. 433  
*Mrs.* Florinda, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Belding, Florenda F.  
 H. W., of East Haven, i. 986(2)  
 Henry C., of St. Johnsbury, iv. 1191  
 Rhoda (Phelps), wife of Benjamin Belden, i. 307<sup>2</sup>

- Belden, Sally (Woodruff), wife of Benjamin Belden, i. 307<sup>2</sup>
- Beldin, Daniel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
- Belding, —, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>
- Miss A. W., in Johnson, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Moretown, iv. 603, 917
- pioneer of Weybridge, i. 109<sup>2</sup>, 110
- David T. Jeff., of Moretown, iv. 598<sup>2</sup>
- E. F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312<sup>2</sup>
- Edgar F., from Vernon, of Fitchburg (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311
- Edward E. jr., of Vernon and Chicopee (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311
- Elijah, of Ashfield (Mass.), i. 603<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah, of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 310<sup>2</sup>
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 324
- Elijah 2d, of Vernon and Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311
- Elijah E., of Vernon, portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 310
- sketch, v. pt. 2, 310-11
- Eliza E., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 311
- Eliza (Frost), wife of Elijah E. Belding, v. pt. 2, 310<sup>2</sup>
- Everett E., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 311
- Mrs. Flavilla, ii. 1022
- Florenda F., of Moretown, iv. 603
- Hattie (Overhiser), wife of Elijah Belding 2d, v. pt. 2, 311
- Henry, of Danby, iii. 656<sup>2</sup>
- John Eastman, of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311
- Jonathan, of Northfield and Fitchburg (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311
- Lt. Jonathan, of Hadley and Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 310
- Jonathan jr., of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 310<sup>2</sup>
- Levi, of Benson, iii. 413
- Lois, wife of Elijah Belding v. pt. 2, 324
- Lois S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 324
- Lois S. 2d, of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 310<sup>2</sup>
- Lois (Stevens), wife of Elijah Belding, v. pt. 2, 310<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Maria A., m. Elijah M. Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 310<sup>2</sup>
- Mary E., m. Lyman Daggett, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Steadman), wife of Edward E. Belding jr., v. pt. 2, 311
- Moses, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 275<sup>2</sup>
- Reuben grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>
- Richard, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 310
- Samuel, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
- of Hatfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 310
- in Johnson, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, of Hadley (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 310
- of Conn., v. pt. 2, 89
- Thankful, m. Joseph Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 288
- Titus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>
- Belding family of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 310-1
- Belford, —, of Col., iv. 635
- Belknap, —, iv. 662-3
- of Brookfield, ii. 863<sup>2</sup>
- artist, v. pt. 2, 144<sup>2</sup>, 216<sup>2</sup>
- British prisoner in Canada, ii. 985
- Dea., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>
- Dr., of Strafford, ii. 1071<sup>2</sup>
- Amanda (Kingsbury), wife of Willard Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
- Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107(2)
- Bathusa, wife of Calvin Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107(2)
- Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
- m. John Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 107
- Betsey (Plummer), wife of Daniel Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
- Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107(2)
- Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107(2)
- Cyrus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
- Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 107(2)
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107<sup>2</sup>, 152, 185, 191
- Daniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
- Elizabeth (Porter), wife of Simeon Belknap, ii. 978
- Harriet, m. George Willard, v. pt. 2, 107
- Harriet (French), wife of John P. Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107
- Rev. Henry, of Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>
- Horace, of Castleton, iii. 518
- Huldah (Edson), wife of Perley Belknap, iv. 698
- Rev. J. W., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Jeremy, historian, ii. 941; iv. 957; v. pt. 2, 457<sup>2</sup>, 458
- memorial, iv. 319
- Jesse, pioneer of Castleton, iii. 506<sup>2</sup>, 512<sup>2</sup>, 515<sup>2</sup>, 525(2)
- grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>
- note
- on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>
- Jesse jr., of Castleton, iii. 506<sup>2</sup>
- Joe, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>
- John P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107
- Rev. John W., in Brandon, iii. 473, 474



- Belknap. Juliette (French), wife of Sewall Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107  
 Lewis, of Brandon, iii. 496  
*Dea.* Lorenzo, of Northfield, iv. 656, 682(2)  
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107  
   m. William Goss, v. pt. 2, 107, 188  
 Marian, of Northfield, iv. 672  
 Marion (Edson), wife of Simeon Belknap jr., ii. 978<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Gibbs), wife of Simeon Belknap jr., ii. 978<sup>2</sup>  
 Miriam, m. John Weston, ii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1030, 1046<sup>2</sup>, 1047(2)  
 Nathaniel, pioneer of Goshen, i. 36  
*Mrs.* Nathaniel, i. 36  
 P., & co., of Northfield, iv. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Perley, of Northfield, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>, 656<sup>2</sup>, 667, 668, 682<sup>2</sup>, 687(2), 695  
   of Randolph and Northfield, ii. 1035(2); iv. 697<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107  
 Ruth Greenwood, wife of Asa Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107  
 S. F., v. pt. 2, 191<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Dr. Sewall Foster, v. pt. 2, 107, 191  
 Sally (Lawton), wife of Cyrus Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107  
 Samuel, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889  
 Sarah (Duncan), wife of Charles Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107  
 Sewall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107  
 Sibyl, m. Samuel Wakefield jr., v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, from Conn., of Randolph, iv. 697<sup>2</sup>  
   of Ellington (Conn.), ii. 978  
   of Randolph, British captive, ii. 985-9, 990<sup>2</sup>, 1030, 1033<sup>2</sup>, 1034(2), 1035, 1045<sup>2</sup>  
 Suel (Oriol), railroad contractor, i. 483(2)  
 Willard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107  
 William W., iv. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 Belknapp, Belle, m. Henry H. Kathan, v. pt. 2, 19  
 Bell, —, ii. 358  
   lawyer, iv. 468<sup>2</sup>  
   lawyer of Caledonia co., ii. 129<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* of Granby, i. 992  
*Rev.*, of Bennington, i. 162<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>  
   of Guildhall, i. 1009(2), 1010  
   in Strafford, ii. 1083  
 Abbie W., of Hills Grove (R. I.), iv. 170  
 Arthur T., of Hills Grove (R. I.), iv. 170  
 Benjamin, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 527<sup>2</sup>  
 Sir Charles, of Eng., iv. 449<sup>2</sup>  
 D. P., of Rutland, iii. 1081<sup>2</sup>  
 Delia J. (Tobey), wife of Thomas Bell, iv. 170  
 Delight, m. Dr. John Sargent, iii. 626<sup>2</sup>, 925  
 Eli, of Enosburg, ii. 137, 140<sup>2</sup>, 141  
 F. C., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 F. E., of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>  
 Freeborn, of Swanton, iv. 1046  
 Freeborn E., of Highgate, ii. 262  
   of Swanton, iv. 1088  
 H., iii. 1112<sup>2</sup>  
 H. C., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey, of Weybridge and Middlebury, i. 53, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 James, iv. 271  
   of Lyme (N. H.), i. 428(2)  
   of Walden, i. 426<sup>2</sup>, 645<sup>2</sup>, 949, 1008(2); iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* James, m. Col. Robert Johnston, i. 428<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* James, of Walden, sketch, i. 428-30  
 James D., of Walden, i. 428<sup>2</sup>, 448<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1200  
   hist. of Walden, i. 425<sup>2</sup>-30  
 John, i. 508<sup>2</sup>; ii. 530<sup>2</sup>, 838<sup>2</sup>  
   of Danby, iii. 607<sup>2</sup>  
   of Troy, iii. 320<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   of Tenn., i. 634  
 Jonathan, of Tinmouth, iii. 1142, 1143<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of N. H., iv. 303<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Luther V., i. 648  
*Rev.* M. P., in Alburg, ii. 487<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Abel Haskins, iii. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Meshech jr., grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Granby, i. 991, 992  
 Sampson, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991  
 Samuel, of N. H., iv. 303<sup>2</sup>  
 Shadrach, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, pioneer of Weybridge, i. 110(2)  
 Thomas, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
   of Hills Grove (R. I.), iv. 170  
   grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Capt.* Thomas, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 W. H., of Swanton, iv. 1134, 1186  
 William, of Bradford, ii. 812  
   editor, iv. 293  
*Rev.* William, in St. Albans, ii. 464  
   of Woodstock and Montpelier, iv. 409<sup>2</sup>  
 William H., of Swanton, iv. 1130  
*Lt.* William H., of St. Albans, ii. 434  
*Mrs.* (Yeatman) (née Erwin), wife of John Bell, i. 634  
 Bell & Fuller, of Swanton, iv. 1130

- Bellamy, —, author, iii. 509  
*Dr.*, taught Rev. Job Swift, ii. 466  
 Edward, ii. 551<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. John Pray jr., iii. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Joseph, ii. 907
- Bellamy & Austin, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>
- Bellard, *Lt.*, v. pt. 2, 282
- Belles, *Maj.* v. pt. 2, 222  
*see also Maj.* Bellows
- Bellor, Hiram, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Bellow, —, chief justice, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 627<sup>2</sup>
- Bellows, *Maj.*, v. pt. 2, 222  
*Col.*, i. 283; iii. 511<sup>2</sup>, 749<sup>2</sup>  
 Almira, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Benjamin, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 23<sup>2</sup>, 44, 130, 180<sup>2</sup>, 253<sup>2</sup>, 494, 495, 496, 497, 499, 504<sup>2</sup>, 567<sup>2</sup>, 573<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Col.* Benjamin, in Shrewsbury, iii. 1125(2)  
 Catherine, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450  
*Capt.* Charles jr., v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles Herman, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolly A., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorcas (Cutler) (Willard), wife of Benjamin Bellows, v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Ela, of Fairfax, ii. 403  
 Eleanor (Bellows), wife of Charles Bellows, v. pt. 2, 450  
 Elias, of Fairfax, ii. 171  
 Elmira, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* H. W., of N. Y., iii. 1125  
 Harry, from Westminster, of N. H., v. pt. 2, 609  
 Hiram, of Fairfax, ii. 96  
 of St. Albans, ii. 292  
 James, of Fairfax, ii. 170<sup>2</sup>, 171  
 John, from Dalton (Mass.), pioneer of Hancock, i. 43<sup>2</sup>  
 of Derby, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonah, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 596  
 Joseph, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450  
 Jotham, of Southboro (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 450  
 Juda, m. Capt. Fairbank Moore, v. pt. 2, 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Judah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura, m. Luman Stearns, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura (Miller), wife of Charles Bellows jr., v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary A., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 Rufus, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>
- Sally (Croner), 3d wife of Charles Bellows jr., v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>
- Stella (Bradley), wife of Jonah Bellows, v. pt. 2, 596
- Thomas, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 114
- Timothy, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>
- Wealthy (Moon), 2d wife of Charles Bellows jr., v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* William of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 13<sup>2</sup>
- Bellus, E., of Fairfax, ii. 467  
 Ebenezer, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>, 403
- Belville, Lewis, of Elmora, ii. 627
- Beman, *Dr.* Charles, of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jacob, of Danby, iii. 606(2)  
 of Pawlet, iii. 904
- Bemas, Joseph, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 14
- Bement, *Dr.* John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. John (née Roberts), of Whitingham and Mass., v. pt. 2, 720<sup>2</sup>  
 John W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722<sup>2</sup>  
 from Whitingham, of Baldwinville (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 721
- Bemington, *Rev.* E. F., of Bennington, i. 162<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Remington, *Rev.* E. F.
- Bemis, —, of Northfield, iv. 498  
 Aaron, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 13  
 Abigail, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62, 63<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 wife of Joseph Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 52<sup>2</sup>, 206
- Abigail Hadley, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63
- Abigail (Stevens), wife of John Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62(2)
- Abijah, of Marshfield, iv. 204, 206<sup>2</sup>, 216
- Abner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62, 63<sup>2</sup>, 113<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Abner, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>, 408, 417<sup>2</sup>
- Alanson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175
- Alonzo, of Lyndon, iii. 366
- Amanda (Bemis), wife of Daniel G. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>
- Amanda M., m. Daniel G. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>
- Ann (Crossfield), wife of Edwin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>
- Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62, 63(2)
- Beman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38, 62(2), 63<sup>2</sup>, 107<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>



- Bemis, Benjamin 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
- Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>(2)
- m. Benjamin Hadley jr., v. pt. 2, 163
- m. Levi Caryl jr., v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey (Bemis), wife of Samuel Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey (Buck), wife of Lemuel K. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Bezina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Bolivia (Tracy), wife of Abner Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Bradley, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38<sup>2</sup>
- C., of Glover, iii. 200
- C. C., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 23
- Caroline (Bruce), wife of Horace Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>
- Catherine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113<sup>2</sup>
- m. Dr. Sewall Walker, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>(2), 94
- Charles, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
- Charles A., v. pt. 2, 84<sup>2</sup>
- Clarissa, m. Jonathan French, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Cyntha, m. Joel Chandler, v. pt. 2, 63
- Cyrene, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175
- of Marshfield, iv. 198<sup>2</sup>, 208
- of Wells, iii. 1197
- Daniel jr., of Marshfield, iv. 208(2)
- Daniel G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel H., of Lancaster (Mass.), iv. 220<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>(2)
- David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62(2), 107<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 134
- Dolly (Pettis), 2d wife of John B. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>
- Dolly (Sergeant), wife of William Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>
- Doreas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175
- Edmond, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62
- Edmund, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Edwin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>
- Edwin B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Electa B., of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 28
- Electa (Boyden), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>, 39<sup>2</sup>
- wife of Bradley Bemis, v. pt. 2, 38<sup>2</sup>
- 1st wife of John Bradley Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>
- Elias, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62, 63<sup>2</sup>(2), 107<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 134
- Eliza, m. Loran Smith, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Eliza Ann (Duncan), wife of Edwin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Eliza (Duncan), wife of Edwin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth (Lawrence), wife of Philip Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62
- Elizabeth (Robinson), wife of Samuel Bemis, v. pt. 2, 64
- Emeline, m. Nathan Applebee, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Erastus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>
- Experience (Kendrick), wife of Elias Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>
- George C., of Woodbury, iv. 882
- Gideon, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 65<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Horace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Rev. I. W., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 67<sup>2</sup>
- Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Ira 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Isabella (Houghton), wife of William Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. J. W., of Barre, iv. 52
- in Craftsbury, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>
- in Moretown, iv. 601
- Jane E., m. James Peabody, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Jemima, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>
- wife of John Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>
- wife of Joseph Bemis, v. pt. 2, 113<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Jemima (Stoddard), wife of Joseph Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63(2)
- Jemima (Whipple), wife of John Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62
- Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Joanna, m. Dan Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148(2)
- m. Joshua Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>(2)
- m. Rufus Hadley, v. pt. 2, 63, 163
- John, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>, 59
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62(2)
- John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>
- John Bradley, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>, 206
- Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62, 77<sup>2</sup>, 107<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 113<sup>2</sup>, 127<sup>2</sup>, 163, 194<sup>2</sup>
- sketch, v. pt. 2, 63
- of Watertown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 62(2)
- Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63(2), 114
- Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>, 75, 127<sup>2</sup>, 148<sup>2</sup>, 163(2)

- Bemis, Katie (Freeman), wife of Abner Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Lavina, m. Edward Whitney, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel K., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62  
 of Marshfield, iv. 205<sup>2</sup>  
 of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 of Marshfield, iv. 216(2)  
 sketch, iv. 220-1  
 Louisa E., m. Alexander Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Louisa (Miller), wife of Samuel N. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Marshfield, iv. 206<sup>2</sup>  
 m. John Streeter, v. pt. 2, 62  
 Mandana, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Marinda (Willard), wife of William Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, of Marshfield, iv. 204  
 Martin B., of Plainfield, iv. 734  
 Mary, of Marshfield, iv. 206<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Ann, m. John Emerson, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Dunster), wife of David Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62, 134  
 Melinda, m. David Daily, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Melindy (Goddard), wife of Daniel W. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Melvina A., m. Daniel G. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Melvina (Bemis), wife of Daniel G. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Moody, of Marshfield, iv. 205, 220  
 Naomi (Cushman), wife of Lewis Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Nial, from Westminster, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 375  
 Obadiah, of Marshfield, iv. 216  
 Olive, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Samuel Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive (Baldwin), wife of Benjamin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Orpha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Parmelia (Cole), wife of Jesse Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Patience (Wright), 3d wife of John Bradley Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Phebe (Boyden), m. Alvin D. French, v. pt. 2, 96(2)  
 m. Amasa Clark, v. pt. 2, 96  
 wife of Benjamin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 38  
 Philip, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107<sup>2</sup>; 110<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 62  
 Philip jr., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381  
 Phineas, of Marshfield, iv. 216  
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>, 152<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Nathaniel Atridge, v. pt. 2, 63  
 Polly (Whitney) (Sargeant), wife of William Bemis, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Priscilla, m. George Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca (Dickinson), wife of Benjamin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62  
 Rhoda (Bebee), wife of John Bemis, jr., v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda (Sargeant), wife of David Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Roxana, m. Charles Butler, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth (McCullough), wife of Erastus Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. S. N., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 25<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 174  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Asa Miller, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>, 134  
 m. Job Knight, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Pierce), wife of Philip Bemis, v. pt. 2, 101  
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62(2), 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 205<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel Newell, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62  
 m. Dennison Wilson, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Paul Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 64  
 wife of Joseph Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62  
 Sarah (Washburn), 2d wife of Horace Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Seneca S., of Plainfield, iv. 722<sup>2</sup>  
 Sibyl, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Ebenezer Hadley, v. pt. 2, 63, 163  
 Sophia (Daniels), wife of Stephen Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Sophia (Watrous), poet, iv. 294<sup>2</sup>, 298  
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>(2), 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Sumner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Welcome, of Lyndon, iv. 1194  
 Wells A., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 13  
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62(2), 162<sup>2</sup>, 202, 203  
 William H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Willis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Zacheus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62  
 Dea. Zacheus, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 10



- Bemiss, —, of Lyndon, i. 347<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, of Lyndon, i. 347  
*Capt.* Elias, of Lyndon, i. 343(2),  
 344  
 Elias jr., of Lyndon, i. 343<sup>2</sup>, 354(2)  
*Rev.* J. W., of Cabot, iv. 101  
 Joel, of Lyndon, i. 343, 344<sup>2</sup>  
 Wait, of Lyndon, i. 343  
 Welcome, of Lyndon, i. 343<sup>2</sup>, 354<sup>2</sup>
- Bemus, Daniel, of Marshfield, iv. 1199  
 Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87<sup>2</sup>
- Bender, Mary A., of Burlington, i. 533
- Benedict, *Dr.*, of Underhill, i. 888  
 from Underhill, of Fletcher, ii.  
 203<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Randolph, ii. 1173<sup>2</sup>  
*Prof.*, of Burlington, iv. 24, 661
- Abel, of Arlington, i. 126<sup>2</sup>, 130, 2d  
 ed. 123<sup>2</sup>, 127<sup>2</sup>, 131  
 of Colchester, i. 761
- Anna, m. Gen. John Peck, iv. 913
- Benajah, pioneer of Addison, i. 12,  
 13<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, of Northfield, iv. 688
- Charles L., preceptor of Franklin co.  
 grammar school, ii. 98
- Daniel of Burlington, ii. 480  
 of St. Albans, ii. 323  
 attorney, i. 473
- David, from Randolph, of Plainfield,  
 iv. 723
- E. C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478<sup>2</sup>
- F. N., of Burlington, i. 523<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* George, of Richmond, i. 845
- George Granville, of Burlington, i.  
 554<sup>2</sup>; iii. 5  
 address, iv. 323<sup>2</sup>
- Lt.* George Grenville, Gettysburg bat-  
 tle, i. 708-19
- George W., of Burlington, i. 472<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 508<sup>2</sup>, 523, 530, 532<sup>2</sup>, 554<sup>2</sup>, 555,  
 600; iv. 322, 1200  
*Burlington Free Press*, i. 554-5
- Prof.* George W., of Burlington, i.  
 648<sup>2</sup>; ii. 35 *note*
- Lucy, m. Elisha Hard, 2d ed. i. 135<sup>2</sup>
- Moses, of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>
- Peter, of Burlington, i. 490, 494(2),  
 496, 509<sup>2</sup>, 511<sup>2</sup>
- Phoebe, m. — Lowry, of North  
 East (N. Y.), i. 602
- Pitman, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, grantee of Randolph, ii.  
 976, 1033(2), 1047<sup>2</sup>, 1064<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Rev.* T., in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pittsfield (Mass.), iii. 622<sup>2</sup>  
 in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Benet, Daniel, grantee of Strafford, ii.  
 1084
- Benham, *Mrs.*, of Derby, iii. 183<sup>2</sup>  
 Gamaliel, grantee of Guildhall, i.  
 997 *note*  
 John, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997  
*note*
- John jr., grantee of Guildhall, i.  
 997 *note*
- Mrs.* Maria (Nutting), m. Dr. Isaac  
 Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149
- Nathan S., of Derby, iii. 179<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Tinmouth, iii. 1152
- Samuel jr., of Tinmouth, iii. 1152
- Sarah, of Derby, iii. 179  
*Dea.* Stoddard, of Derby, iii. 183<sup>2</sup>
- Benidict, A. G., of Clinton (N. Y.), v.  
 pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 52<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, —, of Berlin, iv. 73  
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>
- B. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Caleb, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>
- D. H., of Swanton, iv. 1187
- Daniel, grantee of Woodbury, iv.  
 873<sup>2</sup>
- David, of East Montpelier, iv. 589  
 of Marshfield, iv. 200(2)
- Elisha, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 of Woodbury, iv. 873, 875<sup>2</sup>,  
 876(2)
- Elisha jr., of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>
- Ernest C., of Barton, iv. 876<sup>2</sup>
- George W., of Woodford, i. 259
- Guy, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>
- J. F., of Swanton, iv. 1187
- John, v. 15  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- Capt.* John, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>
- John E., of Berlin, iv. 1192
- Jonathan, of Guildhall, i. 1005
- Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>
- Josiah, of Berlin, iv. 68  
 of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>
- Maj.* Josiah, from Ashburnham  
 (Mass.), of Berlin, iv. 60<sup>2</sup>
- Josiah jr., of Berlin, iv. 60<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy (Banning), wife of Maj.  
 Josiah Benjamin, iv. 60<sup>2</sup>
- P. S., of Island Pond, i. 956
- Phineas L., of Wolcott, ii. 783
- Reuben, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54
- Sally (Race), of Fair Haven, iii. 682
- Sarah (Race), wife of Joseph Ben-  
 jamin, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Ashburnham (Mass.),  
 iv. 60
- Bennet, *Mrs.*, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20  
 Adam, of Richmond, i. 846
- Benjamin, grantee of Bloomfield, i.  
 950 *note*
- Capt.* Charles, i. 672
- Rev.* Daniel, of Huntington, i. 827
- Dea.* David, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 9
- Rev.* Francis, of Pownal, i. 254
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
- John N., of Bridport, i. 17<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107<sup>2</sup>
- Rachel, m. Nathan Wilcox, iii. 291
- Salmon, of Brattleboro, v. 81<sup>2</sup>(2)

- Bennet, Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Richmond, i. 846  
 Bennett, —, of Brattleboro, v. 191<sup>2</sup>  
   of Charleston, iii. 121  
   of Corinth, ii. 875<sup>2</sup>  
   of Grand Isle, ii. 520<sup>2</sup> *note* (2)  
   of Rutland, iii. 788  
   m. Benjamin Sage,, iii. 909  
*Rev.*, in Stamford, i. 238  
*Sgt.*, of 2d Vt. regt., iv. 142  
 A., of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>  
 A. G., of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133, 1186  
 Aaron, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 873<sup>2</sup>, 903, 905, 909  
 Abigail (Graves), wife of Josiah Bennett jr., v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Adaline (Miller), wife of Jonas Bennett, v. pt. 2, 100  
 Ahira, of Pawlet, iii. 909  
*Capt.* Albert, of Brattleboro, v. 49, 51  
 Alfred, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92(2)  
 Allyn O., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100  
 Almira, of Dummerston and Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Aloton, of Mendon, iii. 790  
 Ambrose of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Amelia (Haven), wife of Wilson Bennett, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Amy (Temple), wife of Alfred Bennett, v. pt. 2, 92  
 Andrew, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126  
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa G., of Swanton, iv. 1134  
 Augusta (Bradley), wife of Joseph Bennett, v. pt. 2, 92  
 Austin, of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>-1  
 Banks, from Halifax, of Pawlet, iii. 909  
 Bristol, of Benson, iii. 417  
 C. C., m. Joshua M. Dana, iv. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 C. S., of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of East Montpelier, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>, 581, 582, 583<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 549  
 Catherine, m. Forbes Jones, iv. 168  
 Charles, v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
   from Bennington, of Cambridge, ii. 599, 611<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Charles, of Cambridge, ii. 599  
 Charles, of W. Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179  
 Charles S., of Calais, iv. 174<sup>2</sup>  
 D. K., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>, 337, 590<sup>2</sup>  
 D. P., of Swanton, iv. 1056, 1134  
 Daniel, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126  
 Daniel K., of Montpelier, iv. 332<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 127<sup>2</sup>, 152  
 Dorcas, m. Ezekiel L. Chapman, v. pt. 2, 100  
   m. Oliver Hale, v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>  
 E. A., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 E. H., editor, i. 559<sup>2</sup>  
 E. N., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
   of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 E. O., of Orleans co., iii. 34  
 Ebenezer, of Plainfield, iv. 719  
*Mrs.* Ebenezer, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmund H., attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>, 559<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin Richardson, iv. 918  
 Electa, of Brattleboro, v. 191  
 Elenor (Wright), wife of Dr. Lemon Bennett, v. pt. 2, 400  
 Eli N., of Cambridge, ii. 606  
 Elizabeth, m. Luther Rice, v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Millington), wife of Lebbeus Bennett, iv. 624  
 Ellen, of Ludlow, v. pt. 2, 400<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Rev. Luman Kinney, v. pt. 2, 399  
 Ellen C., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 400  
 Elmira, m. Rev. John S. Lee, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>, 317  
 Emery, v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, m. Nathaniel Munn, v. pt. 2, 187  
 Experience, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances (Morse), wife of Warren Bennett, v. pt. 2, 400  
 Franklin W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100  
 Freeman, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Gamaliel, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 George, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 122  
 George R., v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Gertrude Crosby (Johannott), wife of Sanford Fillmore Bennett, iv. 918  
 Hannah (Ross), wife of Josiah Bennett, v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Turner), wife of Stephen Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187  
 Harriet, m. Alonzo Bradley, v. pt. 2, 92  
 Harriet (Walker), wife of William Bennett, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry C., v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100  
 Hephzibah (Foster), wife of Samuel Bennett jr., v. pt. 2 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Stowe, ii. 706, 707  
 Jacob, of East Montpelier, iv. 586  
 James, of East Montpelier, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>, 586  
   of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>



- Bennett, Jane, of Ludlow, v. pt. 2, 400<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Samuel Cutler, v. pt. 2, 399<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 of W. Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179  
*Rev.* Jesse, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75<sup>2</sup>,  
 99<sup>2</sup>(2), 100, 187  
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 99<sup>2</sup>(2), 172<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 100, 194  
*Rev.* Jonas G., of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
 53  
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 99<sup>2</sup>, 100  
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 187, 188  
 of Northfield, iv. 624  
 of Stowe, ii. 717, 741, 742<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Joseph (née Whipple), v. pt. 2,  
 188  
 Joseph F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 92(2)  
 Joseph H., of Stowe, ii. 701, 712<sup>2</sup>,  
 715, 720<sup>2</sup>, 721  
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 99<sup>2</sup>(2), 100  
 in War of 1812, ii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah jr., v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Judah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100  
 Julia, m. Voranus Larrabee, v. pt.  
 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 L. Austin, of Calais, iv. 168  
 Laura (Walker), wife of Mason  
 Bennett, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Lebbeus, of Northfield, iv. 614(2),  
 624, 652, 670<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Lemon, from Brookline, of Ia.,  
 v. pt. 2, 398<sup>2</sup>, 399(2), 400  
 Leonard, of Pawlet, iii. 905, 909  
 Libbeus, of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Lockhart W., of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 100  
 Louisa, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 400  
 m. Rev. Samuel Kingsbury, v.  
 pt. 2, 399, 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucinda, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 m. David Merrick, v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia, wife of John Bennett, v.  
 pt. 2, 100  
 Lucretia (Rice), wife of John Ben-  
 nett, v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. James Larrabee, v. pt. 2,  
 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy S., of Stowe, ii. 715  
*see also* Rennett, Lucy S.  
 Lydia, v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>  
 of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Benjamin Willard, v. pt. 2,  
 181, 188  
 Maria, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 399<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Rev. Nathaniel Cudworth, v.  
 pt. 2, 399  
 Maria (White), 2d wife of Smith  
 Bennett, iv. 168  
 Marilla, m. Amos Temple, v. pt. 2, 92  
 Mary, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 399<sup>2</sup>  
 of Ludlow, v. pt. 2, 400<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stowe, ii. 706  
 Mary E., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 400  
 Mary W., of Calais, iv. 168  
 Mary (Williams), wife of Jonas  
 Bennett, v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Mason, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Matthew, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480  
 May Ruth, iv. 918  
 Mehitable, m. Horace Turner, v. pt.  
 2, 187  
 Melinda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 100  
 of Northfield, iv. 624  
 m. Amos Howes, iv. 624  
 Mercy, m. Gershom Palmer, iv. 142  
 Milo L., of Burlington, i. 472; ii.  
 480; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 96  
 of Manchester, i. 202; iii. 1186  
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2)  
 editor, i. 559<sup>2</sup>  
 Miriam, m. Ebenezer Cutter jr., v.  
 pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>  
 N. S., of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed.  
 219  
 Nancy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100  
 Nathaniel, of Rockingham, v. pt.  
 2, 502  
 Nicholas, of East Montpelier, iv. 883  
 Nicholas D., of East Montpelier, iv.  
 583<sup>3</sup>  
 Noah, of Brattleboro, v. 58, 59, 81<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Noah, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Olive, m. Reuben Thayer, v. pt. 2,  
 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Orren, v. pt. 2, 76<sup>2</sup>  
 Orren L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 187<sup>2</sup>(2), 188<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Orren L., of Dummerston, v.  
 pt. 2, 202<sup>2</sup>  
 Orrin L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 152<sup>2</sup>  
 Oscar F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 16<sup>2</sup>  
 Oscar L. F., v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 P. S., of Calais, iv. 159  
 Persis (Cutting), wife of David  
 Bennett, v. pt. 2, 100  
 Philip Sidney, of Calais, iv. 168  
 Polly, m. Capt. William Holton, v.  
 pt. 2, 187  
 Polly (Coddington), wife of John Ben-  
 nett, v. pt. 2, 100  
 R. D., of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
 Rebecca (Shaw), wife of Samuel  
 Bennett, v. pt. 2, 399

- Bennett, Rhoda (Stevens), wife of James Bennett, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>  
 Rial, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Robert Crosby, iv. 918  
 Roswell, of Pawlet, iii. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Ruth, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
 Ruth, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth E., m. Murray Abdiel Kent, iv. 153, 159, 168  
 Ruth (Eaton), wife of Sidney Bennett, iv. 153, 168  
 Ruth (Fellows), wife of Lt. Stephen Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. S. P., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Graves), wife of Charles Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
   of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381<sup>2</sup>  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>, 188  
   grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
   from Lancaster (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 100  
   of Pawlet, iii. 873<sup>2</sup>, 909  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226<sup>2</sup>, 227, 248<sup>2</sup>, 399  
   of West Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179  
 Rev. Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Samuel jr., from Brookline, of Ia., v. pt. 2, 399<sup>2</sup>(2), 400  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107<sup>2</sup>, 179, 187<sup>2</sup>  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221<sup>2</sup>, 399  
 Sanford Fillmore, of Richmond, (Ill.), iv. 918  
 Sarah A. (Cochran), wife of Philip S. Bennett, iv. 168  
 Sarah (Bowker), wife of Orren Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah Jane, v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
   of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 400  
   m. Samuel Cutler jr., v. pt. 2, 394  
 Sarah (Reed), wife of Samuel Bennett jr., v. pt. 2, 399(2), 400  
 Sarah (West), wife of Smith Bennett, iv. 168  
 Senia, of Dummerston and Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   m. Eleazer Church, v. pt. 2, 187  
 Seymour, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Sibyl (Barnes), wife of Asa Bennett, v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Sidney, of Calais, iv. 153  
 Simeon, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 400  
 Smith, of Calais, iv. 168  
 Stephen, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>, 59, 76<sup>2</sup>  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187(2), 188<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
   of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Stephen, of Plainfield, iv. 725<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187(2)  
 Stephen B., v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Susannah, of Stowe, ii. 706  
 Mrs. Tryphena, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
 Tryphenia (Black), wife of Jesse Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Uriah, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
 Urial, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187  
 Vashti (Stebbins), wife of Walter Bennett, v. pt. 2, 399<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 399<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379, 383<sup>2</sup>, 400(2)  
 Warren, from Brookline, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 399<sup>2</sup>, 400  
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>, 524  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
   of Washington, ii. 1139  
   of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>, 907<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 William Zebina, of Montpelier, iv. 553  
 Wilson, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Zebnia W., of Stowe, ii. 716<sup>2</sup>, 721  
 Mrs. Zebnia W., of Stowe, ii. 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Bennett family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 398-400  
 Bennington, J., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549  
 Bennit, John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88  
 Benson, —, of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>  
   *Lt.*, i. 680<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   *Dr. A.*, of Landgrove, i. 197-8<sup>2</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup> ed. 196<sup>2</sup>-8<sup>2</sup>  
 Allen, of Danby, iii. 612(2)  
 Amos, of Danby and Jefferson co. (N. Y.), iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Billah (Benson), 1st wife of Daniel Benson, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Chloe, of Danby, m. — Leach, iii. 612  
 Daniel, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 384, 386, 387  
   of Danby and Dorset, iii. 612(2)  
 Daniel jr., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387  
 David, of Danby and Mich., iii. 612<sup>2</sup>, 653<sup>2</sup>  
 Duty, of Danby and Mich., iii. 612(2)  
 Edbert, of N. Y., iii. 406<sup>2</sup>(2), 407  
 Elihu, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 609, 612  
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Harmon, of Hinesburg, i. 799  
 Holbrook, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379<sup>2</sup>, 384<sup>2</sup>  
 Holdrook, *see* Benson, Holbrook  
 Homer, of Williston, i. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 Homer H., of Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Homer H., of Hinesburg, i. 796



- Benson, Huldah, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386  
of Danby, iii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
Jacob, of Danby and Dorset, iii.  
612<sup>2</sup>, 656<sup>2</sup>  
Job, of Danby and Ohio, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>, 743  
Joseph jr., of Stowe, ii. 712  
Joseph A., of Stowe, ii. 706  
Lorraine (Bromley), wife of Allen  
Benson, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
Lyman, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>, 1083  
Peter, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2,  
378(2), 383(2), 385, 386<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Strafford, ii. 1088<sup>2</sup>  
Phebe, of Danby, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
m. Jude Allen, iii. 609  
Porter, of Clarendon, iii. 562  
Rufus, of Danby, Ellisburg (N. Y.),  
etc., iii. 612(2)  
Ruth (Marsh), wife of Rufus Ben-  
son, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 721  
Sarah (Rogers), 2d wife of Daniel  
Benson, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
Solomon, of Danby, iii. 612(2)  
Tily (Record), wife of Jacob Ben-  
son, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
Willis, of Clarendon, iii. 573<sup>2</sup>
- Bent, David, of Mt. Holly, iii. 845, 851  
*Rev.* J. A., in Cornwall, i. 25  
of Stowe, ii. 711<sup>2</sup>-12; iv. 314  
Samuel G., of Marshfield, iv. 206<sup>2</sup>,  
209<sup>2</sup>
- Bentley, E., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah, m. Truman Barney, i. 832  
Ira, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ira, in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* James, in *Rev.* war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* James, pioneer of Middlebury,  
i. 255<sup>2</sup>  
Polly, m. Tyler Duncan, v. pt. 2,  
207<sup>2</sup>  
Robert, of Scotland and Barnet, i.  
283(2)  
Samuel, pioneer of Middlebury, i.  
255  
Solomon, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d  
ed. 202<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Bently
- Bently, E., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
Elisha, of Cambridge, ii. 606(2)  
Hannah, first child born in Middle-  
bury, i. 50<sup>2</sup> *and note*  
m. Jabez Bronson, ii. 568  
James, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 23<sup>2</sup>  
pioneer of Middlebury i. 50  
*Mrs.* James, flight from Middlebury,  
1778, i. 50<sup>2</sup>  
James jr., pioneer of Cornwall, i. 23<sup>2</sup>  
Richard, of Castleton, iii. 507, 510<sup>2</sup>,  
513  
Thomas, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 23<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380  
Benton, —, of St Louis (Mo.), v. pt.  
2, 466<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.*, of Moretown, iv. 599  
*Rev.*, of Concord, Corinth and Calif.,  
i. 976<sup>2</sup>; ii. 881  
*Col.*, ii. 753  
Alexander, of Barton, iii. 76(2),  
248<sup>2</sup>  
of Irasburg, iii. 244<sup>2</sup>(2), 245<sup>2</sup>  
Asa, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* C. H., of Lamoille co., ii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
Charles, of Guildhall, i. 1000  
*Lt.* Eldad, v. 13  
Eliza Anne (Nutting), 2d wife of  
Samuel A. Benton, ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
Esther, of Moretown, iv. 603  
*Mrs.* Eunice, of Moretown, iv. 599<sup>2</sup>  
George & Sons, of Bennington, v. pt.  
3<sup>5</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J. H., of Northfield, iv. 655<sup>2</sup>,  
656  
Jacob, of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949  
of Waterford, i. 432  
*Rev.* James H., of Waterford, i. 432  
Joel, of Barton, iii. 73<sup>2</sup>, 74, 75<sup>2</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>  
John H., of Swanton, iv. 1004  
Joseph D., in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Levi, of Marshfield, iv. 221  
Myra, in Johnson, ii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
Nathan, pioneer of Middlesex, iv. 244  
of Moretown, iv. 599<sup>2</sup>, 602<sup>2</sup>  
Nathan jr., of Moretown, iv. 603  
Noah S., of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* P. C., in St. Albans, ii. 308<sup>2</sup>  
R. C., of Hyde Park, ii. 662<sup>2</sup>  
in Johnson, ii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
of Lunenburg, i. 949  
of St. Albans, ii. 481  
of Waterford, i. 432  
of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* R. C., of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
R. C. jr., of Waterford, i. 432  
Reuben C., of Lunenburg, i. 948,  
976<sup>2</sup>, 1018<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt. Col.* Reuben C., of Lamoille co.,  
ii. 591  
Samuel, of Bridport, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
186<sup>2</sup>  
pioneer of Cornwall, i. 24  
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125  
Samuel A., Prin. of Randolph Acad-  
emy, ii. 995  
*Rev.* Samuel A., of Saxtons River,  
ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterford, i. 432  
Samuel W., grantee of Thetford, ii.  
109<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah Maria (Nutting), wife of *Rev.*  
Samuel A. Benton, ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
Selah, of Braintree, ii. 847  
Seymour, of Barton, iii. 76

- Benton, Stephen, of Braintree, ii. 847  
 Thomas H., *Thirty Years' View*, ii. 326<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Thomas Hart, of Mo., i. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas M., of Swanton, iv. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard, of Marshfield, iv. 206<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. William, of Waterford, i. 432  
 Dr. William C., of Castleton, iii. 522
- Benton & co., paper mill in Bennington, i. 144<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 147
- Benton & Jones, paper mill in Bennington, i. 137, 2d ed. 139<sup>2</sup>
- Benway, Eli, of Montpelier, iv. 530
- Berdan, Col. H., i. 440<sup>2</sup>
- Berland, Harriett, m. Gardner Griffith, iii. 624<sup>2</sup>
- Bernard, Francis, grantee of Stamford, i. 237  
 Gov. Francis, of Mass., v. 87
- Bernards, Don, of New Orleans, v. pt. 2, 303<sup>2</sup>
- Berrand, —, of Austria, iv. 985<sup>2</sup>(2), 986
- Berry, Rev. Charles, in Pittsford, iii. 946  
 Ebenezer, of Corinth, ii. 1169(2)  
 Elias, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 258  
 Elisha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659  
 Elisha jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659  
 Eliza (Hopkins) (Cornell), wife of Dr. Jonathan Berry, iv. 1055<sup>2</sup>, 1117<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin O., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 36  
 Dr. J., of Swanton, iv. 1038<sup>2</sup>, 1130<sup>2</sup>  
 J. D., of Essex, i. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Chittenden, iii. 552<sup>2</sup>  
 of Essex co., i. 948  
 Dr. Jireh S., of Alburg, ii. 481, 503<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Jonathan, of Alburg, ii. 503<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, ii. 100; iv. 1018<sup>2</sup>, 1035, 1055<sup>2</sup>, 1112<sup>2</sup>, 1129<sup>2</sup>, 1133(2), 1186  
 Joseph, of Bradford, in Corinth, ii. 881  
 of Guildhall, i. 948, 949, 1005, 1006<sup>2</sup>(2), 1007(2), 1009<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)  
 Lucian of Swanton, iv. 1055<sup>2</sup>  
 Philo, of Alburg, ii. 475<sup>2</sup>(2), 479, 480, 574<sup>2</sup>  
 attorney, i. 473  
 Sarah, of Guildhall, i. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 55<sup>2</sup>
- Bersons, Beta, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Berthier, Mons., ii. 560<sup>2</sup>
- Berton, Timothy S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>
- Besley, Oliver jr., grantee of Huntington, i. 813
- Bessee, Anthony, of Enosburg, ii. 155  
*see also* Bessey
- Bessey, Anthony, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155  
 of Richford, ii. 427<sup>2</sup>
- Hope, wife of Samuel Bessey, ii. 145, 146  
 Sgt. Rodmund, of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Enosburg, ii. 143<sup>2</sup>, 145, 146, 155  
 Rev. Samuel jr., in Enosburg, ii. 145<sup>2</sup>, 146<sup>2</sup>
- Bessy, Elias, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255  
 Ephraim, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Best, C. A., of Montpelier, iv. 281  
 Hiram, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Lydia M., m. D. G. Freeman, iv. 1055
- Merriam (Hyat), wife of Thomas Best, ii. 271<sup>2</sup>
- Noah, of Highgate, ii. 265  
 Thomas, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255(2), 258, 264<sup>2</sup>(2), 265, 269(2), 271<sup>2</sup>-2; iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1026, 1078  
 Thomas jr., of Highgate, ii. 272  
 Truman, of Montpelier, iv. 331<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Bestor, Dr. Uriel, of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 142(2)
- Bestow, —, of Grand Isle, ii. 520 *note* (2)
- Betterley, Dimmus (Whipple), wife of George Betterley, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Zwears), wife of Thomas Betterley jr., v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Benjamin Stickney jr., v. pt. 2, 146  
 Samuel, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 146  
 Thomas jr. of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>
- Betterly, Lydia, m. James Richardson jr., v. pt. 2, 619  
 Mrs. Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. 173  
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>
- Bettis, John, of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
 of Woodbury, iv. 874<sup>2</sup>, 876<sup>2</sup>
- Betts, Lt. Col., in Civil war, iv. 126  
 Abraham, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Ichabod, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Pawlet, iii. 909<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Loveland), wife of John Betts, iii. 909<sup>2</sup>  
 Orson F., of Pawlet, iii. 881<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191<sup>2</sup>



- Betts, Royal C., of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 909<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pawlet, iii. 894<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Selah, from Norfolk (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 873<sup>2</sup>, 909  
*Mrs.* Selah, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
 Selah jr., of Pawlet, iii. 909<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Sibel, wife of Selah Betts, iii. 909<sup>2</sup>
- Beverage [Beveridge], *Rev.* Andrew M., of Bennington, i. 162<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>
- Beveridge, *Rev.* Thomas, i. 286, 289<sup>2</sup>, 290(2), 291<sup>2</sup>(2), 292<sup>2</sup>, 294, 296, 297, 384  
     of Cambridge (N. Y.), Barnet and Ryegate, i. 269, 281, 285(2), 292  
     of Pa., i. 286<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Beverly, John, grantee of Charleston, iii. 118
- Beverstock, Lyman, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124<sup>2</sup>
- Bexby, Nathaniel, grantee of Newfane, v. pt 2, 455<sup>2</sup>
- Bibb, *Gov.*, of Ala., i. 633
- Bickford, —, of Waterbury, iv. 821  
*Mrs.*, of Albany, iii. 66  
     of Stowe, ii. 706  
 Aaron, of Danville, i. 316  
 Abigail (Rand), wife of Eli Bickford, i. 317  
 Abner, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 Abram, of Stowe, ii. 706  
*Mrs.* Abram, of Stowe, ii. 706  
*Mrs.* Dana, iii. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Montpelier, iv. 280  
 Ebenezer, of Montpelier, iv. 530  
 Eli, from Durham (N. H.), of Danville, *Rev.* soldier, sketch, i. 316<sup>2</sup>-17<sup>2</sup>  
 Fred T., of Montpelier, iv. 574<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* G. H., of Groton, iv. 1167(2)  
     circuit preacher, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* George H., of Marshfield, iv. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Woodford, i. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 H. R., of Waterbury, iv. 867  
 H. S., of Glover, iii. 200  
*Dr.* Henry, of Glover, iii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira C., of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
 James H., of Greensboro, iii. 221  
 John, of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>  
     of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>, 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, born in Corinth, ii. 747<sup>2</sup>  
     of Stowe, ii. 768<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul, of Corinth, ii. 1169  
     of Greensboro, iii. 221(2)  
 Stillman, of Greensboro, iii. 221  
 Wilbur E., of Greensboro, iii. 221
- Bicknal, Amos, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>
- Bicknell, Anne Eliza, m. Lucius Mead, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 D. H., ii. 799<sup>2</sup>, 800<sup>2</sup>  
     hist. of Hyde Park, ii. 628-69  
 Dennis H., from Underhill, of Stowe, ii. 747  
 Edna, of Underhill, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 George C., from Underhill, of Stowe, ii. 747  
 George E., of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* George W., of Strafford, ii. 1083  
 Joseph J., of Vershire, ii. 1137  
 Nathan, of Underhill, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Roxy Ann (Gilman), wife of Nathan Bicknell, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Sidney, of Underhill and Chicago, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Simeon, of Jericho, sketch, i. 830-1, 940
- Biddell, Albert J., of Elmore, ii. 627
- Biddlecome, Daniel, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>
- Bidwell, —, in Fairfax, ii. 169<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, iii. 921<sup>2</sup>  
 Anson, of Pawlet, iii. 909<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Strong), wife of Jonathan Bidwell, iii. 909<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Starksboro, i. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 George, pioneer of Starksboro, i. 103(2)  
 I. G., of Auburndale (Mass.), iii. 297<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, from Glastenbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 909<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, m. Isaac Wickham, iii. 930
- Bigalow, Henry, of Middletown, iii. 991<sup>2</sup>  
 Russell, from N. H., of Franklin, ii. 225(2)  
*Dr.* Thomas, of Burlington, i. 504  
 William, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>
- Bigart, Francis, of Pawlet, iii. 878  
 James, from Scotland, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 897, 909<sup>2</sup>
- Bigelow, —, of Lyndon, i. 347(2)  
     of Montpelier, iv. 562<sup>2</sup>  
     in Morgan, iii. 290  
     father-in-law of George B. Shaw, i. 349  
*Dr.*, of Bennington, iii. 805  
     of Boston, v. 134  
*Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 571<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Williamstown, ii. 1144<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* A. E., of Barre, iv. 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Abby, m. Austin Roel, v. pt. 2, 185  
 Abel, of Brookfield, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>, 867<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Brooks), wife of Reuben Bigelow, i. 209<sup>2</sup>, 210, 2d ed. 208<sup>2</sup>, 209

- Bigelow, Alfred, of Williamstown, ii. 1150  
*Sgt.* Alonzo, v. pt. 35, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvah H., of Stowe, ii. 747<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna Maria, m. Norman Seaver,  
 iii. 1020  
*Dr.* Asa, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 12<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Barney, of Brookfield, ii.  
 1009<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey T., of Middlebury, i. 58  
 Charles A., buried in Williston, iv.  
 41  
 Cornelia E., m. Ezra Edgerton  
 Adams, ii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Hubbardton, iii. 772  
 David, of Brookfield, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>, 864<sup>2</sup>,  
 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorinda (Brewster), wife of *Dr.*  
 William Bigelow, iii. 739, 805  
 E. G., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmund, of Middletown, iii. 796<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 797, 805, 819<sup>2</sup>  
     of Springfield (Mass.), iii. 739  
 Electa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice (Kathan), wife of Israel  
 Bigelow, v. pt. 2, 17<sup>2</sup>  
 Freedom, of Chesterfield (N. H.),  
 v. pt. 2, 17<sup>2</sup>  
 George H., of Burlington, i. 555; iv.  
 1137<sup>2</sup>  
 Gorham, of West Fairlee, ii. 914  
 Harriet L., m. Rev. Perrin B. Fisk,  
 iv. 790<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Henry, of Middletown, iii. 625,  
 831<sup>2</sup>, 832(2), 833, 842  
 Horace, buried in Barre, iv. 46  
 Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 22<sup>2</sup>,  
 77<sup>2</sup>, 107<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Montpelier, iv. 919  
*Rev.* J. F., of St. Albans, ii. 340(2)  
 Jabez, ii. 622  
     of Newbury and Groton, iv. 1147  
     of Ryegate, iv. 874  
 James W., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>  
 Jedidah, m. John Wheeler, v. pt. 2,  
 476<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 32(2)  
*Col.* Joel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36  
 John, of Barre, iv. 39  
     of Ryegate, i. 375<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42  
     grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,  
     495<sup>2</sup>, 496  
 Josiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34<sup>2</sup>, 36  
 Jotham, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19<sup>2</sup>,  
 20(2), 27(2), 30(2)  
 Katharine, m. Abbott Lawrence, iv.  
 256<sup>2</sup>  
 L., iii. 1115, 1116(2)  
 L. G., of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>, 519  
 Levi, of Brownington, iii. 97<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois (Griswold), wife of *Capt.*  
 Barney Bigelow, ii. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Sergeant), wife of Isaac  
 Bigelow, v. pt. 2, 22<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. Rufus Adams, ii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Adin H. Green, iii. 625, 842  
 Mary, m. Diah Flint, ii. 1023  
 Mary Ann (Hayes), wife of W. H.  
 Bigelow, v. 174<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Noah, of Brandon, iii. 473  
 Peter, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 120  
 R. H., of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Reuben, from Westminster (Mass.),  
 of Peru, i. 208(2), 209, 212(2),  
 2d ed. 207(2), 208, 211(2)  
     sketch, 209<sup>2</sup>-10, 2d ed. 208<sup>2</sup>-9  
 S. E., of Barre, iv. 35<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth G., of Brookfield, iv. 352  
 Silas, of Montpelier, iv. 530  
 Simeon, from Conway (Mass.), of  
 Brandon, iii. 445, 451  
     sketch, iii. 446  
*Mrs.* Simeon, of Brandon, iii. 446  
*Mrs.* (née Avery), 3d wife of Simeon  
 Bigelow, iii. 451  
 Susanna (Kathan), wife of Freedom  
 Bigelow, v. pt. 2, 17<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, grantee of Montpelier, iv.  
 252<sup>2</sup>, 254<sup>2</sup>, 255<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Timothy, in Northfield, iv. 651<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Timothy, grantee of Montpelier,  
 iv. 253<sup>2</sup>, 254  
     of Worcester (Mass.), iv. 256-7  
 Timothy jr., of Mass., iv. 256<sup>2</sup>  
 W. H., of Brattleboro, v. 58  
     of Chicago, v. 67, 174<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42, 7,  
 82, 202, 24, 28(2), 302, 31(2),  
 32(2), 33(2), 34(2), 352(2),  
 36(2), 372(2), 632, 64(2)  
*Dea.* William, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* William, from Middletown, of  
 Fair Haven & Bennington, iii.  
 703, 739  
 Bigelow family of Middletown, iii. 823<sup>2</sup>  
 Bigelow & Wheatley, of Berlin, iv. 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Biggsbee, Benjamin, grantee of Ran-  
 dolph, ii. 976  
 Biglow, Barna, of Brookfield, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Barna, from Shrewsbury  
 (Mass.), of Randolph and Brook-  
 field, ii. 865<sup>2</sup>-6  
 David, of Wooster [Worcester?]  
 (Mass.), ii. 105<sup>2</sup>  
 F. G., of Brookfield, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois (Griswold), wife of *Capt.*  
 Barna Biglow, ii. 866  
 Nabby (Pride), wife of *Capt.* Barna  
 Biglow, ii. 866  
 Bigot, J., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>  
     V., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>  
 Bigsby, Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 403  
 Bigwood, Samuel, of Burlington, i. 513



- Bilding, Noah, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991  
 Bill, *Dr.* of Albany, iii. 49(2)  
   Calvin, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   Carlos, of Topsham, iv. 1200  
     hist. of Topsham, ii. 1104-14  
   Carlos P., of Topsham, ii. 1111  
   *Dr.* Curtis, from Albany, of Tenn., iii. 65, 373<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Dwight, from Albany, of Pa., iii. 373<sup>2</sup>  
   Dyer, of Albany, iii. 67(2)  
   *Dr.* Dyer, of Cabot and Albany, iii. 43(2), 65; iv. 101<sup>2</sup>, 111  
     sketch, iii. 373<sup>2</sup>  
   Elijah, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>, 631<sup>2</sup>  
   Eliphalet M., of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.* Eliphalet Mason, from Lebanon (Conn.), of Orange and Topsham, ii. 958  
   Eunice, m. Rev. Ammi Nichols, ii. 850  
   Israel, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
   Mary, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
   R. M., of Orange, ii. 957<sup>2</sup>  
   Rhoda Pitkin, wife of *Dr.* Eliphalet M. Bill, ii. 958  
   Roswell M., of Topsham, ii. 1110<sup>2</sup>, 1111(2)  
   Ruth (Coburn), wife of *Dr.* Dyer Bill, iv. 111  
   T. W., of Castleton, iii. 515<sup>2</sup>  
 Billing, Asa, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin jr., grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
   David, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Joseph, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
   Joseph jr., grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
   Silas, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
   Zach., grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 Billings, —, of Cambridge, ii. 643, 648(2), 651<sup>2</sup>, 652  
   of Castleton, iii. 514  
   of Hartford, iv. 440  
   of Newark, i. 358  
   of Chittenden co., ii. 641  
   *Dr.*, of Mansfield (Mass.), iii. 729  
   of Middlesex, iv. 237<sup>2</sup>  
   *Lt.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19  
   Amos, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64  
   Andrew, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>, 631<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Avery, of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>, 1077<sup>2</sup>, 1081<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851<sup>2</sup>  
   Beulah (Fay), wife of Samuel Billings, i. 171, 2d ed. 173  
   C. D., of Fayston, iv. 188<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Candace, of Brookfield, ii. 861  
   Christopher, of Pawlet, iii. 873<sup>2</sup>, 909<sup>2</sup>  
   Clark E., of Warren, iv. 812<sup>2</sup>  
   De Estings, of Warren, iv. 803<sup>2</sup>  
   E., palæontologist, ii. 22<sup>2</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>, 80<sup>2</sup>  
   E. A., of Castleton, iii. 514, 517  
   E. D., of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
   E. D. & co., of Castleton, iii. 517  
   Elkanah, in Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>, 799<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.* Elkanah, of Essex, i. 781<sup>2</sup>, 784  
   Enoch, of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
     pensioner, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
   Erastus N., of Roxbury, iv. 743<sup>2</sup>  
   Fellows, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
   Franklin, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>  
   Hannah, wife of Rufus Billings, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
   Henry, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
   Isaac, pensioner, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
   J. J., of Middlesex, iv. 231<sup>2</sup>  
   J. L., of Rutland, iii. 1081<sup>2</sup>  
   Jessie L., of Rutland, iii. 1036  
   John, of Fair Haven, iii. 705<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
   M. B., of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
   Margaret, m. Jonathan Blakely, iii. 909<sup>2</sup>  
   Mary W., m. 1st, Rev. R. O. Dwight, 2d, Rev. Myron Winslow, i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
   Nathan, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
   Nathaniel, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
   Orlando, of Warren, iv. 810  
   *Capt.* Roger, of Conn., ii. 638(2)  
   Rufus, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.* S. R., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676  
   Sam L., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500  
   Samuel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   *Maj.* Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel L., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500  
   Sarah, m. — Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>  
   Sewell C., of Warren, iv. 810  
   *Mrs.* Sewell C., of Warren, iv. 810  
   Silas, pensioner, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
   W. H., of Waitsfield and Middlesex, iv. 231<sup>2</sup>  
   William, of Montpelier, iv. 272<sup>2</sup>, 548, 586<sup>2</sup>, 731  
     of Conn., ii. 638<sup>2</sup>  
   William J., of Fair Haven, iii. 709  
 Billington, Frederic, of Mendon, iii. 785  
 Bills, Ebenezer, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
   William, of Montpelier, iv. 328

- Bing, Daniel, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 Hophni, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 Bingham, —, m. — Kinsley, ii. 640<sup>2</sup>  
 —, m. Dr. Willoughby, iii. 1142  
*Dea.*, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 640<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Brandon, iii. 467  
 in Greensboro, iii. 215<sup>2</sup>  
 A. H., of Brandon, ii. 360<sup>2</sup>, 361; iii. 500<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Mrs. A. H.*, poet, of Brandon, iii. 490, 492-4, 500<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Albans, iii. 492 *note*, 493 *note*  
 A. L., of Cornwall, i. 119<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Amos*, in Peru, i. 209<sup>2</sup>, 210(2), 211, 2d ed. 208<sup>2</sup>, 209(2)  
 Anna Maria, of Morristown, ii. 686<sup>2</sup>  
 Arial, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 B. F., of Brattleboro, iii. 35<sup>2</sup>; v. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin F., of Fletcher, ii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Bennington, i. 141, 144<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 143, 147  
*Mrs. Calvin*, sister of Col. Martin Scott, i. 141, 2d ed. 143  
 Eldredge, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 Elias, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fletcher, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stowe, ii. 699, 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 114<sup>2</sup>(2), 115(2), 121  
 Elisha jr., of Charleston, iii. 109, 121  
 George A., of Lyndon, i. 949  
 H., of Morristown, ii. 684<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Dr. Amhurst Willoughby, ii. 114<sup>2</sup>, 115  
 Henrietta (Florida), wife of Warren Bingham, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 of Morristown, ii. 590, 682<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Hiram*, of Bennington, sketch, 140<sup>2</sup>-1, 163, 2d ed. 143, 165  
*Rev. J. C.*, of Charlotte, i. 883  
 Jedediah, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
 Jeremiah, from Norwich (Conn.), of Bennington, i. 144<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 147, 161  
 sketch, i. 27  
*Rev. Joel S.*, of Charlotte, i. 741, 744  
 John, of Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
 John A., of Ohio, iv. 456<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 Kinsley Scott, Gov. of Mich., i. 141, 167, 2d ed. 143, 169  
 Leonard, of St. Albans, ii. 306<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. Alanson Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, from Conn., and N. H., of Morristown, ii. 681<sup>2</sup>, 800<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, ii. 686<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stowe, ii. 733  
*Rev. Luther G.*, in Williston, i. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 M. A., of Cambridge, ii. 206<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Marcellus A., of Essex, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fletcher and Cambridge, ii. 204  
*Rev. Moore*, in Hampton (N. Y.), and Berkshire, ii. 113, 116  
 in Enosburg, ii. 147  
 in Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>, 198<sup>2</sup>, 199  
 in Rutland, iii. 102<sup>1</sup>  
 in Sheldon, ii. 380  
 in Wells, iii. 1195  
 N. R., of Fletcher, ii. 202(2)  
 N. W., iii. 182  
 of Island Pond, i. 956  
 poems, iii. 263  
 Norman W., of Irasburg, iii. 254<sup>2</sup>  
 Peregrine, compiler, i. 559<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Cummings), wife of Luther Bingham, ii. 686<sup>2</sup>  
 R. T., of Fletcher, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>, 202<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>2</sup>, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Royal T., asst. judge Franklin co. court, ii. 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah A. (Mrs. A. H.), of St. Albans and Brandon, sketch, ii. 360<sup>2</sup>-1  
 Silas, of Ferrisburg, i. 34<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Silas L.*, i. 70<sup>2</sup>  
 in Huntington, i. 827  
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Silas S.*, in Fairfax, ii. 170<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Solomon, of Berkshire, ii. 114<sup>2</sup>, 116  
 pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 of Tinmouth, iii. 432<sup>2</sup>, 1141<sup>2</sup>, 1142, 1145, 1148<sup>2</sup>, 1149  
 Solomon jr., of Berkshire, ii. 116  
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1142  
 Thomas, grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
 Tyler, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 114<sup>2</sup>, 115, 121  
 W. E. & Sons, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729  
 W. Harrison, of Cornwall, iv. 1194  
 W. H. H., ii. 531(2); iv. 272(2), 282, 489<sup>2</sup>, 587  
 of Burlington, iv. 519; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stowe, ii. 694<sup>2</sup>, 721(2), 729<sup>2</sup>, 730(2), 731, 732(2), 737  
 of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>, 872  
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Warner, of Concord, i. 948  
 Warren, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Bingham Brothers, of Cornwall, i. 119<sup>2</sup>  
 Binney, *Col.*, of Boston, ii. 1137(2)  
 Amos, of Boston, iv. 303<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles J. F., hist. of the Prentice family, i. 606<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Lewis & co., of Boston, iii. 326  
 Birch, David, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>



- Birchard, —, of Strafford, ii. 1069  
 m. Rutherford Hayes, v. pt. 2, 159(2)  
 A., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
 A. & B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726  
 A. & R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 473<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Austin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 143<sup>2</sup>, 177<sup>2</sup>, 194<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. 83 *note*; v. pt. 2, 160, 478(2)  
 of Wilmington, sketch, v. pt. 2, 473<sup>2</sup>-4  
 Edwin A., iii. 1118<sup>2</sup>, 1119(2)  
 Mary, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 of Ohio, v. pt. 2, 161  
 Mary (Putnam), 2d wife of Austin Birchard, v. pt. 2, 473<sup>2</sup>  
 R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 158<sup>2</sup>  
 Roger, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 67<sup>2</sup>, 160, 473<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 175<sup>2</sup>-7<sup>2</sup>  
 from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>, 339<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2)  
 Roxanna (Plummer), 1st wife of Austin Birchard, v. pt. 2, 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Sardis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 160, 214  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Birchard & Sawyer, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726  
 Birchard, Livermore & co., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425  
 Bird, —, m. William Hallibird, iii. 504  
 Col. Amos, from Salisbury (Conn.), pioneer of Castleton, iii. 501<sup>2</sup>(2), 502(2), 503-4, 505(2)  
 Mrs. Amos, from Castleton, of Salisbury (Conn.), iii. 504  
 Dorcas, m. Col. Noah Lee, iii. 505  
 Gustavus A., i. 675<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 John, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois, m. Leonard Randall, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 Birdsall *Dr.*, of Swanton, iv. 1057  
 Benjamin, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 John, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 John jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 Birge, *Rev.*, of Berkshire, ii. 114  
 Abigail, of Underhill, i. 888<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Caleb, *see* Burge, *Rev.* Caleb  
 Cyrus, of Underhill, i. 887<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Underhill, *Rev.* soldier, i. 887<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Elijah, i. 672  
 of Underhill, i. 887<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 189<sup>2</sup>  
 Birney, James G., i. 508; iv. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 of Ky., iv. 550<sup>2</sup>
- Bisbee, —, of Moretown, iv. 598  
 Capt. Abner, in *Rev.* war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles Carlos, of Brandon, iii. 489  
 D. F., of Newport, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 E. W., of Barre Academy, iv. 24, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 794  
 Hattie, dau. of Maj. Lewis H. Bisbee, iii. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 J. B., of Waitsfield, iv. 787<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane E. (Hinman), wife of Maj. Lewis H. Bisbee, iii. 186  
 L. H., of Newport, iii. 182  
 Lewis H., of Orleans co., iii. 34, 37, 200<sup>2</sup>  
 Maj. Lewis H., of Newport, iii. 186  
 Marshall N., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Bisco, Isaac, from Newtown (Conn.), of Arlington, i. 123, 128<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 129<sup>2</sup>, 130<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Ruth Hawley, 2d ed. i. 134  
 Biscoe, *Rev.* George S., in Westfield, iii. 352<sup>2</sup>  
 Biscomer, William, of Elmore, ii. 627  
 Biscoers, John, of Montpelier, iv. 530  
 Bishop, —, of Bridgeport (Conn.), iii. 1112<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
 of *Vt. Chronicle*, iii. 216<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Emmons Stockwell, iii. 376<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, v. pt. 2, 634<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851, 862  
 Almira, m. Daniel Roberts, iii. 1186  
 Amasa, of Calif., iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>  
 Ann, of Poultney, iii. 814  
 Ann (Upham), wife of Arch Bishop, iii. 929  
 Arch, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 929  
 of Pawlet, iii. 921  
 Azro, of Burlington, i. 553  
 Capt. Benjamin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>  
 C. N., of St. Albans, ii. 304  
 Cynthia, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus N., of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Dana, of Readsboro, i. 220<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 219  
 Deborah (Barnes), wife of Sylvester Bishop, v. pt. 2, 451<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Richford, ii. 428<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Enos, of Brighton and Morgan, i. 953(2), 954, 957; iii. 110, 125, 284<sup>2</sup>, 286, 291, 376<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mrs. Enos, of Brighton, i. 954  
 Enos, of Charleston, iii. 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Cambridge, ii. 201 *and note*  
 Harriet E., author, i. 83<sup>2</sup>-5  
 Isaac, of Highgate, ii. 257<sup>2</sup>  
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 451<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695  
 Isaac W., of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 912<sup>2</sup>

- Bishop, J., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
*Rev. J.*, of Woodford, i. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerome, of Morgan, iii. 376<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerry, of Morgan, iii. 376<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 John, of Brighton and Morgan, i. 952<sup>2</sup>; iii. 125, 284<sup>2</sup>, 286  
     of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 109, 115(2)  
     of Danby, iii. 601<sup>2</sup>  
     from New Milford (Conn.), of Monkton, i. 65<sup>2</sup>, 66, 67<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. John*, of Monkton, i. 66  
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., in Hinesburg, i. 794  
 John M., from Salisbury, of Danby, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Knaptaly, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 L. A., of Jericho, i. 934  
 Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 433  
 Lovina, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Cole), wife of John Bishop, iii. 125  
 Luther, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, m. Caleb Phillips, iii. 641  
 Naphthalia, of Barre, iv. 919  
 Nathaniel H., of St. Johnsbury, i. 396<sup>2</sup>  
 Nelson, of Windsor, v. pt. 2, 629<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
     grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Dr. John Winslow, iv. 54<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Susa (Miller), wife of Capt. Isaac Bishop, v. pt. 2, 451<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvester, of Readsboro, i. 220<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 219  
*Dea. Sylvester*, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Marlboro, sketch, v. pt. 2, 451  
*Rev. Truman*, of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
     circuit preacher, iv. 375<sup>2</sup>  
 Bishop & Tracy, pubs., i. 751<sup>2</sup>  
 Bissel, —, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397<sup>2</sup>  
     *Capt.*, of Windsor (Conn.), ii. 643<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>  
 George A. B., of Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 Noadiah, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
 Bissell, —, from Conn., of Randolph, ii. 1014<sup>2</sup>  
 —, m. Dr. Austin Bradford, ii. 1006<sup>2</sup>  
 —, sister of Dr. Ezekiel Bissell, in Randolph, ii. 1014  
*Bishop* of Burlington, ii. 1007<sup>2</sup>, 1176  
     in Fairfield, ii. 199  
*Dr.*, of Randolph, ii. 1046, 1051  
 A. R., of Northfield, iv. 682  
 Abel, of Vershire, ii. 1133  
 Amelia, m. Dr. Austin Bradford, ii. 1176  
     m. Joseph A. Curtis, iv. 805  
 Aurelia C. E., m. 1st, Dr. Austin Bradford; 2d, Edmund Weston, ii. 1015, 1053  
 Austin, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Enosburg, ii. 398<sup>2</sup>  
     of Essex co., i. 948  
 Charles W., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 13  
*Capt. Daniel* from Conn., of Randolph, ii. 1014<sup>2</sup>  
 David, grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
 David jr., grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
*Dr. E.*, of Randolph, ii. 1005<sup>2</sup>, 1006(2)  
*Dr. E. M.*, of Shelburne Falls (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 395<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Edward M., of Fairlee, ii. 900(2)  
 Elias, from Conn., of Randolph, ii. 996, 1007<sup>2</sup>, 1014<sup>2</sup>, 1032  
 Elizabeth S. A., m. Eleazer Bancroft, ii. 1015  
 Elizabeth (Washburn), wife of Dr. Ezekiel Bissell, ii. 1014<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Ezekiel*, from Windsor (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1053, 1176  
     sketch, ii. 1007<sup>2</sup>, 1013<sup>2</sup>-15  
*Mrs. G. A. R.*, iii. 1038  
 George W. P., of Fairlee, ii. 900  
 Israel M., of Fairlee, ii. 900(2)  
 James W., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
     of Windsor (Conn.), ii. 1013<sup>2</sup>  
 Luthera, m. Calvin Blodgett, ii. 1018  
 Martha (Morey), wife of Simon B. Bissell, ii. 900  
*Maj. Noadiah*, of Fairlee, ii. 897, 900  
 Sidney A. W., of Randolph, ii. 1015  
 Simon B., grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
     from Windsor (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 900  
 Simon B. jr., of Fairlee, ii. 900(2)  
 Theresa M. E., m. Gilman Smith, ii. 1015  
 William, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
*Rev. William*, of Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
 William F. R., of Randolph, ii. 1015  
*Bishop William H. A.*, from Randolph, ii. 1015, 1053  
 Bitgood, Remington, of Shelburne, i. 859, 864, 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Bittinger, *Rev. John Q.*, of St. Albans, ii. 333  
 Bixby, *Mrs.*, of Brownington, iii. 97  
     *Rev.*, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
 Amasa, of Brattleboro, v. 177<sup>2</sup>  
 Archalas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 393  
*Dr. Armetus*, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851



- Bixby, Daniel, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 380<sup>2</sup>, 385<sup>2</sup>, 386<sup>2</sup>, 391, 392<sup>2</sup>, 393  
of Isle La Motte, ii. 557<sup>2</sup>  
David, from Leyden (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 76<sup>2</sup>  
Eliza, m. Solomon Gleason, iv. 796  
Mrs. Esther, wife of J. J. Bixby, iii. 863  
Freeman, of Montpelier, iv. 549<sup>2</sup>  
G. W., of Swanton, iv. 1094  
Rev. G. W., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
George, of West Fairlee, ii. 909(2)  
Rev. George W., of Fletcher, ii. 209<sup>2</sup>  
Hiram, of Topsham, ii. 1114  
J. J., of Mt. Holly, iii. 863  
Jason R., of Topsham, ii. 841<sup>2</sup>  
Dr. Jesse P., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851  
John, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, of Essex, i. 779, 784  
Joseph, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
Lincoln, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103, 152<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Lincoln, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>  
Lucinda (Herrick), wife of Lincoln Bixby, v. pt. 2, 103  
Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 530  
Rev. M. W., of Johnson, ii. 674  
Manasah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20<sup>2</sup>, 24, 28(2), 36, 37  
Moses, missionary to Burmah, iii. 182  
N. H., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. N. W., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 60, 108, 186<sup>2</sup>  
Persis (Laughton), wife of Nathaniel Bixby, v. pt. 2, 60  
Salome, m. Adams Dutton, iii. 743  
Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 7, 19<sup>2</sup>, 24, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>, 27(2), 28<sup>2</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>, 30  
of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522  
Sanford, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>  
Solomon, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487  
Theophilus, of Moretown, iv. 917  
Bixby & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280  
Bixley, Anna, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
Samuel of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38  
Black, Mrs. Abigail, iv. 54  
Abigail K., m. Ira Andrews, iv. 54  
Catherine m. Arba Clark, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>, 137<sup>2</sup>  
Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211  
of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651  
Charles W., of Barnard, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah M., m. Charles S. Foster, v. pt. 2, 270<sup>2</sup>  
Harvey, of Burlington, i. 690  
Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 524  
Jacob, from Holden (Mass.), of Berlin, iv. 54, 59  
of Stowe, ii. 706  
James, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
Jesse, iv. 607  
John, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
Lucy (Manley), wife of Stewart Black, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>  
Lucy (Wilson), wife of Charles Black, v. pt. 2, 211  
Mary, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
Patty, m. Ebenezer Manley; v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>  
Philip, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229<sup>2</sup>  
Priscilla, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
Sally, m. John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 60  
Silas, of Berlin, iv. 59, 1189  
Stewart, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>, 107<sup>2</sup>, 127<sup>2</sup>  
Tryphenia, m. Jesse Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
Blackall, Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>  
Blacklee, Jonathan, grantee of Timmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
Blackley, Oliver, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
Blackman, George, of Georgia, ii. 247  
James H., of St. Albans, ii. 433  
L. F., of Swanton, iv. 1042  
Lemuel, of Jericho, i. 834  
Nathaniel, of Huntington (Conn.), i. 834  
Nathaniel jr., of Jericho, i. 834  
Peter, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190<sup>2</sup>  
Pliny, of Jericho, i. 834  
Prosper, of Burlington i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
of Jericho, i. 834  
S. F., & co, of Swanton, iv. 1130  
Sarah, m. Samuel Flint, ii. 1022<sup>2</sup>  
Blackmer, —, of Brandon, iii. 439<sup>2</sup>, 440  
Dea. Asa, of Pittsford & Brandon, iii. 457<sup>2</sup>, 468  
Denison, of Brandon, iii. 446<sup>2</sup>, 468<sup>2</sup>  
Norman, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, in Bennington, i. 144<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 147  
Samuel H., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>  
Blackmore, Abner, of Danby, iii. 592  
Blackstone, Sir. William, ii. 593  
Blackwell, E. D., of Barre and Montpelier, iv. 25<sup>2</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>(2), 281<sup>2</sup>  
Blagden, Rev. Dr., of Boston, v. 28  
Blagge, Benjamin, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
Blain, John, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
Blair, —, pioneer of Georgia, ii. 236<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs., of Georgia, ii. 236<sup>2</sup>  
Gen., of St. Louis (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 467  
A. H., of Burlington, i. 547

- Blair, A. W., of Montpelier, i. 291<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield, iv. 682<sup>2</sup>
- Abel, of Georgia, ii. 239, 244<sup>2</sup>, 249
- Dr.* Abel, of Georgia, ii. 242<sup>2</sup>-3
- Ada (Graves), wife of *Dr.* Abel Blair, ii. 242<sup>2</sup>
- Andrew, of Goshen Gore, i. 434, 435<sup>2</sup>, 436
- Mrs.* Andrew, of Goshen Gore, i. 434<sup>2</sup>
- Andrew M., from Goshen Gore, of Wis., i. 436
- Mrs.* Ann, of Goshen Gore, i. 434<sup>2</sup>
- Augustus H., of Georgia, ii. 244<sup>2</sup>
- Charles R., of Fletcher, ii. 215<sup>2</sup>
- Elias, from Bennington, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2), 202, 205, 208<sup>2</sup>
- Elias jr., of Fletcher, ii. 205, 215(2)
- Ezekiel, of Benson, iii. 406
- G., of Montpelier, iv. 353(2), 354
- George P., of Barnet, iv. 1194
- Hannah, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Horace P., of Georgia, ii. 243
- Hugh, of Waterbury, iv. 820
- Jane, of Waterbury, iv. 820
- L., of Shelburne, i. 884
- Lucy, wife of M. P. Blair, m. Ben Alvah Kinsley, ii. 213
- M. P., of Fletcher, ii. 213, 215
- Matthew, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>
- Medad P., of Fletcher, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>
- Montgomery, of Washington (D. C.), v. pt. 2, 467
- Noel, of Fletcher, ii. 201
- Robert, of Barnet, i. 275, 286  
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- William, of Montpelier, iv. 524<sup>2</sup>
- Zomy, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>
- Blair & Rives, printers, ii. 947<sup>2</sup>
- Blaisdel, Hiram, of Albany and Plainfield, iii. 65<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan, of Albany, iii. 65<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan P., of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>
- Blaisdels of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>
- Blaisdell, —, of Montpelier, iv. 379<sup>2</sup>  
in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
Stage driver, iv. 11<sup>2</sup>
- Anna, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>
- Azuba, m. Moses Fisk, iv. 789<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey, of Fletcher, ii. 209
- Corwin, in Fletcher and Colton (N. Y.), ii. 209<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>, 617
- Elijah, of Lebanon (N. H.), iv. 304<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth, wife of Harvey Blaisdell, ii. 341
- Ezra, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>, 1088<sup>2</sup>
- Fanny (Batchelder), wife of Jonathan Blaisdell, iv. 717
- Miss* H. A., biographical sketches, ii. 340<sup>2</sup>-2<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah, of Fairfax, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>
- Harvey, of Loudon (N. H.), ii. 341  
of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Henry, of Strafford, ii. 1069
- Ira S., of Cambridge, ii. 206<sup>2</sup>  
of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>
- J. M., of St. Albans, ii. 434
- James P., of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>
- John H., of Randolph, ii. 994
- Jonathan, ii. 296<sup>2</sup> *note*  
of Albany, iv. 717  
of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan L., of St. Albans, ii. 368
- Jonathan M., from Loudon (N. H.),  
of St. Albans, sketch, ii. 341-2
- Joshua, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Josiah, of Richford, ii. 280<sup>2</sup>, 281
- Justin H., of Barre, iv. 37<sup>2</sup>
- Lorenzo, of Fletcher, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>
- Margaret (Gilman), wife of Jonathan M. Blaisdell, ii. 341<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, of Cambridge, ii. 617
- Munroe, of Fletcher, ii. 201
- Parrot, of Montpelier, iv. 351
- Parrot jr., of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>
- Philip, pensioner, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, pioneer of Richford, ii. 280(2), 283
- Rev.* Stephen, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>
- William H., of St. Albans, ii. 305<sup>2</sup>-6, 368
- William S., of Richford, ii. 285<sup>2</sup>  
of Franklin co., ii. 95
- Blakalee, Eber, of Washington, ii. 1139
- James, of Washington, ii. 1139
- Blake, —, i. 575  
of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>  
of East Haven, i. 985<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1053<sup>2</sup>  
m. A. J. Rennie, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 31
- Judge*, of Swanton, iv. 1123
- Rev.*, iii. 1095<sup>2</sup>
- Col.*, of Brattleboro, v. 51(2)
- Rev.* A. B., of St. Johnsbury, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>
- A. T., of Swan Creek (O.), iii. 725<sup>2</sup>
- Abel, of Sutton and Bath (N. H.),  
v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 31
- Abel B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 22
- Abigail, of Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44
- Abigail (Jones), wife of John Welland Blake, v. 156
- Abijah, of Vergennes, iv. 622
- Abraham, of Highgate, ii. 264<sup>2</sup>
- Albert, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1047<sup>2</sup>, 1048
- Albert H., of Denver (Colo.), iv. 1120<sup>2</sup>
- Alice, m. E. M. Sowles, iv. 1120<sup>2</sup>
- Amplius, of Chelsea, iv. 232<sup>2</sup>, 304
- Ann, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>3</sup>  
of Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>



- Blake, Anna Hull (Blake), wife of  
George B. Blake, v. 156<sup>2</sup>  
Anna Sophia, m. Henry Cabot, v. 156  
Asahel, of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>3</sup>  
B. B., of Swanton, iv. 1038, 1045<sup>2</sup>,  
1129, 1130  
Bennett, from Sutton, went to  
Texas, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey m. James Cahoon, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>,  
28  
Betsy, of East Haven, i. 986  
Bradbury, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>, 174  
Bradley B., of Swanton, iv. 1120<sup>2</sup>  
Lt. C. B., of Crown City (O), iii.  
725<sup>2</sup>  
C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1129, 1130,  
1186  
C. Hamilton, of Swanton, iv. 1038  
Caleb, of Cambridge, ii. 602  
Charles, of Brandon, iii. 478  
of Salem, iii. 308<sup>2</sup>, 309<sup>2</sup>  
Charles R., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
E., of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3,  
52  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
Eben, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
Ebenezer, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 31  
Edward, grantee of Westminster, v.  
pt. 2, 56<sup>4</sup>  
Eleareda, of Woodbury, iv. 879<sup>2</sup>  
Elihue, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
Elisha, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt.  
2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
Ellen (Fessenden), wife of J. Blake,  
of Boston, v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
Ellen Maria, m. George Nichols, iv.  
62<sup>2</sup>  
Enoch, of Cabot, iv. 85, 140<sup>2</sup>  
from Moultonborough (N. H.),  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>  
of Sutton v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 5, 21<sup>2</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>,  
33<sup>2</sup>  
Enoch jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 31  
Mrs. Enoch jr. (née Ladd), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>,  
31  
Enos, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 30(2), 55<sup>2</sup>  
Ephraim, of Salem, iii. 41<sup>2</sup>, 307<sup>2</sup>,  
308(2), 309<sup>2</sup>, 378<sup>2</sup>  
Frank V., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
Frederick H., of Bennington, i. 259  
Frederick J., of Bellows Falls, v. pt.  
2, 505<sup>2</sup>  
G. G., of Swanton, iv. 1130, 1134<sup>2</sup>  
G. G. & B. B., of Swanton, iv. 1130  
G. H., of Sutton and Barton, v. pt.  
3<sup>4</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>(2)  
George B., of Boston, v. 120<sup>2</sup>  
George B. & co., v. 157  
George Baty, of Brattleboro, sketch,  
v. 156-8  
George G., of Swanton, iv. 1036,  
1080, 1120<sup>2</sup>, 1186  
George H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 45  
George P., of Montpelier, iv. 527  
Gertrude, of Brattleboro, v. 86  
H. A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 31  
Hannah P. (Trobridge), wife of  
A. T. Blake, iii. 725<sup>2</sup>  
Harrison, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 525<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Harrison, of Stratton, v. pt.  
2, 526  
Harvey, of Springfield (Mass.), in  
Fairlee, ii. 897  
Helen (Ellis), wife of John R.  
Blake, v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
of Greensboro, iii. 221<sup>2</sup>  
Col. Henry Jones, of Brattleboro, v.  
50<sup>2</sup>, 86  
Irving, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42  
Isaac, from Sutton, went to Texas,  
v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>  
J. & Son, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 31  
J. & W. H., of Swanton, iv. 1035<sup>2</sup>,  
1120  
J. H., of Brandon, iii. 478<sup>2</sup>  
J. W., of Brattleboro, v. 51  
from Worcester (Mass.), of  
Brattleboro, v. 82  
Jacob, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 31,  
44<sup>2</sup>, 45(2)  
James, of Brighton, i. 953  
James K., of Coventry, iii. 138  
James W., of Brattleboro, v. 168<sup>2</sup>  
Jeremiah, of Woodbury, iv. 879<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
John B., of Brattleboro, v. 58  
John C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 45  
John D., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728  
Dr. John Ellis, of N. Y., v. 81<sup>2</sup>  
John R., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376  
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727<sup>2</sup>  
John Rice, from Brattleboro, of  
Boston, v. 21<sup>2</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>, 41, 57<sup>2</sup>, 85,  
121, 156(2), 172<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, v. 81<sup>2</sup>-3  
John W., of Brattleboro, iv. 447<sup>2</sup>;  
v. 20(2), 36, 42<sup>2</sup>, 57(2), 79(2),  
119<sup>2</sup>, 121, 167<sup>2</sup>, 180<sup>2</sup>  
John Welland, of Boston, v. 157  
of Brattleboro, v. 156  
Joseph, of Brookfield, v. pt. 2, 505  
of Swanton, iv. 1007, 1017, 1020,  
1028, 1035(2), 1038(2),  
1103<sup>2</sup>(2), 1120, 1126, 1132<sup>2</sup>,  
1133, 1134, 1185-7  
Joseph & William H., of Swanton,  
iv. 1130  
Joseph E., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 31  
Joseph T., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
Joshua, of Boston, v. 156<sup>2</sup>  
Lois K., m. Tilmus Hathaway, iv.  
140<sup>2</sup>  
Lucy (Goodhue), wife of John R.  
Blake, v. 121  
Mahitabel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44

- Blake, Maria, m. Joseph Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>, 167<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Maria B., iv. 622  
 Martha, m. Col. E. L. Barney, iv. 1120<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Philo Trowbridge, iii. 725  
 Martha J. (Glover), wife of Dr. Seth M. Blake, v. pt. 2, 505<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha M., m. Elisha L. Barney, iv. 1126  
 Minerva (Green), wife of Joseph Blake, iv. 1120  
 Nancy A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
 Nathan, of Corinth, ii. 882(2)  
 Nathan jr., grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
 Nathan D., of Corinth, ii. 876<sup>2</sup>-7, 882(2), 883  
 O., of Brandon, iii. 451  
 Prudence, wife of Joseph Blake, v. pt. 2, 505  
 Rebecca, m. Ezra Dean, v. pt. 2, 526  
 Royal, of Brandon, iii. 478  
 S. A., of Plainfield, iv. 729<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. S. M., portrait of, v. pt. 2, facing p. 505  
 Samuel, of Derby, iii. 308  
   of Salem, iii. 308<sup>2</sup>, 309<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel D., from Moultonborough (N. H.), of Sutton, sketch, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 30  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20, 21<sup>2</sup>, 44, 45<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Samuel D. (née Lee), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 30  
 Sanborn, of Washington, ii. 1139  
 Dr. Seth M., from Brookfield, of Bellows Falls, sketch, v. pt. 2, 505  
 Stephen, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31, 43, 50  
*Mrs.* Stephen (née Colby), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>  
   (née Daloff), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna, m. John Corless, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Theophilus, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>, 173  
 Thomas, of Cambridge, ii. 602  
 Thomas E., of Salem, iii. 307<sup>2</sup>, 308  
 Timothy, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
   of Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
   of Strafford, ii. 1083, 1088<sup>2</sup>  
 W., iii. 479<sup>2</sup>  
 W. A., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>  
 W. H., of Swanton, iv. 1103<sup>2</sup>, 1130, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1144<sup>2</sup>  
 W. H. 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1045<sup>2</sup>, 1117, 1129(2), 1130  
 Waitstill, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Dorchester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 35  
   of Fairfax, ii. 402  
   of Swanton, iv. 1120  
   of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
 William D., of Swan Creek (O.), iii. 725<sup>2</sup>  
 William H., of Swanton, ii. 447<sup>2</sup>(2); iv. 1035<sup>2</sup>, 1038, 1063<sup>2</sup>, 1064(2), 1087<sup>2</sup>, 1103<sup>2</sup>, 1120, 1134<sup>2</sup>, 1185<sup>2</sup>-7<sup>2</sup>  
 William H. 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1036<sup>2</sup>, 1120<sup>2</sup>  
 William Hamilton, of Swanton, ii. 96, 97  
 William N., of Lowell, iii. 281  
 William Wirt, of Greensboro, iii. 221<sup>2</sup>  
 Wirt, of Greensboro, iii. 220  
 Blake & Barney, of Swanton, iv. 1035<sup>2</sup>, 1130  
 Blake & Bros., of Swanton, iv. 1130  
 Blake & Lawrence, of Swanton, iv. 1030<sup>2</sup>, 1033<sup>2</sup>, 1034<sup>2</sup>, 1044, 1077<sup>2</sup>, 1130  
 Blake & Wilson, of Swanton, iv. 1036<sup>2</sup>  
 Blake Bros., of Boston, v. 121, 172<sup>2</sup>  
 Blake Bros. & co., of Boston, v. 157<sup>2</sup>  
 Blake, Howe & co., of Boston, v. 157<sup>2</sup>  
 Blake, Ward & co., of Boston, v. 157<sup>2</sup>  
 Blakeley, David, from Woodbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 909<sup>2</sup>  
 Hewit, of Pawlet, iii. 881  
 Blakely, —, m. Joshua Howe, iii. 1199  
 A. J., of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>  
 A. Judson, of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>, 894<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, m. Jonathan Randall, iii. 910  
 Billings, from Pawlet, of Troy and Saratoga (N. Y.), iii. 909<sup>2</sup>  
 C., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>, 353<sup>2</sup>, 354  
 Collins, of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>-7, 893  
 Dan, of Pawlet, iii. 896<sup>2</sup>, 909<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 873<sup>2</sup>, 881(2), 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. David, of Pawlet, iii. 894  
*Mrs.* David, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
 Capt. David jr., of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 909<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther (Edgerton), wife of Capt. David Blakely jr., iii. 909<sup>2</sup>  
 Fayette, of Pawlet, iii. 881<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob E., of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jacob E., of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>, 909<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 909<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Jonathan, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
 Margaret (Billings), wife of Jonathan Blakely, iii. 909<sup>2</sup>  
 Quincy, of Pawlet, iii. 887  
*Rev.* Quincy, of Hampton (N. H.), iii. 909<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Pawlet, iii. 885  
 Robert S., of Pawlet, iii. 894<sup>2</sup>  
 Sheldon, of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>, 894<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 885, 904  
 Blakeslee, Dr. C. S., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*



- Blakeslee, *Capt.* James, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997(2)
- Blakesley, Clement, of Fair Haven, iii. 697  
 Uneea, m. John Walter jr., i. 985<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter, of Brattleboro, v. 58
- Blanchard, —, of Cabot, iv. 106, 108  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 520<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 of Lyndon, i. 350<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pittsfield, iii. 938  
*Dr.*, of Lyndon, i. 347  
*Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, of Barre, iv. 34<sup>2</sup>  
 A. J., in Morristown, ii. 689<sup>2</sup>  
 A. N., of Montpelier, iv. 326  
 Abel, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75(2)  
 from Hollis (N. H.), of Peacham, i. 364  
 Abiel, from Hollis (N. H.), of Peacham, i. 364  
 Abigail, m. Timothy H. Whitney, v. pt. 2, 388<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
 Abraham, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
 Albert, of Barre, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Brookfield, ii. 861  
 of Greensboro, iii. 213  
*Rev.* Amos, from Peacham, of Montpelier and Meriden (N. H.), sketch, ii. 800  
 Annie, of Roxbury, iv. 757  
 Asa, of Barre, iv. 41(2)  
 Asahel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 of New Haven, i. 70  
 Azariah, of Fair Haven, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>  
 B. F., of Rutland, iii. 1081<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>, 1081  
 Christopher, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* D. N., in Orleans co., iii. 35  
 D. W., of Coventry, iii. 158, 159<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Dr.* D. W., of Coventry, iii. 43(2), 153<sup>2</sup>, 160  
 Daniel, of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Darwin C., of Hopkinton (N. H.), iv. 49  
 David, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75, 97<sup>2</sup>(2), 103  
 trustee of Derby lit. and theol. ins., iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* David, of Cabot, iv. 77<sup>2</sup>(2), 78<sup>2</sup>, 79, 119  
*Capt.* David, of Cabot, iv. 79, 93, 116<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* E. Harvey, in Glover, iii. 200  
*Rev.* Edmund Harvey, of Greensboro, iii. 383<sup>2</sup>  
 Elenor, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
*Dr.* Enoch, of Lyndon, i. 350<sup>2</sup>, 355<sup>2</sup>  
 of Barnet, iii. 302
- Enoch 1st, of Peacham, i. 367<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch 2d, of Peacham, i. 367<sup>2</sup>  
 Fred, of Montpelier, iv. 281, 409<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* G. D., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 George F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695  
 H. S., of Bradford, ii. 842  
 Hannah, m. Thomas Davenport, iii. 304<sup>2</sup>  
 Heman, of Highgate, ii. 265<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Hiram, in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 Hosea, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321<sup>2</sup>  
 J. W., of Hardwick, i. 450<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Cabot, iv. 86<sup>2</sup>, 117<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
 Jane, m. Samuel Andrews, iv. 906<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, from Hollis (N. H.), of Peacham, i. 364  
 John, of Cabot, iv. 94  
 John C., of Peacham, sketch, i. 367(2)  
*Ens.* John R., in Rev. war, ii. 391  
 John Ryon, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
 Jonathan, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
*Rev.* Jonathan, of Knox college (Ill.), in Guildhall, i. 1010<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Amherst (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 45  
 of Cabot, iv. 93, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 of Calais, iv. 173, 174<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dunstable (N. H.), ii. 802(2), 807(2), 808  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 in Lincoln, i. 49<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 of Woodbury, iv. 879, 880  
 Joseph, census enumerator, v. pt. 2, 494<sup>2</sup>-5  
*Maj.* Joseph, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557  
 Lemuel, of Worcester, iv. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Loren D., of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Isaac Reed, ii. 1037  
 Mary E., m. Eli Theophilus Green, v. pt. 2, 709  
 Moses, of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>  
 of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 N. A., of Glover, iii. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, m. Peter Johannott jr., iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan A., of Glover, iii. 199<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Nathaniel, of Peacham, i. 367<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 794<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Ens.* Nathaniel, in Rev. war, ii. 391  
*Capt.* Nathaniel, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt.* Orlin, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555<sup>2</sup>  
 P., of Peacham, i. 362<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 from Hollis (N. H.), of Peacham, i. 364

- Blanchard, Phebe, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
*Ens.* Philip, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 Polly, of Brookfield, ii. 861  
 Reuben, grantee of Cabot, iv. 752  
   from Hollis (N. H.), of Peacham, i. 364  
   of Woodbury, iv. 874  
*Dr.* Rial, of Middlesex, iv. 2372  
 Sarah Maria (Johonnott), wife of Thomas Jefferson Blanchard, iv. 9182  
 Simon, from Hollis (N. H.), of Peacham, i. 364  
   of Caledonia co., v. pt. 34, 40  
 Squire, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 3212  
 T. J., of Burlington, i. 513  
 Thomas, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
   of Cabot, iv. 862  
   of Fair Haven, iii. 701  
   from Sutton (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 7372(2)  
   of Mass., inventor, ii. 1037  
*Capt.* Thomas, of Springfield (Mass.), v. 39  
 Thomas jr., grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
 Thomas Jefferson, of Barre, iv. 9182  
 William, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182 *note*  
   grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554(2) *note*, 557(2), 558  
   pensioner, ii. 3922
- Blanchards of Peacham, i. 3602  
 Blanchard & Hope, of Brandon, iii. 5002  
 Blanchard & Langdon, map of N. H., i. 261  
 Blanchard Bros., of Montpelier, iv. 281  
 Blanchard, Keith & Peck, of Montpelier, iv. 2802  
 Blanchard, Peck & Johonnott, of Montpelier, iv. 280  
 Blancher, *see* Blanchard  
 Blanchin, John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542  
 Blanchis, Loney, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 4262  
 Blandin, C. W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 403  
   portrait of, v. pt. 2, facing p. 377  
 Charles W., from Brookline, of Rutland (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 390  
   on John Blandin, v. pt. 2, 3892  
 Clarissa, m. Rufus Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 395  
 D. A. (Johnson), wife of Charles W. Blandin, v. pt. 2, 390  
 Fremont C., from Rutland (Ill.), of Streator (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 390  
 J. L., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381  
 John, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3772, 3782, 3802, 3832, 391, 3922, 393, 3942, 395, 404  
   sketch, v. pt. 2, 389-90  
 Lamech, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3762, 3772, 3862, 390, 391, 3922  
 Sally (Holden) (Hubbell), 2d wife of John Blandin, v. pt. 2, 390  
 Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3782  
 Sarah, m. Samuel Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 3942  
 Sarah (Gray), wife of John Blandin, v. pt. 2, 390  
 Waity, m. Jesse Walker, v. pt. 2, 404  
 Blandon, *Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2302  
 Blasdell, W. H., of Lowell, iii. 269  
 Blashfield, Eunice, m. William Robinson, iv. 1682  
 Blass, Ora C., of Brownington, iii. 92  
 Blatchley, Darius, of Georgia, ii. 2492  
 Blauvelt, *Rev.* J. A., from N. J., of Guildhall, i. 10112  
 Blaxton, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 3922  
 Bleecker, —, of Albany, i. 149, 2d ed. 1512  
 Bleven, Joshua, grantee of Barton, iii. 712  
 Blin, Hiram, of Shelburne, i. 9412  
   James, of Essex, i. 7792  
   Laura, m. Lyman Thayer, i. 867  
   Lucy, m. Ashbel Hurlbut, iii. 919  
   Ormond N., of Danby, iii. 6652  
   Samuel, of Shelburne, i. 856, 863  
   Simon, of Shelburne and Burlington, i. 856, 863, 867 *and note*  
   William, of Shelburne, i. 863  
 Blinn, Hepsey, m. Seth J. Hitchcock, iii. 7432  
 Bliss, —, of Bradford, ii. 8192  
   of Castleton, iii. 514  
   from Lebanon (Conn.), in Chittenden co., ii. 641  
   of Thetford, iii. 210(2)  
   m. *Rev.* Van Lennep, v. pt. 2, 6222  
   *Dr.*, of Waterbury, iv. 8212  
   *Mrs.* (née Barney), of Keeseville (N. Y.), iv. 1124  
   *Rev.*, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 44  
   of Burlington, iv. 1124  
   in Georgia, ii. 248  
   in Marshfield, iv. 2062  
   A., of Poultney, iii. 999(2)  
   A. A., of Worcester, iv. 912  
   A. F., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 4312  
   A. N., of Calais, iv. 1642  
   A. S., of Calais, iv. 136, 143  
   Aaron, of Calais, iv. 135, 136(2), 1722, 1732, 175  
   Abdiel, of Calais, iv. 1352, 144, 1722, 173, 1742, 1752  
   *Capt.* Abdiel, of Calais, iv. 136, 158  
   Abel, of Georgia, ii. 2362, 245



- Bliss, Abigail (Grout), wife of Harvey  
Bliss, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>
- Abner, from Warren (Mass.), pioneer of Georgia, ii. 236<sup>2</sup>, 237, 240, 244, 249<sup>2</sup>
- Alanson, of Essex, i. 780, 782
- Albert, Georgia trader, ii. 242
- Almira, of Calais, iv. 166
- Alpheus, of Calais, iv. 135<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>, 144, 173<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>
- Alpheus J., of Calais, iv. 160
- Alpheus S., of Calais, iv. 174(2)
- Amos, of Poultney, iii. 958<sup>2</sup>, 1000(2)
- Amos P., of Poultney, poem, iii. 1005
- Anna, of Glover, iii. 200  
m. Ozias King, ii. 898
- Augustus A., of Woodbury, iv. 882  
of Worcester, iv. 892
- B. Y., from Randolph, of Ill., ii. 1040
- Billy, of Essex, i. 787<sup>2</sup>
- Bradley, of Enosburg, ii. 133<sup>2</sup>  
of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>
- C., of Calais, iv. 170<sup>2</sup>
- C. M., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 56, 59<sup>2</sup>
- C. V., Georgia trader, ii. 242
- Caleb, of Calais, iv. 136, 139<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>, 144, 166(2), 168, 175<sup>2</sup>
- Calvin, of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>  
of Randolph, ii. 1046
- Candace, m. John Burnap, v. pt. 32, 15
- Caroline, m. Edward Rodney Aiken, v. pt. 32, 14
- Catherine, m. — Morse, iv. 160
- Charles, of Calais, iv. 176(2)
- Charles M., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 55<sup>2</sup>, 56<sup>2</sup>, 57, 64  
of Woodford, i. 253<sup>2</sup>, 259
- Coralinn E., m. William C. Robinson, iv. 169
- Daniel, of Waterbury, iv. 838<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Daniel, of Waterbury, iv. 819(2), 828, 839
- Rev.* Daniel, from Georgia, in Beirut (Syria), ii. 242<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 48<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Calais, iv. 136, 175<sup>2</sup>
- Dwight S., of Poultney, iii. 1005
- Dwight Shepherd, of Poultney, poems, iii. 1004
- E. J., of Brandon, iii. 482, 500
- Rev.* Edwin, of Westminister, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>
- Elias, of Essex, i. 781<sup>2</sup>
- Ellis, of Bradford, ii. 824
- Rev.* Enos, of Brandon, iii. 455-6, 464(2) 467(2)  
in Orange, ii. 957
- Ezra, of Cabot, iv. 86  
of Calais, iv. 176
- Rev.* F. S., author, of Montpelier, iv. 294<sup>2</sup>  
on Barre Univ. church, iv. 30-1(2)
- Frederick, of Calais, iv. 135, 136<sup>2</sup>, 137, 166, 175<sup>2</sup>  
of Georgia, ii. 92<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>, 235<sup>2</sup>, 236(2), 241<sup>2</sup>, 245(2), 249
- Mrs.* Frederick (née Davis), of Georgia, ii. 236
- G. B. W., of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>
- Galen, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>
- George, iv. 517<sup>2</sup>  
of Brandon, iii. 478<sup>2</sup>  
of Shelburne, i. 863<sup>2</sup>, 879
- Dr.* George, of Castleton, iii. 522
- George E., of East Montpelier, iv. 589
- Hannah, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
of East Montpelier, iv. 584
- Harvey, of Westminister, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>
- Herman, of Calais, iv. 174<sup>2</sup>
- Hester A., m. Marcus N. Kent, iv. 159
- Hcmer, in Civil war, ii. 577
- Horace, of Cabot, iv. 82
- Mrs.* Horace, of Cabot, iv. 82
- Horace, of Marshfield, iv. 205<sup>2</sup>
- Huldah (née Carpenter), of Westminister, v. pt. 2, 613
- Rev.* Isaac 2d, of Westminister v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* J. Isham, of Castleton, iii. 514<sup>2</sup>  
in Northfield, iv. 657<sup>2</sup>  
of St. Albans, ii. 338, 471<sup>2</sup>  
on P. E. church in St. Albans, ii. 335<sup>2</sup>-8  
of Shelburne, i. 879<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1089<sup>2</sup>  
author, iv. 314<sup>2</sup>
- J. W. E., of Calais, iv. 134<sup>2</sup>, 136, 168, 174
- James M., of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>
- Jerome N., of Calais, iv. 174
- Joel, of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* John, in Newbury, ii. 951
- Capt.* John, i. 574<sup>2</sup>, 580(2)
- John B., of Woodbury, iv. 376
- Jonathan, of Randolph, ii. 1066
- Joseph W., of Bradford, ii. 824
- Joseph W. E., of Calais, iv. 144
- Joshua, of Calais, iv. 134, 135, 136, 143<sup>2</sup>, 144, 147, 166, 170<sup>2</sup>, 173(2), 174<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>
- Joshua 2d, of Calais, iv. 136, 144, 147<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173(2), 175<sup>2</sup>
- Joshua 3d, of Calais, iv. 144
- Joshua 4th, of Calais, iv. 144, 147<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* L. W., of Bradford, published *Northern Enquirer*, ii. 818
- Lee H., of Calais, iv. 173, 174(2)
- Lemuel, of Calais, iv. 173<sup>2</sup>

- Bliss, Levi W., of Bradford, ii. 817  
 Louisa, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy A., m. Abdiel Kent, iv. 158<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Lydia, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
 Lyman G., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 144  
 Dr. M. F., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676  
 M. H., of Swanton, iv. 1123<sup>2</sup>, 1134<sup>2</sup>, 1186  
 Marcus R., of Marshfield, iv. 205  
 Maria, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha (Isham), wife of Moses Bliss, i. 852<sup>2</sup>  
 Milton H., of Sheldon, ii. 377<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Burlington, i. 509  
 of Shelburne, i. 852<sup>2</sup>  
 N. W., of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Brattleboro, v. 422, 48  
 Capt. Nathaniel, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
 Noah, of Calais, iv. 136, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 O. S., of Georgia, ii. 234<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 hist. of Georgia, ii. 233-54<sup>2</sup>  
 Pelatiah, of Newbury, ii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
 Pelatiah jr., of Newbury, ii. 946  
 Polly (McMaster) (Sabin) (Town), 2d wife of Capt. Solomon Bliss, ii. 236<sup>2</sup>, 240<sup>2</sup>  
 Porter & wife, of Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
 R. M., of Swanton, iv. 1130  
 Rachel, of Calais, iv. 166  
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
 m. Remember Kent, iv. 158  
 Rachel A., m. Elon Robinson, iv. 169  
 Samuel, of Franklin, ii. 224<sup>2</sup>  
 from Longmeadow (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 897<sup>2</sup>  
 of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1069, 1070<sup>2</sup>, 1080<sup>2</sup>, 1083(2), 1085(2), 1088<sup>2</sup>  
 of Washington, ii. 1139  
 Samuel jr., from Longmeadow (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 897<sup>2</sup>, 898  
 Sarah, m. Ebenezer Brooks, v. pt. 2, 86  
 Simeon, of West Fairlee, ii. 909  
 Solomon, of Georgia, ii. 245  
 Mrs. Solomon (née Davis), of Georgia, ii. 236  
 Solomon, of Swanton, iv. 1134  
 of West Fairlee, ii. 915  
 Dea. Solomon, from Longmeadow (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 897<sup>2</sup>, 898  
 Capt. Solomon, from Warren (Mass.), brother of Frederick Bliss, of Georgia, notice, ii. 236<sup>2</sup>, 240  
 Solomon jr., of Georgia, ii. 236<sup>2</sup>, 244<sup>2</sup>, 245  
 Dea. Stephen, from Lebanon (N. H.), of Glover, iii. 197<sup>2</sup>, 198<sup>2</sup>, 205(2)  
 Susan (Knight), wife of Lyman G. Bliss, v. pt. 2, 144  
 Timothy, of Essex, i. 779, 782<sup>2</sup>, 786(2), 787(2)  
 of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202<sup>2</sup>  
 Vial A., of Calais, iv. 158<sup>2</sup>, 159, 166  
 Rev. Zenas, of Richmond, i. 845  
 Zerviah, of Essex, i. 787  
 Dea. Ziba, from Lebanon (N. H.), of Glover, iii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Bliss family, pioneers of Georgia, ii. 236<sup>2</sup>  
 Blodgett, A., of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Amos, of South Hero, ii. 574<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 23<sup>2</sup>  
 taken prisoner by Indians, i. 24  
 David, of Barton, iii. 73<sup>2</sup>, 74, 86<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolly, m. Samuel Nichols, v. pt. 2, 86<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Randolph, ii. 1174(2), 1175  
 Oliver, of Barton, iii. 72(2), 73<sup>2</sup>(2), 74(2), 86<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, Q. M., iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Cornwall; taken prisoner by Indians, i. 24  
 Blodgett, —, of Lemington, i. 944<sup>2</sup>  
 m. — Flint, ii. 1013  
 Mrs. (née Flint), of Randolph, ii. 1013  
 Judge, of Randolph and Burlington, ii. 1006  
 Rev., of Jericho, iv. 322  
 Abdiel, of Lemington, i. 1014<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Abigail, of Randolph, ii. 1018  
 Abigail (Parmley), wife of Henry Blodgett, ii. 1015<sup>2</sup>, 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 Abisha, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692  
 Alfred, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Burlington, i. 504; ii. 480  
 of Franklin co., ii. 94  
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2)  
 Ann Theresa, wife of Benjamin T. Blodgett, ii. 1018  
 Archibus, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
 August, of Randolph, ii. 998  
 Augustus, of Randolph, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Azuba, m. Elezier Steele, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Nathan Carpenter, ii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 B. T., of Randolph, ii. 996  
 Beach, of Lemington, i. 948  
 Benga, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Benjamin, from Stafford (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>, 1018  
 sketch, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>-19  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692  
 Dr. Benjamin, of Randolph, ii. 1006  
 Benjamin jr., of Randolph, ii. 1018  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>, 692  
 Benjamin T., of Chelsea, ii. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph and Bradford, ii. 1018(2)



- Blodgett, Benjamin F., of Randolph, ii. 1042<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Starkweather), wife of Luther Blodgett, ii. 1018  
 C., of Randolph, ii. 1004  
   of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 C. & Son, of Waterbury and Burlington, i. 519  
 C. T., of Bradford, ii. 841<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>, 521  
 Calvin, iv. 1200  
   of Burlington, i. 937<sup>2</sup>  
   of Burlington, on Benjamin Blodgett, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
   of Randolph, ii. 1018(2), 1051  
   of Waterbury, iv. 838<sup>2</sup>  
   Orange co. officer, ii. 805<sup>2</sup>, 806  
 Caroline, m. A. Mansfield, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Charlotte, m. James McIntyre, ii. 1018  
 Constantine, of Randolph, ii. 1175  
*Rev.* Constantine, of Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>, 1018, 1066  
 Dan, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1175  
*Rev.* Dan, of Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>, 1018, 1066  
   in West Fairlee, ii. 915  
 Mrs. Daniel, of Randolph, ii. 896<sup>2</sup>  
 David, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 Dudley C., preceptor of Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98  
 E. W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726  
 Eli, of Randolph and St. Johnsbury, ii. 999, 1015<sup>2</sup>, 1018(2)  
 Elijah, of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>, 1018  
 Ellen F. (Collins), poem, i. 732<sup>2</sup>  
 Elliott W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Emily M., m. Hiram S. Huse, iv. 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, m. Erastus Clark, ii. 1018  
 Frank A., of Middlesex, iv. 237  
 Frederick, of Randolph, ii. 999  
 Lt. Gardner S., of Burlington, i. 939<sup>2</sup>-40  
 Lt. George M., of Huntington, i. 477  
   *and note*  
 Hannah, m. — Humphrey, ii. 1018  
   m. William Edgerton, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Dana), wife of Rev. Constantine Blodgett, ii. 1018  
 Harriet, of Randolph, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Heman, of Randolph, ii. 999  
*Rev.* Heman, from Randolph, of N. J., ii. 1018  
   from Randolph, of N. C., ii. 1066  
*Rev.* Heman M., of Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 989<sup>2</sup>, 1015<sup>2</sup>, 1017<sup>2</sup>(2), 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry jr., from Randolph, of Ind., ii. 1018  
 Mrs. Henry jr., ii. 1018  
 Horace, from Randolph, of Canada, ii. 1018  
 Irene, m. Eli Blodgett, ii. 1018(2)  
 Isaac, of Randolph, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 James, from Hanover (N. H.), of Randolph, ii. 1039  
   grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1018, 1042<sup>2</sup>  
   from Monson (Mass.), of Randolph, sketch, ii. 1015-18, 1050  
 James jr., from Mass., of Randolph, ii. 976, 1015<sup>2</sup>, 1017<sup>2</sup>  
   from Randolph, of Canada, ii. 1016  
 John, of Randolph, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John jr., from Randolph, of N. Y., ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>, 999, 1018  
   of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522  
 Joshua, of Monson (Mass.), ii. 1015  
   of Randolph, ii. 1033  
   of Stafford (Conn.), ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua jr., from Mass., of Randolph, ii. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
   of Monson (Mass.), and Stafford (Conn.), ii. 1015  
   from Randolph, of Canada, ii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 Laban, from Claremont (N. H.), of Randolph, ii. 1018(2)  
 Lefe (Edson), wife of Sylvanus Blodgett, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois, m. Richard Anson Hayden, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>, 1046  
 Lois (Dickinson), wife of John Blodgett, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia (Morgan), wife of Alfred Blodgett, ii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Randolph, ii. 1018  
*Rev.* Luther P., in Benson, iii. 412  
   of Georgia, ii. 250  
 Luthera (Bissell), wife of Calvin Blodgett, ii. 1018  
 Maria (Allen), wife of Joseph Blodgett, ii. 1018  
 Martha, m. B. Gaylord, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. 1st, Jacob Foster; 2d, — Humphrey, ii. 1018  
   m. James Blodgett jr., ii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Monson), wife of Benjamin Blodgett, ii. 1019  
 Mary (Riddel), wife of Benjamin Blodgett, ii. 1018  
 Molly, m. Phineas Moulton, ii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 Myra (Arnold), wife of Dr. Perley Davis Blodgett, ii. 1018, 1045<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Oliver, of Randolph and Barton, ii. 1017<sup>2</sup>; iii. 86<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Orin, of Randolph, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Orinda, m. Capt. Elias Carpenter, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Orsamus, of Randolph, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>

- Blodgett, P. D., of Randolph, ii. 1042<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. P. D.*, of Randolph, ii. 1066  
 Pamela (Child), wife of Rev. Dan Blodgett, ii. 1018  
*Capt. Pearl T.*, v. pt. 35, 62<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Perley D.*, of Randolph, ii. 1006, 1018, 1045<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Perley D.* (née Arnold), of Randolph, ii. 1006  
 Phoebe (Abbott), wife of Horace Blodgett, ii. 1018  
 Polly (Peckham), wife of Oliver Blodgett, ii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 Porter, of Randolph, ii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 R. H., of Randolph, ii. 996  
 Rebecca, m. Laban Blodgett, ii. 1018(2)  
 Ruth, m. Elijah Moulton, ii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 S. B., of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Moses Miller, ii. 1016<sup>2</sup>, 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 Salmon, from Randolph, of Ascott (Canada), ii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Royalton, iv. 494  
   grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
   *see also* Blogett  
 Sardius, of Georgia, ii. 245(2), 246  
 Seth, of Morgan, iii. 377  
   from Stafford (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521  
 Sodias, of Rutland, iii. 1093  
 Susannah, from Stafford (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvanus, from Stafford (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>, 1042<sup>2</sup>  
 Theoda, ii. 1015 *note*  
   wife of James Blodgett, ii. 1015<sup>2</sup>, 1017<sup>2</sup>, 1018  
   m. Timothy Miles, ii. 1015<sup>2</sup>, 1017<sup>2</sup>, 1039  
 Theoda (Walbridge), m. James Blodgett, ii. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>, 692  
 Throop, of Bradford, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Wealthy, from Randolph, of N. Y., ii. 1017<sup>2</sup>, 1173  
 William, ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
 William T., of N. Y., iii. 479 *note*  
 Blodgett family of Randolph, ii. 1015-19  
 Blodgetts, sons of Sardius Blodgett, in Georgia, ii. 245<sup>2</sup>  
 Blogett, Samuel, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
   *see also* Blodgett  
 Blood, *Rev.*, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
   in Braintree, ii. 848  
   Aaron, of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
   Andrew, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385  
   *Eld. Caleb*, iii. 761  
   *Esq.*, *see* Blood, Phineas  
   *Rev. Caleb*, of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 254, 2d ed. 235<sup>2</sup>; iii. 469  
   Charles, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226, 232<sup>2</sup>  
   Edmund, of Worcester, iv. 890<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Elijah, of Bradford, ii. 1160  
     from Conn., of West Fairlee, ii. 908, 912<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev. Friend*, of Plainfield, iv. 728<sup>2</sup>  
     of Roxbury, iv. 751  
     of Topsham, ii. 1108  
     of Waitsfield, iv. 783<sup>2</sup>  
     of Williamstown, ii. 1143<sup>2</sup>  
   Isaac, pioneer of Rupert, i. 223, 2d ed. 221<sup>2</sup>  
   Jane, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
   Jared, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521  
   John, of Pownal, v. pt. 2, 521  
   Lucy, of Bradford, ii. 1160  
   Luther, of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
   Moses, of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
   Nancy, of Goshen, i. 36<sup>2</sup>  
   Nathaniel, of Essex, i. 518(2), 789  
   Oliver, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
   Phineas, pioneer of Goshen, i. 35<sup>2</sup>, 39  
     sketch, i. 36<sup>2</sup>  
   Robert, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155  
     of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev. T.*, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
   Timothy, of Irasburg, iii. 244<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Bloodgood, Mary, m. James Tobias, ii. 541  
 Bloomer, Reuben, of Dorset, i. 184<sup>2</sup>, 189, 2d ed. 185<sup>2</sup>, 190<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs. Susanah* (Paddock), wife of Reuben Bloomer, i. 184<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Bloomfield, *Gen.*, iii. 856  
   *Gen. Joseph*, at Plattsburgh, i. 672  
 Bloss, *Mrs.*, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 42<sup>2</sup>  
   Aaron, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43  
   Achsah, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43  
   Chester W., lawyer, iii. 37  
   Zadock, of Irasburg, iii. 86<sup>2</sup>, 250(2), 254<sup>2</sup>, 255<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Blossom, —, of Richmond, i. 846  
   Benjamin, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
   Chloe, of Wells, iii. 1206<sup>2</sup>  
   David, from Mass., of Wells, iii. 1206<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt. David*, of Richmond, i. 846  
   David C., from Wells, of Pawlet, iii. 907<sup>2</sup>, 910, 1196<sup>2</sup>, 1206<sup>2</sup>  
   David G., of Pawlet, iii. 881, 898<sup>2</sup>, 910  
   David O., of Wells, iii. 1196  
   Fidelia (Goodrich), wife of David G. Blossom, iii. 910  
   George W., of Morristown, ii. 689<sup>2</sup>  
   Hannah, of Wells, iii. 1206<sup>2</sup>  
   Jemima, m. Josiah Goodspeed, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Wells, iii. 1206<sup>2</sup>



- Blossom, *Dr.* Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>  
of Wells and Granville (N. Y.),  
iii. 1206<sup>2</sup>  
Lucy (Goodrich), wife of David C.  
Blossom, iii. 910  
Molly, of Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
Peter, of Wells, iii. 1197, 1206<sup>2</sup>  
Seth, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 885, 904<sup>2</sup>  
of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1206<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* W. R., hist. of Pittsfield, iii.  
935-8  
William, of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>, 1206<sup>2</sup>  
William jr., of Pawlet, iii. 897  
William R., of Pittsfield, iii. 937<sup>2</sup>  
Zacheus, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>
- Blount, Asa P., *see* Blunt, Asa P.  
O. F., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i.  
683(2)  
Paul, of Barton, iii. 72
- Blowd, Cutter, of Morgan, iii. 287
- Blower, Hiram, of Highgate, ii. 421(2)
- Bloys, Polly, m. George Green, iv. 1118
- Blucher, —, v. 188<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Blue, *Capt.*, *see* Campbell, *Capt.*
- Blumenbach, —, *Elephas primogenius*,  
ii. 83<sup>2</sup>
- Blunt, *Sgt.*, of Conn., ii. 838<sup>2</sup>  
A. M., of Guildhall, i. 1000  
Asa, of Bolton (P. Q.), v. pt. 2, 477  
*Lt. Col.* Asa P., i. 440  
Asher, of Middletown, iii. 796<sup>2</sup>, 805,  
808<sup>2</sup>, 820, 833<sup>2</sup>  
John, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* John, grantee of Topsham, ii.  
1105<sup>2</sup>  
Juliana (Wheeler), wife of Asa  
Blunt, v. pt. 2, 477  
William, grantee of Danby, iii. 577  
grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2,  
520<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>
- Blush, R., of Waterbury, iv. 833
- Blushfield, John, of Whitingham, v. pt.  
2, 690<sup>2</sup>
- Bly, John, of Charleston, iii. 120(2),  
121(2)  
Mical, from Brownington, of West-  
more, iii. 367(2), 368<sup>2</sup>  
Michael, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 115,  
120  
Moses, of Charleston, iii. 109, 120
- Blys of Lyndon, i. 344
- Blye, Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
179  
Michael, of Brownington, iii. 91
- Blythe, James, of Scotland, i. 289
- Boadicia, *Queen*, iii. 1014<sup>2</sup>
- Board, Cornelia, of Castleton, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>  
David D., of Castleton, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>
- Boardman, —, of Barton, iii. 77(2)  
of Burlington, boat builder, i.  
670<sup>2</sup>  
in Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Prof.*, of Weybridge, i. 110
- Rev.* A., of Barnet, i. 300  
*Rev.* A. W., in Coventry, iii. 155<sup>2</sup>  
Albert B., of South Hero, ii. 586  
Alfred, from Conn., of Morristown,  
ii. 682<sup>2</sup>, 683(2)  
Alfred C., of Morristown, ii. 681<sup>2</sup>,  
690  
Almond, of Hyde Park, ii. 659<sup>2</sup>  
of Morristown, ii. 683  
Amos, of Corinth, ii. 1169(2)  
lumber dealer, i. 518(2)
- Benajah, of Hubbardton, iii. 749<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Mrs.* Benajah, of Hubbardton, iii.  
749<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, from Norwich (Conn.) of  
Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>, 669, 670; ii.  
527<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, i. 668
- Benjamin, of Colchester, i. 755, 761<sup>2</sup>,  
763  
lumber dealer, i. 518
- Charles W., of Morristown, ii. 747<sup>2</sup>
- Cyrus, of Whitehall (N. Y.) i. 681,  
706
- Daniel, of N. Y. City, i. 992<sup>2</sup>, 993
- Rev.* E. J., from Bethel, in Ran-  
dolph, ii. 1000  
in Montgomery, ii. 276  
author, iv. 314
- Rev.* Elderkin J., in Bakersfield, ii.  
106<sup>2</sup>, 463<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Danville, i. 315<sup>2</sup>  
of Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah, of Rutland, iii. 1081<sup>2</sup>
- Elisha, from Conn., of Morristown,  
ii. 681<sup>2</sup>(2), 682<sup>2</sup>, 683(2), 800<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Johnson, i.  
596<sup>2</sup>
- Prof.* G. A., in Dorset, i. 191<sup>2</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>  
ed. 192<sup>2</sup>
- George, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698(2),  
699
- George N., of Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* George N., on *Rev.* Samuel  
Hurlbut, i. 72<sup>2</sup>-3
- H. E. J., in Brookfield, ii. 86<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, of Burlington, i. 655  
of Colchester, i. 754<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Henry, of Colchester, i. 755, 762
- Henry, lumber dealer, i. 518(2)
- Henry C., of Grand Isle, ii. 532<sup>2</sup>, 533
- Jehiel, of Newport, iii. 303<sup>2</sup>
- John, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
of Glover, iii. 41<sup>2</sup>, 198<sup>2</sup>, 199<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Vershire, ii. 113<sup>2</sup>  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698  
of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Jonas, of Glover, iii. 208<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia, wife of Orias Boardman, ii.  
683
- Capt.* Nathaniel, in *Rev.* war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>

- Boardman, Norman, of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
of Orleans co., iii. 34
- Orias, of Conn., in Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>
- Orias jr., from Conn., of Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>, 683(2)
- S., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 670(2)
- Samuel, of South Hero, ii. 575(2)
- Rev. Samuel M., in Middlebury College, i. 55<sup>2</sup>
- Timothy, of Rutland, iii. 1037, 1080(2), 1082
- William, from Conn., of Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>, 683(2)
- William, A., of Franklin co., ii. 94
- Boardman Bros., of N. Y., iv. 859<sup>2</sup>
- Boardman family of Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>-3
- Bobadilla, Spaniard, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>
- Bobwood, *Capt.*, of Fairfield, ii. 196
- Bodell, J., of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Bodfish, —, of Cambridge, ii. 602
- Bodge, Edward, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>
- Bodwell, James, of Barre, iv. 30
- Bogart, Matt. Wolf, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>
- Bogert, Cornelius J., grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>
- Henry I., grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>
- Jacobus, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>
- Jacobus N., grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>
- James jr., grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>
- John jr., grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>, 781<sup>2</sup> *note*
- John James, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>(2)
- John N., grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>
- Nicholas H., grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>
- Nicholas I., grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>
- Nicholas N., grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>
- Peter I., grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>
- Boggs, James, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Bogie, John, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Bogle, Moses J., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344<sup>2</sup>
- Moses J. & Thomas F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Thomas F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
- Bogue, Aaron Jordan, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>
- D. R., of Georgia, ii. 250
- Dan B., of Chittenden, iii. 549
- Decius R., of Georgia, ii. 245(2)
- Franklin co., sheriff, ii. 93<sup>2</sup>
- of St. Albans, pres. of Franklin co. agric. soc., ii. 101<sup>2</sup>
- Ebenezer, of Enosburg, ii. 140<sup>2</sup>
- Harris, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>
- Hubbell B., of Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>
- of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>
- Jeffrey A., of Chittenden, iii. 549
- Oliver, pioneer of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>, 549
- Rev. P. V., in Milton, i. 841
- Publius Virgilius, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Publius Virgilius, from Conn., in Essex, i. 785<sup>2</sup>, 786<sup>2</sup>
- of Georgia, i. 893
- see also* Booge, Rev. Publius Virgilius
- T. F., of Pittsford, iii. 951(2)
- Thomas F., of Pittsford, iii. 954<sup>2</sup>
- Virgil, of Enosburg, ii. 135
- Bohan, Jonathan, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Bohonon, Ananiah, of Chelsea, ii. 1167(2)
- Bohu, Lucy Maria, m. Rev. Willard Preston, i. 526<sup>2</sup>
- Boies, *Rev.*, of Tinmouth, iii. 1152
- Boinin, Squier, of Cabot, iv. 117<sup>2</sup>
- Boissonnault, *Rev. J. A.*, of Fair Haven and Orwell, iii. 717<sup>2</sup>, 720
- Boivin, —, French Canadian, ii. 307
- Boker, Jacob, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- Boland, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>
- Lucinda (Norton), of Castleton, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>
- T., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>
- Bole, *Rev. John*, of Ryegate i. 299(2)
- hist. of Reformed Presb. congregation of Ryegate, i. 385
- Boles, Nathan, of Victory, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>
- Boley, Benjamin, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 292<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>
- Bolles, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 714
- of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554
- Callie S., m. Herbert H. Carley, v. pt. 2, 710
- Bolls, Lyman H., of Woodford, i. 260<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Nathaniel, in Lunenburg, i. 1021
- Bolster, George, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>, 355<sup>2</sup>
- Joel, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>
- of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
- Joel jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57<sup>2</sup>
- L. J., of Barre, iv. 33(2)
- Levi J., of Barre, iv. 46
- Bolton, *Dr. George A.*, of Guildhall, i. 1005
- Jane, m. Alcander Preston, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>
- Plynn, of Peacham, iv. 1194
- Boltwood, Solomon jr., grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>
- Bombard, *Mrs. Mary L.*, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>
- Bon, Lucretius Dewey, of Poultney, iii. 997
- Bonaparte, Napoleon, i. 533<sup>2</sup>, 552
- Bond, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>
- Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108, 179



- Bond, Asa, of Chelsea, ii. 871  
of Thetford, ii. 1178
- Betsey A., m. Abiathar W. Preston,  
v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey (Parker), wife of George  
Bond, v. pt. 2, 722
- David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76,  
86
- Eliel, of Castleton, iii. 529
- George, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
- Maj. George H., v. pt. 35, 62<sup>(2)</sup>
- George J., hist. of Searsburg, i.  
231<sup>2-2</sup>, 2d ed. 231
- Henry, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2(2)</sup>  
grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- John, of Warwickshire (Eng.), v.  
pt. 2, 102<sup>2</sup>
- John jr., grantee of Shelburne, i.  
941<sup>2</sup>
- Leavitt E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
172
- Lucy, m. Joseph Stebbins 3d, v. pt.  
2, 289<sup>2</sup>
- Luke T., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
63, 78<sup>2</sup>, 106
- Mrs. Martha (Tenney), m. Thomas  
Clark jr., v. pt. 2, 96
- Martha (Tenney), wife of Samuel  
Bond, v. pt. 2, 106
- Mary, m. John Eyryk, v. pt. 2, 102
- Nathaniel, grantee of Waterbury, iv.  
824
- Patty (Sargeant), wife of David  
Bond, v. pt. 2, 86
- Samuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
106
- Seth, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
- Thomas, pioneer of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
of West Fairlee, ii. 914
- W. H., of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>, 665<sup>2</sup>, 666
- William, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>
- William jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
724
- Rev. William B., of St. Johnsbury, i.  
405<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. William H., of Danby, i. 259
- Bone, John, from France, of Bolton, i.  
484-5
- Bonet, Joseph, of Barnet, i. 275
- Bonett, John, of Barnet, Rev. soldier, i.  
278<sup>2</sup>
- Boirt, Rev. Nelson, in Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>
- Bonister, Dr., of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed.  
217
- Bonnel, David, grantee of Middlesex, iv.  
222
- Bonner, Rev. J. E., of Bennington, i.  
162, 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>
- Bonney, Rev., of Pawlet, iii. 932<sup>2</sup>  
A. P., of Waterford, i. 432  
Rev. Elijah, from Hadley (Mass.),  
of Pawlet, iii. 910
- Rev. Elijah H., of Pawlet, iii. 902
- Jane (Jones), wife of Rev. Elijah  
Bonney, iii. 910
- Bonnil, David, grantee of Randolph, ii.  
975<sup>2</sup>
- Boody, Azariah, of Goshen Gore, i. 434  
Eld. Joseph, from Stratford (N.  
H.), of Wheelock, i. 433<sup>2</sup>
- Booge, Capt., of Md., Rev. officer, ii. 796
- Ebenezer, of Georgia, ii. 249
- Rev. Publius Virgilius, from Win-  
chester (Conn.), in Georgia, ii.  
248-9  
see also Bogue, Publius Virgilius  
Samuel C., of Georgia, ii. 249
- Boomer, Hannah, m. Abel Bartlett, iii.  
611
- Polly, m. Jacob Trobridge, iii. 725<sup>2</sup>
- Boomhour, Hiram, of Fletcher, ii. 206<sup>2</sup>
- Boone, Daniel, iii. 1024<sup>2</sup>
- Boorn, Mrs. of Mendon, iii. 791<sup>2</sup> note  
Mrs. Anna B., hist. of Mendon, iii.  
784-93<sup>2</sup>
- C. H., of Mendon, iii. 788<sup>2</sup>
- Coomer H., of Mendon, iii. 787<sup>2</sup>
- Boorne, Hans, v. pt. 35, 80(2)
- Booth, Asahel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
698(2)
- Sgt. Daniel, in Rev. war, ii. 935<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. E. E., on C. T. Barrett, v. pt.  
2, 393<sup>2</sup>
- Edwin, actor, v. pt. 2, 327
- Elisha, of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>, 797
- Rev. Elisha, of Huntington, i. 827
- Elizabeth, wife of Elisha Booth, i.  
796<sup>2</sup>
- Hester, m. Capt. James Hard, i. 134,  
2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>
- Hulda E., of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. I. P., of Northfield, iv. 705<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac P., of Morrystown, iv. 1194
- J., of Montpelier, iv. 279
- Junius Brutus, actor, v. pt. 2, 327
- Kirk, of Boston, v. 76
- Peyton, of Northfield, iv. 656<sup>2</sup>
- Reuben, grantee of Bloomfield, i.  
950 note
- Roger, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed.  
140<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>
- Wilkes, at Washington, v. pt. 2, 397<sup>2</sup>
- William W., of Waltham, iv. 1194
- Boothe, Josiah, of Dorset, i. 190, 2d ed.  
191
- Simeon, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>, 998<sup>2</sup>
- Booton, Cornelia Jane, m. Lucius Wash-  
burn, ii. 1063<sup>2</sup>
- Boott, Mrs., from Eng., of Brattleboro,  
v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
m. — Lee, v. 110
- Bopee, James, pioneer of Highgate, ii.  
255

- Bordeaux, *Eld.* A. C., in Johnson, ii. 675<sup>2</sup>-6  
 in Wolcott, ii. 778  
*see also* Bourdeau
- Borden, Edward I., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 John, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555  
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 475<sup>2</sup>
- Bordon, Samuel, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Bordwell, Asa, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
- Borgia, St. Francis, French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>
- Borroughs, J., of Ferrisburg, i. 32<sup>2</sup>
- Bosely, Reuben, of Mooers (N. Y.), i. 706
- Bossinault, *Rev.*, of Castleton, iii. 539<sup>2</sup>
- Boston, —, of Swanton, iv. 1095(2)  
 M. D., chemical analysis of Highgate Springs, ii. 261
- Bostwick, —, of Hinesburg; iii. 671  
 —, m. Darius Post, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Burlington, i. 504  
*Lt.*, ii. 749<sup>2</sup>  
 A., of Swanton, iv. 1023<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Burlington, i. 655  
 Amos, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
 Andrew, of Hinesburg, i. 800  
 of Swanton, iv. 1033<sup>2</sup>, 1045, 1129(2)  
 Anna, of Hinesburg, i. 799  
 Arthur, of Cheshire (Eng.), i. 809<sup>2</sup>  
 of Jericho, i. 831 *and note*;  
 iv. 274  
 of Manchester, i. 204, 205  
 Arthur jr., of Cheshire (Eng.), i. 809<sup>2</sup>
- Austin, from New Milford (Conn.), of Hinesburg, i. 809
- Bushnell, i. 809<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
*note*
- David jr., grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Ebenezer, from New Milford (Conn.), *Rev. soldier*, i. 807
- Edmund, from New Milford (Conn.), of Hinesburg i. 806<sup>2</sup>
- Electa, m. Leonard Slater, i. 810<sup>2</sup>
- Erastus, iv. 733<sup>2</sup>  
 from New Milford (Conn.), of Burlington and Hinesburg, i. 494, 795, 797, 798<sup>2</sup>, 803<sup>2</sup>, 808  
 sketch, i. 809-10  
 hist. of Hinesburg, i. 792-812<sup>2</sup>
- Gershon, of Hinesburg, i. 800<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Gideon, of Great Barrington (Mass.), i. 131, 2d ed. 132<sup>2</sup>  
 of Manchester, i. 204, 205, 2d ed. 204
- H., of Montpelier, iv. 549
- Mrs.* H. C., of Dummerston and Newark, v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet (Wood), wife of *Rev.* Samuel B. Bostwick, i. 831<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 897
- Isaac, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793, 806<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Cheshire (Eng.), i. 809<sup>2</sup>
- John jr., i. 809<sup>2</sup>
- John W., of Manchester, i. 204, 205
- Jonathan, of New Milford (Conn.), i. 809<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Starksboro, i. 103
- Julius H., of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Capt.* L. H., of Jericho, iv. 314<sup>2</sup>
- Lemuel, from New Milford (Conn.), of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>, 798<sup>2</sup>, 806<sup>2</sup>, 852<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Lucius H., in Civil war, iv. 524
- Nathaniel, from New Milford (Conn.), of Jericho, i. 830, 831  
 of Manchester, i. 205(2), 2d ed. 204(2)
- Noble, from New Milford (Conn.), of Hinesburg, i. 809
- Noble C., of Pawlet, iii. 878
- Reuben, of Burlington, i. 510
- Rhoda, of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* S. B., in Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>
- Sally (Welch), wife of Erastus Bostwick, i. 809
- Salmon, from New Milford (Conn.), of Hinesburg, *Rev. soldier*, i. 807
- Rev.* Samuel B., of Brandon, iii. 478  
 of Charlotte and Jericho, i. 742, 830, 831
- Mrs.* Sarah A., of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Shadrack, in Montpelier, iv. 377
- Rev.* Shadrack, of Baltimore, i. 483<sup>2</sup>  
 in Rutland, iii. 1044
- Zachariah, i. 809<sup>2</sup>
- Boswell, *Rev.* Charles, in West Fairlee, ii. 915
- Bosworth, *Mrs.*, of Arlington, i. 123  
 A., of Albany, iii. 54  
*Rev.* D., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* David, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849<sup>2</sup>
- Jesse of Albany, iii. 50
- Jonathan, from Lebanon (N. H.), of Berlin, iv. 62, 1189<sup>2</sup>
- Lovisa, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Lydia, wife of Jacob Laughton jr., v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>, 204
- Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1188
- Nabby, m. Nathaniel Richardson, iv. 631<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel, of Berlin, iv. 61<sup>2</sup>-2, 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lebanon (N. H.), iv. 62
- Capt.* Nathaniel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
- Stephen S., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
- W. M., of Poultney, iii. 977<sup>2</sup>
- Bothell, John, of Guildhall, i. 1010
- Bott, Mary (née Warner), of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 1140



- Botta, *Mrs.* Anne C., author, i. 556  
 Anne Charlotte (Lynch), wife of  
 Vincenzo Botta, i. 166<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 two poems, i. 181<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 183  
*Prof.* Vincenzo, of N. Y., m. Anne  
 C. Lynch, i. 166<sup>2</sup>, 181<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
 168<sup>2</sup>, 183
- Bottom, *Mrs.* Helen L. (née Ranney), of  
 Shaftsbury, v. pt. 2, 543  
*Judge* Lemuel, of Williston, i.  
 640<sup>2</sup>(2), 901
- Botts, *Col.*, of N. Y., ii. 644
- Bottum, Dyer, of Enosburg, ii. 398  
*Judge* Elias, of New Haven, i. 70,  
 71<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel, of Burlington, i. 512<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Shaftsbury, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan H., of Shaftsbury, i. 236<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Norman, of Shaftsbury, i. 253<sup>2</sup>  
 Omira B., of Burlington, i. 533
- Bouchard Jacot, iv. 1071
- Boucher, Asa, grantee of Newfane, v. pt.  
 2, 455<sup>2</sup>
- Bouchett, R. S., attorney, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>
- Bouchette, —, iv. 1072(2)  
*Col.*, surveyor, i. 597  
 M., quoted, iv. 951  
 R. S. M., iv. 1071  
 of Burlington, i. 533  
 in St. Albans, ii. 299(2)  
 Robert S. M., of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>;  
 iv. 1054<sup>2</sup>, 1077  
 S. M. R., of Swanton, iv. 1070<sup>2</sup>
- Boudinot, Delight (Sargent), wife of  
 Rev. Elias Boudinot, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>,  
 925<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Elias, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 of Georgia, iii. 925<sup>2</sup>
- Bouge, Ebenezer, pioneer of Enosburg,  
 ii. 155
- Bourdeau, *Rev.* A. C., in Enosburg, ii.  
 147<sup>2</sup>-82, 466<sup>2</sup>, 467  
 of Richford, ii. 285<sup>2</sup>-6  
 hist. of Seventh Day Adventist,  
 of Irasburg, iii. 260  
 Augustus, pioneer of Enosburg, ii.  
 147<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* D. T., of Richford, ii. 286  
 Daniel, of Enosburg, ii. 148(2)
- Bourdeaux, *Eld.* A. C., in Stowe, ii. 717<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Bordeaux
- Bourdon, *Dr.* William, of Swanton, iv.  
 1058  
*Mrs.* William, of Swanton, iv. 1088<sup>2</sup>
- Bourn, —, of Manchester, i. 205<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
 ed. 204<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, grantee of Charleston, iii.  
 121  
 Celinda, m. Chauncy Guild, iii. 916  
*Dr.* Charles W., of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, i. 206, 2d ed. 205  
 of Manchester, charged with  
 murder of Russell Colvin, i.  
 205<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 204<sup>2</sup>
- Nehemiah, iii. 916
- Stephen, i. 206, 2d ed. 205  
 of Manchester, charged with  
 murder of Russell Colvin, i.  
 205<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 204<sup>2</sup>  
 W. C., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
- Bourne, Charles, from Danby, of Val-  
 paraiso (Ind.), iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmund, from Wallingford, of Dan-  
 by, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Electa (Bradley), wife of Edmund  
 Bourne, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Harry Peter, of Richmond (Ill.), iv.  
 918<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* James R., of Rutland, iii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Jennie, of Danby, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Ann (Johonnott), wife of  
 Andrew Bourne, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Sinclair), wife of Charles  
 Bourne, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Montreville, of Danby and Rutland,  
 iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, m. John S. Brock, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophronia, of Danby, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan (Bucklin), wife of Montre-  
 ville Bourne, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Willis Reuben, of Kenosha (Wis.),  
 iv. 918<sup>2</sup>
- Bourns, Edward, Pres. of Norwich univ.,  
 iv. 657<sup>2</sup>, 673, 680, 712  
 sketch, iv. 674-7
- Bourroughs, *Rev.* Edw., in Berlin, iv. 65<sup>2</sup>
- Boutell, Amos, of Danby, iii. 657  
 Amos jr., of Danby, iii. 657  
 Amos L., from Wallingford, iii. 660<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, wife of Solomon Boutell,  
 v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>,  
 522(2)
- Boutell & Wilbur, of Waterville, ii. 773
- Boutelle, —, dau. of Jonas Boutelle,  
 ii. 137  
*Rev.* A., of Peacham, i. 361, 362  
 hist. of Peacham, i. 358<sup>2</sup>-61<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* A., of Peacham, i. 361<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Enosburg, ii. 137(2)  
 Jonas of Enosburg, ii. 137, 144, 155  
 Polly, 2d wife of Ephraim Adams,  
 ii. 143  
 Sally, wife of Ephraim Adams, ii.  
 138(2), 142<sup>2</sup>  
 W. A., of Montpelier, iv. 335<sup>2</sup>,  
 336(2), 337  
 W. A. & wife, firm, of Montpelier,  
 iv. 280<sup>2</sup>
- Boutelle & Noyes, of Waterville (Me.),  
 v. pt. 2, 402
- Bouton, *Rev.* Nathaniel, of Concord (N.  
 H.), iii. 89; v. pt. 2, 154<sup>2</sup>; v. pt.  
 3<sup>5</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>

- Boutwell, *Capt.*, of Plainfield, iv. 724(2)  
 Asa, buried in Barre, iv. 41  
     of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 C. S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Deborah, of Plainfield, iv. 726(2)  
 Eli, buried in Barre, iv. 41  
 Eliza, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza (Burbank), 2d wife of Levi  
     Boutwell, iv. 495  
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Burbank), wife of  
     Col. Levi Boutwell, iv. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth Jane, m. T. R. Merrill, iv.  
     495  
 Harry Sylvester, of Montpelier, iv.  
     495, 528<sup>2</sup>, 563, 591  
 Mrs. Harry S. (née Mead), iv. 528<sup>2</sup>  
 James, from Barre, of Plainfield, iv.  
     723<sup>2</sup>, 726(2), 728<sup>2</sup>, 730<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 563  
 Jerusha (Peabody), wife of Levi  
     Boutwell, iv. 495  
 Jonas, of Enosburg, ii. 136  
 Col. Levi, of Montpelier, iv. 329,  
     352<sup>2</sup>, 353, 409, 537<sup>2</sup>-8, 563-5, 591,  
     723<sup>2</sup>, 1198<sup>2</sup>  
     portrait, iv. opp. p. 494  
     sketch, iv. 494-5  
 Nehemiah, of Barre, iv. 42  
 Rev. O. M., of Northfield, iv. 651  
 Parnel, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 R. S., of Montpelier, iv. 358  
 Samuel, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Bouxhonden, *Count and Countess*, ii. 967  
 Bovat, Solomon, of Highgate, ii. 262<sup>2</sup>  
 Bovee, Peter, of Danville, i. 313  
 Bowie, Mrs., of Pownal, i. 214<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
     213<sup>2</sup>  
 Bow, —, of Williston, i. 905  
     Daniel, of Pittsfield, iii. 935, 936(2)  
     Jacob, of Pittsfield, iii. 935, 936  
     Molly, of Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
 Bowditch, I. B., of Swanton, iv. 1111<sup>2</sup>,  
     1134  
     Isaac B., iii. 1118(2)  
     of Swanton and Burlington, i.  
     472, 938<sup>2</sup>; ii. 480; iv. 1054<sup>2</sup>,  
     1133<sup>2</sup>, 1186<sup>2</sup>-7  
     of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Bowditch, Col., of Fairfield, ii. 286  
     I. B., of Swanton, iv. 1073<sup>2</sup>  
     Joseph, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 Bowdoin, Gov. James, of Mass., v. 89<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Bowe, Abner, of Wells, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
     Amos, from Middletown (Conn.), of  
     Wells, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
     Amos jr., of Wells, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
     Catherine (Weaver), wife of Oba-  
     diah A. Bowe, iii. 1208<sup>2</sup>  
     Emily, of Wells, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
     Esther A., of Wells, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
     Laura, m. Obadiah A. Bowe, iii.  
     1208<sup>2</sup>  
     O. A., of Bradford, pub'd *Bradford*  
     *Enquirer*, ii. 818(2)
- Obadiah A., of Wells, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>(2),  
     1208<sup>2</sup>  
     poem, iii. 1206  
 Rebecca, of Wells, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
 Terry, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Titus, of Wells, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
 Bowen, —, v. 70<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 995  
     m. Prince Allen, iii. 609  
     m. William L. Marsh, iii. 563  
     note  
     attorney, ii. 489<sup>2</sup>  
     Dr., iii. 1122; iv. 481  
     Rev., of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 322<sup>2</sup>, 351  
     Alfred, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709  
     Amos S., of Manchester, i. 203, 2d  
     ed. 202<sup>2</sup>  
     Benjamin, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>  
     Betsey (Mique), of Readsboro, i.  
     220 note 2d ed. 219 note  
     Bradford L., of Whitingham, v. pt.  
     2, 708<sup>2</sup>  
     Charles, of Middlebury, iv. 504<sup>2</sup>  
     Cromwell, of Berkshire, ii. 120<sup>2</sup>  
     Daniel, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
     of St. Johnsbury, i. 397  
     Dardana, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
     709  
     Dennis, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
     Diana, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
     709(2)  
     Diantha L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
     709  
     Eliot A., of Wallingford, i. 260<sup>3</sup>  
     Elizabeth, of Berkshire, ii. 393  
     Enoch R. of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
     709(2)  
     Ephraim jr., grantee of Barton, iii.  
     71<sup>2</sup>  
     Ezra, of Swanton, iv. 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1186  
     George H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
     709  
     Harriet, of Montpelier, iv. 396  
     Harrison, of Berkshire, ii. 120<sup>2</sup>  
     Dea. Henry, of Conn., iii. 564  
     Henry A., of Shelburne Falls  
     (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 710<sup>2</sup>  
     of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709  
     Rev. J. E., of Bennington, i. 163,  
     2d ed. 165  
     in Fair Haven, iii. 717  
     James, of Smithfield (R. I.), iii. 685<sup>2</sup>  
     Jeremiah, of Corinth, ii. 1169(2)  
     Lucinda C., of Montpelier, iv. 330  
     Lucy Pomeroy, m. James R. Lang-  
     don, iv. 504<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev. Luke, of Windham and Putney,  
     v. pt. 2, 224(2); v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14  
     of Strongsville (O.), v. pt. 2,  
     447  
     Lydia (Fowler), wife of Dea. Henry  
     Bowen, iii. 564  
     Mercy L., m. Warner Streeter, v. pt.  
     2, 709



- Bowen, Minnie, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709  
 Myra, of Northfield, iv. 688  
 Olive, m. Artemas Knight, v. pt. 2, 137  
 Mrs. Sally, from Chichester (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Green), wife of Alfred Bowen, v. pt. 2, 710<sup>2</sup>  
     wife of Enoch R. Bowen, v. pt. 2, 709(2)  
 Dr. Silas, from Reading, of Clarendon, iii. 563  
 Mrs. Silas (née Chandler), iii. 563<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan (Green), wife of Bradford L. Bowen, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter, of Coventry, iii. 149  
     grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>  
 Bower, Mary P., m. George Green, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Bowers, Benjamin, from Dracut (N. H.), of Wells River, ii. 953<sup>2</sup>, 954(2)  
     of Swanton, iv. 998, 1009<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Barre and Montpelier, iv. 23<sup>2</sup>, 561<sup>2</sup>, 562  
 Jeremiah, of Richmond, v. pt. 2, 364  
 Rev. John, of St. Johnsbury, i. 406  
 Nehemiah, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Prudence (Shafter), wife of Jeremiah Bowers, v. pt. 2, 364  
 Bowie, W. T., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Bowker, Rev. A. G., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718  
 Daniel, of Lyndon, i. 346  
 Gideon, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37  
     of Essex co., i. 1006  
 Jacob, of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
 James, of Lunenburg, i. 1020  
 Joseph, ii. 586  
     grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Mendon, iii. 784<sup>2</sup>  
     of Rutland, iii. 1016, 1017<sup>2</sup>, 1080, 1082, 1090, 1092, 1144<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, iii. 1056-9  
     grantee of Vershire, ii. 113<sup>2</sup>  
     address on, iv. 323  
 Capt. Joseph, at Dorset convention, i. 185, 2d ed. 186  
     of Rutland, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Lunenburg, i. 1019<sup>2</sup>  
 Paulina (Chase) (Rice), wife of Charles Bowker, v. pt. 2, 718  
 S. Wright, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Rutland, iii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Orren Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Bowler, Benjamin, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
 Bowles, Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>  
 Eld., of Waterbury, iv. 841  
 Eld. Charles, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 35  
 Rev. Charles, of Huntington, Rev. soldier, i. 816<sup>2</sup>, 827<sup>2</sup>  
 Fred, from Burlington, of Chicago, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Jennie, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucius Q. C., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>, 314, 351, 352<sup>2</sup>  
 Eld. Nathaniel, of Bethlehem (N. H.), ii. 1108<sup>2</sup>  
     of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 35  
 Rev. Nathaniel, in Corinth, ii. 887(2), 888  
 Sarah (Johonnott), wife of Fred Bowles, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 642<sup>2</sup>  
 Bowley, Benjamin, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Orlander, of Irasburg, iii. 242, 246(2)  
 Samuel, of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>  
 Bowling, James, of Danby, iii. 59<sup>2</sup>  
 Bowls, William, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
 Bowman, —, of Newport, iii. 386<sup>2</sup>  
     of Roxbury, iv. 739<sup>2</sup>, 747<sup>2</sup>, 762<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Dea. Jonathan Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev., i. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Bela, of Glover, iii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Benjamin, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. C. Phillips, m. John Conant, iii. 436<sup>2</sup>  
 E. C., of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
 E. E., of Roxbury, iv. 760<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Francis, of Westford, i. 897  
 Henry, of Franklin, ii. 221<sup>2</sup>, 222  
 John J., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 N. P., of Brighton, i. 953<sup>2</sup>  
     hist. of Brighton, i. 952<sup>2</sup>-60<sup>2</sup>  
     of Charleston, iii. 122(2)  
 Walter, of Northfield, iv. 641  
 William, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Bowne, Benjamin, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 Daniel, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 Haddock, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 Boyce, —, of Waitsfield, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr., of Roxbury, iv. 745<sup>2</sup>, 747<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, m. Daniel Smith, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
 Arza, of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759<sup>2</sup>  
 Azro J., of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Roxbury, iv. 757  
 Dan, of Fayston, iv. 188<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 David, of Danby, iii. 607<sup>2</sup>, 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Bakersfield, ii. 108  
 Emogene, m. — Smith, iv. 179  
     m. Dwight F. Smith, v. pt. 2, 169  
 Emogene M., verses, iv. 194

- Boyce, G. O., of Fayston, iv. 1882  
 G. P., of Barre, iv. 33  
 George, of Fayston, iv. 1882  
     of Roxbury, iv. 766  
 George P., of Barre, iv. 352, 38  
 George S., of Guildhall, i. 1000  
 H. S., of Roxbury, iv. 758, 7602  
 Henry, of Roxbury, iv. 7452, 7472,  
     7582, 759(2)  
 Henry S., of Roxbury, iv. 7572, 7582,  
     759, 761  
 Rev. J., of Waitsfield and Warren,  
     iv. 804  
 J. P., of Fayston, iv. 1882  
 Jacob, of Fayston, iv. 1812  
     of Plainfield, iv. 7272  
 Jemima (Hill), wife of David  
     Boyce, iii. 6122  
 John, of Guildhall, i. 1000  
 John H., of Guildhall, i. 1027  
 Mrs. Laura (Bridgman), iv. 765  
 Mrs. Laura Brigham, iv. 197  
     hist. of Fayston, iv. 177-97  
     poems, iv. 187, 924  
 Mariam (Batchelder), wife of —  
     Boyce, iv. 7172  
 Mary, of Roxbury, iv. 7522  
 Dr. N. S., of Guildhall, i. 1005  
 Nathan, of Fayston, iv. 1812,  
     1882(2)  
 O. B., of Barre, iv. 342  
 Orra, of Roxbury, iv. 7392  
 Orza, of Roxbury, iv. 7582, 7602  
 Paul, from Richmond (N. H.), of  
     Fayston, iv. 1782, 179, 1812  
 Phebe, m. Rev. Zadock Thompson, i.  
     6462  
 Rhoda (Palmer), wife of Paul  
     Boyce, iv. 179  
 Mrs. S. Minerva, of Fayston, iv. 179  
 S. S., of Montpelier, iv. 2792, 312,  
     3522, 491  
 Sabrina Minerva, poem, iv. 1932  
 Samuel, of Newbury, ii. 945  
 Sarah A., m. J. B. Nichols, iii. 6122,  
     667  
 Seth, of Fayston, iv. 1812, 1882(2)  
 Sidney S., editor, iv. 2922  
 William, of Danby, iii. 6072  
     of Fayston, iv. 1802-1  
     of Pawlet, iii. 9052  
     from Richmond (N. H.), of  
     Fayston, iv. 1782-9  
 William A., of Albany, iii. 67  
     of Barre, iv. 342, 38  
 Z. W., of Fayston, iv. 1882  
 Zeviah, wife of Nathan Boyce, iv.  
     1812(2)  
 Mrs. Zeviah, of Fayston, iv. 188  
 Ziba, of Fayston, iv. 185  
 Ziba W., poem, iv. 193  
 Ziba Wentworth, of Fayston, iv. 179  
 Boyd, *Col.*, War of 1812, iv. 474  
     C. F., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 4212  
     Eli, of Plainfield, iv. 7222  
     George B., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339,  
         340, 3432, 344  
     James, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
         152  
     Levi, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 6902,  
         693  
     Lucinda, m. Jacob Chase, v. pt. 2,  
         717  
     Sally, m. Ellis F. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717  
 Boyden, —, m. — Pike, v. pt. 2, 382  
     Dr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1942  
         from Georgia, ii. 2432  
         of Windham, v. pt. 32, 122  
     Maj., at Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 39  
         in Rev. war, ii. 3892  
     Col., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1332  
     Abigail, m. Marshall Miller, v. pt. 2,  
         86, 97, 1322  
     Abigail (Haven), wife of Thomas  
         Boyden, v. pt. 2, 33, 372  
     Alvin of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 3802,  
         3832, 3842, 385, 3912  
         of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 38  
     Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 382  
     Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1072,  
         174, 1942  
     Capt. Asa, of Dummerston, sketch,  
         v. pt. 2, 38  
     Betsey, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
         m. Church Miller, v. pt. 2, 382  
         m. Vespasian C. Miller, v. pt. 2,  
             51  
     Clarissa, m. Dr. Charles Clark, iv.  
         154, 5112  
     Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 192, 25,  
         262, 28, 302, 32, 342, 352, 36(2)  
     Darius, from Charlton (Mass.), of  
         East Montpelier, iv. 153, 577  
         of Montpelier, iv. 154, 2732,  
             2982, 3272, 3872, 5112, 524  
     E., of Worcester (Mass.), v. 30, 1762  
     Ebenezer, of Georgia, ii. 2492  
         of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55  
     Electa, m. John Bradley Bemis, v.  
         pt. 2, 382, 622  
     Eli, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44  
     Elizabeth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
         582, 59, 772  
         of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
         wife of Isaac Boyden, v. pt. 2,  
             39, 402  
     Elizabeth (Laughton), wife of Isaac  
         Boyden, v. pt. 2, 372, 582, 86  
     Fanny (Wheeler), wife of Isaac  
         Boyden, v. pt. 2, 38  
     George A., of Brattleboro, v. 1752,  
         176, 1772  
     Hannah, m. Samuel Atwood, v. pt. 2,  
         382  
     Henry, of Berlin, iv. 3322  
     Hezekiah, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461



- Boyden, Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37(2), 38(2), 39(2), 40(2), 58<sup>2</sup>(2), 59, 77, 86, 88, 107<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 60  
 Dr. Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38, 174  
 Isaac jr., of Putney and Windham, v. pt. 2, 37<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Rev. J., of Montpelier, iv. 289, 408  
 James, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>, 527  
 Joanna, wife of Col. William Boyden, v. pt. 2, 40<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>  
     of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonah, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
     *note*  
 Jonathan, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361  
     of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37, 86<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38  
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58, 63<sup>2</sup>, 64  
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 77, 78<sup>2</sup>, 107<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 38<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Mrs. Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 39<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111<sup>2</sup>  
     in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Maj. Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>, 90  
     sketches, v. pt. 2, 37-8, 39-40  
 Josiah jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37, 38<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Judith, m. Sylvanus Ballard, v. pt. 2, 38<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64<sup>2</sup>, 67<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. John Butler, v. pt. 2, 38<sup>2</sup>, 90  
 Lurancy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38  
 Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 39<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Whitney), wife of Josiah Boyden jr., v. pt. 2, 37<sup>2</sup>, 38(2)  
 Margaret, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 60  
     m. Arba Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>, 38<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret (Laughton), wife of Thomas Boyden, v. pt. 2, 37<sup>2</sup>, 38<sup>2</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>, 59<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha (Minot), wife of Asa Boyden, v. pt. 2, 38  
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38  
 Mary Ann, m. George W. Clark, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>  
 N. L., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>(2), 996  
 Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37, 38  
 Phebe P., m. Benjamin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 38  
 Phebe (Perry), wife of Isaac Boyden jr., v. pt. 2, 37<sup>2</sup>  
 Relief, m. Pliny Curtis, iv. 153  
 Ruth (Jefferson), wife of Jonathan Boyden jr., v. pt. 2, 38, 86<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Isaac Vincent, iv. 577  
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33, 37(2), 38(2), 39<sup>2</sup>(2), 40<sup>2</sup>, 58, 178<sup>2</sup>, 205, 206  
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72<sup>2</sup>, 73, 78<sup>2</sup>, 83, 84<sup>2</sup>, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88, 107<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 112<sup>2</sup>, 204, 208, 209  
 Col. William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38, 71, 90, 206, 210  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 40<sup>2</sup>  
 Boydeth, Jabez, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*  
 Boyer, Samuel, grantee of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 685(2), 688<sup>2</sup>  
 Boyington, —, from Vt., of Ill., iii. 284  
     Capt., of Burlington, ii. 646  
     David, of Stowe, ii. 706  
     Lydia (née Wilcox), iii. 284  
 Boylan, Rev. Charles, of Rutland, iii. 957, 1049(2)  
 Boyle, Rev., v. 27  
     Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>, 688<sup>2</sup>, 693<sup>2</sup>  
     Daniel, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
     Fuller, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674<sup>2</sup>  
     Capt. R., author, iv. 314<sup>2</sup>  
 Boyle & White, of Fair Haven, iii. 693, 697, 698<sup>2</sup>, 699, 733<sup>2</sup>  
 Boyles, Dea. Alexander, of Marshfield, iv. 207(2)  
     Mrs. Alexander, Cong'l church of Marshfield, iv. 206-7  
     Dea. Benjamin, of Marshfield iv. 207<sup>2</sup>  
     John, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Boylon, Rev. C., *see also* Bayden, Rev., i. 163  
     Rev. Charles, of Wallingford, iii. 118<sup>2</sup>  
 Boynton, A. E., built Franklin co. jail, ii. 92  
     Albert A., of Pawlet, iii. 907<sup>2</sup>, 917  
     Amos, of Goshen, i. 39<sup>2</sup>  
     Anna, m. Ebenezer S. Allen, iii. 374  
     Benoni jr., grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
     Bial, of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev. C. C., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541<sup>2</sup>, 542<sup>2</sup>  
     Dr. C. H., of Lisbon (N. H.), iii. 301<sup>2</sup>  
     D. F., of Westfield, iii. 344<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev. David, of Essex, i. 788<sup>2</sup>  
         from Johnson, in Fletcher, ii. 209, 674; iii. 155(2), 280<sup>2</sup>

- Boynton, David F., of Westfield, iii. 347,  
 351, 356<sup>2</sup>, 357  
 Elijah, of Burlington, i. 668, 669<sup>2</sup>,  
 670(2)  
 G. R., built Franklin co. jail, ii. 92  
 Greenleaf, of Coventry, iii. 151,  
 158<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Rev. Henry, of Starksboro, i. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Coventry, iii. 139<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>,  
 159<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Rev. Isaiah, of Brattleboro, v. 178<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj. J. J.*, iv. 17(2)  
 of Stowe, ii. 591(2), 744, 747<sup>2</sup>,  
 762(2)  
 J. P., of Corinth, ii. 887(2)  
 Jannette, from Cambridge, of  
 Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 Jed, of Burlington, i. 668(2), 670  
 Jedediah, of Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>, 798,  
 863<sup>2</sup>, 940<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 804  
 Job, of Burlington, i. 493(2), 494,  
 495<sup>2</sup>, 505, 509<sup>2</sup>, 668(2), 669, 670  
 John, of Burlington, i. 669<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 660  
*note*, 668(2), 670 *note*  
 Jonathan, pioneer of Brookline, v.  
 pt. 2, 378  
 Joseph, v. pt. 2, 31<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph Y., of Stowe, ii. 721  
 L. B., of Swanton, iv. 1129  
 Lois, from West Boylston (Mass.),  
 of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Clarinda, m. George Lee Ly-  
 man, i. 940<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
 N., of Derby, iii. 194(2)  
 poems, iii. 194-5  
 Peter, of Hinesburg, i. 668  
 Peter J., of Hinesburg i. 798<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Coventry, iii. 139<sup>2</sup>,  
 143(2) 154, 158<sup>2</sup>, 159(2)  
 Samuel O., of Stowe, ii. 743<sup>2</sup>, 747<sup>2</sup>,  
 768<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophronia B., m. Rev. Clark E.  
 Ferrin, iii. 88<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, grantee of Lunenburg, i.  
 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Stephen, of Shoreham, i. 96  
 Stuart, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 T., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Fairfield, ii. 468  
 Rev. Ziba, of Pawlet, iii. 905  
 Boynton & Mosely, of Northfield, iv. 695  
 Boyter, Rev. Charles, in Corinth, ii. 881  
 Boyton, Joseph, v. pt. 2, 30  
 Bozzaris, Noto, iv. 459<sup>2</sup>  
 Brace, James, grantee of Montpelier, iv.  
 255  
 Jonathan, of Fair Haven, iii. 683  
 of Manchester, i. 203, 204<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
 ed. 202, 203<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255  
 of Pawlet, iii. 881, 887, 894<sup>2</sup>,  
 900<sup>2</sup>, 910  
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Bruce, Jonathan  
 William, pioneer of Readsboro, i.  
 220, 2d ed. 218<sup>2</sup>  
 Bracey, George, of Bennington, i. 260  
 Bracket, Rev., in Charleston, iii. 381  
 Ebenezer, on Capt. Samuel Robin-  
 son's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
 Brackett, Mrs., of Roxbury, iv. 741<sup>2</sup>,  
 743<sup>2</sup>, 749<sup>2</sup>, 763, 768  
 Charles, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845,  
 847<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Charles, of Randolph, ii. 1036<sup>2</sup>  
 Clinton, iv. 768  
 E., of Roxbury, iv. 760  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Braintree, ii.  
 845  
 of Roxbury, iv. 748<sup>2</sup>  
 H. R., of Montpelier, iv. 291<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Morrill), wife of James  
 Brackett, ii. 340<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, pioneer of Braintree, ii.  
 845(2), 846(2), 852<sup>2</sup>  
 Hilton, pioneer of Charleston, iii.  
 109, 115(2), 119, 120(2)  
 Horace D., of Brattleboro, v. 185  
 Ira, pioneer, of Charleston, iii. 109,  
 114<sup>2</sup>(2), 115(2), 119  
 J. R., of Montpelier, iv. 553  
 James, grantee of Braintree, ii.  
 845(2), 846  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>,  
*note*  
 of St. Albans, ii. 340<sup>2</sup>  
 James jr., grantee of Braintree, ii.  
 845  
 Jane, m. Luther Cole, iii. 131<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerry, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119  
 Jerry E., of Charleston, iii. 115(2)  
 Job, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 John, of Bennington, i. 144<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
 147  
 O., of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Ozro, of Charleston, iii. 115<sup>2</sup>  
 Richardson E., of Stowe, ii. 747<sup>2</sup>-8,  
 768<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 William, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 Brackett & Thorp, of Roxbury, iv. 747<sup>2</sup>  
 Brad, —, guide and interpreter, i. 2  
 Bradbury, — of Swanton, iv. 998  
 C. C., of Swanton, iv. 1134, 1186  
 David, of Corinth, ii. 887<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances, m. Otis Haven, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 S. M., of Swanton, iv. 1044<sup>2</sup>  
 W. B., of N. Y. City, iii. 73<sup>2</sup>  
 Braddish, Daniel, of Mendon, iii. 785  
 Braddock, Gen. Edward, ii. 638, 924; iii.  
 949<sup>2</sup>



- Bradford, —, of Barre, iv. 211  
*Dr.*, in Brookfield, ii. 863  
of Northfield, iv. 574<sup>2</sup>  
*Prof.*, of Randolph, iii. 652  
*Rev.*, of Waterford, i. 431<sup>2</sup>  
Amelia (Bissell), m. Edmund Weston, ii. 1176  
Anna, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>  
Augustus, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
Aurelia (Bissell), m. Edmund Weston, ii. 1053  
*Dr. Austin*, of Randolph and Vergennes, ii. 1006<sup>2</sup>, 1015, 1053, 1176; iv. 637<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Austin* (née Bissell), of Randolph, ii. 1006<sup>2</sup>  
Calista, m. Rev. Marcus Carleton, iv. 40<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. D. B.*, of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Dana B.*, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483<sup>2</sup>  
of Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
David, v. pt. 3, 46  
*Rev. Ebenezer G.*, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 681-2  
Elizabeth (Bissell), wife of Austin Bradford, ii. 1015  
Eli E., m. George W. Soper, iv. 638  
*Rev. Ephraim P.*, of New Boston (N. H.), iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
G. H., of Irasburg, iii. 36<sup>2</sup>, 254  
Gamaliel, of Boston, v. 158  
on George B. Blake, v. 158  
H., of Irasburg, iii. 36<sup>2</sup>  
of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
H. & G. H., of Irasburg, iii. 36<sup>2</sup>, 254  
H. E., v. pt. 35, 55<sup>2</sup>  
H. E. & co., v. pt. 5, 44<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah, m. Joshua Ripley, iii. 1100  
Jeremiah, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
Jerusha, iv. 49<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Kingston (Mass.), iv. 637<sup>2</sup>  
of England, v. pt. 2, 681<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 901<sup>2</sup>  
Lucy (Brooks), wife of John Bradford, iv. 637<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev. M. B.*, of Barnet, i. 299<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Mary, m. Capt. Joseph Woodward, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Moses*, from Francestown (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 681<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Moses B.*, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 681<sup>2</sup>  
Nelson C., of Bennington, i. 259; v. pt. 35, 53<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. O. W. (Moore)*, wife of Dr. Philander D. Bradford, iv. 638  
P. D., of Randolph, ii. 1042<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. P. D.*, of Northfield, ii. 1173<sup>2</sup>; iv. 14, 616, 658  
Patience (Bull) (Tuttle), wife of Eli Bradford, iii. 616  
Philander D., of Northfield, iv. 614  
*Dr. Philander D.*, of Randolph and Northfield, ii. 1006<sup>2</sup>; iv. 682(2), 684<sup>2</sup>-5, 689<sup>2</sup>, 690, 711-2  
sketch, iv. 637<sup>2</sup>-8  
on Elmwood cemetery, iv. 667-9  
on Northfield longevity, iv. 671-2  
Rodney, of Bradford, iv. 37, 40<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Samuel C.*, of Derby, iii. 179<sup>2</sup>, 180  
Sarah (Eaton), wife of Rev. Moses Bradford, v. pt. 2, 681<sup>2</sup>  
Susan H. (Edson), wife of Dr. Philander D. Bradford, iv. 638  
Thomas, iv. 49<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
William, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
of Pawlet, iii. 885, 914  
*Gov. William*, of Plymouth (Mass.), ii. 464; iii. 1013, 1100; iv. 49<sup>2</sup>; v. 160; v. pt. 2, 681<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. William*, of Wintonbury (Conn.?), iii. 1051<sup>2</sup>  
Capt. William, of Barre, iv. 32, 36<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj. William*, in Barre, iv. 41  
William jr., in Barre, iv. 41  
of Plymouth (Mass.), iii. 1100  
Bradford & Hunter, of Randolph, ii. 996  
Bradish, *Dr.*, of Cummington (Mass.), i. 544 note  
Abigail, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
Alonzo G., of Montpelier, iv. 348  
Ebenezer, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
Hannah, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
Luther, of Moira (N. Y.), iv. 303<sup>2</sup>, 304  
Robert, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
*Mrs. Robert*, of Woodbury, iv. 876<sup>2</sup>  
S. H., of Cabot, iv. 119<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas, of Woodbury, iv. 880, 912<sup>2</sup>  
Bradish Bros., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>, 996  
Bradlee, William, of Peacham, i. 367<sup>2</sup>  
Bradley, —, iv. 1106<sup>2</sup>-7  
of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 292  
of Burlington, i. 503, 518<sup>2</sup>  
of Guildhall, i. 1000<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Sunderland, i. 239  
lawyer of Windham co., ii. 129<sup>2</sup>  
m. Samuel G. Goodrich, v. pt. 2, 592<sup>2</sup>  
*Miss*, of Peacham, i. 403<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Williston, i. 904  
*Capt.*, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19<sup>2</sup>  
Abigail, m. Neri Wright, v. pt. 2, 615  
Adaline G., m. Samuel G. Goodrich, v. pt. 2, 596<sup>2</sup>  
Alonzo, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91(2)  
Andrew, from New Fairfield (Conn.), of Fairfield (Vt.), ii. 191<sup>2</sup>(2), 192<sup>2</sup>, 200  
sketch, ii. 193  
*Mrs. Andrew*, of Fairfield, ii. 193

- Bradley, Arthur, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
*Mrs.* Arthur, of Malden (Mass.), iv. 768  
 Arthur C., from Brattleboro, v. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596<sup>2</sup>  
 Augusta, m. Joseph F. Benett, v. pt. 2, 92  
 B., of St. Johnsbury, i. 396<sup>2</sup>  
 Belinda (Willard), 3d wife of Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 596, 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Wallingford, iii. 1166, 1168, 1173<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Benjamin, of Wallingford, iii. 1166<sup>2</sup>, 1168, 1169, 1184<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92  
 Daniel, of Wallingford, iii. 1166, 1167<sup>2</sup>, 1168  
 David, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 Dorr, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 611(2)  
 Dorr J., of Brattleboro, iv. 284  
 Electa, m. Edmund Bourne, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, from Wallingford, of Danby, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 653<sup>2</sup>, 654  
 of Sunderland and Huntington, i. 814<sup>2</sup>, 820(2), 824  
 Elizabeth (Soule), wife of Elijah Bradley, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen (Meeker) wife of Philip Bradley, iv. 1177  
 Emmagene, of Danby, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther (Ives), wife of Daniel Bradley, iii. 1167<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Ezekiel, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin, iv. 1050  
 of Swanton, iv. 1055<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Franklin, in Highgate, ii. 263<sup>2</sup>-4  
 George, of Highgate, ii. 267<sup>2</sup>  
 George E., of Troy, iii. 342  
 George L., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
 Georgie, of Danby, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Gershom, from Fairfield (Conn.), of Fairfield (Vt.), ii. 191  
 Harriet (Bennett), wife of Alonzo Bradley, v. pt. 2, 92  
 Harry, of Burlington, i. 472<sup>2</sup>, 509<sup>2</sup>, 510, 511, 532<sup>2</sup>, 700<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1116<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 638-9  
 Henry M., of Montpelier, iv. 523<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 191  
 Hiram, of Pomfret and Warren, iv. 806(2)  
*Mrs.* Hiram, of Warren, iv. 806, 811  
 Isaac, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
*Brig. Maj.* J., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 J. D., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626  
 J. Dorr, of Brattleboro, iv. 8; v. 151<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 143<sup>2</sup>  
 James, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
 Jeptha, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1073<sup>2</sup>  
 of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>, 95(2)  
 John, iii. 1115<sup>2</sup>(2), 1116<sup>2</sup>  
 of Burlington, i. 698<sup>2</sup>, 699  
 of Danby, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 of Warren, iv. 807  
 Jonathan Dorr, of Brattleboro, v. 20, 41, 53(2), 57<sup>2</sup>, 63; v. pt. 2, 594<sup>2</sup>, 596<sup>2</sup>(2), 670<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. 135<sup>2</sup>-9  
 verses, v. 137-8  
 Joseph, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 from Guilford (Conn.), of Sunderland, i. 239(2); iii. 31<sup>2</sup>, 34  
 in rescue of Remember Baker, i. 125  
*Rev.* Joseph, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Joseph, of Sunderland, i. 185, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Joseph, from Guilford (Conn.), of Sunderland, i. 638  
 Lemuel, of Burlington, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 491<sup>2</sup>, 492, 509<sup>2</sup>, 638, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 in rescue of Remember Baker, i. 125  
*Mrs.* Lemuel, m. Col. Eli Brownson, i. 638  
 Levi, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108, 119  
 Louisa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Lucretia, of Warren, iv. 810  
 Lydia, m. — Burnham, iv. 1160<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria, of Burlington, i. 655  
 Maria (Miller), wife of Harry Bradley, i. 638<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin C., of Burlington, i. 656  
 Mary Ann (Millard), wife of John Bradley, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Row, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Henry S. Tudor, v. pt. 2, 596<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of Moses Bradley, v. pt. 2, 591  
 Merab, m. — Kellogg, v. pt. 2, 609  
 Merab A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609<sup>2</sup>  
 Merab Ann, m. Daniel Kellogg, v. 164; v. pt. 2, 596<sup>2</sup>  
 Merab (Atwater), wife of Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 593, 596(2)  
 Mercy (Washburn), wife of Lemuel Bradley, i. 638(2)  
 Moses, of Cheshire (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 591 *and note*  
 Ormand, of Fairfield, ii. 200  
 Parthena, of Wallingford, iii. 1167<sup>2</sup>  
 Peleg, of Huntington, i. 820  
 Philip, from Conn., of Hubbardton, iv. 1176<sup>2</sup>  
 R. D., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 98<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596<sup>2</sup>  
 Richards, of Brattleboro, v. 135<sup>2</sup>, 151<sup>2</sup>, 153



- Bradley, Richards Stephen Row, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
 S. J., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Temple), wife of Calvin Bradley, v. pt. 2, 92  
 Samuel, of Huntington, i. 814<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Samuel, of Essex, i. 779, 781<sup>2</sup>(2), 782, 784(2), 786<sup>2</sup>(2), 788<sup>2</sup>  
     in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Richards), wife of William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 594<sup>2</sup>, 596<sup>2</sup>, 597<sup>2</sup>  
 Sewall, of Sheffield, i. 416<sup>2</sup>  
 Stella C., m. Jonah Bellows, v. pt. 2, 596  
 Stephen, of Hubbardton, iv. 1172  
     of Westminster, iv. 802<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen J., of Hubbardton, iv. 1169<sup>2</sup>, 1177  
 Stephen M., portrait of, v. pt. 2, facing p. 561  
 Stephen R., i. 168<sup>2</sup>, 773, 915<sup>2</sup> *note*, 916<sup>2</sup>, 2d. ed. 170<sup>2</sup>; iii. 810, 1061<sup>2</sup>, 1077, 1155<sup>2</sup>; v. 99<sup>2</sup>-100  
     grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Montgomery, ii. 275  
     of Westminster, ii. 941<sup>2</sup>; iv. 324; v. 15(2), 136, 139; v. pt. 2, 206<sup>2</sup>, 596(2), 623, 624<sup>2</sup>(2), 625(2)  
*Col.* Stephen R., in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* Stephen R., from Wallingford (Conn.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 588, 631; v. pt. 3, 79<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen Row, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>, 670<sup>2</sup>  
     author, i. 556  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 591-3  
*Col.* Stephen Row, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 604  
 Stephen Row jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Stephen Row 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen Rowe 2d, from Brattleboro, of N. Y., v. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Stillman, of Huntington, i. 814<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan (Crossman), wife of Jonathan D. Bradley, v. 135<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 596<sup>2</sup>  
 Thankful (Taylor), 2d wife of Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 596  
 Virsa (Fisk), wife of Franklin Bradley, iv. 1055<sup>2</sup>  
 Ward, of Sheffield, i. 414  
 William, from Eng., of New Haven (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 591  
     of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 William C., ii. 530<sup>2</sup>(2), 660<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1158<sup>2</sup>; iv. 271, 284, 572<sup>2</sup>  
     of Brattleboro, v. 58, 136, 137<sup>2</sup>, 152  
     of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster, i. 522; ii. 661; iii. 161(2), 163<sup>2</sup>; iv. 817<sup>2</sup>; v. 135<sup>2</sup>, 164(2); v. pt. 2, 143<sup>2</sup>, 302<sup>2</sup>, 597(2), 623(2), 624<sup>2</sup>, 625<sup>2</sup>(2), 627<sup>2</sup>, 668, 670<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 610-12  
     poems, v. pt. 2, 595-6, 609-12  
     portrait of, v. pt. 2, facing p. 593  
     William C. 2d, of Brattleboro, v. 135<sup>2</sup>  
     William Czar, of Westminster, sketch, v. pt. 2, 593-6  
     William R., of Westminster, i. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 Bradley family of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 591-6  
 Bradley & Canfield, of Burlington, i. 684; iii. 1116  
 Bradley & Kellogg, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 431  
 Bradleys of Wallingford, iii. 1169  
 Bradshaw, Emily, of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>  
     George, of Montpelier, iv. 551  
     of N. Y., iv. 412<sup>2</sup>  
     George G., of Berlin, iv. 1189  
     James, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
     grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
     Lucy, of Montpelier, iv. 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Bradstreet, Jonathan, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
 Bradstreet, Lt. Dudley, of Brattleboro, v. 46(2)  
     Simeon, of Salisbury (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>  
 Brady, John, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
     Simon, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
     Thomas, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695(2)  
     Zebulon, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 Bragdon, Josiah, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Bragg, —, m. Samuel Sessions, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.*, of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
     *Gen.*, iv. 349  
     A. D., of Fayston, iv. 188<sup>2</sup>  
     Anna B., on Susan Griggs, iv. 190-1  
     Braxton, ii. 358  
     Charles W., of Warren, iv. 810  
     *Rev.* D. P., in Belvidere and Waterville, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>, 769<sup>2</sup>  
     David, of Mendon, iii. 785  
     George, of Warren, iv. 802<sup>2</sup>  
     M., of Randolph, ii. 1032<sup>2</sup>  
     N. P., of Waterville, ii. 769  
     William, of Waitsfield, iv. 787  
     of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>, 811<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     *Mrs.* William, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Brailey, *Capt.* John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625  
     Lydia, m. Joel Simonds, iv. 624  
     William, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638<sup>2</sup>  
 Braily, John, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Brainard —, poet, iii. 939  
     *Mrs.* of Stowe, ii. 706

- Brainard, *Capt.* A. P., of Elizabethtown (N. Y.), i. 706
- Abigail, of Fair Haven, iii. 726<sup>2</sup>  
m. Oliver Cady, iii. 731<sup>2</sup>
- Asa, of Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 726<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Columbus, of Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>
- David, from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247  
of Fair Haven, iii. 726<sup>2</sup>
- E. A., of Randolph, ii. 1176
- Rev.* Elijah, in Fairfield P. E. church, ii. 198<sup>2</sup>  
from Haddam (Conn.), in Randolph, ii. 999(2), 1000, 1023, 1030<sup>2</sup>-1, 1144<sup>2</sup>  
of Randolph, in Braintree, ii. 848<sup>2</sup>  
in Brookfield, ii. 860
- H. L., of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1134, 1186(2)
- Herbert, v. pt. 2, 734
- Isaac, of Randolph, ii. 1051<sup>2</sup>
- Israel, of Danville, i. 313<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Jemima, of Fair Haven, iii. 726<sup>2</sup>  
wife of Timothy Brainard, iii. 726<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Fair Haven, iii. 726<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph S., from Troy (N. Y.), of St. Albans, ii. 317<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Joseph S., of St. Albans, ii. 317<sup>2</sup>
- Lawrence, of St. Albans, i. 641; ii. 331<sup>2</sup>  
from Troy (N. Y.), of St. Albans, ii. 317<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia, of Fair Haven, iii. 726<sup>2</sup>
- T. G., of Randolph, ii. 995
- Thomas, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- Timothy, from East Hartford (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 715(2), 726<sup>2</sup>, 731<sup>2</sup>
- Timothy jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 726<sup>2</sup>
- Brainerd, —, of St. Albans, iv. 661
- Rev.*, in Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Elijah, in St. Albans, ii. 336<sup>2</sup>  
in Sheldon, ii. 380
- Joseph H., edited *The Franklin Journal*, ii. 331
- Joseph Hungerford, of Franklin co., ii. 93, 94, 95
- L., of St. Albans, i. 694
- Lawrence, of St. Albans, i. 694<sup>2</sup>, 698; ii. 93<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>, 302, 329(2), 434<sup>2</sup>; iv. 271<sup>2</sup>, 586<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Brakkee, Pompey, of Chester, *Negro*, v. 15
- Braley, —, of Westfield, iii. 346<sup>2</sup>  
—, (née Jones), wife of Lemuel Braley, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>
- A. B., of Waterbury, iv. 840
- A. J., of Montpelier, iv. 281
- A. J. William, of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>
- Alvin, of Northfield, iv. 633<sup>2</sup>, 687(2)  
of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759(2), 760, 761
- Andrew J., of Montpelier, iv. 530
- Armina P. (Califf), wife of Norman W. Braley, iv. 26
- B. W., of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* B. W., of Barre, iv. 34<sup>2</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>, 38  
sketch, iv. 25<sup>2</sup>-6
- C., of Westfield, iii. 356(2), 358(2), 364
- C. A., of Northfield, iv. 697
- Carnot, of Westfield, iii. 361<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 331<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Montpelier, iv. 331<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>  
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674<sup>2</sup>
- Lemuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>, 671<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Dr.* N. W., of Barre, iv. 52<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Norman W., of Barre, iv. 25, 26<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* S., of Roxbury, iv. 757
- Silas, of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>2</sup>  
of Roxbury, iv. 757, 758<sup>2</sup>, 759<sup>2</sup>
- Brall, William, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>
- Braman, A. S., of Northfield, iv. 670<sup>2</sup>, 682(2)
- James, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>, 1199<sup>2</sup>
- Mariam, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Oramel, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>
- W. F., of Montpelier, iv. 280, 409, 550<sup>2</sup>
- William F., of Montpelier, iv. 280(2)
- Braman & Tilden, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 279<sup>2</sup>
- Bramble, Sarah, hanged at New London (Conn.), ii. 638  
*Lt.* William, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- Branard, Thomas, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
*see also* Brainard; Brainerd
- Branch, *Dr.*, of St. Albans, iv. 998
- Rev.*, in Northfield, iv. 649<sup>2</sup>
- Gen.*, at Antietam battle, i. 719
- Asa, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, from Norwich (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 872, 873<sup>2</sup>, 910(2)
- Col.* Darius, of Castleton, iii. 509<sup>2</sup>(2)
- John, of St. Albans, ii. 97<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 100<sup>2</sup><sup>2</sup>, 1185<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* John, from Whiting, of St. Albans, i. 116<sup>2</sup>; ii. 100
- Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 910
- Peter, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121
- Rufus, iii. 1074  
from Bennington, of Castleton, iii. 509<sup>2</sup>  
on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>



- Branch, *Rev.* Thomas, of Barre, iv. 512, 982(2)  
 from Lancaster (N. H.), of Lunenburg, i. 1019  
 in Montpelier, iv. 377  
 circuit preacher, iv. 375<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Wheeler, of Swanton, iv. 998  
 Zepheniah, in Bennington, i. 1442, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
*note*
- Brand, William, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
- Brandigoe, —, of Alburg, ii. 492<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 William, of Alburg, ii. 484(2)
- Brandt, Joseph, *Indian*, i. 753
- Branigan, Patrick, of Montpelier, iv. 333
- Brannan, *Mrs.* Mary, of Swanton, iv. 1046<sup>2</sup>
- Brannon, *Dr.*, of Brownington and Castleton, iii. 93
- Branscom, Persis (Cutting) (Bennett), wife of Philip Branscom, v. pt. 2, 100  
 Philip, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100  
*Capt.* William, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>
- Branscomb, *Capt.* Simon, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>
- Brant, Sebastian, iii. 1039  
 William, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Brasier, William, of Swanton, iv. 991<sup>2</sup>
- Brashay, Thomas, iv. 963
- Brastow, *Rev.* Lewis O., of St. Johnsbury, i. 406
- Bratten, Moses, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, from Coleraine (Mass.), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 688<sup>2</sup>, 690<sup>2</sup>(2), 692  
*Mrs.* Robert, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 688<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>
- Brattle, William, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 17, 19  
 of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 1, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
- Braun, Nathaniel, of Charleston, iii. 109
- Bray, David, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
- Brayton, —, of Peoria (Ill.), iv. 154  
 of Swanton, iv. 1053<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Valentine S. Ferris, iv. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
*Judge*, iv. 1041  
 Cornelia, m. V. S. Ferris, iv. 1050, 1123<sup>2</sup>  
 Curtis, of Peoria (Ill.), iv. 154  
*Rev.* D. L., of Poultney, iii. 995  
 Daniel, in Enosburg, ii. 146  
*Rev.* Daniel, in Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 904  
 in Sheldon, ii. 380<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, m. Dr. Charles Hall, iv. 1135  
*Dr.* H. H., of Swanton, iv. 1027, 1030, 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Helen A. (Ferris), wife of Horatio H. Brayton, iv. 1056, 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 Horatio H., of Swanton, iv. 1056  
 Hortentia (Penniman), wife of William Brayton, iv. 1050  
*Mrs.* Mary, of Poultney, iii. 994  
*Mrs.* Mary (Curtis) (Sanger), iv. 154  
 Mary (Fuller), wife of Rev. D. L. Brayton, iii. 995  
 Robert, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519  
*note*  
 Rufus & wife, of Alburg, ii. 485  
 Sophia, m. James Flagg, iv. 1175  
 Thomas, of Clarendon, iii. 559, 561<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Alburg, ii. 514(2)  
 of Burlington, i. 504  
 of Swanton, i. 637; iv. 1050, 1055<sup>2</sup>, 1105<sup>2</sup>, 1123<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133, 1135, 1187  
 of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>
- Braze, *Rev.* Enoch, of Brandon, iii. 473(2)  
 Peter, of Richford, ii. 282(2)
- Brazer, Margaret \*B., m. Prentice B. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 715
- Breckenridge, *Maj.*, in Corinth, ii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
 James, iii. 582<sup>2</sup>  
 in Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 144<sup>2</sup>(2), 148(2), 150<sup>2</sup>, 173, 174, 2d ed. 146, 147, 151, 153, 175, 176; iii. 558, 585<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Bennington, i. 148<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 151  
*see also* Breckenridge; Breckinridge
- Breck, D., of Randolph, ii. 995  
 George, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of St. Albans, ii. 304
- Breckenridge, *Rev.*, of Washington (D. C.), v. pt. 2, 622  
 Francis, of Charlotte, i. 736  
*Mrs.* Francis, of Charlotte, i. 736  
*Rev.* George W., of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 of Ohio, i. 745<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Hiram, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J., of Washington (D. C.), v. pt. 2, 607  
 James, of Bennington, i. 126<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 127<sup>2</sup>; ii. 597<sup>2</sup>, 611  
 John C., i. 508<sup>2</sup>; iv. 270  
 John Cabel, Vice-Pres., ii. 306, 530<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jonathan, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Jonathan, of Bennington and Charlotte, i. 742, 745

- Breckenridge, *Rev.* Myron, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Myron, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Breckenridge; Breckinridge
- Breckinridge, Hiram, in *Stowe*, ii. 716  
 John C., i. 555  
 John Cabell, ii. 838<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Breckenridge; Breckenridge
- Breed, Gilbert, ii. 1038  
 Jabez, of Charlestown (Mass.), iv. 1150  
 Jane, m. Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212  
 John McCn, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Mansfield), wife of Allen Breed, v. pt. 2, 212  
 Mary, m. Joseph Hill, iv. 1150  
 Sarah, m. Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212
- Bremmer, James, in militia, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Bresee, —, iii. 775  
 Albert, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177<sup>2</sup>, 1184<sup>2</sup>  
 Christopher, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177  
 Clarissa (Ashley), wife of Christopher Bresee, iv. 1177<sup>2</sup>
- Bressani, T. J., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>
- Brevost, Sally, m. John Herring, iii. 734<sup>2</sup>  
 Brevost, Samuel, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>
- Brewer, Calvin, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)  
 David, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 from Tinmouth, of Berkshire and Enosburg, ii. 118
- Ebenezer, grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
 Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Jeremiah, of Highgate, ii. 258  
 Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 665  
 Josiah, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Dr. J. S. Smith, ii. 1006  
 Moses H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>, 32<sup>2</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Highgate, ii. 265<sup>2</sup>, 420  
 Peter E., of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Rensaler, of Highgate, ii. 421  
*Sgt.* Schuyler, of Highgate, ii. 420
- Brewster, —, iv. 541  
 in Cambridge, ii. 648, 651<sup>2</sup>(2), 653  
 of Irasburg, iii. 249  
 m. Orson Clark, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Craftsbury, ii. 662  
*Rev.*, in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.*, *Rev.* soldier, ii. 792<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Amelia, m. Orson Clark, iii. 825  
 Mrs. Anna, of Huntington, i. 819<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Turner), wife of Charles Brewster, i. 824<sup>2</sup>  
 Augusta (Crafts) (Paddock), wife of Dr. Ephraim Brewster, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Benjamin Clark, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* B. D., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672  
 Benjamin, of Conn., ii. 636<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Rutland, iii. 1018  
 of Tinmouth and Huntington, i. 814<sup>2</sup>(2), 815, 820, 824<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1141<sup>2</sup>, 1142, 1144, 1149  
 Charles jr., of Huntington, i. 815, 817<sup>2</sup>, 824<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Comfort, of Huntington, i. 816  
 Daniel, of Conn., ii. 643  
 Dorinda, m. Edmund Bigelow, iii. 805  
 m. Dr. William Bigelow, iii. 739  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
 Elizabeth, m. Ebenezer Ambler, i. 824<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Ephraim, of Craftsbury, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>, 167  
*Dr.* Ephraim jr., of Craftsbury, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>, 167  
 Eunice, dau. of Dea. Jonathan Brewster, iii. 802  
 m. Fitch Loomis, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice (Sunderlin), wife of Ohel Brewster, iii. 825  
 Ezekiel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 161  
 G., of Barre, iv. 919  
 George B., of Irasburg, iii. 254  
 Hannah, m. John Higley, iii. 508<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Hiram, of Huntington, i. 816  
 Jeremiah, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 254<sup>2</sup>  
 Joanna, dau. of Dea. Jonathan Brewster, iii. 802  
 m. Luther Cleaveland, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>, 911<sup>2</sup>  
 John, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241, 244  
 Jonah, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Jonah, of Cambridge, ii. 611, 621  
 Jonathan, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629  
 of Middletown, iii. 795<sup>2</sup>, 796<sup>2</sup>, 797, 802(2), 808<sup>2</sup>, 811, 819<sup>2</sup>, 824, 826<sup>2</sup>, 830<sup>2</sup>, 831, 832(2), 833<sup>2</sup>, 838(2)  
 from Eng., of Plymouth (Mass.), ii. 637  
 Jonathan jr., of Middletown, iii. 802  
 in N. Y. state, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Keziah, of Huntington, i. 820  
*Rev.* L., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151  
 Lydia, m. William Fay, iii. 802(2)



- Brewster, Mary, m. Samuel Fitch, ii. 636<sup>2</sup>  
 Ohel, of Middletown, iii. 802(2),  
 823<sup>2</sup>, 825  
*Mrs.* Ohel (née Sunderlin), iii. 805<sup>2</sup>,  
 823<sup>2</sup>  
 Oramel, of Middletown, iii. 802(2)  
 Orson, of Middletown, iii. 802(2),  
 805, 820, 826<sup>2</sup>, 829<sup>2</sup>, 831(2), 837<sup>2</sup>,  
 838  
 Owen, of Huntington, i. 815  
 Ozem, of Richmond, i. 824<sup>2</sup>, 844<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Pawlet, iii. 881, 903  
*Rev.* Timothy, from Norwich  
 (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 910  
*Rev.* William, of Brattleboro, v. 32  
 Brewster family, ii. 637  
 of Middletown, iii. 798<sup>2</sup>, 823<sup>2</sup>  
 Breyman, *Col.* i. 11, 157(2), 173<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
 159, 175<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 20  
 Breyton, Daniel, of Whitingham, v. pt.  
 2, 701<sup>2</sup>  
 Brian, Edward O., of Swanton, iv. 1187  
 Briant, Bethial, of Thetford, ii. 1178<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670  
 Brick, *Col.* Jefferson, ii. 354<sup>2</sup>, 355  
 Bride, —, of Brandon, iii. 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Bridge, A. M., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A. M., on *Rev.* T. F. Rogers, v.  
 pt. 2, 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth B., m. Dr. Charles Chapin,  
 v. 134  
 John, of Pomfret, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John W., of Bloomfield, i.  
 952(2)  
 Jonas, of Enosburg, ii. 398<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Elmore, ii. 627 (2)  
 Bridgeman, *Lt.* Eleazer, of Wilmington,  
 v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 8  
 John, grantee of Franklin, ii. 218<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of St. Johnsbury, i.  
 390<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vernon, iii. 72<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* John, of Franklin, ii. 224  
 John jr., grantee of Franklin, ii.  
 218<sup>2</sup>(2), 219, 220  
*Capt.* John C., from Coventry  
 (Conn.), of Hardwick, i. 325-6,  
 333  
 Thomas, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991  
*see also* Bridgman  
 Bridges, Borabrel, in War of 1812, ii.  
 392  
 Granville F., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376  
 Hackaliah, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Lamoyille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Morristown, ii. 587<sup>2</sup>  
 Wales A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
 675<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of St. Albans, ii. 95<sup>2</sup>,  
 331<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Bridgham, *Rev.* James, of Brimfield  
 (Mass.), i. 590  
 Bridgman, —, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 292  
*Rev.*, from Hardwick, of Albany (N.  
 Y.), iv. 364<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Augustus Leroy, of Hardwick,  
 iv. 364  
*Dr.* B. H., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 506,  
 556<sup>2</sup>, 557  
 Benjamin H., of Grafton, v. pt. 2,  
 556<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, grantee of Newfane, v. pt.  
 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Christiania, of Hardwick, iv. 364,  
 373  
 Ethelinda (Dow), wife of Joseph  
 Bridgman, iv. 364  
 George W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21  
 J. D., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500  
 Jabez Delano, from Grafton, of Bel-  
 lows Falls, v. pt. 2, 506  
 James D., of Rockingham, iv. 1195  
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 276, 285(2),  
 287<sup>2</sup>, 301, 309<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, from Coventry (Conn.), of  
 Hardwick, iv. 364  
 Letitia Johnson, of Hardwick, iv.  
 367  
 Lewis Joseph, of Hardwick, on Lo-  
 renzo Dow, iv. 362-74  
 portrait, iv. 363  
 Martha, m. Abijah Howe, iv. 641  
 Orlando, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt.  
 2, 275<sup>2</sup>, 276, 277<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312, 319<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, m. Nathaniel Eaton, iv. 160<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of John Bridgman, v. pt.  
 2, 309<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Conant), wife of Jabez D.  
 Bridgman, v. pt. 2, 506<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Bridgeman  
 Bridia, David, grantee of Starksboro, i.  
 103  
 Bridley, *Rev.* Cyprian H., *see* Gridley,  
*Rev.* Cyprian Hart, i. 256  
 Brier, Simon, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 272, 29  
 Briggs, —, of Burlington, i. 555  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 50  
 of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 m. David Benson, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, from Montpelier, of Boston, iv.  
 428<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Amy, m. William Harrington, iii. 570  
*Mrs.* Amy (Richmond), wife of Wil-  
 liam P. Briggs, i. 850  
 Anna, wife of Arnold Briggs, iii.  
 417<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Moses Chase, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Arnold, from Berkley (Mass.), of  
 Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>, 417<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 705<sup>2</sup>, 706  
*Mrs.* Arnold, of Fair Haven, iii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Sherburne, iii. 1122

- Briggs, Asabel, of Northfield, iv. 671  
 Benjamin, of Adams (Mass.), i. 849  
 Betsey, of Franklin, ii. 224<sup>2</sup>  
   m. David Knight, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. C. C.*, editor, iv. 311<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Williamstown, ii. 1143<sup>2</sup>  
 Catharine Naomi, m. Charles C. Carter, i. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 Chancey, of Castleton, iii. 531  
 David, from Berkley (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
 Delvis, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378<sup>2</sup>  
 E. N., of Brandon, iii. 448(2), 454, 478(2), 500  
 Ebenezer N., iii. 1112  
   of Brandon, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 35  
 Eleanor, m. Samuel Perry, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Eli S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695  
 Elizabeth, m. Cornelus Hadley, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Enos, of Williamstown, ii. 1143<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Danby, iii. 653  
   of Tinmouth, iii. 640  
*Rev. Erastus A.*, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 703  
 Etta, of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>  
   of Brandon, iii. 479(2), 499<sup>2</sup>, 500  
*Gov. George N.*, of Mass., i. 849; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. George S.*, of Franklin, ii. 222<sup>2</sup>  
 Gideon, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
 H. L., of Northfield, iv. 656<sup>2</sup>, 682  
 Hannah, m. Willard Foster, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>, 191  
 Hannah (Merrick), wife of Capt. Seth Briggs, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, m. Robert Lyndsey, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey, of Northfield, iv. 646  
 Henry, of Williamstown, ii. 1142, 1143<sup>2</sup>  
 J. Grafton, of Rutland, iii. 1037  
 James, of Brandon, iii. 478  
 John P., in War of 1812, ii. 391  
 John William, missionary, i. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Charleston, iii. 109, 122, 379  
*Mrs. Jonathan*, of Charleston, iii. 379  
 Jonathan, of Marshfield, iv. 352  
   of Putney and Northfield, iv. 646, 669<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, from Marlboro (Mass.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>, 355  
*Capt. Joseph*, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Josephine Melinda, m. Edward A. Stansbury, i. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura, m. Silas Ashley, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucinda, m. Thompson Kingsbury, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Danby, iii. 653<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 391<sup>2</sup>, 547<sup>2</sup>  
 Mariam, m. James Tilson Nichols, iii. 638  
 Mary, m. William Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Capt. Micah Vail, iii. 650  
 Melinda (Brown), wife of William P. Briggs, i. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 Naomi (Wells), wife of Benjamin Briggs, i. 849  
*Rev. P. T.*, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty, m. Henry Goddard, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6, 22<sup>2</sup>, 25, 27, 29, 37<sup>2</sup>, 64  
 Phebe, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>  
 S., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 S. J., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (née Knight), v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Joel Hudson, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76<sup>2</sup>, 107<sup>2</sup>, 162, 184<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>, 191  
 Silas C., of Roxbury, iv. 759  
 Simeon, from Berkley (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon, in Barre, iv. 41  
 Suel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349, 351  
 Sumner, of Brandon, iii. 500(2)  
 Taylor, v. pt. 2, 308<sup>2</sup>  
   of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 W. A., of Montpelier, iv. 353, 354, 428<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren C., of Northfield, iv. 694  
 William A., of Montpelier, iv. 353<sup>2</sup>, 354<sup>2</sup>  
 William P., of Montpelier, iv. 273, 329, 357<sup>2</sup>  
   of Richmond, i. 472, 845  
   sketches, i. 846<sup>2</sup>-7, 849-50  
   of Swanton, iv. 1187<sup>2</sup>  
   attorney, i. 473; iv. 277<sup>2</sup>  
   Zebedee, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
 Briggs Bros., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Brigham, —, of Barre (Mass.), iii. 274<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fayston, iv. 179<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>  
   of Roxbury, iv. 766  
   of Stowe, ii. 698<sup>2</sup>  
   of Wells River, ii. 954  
*Mrs.*, of Lowell, iii. 280  
 Aaron, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. Elisha Hagar, v. pt. 2, 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, of Morristown, ii. 682  
 Addison, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 716  
 Agnes Ruth (Walker), wife of Dr. Gershom N. Brigham, iv. 189  
 Alphonso, of Roxbury, iv. 746



- Brigham, Alvin, from Fayston, of Roxbury, iv. 745<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvin L., of Roxbury, iv. 756, 759(2)  
 Anna (Safford), wife of Abner Brigham, ii. 682  
 Antipas, of St. Albans, ii. 332<sup>2</sup>  
 Bela B., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547  
 Betsey (Preston), wife of Lyscom Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716<sup>2</sup>, 718<sup>2</sup>, 719  
 Betsey (Preston) (Brigham), 4th wife of John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716, 718<sup>2</sup>  
 C. W., of Pittsfield, iii. 937<sup>2</sup>  
 Celia B., of Fayston, iv. 191  
*Mrs.* Celia (Baxter), from Fayston, of Ewart (Mich.), on Brigham family, iv. 191-2<sup>2</sup>  
 poems, iv. 191, 608<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles E., in Fitchburg (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Cheney, in Bakersfield, ii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 of Worcester, iv. 884<sup>2</sup>, 885<sup>2</sup>, 891<sup>2</sup>(2), 892, 893<sup>2</sup>  
 Dexter, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715<sup>2</sup>, 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Don, of Roxbury, iv. 746  
 Ebenezer, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547  
 Edmund, of Westboro (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 715<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Milton, i. 841  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715<sup>2</sup>, 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Fayston, iv. 181-2<sup>2</sup>, 186-7, 188, 745<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Elisha, of Fayston, iv. 182-3  
 Elisha Aldis, *sonnet*, iv. 192  
 Elvira, m. Joseph Goodnow, v. pt. 2, 716(2)  
 Emily, m. Thomas C. Stewart, iii. 100<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily (Parmelee), wife of Addison Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716  
 Emma, of Chelsea, ii. 1167  
 Eunice, of Worcester, iv. 908<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice (Clark) (Hutchinson), wife of John Brigham, iv. 909  
 Ezra, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 115(2), 120  
 Fanny, of St. Albans, ii. 332<sup>2</sup>  
 Flora Ann, of Roxbury, iv. 746  
 Flora (Baxter), wife of Alvin Brigham, iv. 745<sup>2</sup>  
 Florilla R. (Barnum), wife of Hosea W. Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716  
 Freeman, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716  
*Dr.* G. N., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 314<sup>2</sup>, 359(2)  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 784<sup>2</sup>  
 author, iv. 12<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Washington co., iv. 1-23  
 poem, iv. 538  
*Mrs.* G. N., of Montpelier, iv. 538  
 Gershom, from Winchester (N. H.), of Fayston, iv. 181<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Gershom, of Marlboro (Mass.), iv. 188<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Gershom Nelson, of Fayston and Montpelier, iv. 182, 187<sup>2</sup>, 188-90, 409  
 poem, iv. 189<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* H. C., of Montpelier, iv. 278  
 of Northfield, iv. 616<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* H. G., of Montpelier, iv. 359<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, m. Luke Farnsworth, v. pt. 2, 716(2)  
*Dr.* Homer C., of Montpelier, iv. 189(2)  
 Hosea W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707, 716(2), 723  
 Huldah (Wheeler), 2d wife of John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716  
 I., of Roxbury, iv. 761  
 Ida Lenore, of Fayston, iv. 189  
 J. S., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Bakersfield, ii. 104<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
 John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547  
 from Westboro (Mass.), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715<sup>2</sup>, 716, 718<sup>2</sup>  
 of Worcester, iv. 893, 902<sup>2</sup>, 908<sup>2</sup>, 909  
 John H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550  
 Jonas, pioneer of Bakersfield, ii. 103<sup>2</sup>, 104, 105  
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133  
 Joseph L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Judith, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547  
 Julia Lena, of Fayston, iv. 189  
*Rev.* L. W., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347<sup>2</sup>  
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422  
 in Rutland, iii. 102<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura Elvira (Tyler), wife of *Dr.* Gershom N. Brigham, iv. 189  
 Leonard, of Milton, i. 841  
 Levi, of Lowell, iii. 45<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Liscom, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Brigham, Lyscom  
 Lot, of Stowe, ii. 706  
*Mrs.* Lovice, of Milton, i. 841  
 Lovina, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, Register of Dist. of Georgia. probate court, ii. 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547  
 Lyscom, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715<sup>2</sup>, 716(2)  
 Marcia (Shearer), wife of Lewis L. Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Mariah, m. Merriek Chase, v. pt. 2, 716(2), 718

- Brigham, Mariah (Smith), wife of Freeman Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
- Mary, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716<sup>2</sup>
- Millicent (Brown), wife of Francis Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
- Minerva, m. Charles H. Nelson, v. pt. 2, 716
- Moses, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
*note*  
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
- Dr. N. G., of Warren, iv. 808
- Ozro, of Roxbury, iv. 746
- Paul, ii. 280<sup>2</sup>; iii. 48  
of Norwich, i. 590<sup>2</sup>; iii. 72<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
of St. Albans, ii. 332<sup>2</sup>
- Gov. Paul, iv. 104, 270(2), 555<sup>2</sup>, 613, 736, 802<sup>2</sup>
- Pierpont, of St. Albans, ii. 297<sup>2</sup>, 434
- Rebecca (Bardwell) (Goss), 3d wife of John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
- Rebecca (Smith), wife of John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 715<sup>2</sup>
- S. S., of Bakersfield, ii. 108<sup>2</sup>
- Sally, m. Abel Curtis, iii. 277<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Chelsea, ii. 1167
- Sarah, of Lowell, iii. 270<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah (Lake), wife of Charles E. Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716<sup>2</sup>
- Silas, of Brownington, iii. 91(2), 94(2), 97<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>
- Sophia, m. Jeduthan Loomis, iv. 436
- Sophronia (Ryder), wife of Elisha Brigham, iv. 186<sup>2</sup>, 188<sup>2</sup>
- W., ii. 531(2)
- Waldo, of Berkshire, ii. 117  
of Hyde Park, ii. 659<sup>2</sup>, 662<sup>2</sup>
- Warner, of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>
- Wealthy, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
- Whitney, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547
- Rev. Willard, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>
- Willard Irving, of Fayston, iv. 189
- William, of Roxbury and Northfield, iv. 746
- Bright, Julia, m. Dorastus Fitch, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>
- Brimhall, Gideon, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Brimmer, Green, of Pownal, i. 214<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 213<sup>2</sup>
- Brimmingham, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- Brindley, George, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Brinsmade, —, of Troy (N. Y.), v. 130<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Daniel*, of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 135, 2d ed. 137
- Brinsmaid, *Maj.* Abram, i. 630
- Brintnall, —, from Chelsea (Mass.), of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18  
Jonathan, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>, 20
- Rev. Lorin W.*, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18
- Ralph, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542
- Brintnall & Bellamy, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>
- Brisbane, *Gen.*, i. 107<sup>2</sup>, 673<sup>2</sup>, 674<sup>2</sup>  
R., British Adj. Gen., ii. 296<sup>2</sup>
- Brisco, William, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1073<sup>2</sup>, 1084, 1085
- Bristle, Lucy, m. Freeman Green, v. pt. 2, 709
- Bristol, —, pioneer of Sandgate, i. 230<sup>2</sup> *note*, 2d ed. 229<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Earl of*, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
- Abel, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 523<sup>2</sup>, 532
- Hannah, m. Horatio Gates Spofford, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Sandgate, i. 230<sup>2</sup> *note*, 2d ed. 229<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Lambert J., of New Haven (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 289
- Lydia H. (Stebbins), wife of Lambert J. Bristol, v. pt. 2, 289
- Bristoll, Abel, of Manchester, i. 205(2), 2d ed. 204(2)
- Brit, Susannah, m. James Latham, iv. 627
- Britain, James, in Barre, iv. 41(2)
- Briton, *Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 29<sup>2</sup>  
James, of Barre, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>
- Britt, Jason, of Cabot, iv. 81<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Jason*, of Cabot, iv. 116<sup>2</sup>
- Brittall, Claudius, of Weybridge, i. 109<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Mrs. Claudius*, of Weybridge, i. 109<sup>2</sup>  
Claudius jr., of Weybridge, i. 109<sup>2</sup>
- Britton, —, iv. 1180<sup>2</sup>, 1181  
*Dr.*, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Strafford, ii. 1083
- Calvin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580, 614
- Rev. J.*, of Bradford, ii. 817<sup>2</sup>(2), 824<sup>2</sup>  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. J. jr.*, of Concord, i. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Lavina (Harlow), wife of Calvin Britton, v. pt. 2, 580
- Lorina (Harlow), wife of Calvin Britton, v. pt. 2, 614
- Sarah, m. Asa Keyes, v. 135
- William, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>, 392<sup>2</sup>
- Broade, Hezekiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30
- Broadhead, John, in Lunenburg, i. 1019
- Broadstreet, —, at Guilford, v. pt. 3, 39
- Broadwell, Henry, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
Josiah, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
William, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- Brock, —, m. John Darling, iv. 1161<sup>2</sup>  
Adah Lelia (Cone), wife of Frank E. Brock, v. pt. 2, 333<sup>2</sup>(2), 336<sup>2</sup>



- Brock, Alanson T., of Danby, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew, of Ryegate, i. 286, 376, 377, 379  
 Calvin R., of Danby, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Carlos E., of Newbury, ii. 945  
 David, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Edna Pearl, of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 333<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Hulett, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny (Burlingen), wife of Alanson T. Brock, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank E., v. pt. 2, 336<sup>2</sup>  
   of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 333<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Benjamin Saxton, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Tabor), wife of John Brock, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 J. W., of Montpelier, iv. 307, 550<sup>2</sup>, 554<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Newbury, ii. 945<sup>2</sup>  
 James W., of Montpelier, iv. 315<sup>2</sup>, 348, 354, 549<sup>2</sup>, 853<sup>2</sup>  
 Jennet, m. Alexander Harvey, i. 283<sup>2</sup>, 284  
 John, of Barnet, iv. 1161<sup>2</sup>  
   of Danby, iii. 588, 590<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>, 653  
   of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207  
 John S., of Dorset, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. James H. Congdon, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 315<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Alexander Green, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Morton, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy (Bourne), wife of John S. Brock, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, m. George Griffith, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Philena (Albee), wife of David Brock, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Barnet, i. 274<sup>2</sup>, 281<sup>2</sup>, 283, 376, 378  
 Sarah, m. Daniel Reynolds, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah C. (Wells), wife of James W. Brock, iv. 853<sup>2</sup>  
 T. A., of Newbury, ii. 842  
 Walter, of Barnet, i. 274(2), 275(2), 276(2), 277<sup>2</sup>, 281<sup>2</sup>, 283<sup>2</sup>  
   of Cabot, iv. 77<sup>2</sup>  
 William W., of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
 Brockings, Col. James, of Poultney, ii. 630(2), 631(2)  
 Brocklebonk, Laura L., m. Rev. Sidney K. B. Perkins, iii. 207  
 Brockway, —, in Lebanon (Conn.), ii. 193<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 37  
   m. Atherton Chaffee jr., v. pt. 2, 613  
 Abner, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. E. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 37
- George W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 22  
 Hannah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
 Oramel W., of Randolph, ii. 994  
 Simon, of Randolph, ii. 1175  
 Waalston, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
 William, of St. Johnsbury and Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27, 41<sup>2</sup>, 43, 45<sup>2</sup>  
 Brockway & Hawley, of Montpelier, iv. 278  
 Broderick, Robert, of Waterbury, iv. 837, 840<sup>2</sup>  
   Sally, of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Brodhead, John, iv. 379  
   of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358  
   Rev. John, in Montpelier, iv. 377  
 Brodie, Bridget, of Montpelier, iv. 328  
   Patrick, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Brodish, Isaac, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
 Brodt, John, from Unadilla (N. Y.), pioneer of Bristol, i. 19  
 Brog, —, m. Ebenezer Sanderson, ii. 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Brohier, Lt. C., in Plattsburg battle, i. 680<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Bromber, —, of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
 Bromfield, Henry, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
 Bromley, Rev., in Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
   Abigail, m. Ellery Morris, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
   Adams L., of Danby, iii. 613, 880, 893, 897<sup>2</sup>  
   Mrs. Adams L., of Pawlet, iii. 914  
   Adelaide, of Danby, iii. 614  
   Almeda, of Danby, iii. 614  
   Alonzo, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
   Amos, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
   Mrs. Amos W., of Pawlet, iii. 924<sup>2</sup>  
   Andrew, of Danby, iii. 614, 663  
   Angenette (Clark), wife of George W. Bromley, iii. 613  
   Anna, of Danby, iii. 614  
   Arabella, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
   Barton, of Danby, iii. 593, 594<sup>2</sup>, 599, 600<sup>2</sup>, 603, 613<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
   Bethuel, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 592, 595, 613<sup>2</sup>, 614, 663  
   Bethuel jr., from Danby, of Canada, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
   Betsey, of Danby, iii. 613  
     m. John Sherman, iii. 647  
   Betsey Ann (Fisk), wife of Frank Bromley, iii. 614  
   Betsey (Halleck), wife of Daniel Bromley, iii. 613  
   Betsey (Hulett), wife of Capt. Lovine Bromley, iii. 910  
   Braddock, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
   Bradley, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
   Burt, of Danby, iii. 614, 663  
   Cata (Paris), wife of Amos Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
   Charity, m. John Hopkins, iii. 613

- Bromley, Charity (Miller), wife of Bethuel Bromley jr., iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 588, 613(2)  
 Charles jr., of Danby, iii. 613  
 Charlotte, of Danby, iii. 613  
 Charlotte (Williams), wife of Joshua Bromley, iii. 614  
 Clarence, of Danby, iii. 614  
 Cloe, of Danby, iii. 614  
 Daniel, iii. 1045  
   of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 588<sup>2</sup>, 592, 600, 603<sup>2</sup>, 613  
   of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701  
*Rev.* Daniel, of Danby, iii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
   in Grand Isle, ii. 535(2)  
 Daniel jr., of Danby, iii. 613  
 Daniel H., of Pawlet, iii. 613, 881<sup>2</sup>, 893(2)  
 Daniel W., of Pawlet, iii. 893, 894<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Danby, iii. 588, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Debra (Sherman), wife of Eli Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 De Witt C., of Danby, iii. 614  
 Edward, of Danby, iii. 614  
 Eli, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, of Danby, iii. 614  
 Eliza (Paddock), 2d wife of Hiram Bromley, iii. 614  
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 613(2)  
   m. Jonathan Seley, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus, of Adrian (Mich.), iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
   of Danby, iii. 663  
 Erwin, of Danby, iii. 614  
 Faithful, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Faithful (Harrington), wife of William Bromley jr., iii. 613  
 Fanny (Barrett), wife of Martin Bromley, iii. 612  
 Fayette, m. Alta Herrick, iii. 613  
 Frank, of Danby, iii. 614  
 Freeloove, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Jonathan Seley, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Danby, iii. 614  
 George W., of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>; iii. 613  
*Dr.* George W., of Huntington, i. 816(2)  
   of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* George W., of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 Halleck, of Danby, iii. 613  
 Helen M., of Pawlet, iii. 887  
 Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 613, 910  
 Herrick, of Danby, iii. 663  
 Hilan F., of Danby, iii. 614  
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 600, 613<sup>2</sup>(2), 614, 656<sup>2</sup>, 660<sup>2</sup>, 663  
 Ichabod, of Danby, iii. 613  
 Ira, of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>, 614, 663  
 J. B., of Rutland co., iii. 427  
 James, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 James W., of Danby, iii. 660  
 Jane, of Pawlet, iii. 887  
 Jerome B., of Pawlet, iii. 613, 880<sup>2</sup>, 894<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Danby, iii. 596(2), 613, 614, 663  
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 613  
 Joshua, of Danby, iii. 588, 590<sup>2</sup>, 600, 613<sup>2</sup>, 614(2), 653, 656<sup>2</sup>, 660<sup>2</sup>  
 Juda, m. James Frink, iii. 613  
 Julia (Pratt), wife of Hiram Bromley, iii. 614  
 Julia (Rudd), wife of Miner Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura (Clark), wife of Jerome E. Bromley, iii. 613  
 Leonora, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Loraine, m. Allen Benson, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Louisa, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Lovine, of Danby, iii. 628  
   of Pawlet, iii. 613, 879<sup>2</sup>, 910  
 Lucinda (Burt), wife of Barton Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. James Mead, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Thompson), wife of Daniel H. Bromley, iii. 613  
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Lydia (Harvey), wife of Benjamin Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (King), 2d wife of Willard Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (McCleveland), 3d wife of Bethuel Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman H., of Danby, iii. 661  
 Margaret, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Mariah, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, of Danby, iii. 614(2)  
   of Rochester (N. Y.), iii. 612  
 Mary, m. Elisha Harrington, iii. 613(2)  
 Miner, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>, 660, 663  
 Minerva, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, m. Lovine Bromley, iii. 613  
 Nancy (Hulett), wife of Lovine Bromley, iii. 613, 628  
 Nelson, of Danby, iii. 614, 663  
   of Wis., iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Orilla, m. Thomas Jones, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Peggy, m. Israel Seley, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, of Danby, iii. 614  
 Phebe (Wescott), wife of Smith Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Danby, iii. 613  
 Rachel, m. David Odell, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuhama (Peck), wife of Nelson Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda (Smith), wife of William Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Danby, iii. 614  
 Rosalinda, m. Thomas Underwood, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>



- Bromley, Roswell, of Danby, iii. 614, 663  
 Ruba (Frink), wife of Willard Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Sabrina, m. Peleg Eddy, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Salinda, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Danby, iii. 613, 614  
 Smith, of Clarendon, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan (Atwood), 2d wife of Joshua Bromley, iii. 614  
 Susan (Sherman), wife of Alonzo Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan (Weller), 2d wife of Bethuel Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Tolman, of Danby, iii. 613  
 Willard, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>, 663  
 William, of Danby, iii. 581<sup>2</sup>(2), 582(2), 586, 587<sup>2</sup>(2), 588<sup>2</sup>, 589, 590<sup>2</sup>, 592, 598<sup>2</sup>(2), 599(2), 600, 604<sup>2</sup>, 613(2), 643<sup>2</sup>, 646<sup>2</sup>, 653, 1074  
 William jr., of Danby, iii. 592, 613, 646<sup>2</sup>, 653<sup>2</sup>  
 William 2d, of Danby, iii. 588  
 Zephaniah, of Danby, iii. 613  
 Bromly, Barton, of Danby, iii. 640  
 Ira, of Danby, iii. 633<sup>2</sup>  
 Bronson, —, of Swanton, iv. 998  
 Col., of Manchester, iii. 1153  
 Rev. A., author, i. 556  
 Rev. Abraham, of Arlington, in Fairfield, ii. 198<sup>2</sup>  
   of Manchester, iii. 903<sup>2</sup>, 1195  
   letters on Prot. Episc. church in Vt., i. 882  
 Rev. Abram, of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204  
 Amos, of Burlington, i. 496  
 Eldad, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Col. Eli, v. pt. 3, 79  
 Elizabeth (Bates), of North Hero, ii. 565<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Jonathan Hyde, ii. 523  
 Hannah (Bently), wife of Jabez Bronson, ii. 568  
 Harry, from Richmond, of Fair Haven, iii. 739<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez, from Eng. and Conn., of North Hero, ii. 564, 568(2)  
 Mrs. Jabez (Scudder), of North Hero, ii. 568  
 Mrs. Janet, of North Hero, ii. 566  
 Janet (Strong), wife of Lyman Bronson, ii. 568<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   of Grand Isle co., ii. 480, 564, 565<sup>2</sup>, 568<sup>2</sup>, 574<sup>2</sup>  
 Luman, of Derby, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, from New Milford (Conn.), of North Hero, ii. 568<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Ethan Allen, i. 564  
 Mary (Bates), wife of Lewis Bronson, ii. 568<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Andrew McFarland, iii. 733<sup>2</sup>  
 T. G., of Goshen Gore, i. 434<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Theron, of Randolph, ii. 999  
   *see also* Brownson  
 Broody, Mathew, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Brook, Aaron jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107<sup>2</sup>  
 Brookfield, Jacob, of Middlesex, iv. 222  
   grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Brookins, *Capt.* in Rev. war, ii. 390  
   Dea. Caleb, of Poultney, iii. 994<sup>2</sup>  
   Harvey S., of Shoreham, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
 — *Lt.* Ithamer, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 James, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
   *note*  
   of Poultney, iii. 965, 971, 972<sup>2</sup>, 982<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt.* James S., in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. Robert Parks, iii. 1200  
 Nathaniel, of Poultney, iii. 965, 971  
 Philetus, of St. Albans, ii. 433  
 Brooks, —, ii. 357<sup>2</sup>  
   of Brattleboro, v. 45; v. pt. 2, 274<sup>2</sup>  
   of Charleston, iii. 128<sup>2</sup>, 129  
   of Charlotte, i. 734 *note*  
   of Essex, i. 780<sup>2</sup>  
   in Montpelier, ii. 1044  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600  
   m. George C. Shepard, iv. 567  
 Dea., of Ashford (Conn.), iv. 263  
 Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>  
 A. A., of Swanton, iv. 945, 1036<sup>2</sup>, 1129, 1130, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1134, 1186(2)  
 A. A. & L. D., of Swanton, iv. 1130  
 A. W., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72, 74<sup>2</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>  
   of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 319  
   in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Aaron jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178(2)  
 Abigail, m. Reuben Bigelow, i. 209<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Adonijah, of Essex, i. 780  
   of Keene (N. H.), iv. 1106  
   of St. Albans, ii. 311<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert L., v. pt. 2, 401  
*Capt.* Alexander, i. 679(2)  
 Alfred, of Charleston, iii. 120, 121  
 Alice C., v. pt. 2, 401<sup>2</sup>  
 Alonzo D., of St. Albans, iv. 1062  
 Amanda, m. — Humphrey, iv. 476<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1021<sup>2</sup>  
 Asahel, of St. Albans, ii. 311<sup>2</sup>  
 Azariah, of St. Albans, ii. 311<sup>2</sup>, 334  
 Bartemus, i. 675<sup>2</sup> *note*

- Brooks, *Mrs.* Betsey (Rorapaugh), wife of Samuel Brooks, i. 19<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
 Chapin K., of Lunenburg, i. 948  
 Charles, from Holden (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 401  
*Rev.* Charles, i. 542  
     of Hingham (Mass.), iv. 408<sup>2</sup>  
 Chloe, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
 Christina (Merrifield), wife of Charles Brooks, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Clarissa L., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Dan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74<sup>2</sup>  
 Delorma, of Montpelier, iv. 477  
 E. A., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24  
 E. L. B., attorney, i. 473  
 E. S., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86, 120<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer, of St. Albans, ii. 311<sup>2</sup>, 393<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Fanny, m. Loomis Palmer, iv. 476<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis W., v. 177  
 George, of Northfield, iv. 682  
 George B., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 648  
 George J., v. 177  
 George Jones, of Brattleboro, v. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 George M., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84  
     of Swanton, iv. 1079  
 Hannah D., m. (1) Capt. William Trotter, (2) Col. William Barron, ii. 833, 835<sup>2</sup>  
 Hananiah, of St. Albans, ii. 291, 311<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, of Montpelier, iv. 477  
 Harrington, of St. Albans, ii. 294, 495<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Horace, of Morgan, iii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
 Idella, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Isaac N., of Jericho, i. 934  
 J. B., of Westminster West, ii. 842  
 J. C., of Hartford, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 J. H., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 James, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 James Byron, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>  
 John, from Ashford (Conn.), of Winhall, i. 246-7  
     of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>  
     of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, of Brattleboro, v. 178<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* John, agent of Maidstone grantees, i. 1026; iii. 380  
 John V., of Montpelier, iv. 553  
 Jonah, of Lunenburg, i. 948  
     hist. of Lunenburg, i. 1015-25  
 Jonathan, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
     of Stamford, i. 238<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1079  
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 477, 567  
 Joshua, of St. Albans, ii. 336  
 Keyes, of Montpelier, iv. 477  
 L. D., of Swanton, iv. 1036<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel, from Ashford (Conn.), of Montpelier, iv. 266, 268, 328, 476(2), 549, 578<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel 2d, of Montpelier, iv. 477  
 Lewis, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
 Lorenzo, of Montpelier, iv. 477  
 Lorenzo D., of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Lorenzo D., of Swanton, iv. 1062  
*Mrs.* Lucretia, v. pt. 2, 308  
 Lucretia (Peeler), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
 Lucy, m. John Bradford, iv. 637<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Musey), wife of Reuben Brooks, i. 247  
 Lydia, of St. Albans, ii. 334  
 Mabel A., v. pt. 2, 401<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, wife of Alonzo Brooks, iv. 1062  
 Mary, m. A. Sidney Wing, iv. 476<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Francis Goodhue, v. 121<sup>2</sup>  
     m. George Farrar 2d, v. pt. 2, 85<sup>2</sup>  
     m. *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii. 798  
 Mary 2d, of Montpelier, iv. 477  
 Mary Elvina (Clark), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
 Melancthon, of Montpelier, iv. 477  
 N. P., of Montpelier, iv. 280, 337, 391<sup>2</sup>  
 N. P. & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 281  
 Nathaniel, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 306, 320<sup>2</sup>, 321  
 Peter C., iv. 660<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Foss), wife of John Brooks jr., iii. 374  
 Polly (Presson), wife of Dan Brooks, v. pt. 2, 74<sup>2</sup>  
 Preston S., of S. C., iii. 722  
 Rachel (Taylor), of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, from Winhall, of Elmira (N. Y.), i. 247(2)  
 Rhoda, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Gen. Humphrey, iv. 476<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Rhoda, iv. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda (Barber), wife of Lemuel Brooks, iv. 476(2)  
 Robert, of Montpelier, iv. 525  
 Roccina, m. John E. Butler, v. pt. 2, 428<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Roxa, wife of Thomas Brooks, iv. 477  
*Capt.* Rufus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19<sup>2</sup>  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>, 320<sup>2</sup>, 321  
 Samuel jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Montpelier, iv. 477  
     wife of Horace Brooks, iii. 286<sup>2</sup>



- Brooks, Sarah (Bliss), wife of Ebenezer Brooks, v. pt. 2, 86  
 Silas jr., of Enosburg, ii. 399  
 Simon, of Brattleboro, v. 442  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23  
 Theophilus Wilson, of Montpelier, iv. 262<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>, 476<sup>2</sup>-7, 567  
 Mrs. Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 456  
 Thomas jr., of Montpelier, iv. 477  
 Gen. W. T., iv. 456  
 Gen. W. T. H., iv. 298<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Washington, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>  
 William, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121  
 Capt. William, v. 48<sup>2</sup>, 121<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. William jr., of Brattleboro, v. 177  
 Capt. William Smith, from Medford (Mass.), of Brattleboro, v. 176<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Gen. William T. H., iv. 1180, 1181<sup>2</sup>  
 Zilpha, m. David Hollister, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Zolates, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>
- Brooks & Marvin, of Swanton, iv. 1130  
 Broomfield, *Maj.*, British officer, iv. 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Brougham, *Lord*, iv. 462, 1077  
 Broughton, A. W., of Brandon, iii. 445  
     Alpheus, of Poultney, iii. 995  
     Chara, m. John Conant, iii. 436<sup>2</sup>  
     Charlotte, of Poultney, iii. 995  
     Ebenezer, of Irasburg, iii. 244<sup>2</sup>(2)  
        of Pawlet, iii. 873<sup>2</sup>  
     Emilla, of Wells, iii. 1206<sup>2</sup>  
     James R., of Poultney, iii. 995  
     John, of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>  
        of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>  
     Judith, of Poultney, iii. 995  
     Lois, of Irasburg, iii. 254<sup>2</sup>  
     Lucy, of Poultney, iii. 992  
     Margaret (McGowan), wife of P. A. H. Broughton, iii. 613  
     P. A., of Danby, iii. 602  
     P. A. H., from Hampton (N. Y.), of Danby, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
     Phebe Caroline (Hawley), wife of A. W. Broughton, iii. 445  
     Rachel (Dowel), wife of Samuel Broughton, iii. 1206-7  
     Samuel, from Conn., of Wells, iii. 1206<sup>2</sup>  
     Sophia, of Wells, iii. 1206<sup>2</sup>  
     Wait, of Ashburnham (Mass.), iii. 436<sup>2</sup>
- Brown, —, of Boston, iii. 498<sup>2</sup>  
     of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
     in Enosburg, ii. 146  
     of Essex, i. 781, 785  
     of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 705<sup>2</sup>  
     of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
     of Jericho, i. 838; ii. 643  
     pioneer of Johnson, ii. 669<sup>2</sup>-70  
     *and note*
- of Leyden (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 49  
 of Northfield, iv. 638<sup>2</sup>  
 in Stowe, ii. 716  
 of Strafford, ii. 1070  
 in Sudbury, i. 98  
 of Waterbury, iv. 870  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602  
 of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>, 247  
 ass't P. M. Gen'l, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 35<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Dr. Corkins, v. pt. 2, 712<sup>2</sup>  
 m. F. G. Davis, v. pt. 2, 712<sup>2</sup>  
 m. David Fish, i. 838  
 m. Jonathan Ballard, v. pt. 2, 712<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Oliver Watson, iv. 886<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr., of Irasburg, iii. 253  
 Mrs., of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
     of Clarendon, iii. 1088  
     of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549<sup>2</sup>  
 Messrs., of N. Y., boat builders, i. 688  
 Rev., iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
     of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>  
     of Compton (C. E.), in Brighton, i. 954<sup>2</sup>  
     in Danby, iii. 607  
     of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
     in Irasburg, iii. 255  
     of Moretown, iv. 597  
     from Sheldon, ii. 380<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westfield (N. Y.), iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Maj., i. 580; ii. 785(2)  
 Col., Rev. officer, ii. 580(2), 936; iii. 751<sup>2</sup>, 872<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen., of Rutland, iii. 1112<sup>2</sup>  
     War of 1812, iv. 364; v. pt. 2, 182<sup>2</sup>, 183<sup>2</sup>, 226<sup>2</sup>, 447  
 A., of Brattleboro, v. 41  
 A. & W., of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
 A. A., of Richford, ii. 283<sup>2</sup>  
     of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>  
 A. C., of Bradford, ii. 818  
     of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>, 550<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. A. C., of Montpelier, iv. 499, 592  
 A. G., of Swanton, iv. 1034, 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 A. H., of Northfield, iv. 696<sup>2</sup>  
 A. J., of Swanton, iv. 1185<sup>2</sup>  
 A. L., of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>, 620, 1081(2)  
 A. M., of Sheldon, ii. 372, 377<sup>2</sup>, 378  
 Aaron, grantee of Brandon, iii. 445<sup>2</sup>, 447<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Aaron, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>  
 Abbie, of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, of Lyndon, i. 344<sup>2</sup>  
     of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 505  
     Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480, 525<sup>2</sup>(2), 532(2), 533  
 Abigail, of Poultney, iii. 995  
 Abraham, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
     of Strafford, iii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
     in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Absalom, of Strafford, ii. 1079

- Brown, Addie, m. Harley Morgan, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Addison, from Troy (N. Y.), of Brattleboro, v. 292(2), 41(2), 160<sup>2</sup>, 182<sup>2</sup>, v. pt. 2, 280 sketch, v. 145-6*  
*Mrs. Addison (née Starr), of Brattleboro, v. 162*  
*Rev. Addison, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>*  
*Lt. Col. Addison, of Brattleboro, v. 160-2*  
 Albert G., of Swanton, iv. 1059  
*Dea. Aldis, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703<sup>2</sup>, 712(2)*  
 Amanda, m. Gideon A. Loomis, iii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
 Amasa, of Ira, iii. 783  
   from Montpelier, of Danby and Londonderry, iii. 614; iv. 264, 387<sup>2</sup>, 527  
   of Worcester, iv. 885, 886(2), 887(2), 888(2), 891<sup>2</sup>, 892, 893<sup>2</sup>, 897(2)  
   sketch, iv. 894-5<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Amasa, of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup> of Ira, iii. 782*  
*Rev. Amasa jr., from Worcester, of Newton (N. H.), iv. 886(2)*  
 Amasa I., of Swanton, iv. 1009(2), 1034, 1060<sup>2</sup>, 1111<sup>2</sup>, 1129<sup>2</sup>, 1133<sup>2</sup>  
   of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Amasa J., of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>*  
*Dr. Amasa M., of Sheldon, ii. 100*  
 Ambrose L., of Rutland, iii. 1062<sup>2</sup>(2), 1098<sup>2</sup>, 1112  
 Amos, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>-8, 592, 593, 599, 600(2), 614  
   of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>  
   of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693, 711, 712, 724  
*Capt. Amos, from Gloucester (R. I.), of Danby, iii. 614 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706, 712(2)*  
 Amos H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 505  
 Amos J., of Stamford, i. 259  
 Andrew, grantee of Charleston, iii. 105<sup>2</sup>, 118, 122  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 14, 20, 21<sup>2</sup>, 40, 45(2), 51(2)  
*Lt. Andrew C., of Montpelier, iv. 299, 520<sup>2</sup>*  
 Ann, of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Northfield, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Burke), wife of Luther Brown, v. pt. 2, 617  
 Anna (Edson), 1st wife of Joel Brown, iv. 630  
 Anna (McDonald), wife of Marcus Brown, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Trobridge), wife of Lemuel G. Brown, iii. 725<sup>2</sup>  
 Anson, of Brighton, i. 953  
 Arnold O., of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>  
 Arus, of N. Y., iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Arvin A., of Richford, ii. 281  
 Asa, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
   of Danby, iii. 592, 614  
   of Glover, iii. 196<sup>2</sup>  
   of Morristown, ii. 682  
   of Williamstown, ii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa jr., grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
*Gov. Augustus O., of R. I., v. pt. 2, 327<sup>2</sup>*  
*Rev. B. F., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>*  
 B. T., in Highgate, ii. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 Barton, of Danby, iii. 614(2)  
 Benjamin, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120  
   pioneer of Corinth, ii. 885<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fairlee, ii. 897<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Stowe, ii. 695(2)  
   of Montpelier, iv. 329  
   of Swanton, iv. 997<sup>2</sup>, 1002<sup>2</sup>  
   from Wellfleet (Mass.), of Brunswick, i. 964  
*Rev. Benjamin, of Brunswick and Bloomfield, i. 951<sup>2</sup>(2)*  
 Benjamin P., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695  
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 614  
   of Fair Haven, iii. 701  
   of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>  
   wife of Calvin Brown, iii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Marson Edgerton, iii. 913<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Goldsmith), wife of Nathan Brown, v. pt. 2, 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Willey) (Gifford), wife of Nathan Brown, iii. 932  
*Rev. Bowman, of Barton, iii. 87 in Peru, i. 209<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 208<sup>2</sup>*  
 Briant, iv. 762  
 Brigadice, from Cohasset (Mass.), of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504<sup>2</sup>  
 Bryant, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 C. H. & co., of Fitchburg, iii. 1067, 1068  
*Rev. C. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483*  
 C. P., of Eden, ii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Morgan, iii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline, of Danby, iii. 614  
 Caroline (Farrar), wife of Levi Brown, v. pt. 2, 85  
 Carrie W. (Camp), 3d wife of Isaac W. Brown, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Catharine, m. Chauncey Adams, v. pt. 2, 397  
 Catherine, of Randolph, ii. 1000<sup>2</sup>  
 Celia Ann, of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>  
   in Goshen, i. 38  
   of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
   of Jericho, i. 830, 834<sup>2</sup>, 835<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles E., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles Farrar, v. pt. 2, 85<sup>2</sup>



- Brown, Charlotte, of Danby, iii. 614  
 Chauncey, of Richford, ii. 428  
*Rev.* Clark, of Brimfield (Mass.),  
 and Montpelier, iv. 288, 291<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 313<sup>2</sup>, 315, 443  
 Clement, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 711(2)  
 Content, m. Andrus Eggleston 2d,  
 iii. 622  
 Curtis, of Belvidere, ii. 593(2), 594<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Cyrus, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Worcester, iv. 886(2),  
 887(2), 889<sup>2</sup>  
 D. Amanda, of Northfield, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Dana, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 391<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Dana, in Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 442<sup>2</sup>  
 Danford, of Chittenden, iii. 548  
 Danforth H., of Northfield, iv. 657<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, grantee of Brownington, iii.  
 90  
   of Danby, iii. 592, 614(2)  
   from Lee (N. H.), of Corinth,  
   ii. 879  
   of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
   of Northfield, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226<sup>2</sup>  
   of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Daniel, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Montpelier, iv. 356  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
   of N. Y., i. 686  
 David J., of Whiting, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
 David Paul, iv. 862<sup>2</sup>  
 Dexter, of Danby, iii. 614(2)  
 Dorcas (Nichols), 2d wife of Joel  
 Brown, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* E. H., of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
 E. M., of Montpelier, iv. 292  
*Col.* E. M., in Montpelier, iv. 310<sup>2</sup>,  
 574<sup>2</sup>  
 E. S. & J., of Chittenden, iii. 548  
*Rev.* E. W., of Fair Haven, iii. 710,  
 717<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ebenezer, of Middlebury, sketch,  
 i. 572-8  
*Maj.* Ebenezer, of Burlington, i. 504<sup>2</sup>  
 Eden, of Eden, ii. 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmon, of Bradford, ii. 819<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmund, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 874  
   of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711(2)  
 Edward, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
   in Brandon, iii. 440<sup>2</sup>  
   of Danby, iii. 614  
   of Montpelier, iv. 408<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Edward, of Roxbury, iv. 751<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waitsfield, iv. 783<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt. Col.* Edward M., of Montpelier,  
 iv. 299, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33  
 Eliada, of Berlin, iv. 68  
   of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliger, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88  
 (9)
- Elijah, iii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>,  
   79<sup>2</sup>, 86, 107<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 121-2  
   of Pawlet, iii. 873<sup>2</sup>, 905<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
*Lt.* Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 17<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, grantee of Charleston, iii.  
 105<sup>2</sup>  
   of Danby, iii. 592, 593<sup>2</sup>, 600,  
   603(2), 614, 627  
   of Northfield, iv. 613, 615  
   of Randolph, ii. 999  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>, 46  
   grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Elisha, iv. 592  
   of Berlin, iv. 67<sup>2</sup>  
   from Gloucester (Mass.), of  
   Montpelier, iv. 328, 786  
   sketch, iv. 498-500  
   portrait, iv. opp. p. 498  
   in Fairlee, ii. 903  
 Elisha jr., of Danby, iii. 614  
 Eliza, of Northfield, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, of Stonington (Conn.),  
 ii. 635<sup>2</sup>, 636  
   m. Samuel Hall, v. pt. 2, 417<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen, of Swanton, iv. 1046<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen M., of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>  
 Elliot, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707,  
 723<sup>2</sup>  
 Elsie, m. Samuel Orcutt, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27  
 Emeline, of Danby, iii. 614  
   m. Jay Potter, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily (Walker), wife of James  
 Brown, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>  
 Emma, of Danby, iii. 614  
 Enos E., of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv.  
 1009<sup>2</sup>, 1060<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101(2)  
   of Williamstown, ii. 1144  
 Erastus, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, of Danby, iii. 614  
   m. Oliver Watson, iv. 897  
 Eunice (Guild), wife of Capt. Mil-  
 ton Brown, iii. 910  
 Europ (Hunt), 2d wife of Capt.  
 Amos Brown, iii. 614  
 Experience (Stevens), wife of James  
 Brown, ii. 543  
 F., of Richford, ii. 285  
 Fidelia, of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis, of Rutland, iii. 1045  
   of Williamstown, ii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Francis, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>  
   of Danby, iii. 605<sup>2</sup>, 606  
 Frank H., from Bellows Falls, of  
 Charles River (Mass.), v. pt. 2,  
 505, 507  
 Fred, v. pt. 2, 313<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Fred, v. pt. 2, 313<sup>2</sup>

- Brown, Freedom, of Castleton, iii. 514  
of Pittsfield, iii. 938  
G. W., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Swanton, iv. 1073<sup>2</sup>  
George, of Calais, iv. 176(2)  
of Richford, ii. 282  
of Swanton, iv. 1049  
George E., of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
George F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
695  
George W., of Fairlee, ii. 897<sup>2</sup>, 899,  
905  
of Northfield, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711(2)  
of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
Gertrude, m. John W. Williams, v.  
pt. 2, 468  
Gilman, of Danby, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
H. H. & co., of Rutland, iii. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
H. O., of Castleton, iii. 514<sup>2</sup>  
H. R., of Northfield, iv. 651  
Halsey R., from Burke, of North-  
field, iv. 637  
Hannah, of Lincoln, i. 49  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
of Williamstown, ii. 1144  
Hannah T., m. Chauncey Ward, iii.  
738<sup>2</sup>  
Harriet, m. Amos Franklin Smith, v.  
pt. 2, 447<sup>2</sup>  
Harris, of Brighton, i. 953(2)  
Harvey, of Danby, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711<sup>2</sup>,  
724<sup>2</sup>  
Heman, of Strafford, ii. 1079  
Henriette (Ballou), wife of Asa  
Brown, iii. 614  
Henry, of Braintree, ii. 851  
Henry B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
695  
of Worcester, iv. 889  
Henry F., of Brimfield (Mass.), i.  
591 *note*  
Henry K., sculptor, in Brattleboro,  
v. 152<sup>2</sup>  
Henry S., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
584  
Hiram, of Brandon, iii. 495  
of Danby, iii. 614  
Hosea, of Calais, iv. 144, 166<sup>2</sup>  
Huldah, m. John Barrett, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
Humphrey, of Stonington (Conn.),  
ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
I. C., of Waterbury, iv. 839  
I. C. & S., of Waterbury, iv. 832,  
834<sup>2</sup>  
Miss I. M., iii. 1038(2)  
I. W., of Montpelier, iv. 274<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>,  
616, 652, 683  
Ira, of Calais, iv. 144, 147<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>,  
176<sup>2</sup>  
Dr. Ira, of Wells River, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>,  
955<sup>2</sup>  
Ira W., of Worcester, iv. 901  
Isaac, of Barnet, i. 275  
of Eden, ii. 622(2)  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64  
grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
Isaac jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34<sup>2</sup>  
Isaac W., of Montpelier, iv. 231<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield, sketch, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
Isabella M., of Rutland, iii. 1037<sup>2</sup>  
J., grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519  
*note*  
of Waterbury, iv. 831<sup>2</sup>  
J. Alex., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 315  
Mrs. J. C., of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>  
J. F., of Barton, iii. 75  
Rev. J. H., of Castleton, iii. 528  
J. W., of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
J. Newton, author, i. 556(2)  
Jacob, of Corinth, ii. 882  
grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 43  
Maj. Jacob, from Charlton (Mass.),  
of Stamford, i. 238, 2d ed. 237<sup>2</sup>  
Gen. Jacob, i. 574(2), 575(2), 576<sup>2</sup>,  
577(2), 578(2), 579, 580(2), 581  
James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>,  
101<sup>2</sup>  
of Eden, ii. 623<sup>2</sup>, 624<sup>2</sup>  
of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
postrider, Fair Haven to Ran-  
dolph, iii. 694  
of Grand Isle, ii. 481, 522, 523<sup>2</sup>,  
526<sup>2</sup>, 532(2), 533(2), 543  
of Ira, iii. 784<sup>2</sup>  
of Lowell, iii. 278; iv. 1195  
of Richford, ii. 427<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>, 1004,  
1034, 1039(2), 1069, 1078<sup>2</sup>,  
1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133, 1185, 1187  
of Westfield, iii. 347, 349(2),  
351(2)  
sketch, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>  
of Westford, i. 896  
in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
Uncle James, iv. 1051<sup>2</sup>  
Capt. James, of Swanton, iv. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
James A., of Grand Isle and Milton,  
ii. 481, 526(2)  
James M., of Swanton, iv. 1046<sup>2</sup>  
of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>  
James P., of Hartford, iii. 700<sup>2</sup>, 701  
James Preston, of Whitingham, v.  
pt. 2, 711<sup>2</sup>  
James S., of Pawlet, iii. 893, 897  
Jane, of Northfield, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
m. Frank Davison, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Jane, wife of S. Brown, ii. 878<sup>2</sup>  
Janes, of Swanton, iv. 1134  
Janette (Taylor), 2d wife of Isaac  
W. Brown, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
Jemima, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
711<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Jemima (Smith) wife of Seely  
Brown, iii. 910<sup>2</sup>



- Brown, *Mrs.* Jemima (Smith), m. Capt. Ephraim Robinson, iii. 910<sup>2</sup>, 924<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerry, of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Peru, i. 211<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 210  
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Jethro, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 242<sup>2</sup>, 229<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 630, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel jr., of Northfield, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Barton, iii. 73<sup>2</sup>, 75<sup>2</sup>, 80, 86<sup>2</sup>  
 of Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Bennington, i. 151<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 154  
 of Brattleboro, v. 175 *note*  
 of Cabot, iv. 81, 82<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>  
 of Corinth, ii. 883, 886<sup>2</sup>, 887  
 of Danby, iii. 614  
 of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 689, 699(2), 714, 734, 746  
 of Groton, i. 446<sup>2</sup>  
 of Irasburg, iii. 244  
 of Lyndon, i. 343  
 of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 of Osawatomie, iii. 131, 871  
 of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 979, 997  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 227  
 of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 997<sup>2</sup>, 1038<sup>2</sup>, 1130<sup>2</sup>, 1185<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westfield, iii. 346<sup>2</sup>  
 of Weybridge, i. 114  
 abolitionist, i. 114<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 attorney, iii. 686  
 in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* John (née Van Doorn), v. 175 *note*  
*Maj.* John, in attack on Montreal, i. 565<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Barton, iii. 374  
 John 2d, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 885<sup>2</sup>  
 John H., of Montpelier, iv. 525  
 John L., of Whitehall (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706  
 John M., in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 John W., of North Hero, ii. 566  
 Jonas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 700, 702<sup>2</sup>, 711(2)  
 Jonathan, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 22, 45<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan H., of Waitsfield, iv. 787  
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 42<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brighton, i. 952<sup>2</sup>  
 of Calais, iv. 144, 165<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Joseph, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Joseph, grantee of Danby, iii. 577  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 739  
 of Jericho, i. 456<sup>2</sup>, 830  
 sketch, i. 834-5  
*Mrs.* Joseph, of Jericho, i. 834<sup>2</sup>-5  
 Joseph, of Lowell, iii. 278  
 of Middletown, iii. 831  
 of St. Albans, ii. 433  
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702, 711(2)  
*Rev.* Joseph, v. 119  
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 643(2), 644<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph jr., grantee of Danby, iii. 577  
 of Jericho, i. 830, 834<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph Wright, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, from Brookfield (Conn.), in Goshen, i. 38  
*Mrs.* Josiah, formerly Mrs. Green, from Brookfield (Conn.), in Goshen, i. 38  
 Josiah, of Lyndon, i. 343  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>, 671<sup>2</sup>, 675<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567<sup>2</sup>  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702, 711(2)  
*Dea.* Josiah, of Strafford, ii. 1079  
*Capt.* Josiah, of New Ipswich (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 714  
 Josiah H., in Enosburg, ii. 146  
*Dr.* Josiah H., of Castleton, iii. 522  
*Rev.* Josiah H., in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah L., of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Judah, of Scituate (Mass.), ii. 638  
 Jude, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Judith, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Justus, of Berlin, iv. 532<sup>2</sup>, 1188  
 L., in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 318<sup>2</sup>  
 L. H., of Eden, ii. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 L. R., of Lyndon, i. 347  
 Laban, of Chelsea, ii. 1167  
 Labon, of Enosburg, ii. 155  
 Lansford H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695  
 Laura Frances, m. Edwin Sheldon Johannott, iv. 918  
 Lavina (Comstock), 1st wife of Capt. Amos Brown, iii. 614  
 Lemuel jr., of McArthur (O.), iii. 725<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel G., of McArthurstown (O.), iii. 725<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704, 706, 723<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Leonard, of Peacham, iv. 156  
 Levi, of Waterford (Me.), v. pt. 2, 85  
 Lois, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702<sup>2</sup>

- Brown, Lois (Russell), wife of Jonas Brown, v. pt. 2, 711<sup>2</sup>
- Lorenzo, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 315, 321<sup>2</sup>, 323<sup>2</sup>
- Lorin, of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>
- Louisa, m. David W. Hadley, iv. 645
- Lovinia (Brown), wife of Barton Brown, iii. 614
- Lowell, v. pt. 2, 313<sup>2</sup>
- Lucinda, m. Stephen P. Flagg, v. pt. 3, 21<sup>2</sup>
- Luke, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456  
grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
of Worcester, v. pt. 2, 534<sup>2</sup>, 535<sup>2</sup>
- Luther, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617
- Luther H., of Eden, ii. 587<sup>2</sup>; iii. 279(2)  
of Lamoille co., ii. 591
- Lybeus, of Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
of Eden, ii. 622<sup>2</sup>  
m. Joel Beaman, iii. 734
- Lyman, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444  
*Capt.* Lyman, v. pt. 2, 447<sup>2</sup>
- M. G., of Grand Isle, ii. 532, 533
- M. G. & co., of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>
- Marcellus, of Danby, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>
- Maria L., m. Col. Arnold J. Hines, v. 133<sup>2</sup>
- Marian (Whitney), wife of Lyman Brown, v. pt. 2, 444(2)
- Marshal, of Danby, iii. 614
- Martin, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704, 705<sup>2</sup>, 707, 711<sup>2</sup>
- Martin C., of Worcester, iv. 886, 887<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Martin C., of Worcester, iv. 885
- Mary, of Danby, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>
- Mary A., m. Dr. Edwin Jones, iv. 786
- Mary (McCurdy), wife of James Brown, ii. 543
- Mary (Whipple), wife of John Brown, iii. 689
- Matilda, of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>
- Melinda, m. William P. Briggs, i. 849<sup>2</sup>
- Maj.* Micah, of Brandon, iii. 442<sup>2</sup>
- Millicent, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702
- Millicent A., m. Francis Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
- Millicent (Wright), wife of Josiah Brown, v. pt. 2, 711
- Milton, iv. 14  
of Pawlet, iii. 880, 881(2), 893, 902<sup>2</sup>, 906(2)  
from Winchendon (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 527  
of Worcester, iv. 707(2), 886(2), 887, 888(2), 889<sup>2</sup>, 891<sup>2</sup>, 908, 909<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Milton, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 910, 913<sup>2</sup>
- Miram, of Strafford, ii. 1079
- Miriam (Holton), wife of Dr. Henry S. Brown, v. pt. 2, 584
- Mirvin M., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
- Molly (Haynes), wife of Jethro Brown, v. pt. 2, 448<sup>2</sup>
- Dea.* Moses, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1079
- Moses jr., of Bakersfield, ii. 394
- N. K., of Waterbury, iv. 840
- N. K. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280(2)
- Nahum, of Bakersfield, ii. 108
- Nancy, of Danby, iii. 614  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>
- Nancy Ann (Clark), wife of Vaniah Brown, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan, of Castile (N. Y.), iii. 932  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711, 712<sup>2</sup>, 723<sup>2</sup>, 724  
in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Nathan, in Burmah, v. pt. 2, 417
- Rev.* Nathan, of Woodford and N. Y. City, i. 248(2)
- Nathaniel, from Mass., of Winhall, i. 246
- Rev.* Nathaniel, of Strafford, ii. 1078<sup>2</sup>, 1079
- Nathaniel jr., of Strafford, ii. 1079
- Nellie, of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 505
- Nelson, of Richford, ii. 427<sup>2</sup>
- Noah, of Swanton, iv. 997<sup>2</sup>
- O., of Westfield, iii. 347
- O. A., of Castleton, iii. 514<sup>2</sup>
- O. B., of Topsham, ii. 84<sup>2</sup>
- O. K., of Swanton, iv. 1128<sup>2</sup>, 1129
- O. K. & co., of Swanton, iv. 1037, 1130
- O. T., of St. Johnsbury, i. 949  
of Waterford, i. 432
- Olive, m. Franklin Johnson, iv. 896
- Oliver, of Pittsford, iii. 944
- Oliver T., of Coventry and St. Johnsbury, iii. 152, 158<sup>2</sup>
- Olivia, m. Dudley Chase, ii. 1025
- Rev.* Olympia, of Marshfield, iv. 208<sup>2</sup>
- Orange, of Danby, iii. 614
- Orvis L., of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>
- Otis, of Danby, iii. 614
- Owen, of Brighton, i. 953  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3, 20<sup>2</sup>
- P., of Waterbury, iv. 832<sup>2</sup>
- Pain B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187
- Pamelia, m. Franklin Johnson, iv. 896
- Parendis, of Danby, iii. 614
- Paris, of Danby, iii. 614
- Parris, of Danby, iii. 592
- Peres, of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>
- Perez, of Danby, iii. 665(2)



- Brown, Perley, of McArthur (O.), iii. 725<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Barton, iii. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, of Danby, iii. 614  
 Philander, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 Philomen, of Kirby, i. 337<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, of Waltham, i. 108<sup>2</sup>, 109  
 Polly, of Danby, iii. 614  
   m. Francis Goodhue, v. 119  
 Polly (Eames), wife of Clement  
   Brown, v. pt. 2, 711  
 Priscilla (Hodgkins), wife of Abel  
   Brown, v. pt. 2, 505  
 Purchis, of Highgate, ii. 420  
   of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waterbury, iv. 837<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachael, m. Josiah Southwick, iii.  
 649  
 Rachel, m. Josiah Harlow, v. pt. 2,  
 614  
 Rebecca, of Northfield, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Relief (Haven), wife of Elijah  
   Brown, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>, 86  
 Reuben, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
   of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
   of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693  
*Mrs.* Reuben, of Whitingham, v. pt.  
 2, 713  
 Richard, of Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed.  
 213<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Robert, of Topsham, ii. 1108<sup>2</sup>  
 Rollin E., of Benson, iv. 1192  
 Romeo G., of Montpelier, iv. 553  
 Rufus, of Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
   of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711,  
   716, 718<sup>2</sup>, 724<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Rufus, of Warren, iv. 810  
 Russel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, of Northfield, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>  
   m. William Hodgkins, ii. 541  
 S., of Corinth, ii. 878<sup>2</sup>  
 S. D., of Stowe, ii. 716  
*Rev.* S. D., of Burlington, i. 546<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* S. F., v. pt. 2, 512<sup>2</sup>  
 S. G., of Swanton, iv. 1088  
 S. S., of Swanton, iv. 1093<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
   m. Ebenezer Randall, v. pt. 2,  
   184<sup>2</sup>  
   m. John Allen jr., iii. 609  
 Sally (Goss) (Johnson), of Vernon,  
 v. pt. 2, 321  
 Sally (Preston), wife of Joseph  
   Brown, v. pt. 2, 711  
 Sally (Reed), wife of Ephraim  
   Brown, v. pt. 2, 101(2)  
 Sally (Tarbell), wife of Amos  
   Brown, v. pt. 2, 712  
 Samuel, grantee of Castleton, iii.  
 501(2), 503  
   grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2,  
   455<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
   of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel jr., of Poultney, iii. 997  
 Samuel G., of Swanton, iv. 1134  
 Samuel H., of Bennington, i. 179,  
 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah A. (Warren), 4th wife of  
   Isaac N. Brown, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Seely, of Pawlet, iii. 885(2), 893,  
 898, 903, 910<sup>2</sup>, 924<sup>2</sup>  
 Sibyl, of Montpelier, iv. 264, 321<sup>2</sup>,  
 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt.  
 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Silena, of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Silvanes (Sylvanus?), on Capt. Sam-  
   uel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
 160<sup>2</sup>  
 Silvanus, iii. 558, 582<sup>2</sup>  
   of Clarendon, iii. 557  
   of Pittsfield (Mass.), iii. 585<sup>2</sup>  
   in party at Jacob Marsh's  
   house, i. 126, 2d ed. 127  
 Simeon, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 118  
   of Danby, iii. 614  
 Smyrna, of Swanton, iv. 1059  
 Solomon, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
   pioneer of New Haven, i. 72  
   of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>, 903  
*Col.* Solomon, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia, of Danby, iii. 614  
 Stephen, grantee of Brandon, iii. 430,  
 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen D., of Swanton, iv. 1049  
   of Franklin co., ii. 94  
*Rev.* Stephen D., of Poultney, iii.  
 995<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   of Sheldon and St. Albans, iv.  
   1055  
   of Swanton, iv. 1085<sup>2</sup>, 1087<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Stephen F., of Chicago (Ill.),  
 iv. 1128  
 Stephen S., of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>,  
 480, 547<sup>2</sup>  
   of Swanton, iv. 1009(2), 1049,  
   1078<sup>2</sup>, 1085<sup>2</sup>, 1098, 1102<sup>2</sup>,  
   1133(2), 1185<sup>2</sup>, 1187<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen 2d, of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>,  
 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Stewart, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Stuart, Orange co. officer, ii. 805<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Susan, of Northfield, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan Loomis, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Susannah (Durgin), wife of Daniel  
   Brown, sketch, ii. 878<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Sybil (Stoddard), wife of Amasa  
   Brown, iv. 894  
 Sylva Elvira (Partridge), wife of  
   Isaac W. Brown, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvanus, of Rutland, iii. 1059  
 Sylvester, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.  
 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 T. O., of Westfield, iii. 362

- Brown, T. P., of Westfield, iii. 355  
 T. S., iv. 1077  
 Thankful, of Clarendon, iii. 571  
 Thirza, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 Thomas, grantee of Danby, iii. 577  
   of Irasburg, iii. 242<sup>2</sup>  
   of Swanton, iv. 1030<sup>2</sup>, 1093<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Thomas, of Westford, iv. 913  
*Rev.* Thomas, of Essex, i. 788<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas jr., grantee of Cambridge,  
 ii. 596  
 Thomas P., of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Timothy, grantee of Brownington,  
 iii. 90  
   of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 2d ed.  
   183<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37, 39  
   of Jericho, i. 830, 838  
*Rev.* Valentine, of Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Vaniah, from Shoreham, of Danby  
 and Middletown, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>  
 Washington, of Newport, iii. 296  
 Waterman, of Danby, iii. 614  
 Welcome, of Barton, iii. 73(2), 85,  
 86<sup>2</sup>  
 Wheeler, in Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed.  
 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Whipple C., of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilder, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 227  
 William, of Alburg, ii. 501(2), 510<sup>2</sup>  
   of Grand Isle, ii. 530, 532<sup>2</sup>, 533,  
 543  
   of Lowell, iii. 270  
   of Strafford, ii. 1079  
 William B., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 William C., of Berkshire, ii. 110  
 William G., of Bennington, i. 164,  
 2d ed. 166  
   of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 712<sup>2</sup>  
   of Woodford, i. 248  
   pub. *Voice of Freedom*, iii. 494<sup>2</sup>  
 William O., of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>  
 William P., Orange co. officer, ii.  
 806<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William P., of Burlington, i.  
 546<sup>2</sup>  
 William Q., of Fair Haven, iii. 701,  
 710<sup>2</sup>  
 William R., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419<sup>2</sup>  
 Z. H., of Stowe, ii. 716  
*Rev.* Z. H., of Starksboro, 1. 103<sup>2</sup>, 817  
   of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>, 1103<sup>2</sup>  
 Zina H., in Enosburg, ii. 146  
*Rev.* Zina H., of Brandon, iii. 474(2)  
   in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
   of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>
- Brown family of Weybridge, i. 114<sup>2</sup>  
 Brown & Atkins, of Waterbury, iv. 832  
 Brown & Clark, of Chittenden, iii. 548  
   of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
 Brown & co., of Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 Brown & Follansby, of Maidstone, i.  
 1043<sup>2</sup>
- Brown & Furnace, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,  
 425  
 Brown & Griswold, of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
 Brown & Parks, of Montpelier, iv. 313<sup>2</sup>  
 Brown & Stevens, from New Hampshire  
 (Mass.), (*sic*), v. pt. 2, 676  
 Brown & Wellman, of Lowell, iii. 278  
 Brown, Denny & Harris, of Northfield,  
 iv. 694<sup>2</sup>  
 Browne, Samuel, grantee of Underhill, i.  
 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Brownell, —, of Williston, i. 901  
   Aaron, of Colchester, i. 761<sup>2</sup>, 763  
   Alpheus, of the West, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 588, 614<sup>2</sup>  
     of Huntington, i. 818<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin jr., of Danby, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
   Blackmer E., of Pownal, i. 218<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
   ed. 217  
   Chauncy, of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* E. W., in Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed.  
   224  
   Eunice, of Danby, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
   Ichabod, of Colchester, i. 762  
   Joseph, of Danby, iii. 601<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>  
   Phebe (Underhill), wife of Joseph  
   Brownell, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
   Polly (Eggleston), wife of Alpheus  
   Brownell, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>, 622  
   Russell, of Ind., iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel, of Williston, i. 518<sup>2</sup>  
   Sarah, of Danby, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
   T. E., of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217  
     hist. of Pownal, i. 213-19, 2d ed.  
     212-18  
   Thomas, of Colchester, i. 761<sup>2</sup>, 763  
   *Rev.* Thomas Church, of Hartford  
   (Conn.), iii. 998  
   Thomas E., of Pownal, v. pt. 35, 96<sup>2</sup>  
   Zadock, of Danby, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>
- Browning, —, m. James Hubbard, v.  
 pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., v. pref. p. v.  
 Robert, v. 140  
 Thomas, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
   of Richmond, i. 845  
*Rev.* Thomas, of Barre, iv. 30<sup>2</sup>, 31  
   of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>  
   in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
   of Richmond, i. 845  
   of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Brownson, —, of Waterbury, iv. 815<sup>2</sup>  
   of Williston, i. 837  
   *Capt.*, iii. 1075<sup>2</sup>, 1076  
   *Col.*, met by Eli Hawley, i. 133 *note*,  
   2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   Mrs. Abigail (Jackson), wife of  
   Cornelius Brownson jr., i. 135, 2d  
   ed. 137  
   Abraham, i. 135, 2d ed. 137  
   *Rev.* Abraham, of Arlington, i. 132,  
   2d ed. 133



- Brownson, Amos, i. 135, 2d ed. 137  
 of Burlington, i. 509  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>, 846<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer in Chittenden co., i. 456<sup>2</sup>
- Amos jr., of Huntington, i. 815(2)  
 of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>
- Asa, of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>, 846<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williston, i. 901
- Benjamin, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Cornelius, of Fair Haven, iii. 689<sup>2</sup>  
 of Farmington (Conn.), i. 135, 2d ed. 137
- Cornelius jr., of Southbury (Conn.), i. 135, 2d ed. 137  
 of West Haven, iii. 682<sup>2</sup>
- Eldad, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
- Eli, of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Eli, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>
- Col.* Eli, of Sunderland, i. 239<sup>2</sup>, 240(2), 638
- Elisabeth, dau. of Cornelius Brownson jr., i. 135, 2d ed. 137
- Elizabeth (Abbott) (Nash), wife of *Col.* Timothy Brownson, iii. 418<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Gideon, iii. 1082<sup>2</sup>, 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sunderland, i. 172<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 174<sup>2</sup>, 240  
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Maj.* Gideon, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>
- Gen.* Gideon, from Salisbury, of Sunderland, i. 239(2)
- Harry, of Richmond, i. 845
- Joel, of Richmond, i. 814, 844<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williston, i. 901
- John, i. 135, 2d ed. 137  
 grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792<sup>2</sup>  
 of North Hero, ii. 566
- Josiah, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Mary, m. *Col.* Ethan Allen, i. 134<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>
- Orentus, of Burke, i. 306<sup>2</sup>
- Orestes A., i. 938
- Richard, pioneer of Farmington (Conn.), i. 135, 2d ed. 137
- Safford, of Richmond, i. 845
- Samuel, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Samuel jr., grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Stephen, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
- Dr.* Stephen, of Castleton, iii. 522
- Timothy, i. 135, 2d ed. 137; iv. 257<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
 grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rupert, i. 226<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 225<sup>2</sup>
- from Salisbury (Conn.), of Sunderland, i. 135<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 conference with British, i. 917<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- Col.* Timothy, iv. 258, 259  
 at Charlestown, i. 919<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sunderland, i. 185, 239(2), 240, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>, 238<sup>2</sup>; iii. 418<sup>2</sup>  
 in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Bronson
- Bruce, —, of Cabot, iv. 97<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sheffield, i. 414<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
- Dr.*, of Bennington, i. 141<sup>2</sup>, 142, 2d ed. 144
- Eld.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9<sup>2</sup>
- Abigail, wife of Elijah Bruce, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 19
- Abigail (Whitney), wife of Elijah Bruce, v. pt. 2, 448<sup>2</sup>
- Alamanda Pope, in St. Albans, ii. 304, 305<sup>2</sup>
- Artemas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478, 725(2)
- Artemas jr., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725
- C. M., of Danby, iii. 601, 603<sup>2</sup>, 604
- Caroline S., m. Horace Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>
- Catherine, m. Joshua Phillips, v. pt. 2, 448<sup>2</sup>
- Charles M., from Contoocook (N. H.), of Danby, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>, 615, 665
- Dr.* Daniel Gilbert, of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Cabot, iv. 117<sup>2</sup>, 118  
 of Thetford, ii. 1178<sup>2</sup>
- Ebenezer, of Woodbury, iv. 875<sup>2</sup>, 876
- Edwin, of Woodbury, iv. 882
- Eli, of Fayston, iv. 184
- Elijah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725; v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 19
- Ella, of Danby, iii. 615
- Ephraim, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725
- George, of Danby, iii. 615  
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>
- Grace (Goddard), wife of Rev. Mansfield Bruce, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 19
- Harriet, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>
- Hezekiah, of Sheldon, ii. 379(2)
- Howard, of Waitsfield, iv. 777<sup>2</sup>
- J., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>
- James, of Cabot, iv. 77<sup>2</sup>
- Jean, m. Albert H. Washburn, ii. 1064
- Jefferson, of Montpelier, iv. 336<sup>2</sup>(2), 337
- John, of Woodbury, iv. 875<sup>2</sup>
- John L., of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>

- Bruce, Jonathan, of Manchester, i. 202  
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186  
 of Thetford, ii. 1178<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. Charles Miller, v. pt. 2, 134  
 Mansfield, of Newfane, v. pt. 2,  
 480<sup>2</sup>(2), 725  
*Eld.* Mansfield, of Dummerston, v.  
 pt. 2, 194  
*Rev.* Mansfield, of Dover, v. pt. 2,  
 347<sup>2</sup>, 348  
 from Grafton (Mass.), of New-  
 fane, sketch, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 19-20  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Martin, of Brattleboro, v. 43<sup>2</sup>  
 O. S., of Fayston, iv. 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Orrin, of Middlesex, iv. 250  
 R. B., of Cabot, iv. 90, 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Roland B., of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 of Woodbury, iv. 876, 882  
 Samuel, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725  
 Sarah Jane, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Taylor), wife of Joseph  
 Bruce, v. pt. 2, 186  
 Seth, of Roxbury, iv. 752  
 Wallace, of Poughkeepsie (N. Y.), v.  
 pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Bradford, ii.  
 809<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Calais, iv. 166  
 grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 William jr., of Worcester, iv. 886<sup>2</sup>  
 William T., of Newfane, v. pt. 2,  
 478<sup>2</sup>, 479  
 William & Sons, of Roxbury, iv. 749  
 Bruce & Hay, of Glens Falls (N. Y.),  
 iii. 860<sup>2</sup>  
 Bruce & Ladd, of Waterbury, iv. 834<sup>2</sup>  
 Bruce & Nichols, of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Bruffee, N. v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 Bruier, *Rev.*, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
 Brum, —, i. 678<sup>2</sup>  
 Brumfield, Thomas, grantee of Dummer-  
 ston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
 Brumley, *Rev.* Daniel, in Isle La Motte,  
 ii. 557  
 Brumly, *Rev.* Daniel, of Brandon, iii.  
 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Brundage, D., of Swanton, iv. 1045<sup>2</sup>,  
 1088  
 D. E., of Swanton, iv. 1130  
 Brunell, Frank J., of Montpelier, iv. 523<sup>2</sup>  
 Brunett, Emanuel M., of Swanton, iv.  
 1134<sup>2</sup>  
 Brunning, William, of Glover, iii. 203<sup>2</sup>  
 Brunson, John, of Franklin co., ii. 94  
 Joseph, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Lewis, of Alburg, ii. 503  
 Luman, of Starksboro, i. 103  
 Peleg, of Poultney, iii. 992  
 Brunswick, —, iii. 759<sup>2</sup>  
 Brush, —, of Bennington, surveyed  
 Calais, iv. 131  
 pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 292  
*Dr.*, of Fairfax, ii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
*Ens.*, iii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, at Bennington, v. 90<sup>2</sup>  
 of Panton, ii. 645<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* A. G., ii. 403(2)  
 of Fairfax, ii. 385  
 on Josiah Brush, ii. 183  
 Abner, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>, 621;  
 iii. 276  
 Alexander, grantee of Isle La Motte,  
 ii. 554 *note*  
 of New Haven, i. 70<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vergennes, i. 106<sup>2</sup>  
*Ens.* Alexander, in Rev. war, ii. 391  
*Capt.* Alexander, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Alva, of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine Esther, m. Philo Doolittle,  
 i. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Crean, grantee of Bennington and  
 Pownal, i. 146, 2d ed. 148<sup>2</sup>  
 from Dublin (Ire.), of West-  
 minster, sketch, v. 9, 10; v.  
 pt. 2, 586-8, 590<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10  
 of N. Y., iii. 584  
*Mrs.* Crean, v. pt. 2, 587  
 m. Patrick Wall, v. pt. 2, 587<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin R., of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
 Eliphalet, of Waterville, ii. 769, 800<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, wife of Capt. William Brush,  
 i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth Martha, m. Thomas Nor-  
 man, v. pt. 2, 588  
 Epenetus, of Fairfax, ii. 183<sup>2</sup>, 403  
*Capt.* George, of Montreal (P. Q.),  
 i. 692, 705<sup>2</sup>  
 J. W., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Fairfax, ii. 183<sup>2</sup>, 402<sup>2</sup>,  
 403  
 Joshua, of Fairfax, ii. 183<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Joshua, of Fairfax, ii. 402,  
 403(2)  
 Josiah, of Fairfax, ii. 174<sup>2</sup>, 183, 403  
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll,  
 i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah jr., of Fairfax, ii. 183<sup>2</sup>, 403  
 Lucy, of Fletcher, ii. 209  
 Nathaniel, of Bennington, i. 144<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
 ed. 147  
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
 grantee of Fletcher, ii. 200  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519  
*note*  
*Col.* Nathaniel, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 19  
 of Bennington, i. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 at Bennington battle, i. 155-7,  
 168<sup>2</sup>, 179, 2d ed. 157<sup>2</sup>-159<sup>2</sup>,  
 170<sup>2</sup>, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Orson, of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
 Reuben, of Vergennes, i. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 S. W., of Cambridge, ii. 606



- Brush, Sarah (Eldrey), wife of Josiah  
Brush, ii. 183<sup>2</sup>  
Silas W., of Fairfax, ii. 171, 173<sup>2</sup>  
Smith, of Fairfax, ii. 183<sup>2</sup>, 402<sup>2</sup>, 403  
William, of Vergennes, i. 465<sup>2</sup>  
of Addison co., i. 6<sup>2</sup>  
Capt. William, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>
- Bruster, Ezekiel, grantee of Cambridge,  
ii. 595<sup>2</sup>  
Jonah, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
- Bryan, —, iv. 915<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs., m. Ashley Sampson, iii. 957<sup>2</sup>  
Augustin, of St. Albans, ii. 336  
Dr. James, of Castleton, iii. 521  
Nathan, of Colchester, i. 763  
Patrick, of Waterbury, iv. 868
- Bryant, —, from Alburg, ii. 509<sup>2</sup>  
of Essex, i. 779  
Mrs., of Fair Haven, iii. 701<sup>2</sup>  
Rev., of Burlington, i. 547<sup>2</sup>  
Adin E., of Weston, iv. 1194  
Alfreda, m. Adams White, iv. 143<sup>2</sup>  
Amasa, of Essex, i. 381<sup>2</sup>, 789<sup>2</sup>  
Amire, *see* Bryant, Annie  
Annie, of Westford, i. 899<sup>2</sup> *note*  
Berton B., of Readsboro, i. 259  
Charles, of Coventry, iii. 141<sup>2</sup>(2),  
142(2)  
Col. Charles G., iv. 1075<sup>2</sup>  
Christopher, of Westfield, iii. 345  
David, v. pt. 2, 48-9  
grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
Edmund, of Mt. Holly, iii. 847<sup>2</sup>, 848,  
849, 861<sup>2</sup>, 862  
Mrs. Edna, of Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
Eliphalet, of Montpelier, iv. 525  
Elisha, from Plymouth (Mass.), of  
Mendon, iii. 786  
Elizabeth, m. Levi Bailey, v. pt. 2,  
179<sup>2</sup>  
Emily, m. Jason R. Bailey, v. pt. 2,  
179<sup>2</sup>  
George, of Irasburg, iii. 254  
of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>  
Gilman, of Mt. Vernon, v. pt. 2,  
48(2)  
of Vt., v. pt. 2, 48<sup>2</sup>  
Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
Hugh, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
J. C., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. J. C., of Cambridge and Enos-  
burg, ii. 209<sup>2</sup>, 605<sup>2</sup>  
of Fairfax, ii. 186  
of Richford, ii. 285  
James, of Waterbury, iv. 836<sup>2</sup>  
Jeremiah, of Montpelier, iv. 530  
John, of Middlesex, iv. 234<sup>2</sup>  
of Mt. Holly, iii. 851  
of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
John C., of Cambridge, ii. 606  
of Franklin co., ii. 92  
Lemuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
670(2)
- Mary G., m. James W. Miller, v. pt.  
2, 48(2)  
Mary (Gilman), of Mt. Vernon (O.),  
v. pt. 2, 48<sup>2</sup>  
wife of David Bryant, v. pt. 2,  
48  
Col. Nahum, of New Salem (Mass.),  
v. pt. 2, 318<sup>2</sup>  
Nahum F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 315,  
321  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 318-9  
Mrs. Nahum F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,  
321<sup>2</sup>  
Olive, m. Wilson Hadley, v. pt. 2,  
163  
Orson, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
Patrick of Waterbury, iv. 915<sup>2</sup>, 916  
Dr. Peter, of Cummington (Mass.),  
ii. 318<sup>2</sup>  
Polly, m. Daniel Welch, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
Robert, in Benson, iii. 413  
Roxana (Washburn), wife of Nahum  
Franklin Bryant, v. pt. 2, 319  
Samuel, of Waterbury, iv. 837<sup>2</sup>, 840<sup>2</sup>  
T. J., of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. W. A., of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
W. C., of Brattleboro, v. 43  
Dr. W. H., of Northfield, iv. 689<sup>2</sup>  
Walter A., of Barre (Mass.), v. pt.  
2, 319  
William, of Burlington, i. 504  
Rev. William A., of Mt. Holly, iii.  
850  
William Cullen, ii. 318<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2,  
48, 152<sup>2</sup>
- Bryants, of Waterbury, iv. 870
- Buchanan, Rev. C., author, iv. 314<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Fanny, *see* Buchanan, Frances  
(Montresor)  
Frances (Montresor), m. Gen. Ethan  
Allen, i. 567  
Hugh, from Holland, of Georgia, iii.  
182, 237<sup>2</sup>  
James, of Barnet, i. 275  
of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
Pres. James, i. 320, 462<sup>2</sup>, 508<sup>2</sup>, 555,  
943; ii. 356, 358, 530<sup>2</sup>, 818<sup>2</sup>; iv.  
270, 586<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>, 38, 90  
Dr. John, of Georgia, iii. 182  
of Holland, iii. 237<sup>2</sup>  
Capt. John, m. Frances Montresor,  
i. 567  
Mrs. Lydia, *see* Buchanan, Frances  
(Montresor)  
Moses, of Groton, iv. 1164  
Stephen, of Chelsea, ii. 873<sup>2</sup>  
W. W., of Cabot, iv. 82, 103  
Mrs. William, of Cabot, iv. 109
- Buck, —, of Westfield, iii. 357<sup>2</sup>  
lawyer, ii. 471  
Prin. of Franklin seminary, iv.  
678  
Dr., of North Hero, ii. 211<sup>2</sup> *note*

- Buck, Aaron, grantee of Danby, iii. 577(2), 578
- Addison, of Pittsford, iii. 952<sup>2</sup>, 1038
- Alfred, son of Isaac, iii. 952<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Amasa, of Barre, iv. 52
- Anna, m. Christopher Bartlett, iii. 291<sup>2</sup>
- Anson, of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>
- Benton, of Essex, i. 779
- Betsey, m. Lemuel K. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>
- m. Theophilus Harrington, iii. 570
- C. A., of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>
- Cassius, of Fairfax, ii. 175, 615<sup>2</sup>
- Charlotte, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>
- D., of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676  
*note*
- D. A. A., iv. 271
- D. Azro A., from Calais, of Columbus (O.), iv. 168<sup>2</sup>
- of Chelsea, iv. 352, 573<sup>2</sup>
- of Milton, iv. 304
- from Norwich, of Chelsea, ii. 872, 873<sup>2</sup>(2)
- D. H., of Westfield, iii. 351
- Dana, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Chelsea, i. 319
- of Lyndon, i. 343
- of Norwich, i. 590<sup>2</sup>; ii. 859(2), 872(2), 909
- grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Daniel A. A., Orange co. officer, ii. 805<sup>2</sup>(2), 806
- David, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123<sup>2</sup>
- Edward Lyon, of Columbus (O.), iv. 168<sup>2</sup>
- Eleanor, of Williamstown, ii. 1142
- Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>, 107<sup>2</sup>, 127<sup>2</sup>, 134
- Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Buck, iii. 952<sup>2</sup>
- Erastus, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Erastus, of Charleston, sketch, iii. 129
- Francis, of Fairfax, ii. 182<sup>2</sup>
- George, pioneer of Fairfax, 2d ed. i. 135<sup>2</sup>; ii. 169, 171
- Goold, of Fairfax, 2d ed. i. 134<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Buck Gould
- Gould, from Arlington, of Fairfax, ii. 169, 175<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet, m. Capt. Rensselaer Read, ii. 615<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet M. (Fletcher), wife of John H. Buck, iv. 632
- Harriet (Read), wife of William Buck, ii. 615<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 952<sup>2</sup>
- of Williamstown, ii. 1141<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac jr., of Pittsford, iii. 942<sup>2</sup>
- James, of Pittsford, iii. 944
- Jesse, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169
- of Westfield, iii. 355, 357, 358, 359<sup>2</sup>, 363<sup>2</sup>(2)
- John H., of Northfield, iv. 697
- of Westfield, iv. 1192
- John Hildreth, of Northfield and Lockport (N. Y.), iv. 632
- John L., of Northfield, iv. 614, 615<sup>2</sup>, 616, 632, 634, 656, 681, 682
- of Waitsfield, iv. 782
- Joseph, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169
- brother of George Buck, 2d ed. i. 135<sup>2</sup>
- m. Hannah Hard, 2d ed. i. 135<sup>2</sup>
- Josiah jr., grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Josiah 3d, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Lemuel, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123<sup>2</sup>, 131<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 132<sup>2</sup>; ii. 169
- Lois, m. Dana M. Haven, v. pt. 2, 34
- Lucy B. (Read), wife of Myron Buck, ii. 615<sup>2</sup>
- Lyman, of Waterford, i. 432
- Myron, of Charleston, iii. 122(2)
- of Grand Isle, ii. 526<sup>2</sup>
- of St. Albans, ii. 470<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>
- of Franklin co., ii. 93, 94<sup>2</sup>
- N. H., of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan, of Fairfax, ii. 165<sup>2</sup>, 169, 171<sup>2</sup>
- Nelson, of St. Albans, ii. 290<sup>2</sup>, 292, 341
- Philinda, m. Nathan Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
- Polly, m. Eleazer Loomis, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>
- Reuben, of Vershire, ii. 1135
- Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>
- of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 535<sup>2</sup>
- Dea. Silas, of Granby, i. 994<sup>2</sup>
- Simeon, of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>
- Walter, of Charleston, iii. 122(2)
- William, of Cambridge, ii. 602
- of Concord, i. 968
- grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
- grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- of Sudbury, iii. 1137<sup>2</sup>
- Wilson, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 109, 119, 122
- Zadock, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169, 175
- Zephaniah, of Danby, iii. 578
- Buckbee, Walter A., attorney, i. 473
- Buckham, Mrs., iii. 1038
- James, iii. 1038<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. James, in Chelsea, ii. 872<sup>2</sup>
- of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>, 198, 379<sup>2</sup>
- addressed Franklin co. teachers' instit., ii. 99
- Jonathan, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Rev. Matthew H., of Burlington, i. 524, 719-25, 899<sup>2</sup>; iii. 36; iv. 324, 406<sup>2</sup>, 551
- on Pres. Pease, i. 652
- on Rev. W. H. Lord, iv. 392-3



- Buckingham, —, of Thetford, ii. 1091<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, wife of Jedediah P. Bucking-  
 ham, ii. 900<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 I. P., of Thetford, ii. 1097(2)  
 Jedediah P., from Conn., of Fairlee,  
 ii. 900<sup>2</sup>-1  
   Orange co. officer, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>(2),  
   805(2)  
 Joseph T., of Boston, v. 93, 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. L. G., of Springfield (Mass.),  
 v. 28<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Reuben, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
- Buckland, —, ii. 1153  
 Abner, of Brandon, iii. 446<sup>2</sup>, 458  
 Benjamin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
 28(2), 29, 30<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Calvin, of Whitingham, v. pt.  
 2, 704<sup>2</sup>, 723<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Conn., iii. 485<sup>2</sup>  
 David, from Hartford (Conn.), of  
 Brandon, iii. 448<sup>2</sup>, 452<sup>2</sup>, 463<sup>2</sup>  
   sketch, iii. 446<sup>2</sup>  
 David jr., of Brandon, iii. 446<sup>2</sup>  
 David 3d, of Brandon, iii. 446<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Brandon, iii. 446<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Brandon, iii. 452<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Timothy, of Brandon, iii. 446<sup>2</sup>
- Buckle, Elijah, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 Elijah jr., grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 Ezekiel, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- Buckley, Asa, of Sheldon, ii. 346  
 Rev. Barzillai, of Fairfield, ii. 198<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 262<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel B., attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 David, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Dennis, of Bradford, ii. 842  
 Sgt. Ezra, in War of 1812, ii. 391  
 Fayette, of Pawlet, iii. 893  
 Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 562  
 Sgt. Roger, of Berlin, iv. 68
- Bucklin, *Eld.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert, of Danby, iii. 598<sup>2</sup>, 599(2),  
 600<sup>2</sup>, 601, 615, 661  
 Alonzo, of Danby, iii. 615  
   of Shrewsbury, iii. 615  
 Ama (Remington), wife of Lewis  
 Bucklin, iii. 615  
 Amos, of Wallingford, iii. 1169<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31<sup>2</sup>,  
 32(2), 33(2), 34(2), 35(2), 36,  
 37(2), 52<sup>2</sup>  
   of Lyndon, i. 342<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin 2d, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. Jesse Slayton, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 615(2)  
 Charles K., of Danby, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, grantee of Charleston, iii.  
 121  
 David, of Danby, iii. 615  
   from Wallingford, of Ohio, iii.  
 615  
 Eleanor, m. Ephraim French, iii. 615
- George, of Danby, iii. 615  
 George A., of Danby, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>, 661  
 Granville, of Danby, iii. 615  
 Harriet, dau. of Albert Bucklin, iii.  
 615  
   dau. of Rufus Bucklin jr., iii.  
 615  
 Harriet (Barrows), wife of Rufus  
 Bucklin jr., iii. 615  
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 615  
   of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55  
 Rev. Isaac, of Arlington, 2d ed. i.  
 133<sup>2</sup> note  
   of Middletown, iii. 834<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia, m. William S. Locke, iii. 615,  
 633  
 Laura Ann (Congor), wife of  
 Charles Bucklin, iii. 615  
 Lewis, of Wallingford, iii. 615  
 Lucinda, dau. of Albert Bucklin, iii.  
 615  
   dau. of Rufus Bucklin, iii. 615  
 Lucinda (Barrows), wife of Rufus  
 Bucklin, iii. 615  
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 615  
 Merrill, of Warren, iv. 810  
 Milo, of Warren, iv. 803<sup>2</sup>, 807<sup>2</sup>, 810,  
 1194  
 Nathaniel, from England, iii. 615  
 Otis, of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>, 812<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Otis, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Paulina (Gun), wife of David Buck-  
 lin, iii. 615  
 Rufus, of Danby, iii. 590<sup>2</sup>, 653  
   from Pawtucket (R. I.), of  
 Danby, iii. 615  
 Mrs. Rufus, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Rufus jr., of Danby, iii. 600<sup>2</sup>, 603,  
 653<sup>2</sup>  
   of Danby, from Wallingford, iii.  
 615(2)  
 Sally (Fish), wife of Albert Buck-  
 lin, iii. 615  
 Samantha (Vail), wife of Charles K.  
 Bucklin, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, son of Albert Bucklin, iii. 615  
   son of Rufus Bucklin jr., iii. 615  
 Susan, of Danby, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Montreville Bourne, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Shrewsbury, iii. 615
- Bucklin & Vail, of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Buckman, George, of Burke, i. 311<sup>2</sup>  
   George P., of Greensboro, iii. 221  
   Rev. James, of Chelsea, ii. 1168  
   Sally, m. Peleg Hicks, iii. 112(2)  
 Buckmaster, Mrs., m. Rufus Bucklin, iii.  
 615  
   John, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)  
   Jonathan, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Bucknam, Edward, of Guildhall, i. 1000,  
 1002  
   lotted Granby, i. 989(2)  
   surveyed Granby, i. 988, 989<sup>2</sup>

- Buckner & Eustace, of New Orleans (La.), v. 174<sup>2</sup>
- Buerhard, *Rev.* Horace, of Brattleboro, v. 32
- Budd, *Lt.* Charles, in battle of Plattsburg, i. 673, 676<sup>2</sup>
- Sgt.* Ertia E., in War of 1812, ii. 391
- Buddington, *Rev.*, of Brooklyn (N. Y.), v. 132<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Jonathan, ii. 544
- Budurtha, Lucretia H., m. George W. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
- Buel, *Rev.* Aaron, of Strafford, iv. 97<sup>2</sup>
- Abel, of New Haven (Conn.), i. 228, 2d ed. 226<sup>2</sup>
- Abigail, of Burlington, i. 537
- of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Alex W., of Mich., iii. 973<sup>2</sup>
- Alexander W., of Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>
- Alexander Woodruff, from Poultney, of Detroit, iii. 996<sup>2</sup>
- Anna, of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136<sup>2</sup> *note*
- m. John Fitch, i. 825
- Araminta, m. Eli Drake, iii. 505<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Lt.* Chester, of Huntington, i. 816
- Rev.* D. H., of Burlington, i. 549, 642<sup>2</sup>, 643<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Ebenezer, of Huntington, i. 816
- Elias, of Huntington, i. 815
- Maj.* Elias, of Buel's Gore, i. 825
- of Coventry and Huntington, iii. 136(2) 137(2)
- Elias jr., of Waterbury, iii. 136<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Ephraim, pioneer of Castleton, iii. 502<sup>2</sup>, 503, 505<sup>2</sup>, 508, 525<sup>2</sup>
- Eunice, of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Ezekiel, iii. 520<sup>2</sup>
- of Rutland co., iii. 519
- Dr.* Ezekiel, from Middletown, of New Philadelphia (O.), iii. 805<sup>2</sup>
- Gideon, of Middletown, iii. 797, 805<sup>2</sup>, 820
- Gustavus, of Castleton, iii. 516
- Dr.* Henry S., of Castleton, iii. 522
- Israel, son of Ephraim Buel, iii. 503
- J. G., of Castleton, iii. 996<sup>2</sup>
- Jesse, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 136<sup>2</sup> *note*, 137 *note*
- of Rutland, iii. 1013
- John, of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Julian G., of Poultney and Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>, 525
- Julian Griswold, from Poultney, of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 996<sup>2</sup>
- preceptor of Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98
- Mary, m. *Capt.* Samuel M. Orcutt, iv. 746<sup>2</sup>
- Napoleon B., of Middletown, iii. 806
- Ozias, of Burlington, i. 537, 539<sup>2</sup>, 693<sup>2</sup>, 762<sup>2</sup>
- Peter, of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Capt.* Peter, of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Roswell, of Middletown, iii. 805<sup>2</sup>, 836<sup>2</sup>, 838, 840, 844<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Roswell, dau. of Ezekiel Perry, iii. 822
- Roswell jr., iii. 805<sup>2</sup>, 838
- Sally, of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Samuel, iv. 1187<sup>2</sup>
- of Burlington, i. 472, 610<sup>2</sup>; iii. 136<sup>2</sup> *note*
- of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>, 818
- of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>
- revenue collector, ii. 294(2)
- Rev.* Samuel, of L. I., iii. 136<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Sarah (Turner), wife of *Maj.* Elias Buel, iii. 136<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Solomon, of Coventry (Conn.), iii. 136<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Ward, of Newbury, ii. 947<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Rupert, i. 228, 2d ed. 226<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- William jr., in Rupert, i. 228, 2d ed. 227
- Buell, E., of Fair Haven, iii. 709
- Gen.* Elias, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>
- Eliza W., of Burlington, i. 514
- Capt.* Ephraim, in Rev. war, ii. 390(2)
- James, of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Strafford, ii. 1082
- Lois (Goodenow), wife of Samuel Buell, iii. 449
- Ozias, of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>, 595<sup>2</sup>
- Col.* Ozias, from Litchfield (Conn.), of Burlington, i. 593<sup>2</sup>
- sketch, i. 592<sup>2</sup>-3
- Polly (Baldwin), 2d wife of William Buell, iii. 689
- Rachael, of Essex, i. 787
- Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 449
- at Alburg, ii. 495(2)
- Dea.* Samuel, of Essex, i. 779, 782, 784<sup>2</sup>, 786(2), 787(2), 788<sup>2</sup>
- William, from Arlington, of Fair Haven, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>, 688<sup>2</sup>, 694<sup>2</sup>
- William jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 689
- Buffington, Noah, of Lemington, i. 1014
- Rev.* Noah, in Bloomfield, i. 951
- Bufford & Son, of Boston, v. 186<sup>2</sup>
- Buffum, Almira, of Danby, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>
- Amanda, m. *Rev.* William W. Pierce, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>



- Buffum, Caleb, from Providence (R. I.),  
 of Danby and Mt. Tabor, iii. 602,  
 603<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>, 868<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb jr., of Danby, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mt. Tabor and Rutland, iii.  
 868<sup>2</sup>  
 Cornelia A., m. Elijah M. Torrey, v.  
 pt. 2, 527<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, iii. 657  
 of Danby, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wallingford, iii. 623  
 David M., of Danby, iii. 657  
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Heman M., of Danby, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Huldah, of Danby, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Huldah (Parris), wife of Caleb  
 Buffum, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Josephine M., m. George Mason, v.  
 pt. 2, 400<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228  
 Larned, of Danby, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Danby, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Paris E., of Danby, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia, of Danby, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Buford, *Gen.*, at battle of Gettysburg, i.  
 708  
 Bugbee, —, of Granby, i. 994  
*Dr.*, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. A.*, v. pt. 2, 477<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. A. G.*, of Derby, iii. 43(2)  
 of Waterford, i. 432  
 Abel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 192<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westmore, iii. 365<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Abel*, of Charleston, iii. 116  
 Alonzo, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Montpelier, iv. 308<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Aurin*, v. 179  
 of Brattleboro, v. 178<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 203  
 Betsy (Hewett), wife of Elisha  
 Bugbee, ii. 685<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Calvin*, from Ashford (Conn.),  
 of Pomfret and Hyde Park,  
 sketch, ii. 661<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester, of Calais, iv. 141(2), 173,  
 174(2)  
 Clarissa Amanda (Daggett), wife of  
 Chester Bugbee, iv. 141  
 Ebenezer, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,  
 378<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Elijah, of Granby, i. 991  
 Elisha, from Ashford (Conn.), of  
 Pomfret, Hyde Park and Morris-  
 town, ii. 685<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, m. Don Carlos Gibbs, v. pt.  
 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny (Sessions), wife of Capt.  
 Calvin Bugbee, ii. 661<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Frank*, of Glover, iii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterford, i. 432  
 Frederick, of Caledonia co., v. pt.  
 3<sup>4</sup>, 40  
 George, of Brattleboro, v. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 H., of Newark, i. 447<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura (Bellows) (Stearns) (Has-  
 kell), wife of Alonzo Bugbee, v.  
 pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia, m. Joel Holton, v. pt. 2,  
 430  
 Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
*Ens. Luther*, of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary B. (Chandler), 2d wife of  
 Capt. Calvin Bugbee, ii. 661<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. R. jr.*, of Waterford, i. 432  
 Sarah (Sparks) (Wood), wife of  
 William Bugbee, v. pt. 2, 339<sup>2</sup>  
 W. C., of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>, 174  
 Willard C., of Calais, iv. 141  
 William, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339<sup>2</sup>,  
 346, 349  
 Bugby, *Rev.*, of Sheffield, i. 417  
*Ens.*, in War of 1812, ii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
 Olvard, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Bugby & Edgerton, of Stowe, ii. 699  
 Buggy, William, of Troy, iii. 342  
 Buker, Zebulon, from Bennington, of  
 Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup> and note  
 Bulfinch, *Rev.*, of Washington (D. C.),  
 v. pt. 2, 136<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, of Boston, iii. 411<sup>2</sup>  
 Bulger, Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 705<sup>2</sup>  
 Bulkeley, Moses, grantee of Fairfield,  
 ii. 191  
 Bulkley, Asa, of Sheldon, ii. 378  
 Charles, of Berlin and Montpelier,  
 iv. 10<sup>2</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>, 277<sup>2</sup>, 300, 307<sup>2</sup>, 308,  
 329, 350<sup>2</sup>, 352(2), 357<sup>2</sup>, 358, 387<sup>2</sup>,  
 547<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iv. 73<sup>2</sup>-4  
 of Worcester, iv. 885<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)  
 Winooski turnpike co., iv. 6  
 Eunice, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Moretown, iv. 598<sup>2</sup>, 917  
 Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 921  
*Judge R. G.*, of Waterbury, ii.  
 728<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Rahamah T., of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Roger, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>, 351  
 Roger G., of Moretown, iv. 602<sup>2</sup>  
 lawyer, iii. 37  
 Sally, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Bull, —, of Westfield, iii. 344, 359<sup>2</sup>  
 and son, from Charlotte of Al-  
 burg, ii. 490<sup>2</sup>-1  
 A. H., of Brattleboro, v. 59<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Danby, iii. 586, 588  
 Abigail, m. James Nichols, iii. 616  
 Albert H., of Brattleboro, sketch, v.  
 188  
 of Hartford (Conn.), v. 121<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvah, of Danby and N. Y., iii. 594<sup>2</sup>,  
 595<sup>2</sup>, 616  
 Anna, of Danby, iii. 616  
 m. Green Packer, iii. 616  
 Betsey (Babcock), wife of Timothy  
 Bull jr., iii. 616

- Bull, Carpenter, of Danby, iii. 616  
 Catherine (Sillsbury), wife of Nehemiah Bull, iii. 616  
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 616  
 Christopher, of Danby, iii. 633<sup>2</sup>  
 Clark, of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 600<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>, 616(2)  
 Crispin, pioneer of Danby, iii. 579<sup>2</sup>, 580(2), 581(2), 585, 591<sup>2</sup>, 599, 607<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>, 670<sup>2</sup>, 671  
     of Wallingford, iii. 1168<sup>2</sup>  
 Crispin jr., of Danby, iii. 616  
 Elijah, of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 601, 616(2), 670<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 661  
 Eunice (Bump), wife of Elijah Bull, iii. 616, 670<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Abner Bump, iii. 616  
 Helen, of Danby, iii. 616  
 Isaiah, of Danby, iii. 600  
 Jerusha, wife of Williamson Bull, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Danby, iii. 616  
     of So. Kingston (R. I.), iii. 616  
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 608<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>  
     from R. I., and Wallingford, of Danby, iii. 616  
 Joseph jr., of Danby, iii. 616(2)  
 Josiah, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup>  
     *note*  
 Josiah jr., of N. Y., grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note* (2)  
 Louisa (Packer), wife of Alvah Bull, iii. 616  
 Lucy, of Danby, iii. 616  
 Lydia, m. Joel Mix, iii. 616  
 Manning, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Carpenter), wife of Crispin Bull, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>, 671  
 Micah, of Danby, iii. 581<sup>2</sup>  
 Michael, of Danby, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
     of Canada, iii. 671  
 Nancy, of Danby, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Nehemiah, of Danby, iii. 616  
 Ole, musician, iv. 480<sup>2</sup>  
 Page, of Danby, iii. 671  
 Patience, of Danby, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Joseph Dyke, iii. 616  
     m. Joseph Tuttle, iii. 616  
 Patience (Page), wife of Timothy Bull, iii. 670<sup>2</sup>, 671  
 Phebe, of Danby, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Elias Thompson, iii. 616  
 Phebe (Bull), wife of Joseph Bull, iii. 616  
 Phoebe (Bull), wife of John Bull, iii. 671  
 Rachael, m. Stephen Stafford, iii. 616  
 Ruth, m. Joshua Johnson, iii. 616  
     m. Thomas McDaniels, iii. 633<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Goodhue), wife of Albert H. Bull, v. 121<sup>2</sup>  
     wife of Joseph Goodhue, v. 188  
 Mrs. Sarahett Packer, on Rev. Daniel Packer, iii. 863-6  
 Sarahette (Packer), wife of Clark Bull, iii. 616  
 Tabiatha, of Danby, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Tamar, of Danby, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Manchester, i. 201, 203, 2d ed. 202<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Thomas, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Timothy, of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>  
     from Nine Partners (N. Y.), of Danby, iii. 580<sup>2</sup>, 581(2), 599, 607<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>  
     from R. I., of Clarendon and Danby, iii. 670<sup>2</sup>(2), 671  
 Timothy jr., of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>, 616  
 Williamson, of Danby, iii. 581<sup>2</sup>(2), 615<sup>2</sup>  
     of Maria (*sic*) (N. Y.), iii. 671  
 Bullard, —, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev., of Kirby, i. 338  
 Maj., of Swanton, iv. 1020  
 Messrs., of Swanton, iv. 1016<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. A. T., of Barre, iv. 52  
     in Bloomfield, i. 952  
     in Fairlee, ii. 903  
     of Montpelier, iv. 381<sup>2</sup>  
     of Northfield, iv. 650<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. Hiram Platt, iv. 1116  
 Acsah, of Swanton, iv. 1122<sup>2</sup>  
 Acsah (Hammond), wife of Daniel Bullard, iv. 1118  
 Andes T., of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
     in Victory, i. 1050(2)  
 C. H., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 995, 1021<sup>2</sup>, 1039(2), 1061, 1078, 1134, 1186<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1114  
 Caroline, m. William Robinson, iv. 1118  
 Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1039, 1046, 1115, 1116<sup>2</sup>, 1117, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1186(2)  
 Charles H., of Swanton, iv. 1118(2)  
 Daniel, of Hyde Park, ii. 655<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1031<sup>2</sup>, 1078, 1118, 1122<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1185<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Daniel jr., of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>, 1118, 1134  
 Rev. E. B., of Middletown, iii. 834<sup>2</sup>  
 E. N., of Swanton, iv. 1117  
 Edgar, of Swanton, iv. 1020, 1045  
 Edgar M., of Swanton, iv. 1133<sup>2</sup>  
 Maj. Edgar N., of Swanton, iv. 1062  
 Elsie, of Swanton, iv. 1122<sup>2</sup>  
 Fannie, of Swanton, iv. 1117  
 Dr. G. B., of Albany and St. Johnsbury, iii. 65(2); v. pt. 2, 732<sup>2</sup>  
 Gardner W., of Swanton, iv. 1122<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Swanton, iv. 1118, 1122, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1134, 1185, 1186



- Bullard, George 2d, of Swanton, iv 1031<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Middletown, iii. 834<sup>2</sup>,  
 838  
 Harlan P., of Swanton, iv. 1080,  
 1116<sup>2</sup>, 1119<sup>2</sup>, 1122<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet Elizabeth (Jennison), wife  
 of Harlan P. Bullard, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
 Harry, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv.  
 1060<sup>2</sup>, 1117  
 James, of Swanton, iv. 1019<sup>2</sup>, 1043<sup>2</sup>,  
 1129  
 Joel, of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Albany, iii. 65  
 Lucy, of Swanton, iv. 1122<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. Dwight Dorman, iv. 1118  
*Rev. M.*, of Lunenburg, i. 1020  
 hist. of M. E. church in Lunen-  
 burg, i. 1019-20  
 M. H., of Swanton, iv. 1033, 1186<sup>2</sup>  
 Mariette, m. Sanford Jennison, iv.  
 1119<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Ann (Skeels), wife of George  
 Bullard, iv. 1122<sup>2</sup>  
 Merton, of Swanton, iv. 1045  
 Merton H., of Swanton, iv. 1117(2)  
*Rev. Mulfred*, of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. N. (née Lasell)*, iv. 1106<sup>2</sup>  
 Nelson, of Swanton, iv. 1022, 1039,  
 1059, 1098, 1116(2), 1119<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>,  
 1186<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Nelson*, of Swanton, iv. 1117  
 Polly (Pratt), wife of Charles H.  
 Bullard, iv. 1118  
 S. M., of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>,  
 1029<sup>2</sup>, 1032<sup>2</sup>, 1039<sup>2</sup>, 1058<sup>2</sup>, 1116<sup>2</sup>,  
 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1116<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel M., of Swanton, iv. 1186,  
 1187  
 Susan A. (Cook), 2d wife of George  
 Bullard, iv. 1122<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Ward*, in Benson, iii. 413<sup>2</sup>  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>  
 of New Haven, iv. 1200  
 annals of New Haven, i. 682-722  
 on Gov. Silas Wright, i. 111-122  
 Bullard & Dunbar, of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 Bullen, —, of Underhill, ii. 647<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 641  
*Rev.*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 235,  
 583<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Morse), wife of Rev.  
 Joseph Bullen, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.  
 554 note  
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,  
 642  
*Mrs. Joseph (née Morse)*, v. pt. 2,  
 604<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Joseph*, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 632<sup>2</sup>  
 from Sutton (Mass.), of West-  
 minster, sketch, v. pt. 2, 604  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>
- Bulless, Charles, of Manchester, i. 204.  
 205  
 Henry, of Manchester, i. 205(2), 2d  
 ed. 204(2)
- Bullin, Joseph, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376  
*Rev. Joseph*, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 375
- Bulling, —, of Rockingham, v. pt.  
 2, 502
- Bullions, —, m. Rev. William Pringle,  
 i. 297  
*Rev. Alexander*, of Cambridge (N.  
 Y.), i. 297(2), 384<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. David G.*, of Cambridge (N.  
 Y.), i. 297  
*Rev. P.*, i. 297  
 Catherine, m. Matthew Wing, iii.  
 651<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. S.*, of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>
- Bullock, —, of Swanton, iv. 946<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Lunenburg, i. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 A., on Christian churches of Marsh-  
 field, iv. 207<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Alexander H., Gov. of Mass., iii. 423  
 Asa, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline, of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 Charlotte, m. Aaron Chase Barney,  
 v. pt. 3, 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Christopher M., of Fair Haven, iii.  
 738  
 Darius, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408<sup>2</sup>,  
 422(2)  
 Dudley, of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 Edgar, of Montreal (P. Q.), iii. 182  
*Dr. James*, of Guildhall, i. 1005  
 Jane, of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 Jedediah L., of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 Joel, buried in Barre, iv. 41  
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 29,  
 31<sup>2</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>, 35(2), 37  
 Levi, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21,  
 25<sup>2</sup>(2), 26  
 Louisa, m. Eleazer Loomis, iv. 620  
 Lovel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6,  
 20(2), 26(2), 28<sup>2</sup>(2), 30, 37<sup>2</sup>, 80<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Lovel*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
 28, 32, 33<sup>2</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Lovewell, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64  
 Lydia T., of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Martin, of Marshfield, iv. 204<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, m. Leonard Orcutt, iv. 113  
 Rebecca (Littlefield), wife of Sim-  
 eon Bullock, iii. 738  
 Richard, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Royal, of Castleton, iii. 743  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 704, 705  
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26  
 Shubel, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Sibel, of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 Simeon, of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 Simeon jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 Squire, of Calais, iv. 176  
 Timothy, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358<sup>2</sup>  
 V. W., & co., iv. 505(2)

- Bullock, Ward, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64, 68  
     William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6, 11,  
     19, 20(2), 21<sup>2</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>(2), 27, 28<sup>2</sup>,  
     30<sup>2</sup>, 32, 36<sup>2</sup>, 55, 64(2)  
 Bulloon, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Bump, Abigail (Darling), wife of Jona-  
     than Bump, v. pt. 2, 184  
     Abner, of Danby, iii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
         of Wallingford, iii. 616  
     Ain, of Wis., iii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
     Bela, son of Edward Bump 2d, iii.  
     670<sup>2</sup>  
     Edward, of Danby, iii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
     Edward 2d, from Conn., iii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
     Eunice, of Danby, iii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
         m. Elijah Bull, iii. 616  
     Hannah (Bull), wife of Abner  
     Bump, iii. 616  
     Jerusha, m. Abijah Nelson, iii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
     Jerusha (Wheat), wife of Edward  
     Bump 2d, iii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
     Jonathan, v. pt. 2, 184  
     Lael, of Danby, iii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
         of Huntington, i. 821  
     Maria, m. Perry Wells, iii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
     Salathiel, from Oblong (N. Y.), of  
     Salisbury, i. 91  
     Valorous, of Chittenden, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>  
 Bumpus, Edward, of Wallingford, iii.  
     1166  
     James, of Wallingford, iii. 1166  
     Oscar F., of Wallingford, iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>  
 Bunbury, *Mons.*, grantee of Stratton, v.  
     pt. 2, 521  
 Buncker, Gerard, of N. Y., ii. 562  
 Bundy, *Miss*, of Hardwick, i. 326  
     *Rev.*, in Mt. Holly, iii. 849<sup>2</sup>  
     Deborah, m. Paul Guilford, iii. 731  
     Isaac, of Guildhall, i. 1010  
         of Essex co., i. 1006  
     James, of Hardwick, i. 324<sup>2</sup>  
     O. E., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 28  
     Orlando, of Strafford, ii. 1082  
 Bundys of Lyndon, i. 346  
 Bunker, *Capt.* Elisha, i. 706<sup>2</sup>  
     Judith, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
     Obediah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
     Samuel, of Huntington, i. 821  
 Bunnell, John, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 Bunnell, Benjamin, grantee of Bolton, i.  
     482  
     George, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
     Nathaniel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 Bunnill, Joseph, grantee of Tinmouth,  
     iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Bunyan, John, author, iv. 314<sup>2</sup>  
 Burbank, —, of Richford, ii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.*, of Burlington, i. 547<sup>2</sup>  
     A. C., of Glover, iii. 200<sup>2</sup>  
     Abraham, grantee of Wilmington, v.  
     pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
     Bachsheba, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
     Caleb, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146  
     Elias, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>  
     Eliza, m. Levi Boutwell, iv. 495  
     Francis, of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
     Helen, of Newport, iii. 297  
     Henry A., preceptor of Franklin co.  
     grammar school, ii. 98  
     Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 86<sup>2</sup>  
     Lois (Stickney), wife of Caleb Bur-  
     bank, v. pt. 2, 146  
     M. R., of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
     Moses T., of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
     Peter, from Long Meadow (Conn.),  
     of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
         sketch, ii. 1170<sup>2</sup>-1  
         lawyer, iii. 37  
     Samuel, of Coventry, iii. 151, 159(2)  
     Shem, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt.  
     3<sup>3</sup> 6<sup>2</sup>  
     Silas, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
         of Montpelier, iv. 276, 298<sup>2</sup>, 308,  
         328, 350<sup>2</sup>, 387<sup>2</sup>, 495, 524<sup>2</sup>,  
         527  
     Silas & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
     Stephen, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
     William, hist. of Bloomfield, i. 950-2  
     *Lt.* William B., of Montpelier, iv.  
     279<sup>2</sup>, 522, 523, 524  
 Burbank & co., of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Burbank & Hubbard, of Montpelier, iv.  
     278<sup>2</sup>  
 Burbank & Langdon, of Montpelier, iv.  
     279<sup>2</sup>  
 Burbee, Anna, of Morgan, iii. 287  
     Joseph, of Morgan, iii. 287  
 Burbridge, John, grantee of Morgan, iii.  
     282<sup>2</sup>  
 Burch, —, of Hartford, v. 11  
     Strong, grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
 Burchard, *Rev.*, revivalist, iv. 390<sup>2</sup>  
     Austin, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726  
     Horace, in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev. J.*, author, iv. 315  
     Jane, m. Elnathan Hathaway 2d, iv.  
     139<sup>2</sup>  
     Jedediah, author, i. 556  
     *Rev.* Jedediah, of Brandon, sketch,  
     iii. 465  
     R., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,  
     651<sup>2</sup>  
     Roger, pioneer, of Wilmington, v.  
     pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 9  
 Burdage, Nath., grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 Burder, —, village sermons, iii. 154<sup>2</sup>  
 Burdett, Elizabeth, of Putney, v. pt. 2,  
     231  
     Israel, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
     Jacob, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385  
     Josiah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Burdett & Miller, v. 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Burdick, —, of Lowell, iii. 386  
     *Dr.*, of Underhill, i. 888  
     *Rev.* C. F., of Burlington, i. 546<sup>2</sup>, 547  
         in St. Albans, ii. 335



- Burdick, Cyron, of Waitsfield, iv. 783  
 Ebenezer, of Westford, i. 891<sup>2</sup>  
 Elnathan, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>, 403  
 Frank, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Frank E.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61  
 Hubbard, iv. 913  
 John, of Moretown, iv. 917  
     of Waitsfield, iv. 770  
 Justus, of Burlington, i. 518<sup>2</sup>, 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Libbeus, of Westford, iv. 913  
 N. L., of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Ross*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408  
 Solomon, of Fairfax, ii. 176<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt. Thomson*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61  
 Timothy, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
     of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060
- Burditt, C. C., of Mendon, iii. 787<sup>2</sup>  
 F. O., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederic O., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 Jacob, from Putney, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380<sup>2</sup>, 381, 384<sup>2</sup>, 385<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. L. M.*, of Brattleboro, v. 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Tabitha, m. Jonathan Sprague, ii. 1044<sup>2</sup>
- Burgat, Fred, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
- Burge, Rev. Caleb, of Brattleboro, v. 25, 36, 81<sup>2</sup>  
     of Guildhall, i. 1010(2), 1023<sup>2</sup>; iii. 419<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, i. 1012<sup>2</sup>-3  
     author, i. 1013  
 Roxana (Chapin), wife of Rev. Caleb Burge, iii. 419<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna, m. Samuel Knight, v. pt. 2, 86, 137
- Burgee, Robert, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
     Thomas, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Burger, Isaac, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Burgert, John, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
- Burgess, —, m. Ralph O. Sturtevant, iv. 1055  
     m. Samuel Cone, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Alburg, ii. 503<sup>2</sup>  
*Prof.*, of Burlington, i. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert, of Providence (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
 Ambrose, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>  
 Anthony, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
     from Gloucester (R. I.), of Westfield, iii. 317(2), 344, 347<sup>2</sup>, 351, 358<sup>2</sup>, 359(2), 360, 363<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Anthony* (née Hobbs), iii. 359  
 Anthony, of Woodbury, iv. 875
- Barzillai, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553<sup>2</sup>, 554, 556<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Griffith), wife of Albert Burgess, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
 Chancey, of Alburg Springs, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>  
 Chauncey, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479  
 E., of St. Albans, iv. 1055  
 Ebenezer, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Ebenezer*, of Burlington, i. 522<sup>2</sup>  
     of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer jr., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557  
 Erastus, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>  
 Giles J., of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaiah, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Milton, i. 472<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Nathan B., from Conn., in St. Albans, ii. 336<sup>2</sup>, 337  
     in Fairfield, ii. 198<sup>2</sup>  
 T., of Swanton, iv. 1129  
*Rev. Thomas*, of Swanton, iv. 1089<sup>2</sup>  
 Tristram, ii. 323
- Burgett, John jr., grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- Burgin, *Rev.*, of Lincoln and Warren, iv. 804
- Burgoyne, *Dr. I.*, of Thetford, ii. 1098  
*Gen. John*, i. 5<sup>2</sup>-6, 11, 100, 128<sup>2</sup>, 129, 153<sup>2</sup>(2), 176, 184<sup>2</sup>, 201, 216, 220, 223, 224, 233<sup>2</sup>, 256, 265<sup>2</sup>, 267<sup>2</sup>, 278<sup>2</sup>, 363<sup>2</sup>, 666, 772(2), 773, 807<sup>2</sup>, 832<sup>2</sup>, 834<sup>2</sup>, 911(2), 912<sup>2</sup>, 1021<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 129<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>, 177<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>, 215, 219, 222, 223; ii. 123<sup>2</sup>, 229, 231<sup>2</sup>, 241, 549, 580<sup>2</sup>, 583<sup>2</sup>, 786<sup>2</sup>, 924, 936<sup>2</sup>, 937, 938, 940, 954<sup>2</sup>, 1068, 1101<sup>2</sup>-2, 1103, 1116<sup>2</sup>; iii. 195<sup>2</sup>, 256, 419<sup>2</sup>, 482<sup>2</sup>, 529, 559(2), 586, 619(2), 624, 628, 652<sup>2</sup>, 673, 682, 725, 728<sup>2</sup>, 731, 745, 751<sup>2</sup>, 794<sup>2</sup>, 871<sup>2</sup>, 872<sup>2</sup>, 873<sup>2</sup>(2), 914, 924, 949, 971(2), 983<sup>2</sup>, 1037<sup>2</sup>, 1038, 1072<sup>2</sup>, 1073, 1085<sup>2</sup>, 1089, 1093, 1143<sup>2</sup>, 1145, 1146<sup>2</sup>, 1150<sup>2</sup>, 1151, 1166<sup>2</sup>, 1198<sup>2</sup>, 1200, 1203, 1211<sup>2</sup>; iv. 2<sup>2</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>, 62<sup>2</sup>, 213, 257, 847<sup>2</sup>, 973-4; v. 19; v. pt. 2, 55<sup>2</sup>, 207<sup>2</sup>, 214, 540; v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 14, 16<sup>2</sup>, 17, 20, 21, 39<sup>2</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>, 80  
     aided Jehiel Hawley, i. 130, 2d ed. 131  
     on Lake Champlain, i. 80<sup>2</sup>  
     sent Col. Baum to Bennington, i. 154, 2d ed. 156  
     settlers submitted to him, i. 157<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 159<sup>2</sup>  
     surrender, i. 158, 667, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>, 161
- Burhans, *Rev. Daniel*, of Lanesboro (Mass.), in Arlington, i. 131, 2d ed. 132<sup>2</sup>

- Burlington, A., of Burke, i. 446  
 Asahel, of New Hartford (Conn.),  
 of Burke, i. 308<sup>2</sup>-92  
 hist. of Burke, i. 302-7  
 poem, i. 309<sup>2</sup>  
 Henrietta Adalaide, dau. of Asahel  
 Burlington, i. 309  
 poem, i. 309<sup>2</sup>  
 L. L., of Goddard seminary, iv. 26<sup>2</sup>  
 L. M., of Burke, i. 311<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. L. M., of Burke, i. 309  
 Burk, *Eld.* Abel, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. Reuben Robinson, v. pt. 2, 589<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, from Brimfield (Mass.), of  
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 586(2)  
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>,  
 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586  
*Mrs.*, Jesse (née Rice), v. pt. 2,  
 586(2)  
 Jonathan, from Brimfield (Mass.),  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586  
 Mary (Eastman), wife of Maj. Silas  
 Burk, v. pt. 2, 586<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty (Strong), wife of Simeon  
 Burk, v. pt. 2, 586  
 Silas, from Brimfield (Mass.), of  
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 574<sup>2</sup>, 583,  
 586  
*Maj.* Silas, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 586<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, from Brimfield (Mass.), of  
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 586(2)  
 Udney, of Danby, iii. 665  
 Burke, —, m. Clifford Chaffee, v. pt. 2,  
 578<sup>2</sup>  
 supported N. Y. land titles, i.  
 756<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt. Col.*, in Civil war, iv. 128  
 A. M., of Morristown, ii. 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. Reuben Robinson, v. pt. 2,  
 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Alanson C., of Stowe and Berlin, ii.  
 729<sup>2</sup>-30  
 Anna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Clifford Chaffee, v. pt. 2, 613  
 m. Crispus Shaw, ii. 685<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Luther Brown, v. pt. 2, 617  
 Benjamin, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmond, from Westminster, of  
 Newport (N. H.), sketch, v. pt. 2,  
 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmund, iii. 1058; iv. 764  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609,  
 668<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Eli, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliab, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 616<sup>2</sup>, 627<sup>2</sup>, 668<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 617  
 Elisha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617  
 Fanny, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617  
 Frederick, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 695  
 George, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617  
 Grace (Jeffers), wife of Elijah  
 Burke 2d, v. pt. 2, 617  
 Harry, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617  
 Huldah (Wright), wife of Samuel  
 Burke, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617  
 Jesse, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Jesse, from Hardwick (Mass.),  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578<sup>2</sup>, 613,  
 616<sup>2</sup>, 618<sup>2</sup>, 668<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 John, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Morristown, Rev. soldier,  
 ii. 690<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Justice, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 617  
 Keziah, m. Ariel Aldrich, v. pt. 2,  
 617  
 Laura, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617  
 Leah (Jennings), wife of *Capt.*  
 Jesse Burke, v. pt. 2, 668<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617  
 Mary, m. Eusebius Ball, v. pt. 2, 617  
 Mary A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 617  
 Mary (Eastman), wife of Silas  
 Burke, v. pt. 2, 617  
 Olivia A., m. Henry W. Closson, v.  
 pt. 2, 448<sup>2</sup>  
 Orpha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617  
 Patrick, of Fair Haven, iii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty (Strong), wife of Simeon  
 Burke, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Persis, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617  
 Philip E., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 617  
 Russell, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>  
 Sampson, of Morristown, ii. 800<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel A., of Brownington, iii. 92  
 Sarah, m. Timothy Clark, v. pt. 2,  
 617  
 Sarah (Swan), wife of Philip E.  
 Burke, v. pt. 2, 617  
*Maj.* Silas, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 617  
 Silas jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 617  
 Simeon from Brimfield (Mass.), of  
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stowe, ii. 706  
 Simeon jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 617  
 Thankful, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 617  
 Walter, of Montpelier, iv. 524<sup>2</sup>  
 Burkley, Philo, in War of 1812, ii. 392



- Burleigh, H. S., of Waterbury, iv. 867  
 J. A., of Waterbury, iv. 871  
 Mary E. (Lord), wife of William R. Burleigh, iv. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 W. H., poet, ii. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
 William R., of Great Falls (N. H.), iv. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 William Russell, v. pt. 35, 63
- Burleson, Asa R., attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* C. N., of Franklin, ii. 222<sup>2</sup>  
 John, pensioner, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon S., of Swanton, iv. 1187  
 of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>
- Burley, Joseph, of Walden, i. 426(2)
- Burling, Edward, grantee of Colchester, i. 487<sup>2</sup>(2), 756<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793, 812<sup>2</sup>, 813  
 grantee of Jericho, i. 829<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward jr., grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Vergennes, i. 106<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>
- Burlingame, —, pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 231<sup>2</sup>  
 Clark, from New Fairfield (Conn.), of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>(2), 200  
 John, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, grantee of Charleston, iii. 121  
 Thomas, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343(2), 345
- Burlingen, Fanny, m. Alanson T. Brock, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>
- Burlingin, Gideon, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>
- Burlison, *Dr.* Caleb N., of Berkshire, ii. 115<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon S., of Swanton, iv. 1054
- Burnabee, —, of Irasburg, iii. 252<sup>2</sup>
- Burnam, *Mrs.*, of Middletown, iii. 829  
 Eunice, m. Lemuel Graham, v. pt. 2, 86  
 Eveline, m. Johnson Cook, iii. 810  
 Harry, from Middletown, of Ind., iii. 810.  
 Jacob, of Middletown, iii. 810, 820, 838  
 Jacob jr., from Middletown, of Sturgis (Mich.), iii. 810  
 John, i. 185, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 from Ipswich (Mass.), of Middletown, iii. 809(2), 810(2), 820, 826<sup>2</sup>, 830, 835, 836<sup>2</sup>, 838(2)  
 John 3d, of Middletown, iii. 810, 820  
 L., of Middletown, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan, of Middletown, iii. 810  
 Sylvester, of Middletown, iii. 810  
*see also* Burnham
- Burnap, *Mrs.*, of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham jr., grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 Achsa, m. James Stearns, v. pt. 32, 16  
 Anna H., m. Nathan Pierce, v. pt. 32, 16  
 Arvilla (Gould), 2d wife of Rev. Uziah C. Burnap, v. pt. 32, 15  
 Asa, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 15<sup>2</sup>, 16, 19<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa jr., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Bliss, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 470<sup>2</sup>, 483<sup>2</sup>  
 Candace, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 9<sup>2</sup>  
 Candace (Bliss), wife of John Burnap, v. pt. 32, 15  
 E. L., of Calais, iv. 136  
 Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
 m. Joseph Reed, iv. 452, 513  
 Ellen (Carter), wife of Asa Burnap, v. pt. 32, 16  
 Erasmus L., of Cabot, iv. 101, 104<sup>2</sup>  
 of Calais, iv. 175  
 G. C., of Windham, v. pt. 32, 19<sup>2</sup>  
 Gaius C., from Windham, of N. Y., v. pt. 32, 16  
*Rev.* George W., of Baltimore (Md.), iv. 408<sup>2</sup>, 513  
 Hannah (Newton), wife of Rev. Bliss Burnap, v. pt. 2, 470<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 10, 11  
*Rev.* Jacob, of Merrimac (N. H.), iv. 452, 513  
 John, iii. 1058  
 from Sutton (Mass.), of Windham, v. pt. 32, 9(2), 10, 11, 15(2), 16(2), 20  
*Rev.* John, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 15  
 Lucy, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483<sup>2</sup>  
 of Windham, v. pt. 32, 16  
 m. Joseph Reed, iv. 452  
 m. Joseph Wood, v. pt. 32, 20(2)  
 Mary (Hazen), 2d wife of Asa Burnap, v. pt. 32, 16  
 Mary (Towne), wife of Rev. Uziah C. Burnap, v. pt. 32, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 Nabby, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 9<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia, m. David Elliot, v. pt. 32, 16  
 Thomas, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Windham, v. pt. 32, 11  
 Uriah, from Sutton (Mass.), of Windham, v. pt. 32, 15  
 Uziah C., author, i. 556  
*Rev.* Uziah C., of Windham and Chester, v. pt. 32, 15  
 poem, v. pt. 32, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 Wyman R., iv. 922<sup>2</sup>

- Burnap family of Windham, v. pt. 32, 15  
 Burnard, Manassah, of Swanton, iv.  
 1002<sup>2</sup>  
 Burnell, *Mrs.*, of Brandon, iii. 495<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Asa, of Brandon, iii. 453, 468  
 Elias, of Swanton, iv. 1020, 1031<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Franklin co., ii. 95  
 Joseph, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061  
 Samuel, from Woodstock (Conn.),  
 of Brandon, iii. 453  
*Mrs.* Sophia, of Brandon, iii. 489  
 Burnes, of Pownal, i. 214(2), 2d ed.  
 213(2)  
 Burnet, Darius, of Castleton, iii. 529  
*Rev.* (Gilbert?), of England, v. 73  
 Rufus, of Castleton, iii. 529  
 Burnett, —, of Brattleboro, v. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Gen. Martin Flint, ii. 1059  
*Rev.*, of Middlebury, i. 56<sup>2</sup> 256  
 Abigail (Merriam), wife of Wilkins  
 Burnett, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Pratt), wife of Jotham  
 Burnett, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Annis, m. Joseph Morse, i. 968  
 Calvin, of Morrystown, ii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 E. A., of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily (French), wife of Stephen P.  
 Burnett, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther (Fisher), wife of Lysander  
 Burnett, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Forris, from Dummerston, of N. Y.,  
 v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Fisher), wife of Isaac  
 Burnett, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>, 468  
 Isaac, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>,  
 179, 468  
*Dr.* Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 181<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 152<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Hampton (Conn.), ii. 1059  
 Josephine, m. D. Azro A. Buck, iv.  
 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Jotham, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 174, 179(2), 181<sup>2</sup>(2), 184, 186,  
 193<sup>2</sup>, 194<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, wife of Capt. Isaac Burnett,  
 v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>  
 2d wife of Dr. Isaac Burnett,  
 v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Lysander, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Caleb Taft, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 m. George Rodney Miller, v. pt.  
 2, 181<sup>2</sup>, 184  
 Phebe Philena, m. Daniel Taylor, v.  
 pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Philena, m. Daniel Taylor, v. pt. 2,  
 186  
 Stephen P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilkins, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 108, 179, 181<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 William, of Burlington, i. 655  
 William A., of Rutland, iii. 1048(2)  
 Z. W., of Stowe, ii. 712  
 Burnham, —, from Bethel, of Ran-  
 dolph, ii. 977-8  
 of Johnson, ii. 671<sup>2</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 743  
 of Westfield, iii. 355  
 m. Samuel Willard jr., iii. 931  
 state supt. of education, i. 1018  
*Dr.*, in Randolph, ii. 1006  
 A. M., architect, iv. 426  
 Aaron M., of Montpelier, i. 332, 630  
 Alfred A., of Strafford, ii. 1082  
 Ammi, of Randolph, ii. 1035<sup>2</sup>, 1042<sup>2</sup>,  
 1043(2), 1200  
 Andrew, of Montpelier, iv. 335<sup>2</sup>  
 Ann P. (Alexander), wife of Rev.  
 James H. Burnham, iv. 642  
 Anna, of Northfield, iv. 642  
 Anson G., of Middlesex, iv. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 Arbijah, of Northfield, iv. 642  
 Ariel, of Brookfield, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Asa, of Northfield, iv. 642  
*Rev.* B. S., of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 in Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Benjamin, of Groton, i. 323;  
 iv. 1167<sup>2</sup>, 1168  
 Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 642  
 m. Lemuel Presson jr., v. pt. 2,  
 61<sup>2</sup>  
 Beulah, m. Edward Miller, v. pt. 2,  
 50<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Corinth, ii. 882  
 of Montpelier, iv. 334<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Charles, of Newfane, v. pt. 2,  
 484<sup>2</sup>  
 sermon, v. pt. 2, 481<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles F., of Montpelier, iv. 313  
 D. S., of Montpelier, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Northfield, iv. 642  
 David N., of Northfield, iv. 642  
 Deliverance (Graham), wife of  
 Thomas Burnham, v. pt. 2, 86  
 Dennison S., of Northfield, iv. 630  
 E. P., of Roxbury, iv. 748, 758<sup>2</sup>,  
 759<sup>2</sup>, 760, 761, 767<sup>2</sup>, 768<sup>2</sup>  
 Eben, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Edwin, of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, from Brookfield, of North-  
 field, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>, 652, 672  
 sketch, iv. 629-30  
 Elosia, of Northfield, iv. 642  
 Emerson, of Brattleboro, v. 43  
 Emily, of Northfield, iv. 630  
 Enoch, of Williamstown, ii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther (Whitney), wife of Washing-  
 ton Burnham, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, m. Lemuel Graham, v. pt. 2,  
 190<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ezekiel, of Calais, iv. 144<sup>2</sup>, 166  
 F., of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060



- Burnham, Fanny, m. Ethan B. Webb, v. pt. 2, 504  
 Frederick, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 George, of Burlington, capt. on Lake Champlain, i. 689(2), 690<sup>2</sup>, 692<sup>2</sup>, 705<sup>2</sup>  
   of Swanton, iv. 1187<sup>2</sup>  
 George M., of Northfield, iv. 630  
 Lt. George P., of Huntington, i. 816  
 George W., of Groton, iv. 1160<sup>2</sup>  
 Gideon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>  
   of Woodbury, iv. 876<sup>2</sup>, 880<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 642  
 Harris, of Northfield, iv. 642  
 Helen M., of Northfield, iv. 642  
 Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 185; v. pt. 2, 476  
   hist. of Brattleboro, v. 17-64  
   on Joseph Steen, v. 75<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Isabella, of Northfield, iv. 642  
 Rev. J. D., of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J. Hervey, born in Orange, ii. 957<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Middletown, iii. 809  
 James, of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759, 760<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. James Harvey, of Northfield, iv. 642  
 John, iv. 802<sup>2</sup>  
 John, from Conn., of Brattleboro, v. 49, 128<sup>2</sup>, 153  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86, 107<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 127<sup>2</sup>  
   from Ipswich (Mass.), of Bennington, Shaftsbury and Middletown, i. 143<sup>2</sup>(2), 146, 159, 165<sup>2</sup>, 185, 2d ed. 145<sup>2</sup>, 161<sup>2</sup>, 167<sup>2</sup>, 186<sup>2</sup>  
   from Shaftsbury, of Middletown, iii. 809, 931  
   of Strafford, ii. 1082  
   grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. John, of Bennington, i. 185, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146  
   of Brattleboro, v. 128<sup>2</sup>  
   portrait v. facing p. 128  
 Sir John jr., of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Jonathan, of Johnson, ii. 673<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua J., of Northfield, iv. 630  
 Josiah, of Corinth, ii. 883  
 Justus, from Hardwick (Mass.), of Northfield, iv. 613(2), 622, 642  
 Laura, of Northfield, iv. 630  
   m. Wyman Lamb Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18  
 Lewis, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Lucy, of Johnson, ii. 673<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy Ann, of Northfield, iv. 642  
 Lucy (Nelson), wife of Luther Burnham, iv. 642  
 Luther S., of Brookfield and Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 642, 670<sup>2</sup>  
   of Orange, ii. 806, 957<sup>2</sup>, 969<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Lydia, of Northfield, iv. 642  
 Lydia (Bradley), of Groton, iv. 1160<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria (Simons), wife of Elijah Burnham, iv. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 Marshall D., of Northfield, iv. 630  
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 630  
   of Woodbury, iv. 880  
 Mary A. (Barnard), 2d wife of Rev. James H. Burnham, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
 Mercy, m. Caleb Graham, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Milo P., of Montpelier, iv. 278  
 Moses, from Rumney (N. H.), of Groton, iv. 1160<sup>2</sup>(2), 1166<sup>2</sup>-7  
 N., of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 Philanda, of Northfield, iv. 630  
 Philura, of Northfield, iv. 630  
 Polly, m. James Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel (Rossiter), wife of John Burnham, v. 129  
 Rhoda, of Northfield, iv. 642  
   m. John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda (Wilson), wife of John Burnham, v. pt. 2, 86  
 Roswell, of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Royal, of Strafford, ii. 807(2), 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, v. pt. 2, 173  
   of Brownington, iii. 91<sup>2</sup>  
   of Monkton, i. 67<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westfield, iii. 363  
   of Woodbury, iv. 880  
 Samuel A., of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>  
 Shephard, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, from Ipswich (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 1034(2), 1035<sup>2</sup>, 1043  
 Solomon jr., of Randolph, ii. 1035  
 Sophronia, of Northfield, iv. 630  
 Stephen C., of Woodbury, iv. 875<sup>2</sup>  
 Susannah, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74<sup>2</sup>, 86  
   from Eng., of Hartford (Conn.), v. 129  
 Thomas Jefferson, of Groton, iv. 1160<sup>2</sup>  
 Violet, of Northfield, iv. 642  
 W. M., of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146  
 Dr. Walter, of Barre, iv. 34<sup>2</sup>  
   of Brookfield, ii. 863  
   of Guildhall, i. 1005  
 Washington, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 William, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 William A., of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204  
   sketch, i. 207, 2d ed. 206  
 Capt. William T., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 521, 523, 524

- Burnham, *Dr. Z. O.*, of Williamstown, iv. 54<sup>2</sup>  
*Z. P.*, of Randolph, iv. 35<sup>2</sup>  
 Zebulon P., of Williamstown, ii. 1149  
*Dr. Zebulon P.*, of Montpelier, iv. 278, 358<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Burnam
- Burno, Polly, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>3</sup>
- Burns —, of Charlotte, i. 939  
*Dr.*, of England, v. pt. 34, 50  
*Rev.*, of England, v. pt. 34, 18  
 Anthony, *Negro*, v. 157<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin C., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44  
 D. P., of Northfield, iv. 656<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, poet, iii. 236; iv. 857, 1140<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Barre, iv. 37  
 W., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
- Burnside, —, of Northumberland (N. H.), i. 996<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen. Ambrose Everett*, iii. 654<sup>2</sup>, 660<sup>2</sup>, 900; iv. 125<sup>2</sup>, 126<sup>2</sup>; v. 154<sup>2</sup>
- Burpee, James H., of Montpelier, iv. 427<sup>2</sup>
- Burr, —, of Manchester, iii. 1165<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352  
*Capt.*, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Aaron, v. pt. 2, 592 *note*  
 of N. Y., v. 93<sup>2</sup>  
*Vice-Pres. Aaron*, ii. 837<sup>2</sup>  
 Addison, of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 341<sup>2</sup>, 342<sup>2</sup>(2), 343<sup>2</sup>(2), 344  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
*Mrs. Florinda D.*, m. James T. Nichols, iii. 638  
 Frank C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344<sup>2</sup>, 352  
 Frelove, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
 George, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191(2)  
 Jabez, from Reading (Conn.), of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, from Hempstead (L. I.), of Manchester, i. 55, 193, 203-5, 2d ed. 194, 202-4  
 sketch, i. 206<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 205<sup>2</sup>-6  
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 Manly L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
 Rufus, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 275<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 276  
 Samuela, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 Zebulon, of Burlington, i. 655
- Burrell, *Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 329  
 Sabra, in Middlesex, iv. 245
- Burrett, Johnson R., of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202<sup>2</sup>
- Burrill, Hannah, m. James Gray, i. 418  
 Jonathan, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Margaret*, m. Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>
- Burrougham, Eliner, m. George W. Hodge, iii. 567
- Burrington, Ammi, from Burke, of Coventry, iii. 145<sup>2</sup>, 147<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. H. H.*, of Burlington, i. 548
- Burrit, *Rev. Blackleach*, of Winhall, i. 246
- Burritt, —m. Abijah Hawley, 2d ed. i. 134  
 Andrew, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123<sup>2</sup>  
 of Burlington, i. 938<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hinesburg, i. 742, 793(2), 794<sup>2</sup>, 799  
 Daniel, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hinesburg, i. 793  
 Eunice, of Hinesburg, i. 799  
 Garrad, of Shelburne, i. 857, 877  
 Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123<sup>2</sup>, 129, 2d ed. 130  
 of Shelburne, i. 859  
*Lt. Israel*, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Tilly, of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Burroughs, —, of Coventry, iii. 142  
 of Roxbury, iv. 763  
*Dr.*, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
*Rev.*, of Hanover (N. H.), ii. 1094  
*Judge Albert Wesley*, of Kirby, sketch, i. 338  
 Alfred, of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa, m. Thomas Slade, iv. 625  
*Rev. D.*, of Albany, iii. 58  
 Daniel, of Williamstown, ii. 1144  
*Rev. David*, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849  
*Rev. Eden*, of Hanover (N. H.), ii. 831; iii. 168  
 Elijah, of Coventry, iii. 148(2)  
 James, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 John P., of Strafford, ii. 1088<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Roxbury, iv. 738<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 109, 120  
*Mrs. Olive*, of Kirby, i. 338  
 Seth, of Kirby, i. 338  
 Stephen, iii. 246  
 of Brownington, iii. 90, 92  
 of Hanover (N. H.), sketch, ii. 831-2 *and note*  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
 William, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Zebulon, of Coventry, iii. 140<sup>2</sup>(2), 145  
 of Kirby, i. 337<sup>2</sup>
- Burrows, —, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392  
*Eld. Amos*, of Shaftsbury, iii. 1175  
*Rev. B.*, of Barnet, i. 300  
 Beulah (Wright), wife of Col. J. F. Burrows, v. pt. 2, 289  
*Capt. Hunt W.*, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289



- Burrows, Isabelle (Warner), wife of  
Hunt W. Burrows, v. pt. 2, 289  
J. F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285<sup>2</sup>  
Col. J. F., of Bernardston (Mass.),  
and Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289(2), 306<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. James F., in Benson, iii. 413<sup>2</sup>  
Jarro, of Vernon, v. 171  
Jarvis F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279,  
285, 311<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Jarvis F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,  
321  
Waldo, of Dorset, i. 259
- Burt, —, iii. 1026  
of Burlington, i. 496<sup>2</sup>  
Judge, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582  
Capt., iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
of Danby, iii. 431<sup>2</sup>  
Aaron, grantee of St. Albans, ii.  
290  
Alpheus, of Danby, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
Arunah, of Kirby, i. 337<sup>2</sup>  
Asahel, of Kirby, i. 337  
grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 330  
Augustus, of Highgate, ii. 376<sup>2</sup>  
of Sheldon, ii. 93, 378, 470<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, Fairfield, etc., iv.  
1008, 1051<sup>2</sup>, 1053, 1185<sup>2</sup>  
of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>  
B. H., of Rutland, iii. 789, 1041  
Judge Benjamin, of Westminster, v.  
pt. 2, 70, 584, 614<sup>2</sup>, 615, 623(2),  
624(2)  
Capt. Benjamin, of Westminster, v.  
pt. 2, 574, 625(2)  
C. W., of Colebrook (N. H.), i. 949  
Charles, of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>, 1014,  
1081<sup>2</sup>  
Crapo, *pseud.*, see Burt, Jedediah  
David, of Northampton (Mass.), v.  
pt. 2, 150  
E. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
Eben, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
George W., of Pawlet, iii. 928<sup>2</sup>  
H. A., of Swanton, iv. 1015, 1089  
H. M., of Springfield (Mass.), v. 183  
Helen, m. Jonathan C. Dexter, iii.  
620  
Henry A., of Swanton, ii. 481; iv.  
1053, 1055, 1088<sup>2</sup>, 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1186<sup>2</sup>,  
1187<sup>2</sup>  
Henry Adams, of Swanton, ii. 93,  
94<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>, 98  
Henry S., of Grand Isle, ii. 526<sup>2</sup>  
Israel, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed.  
i. 122  
Ithamar, of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt.  
3, 78  
James S., of Sheldon and St. Albans,  
ii. 94<sup>2</sup>, 373<sup>2</sup>, 480, 516<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, ii. 470<sup>2</sup>-1  
Jedediah, of Shelburne, i. 869  
Capt. Jesse, of Westminster, v. pt.  
2, 625
- John, of Danby, iii. 590(2), 599,  
616<sup>2</sup>  
of Killingly (Conn.), v. pt. 2,  
536  
grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 538  
killed, 1709, i. 456  
Capt. John, of Danby, iii. 602<sup>2</sup>, 616<sup>2</sup>,  
626, 653  
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>,  
540  
in Rev. war ii. 390  
Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
of Rockingham, v. 11; v. pt. 2,  
494<sup>2</sup>, 499<sup>2</sup>  
of Stowe, ii. 706  
Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
from Westmoreland (N. H.), of  
Swanton, iv. 1051<sup>2</sup>  
Lucinda, m. Barton Bromley, iii.  
613<sup>2</sup>, 616<sup>2</sup>  
Lucretia (Sanderson), wife of Au-  
gustus Burt, iv. 1052  
Mary, m. Miner Hilliard 2d, iii. 627  
Mary (Holton), wife of David Burt,  
v. pt. 2, 150  
Mary (Lafferty), wife of Augustus  
Burt, ii. 470<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1052  
Moses, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
Nathaniel, grantee of Stratton, v.  
pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
Pamelia, m. Elihue Field jr., v. pt.  
3, 78  
Prudence (Dickinson), wife of Itha-  
mar Burt, v. pt. 3, 78<sup>2</sup>  
Rodney, of Brattleboro, v. 42<sup>2</sup>  
Susannah S., of Lyndon, poems, i.  
356  
Susie, of Danby, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Thankful, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
William, of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
of Stowe, ii. 744
- Burt & Hall, of Swanton, iv. 1053, 1055,  
1129  
Burtch, Benjamin, grantee of Northfield,  
iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
of Roxbury, iv. 762  
Burton, —, of Irasburg, iii. 242<sup>2</sup>  
of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2,  
584  
of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
sheriff of Windsor co., v. pt. 2,  
530  
Rev., of Thetford, i. 431<sup>2</sup>; ii. 923,  
1176<sup>2</sup>, 1178  
Sgt., in War of 1812, ii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
Capt., in Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208  
Maj., of Norwich, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
A. H., of Newbury, ii. 945  
A. S., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. Amasa G., in Fairlee, ii. 903  
Amos, of Washington, ii. 1139

- Burton, Anna, m. Col. Alpha Warner, i. 334<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Simeon Carpenter, iv. 851<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Asa*, from Stonington (Conn.), of Thetford, etc., i. 788, 790<sup>2</sup>; ii. 820<sup>2</sup>, 849<sup>2</sup>, 1091(2), 1092, 1094, 1096, 1097(2), 1101<sup>2</sup>, 1103, 1136, 1168, 1181<sup>2</sup>; iii. 194, 1061, 1097; iv. 65, 389  
 sketch, ii. 1098-9  
 of Worcester, iv. 906  
 author, i. 556; iv. 314<sup>2</sup>, 321<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Asa*, of Thetford, ii. 1097<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241<sup>2</sup>, 242<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Mrs. Benjamin*, of Irasburg, iii. 246<sup>2</sup>(2), 247<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Benjamin*, from Norwich, of Irasburg, iii. 243(2), 248(2)  
 sketch, iii. 247  
 Betsey, m. Nathan Canfield, i. 134, 2d ed. 136  
*Dr. Bigelow*, of Peru, i. 212, 2d ed. 211  
 C. C., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 E. B., of Manchester, i. 202(2), 203(2), 2d ed. 202  
*Dr. W. P.*, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676  
 Eber, of Irasburg, iii. 243<sup>2</sup>(2), 244<sup>2</sup>, 245, 248(2), 252  
 Elisha, of Norwich, i. 988<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
 grantee of Washington, ii. 1138<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Elisha*, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 in Rev. war, ii. 390  
*Lt. G. H.*, of Bennington, i. 260  
*Rev. H. N.*, author, iv. 314<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Irasburg, iii. 254<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey, lawyer, iii. 37  
*Dr. Henry*, of Benson, iii. 415(2)  
*Rev. Henry*, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164  
*Rev. Horatio N.*, in Newbury, ii. 922  
 Jacob, from Conn., of Norwich, ii. 1092<sup>2</sup>, 1098  
 pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241<sup>2</sup>, 242<sup>2</sup>, 243<sup>2</sup>, 248  
 of Washington, ii. 1110, 1139  
 John, of Irasburg, iii. 244, 247<sup>2</sup>  
 John H., of St. Albans, ii. 332  
 of Swanton, iv. 1005, 1185<sup>2</sup>, 1187  
 Josiah, of Manchester, i. 202, 203, 205, 2d ed. 202<sup>2</sup>, 204  
 Judah, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Levi*, of Washington and Topsham, ii. 1110  
 Margaret (Petty), wife of ———  
 Burton, v. pt. 2, 584  
 Nathan, i. 253  
 of Manchester and Rupert, i. 224<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 223<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* (née Graves), wife of Nathan Burton, i. 224<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 223<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of St. Albans, ii. 332  
 Oliver, of Irasburg, iii. 247<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Oliver*, of Irasburg, iii. 245<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Orville*, of Derby, iii. 184  
 Oscar A., of St. Albans and Burlington, i. 698<sup>2</sup>, 699, 700<sup>2</sup>, 701, 705<sup>2</sup>  
*Miss R.*, of Montpelier, iv. 396  
 Rodney, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609  
 Sarah A., m. Col. Elisha L. Barney, iv. 1125  
 Sarah (Jenness), wife of Dr. Levi Burton, ii. 1110<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon, of Arlington, i. 122<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 pioneer of Pawlet, iii. 871<sup>2</sup>, 880<sup>2</sup>, 930<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Simon*, of Arlington, i. 123, 239, 2d ed. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>, 910<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Dr. Timothy*, from Windham, of New York (Ia.), v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>  
 William, master of the Gleaner, i. 681<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. William*, of Cleveland (O.), i. 706  
 of steamer Macdonough, i. 694  
 commanded first boat through Champlain canal, ii. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Burtons of Irasburg, iii. 242<sup>2</sup>  
 Burwell, *Rev. I. D.*, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Busbee, John, of Berkshire, ii. 393  
 Busells, John, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 Bush, ———, of Greensboro, iii. 214  
 of Shelburne, i. 859, 863, 866<sup>2</sup>, 876  
*Capt.*, i. 683<sup>2</sup>  
 Alice, m. John Hall, v. pt. 2, 418  
 Alonzo P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382  
 Ann, m. George Quinton, iii. 735  
 E. D., of Shoreham, i. 97  
 Elizabeth, m. Joel Hall, v. pt. 2, 418  
 Fairbanks, of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>(2), 957  
 George, of Randolph academy, ii. 995  
*Capt. George*, of Montreal (P. Q.), i. 660 *note*  
 Henry, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382  
 Jacob, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378  
 John, grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
 Jonathan, i. 466<sup>2</sup>  
 Jotham, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura, m. Elisha Bascom, i. 102  
 Lorenzo W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Solon W.*, of Brattleboro, v. 30  
 of Burlington, i. 545<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Timothy, of Orange, ii. 956(2)  
*Capt. Timothy*, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 William, of Burlington, pilot, i. 706



- Bushaw, Julius, in militia, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, in militia, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, in militia, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>
- Bushee, Dorcas (Bassford), wife of Capt. Jeremiah Bushee, iii. 910<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, of Pawlet, iii. 881  
*Dr.* Jeremiah, of Pawlet, iii. 894  
*Capt.* Jeremiah, of Danby and Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 910<sup>2</sup>
- Bushnel, Doud, of Waitsfield, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>
- Bushnell, —, ii. 978(2)  
*Mr.*, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 35<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, iii. 932  
 Abram, of Starksboro, i. 103  
*Rev.* Albert, Brief Memorial of Rev. Henry Martin Adams, ii. 143  
 Anne, m. William Hyde 2d, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Benajah, of Pawlet, iii. 901<sup>2</sup>, 910<sup>2</sup>, 923  
 Charles I., of N. Y., ii. 1130<sup>2</sup>, 1131<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* H. A., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 H. N., of Waitsfield, iv. 794<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Henry A., of Georgia, ii. 242<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry N., of Waitsfield, iv. 781<sup>2</sup>, 796<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Horace, of Hartford (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 314<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Waitsfield, iv. 791  
 the British grant, i. 105(2)  
*Rev.* J., in Addison, ii. 466<sup>2</sup>  
 J. S., of Middlebury, i. 52  
 James D., of Waitsfield, iv. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Jedediah, of Waitsfield, iv. 781<sup>2</sup>, 791  
*Rev.* Jedediah, in Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>  
 of Cornwall, i. 24<sup>2</sup>, 883, 892<sup>2</sup>, 893  
 of Hinesburg, i. 796  
 of Richmond, i. 845  
 of Waterbury, iv. 819<sup>2</sup>  
 of Weybridge, i. 110, 114<sup>2</sup>  
 from Conn., in Essex, i. 785<sup>2</sup>, 787<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* M. H., of Shoreham, i. 95  
 Matthias, of Waitsfield, iv. 799<sup>2</sup>  
 Pardon, of Waitsfield, iv. 778<sup>2</sup>, 784  
 Sally (Willey), wife of Capt. Bushnell, iii. 932  
 Sarah, m. Dea. Joseph Porter, iii. 923  
 Titus, from Tinmouth, of Georgia, ii. 235<sup>2</sup>(2), 240, 249<sup>2</sup>
- Bussell, Abigail, of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 M., of Barre, iv. 42<sup>2</sup>
- Bussey, Henry, of Greensboro, iii. 221<sup>2</sup>
- Bustet, H. F., of Sudbury, iii. 1139  
*Rev.* Henry, of Sudbury, iii. 1138
- Buswell, —, of Charleston, iii. 135  
*Dr.* of Strafford, ii. 1071<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Concord, i. 975  
 C. F., of Montpelier, iv. 313, 318, 695  
*Rev.* C. S., of Marshfield, iv. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 in Moretown, iv. 601  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 George M., of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Randolph, iv. 1192
- Butler, —, of Essex, i. 779  
 of Georgia, ii. 247  
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 397<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624  
 address at Burlington before 1848, ii. 586  
*Col.*, iii. 931<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* of Alburg, ii. 503<sup>2</sup>  
*Drs.*, sons of Dr. Samuel S. Butler, ii. 115<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* in Cambridge, ii. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fairfax, ii. 169<sup>2</sup>  
*Gov.*, of Waterbury, iv. 819<sup>2</sup>  
*Miss*, of Groton (Mass.), i. 600<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 in Lunenburg, i. 1021  
*Lt.*, of Md., *Rev.* soldier, ii. 796  
*Dr.* A. C., in South Hero, ii. 572<sup>2</sup>  
 A. M., of Essex, i. 780  
 in Franklin, ii. 223<sup>2</sup>-4<sup>2</sup>
- Aaron, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 428
- Abel, from Dummerston, of St. Johnsbury, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>, 88, 90(2), 107<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 157  
 Abel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90  
 Abigail, wife of John Butler, v. pt. 2, 90  
 Albert C., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479, 480  
*Dr.* Albert G., of Grand Isle, ii. 526  
 Anna (Bates), wife of James D. Butler, iii. 1106<sup>2</sup>
- Asaph, of Richmond, iv. 817  
 from Lancaster (Mass.), of Windsor, iv. 816<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 828<sup>2</sup>
- B. B., of Essex, i. 780, 781(2)
- Beaumont, of St. Johnsbury, i. 399<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, of Middletown, iii. 797, 819<sup>2</sup>  
 from Conn., of North Hero, ii. 563<sup>2</sup>, 564(2), 566, 567<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin & wife, of North Hero, ii. 485
- Benjamin F., ii. 358  
*Gen.* Benjamin F., iv. 574<sup>2</sup>, 865  
 in New Orleans, ii. 690 *note*
- Benoni, of Granby, i. 989
- Betsey (Laughton), wife of Peter Butler, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>, 90
- Caleb, of Groton (Mass.), i. 600<sup>2</sup>
- Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>, 88, 90(2), 110<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>, 178  
*Rev.* Calvin, in Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>
- Candace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
- Charles, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Delia, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 67<sup>2</sup>
- Deliverance (Whitney), wife of Jabez Butler, v. pt. 2, 38, 86, 90

- Butler, *Rev. E.*, of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
*E. P.*, of Waterbury, iv. 833, 835  
 Eldad, of Sheldon, ii. 378  
 of Franklin co., 1791, ii. 175  
*Rev. Ephraim*, of Essex, i. 788<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fairfax, ii. 184<sup>2</sup>(2), 185<sup>2</sup>,  
 209  
 of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>, 827  
 Experience, in Alstead (N. H.), v.  
 pt. 2, 67<sup>2</sup>  
*Gov. Ezra*, v. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, i. 486<sup>2</sup>, 837(2);  
 iv. 6<sup>2</sup>, 7, 10<sup>2</sup>, 13(2), 14, 271,  
 474, 573, 815<sup>2</sup>-23, 828<sup>2</sup>, 831<sup>2</sup>,  
 837<sup>2</sup>, 838<sup>2</sup>, 839(2), 840<sup>2</sup>, 847,  
 857, 861, 867, 871<sup>2</sup>, 872, 913  
 sketch, iv. 816<sup>2</sup>  
 visited Morristown, 1792, ii.  
 681<sup>2</sup>, 732<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, m. Henry F. Jones, iv. 856<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Franklin*, of Essex, i. 784<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. G. W.*, in Bloomfield, i. 952<sup>2</sup>  
 George A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 429  
 George L., of Bradford, ii. 824(2)  
 Grow, of Waterbury, iv. 833, 835  
 H. A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425  
*Rev. H. B.*, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>,  
 280, 332<sup>2</sup>  
 H. E., of Essex, i. 780  
 Hannah (Wilson), wife of Luther  
 Butier, v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>, 211  
 Henry A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 429  
 Hiram, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90  
 Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>  
 Isabel, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20  
*Rev. J. D.*, hist. of Wells River, ii.  
 953<sup>2</sup>-6  
 J. F., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 514  
 Jabez, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2,  
 67<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38, 75<sup>2</sup>,  
 77<sup>2</sup>, 86, 88, 89<sup>2</sup>, 90(2), 110<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
 Jacob, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Cabot, iv. 85<sup>2</sup>  
 from Conn., of North Hero, ii.  
 485, 566(2), 567<sup>2</sup>  
 of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. James Davie*, of Rutland, iii.  
 1057, 1069<sup>2</sup>, 1070, 1080<sup>2</sup>, 1081;  
 iv. 314<sup>2</sup>  
 address, iv. 323  
 sketch, iii. 1105-6  
 poems, iii. 1106-8  
 from Rutland, of Madison  
 (Wis.), iii. 1009<sup>2</sup>, 1012, 1013,  
 1022<sup>2</sup>, 1030, 1034<sup>2</sup>, 1063<sup>2</sup>  
 from Rutland, in Wells River,  
 ii. 922  
 Joel, of Windsor, iv. 816<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld. Joel*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 192  
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10<sup>2</sup>,  
 37, 38<sup>2</sup>, 88, 90(2), 107<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,  
 423<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220<sup>2</sup>  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690(2),  
 692  
*Col. John*, tory, i. 753  
 John A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425,  
 429  
 John E., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425,  
 431(2), 433  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 428-9  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701,  
 707, 723(2)  
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 of Swanton, iv. 1039  
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. L. C.*, of Essex, i. 784  
 hist. of Essex, i. 778-91<sup>2</sup>  
 verses, i. 791  
 Lemuel, grantee of Rockingham, v.  
 pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221  
 Lucinda (Howard), wife of Aaron  
 Butler, v. pt. 2, 428  
*Dr. Lucius C.*, of Bradford, ii. 818<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Boyden), wife of John But-  
 ler, v. pt. 2, 38<sup>2</sup>, 90  
 Luther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>,  
 111, 211  
 Maria, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90  
 Mercy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90  
 Mercy (Orvis), wife of Silas Butler,  
 v. pt. 2, 90  
 Micael, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 Nabby (Rice), wife of Simeon But-  
 ler, v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 707, 723  
 Norah, of Worcester, iv. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 O. W., of Stowe, ii. 587<sup>2</sup>; iv. 14  
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Obedience (Holton), wife of Calvin  
 Butler, v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>  
 Ora, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>  
 Orion W., of Stowe, ii. 707(2), 712<sup>2</sup>,  
 721(2), 729, 730(2), 732(2), 745  
 Orrin W., of Franklin co., ii. 94  
 Paul, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90  
 Persis (Huchins), wife of Benjamin  
 Butler, ii. 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, iii. 1119  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90  
 of N. Y. state, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe (Chase), wife of John Butler,  
 v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>  
 Philinda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 90<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Waterbury, iv. 821<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Perley Town, v. pt. 2, 90  
 R., of Waterbury, iv. 868  
 Rachel (Harris), mother of James  
 D. Butler, iii. 1105



- Butler, Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>, 90  
 Rebecca (Laughton), wife of Abel Butler, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>, 90(2)  
 Richard, of Clarendon, iii. 575  
 Roccina (Brooks), wife of John E. Butler, v. pt. 2, 428<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell, i. 694(2)  
   of Essex, i. 780  
   lumber dealer, i. 518  
 Roxanna (Bemis), wife of Charles Butler, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20  
 Russell, of Waterbury, iv. 817, 823, 828<sup>2</sup>, 835<sup>2</sup>, 855, 856, 858, 872<sup>2</sup>  
   hist. of Waterbury, iv. 844-7, 858-72  
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90  
 Sally 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90  
 Sally (McFarland), wife of Silas Butler, v. pt. 2, 18, 90  
 Samuel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Samuel S., of Fairfield and Berkshire, ii. 100, 115<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Samuel S., wife of Dr. Samuel S. Butler, ii. 115<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17<sup>2</sup>, 90(2), 107<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>  
 Smith, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72<sup>2</sup>, 86, 90  
 Stephen, from Conn., of Essex, Rev. soldier, i. 784<sup>2</sup>  
   of Essex, i. 779, 781(2), 782, 784, 787  
 Rev. T. M., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Thankful, m. Ephraim Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>  
 Thankful (Houghton), wife of Smith Butler, v. pt. 2, 86, 90<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107<sup>2</sup>  
   of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 Tryphena, of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Tryphena (Diggins), wife of Ezra Butler, iv. 816<sup>2</sup>  
 Unis (Kinsley), wife of James Butler, ii. 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Valentine, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Whitney, of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 90  
 William, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
   grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 William A., of Essex, i. 781<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. (William O.), of the Ky. Dragoons, i. 314<sup>2</sup>  
 Willis G., from Stowe, of Minn., ii. 729<sup>2</sup>  
 Zebediah, of Roxbury, iv. 735<sup>2</sup>, 757, 759, 760<sup>2</sup>  
 Butler & Bingham, of Stowe, ii. 731<sup>2</sup>  
 Butler & Wilkins, of Stowe, ii. 732<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Butler Bros., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425  
 Butt, Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 900<sup>2</sup>  
 Butterfield, —, of Burlington, ii. 641  
   of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551  
   dau. of Capt. Benjamin Butterfield, v. 60  
   m. William Keyes, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 512<sup>2</sup>  
   of Lowell, iii. 275  
 Capt., v. pt. 2, 31<sup>2</sup>  
 Col., v. pt. 35, 72<sup>2</sup>  
 A. A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723, 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Alanson, son of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189  
 Almira (Roel), wife of Almond Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 185, 189  
 Almond, son of Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189  
 Almyra, dau. of Ebenezer Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189  
 Alpha, son of Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189  
 Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 9(2), 22<sup>2</sup>(2), 23<sup>2</sup>, 57; v. pt. 2, 574, 575<sup>2</sup>  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 60  
   son of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189  
 Capt. Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 23(2), 47<sup>2</sup>(2), 60  
 Benjamin jr., of Brattleboro, v. 47<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, dau. of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189  
 Betsey (Knight), wife of Jesse Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Laughton), wife of Benjamin Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 59<sup>2</sup>  
 Chloe (Wilson), wife of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 211  
 Clark H., of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, son of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189  
 Dr. Cyrus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 174, 188<sup>2</sup>, 189(2)  
 Maj. Gen. Daniel, of N. Y., v. 161  
 Diana, m. Alfred Prouty, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
 Diantha, dau. of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189  
 E. H., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 29<sup>2</sup>  
 E. T., of Wilmington, v. pt. 2, 211; v. pt. 33, 13, 14  
 Ebenezer, son of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189(2)  
 Emily, m. Thomas Arnold, v. pt. 2, 189, 190  
 Ezra, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107<sup>2</sup>, 179(2)  
   son of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189

- Butterfield, *Capt.* Ezra, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189
- Ezra jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108, 189
- Fanny, m. Obed Griffith, v. pt. 2, 189(2)
- Franklin, son of Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- George, of Roxbury, iv. 743<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* George, in Braintree, ii. 849 in Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah, of Calais, iv. 176  
dau. of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- Hannah (Pierce), wife of Ormsbee Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 186
- Harriet m. Charles Harris, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, of Topsham, ii. 1110<sup>2</sup>
- J. L., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
- James, of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>
- Jenny (Hazeltine), wife of Jonas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 544<sup>2</sup>
- Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
son of Ebenezer Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- Rev.* Jesse S., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Swanton, iv. 999
- John F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189
- Jonas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 544<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Jonas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan, ii. 1110<sup>2</sup>  
of Burlington, i. 505  
grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255, 256<sup>2</sup>, 257<sup>2</sup>(2), 258, 264<sup>2</sup>, 265  
of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207  
of Swanton, iv. 994, 995<sup>2</sup>, 996<sup>2</sup>(2), 1022, 1132
- Joseph, of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>, 277
- Joseph E., of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>
- Josiah, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>
- Levi, son of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- Lucy, dau. of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- Lucy (Ware), wife of *Dr.* Cyrus Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>
- Luke, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107<sup>2</sup>, 187, 189(2)
- Luke jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189
- Martha, dau. of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- Martha (Hadley), wife of *Capt.* Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- Martha (Thompson), wife of Ebenezer Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- Martin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622
- Mary, m. James Lamb, v. pt. 2, 189
- Mary (Holland), wife of Franklin Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- Melvina, m. Charles E. Goss, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>
- Mercy (Field), 2d wife of Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- Mercy (Ware), wife of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- Minerva G., of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>
- Nabby, dau. of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- Nancy (May), wife of Martin Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 608<sup>2</sup>, 622
- Nellie L., poem, i. 247<sup>2</sup>-8
- O. E., of Wilmington, iv. 358<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14, 15<sup>2</sup>
- Olive, wife of Joseph Butterfield, iii. 277
- Ormsbee, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
- Oscar F., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550<sup>2</sup>
- Philena, m. Elijah Reed, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>
- Polly, m. James Lamb, v. pt. 2, 189
- Polly (Farr), wife of Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- Polly (Miller), wife of Samuel Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- Sally (Turner), wife of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 386  
of Topsham, ii. 1110<sup>2</sup>, 1111  
son of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- Sarah, dau. of Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- Sophia, m. William Huntley, v. pt. 2, 189
- Sophronia (Kellogg), wife of Luke Butterfield jr., v. pt. 2, 189
- Stephen, of Roxbury, iv. 761<sup>2</sup>
- Susanna, dau. of Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189  
m. Seth Woods, v. pt. 2, 189
- Sylvia, m. Wilder Hudson, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, of Colchester, i. 762, 763  
pioneer of Highgate, ii. 254<sup>2</sup>, 257, 258  
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
of Swanton, iv. 968<sup>2</sup>, 969<sup>2</sup>, 970<sup>2</sup>, 994, 995<sup>2</sup>, 996<sup>2</sup>(2), 997, 999, 1002<sup>2</sup>(2), 1016, 1022, 1106<sup>2</sup>, 1132, 1133(2), 1185(2), 1187  
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
of Chittenden co., i. 454  
surveyor of Burlington, iv. 493
- Lt.* Thomas, grantee of Groton, i. 1145



- Butterfield, *Capt.* Thomas, of Colchester,  
i. 465<sup>2</sup>  
in Rev. war, ii. 390  
William, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
Zatter, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549<sup>2</sup>  
Zenas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179,  
202, 211  
son of Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2,  
189  
son of Luke Butterfield, v. pt.  
2, 189  
Zenas jr., v. pt. 2, 189  
Butterfield & Smith, of Grafton, v. pt.  
2, 555<sup>2</sup>  
Butterfly, Aichen, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
Napoleon, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
Butteux, J., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>  
Buttles, H. S., of Brandon, iii. 500  
Lorrid, of Brandon, iii. 495<sup>2</sup>  
Button, —, of Clarendon, iii. 555  
*Rev.* A. G., of Montpelier, iv. 386(2)  
in Newbury, ii. 951<sup>2</sup>, 1171<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield, iv. 650<sup>2</sup>  
of Peacham, i. 361<sup>2</sup>  
of Tunbridge, ii. 1125<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Amasa G., of Montpelier, iv.  
381<sup>2</sup>  
Anna, of Danby, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
Anna (Davis), wife of Joseph But-  
ton, iii. 616  
Anson, of Danby, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
Catherine (Vail), wife of Anson  
Button, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
Charles, of Clarendon, iii. 557(2),  
1015, 1092<sup>2</sup>  
of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>, 616<sup>2</sup>, 648  
Charles F., of Clarendon, iii. 1092<sup>2</sup>  
Charlotte, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
m. Zachariah Lathrop, iii. 1203  
Charlotte (Pomeroy), wife of Na-  
than Button, m. William C. Kit-  
tredge, iii. 740  
Elias, of Tunbridge, ii. 1117<sup>2</sup>  
Elijah, of Wells, iii. 1196, 1199<sup>2</sup>  
Eunice, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
Ezekiel, of Danby, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
F. M., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867  
F. R., of Brandon, iii. 500  
Frederick, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>(2),  
562, 571  
of Danby, iii. 664<sup>2</sup>  
Harvey, of Wallingford, iii.  
1169<sup>2</sup>(2), 1170<sup>2</sup>, 1186  
Ira, of Brandon, iii. 468  
James F., of Roxbury, iv. 760  
*Dea.* John jr., of Wallingford, iii.  
1179<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 593<sup>2</sup>,  
607<sup>2</sup>, 608, 630<sup>2</sup>, 653, 1092<sup>2</sup>  
from R. I., of Danby, iii. 616  
of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1199,  
1203  
Joseph jr., of Danby, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
Louisa (Welch), wife of Peter But-  
ton, ii. 1130<sup>2</sup>  
Lucy, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
Matthias, of Wells, iii. 1199  
*Capt.* Matthias, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
Nathan, of Brandon, iii. 740  
Polly, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
Rhoda, of Danby, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
m. Elisha Lapham, iii. 630<sup>2</sup>  
Rufus, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
Sally, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Danby, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah (Glass), wife of Joseph But-  
ton, iii. 1199  
Seneca, of Danby, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
Silas, of Tunbridge, ii. 1131  
Susan S., poems, iii. 1186-7  
Thomas, of Danby, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
of Tunbridge, ii. 1130<sup>2</sup>  
William H., of E. Saginaw (Mich.),  
iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>  
of Wallingford, iii. 1170  
Buttre, J. C., of N. Y., engraver, i. 549  
portrait of Maj. Gen. I. B.  
Richardson, ii. facing p. 187  
Buttrick, John, grantee of Grafton, v.  
pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
Butts, — m. William Richardson,  
ii. 728<sup>2</sup>  
Andrew H., of Stowe, ii. 748  
Assenath, of Wells, iii. 1207  
Charles R., of Stowe, ii. 748  
Ebenezer, from Canterbury (Conn.),  
of Wells, iii. 1207  
Esias, of Hancock, i. 43<sup>2</sup>  
Ezra, of Wells, iii. 1207  
Francis, of Sudbury, iii. 1137<sup>2</sup>  
Harvey, of Cambridge, ii. 597; iii.  
820<sup>2</sup>  
James, of Wells, iii. 1207  
Joseph, of Canterbury (Conn.),  
pioneer of Hancock, i. 43(2)  
Joshua, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Joshua, from Stowe, edited  
*N. Y. World*, ii. 721-4  
Lemuel P., of Stowe, ii. 748  
Nathan, of Wells, iii. 1207  
Nathaniel, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>,  
699<sup>2</sup>(2), 706, 737  
*Mrs.* Nathaniel, of Stowe, ii. 706  
Noah C., of Mansfield, ii. 680  
Peter, from Conn., of Tunbridge, ii.  
1130<sup>2</sup>  
Polly, of Cambridge, ii. 617  
Prosper, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
Prudence (Glass), wife of Ebenezer  
Butts, iii. 1207  
Rufus, from Wells, of Middletown  
and Cambridge, ii. 617; iii. 820<sup>2</sup>,  
1207  
Ruth, m. Gideon Gifford, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
Sally, of Wells, iii. 1207  
Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 901  
Samuel jr., of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>

- Butts, Sybil, of Wells, iii. 1207  
 V., of Mansfield, ii. 680
- Buxton, —, of Middletown, iii. 799<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* A. P., of Brownington, iii. 90<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Hulett), wife of Stephen Buxton, iii. 628  
 Adeline, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24  
*Capt.* Albert, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24  
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>, 661  
 Benjamin O., iii. 657  
 Bernice M., of Danby, iii. 661  
 Betsey (Kelly), wife of John Buxton, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Charles, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24  
 Cyrus, from Londonderry, of Mich., v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Diana, of Danby, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>, 270  
 Eliphalet, of Danby, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>, 628  
 Elizabeth (Griswold), wife of Nathan Buxton, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24  
 Hannah, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Daniel Hulett, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Harris, of Montpelier, iv. 525  
 Henry H., of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24  
 Jason, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
 John, from Barre (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945  
     from Londonderry, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
     from R. I., of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Slatersville (R. I.), iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
     from Smithfield (R. I.), of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 23(2)  
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Middletown, iii. 836<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. Jacob Rush, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Hulett), wife of Eliphalet Buxton, iii. 628  
 Margaret (Petty), of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 616  
 Martha, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24  
 Mary, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24  
 Narcissa, m. William Goodell, v. pt. 2, 609  
 Nathan, from Smithfield (R. I.), of Londonderry, sketch, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 23-4  
 Philena, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Philena Thompson, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Prudence, m. Sheba Phillips, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Salina (née Stoddard), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609  
 Salome (Esten), wife of Jonathan Buxton, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 23
- Selah, from Londonderry, of Princeton (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Danby, iii. 588, 616<sup>2</sup>, 628, 657  
     of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24  
 Timothy, of Danby, iii. 592, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Buxtons of Danby, iii. 647  
 Buzzel, *Rev.* J. F., of Fayston, iv. 188<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
 Buzzell, —, m. Abraham Abbott, iv. 898  
     m. Calvin Pratt, iv. 898  
     m. David Pratt, iv. 898  
     m. Ephraim Abbott, iv. 898  
     m. James Philbrick, iv. 898  
     m. Jesse Abbott, iv. 898  
     m. Levi Pratt, iv. 898  
     m. Maj. Goodwin, iv. 898  
     m. Silas Pratt, iv. 898  
*Rev.* Aaron, of Strafford, ii. 1069(2), 1070, 1079(2), 1081<sup>2</sup>, 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolly, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of East Montpelier, iv. 589  
 Israel, of Strafford, ii. 1079  
 Ithamar, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 J. M., of Brattleboro, v. 30, 176<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J. W., in Fletcher, ii. 209<sup>2</sup>  
     in Lowell, iii. 281(2)  
 Jared, of West Fairlee, ii. 914  
*Eld.* John, in Strafford, ii. 1078(2)  
 John P., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51  
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 524<sup>2</sup>, 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
 Mary, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 670<sup>2</sup>, 672  
 Byam, —, of Wells River, ii. 953<sup>2</sup>  
     Anna, m. *Dea.* David Simons, i. 211<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 Byington, *Rev.* Ezra H., of Hinesburg, i. 796  
     George P., in Morristown, ii. 690  
     *Rev.* George P., of Benson, iii. 412<sup>2</sup>  
     of Hinesburg, i. 796  
     *Rev.* J., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
     of Williston, i. 827  
 Jared, of Hinesburg, i. 797  
 Justus, in Rutland, iii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Justus, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     of Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>, 744<sup>2</sup>  
     of Danby, iii. 605<sup>2</sup>, 606  
     in Grand Isle co., ii. 485, 535<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>  
 Byles, *Rev.* Mathew, i. 200, 2d ed. 219  
 Byram, *Rev.* R. M., of East Montpelier, iv. 576<sup>2</sup>  
 Byron, Augustine, of Swanton, iv. 1133  
     Benjamin, from Bridgewater (Mass.), of Maidstone, i. 1028  
     sketch, i. 1035  
     Benjamin jr., of Maidstone, i. 1035<sup>2</sup>  
     Eliza Augusta, of Maidstone, sketch, i. 1036<sup>2</sup>-7



- Byron, *Lord* George G. N., poet, iii. 1022<sup>2</sup>; iv. 458, 461, 1140<sup>2</sup>  
 enthusiasm for Greek cause, ii. 116  
 his sword, iv. 461(2)  
 quoted, iv. 694  
 George Washington, from Bridgewater (Mass.), of Maidstone, sketch, i. 1035<sup>2</sup>-6<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Marshall), wife of George Washington Byron, i. 1036<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy (Marshall), wife of George Washington Byron, i. 1036<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel (Bailey), wife of Benjamin Byron, i. 1035<sup>2</sup>  
 Byrum Benjamin, of Maidstone, i. 1045  
 Byvanck, Petrus, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>
- C. W., initials of William Chapin
- Cable, Dr. Joseph, of Bristol, i. 20
- Cabot, —, of Conn., surveyed Cabot, iv. 74<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Boston, v. pt. 35, 102<sup>2</sup>  
*Miss*, of Conn., iv. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Blake), wife of Henry Cabot, v. 156  
 Anna Sophia, of Boston, v. 156<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Boston, v. 156  
 Marston, surveyed Northfield, iv. 612  
 N. F., from Ala., v. 174<sup>2</sup>  
 Sebastian, iv. 75<sup>2</sup>
- Cade, George, of Charleston, iii. 114<sup>2</sup>
- Cadiou, Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 424<sup>2</sup>  
 Theophile, of Montpelier, iv. 424<sup>2</sup>
- Cadle, *Rev.* A. F., of Montgomery, ii. 277  
 of Shelburne, i. 879  
*Rev.* Richard, in Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Richard F., at Montgomery and Berkshire, ii. 113<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Richard T., in Fairfield, ii. 199
- Cadry, Calvin, of Cambridge, ii. 601<sup>2</sup>
- Cadwell, —, of Montpelier, iv. 262  
 m. Constant W. Storrs, iv. 512<sup>2</sup>  
 A. D. H., of Montpelier, iv. 379  
 Almira, m. Epaphroditus Ransom, of Mich., iv. 557  
 Arunah W., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>, 329  
 George, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 696<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* George, of Ill., iii. 723  
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Matthew, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
 Pamela (Lyon), wife of Dr. George Cadwell, iii. 723  
 Mrs. Rosina (Baxter), iv. 191  
 W. I., of Montpelier, iv. 278  
 W. I. & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 W. W., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>, 279<sup>2</sup>, 330<sup>2</sup>, 339<sup>2</sup>, 547<sup>2</sup>  
 William W., of Montpelier, iv. 328, 335, 527, 549(2), 557(2)
- Wyllis I., of Montpelier, iv. 351, 387<sup>2</sup>, 441<sup>2</sup>, 512<sup>2</sup>, 527 557, 566
- Cadwell & Goldsbery, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>
- Cady, —, from Bennington, in Jericho, ii. 641  
 in Cambridge, ii. 643  
 of Waterbury, iv. 821<sup>2</sup>  
 in Lamoille co., ii. 648  
 m. Lois Ward, i. 221, 2d ed. 220  
*Dea.*, of Northfield, iv. 655  
*Rev.*, in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621  
 in Highgate, ii. 270  
 in Hubbardton, iii. 777<sup>2</sup>
- Aaron L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
- Abby S., m. (1) — Grant; (2) Thomas Dodge, iv. 502
- Abigail, of Northfield, iv. 641
- Abigail (Brainard), wife of Oliver Cady, iii. 731<sup>2</sup>
- Adin, of Fair Haven, iii. 731<sup>2</sup>
- Albe, of Concord (N. H.), iv. 303<sup>2</sup>
- Algernon S., from Montpelier, of Chicago, iv. 497<sup>2</sup>
- Alitha, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>
- Almira, of Northfield, iv. 641
- Amasa, of Cambridge, ii. 621
- Benjamin, of Fair Haven, iii. 731<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey M., of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey (Merrill), wife of Dea. Calvin Cady, iv. 641
- Buel, of Cambridge, ii. 621
- Rev.* C. B., in Alburg, ii. 515
- Calvin, of Northfield, iv. 655<sup>2</sup>, 668, 671<sup>2</sup>, sketch, iv. 640-1  
 of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>
- Calvin jr., of Northfield, iv. 641
- Rev.* Calvin Brainard, from Fair Haven, of Alburg, iii. 731<sup>2</sup>
- Caroline Matilda, from Bridport, of Elizabethtown (N. Y.), iii. 732
- Charles Thomas, from Fair Haven, of Detroit, iii. 732<sup>2</sup>
- Charlotte, of Fair Haven, iii. 731<sup>2</sup>
- Chauncey M., of Fair Haven, iii. 731<sup>2</sup>, 732
- Chester Oliver, from W. Rutland, of Cooperstown (N. Y.), iii. 732
- Clara, of Fair Haven, iii. 731<sup>2</sup>
- Clark C., of Fair Haven and Middlebury, iii. 731<sup>2</sup>
- Cornelius, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146  
*Rev.* Cornelius, of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 Cornelius jr., of Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Cornelius Sidney, from Orwell, of Evanston (Ill.), iii. 732  
 Mrs. Dolly (Sherwin), of Mendon, iii. 786  
 Elijah, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Stowe, ii. 699, 701, 721

- Cady, Eliza, of Fair Haven, iii. 731<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield, iv. 641  
G. N., of Northfield, iv. 668  
George, of Northfield, iv. 641  
George M., of Northfield, iv. 681<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah, from Fair Haven, of Ill.,  
iii. 731<sup>2</sup>  
Harrison, of Cambridge, ii. 201 *note*  
Healy, of Stowe, ii. 703  
of Waterbury, iv. 872  
Heman, i. 694<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Henry, of Stamford, i. 238  
Hepsobath, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
Ira, of Stowe, ii. 699, 742<sup>2</sup>  
J. C., of Montpelier, iv. 354  
of Northfield, iv. 668, 681<sup>2</sup>,  
682<sup>2</sup>, 687  
James, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
Jane E., m. Charles Hall, v. pt. 35,  
92<sup>2</sup>  
Jason, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterbury, iv. 819  
Jason jr., of Waterbury, iv. 837<sup>2</sup>  
John, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518  
*note*  
from Reading, of Fair Haven,  
iii. 731  
*Mrs.* John (née Clark), iii. 731<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* John (née Sherwin), iii. 731<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, of Hampton (N. Y.), and  
Fair Haven, iii. 731  
Landes, of Cambridge, ii. 602  
Laura, of Northfield, iv. 641  
*Rev.* Lawton, of Brandon, iii. 474  
Lewis, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380<sup>2</sup>  
from Fair Haven, of Whalons-  
burg (N. Y.), iii. 731<sup>2</sup>  
Lois (Ward), of Readsboro, i. 221,  
2d ed. 220  
Lot, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Lot, of Stowe, ii. 707<sup>2</sup>  
Lucinda, of Fair Haven, iii. 731<sup>2</sup>  
Luther, of Northfield, iv. 641  
Lyman, of Northfield, iv. 641  
M., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
Mary A., of Northfield, iv. 641  
Mary (Tracy), in Cambridge, ii. 643  
Morris H., of Stowe, ii. 699<sup>2</sup>, 701,  
745  
Noah, of Hancock, i. 43<sup>2</sup>  
Oliver, from Reading, of Fair Haven,  
iii. 731<sup>2</sup>  
Orlo, of Morrystown, ii. 800<sup>2</sup>  
of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
Reuben, grantee of Chittenden, iii.  
548<sup>2</sup>  
S. S., of Northfield, iv. 684<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* W. H., v. pt. 35, 53<sup>2</sup>  
Walter, of Cambridge, ii. 621  
*Lt.* William H., of Bennington, i.  
259  
Zeruah, of Fair Haven, iii. 731<sup>2</sup>  
Cady family of Waterbury, iv. 869<sup>2</sup>
- Cady & Atkins, of Morrystown, ii. 682  
Cae, Abigail, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43  
Loren, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43  
Caesar, Julius, v. 162; v. pt. 2, 474  
Caffrey, John, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
674<sup>2</sup>  
Cahee, James L., of Brandon, iii. 473  
Cahee Bros., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
Cahill, —, of Brookfield, ii. 856  
Cahoon, —, of Sutton, i. 424  
m. *Capt.* John Anthony, v. pt.  
34, 27<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Lyndon, i. 347  
*Rev.*, of Lyndon, i. 350<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, of Lyndon, ii. 800  
Benjamin P., of Lyndon and Wisc.,  
i. 341<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey (Blake), wife of James Ca-  
hoon, v. pt. 34, 28  
*Rev.* C. D., in Northfield, iv. 650  
Presiding elder, i. 952  
*Rev.* Charles D., of Montpelier, iv.  
381<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Charles Dyer, of Sutton, v. pt.  
34, 28<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Charles S., of Lyndon, i. 355<sup>2</sup>  
Charlotte C., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 28<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel, i. 269<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 34, 24  
of Lyndon, i. 339, 341, 342(2),  
343(2), 344<sup>2</sup>(2), 346, 347,  
354(2), 391; iii. 72<sup>2</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>; v.  
pt. 34, 29  
sketch, i. 342(2)  
grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 24<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel jr., of Lyndon, i. 340(2).  
341(2), 342(2), 354(2), 393<sup>2</sup>; iii.  
83(2)  
of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 24<sup>2</sup>  
E. A., of Lyndon, i. 342<sup>2</sup>, 355<sup>2</sup>  
Edward A., of Lyndon, i. 349<sup>2</sup>,  
354<sup>2</sup>(2), 355(2)  
lawyer, iii. 37  
George C., of Lyndon, i. 349, 352,  
354<sup>2</sup>, 355(2), 949; iv. 1197, 1200;  
v. pt. 34, 28<sup>2</sup>  
hist. of Lyndon, i. 338<sup>2</sup>-56  
George W., of Lyndon, i. 350,  
355(2)  
James, of Sutton, i. 423<sup>2</sup>  
from Winchester (N. H.), of  
Sutton, sketch, v. pt. 34, 28  
James Blake, of Portland (Me.), v.  
pt. 34, 28<sup>2</sup>  
John, from Winchester (N. H.), of  
Sutton and Lyndon, v. pt. 34, 35<sup>2</sup>  
Mary, m. Solomon Willard, ii. 800  
*Mrs.* Mary (Ripley) (Baylies), i.  
352<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Sutton, i. 423<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 34,  
20, 29(2), 32<sup>2</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, v. pt. 34, 28  
William, of Lyndon, i. 341<sup>2</sup>, 342,  
343(2), 344<sup>2</sup>, 350, 354, 355(2);  
v. pt. 2, 291



- Cahoon, *Lt. Gov.* William, of Lyndon, i. 270, 354<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* William, of Lyndon, i. 339, 347, 355<sup>2</sup>  
 William W., of Lyndon, i. 350  
*Dr.* William W., of Lyndon, sketch, i. 349<sup>2</sup>
- Cain, *Capt.* Avery B., of Rutland, iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>, 1040  
 John, of Rutland, iii. 1009(2), 1039<sup>2</sup>, 1064<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Swanton, iv. 1039(2), 1059<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* William J., iii. 1040
- Caissey, *Fr.*, of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. G. N.*, in Enosburg Falls, ii. 383<sup>2</sup>  
 from Fairfield, in Bakersfield, ii. 383<sup>2</sup>, 384
- Caissy, *Rev. G.*, of Brandon, iii. 479  
*Rev. George*, of Enosburg, ii. 1482-9
- Calder, Inneas, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>
- Calders, John, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>
- Calderwood, *Dr.*, of Moretown, iv. 598<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew, of Greensboro, iii. 222<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Greensboro, iii. 221<sup>2</sup>, 222  
 Luther M. T., of Greensboro, iii. 220, 221<sup>2</sup>
- Caldwell, from Ire., of Barre (Mass.), iii. 274(2)  
 of Waterbury, iv. 828<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, Canadian Rebellion of 1837, ii. 244<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, from Worcester (Mass.), of Hubbardton, iv. 1177  
 Charlotte, of Lowell, iii. 270<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, from Que., grantee of Alburg, ii. 473<sup>2</sup>, 488<sup>2</sup>, 489(2), 490, 492<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Lowell, iii. 270<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 James S., author, i. 559<sup>2</sup>  
 Jemmy, of Albany, i. 496<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Clarendon, iii. 571  
 John, from Que., in Alburg, ii. 488<sup>2</sup>, 489, 492(2)  
 Joseph, of Topsham, ii. 1114  
 Lavina, m. Asa Taft, iv. 1177  
 Mary, m. Dr. Noyes Barstow, v. pt. 2, 284  
 Nancy, m. Rowland Edwards, iv. 199<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt. P. H.*, of Lamoille co., ii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty Miltiah (Ware), wife of Samuel Caldwell, iv. 441  
 Sally, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177  
 Samuel, of Mendon, iii. 786, 787<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. John's (P. Q.), iv. 441  
 Sarah, wife, of Benjamin Caldwell, iv. 1177  
 Thomas, of Cabot, iv. 117<sup>2</sup>, 118
- Tyler C., of Hubbardton, iv. 1177  
 William, of Lowell, iii. 270, 277<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iii. 276<sup>2</sup>
- Maj.* William, from Barre (Mass.), pioneer of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>(2), 317<sup>2</sup>, 318  
 sketch, iii. 274-5  
 of Westfield, iii. 345, 357
- Caldwell family of Hubbardton, iv. 1177  
 Caldwell & Wynderse, of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203
- Calender, —, from Sheffield (Mass.), of Shoreham, ii. 645<sup>2</sup>
- Calf, Samuel, of Richford, ii. 282
- Calhoun, David, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*  
 James, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*  
 John, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
- John C., of S. C., i. 605<sup>2</sup> *note*, 628<sup>2</sup>, 733; ii. 328, 356, 962; iii. 393, 957, 1159; iv. 9(2), 449; v. 702, 136<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 594, 610<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 91  
 Joseph, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
- Calif, N., of Richford, ii. 285
- Califf, Armina P., m. Norman W. Braley, iv. 26
- Calkin, David, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Calkins, —, of Richford, ii. 281  
*Dr.*, from Waterbury, of Boston, iv. 850  
 Annis, of Chelsea, ii. 1167  
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of New London (Conn.), iv. 850(2)  
*Rev. Charles*, of Waterbury, iv. 837, 838<sup>2</sup>, 850<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles Gilman, of Waterbury, iv. 850<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Clarissa, of Waterbury and O., iv. 850(2)  
 Eleazer, ii. 636  
 Enoch, of Danby, iii. 588<sup>2</sup>  
 George, iv. 850<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 from Waterbury, of Elyria (O.), iv. 850<sup>2</sup>  
 Harris, of Waterbury, iv. 850  
 Henry, of Charleston, iii. 120  
 Hubbard, of Waterbury and O., iv. 850  
 Jedediah, iv. 850<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, iv. 850<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 837<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1093<sup>2</sup>  
 John P., from New London (Conn.), of Waterbury, iv. 850, 851  
*Mrs. John P.* (née Gilman), of Waterbury, iv. 850<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonas, of St. Albans, ii. 434

- Calkins, Joshua, of Swanton, iv. 997<sup>2</sup>,  
 998, 1040, 1093<sup>2</sup>, 1098  
 Martha Post (Hyde) (Westgate),  
 wife of Eleazer Calkins, ii. 636  
 Matthias, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 Philo, of Hinesburg, i. 799  
 Rebecca, m. Ira Allen, iii. 609  
 Richard, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 617  
 Samuel, of St. Albans, ii. 292  
 Sarah, m. Rev. Thomas Kennan, iv.  
 850, 851  
 Solomon, of Strafford, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup>  
*Ens.* Solomon, in Rev. war, ii. 391  
 Stephen, of Danby, iii. 580<sup>2</sup>,  
 581<sup>2</sup>(2), 585<sup>2</sup>, 586, 587(2), 588(2),  
 589<sup>2</sup>(2), 590<sup>2</sup>(2), 591, 598,  
 599(2), 600, 601<sup>2</sup>, 604<sup>2</sup>, 616<sup>2</sup>, 620,  
 653, 665<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Capt.* Stephen, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Stephen jr., of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 609,  
 617, 653<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Stephen jr., of Danby, iii. 663  
 William, of Waterbury, iv. 850<sup>2</sup>  
 William H., of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Calkins family of Waterbury, iv. 850  
 Call, —, of Brookfield, ii. 865  
*Rev.*, of Woodstock, iv. 818<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Pittsfield, iii. 936  
 Caleb, of Guildhall, i. 1009  
 Cryal, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
*Eld.* Joseph, of Fairfax, iv. 913(2)  
*Rev.* Joseph, preachèd at Bakers-  
 field, ii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 in Cambridge, ii. 461<sup>2</sup>(2), 598,  
 621<sup>2</sup>  
 in Fairfax, ii. 187, 467<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 146  
 Rufus, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newport, iii. 305  
 Sarah (Stickney), wife of Reuben  
 M. Call, v. pt. 2, 146  
 Sellena, wife of Eld. Joseph Call, ii.  
 598  
 Call family of Glover, iii. 201  
 Callaghan, *Rev.* J. O., in St. Albans, ii.  
 338(2)  
 Callender, Amos, from Conn., pioneer  
 of Shoreham, i. 94  
 of Shelburne, i. 852<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Grand Isle, ii. 522  
 Noah, of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Callier, Calvin, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 Callieres, de, Governor of Montreal, i. 2<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, Enoch, of Pawlet, iii. 884<sup>2</sup>, 885  
 Calvy, Patrick, of Moretown, iv. 601<sup>2</sup>  
 Cam, *Rev.* J., of Swanton, iv. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 J. M. L., of Swanton, iv. 1129  
*Rev.* L., of Swanton, iv. 1090  
 Cambridge, J. T., of Rockingham, v.  
 pt. 2, 501<sup>2</sup>, 502  
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108  
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,  
 650(2)  
 W. G., of Newport, iii. 362(2), 306  
 Camden, —, v. pt. 2, 671  
 Cameron, Charles, of Bennington, i. 141<sup>2</sup>,  
 2d ed. 144  
 Clesson, of Elmore, ii. 627  
 Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Middlesex, iv. 246  
 John, of Scotland and Ryegate, iv.  
 818  
 sketch, i. 381<sup>2</sup>-2  
 John jr., of Ryegate, i. 382  
 Lovina, of Middlesex, iv. 246  
 Camet, Sabina, of Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Smith, of Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Cammell, Lewis, grantee of Shelburne, i.  
 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Camp, —, of Newport, iii. 387<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Castleton, iii. 525  
 A. R., of Waterbury, iv. 872  
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>, 41  
 of Elmore, ii. 798<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
*Mrs.* Abigail, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. Jedediah Stark, v. pt. 2,  
 419  
 Albert, of Stowe, ii. 699<sup>2</sup>, 700(2),  
 701  
 Almira (Howes), wife of Lt. Gov.  
 David M. Camp, iv. 478  
 Annis, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa R., of Stowe, ii. 699<sup>2</sup>, 708<sup>2</sup>,  
 721(2)  
*Mrs.* Asa R., of Stowe, ii. 708<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* C. F., of Waitsfield, iv. 794<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Carrie W., m. Isaac W. Brown,  
 iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 D. A., of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 D. M., ii. 674  
 of Newport, iii. 182, 306(2)  
 hist. of Newport newspapers, iii.  
 306  
*Mrs.* D. M., poem, iii. 386<sup>2</sup>  
 D. M. 2d, iii. 35  
 David M., of Montpelier, iv. 551<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1192  
 of Swanton, iv. 1049  
 of Franklin co., ii. 94  
 of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>, 34(2)  
*Lt. Gov.* David M., of Derby, iii.  
 33<sup>2</sup>-4, 44, 180-1; iv. 13<sup>2</sup>, 32<sup>2</sup>, 478,  
 573<sup>2</sup>  
 David R., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Emma, of Montpelier, iv. 273  
 Erastus, of Middlesex, iv. 1<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 of Orange, ii. 957  
 Erastus C., of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
 Gould, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>, 41  
 pioneer of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>(2)



- Camp, H. H., of Northfield, iv. 640, 656<sup>2</sup>, 681<sup>2</sup>  
 H. S., of Stowe, ii. 701, 712(2)  
 Henry, of Plainfield, iv. 722<sup>2</sup>  
 Homer D., of Orange, iv. 1192  
 I. N., iv. 52<sup>2</sup>  
 I. W., of Barre, iv. 24<sup>2</sup>, 52<sup>2</sup>  
 James, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 Jared, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
     of Stowe, ii. 706  
 John, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 John A., of Elmore, ii. 627  
 Juliette, m. Arthur D. Bancroft, iv. 497<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy R., of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Luke, of Westford, i. 892, 893<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Luke, of Westford, i. 892  
 Lyman G., of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>, 527(2)  
 Lyman L., of Elmore, ii. 627  
 Miss M., of Montpelier, iv. 396  
 Norman, of Elmore, iv. 1192  
 P. G., ii. 587, 632<sup>2</sup>  
 Philo G., of Hyde Park, ii. 587<sup>2</sup>  
     of Stowe, ii. 699(2), 700, 720<sup>2</sup>  
     of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
 Prudence, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 R., of Lamoille co., ii. 590  
 Riverius, of Stowe, ii. 699<sup>2</sup>(2), 700, 706, 712, 720<sup>2</sup>(2), 721, 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Riverius, of Stowe, ii. 706  
 Riverius jr., of Northfield, iv. 656<sup>2</sup>  
     of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Riverius & Cadwell, of Stowe, ii. 699  
 Zebina C., of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>, 527<sup>2</sup>
- Camp & Thayer, of Northfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Campbell, —, in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
     in Newbury, ii. 954  
     of Underhill, i. 887<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 581<sup>2</sup>  
     (née Norton), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 581<sup>2</sup>  
     engineer, iv. 661, 662<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr., of Rockingham, iii. 633  
 Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Rev., in West Fairlee, ii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
     circuit preacher, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt., of Rutland, iii. 758  
 Capt., of Waitsfield, iv. 11, 647  
 Col., i. 575  
 Gen., British officer, v. pt. 2, 300<sup>2</sup>  
 A., in Stowe, ii. 716  
 Rev. A., of Rutland, iii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
     of Shelburne, i. 884  
     Methodism in Shelburne, i. 883-4  
 A. F., of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>  
 A. S., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>, 500  
 Adaline (Wilcox), wife of George Campbell, v. pt. 2, 668<sup>2</sup>  
 Alex., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>  
 Alexander, of Montpelier, iv. 356  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230  
     of Va., i. 225, 2d ed. 224  
 Dr. Alexander, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 37<sup>2</sup>, 95, 244  
     of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 505<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Alexander, of Pawlet, iii. 905  
     of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Alexander jr., of Montpelier, iv. 356  
 Archibald, of Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
     of N. Y., iii. 404<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Benjamin, of Charleston, iii. 121  
     of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>-5  
 Capt. Benjamin, from Putney, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Bertram D., of Waitsfield, iv. 796<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. Marshall Miller jr., v. pt. 2, 97  
 Betsey (Reed), wife of Ezekiel Campbell, v. pt. 2, 178  
 Betsey (Wilson), wife of Benjamin Campbell, v. pt. 2, 211  
 C. H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 668<sup>2</sup>  
 Carrie C., m. C. Horace Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 668<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 648  
     in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Clara O., m. George R. Wales, v. pt. 2, 506  
 Rev. D., of Orford (N. H.), in Corinth, ii. 881  
 Daniel, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Daniel, from Westminster, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>  
     portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 506  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 505-6  
 Rev. Daniel, in Fairlee, ii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Grand Isle, ii. 532<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
     of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. David, of St. Albans, ii. 311<sup>2</sup>  
 Dunk, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 E. B., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 211  
 E. L., from Westminster, of Comstock's Landing (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 668<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659  
 Dr. Edward, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603  
 Edward H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 510<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward R., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 505<sup>2</sup>, 625<sup>2</sup>  
     author, i. 556  
 Dr. Edward R., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 506  
     of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>, 650

- Campbell, Elizabeth, m. Marshal Miller, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>  
 Eugene M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 14, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
 Ezekiel B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178  
 F. G., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 668<sup>2</sup>  
 Flora E., m. Henry Frost, v. pt. 2, 506  
 Frazier, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 162  
 G. M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21, 22, 32, 34  
 Gardner, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>, 808<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Gardner, of Warren, iv. 806  
 Rev. Gawn, of Greensboro, iii. 216(2)  
 George, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 668  
 Rev. George, in Fairlee, ii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. George W., of Sudbury, iii. 1139  
 of Newbury, in Corinth, ii. 881<sup>2</sup>, 922  
 Gilbert M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349  
 H. G., of Fayston, iv. 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. H. I., of Albany, iii. 58  
 in Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. H. J., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 1021<sup>2</sup>  
 H. R., of Northfield, iv. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet J., m. Preston H. Hadley, v. pt. 2, 506  
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Henry I., in Coventry, iii. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry J., of Morrystown and Stowe, ii. 748  
 Henry R., of Burlington, i. 477<sup>2</sup>  
 of East Montpelier, iv. 585<sup>2</sup>  
 surveyor of Vt. and Canada  
 R. R., ii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiland G., of Waitsfield, iv. 799<sup>2</sup>  
 Humphrey, of Montpelier, iv. 356  
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 679<sup>2</sup>, 684, 689  
 grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 from Putney, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>(2), 43<sup>2</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 of Thetford, ii. 1178<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. James, in Fairlee, ii. 903  
 of Strafford, ii. 1080  
 James jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20, 21<sup>2</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>  
 James M., of Stowe, ii. 717  
 John, iv. 1000  
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502  
 of Charleston, iii. 118(2)  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 521  
 of Roxbury, iv. 752  
 of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. John, of Putney, iv. 156; v. pt. 2, 224<sup>2</sup>, 225<sup>2</sup>, 226, 231<sup>2</sup>, 244, 462<sup>2</sup>, 505<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Lt. John, exchanged for Ethan Allen, i. 565<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. Col. John, Indian claims on Missisquoi bay, i. 454-5  
 Dr. John 2d, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224<sup>2</sup>, 244  
 Jonathan, of Randolph, ii. 1053<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Joseph B., of Burlington, i. 477<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Julia (Hall), wife of Dr. Daniel Campbell, v. pt. 2, 506  
 L. C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 38  
 L. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. Dr. Asaph Wright, v. pt. 2, 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Thayer), wife of Frazier Campbell, v. pt. 2, 162  
 M. A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22, 27<sup>2</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>, 34  
 Mrs. M. A. (née Blake), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret, m. Heman Lowry, i. 602  
 Martha James, m. Dea. Francis Switzer, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha Maynard, wife of Thomas H. Campbell, ii. 472<sup>2</sup>  
 Milton A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>  
 N. K., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21, 45  
 Nahum K., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Oliver C., of Waitsfield, iv. 797  
 Dr. Orren S., in Highgate, ii. 263<sup>2</sup>  
 Owen, of Fairfax, ii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty, m. Seth Washburn, ii. 1063<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 of Montpelier, iv. 287<sup>2</sup>, 327  
 S., of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Sabra, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Grand Isle, ii. 475<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. T. H., i. 672  
 Thomas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Thomas, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Thomas H., of St. Albans, ii. 472<sup>2</sup>  
 discovery and navigation of Lake Champlain, i. 656-707  
 Wheaton, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 42, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Cambridge, ii. 601<sup>2</sup>, 621, 797  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 521  
 Mrs. Z. W., m. Loami B. Sanborn, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 36  
 Zeno, of Swanton, iv. 1186<sup>2</sup>  
 Campbell & Grandy, of Fayston, iv. 185(2)  
 Campear, James, of East Haven, i. 986<sup>2</sup>  
 Camps, John, of Fairfield, ii. 191



- Can, William H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427<sup>2</sup>
- Canady, Dennis, of Northfield, iv. 672
- Candish, —, v. pt. 2, 291
- Candor, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- Canfield, *Col.*, of the Conn. Volunteers, i. 865
- A. S., of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 123
- Albert, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Anna, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Anson, of Arlington, i. 123, 2d ed. 134, 136
- Anson Bassett, of Arlington, i. 134<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey (Burton), wife of Nathan Canfield, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Betsey, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Cyrus, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Dennis, of Danby, iii. 590<sup>2</sup>, 592, 594<sup>2</sup>, 600, 605<sup>2</sup>, 617, 634, 653
- Ebenezer, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
- of Poultney, iii. 984
- grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Eli H., from Arlington, in Brooklyn, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 133<sup>2</sup>
- Enos, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Rev.* Ezekiel, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>
- of Rutland, iii. 1044<sup>2</sup>
- F. S., of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 123
- Galen, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Rev.* H., of Cabot, iv. 101
- Rev.* Hector, of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Israel, pioneer, of Arlington, i. 123<sup>2</sup>, 134<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Arlington, i. 134<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Lois (Hard), wife of Nathan Canfield, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Mrs.* Mary, of Huntington, i. 819<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Mary (Sacket), wife of Israel Canfield, i. 134<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123<sup>2</sup>, 131<sup>2</sup>, 134(2), 2d ed. 132, 135<sup>2</sup>, 136
- Nathan jr., of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Nathaniel, of Arlington, i. 123, 134<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>
- Orilla, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Orlando, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Parthena, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- Rev.* Philo, of Fair Haven, iii. 716<sup>2</sup>
- Polly (Walton), 3d wife of Dennis Canfield, iii. 617
- Ruth (Bull) (McDaniels), 2d wife of Dennis Canfield, iii. 617, 634
- Sacket, of Arlington, i. 134<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 136
- grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950
- note*
- grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>
- of New Milford (Conn.), iv. 227
- Rev.* Thomas, in Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas H., of Burlington, i. 549, 684, 698<sup>2</sup>, 701, 705<sup>2</sup>
- on *Rev.* John Augustus Hicks, iii. 1054-6
- Canin, D. & T., of Readsboro, i. 220<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 219<sup>2</sup>
- Cannon, George, of Cumberland Head (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706
- John, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* John, in Ira, iii. 782<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Josiah, of Poultney, iii. 993<sup>2</sup>
- LeGrand B., of Burlington, i. 701, 705<sup>2</sup>
- Matthias, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Canol, *Rev.* Angelo, of Stamford, i. 238<sup>2</sup>
- Canoll, —, in Stowe, ii. 716
- Rev.* J. A., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Canterbury, *Archbishop of*, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
- Capen, —, of Brattleboro, v. 58
- of Fair Haven, iii. 705, 706<sup>2</sup>
- J. H., of Brattleboro, v. 43
- John, of Brandon, iii. 500
- Jonathan, of Fair Haven, iii. 700, 745<sup>2</sup>, 746
- N. S., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan, of Goshen, i. 35
- sketch, i. 38
- hist. of Goshen, i. 35-9
- Capes, William & Sons, of N. Y., boat builders, i. 698(2), 707
- Capes & White, boat builders, i. 707
- Capp, *Dr.* Eliphalet, of Randolph, ii. 1005<sup>2</sup>
- Capron, —, of Swanton, iv. 1039
- Mrs.*, of Marshfield, iv. 206
- Mrs.* (née Cramton), of Tinmouth, iii. 1143<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.*, of Marshfield, iv. 215
- Azor, of Rutland, iii. 1009
- Benjamin, iii. 1079, 1081<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Betsey, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>
- Chauncey, of Brandon, iii. 454<sup>2</sup>
- George, of Brandon, iii. 495<sup>2</sup>
- of Danby, iii. 664<sup>2</sup>
- of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)
- George jr., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)
- Hannah (Lyon), wife of Samuel Capron, iii. 454<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* John, in Calais, iv. 145(2)
- of Danville and Marshfield, ii. 688<sup>2</sup>; iv. 207<sup>2</sup>, 877
- in Randolph, ii. 1001

- Capron, *Rev.* John A., from Groton (Mass.), in Vt., sketch, ii. 685<sup>2</sup>-6  
 Lucy, m. Oramel Partridge, ii. 1037<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 439, 443<sup>2</sup>, 454<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629  
 Caravan, John, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Carbee, Thomas H., of Guildhall, i. 1005  
 Carber, *Dr.*, in Burlington, ii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Card, Edward, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
     John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
     Jonathan, pioneer of Pownal, i. 215<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 214<sup>2</sup>  
     *Mrs.* Jonathan, of Pownal, i. 216, 2d ed. 214<sup>2</sup>  
 Cardall, Samuel, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 Cardell, Edward, of Warren, iv. 810  
     Edwin, of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>(2), 808  
     Elizabeth (Peers), wife of William Cardell, iv. 805  
     G. W., of Warren, iv. 806, 807<sup>2</sup>, 808  
     H., of Waitsfield, iv. 787<sup>2</sup>  
     James, of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>  
     John, of Warren, iv. 804<sup>2</sup>, 806  
     Lewis, of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>, 810, 811  
     William, from Southwick (Mass.), of Warren, iv. 805, 806, 807<sup>2</sup>, 812  
     *Mrs.* William, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
     William S., from Norwich (Conn.), of Bennington, i. 140, 2d ed. 142 sketch, i. 140<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Cardinal, *Rev.* H., of Burlington, i. 551<sup>2</sup>  
     Roman Catholics in Milton, i. 84<sup>2</sup>  
     Peter, of Cambridge, ii. 602  
 Carew, *Capt.* Joseph, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
     *Capt.* Simeon, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Carey, *Mrs. Col.*, of Washington (D. C.), iv. 591  
     Alvin, of Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
     Christopher, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
     Franklin, of Westfield and O., iii. 364  
     *Dr.* Henry, from Craftsbury and Westfield, sketch, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>  
     *Mrs.* Henry (née Chamberlain), iii. 364  
     Imogene, of Westfield and O., iii. 364  
     Mary (Owen), wife of Thomas P. Brown, iii. 364(2)  
     Matthew, author, i. 556  
     Orell, of Westfield, iii. 364  
     Ralph, of Westfield, iii. 364  
     Seth, of Brandon; iii. 446<sup>2</sup>  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226<sup>2</sup>  
     Theodore, of Brandon, iii. 446<sup>2</sup>  
     Thomas, of Highgate, ii. 267<sup>2</sup>  
 Cargill, —, of Brighton, i. 954  
     *Lt.*, grant in Caledonia co., i. 261<sup>2</sup>  
     Charles, of Morgan, iii. 287  
     Eunice, wife of Charles Cargill, iii. 287  
     Ithiel, of Brunswick, i. 962, 964(2), 1006(2)  
     Ithiel jr., of Brunswick and Brighton, i. 962  
     John, of Brighton, i. 953, 954, 962(2)  
     William, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122  
 Carhart, *Rev.* J. W., of Rutland, iii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev. Dr.* John Wesley, author, iii. 490  
 Carleton, *Dr.*, near Newbury, ii. 921  
     *Maj.*, British officer, iv. 253  
     *Gen.*, at Valcour battle, i. 664, 665 defeated at Longueil (P. Q.), i. 152, 2d ed. 154<sup>2</sup>  
     Gov. of Canada, iv. 973(2)  
     A. L., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
     *Mrs.* A. L., of Montpelier, iv. 281  
     Albert L., of Montpelier, iv. 299  
     *Maj.* Alfred L., iv. 592  
     Alonzo, of Cambridge, ii. 599  
     Calista (Bradford), wife of *Rev.* Marcus Carleton, iv. 40<sup>2</sup>  
     Caroline, of Cambridge, ii. 599  
     *Maj.* Christopher, took 39 prisoners on Vt. shore, i. 6  
     David, of Barre, iv. 40  
     of Cambridge, ii. 599  
     Deborah, wife of Jeremiah Carleton, iv. 40  
     *Lt.* Dennis, v. pt. 2, 685<sup>2</sup>  
     Dudley, in Newbury, ii. 927  
     Enoch, from Amherst (N. H.), of Cambridge, ii. 599, 604, 605<sup>2</sup>, 611<sup>2</sup>  
     Franklin, of Cambridge, ii. 599  
     George, of Cambridge, ii. 599  
     of St. Albans, ii. 433  
     *Sir* Guy, occupied Crown Point (N. Y.), 1776, i. 5<sup>2</sup>, 12, 174, 662, 663-6, 2d ed. 176  
     Hannah, of Cambridge, ii. 599  
     Hiram, of Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 24, 40, 357, 396<sup>2</sup>, 592  
     of Waitsfield, iv. 784<sup>2</sup>, 785, 794<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     attorney, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* Hiram, from Barre, of Woods Hole (Mass.), iv. 40  
     Ingals, of Marshfield, iv. 205  
     Jeremiah, pioneer of Barre, iv. 40  
     of Marshfield, iv. 204, 209<sup>2</sup>, 215<sup>2</sup>  
     Jeremiah jr., of Barre, iv. 40  
     L. A., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>-6  
     Lewis P., of Cambridge, ii. 599  
     Lewis P. 2d, of Cambridge, ii. 599  
     Louisa, of Cambridge, ii. 599



- Carleton, *Rev.* Marcus M., missionary in India, iv. 40, 220  
 sketch, iv. 215-6  
 Mary, of Cambridge, ii. 599  
 Rosamond, dau. of Enoch Cook, ii. 599  
 Rosamond (Chadwick), wife of Enoch Cook, ii. 599  
*Dea.* Silas, of Marshfield, iv. 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Carleton & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280  
 Carleton & Porter, of N. Y., ii. 1058  
*see also* Carlton
- Carley, —, of Brandon, iii. 442  
*Dr.*, of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>  
 Alfred, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710  
 Alfred G., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710  
 Alpheus, m. Elsa Farwell, ii. 1043<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. Thomas Shumway, v. pt. 2, 721<sup>2</sup>  
 Callie S. (Bolles), wife of Herbert H. Carley, v. pt. 2, 710  
 Clara Amanda, m. Daniel Shepards-son, v. pt. 2, 710  
 Eli Winthrop, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710  
 Elizabeth (Kentfield), wife of Jonathan Carley, v. pt. 2, 721<sup>2</sup>  
 Elsa (Farwell), wife of Alpheus Carley, ii. 1043<sup>2</sup>  
 Gratia, m. Alfred Green jr., v. pt. 2, 708  
 Hattie Aurora, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710  
 Herbert H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710  
 Ichabod & wife, of Brookfield, ii. 860  
 Joel, of Swanton, iv. 1008  
 Jonathan, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708, 710(2), 721<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 721<sup>2</sup>, 722  
 Joseph, of Leicester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 721<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722  
 Parley, of Albany, iii. 67(2)  
 Pauline (Chase) (Rice) (Bowker), wife of Newman Carley, v. pt. 2, 718  
 Polly, m. David Jillson, v. pt. 2, 721<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Green), wife of Jonathan Carley, v. pt. 2, 708, 710(2)  
*Mrs.* Polly (Green), m. Luther Gale, v. pt. 2, 708  
 Rufus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 721<sup>2</sup>, 722, 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710  
 Washburn, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 721<sup>2</sup>, 722  
 William, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857<sup>2</sup>
- Carlisle, —, of Walpole (N. H.), v. 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, m. Amherst Stewart, iii. 100<sup>2</sup>  
 Deborah, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
 H., of Sheldon, ii. 378<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, pioneer of Goshen, i. 35, 36  
 sketch, i. 39<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Joseph, of Goshen, i. 36  
 Julius, of Fairfield, ii. 200  
 Lydia, of Goshen, i. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, of Brandon, iii. 450<sup>2</sup>  
 of Goshen, i. 36<sup>2</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary P., m. Dr. John Dewey, i. 1042<sup>2</sup>  
 Mial, of Goshen, i. 35  
 Michael, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
 S. S. F., agent Sheldon Springs, ii. 381  
*Capt.* Thomas, of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 1042<sup>2</sup>  
 William jr., pioneer of Goshen, i. 36  
 sketch, i. 39
- Carlton, —, of Charleston, iii. 121  
*Rev.*, in Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>  
*Brig. Gen.*, of Que., ii. 489  
*Gen.*, *see* Carleton, *Gen.*  
 A. L., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Alfred L., of Montpelier, iv. 521<sup>2</sup>, 523, 524  
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 500  
 sketch, iv. 500-1  
 Benjamin Franklin, of Morristown, iv. 500  
 Betsey (Lathrop), wife of Benjamin F. Carlton, iv. 500  
 Betsy, m. *Capt.* John Barney, i. 409  
 Byron, of Barre, iv. 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa, m. Thomas W. Hyde, ii. 685<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch, from Cambridge, of Rich-  
 ford, ii. 283(2)  
 Eunice (Willard), m. — Stickney,  
 v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Gardner Q., from Georgia, of  
 N. Y., ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Hiram, of Stowe and Barn-  
 stable (Mass.), ii. 711  
 John, of Swanton, iv. 1024<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Jonathan, grantee of Lunen-  
 burg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Fletcher, ii. 215  
 Margaret (Fisk), wife of *Maj.* Al-  
 fred L. Carlton, iv. 500  
 Nancy, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy D., m. Dr. C. B. Park, v. pt.  
 2, 560  
 Newell, in Barre, iv. 46  
 Noah, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Phinehas, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 Rodolphus, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Sarah, m. Asa P. Hathaway, iv. 141  
 Timothy, grantee of Newport, iii.  
 302<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Will, v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Carleton
- Carlin, Abel, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Gabriel, of Highgate, ii. 421

- Carly, Abraham, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>  
 Carman, —, of Swanton and Highgate,  
 iv. 1020  
 Abraham, of Highgate, ii. 263  
 Catherine (Waterbury), m. Rev.  
 Myron Winslow, i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
 Eve, of Highgate, ii. 263  
 Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 265  
*see also* Corman  
 Peter, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Carmichael, Alexander, grantee of Bol-  
 ton, i. 482  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Carmiea, Alexander, grantee of Middle-  
 sex, iv. 222  
 Carmon, John, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 Carnal, John, grantee of Shelburne, i.  
 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Carner, Andrew, grantee of Fair Haven,  
 iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Derrick, grantee of Fair Haven, iii.  
 672<sup>2</sup>(2), 674, 679<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hampton (N. Y.), and Un-  
 derhill, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Carnes, J. P., of Calais, iv. 136(2),  
 174(2)  
 William, of Barre, iv. 39  
 Carney, Andrew, grantee of Albany, iii.  
 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Carns, William, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Carolus, Anna Maria, m. Edson B. Olds,  
 v. pt. 2, 446  
 Caron, *Fr.*, iv. 982  
 Carpenter, —, in Belvidere, ii. 594  
 of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 of Huntington, iv. 184<sup>2</sup>  
 of Landgrove, i. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middlesex, iv. 242  
 of Swanton, iv. 1037<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 916<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Hiram Jones, iv. 785<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Dr. Hiram Seley, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Sereno Wright, ii. 1050  
 publisher of *Vergennes Citizen*,  
 i. 107  
*Dea.*, of Derby, i. 422  
*Dr.*, of Burlington, ii. 1025; iv. 857<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
 in Johnson, ii. 674  
 of Lyndon, i. 347  
*Judge*, of Waterbury, ii. 728<sup>2</sup>; iv.  
 821<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of Judge Dan Carpenter,  
 iv. 871<sup>2</sup>  
 (Sherman), m. Luther Cleaves,  
 iv. 869<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, iii. 1039  
 in Mt. Holly, iii. 848  
*Capt.*, of N. C., iv. 526  
*Col.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 32<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. A. B.*, of Barre, iv. 34<sup>2</sup>  
 A. M. S., of Bennington, i. 164, 2d  
 ed. 166  
 A. P., of Waterford, i. 432  
 A. V. H., of Montpelier, iv. 561<sup>2</sup>, 616  
 of Strafford, ii. 1071<sup>2</sup>, 1082  
 A. V. N., of Northfield, iv. 683  
 Aaron, of Milton, i. 841  
 Abel, of Lyndon, i. 342<sup>2</sup>, 343(2),  
 347, 353  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598<sup>2</sup>  
 Abiel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 632<sup>2</sup>,  
 659  
 Abigail, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Josiah Willard, iv. 492<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Preserved Fish, iii. 781  
 Abigail Fidelia, of Northfield, iv.  
 639<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Morse) (Waterman), wife  
 of Nathaniel Carpenter, iv. 709<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Abraham*, of Rutland, iii. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
 Alanson, of Middlesex, iv. 250  
 from Sharon, of Chateaugay  
 (N. Y.), iv. 709(2)  
 Albert, iv. 225  
 Albert V. H., of Northfield, iv. 707,  
 709<sup>2</sup>, 710  
 Dr. Alvah, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566,  
 577, 578<sup>2</sup>(2), 613  
 Amos jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 613  
 Anna, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Anna (Averill), wife of Amos Car-  
 penter, v. pt. 2, 578<sup>2</sup>, 613, 627  
 Anna (Burton), wife of Simeon Car-  
 penter, iv. 851<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Asa*, of Waterford, i. 405, 431<sup>2</sup>;  
 iii. 154  
 Asaph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29<sup>2</sup>  
 Asuba, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Austin, of Brookfield, ii. 859  
 Azuba (Blodgett), wife of Nathan  
 Carpenter, ii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 B., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37  
*Rev. B.*, in Belvidere and Waterville,  
 ii. 769<sup>2</sup>  
 B. F. D., of Charleston, iii. 114<sup>2</sup>, 182  
 lawyer, iii. 37  
*Dr. B. W.*, of Burlington, i. 504<sup>2</sup>  
 in Civil war, ii. 749<sup>2</sup>  
 Barnard, of Waterville, ii. 771  
 Bartholomew, grantee of Stowe, ii.  
 695  
 Beloved, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867(2),  
 868<sup>2</sup>  
 Benijah, v. pt. 2, 446  
 Benjamin, i. 911<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 5(2),  
 8(2), 20(2), 21<sup>2</sup>, 25, 28, 29<sup>2</sup>,  
 31<sup>2</sup>, 32, 33<sup>2</sup>, 34(2), 35<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 38, 56, 64(2)  
 in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Gov. Benjamin, of Guilford, iii. 868<sup>2</sup>



- Carpenter, *Col.* Benjamin, v. 14<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 of Halifax, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>;  
 v. pt. 2, 422
- Betsey, of Strafford, ii. 1177
- Mrs.* Betsey, of Waterbury, iv. 321
- Betsey, m. Cotton Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
- Betsey (Ingraham), wife of Jason Carpenter, iv. 785<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey (Partridge), wife of Dan Carpenter, iv. 852
- Betsey S. (Nye) (Edgerton), 2d wife of Heman Carpenter, iv. 639<sup>2</sup>
- Burton, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22
- C., of Barre, iv. 35<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1037<sup>2</sup>, 1038<sup>2</sup>
- C. jr., of Derby, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>
- C. N., of Montpelier, iv. 353  
 of Northfield, iv. 616, 634<sup>2</sup>, 683
- Caleb, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29(2), 30<sup>2</sup>, 33(2), 35<sup>2</sup>, 36  
 of Pittsford, iii. 944
- Carlos, of Barre, iv. 27<sup>2</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>, 38, 1200  
 sketch, iv. 23-4  
 of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>, 957(2), 958, 969<sup>2</sup>(2), 1171<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Orange, ii. 956-71
- Caroline (Dillingham), wife of Matthew H. Carpenter, iv. 608
- Caroline Sophronia, of Northfield, iv. 639<sup>2</sup>
- Carrie S., m. Dr. Edwin Porter, iv. 632<sup>2</sup>
- Cephas, of Ira, iii. 779(2), 780, 782, 783(2)  
 of Moretown, iv. 597<sup>2</sup>, 602<sup>2</sup>, 604, 917
- Charles, of Barre, iv. 46  
 of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
 of Charleston, iii. 114<sup>2</sup>, 125, 381  
 of Randolph, ii. 999  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 785<sup>2</sup>
- Chester, of Randolph and Derby, ii. 1050<sup>2</sup>
- Col.* Chester, of Derby, iii. 181(2)
- Dr.* Christopher, of Middlesex, iv. 709<sup>2</sup>
- Clara, m. David Poor, iv. 906
- Comfort, of Charleston, iii. 109  
 of Shaftsbury, i. 125<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 126
- Curt. & co., of Moretown, iv. 598<sup>2</sup>
- Cyril, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36
- Cyrus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58, 64<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Dr.* Cyrus, of Corinth, ii. 882
- D., of Randolph, ii. 1032<sup>2</sup>
- D. & Cleaves, of Waterbury, iv. 840
- D. & W., of Waterbury, iv. 840
- D. P., of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>, 237(2)  
 of Moretown, iv. 917
- Dan, of Waterbury, iv. 453, 573<sup>2</sup>, 820<sup>2</sup>, 821, 828, 837<sup>2</sup>, 838(2), 839, 851<sup>2</sup>, 853<sup>2</sup>, 861, 869<sup>2</sup>, 871<sup>2</sup>
- Danford, of Randolph and Mich., ii. 1050<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Calais, iv. 173<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 of Readsboro, i. 221<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 220
- David, of Landgrove, i. 197<sup>2</sup>-8, 2d ed. 197(2)  
 of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 1033
- Decatur Merritt Harmon, iv. 604
- Delia, m. Daniel D. Howard, i. 595
- De Witt C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
- Don P., of Middlesex, iv. 225, 237<sup>2</sup>(2), 709<sup>2</sup>, 710
- Rev.* E. Ervin, of Barre, iv. 29
- Rev.* E. I., iv. 396<sup>2</sup>  
 of Barnet, i. 299<sup>2</sup>  
 of Barre and Berlin, iv. 65  
 of Waterford, i. 432
- E. J., of Brattleboro, v. 43(2)
- Dr.* Eber, of Alstead (N. H.), iv. 445<sup>2</sup>, 446
- Edward, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 27<sup>2</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>, 30, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>
- Elam, of Waterbury, iv. 869<sup>2</sup>
- Elias, of Randolph, ii. 998(2), 1018<sup>2</sup>, 1050<sup>2</sup>  
 of Strafford, ii. 1080, 1083<sup>2</sup>, 1084<sup>2</sup>, 1088<sup>2</sup>
- Eliphalet, of Belvidere, ii. 594  
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- Eliza, of Waterbury, iv. 852  
 m. William W. Wells, iv. 853<sup>2</sup>
- Elvira, of Northfield, iv. 640
- Ephraim, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>
- Ephraim W., of Lyndon, iii. 302
- Eunice, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Thomas Sawyer, i. 91<sup>2</sup>
- Ezra, grantee of Shrewsbury, ii. 1127<sup>2</sup>
- F., of Richford, ii. 285
- F. N., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>
- Fidelia, of Middlesex, iv. 709<sup>2</sup>
- Florinda, wife of Stephen Carpenter, ii. 285
- Frank, of Waterbury, iv. 852
- Frank A., of Poultney, iii. 611
- George, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>, 1040<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* George, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53, 57<sup>2</sup>  
 of Huntington, i. 816<sup>2</sup>, 827<sup>2</sup>
- George H., from Waitsfield, of Racine (Wis.), iv. 785<sup>2</sup>
- George N., of Northfield, iv. 697
- George Nathaniel, of Northfield, iv. 639<sup>2</sup>
- Gershom, of Granby, i. 991<sup>2</sup>, 994
- Eld.* H. F., of Rutland, iii. 102<sup>2</sup>
- H. W., of Northfield, iv. 683
- Hannah, m. Gideon Tabor, iii. 868<sup>2</sup>

- Carpenter, *Mrs.* Hannah, of Milton, i. 841  
*Mrs.* Harriet, of Waitsfield, iv. 772  
 Harriet S. (Gilechrist), wife of Heman Carpenter, iv. 639<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey W., of Moretown, iv. 594, 917  
 Heman, iv. 314<sup>2</sup>  
   of Middlesex, ii. 709<sup>2</sup>; iv. 225  
   of Northfield, iv. back of t. p., 14, 26, 27, 614(2), 616, 632<sup>2</sup>, 634, 646-8, 652, 657, 664<sup>2</sup>, 667(2), 668, 681(2), 682(2), 707  
   sketch, iv. 638<sup>2</sup>-40  
   on Nathaniel Carpenter, iv. 709-10  
   portrait, iv. 710  
 Henry, of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
   of Moretown, iv. 594<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Henry, of Moretown, iv. 594<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613  
 Horace, of Cabot, iv. 119<sup>2</sup>  
   of Worcester, iv. 889<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Horace Howard, of Derby and Newport, iii. 302  
 Huldah, m. — Bliss, v. pt. 2, 613  
 I. C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* I. C., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 3<sup>2</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>, 55  
   of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
   of Moretown, iv. 604, 917  
   of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 652, 659<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaiah, of Shaftsbury, i. 234  
*Rev.* Isaiah C., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Waterford, i. 432<sup>2</sup>  
 J. B., of Randolph, ii. 1042<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J. C., of Pittsford, iii. 946  
 Jabez L., of Marshfield, iv. 205<sup>2</sup>  
   of Plainfield, iv. 730<sup>2</sup>, 731  
 Jacob, of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>, 58<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
   of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702  
 Jane E., m. *Dr.* David C. Joyslin, iv. 788  
 Jason, of Fayston, iv. 181  
   of Montpelier, iv. 351<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waitsfield, iv. 784, 785<sup>2</sup>, 786  
 Jason Heman, of Northfield, iv. 639<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeneson, of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Essex, i. 780  
   of Fletcher, ii. 215<sup>2</sup>  
   of Highgate and Winooski, ii. 264(2), 265  
   of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse P., of Huntington, i. 815, 816  
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
   of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348  
   of Fletcher, ii. 115<sup>2</sup>  
   of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waterbury, iv. 821<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53  
*Col.* John, of Pittstown (N. Y.), i. 595  
 John B., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 35<sup>2</sup>, 37  
 Jonah, of Waterford, i. 432  
 Jonas, iv. 709  
 Jonathan, of Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
   pioneer of Berkshire, ii. 110<sup>2</sup>, 117<sup>2</sup>  
   of Randolph, ii. 996(2)  
   sketch, ii. 1050  
   of Richford, ii. 280  
   sketch, ii. 287<sup>2</sup>-8  
   of Rutland, iii. 1080  
 Joseph, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
   of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28<sup>2</sup>  
   of Huntington, i. 815, 817<sup>2</sup>, 825  
*Rev.* Joseph, of Ira, iii. 782, 783, 991<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph jr., of Huntington, i. 820<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph L., of Waitsfield, iv. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Bennington, i. 153<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 155<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jotham, of Fayston, iv. 183  
 Julia, m. Paul Dillingham, iv. 852, 863<sup>2</sup>  
 Justin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55  
 L., of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>  
 L. D., of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>, 1130  
 Laura L., m. Hiram Jones, iv. 786  
 Lavinia, of Sharon, iv. 709  
 Lillian, of Milwaukee, iv. 608  
 Lorin, of Highgate, ii. 258<sup>2</sup>, 265  
 Louisa, of Northfield, iv. 640  
 Louisa (Larkins), wife of Roswell Carpenter, iv. 640  
 Louise, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613  
 Lovisa, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucius, of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>, 305  
   of Winooski, i. 259  
*Dr.* Lucius M., of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Lucius M., of Pawlet, iii. 880, 881(2), 897<sup>2</sup>, 910<sup>2</sup>, 914  
 Luther, from Norwich, of Orange, ii. 958; iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
   Orange co. officer, ii. 805<sup>2</sup>, 957<sup>2</sup>, 969<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Luvia L., m. Henry D. Foster, v. pt. 2, 270<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 726<sup>2</sup>  
 M., of Derby, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>  
 M. B., of Denver (Col.), iv. 25  
 Mark, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55  
*Rev.* Mark, of Brattleboro, v. 31<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 194, 551  
   of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 9  
 Marshall, of Randolph, ii. 999  
 Marvin, of Fair Haven, iii. 704



- Carpenter, Mary, of Strafford, ii. 1177  
     m. Crispin Bull, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>, 671  
 Mason, of Barre, iv. 37  
     of Waterbury, iv. 837<sup>2</sup>  
 Matt, of Wis., iv. 13  
 Matthew Hale, of Wis., iv. 861<sup>2</sup>,  
     864  
     sketch, iv. 604-8  
 N. M., of Middlesex, iv. 225  
 Nathan, of Barre, iv. 27(2)  
     of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26  
     of Randolph and Barre, ii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan B., of Shaftsbury, i. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21  
     of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>, 224<sup>2</sup>(2),  
     236(2), 237(2), 241<sup>2</sup>, 250  
     sketch, iv. 709-10  
 Nathaniel M., of Middlesex, iv. 709<sup>2</sup>,  
     710  
 Olive, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive (Sessions), wife of Jonathan  
     Carpenter, ii. 1050  
 Olive (Whitney), wife of Samuel  
     Carpenter, v. pt. 2, 613  
 Oliver, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Mrs. Oliver, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Oliver, of Randolph, ii. 999  
 Oliver jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
     193<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Orin, of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>  
 Orinda, of Randolph and Ill., ii.  
     1050<sup>2</sup>  
 Orinda (Blodgett), wife of Capt.  
     Elias Carpenter, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Orion, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659  
 Orrin, of Berlin, iv. 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Orson, of Franklin co., ii. 92, 93<sup>2</sup>,  
     117<sup>2</sup>  
 Otis H., of Middlesex, iv. 709<sup>2</sup>, 710  
 P. H., of Worcester, iv. 909, 912<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Rev. P. H., of Worcester, iv. 905  
 Parker, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Patience, m. William Hill, i. 825  
 Patience (Rogers), wife of Jona-  
     than Carpenter, ii. 287<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul Dillingham, of Milwaukee, iv.  
     608  
 Phebe, of Ira, iii. 783  
 Phebe (Bartlett), wife of Frank A.  
     Carpenter, iii. 611  
 Phebe (Staples), wife of Lucius M.  
     Carpenter, iii. 910<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Philander, of Waterford, i. 432  
 Phineas, of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>, 594<sup>2</sup>,  
     595  
 Phineas, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 Mrs. Pollie, of Athens and Belvi-  
     dere, v. pt. 2, 374  
 Pollie (Perham), wife of — Car-  
     penter, v. pt. 2, 374  
 Polly, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>, 1177  
     m. Hezekiah Cole 2d, iii. 125<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Barre, iv. 27<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed.  
     220  
 Roswell, of Northfield, iv. 613(2),  
     640, 652, 672<sup>2</sup>  
     of Waterville, ii. 770  
 Roswell jr., of Northfield, iv. 640,  
     672<sup>2</sup>  
 S., of Richford, ii. 285  
 Samuel, grantee of Guilford, v. pt.  
     3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613  
 Sarah, m. Alden Whitney, v. pt. 2,  
     613  
 Sarah Jane, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
     613  
 Sarah P., of Waterbury, iv. 852  
 Seneca, of Huntington, i. 822  
 Sherman, of Waterbury, iv. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas Platt, of Richford, ii. 96, 280<sup>2</sup>,  
     281, 287<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, of Norwich, iv. 851<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon, pioneer of Newport, iii. 293<sup>2</sup>,  
     303<sup>2</sup>, 304  
 Sophia, m. Square Haven, v. pt. 2,  
     34(2)  
 Stephen, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneer of Richford, ii. 280<sup>2</sup>,  
     281, 282, 285  
     of Sharon, iv. 709  
 Sumner, of Fletcher, ii. 201, 215  
 Susan, of Middlesex, iv. 709<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna (Shepherd), wife of Na-  
     thaniel Carpenter, iv. 709  
 Sylvanus B., of Randolph, ii. 994  
 Tabitha, of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 Thaddeus B., of Westminster, v. pt.  
     2, 613  
 Thomas, of Huntington, i. 822  
 Rev. Thomas A., of Huntington, i.  
     816<sup>2</sup>, 821<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Belvidere, ii. 594  
     grantee of Charleston, iii. 120  
 Ursula, of Northfield, iv. 640  
 Dr. W., of Burlington, i. 504<sup>2</sup>  
 W. E., of Waterbury, iv. 852<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Walter, of Randolph and Bur-  
     lington, i. 524<sup>2</sup>; ii. 1006<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Waterbury, iv. 14, 831<sup>2</sup>,  
     835<sup>2</sup>, 838<sup>2</sup>, 839(2), 840<sup>2</sup>, 852<sup>2</sup>(2),  
     871<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. William S., of Calais, iv. 164  
 Wilson, of Ira, iii. 781<sup>2</sup>, 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Wooster, from Middlesex, of  
     Lisbon (N. Y.), iv. 709<sup>2</sup>, 710  
 Carpenter & Dillingham, of Waterbury,  
     iv. 852<sup>2</sup>  
 Carpenter & Jones, of Bakersfield, ii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
     of Wells River, ii. 956  
 Carpenter & Plumley, of Northfield, iv.  
     646<sup>2</sup>  
 Carpenter, Cleaves & co., of Waterbury,  
     iv. 840  
 Carr, —, in Derby, iii. 307<sup>2</sup>

- Carr, *Mrs.* Almira, wife of Caleb Carr, iii. 497<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Ira, iii. 783  
 Betsey, m. Dea. Joshua Heath, ii. 898  
 C. W., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of Brandon, iii. 497<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Woodbury, iv. 912<sup>2</sup>  
 E. G., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
*Prof.* E. S., of Castleton, ii. 101<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
*Mrs.* Elizabeth, of Brandon, iii. 496  
 Ephraim, of Middletown, iii. 820, 838  
 Eunice, of Ira, iii. 783(2)  
 Ezra, of Castleton, iii. 515<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra S., of Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>, 783  
 James M., of Montpelier, iv. 525  
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>  
     of Woodbury, iv. 874<sup>2</sup>, 879, 880<sup>2</sup>, 912<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, wife of Joseph Carr, iv. 912<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* N. H., in Groton, iv. 1167  
 Nancy, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 Orson L., of Stowe, ii. 748<sup>2</sup>, 768<sup>2</sup>  
     in Civil war, ii. 763<sup>2</sup>  
 Parker, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, of Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
 Rial Fayette, of Brandon, iii. 497<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Corinth, ii. 883  
     of Walden, i. 426  
 Royal, of Worcester, iv. 902  
 Royal S., of Calais, iv. 167  
 Royal W., law case, iv. 698<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Susannah, wife of *Rev.* William Rogers, ii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 William H., of Jamaica, iv. 315  
 Carrier, Kneeland, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Carrigan, John, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Carrigue, Richard, *see* Carrique, Richard  
 Carrington, John, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Carrique, *Rev.* Richard, of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>, 256  
 Carrish, David, of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>  
 Carrol, Polly, m. Harvey Bancroft, iv. 722  
 Carroll, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 714  
     *Rev.* A., of Highgate, ii. 335<sup>2</sup>  
     of Rutland, iii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsy, of East Montpelier, iv. 583, 584  
 Charles, of Carrollton (Va.), v. 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Eli, of Swanton, iv. 1058<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 328  
     *Rev.* P. O., of Richmond, i. 888<sup>2</sup>, 889  
     S. & P., iii. 1113<sup>2</sup>  
 Carron, Charles, of Isle La Motte, ii. 481, 555, 557<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478  
 Carruth, Jonas, of Charleston, iii. 114<sup>2</sup>(2), 121  
 Carruth & Whittier, of Boston, v. 132  
 Carson, Robert, of Plainfield, iv. 723, 724  
     Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Carswell, *Mrs.*, iii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Cartemarche, David, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Carter, —, from Killingworth (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
     hanged at Tower hill, ii. 638  
 Abel, of Montpelier, iv. 524, 527, 567<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
     of Williamstown, ii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
     Orange co. officer, ii. 805<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Col.* Abel, of Montpelier, ii. 506<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvan, of Barre, iv. 27(2), 33  
 Andrew, of Groton, iv. 1164  
     of Newbury, ii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
 Byron A., of Benson, iii. 410  
 Catharine Naomi (Briggs), wife of Charles C. Carter, i. 849<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Chandler, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 469  
 Charles, of Elmore, ii. 627  
*Lt.* Charles, iv. 525<sup>2</sup>, 526  
 Charles Crawford, from Montpelier, of Marion (Ia.), i. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 550  
 Cora Blanche, of Montpelier, i. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 901<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* E., from Peacham, of Albany, iii. 49<sup>2</sup>  
 E. D., of Johnson, ii. 676<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
     *note*  
 Ellen, m. Asa Burnap, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 16  
 Ephraim, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
     *note*  
     from Peacham, of Albany, iii. 49<sup>2</sup>, 57  
 Ezra, of Peacham, i. 360(2), 364  
     lawyer, iii. 37  
 George, of Northfield, iv. 688  
 H., of Waterbury, iv. 819  
 Henry, of Waterbury, iv. 870<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ira, of Bloomfield, i. 951<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 413  
 Jacob jr., grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 417  
     of Groton, iv. 1164  
     pioneer of Orwell, i. 73<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
     engineer, iv. 563  
 John S., of Benson, iii. 413  
 Jonah, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 417  
 Joseph jr., of St. Albans, ii. 336  
 Josiah, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Kenney), wife of *Capt.* Chandler Carter, v. pt. 2, 469



- Carter, Marshall, of Bennington, i. 166<sup>2</sup>,  
2d ed. 168<sup>2</sup>  
Mary (Field), wife of Joshua Carter,  
v. pt. 3, 76<sup>2</sup>  
Orlando, of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
Pascal, of Benson, iii. 416<sup>2</sup>  
Patty, m. Charles Duncan, v. pt. 2,  
93<sup>2</sup>  
Rogers, sailing master, i. 678<sup>2</sup>, 680<sup>2</sup>  
Russell, of Groton, iv. 1164  
Samuel, of Groton, iv. 1164  
Timothy, of Groton, iv. 1164  
William, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
*note*  
of Swanton, iv. 1187  
of Topsham, ii. 1106  
William C., of Peacham, i. 367<sup>2</sup>  
William H., of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* William H., of Bradford, ii. 817<sup>2</sup>,  
824<sup>2</sup>
- Carter & Welch, of Randolph, ii. 996  
Carteret, Gov., of N. J., i. 607<sup>2</sup> *note*  
Cartier, G., iv. 1077  
Jacques, French navigator, i. 657;  
ii. 89; iv. 934, 937, 941  
Cartwright, Christopher, pensioner, 1818,  
ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
Carver, —, of Fair Haven and O., iii.  
725<sup>2</sup>  
of West Haven, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>  
m. Joshua Goss, iii. 445  
Benjamin, grantee of Castleton, iii.  
503, 508(2), 525<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey (Toby), wife of David  
Carver, iii. 910<sup>2</sup>  
Charles N., of Pawlet, iii. 910<sup>2</sup>  
Chester L., of Pawlet, iii. 910<sup>2</sup>  
David, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 881, 905,  
910<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* David, of Pawlet, iii. 894  
David jr., grantee of Strafford, ii.  
1084  
Egbert, from Pawlet, of Shaftsbury,  
iii. 911  
Egbert H., of Pawlet, iii. 887  
Elizabeth, of Castleton, iii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
Emeline (George), wife of Chester  
L. Carver, iii. 911  
Fanny, m. Seth Keeler, iii. 458  
Helen, of Pawlet, iii. 910<sup>2</sup>  
Jabez, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
James A., of Pawlet, iii. 910<sup>2</sup>  
Jane (Clark), wife of James A.  
Carver, iii. 910<sup>2</sup>  
John, i. 244<sup>2</sup>  
of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
*Gov.* John, of Plymouth colony, iii.  
125<sup>2</sup>, 932  
Jonathan, of Natick (Mass.), iii.  
125<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Jonathan, early explorer, iii.  
445, 458, 1024<sup>2</sup>  
Carver's Travels, iii. 449<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 676<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Joseph H., from Pawlet, of Mo., iii.  
911  
Lucy, m. Silas Gregory, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
Lucy L. (Harlow), wife of Chester  
L. Carver, iii. 910<sup>2</sup>  
Lydia, m. Andrew Winchester, iii.  
932  
m. Silas Gregory, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
Lydia (Edgerton), wife of Nathaniel  
Carver, iii. 910<sup>2</sup>, 913  
Maria, of Pawlet, iii. 910<sup>2</sup>  
Mary, m. Simeon King, iii. 449<sup>2</sup>  
Mary (Trowbridge), wife of Ralph  
Carver, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>  
Molly, of Natick (Mass.), iii. 125<sup>2</sup>  
Nancy M., from Pawlet, of St. Louis  
(Mo.), iii. 911  
Nathaniel, from Canterbury (Conn.),  
of Pawlet, iii. 874, 910<sup>2</sup>, 913, 915<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
Olive, m. Gurdon Munsill, i. 21<sup>2</sup>  
Ralph, of Castleton, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>  
Ransom H., from Pawlet, of White-  
hall (N. Y.), iii. 911  
Rebecca, m. Reuben Moulton, iii. 506<sup>2</sup>  
Rufus, in Barre, iv. 46  
of Brandon, iii. 458  
Carxallar, Sally, m. John Spofford jr.,  
iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>  
Cary, Benjamin, of Shaftsbury, i. 260<sup>2</sup>  
Edward, of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv.  
1060  
Harry, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392<sup>2</sup>  
Ira, of Shaftsbury, i. 260<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Lemuel, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
Lovina, m. Asa Parish, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
Caryl, Abijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
108, 163<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Anna (Warriner), wife of Abijah  
Caryl, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>3</sup>  
Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108,  
110<sup>2</sup>, 163<sup>2</sup>  
from Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 78  
Asa jr., v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey (Bemis), wife of Levi Caryl  
jr., v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
Betty C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
163<sup>2</sup>  
Charles, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
Charlotte, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
163<sup>2</sup>  
Eli, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
Elizabeth (Jones), of Montpelier, iv.  
327<sup>2</sup>  
Horace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
163<sup>2</sup>  
Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108,  
110<sup>2</sup>, 163<sup>2</sup>  
Levi jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
163<sup>2</sup>  
Lucy (Alvord), wife of Levi Caryl,  
v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
Lucy Jane, m. Benjamin Ripley, v.  
pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>(2)

- Caryl, Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1632(2)
- Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1632
- Melvina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1632
- Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1632
- Orin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1632
- Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1632  
m. Moses Cutter, v. pt. 2, 1632
- Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1632
- Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152, 1632(2)  
m. Ammi Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 1632
- Submit (Pierce), wife of Asa Caryl jr., v. pt. 2, 1632
- Syrene, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1632
- Willard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1632
- Case, —, of Orford (N. H.), ii. 937(2)  
of Richmond, i. 846  
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Irasburg, iii. 253  
*Rev. A.*, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>
- Abijah, of Whiting, iii. 156<sup>2</sup>
- Albert, of Brattleboro, v. 185
- Rev. Albert*, of Brattleboro, v. 43
- Dr. C. L.*, of Brandon, iii. 458<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Chauncy L.*, of Huntington, i. 816
- Cynthia, m. Jerijah Thayer, v. pt. 2, 301
- Dr. E. S. M.*, of Newport, iii. 301<sup>2</sup>
- Elias, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Eliphalet, of O., iii. 725
- Emanuel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Esther, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>
- Jonah, pioneer of Addison, i. 13<sup>2</sup>, 596
- Lowden, of Stowe, ii. 697(2), 698(2)
- Loyal, of Middlebury, iii. 416  
of Addison co., i. 13<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy, *see* Seymour, Mrs. Lucy (Case)
- Rev. Lyman*, of Albany, iii. 57(2)  
of Coventry, iii. 148, 156(2), 179<sup>2</sup>, 287<sup>2</sup>  
in Eden, ii. 797<sup>2</sup>(2)  
in Greensboro, iii. 215<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Morgan, iii. 288
- Mrs. M. H.*, poem, i. 22<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. R.*, of Burlington, i. 883
- Rev. Rufus*, in Montgomery, ii. 276  
of St. Johnsbury, i. 406
- Samuel, of Swanton, iv. 1098(2)
- Sarah, m. — Jones, iii. 725
- Sarah (Trowbridge) (Wheeler), wife of Eliphalet Case, iii. 725<sup>2</sup>
- Susan (Orcutt), wife of Dr. E. S. M. Case, iii. 301<sup>2</sup>
- Thankful (Cowles), wife of Abijah Case, iii. 156<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>
- Case & Thomas, of Waterbury, iv. 814
- Casey, —, of East Haven, i. 985<sup>2</sup>  
*Pres.*, iii. 383  
*Rev.*, of St. Albans, iv. 658<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128
- Cash, —, of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>
- Cass, *Rev.*, of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>
- Josiah, of Rupert, i. 222<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 221<sup>2</sup>
- Laban, of Barton, iii. 76
- Lewis, i. 554<sup>2</sup>; ii. 530<sup>2</sup>; iv. 270  
*Gov. Lewis*, v. pt. 2, 48<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen. Lewis*, i. 508; ii. 912  
*Rev. Moses G.*, circuit preacher, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan, of Guildhall, i. 1006(2), 1010
- Sylvester, of Coventry, iii. 159<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Theophilus, of Northfield, iv. 682  
*Rev. W. D.*, in Groton, iv. 1167  
*Corp. William*, of Bennington, i. 260<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. William D.*, in Newbury, ii. 951
- Cassin, *Lt. Stephen*, protected Otter Creek, i. 673, 676<sup>2</sup>
- Castanis, Greek lecturer, iv. 461(2)
- Caster, William, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Casterson, Ebenezer, v. 71
- Castle, — grantee of Castleton, iii. 501<sup>2</sup>  
of Jericho, ii. 641  
Abel, of Essex, i. 779, 781<sup>2</sup>  
of Jericho, i. 830  
Abel jr., rescue of Remember Baker, i. 125, 2d ed. 125<sup>2</sup>
- Cassius A., of Burlington, poems, i. 730-1
- Charles D., of Pawlet, iii. 878
- Daniel, iii. 557<sup>2</sup>  
of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>, 505, 509<sup>2</sup>  
of Shelburne, i. 877
- David, of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>  
m. Mary Hawley, 2d ed. i. 134
- Jonathan, of Jericho, i. 830, 886<sup>2</sup>
- Levi, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146
- Lewis, of Jericho, i. 830
- Mike, *see* Kisler, Michael
- Nathan, of Essex, i. 781<sup>2</sup>, 783<sup>2</sup>
- Philo, of Burlington, i. 505
- Timothy, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14
- Tracy, of Pawlet, iii. 878
- Castmens, Peter T., of N. Y., ii. 562
- Caswell, *Mrs.*, iii. 1038  
A. S., of Montpelier, iv. 562  
Alba, of Concord, i. 967<sup>2</sup>  
Albert, of Barre, iv. 23<sup>2</sup>  
Bela, from Mansfield (Mass.), of Middletown, iii. 820(2), 821<sup>2</sup>, 831<sup>2</sup>  
Cena, of Fletcher, ii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
David, of Huntington, i. 815, 817<sup>2</sup>, 818, 819<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. E. H.*, of Barnet, i. 299<sup>2</sup>  
Enoch, of Middletown and Bennington (N. H.), iii. 821  
*Rev. Enoch*, of Middletown, iii. 833



- Caswell, *Rev. J. Q.*, of Middletown, iii. 820<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Middletown, iii. 821(2), 831, 833  
*Rev. Jesse jr.*, of Middletown, iii. 821  
 John, of Middletown, iii. 821  
*Dea. John Q.*, of Middletown, iii. 821, 833  
 Josiah, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
*note*  
 of Middletown, iii. 821  
 Menira, of Middletown and Castleton, iii. 821, 832<sup>2</sup>, 833(2), 836<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea. Menira*, of Castleton, iii. 828<sup>2</sup>  
 Ozias, of Maidstone, i. 1029<sup>2</sup>  
 R. E., of Danby, iii. 608<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 Sarah Tilton, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Seymour, of Huntington, i. 814<sup>2</sup>, 817<sup>2</sup>  
 Violetta, iii. 821  
 Ziba, of Middletown, iii. 821, 831  
 Caswell family of Middletown, iii. 808, 823<sup>2</sup>  
 Casy, Amos, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 Cataffey (Chaffey), John, of Montpelier, iv. 299  
 Cate, —, of Marshfield, iv. 91<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvin, of Montpelier, iv. 719  
 Benjamin, of Walden, i. 426  
 Betsey, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>  
 C. G., of Charleston, iii. 114<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>, 205(2)  
*Dr. Cyril*, in St. Albans, ii. 299  
 Earl, of Charleston, iii. 109, 114<sup>2</sup>, 121(2)  
 of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Walden, i. 426(2)  
 Enoch, of East Montpelier, iv. 576<sup>2</sup>, 578<sup>2</sup>, 587<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, iv. 718<sup>2</sup>, 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, v. pt. 2, 169  
 Isaac, of East Montpelier, iv. 575  
 of Montpelier, iv. 548  
 John, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 117<sup>2</sup>  
 L. M., of Calais, iv. 136  
 Lemuel, of Calais, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel M., of Calais, iv. 173<sup>2</sup>, 174  
 Lucy (Miller), wife of Horace Cate, v. pt. 2, 169  
 N., of Greensboro, iii. 222  
 Orson, of Charleston, iii. 121  
 Sally, of Marshfield, iv. 209<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel W., of Greensboro, iii. 222  
 Sophronia, m. — Guernsey, iv. 209<sup>2</sup>  
 W., of Calais, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Cathan, *Capt. John*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178<sup>2</sup>  
 Cathcart, —, m. Robert R. Stevens, iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
 Catlett, *Dr.*, of Beavertown (Pa.), iii. 723  
 Minerva (Lyon), wife of Dr. Catlett, iii. 723  
 Catlin, —, of Burlington, i. 518, 876<sup>2</sup>  
*Miss*, of Cottage Grove (Wis.), iv. 629  
 A. L., of Burlington, i. 701  
 portrait, i. 561 *note*  
 Abigail, of Burlington, i. 537  
 Albert A., of Burlington, i. 549  
 Albert G., of Swanton, iv. 1187<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert L., iii. 1118<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Burlington, i. 472, 511, 937<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Ferrisburg, i. 34<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Anna R.*, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Ashbel, of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Guy, of Burlington, i. 562, 688, 692<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 593-4  
*Mrs. Guy*, of Burlington, i. 562  
 H. W., of Burlington, i. 593<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry W., of Burlington, iv. 1200  
 on Catlin family, i. 593-4  
 Jasper T., of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. John*, of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 89<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucinda, of Burlington, i. 537  
 Lucinda (Allen), wife of Guy Catlin, i. 594  
 wife of Moses Catlin, i. 562, 593  
 Lynde, of N. Y., i. 670 *note*  
 Melinda (Wadhams), wife of Guy Catlin, i. 594  
 Moses, of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>, 537, 539<sup>2</sup>, 562, 592<sup>2</sup>, 593, 670 *note*, 688  
 of Swanton, iv. 1020, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1186  
 P. Hinman, of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Russel*, of Charlotte and Hinesburg, i. 742 *note*  
*Rev. Russell*, of Arlington, i. 131<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 133  
 of Conn., in Fairfield, ii. 198<sup>2</sup>  
 Theodore, of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>, 509<sup>2</sup>, 615, 655(2)  
 Ursula, m. Jonathan Ferris, iv. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Catline, Alex, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 Cato, —, of Stamford, i. 237  
 Caton, John, grantee of Albany, iii. 47  
*Dr. William*, of Fair Haven, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>  
 Cattle, *Rev. Jabez*, missionary, iii. 154<sup>2</sup>  
 Caughey, *Rev. James*, of Burlington, i. 546(2), 547  
 Caulkings, —, of Burlington, i. 531(2)  
 Caulkins, *Dr. C. W.*, of Lunenburg, i. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances M., hist. of New London (Conn.), i. 606<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Joshua, of Swanton, iv. 1056<sup>2</sup>, 1133<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, m. Truman Warner, iv. 1056<sup>2</sup>

- Cavanaugh, *Mrs.*, of Clarendon, iii. 571  
 Cave, George H., from Eng., of Stowe, ii. 748<sup>2</sup>  
   John C., of Montpelier, iv. 355  
   Thomas H., of Montpelier, iv. 353(2), 354  
     on Masonic orders of Montpelier, iv. 350<sup>2</sup>-5  
 Caven, David, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
 Caverly, *Dr.*, of Pittsford, iii. 949  
   A. M., of Pittsford, iii. 955  
     hist. of Pittsford, iii. 939-55  
 Cavern, Abigail H. (Smith), wife of Rev. Charles Cavern, iv. 785<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* Charles, of Lake Mills (Wis.), iv. 785<sup>2</sup>  
 Cavote, —, in N. Y., ii. 644  
 Cayhue, Jesse, of Montpelier, iv. 356  
   Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 330  
   Tuffield, of Montpelier, iv. 525  
 Cazier, *Dr.* John L., of Castleton, i. 639<sup>2</sup>; iii. 518, 519<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* Matthias, of Castleton, iii. 409<sup>2</sup>, 527, 1050(2)  
   Sally (Hoit), wife of — Cazier, iii. 527  
 Cazrie, L. Leronte, of Castleton, iii. 521  
 Cecile, *Indian*, i. 455; iv. 962<sup>2</sup>, 967  
 Celley, —, of Fairlee, ii. 895<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Marshall E. Rugg, ii. 895<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Fairlee, ii. 895, 905<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Frances E., of Worcester, iv. 891  
 Joel, of Woodbury, iv. 875<sup>2</sup>, 876  
*Capt.* Joel, of Woodbury, iv. 873, 876<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel W., of Woodbury, iv. 876  
 Jonathan K., of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Phebe, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
 William, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
 William E. S., of Fairlee, ii. 906  
 Center, —, m. Jotham Cummings, iii. 378<sup>2</sup>  
   Derastus, of Grand Isle, ii. 527<sup>2</sup> *note*, 532<sup>2</sup>  
   Hiram, of Grand Isle, ii. 519<sup>2</sup>, 532<sup>2</sup>, 539<sup>2</sup>  
 Chabanel, N., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>  
 Chace, *Capt.* Arnold, of Danby, iii. 657  
   Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 605  
   Ephraim, of Danby, iii. 605(2), 611, 657  
   Hannah, of Danby, iii. 605  
   Nathan, of Brandon, iii. 443<sup>2</sup>  
   Susan, m. Plym Bartlett, iii. 611  
 Chadack, John, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Chadbourne, George S., of Rutland, iii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
 Chadburne, *Rev.* G. S., of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Chadwick, A. G., of St. Johnsbury, i. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Adelia A. (Allen), m. Edgar H. Chadwick, i. 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Berkshire, ii. 396  
 B. F., of Randolph, ii. 996  
 Bartholomew, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Benjamin, of Randolph, ii. 999  
 C. C., of Cambridge, ii. 800<sup>2</sup>  
   of Lamoyille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Burke, i. 305  
   of Cambridge, ii. 599, 611<sup>2</sup>  
   of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
   lawyer, iii. 37  
 Edgar H., in Granville, i. 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 J. M., of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>, 945  
 James M., of Newbury, ii. 944  
 John, of Cambridge, ii. 602  
   grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
   grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 152(2)  
 John jr., grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 152  
 Justin F., of Randolph, ii. 994  
 Mary, wife of David Chadwick, ii. 599  
 Moses, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Fletcher, ii. 201 *note*  
 Polly M., of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Rosamond, m. Enoch Carleton, ii. 599  
 Sarah, m. William Hyde, ii. 1000  
 Taber, of N. J., i. 206, 2d ed. 205  
 William, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Chafee, Martha, m. Ebenezer Cook jr., ii. 899  
 Chafey, Aseneth, of Albany, iii. 58  
   *Dea.* H., of Albany, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
   H. W., of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dea.* Hiram, of Albany, iii. 58(2)  
   Hiram W., of Albany, iv. 1194  
   Martin B., of Albany, iii. 662(2)  
 Chaffe, Frederick, of Rutland, iii. 425<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Chaffee, —, of Lyndon, i. 347(2)  
   dau. of Atherton Chaffee 3d, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 578<sup>2</sup>  
   (née Burke), wife of Clifford Chaffee, v. pt. 2, 578<sup>2</sup>  
   A. B., ii. 531  
   Abel C., of Eden, ii. 626  
   Abner, of Hinesburg, i. 794  
   Alva, of Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>(2), 595  
     of Lamoyille co., ii. 591  
   Alva J., of Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Anna, m. Asa Averill, v. pt. 2, 577<sup>2</sup>  
   Anna (Burke), wife of Clifford Chaffee, v. pt. 2, 613  
   Arnold, of Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>  
   Atherton, v. 6<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566<sup>2</sup>, 568<sup>2</sup>, 577(2), 578(2), 583, 613  
   *Mrs.* Atherton (née Brockway), v. pt. 2, 613



- Chaffee, Atherton jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578<sup>2</sup>(2), 613  
 Atherton 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2; 578<sup>2</sup>, 613  
 Azro B., of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 B. M., of Montpelier, iv. 280  
 Calvin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613  
 Chester, of Belvidere, ii. 594  
 Clifford, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Dr.* Clifford, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613(2)  
*Dr.* Clifford 2d, from Westminster, of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 578<sup>2</sup>  
 Comfort, of Charleston, iii. 120(2)  
 from Clarendon, in Berkshire, ii. 112  
 Constance, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613  
 Constant, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* E. J., of Barre, iv. 31<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus, of Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Ezra, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 366<sup>2</sup>  
 in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Jasper, of Berkshire, ii. 112  
 John, of Berkshire, ii. 393  
*see also* Cataffey, John  
 Lucy, of Berkshire, ii. 393  
 Lyndes, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613  
 Oliver, of Lyndon, i. 344<sup>2</sup>  
 Otis, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578<sup>2</sup>, 613  
 Phebe, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613  
*Mrs.* Polly, of Stowe, ii. 706  
 Ruth, wife of Solomon Goodrich, ii. 236, 241<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, of Rutland, iii. 1089  
 Walter, of Barre, iv. 32<sup>2</sup>, 33  
 Washington J., of Greensboro, iii. 222<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613  
 William C., of Granville, i. 42  
 Chain, Nathan P., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64<sup>2</sup>  
 Chalmers, *Dr.*, of Edinburg (Scot.), i. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 George, editor, i. 559<sup>2</sup>  
 Patrick, v. pt. 2, 45<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Thomas, author, i. 556; iv. 12<sup>2</sup>, 314<sup>2</sup>  
 Chamberlain, —, of Lyndon, i. 347<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 330<sup>2</sup>  
 killed in battle of Stillwater, ii. 539<sup>2</sup>  
 m. *Dr.* Henry Carey, iii. 364  
 m. *Dr.* John Wilson, v. 63<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
 of Plainfield, iv. 720  
*Rev.*, in Lunenburg, i. 1021(2)
- Col.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 709  
 Aaron, pioneer of Albany, iii. 41<sup>2</sup>, 47<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Abigail, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
 m. Ellis Cobb, iii. 77, 86  
 Amos, of Barton, iii. 86<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
*Lt.* Amos, v. 13  
 Anna Nancy, m. Samuel Dutton jr., v. pt. 2, 42  
 Asher, of Bradford, ii. 823<sup>2</sup>  
 B. F., of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 616  
 Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. Zebulon Goss, v. pt. 2, 188  
*Rev.* Calvin, of Brandon, iii. 469  
 Cornelia Van Ness, m. Levi Underwood, i. 636<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Hubbardton, iii. 769(2)  
*Dr.* David, of Leroy (N. Y.), iii. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Barton, iii. 76<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Sheldon, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward Bingham, of Montpelier, iv. 551  
 Eli, pioneer of Albany, iii. 47<sup>2</sup>(2), 48  
 Elias, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 Elizabeth (Macomber), 2d wife of Wyman Chamberlain, ii. 541<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Lyndon, i. 354<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus, of Barton, iii. 381<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Esther, m. Lambertton Allen, ii. 539<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, of South Hero, ii. 572<sup>2</sup>  
 m. *Dr.* Abel Kittredge, iii. 739<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice (Griffith), wife of Wyman Chamberlain, ii. 541<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin, from Enosburg, of Stowe, ii. 748<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 299  
*Rev.* Henry, of Pantou, i. 81  
 of Shoreham, i. 96  
*Mrs.* Hial P., of Plainfield, iv. 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 253<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 Ithamar, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41  
 J. F., of Mt. Holly, iii. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Albans, ii. 334<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob Bailey, of Newbury, ii. 918  
 Jane, m. Dea. Elnathan Strong, i. 331<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jason, of Burlington, i. 522  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9  
 Jeremy S., of Plainfield, iv. 723, 730<sup>2</sup>

- Chamberlain, John, of Brandon, iii. 447<sup>2</sup>  
of Grand Isle, ii. 528<sup>2</sup> *note*, 533<sup>2</sup>  
of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155  
of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566  
of N. H., v. pt. 2, 568  
Joseph, of Albany, iii. 56<sup>2</sup>  
of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>  
Joshua, of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Judson, of Burlington, i. 600  
Lewis, of Plainfield, iv. 726, 730(2)  
*Dr.* Loren, of Richmond, i. 845  
*Capt.* Lot, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i.  
683<sup>2</sup>, 706  
*Rev.* M., of Brandon, iii. 474  
M. R., of Bradford, ii. 824  
Martin S., of Jay, iii. 267  
Mary (Finney), wife of *Dr.* David  
Chamberlain, iii. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
Mellen, of Peacham, sketch, i. 367  
Moses, of Bradford, ii. 823<sup>2</sup>  
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424<sup>2</sup>, 431<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Moses, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
543(2)  
*Mrs.* Moses (née Felton), v. pt. 2,  
543<sup>2</sup>  
Moses R., of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>; iv.  
1194  
Nancy Hyde (Corning), 2d wife of  
*Dr.* T. Webb, i. 636<sup>2</sup>  
Nathaniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
673<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Dr.* Nathaniel, of Putney, v. pt. 2,  
224<sup>2</sup>, 225<sup>2</sup>, 236  
Nelson, of Essex co., i. 948  
Oliver, of Troy, iii. 324, 350, 363<sup>2</sup>  
hist. of Winhall, i. 245<sup>2</sup>-7  
Orissa Barlow, m. Brush M. Webb,  
i. 636<sup>2</sup>  
Orissa Willmarth (Barlow), wife of  
*Dr.* T. Chamberlain, i. 636<sup>2</sup>  
Ralph, from Hanover (N. H.), of  
Plainfield, iv. 723(2)  
Rebecca (Dutton), wife of Ithamar  
Chamberlain, v. pt. 2, 41  
*Rev.* Remembrance, of Newbury, ii.  
1171  
Richard, from Northfield (Mass.),  
of Newbury, ii. 918(2), 922<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Russell T., from Montpelier, of  
Ore., iv. 522  
S., of Barton, iii. 77  
*Rev.* S., of Albany, iii. 41  
of Montpelier, iv. 381<sup>2</sup>  
in Newbury, ii. 951, 1171<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah, m. Anson Parish, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Schuyler, in Craftsbury, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
Schyler, of Craftsbury, iii. 171  
Sela, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108  
Selah, of Brattleboro, v. 63<sup>2</sup>  
Simeon, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
541<sup>2</sup>, 548(2)  
Thaddeus, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376  
Thomas, ii. 807<sup>2</sup>  
from Northfield (Mass.), of  
Newbury, ii. 915<sup>2</sup>, 918(2)  
from Westmoreland (N. H.), of  
Putney, v. pt. 2, 219<sup>2</sup>, 253<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Thomas, of Fairfield, ii. 197  
of Topsham and Burlington,  
sketch, i. 636  
William, of Craftsbury, iii. 36  
of Deerfield (Mass.), *Rev.* sol-  
dier, ii. 541<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* William, m. Lambertson Allen,  
ii. 541<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Grand Isle, ii. 532(2),  
536<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
Orange co. officer, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* William, missionary to the  
Cherokees, sketch, i. 335<sup>2</sup>-6  
*Gen.* William, of Barton, iii. 86  
of Peacham, i. 360<sup>2</sup>(2), 367;  
iii. 83; iv. 270<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, i. 363<sup>2</sup>(2)  
William jr., of Peacham, i. 367  
William E., of Brookfield, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>  
Wyman, from Deerfield (Mass.), of  
Grand Isle, ii. 475<sup>2</sup>, 527<sup>2</sup> *note*,  
532<sup>2</sup>, 536<sup>2</sup>, 541<sup>2</sup>  
Chamberlain & Strong, iii. 1113<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Chamberlin; Chamberlen  
Chamberlen, John, v. pt. 2, 31  
Chamberlin, —, of East Montpelier,  
iv. 584  
in Fairlee, ii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
of Newbury, ii. 954  
of Randolph, ii. 1008  
wife of Simeon Hovey, iii. 52  
*Rev.*, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
A. L., of Middlesex, iv. 225<sup>2</sup>  
Aaron, of Albany, iii. 57, 59(2), 60<sup>2</sup>,  
65<sup>2</sup>, 66<sup>2</sup>, 67(2)  
*Mrs.* Aaron, of Albany, iii. 59(2), 66  
Abiel, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944,  
946  
*Lt.* Abner, of Thetford, ii. 1094<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Albert, of Danby, iii. 607  
Amasa, of Strafford, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup>, 1080<sup>2</sup>  
Amasa jr., of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Amos, with Stevens' Rangers, ii.  
946<sup>2</sup>  
Asahel, of Strafford, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup>, 1083  
*Col.* Asahel, of Strafford, ii. 1069  
Asher, of Troy, iii. 323  
Ashur, on Newbury muster roll, ii.  
946(2)  
Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
161<sup>2</sup>  
of Thetford, ii. 1093  
Blanchard, of Topsham, ii. 1109  
*Rev.* C., in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* C. H., of Barre, iv. 34<sup>2</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>



- Chamberlin, Calvin, of Manchester, i. 203,  
2d ed. 202<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, of Craftsbury, iii. 171  
with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Charles, from Albany, of Barre,  
iii. 59, 65
- Chester, of Swanton, iv. 1087  
*Rev.* Chester, in Danby, iii. 607
- Clesson, of Middlesex, iv. 225<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Lyndon, i. 346
- David, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1073<sup>2</sup>,  
1085
- E. B., of Newbury, ii. 945
- E. R., of St. Johnsbury, i. 392
- Electa (Eggleston), wife of William  
Chamberlin, iii. 622
- Eli, of Albany, iii. 52, 58<sup>2</sup>, 59, 67(2)
- Mrs.* Eli, of Albany, iii. 66
- Eli jr., of Albany, iii. 54, 59(2), 65,  
67(2)
- Elias, of Strafford, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup>, 1080<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth, of Newbury, ii. 945
- Ellen, m. John B. Hovey, iii. 59
- Ephraim, of Lyndon, i. 346
- Err, of Newbury, ii. 946, 954, 955(2)
- George E., of Lyndon, i. 350
- Hardy L., of Wells River, ii. 955(2)
- Harvey I., of Franklin co., ii. 95
- Heman, of Albany, iii. 59
- Ira, of Grand Isle, ii. 532  
of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac, of Strafford, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* J. F., in Enosburg, ii. 146  
of Grand Isle, ii. 535
- Jacob B., of Topsham, ii. 1109
- Capt.* James, of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>,  
1109, 1111
- Jane E., of Peacham, i. 360
- Jason, of Burlington, i. 504
- Joel, of O., iii. 611  
with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Albany, iii. 59  
grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup>-2(2)  
from Hebron (Conn.), of Thet-  
ford, ii. 1092(2), 1093  
grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
of Williston, i. 901  
pioneer in Chittenden co., i.  
456<sup>2</sup>, 491<sup>2</sup>  
juror, i. 466<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* John, grantee of Danby, iii.  
577
- John A., of Grand Isle, ii. 532(2),  
533(2)
- John E., Orange co. officer, ii.  
806<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Joseph, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342<sup>2</sup>, 346  
grantee of Newbury, ii. 944, 946  
of Northfield, iv. 672  
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>
- Sgt.* Joseph, of Albany, iii. 49(2), 66
- Joseph B., of Albany, iii. 57(2), 59,  
67(2)
- Rev.* Josiah, of Danby, iii. 607
- Rev.* Josiah F., of Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>
- Lavina, of Northfield, iv. 671
- Lydia, m. Capt. Robert Hunkins, ii.  
826
- M. C., of Albany, iii. 67(2)
- Mary, dau. of Oliver A. Chamberlin,  
iv. 225<sup>2</sup>  
m. Horace Holden, iv. 225<sup>2</sup>
- Mary Ann, m. Harry McElroy, iv.  
225<sup>2</sup>
- Mary Ann (Bartlett), wife of Joel  
Chamberlin, iii. 611
- Mary C. (Kimball), wife of Richard  
Chamberlin, v. pt. 3, 78<sup>2</sup>
- Mellen, of Peacham, i. 360; iv. 156
- Moody, of Newbury, ii. 826, 829<sup>2</sup>,  
944<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Moses, of Albany, iii. 57  
on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
- Dr.* Moses, of Albany, iii. 65<sup>2</sup>, 66<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Jamaica, iii. 59
- N. E., of Swanton, iv. 1129
- Nancy H., of Northfield, iv. 672
- Nathaniel, on Newbury muster roll,  
ii. 946
- O. A., of Middlesex, iv. 237(2)
- Oliver A., of Middlesex, iv. 225<sup>2</sup>,  
236<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Orpha, m. Converse Rowell, iii. 60<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* P., in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>
- P. S., of Bradford, ii. 841<sup>2</sup>
- R. W., of Newbury, ii. 842
- Richard, of Hull (P. Q.), v. pt. 3, 78<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
- Richard jr., on Newbury muster roll,  
ii. 946
- Rosina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>
- Roxanna (Amsden), wife of Ben-  
jamin Chamberlin, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>
- Rufus, iv. 225<sup>2</sup>  
pioneer of Middlesex, iv. 225<sup>2</sup>,  
239(2), 250
- Rev.* S., Presiding elder, i. 952
- Sally, from Lebanon (Conn.), of  
Newbury, ii. 945<sup>2</sup>  
of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Danville, i. 315  
of South Hero, ii. 572<sup>2</sup>  
of Thetford, ii. 1092<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel B., of Mass., iii. 59
- Schuyler, from Albany, of Nashua  
(N. H.), iii. 59
- Silas, of Wells River, ii. 953<sup>2</sup>, 954  
on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
- Spencer, of Glover, iii. 201
- Susan, of Barre, iv. 37
- Thomas, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>, 1108<sup>2</sup>,  
1109  
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Violet, m. Dr. Scott, iii. 59

- Chamberlin, Wilber, of Albany, iii. 59(2), 68<sup>2</sup>  
 William, i. 269<sup>2</sup>  
   of Brattleboro, v. 172<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
   of Grand Isle, ii. 546<sup>2</sup>  
   of Manchester, iii. 622  
   of Strafford, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup>, 1083<sup>2</sup>  
   candidate for counselor, iii. 72<sup>2</sup>, 142<sup>2</sup>, 331  
*Lt. Gov.* William, of Peacham, i. 270, 315, 321  
   *see also* Chamberlain, Chamberlen
- Chamberlin & Deming, of Lyndon, i. 346  
 Chamberlin & Paddock, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397  
 Chamberlins of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Chamberlyn, *Rev.* E. B., of Shoreham, i. 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Chambers, D. V., in Addison, i. 4  
   Robert, introduced Durham stock into Addison co., i. 7  
 Chambly, *Mons. de*, i. 659<sup>2</sup>; ii. 559<sup>2</sup>, 560<sup>2</sup>  
 Champe, *Sgt.*, i. 581<sup>2</sup>  
 Champeau, Alexander L., from Canada, of Morristown and Stowe, ii. 748<sup>2</sup>  
   Theophilus, from Canada, of Stowe, ii. 748<sup>2</sup>  
 Champion, Epaphroditus, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
   Henry jr., grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Champlain, Lodwick, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel, i. 657, 658(2), 659, 686<sup>2</sup>; iv. 130<sup>2</sup>, 251, 941-3, 947, 951, 953, 981(2), 1090<sup>2</sup>  
   discovery of Lake Champlain, i. 1; ii. 89, 554<sup>2</sup>  
   mentions Iroquois, i. 453<sup>2</sup> *note* reported drowned, i. 2 *note* voyages, iv. 2  
 Champlin, *Rev.* Albert, in Benson, iii. 413<sup>2</sup>  
   of Charlotte, i. 743  
   of Poultney, iii. 1002  
   Charles H., of Ripton, i. 87  
   Roxa M., of Burlington, i. 533  
 Chandler, —, v. pt. 2, 427  
   of Brattleboro, v. 54  
   of Waitsfield, iv. 781<sup>2</sup>, 822  
   of Westminster and Townshend, v. pt. 2, 579<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Dr. Silas Bowen, iii. 563<sup>2</sup>  
   at Bennington battle, ii. 319  
*Dr.*, of Strafford, ii. 1071<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Waitsfield, iv. 783  
*Gen.*, iii. 856  
*Rev.* A., of Brattleboro, v. 183<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waitsfield, iv. 778<sup>2</sup>  
   author, iv. 314<sup>2</sup>
- Abel, of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 514<sup>2</sup>  
   of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 515  
 Abigail D., of Strafford, ii. 1177  
 Abigail (Whitney), wife of Amariah Chandler, iv. 796  
 Amanda (Chapman), 2d wife of Dr. Charles B. Chandler, iv. 481  
 Amariah, from Deerfield (Mass.), of Hardwick, iii. 180<sup>2</sup>; iv. 795<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Amariah, i. 530<sup>2</sup>, 537<sup>2</sup>  
   in Greensboro, iii. 215<sup>2</sup>  
   in Northfield, iv. 654<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waitsfield, iv. 781(2), 788<sup>2</sup>, 789  
*Rev.* Augustus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172, 174<sup>2</sup>  
   sketch, v. pt. 2, 155<sup>2</sup>-6  
   of Strafford, ii. 1177  
 Benjamin, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
   of Tinmouth, iii. 1141<sup>2</sup>, 1142<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Benjamin, from Conn., of St. Albans, ii. 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 319, 336; iii. 1142<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. Maj. Freeman Walker, ii. 1075  
 Charles, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234  
*Dr.* Charles, of Andover, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Charles B., of Tunbridge and Montpelier, iv. 111, 278, 329, 359  
   sketch, iv. 481  
*Dr.* Charles M., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 299, 359, 521<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Charles G., iv. 865(2)  
 Clarissa, m. Almon Hopson, iii. 1202, 1211  
 Cynthia (Bemis), wife of Joel Chandler, v. pt. 2, 63  
 Cyril, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
*Dea.* Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 656  
 Daniel jr., of Berlin, iv. 1190  
 David, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512<sup>2</sup>  
 E. N., of Northfield, iv. 688  
 Ed. S., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Electa, of Strafford, ii. 1177  
 Esther, m. Almon Hopson, iii. 1202<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 F. A. C. (Harvey), wife of Dr. Charles B. Chandler, iv. 481  
 Frances Caroline (Coburn) (Harvey), iv. 111  
 Gardner, of Brattleboro, v. 57  
   grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15  
 George B., of Peacham, i. 367<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Randolph, ii. 994  
 Hannah, m. George Perry, v. pt. 2, 515  
 Henrietta, m. Cyrus Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 618  
 J. C., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 629<sup>2</sup>



- Chandler, Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1862, 1932  
 John, v. 3(2), 52  
   grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 32  
   pioneer, of Fairfield, ii. 1922  
   of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32, 14, 15  
   of Mt. Holly, iii. 849, 862  
   in War of 1812, ii. 3912  
*Gen.* John, at Burlington, i. 672  
   of Newtown (Conn.), i. 363, 364  
 John jr., grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 152  
 John E., grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 5182 *note*  
 John G., of Derby, iii. 1792  
 John L., grantee of Charleston, iii. 1052, 107(2)  
*Dr.* John L., of Fairfield, ii. 197  
   of Pawlet, iii. 8932  
   of St. Albans, ii. 100, 312  
 John W., grantee of Charleston, iii. 119  
   of Peacham, iv. 8742  
   of Woodbury, iv. 874  
 John Winthrop, of Peacham, i. 363, 364  
*Dr.* Jonathan, from Mass., of Fair Haven, iii. 743  
*Capt.* Jonathan, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Joseph, of Huntington, i. 8182  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603  
*Rev.* Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 25, 282  
   on Samuel Clark, v. 127  
 Lemuel, of Strafford, ii. 10832  
 Lucy (Lord), wife of Rev. Augustus Chandler, v. pt. 2, 1552  
 Mary, m. Theophilus Hoit jr., v. pt. 2, 5142  
 Mary B., m. Calvin Bugbee, ii. 6612  
 Mary (Hopkins), wife of Dr. Charles Chandler, v. pt. 31, 222  
 Mary (Nims) (Roberts), 2d wife of Rev. Amariah Chandler, iv. 796  
 Mehitable, m. Col. Ebenezer Crafts, iii. 171  
 Moses, of Lancaster (Mass.), iv. 7952  
 Myron S., of Lunenburg, i. 948  
 Nancy (Atherton), wife of Charles B. Chandler, iv. 481  
 Nathaniel, of Brattleboro, v. 482  
 O. P., of Peacham, i. 3672  
 Persis (Harris), wife of Moses Chandler, iv. 7952  
 Peter, grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 242  
 Robert B., of Troy, iii. 342  
 Rufus, of Strafford, ii. 10832, 10842  
 Samuel A., of Peacham, i. 3642, 3672  
 Samuel W., of Montpelier, iv. 358  
 Sarah (née Goold), v. pt. 2, 5792, 6132  
 Sarah (Lord), wife of Thomas Chandler, v. pt. 2, 2552  
 Seth, of Waterbury, iv. 821, 828, 835  
 Simeon, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50  
   of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 72  
 Tabitha, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Thomas, v. 3(2), 42, 5, 6(2), 7(2), 8(2), 9(2), 10, 14; v. pt. 2, 2552  
   of Brattleboro, v. 47  
   of Chester, v. 22(2)  
   of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650, 651  
*Maj.* Thomas, v. 142  
*Col.* Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 462  
   of Chester, v. pt. 2, 5712, 5722, 574, 5902  
 Thomas jr., i. 8602; v. 32, 62, 9  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623  
 W. B., of Elmore, ii. 627  
 William, of Braintree, ii. 8502  
   of Lunenburg, i. 948  
*Dr.* Winthrop, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851  
 Chandler & Inman, of Brattleboro, v. 1832  
 Chandler & Lamson, of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Chandler & Sturtevant, of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Chandler, Bigelow & co., of Lyndon, i. 346  
   of Putney, i. 304  
 Chaney, Henry, of Burlington, i. 5232  
*Rev.* Jonathan, circuit preacher, iv. 377  
 Nelly, m. Dr. F. P. Drew, iv. 869  
 Channing, George C., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 2792  
*Rev.* W. E., author, iv. 3142  
*Dr.* William E., v. 74  
*Rev.* William E., v. pt. 3, 76  
 William H., v. 174  
 Chapell, Lt. Caleb, of Charlotte, i. 7362  
 Chapin, —, of Brattleboro, v. 522  
   of Pawlet, iii. 897  
   m. Rev. Caleb Burge, i. 10122  
*Dr.*, of Benson, i. 10122  
*Judge*, of Brattleboro, v. 782, 181  
*Rev.*, iii. 57; v. pt. 35, 74  
   of Craftsbury, iii. 3512  
   of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 8, 152  
 A. N., of Calais, iv. 1362  
 Alanson, of Swanton, iv. 10582  
 Alpheus, of Benson, iii. 4192  
 Alvin, iv. 1422  
 Asa, of Middlesex, iv. 2342, 244, 246  
 Beulah, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 6702  
 Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 572, 58, 181  
   sketch, v. 134  
 Charles jr., grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
 Charles Jones, of Brattleboro, v. 1342

- Chapin, Daniel, of Newport (N. H.), iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150  
*Rev. Dennis*, of Huntington, i. 817, 819<sup>2</sup> *note*, 827<sup>2</sup>, 829  
 of Strafford, ii. 1082  
*Mrs. Diana* (Goodell), wife of Alvin Chapin, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. E.*, of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>  
*E. A.*, iii. 1118<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, father of Moses Chapin, iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Edward H.*, poem, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 782-9<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Edward R.*, on *Dr. William H. Rockwell*, v. 146-51  
*Rev. Edwin Hubbell*, from Bennington, of N. Y., i. 166<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 168<sup>2</sup>; iii. 419<sup>2</sup>; iv. 26<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 33  
 Elizabeth Alice, m. Joseph Clark, v. 134  
 Elizabeth (Arms), wife of Daniel Chapin, iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Bridge), wife of *Dr. Charles Chapin*, v. 134  
 Eunice, m. Stephen P. Flagg, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. H. B.*, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet A., poem, iii. 934<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Henry*, of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Hinkley, of Middlesex, iv. 224, 246  
 Horace B., of Benson and Amherst (Mass.), iii. 419<sup>2</sup>  
 of Castleton, iii. 522  
 Howard C., of Readsboro, i. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 Ida, m. Rev. Hazen, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Israel*, of Peacham, i. 363  
 Japhet, father of Ebenezer Chapin, iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 John C., of Greensboro, iii. 36  
 John Orr, of Greensboro, iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>, 224, 244(2), 247<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Joseph* (née Holden), iv. 224  
 Joseph jr., of Middlesex, iv. 224(2)  
 Lewis, of Jericho, i. 829<sup>2</sup>, 834  
 Lucinda Orne, of Brattleboro, v. 134<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Curtis), wife of *Rev. William A. Chapin*, iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Luke, of Newport, iii. 141  
 Luther, of Derby, iii. 179  
 pioneer of Newport, iii. 31<sup>2</sup>, 293<sup>2</sup>, 303<sup>2</sup>(2), 304(2), 305  
*Mrs. Maria F.*, m. *Dr. William H. Rockwell*, v. 147  
 Mary Wells, of Brattleboro, v. 134<sup>2</sup>  
 Mindwell (Allen) (Holton), wife of Daniel Chapin, v. pt. 2, 150  
 Moses, father of Daniel Chapin, iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676  
 Oliver, of Brattleboro, v. 20(2), 53<sup>2</sup>, 54, 134  
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver Howard, of Brattleboro, v. 134<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Perez*, of Benson, iii. 414<sup>2</sup>, 416<sup>2</sup>(2), 419(2)  
 in Lunenburg, i. 1023<sup>2</sup>  
 Persis (Cole), wife of Riley Chapin, iii. 125  
 Polly, of Newport, iii. 304<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Richard*, of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 706  
 Richard W., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121  
 Riley, iii. 125  
 Roxana, m. *Rev. Caleb Burge*, iii. 419<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. S.*, of Brandon, iii. 467<sup>2</sup>  
 S. D., of Brattleboro, v. 29  
 Sally (Kenney), wife of Zadock Chapin, v. pt. 2, 469  
 Samuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea. Samuel*, of Springfield (Mass.), iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah C., m. *Rev. Henry Melville*, iii. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Goodhue) (Bull), wife of *Dr. E. R. Chapin*, v. 121<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Orr), 2d wife of *Rev. William A. Chapin*, iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia (Orne), wife of *Dr. Charles Chapin*, v. 134<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Sylvanus*, from Belchertown (Mass.), of Orwell, i. 14, 74; iii. 419  
 in Brandon, iii. 467  
 W., of Newport, iii. 303<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter, author, i. 556  
*Rev. Walter*, of Barton, iii. 80  
 of Woodstock, i. 646<sup>2</sup>; iii. 86<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Middlesex, iv. 224, 228, 229-31, 236<sup>2</sup>, 237(2), 1194  
*Dr. William A.*, of Belchertown (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. William A.*, of Craftsbury, iii. 87, 166<sup>2</sup>, 168(2), 169<sup>2</sup>  
 in Eden, ii. 797<sup>2</sup>  
 in Greensboro, iii. 215<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 William Orne, of Brattleboro v. 134<sup>2</sup>  
 Zadock, from Newfane, of Pa., v. pt. 2, 469  
 Chaplain, *Rev. Albert*, in Fair Haven, iii. 717  
 George W., of Rutland, iii. 1088<sup>2</sup>  
 Chapleau, Alphonzo, of Burlington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>



- Chaplin, *Rev.* A. Judson, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164  
 Aaron, pioneer of Berkshire, ii. 120<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Charleston, iii. 120  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 G. W., of Rutland, iii. 1093  
 George W., of Rutland, iii. 1041  
 George W., jr., of Rutland, iii. 1029  
 Handel S., of Glover, iii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan G., of Barre, iv. 42  
 Joseph, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Clarendon, iii. 560(2)  
*Rev.* Peletiah, of Thornton (N. H.), iii. 154  
 Richard, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 120(2)  
 Chapman, —, of Maidstone, i. 1029  
*and note*  
 (née Harris) 2d wife of Jabez Chapman, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Brownington and Canada, iii. 93  
*Eld.*, in Walden, i. 426<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Rutland, iii. 1054<sup>2</sup>  
*Ens.*, Brit. officer killed at Plattsburg battle, i. 675  
*Maj.*, *Rev.* officer, ii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Niles), wife of Ezekiel Chapman, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, of East Montpelier, iv. 585  
 Amanda, m. Dr. Charles B. Chandler, iv. 481  
 Amitta (Perham), wife of Jabez Chapman, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Stowe, ii. 706, 712, 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles Sherwin, from Cavendish, of Detroit (Mich.), v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarinda, m. *Rev.* Joel Fisk, iv. 790  
 Clark H., of Cavendish, v. pt. 2, 362<sup>2</sup>  
 of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 13  
 autobiographical sketch, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25-6  
 portrait, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25  
*Dr.* Cyrene, of Winhall, i. 246  
 David, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorcas (Bennett), wife of Ezekiel L. Chapman, v. pt. 2, 100  
 Douglass, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
 Edmund, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75, 77<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Cabot, iv. 79, 93, 103  
 Elijah, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 Eliza, m. Frederick C. Robbins, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 13  
 Ella (Sherwin), wife of Clark H. Chapman, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Emma L., v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100  
 George, iii. 1039  
*Rev.* George E., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672  
*Rev.* George T., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 510<sup>2</sup>  
 of Burlington i. 548<sup>2</sup>, 556, 741<sup>2</sup>  
 of Greenfield (Mass.), iii. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219  
 Harriet F., m. Ira Richardson, iv. 788  
 Henry, of Boston, i. 691<sup>2</sup>  
 of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359  
 of Stowe, ii. 706  
 J. D., of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259  
 Jabes, of Athens, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Cabot, iv. 79  
 Jeremiah, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dorset, i. 189<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 190<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, iv. 718<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Ens.* John, killed in battle of Plattsburg, i. 680<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Capt.* John, iv. 1153  
 grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia L., of Burlington, i. 533  
 Mary V., v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Molly, of Maidstone, i. 1029  
 Phinehas, of Fairfax, ii. 403  
 Polly W. (Daggett), wife of Isaac Chapman, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Clarendon, iii. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Sarah, m. Silas Powers, v. pt. 2, 373<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Dunham), wife of Silas Chapman, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Fairlee, ii. 905<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Capt.* T. D., of Charlotte, i. 700<sup>2</sup>, 706  
 Throop, from Conway (Mass.), of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219  
 William Clark, from Cavendish, of Detroit (Mich.), v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Chappell, *Capt.*, at Burlington, i. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 A. B., of Swanton, iv. 1088  
 Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Swanton, iv. 1039  
 Edward, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37<sup>2</sup>  
 Eugene L., of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Highgate, ii. 265<sup>2</sup>, 420  
 John, of Highgate, ii. 257<sup>2</sup>, 420<sup>2</sup>  
 William, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles I, King of Gt. Br., i. 738; ii. 537

- Charles II, King of Gt. Br., i. 12, 22, 908; ii. 537, 546; iv. 3; v. 1  
charter of N. Y., i. 146<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 149
- Charles X, of France, i. 588; v. 174  
*Col.*, ii. 1101  
Isaac, of Pownal, i. 215(2), 2d ed. 214
- Charlier, *Prof.*, of Brattleboro, v. 108  
*Prof. Elie*, of N. Y., v. 174<sup>2</sup>
- Charlolle, i. 455<sup>2</sup>
- Charlotte, *Indian*, i. 455(2); iv. 962-3
- Charlton, Walter, of Jay, iii. 267(2)
- Charter, James, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729
- Chartier, E., iv. 1077
- Chase, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 142  
of Lyndon, i. 347<sup>2</sup>, 350<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602<sup>2</sup>  
of Fletcher, ii. 204<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Bishop*, of N. H., iii. 1054<sup>2</sup>  
*Judge*, of Randolph, ii. 1055<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Castleton, iii. 514<sup>2</sup>  
of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447  
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483<sup>2</sup>  
of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 235<sup>2</sup>
- A., iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>
- A. C., of Northfield, iv. 696<sup>2</sup>
- A. O., of Northfield, iv. 696
- Aaron, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
pensioner, 1818, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- Abel jr., grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>
- Abial, of Fletcher, ii. 204<sup>2</sup>-5
- Abraham, from Nine Partners (N. Y.), of Danby, iii. 581<sup>2</sup>, 582(2), 585<sup>2</sup>, 587<sup>2</sup>, 588, 589<sup>2</sup>, 590(2), 591(2), 592<sup>2</sup>, 602<sup>2</sup>, 604<sup>2</sup>(2), 617, 653  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693, 716<sup>2</sup>, 717, 718
- Ada, of Lyndon, i. 345<sup>2</sup>
- Alvah, of Fletcher, ii. 209<sup>2</sup>
- Amanda M. (Curtis), wife of Lebeus H. Chase, iv. 152<sup>2</sup>
- Amariah, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>
- Amasa, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>
- Amelia, of Danby, iii. 617<sup>2</sup>
- Amos, of Berlin, iv. 67<sup>2</sup>
- Amos C., from Unity (N. H.), of Waterbury, ii. 749
- Anna (Briggs), wife of Moses Chase, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>
- Anna (Fairbanks), wife of Warren Chase, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>
- Anna (Morse), wife of Jacob Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
- Annis (Hall), wife of Hiram Chase, v. pt. 2, 418, 717<sup>2</sup>
- Arnold, of Danby, iii. 617<sup>2</sup>
- Austin, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>
- Barron, brother of Dudley Chase, ii. 1026
- Bela, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 89
- Ben K., of Rutland, iii. 1009, 1039<sup>2</sup> 1041(2)
- Benjamin, from Fall River (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 617<sup>2</sup>  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21<sup>2</sup>  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717
- Benoni, of Douglas (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 716<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey, of Waitsfield, iv. 767<sup>2</sup>  
m. Riley Mansfield, iv. 766<sup>2</sup>  
wife of Thomas Chase, iv. 767
- Betsey (Clements), wife of Samuel Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
- Betsey (Rich), wife of Abraham Chase, v. pt. 2, 716<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey (Tainter), wife of David Chase, v. pt. 2, 718, 719
- C. C., of Peacham, i. 360
- C. H., of Charleston, iii. 111<sup>2</sup>
- Bishop* Carleton, i. 882
- Caroline (Gore), wife of Jacob C. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>
- Caroline L., m. Asa Wentworth, v. pt. 2, 515<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Carlton, of N. H., ii. 100<sup>2</sup>
- Cassius M., of Burlington and Stowe, ii. 749, 768<sup>2</sup>
- Catharine (Reed), wife of Abraham Chase, v. pt. 2, 718
- Charles, of Concord, i. 948, 971<sup>2</sup>, 973  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584
- Charles M., of Lyndon, i. 350
- Charles S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723(2)
- Rev.* Charles Y., in Corinth, ii. 880<sup>2</sup>-1
- Clara, of Danby, iii. 617<sup>2</sup>
- Clarissa, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>
- Clarissa (Hicks), wife of Nelson A. Chase, iv. 546
- Clark, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
- Cloe (Dunklee), wife of Samuel Chase, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>
- Corbet, in Demarara (South America), ii. 1026(2)
- Daniel, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Daniel, of Hardwick, i. 324<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716<sup>2</sup>, 717(2), 718, 719  
of Woodbury, iv. 879<sup>2</sup>
- Dudley, of Cornish (N. H.), and Randolph, sketch, ii. 1024<sup>2</sup>-5  
of Randolph, i. 522, 609<sup>2</sup>; ii. 805(2), 1001(2), 1002(2), 1036(2), 1042<sup>2</sup>(2), 1051<sup>2</sup>, 1052<sup>2</sup>, 1057<sup>2</sup>, 1059<sup>2</sup>, 1065<sup>2</sup>, 1175; iv. 188<sup>2</sup>, 270<sup>2</sup>, 271, 304, 555<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Dudley, of Randolph, ii. 1001
- Judge* Dudley, i. 205<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 204<sup>2</sup>



- Chase, E. B., of Lyndon, i. 354<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* E. B., of Lyndon, i. 347  
 Ebenezer, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, of Fletcher, ii. 206  
 Elisha, of Brattleboro, v. 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, of Danby, iii. 617<sup>2</sup>  
     *m.* Martin M. Flint, ii. 1061<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza (Green), 2d wife of Elliott F. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717  
 Elizabeth Lord, *m.* John M. Hill, iv. 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Elliott F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717(2)  
 Ellis F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717  
 Elmore, of Concord, i. 975  
 Elmore 2d, of Concord, i. 977  
 Elvira Melissa (Green), wife of George W. Chase, v. pt. 2, 709  
 Emily (Rhodes), wife of Capt. Ephraim Chase, iii. 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Emma V., of Fair Haven, iii. 709<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch B., of Derby, iii. 381<sup>2</sup>  
 Epaphras B., of Lyndon, i. 355  
 Ephraim, of Danby, iii. 601  
*Capt.* Ephraim, from Fall River (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim jr., of Danby, iii. 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther (Scott), wife of Aaron Chase, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, of Woodbury, iv. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 F. R., of Conway (N. H.), i. 1003  
 Fanny, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718  
 Francis, of Danby, iii. 617<sup>2</sup>  
     of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
     of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
     of Salem, iii. 379(2)  
 Franklin D., of Somerset, iv. 1194; v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* G. S., v. pt. 2, 512<sup>2</sup>  
 G. W., of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Gardner, of Brattleboro, v. 156  
 George, of Calais, iv. 142  
 George B., iii. 1119  
 George C., of Montpelier, v. pt. 35, 53  
 George H., of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
*Rev.* George S., in Braintree, ii. 848, 850<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707, 709  
*Lt.* George W., of Derby, sketch, iii. 381-2  
*Rev.* H., of Burlington, i. 546  
 H. M., of Lyme (N. H.), ii. 842  
*Maj.* H. R., v. pt. 35, 72<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Foster), 1st wife of Elliott F. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717  
 Hannah (Hill), 2d wife of Benjamin Chase, iii. 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah W., *m.* Dr. Joseph C. Rutherford, iii. 301  
 Harriet (Goodnow), wife of Isaac Chase jr., v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Heber, in Phila., ii. 1026(2)  
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Lyndon, i. 345<sup>2</sup>, 350  
     of Westford, i. 897  
*Lt.* Henry, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry P., of South Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29  
 Hiram, in Enosburg, ii. 146  
     of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 418, 717<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Hopestill, wife of Jonathan Chase, iii. 385<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ira, of Westford, i. 897  
 Irene (Kingsbury), wife of David Chase, v. pt. 2, 717  
 Isaac, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693, 717(2)  
 Isaac jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Ithamer, in Keene (N. H.), ii. 1026(2)  
 J. B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J. K., of Vershire, ii. 1136<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Derby, iii. 301  
     of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717(2)  
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 127<sup>2</sup>, 179, 181<sup>2</sup>, 188<sup>2</sup>  
     of Fletcher, ii. 205<sup>2</sup>  
     of Starksboro, ii. 79  
*Capt.* James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152(2)  
 James A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179, 194(2)  
 Jason, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Jefferson, of Concord, i. 972 *note*  
 Jemima, *m.* P. B. Putnam, v. pt. 2, 718  
 Jemima (Hughes), wife of David Chase, v. pt. 2, 716<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
     of Gill (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 306<sup>2</sup>  
     of Plainfield and Calais, iv. 720<sup>2</sup>, 726  
 John D., of Concord, i. 972, 973  
 John K., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57<sup>2</sup>  
     of Jay, iii. 385<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
*Gen.* Jonathan, of Cornish (N. H.), ii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Jonathan K., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, in Huntington, *Quaker*, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
     of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697<sup>2</sup>  
 Judith, of Goshen Gore, i. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 L. G., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427  
*Mrs.* L. M., of Brattleboro, v. 44

- Chase, Lebeus H., of Plainfield, iv. 152<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel, of Pawlet, iii. 905<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Lemuel, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
 Levi, in Heath (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Levi G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 156  
 Luana, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718  
 Lucinda (Boyd), wife of Jacob Chase, v. pt. 2, 717  
 Lucinda (Tarbell), wife of Minor Chase, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. — Deming, v. 86  
   m. John Laughton 3d, v. pt. 2, 60  
   m. — Ryder, iv. 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718  
 Lucy (Corkins), 1st wife of Aaron Chase, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 617<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Emory Hull, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Allen), wife of Abraham Chase, iii. 617  
 Lydia (Stanley), 2d wife of Ellis F. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717  
 Lyman, of Fletcher, ii. 205<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* M., in Newbury, ii. 951  
 Mable (Balcom), wife of Samuel Chase, v. pt. 2, 717  
 Margaret (Howard), wife of Royal Chase, v. pt. 2, 718  
 Mariah (Brigham), wife of Merrick Chase, v. pt. 2, 716, 718  
 Martha (Bond), wife of Thomas Clark, v. pt. 2, 106  
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary D., of Burlington, i. 532<sup>2</sup>  
   of Randolph and Burlington, i. 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary H., m. David W. Beckley, v. pt. 2, 89  
 Mary (Hall), wife of Rufus Chase, v. pt. 2, 718  
 Mehitable (Wood), 1st wife of Benjamin Chase, iii. 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Merrick, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716, 718  
 Michael R., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701<sup>2</sup>  
 Minor, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Moody, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>  
   of Groton, iv. 1164  
   of Lyndon, i. 347, 350<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
   of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
   of Orleans co., iii. 32, 37  
*Rev.* Moses, of Newbury circuit, ii. 1171<sup>2</sup>  
   from Plattsburgh (N. Y.), of Brandon, iii. 466, 467<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Moses P., in Elmore, ii. 798<sup>2</sup>
- N. A., of Calais, iv. 147  
 Nathan, of Charleston, iii. 120, 121(2)  
   grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Nelson A., of Calais, iv. 135<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173(2), 174(2), 175(2)  
   of Montpelier, iv. 274, 329<sup>2</sup>, 351, 409, 549  
   from Petersham (Mass.), of Montpelier, sketch, iv. 546  
 Newton, of Jay, iii. 267  
 Olivia, wife of Dudley Chase, ii. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
 Olivia (Brown), wife of Dudley Chase, ii. 1025  
*Rev.* P., of Ill., ii. 1061<sup>2</sup>  
 P. E., of Mt. Holly, iii. 846<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* P. E. O., of Northfield, iv. 616  
 Parker, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 119  
 Parker jr., of Cabot, iv. 117<sup>2</sup>  
 Parker L., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120  
 Pamela, m. Samuel Paine jr., ii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul, of Brattleboro, v. 20, 86  
   of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 4<sup>2</sup>, 19, 20, 22, 28(2), 29(2), 30<sup>2</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>(2), 32<sup>2</sup>, 33, 34<sup>2</sup>(2), 35<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>(2), 37, 58, 64<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Paul, of Brattleboro, v. 36(2), 51, 150, 169, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Paulina, m. (1) Asel Rice, (2) Charles Bowker, (3), Newman Carley, v. pt. 2, 718  
 Peter, of Franklin, ii. 222(2)  
   of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Peter, of Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>, 796<sup>2</sup>, 802  
   of Huntington, i. 827  
   of Williston, i. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, m. John Butler, v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>  
*Bishop* Philander, i. 881<sup>2</sup>, 882<sup>2</sup>; ii. 1025(2), 1026, 1065<sup>2</sup>  
 Philips E., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Royal, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697<sup>2</sup>, 718  
 Rufus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 699, 718, 723<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, of Fayston, iv. 188  
   wife of Timothy Chase, iv. 183  
 Sally, of Fletcher, ii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Boyd), wife of Ellis F. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717  
 Salmon, of Boston, ii. 1026(2)  
 Salmon P., ii. 1025, 1026, 1065<sup>2</sup>  
   of Ohio, iv. 456<sup>2</sup>



- Chase, Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717(2), 718  
 of Md., v. pt. 3, 79<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel jr., grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>3</sup>  
 Sarah, of Woodbury, iv. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Harris), wife of Levi Chase, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah R., of Burlington, i. 533  
 Sarah (Sprague), wife of Benjamin Chase, v. pt. 2, 717  
 Seth, of Randolph, ii. 1039<sup>2</sup>, 1040  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 795  
 Silas, of Woodbury, iv. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
 brother of Dudley, ii. 1026(2)  
 Sophia, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 35<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Stephen, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Sumner, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718  
 Susan, of Danby, iii. 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna, in Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna (Fuller), wife of Isaac Chase, v. pt. 2, 717  
 Susanna (Laughton), wife of William Chase, v. pt. 2, 59<sup>2</sup>  
 Susannah, m. Baxter Adams, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvanus, of Fletcher, ii. 202<sup>2</sup>  
 Tamar (Goodell), wife of Jason Chase, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Thadeus, of Fletcher, ii. 205<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87<sup>2</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 767  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 767<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Fayston, iv. 183, 188  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 795  
 Van Ness, of Fletcher, ii. 205<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. W. P., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125  
 Rev. Walter, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348  
 Warren, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilbur F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard, of Charleston, iii. 115  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718  
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59<sup>2</sup>  
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431<sup>2</sup>  
 Zina, of Fletcher, ii. 207  
 Zina G., of Fletcher, ii. 207  
 Chase & Edgcombe, of Montpelier, iv. 281  
 Chassell, Rev. David, of Barnet, i. 287<sup>2</sup>  
 of Cambridge (N. Y.), i. 297  
 of Peacham, i. 360  
 Chastelaine, Fr., iv. 982  
 Chatfield, John, of Huntington, i. 822  
 Lewis, of Roxbury, iv. 741, 757  
 Lewis jr., of Roxbury, iv. 741  
 Samuel jr., grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*  
 Seviah, m. Gershom Lake, iii. 506<sup>2</sup>  
 Chatman, Deliverance, m. Wing Rogers, iii. 644  
 John, of Dorset, iii. 868<sup>2</sup>  
 Chatsey, Richard, of Danby, iii. 592  
 Chatterton, —, of Middlesex, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 739<sup>2</sup>, 762<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Middlesex, iv. 250  
 Elder Benjamin, of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv. 350<sup>2</sup>  
 Benning, of Rutland, iii. 1081  
 David, of Mt. Holly, iii. 86<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Millinda, of Wallingford, iii. 1166<sup>2</sup>, 1167<sup>2</sup>, 1168, 1172<sup>2</sup>, 1179(2)  
 Melinda (Ives), from Cheshire (Conn.), of Wallingford, iii. 1173<sup>2</sup>  
 Melinda (Ives) (White), wife of Wait Chatterton, iii. 1174, 1180<sup>2</sup>  
 Wait, of Rutland, iii. 1037, 1080<sup>2</sup>, 1081<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wallingford, iii. 1174  
 Chatterton family of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>  
 Chauchetiere, C., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>  
 Chaumonot, J. M., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>, 982, 983  
 Chauncey, Elisha, grantee of Woodford, i. 248  
 Israel, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 Chauncy, Israel, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 275  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
 Chauvin, Leander, of Shelburne, i. 857  
 Cheedle, T., of Chittenden, iii. 548  
 Cheeney, Abigail (Barron), wife of Elias Cheeney, ii. 829<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, of Bradford, ii. 829<sup>2</sup>  
 J. W., of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Joseph, of Belvidere, ii. 592, 594  
 Rev. Joseph, of Milton, i. 841  
 Cheeny, Benjamin P., trustee Vt. Central R. R., ii. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Cheeseman, —, from St. John's (P. Q.), of Alburg, ii. 496(2)  
 Mrs., of Cambridge, ii. 603, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Cheever, Rev. Henry F., author, i. 556<sup>2</sup>  
 on Walter Colton, iii. 1097<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerusha Almira (Cushman), wife of Pliny F. Cheever, iii. 736

- Cheever, Pliny F., of Castleton, iii. 736  
 Polly, m. Ephraim Perrin, i. 435<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Castleton, iii. 515<sup>2</sup>  
   of Hubbardton, iv. 1184<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* Samuel, in Hubbardton, iii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
   of Shoreham, i. 95  
   of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549  
 William, of Hardwick, i. 325
- Cheisy, *Senr.* de, killed at Fort St. Anne, ii. 560
- Chellis, Stewart, of Enosburg, ii. 398<sup>2</sup>
- Cheney, —, of Milton, iv. 1094<sup>2</sup>  
   of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.*, of Brandon, iii. 453<sup>2</sup>  
*Miss*, of Granby, i. 994  
   of Montpelier and Burlington, iv. 428<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Brattleboro, v. 189<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Derby, iii. 180  
   in Highgate ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
   of Salisbury, i. 90  
*Maj.*, of Rutland, iii. 1037  
 A. G., of Albany, iii. 68<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Abiel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert, of Brandon, iii. 497<sup>2</sup>  
 Asahel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Granby, i. 989<sup>2</sup>, 990(2), 991, 994  
 Benjamin P., of Boston, iv. 667<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. Joseph Dutton, iii. 445<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671  
 Celestia, iii. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Sanbornton (N. H.), i. 419<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715  
 Diana (Stickney), wife of Daniel A. Cheney, v. pt. 2, 715  
 Dorcas (Cheney), wife of Ephraim Cheney, iii. 445<sup>2</sup>  
*Miss* E. E., in Newbury, ii. 952  
 Ebenezer, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342<sup>2</sup>, 346, 349<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Edward, from Dublin (N. H.), of Brandon, iii. 450, 452<sup>2</sup>  
   sketch, iii. 445<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward jr., of Brandon, iii. 445<sup>2</sup>, 450  
 Edwin R., of Stowe, ii. 749<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, of Barre, iv. 23  
 Elizabeth (Gilbert), wife of Edward Cheney jr., iii. 445<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Simeon Clifford, iii. 450  
 Enoch, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
   of Washington, ii. 1182<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Enoch, of Maidstone, i. 1030  
 Ephraim, of Brandon, iii. 445<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Eunice, of Granby, i. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick P., of Glover, iii. 199<sup>2</sup>, 203<sup>2</sup>  
   poem, iii. 209
- Frederick S., of Brattleboro, v. 189<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 G. H. & H. W., of Rutland, iii. 1029<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* George, of Rutland, iii. 789  
 George A., of Stowe, ii. 749  
 Gershom, of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>, 1081  
 Gilbert, of Brandon, iii. 450  
*Col.* Hale, of Brandon, iii. 450  
 Henry W., of Rutland, iii. 733<sup>2</sup>  
 Herd, of Granby, i. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel E., of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>, 288  
 J. W., of Brandon, iii. 497<sup>2</sup>  
 J. Walton, of Brandon, iii. 441(2)  
 Jane Eliza (Davey), wife of Henry W. Cheney, iii. 733<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Albany, iii. 49  
*Rev.* Jonathan, iv. 708<sup>2</sup>  
   of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Williamstown, ii. 1141<sup>2</sup>  
 M., of Albany, iii. 54  
 Moses, of Sheffield, i. 423  
*Eld.* Moses, of Sanbornton (N. H.), and Sheffield, poem, i. 422<sup>2</sup>-3  
   sketch, i. 419-23  
 Moses E., iii. 5  
   of Barnard, iv. 571(2)  
   speech, iv. 82-9  
 N., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* N., iii. 200<sup>2</sup>  
   of Derby(?), iii. 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424<sup>2</sup>, 433  
   from Orange (Mass.), of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel jr., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Nelson, of Glover, iii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Rufus, of Waterford, i. 431<sup>2</sup>  
 S. H., of Waitsfield, iv. 787<sup>2</sup>  
 S. P., i. 422  
   on *Eld.* Moses Cheney, i. 419-23  
 S. T. R., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425  
   of West Brattleboro, v. 189<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 445<sup>2</sup>  
   of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel T. R., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433  
 Sarah, m. Alexander Dwinell, iv. 162  
   wife of Israel E. Cheney, iii. 288  
 W., of Brighton, i. 953  
*Dr.* W. S., of Wallingford, iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>  
 Wales, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 678  
 William, of Bennington, sketch, i. 178, 2d ed. 180  
   of Brighton, i. 948  
 William J., of Stowe, sketch, ii. 749  
 Cheney family, pioneers of Waterville, ii. 770<sup>2</sup>



- Cheney & co., of Montpelier, iv. 562<sup>2</sup>  
 Cheney, Kilburn & co., of Burlington, i. 514  
 Cheny, *Dr.* P. D., of Addison, i. 7  
 Cheselden, William, Anatomy, cited, i 54<sup>2</sup>  
 Cheshire, Thomas jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 Chesley, Harriet M., m. Asa Johonnott, iv. 918  
 Chesmore, *Dr.* Alvin H., of Huntington, i. 816  
 Chester, *Rev.*, iii. 902  
   Mary, m. Ebenezer C. Wells, v. 73<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* S. F., of Montpelier, iv. 386(2)  
 Chichester, *Rev.* E., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* Elijah, of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
   in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
   circuit preacher, iv. 375<sup>2</sup>  
 Chickering, —, m. Caleb Smith, iii. 647  
   *Rev.* Clark, of Lunenburg, i. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
   Timothy, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28  
 Child, Thomas, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Child, —, of Bakersfield, ii. 143<sup>2</sup>  
   m. A. H. Gilmore, ii. 896<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Rev. Daniel Blodgett, ii. 896<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.*, of Pittsford, iii. 950<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.* (née Chase), ii. 1026(2)  
   *Rev.*, of Castleton, iii. 461<sup>2</sup>  
   *Col.*, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
   A., of N. Y. City, iii. 538  
 Abiah, dau. of Jonathan Child, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
 Abiah (Larabee), wife of Jonathan Child, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, of Moretown, iv. 593<sup>2</sup>, 594, 603, 609, 917  
 Amasa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Bela, of Thetford, ii. 1096<sup>2</sup>  
 Benijah, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 Cephas, of Fairlee, ii. 902  
 Chloe, m. Leonard Walker, ii. 1076  
 Cornelia J., m. Allen C. Baker, iv. 917  
   poem, iv. 609  
 D. G., of Fairlee, ii. 842  
 Darius, from Woodstock (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 896<sup>2</sup>  
 David Lee, of Boston, iv. 303<sup>2</sup>  
 Dennis, of Moretown, iv. 917  
 Dolly, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Dolly F., of Moretown, iv. 603  
 E., essay, iii. 1002-4  
 Ebenezer, of Leicester, i. 44<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Eber, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 153  
 Eber C., of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Eber Carpenter, of Moretown, iv. 917  
 Elisha, of Woodstock (Conn.), ii. 1076  
 Ezra, of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 22, 44<sup>2</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>  
 Gardner, of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* George, of Cabot, iv. 101  
 John, from Bakersfield, of Hyde Park, sketch, ii. 662  
 John A., of Hyde Park, iii. 423<sup>2</sup>, 659<sup>2</sup>  
   of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
   of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>, 187, 189<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. Jonathan, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 890<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Col. Jonathan, of Thetford, ii. 1178  
 Jonathan jr., v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
 Letitia (Morris), wife of Darius Child, ii. 896<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Lydia Maria, of Brattleboro, v. 167<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Moretown, iv. 602<sup>2</sup>  
   of Vershire, ii. 1182  
 Nathaniel, of Woodstock (Conn.), iii. 453(2)  
 Pamela, m. Rev. Dan Blodgett, ii. 1018  
 Pamela P. (Hobart), wife of Rev. Rufus Child, iv. 65<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, of West Fairlee, ii. 909  
*Rev.* Rufus, from Gilmantown (N. H.), of Berlin, iv. 65<sup>2</sup>, 784<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, pioneer of Weybridge, i. 109<sup>2</sup>  
 Shubal, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Silas, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Bakersfield, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas jr., of Berkshire, ii. 116<sup>2</sup>  
   of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 Willard, of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Willard, in Benson, iii. 41<sup>2</sup>  
   of Castleton, iii. 527<sup>2</sup>, 528, 958<sup>2</sup>, 1050<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pittsford, iii. 744<sup>2</sup>, 945, 959; v. 27<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Fairlee, ii. 905<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   hist. of Fairlee, ii. 888-908  
   of Thetford, ii. 1096(2)  
   Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)  
 Childe, Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76<sup>2</sup>  
 Childs, *Dr.*, of Pittsfield (Mass.), ii. 662  
   *Rev.*, in Charleston, iii. 381  
   *Maj.*, *Rev.* officer, ii. 937<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* A. C., of Wenham (Mass.) and Charleston, iii. 117, 374  
   A. P., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 56<sup>2</sup>  
 Abiel, of Wallingford, iii. 1170  
 Adin T., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 705<sup>2</sup>, 707  
 Asaph P., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 B. F., of Wilmington, i. 259  
 Daniel, of Williamstown, ii. 1142<sup>2</sup>

- Childs, Frances (Stearns), wife of Jonathan R. Childs, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>
- Francis, of Colchester, i. 763
- Gardner, of Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. H. H., of Mass., v. pt. 2, 506
- Harvey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>
- Israel, of Waitsfield, iv. 799<sup>2</sup>
- John A., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>
- Lt. Jonathan, in Rev. war, ii. 391
- Maj. Jonathan, asked Barnet for supplies, i. 274<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Jonathan R., of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>
- Laban J., from Wilmington, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 705<sup>2</sup>, 707
- Rufus, of Waitsfield, iv. 777<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, v. pt. 2, 74
- Samuel jr., of Woodstock (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 74<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah, m. Capt. Jonathan Willard, iii. 930
- Sylvania, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 138<sup>2</sup>
- Will A., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 29
- Chillson, Daniel, of Enosburg, ii. 145, 146
- Chilson, —, of Enosburg, ii. 149<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155
- H., iii. 176<sup>2</sup>
- Judson, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>
- Sumner, of Irasburg, iii. 242<sup>2</sup>
- Chilton, Alexander W., of Franklin co., ii. 95; iv. 1054<sup>2</sup>
- Chip, —, in Stowe, ii. 716
- Chipman, —, pioneer of Bridport, i. 162
- of Shoreham, i. 661<sup>2</sup>
- Dr., of Pawlet, ii. 319
- Abigail, m. Gamaliel Painter, i. 58<sup>2</sup>
- Amos, pioneer of Panton, i. 79
- of Sunderland, i. 239
- Anna, m. — Hodgkins, v. pt. 2, 609
- Anna (Fitch), wife of Dr. Cyrus Chipman, iii. 911
- Mrs. Bethia, wife of Timothy Chipman, i. 100
- Dr. Cyrus, of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>, 911
- of Tinmouth, iii. 1142<sup>2</sup>, 1143
- Daniel, in Danby, iii. 626
- from Salisbury (Conn.), of Rutland, Middlebury and Ripton, i. 52<sup>2</sup>, 59, 86, 87, 620; ii. 619; iii. 626, 739<sup>2</sup>, 1013, 1080<sup>2</sup>, 1142<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 610<sup>2</sup>
- author, i. 559
- editor, i. 559<sup>2</sup>, 560
- excerpt on Democracy, i. 88
- Life of Allen and Warner, i. 173<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 175<sup>2</sup>; iii. 760
- sketch, i. 872-8
- Darius, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>
- of Mendon, iii. 785
- of Rutland, iii. 140, 1080<sup>2</sup>
- of Tinmouth, iii. 1142<sup>2</sup>, 1143
- Mrs. Elutheria (Hedge), wife of Daniel Chipman, i. 87<sup>2</sup>
- Fanny, m. William Douglas Smith, iii. 1098
- Fitch, of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>
- George, of Ripton, i. 86<sup>2</sup>, 87
- of Salisbury, i. 89<sup>2</sup>
- Gustavus D., of Rutland and Middlebury (N. Y.), iii. 1062<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah, mother of Daniel Chipman, i. 87<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah (Austin), wife of Samuel Chipman, iii. 1154<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, from Tinmouth, of Detroit (Mich.), iii. 729, 1151<sup>2</sup>
- Huldah, m. Rev. Ephraim H. Newton, v. pt. 2, 449(2), 470<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac, of Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Brattleboro, v. 422(2)
- pioneer of Middlebury, i. 42, 50
- from Salisbury (Conn.), of Middlebury, iii. 1014<sup>2</sup>
- of England, iii. 1154<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. John, with husband in army, i. 51
- Col. John, of Middlebury, i. 51, 52(2), 58<sup>2</sup> note; iii. 429
- sketch and Rev. service, i. 51<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan, of Essex, i. 779, 787
- pioneer of Middlebury, i. 51, 255
- Lemuel, of Pawlet, i. 590<sup>2</sup>; iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 881(2), 901
- Dr. Lemuel, from Conn., of Pawlet and Tinmouth, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>(2), 911, 925, 1142<sup>2</sup>, 1143
- Louisa, m. — Jones, v. pt. 2, 609
- Lydia, m. Timothy Woodbridge, iii. 140
- N., iv. 993
- Nathaniel, from Salisbury (Conn.), of Rutland and Tinmouth, i. 87<sup>2</sup>, 498<sup>2</sup>, 500, 591, 920; ii. 295<sup>2</sup>, 553<sup>2</sup>; iii. 136<sup>2</sup> note, 140, 466, 810, 922<sup>2</sup>, 1013, 1058, 1059<sup>2</sup>, 1061<sup>2</sup>, 1070, 1142<sup>2</sup>, 1143, 1144<sup>2</sup>, 1149(2), 1151<sup>2</sup>, 1153<sup>2</sup>; iv. 324, 542<sup>2</sup>, 594, 993<sup>2</sup>; v. 111
- author, i. 556(2), 559<sup>2</sup>
- chief justice, ii. 131<sup>2</sup>
- editor, i. 560
- grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>, 552(2)
- grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>
- sketch, iii. 1154-60
- in Wallingford, i. 901<sup>2</sup>
- Polly (Smith), wife of Timothy Fuller Chipman, i. 100(2)



- Chipman, Samuel, pioneer of Pantton, i. 79  
 of Salisbury (Conn.), iii. 1154<sup>2</sup>  
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1141<sup>2</sup>, 1142<sup>2</sup>,  
 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vergennes, i. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 787<sup>2</sup>  
 father of Daniel, i. 87<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel jr., of Tinmouth, iii. 1142<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vergennes, i. 106<sup>2</sup>, 465  
 clerk of Addison co. court, i. 6<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Hill), wife of Nathaniel  
 Chipman, iii. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 Sina (Fitch), wife of Dr. Lemuel  
 Fitch, iii. 911  
 Thomas, of Barnstable (Mass.), i.  
 100  
 of Essex, i. 784  
 Timothy, of Shoreham, v. pt. 2, 470  
*Maj. Gen.* Timothy, of Shoreham, v.  
 pt. 2, 449(2)  
*Brig. Gen.* Timothy Fuller, from  
 Barnstable (Mass.), of Shoreham,  
 sketch, i. 100  
 Chipp, *Rev.* W. M., of Waterbury, iv.  
 839<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Fayston, iv. 188<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William, in St. Albans, ii. 335  
 Chittenden, —, in Cambridge, ii. 643  
 in Grand Isle, singing master,  
 ii. 526<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 m. Lt. Charles McArthur, iii.  
 681<sup>2</sup>, 721<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Col. Matthew Lyon, of Fair  
 Haven, iii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Thomas Barney, v. pt. 2, 628<sup>2</sup>  
*Gov.*, v. pt. 2, 80  
*Rev.*, in Rutland, iii. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
 Bates, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 Bela, of Shelburne, i. 857  
*Rev.* Bethuel, i. 864; iii. 999  
 of Fairfield, ii. 198<sup>2</sup>  
 in Huntington, i. 828  
 in Poultney, iii. 984  
 from Tinmouth, of Shelburne, i.  
 830, 859, 872<sup>2</sup>, 879; ii. 124;  
 iii. 903<sup>2</sup>, 1141<sup>2</sup>, 1143, 1150(2)  
 of Wells, iii. 1195  
 memoir, i. 879-83  
 Betsey, m. James Hill, i. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Beulah, m. 1st, Elijah Galusha, 2d,  
 Matthew Lyon, i. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Jonas Galusha, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Electa, m. Jacob Spafford, i. 908  
 Eli, of Burlington, i. 667 *note*  
 Elizabeth, grantee of Fair Haven,  
 iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Meigs), wife of Gov.  
 Thomas Chittenden, i. 906<sup>2</sup> *and*  
*note*  
 Giles, iv. 75  
 of Williston, i. 133, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>,  
 667 *note*  
 sketch, i. 907(2)  
 H. B., of Swanton, iv. 1099, 1128<sup>2</sup>,  
 1129  
 Hannah, m. Col. Isaac Clark, i. 907<sup>2</sup>;  
 iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Truman Galusha, i. 832, 833  
 Harry, of Essex, i. 781  
 L. E., of Burlington, iii. 1186  
 of N. Y., iv. 1196  
 Lucius E., of Burlington, i. 472 (2),  
 511  
 of Swanton and N. Y. City, iv.  
 1054<sup>2</sup>  
 of Washington, address, iv. 323<sup>2</sup>  
 admitted to Franklin co. bar, ii.  
 94<sup>2</sup>  
 editor, i. 559<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. Michael Merritt, iii. 678  
 Luther, of Shelburne, i. 864  
 Mabel, m. Thomas Barney, i. 832,  
 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, iv. 736, 993<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
*Gov.* Martin, i. 256, 466<sup>2</sup>, 471<sup>2</sup>, 511,  
 516, 582, 620(2), 621(2), 670<sup>2</sup>,  
 674<sup>2</sup>, 680, 694, 829<sup>2</sup>, 832, 853<sup>2</sup>,  
 907(2), 908; ii. 240<sup>2</sup>, 243, 296<sup>2</sup>;  
 iii. 1153<sup>2</sup>; iv. 6, 143, 270<sup>2</sup>, 296<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 convention at Williston, i. 469  
 proclamation, i. 671  
 Mary, m. Jonas Galusha, i. 908  
 Noah, i. 833; iv. 129<sup>2</sup>, 130, 993<sup>2</sup>  
 of Arlington and Cambridge, i.  
 492<sup>2</sup>; ii. 596<sup>2</sup>, 610<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 of Burlington, i. 510<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596,  
 605, 621  
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145  
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.  
 554 *note*  
 of Jericho, i. 465, 466<sup>2</sup>, 786,  
 829<sup>2</sup>, 837<sup>2</sup>, 907; iii. 307  
 sketch, i. 832<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 sheriff of Addison co., i. 6<sup>2</sup>  
 sheriff of Chittenden co., ii. 257  
 Mrs. Noah (née Fassett), i. 832  
 Polly (Hawley), wife of Giles Chit-  
 tenden, i. 133, 667 *note*, 2d ed.  
 134<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, grantee of Groton, iv. 1145  
 Solomon, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 409<sup>2</sup>,  
 410, 417  
 Thomas, of Jericho, i. 832  
*Gov.* Thomas, from Guilford (Conn.),  
 of Williston, i. 98<sup>2</sup>, 130<sup>2</sup>, 133, 135<sup>2</sup>,  
 151, 168<sup>2</sup>, 172, 185<sup>2</sup>(2), 236, 268,  
 301<sup>2</sup>, 397(2), 423<sup>2</sup>, 456<sup>2</sup>, 463<sup>2</sup>, 471,  
 475, 484, 494, 500, 570<sup>2</sup>, 572<sup>2</sup>,  
 667(2), 668, 734<sup>2</sup>, 765<sup>2</sup>, 771(2),  
 772<sup>2</sup>, 773(2), 774, 775(2), 782,

Chittenden, *Gov. Thomas—continued*

828, 832, 833, 879<sup>2</sup>, 880, 901(2), 902, 945<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 131<sup>2</sup>, 134, 137<sup>2</sup>, 153<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>, 174, 186<sup>2</sup>(2); ii. 104, 241<sup>2</sup>, 490(2), 582<sup>2</sup>, 622, 630, 640, 894<sup>2</sup>, 909, 930, 934, 940<sup>2</sup>, 943, 1044<sup>2</sup>, 1139, 1167<sup>2</sup>; iii. 47, 240(2), 256, 282<sup>2</sup>, 307, 313<sup>2</sup>, 548, 572<sup>2</sup> *note*, 586(2), 624, 644<sup>2</sup>, 671, 681<sup>2</sup>, 720<sup>2</sup>, 721, 779<sup>2</sup>, 872<sup>2</sup>, 873(2), 884<sup>2</sup>, 913<sup>2</sup>, 999, 1057<sup>2</sup>, 1058, 1075-7, 1084, 1095, 1097, 1158, 1184<sup>2</sup>, 1195; iv. 75, 104, 129<sup>2</sup>, 130(2), 135, 235<sup>2</sup>, 254(2), 256, 257<sup>2</sup>, 258, 270, 300<sup>2</sup> *note*; v. 90, 91(2), 92; v. pt. 2, 40, 120<sup>2</sup>, 539<sup>2</sup>, 628<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3, 7 *note*; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30

biography, i. 905-9

charter of St. Johnsbury, i. 388<sup>2</sup>(2)

granted Braintree, ii. 845

Brighton, i. 952<sup>2</sup>

Burke, i. 302<sup>2</sup>

Charleston, iii. 105

Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>(2)

East Haven, i. 985<sup>2</sup>

Enosburg, ii. 132<sup>2</sup>

Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>

Fletcher, ii. 200

Franklin, ii. 218

Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>-9

Groton, iv. 1145

Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424

Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>

Mendon, iii. 784<sup>2</sup>

North Hero, ii. 563<sup>2</sup>

Orange, ii. 956(2)

Pittsfield, iii. 935

Randolph, ii. 976<sup>2</sup>

Richford, ii. 278<sup>2</sup>

Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 23

Waitsfield, iv. 769<sup>2</sup>

Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 337

Westfield, iii. 343(2)

grantee of Braintree, ii. 845

Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>

Cabot, iv. 75<sup>2</sup>

Cambridge, ii. 596

Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>

Concord, i. 967 *note*

Danville, i. 313<sup>2</sup>

Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>

Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>

Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*

Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423<sup>2</sup>

Jay, iii. 265<sup>2</sup>(2), 312<sup>2</sup>

Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>

Roxbury, iv. 762

St. Johnsbury, i. 390<sup>2</sup>(2), 396

Vershire, ii. 113<sup>2</sup>

Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>

Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>

Westmore, iii. 365

Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>

in Arlington, i. 130, 134<sup>2</sup>, 492<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 123, 131<sup>2</sup>, 136<sup>2</sup>

in Danby, iii. 617<sup>2</sup>

at Salisbury (Conn.), i. 488<sup>2</sup>

interview with Eli Hawley, 1.

133 *note*, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup> *note*

letter to Ira Allen i. 858

located Episcopal church in

Arlington, i. 131<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 132<sup>2</sup>

memoir, by Daniel Chipman, i. 87<sup>2</sup>

moderator at Georgia proprietors' meeting, ii. 233<sup>2</sup>

secured exchange of Paul Moore, i. 98

settled at Williston, i. 492, 661<sup>2</sup>

signed commission of Anthony Haswell, i. 176<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 178<sup>2</sup>

Mrs. Thomas, of Williston, iii. 671

Thomas Jefferson, of Ohio, i. 83<sup>2</sup>

Timothy jr., grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>

Truman, of Williston, i. 472<sup>2</sup>(2), 907; iv. 75

sketch, i. 907<sup>2</sup> *and note*

Choat, Rebecca, m. Samuel Kelley, v. pt. 2, 86

Choate, *Eld.*, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279

*Rev.*, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>

Harriet, of East Montpelier, iv. 584

Nancy, m. Leonard Keith, iv. 48<sup>2</sup>

Patience, m. Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>

Rufus, of Mass., iv. 496, 604<sup>2</sup>, 605; v. pt. 2, 291

Stephen, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>

*Eld.* Stephen, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>(2), 673

Choice, James, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>

Cholenec, P., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>

Cholonec, *Fr.*, iv. 982<sup>2</sup>

Christie, —, of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>

Mrs., of Bennington, i. 141<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 144

Daniel, of Peacham, i. 360

James A., of Fair Haven, iii. 736<sup>2</sup>

Joel, of Greensboro, iii. 222<sup>2</sup>

Mary (Kendrick), wife of Thomas Christie, iii. 736<sup>2</sup>

Peter, of Fair Haven, iii. 674

*Rev. R.*, in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>

Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 701, 736, 737, 745<sup>2</sup>

Thomas S., of Fair Haven, iii. 736<sup>2</sup>

Christy, J. B., of Waterbury, iv. 832, 834<sup>2</sup>

R. H., of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>

Chrowell, *Rev.* Seth, of Danby, iii. 605<sup>2</sup>

Chrystea, John jr., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>

Chub, Joseph, of Middletown, iii. 820

Chubb, Aaron, of Orange, ii. 957

John, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>

Joseph, in War of 1812, ii. 883



- Chubb, Molly (née Shafter), of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 364  
 William, of Barre, iv. 42
- Chubbuck, Campbell, of Roxbury (Mass.), v. 144<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Springfield (Mass.), v. 190
- Church, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 701<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 1021, 1047<sup>2</sup>  
 of Richmond, i. 846  
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.*, of Brattleboro, v. 22<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 126<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. Vespasian Miller, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>  
 Alathear, of Greensboro, iii. 384  
 Alexander, of Orange, in *Rev. war*, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Alonzo, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 sketch, v. 70-1  
 Anna, of Cabot, iv. 94  
 Azel, of St. Albans, ii. 333<sup>2</sup>  
 C. C., of Montpelier, iv. 354<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Hancock, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, from Arlington, of Bennington, i. 166<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 of Chester, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 894<sup>2</sup>  
 David of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>  
 of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 122<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187  
 Elizabeth, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 Erastus, of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Esther, m. Zaruger Bartlett, v. pt. 2, 450  
 Eunice, in Monkton, i. 67<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448  
 m. Timothy Mathew jr., v. pt. 2, 446  
 Harvey, of Fair Haven, iii. 702<sup>2</sup>, 711<sup>2</sup>, 727  
 Hiram, of Fletcher, ii. 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 of Swanton, iv. 1009(2), 1039<sup>2</sup>, 1059<sup>2</sup>, 1134  
*Mrs.* Ira, of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 James, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 Jemima 2d, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448  
 Jemima (Montague), wife of John Church, v. pt. 2, 448  
 John, v. 9<sup>2</sup>  
 of Burlington, i. 509  
 from Hadley (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448  
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 proprietor of Ryegate, i. 375(2)  
 Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 23  
 Joseph, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448  
 Lucy, of Fletcher, ii. 209  
*Mrs.* Lydia, m. Ethan Whipple, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Duncan), wife of Daniel Church, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Malachi, of Brattleboro, v. 23  
 Melvin, of Highgate, ii. 264<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448, 450  
 Moses L., of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>  
 N. W., of Fletcher, ii. 201  
 Nathan, of Brattleboro, v. 23(2)  
 Nathan jr., v. 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, v. 23<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brattleboro, v. 64<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, of West Haven, iii. 709, 745<sup>2</sup>  
 Parchellus, of Poultney, iii. 993  
 Patty, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Pearson, iii. 1133<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda, of Milton, i. 841  
 Rodney, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Samuel, from Bennington, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2), 202, 208<sup>2</sup>  
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 966, 971  
 Samuel jr., from Bennington, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2)  
 Samuel 2d, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Seldon, of Northumberland (N. H.), i. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
 Senia (Bennett), wife of Eleazer Church, v. pt. 2, 187  
 Shubal, of Albany, iii. 67<sup>2</sup>  
 Stillmas, of Coventry, iii. 138(2)  
*Dr.* Sylvester, of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>  
 of Richmond, i. 845  
 Thomas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, v. 23  
 of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 78  
*Col.* Timothy, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
*Rev.* V., of Pittsford, iii. 945<sup>2</sup>, 946  
*Dr.* W. G., of Middlesex, iv. 238  
 William, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424(2)  
 William H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>, 433  
 William T., of Burlington, iii. 222
- Churchill, —, of Fairlee, ii. 897  
 of Hubbardton, iii. 777  
 of Northfield, iv. 672  
 m. Timothy Moss, iii. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 642  
 A. M., of Stowe, ii. 701  
 Alvah, of Enosburg, ii. 398<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Hubbardton, iii. 766<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1171  
 hist. of Hubbardton, iii. 746-78  
 Azem, of Chittenden, iii. 548  
 C. R., of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>, 766  
 Charles R., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Darius, of Enosburg, ii. 399  
 David, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, in *War of 1812*, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel, of Hubbardton, iii. 750<sup>2</sup>

- Churchill, Francis, of Fairlee, ii. 1169  
*Capt.* Francis, of Fairlee, ii. 896<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Gilbert, of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>  
 I. N., of Fair Haven, iii. 717<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Ichabod, of Stowe, ii. 706  
*Prof.* J. W., of Andover (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 74  
 Janna, of Georgia, ii. 249  
   of Hubbardton, iii. 752(2)  
 Janna jr., of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Hubbardton, iii. 749<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Hubbardton, iii. 750(2)  
 John E., of Fairlee, ii. 1169  
 Joseph, of Bridgewater, ii. 749<sup>2</sup>  
   of Hubbardton, iii. 752(2), 757<sup>2</sup>  
   of Stowe, ii. 706, 745<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 706  
 Josiah, of Hubbardton, iii. 752  
 Luman S., of Bennington, i. 260  
 Lyman, of Stowe, ii. 749<sup>2</sup>  
 M. J., of Stowe, ii. 715  
*Mrs.* Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 333  
 N. H., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Hubbardton, iii. 772  
 Noah, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>, 698, 706, 731  
 Oliver, of Pawlet, iii. 874  
 Penfield, of Hubbardton, iii. 771  
*Mrs.* Penfield, of Hubbardton, iii. 770<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Marshall), wife of Noah Marshall, ii. 698<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* S., of Littleton (N. H.), i. 1020<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379(2)  
   of Hubbardton, iii. 749<sup>2</sup>, 750(2), 751(2), 753  
*Mrs.* Samuel, of Hubbardton, iii. 757  
 Samuel, from Sheffield (Mass.), of Hubbardton, iii. 747<sup>2</sup>-8  
*Rev.* Samuel, of Craftsbury, iii. 169<sup>2</sup>  
   in Fairfax, ii. 184<sup>2</sup>  
   of Huntington, i. 827  
   missionary, iii. 154<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Hubbardton, iii. 750(2), 754  
 Stephen, of Fairfax, ii. 184  
 Stillman, of Calais, Montpelier, Stowe, etc., ii. 707<sup>2</sup>, 730<sup>2</sup>, 731, iv. 172, 274, 277<sup>2</sup>, 357<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Stillman (née Marsh), poem, iv. 172  
*Gen.* Sylvester, of Windsor, iv. 297  
 William, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
   of Hubbardton, iii. 750<sup>2</sup>  
   of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 William L., of West Fairlee, ii. 914  
 Churchill family of Hubbardton, iii. 754  
 Churnel, Esther (Powers) (Ranney), wife of Thomas Churnel, v. pt. 2, 373  
 Thomas, v. pt. 2, 373  
 Cicero, i. 245<sup>2</sup>
- Cilley, *Rev.* E. G., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125(2)  
 Harvey W., of Montpelier, iv. 333  
 J. S., of Brandon, iii. 500(2)  
 John B., of Swanton, iv. 1057  
*Col.* Joseph, of N. H., i. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph S., of Underhill and Williston, i. 887, 905  
   hist. of Williston academy, i. 904-5  
 Judith, m. Lora Hathaway, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 Orvis P., of Tunbridge, iv. 1194  
 T. B., of Swanton, iv. 1074  
 Cinneamon, Samuel, of Hyde Park, iv. 1192  
 Cisco, Annie, of Westfield, iii. 361<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Westfield, iii. 361<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Westfield, iii. 361<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel, of Westfield, iii. 361<sup>2</sup>  
 Miranda, of Westfield, iii. 361<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, of Westfield, iii. 361<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Westfield, iii. 357, 360<sup>2</sup>  
   sketch, iii. 361<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Westfield, iii. 361<sup>2</sup>  
 Civers, Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87<sup>2</sup>  
 Claffin, —, visited by *Rev.* Rawson, ii. 848 *note*  
 Augustus, of Barre, iv. 38, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarenda, of Brookfield, ii. 861  
 Daniel, of Brookfield, ii. 861  
   from New Salem (Mass.), of Hancock, i. 43<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 E. F., of Brookfield, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Hancock, i. 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Elverton, of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 H. B. & co., of N. Y., iv. 891  
 James, of Hancock, i. 43<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jehial, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236  
   of Roxbury, iv. 751  
*Rev.* Jehiel, in Brookfield, ii. 861, 862<sup>2</sup>, 863  
 Jonathan, of Barre, iv. 37  
 Moses, of Roxbury, iv. 745  
 Polly, of Brookfield, ii. 861  
 Timothy of Waterbury, iv. 837  
 W. H. H., of Northfield, iv. 689<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* W. H. H., of Northfield, iv. 689<sup>2</sup>  
 Clagget, Wiseman, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122  
   grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
 Claggett, Catherine (Emerson), wife of *Dr.* Clifton Claggett, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles C., of Northfield, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Clifton, from Merrimac (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 616, 630<sup>2</sup>, 632<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William, in Derby, iii. 179<sup>2</sup>, 180  
   of Northfield, iv. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 William C., of Northfield, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Claghorn, Eleazer, of Fair Haven, iii. 715<sup>2</sup>, 716, 733<sup>2</sup>  
   of Salisbury, i. 90



- Claghorn, James, iii. 780<sup>2</sup>  
 Georgia deed, ii. 234  
 of Rutland, iii. 1082(2)  
*Capt.* James, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
*Col.* James, of Rutland, iii. 1080  
 in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 John E., of Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>
- Clagsdon, Aner, of East Haven, i. 986
- Clancy, Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 332<sup>2</sup>
- Claney, *Rev.* John, of Castleton and Schenectady (N. Y.), iii. 518
- Clap, Abner, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
 Benjamin, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
 Benjamin jr., grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
 Henry, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
 Ichobod, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108  
*Rev.* Joel, iii. 1055  
 Preserved, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 275  
 Stephen, i. 491<sup>2</sup>
- Clapham, Charles, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* John, v. pt. 2, 30<sup>2</sup>
- Clapp, —, of Montgomery, ii. 601<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Montgomery, ii. 277  
*Rev.*, of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A. Huntington, of Brattleboro, v. 25<sup>2</sup>, 28(2)  
 Abigail (Peckham), wife of *Rev.* Joel Clapp, ii. 456<sup>2</sup>  
 Asahel, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Augustus, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Bela, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 608  
 Benjamin, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* C., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151  
 Celinda, wife of Reuben Clapp, ii. 546<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Daniel, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Eliza (McWain), wife of Palmer Clapp, iii. 920<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily, of Montgomery, ii. 277<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Ezekiel, of Moretown, iv. 597-8  
 Frances, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609  
 J. L., of Montgomery, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Grand Isle, ii. 526<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Franklin co., ii. 94  
*Rev.* Joel, of Montgomery, Shelburne, etc., i. 873, 879; ii. 113<sup>2</sup>, 147(2), 276<sup>2</sup>-7, 379<sup>2</sup>, 380, 1002<sup>2</sup>, 1003 sketch, ii. 455-7  
*Mrs.* Joel (née Hubbard), 2d wife of *Rev.* Joel Clapp, ii. 456<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
- John L., of Montgomery, ii. 277<sup>2</sup>
- Joshua, of Montgomery, ii. 96<sup>2</sup>, 278(2)  
*Capt.* Joshua, from Worcester co. (Mass.), pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275(2), 455(2)  
*Mrs.* Joshua (née Barnard), from Deerfield (Mass.), of Montgomery, ii. 455
- Lura, m. Joel Allen, ii. 546<sup>2</sup>
- Marshall, of Bennington, i. 260<sup>2</sup>
- N. W., of Montgomery, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>(2) hist. of Montgomery, ii. 275-8
- Otis, of Berkshire, ii. 393
- Palmer, iii. 920<sup>2</sup>
- Reuben, of Grand Isle, ii. 521, 522, 523<sup>2</sup>(2), 532, 533, 546<sup>2</sup>  
 from Mass., in Montgomery, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of South Hero, ii. 571<sup>2</sup>
- Rufus, of Moretown, iv. 594, 917
- Rev.* S. G., of St. Johnsbury, i. 406
- Sibyl, of Moretown, iv. 603
- T., of Brattleboro, v. 177<sup>2</sup>
- Thaddeus, of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>(2), 969<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
- William, of Berkshire, ii. 96  
 of Swanton, iv. 1187<sup>2</sup>
- Clare, *Viscount*, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
- Clarendon, —, of Clarendon, iii. 570<sup>2</sup>
- Clark, —, v. pt. 2, 414<sup>2</sup>  
 of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
 of Charlotte, i. 736<sup>2</sup>  
 in Fair Haven, iii. 734<sup>2</sup>  
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 428  
 of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203  
 from Mass., of Johnson, ii. 671  
 of P. Q., ii. 510<sup>2</sup>(2) *and note*  
 pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 231<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 18<sup>2</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1026<sup>2</sup>, 1027  
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1121  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601  
 m. Benjamin Rider, iii. 1201  
 m. Dr. Erwin L. Miner, iii. 803<sup>2</sup>  
 m. John Cady, iii. 731<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.*, of Brattleboro, v. 43<sup>2</sup>, 86  
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Mount Holly, iii. 864<sup>2</sup>  
 from Winhall, of Peru, i. 212, 2d ed. 211  
 life of Bishop Hedding, i. 104<sup>2</sup>
- Judge*, of Brattleboro, v. 179
- Mrs.* *Dr.*, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* (née Farrington), wife of *Rev.* William Clark, iv. 40<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* (née Simonds), wife of *Rev.* Asa F. Clark, i. 211<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 210<sup>2</sup>

- Clark, *Rev.*, in Lunenburg, i. 1021  
of Morgan, i. 954; iii. 381  
m. Joanna Winslow, i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, iii. 1075  
*Lt. Col.*, *Rev. officer*, ii. 793  
*Col.*, of Sheldon, ii. 378  
of the 11th regt., i. 582  
excursion to St. Armand (P.  
Q.), ii. 223  
in *Rev. war*, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>, 786<sup>2</sup>  
volunteer rifle regiment, ii. 244  
*Gen.*, iii. 1147<sup>2</sup>  
A., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>  
A. G., of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed.  
202<sup>2</sup>  
A. J., of Dorset, i. 189<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 191  
A. L., of Brandon, iii. 500  
A. M., i. 698<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1035, 1059<sup>2</sup>,  
1103<sup>2</sup>, 1130  
A. S., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,  
651<sup>2</sup>  
Dr. A. S., from Tinmouth, of Me.,  
iii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
A. T., of Bradford, ii. 824  
Aaron, of Pawlet, iii. 894<sup>2</sup>, 911<sup>2</sup>  
from Pawlet, of N. Y., iii. 934  
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
from Whiting, of N. Y., i. 116<sup>2</sup>  
Abigail, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
Abijah, of Williamstown, ii. 1141<sup>2</sup>,  
1145<sup>2</sup>  
Adam, son of Theophilus, iii. 824  
Albert, from Middletown, of Cin-  
cinnati (O.), iii. 825  
of St. Albans, v. 25  
on William P. Briggs, i. 849-50  
*Rev. Albert W.*, from Georgia, of  
Gilead (Conn.), ii. 242<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt. Albert*, Civil war record, iv. 522<sup>2</sup>  
Alden, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
Dr. Alfred, of Montpelier, iv. 359<sup>2</sup>  
Almon L., of Groton, i. 322(2); iv.  
1164  
Alonzo A., of Woodbury, iv. 882  
Alta, of Pawlet, iii. 911  
m. Harry Griswold, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
Alvah, of Whiting, i. 116<sup>2</sup>  
Amasa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38,  
96(2), 157<sup>2</sup>, 203  
of Swanton, iv. 1016<sup>2</sup>, 1041  
Amelia (Brewster), wife of Orson  
Clark, iii. 825  
Amos, of Charlotte, i. 743<sup>2</sup>  
from Whitehall (N. Y.), of Fair  
Haven, iii. 732  
of Highgate, ii. 420  
of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>  
Andrew, of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1201  
of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
Angenette, m. George W. Bromley,  
iii. 613  
Ann L., m. *Rev. John C. Holbrook*,  
v. 160  
Ann W., of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
Arathusa (Whitcomb), wife of  
Amasa Clark, v. pt. 2, 96(2)  
Arba, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>,  
137<sup>2</sup>  
Asa, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
146  
from Canterbury (Conn.), of  
Middletown, iii. 824(2)  
of Swanton, iv. 1088  
*Rev. Asa F.*, in Peru, i. 209<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
208<sup>2</sup>  
Asahel, from Mt. Holly, of Glens  
Falls (N. Y.), iii. 852<sup>2</sup>, 853(2),  
854 *note*, 854<sup>2</sup>, 855-7, 858, 861,  
1133  
of Pawlet, iii. 911<sup>2</sup>  
Asahel 2d, of Sandy Hill (N. Y.),  
iii. 860<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Asahel, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
Ashley, of Middletown, iii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
Asiel, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
Augusta (Crafts) (Paddock)  
(Brewster), wife of Benjamin  
Clark, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
Augustine, of Danville and Mont-  
pelier, iv. 273(2), 527  
Augustus, of Washington, ii. 1139  
Augustus G., of Danby, iii. 664<sup>2</sup>  
of Manchester, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 39  
Aurra (Wheeler), wife of Dr. Rus-  
sell Clark, ii. 855  
Mrs. B. M., of Montpelier, iv. 337(2)  
Barnabas, from Cape Cod (Mass.),  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623, 640  
Barton, of Middletown, iii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin, of Berlin, iv. 1190<sup>2</sup>  
of Craftsbury, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>, 170  
of the Coos country, i. 944  
of Sheldon, ii. 372  
of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
of Williamstown, ii. 1141  
son of Theophilus, iii. 824  
Benjamin jr., of Williamstown, ii.  
1141  
Benona, of Swanton, iv. 1088  
*Corp. Bethuel*, in militia, 1839, ii.  
513<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey, of Duxbury, iv. 181  
of Fair Haven, iii. 732  
of Moretown, iv. 603  
of Pawlet, iii. 911  
m. Nathaniel Aiken, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 13  
wife of Amos Clark, iii. 732  
Betsey Ann (Sheldon) (Sherman)  
(McIntyre), wife of R. H. Clark,  
iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey (Cole), wife of Leveritt  
Clark, iii. 125  
Betsey (Duncan), wife of James  
Clark, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>, 207<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey (Fisk), 2d wife of Samuel  
Clark, iii. 199



- Clark, Betsey (Florida), wife of Jonas Clark, v. pt. 2, 96, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Bille, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Bishop, of Wells, iii. 1207  
 Bradley M., of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 C., of Montpelier, iv. 354<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* C. C., of Concord, i. 975<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* C. H., of Alburg, ii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* C. P., of Castleton, iii. 528(2)  
 C. W., Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Cabot M., of Hinesburg, i. 796  
 Caleb, of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554  
     *note*  
     grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
 Caleb jr., grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
 Calvin, of Moretown, iv. 600(2), 917  
     of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714(2)  
 Calvin P., of Bradford, ii. 824  
 Carey, of Swanton, iv. 1058<sup>2</sup>  
 Carlos S., of Hyde Park and Morris-  
 town, ii. 749<sup>2</sup>  
     of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Caroline, m. Alvin Foote, i. 601<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline A., m. Alvin D. French, v.  
 pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Carpus, i. 620<sup>2</sup>  
     of Waterbury, iv. 885  
     of Worcester, iv. 885(2),  
     891<sup>2</sup>(2), 893<sup>2</sup>  
 Cary, of Swanton, iv. 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1185<sup>2</sup>  
 Catharine, of St. Johnsbury, i. 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine, m. Ezra Florida, v. pt. 2,  
 96, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine 2d, m. Orrin Heath, v. pt.  
 2, 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine (Black), wife of Arba  
 Clark, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine F., m. John Woodbury, v.  
 pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine (Ryan), wife of Thaddeus  
 Clark 2d, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine (Ward), wife of Thomas  
 Clark, v. pt. 2, 96(2)  
 Cephas, of Rutland and Glover, iii.  
 199  
 Charles, of Calais, iv. 144, 731  
     of Fair Haven, iii. 708(2)  
     of Middletown and Rutland, iii.  
     825<sup>2</sup>, 826  
     of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
     of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21, 46<sup>2</sup>  
     of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542  
*Dr.* Charles, of Calais and Montpe-  
 lier, iv. 154, 156, 164, 272<sup>2</sup>, 278,  
 328<sup>2</sup>, 339<sup>2</sup>, 351, 359(2), 424<sup>2</sup>, 481<sup>2</sup>,  
 482, 586<sup>2</sup>, 592  
     sketch, iv. 511-2  
     of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Charles, of Brighton, i. 954  
 Charles & Son, of Townshend, v. pt.  
 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Charles C., from Tinmouth, of  
 Oswego (N. Y.), iii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
*Adm.* Charles E., iv. 297<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles F., of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles H., of Grand Isle co., ii.  
 480, 508  
*Lt.* Charles H., in militia, 1839, ii.  
 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles P., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Charles P., of Burlington, i. 546  
 Charles S., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433  
 Charles V., of Burlington, i. 629<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Charles W., from Georgia, of  
 Charlotte, ii. 242<sup>2</sup>  
     in Sheldon, ii. 379  
*Lt.* Charles W., Civil war record, iv.  
 522<sup>2</sup>  
 Chauncy, from Conn., of Mt. Holly,  
 iii. 845, 852<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester, of Calais, iv. 176  
     of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 352<sup>2</sup>, 549  
     of Roxbury, iv. 747, 761  
 Clarissa, of Montpelier, iv. 396  
     wife of Nicholas Clark, v. pt. 2,  
     420<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa (Boyden), wife of Dr.  
 Charles Clark, iv. 154, 511<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa (Hall), wife of Nicholas  
 Clark, v. pt. 2, 418  
 Cleopatra, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 623  
 Cornelia (Hubbard), wife of Eli  
 Clark, v. pt. 2, 96  
 Cornelius L., of Greensboro, iii. 222<sup>2</sup>  
 Culver, of Middletown, iii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.  
     554 *note*  
 D. S., of Bradford, ii. 842  
 D. W. C., iii. 859<sup>2</sup> *note*  
     of Brandon, iii. 478  
     of Burlington, i. 508<sup>2</sup>; iii. 861  
 Daniel, of Fairfax, ii. 170  
     of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 901<sup>2</sup>, 911,  
     923<sup>2</sup>  
     of Tinmouth, iii. 1150  
     of Underhill, i. 888  
     grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
     of Williamstown, ii. 1149  
*Rev.* Daniel A., of Bennington, i.  
 162, 163<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 164, 165<sup>2</sup>; v. pt.  
 3<sup>5</sup>, 100  
 Darius, of Johnson, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pawlet, iii. 934  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625  
*Capt.* David, of Plainfield (Conn.),  
 i. 236  
 David P., of Georgia, ii. 245  
*Capt.* Dayton P., Civil war record,  
 iv. 521  
*Mrs.* Delia M., of Sandy Hill (N.  
 Y.), iii. 861<sup>2</sup>

- Clark, Delia (Martindale), wife of Orville Clark, iii. 860<sup>2</sup>
- De Witt C., in Brandon, iii. 860<sup>2</sup>
- Gen.* De Witt C., of Burlington, ii. 962<sup>2</sup>, 1133
- De Witt Clinton, of Burlington, iii. 855(2), 856<sup>2</sup>, 857
- Dora A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* E., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125
- E. Fitch, of Pawlet, iii. 897
- E. L., of Derby, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>
- E. W., of Glover, iii. 200<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Eben, of Victory, i. 1046<sup>2</sup>
- Ebenezer, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
- Edmund, of Wallingford, iii. 1169
- Edward, from Bradford (Mass.), of Peacham, iv. 1157<sup>2</sup>
- of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 819<sup>2</sup>(2), 820
- of Montpelier, iv. 313
- of Poultney, iii. 826
- Eli, iv. 677<sup>2</sup>
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96
- Eld.* Eli, of Brookfield, ii. 861
- Rev.* Eli, of Strafford, ii. 1071, 1079(2), 1080<sup>2</sup>
- Elias, of Brandon, iii. 495(2)
- Maj.* Elias jr., of Lyndon, i. 346
- Elias E., of Tinmouth, iv. 1192
- Elihu, of Tinmouth, iii. 1142
- Elijah, of Sandy Hill (N. Y.), iii. 861
- Eliphas, of Tolland (Conn.), v. 127
- Elisabeth, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
- Elisha, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- of Middletown, iii. 820, 831
- of Rutland, iii. 1080<sup>2</sup>
- of Tinmouth, iii. 1143<sup>2</sup>, 1149<sup>2</sup>(2), 1151<sup>2</sup>, 1152
- Dea.* Elisha, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Middletown, iii. 824(2), 831<sup>2</sup>, 832
- Adj.* Elisha, iii. 873
- Serg.* Elisha, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>
- Lt.* Elisha, of Fair Haven, iii. 682<sup>2</sup>
- Col.* Elisha, iii. 930
- of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880
- of Tinmouth, iii. 1147
- Elisha jr., of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>
- Elisha 2d, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- Eliza M., of Bennington, i. 164, 2d ed. 166
- Elizabeth, m. Aaron Goold, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth A. (Chapin), wife of Joseph Clark, v. 134
- Elizabeth (Wesson), wife of Edward Clark, iv. 1157<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Elon, of Shaftsbury, iii. 911
- Emery H., of Cabot, iv. 121
- Emily, m. George J. Stannard, ii. 389
- Enoch, of Middlesex, iv. 250
- Enos, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Middletown, iii. 820, 824<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Dea.* Enos, of Johnson, ii. 674
- Mrs.* Ephraim, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Ephraim W., of Peacham, i. 367
- Erastus, of Randolph, ii. 1018
- Dr.* Erskin G., of Sandy Hill (N. Y.), iii. 855
- Esther, of Wells, iii. 1207
- Eugene, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>
- Eunice (Blodgett), wife of Erastus Clark, ii. 1018
- Ezekiel, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>
- Ezra, of Middletown, iii. 820
- of Newbury, ii. 841<sup>2</sup>
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>, 320<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Ezra, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Middletown and Ohio, iii. 739, 800<sup>2</sup>, 801<sup>2</sup>, 803<sup>2</sup>, 824(2)
- from Northampton (Mass.), of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 116-7
- Ezra jr., from Brattleboro, of Hartford (Conn.), v. 117
- Fannie, of Middletown, iii. 824<sup>2</sup>
- Fanny, of Middletown, iii. 778<sup>2</sup> *note*
- of Mt. Holly, iii. 852<sup>2</sup>
- of South Hero, ii. 572<sup>2</sup>
- m. Col. Samuel Morse, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>
- Fanny (Silver), wife of William Clark, iv. 309<sup>2</sup>
- Fayette, of Brattleboro, v. 61
- Ferdinand, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>
- Fessenden, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609, 623
- Fitch, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 904, 911(2)
- Fletcher M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>
- Francelia E., m. — Pike, v. pt. 2, 714<sup>2</sup>
- Francis, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
- Dea.* Francis, iv. 40<sup>2</sup>
- Freelove, of Wells and Poultney, iii. 1201
- Fully, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623
- G., of Poultney, iii. 1001
- G. W., of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>
- of Poultney, iii. 1001
- Gardner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96
- George, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>(2)
- of Hartford, v. 85<sup>2</sup>
- of Montpelier, iv. 548, 716<sup>2</sup>
- of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
- of Pawlet, iii. 905<sup>2</sup>
- of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>
- of W. Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418



- Clark, *Dr.* George, of Westminster West,  
v. pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>
- George C., of Montpelier, iv. 549<sup>2</sup>,  
550
- George H., of Brattleboro, v. 185<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* George H., from Georgia, in  
St. Johnsbury, ii. 242<sup>2</sup>
- George L., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>,  
422<sup>2</sup>
- on James L. Stark, v. pref. p.  
v.; v. pt. 2, 419
- Prof.* George N., of Univ. of Vt., iv.  
291 and *note*
- George W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
96<sup>2</sup>
- Gerard, of Guildhall, i. 1004<sup>2</sup>
- Gideon, grantee of Stratton, v. pt.  
2, 520<sup>2</sup>
- Goodyear, of Mt. Holly, iii. 848
- Gorham, of Westminster West, v.  
pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>
- Guy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
of Worcester, iv. 885
- H. C., of Castleton, iii. 515
- H. F., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- H. T., of Worcester, iv. 885, 891
- Hale, of Westfield, iii. 359(2)
- Hannah, of Bradford, ii. 1160  
m. James Woodward, ii. 932
- Mrs.* Hannah, of Middletown, iii.  
808<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah (Chittenden), wife of Col.  
Isaac Clark, i. 907<sup>2</sup>; iii. 779<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet (Flint), wife of Lewis  
Clark, ii. 1061
- Harry, of Newport, iii. 294<sup>2</sup>
- Harvey, of Berkshire, ii. 120
- Rev.* Harvey, of Newport, iii. 294<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Harvey, of Newport, iii. 294<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, iii. 5, 842<sup>2</sup> *note*, 966<sup>2</sup>, 996  
*note*
- of Danby, iii. 592
- of Hoosic (N. Y.), i. 236, 2d  
ed. 235<sup>2</sup>
- of Middletown, iii. 844<sup>2</sup>
- of Poultney, iii. 967<sup>2</sup>, 977<sup>2</sup>, 988<sup>2</sup>,  
996 *note*, 998, 1007; v. 185<sup>2</sup>
- of Rutland, iii. 466<sup>2</sup>, 476 *note*,  
545, 760, 826, 1064<sup>2</sup>, 1185;  
v. 186; v. pt. 2, 635<sup>2</sup>
- address, iv. 323
- on Gov. Hiland Hall, v. pt. 35, 95  
of Wells, iii. 1197(2)
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623
- addresses, iv. 323<sup>2</sup>
- on Loyal C. Kellogg, iii. 423-7
- on *Rev.* Pliny H. White, iii. 160<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 48
- Henry L., in Barre, iv. 46
- Hiram, of Brandon, iii. 449
- Hiram A., of Williston, iv. 1194
- Homer, of Mt. Holly, iii. 852<sup>2</sup>, 860<sup>2</sup>
- Dea.* Homer, of Charlotte, i. 743<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Homer, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850  
of Orville (O.), iii. 861
- Rev.* Homer J., of Ohio, iii. 860<sup>2</sup>
- Horace, of Middletown, iii. 805<sup>2</sup>,  
823<sup>2</sup>, 825<sup>2</sup>(2), 826(2), 837, 838  
of Pawlet, iii. 881<sup>2</sup>, 893, 911<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Horace (née Wait), of Pawlet,  
iii. 911<sup>2</sup>
- Hosea, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Hosea, of Northfield, iv. 629<sup>2</sup>,  
651
- Ichabod G., from Conn., of Mt.  
Holly, iii. 845(2), 849, 852, 862<sup>2</sup>
- Ichabod Goodyear, of Wallingford,  
iii. 1169
- Increase, grantee of Arlington, 2d  
ed. i. 122
- Ira, of Coventry, iii. 159  
of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>
- Col.* Ira, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- Ira Willard, of Franklin co., ii. 95
- Irene, of Pawlet, iii. 911
- Isaac, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 154,  
2d ed. 146, 156<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>,  
681<sup>2</sup>(2)
- grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- of Ira and Castleton, iii. 779(2),  
780<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.  
554 *note*
- of Middletown, iii. 797<sup>2</sup>, 800<sup>2</sup>
- of Pawlet, iii. 824
- of Pittsford, iii. 944
- of Rutland co., iii. 517<sup>2</sup>, 519
- Lt.* Isaac, of Middletown, iii. 1145<sup>2</sup>,  
1146
- of Tinmouth, iii. 1146<sup>2</sup>
- assisted in capture of Mt. De-  
fiance, ii. 580<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Isaac, iii. 1074
- of Castleton, iii. 673
- in Fair Haven, iii. 682<sup>2</sup>(2)
- sent to Shelburne, i. 860<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Maj.* Isaac, grantee of Fair Haven,  
iii. 683(2)
- in *Rev.* war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>
- Col.* Isaac, i. 572<sup>2</sup>, 573; iii. 615, 979,  
1148
- of Bennington, i. 502<sup>2</sup>
- of Castleton, i. 907<sup>2</sup>; iii. 508,  
525, 529(2)
- of Fair Haven, iii. 683<sup>2</sup>
- of Middletown, iii. 1147(2)
- Old Rifle, pseud.*, in Bennington  
battle, i. 157<sup>2</sup>, 173, 2d. ed.  
160, 175
- Gen.* Isaac, of Castleton, iii. 673<sup>2</sup>,  
722<sup>2</sup>
- of Fair Haven, iii. 676, 677, 678<sup>2</sup>

- Clark, Isaac Lewis, from Williamstown,  
of Waukegan (Ill.), ii. 1154<sup>2</sup>  
Isaac P., of Georgia, ii. 245  
*Mrs. J.*, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397<sup>2</sup>  
*J. A.*, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555  
*J. B.*, of Danby, iii. 600<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. J. B.*, of Clarendon, iii. 562,  
571(2)  
of Pittsfield, iii. 937(2)  
*J. D. & Son*, of Montpelier, iv. 317  
*J. G.*, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
*J. L. 2d*, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. J. M.*, of North Adams (Mass.),  
v. pt. 2, 422  
*J. N.*, of Bradford, ii. 824  
*Rev. J. S.*, of Charleston, iii. 116<sup>2</sup>  
*J. W.*, of Montpelier, iv. 355(2)  
Jabez, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>, 320<sup>2</sup>  
Jacob, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Jacob*, of Morgan, iv. 1200  
Jacob M., of Morgan, iii. 285<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Jacob S.*, of Morgan, iii. 36, 288  
hist. of Morgan, ii. 282-93  
of Newport, iii. 296(2), 297(2)  
Jackson, of St. Albans, ii. 305(2)  
James, i. 236  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>,  
207<sup>2</sup>  
of Goshen Gore, i. 434<sup>2</sup>  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
of Westfield, iii. 363  
James G., iii. 544<sup>2</sup>  
Jane, m. Enoch G. Cook, v. pt. 2,  
36<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>  
m. James A. Carver, iii. 910<sup>2</sup>  
Jane (Fessenden), wife of Dr. Clark,  
v. 86  
Janette (Ellis), wife of George  
Clark, v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
Jed P., of Highgate, ii. 261  
Jefferson, of Glover, iii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
Jeremiah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849  
grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
of Pawlet, iii. 893  
of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>  
of St. Albans, ii. 389  
*Dea. Jeremiah*, of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Jeremiah*, i. 236  
*Rev. Jeremiah*, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850  
*Maj. Jeremiah*, from Preston  
(Conn.), of Shaftsbury, i. 185,  
200, 234, 236, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>, 235<sup>2</sup>  
Jeremiah jr., i. 236  
Jesse, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
Joanna (Winslow), wife of Rev.  
Clark, i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
Job, of Wallingford, iii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
Joe, of Duxbury, iv. 181  
John, of Barnet, i. 277<sup>2</sup>  
of Cabot, iv. 85, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 103<sup>2</sup>,  
118  
of Danby, iii. 592  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>,  
96, 208<sup>2</sup>  
of Glover, iii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>  
of Niskayuna (N. Y.), iv. 850  
of Shelburne, i. 863<sup>2</sup>, 876<sup>2</sup>  
of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>, 891, 908<sup>2</sup>  
agent of Scotch farmers, i.  
282<sup>2</sup>(2)  
on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll,  
i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
son of Thomas Clark, v. pt. 2  
190(2)  
surveyor, ii. 554<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. John*, of Burke, i. 307(2)  
in Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
of Grand Isle co., ii. 485<sup>2</sup>  
of Pawlet, iii. 904  
of Peacham, i. 361<sup>2</sup>  
of Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>, 1095<sup>2</sup>  
John C., of Moretown, iv. 917  
John G., of Montpelier, iv. 328  
John Hooker, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
2, 112<sup>2</sup>  
John James, grantee of St. Johns-  
bury, i. 390<sup>2</sup>  
John Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
2, 96<sup>2</sup>  
John M., of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>,  
906<sup>2</sup>(2), 911  
John S., v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>  
John W., of Montpelier, iv. 280,  
299, 307<sup>2</sup>, 353(2), 549<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. John W.*, (née Dewey), of  
Montpelier, iv. 527<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. John W.*, Civil war record, iv.  
521<sup>2</sup>  
Johnson, of Mt. Holly, iii. 853  
Jonah, lotted out Granby, i. 989(2)  
Jonas, ii. 531  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96(2)  
from Dummerston, of Newbury,  
ii. 945<sup>2</sup>  
of Middletown, iii. 803, 820, 824,  
826, 828<sup>2</sup>, 834, 836<sup>2</sup>, 838; iv.  
573  
of Poultney, iii. 844  
of Rutland co., iii. 423  
candidate for governor, iv. 586<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen. Jonas*, of Middletown, iii. 808<sup>2</sup>,  
815, 817<sup>2</sup>, 820<sup>2</sup>, 824<sup>2</sup>, 825, 911<sup>2</sup>  
Jonas jr., of Middletown, iii. 820,  
838  
*Gen. Jonas jr.*, from Canterbury  
(Conn.), of Middletown and Rut-  
land, iii. 824<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Jonas W., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>



- Clark, Joseph, of Auburn (Mass.), v. 34  
of Bradford, ii. 819<sup>2</sup>(2), 820,  
823<sup>2</sup>  
of Brattleboro, v. 20, 57(2), 59,  
175<sup>2</sup>, 176  
of Fairfax, ii. 40<sup>2</sup>  
of Milton, i. 472<sup>2</sup>, 842; ii.  
329(2)  
of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1003,  
1022, 1060  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586<sup>2</sup>,  
617  
grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
hist. of Goshen Gore, No. 1, i.  
434-6  
in War of 1812, ii. 392  
lumber dealer, i. 518(2)
- Dea. Joseph, from Pittsfield (Mass.),  
of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>, 409<sup>2</sup>,  
419(2)
- Mrs. Joseph, v. 59
- Rev. Joseph, of Bradford, ii. 822<sup>2</sup>  
of the West, iii. 732
- Capt. Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 879
- Joshua, of Westminster West, v. pt.  
2, 649<sup>2</sup>, 652
- Rev. Josiah B., of Rupert, i. 225, 2d  
ed. 223<sup>2</sup>
- Julia A., of Montpelier, iv. 327
- Julia (Adams), wife of Thomas  
Clark 3d, v. pt. 2, 96
- Julieta (Little), wife of Rev. N.  
Clark, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>
- Julius, of Tinmouth, iii. 1152  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692<sup>2</sup>
- Kezia, m. Rev. Jonathan Copeland,  
iv. 850  
wife of John Clark, iv. 850
- L. D., of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>, 1088,  
1103<sup>2</sup>  
of Vineland (N. J.), iv.  
1014(2), 1015, 1122
- Mrs. L. D., (née Barney), of Vine-  
land (N. J.), iv. 1014
- Laban, in Rutland, iii. 1047  
of Swanton, iv. 1082<sup>2</sup>-3  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
- Rev. Laban, of Middletown (Conn.),  
iii. 815<sup>2</sup>, 816<sup>2</sup>, 817, 819<sup>2</sup>, 835  
of Pawlet, iii. 904
- La Fayette, of Brattleboro, v. 24<sup>2</sup>,  
57<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Capt. La Fayette, of Brattleboro, v.  
48
- Lamburton, of Charlotte, Rev. sol-  
dier, i. 737
- Laura, of O., iii. 853  
m. Dr. A. F. Tuttle, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>  
m. Jerome B. Bromley, iii. 613  
*see also* Clark, Lorry
- Laura (Baker), wife of Fitch Clark,  
iii. 911
- Laura (Knight), wife of Arba Clark,  
v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>, 137<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Lawrence D., of Swanton, iv.  
1062
- Lemuel, buried in Barre, Rev. sol-  
dier, iv. 41  
of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>
- Leonard, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
- Leveritt, of Charleston, iii. 125
- Levi, of Mt. Holly, iii. 848
- Lewis, of Darien (N. Y.), ii. 1061  
of Waterbury, iv. 836<sup>2</sup>  
of Williamstown, ii. 1149
- Lillie E., of Vineland (N. J.), iv.  
1014
- Loren W., of Orleans co. iii. 33<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Lorin, of Swanton, iv. 1087
- Lorry, of Mt. Holly, iii. 853, 854  
of O., iii. 857
- Louis, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>
- Louisa, m. John S. Clark, v. pt. 2,  
96<sup>2</sup>
- Lovina, of Wells, iii. 1207
- Lucia, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>
- Lucia Ann, of Northfield, iv. 629<sup>2</sup>
- Lucinda, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
620<sup>2</sup>, 623  
m. Ithamar Lane, v. pt. 2, 620,  
668<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Lucius F., of Castleton, iii.  
518<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Lucy, of Newport, iii. 294<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy, m. Lorenzo Preston v. pt. 2,  
718<sup>2</sup>  
m. Salvin Collins, iv. 56
- Lucy B., of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>3</sup>
- Lucy (Cook), wife of Moses Clark,  
v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
714<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy Perry, wife of Nathaniel Clark,  
iv. 154, 511
- Luman, of Wells, iii. 1207
- Dea. Luther, of St. Johnsbury, i.  
403
- Lydia, of Mt. Holly, iii. 854  
of Veruon, v. pt. 2, 320, 321  
of Wells, iii. 1207  
m. James Clark, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>  
wife of David Clark, iii. 934
- Lydia (Clark), wife of James  
Clark, v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia (Finney), wife of Asahel  
Clark, m. Ezra Meech, i. 866; iii.  
853, 855, 1133  
letters to, iii. 855-7
- Lyman, of Cabot, iv. 85<sup>2</sup>  
of Marshfield, iv. 205<sup>2</sup>  
from Mt. Holly, of New Port-  
age (O.), iii. 852<sup>2</sup>, 853(2),  
854(2), 860<sup>2</sup>
- Lyman S., of Poultney, iii. 994
- M. C., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>

- Clark, Maria (Lane), wife of Peres Clark, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>
- Mariette, of Pawlet, iii. 911
- Martha, m. William E. Ryther, v. pt. 2, 96
- Martha (Tenney) (Bond), wife of Thomas Clark jr., v. pt. 2, 96
- Martin of Chittenden, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, m. George Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 52, 96, 206  
m. Samuel Knight, v. pt. 2, 138<sup>2</sup>
- Mary A., m. Rev. Thomas P. Tyler, v. 153<sup>2</sup>
- Mary A. (Safford), wife of Dr. W. J. Clark, iv. 169
- Mary Ann (Boyden), wife of George W. Clark, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Hunt), wife of Fessenden Clark, v. pt. 2, 609
- Mary (Robinson), wife of Andrew Clark, iii. 1201
- Mathias, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- Merlin, of Castleton, iii. 506<sup>2</sup>
- Dea.* Merlin, of Middlebury, iii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
of Middletown, iii. 843
- Merritt, ii. 531(2); iv. 271<sup>2</sup>(2), 586<sup>2</sup>  
of Fair Haven, iii. 708(2)  
of Middlebury and Poultney, iii. 519, 707<sup>2</sup>, 805<sup>2</sup>, 823<sup>2</sup>, 825<sup>2</sup>(2), 837, 838(2)
- Miles, of Mt. Holly, iii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
from Mt. Holly, of New Portage (O.), iii. 853(2), 854<sup>2</sup>, 857
- Mrs.* Miles, of New Portage (O.), iii. 854<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Miles, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
- Milton, of Middletown, iii. 824<sup>2</sup>
- Minnie, dau. of Orville Clark, iii. 860<sup>2</sup>
- Miriam, of Cabot, iv. 94
- Mitchell, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
- Modena, dau. of Isaac Clark, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
m. G. D. Cobb, iii. 723<sup>2</sup>
- Moody, of Bradford, ii. 830
- Moses, of Cabot, iv. 87<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Calais, iv. 144  
of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>
- Moses J., of Orwell, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>
- Moses P., of Newbury, ii. 944
- Rev.* Moses P., of Albany, iii. 57  
in Eden, ii. 797<sup>2</sup>  
of Newport, iii. 297
- Myron, of Manchester, i. 202, 203, 236, 253<sup>2</sup>; iii. 733
- Rev.* N., iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1094
- Rev.* N. G., of Burlington, i. 524(2); iii. 88<sup>2</sup>; iv. 156, 732  
hist. of University of Vt., i. 521-7
- N. S., of Randolph, ii. 1042<sup>2</sup>
- Nancy, of Pawlet, iii. 911
- Nancy Ann, m. Vaniah Brown, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>
- Narcissa B., m. Christopher M. Davey, iii. 733
- Nathan, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 152<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>, 163<sup>2</sup>, 173, 178<sup>2</sup>, 185, 215<sup>2</sup>, 911<sup>2</sup> *note*, 2d ed. 146, 160, 180<sup>2</sup>, 186<sup>2</sup>  
of Danby, iii. 592  
grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>, 688<sup>2</sup>  
in Randolph, ii. 1023
- Nathan jr., of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>, 173, 2d ed. 146, 160, 175  
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- Nathan 3d, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146
- Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>  
of Morgan, iii. 287  
of Plymouth (Mass.), iv. 511  
from Rochester (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 154, 511, 716<sup>2</sup>  
son of Theophilus, iii. 824
- Rev.* Nathaniel Catlin, of Benson, iii. 416<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Rev.* Nathaniel G., of Burlington and Boston, ii. 379<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel George, of Montpelier, iv. 551
- Rev.* Nathaniel George, of Burlington, i. 530<sup>2</sup>, 538<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel M., of Plainfield, iv. 718<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel S., lawyer, of Morgan, iii. 37, 286
- Rev.* Nelson, of Brookfield, ii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
from Brookfield, in Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>, 1000
- Nelson Napoleon, of Burlington, iii. 855  
of Glens Falls (N. Y.), iii. 855<sup>2</sup>, 856<sup>2</sup>
- Lt.* Nelson Napoleon, of Mt. Holly, iii. 1133
- Newton H., of Groton, iv. 1164<sup>2</sup>
- Nicholas, of Clarksburgh (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 418  
of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>, 422
- Noah, of Calais, iv. 166
- Noah C., of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>, 137, 173<sup>2</sup>
- Noah L., of Calais, iv. 175<sup>2</sup>
- Noble, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>
- Norman, of Mt. Holly, iii. 852<sup>2</sup>, 854  
of New Portage (O.), iii. 860<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Norman, of Ira, iii. 782<sup>2</sup> *note*  
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>
- Gen.* Numan S., of Bolton, i. 475<sup>2</sup>
- Nyram, of Brandon, iii. 468
- O. D., attorney, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>



- Clark, Rev. O. G., of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>  
of Groton, i. 446<sup>2</sup>, 450  
hist. of Groton, i. 321-3  
*Old Rifle*, see Clark, Col. Isaac, *Old Rifle*  
Oren, of Moretown, iv. 596(2)  
Orion, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
Orlando, of East Montpelier, iv. 586<sup>2</sup>  
Orpha, of Mt. Holly, iii. 852<sup>2</sup>, 854  
m. Col. Levi Finney, iii. 853<sup>2</sup>, 1132  
Orrin B., of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
Orson, of Middletown, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>, 824<sup>2</sup>, 838(2)  
Mrs. Orson (née Brewster), m. Dr. Amos Frisbee, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>  
Orville, of Mt. Holly, iii. 852<sup>2</sup>, 853(2), 854  
Gen. Orville, of New Portage (O.), iii. 854<sup>2</sup>  
of Sandy Hill (N. Y.), iii. 858-60  
Osman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>  
Osman D., of Montpelier, iv. 357<sup>2</sup>, 553  
Osman G., of Moretown, iv. 611<sup>2</sup>  
Ozias, of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 889<sup>2</sup>, 901<sup>2</sup>, 902<sup>2</sup>, 906  
Mrs. Ozias, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
Capt. Ozias, of Pawlet, iii. 879, 880, 890, 897, 911, 912, 915<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. P. C., of Clarendon, iii. 1093  
P. G., of Wallingford, iii. 1175<sup>2</sup>  
P. P., of Ira, iii. 784  
Patience, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623  
Patience (Grannis), wife of Stephen Clark, iii. 1207  
Peres, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>, 623  
Perez, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623, 637, 668<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Peter, of Brownington, iii. 72<sup>2</sup>, 90(2), 91<sup>2</sup>  
from Conn., of Mt. Holly, iii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
Peter C., of Brownington, iii. 94  
Phebe, m. Israel S. Jennison, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
m. — Roberts, iii. 1186  
Phebe (Boyden) (Bemis), wife of Amasa Clark, v. pt. 2, 38, 96  
Rev. Philetus, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>, 562<sup>2</sup>, 571, 1154  
of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 19<sup>2</sup>  
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549  
in Windham, v. pt. 32, 8  
Philip, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>  
Polly, of Goshen, i. 36<sup>2</sup>  
of Newport, iii. 294<sup>2</sup>  
m. John Robertson, v. pt. 2, 96  
Polly B. (Welch), wife of Asahel Clark, iii. 911<sup>2</sup>  
R. H., of Mt. Holly, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
Dr. R. K., of South Hero, ii. 572<sup>2</sup>  
hist. of South Hero, ii. 570-86  
R. L., of Barre, iv. 33  
R. W., of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>  
Rachel (Fitch), wife of Col. Ozias Clark, iii. 911  
Rachel (Jackson), wife of Stephen Clark, iii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
Dr. Randall, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 12<sup>2</sup>  
Ranslure, of Williamstown, ii. 1149  
Ransom L., of North Hero, ii. 566  
Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480  
Rebecca, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Rebekah, wife of William Clark, i. 36<sup>2</sup>  
Reuben, of Grand Isle, ii. 525  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623  
Richard, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
Robert, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
of Highgate, ii. 421  
of Pawlet, iii. 897, 904, 911  
Robert G., of Landgrove and Bethel, i. 198  
Roswell, of Castleton, iii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
from Canterbury (Conn.), of Middletown, iii. 820, 824(2)  
Roxana (Beebe), 2d wife of Stephen Clark, iii. 1207  
Royal, of Northfield, iv. 616  
Royal W., of Northfield, iv. 616, 687  
Rufus, of Brattleboro, v. 54, 153<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>(2)  
from Canterbury (Conn.), of Middletown, iii. 824(2)  
of Middletown, iii. 820, 831  
Rufus H., of Elmore, ii. 627  
Dr. Rufus K., of Georgia and South Hero, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
Russell, from Mt. Holly, of Ohio, iii. 852<sup>2</sup>, 853(2), 854, 857  
Dr. Russell, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851  
of Sandy Hill (N. Y.), iii. 854-5, 858  
Mrs. S. Jennie, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>  
S. M., of Brattleboro, v. 43<sup>2</sup>, 117  
of Hartford (Conn.), v. 153  
S. S., of Irasburg, iii. 255<sup>2</sup>  
Dr. S. S., of Alburg, ii. 503<sup>2</sup>  
Salvin Collins, of East Montpelier, iv. 551

- Clark, Samuel, of Brattleboro, iv. 573; v. 20, 42<sup>2</sup>, 57(2), 58<sup>2</sup>, 150, 151<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855  
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 344, 345<sup>2</sup>, 346, 350<sup>2</sup>  
 of Glover, iii. 199  
 of Groton, iv. 1166<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
 of Lebanon (Conn.), v. 127; v. pt. 2, 352  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer in Weybridge, i. 110  
 grantee of Williamstown, ii. 1140<sup>2</sup>, 1141(2)  
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Samuel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Samuel, of Burlington, i. 538(2), 540(2), 542, 545, 601<sup>2</sup>, 655<sup>2</sup>  
 of Uxbridge (Mass.), iii. 169
- Capt.* Samuel, of Shelburne, i. 859
- Samuel jr., from Lebanon (Conn.),  
 of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 127-8  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Samuel jr., of Burlington, i. 537<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel C., of Eddyville (Ky.), iii. 723<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah (Burke), wife of Timothy Clark, v. pt. 2, 617
- Sarah (Cushman), wife of Samuel Clark, v. 127
- Sarah E., m. Dr. Chauncey M. Rublee, iv. 482
- Sarah Jedediah (Stockwell), wife of John Clark, v. pt. 2, 190
- Sarah (Sears), wife of Scotto Clark, v. pt. 2, 623
- Sarah (Stickney) (Stimpson), wife of Calvin Clark, v. pt. 2, 714
- Sarah (Stimpson), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Sarah (Stockwell), wife of John Clark, v. pt. 2, 96
- Sarah (Walker), wife of Dr. Clark, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah (Warner) (Jackman), wife of Eli Clark, iv. 677<sup>2</sup>
- Scott, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>
- Scotto, from Cape Cod (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620, 623, 640(2), 650, 668<sup>2</sup>
- Scotto jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623
- Seth, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30
- Seth L., of Elmore, ii. 627
- Dr.* Seth jr., i. 672
- Shubael, of Hinesburg, i. 797
- Sibel (Fitch), wife of Daniel Clark, iii. 911
- Silas, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 of Charleston, iii. 120  
 from Keene (N. H.), of Glover, iii. 199  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Silas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
 of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>
- Simeon, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 481, 522, 532, 533(2)
- Dr.* Simeon, of St. Albans, Grand Isle, etc., ii. 524<sup>2</sup>, 526, 572<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Simon, of Middletown, iii. 824<sup>2</sup>, 828<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wells, iii. 1207
- Slocum, of Highgate, i. 467<sup>2</sup>; ii. 344<sup>2</sup>, 346<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1006
- Solon, of South Hero, ii. 574<sup>2</sup>
- Solon S., of South Hero, ii. 481
- Sophia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>
- Sophronia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623
- Stanford R., of Brattleboro, v. 58
- Stephen, of Cabot, iv. 94  
 of Clarksburg (Mass.), i. 238  
 from Conn., of Mt. Holly and Ohio, iii. 845(2), 851(2), 852, 853<sup>2</sup>, 854(2), 858, 860, 861(2)  
 from Conn., of Wells, iii. 1207  
 of Wallingford, iii. 1169  
 son of Theophilus, iii. 824
- Stephen jr., of Mt. Holly, iii. 852<sup>2</sup>, 858
- Stephen Alonzo, of Northfield, iv. 629<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen L., of Wells, iii. 1207
- Susan, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 from Londonderry (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945  
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 403<sup>2</sup>
- Susan A., m. Charles Rogers, iii. 855
- Susan (Johnson), wife of Samuel Clark jr., v. 127
- Susanna, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>
- Thaddeus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96(2)
- Thaddeus 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96
- Thaddeus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
- Theophilus, of Canterbury (Conn.), iii. 824(2)  
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583, 584, 585, 587<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middletown, iii. 820  
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2), 1151<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Theophilus, of Tinmouth, iii. 843
- Theophilus jr., iii. 824
- Theophilus 2d, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Middletown, iii. 824<sup>2</sup>



- Clark, Thomas, of Barnet, Rev. soldier, i. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 from Engl., of Plymouth colony, iii. 824; iv. 511  
 of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
 of Scotland and Barnet, i. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 995<sup>2</sup>, 996(2), 1003, 1011, 1026, 1032  
 from Worcester (Mass.), -- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10, 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 27, 73<sup>2</sup>, 79, 84<sup>2</sup>, 106, 108, 110, 111(2), 112<sup>2</sup>, 138<sup>2</sup>, 166, 178<sup>2</sup>, 190, 205  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 95<sup>2</sup>-6  
 of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 70<sup>2</sup>  
 share of quit-claim money, i. 262  
*Rev.* Thomas, i. 271<sup>2</sup>  
 of Salem (N. Y.), in Barnet, Ryegate, etc., i. 269, 279, 284, 383<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96(2), 108  
 of Swanton, iv. 995<sup>2</sup>  
 of Conn., iii. 824(2)  
 Thomas 3d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96  
 Thomas & co., New York grant to, i. 261<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, iii. 861  
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
 of Lebanon (Conn.), v. 127  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617  
 Truman, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555(2)  
 Tully, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589<sup>2</sup>, 620  
 Uzziel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*, 521  
 W., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443  
 W. C., of Brookfield, iv. 686<sup>2</sup>  
 W. H., of Middlesex, iv. 237  
 Dr. W. J., of Milford (Mass.), iv. 169  
*Rev.* W. R., iv. 380  
 Warren, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>  
 from Middletown, of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 825  
 Warren S., of Sherburne, iii. 1123  
 Wilber, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 William, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>, 38  
 of Brandon, iii. 472<sup>2</sup>  
 of Charleston, iii. 120  
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 of Goshen, i. 36<sup>2</sup>, 39<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>, 292, 309<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 273, 275  
 of Pawlet, iii. 880  
 of Stamford, i. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 of Va., British captive, ii. 985(2), 989  
 publisher, iv. 315<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William, of Barre, iv. 40<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brookfield, ii. 862<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* William, Rocky Mt. exploration, iii. 757  
 William jr., of Mass., v. pt. 2, 275  
*Corp.* William A., in militia, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 William F., of Groton, i. 322  
 William H., of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. William H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353  
 William S., of Middlesex, iv. 237  
 William T., of Middlesex, iv. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 Wyman, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480  
 Z., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Zadok, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 Zimri, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695  
 Zimri A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714<sup>2</sup>
- Clark family of Glover, iii. 198<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middletown, iii. 808  
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 852-61  
 Clark & Collins, of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 Clark & Freeman, of Waterbury, iv. 870, 871  
 Clark & Smith, of Swanton, iv. 1130  
 Clark Bros. & Marshall, of Rutland, iii. 1041  
 Clarke, —, of Providence (R. I.), ii. 833<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 915<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of England, v. 73  
*Rev.* Adam, astronomer, iv. 294  
 Albert, attorney, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Albert, v. pt. 35, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvin & Sons, of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 735<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of St. Albans, ii. 334  
 Augustine, iv. 483  
 C. W., hist. of Chelsea, ii. 870-3  
 Mrs. Caroline E. T., of Burlington, i. 938  
 Dr. Charles, of Montpelier, portrait, iv. facing p. 278  
 D. W. C., of Brandon, iii. 1112<sup>2</sup>(2), 1114  
 of Burlington, i. 555  
*Gen.* D. W. C., iv. 423(2)  
 David, of Georgia, ii. 469  
 De Witt C., of Brattleboro, v. 182  
 of Burlington, i. 554<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* De Witt C., of Burlington, i. 938; iv. 660  
 poem, iv. 662-3  
*Rev.* E. W., missionary, i. 650<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Boston, v. 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward & co., of Boston, v. 157  
 Frances Erasmus, from Williams-town, of Waukegan (Ill.), ii. 1154<sup>2</sup>  
 George, iii. 1113<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* George H., of St. Johnsbury i. 405<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* George Henry, of Georgia, sketch, ii. 469  
 Hannah W., m. *Rev.* Nathan Ward, i. 650<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Isaac, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390

- Clarke, Jeremiah, of Bath (N. Y.), i. 706  
*Sgt. John*, in War of 1812, ii. 391  
*Rev. Joseph*, of Bradford and Fairlee, ii. 903  
 Julia (Jewett) (Hubbard), wife of Augustine Clarke, iv. 483  
 L. W., of Charleston, iii. 109, 114<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Laben*, in St. Albans, ii. 334(2)  
 Mary (Baker), wife of David Clarke, ii. 469  
 Mary (Whitemore), wife of Amos Clarke, ii. 334  
 Pamela, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
 R. W., of Brattleboro, v. 42<sup>2</sup>, 43(2), 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Ranslure Weld, of Williamstown and Brattleboro, ii. 1154<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Russell*, in Fairlee, ii. 903  
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 473<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Samuel*, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 W. E., of Charleston, iii. 114<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Bath (N. Y.), i. 706  
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
*see also Clark*
- Clarke & Haskins, of Brattleboro, v. 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarkson, Andrew, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
*Rev. James*, i. 286<sup>2</sup>, 290
- Clary, John, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
 William, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Claudin, —, of Poultney and Fair Haven, iii. 714
- Clavier, *Rev. F.*, of Northfield and St. Albans, i. 842<sup>2</sup>; ii. 1482-9, 339<sup>2</sup>(2); iv. 658<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. P.*, of Northfield, Catholics of Randolph, ii. 1005(2)
- Clawson, Abigail, m. Francis Holden, v. pt. 2, 638
- Claxton, *Capt.*, i. 589
- Clay, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600  
 dau. of Henry Clay, m. —  
 Erwin, i. 634  
 m. William Houghton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>  
 Bethana, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230  
 Betsey, m. Hollis Wright, v. pt. 2, 615  
 C. C., on *Rev. Joseph Steele*, iii. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Cassius M., ii. 965<sup>2</sup>, 969  
 Henry, i. 508, 554<sup>2</sup>, 605<sup>2</sup> *note*, 623, 627, 634<sup>2</sup>, 635, 636, 639<sup>2</sup>, 733, 847; ii. 326<sup>2</sup>, 328(2), 530<sup>2</sup>(2), 584, 818, 960<sup>2</sup>-1; iii. 173, 191, 476; iv. 9(2), 269<sup>2</sup>, 449; v. 69, 83<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 319, 594, 610<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>, 34, 91  
 of Burlington, i. 853(2)  
 James, of Putney, v. 15<sup>2</sup>(2), 16(2)  
 commissioner, ii. 946  
*Capt. James*, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Clays, *Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 32
- Clayton, *Rev.*, of Rupert, iii. 905  
 Alexander, of Pawlet, iii. 885<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Almon, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Clearwater, George, of Bennington, i. 141<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 144  
 Cleary, *Rev. T. F.*, of Thetford, ii. 1096  
 Cleaveland, —, of Brookfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 of Franklin, ii. 225<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, in Plattsburg (N. Y.), iii. 1109<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Braintree, in Brookfield, ii. 860  
 Aaron jr., of Brookfield, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>  
 E. H., of Franklin, ii. 220  
*Rev. E.*, of Barnet, i. 299<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch, of Brookfield, ii. 860, 861  
*Rev. J. A.*, of Marshfield, iv. 208  
 J. P., Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)  
 J. R., of Brookfield, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)  
 Joanna (Brewster), wife of Luther Cleaveland, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>  
 John R., of Brookfield, ii. 870  
 Luther, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Norman*, in Randolph and Canada, ii. 1006<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Orrin, of Middletown, iii. 828<sup>2</sup>, 829  
 Sally, of St. Albans, ii. 334  
 Samuel, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126<sup>2</sup>  
 Cleaves, *Mrs. (Sherman) (Carpenter)*, wife of Luther Cleaves, iv. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Charles R., of Montpelier, iv. 281<sup>2</sup>, 530<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 837<sup>2</sup>, 838<sup>2</sup>, 852<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Waterbury, iv. 839, 840, 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Swanton, iv. 1133<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah R., of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Cleaves & E. Carpenter, of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Cleghorn, C. A., v. pref. p. v.  
 Clemens, David, in Hyde Park ii., 633<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, m. Daniel Newton, v. pt. 2, 470<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, of Hyde Park, ii. 634  
 Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 495  
*Rev. S. H.*, in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. S. S.*, of Manchester, iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. S. W.*, of Bakersfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 Clement, *Rev.*, iii. 866  
 in Greensboro, iii. 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos M., of Charleston, iii. 121  
 C., of Rutland, iii. 1067  
 Charles, of Elmore, ii. 627  
 of Rutland, iii. 1009, 1121<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Coventry, iii. 152, 159  
*Mrs. Elizabeth W.*, of Sherburne, iii. 1121<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Greensboro, iii. 222



- Clement, *Rev. J.*, of Topsham, ii. 1108  
 James, of Orleans co., iii. 34<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* James, hist. of Irasburg, iii. 254-5  
 Job, of Corinth, ii. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Coventry, iii. 144  
     of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
*Rev.* Joshua, of Mt. Holly, iii. 848<sup>2</sup>  
 Percival W., of Rutland, iii. 1067  
 R., of Greensboro, iii. 22<sup>2</sup>  
 Russell, of Greensboro, iii. 222  
 S. C., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 W., of Rutland, iii. 1068  
 W. C., of Rutland, iii. 1067  
 William, of Danville, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>  
     of Fair Haven, iii. 707
- Clement & Gilmore, of Rutland, iii. 1067  
 Clement & Son, of Rutland, iii. 1066  
 Clement & Sons, of Rutland, iii. 1067(2)  
 Clements, Betsey, m. Samuel Chase, v. pt. 2, 717  
 Hannah, of Washington, ii. 1182<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Holland, *Rev.* soldier, iii. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>
- Clemons, Eunice, wife of Michael Clemons, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice (McCrees), wife of William A. Clemons, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 Hugh, of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia (Smith), wife of Wesley Clemons, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin V. B., of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 Mehitable, wife of Thomas Clemons, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 Michael, from Worthington (Mass.), of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* S. W., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 69  
*Rev.* Sylvester, of Danby, iii. 607  
 Thomas, from Worthington (Mass.), of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 Wesley, from Mass., of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>, 1207<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Wesley, in Danby, iii. 607  
 William A., of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>
- Clessen, Mathers, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
- Cleveland, —, m. Benjamin Parmenter, iii. 683  
     m. Frank T. Freeman, iii. 720  
     m. Thomas Dibble, iii. 688  
*Dr.*, of Irasburg, iii. 253  
*Rev.* Aaron, in Braintree, ii. 848(2)  
 Abigail, of Fair Haven, iii. 720  
 Albert, of Fair Haven, iii. 673<sup>2</sup>  
 Almeda, of Fair Haven, iii. 720  
 Amos K., of Coventry, iii. 148<sup>2</sup>, 149  
 Asa, of Pawlet, iii. 911<sup>2</sup>  
 Augustus, of Pawlet, iii. 911<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Augustus, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
 Aurelia, m. Hoel Wright, iii. 932<sup>2</sup>  
 Azubah, m. Benjamin Parmenter, iii. 727
- Calvin, of Pawlet, iii. 911<sup>2</sup>, 932<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Charle, of Shelburne, i. 873, 879  
*Dr.* Charles H., of Waterbury, iv. 839  
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 881  
*Capt.* David, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Brownington, iii. 90  
     of Coventry, iii. 34, 45<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Randolph academy, ii. 995  
*Rev.* Edward, in Barton, iii. 87<sup>2</sup>  
     of Cabot, iv. 96  
 Elijah, of Coventry, iii. 33, 149, 150, 151(2), 152<sup>2</sup>(2), 158(2), 159<sup>2</sup>(2), 160, 253  
 Elisha, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch, of Braintree, ii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
     of Fair Haven, iii. 720  
     of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 720  
 Fassett, of Fair Haven, iii. 720  
 George, of Middlebury, iii. 1021, 1054<sup>2</sup>  
 H. C., of Coventry, iii. 45<sup>2</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>  
 J. P., of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 673<sup>2</sup>  
 James P. jr., of Braintree, ii. 848<sup>2</sup>(2).  
 Joanna (Brewster), wife of Luther Cleveland, iii. 911<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Highgate, ii. 420  
*Dr.* John, of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Capt.* John, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* John jr., of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>  
 Johnson, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146  
 Joshua, of Fair Haven and Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 673<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. *Rev.* John A. Hicks, iii. 1021, 1054<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Pawlet, iii. 911<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Luther, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
 Lydia, of Fair Haven, iii. 720  
 Lydia (Crosby), wife of Asa Cleveland, iii. 911<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha (Rathbone), wife of Solomon Cleveland, iii. 720  
 Moses, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 911<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Moses, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
 Norman, of Irasburg, iii. 255<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive, of Pawlet, iii. 911<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>(2), 673<sup>2</sup>, 674, 677<sup>2</sup>, 680, 682(2), 683(2), 684, 685<sup>2</sup>, 688, 720(2), 727, 736  
 Palmer, of Pawlet, iii. 881  
 Palmer & Sons, of Pawlet, iii. 885(2)  
 Patty, of Fair Haven, iii. 720  
 Rebecca, m. Samuel Wright jr., iii. 932<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda, m. Thomas Dibble, iii. 736  
*Mrs.* Rose, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 52<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Fair Haven, iii. 720(2)  
     of Castleton, iii. 675

- Cleveland, Sarah, m. Isaac Race, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of Fair Haven, iii. 674, 675, 717, 726<sup>2</sup>  
   from Fair Haven, of Diana (N. Y.), iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
   from Hampton (N. Y.), of Fair Haven, iii. 697, 720  
 Solomon jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 720  
 Tracy, of Pawlet, iii. 932<sup>2</sup>  
 Zuba (Kendall), wife of Moses Cleveland, iii. 911<sup>2</sup>
- Cliff, Nathaniel, of Middletown, iii. 838  
 Clifford, —, of East Montpelier, iv. 585<sup>2</sup>  
 Cottrill, of Marshfield, iv. 217<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 Elizabeth (Gilbert) (Cheney), wife of Simeon Clifford, iii. 450  
 Elizabeth (Gilmore), wife of Eugene Clifford, ii. 300<sup>2</sup>-1  
 Eugene, of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>, 300<sup>2</sup>-1  
 Mrs. Eugene, of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 G. B., attorney, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>  
 Hattie, of Northfield, iv. 689<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Corinth, ii. 883<sup>2</sup>, 886<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jonathan, of Albany, iii. 49  
 Lester, of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, of Brandon, iii. 450  
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>
- Clift, C., of Middletown, iii. 801<sup>2</sup>  
 Crockee, of Middletown, iii. 814<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Middletown, iii. 835
- Cline, William, of Highgate, ii. 421(2)  
 Clinton, —, surveyor, 1824, ii. 955  
   *Gov. De Witt*, of N. Y., i. 166, 681<sup>2</sup>, 957, 2d ed. 168; iii. 856 *note*; iv. 309  
   *Gov. George*, of New York, i. 913(2), 915(2); ii. 562; iii. 572<sup>2</sup> *note*, 1096, 1097; v. 17(2); v. pt. 2, 128, 285, 592 *note*  
     his papers at Albany, i. 172<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 174<sup>2</sup>  
   *Vice-Pres. George*, i. 620<sup>2</sup>  
   *Sir Henry*, i. 216, 666<sup>2</sup>, 919, 2d ed. 215; ii. 496 *note*; iii. 1155
- Cloaree, *Rev.*, of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165  
   *Rev. J.*, Roman Catholics of Richmond, i. 848<sup>2</sup>-9  
   *Rev. Jerome*, of Burlington, i. 551
- Cloarence, *Rev. M. J.*, iii. 1049<sup>2</sup>  
 Clogston, —, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 79<sup>2</sup>  
   J. D., of Montpelier, iv. 281, 337  
   John, of Strafford, ii. 1082  
   Joseph D., of Montpelier, iv. 336(2)  
   Rodney, of Middlesex, iv. 242  
   Silas of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
   Thomas, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1080<sup>2</sup>
- Cloice, Elijah, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Closson, *Dea. C. C.*, of Worcester, iv. 905
- Charles C., of Northfield, iv. 655, 656  
   of Worcester, iv. 905<sup>2</sup>, 906<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Charles C. (née Davis), iv. 906<sup>2</sup>  
 David W., of Thetford, ii. 1098  
 Emily (Whitney), wife of Henry Closson, v. pt. 2, 448<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Daniel Abbott, iv. 911<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet (Dunham), 3d wife of Charles C. Closson, iv. 906<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Whitingham and Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 448<sup>2</sup>, 723  
 Henry Whitney, from Marlboro, of Ft. Duncan (Tex.), v. pt. 2, 448<sup>2</sup>  
 Marcia (Gurley), 2d wife of Dea. Charles C. Closson, iv. 906<sup>2</sup>  
 Olivia (Burke), wife of Henry W. Closson, v. pt. 2, 448<sup>2</sup>
- Cloud, Andrew, of Charleston, iii. 121  
 Daniel, of Charleston, iii. 109, 121  
 Eben, of Charleston, iii. 109  
 George, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121  
 Harvey, of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Harvey H., of Waterford, iii. 111<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Fayston, *Rev. soldier*, iv. 197  
   of Washington co., iv. 11
- Clough, —, of Roxbury, iv. 762<sup>2</sup>  
   of Wells River, ii. 954  
   m. Erasmus Orcutt, iii. 799
- Aaron, of Stowe, ii. 706  
 C. F., of Waitsfield, iv. 785, 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Clark, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 E., of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>  
 Eben, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21  
 Edward, of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
   of Worcester, iv. 893  
 Edward jr., of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward W., from Bradford (N. H.), in Stowe, ii. 750  
 Gen. J. M., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 74<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabesh, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Highgate, ii. 255  
   of Worcester, iv. 893<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph B., of Thetford, ii. 1098  
 Josiah, of Strafford, ii. 1082  
 Lucy, of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Mercy E., of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>3</sup>  
 Moses, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, of Middletown, iii. 794<sup>2</sup>, 795(2), 796<sup>2</sup>, 797<sup>2</sup>, 799(2), 800, 820  
   of Tinmouth, iii. 1145<sup>2</sup>, 1146(2), 1147, 1151<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Wells River, ii. 953<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth 2d, of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 S. S., of Roxbury, iv. 760  
 Sarah, m. Reuben Towle, ii. 231  
 Storrs S., of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759<sup>2</sup>, 760<sup>2</sup>



- Clough, Thaddeus, of Waterbury, iv. 838<sup>2</sup>  
 Wealthy Smead, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
 William M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>
- Clough & Randall, of Waterbury, iv. 832
- Clow, John, of Highgate, ii. 258  
 Russell, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Cloyse, George, of Shelburne, i. 870<sup>2</sup>
- Cluff, Moses, of Brandon, iii. 446  
 Sally, iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>
- Clukey, Francis, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>
- Clure, *Mrs.* (Baldwin), of Bridport, i. 18
- Clyd, Hugh, of Charlotte, i. 736
- Clyne, Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 686<sup>2</sup>
- Coales, John, of Northfield, iv. 613  
 William, of Northfield, iv. 613
- Coalfax, —, of East Haven, i. 985<sup>2</sup>  
 Jemima, of East Haven, i. 986
- Coate, *Gen.*, at Naperville (P. Q.), ii. 509(2), 510
- Coates, Charles, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15  
*Rev.* Michael, iii. 470<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
*Rev.* Samuel, iii. 470<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Coats, James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Michael, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701  
 Nancy E., m. Philander Hathaway, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>
- Cobb, —, of Guildhall, i. 1000<sup>2</sup>  
 of Highgate, ii. 271, 273  
 of Morgan, iii. 376<sup>2</sup>, 377  
 of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
 (née Allen), wife of Capt. Willard Cobb, iii. 912  
*Dr.*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408<sup>2</sup>  
 of Milton, i. 939<sup>2</sup>  
 poem, i. 733  
*Squire*, of Highgate, ii. 271  
 Abigail (Chamberlain), wife of Ellis Cobb, iii. 77  
 Ada, m. Gen. Frank Davis, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Alvan, of Taunton (Mass.), i. 1013  
 Angeline, m. — Dean, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Arabella, m. Isaac Parker, iii. 138  
*note*  
 Betsey, iii. 139  
 Charles P., of Coventry, iii. 145  
 D. W. of Bradford, ii. 817<sup>2</sup>, 818<sup>2</sup>, 824<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1070, 1071<sup>2</sup>(2), 1082, 1083(2)  
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Windham, v. pt. 2, 546; v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11, 18<sup>2</sup>, 20  
 of Essex co., i. 948  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805<sup>2</sup>(2), 806(2)  
*Rev.* Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Albany, iii. 59<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* David, of Albany, iii. 59<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 10<sup>2</sup>  
 David P., pioneer of Albany, iii. 47<sup>2</sup>(2), 48, 66  
*Mrs.* David P., of Albany, iii. 66  
 David R., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226  
 Eben, in War of 1812, ii. 391  
 Ebenezer, of Pawlet, iii. 903  
 survey of Shelburne, i. 857  
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564  
*Rev.* Elias, in Braintree, ii. 848  
 Elijah, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
 Elkanah, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 893, 912, 931  
 Elkanah jr., of Pawlet, iii. 931  
 Ellis, of Barton, iii. 74(2)  
 Col. Ellis, from Hardwick and Barton, iii. 76<sup>2</sup>, 77, 86(2), 87  
 Enos, author, iv. 314<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Moretown, iv. 602<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, of Albany, iii. 59<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Frederick R., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236  
 G. D., of Eddyville (Ky.), iii. 723<sup>2</sup>  
 George G., of Fair Haven, iii. 704  
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 276  
 Gideon, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 911<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* H. K., of Barre, iv. 52, 67<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 1176  
 Hannah, m. Aurelis Howard, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah E., m. A. C. Howard, v. pt. 2, 546  
 Hannah (Edgerton), wife of Joshua Cobb, iii. 913  
 Hanover, of Coventry, iii. 138 *note*, 158<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet Fitch (*Betsey*), of Coventry, iii. 139  
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 280, 281, 337  
 Hosea P., of Swanton, iv. 1056  
 Howell, of Georgia, iii. 931  
 son of James Cobb, iii. 912  
 Isaac, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622  
 Jacob, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 James, from Pawlet, of Georgia, iii. 912  
 of Stowe, ii. 706  
 James B., of Pawlet, iii. 931(2)  
 of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Jemima, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Charlotte, i. 741<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 898, 901<sup>2</sup>, 911<sup>2</sup>(2), 931  
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149  
*Capt.* John, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 John C., of Randolph, ii. 999

- Cobb, Joshua, of Pawlet, iii. 911<sup>2</sup>, 913, 931  
*Capt.* Joshua, of Pawlet, iii. 879  
 Joshua D., of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 881, 902<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Joshua D., from Pawlet, of Whitewater (Wis.), iii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 912  
 Justus, publisher in Middlebury, i. 53(2)  
 Lattice C., of Coventry, iii. 138 *note*  
 Lewis, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)  
 Lucy A. (Goss.), iv. 471<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Stephens), wife of Daniel Cobb, v. pt. 2, 546  
 Lucy (Stevens), wife of Daniel Cobb, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. Col. Alpha Warner, i. 334  
 Lydia (Messer), wife of Isaac Cobb, v. pt. 2, 622  
 Lyman, of Moretown, iv. 602<sup>2</sup>  
   of Tinmouth, iii. 1149  
   of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 11  
 Mary, of Pawlet, iii. 931  
   of Wallingford, iii. 1170  
   m. William Harris, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary E., of Brattleboro, v. 44  
 Mary (Willard), wife of Elkanah Cobb, iii. 912<sup>2</sup>, 931  
 Milley, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 Modena (Clark), wife of G. D. Cobb, iii. 723<sup>2</sup>  
 Morgan 2d, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564  
 N. B., of Strafford, ii. 1084, 1177  
 Nancy, of Morgan, iii. 288  
   wife of William Cobb, iii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy (Clark), wife of *Capt.* Joshua D. Cobb, iii. 912  
 Nathan B., of Strafford, ii. 1085; iv. 1194  
 Nathaniel, of Coventry, iii. 137<sup>2</sup>  
   from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Salem, iii. 308(2), 309<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel 2d, of Coventry, iii. 138 *note*  
 Norman jr., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228  
 Obiah, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Phalla, m. Ira Leavens, iii. 291<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruel, of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>, 286(2), 376<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)  
 S. W., of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Sabrina, of Coventry, iii. 138 *note*  
 Samuel, of Randolph, ii. 1001  
   from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Coventry, iii. 137<sup>2</sup>, 138, 140<sup>2</sup>, 141(2), 144, 148<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>(2), 159  
 Samuel jr., of Coventry, iii. 137<sup>2</sup>, 138 *note*  
 Samuel 3d, of Coventry, iii. 138 *note*  
 Samuel M., of Charleston, iii. 109, 114<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel W., of Randolph, ii. 1176  
 Sarah, of Morgan, iii. 287  
 Sarah (Pierce), wife of Tisdale Cobb, iii. 137<sup>2</sup>, 138  
 Seth, of Stowe, ii. 706  
 Silas, of Montpelier, iv. 275<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas W., of Montpelier, iv. 351  
 Silence, of Coventry, iii. 137<sup>2</sup>, 138 *and note*  
   m. Col. David Knox, iii. 141<sup>2</sup>  
 Silence 2d, of Coventry, iii. 138 *note*  
 Silence (Barney), wife of Samuel Cobb, iii. 138(2)  
 Silvanus, of Highgate, ii. 265  
 Simeon, of Fair Haven, iii. 704  
   of St. Johnsbury, i. 402  
 Sophia, m. Zadoc Remington, iii. 931  
 Sylvanus, of Highgate, ii. 258, 260, 264<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvester, of Highgate, ii. 257<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Sylvia, m. Harry Arnold, ii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy C., of Barton, iii. 77  
 Tisdale, from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Coventry, iii. 137<sup>2</sup>, 138(2), 139, 140<sup>2</sup>, 145, 153<sup>2</sup>, 159  
 Willard, of Pawlet, iii. 885, 897, 931  
*Capt.* Willard, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>, 879<sup>2</sup>, 912  
 William, of Morgan, iii. 286<sup>2</sup>, 376<sup>2</sup>  
 William jr., of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
 Zenas, of Stowe, ii. 706  
 Cobb family of Coventry, iii. 139  
 Cobb & Cummins, of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Cobb & Fuller, publishers in Middlebury, i. 53  
 Cobb & Kelton, of Lowell, iii. 277<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Cobden, Richard, of England, v. 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Cobern, James, of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>  
 Cobin, —, of Sunderland, i. 239(2), 240<sup>2</sup>  
 Cobleigh, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111  
 Abiah (Doubleday), wife of Oliver Cobleigh, iv. 626  
 Abner H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline, of Northfield, iv. 626  
 Carrie, of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles H., of Northfield, iv. 626  
 Clara, of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715  
 Dennison, of Northfield, iv. 626  
 Dinah, of Northfield, iv. 626  
 Eleazer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 144  
*Mrs.* Electa, m. Adolphus Denny, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Electa (Frizzel), wife of Col. George K. Cobleigh, iv. 626  
 F. D., of Brattleboro, v. 183(2)  
*Capt.* Franklin, of Brattleboro, v. 49  
 George, of Northfield, iv. 626  
 Col. George, of Northfield, iv. 640  
 George K., of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>, 682  
 Col. George K., iv. 621, 625<sup>2</sup>, 626  
 George R., of Northfield, iv. 681<sup>2</sup>



- Cobleigh, Harriet, of Northfield, iv. 626  
 m. Samuel L. Adams, iv. 627  
 Hosea, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21  
 Jonathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108  
 Justin, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 45, 46  
 Martha (Stickney), wife of Daniel Cobleigh, v. pt. 2, 715  
 Martin, of Northfield, iv. 626, 688(2), 694<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. N. F., of Marshfield, iv. 207  
 Oliver, of Westminster and Northfield, iv. 613, 614, 615, 626  
 Tabitha (Farr), wife of Eleazer Cobleigh, v. pt. 2, 144  
 Capt. Willard, of Brattleboro, v. 49  
 Coburn, —, of Franklin, ii. 223<sup>2</sup>  
 m. —, Garfield, ii. 896  
 Rev., in Brookfield, ii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
 in Strafford, ii. 1083  
 Maj., of Westfield, iii. 349<sup>2</sup>  
 A., author, iv. 314<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. Maj. Quinton Cook, iv. 111  
 Abigail (Putnam), wife of Elihue Coburn, iv. 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Alvin, of Westfield, iii. 350<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Amelia (Walker), iv. 111  
 Anson, of Cabot, iv. 104<sup>2</sup>, 117<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Cabot, iv. 86  
 of Newbury, ii. 947<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, iv. 719  
 Asa jr., of Newbury, ii. 947<sup>2</sup>  
 C., of Westfield, iii. 362<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Fairlee, ii. 895<sup>2</sup>, 896, 898  
 Catherine, of Westfield, iii. 362<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Fairlee, ii. 895<sup>2-6</sup>  
 Cheney, of Westfield, iii. 362(2)  
 Chester, of Westfield, iii. 351(2), 362(2), 395<sup>2</sup>  
 Maj. Chester, of Westfield, iii. 344<sup>2</sup>  
 Clement, of Cabot, iv. 84, 93<sup>2</sup>, 94(2), 102(2), 103  
 of Oxford (Mass.), iv. 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Curtis A., of Montpelier, iv. 523<sup>2</sup> 559(2)  
 Daniel J., of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Berkshire, ii. 119<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorothy (Edwards), wife of Clement Coburn, iv. 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Elihue, of Cabot, iv. 87, 143  
 sketch, iv. 110-1  
 Elihue F., of Cabot, iv. 111  
 Elizabeth (Croft), in Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, of Braintree, ii. 848<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Eveline (Atwell), m. Hannibal Hodges, iii. 568  
 Frances Caroline, m. 1st, James K. Harvey, 2d, Dr. C. B. Chandler, iv. 111  
 Harriet, m. James Atkins, iv. 111  
 Hiram, of Cabot, iv. 111  
 Irene (Perrin), wife of Samuel Coburn, ii. 895<sup>2</sup>  
 J. A., of East Montpelier, iv. 586<sup>2</sup>  
 J. G., of Northfield, iv. 696<sup>2</sup>  
 J. L., of East Montpelier, iv. 586(2)  
 James, of Westfield, iii. 344(2), 362(2)  
 James A., of East Montpelier, iv. 586  
 Rev. Jesse, in Randolph, ii. 1064  
 Joel, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Fairlee, ii. 896  
 of Westfield, iii. 362  
 Jonathan, of Ryegate, sketch, i. 382  
 Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 84<sup>2</sup>, 87, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westfield, iii. 362  
 L. A., of Mt. Holly, iii. 852  
 Rev. L. S., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483  
 Larned, of East Montpelier, iv. 160<sup>2</sup>, 586<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 548  
 Lemuel, of Fairlee, ii. 896  
 Lewis, of Cabot, iv. 111  
 Lewis Larned, of East Montpelier, iv. 551  
 Lorenzo, preceptor of Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98  
 Louisa, of Cabot, iv. 95<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Robert Harvey, iv. 111  
 Louisa M., m. George W. Knight, iii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
 M. P., in Stowe, ii. 716  
 Marcey, of Westfield, iii. 362(2)  
 Rev. Milo P., in Benson, iii. 413<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Moses, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Cabot, iv. 104<sup>2</sup>, 919<sup>2</sup>, 920<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Nelson, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive, of Westfield, iii. 362<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of Chester Coburn, iii. 395<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, of Randolph, ii. 999  
 Phyla, of Westfield, iii. 362  
 Rebecca W., of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
 Richard, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
 Ruth, of Cabot, iv. 95<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Dr. Dyer Bill, iv. 111  
 Ruth (Osgood), wife of Hiram Coburn, iv. 111  
 Samuel, iii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
 from Roxbury (Mass.), of Fairlee, ii. 896(2)  
 of West Fairlee, ii. 908  
 from Woodstock (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 895<sup>2-6</sup>  
 Silas, of Braintree, ii. 848<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan, m. Caleb C. Eaton, iv. 160<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Northfield, iv. 671  
 W. H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601  
 Washington, of Northfield, iv. 689<sup>2</sup>  
 Cochran, —, of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219  
 Dr., of Rutland, iii. 1039  
 Alexander, of Groton, iv. 1168  
 Betsey, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 19  
 m. Dr. John Gibson, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 22

- Cochran, David, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 152, 17(2), 19, 22(2), 25<sup>2</sup>  
 David jr., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 19  
 Edmund, of Northfield, iv. 643<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. George B., of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>, 945  
 Ira, of Peru, i. 208<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed. 207  
 Ira D., of Calais, iv. 150  
 Rev. Isaac, from Londonderry, of Buffalo (N. Y.), v. pt. 31, 22<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Northfield, iv. 643<sup>2</sup>  
 Jennia, m. Daniel Parker, iv. 643<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Calais, iv. 166  
   of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 19  
 Lyman, of Northfield, iv. 643<sup>2</sup>, 672  
 Mary, v. pt. 31, 19  
   of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Arrington Gibson, v. pt. 31, 22  
 Mary (Aiken), wife of David Cochran, v. pt. 31, 22<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 25<sup>2</sup>  
   hist. of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 15-29  
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 643<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly G., of Northfield, iv. 671  
 Polly (Graves), wife of William Cochran, iv. 643<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, i. 768<sup>2</sup>, 771, 909; iii. 558(2), 582<sup>2</sup>, 585, 1091<sup>2</sup>, 1092; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 26(2)  
   of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146  
   of Cambridge; ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
   on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
   signed proclamation offering reward for Duane and Kempe, i. 151, 2d ed. 153<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert 2d, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Robert, of St. Albans, ii. 292<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. S., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Bakersfield, ii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
   of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701  
 Rev. Samuel, in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
   of Grand Isle, ii. 485, 535<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah A., m. Philip S. Bennett, iv. 168  
 Stephen, of Montpelier, iv. 335<sup>2</sup>  
   of Northfield, iv. 643<sup>2</sup>, 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan, m. David Richardson, v. pt. 31, 22  
 Thomas, of Grand Isle, ii. 479(2), 535<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Thomas, in North Hero, ii. 487<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Warren, of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Washington, of Northfield, iv. 643<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Washington, of Northfield, iv. 616  
 Weltha, of Northfield, iv. 643<sup>2</sup>  
 William, from Hanover (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 643<sup>2</sup>  
   of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 671  
 William G., of Northfield, iv. 643<sup>2</sup>  
 Cochrane, George, of Northfield, iv. 697  
 George B., in Morrystown, ii. 690  
 Rev. Sylvester, of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
 Cock, William, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 Cockburn, —, N. Y. surveyor, i. 768<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1016  
 William, of Albany, iii. 554(2)  
   N. Y. surveyor, iii. 404<sup>2</sup>, 1014<sup>2</sup>, 1016, 1076-7, 1091(2), 1093  
   surveyor in Socialborough, iii. 571<sup>2</sup>  
 Cockle, John, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Mary, of Burlington, i. 655  
 Robert, of Charlotte, i. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 Cockran, —, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502  
   Robert, in Clarendon, iii. 556(2)  
 Cockren, Rev. Samuel, of Weybridge, i. 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Coddington, Joel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379<sup>2</sup>, 383<sup>2</sup>, 385(2), 386  
   Melvin, of Waterville, ii. 772  
   Polly, m. John Bennett, v. pt. 2, 100  
   Susan, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386  
 Coddington family, pioneers of Waterville, ii. 770<sup>2</sup>  
 Codrington, Sir Edward, i. 587<sup>2</sup>  
 Coe, Abigail, m. Elias Driggs, ii. 899<sup>2</sup>  
   Abner, of Granby, i. 990  
   Anson, of Brighton, i. 953<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
   Ebenezer, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
   Harvey, of Brighton, i. 953(2)  
   of Charleston, iii. 122  
 Dr. Harvey, of Brighton, i. 955<sup>2</sup>, 960<sup>2</sup> *and note*  
   Henry, in Brighton, i. 953<sup>2</sup>  
   Horace B., of East Haven, i. 986<sup>2</sup>  
   Miles, of Newark, i. 357<sup>2</sup>(2), 953<sup>2</sup>  
   Sally, m. Nathaniel Kelly, iii. 187  
   Samuel, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Coffe, William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
 Coffey, Mrs. v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53  
   Antony, of Burlington, i. 504<sup>2</sup>  
   Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 330  
   Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 328  
   R. J., of Montpelier, iv. 355  
   Supt. R. J., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53(2)  
   Richard, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
   Robert J., of Montpelier, iv. 525<sup>2</sup>-6, 550  
 Coffin, Capt., of Cavendish, iii. 751  
 George S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223  
 John, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*



- Coffin, *Capt.* John, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Dummerston,  
 v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophronia B., m. Elliot Walker, v.  
 pt. 2, 402
- Coffran, Enoch, of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>
- Coffrin, Daniel, of Groton, iv. 1164(2)  
*Rev. J.*, of Franklin, ii. 226<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Robert, in Swanton, iv. 970(2)
- Coggswell, Eli, of Castleton, iii. 1073<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Charlotte, Rev. soldier, i. 737  
 Thomas, of Albany, iii. 55<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Coggswell
- Coggswell family of Albany, iii. 47<sup>2</sup>
- Coghnaughah Indians, i. 453<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Cogman, —, of Shelburne, i. 875<sup>2</sup>, 878
- Cogsell, —, iii. 794(2)
- Cogswell, —, of Charlotte, ii. 646  
 in smuggling affray, i. 1034  
 Asahel, grantee of Tinmouth, iii.  
 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 Eli, of Castleton, iii. 512<sup>2</sup>, 515  
*Gen.* Eli, of Castleton, iii. 508,  
 513(2)  
 Jane, of Castleton, iii. 527  
 L. W., iv. 49  
 Nathan, of Washington, ii. 1139  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 Peter, of Castleton, iii. 508  
 Rebecca, m. Josiah Norton, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Tinmouth, iii.  
 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Albany, iii. 47<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 48(2), 67(2)  
*Mrs.* Thomas, iii. 48<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Thomas, grantee of Albany,  
 iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Bloomfield, i.  
 950 *note*  
 of Kent (Conn.), iv. 227
- Coit, —, of Hyde Park, ii. 649(2)  
 surveyor, iv. 88<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, of Hyde Park, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>,  
 648<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Daniel, of Burlington, i. 537  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Joseph H., of Arlington, i. 132,  
 2d ed. 133
- Nathaniel, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Robert, of Burlington, i. 498<sup>2</sup>
- William, surveyor, of Burlington, i.  
 493, 494, 496, 500, 504, 509<sup>2</sup>, 510,  
 511<sup>2</sup>, 572<sup>2</sup>, 590<sup>2</sup>; iv. 714(2)  
 of Enosburg, ii. 155  
 of St. Albans, ii. 292<sup>2</sup>  
 surveyor, of Swanton, iv. 1005  
 grantee of Waterville, ii. 769  
 at battle of Bunker Hill, ii. 543<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* William, of Johnson, ii. 671<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Coggswell
- Colamer, Nancy T., of Shelburne, poem,  
 i. 886
- Colbe, *Capt.* Ezekiel, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Colbey, Simeon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 108
- Colborne, *Sir* John, iv. 1077
- Colburn, *Rev.*, in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Abby R., of Brattleboro, v. 191  
 Abia, of Hartford and Cabot, iv. 114  
 Albert Vincent, of Fair Haven, iii.  
 737  
 Alice B., of Castleton, poem, iii. 546  
 Arthur, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Austin, of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. Charles Leonard, iii. 726  
 Betsey (Dennis), of Fair Haven, iii.  
 737(2)  
 wife of John Peabody Colburn,  
 iii. 737  
 Betsey (Hawkins), wife of William  
 B. Colburn, iii. 737<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Calvin (née Heath), of Fairlee,  
 ii. 898  
 Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles T., of Pittsford, iii. 951(2)  
 Clark C., of Calais, iv. 151  
 Cullen, of Fair Haven, iii. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer jr., of Randolph, ii. 999  
 Elizabeth, of Fair Haven, iii. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Fair Haven, iii. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Fair Haven, iii. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 John, pensioner, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
*Sir* John, of Canada, ii. 505  
 John P., of Fair Haven, iii. 700<sup>2</sup>,  
 701(2), 702<sup>2</sup>, 709(2), 726, 736<sup>2</sup>,  
 737<sup>2</sup>, 745<sup>2</sup>, 746  
 John P. jr., from Fair Haven, of  
 Iowa City (Ia.), iii. 737  
 Jonathan, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia, m. Daniel Johnson, iii. 1129  
*Rev.* L. S., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 153  
 Lucy, m. C. T. Jenkins, iii. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Davey), of Vergennes, iii.  
 732<sup>2</sup>  
 2d wife of John P. Colburn, iii.  
 737  
 M., of Montpelier, iv. 291  
 Mary (Hoyt), wife of Zerah Col-  
 burn, iv. 115<sup>2</sup>  
 Mason, of Fair Haven, iii. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128, 1129  
*Rev.* Moses, from Fair Haven, of  
 Dedham (Mass.), iii. 737  
*Capt.* Oliver, of Groton (Mass.), iv.  
 1155  
 Orrin, of Brighton, iii. 125  
 of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert M., of Springfield, iv. 1194  
 Rufus C., of Fair Haven, iii. 700,  
 705<sup>2</sup>, 737  
 Dr. S. H., of Northfield, iv. 616

- Colburn, *Rev. S. H.*, of Northfield, iv. 650<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Nathan Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Sally (Cole), wife of Orrin Colburn, iii. 125  
*Rev. Samuel H.*, of Lunenburg, i. 1020  
 Susan; m. *Rev. A. H. Bailey*, iii. 737, 999  
 Susan (Batchelder), wife of Arthur Colburn, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>  
 William B., of Castleton, iii. 515<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 William L., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128  
*Rev. Zera*, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349  
 Zerah, of Northfield, iv. 678<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Zerah*, of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iv. 114-6  
 Ziba, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Colby, —, of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 9  
 of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 828<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury and Montpelier, iv. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Stephen Blake, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.*, of Bradford, ii. 829  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Derby, iv. 510  
 of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 187, 299<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 of Cambridge, ii. 603, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, m. Stephen Eastman, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
 Cynthia, of Irasburg, iii. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 Cynthia (Davis), wife of Enoch Colby, iii. 378  
 Daniel, of Middlesex, iv. 241  
 of Sutton and Burke, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 35  
 of Worcester, iv. 885(2), 893(2), 897<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Daniel*, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Daniel* (née Hutchins), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 33, 35  
 David, of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Edwin A., of Waterbury, iv. 833<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Atwood), wife of Thomas Colby, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen Cornelia (Hunt), wife of Stoddard B. Colby, iv. 469, 552  
*Mrs. Emily J.*, of Sutton, poems, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 53  
 Enoch, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 118(2), 378  
 of Irasburg, iii. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 Enos, from Hawk (N. H.), of Plainfield, iv. 722<sup>2</sup>  
 Enos P., of Plainfield, iv. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel, from Newbury, of Corinth, ii. 874(2)  
*Mrs. Ezekiel*, of Corinth, ii. 874  
*Dr. G. W.*, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 35  
 George J., of Waterbury, iv. 833<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 22, 53  
 of Waterbury, ii. 750  
*Dr. George W.*, of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>  
 Harley R., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 35  
 Harriet Elizabeth (Proctor), wife of Stoddard B. Colby, iv. 469, 552  
*Mrs. Hattie Child*, of Weybridge and Stanstead (P. Q.), poem, i. 115<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Corinth, ii. 874  
 of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Huldah, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 J. C., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 J. E. D., of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
 J. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27  
 James, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887  
 James K., of St. Johnsbury, i. 404  
 Jesse, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Barton, iii. 75  
 of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 16  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)  
*Rev. John*, in Burke, i. 311  
 from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, i. 424(2); v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 17, 52<sup>2</sup>, 53  
 sketch, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 35  
 of R. I., v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>  
 John F., of Danville, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53  
 of Irasburg, iii. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 John W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21  
 Jonathan, of Corinth, ii. 883  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 34  
 Jonathan W., of Lyndon, i. 347  
 Josiah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>, 43  
 Mary Ann, of Irasburg, iii. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 Melinda (Larrabee), wife of Nehemiah Colby, iv. 552  
 Moses, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, iv. 722<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Moses F.*, of Derby, iv. 468<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 301(2)  
 Nehemiah, of Derby, iii. 180  
 of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Nehemiah*, of Derby, iv. 468, 552  
 Page, of Charleston, iii. 108, 115, 119  
 Philip, of Barton, iii. 76  
 Polly, m. John Ladd, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Richard, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 of Worcester, iv. 893, 897<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen R., of Montpelier, iv. 353, 354<sup>2</sup>  
 Stoddard B., of Derby, iv. 13<sup>2</sup>, 862  
 Stoddard Benham, of Montpelier, i. 429<sup>2</sup>-30<sup>2</sup>; iv. 273, 274, 277<sup>2</sup>, 357<sup>2</sup>, 411(2), 510, 532<sup>2</sup>, 552, 591  
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 468  
 sketch, iv. 468-9



- Colby, Simeon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110, 157<sup>2</sup>, 158, 214  
 Susan, m. Philip Davis, iii. 377<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
   from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 5, 15<sup>2</sup>, 16(2), 20, 21<sup>2</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>, 35(2), 40, 43, 44<sup>2</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>, 53  
 Mrs. Thomas, m. Josiah Colby, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Uriah, of Charleston, iii. 109  
 William, of Fairfax, ii. 467  
   of Morgan, iii. 286, 288<sup>2</sup>, 290
- Colby Bros. & co., of Waterbury, iv. 833<sup>2</sup>
- Colcord, John, of Franklin, ii. 222  
 Trustum C., pioneer, of Franklin, ii. 220<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Colden, Lt. Gov. Cadwallader, of N. Y., i. 146, 147(2), 152, 167<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>, 233, 388<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 148<sup>2</sup>, 149<sup>2</sup>, 150, 154; ii. 809, 1171<sup>2</sup>, 1172<sup>2</sup>; iii. 403, 1040; iv. 251<sup>2</sup>, 252 note; v. 1<sup>2</sup>, 2; v. pt. 2, 299<sup>2</sup>, 536<sup>2</sup>, 685  
   charter of the township of Dunmore, i. 386<sup>2</sup>, 387(2)  
   granted land to Slaughter, i. 148<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 151  
   granted Readsboro, i. 219<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 218<sup>2</sup>  
   proclamation of 1765, i. 145<sup>2</sup>, 223, 2d ed. 148, 222
- Coldwill, Thomas, of Cabot, iv. 84<sup>2</sup>
- Cole, —, of Enosburg, ii. 150<sup>2</sup>  
   of St. Johnsbury, i. 426  
   of Waterbury, iv. 870  
 Mrs., of Irasburg, iii. 254<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 328  
 Mrs. (née Barney), of Swanton, iv. 1124  
   (née Stevens), of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>
- Abiel, of Salem, iii. 308
- Abigail (Ames), wife of Stephen Cole jr., iii. 125<sup>2</sup>
- Abijah, of Harvard (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 669(2)  
   of Mt. Holly, iii. 851(2)
- Abijah jr., of Prospect Harbor (Me.), v. pt. 2, 669
- Abraham, of Salem and Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 669
- Addie M. (Green), wife of William Henry Cole, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>
- Eld. Amasa, of Woodbury, iv. 876<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Amasa, of Moretown, iv. 599<sup>2</sup>, 600
- Anna (Goldsmith), wife of Asa Cole, v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Anna Goldsmith 2d, m. Rev. Isaac Estey, v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>
- Anna (Harlow) (Marvin), wife of Zacheus Cole, v. pt. 2, 580, 614
- Asa, of Charleston, iii. 109  
   from Plainfield (Conn.), of Morristown, ii. 684(2), 800<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Asa jr., of West Medway (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, in Chargres (Panama), v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>  
   of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480
- Betsey, m. Leveritt Clark, iii. 125
- C. G., of Bennington, i. 260
- C. S., pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 231<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Charles, of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>
- Curtis, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, iii. 125  
   grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
- David D., of Fair Haven, iii. 701
- Drusilla, m. Jonathan Herrick, iv. 164
- Durkee, of Charleston, iii. 109, 125<sup>2</sup>
- E. O., of Orleans co., iii. 332<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>
- Ebenezer, of Charleston, iii. 108(2), 112, 114<sup>2</sup>(2), 115(2), 119, 125, 133  
   of Morristown, ii. 684(2)  
   grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Ebenezer 2d, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 125(2)
- Ebenezer 3d, from Charleston, of Wis., iii. 125
- Edith, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth, of Ira, iii. 783  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44
- Ellen (Kathan), wife of Larkin G. Cole, v. pt. 2, 19
- Emeline, of Calais, iv. 166
- Sgt. Eugene O., of Shaftsbury, i. 259
- Eunice, m. Ebenezer Bartlett, iii. 112, 125
- F. W., of Glencove (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 397
- Corp. Felix G., of Shaftsbury, i. 260<sup>2</sup>
- Fernando, of Charleston, iii. 120
- Frank Theodore, from Brattleboro, of Columbus (O.), v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>
- Freegift, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah, of Rutland, iii. 1093
- Harvey, of Charleston and Burke, iii. 108(2), 119, 125(2)
- Henry M., of Ryegate, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>
- Hezekiah, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 109, 119, 125
- Hezekiah 2d, of Charleston, iii. 125<sup>2</sup>  
   Rev. soldier, iii. 125
- Hezekiah 3d, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 125
- Hezekiah 4th, of Charleston, iii. 125<sup>2</sup>
- Hiram, of Shaftsbury, i. 253<sup>2</sup>

- Cole, Isaac D., of Rutland, iii. 1099<sup>2</sup>  
 J. Harvey, of Calais, iv. 172(2), 173, 174(2)  
 James, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>, 783  
 Jane (Brackett), wife of Luther Cole, iii. 131  
*Mrs.* Jerusha, of Burlington, i. 655  
 Jesse, of Montpelier, iv. 328  
 John, from Charleston, of Wis., iii. 125  
   from Plainfield (Conn.), of Morristown, ii. 684(2)  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>  
   of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 669(2)  
*Capt.* John, of Walpole and Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Salem, v. pt. 2, 669  
 John 3d, of Windham, v. pt. 2, 669  
 Jonathan, of Lynn (Mass.), and Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 112<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>, 669  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 254<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan jr., grantee of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 669  
*Rev.* Larkin B., of Mt. Holly, iii. 850, 851  
 Larkin G., of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 19  
 Livilla (Gleason), wife of Theodore Cole, v. pt. 2, 670(2)  
 Lothrop, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 126  
 Lucy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Jacob Richards, iii. 125  
   m. John Bishop, iii. 125  
 Luther, from Charleston, of Wis., iii. 125  
   of Watertown (Wis.), iii. 131  
*Eld.* Luther, of Enosburg, ii. 147<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Newburyport (Mass.), iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Margaret, m. Josiah Norton, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Maria Brown, of Rupert and Salem (N. Y.), poem, i. 229<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 229  
 Martha (West), wife of Ebenezer Cole 2d, iii. 125  
 Martin, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849, 862  
 Mary, m. Gen. Phineas Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446  
 Mary (Adams), wife of F. W. Cole, v. pt. 2, 397  
 Mary (Eaton), wife of John Cole, jr., v. pt. 2, 669  
 Mary (Knight), wife of John Cole, v. pt. 2, 669  
 Matthew, of Richmond, i. 466<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Matthew, of Burlington, i. 504(2)  
   of Huntington, i. 816  
   of Jericho, i. 831<sup>2</sup>, 837<sup>2</sup>  
   of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>, 845  
 Mercy, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Morton, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy (Hutchinson), wife of Harvey Cole, iii. 125<sup>2</sup>  
 Otis, of Stowe, ii. 746  
 Parker, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Parmelia, m. Jesse Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Persis, m. Riley Chapin, iii. 125  
 Persis (Durkee), wife of Stephen Cole, iii. 125  
 Phebe, m. David Howe, iii. 1208  
 Philena, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, m. Josiah Lyon, iii. 125  
 Polly (Carpenter), wife of Hezekiah Cole 2d, iii. 125<sup>2</sup>  
*Priest*, of Middlesex, iv. 250(2)  
 R. G., of Burlington, i. 510<sup>2</sup>  
   portrait, i. 561 *note*  
 Richard G., of Troy (N. Y.) and Burlington, i. 628<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard Goldsmith, from Rindge (N. H.), of Burlington, v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>  
   sketch, i. 643-5  
 Roxy Ann (Weymouth), wife of Lyman Cole, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Shelburne, i. 859, 866<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth (Pierce), wife of Ebenezer Cole, ii. 684  
 S. C., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120(2)  
 Sally, m. David Gray, iii. 1208  
   m. Orrin Colburn, iii. 125  
*Dea.* Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>, 924<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Asa Farnsworth, v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Allsbee), 2d wife of John Cole, v. pt. 2, 669  
 Sarah (Kent), wife of Abijah Cole, v. pt. 2, 669  
*Dr.* Seth, of Burlington, i. 655  
   of Richmond and Waterbury, i. 845; iv. 821<sup>2</sup>, 839  
 Silas E., of Mt. Holly, iii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 292, 390<sup>2</sup>(2), 410<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Charleston, iii. 41<sup>2</sup>, 108(2), 111<sup>2</sup>(2), 112, 114<sup>2</sup>(2), 115(2), 119(2), 120, 122, 128, 133, 134, 135(2), 381  
*Mrs.* Stephen, of Charleston, iii. 115<sup>2</sup>, 134, 381  
 Stephen, of Waterford, iii. 125(2)  
*Dr.* Stephen, of Franklin, ii. 224  
 Stephen jr., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 115<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   sketch, iii. 125-7  
*Mrs.* Stephen jr., of Charleston, iii. 126(2)  
 Stephen C., of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 120, 121



- Cole, Steven, of Charleston, i. 953<sup>2</sup>  
   Susan, m. 1st, Elihue Whitcomb,  
   2d, Orin Pitkin, v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>  
   Susannah, m. John Wyman jr., v. pt.  
   2, 86  
   *Capt.* Theodore, of Salem (Mass.),  
   sketch, v. pt. 2, 669-70  
   Thomas, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>, 174  
     of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 669  
   Timothy, of Marshfield, iv. 199  
   W. B., of Charleston, iii. 34  
   Welcome, of Marshfield, iv. 204<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 328  
   William, of Westmoreland (N. H.),  
   v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>  
   William B., of Charleston, iii. 114<sup>2</sup>,  
   125(2)  
   William Henry, from Brattleboro,  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
   Winthrop, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>,  
   114<sup>2</sup>, 115, 120, 121, 125<sup>2</sup>, 135  
   Zacheus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2  
   580, 614  
   Zenas, of Charleston, iii. 109, 125(2)  
   Zenas C., of Charleston, iii. 114<sup>2</sup>
- Coleburne, Jeremiah, grantee of Brattle-  
 boro, v. 19  
   Oliver, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
- Colefax, John, grantee of Topsham, ii.  
 1105<sup>2</sup>
- Coleman, —, of Underhill, iv. 814<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Harry Bronson, iii. 739<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.*, m. Frederick Ellsworth, iv. 407  
   *Rev.*, of Brattleboro, v. 134  
   *Squire*, of West Haven, iii. 739<sup>2</sup>  
   *Gen.*, militia officer, i. 848<sup>2</sup>  
   Abel H., in Middlesex, iv. 245  
   Anna, m. Dr. Eliakim Paul, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
   Cornelia, m. Isaac Dickinson, iii. 421<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.* Elijah, of Fair Haven, iii. 732  
   Erastus, of West Haven, iii. 745<sup>2</sup>  
   Harry, of Middletown, iii. 839<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* James, in St. Albans, ii. 334  
   John, of Underhill, i. 888  
   Joseph, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
     of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
   Joshua, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693  
   *Rev.* Lyman, of Burlington, i. 535(2)  
     of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204  
   Noah, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
   Royal, of Middletown, iii. 821<sup>2</sup>, 839<sup>2</sup>  
     of Tinmouth, iii. 1149  
   *Mrs.* Sarah, m. Erastus Dean, iv. 407  
   *Rev.* Seymour, of Pawlet, iii. 904  
   Zenas, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028
- Colenso, *Bishop* W., of Eng., v. 162<sup>2</sup>
- Coleridge, Samuel T., i. 529, 556
- Coles, Charles C., of Coventry, iii. 381  
   Sarah E., m. *Rev.* Simeon L. Elliott,  
   iii. 1178  
   Seth F., of Coventry, iii. 381
- Colesworth, *Rev.*, of Whitingham, v. pt.  
 2, 703<sup>2</sup>
- Colesworthy, —, ii. 1067
- Colfax, *Vice-Pres.* Schuyler, ii. 544 *note*,  
 818<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt.* William, ii. 544 *and note*
- Colfax, David, of Burke, i. 304<sup>2</sup>
- Colgrove, Calvin, of Middletown, iii. 820  
   Lovina (Slate), of Vernon, v. pt. 2,  
   321  
   Nathan, of Middletown, iii. 820  
   Nathan jr., of Middletown, iii. 820  
   William, grantee of Westfield, iii.  
   343<sup>2</sup>
- Colice, Daniel W., of Fairfax, ii. 402  
   James, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- Colie, James jr., grantee of Middlesex,  
 iv. 222  
   grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Collamer, *Judge*, of Randolph, ii. 998(2)  
   George W., of Barre, iv. 27, 33  
     of Montpelier, iv. 272<sup>2</sup>, 281<sup>2</sup>,  
     527<sup>2</sup>
- Jacob, iii. 1033  
   of Royalton, i. 645<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Rutland, iii. 1030<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2,  
   594  
   of Franklin co., ii. 94  
   aid-de-camp to Gen. French, ii.  
   886<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Jacob (née Stone), ii. 311<sup>2</sup>
- Sen.* Jacob, of Burlington and  
 Woodstock, i. 472, 530<sup>2</sup>, 748, 948;  
 ii. 101<sup>2</sup>, 311<sup>2</sup>, 547<sup>2</sup>, 1065<sup>2</sup>, 1070;  
 iv. 92, 323<sup>2</sup>, 325<sup>2</sup>, 464, 500<sup>2</sup>, 502<sup>2</sup>,  
 542<sup>2</sup>, 1197; v. 131<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 37
- Collar, —, pioneer of Montgomery, ii.  
 275<sup>2</sup>  
   Asa, of Ripton, i. 85<sup>2</sup>  
   Ebenezer, of Ripton, i. 85<sup>2</sup>  
   Fanny, m. Amasa Piper, i. 85<sup>2</sup>  
   Harvey, of Ripton, i. 85<sup>2</sup>  
   Polly, of Ripton, i. 85<sup>2</sup>
- Coller, Chandler, of Calais, iv. 150  
   Russell, of Worcester, iv. 902<sup>2</sup>
- Collester, M. D. L., of Saxtons River, v.  
 pt. 2, 512<sup>2</sup>
- Colley, Abner, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>
- Collier, H. W., of Worcester, iv. 912  
   Horace H., of Worcester, iv. 893  
   Thomas, in Troy (N. Y.), i. 252<sup>2</sup>  
     editor of *The Ploughman*, i. 252
- Collins, —, of Burlington, i. 571  
   of Moretown, iv. 598<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waterbury, iv. 870  
   boat builder, i. 707  
   m. John Spaulding, iv. 55<sup>2</sup>, 487  
   m. Joshua Swan, iv. 54  
   *Dr.*, of Berlin, iv. 53<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.*, of Berlin, iv. 53<sup>2</sup>, 54  
     of Montpelier, iv. 329  
   *Rev.*, first preacher in Middlebury,  
   i. 56<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt.*, of Burlington, ii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
   A. B., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352  
   *Rev.* Aaron, of Sunderland, i. 240;  
   ii. 248

- Collins, *Rev.* Aaron C., of Williston, i. 904(2)  
 Abigail, of Craftsbury, iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Amy, of Ira, iii. 783  
 Ansel B., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343<sup>2</sup>, 344  
 Ashley, of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>  
 Augustus H., from Boston, of Stowe, ii. 750, 768<sup>2</sup>  
 Avis, m. Dr. Samuel Potter, iii. 1205  
 Barton, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Craftsbury, iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Hackett), wife of Rev. Samuel Collins, iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 C. H., of Montpelier, iv. 548  
 Charles F., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>, 550(2)  
 Daniel, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
   of Monkton, i. 67  
*Dr.* Ebenezer, in Berlin, iv. 54  
 Elijah, of Manchester, i. 203(2), 2d ed. 202  
 Eliphalet, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Bradford, ii. 812  
 Erwin, of Ira, iii. 784  
 H. A., of Swanton, iv. 1038, 1129, 1130<sup>2</sup>  
 H. H., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 24  
 H. L., of Cabot, iv. 119<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Essex, i. 789(2)  
 Hezekiah, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira D. R., of Barton, iv. 1192  
 J. S., of Barre, iv. 39<sup>2</sup>, 642  
 James, of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
 James H., of Craftsbury, iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, of Ira, iii. 780  
 John, i. 466<sup>2</sup>  
   of Barre, iv. 39  
   pioneer of Chittenden co., i. 456<sup>2</sup>  
   of Hyde Park, ii. 799<sup>2</sup>  
   of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>, 780, 783, 1205  
*Capt.* John, of Burlington, i. 493(2), 494, 495(2), 505  
 John S., of Montpelier, iv. 332<sup>2</sup>  
   in Civil war, iv. 523, 524  
 Joseph, of Ira, iii. 783(2)  
 Joseph S., from Lowell, of Stowe, ii. 750  
 Julius, of Craftsbury, iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Justus, of Ira, iii. 784  
 L. M., in Civil war, iv. 523  
 Levi, of Bradford, ii. 820  
   of Corinth, ii. 1169  
 Lewis L., of Monkton, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucia, of Craftsbury, iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Clark), wife of Salvin Collins, iv. 56  
 Luther M., in Civil war, iv. 524  
 Lydia, of Ira, iii. 783  
 Marinda, of Craftsbury, iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Ann), of Craftsbury, iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Swanton, iv. 958  
*Mrs.* Nancy, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>, 783  
 Nathan jr., of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, m. Joshua Raymond, iii. 1111<sup>2</sup>  
 Priscilla, of Craftsbury, iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, of Ira, iii. 783  
 Rebecca (Wilder), wife of Salvin Collins, iv. 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412, 413<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sandown (N. H.), iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 S., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 S. C., of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>  
 S. K., of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 Salva, of Berlin, iv. 6<sup>2</sup>  
 Salvin, of Berlin and Montpelier, iv. 270<sup>2</sup>, 274(2), 351, 391<sup>2</sup>, 436<sup>2</sup>, 487, 530<sup>2</sup>, 548, 568<sup>2</sup>  
   sketch, iv. 552-6  
 Salvin D., of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Samuel, from Sandown (N. H.), of Craftsbury, iii. 166, 167<sup>2</sup>, 214<sup>2</sup>  
   sketch, iii. 168  
 Samuel jr., of Craftsbury, iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan, of Plainfield, iv. 731  
 Sylvanus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108  
 Thaddeus, of Brandon, iii. 446, 454<sup>2</sup>, 458  
 Thomas, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>, 780  
*Capt.* Thomas, of Ira, iii. 779, 780<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Thomas Bronson, in St. Albans, ii. 304(2)  
 William H., of Swanton, iv. 1088  
*Rev.* William H., of Vergennes, v. 178(2)  
 Collins & Pierce, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Collyer, George, boat builder, i. 707  
   Thomas, of N. Y., boat builder, i. 700<sup>2</sup>, 707  
 Collyer & Griswold, i. 707  
 Colman, Eliphalet, of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>  
 Colmond, Anthony, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
*Colon & Spondee, pseud.* of Tyler, Royall, v. 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Colson, David, of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207  
 Colsson, Emily (Whitney), wife of Henry Colsson, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>  
   Henry, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>  
 Colston, William, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869  
 Colt, *Capt.*, i. 393  
   Benjamin, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
   Daniel, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>, 870  
   George M., of Brattleboro, v. 190<sup>2</sup>



- Colt, Harris, grantee of Greensboro, iii. 210<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 John, of Duxbury, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Samuel, iii. 1106
- Colton, —, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362  
 Dea., of Georgia, ii. 254  
 Rev. Aaron M., from Georgia, of Easthampton (Mass.), ii. 242<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Abisha, of Strafford, ii. 1176<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Waters), wife of Moses Colton, iii. 735  
 Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 748  
 Charles C., of Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
     of Franklin co., ii. 95  
 Cullen C. W., of Ind., iii. 735  
 David B., of Fair Haven, iii. 741  
 David B. jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 741  
 Don, of Hubbardton, iii. 772  
 E. P., of Irasburg, iii. 44, 245, 254  
     hist. of Irasburg, iii. 239-54  
 Eben P., iv. 1191  
 Ebenezer P., of West Fairlee, ii. 1169<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth Adeline, m. Elkinah Mason, iii. 735  
 F. A., of Richmond, i. 845  
 Franklin D., attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. G. W., of Northfield, iv. 616  
 Hannah, of West Fairlee, ii. 1169<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey S., of Fairlee, ii. 898  
 Mrs. Harvey S. (née Heath), of Fairlee, ii. 898  
 Helen M. (Adams), wife of David B. Colton, iii. 741  
 Henry C., of Montpelier, iv. 348<sup>2</sup>  
 Hial, of Vershire, ii. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. John J., from Georgia, of Phila., ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Joseph E., of Fair Haven, iii. 741  
 Lucius, of Sheldon, ii. 379  
 Lydia A. (Waters), 2d wife of Moses Colton, iii. 735  
 Moses, of Fair Haven, iii. 700(2), 701, 702, 709, 711<sup>2</sup>(2), 715<sup>2</sup>, 734(2), 745<sup>2</sup>, 746  
 Penelope, m. Rev. Ariel Kendrick, iii. 988<sup>2</sup>  
 Quintus C., of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Rebecca, of Sheldon, ii. 379  
 Silas, of Sherburne, iii. 1122<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter, of Georgia, ii. 249, 250  
     of Rutland, iii. 1013  
     sketch, iii. 1097<sup>2</sup>  
     author, i. 556  
     poems, iii. 1097-8  
 Rev. Walter, from Georgia, Chaplain in U. S. Navy, ii. 242<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Richford, ii. 427<sup>2</sup>
- Colton & Beaman, of Fair Haven, iii. 734<sup>2</sup>  
 Colton & Warren of Fair Haven, iii. 700<sup>2</sup>
- Colton, Warren & Sproat, of Fair Haven, iii. 700<sup>2</sup>, 701<sup>2</sup>, 702, 737<sup>2</sup>
- Columbus, Christopher, i. 657; iii. 759, 1013
- Colver, *Judge*, from Colchester, of Brooklyn (N. Y.), i. 762  
 Caleb, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
 Joel, of Castleton, iii. 507  
 Rev. Phineas, of Colchester, i. 762
- Colvin, Almira (Staples), wife of Joel Colvin, iii. 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Alonzo N., of Danby, iii. 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Danby, iii. 590, 592<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, dau. of Caleb Colvin, iii. 618  
     dau. of Luther Colvin, iii. 618  
     m. Richard Cook, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Abbot), wife of Caleb Colvin, iii. 618  
 Anna (Congor), wife of Capt. Alonzo N. Colvin, iii. 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Anthony, of Danby, iii. 602, 618<sup>2</sup>, 665<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 B. N., of Danby, iii. 666  
 Benajah, of Danby, iii. 618, 663  
 Benoni, of Danby, iii. 653<sup>2</sup>, 663  
 Caleb, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 588, 592, 618(2), 663  
 Caleb jr., of Hartford, N. Y., iii. 618  
 Catherine, of Danby, iii. 618  
 Charles M., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 38  
 Diadama, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch, of Danby, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>, 653<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, of Danby, iii. 618  
 Freeloove, of Danby, iii. 618  
     m. Benjamin Fisk, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Palmer), 2d wife of Benajah Colvin, iii. 618  
 Hattie (Maxwell), wife of Job Colvin, iii. 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Colchester, i. 761  
 Huldah, m. Ira Bartlett, iii. 611  
 Huldah (Irish), wife of Benajah Colvin, iii. 618  
 Ida, of Danby, iii. 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, of Danby, iii. 653<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Danby, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, of Danby, iii. 663  
 Job, of Wallingford, iii. 618  
 Joel, of Danby, iii. 618<sup>2</sup>, 651<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Danby, iii. 618(2), 653<sup>2</sup>, 663  
 John V., of Bennington, i. 141<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 144  
 Jonathan, of St. Albans, ii. 291  
 Joshua, of Danby, iii. 592, 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Judith (Bartlett), wife of Enoch Colvin, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
 Ens. Levi, in Rev. war, ii. 391  
 Lewis, of Manchester, i. 205<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 204<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Frink), wife of John Colvin, iii. 618

- Colvin, Lurause (Scott), wife of Anthony Colvin, iii. 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, pioneer of Danby, iii. 579<sup>2</sup>, 580, 585<sup>2</sup>, 587<sup>2</sup>, 588(2), 590(2), 592, 599(2), 607<sup>2</sup>, 619<sup>2</sup>, 663  
 from R. I., of Danby, iii. 618  
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 618  
*Mrs.* Lydia, wife of Luther Colvin, iii. 618  
 Moses, of Danby, iii. 663  
 Nelson, of Danby, iii. 580<sup>2</sup>, 608<sup>2</sup>, 618, 628  
 Nora, m. John C. Williams, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, of Clarendon, iii. 557<sup>2</sup>, 572<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 Perry T., of Danby, iii. 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, m. Joseph Bartlett, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
 Phila, of Danby, iii. 618  
 Reuben, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 592  
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Danby, iii. 592  
 of Ira, iii. 783  
 Russell, of Manchester, i. 205-6, 2d ed. 204<sup>2</sup>-5  
*Mrs.* Russell (Bourn), i. 205<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed. 204<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Stafford), 2d wife of Capt. Alonzo N. Colvin, iii. 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophronia, of Danby, iii. 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Danby, iii. 592, 610<sup>2</sup>, 618(2)  
 Titus, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 592  
 Colvin & Rockwood, owned oil mill in Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140  
 Colwell, David, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
 Elizabeth, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
 Comar, O. S., of Bennington, i. 260  
*Sgt.* William A., of Bennington, i. 260; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Combe, *Rev.*, of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 Combs, *Eld.*, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>  
 Anthony, v. pt. 2, 308<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of Montgomery, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>  
 Charity, m. Rev. Caleb Curtis, iv. 152<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, in Wis., ii. 287<sup>2</sup>  
 Medad, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224  
*Eld.* Simon, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279  
 Comegys, *Dr.* John M., of Montpelier, iv. 278  
 Comings, —, of Berkshire, ii. 118  
 m. Chester Weld, ii. 118  
*Prof.*, of Fairfax, in Fletcher, ii. 209<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Andrew, from N. H., of Berkshire, ii. 118  
 Andrew J., ii. 465  
 Benjamin, of Greensboro, iii. 216, 374  
 of Orleans co., iii. 34  
 Col. Benjamin, of Cornish (N. H.), iv. 61<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Betsey J., wife of Andrew J. Comings, ii. 465  
*Rev.* C. J., of Fairfield, ii. 198  
*Rev.* E. J., of Montpelier, iv. 288<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Elam J., of Berkshire, ii. 114  
 in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>-70  
*Dea.* Fenno, of Berlin, iv. 61<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonas, of Calais, iv. 168  
 Mary (Cooper), wife of Col. Benjamin Comings, iv. 61<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca (Smart), wife of *Dea.* Fenno Comings, iv. 61<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Rebecca (Smart) (Comings), m. *Rev.* Jonathan Kinney, iv. 61<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* S., in Corinth, ii. 888  
 Samuel, from N. H., of Berkshire, ii. 118  
 William, of Enosburg, ii. 138<sup>2</sup>  
 William A., of Berkshire, ii. 465  
*see also* Comins  
 Comings, sons of Samuel Comings, of Berkshire, ii. 118  
 Comins, Jeremiah, of Charlton (Mass.), iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonas, of Calais, iv. 135, 136<sup>2</sup>, 137, 147, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173(2), 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Tobey) (White), wife of Jeremiah Comins, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
*see also* Comings  
 Compient, Joseph, *Indian*, i. 455; iv. 962<sup>2</sup>, 967  
 Comstock, —, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shelburne, ii. 196  
 of Sunderland, i. 239  
 Aaron, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 C., of Enosburg, ii. 138<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155  
 Charlotte (Wooster), ii. 196  
 Daniel, of Shelburne, i. 859, 862<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 862  
*Capt.* Daniel, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 David, of Danby, iii. 592, 599, 600, 653, 1082  
*Lt.* David, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Shelburne, i. 862<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, of Shelburne, i. 862<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Isaac, of Sunderland, iii. 1074  
 Jason, of Burlington, i. 499<sup>2</sup>, 509<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
 Lavina, m. *Capt.* Amos Brown, iii. 614  
 Levi, of Fletcher, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>, 202  
 of Shelburne, i. 672<sup>2</sup>, 862, 877(2)  
 Peter, boat builder, i. 682<sup>2</sup>, 683, 696(2), 697(2), 707  
 Samuel, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792<sup>2</sup>  
 Theda (née Graham), v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>



- Comstock, Thomas, grantee of Grand Isle,  
ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Capt.* Thomas, of Sunderland, i. 239<sup>2</sup>,  
240  
killed at Bennington battle, i.  
638<sup>2</sup>
- Conant, —, m. Dr. Lucius Smith, iii.  
743  
m. Dea. Jonathan Merriam, iii.  
454  
*Dea.*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterbury, iv. 841  
*Rev.*, of Lyme (N. H.), ii. 1094  
A. G., of Irasburg, iii. 253<sup>2</sup>, 385<sup>2</sup>  
published *The Yeoman's Record*,  
iii. 36<sup>2</sup>  
Amos, of Barre, iv. 30  
of Irasburg, iii. 240<sup>2</sup>, 241(2),  
242(2), 243(2), 246(2)  
sketch, iii. 255<sup>2</sup>  
Andrew, of Barre, iv. 42  
*Dr. B. F.*, of Waterbury, iv. 839  
*Dr. B. L.*, of Middlesex, iv. 238  
Benjamin, of Stowe, ii. 706  
of Waterbury, iv. 867  
Bethiah, m. Jonathan Herrick, v. pt.  
2, 102<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey, m. Dea. David Merriam, iii.  
454  
Bulah, of Irasburg, iii. 246<sup>2</sup>  
C. B. & Son, of Poultney, iii. 1001  
C. W., of Brandon, iii. 478<sup>2</sup>  
Caroline (Holton), wife of John A.  
Conant, iii. 1132  
Catherine, m. John Goss, iv. 471  
Chara (Broughton), wife of John  
Conant, iii. 436<sup>2</sup>  
Charles, of Troy, iii. 321 *note*  
Chauncey W., of Brandon, iii. 436,  
488<sup>2</sup>  
Cynthia, m. *Capt.* Abner Harlow,  
iii. 255<sup>2</sup>  
D., of Waterbury, iv. 826  
*Dr. David S.*, of Burlington and N.  
Y. City, i. 656  
*Dr. Ebenezer*, of Plainfield, iv. 725  
Edward, of Randolph, ii. 995(2), 999  
instructor, iii. 35  
*Mrs. Elizabeth*, m. Andrew Mansfield  
jr., v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Gaius*, in Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 9  
J. A., of Brandon, iii. 478<sup>2</sup>, 500  
John, from Ashburnham (Mass.),  
of Brandon, 454(2), 488<sup>2</sup>, 743  
sketch, iii. 435-6  
of Glover, iii. 196<sup>2</sup>, 199(2)  
of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. John*, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>  
John A., of Brandon, iii. 435<sup>2</sup> *note*,  
436, 488<sup>2</sup>, 489, 1112(2), 1113(2),  
1114, 1117(2) *and note*, 1118<sup>2</sup>,  
1132  
John C., of Pawlet, iii. 903(2)  
Joseph, of Groton, v. pt. 2, 102<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph B., of Waterbury, iv. 867  
Levi, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 693  
Louisa, m. James Platt, iv. 1116  
Lucinda, m. Micah Ferrin, iii. 237  
Luther, of Brandon, iii. 446<sup>2</sup>, 495  
Maria, of Pawlet, iii. 887  
Martha, m. Theodore Perkins, iv.  
715<sup>2</sup>  
Rufus, of Pawlet, iii. 905  
Rufus P., of Pawlet, iii. 905  
S. D., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556, 557  
Sally (Richardson), wife of Samuel  
Conant, iii. 247  
Samuel, of Irasburg, iii. 242(2), 254  
sketch, iii. 247  
of Orleans co., iii. 34<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel jr., from Irasburg, of Janes-  
ville (Wis.), iii. 247  
Samuel Mills, of Brandon, iii. 489  
Sarah, m. Jabez D. Bridgman, v. pt.  
2, 506<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Thomas Jefferson*, of Brandon,  
iii. 488<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2,  
506<sup>2</sup>  
of Greensboro, iii. 216  
grantee of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. William*, of Lyme (N. H.), in  
Bradford, ii. 820<sup>2</sup>  
William C., published *The Vermont  
Union*, iii. 494<sup>2</sup>
- Conant, Hendee & Fay, iii. 1118  
Cone, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600<sup>2</sup>,  
621<sup>2</sup>  
(née Sage), wife of John Cone,  
v. pt. 2, 582  
Abner, of Wells, iii. 1196, 1207<sup>2</sup>  
Abner jr., of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
Adah Lelia, m. Frank E. Brock, v.  
pt. 2, 333<sup>2</sup>, 336<sup>2</sup>  
Adaline, v. pt. 2, 336<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
Adaline (Whithed), wife of Charles  
F. Cone, v. pt. 2, 333<sup>2</sup>, 336  
Almira, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
616<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey, m. — Parker, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
Catherine, m. Ambrose Arnold jr.,  
v. pt. 2, 622  
Charles F., v. pt. 2, 336  
of Boston, v. pt. 2, 333<sup>2</sup>  
Clement S., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>,  
44<sup>2</sup>  
Dolly (Parker), 2d wife of Lemuel  
Cone, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
Elisabeth, of Poultney, iii. 995  
Enoch, of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
Epa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 203  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
Eppa, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,  
649  
Erastus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
616<sup>2</sup>

- Cone, Eunice Campbell, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>
- Ezra T., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582, 616<sup>2</sup>, 625<sup>2</sup>
- F. C., of Randolph, ii. 996
- Frank Whithed, of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 333<sup>2</sup>
- Franklin C., of Randolph, ii. 994
- G. B., of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 133<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- Hannah, m. John Morse, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>, 618<sup>2</sup>
- Jason, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>
- Jeremiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>
- Jesse, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582, 616<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. John (née Sage), v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>
- Joshua, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582, 616<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Joshua (née Wright), v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>
- Joshua jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>
- Lemuel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>, 625
- Lucius, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia, of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>
- Maria, m. Ebenezer Emmons, ii. 35  
*note*
- Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>
- Maybell, m. John Hazeltine, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>
- Noah, of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>
- Patience, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>
- Peter, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Polly, of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>
- Rachel, of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>
- Rhoda (Lincoln), wife of Ezra T. Cone, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>
- Sally, m. — Warner, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>
- Sally (Richardson), wife of Samuel Cone, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>
- Salome, m. — Wetherell, v. pt. 2, 609, 616<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, from Haddam (Conn.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582, 602, 616<sup>2</sup>(2), 618<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 581-2
- Mrs. Samuel (née Burgess), v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602<sup>2</sup>, 616
- Sophronia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
m. — Thresher, v. pt. 2, 609
- Susanna (Norton), wife of Lemuel Cone, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>
- Thankful L., m. John Barry, v. pt. 2, 504<sup>2</sup>
- Whipple, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>
- Congden, Joseph, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>  
William M., of Wallingford, iii. 1170
- Congdon, —, of Wallingford, iii. 1146<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
A. J., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 965  
Anna (Smith), wife of Charles H. Congdon, iii. 619  
C. H., of Danby, iii. 597, 599<sup>2</sup>, 600<sup>2</sup>(2), 601, 603<sup>2</sup>, 604, 666  
Charles H., from Wallingford, of Danby, iii. 619  
poems, iii. 669-70  
Henry, of Clarendon, i. 716  
James, of Clarendon, iii. 560<sup>2</sup>  
James H., of Wallingford, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Clarendon, iii. 566  
Lydia (Brock), wife of James H. Congdon, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
M. V., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431<sup>2</sup>
- Conger, —, of Georgia, iii. 1187<sup>2</sup>  
Charles, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060  
Francis Lydia (Hyde) (Dearborne), poems, iii. 1187-8  
Capt. George P., of St. Albans, ii. 307, 374, 386, 434<sup>2</sup>  
Capt. J. K., of St. Albans, ii. 434(2)  
Potter, of Georgia, ii. 245<sup>2</sup>, 246  
Reuben, of Georgia, ii. 245<sup>2</sup>, 246
- Congers, Job, of St. Albans, ii. 334<sup>2</sup>
- Congor, Allen, of Danby, iii. 602  
Anna, m. Capt. Alonzo N. Colvin, iii. 618<sup>2</sup>  
Enoch, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 591<sup>2</sup>, 607<sup>2</sup>, 665<sup>2</sup>  
Gershom, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 599<sup>2</sup>, 600  
Hiram, of Danby, iii. 600, 601, 615, 618<sup>2</sup>  
Job, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>  
Laura Ann, m. Charles Bucklin, iii. 615
- Coninck, Jonathan, pioneer of Whiting, i. 116
- Conklin, Nath., grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- Conkling, Alfred, of N. Y., iv. 419<sup>2</sup>  
David S., iv. 419<sup>2</sup>  
Isabella (Fletcher), wife of David S. Conkling, iv. 419<sup>2</sup>  
Rebecca R. S., m. Rev. F. W. Shelton, iv. 419<sup>2</sup>
- Conkright, James, of Danby, iii. 592
- Conlan, Rev. James, of Burlington, i. 551
- Conland, Dr. James, of Brattleboro, v. 43<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 68
- Conn, Dr. G. P., of Richmond, i. 845  
Dr. George P., in Randolph, ii. 1007
- Connable, John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31<sup>2</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>
- Connell, Rev., of Newbury, ii. 945  
Thomas W., of Johnson, ii. 778<sup>2</sup>
- Connell, Rev. David, in Newbury, ii. 922  
944<sup>2</sup>



- Connell, William, of Swanton, iv. 997  
 Connely, *Sgt.* William, in War of 1812, ii. 391  
 Conner, Benjamin, from Wheelock, of Craftsbury, iii. 381  
   Tristram, of Shelburne, i. 876  
 Conners, James, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>, 590<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695  
 Connet, William, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Connor, —, of Irasburg, iii. 250  
   *Gov.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 74  
   *Capt.*, of brig Dolphin, i. 586  
   David jr., of Cabot, iv. 117<sup>2</sup>  
   Francis B., of Middlesex, iv. 250  
   Michael, of Waterbury, iv. 868  
   Thomas, of Northfield, iv. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Conover, *Rev.* Edward, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164  
   of Wallingford, iii. 1179  
 Conray, R. P., of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Conroe, A. B., of South Hero, ii. 577  
   Bertrand A., of South Hero, ii. 586  
   Henry, of South Hero, ii. 576<sup>2</sup>  
   Henry W., of South Hero, ii. 586  
 Conroy, *Capt.*, of Alburg, ii. 490(2)  
   Patrick, from Canada, in Alburg, ii. 490<sup>2</sup>  
 Consigny, *Dr.* A. P. L., of Swanton, iv. 1058  
   Lucy L. (Goodrich), wife of Dr. A. P. L. Consigny, iv. 1058  
 Constantine, *Eld.*, of Wallingford, iii. 1177  
 Contant, *Dr.* A., of Burlington, i. 504  
 Contreœur, *Mons.*, granted North Hero, ii. 473<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   *fls.* *Mons.*, grantee of Ferrisburg, i. 32  
   *Capt.*, grantee of North Hero, ii. 563<sup>2</sup>  
 Converse, —, of Burlington, iii. 1006  
   of Randolph, ii. 1010<sup>2</sup>  
   of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.*, of Strafford, ii. 1071<sup>2</sup>  
   *Gov.*, iii. 1159<sup>2</sup>  
   Abigail (Williams), wife of Charles Converse, v. pt. 2, 467<sup>2</sup>  
   Barnard, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339<sup>2</sup>, 340  
   Buel W., preceptor of Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98  
   Charles, of Ohio, v. pt. 2, 468  
   Dorothy, m. James Steele, ii. 979  
   Elisha, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Harriet, m. Jason Steele, ii. 980  
   I., classmate of Rev. Dana Lamb, ii. 252<sup>2</sup>  
   Israel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
   of Roxbury, iv. 737  
   Orange co. officer, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   *Col.* Israel, of Randolph, ii. 980, 997<sup>2</sup>, 1042<sup>2</sup>  
   J. H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425  
   John H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550  
   *Rev.* John K., of Burlington, i. 532<sup>2</sup>, 535, 538<sup>2</sup>, 606<sup>2</sup> and note, 777<sup>2</sup>, 883; ii. 469; iv. 422<sup>2</sup>, 655, 1200  
   hist. of Burlington Female seminary, i. 531-5  
   on Colchester Cong. church, i. 775-8  
   on John Stacy, ii. 958<sup>2</sup>-9  
   on Joseph W. Allen, i. 841-2  
   Joseph, of Roxbury, iv. 759  
   Jude, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
   Julia, m. 1st, James Tarbox; 2d, Sylvester Griswold, ii. 1010<sup>2</sup>, 1052  
   Julius, of Woodstock, ii. 1045<sup>2</sup>, 1057<sup>2</sup>  
   *Gov.* Julius, iv. 272, 352, 587; v. pt. 2, 733  
   L., of Calais, iv. 136  
   Lizzie E., of Burlington, i. 533  
   Luther, of Calais, iv. 136, 142  
   Mary Allen, m. J. K. Parish, ii. 997<sup>2</sup>  
   Melissa (Arnold), wife of Julius Converse, ii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
   Orlin, of Swanton, iv. 1024<sup>2</sup>  
   Peter, of Essex co., i. 948  
   Philomedia Henrietta, m. *Rev.* Josiah Merrill, v. pt. 2, 156<sup>2</sup>  
   Sarah (Allen), wife of *Rev.* J. K. Converse, i. 606<sup>2</sup>  
   Sarah E., of Burlington, i. 533  
   Shubael, of Randolph, ii. 980, 1042<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt.* Shubel, of Randolph, ii. 1034  
   *Capt.* Thomas, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390  
   William H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353  
 Conway, *Sec.*, i. 127, 2d ed. 128  
 Cook, —, of Bennington, publisher, i. 253  
   of Brandon, iii. 447  
   of Plymouth (Mass.), ii. 898<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waltham, i. 109  
   m. Duty Benson, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.*, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
   *Rev.*, in Westford, i. 896<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt.*, pioneer of Addison, *Rev.* soldier, i. 14  
   *Capt.* A., of Brandon, iii. 450  
   A. N., of Danby, iii. 666  
   Aaron W., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851(2)  
   Abigail (Avery), wife of Case Cook, iii. 454<sup>2</sup>  
   Abigail (Coburn), wife of Maj. Quinton Cook, iv. 111  
   Alonzo N., of Danby, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* Amasa, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 307(2)  
   Anna, wife of Enoch Cook jr., v. pt. 2, 36  
   m. Jacob Bartlett, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
   Anna (Colvin), wife of Richard Cook, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>

- Cook, Mrs. Anna (Fuller), m. Henry Hodges, iii. 566<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna H. (Gates), wife of William Cook, v. pt. 2, 36(2)  
 Anna S., m. Rev. Joshua Tucker, iv. 804  
 Archibald, of Fairfax, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Asaph, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Benjamin, of Guildhall, i. 1009  
 Betsey, m. Royal Miller, v. pt. 2, 36, 97, 170<sup>2</sup>  
 Blackmer, of Mendon, iii. 787(2)  
 Case, of Brandon, iii. 441  
 sketch, iii. 454<sup>2</sup>  
 Caty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36, 206  
 Charles, of Greensboro, iii. 213, 221<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
 Charles jr., of Greensboro, iii. 213  
 Charles P., of Greensboro, iii. 221<sup>2</sup>  
 Charlotte (Edgerton), wife of Erasmus D. Cook, iii. 912  
 Charlotte R., poem, i. 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Chauncy, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851  
*Rev.* Chauncey, from Conn., iii. 155<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Chloe, wife of Samuel Cook, iii. 912  
 Clementia (Smith), wife of George Cook, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Cornelia (Sheldon), wife of Mahlon Cook, iii. 912  
 Cyrus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Mrs.* Cyrus (née Pettis), wife of Cyrus Cook, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Corinth, ii. 1169  
 of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 592, 607<sup>2</sup>  
 Dennison, of Glover, iii. 221<sup>2</sup>  
 from Hadley (Mass.), of Morristown, ii. 686<sup>2</sup>-7, 681<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Dennison, of Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
 Doane, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Duncan, of Fair Haven, iii. 701<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, from Plymouth (Mass.), of Fairlee, ii. 898<sup>2</sup>-9  
 of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer jr., of Fairlee, ii. 899(2)  
 Edward, from Canada, in Richford, ii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 Electa (Whitney), wife of William W. Cook, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Elefe, wife of Elijah Cook, v. pt. 2, 75  
 Eli S., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75  
 Elisha, grantee of Stamford, i. 237  
 in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha B., of Pawlet, iii. 881  
 Eliza Chamberlain, m. Robert D. Miller, v. pt. 2, 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza (Hutchinson), wife of Morris H. Cook, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Elkanah, pioneer of Clarendon, iii. 554, 572(2)  
*Dr.* Elkanah, sketch, i. 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Emery, of Glover, iii. 199<sup>2</sup>, 201<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily, of Chicago, iv. 25  
 Enoch, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 6<sup>2</sup>, 8, 10, 11(2), 32<sup>2</sup>, 52<sup>2</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>, 69<sup>2</sup>, 71<sup>2</sup>, 78, 79, 82<sup>2</sup>, 108, 111<sup>2</sup>(2), 112(2), 137, 157, 178<sup>2</sup>, 208(2), 209, 214<sup>2</sup>  
 from Worcester (Mass.), of Dummerston, sketch, v. pt. 2, 36  
 Enoch jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36(2), 58<sup>2</sup>, 71<sup>2</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Enos, of Granby, i. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 Erasmus D., of Pawlet, iii. 878<sup>2</sup>, 912  
 Eunice, m. James Nichols, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Eveline (Burnam), wife of Jonathan Cook, iii. 810  
 Ezekiel, of Danby, iii. 663  
 Florence (Parks), wife of Franklin Cook, iii. 1200<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin, of Wells, iii. 1197<sup>2</sup>, 1200<sup>2</sup>  
 G. W., of Goshen Gore, i. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
 in militia, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 George H., of Craftsbury, iii. 171  
 George L., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 George M., of Danby, iii. 661  
*Col.* George W., of Fairlee, ii. 899(2)  
 H. D., of Elmore, ii. 627  
 Hannah, m. Jacob Hinsdill, i. 852<sup>2</sup>  
 m. James Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58  
 Harvey, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 Hester (Gibbs), wife of George S. Cook, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Fairfax, ii. 177, 393<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Hiram, of Huntington, i. 816  
 Ira, of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
 J., of Charleston, iii. 119  
*Mrs.* J. B., poem, i. 23  
 J. I. C., of Bennington, i. 253; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>, 38  
*Rev.* J. L., in Danby, iii. 607  
 Jacob, of Alburg, ii. 503  
*Corp.* Jacob L., of Wallingford, i. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Greensboro, iii. 221<sup>2</sup>  
 from Sandisfield (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 885<sup>2</sup>, 912  
*Capt.* James, iii. 1026<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane (Clark), wife of Enoch G. Cook, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, from Morristown, of Coventry, iii. 151  
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 of Granby, i. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 of Poultney, iii. 696, 887  
 Mayflower passenger, ii. 898<sup>2</sup>



- Cook, *Dr.* John, from Pawlet, of N. J., iii. 893<sup>2</sup>, 912  
 John B., of Greensboro, iii. 220, 221<sup>2</sup>  
 John W., of Dummerston, and Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184  
 Jonas, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
 Jonathan, of Morristown, ii. 690<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sturgis (Mich.), iii. 810  
 Joseph, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Fairlee, ii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
   of Washington, ii. 1139  
 Justus, of Danby, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>, 661  
 Katherine, m. William A. Bartlett, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel, of Guildhall, i. 1009  
   of Essex co., i. 1006<sup>2</sup>  
 Levinah (Parmenter), wife of Nathan Cook, v. pt. 2, 36, 205<sup>2</sup>, 214<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Morristown, ii. 689<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. Ezekiel O. Goodrich, iv. 1113<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Moses Clark, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>  
   wife of Enoch Cook, v. pt. 2, 36  
 Lucy Rosella, m. Martin W. Gates, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, wife of Samuel Cook jr., iii. 198<sup>2</sup>  
 M., iii. 1037<sup>2</sup>  
 M. H., of Danby, iii. 600<sup>2</sup>, 603<sup>2</sup>, 630  
 Madison, of Upsilanti (Mich.), v. pt. 2, 303<sup>2</sup>  
 Mahlon, of Pawlet and Manchester, iii. 912  
*Capt.* Mahlon, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha (Chafee), wife of Ebenezer Cook jr., ii. 899  
 Martha E., m. J. R. Nourse, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Ann, of Danby, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
   m. James Miller, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Merideth, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
 Milton, of Bloomfield, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Morris H., from Chester, of Danby, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
   of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>, 538  
 N. W., v. pref. p. v  
 Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36(2), 58, 72, 88, 108, 110<sup>2</sup>, 152, 205<sup>2</sup>, 214<sup>2</sup>  
   of Highgate, ii. 420  
 Nathaniel, iii. 1162  
 Nicholas, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 665(2)  
 O., of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>  
 O. S., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
 Oliver jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Orel, of Rutland, iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty, of Newfane, i. 209<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 208  
 Patty (Scott) (Frost), wife of Seth Cook jr., iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Phineas, of Danby, iii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Phinehas, in Grand Isle co., ii. 485, 557  
 Polly, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36, 206  
   m. Densel D. Rand, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Prudence, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
 Quinton, of Cabot, iv. 84<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Quinton, of Cabot, iv. 111  
 Ransom, iii. 486(2)  
 Ransom, of Saratoga (N. Y.), ii. 1153<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, of Danby, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Danby, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Robert, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 36  
*Capt.* Robert, of Huntington, i. 816  
 Rosella, m. Martin W. Gates, v. pt. 2, 56  
*Mrs.* S. P., of Morristown, ii. 682  
*Mrs.* Sabrina (Baxter), of Evart (Mich.), iv. 191<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Laughton), wife of Solomon Cook, v. pt. 2, 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>, 41(2)  
   pioneer of Glover, sketch, iii. 196-7, 199<sup>2</sup>  
   from Hadley (Mass.), of Morristown, ii. 683<sup>2</sup>-4, 686<sup>2</sup>, 800<sup>2</sup>; iii. 33<sup>2</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>  
   of Mt. Holly, iii. 845  
   of Pawlet, iii. 912  
   of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel 2d, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel F., of Glover, iii. 196<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel J., of Glover, iii. 198<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel M., in militia, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
   m. Luke Parsons, v. pt. 2, 303<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Samuel Negus, v. pt. 2, 36, 69<sup>2</sup>, 86  
 Sarah (Hiland), wife of George W. Cook, ii. 899  
 Sarah (Nymes), wife of Ebenezer Cook, ii. 898<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 580<sup>2</sup>, 581(2), 582, 592, 599, 619  
   of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth jr., of Danby, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth 3d, of Danby, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon E., of Pawlet, iii. 878<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Simon, of Wallingford, iii. 1177  
 Solomon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36, 58<sup>2</sup>, 75, 88, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia (Miller), wife of John W. Cook, v. pt. 2, 184  
 Squire, of Poultney, iii. 730  
 Susan, iv. 52<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Leonard Keith, iv. 48<sup>2</sup>

- Cook, Susan A., m. George Bullard, iv. 1122<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Susan Town, iv. 52<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna (Davenport), wife of Nathan Cook, v. pt. 2, 36, 58, 206  
 Sylvanus, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 593<sup>2</sup>, 649, 663  
 Thomas, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725  
 author, i. 556<sup>2</sup>; iv. 12<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Thomas, of N. Y. City, iii. 538  
 Titus A., of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 896, 906, 912  
*Mrs.* Uriah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
*Mrs.* W. W. (née Clark), of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilbur, of Stamford, i. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 William, i. 38<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 663  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36(2)  
 William Wallace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Zacheus, of Granby, i. 991  
*Mrs.* Zacheus, of Granby, i. 992<sup>2</sup>
- Cooke, Charles B., of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny Woodbury (Tufts), wife of Dr. John Cooke, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 George P., of Corinth, ii. 883  
 H. D., of Phila, iv. 412<sup>2</sup>  
 Jay, of Phila., iv. 412<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* John, of Manchester, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Leander, of Corinth, ii. 882  
 Lucy A., of Montpelier, clairvoyant, iv. 278, 359<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, of Brattleboro, v. 23  
 Oliver D., of Hartford (Conn.), i. 647  
*Rev.* Phineas, of Lebanon (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 256<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* S. S., in Groton, iv. 1167<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel D., of Barre, iv. 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Theodore, of Corinth, ii. 882
- Cookson, —, of Montpelier, iv. 335  
 Cool, Asahel L., of Brandon, iii. 473  
 Coole, William, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Cooledge, Anna, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>  
 H. S., of Albany, iii. 68(2)  
 Oscar, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>
- Cooledge & Mansfield, History of N. E., quoted, v. pt. 2, 1<sup>2</sup>  
 Cooley, —, of Charleston, iii. 379  
 of Waterbury, iv. 870  
*Dr.*, iii. 1052<sup>2</sup>  
 of Benson, iii. 770<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Dr.*, iii. 1050<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
 Azariah, son of Benjamin Cooley, iii. 940<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, of Greenwich (Mass.), iii. 940<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Pittsford, iii. 557, 950<sup>2</sup>, 954, 1092<sup>2</sup>  
 in party at Jacob Marsh's house, 1773, i. 126, 2d ed. 127  
*Capt.* Benjamin, of Pittsford, iii. 750<sup>2</sup>, 942<sup>2</sup>, 943  
 in Rev. war, ii. 390  
*Col.* Benjamin, of Pittsford, iii. 946<sup>2</sup>, 947, 948(2)  
*Mrs.* Benjamin, iii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin jr., iii. 940<sup>2</sup>, 941<sup>2</sup>-2  
 Betsey, wife of Benjamin Cooley, iii. 940<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of Pittsford, iii. 943  
 son of Benjamin Cooley, iii. 940<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Caleb, of Pittsford, iii. 946<sup>2</sup>, 948  
 Delia F. (Daggett), wife of John R. Cooley, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Osborn), wife of Gideon Cooley, iii. 941  
 Gideon, iii. 1057<sup>2</sup>, 1076  
 of Chittenden, iii. 551(2), 552  
 of Pittsford, iii. 940<sup>2</sup>(2), 941<sup>2</sup>, 943, 948, 954  
 John R., iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret, dau. of Benjamin Cooley, iii. 940<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, dau. of Col. Benjamin Cooley, iii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, 2d wife of Benjamin Cooley, iii. 940<sup>2</sup>  
 Naomi, dau. of Benjamin Cooley, iii. 940<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
 Reuben, of Chittenden, iii. 552<sup>2</sup>  
 son of Benjamin Cooley, iii. 940<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Rowland P., from Granville (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 414<sup>2</sup>, 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth (Beech), wife of Benjamin Cooley jr., iii. 942  
 Seneca B., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 109, 119(2), 120(2)  
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 905<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 871  
*Col.* William, of Rupert, i. 227<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 226<sup>2</sup>  
 William Harrison, of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>
- Coolidge, A. J., v. pt. 2, 358  
 Carlos, ii. 531(2), 674  
*Gov.* Carlos, iv. 271<sup>2</sup>, 586<sup>2</sup>, 622, 663  
 Josiah, of Albany, iii. 49
- Coombs, *Mrs.* Emily L., m. Ephraim H. Newton, v. pt. 2, 449  
 James, v. pt. 2, 449<sup>2</sup>  
 O. F., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Simeon, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426(2)  
*Eld.* Simon, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>(2)



- Coombs, Susannah, m. Thomas Hathaway, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>
- Cooms, John, of Middlesex, iv. 232<sup>2</sup>
- Coon, *Rev.* Charles, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
of Mt. Holly, iii. 849  
George, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
Ross, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 174
- Cooney, P. H., of Grand Isle, ii. 526<sup>2</sup>  
Patrick Henry, of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>
- Coonly, David, of Danby, iii. 588
- Cooper, —, i. 587  
*Mrs.* (née French), of Montpelier, iv. 385  
*Rev.*, in Fair Haven, iii. 717  
*Lt.* A. K., of Worcester, iv. 16  
*Rev.* A. L., iv. 210<sup>2</sup>, 386<sup>2</sup>  
of Cabot, iv. 99<sup>2</sup>(2), 101  
in Coventry, iii. 157<sup>2</sup>  
of Derby, iii. 41  
of Hardwick, i. 329  
of Montpelier, iv. 381<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Northfield, iv. 650<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>(2)  
in Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>
- A. S., in Stowe, ii. 716  
on L. C. Powers, iv. 601
- Abel, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>, 846<sup>2</sup>
- Abigail L., of Worcester, iv. 908<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Alden S., in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>
- Amos B., of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>
- Sir* Astley, of London, i. 587<sup>2</sup>, 588
- Charles, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>
- Charles & Son, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>
- Charles S., of Elmore, ii. 627
- Elijah, of Richford, ii. 428
- Henry S., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
- Jacob, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
- James, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 88<sup>2</sup>
- James Finimore, i. 677<sup>2</sup> *note*, 678<sup>2</sup>, 679 *note*  
History of U. S. navy, cited, i. 677 *note* (2)  
quoted, iv. 941<sup>2</sup>
- James W., of Canaan, i. 948
- Jesse, of Canaan, i. 949  
of Irasburg, iii. 41(2), 157, 254<sup>2</sup>, 255<sup>2</sup>, 384<sup>2</sup>  
of Orleans co., iii. 34(2)
- Joel, iv. 385<sup>2</sup>
- John H., of Worcester, iv. 893
- Margaret, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 22
- Moses P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343(2)
- Mrs.* Polly, m. Benjamin Goodridge jr., v. pt. 2, 621
- Robert, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 275<sup>2</sup>
- S. W., of Essex co., i. 948
- Sally, 2d wife of Benj. Wooster, ii. 195<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155  
of Richford, ii. 428
- Saunders W., of Guildhall, i. 949
- Simeon, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Dea.* Stephen, from East Hampton (L. I.), of Shoreham, i. 101
- Thomas, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*, 523<sup>2</sup>(2), 532(2)
- William, of Wells, iii. 1197<sup>2</sup>
- William H., of Worcester, iv. 893, 908<sup>2</sup>(2), 909<sup>2</sup>
- Zebedee jr., of Pittsford, iii. 944
- Coopman, *Rev.*, iv. 602  
of Burlington, in Randolph, ii. 1005  
in Montpelier, iv. 423<sup>2</sup>  
in Northfield, iv. 658
- Coots, Thomas, of Hyde Park, *Rev.* soldier, ii. 656<sup>2</sup>
- Copeland, —, of Castleton, iii. 514  
A. H., of Middlebury, publisher, i. 91<sup>2</sup>  
A. J., iv. 553<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A. J., of Strafford, ii. 1080  
of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Andrew, of Braintree, ii. 848  
Benjamin F., of Fair Haven, iii. 705<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey, m. *Dea.* Julius Spaulding, iii. 804
- Clark, iv. 850  
David, of Brooklyn (Conn.), iv. 849<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* David, of Braintree, ii. 848  
*Rev.* E., of Barre, iv. 52  
of Cabot, iv. 101  
in Newbury, ii. 951<sup>2</sup>, 1171<sup>2</sup>
- Ebenezer, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Edmund, of Braintree, ii. 848  
of Montpelier, iv. 381<sup>2</sup>  
of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>
- Edward, iv. 850
- Rev.* Edward, of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>
- Edwin, of Middletown, iii. 804
- Elizabeth (Miner), wife of Moses Copeland, iii. 804(2)
- H. C., of Brandon, iii. 500
- Harvey of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
- Rev.* J., iv. 396<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* John, of Braintree, ii. 848
- Rev.* Jonathan, from Smithville (N. Y.), of Waterbury, iv. 849-50
- Kezia (Clark), wife of *Rev.* Jonathan Copeland, iv. 850
- Lucius, of Middletown, iii. 795, 798<sup>2</sup>, 804, 815<sup>2</sup>, 827<sup>2</sup>, 833, 844
- Martha (Shepard), wife of David Copeland, iv. 849<sup>2</sup>
- Martin, of Middletown and Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>; iii. 804
- Moses, of Middletown, iii. 804(2), 826<sup>2</sup>
- Oscar B., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453<sup>2</sup>

- Copeland, Robert Morris, of Fair Haven, iii. 705<sup>2</sup>  
 William, iv. 850  
 Zion, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>
- Copeland family of Waterbury, iv. 849-50
- Copland, Jonathan, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Copley, John Singleton, artist, i. 764<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 950<sup>2</sup>
- Copp, —, of Sanbornton (N. H.), i. 420  
 Joshua, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
- Coppinger, *Bishop*, iv. 422<sup>2</sup>
- Corban, David, of South Hero, ii. 571<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867  
 Pliny, of Troy, iii. 350
- Corbin, —, of Williston, i. 905  
*Mrs.*, mother of Elihu Corbin, iii. 829<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, from Randolph, of Roxbury, iv. 735<sup>2</sup>, 739<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Ferrisburg, i. 739  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 525  
 Edward, of Middletown, iii. 820  
 Elihu, of Middletown, iii. 827(2), 829<sup>2</sup>  
 Gabriel, of Highgate, ii. 421<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura, m. Dr. Daniel Dustin, iii. 167  
 Nathaniel, of Marshfield, iv. 1199  
 Pliny M., from Craftsbury, of Troy (N. Y.), iii. 170  
 Polly, iv. 736  
 Royal, of Craftsbury, iii. 312, 412, 167, 170<sup>2</sup>(2), 171(2), 241  
 Warren, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 528, 532<sup>2</sup>, 536<sup>2</sup>  
 William H., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>
- Corbitt, Daniel, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>
- Corcoran, *Col.*, N. Y. 69th regt., i. 477  
*Gen.* Michael, iv. 127(2)  
 William W., of Washington (D. C.), iv. 370
- Cording, Abiathar, pioneer of Waterville, ii. 772<sup>2</sup>
- Corey, *Dr.*, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Amenia (N. Y.), iii. 578<sup>2</sup>, 579  
 Cyrus, of Westfield, iii. 350<sup>2</sup>  
 Giles, of Salem (Mass.), ii. 1019<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey, of Mendon, iii. 793  
*Mrs.* Henry, *see* Carey, *Mrs.* Henry Isaac, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Brighton, i. 953  
 grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Job, from Tinmouth, iii. 661  
 John, from Sturbridge (Mass.), of Craftsbury, iii. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>, 553  
 Ralph, of Albany, iii. 50(2)  
*Mrs.* Ralph, of Albany, iii. 50
- Dr.* S. R., of Craftsbury, iii. 432, 167, 171  
*Dr.* Simeon, of Craftsbury, iii. 182  
*Dr.* Stephen, of Calais, iv. 164  
 Timothy, of Brighton, i. 952<sup>2</sup>, 953  
 William, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt.* William, of Enosburg, ii. 398  
 Corfin, —, found Indian relics, ii. 588<sup>2</sup>
- Corkins, *Dr.*, from Whitingham, of Wis., v. pt. 2, 712<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* (née Brown), v. pt. 2, 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Dwight, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>  
 E. J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. Aaron Chase, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>
- Corlear, —, drowned north of Otter Creek, i. 2 *note*, 657<sup>2</sup>
- Corless, *Mrs.* Gracia A., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna (Blake), wife of John Corless, v. pt. 34, 33<sup>2</sup>
- Corley, —, in Albany, iii. 50<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Alpheus, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>
- Corlis, D. T., of Swanton, iv. 1186  
 Elizabeth, of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>  
 Leander, of Cabot, iv. 119  
 Samuel, from Haverhill (Mass.) and Haverhill (N. H.), of Corinth, ii. 875  
*Mrs.* Susan (Shepard), of Greensboro, iii. 214
- Corliss, —, of West Topsham, iii. 35<sup>2</sup>  
 Arad S., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>, 883  
 Benjamin, of Fayston, iv. 188  
 Bliss, from Somers (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1046  
 D. G., of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>  
 D. T., of Swanton, iv. 1088, 1132<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Daniel, of Marshfield and Montpelier, iv. 206, 278  
 David, of Topsham, ii. 1111  
*Mrs.* E. E., of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
 Emerson, of Bradford, ii. 1160  
 Ephraim, of Richford, ii. 287  
 Frederick, of Cabot, iv. 83<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Richford, ii. 287  
 Jesse, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 120  
 John B., of Bradford, ii. 842  
 of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 Lorenzo D., of Richford, ii. 281  
 Louisa C., from Germany, of Newbury, ii. 945<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan, of Plainfield, iv. 731  
 W., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120  
 of Richford, ii. 280<sup>2</sup>, 281, 282, 286
- Cormack, *Rev.*, in Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224  
 J. C., of Woodford, i. 248<sup>2</sup>



- Corman, Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 264<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Highgate, ii. 265<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Vienna I. (Baxter), of Lowell  
 (Mich.), iv. 191<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Carman
- Cornick, B., in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- Cornal, *Eld.* Joseph, of Ira, iii. 777  
 of Manchester, iii. 776<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Shelburne, i.  
 941<sup>2</sup>
- Cornall, *Rev.* Joseph, of Manchester, i.  
 204, 2d ed. 203<sup>2</sup>
- Cornel, Stephen, of Cambridge, ii. 602
- Cornell, *Rev.* iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.*, of Derby, iii. 348<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, grantee of Huntington, i.  
 813  
 David W., of Sterling, ii. 693<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Eliza (Hopkins), m. Dr. Jonathan  
 Berry, iv. 1055<sup>2</sup>, 1117<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 Joseph, grantee of Huntington, i.  
 813  
*Rev.* Joseph, in Poultney, iii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph jr., grantee of Huntington,  
 i. 813  
 William, grantee of Huntington, i.  
 813
- Cornell & Jameson, of Chicago, iv. 637<sup>2</sup>
- Corning, *Col.*, of Derby, iii. 381<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Grace, of Burlington, i. 655  
 John, grantee of Brandon, iii. 444  
 Maria, m. Henry B. Stacy, ii. 961<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy Hyde, m. Dr. Thomas Cham-  
 berlain, i. 636<sup>2</sup>
- Cornish, *Corp.* Joshua, in War of 1812,  
 ii. 391
- Cornwall, *Rev.*, of Danby, iii. 605  
 James, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
 Richard, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Cornwallis, *Lord* Charles, i. 408<sup>2</sup>, 774,  
 920, 921<sup>2</sup>; ii. 929; iii. 505, 1208<sup>2</sup>;  
 iv. 709
- Cornwell, Anna G., m. John M. Gilman,  
 iv. 151  
 Benjamin, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867  
 W. H., of Northfield, iv. 656<sup>2</sup>
- Corry, Patrick, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 T. H. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>
- Corsa, Isaac, grantee of Charlotte, i.  
 733<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Corse, *Mrs.* Asenith, of Enosburg, ii. 141<sup>2</sup>  
 Azariah, of Bakersfield, ii. 107<sup>2</sup>  
 C. C., of Waterbury, iv. 816<sup>2</sup>  
 Cephus Dwight, v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>  
*Miss* E., of Waterbury, iv. 819  
 E. W., of Duxbury, iv. 819  
 Ebenezer, of Duxbury, iv. 819  
 Electa, of Waterbury, iv. 814<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* H. P., of Lamoille co., ii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram M., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy Priscilla (French), wife of  
 Cephas D. Corse, v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>
- Luther, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343  
 Orville L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Rodney V., of Bakersfield and Stowe,  
 ii. 750  
 W. E., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren, of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>
- Corss, Sally, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Cortlandt, Frederick V., iii. 1091
- Corwin, *Dr.* H. M., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary J., m. Avery T. Daggett, iv.  
 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Ohio, iv. 456<sup>2</sup>
- Cory, Benjamin, grantee of Grand Isle,  
 ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 John jr., grantee of Middlesex, iv.  
 222  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 M. B., of Grand Isle, ii. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Russell, of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Simeon R., of Albany and  
 Craftsbury, iii. 49<sup>2</sup>, 65<sup>2</sup>, 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Albany, iii. 49<sup>2</sup>, 65<sup>2</sup>, 66<sup>2</sup>,  
 67<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Zilphia, of Derby, iii. 112(2)
- Coss, Edith (Powers), wife of Warner  
 Coss, v. pt. 2, 372<sup>2</sup>  
 James, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>  
 Warner, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 372<sup>2</sup>
- Cossett, Boswell, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 108
- Costello, Martin, of Worcester, iv. 902<sup>2</sup>
- Cote, *Dr.*, of Swanton, iv. 1070<sup>2</sup>, 1071<sup>2</sup>,  
 1076<sup>2</sup>  
 commanded Canadian rebel  
 force, ii. 300  
 C. H. O., of Swanton, iv. 1057, 1077  
 Charles Claude Carr, of Napierville  
 (Canada), iv. 1057
- Cothren, William, History of ancient  
 Woodbury, cited, i. 132<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Cotrall, *Rev.* G. W., of Castleton, iii. 528
- Cotting, Edward, of Pittsford, iii. 948  
*note*  
 William, iii. 962  
 William C., of Pittsford, iii. 947<sup>2</sup>,  
 948
- Cottle, *Eld.* Jabez, of Plainfield, iv. 728<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Warren, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Cotton, *Mrs.* (née Chase), ii. 1026  
 Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch, of Vershire, ii. 1182  
 Frances M., m. Joseph Reed, iv. 452  
 John, iv. 211  
 of Waterbury, iv. 841  
 John H., of Bradford, ii. 823<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Windsor, iv. 452  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)  
 Lydia, of Roxbury, iv. 757  
 Lydia (Richardson), wife of Charles  
 Cotton, iv. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 W. H., of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i.  
 259
- Cottrell, Mahlon, portrait, iv. opp. p. 262

- Cottrill, Catherine (Couch), wife of Mahlon Cottrill, iv. 494  
 Catherine Smith (Couch), wife of Mahlon Cottrill, iv. 520  
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 494<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles Edward Huntington, of Montpelier, iv. 520  
 Charles Mahlon, of Montpelier, iv. 520  
 George, from Montpelier, of N. Y. City, iv. 494<sup>2</sup>  
 George Washington, of Montpelier and N. Y., iv. 520, 551  
 Henry Clay, of Montpelier, iv. 520  
 J. P. C., from Montpelier, of Milwaukee, iv. 357<sup>2</sup>  
 Jed P. C., from Montpelier, of Milwaukee, iv. 494<sup>2</sup>  
 Jedd Philo C., of Montpelier, iv. 520, 551  
 Jedd P., of Milwaukee, iv. 591  
 Lyman, of Montpelier, iv. 494<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman Hawley, of Montpelier, iv. 520  
 Mahlon, iv. 591, 592  
   of Bridport and Montpelier, iv. 32, 262<sup>2</sup>(2), 287<sup>2</sup>, 300<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>  
   520  
   sketch, iv. 11<sup>2</sup>, 493-4  
   portrait, iv. opp. p. 262  
   stage driver, iv. 6  
 Mrs. Mahlon, portrait, iv. opp. p. 520  
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 494<sup>2</sup>  
 William H., of Montpelier and Appleton (Wis.), iv. 355<sup>2</sup>, 520  
 Cottrill & Clark, stage line, iv. 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Cotwell, David, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379<sup>2</sup>  
 Couch, Catherine, m. Mahlon Cottrill, iv. 494  
   Catherine Smith, m. Mahlon Cottrill, iv. 520  
   Samuel, of Castleton, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Coughlan, Eunice, m. Joseph Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103  
   Mary Ann (Tenney), wife of Merritt Coughlan, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
   Melinda, m. Seth Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103  
   Merritt, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Coughlin, — (Wait), wife of George Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
   Charles H., son of Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 191  
   Eunice, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
   Eunice (Graham), wife of Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
   George, son of Richard Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>(2), 191  
   Julia Ann, dau. of Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 191  
   Lemuel G., son of Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 191  
   Mary Ann, dau. of Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 191  
   Mary Ann (Tenney), wife of Merritt Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 191  
   Melinda, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Merritt, son of Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 191  
   Obed G., son of Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 191  
   Lt. Richard, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
   Richard jr., of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
   Sally, m. Henry Potter, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Sarah, wife of Richard Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
   Susan, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
   Thomas, son of Richard Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Couliard, Jacob, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704<sup>2</sup>  
 Coulman, James, of Fair Haven, iii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Courant, Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64  
 Courcelles, M. de, i. 659<sup>2</sup>; ii. 560(2)  
   expedition through Lake Champlain, i. 2, 754  
 Courier, John, local preacher, iv. 99  
 Courser, Merrill P., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>, 348<sup>2</sup>  
   Rachel, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
   Stephen, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
   Thomas N., of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Coursol, Justice, trial of St. Albans raiders, ii. 307<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Courtland, Jonathan, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
 Coutant, Jacob, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 Couture, Thomas, of Paris (France), v. 139<sup>2</sup>  
 Covell, Capt., mail carrier, iv. 92(2)  
   Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
   Rev. James, preached in Richford, ii. 284  
   of Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
   in Grand Isle co., ii. 485<sup>2</sup>  
   of Swanton, iv. 1083<sup>2</sup>, 1087  
   Rev. S., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
   Rev. Samuel, preached in Richford, ii. 284  
   in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
   of Swanton, iv. 1087  
   in Grand Isle co., ii. 485<sup>2</sup>  
 Covell, Alvira, of Cabot, iv. 87<sup>2</sup>  
   Elisha, of Berlin, iv. 67  
   Rev. James, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>  
   of Danby, iii. 606  
   of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>



- Covell, *Rev.* Joseph S., in St. Albans, ii. 337(2)  
 in Sheldon, ii. 380  
 Ruel, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
*see also* Covell; Covil; Covill
- Coventrie, William, m. Christian Goodwillie, i. 289
- Coverdale, *Bishop* Miles, of England, v. pt. 2, 308
- Covey, George, property burned, ii. 512<sup>2</sup>-3  
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73<sup>2</sup>  
 Ransom, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth (Wilder), wife of Ransom Covey, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>
- Covil, James, preacher in Enosburg, ii. 146  
 Samuel, preached in Enosburg, ii. 146
- Covill, *Rev.* Alanson L., of Charlotte, i. 743<sup>2</sup>, 744<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Covell
- Covinhoon, William, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- Cowan, Andrew, of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* G., in Fairlee, ii. 903  
 Isaac, of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, of Essex, iv. 732<sup>2</sup>, 733
- Cowden, James H., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>
- Cowdren, *Maj.* James, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>
- Cowdrey, Oliver, of Pawlet, iii. 912  
 Patience (Simond), wife of Dr. Warren A. Cowdrey, iii. 912  
 Samuel M., of Brownington, iii. 91<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Warren A., from Wells, of Pawlet, iii. 91<sup>2</sup>
- Cowdry, —, of Wells, iii. 811<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr., of Tunbridge, ii. 1121  
 B., of Bradford, ii. 842  
 Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Tunbridge, ii. 1119  
 Oliver, iii. 811<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wells and Middletown, iii. 812, 819(2), 1200<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Warren A., of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>  
 William, from Conn., of Wells, iii. 1200<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Cowdrey
- Cowe, James, of Chittenden, iii. 552  
 John, pioneer of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>, 549(2)
- Cowee, John, of Chittenden, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>
- Cowell, *Rev.*, of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, from Conn., pioneer of Holland, iii. 232<sup>2</sup>(2), 233  
*Mrs.* Joseph, of Holland, iii. 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Royal, of Holland, iii. 232
- Cowen, —, jurist, of N. Y., iii. 858<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Northfield, iv. 650  
*Rev.* C., in Groton, iv. 1167  
*Rev.* Charles, in Bloomfield, i. 951<sup>2</sup>  
 James, sketch, i. 37  
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>
- Cowles, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 562  
 Benjamin, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
 Carlos, of Brownington, iii. 90<sup>2</sup>, 91  
*Dr.* Chester W., of Staustead (P. Q.), iii. 301  
 Eli, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
 Elijah, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah S., of Coventry, iii. 152, 158  
 lawyer, iii. 37  
 George, of Ryegate, i. 380  
 John, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard, of Coventry, iii. 152  
 S. F., of Coventry, iii. 151, 176  
 Seth F., of Coventry, iii. 152(2), 158<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Stephen, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857<sup>2</sup>, 858<sup>2</sup>(2), 859, 864<sup>2</sup>  
 of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>
- Cowper, William, poet, i. 75, 245; iii. 508<sup>2</sup>, 532<sup>2</sup>
- Cox, *Gen.*, in Civil war, iv. 126<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 A. V. & co., of Brattleboro, v. 176  
 Aurelia M., m. Elbridge H. Stickney, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* B., in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 607  
 in Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Benjamin, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
*Mrs.* Beulah, wife of William Cox, iii. 951  
 C. L., of Brandon, iii. 500  
*Mrs.* Celia (Darling), wife of Daniel Cox, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Woodstock, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Darius, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Eben, of Woodstock and Calais, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 golden wedding, iv. 172<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen, of Calais, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 James, from Pawlet, of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane, from Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 19, 22<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 403  
 Mary, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 19  
 Mary (McCormick), wife of John Cox, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>  
 Matthew, of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, m. Thomas Wilbur, ii. 1038  
 m. William Stevens, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>  
 Rispah, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Rispah (Palmer), wife of Eben Cox, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 879<sup>2</sup>

- Cox, Sarah, of Barre, iv. 37  
 Sarah (McCollop), wife of William Cox, v. pt. 31, 222  
 William, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 17, 22<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943, 950<sup>2</sup>, 951, 1073<sup>2</sup>  
 William jr., of Pittsford, iii. 951, 952<sup>2</sup> *and note*
- Coxe, Rev. J. C. W., of Groton, iv. 1167(2)  
     editor, of Montpelier, iv. 312<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J. W. C., of Montpelier, iv. 381<sup>2</sup>, 386<sup>2</sup>
- Coy, —, of Wells, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Asaph, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381(2), 385  
 Benjamin, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
     of Middletown, iii. 796<sup>2</sup>(2), 797, 806(2), 807, 819<sup>2</sup>  
 C. P., of Middletown, iii. 806(2), 838  
 Daniel, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
 Ebenezer, of Middletown, iii. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin H., of Middletown, iii. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Middletown, iii. 806<sup>2</sup>
- Cozine, John, grantee of Jay, iii. 265<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Cozyne, John, grantee of Jay, iii. 312<sup>2</sup>
- Cozzens, Rev. Samuel W., of Weybridge, i. 110
- Crabb, George, author, i. 559<sup>2</sup>
- Craford, William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87<sup>2</sup>
- Crafts, Col. of Craftsbury, iii. 211  
     Augusta, m. Dr. James Paddock, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Benona, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
     of Craftsbury, iii. 31(2), 72<sup>2</sup>, 165(2), 170  
 Col. Ebenezer, of Lowell, iii. 277<sup>2</sup>  
     from Pomfret and Sturbridge (Mass.), pioneer of Craftsbury, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>, 167, 170<sup>2</sup>, 172; iv. 430<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, iii. 171-2  
 Eunice (Todd), wife of Gov. Samuel C. Crafts, iii. 174  
 Mehitable (Chandler), wife of Col. Ebenezer Crafts, iii. 171  
 Moses, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 S. C., ii. 530<sup>2</sup>(2), 531  
 Samuel, ii. 622  
 Gov. Samuel C., of Craftsbury, i. 319<sup>2</sup>, 349, 486<sup>2</sup>, 618<sup>2</sup>; iii. 31(2), 33<sup>2</sup>(2), 41<sup>2</sup>, 44, 165<sup>2</sup>, 167(2), 170(2), 176<sup>2</sup>; iv. 352, 573<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 597  
     sketch, iii. 172-4  
 Samuel P., of Craftsbury, iii. 167, 170  
 Silas, iv. 271(2)
- Craghorn, —, of Rutland, iii. 1057
- Cragin, Sarah, m. Daniel C. Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
- Craig, —, in Stowe, ii. 716  
 Ann (Smith), wife of Dr. H. Craig, v. 86  
 Arch, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. H., of Ky., v. 86  
 Rev. J. F., of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>  
     of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J. S., of Castleton, iii. 528  
 James, of Bolton, i. 482<sup>2</sup>  
 James M., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Jesse, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Waterbury, iv. 819, 828, 830<sup>2</sup>  
 S. G. P., of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Samuel, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Ryegate, i. 286(2)
- Craig & Pomeroy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 599, 602<sup>2</sup>
- Craige, Barbery, m. Asa Washburn, ii. 1063<sup>2</sup>
- Crain, John, of Calais, iv. 135
- Cram, Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 706  
 Capt., iv. 923<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Heath), wife of Philip Cram, iv. 739<sup>2</sup>  
 Alfred, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Daniel, from Waterford, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 38  
 David, from [Lyndeboro] (N. H.), of Roxbury, iv. 735<sup>2</sup>(2), 736<sup>2</sup>, 739, 747, 757<sup>2</sup>, 758(2), 762<sup>2</sup>  
 Emery P., of Roxbury, iv. 760<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Roxbury, iv. 748<sup>2</sup>, 758, 760<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Roxbury, iv. 739<sup>2</sup>, 753<sup>2</sup>, 762<sup>2</sup>  
     of Williamstown, ii. 1149  
 Lewis, of Roxbury, iv. 757  
 Philip, of Roxbury and Brookfield, iv. 739(2), 753<sup>2</sup>, 754, 759, 760, 761<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Roxbury, iv. 753<sup>2</sup>, 757(2), 758(2), 759, 760<sup>2</sup>, 761, 762<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna, wife of Rev. William Jackson, i. 193, 2d ed. 194
- Cramer, Henry, from Conn., of West Haven, iii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 690<sup>2</sup>  
 John, from Conn., of West Haven, iii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Fair Haven, iii. 690<sup>2</sup>
- Crampton, —, of Tinmouth, iii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
 Augustus, from Tinmouth, of Berkshire, ii. 119<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Burze, of Poultney, iii. 994<sup>2</sup>  
 C. A., of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1134<sup>2</sup>  
 C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliada, of Danby, iii. 664<sup>2</sup>  
 H. A., on P. E. church in Enosburg, ii. 146<sup>2</sup>



- Crampton, John W., of Rutland, iii. 425<sup>2</sup>  
 Paziah, of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>
- Cramton, Cyrus, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliada, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149  
 H. A., letter from, ii. 160, 467  
 on Joshua Miller, ii. 159<sup>2</sup>-60  
 Helen, m. William T. Nichols, iii. 638<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. I. O.*, in Fairfield, ii. 197  
 Neri, of Tinmouth, iii. 1141<sup>2</sup>, 1143<sup>2</sup>, 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 Thersa, m. Col. William T. Nichols, iii. 638<sup>2</sup>, 1170  
*see also* Crampton
- Cranch, Richard, of Boston, v. 88<sup>2</sup>
- Crandall, *Dr.*, of Pittsford, iii. 950<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, m. Jonathan Lamson, iv. 741  
 Alanson, of Danby, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 B. C., of Manchester, publisher, i. 253  
 Cynthia, of Danby, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Cynthia (Waters), wife of Jonathan Crandall, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Everard, of Danby, iii. 661<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 J. J., of Brattleboro, v. 176  
 Jefferson, of Danby, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 John B., of Roxbury, iv. 740<sup>2</sup>, 756<sup>2</sup>, 758<sup>2</sup>, 759<sup>2</sup>, 767<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, from N. Y., of Danby, iii. 590<sup>2</sup>, 619<sup>2</sup>, 653  
 Jonathan jr., of Danby, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Danby, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Danby, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>  
 Pardon, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
*Maj. R. B.*, poem, iv. 920  
*Maj. Richard B.*, of Berlin, iv. 15<sup>2</sup>, 16, 68<sup>2</sup>  
 Richmond, of Thetford, ii. 1178<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Russell, of Danby, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>, 661<sup>2</sup>  
 Worthy, son of Jonathan Crandall, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>
- Crandall & Crane, built first clothing works in Fairfax, ii. 172
- Crandell, Richmond, of Thetford, ii. 1093, 1178
- Crane, —, of Burlington, tavern keeper, i. 782<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Rev. I. R. Haskins, v. pt. 2, 390  
*Rev.*, of East Greenwich (R. I.), iii. 1054<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northridge (Mass.), i. 526<sup>2</sup>; iii. 368<sup>2</sup>  
 A., introduced Durham stock in Addison, i. 7  
 A. Martin, iii. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 Adonijah, of Rupert, i. 228, 2d ed. 227  
*Mrs. Alfred*, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Anson J., of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>  
 Arba of Northfield, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>
- Arza, of Burlington, i. 496, 539<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Albans, ii. 291<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. B. H.*, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 404  
 on Rev. Denzel M. Crane, v. pt. 2, 390
- Bathsheba (Phillips), wife of Rev. Denzel M. Crane, v. pt. 2, 390<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin 3d, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Bial, of Glover, iii. 201
- C. R., of Rutland, iii. 1124
- Charles, of Williamstown, ii. 1149  
*Rev. Denzel M.*, from Brookline, of West Acton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 390, 391<sup>2</sup>, 403<sup>2</sup>, 404<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah, preached in Enosburg, ii. 146  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148  
*Rev. Elijah*, of Burlington, i. 546  
 in Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 in Richford, ii. 284(2)
- Elisha, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>
- Ezra jr., grantee of Albany, iii. 47
- Rev. F. A.*, of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>
- Frank, of Plainfield, iv. 722
- G. H., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>
- George, of Williamstown, iv. 686<sup>2</sup>
- George H., of Northfield, iv. 626, 682<sup>2</sup>, 687<sup>2</sup>
- H., in Addison, i. 13<sup>2</sup>, 596  
 successor to Jonah Crane, i. 62
- H. H., of Fair Haven, iii. 701<sup>2</sup>, 702, 709
- Helen, of Montpelier, iv. 328
- Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 331, 352<sup>2</sup>, 353(2)
- J., of Glover, iii. 200
- James, of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>
- James G., of Huntington, i. 822
- Jason, of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>, 606  
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>, 176  
 from Tolland (Conn.), of Glover, iii. 198(2), 199<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. John*, of Glover, iii. 198<sup>2</sup>
- John, from Williamstown, of Glover, ii. 1141<sup>2</sup>, 1144; iii. 207(2)
- Jonah, built first brick house in Addison co., i. 62
- Jonathan, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
- Joseph, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1140<sup>2</sup>, 1141, 1142, 1145<sup>2</sup>(2), 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 735<sup>2</sup>, 757
- Peter, of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>
- Porter, of Wolcott, ii. 783
- Rebecca, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386  
 wife of Thomas Crane, v. pt. 2, 404<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. S. A.*, of Shelburne, i. 879  
*Rev. S. R.*, in Highgate, ii. 270

- Crane, *Mrs.* Sally, of Glover, iii. 200  
 Samuel R., of Milton, i. 741<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Silas R., in Sheldon, ii. 380  
 Thomas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380<sup>2</sup>(2), 385<sup>2</sup>(2), 387<sup>2</sup>, 390, 391<sup>2</sup>, 393, 404(2)  
 Walter D., of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>  
 of Franklin co., ii. 95  
 Zebulon, of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>, 1148
- Crane & Crandall, in Fairfax, ii. 172
- Cranmers, *Archbp.* Thomas, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 308
- Crapeau, Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>
- Crapo, Alden B., of Pawlet, iii. 912  
 Fanny, m. *Rev.* Edward S. Soullard, iii. 927  
*Mrs.* H. M., poems, iii. 668-9  
 John, from Dighton (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 904, 912, 927  
*Mrs.* John, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
 John, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)  
*Mrs.* John, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Margaret, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Barden), wife of John Crapo, iii. 912
- Crary, —, of Salem (N. Y.), iii. 996<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Wallingford, iii. 1168  
*Capt.* Joseph, of Chittenden, iii. 552<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Joseph, surveyed Mendon, iii. 784<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. *Dr.* John Fox, iii. 1171<sup>2</sup>  
 Wathan, of Swanton, iv. 1133<sup>2</sup>
- Craven, *Rev.* George, of Danville, iv. 65<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Hobart), wife of *Rev.* George Craven, iv. 65<sup>2</sup>
- Craw, Isaac, of Poultney, iii. 965, 971
- Crawford, *Eld.*, in Pittsford, iii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 Alexander, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226  
 Andrew, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 Annis, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
 Daniel, of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
 David, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226(2), 231<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* David, from Westminster West, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 245  
 Elias, of Rutland, iii. 1047  
*Rev.* Elias, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349  
 of Pawlet, iii. 904  
 Ethan, of the White Mts., i. 1001  
 Harriet (Foster), wife of James Crawford, v. pt. 2, 270  
 Henry, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 668  
 James, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234, 256<sup>2</sup>, 270  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625, 638<sup>2</sup>, 652
- Joanna, m. Asa Wilder, v. pt. 2, 86  
 m. Aaron Wilder, v. pt. 2, 167
- Joanna (Temple), wife of John Crawford, v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73, 84, 91(2)  
 of Granby, i. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 998, 1003
- John jr., of Guildhall, i. 1009
- John L., of Granby, i. 991  
 of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Joseph, of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
 in Lunenburg, i. 1019  
 in Montpelier, iv. 377  
 of Pittsfield, iii. 937<sup>2</sup>  
 circuit preacher, i. 316; iv. 375<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy (Howe), wife of Ethan Crawford, i. 1001
- Mark, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226, 256<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, m. John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>
- Oramel, of Guildhall, i. 948, 1005, 1006<sup>2</sup>, 1007
- Rosebrook, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378
- Samuel, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
- Theophilus, from Union (Conn.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225<sup>2</sup>, 231, 233<sup>2</sup>, 245, 632  
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639  
 William H., v. 70<sup>2</sup>, v. pt. 35, 31<sup>2</sup>
- Crawford, Thomas, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7
- Cray, Jacob, in Highgate, ii. 258, 265<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Highgate, ii. 257<sup>2</sup>, 258, 264<sup>2</sup>, 265
- Cree, *Mrs.*, of Marshfield, iv. 206  
 G. W., of Cabot, iv. 84<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Laomi, of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 529  
*Mrs.* Luther (née Snow), iv. 529  
 Moses, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Orrin, of Plainfield, iv. 720<sup>2</sup>, 730<sup>2</sup>  
 T., of Wheelock, i. 452<sup>2</sup>  
 T. C., hist. of Wheelock, i. 432<sup>2</sup>-3<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas Jefferson, of Wheelock, i. 448<sup>2</sup>
- Creed, John, of Bristol, i. 21
- Cresey, William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
- Cressey, Aaron, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Aaron, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37<sup>2</sup>, 151  
*Rev.* J., of Johnson, ii. 674  
 James, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>, 184(2)  
 John, from Bath (N. H.), of Fairfax, ii. 184(2); iv. 1093<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Noah, of Barnet, i. 299<sup>2</sup>  
 of Glover, iii. 205<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* P., of Swanton, iv. 1094  
 Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>, 184<sup>2</sup>, 403



- Cressey families, of Fairfax, ii. 176  
 Cressy, Henry, from Chesterfield (N. H.),  
   v. pt. 2, 77  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108,  
     110<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>  
     James, of Fairfax, 2d ed. i. 135<sup>2</sup>  
     Olive (Holton), wife of Henry Cres-  
     sy, v. pt. 2, 150<sup>2</sup>  
 Crevecoeur, Hector St. John de, i. 312<sup>2</sup>,  
   569<sup>2</sup>  
   St. John de, letter in regard to St.  
   Johnsbury, i. 388<sup>2</sup>-9<sup>2</sup>  
 Cridland, Benjamin, of Northfield, iv.  
   656<sup>2</sup>  
 Crigo, John, from Worcester co. (Mass.),  
   pioneer, of Shoreham, i. 94  
   Paul Shoreham, first male child  
   born in Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Crillis, Stephen, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42  
 Crimins, Dennis, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Crippen, Darius, of Pittsford, iii. 943  
   David, of Pittsford, iii. 942  
     of St. Albans, ii. 334  
   Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 944,  
   947(2), 948  
     of Rutland, iii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 Crippey, Samuel, of St. Albans, ii. 334  
 Crissey, *Rev. J. J.*, of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
   James, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 168  
   John, of Fairfax, ii. 403  
   Sylvanus, of Fairfax, ii. 403  
 Crissie, John, of Sheldon, ii. 430  
 Crisson, Thomas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 251  
 Cristie, Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 709  
 Cristy, J. B., of Waterbury, iv. 840  
   James, of Waterbury, iv. 840  
   John, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
   Robert, of Marshfield, iv. 204<sup>2</sup>  
 Crittenden, John J., of Ky., ii. 306  
 Timothy, of Poultney, iii. 977<sup>2</sup>, 980,  
   981  
 Crittinton, Abraham, grantee of Tin-  
   mouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Crocker, *Mrs.*, of Roxbury, iv. 757  
   Benjamin E., of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
   Charles, Orange co. officer, ii. 807  
   Cyrus, of Worcester, iv. 887, 893  
   George, of Randolph, ii. 1036<sup>2</sup>  
   James, from Pawlet, of Buffalo  
   (N. Y.), iii. 894<sup>2</sup>, 912<sup>2</sup>  
   Jonathan, of Lewinsville (Va.), iii.  
   649<sup>2</sup>  
   Josiah, from Falmouth (Mass.), of  
   Pawlet, iii. 912<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs. Josiah*, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
   Percis (Hardley), wife of William  
   Crocker, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
   Sarah (Staples), wife of Jonathan  
   Crocker, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
   Seth, of Randolph, ii. 999  
   *Capt. Thomas*, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>  
   Wallace, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481  
   William, of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
   Zeno, of Northfield, iv. 683  
 Crocket, David, i. 246  
 Croff, Abner, iii. 657  
   of Danby, iii. 661<sup>2</sup>(2), 665<sup>2</sup>  
   Ezra, of Danby, iii. 661<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt. George E.*, of Danby, iii. 657  
   *Maj. George E.*, of Danby, iii. 661<sup>2</sup>  
   Israel T., of Danby, iii. 661<sup>2</sup>  
   Joanna (Thompson), wife of Sam-  
   uel Croff, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Danby, iii. 603  
   Samuel, of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>, 661<sup>2</sup>  
 Croff & Bates, of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Crofoot, Daniel, of Benson, iii. 425<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Stephen, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of  
   Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>, 419  
 Croft, Ann, m. Lt. Milton H. Pember, iii.  
   1204<sup>2</sup>  
   Elizabeth, m. — Coburn, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
   Joel, of Wallingford, iii. 1169<sup>2</sup>  
   Joseph, of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs. Joseph*, of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Crofut, Daniel, of Arlington, *Rev. spy*,  
   i. 132<sup>2</sup>-3, 2d ed. 134  
   David, of Arlington, *Rev. spy*, anec-  
   dotes, i. 123<sup>2</sup>, 133 *note*, 2d ed.  
   134 *note*  
 Croker, J. W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487  
   *Rev. John*, of Pawlet, iii. 905  
   of Sheffield, i. 417<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Crombie, *Col. William A.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Cromwell, John, grantee of Charlotte,  
   i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev. Joshua*, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>  
   Oliver, ii. 546, 840(2)  
   of Eng., v. pt. 2, 591  
 Croner, Sally, m. Charles Bellows jr., v.  
   pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Crook, Andrew, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
   583  
   Hannah, of Corinth, ii. 876  
   Hopeful, m. Alpheus Goodridge, v.  
   pt. 2, 621  
   Rachel (Foskett) (Farr), wife of  
   William Crook, v. pt. 2, 144  
   Robert, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
   583, 645(2), 649<sup>2</sup>, 650  
   Roswell, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>, 883  
   William, in Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
   144, 583, 625, 637, 639<sup>2</sup>, 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Crooker, Abel, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Crooks, Levi, of Stowe, ii. 699  
 Crookshank, —, of Skeensborough (N.  
   Y.), ii. 644  
 Crosby, —, i. 581<sup>2</sup>  
   of Brattleboro, iii. 424  
   of Johnson, ii. 671<sup>2</sup>  
   of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
   *Dr.*, of Hanover (N. H.), ii. 1160  
   *Mrs.*, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
   *Rev.*, in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
   A. B., of Hanover (N. H.), v. pt. 2,  
   284

- Crosby, *Dr. A. B.*, of Hanover (N. H.), iii. 302
- Rev. Aaron*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152, 157(2)  
 sketch, v. pt. 2. 86-8  
 from Shrewsbury (Mass.), of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 465, 483<sup>2</sup>
- Amita (Hale), 2d wife of Timothy Crosby, v. pt. 2, 105
- Amy, wife of Timothy Crosby, v. pt. 2, 105
- Betsey, m. Aaron C. Robinson, v. pt. 2, 471<sup>2</sup>
- C. C. P., of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>
- Dixi, of Dartmouth college, ii. 1181; v. pt. 2, 284
- Dr. Dixi*, iv. 471<sup>2</sup>
- E., of Brattleboro, v. 172<sup>2</sup>
- Edward, of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. 128
- Edward jr., of Dummerston, v. 128<sup>2</sup>
- Eleazer, iii. 911<sup>2</sup>
- Eli, from Blanford (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 87  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
- Elizabeth, m. James Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
- Enos, of Dummerston, v. 128<sup>2</sup>
- F. M., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14, 15
- Fanny, of Dummerston, v. 128<sup>2</sup>
- Franklin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 39
- Fred, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>
- George F., of Groton, iv. 1166<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. George F.*, of Barre, iv. 52
- Godfrey, from Brattleboro, of Marlboro, v. 128
- Hannah (Enos), wife of Timothy Crosby, v. pt. 2, 106
- Hezekiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105
- Capt. Isaac*, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. J.*, of Montpelier, iv. 394<sup>2</sup>
- Joel, of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Montpelier, publisher, iv. 278, 316, 319  
 of Stowe, ii. 699
- Jonathan, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 39, 152  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673  
 of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 129
- L. V. H., of Brattleboro, v. 176
- Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105  
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
- Louisa (Johannott), wife of Rensselaer R. Crosby, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105
- Lucy Lyman (Whitney), wife of Milo B. Crosby, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105  
 m. Asa Cleveland, iii. 911<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Jacob Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58, 61, 86
- M. R., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>
- Marietta Steele, m. Edwin Sheldon Johannott, iv. 918
- Mary, wife of Rev. Aaron Crosby, v. pt. 2, 87
- Mary (Taylor), wife of Rev. Aaron Crosby, v. pt. 2, 465
- Mrs. Matilda A.*, of St. Albans, iv. 1193<sup>2</sup>
- Milo B., of Wilmington, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>
- Milo R., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
- Nabby, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105
- Nathan, of Lowell (Mass.), i. 647<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- Nelson, of Brattleboro, v. 47
- Nicholas, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>
- R. R., Johannott family, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>
- Rebecca, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>
- Reuben, of Goshen Gore, i. 434(2)  
 sketch, i. 435<sup>2</sup>
- Rhoda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105, 152
- Sally (Whitney) (Kelley), wife of William Crosby, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah, m. Isaac Miller jr., v. pt. 2, 45<sup>2</sup>, 129
- Silas, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528, 529, 531(2)
- Sylvia (Cune), wife of Edward Crosby, v. 128<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103
- Corp. Thomas*, in War of 1812, ii. 391
- Timothy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105, 106, 108, 111
- Timothy jr., of Claremont (N. H.) and Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105
- Watson, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>
- William G., Gov. of Me., i. 648
- Crosby & Rice, of Brattleboro, v. 172<sup>2</sup>
- Crosby & Taplin, of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Crosier, —, from Fletcher, of Cambridge, ii. 602<sup>2</sup>
- Alexander, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, of Fletcher, ii. 205
- John H., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Searsburg, i. 231
- Mrs. Lucy* (Hodgkins), m. John Robinson, iv. 169
- R., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
- Samuel, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>
- Warren H., of Bennington, i. 260
- Crosman, Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 636<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Cross, *Dr.*, of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
 A. A., of Montpelier, iv. 352<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert A., of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline M., of Montpelier, iv. 330



- Cross, Charles, from Tilton (N. H.), of Montpelier, iv. 515<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 280  
 Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>, 330  
 D. H., of Bennington, i. 259  
 Daniel, of Danville, i. 313(2)  
 Eld. David, of Coventry, iii. 157  
 Rev. David, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 43  
 Dr. E. C., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 304  
 Ebenezer, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Edwin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Elisha, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Gustavus, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Gustavus T., of Montpelier, iv. 515<sup>2</sup>  
 H. C., of Montpelier, iv. 281  
 Hannah, m. Thomas Hammond, iii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Ichabod, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232<sup>2</sup>; iii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen. Ira, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>  
 J. B., in Highgate, ii. 261  
 Rev. J. D., in Corinth, ii. 888  
 J. Fred, of Montpelier, iv. 332<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Barnet, i. 274<sup>2</sup>(2), 275(2), 279(2), 286(2)  
   of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
   early explorer of Pittsford, iii. 939  
 Jason, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremy L., of Montpelier, iv. 352<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Roxbury, iv. 758, 760<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fairfax, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Eld. Josiah, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
 L. & A. A., of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 L. A., of St. Albans, photographer, ii. 306<sup>2</sup>  
 L. Bart, of Montpelier, iv. 307, 354, 549  
   of Northfield, iv. 683<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi Bartlett, of Montpelier, iv. 515<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucia D., m. Marcus A. Farwell, iv. 515<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, iv. 592  
   of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>, 329, 378<sup>2</sup>  
   sketch, iv. 515<sup>2</sup>  
   portrait, iv. opp. p. 515  
 Luther B., iv. 592<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther Burnell, of Montpelier, iv. 515<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Barnet, i. 275  
 Peter, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly M. (Day), wife of Luther Cross, iv. 515<sup>2</sup>  
 R. M., of Rutland, iii. 1009, 1028<sup>2</sup>  
 R. M. & co., of Rutland, iii. 1041  
 Royal, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>, 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Royal D., of Montpelier, iv. 515<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Salmon, of Roxbury, iv. 759  
 Shubael, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Shubael, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 856<sup>2</sup>-7(2), 858(2), 864, 865<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Shubael, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 856<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Timothy, of Montpelier, iv. 329, 350, 515<sup>2</sup>, 547<sup>2</sup>, 549  
 Mrs. Timothy, of Montpelier, iv. 337  
 Uriah, of Lunenburg, i. 1016(2)  
 Lt. W. F., of Montpelier, iv. 350  
 Cross & Hyde, of Montpelier, iv. 488<sup>2</sup>  
 Cross, Day & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 Cross, Hyde & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 Crosse, Capt. T., i. 680<sup>2</sup> note  
 Crossett, Capt. F. M., of Bennington, i. 259  
   Isaac, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140<sup>2</sup>  
   Janus, of Montpelier, iv. 550<sup>2</sup>  
 Crossett family of Waterbury, iv. 870  
 Crossfield, Ann, m. Edwin Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Crossly, L. S., of Plainfield, iv. 729  
 Crossman, Rev., of Unity (N. H.), iv. 93  
   Capt., of Peacham, iv. 83  
   A., in Fairfax, ii. 184<sup>2</sup>  
   Eunice W. (Lewis), wife of William Crossman, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
   George W., of Clarendon, iii. 575  
   Henry, of Clarendon, iii. 560(2)  
   Capt. Horace F., of Montpelier, iv. 523<sup>2</sup>, 550  
   Capt. Horace H., of Montpelier, iv. 349, 521  
 Jacob, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
   of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob L., of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 Parmelia, of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan, m. Jonathan D. Bradley, v. 135<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 596<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Wells, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>, 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 William jr., of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 William G., of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>  
 Crouch, Betsey, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Brownington, iii. 90(2)  
 Elizabeth, of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Hepsy, m. Dr. Eli Learned, iii. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Ithamar, from Brimfield (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 912<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869  
 Nelson, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15  
   of Wells, iii. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
 Crow, Franklin, *Indian*, from N. Y., in Enosburg, ii. 144  
 Reuben, in Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>

- Crowe, Andrew, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
- Crowell, *Capt.*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 652
- George E., of Hopkinton (N. H.), iv. 49(2)
- James, of Rutland, iii. 1044<sup>2</sup>
- Levi, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633
- Lewis, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 640
- Rebecca, m. Jacob Barnes, iii. 735
- Samuel, of Hyde Park, ii. 799<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
- grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Seth, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Seth., of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>
- of Rutland, iii. 1044<sup>2</sup>
- Seth jr., grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- Crowinshuld, Richard, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670
- Crowley, *Rev.* John F., in Benson, iii. 413<sup>2</sup>
- Crowley, —, in Mendon, iii. 787
- Abram, of Mt. Holly, iii. 845
- Abraham, of Mt. Holly, iii. 852, 862
- Alfred, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851<sup>2</sup>, 862
- Charity (Vail), wife of *Rev.* Harvey Crowley, iii. 620
- Dr.* G. J., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- George, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- Dr.* George J., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
- Rev.* H., of Stamford, i. 238
- Hannah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862<sup>2</sup>
- Harvey, of Danby, iii. 605
- Rev.* Harvey, of Mt. Holly and Danby, iii. 605, 619<sup>2</sup>, 850
- Dr.* Jesse A., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
- John, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851(2), 852, 862
- Dr.* John, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850<sup>2</sup>, 851, 852
- hist. of Mt. Holly, iii. 845-63
- on Clark family, iii. 852
- Rev.* Joseph H., of Mt. Holly, iii. 850
- Mary, m. Richard Hart Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
- Royal, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862(2)
- Rufus, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
- Walter, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- Crown, Henry W., of Burlington, iii. 222<sup>2</sup>
- John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>, 1106
- Lydia (Foot), wife of Samuel Crown, ii. 1106
- Samuel, of Topsham, ii. 1106
- Samuel P., of Topsham, ii. 1106
- Thomas, of Irasburg, iii. 244
- Crozier, —, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* (née Gaught), of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414<sup>2</sup>
- Cruger, John Harris, tory, iii. 1091(2)
- Cudworth, Abigail, m. Joseph Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
- Amy (Spaulding), wife of John Cudworth, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 52<sup>1</sup>
- Charles, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>, 230<sup>2</sup>, 248<sup>2</sup>
- Gideon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>, 248<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah (Wilson), wife of Gideon Cudworth, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>, 211
- John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>
- John & William, of Winhall, i. 246
- Marcia M., m. Oscar C. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
- Mrs.* Maria (Bennett), of Ludlow, v. pt. 2, 400
- Maria (Bennett), wife of *Rev.* Nathaniel Cudworth, v. pt. 2, 399(2)
- Nathaniel, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Nathaniel, of Hamilton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 399
- of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>
- in Mt. Holly, iii. 849
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224<sup>2</sup>, 237
- Paul H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
- Samuel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
- Sarah, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>
- T. J. B., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 248<sup>2</sup>
- Cudworth & Howes, of Readsboro, i. 220<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 219
- Culbert, John, of Cupar (Scot.), i. 296
- Rev.* John jr., of Scot., i. 296
- Cull, *Rev.* in Montgomery and Berkshire, ii. 113
- Rev.* A. H., of Montgomery, ii. 277
- Cyrel, of Fairfax, ii. 403
- Henry, of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>
- R. T., of Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>
- Richard T., of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Cullain, John B., ii. 563
- Cullen, Joshua, grantee of Granby, i. 987
- note*
- Cullett, Joseph, of Mendon, iii. 790
- Culver, *Rev.*, of Orwell, i. 74
- of Roxbury, iv. 764
- Albert, of Pawlet, iii. 878
- of Wells, iii. 1207
- Mrs.* Amanda, of Pawlet, iii. 912
- Mrs.* Anna, in Middlesex, iv. 245
- Arthur, attorney, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>
- Azuba, m. William Hayden jr., iii. 60
- Benjamin, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122
- Caleb, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
- Catherine, m. Ebenezer Welton, iii. 1192, 1198
- Cyrus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
- D. R., of Middlesex, iv. 237
- D. W., of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 377<sup>2</sup>, 378
- of Wells, iii. 1191<sup>2</sup>, 1192<sup>2</sup>, 1195<sup>2</sup>, 1196<sup>2</sup>, 1198
- Capt.* Daniel, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390



- Culver, David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 27<sup>2</sup>, 30, 34<sup>2</sup>, 36  
 E. D., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iv. 1095  
 Erastus, of Pawlet, iii. 878  
 Erastus D., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), ii. 102  
 J., of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
 James D., of Ogdensburg (N. Y.), iv. 1095  
 Jeremiah, of Berlin, iv. 68, 1188  
 John, of Albany, iii. 49<sup>2</sup>(2), 50, 51<sup>2</sup>, 60  
 John W., of Montpelier, iv. 331, 530<sup>2</sup>, 574<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Barre, iv. 30  
 Joshua, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37  
     of Wells, iii. 1192<sup>2</sup>, 1196<sup>2</sup>, 1198  
 Joshua jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57<sup>2</sup>  
 Louise, of Pawlet, iii. 887  
 Rev. Lyman, of Roxbury, iv. 750<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. N., of Barre, iv. 52  
 Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36  
 Eld. Nathaniel, of Hubbardton, iii. 777  
 Rev. Newell, of Groton, iv. 1166<sup>2</sup>, 1167  
 Eld. Phineas, of Swanton, iv. 1094(2)  
 Rev. Phineas, of Huntington, i. 827  
     of St. Albans, ii. 298  
 Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 920  
     of Wells, iii. 1191<sup>2</sup>, 1192<sup>2</sup>, 1195<sup>2</sup>, 1196(2), 1198  
 Lt. Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel jr., of Wells, iii. 1196  
 Thomas, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 Titus, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37  
 Cumings, Jotham, of Morgan, iii. 285<sup>2</sup>  
 Cumins, Jerahmill, of Highgate, ii. 265(2)  
 John, of Roxbury, iv. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Oramel, of Highgate, ii. 265  
 Cumming, —, in Civil war, iv. 1179<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Jotham, of Morgan, iii. 108  
 Cummings, —, of Windsor, ii. 1043  
 Rev., v. 166<sup>2</sup>  
     of Hardwick, i. 329  
     of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Col., v. pt. 2, 28<sup>2</sup>  
 Amasa, of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
 Andrew, of Berlin, iv. 260<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Betsey (Jewett) Parker, ii. 287  
 Col. Benjamin, of Cornish (N. H.), ii. 686<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Montpelier, iv. 328  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
 Betsey (Jewett) (Parker), wife of Andrew Cummings, ii. 287  
 Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 43  
     in Brighton, i. 953<sup>2</sup>  
     surveyed Charleston, iii. 105<sup>2</sup>, 119  
     from Morgan, of Charleston iii. 285<sup>2</sup>(2), 286, 288<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 145<sup>2</sup>, 182<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 49  
 Rev. D., of Franklin co. teachers' institute, ii. 98<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. E. I., of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 Elam, of Highgate, ii. 287  
 Elizabeth, of Morgan, iii. 287  
 Elizabeth (Senter), wife of Jotham Cummings, iii. 288, 292(2)  
 Rev. Ephraim C., of St. Johnsbury, i. 405<sup>2</sup>  
 George, engineer, iv. 563  
 Ichabod, of Middlesex, iv. 240<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Guildhall, i. 948, 1007(2), 1008<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Isaac, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347, 353  
 James, of Mendon, iii. 785  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220<sup>2</sup>, 221  
 Jasper, of Charleston, iii. 118  
 Jeremeel, of Westmore, iii. 365<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Jesse D., of Berlin, iv. 69  
 John, grantee of Brandon, iii. 453<sup>2</sup>  
     of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. John, of Strafford, ii. 1080  
 John D., of Plainfield, iv. 734  
 Jonas, of Marshfield, iv. 1199  
 Jonathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566  
 Jonathan jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566  
     of N. H., v. pt. 2, 568  
 Jotham, of Morgan, iii. 41<sup>2</sup>, 284<sup>2</sup>, 286, 288(2), 378<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, iii. 292-3  
 Jotham jr., of Morgan, iii. 286  
 L., of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1060<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1009<sup>2</sup>, 1058<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Burlington, i. 508<sup>2</sup>  
     on Col. Archibald W. Hyde, i. 624-6  
 Mary (Stickney), wife of Safford Cummings, iv. 60<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10  
 Oramel, of Middlesex, iv. 241  
 Polly, m. Luther Bingham, ii. 686<sup>2</sup>  
 R., publisher of *Newport Express*, iii. 37  
 Royal, of Newport, iii. 304, 306(2), 387  
 Royal C., hist. of Newport, iii. 302-6  
 Safford, from Ward (Mass.), of Berlin, iv. 60<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Davenport), wife of Stephen Cummings, v. pt. 2, 36

- Cummings, Samuel, of Westminster, v.  
pt. 2, 566, 567<sup>2</sup>  
Simon, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Stedman, of Corinth, ii. 887<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36  
Thomas, of Cambridge (N. Y.), i.  
286<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Dummerston, sketch, v.  
pt. 2, 119  
Cummins, Ann, of East Montpelier, iv.  
584  
Edwin C., of Montpelier, iv. 523<sup>2</sup>,  
524<sup>2</sup>  
Elisha, of East Montpelier, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>,  
583  
from Sutton (Mass.), of Mont-  
pelier, iv. 266  
*Dea.* Fenno, of Berlin, in Corinth,  
ii. 880<sup>2</sup>  
Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 335<sup>2</sup>  
Leonard, of Highgate, ii. 263  
Lucius, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>3</sup>  
Luther, of East Montpelier, iv. 589  
Orin, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>, 556<sup>2</sup>  
Pollie S., of Berlin, iv. 1189  
Rodney, of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
Safford, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
Simeon, of Montpelier, iv. 524<sup>2</sup>  
Solon F., of East Montpelier, iv. 586  
Cumpton, Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>  
Cunada, William, grantee of Thetford, ii.  
1092  
Cune, C. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727<sup>2</sup>  
Elizabeth (Sikes), wife of Charles  
Cune, v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
M., ii. 640  
Mary, m. Chester Miller, v. pt. 2, 169  
Mary Ann (Goodhue), wife of W. P.  
Cune v. 86, 121  
Sylvia, m. Edward Crosby, v. 128<sup>2</sup>  
William P., of Brattleboro, v. 86, 121  
Cunningham, —, v. pt. 2, 574  
of Lyndon, i. 347(2)  
*Rev.*, of Castleton, iii. 539<sup>2</sup>  
of Middlebury, iv. 658<sup>2</sup>  
Lewis H., of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>  
Nathaniel, of Groton, i. 322<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* O., of Rutland, iii. 718, 1043  
Orville, of Topsham, ii. 114  
Curler, *Dea.* Aaron, of Pantou, i. 83  
Curley, Peter, iv. 25<sup>2</sup>  
Curran, John P., Irish orator, iv. 92  
Currie, *Rev.*, of Scotland, i. 288  
Currier, —, of Plainfield, iv. 722<sup>2</sup>  
Amos, of Brighton, i. 954  
*Dea.* Andrew, of Marshfield, iv.  
207(2)  
Charles L., of Barre, iv. 38  
Clarinda (Williams), wife of Amos  
Currier, i. 954  
*Rev.* Dexter, of Coventry, iii. 157<sup>2</sup>  
Ezekiel, pioneer of Irasburg, iii.  
241<sup>2</sup>, 244(2), 248<sup>2</sup>  
of Troy, iii. 321 *note*  
Freeman, of Swanton, iv. 1034<sup>2</sup>, 1044  
Henry M., of Brattleboro, v. 185<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* J., of Barre, iv. 52  
in Brighton, i. 952  
in Cabot, iv. 99<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* J. M., of Newport, hist. of Or-  
leans co., iii. 43(2), 44, 300<sup>2</sup>  
Orleans co. soc. of natural  
science, iii. 43<sup>2</sup>  
James, of Berlin, iv. 67, 1189  
of Northfield, iv. 616  
John, of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, of Montpelier, iv. 378<sup>2</sup>,  
381<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Northfield, iv. 650<sup>2</sup>  
of Peacham, i. 361<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John M., of Montpelier, iv. 289,  
408  
*Dr.* John McNab, of Newport, iii.  
306<sup>2</sup>, 375  
sketch, iii. 302  
John Q., of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
N. C., in Grand Isle, ii. 526<sup>2</sup>  
O. W., of Rutland, iii. 1041  
Peter, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
Reuben, pioneer, of Franklin, ii. 220<sup>2</sup>  
Richard, pioneer of Irasburg, iii.  
241<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* S. B., of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Bath (N. H.), iii. 302  
of Berlin, iv. 68  
*Dr.* Samuel H., of Shelburne, i. 868  
*Rev.* Selden B., iv. 595, 597, 600  
in Moretown, iv. 601  
*Mrs.* Sevira J., m. James T. Thurs-  
ton, iv. 489<sup>2</sup>  
Stephen, of Walden, i. 426  
Currier family of Irasburg, iii. 242  
Currin, James, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
Curry, Edward, of Shelburne, i. 868<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Swanton, iv. 1046<sup>2</sup>  
S., of Shelburne, i. 884  
Samuel P., of Shelburne, i. 868<sup>2</sup>  
Curtin, *Gov.*, of Pa., iii. 1133<sup>2</sup>  
Curtis, —, of Burlington, i. 543  
of Lowell, iii. 56.  
m. John D. Harding, iii. 277<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Brownington, iii. 93  
*Rev.*, of N. C., v. 115  
*Lt.*, v. pt. 2, 28  
*Capt.*, of Lowell, iii. 349<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, of Calais, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* (née Barney), on Capt. John  
Barney, i. 409  
*Mrs.* (Daggett), 3d wife of Col  
Caleb Curtis, iv. 153  
Aaron, of Pawlet, iii. 912<sup>2</sup>



- Curtis, Abel, from Hanover (N. H.), of Fairlee, ii. 900<sup>2</sup>  
 from Tunbridge, of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>, 270(2), 275(2), 279<sup>2</sup>, 386  
 sketch, iii. 277  
 agent to N. H. court, ii. 938<sup>2</sup>, 939<sup>2</sup>
- Abner, built road in Guildhall, i. 1004<sup>2</sup>
- Allen B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21
- Alonzo A., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 29
- Amanda M., m. Lebeus H. Chase, iv. 152<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Amelia, of Warren, iv. 806
- Amelia (Bissell), wife of Joseph A. Curtis, iv. 805
- Amos, of Pawlet, iii. 901<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer, of Rupert, i. 185, 223, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>, 221<sup>2</sup>
- Anna (Robinson), wife of Col. Caleb Curtis, iv. 152<sup>2</sup>, 168<sup>2</sup>
- Anson, of Richford, ii. 428
- Asahel, of Lowell, iii. 41<sup>2</sup>, 277
- Capt. Asahel, of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Beriah, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>
- Bethiah, m. Abel Hawley, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 133<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey, m. Stephen Gleason, iii. 1127
- Mrs. C. H., of Bradford, ii. 824
- Rev. Caleb, of Charlton (Mass.), iv. 152<sup>2</sup>
- Col. Caleb, from Charlton (Mass.) of Calais, iv. 135<sup>2</sup>, 136, 143<sup>2</sup>, 144, 146, 154<sup>2</sup>, 158(2), 160, 164, 168<sup>2</sup>, 171, 172<sup>2</sup>(2), 173(2), 174(2), 175<sup>2</sup>, 308<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch and genealogy, iv. 152-4
- Caroline Amanda, m. Jonas K. Hall, iv. 153<sup>2</sup>
- Charity (Combs), wife of Rev. Caleb Curtis, iv. 152<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, of Granby, i. 990<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Charles A., Pres. of Norwich Univ., iv. 673
- Charles S., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>
- Clarke, of Granby, i. 991
- Cornelia (Baldwin), wife of Pliny Curtis jr., iv. 153<sup>2</sup>
- D. B., of Lowell, iii. 270(2)
- D. Eugene, of Lowell, iii. 386  
 hist. of Lowell, iii. 269-75
- Daniel, of Dorset, i. 184, 2d ed. 185  
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>
- Gen. Daniel, of Windsor, i. 1046<sup>2</sup>
- Darius Boyden, of Calais, iv. 153<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Dauphna, m. Rev. L. H. Tabor, iv. 153
- David, in War of 1812, ii. 286<sup>2</sup>
- Deborah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>
- Don B., of Lowell, iii. 277(2), 386(2)
- Don E., of Lowell, iv. 1192
- Eben, of Granby, i. 988<sup>2</sup>
- Ebenezer, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Ebenezer, v. 14<sup>2</sup>
- Eldad, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 912<sup>2</sup>, 933
- Elias, of Randolph, ii. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1115(2), 1117<sup>2</sup>, 1118, 1123
- Mrs. Elias, ii. 1117<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>
- Ellen, of Clarendon, iii. 571
- Emery I., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529<sup>2</sup>, 531<sup>2</sup>
- Eunice, m. Amos Hard, 2d ed. i. 135<sup>2</sup>
- Fanny H., m. Abdiel Kent, iv. 153, 158<sup>2</sup>
- George W., of N. Y., iii. 395
- George William, iv. 160<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 74
- Gideon, of Essex, Rev. soldier, i. 784
- Dr. H. N., of Essex, i. 784
- Rev. Harvey, of Brandon and Galesburg (Ill.), iii. 465(2), 467<sup>2</sup>
- Hepzibah, m. Edmond Parker, iv. 848<sup>2</sup>
- J. C., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>
- Jaman, of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>
- Jane (Warren), wife of Nathaniel B. Curtis, iv. 153<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Dudley (Mass.), iv. 848<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Albans, ii. 291<sup>2</sup>
- John jr., grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207
- Joseph A., from Hanover (N. H.), of Warren, iv. 14, 805, 806<sup>2</sup>, 808(2), 811<sup>2</sup>
- Laura A., m. J. V. R. Kent, iv. 153, 160
- Levon, of Calais, iv. 154
- Lucinda, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 m. — Sanger, iv. 153<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy, m. Rev. William A. Chapin, iii. 168<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy (Morey), wife of Abel Curtis, ii. 900<sup>2</sup>
- Luther, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>
- M. B., of Burlington, ii. 234<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Major, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
- Maria, m. Dr. E. S. Deming, iv. 153<sup>2</sup>, 164
- Maria W., m. John Smith, ii. 317
- Mary, of Calais, iv. 166  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Eliakim Stoddard, i. 133<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 136  
 m. — Sanger, iv. 153<sup>2</sup>
- Mary A., of Burlington, i. 533
- Minerva, m. Ezekiel Kent, iv. 153

- Curtis, Minerva Anna, m. Ezekiel Kent  
 3d, iv. 160  
 Nancy, m. Andrus Eggleston 3d, iii.  
 622  
 Nathaniel, from Calais, of Peoria  
 (Ill.), iv. 153<sup>2</sup>  
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29  
 Nathaniel Bancroft, from Calais, of  
 O., iv. 153<sup>2</sup>  
 Orrin, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29  
*Rev.* Otis F., of Barre, iv. 52  
 of Barton, iii. 87  
 Pliny, of Calais, iv. 144, 146(2),  
 147<sup>2</sup>, 152<sup>2</sup>, 153, 164, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173(2),  
 174-5  
 Pliny jr., from Calais of Peoria  
 (Ill.), iv. 153<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, m. Ira Kent, iv. 152<sup>2</sup>, 154, 158  
 Polly (Davis), wife of Col. Caleb  
 Curtis, iv. 152<sup>2</sup>  
 Pratt, of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel, m. Timothy St. John, iv.  
 1173<sup>2</sup>  
 Ransom, of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
 Relief (Boyden), wife of Pliny Cur-  
 tis, iv. 153  
 Ruth, m. 1st, Dr. John Gilman; 2d,  
 Nathaniel Eaton, iv. 152<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Brigham), wife of Abel Cur-  
 tis, iii. 277<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed.  
 i. 122  
 of Guildhall, i. 1006<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20(2), 33  
 of Highgate, ii. 421  
 of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Samuel, of Guildhall, i. 1005  
 Sarah Allen, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Hutchinson), wife of Elias  
 Curtis, ii. 1120<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>3</sup>  
*Dea.* Stephen, of Essex, i. 789  
 Stillman H., of Calais and Plainfield,  
 iv. 152<sup>2</sup>, 725<sup>2</sup>  
 Sumner, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)  
 Thaddeus, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 40, 42<sup>2</sup>,  
 45<sup>2</sup>, 46  
 Uri, of Benson, iii. 413  
 William H., of Burlington, i. 668  
 Zachariah, from Eng. and Conn., of  
 Dorset, i. 184, 2d ed. 185  
 Zebina, grantee of Northfield, iv.  
 612<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 Zylpha, m. Hiram Hyde, ii. 636  
 Curtiss, Abel, grantee of Randolph, ii.  
 1028  
 Ebenezer, on land committee, iv. 253<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias jr., of Tunbridge, ii. 1118  
 John, of Brandon, iii. 451(2), 456<sup>2</sup>  
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1118  
 Martin, of Ira, iii. 784<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* O., of Peacham, i. 361<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Otis F., in Irasburg, iii. 255(2)  
 Polly, m. David Hutchinson, ii. 1118  
 Simeon, grantee of Randolph, ii.  
 1028  
 Warren, of Ira, iii. 784<sup>2</sup>  
 Zebina, grantee of Woodbury, iv.  
 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Cushing, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i.  
 714  
*Rev.* C. M., of Burke, i. 311<sup>2</sup>  
 C. W., of Auburndale (Mass.), iii.  
 297<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* C. W., of Albany (N. Y.), i.  
 520<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Charles Wesley, of Newbury  
 and Fairlee, ii. 903  
 D. W., of Burke, i. 449<sup>2</sup>  
 Deborah, m. Thomas Allyn, iii. 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, of Charleston, iii. 111<sup>2</sup>, 115  
 George R., of Brattleboro, v. 176  
*Rev.* H. P., of Montpelier, iv. 381<sup>2</sup>  
 in Newbury, ii. 951<sup>2</sup>, 1171<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 650<sup>2</sup>  
 of Peacham, i. 361<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 of Strafford, ii. 1080  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>  
 circuit preacher, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Haynes P., of Burke, in Fair-  
 lee, ii. 903<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233  
 M., trustee of Derby lit. and theol.  
 inst., iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Matthew, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223<sup>2</sup>,  
 234<sup>2</sup>, 236  
*Rev.* Samuel A., of Putney, v. pt. 2,  
 224<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Dover (N. H.), iv. 748<sup>2</sup>  
*Toad, pseud.*, of Brattleboro, v. 402  
 W. C., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433  
 Warren C., of Jamaica, iv. 1194  
 Cushings of Lyndon, i. 346  
 Cushman, —, of Guildhall, i. 1001<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1115  
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1126<sup>2</sup>  
 of Essex co., ii. 129<sup>2</sup>  
 lawyer, iv. 468<sup>2</sup>  
 soldier, iv. 331  
*Rev.*, of Fair Haven, iii. 716, 719<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, of Guildhall, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>  
 A., of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>  
 Alice, of Georgia, ii. 247<sup>2</sup>  
 Artemas, of Braintree, ii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
 of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>, 808(2)  
 Benjamin, of Clarendon, iii. 571  
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1119, 1120<sup>2</sup>,  
 1125<sup>2</sup>, 1129(2)  
 C. L., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549  
 Charles, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed.  
 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles C., of Essex co., i. 948



- Cushman, *Rev.* Chester L., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541<sup>2</sup>  
 Clara, missionary, iv. 210  
 Daniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 690<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pawlet, iii. 798, 930<sup>2</sup>  
   of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 13  
 Daniel F., of Pawlet, iii. 927  
 Earl Baldwin, of Providence (R. I.), iv. 157<sup>2</sup>  
 Earl S., of Braintree, ii. 850<sup>2</sup>  
 Electa Lyman, m. Amasa W. Flagg, iii. 736  
 Emily Eliza (Gilman), wife of Rev. Henry I. Cushman, iv. 157<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, pioneer of Middlesex, iv. 226  
*Mrs.* Ezra (née Putnam), iv. 226  
 F. L., of Boston, iii. 704<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick, of Georgia, ii. 244<sup>2</sup>, 249, 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Geri, of Franklin, ii. 222(2)  
 Gustavus G., of Irasburg, iii. 255<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* H. P., of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 H. T., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 49<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Henry I., of Providence (R. I.), iv. 157<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry W., of Bernardston (Mass.), v. 127  
*Lt. Gov.* Henry W., of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 273 *note*  
 Huldah (Morgan), wife of Daniel Cushman, iii. 798  
 I. N., of Glover, iii. 200  
   of Irasburg, iii. 255<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Isaac, from Conn., of Guildhall, i. 948, 1007(2)  
*Ens.* Isaac, in Rev. war, ii. 391  
 Isaac N., of Glover, iii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
   of Irasburg, iii. 253, 254(2); iv. 1191  
   lawyer, iii. 37  
 J., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121  
*Maj.* J. H., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>, 55, 69  
 J. M., of Essex co., i. 948  
 J. Halsey, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Worcester, iv. 892  
 Jerusha Almira, m. Pliny F. Cheever, iii. 736  
 John, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 111<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Guildhall and Troy (N. Y.), i. 1005<sup>2</sup>, 1007<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Dr.* L. L., in Fairfield, ii. 197  
*Rev.* L. P., in Bloomfield, i. 952  
 Leander L., of Berkshire and Swanton, iv. 1056<sup>2</sup>, 1133<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Lewis, of Middlesex, iv. 226  
*Rev.* Lewis P., of Marshfield, iv. 210(2)  
 Lucy, m. Dr. Nathaniel Robinson, iv. 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Marcus Gilman, of Montpelier, iv. 157<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Leonard B. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Mary Alice, of Boston, iv. 157<sup>2</sup>  
 Naomi, m. Lewis Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, m. Josiah Washburn, ii. 1051  
 Phebe S. (Davey), wife of Artemas S. Cushman, iii. 735<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Boston, iv. 157<sup>2</sup>  
   of Plymouth (Mass.), v. 127  
   of the Mayflower, i. 1007<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell, of Georgia, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Rowland, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 912<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Rufus, from Goshen (Mass.), of Fair Haven, ii. 687<sup>2</sup>; iii. 715<sup>2</sup>, 735(2), 745; v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 19(2)  
   of Orwell, i. 74; iii. 716<sup>2</sup>, 736; iv. 1200  
*Rev.* Rufus S., of Fair Haven, iii. 714, 739<sup>2</sup>  
   of Orwell, i. 74; iii. 716<sup>2</sup>, 736  
   relation of the constitution to slavery, i. 75<sup>2</sup>-6  
 Ruth, of Newton (Mass.), iv. 157<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Samuel Clark, v. 127  
 Sarah F. (Gibson), wife of Rufus Cushman, iii. 736  
 Sarah (Paine), wife of Isaac Cushman, i. 1007<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, of Guildhall, i. 618<sup>2</sup>, 645<sup>2</sup>, 948  
*Gen.* Seth., of Guildhall, i. 430, 947, 991, 992, 993, 1005(2), 1007-8, 1035  
 Solomon, of Tunbridge, ii. 1116<sup>2</sup>, 1118<sup>2</sup>, 1119, 1126  
*Capt.* Solomon, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
*Dr.* T. T., of Lunenburg, i. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Theodosia (Stone), wife of Rev. Rufus Cushman, iii. 735<sup>2</sup>  
 Theophilus, of Middlesex, iv. 226, 237<sup>2</sup>  
 Wealthy S., m. Rev. William C. Dennison, iii. 736  
 William, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
   of Randolph, ii. 1063  
 Custer, *Gen.* George A., iv. 854  
 Custy, William, of Brownington, iii. 92  
 Cutbith, Benoni, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 27<sup>2</sup>(2), 28  
 Cutler, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 698, 745  
   of Highgate, ii. 273  
   of Montpelier, iv. 264  
   of Woodford, i. 249  
   m. William H. Hartshorn, i. 1003  
   (Adams), wife of Nahum Cutler, v. pt. 3, 67  
*Dr.*, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503  
*Mrs.*, of Stowe, ii. 706  
*Rev.*, of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
 A. G., of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Abigail, of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
   m. Charles Rice, iii. 684<sup>2</sup>, 727

- Cutler, *Mrs.* Abigail (Carroll), iv. 584  
 Albert, from Brookline, of Minnesota, v. pt. 2, 394  
 Amos, of Bakersfield, ii. 104  
   from Hampton (Conn.), of  
   Brandon, iii. 429<sup>2</sup>, 430(2),  
   434-5, 437(2), 439, 441, 447,  
   452, 457<sup>2</sup>  
 Amy (Simonds), wife of Amos Cutler, iii. 434<sup>2</sup>, 452<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Anna, of Montpelier, iv. 329  
 Azubah, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
*Rev.* B. B., in Eden, ii. 797<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Essex, i. 788  
   in Stowe, ii. 711  
 Benjamin, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>, 680<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin (or Benoni), of Plainfield (N. H.), iii. 685<sup>2</sup>  
 Benoni, of Guildhall, i. 1000(2), 1002, 1003<sup>2</sup>, 1004(2), 1009(2)  
 Betsey, of Worcester, iv. 887<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Calvin, of Guildhall and Windham (N. H.), i. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine, m. Dr. Simeon Smith, iii. 687, 727, 733<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Granby, i. 990(2)  
   of Guildhall, i. 948, 1002<sup>2</sup>, 1006(2), 1007  
 Charles A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378  
 Cornelius W., of Woodford, i. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 Dn' (*sic*), of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 282(2)  
 Daniel, of East Montpelier, iv. 587<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 341<sup>2</sup>  
 David, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* David, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 391<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Dorcas, m. Henry Willard, v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 E. jr., of Waterford, i. 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Fayston, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ebenezer, in Derby, iii. 179<sup>2</sup>, 180  
   of St. Albans, ii. 333  
   of Waterford, i. 432  
 Ella Florence, of Somerville (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 394  
 Ephraim, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus, of Guildhall, i. 1002<sup>2</sup>, 1003, 1005, 1012<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, m. Azra Tracy, iii. 457<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386  
 Frank Ernest, of Somerville (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 394  
 Fred A., from Brookline, of Minneapolis (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 394  
*Dr.* G. B., of Troy, iii. 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Gerard, of Guildhall, i. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
 H. M., of Northfield, iv. 695  
*Mrs.* Hannah, of Guildhall, i. 1008<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry A., of St. Albans, edited *The Transcript*, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Ira, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380<sup>2</sup>, 381<sup>2</sup>(2), 386, 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181  
   of Fair Haven, iii. 676, 678<sup>2</sup>, 684<sup>2</sup>, 685, 686<sup>2</sup>, 687, 689<sup>2</sup>, 696<sup>2</sup>, 699<sup>2</sup>, 701<sup>2</sup>, 702<sup>2</sup>, 714<sup>2</sup>, 720<sup>2</sup>, 727(2), 745<sup>2</sup>  
 J. C., of St. Johnsbury, i. 404  
 Jacob, of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 James, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20, 21<sup>2</sup>, 24(2), 26, 29(2), 35<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* James, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728  
*Mrs.* Jane Bennett, on Cutler family, v. pt. 2, 393<sup>2</sup>, 399<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jane Ruth, of Somerville (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 394  
 Jesse, of Highgate, ii. 262, 264<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19<sup>2</sup>(2), 20(2), 21, 26<sup>2</sup>, 28<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 727<sup>2</sup>  
   of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* John, of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
   of Montpelier, iv. 332<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* John, of Fair Haven, iii. 727(2)  
 John H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 394(2)  
 Jonathan, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380, 387<sup>2</sup>, 392<sup>2</sup>, 394(2)  
   of East Montpelier, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 265(2), 266, 530<sup>2</sup>, 547<sup>2</sup>, 549<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan jr., of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Guildhall, i. 1002<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Joseph A., of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph B., of Highgate, ii. 96<sup>2</sup>, 263, 264<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Dr.* Joseph B., in Highgate, ii. 255  
 Josephus, of Holliston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 101  
 Laura J., from Brookline, of Tracey (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 394<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois, m. Joseph Herrick, v. pt. 2, 102<sup>2</sup>  
 Lorenzo D., of Montpelier, iv. 524<sup>2</sup>  
 Loretta (Abbott), wife of Jonathan Cutler, v. pt. 2, 394  
 Lucinda, of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
*Mrs.* Lucinda (Carroll), iv. 584  
 Lucy, m. Dea. Joel Bassett, i. 1002<sup>2</sup>, 1003<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 394  
 Maria, m. Ephraim Perrin, i. 435<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha (Fisher), wife of John H. Cutler, v. pt. 2, 394<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary J. (née Hines), v. 133<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Willard), wife of Isaac Cutler, v. pt. 2, 181  
 Miles, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>



- Cutler, Milton, of Guildhall, i. 1007  
 hist. of Guildhall, i. 996-1014  
 Nahum, of Brattleboro, v. 42<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, sketch, v. pt. 3, 67-8  
 Nathan, of Craftsbury, iii. 211(2)  
*see* Cutter, Nathan  
 Mrs. Nathan, of Craftsbury, iii. 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Glover, iii. 198<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 66  
 Nathan S., of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of East Montpelier, iv.  
 583<sup>3</sup>  
 Obed, of Craftsbury, iii. 211<sup>2</sup>(2')  
 of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup>, 215  
 Oliver, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>, 935<sup>2</sup>  
 Orin, of Barton, iii. 75  
 Oscar W., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529<sup>2</sup>  
 Phila (Pierce), wife of Josephus  
 Cutler, v. pt. 2, 101  
 Prentiss, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, of Guildhall, i. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Caleb Amy, i. 1004(2)  
 Royal, of Guildhall, i. 948, 1002<sup>2</sup>-3,  
 1006(2'), 1007  
 Ruth (Phillips), wife of Samuel  
 Cutler, v. pt. 2, 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. S. H., of Barre, iv. 52  
 Sally, m. Stephen June, iii. 437<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Phillip), 2d wife of Samuel  
 Cutler, v. pt. 2, 394  
 Samuel, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 153,  
 2d ed. 146, 155<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brookline, iii. 72<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2,  
 381<sup>2</sup>, 385<sup>2</sup>(2), 399<sup>2</sup>, 403<sup>2</sup>  
 from Fitzwilliam (N. H.), of  
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 393<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hampton (Conn.), iii. 457<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Samuel, of Bellows Falls, v. pt.  
 2, 510  
 Samuel jr., from Brookline, of Som-  
 erville (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 394(2)  
 Samuel Newton, of Somerville  
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 394  
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Sarah, wife of Seth Cutler, v.  
 pt. 2, 215  
 Sarah Jane (Bennett), wife of Sam-  
 uel Cutler jr., v. pt. 2, 394  
 Seth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76<sup>2</sup>,  
 215  
 Silas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21  
 of Mendon, iii. 785(2)  
 Sophia, of Glover, iii. 200  
 Rev. Stephen H., in Marshfield, iv.  
 209<sup>2</sup>  
 T. A., of Waterford, i. 448<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Waterford, i. 430<sup>2</sup>-2  
 Rev. Thaddeus, of Somerset, v. pt. 2,  
 529<sup>2</sup>  
 of Woodford and Searsburg, i.  
 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Theophilus, of Guildhall, i. 1002<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 1004<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 4<sup>2</sup>,  
 19(2), 20, 21(2), 22<sup>2</sup>, 24(2),  
 25(2'), 26<sup>2</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>, 30, 35, 36(2), 38,  
 64  
 of Richmond, i. 846  
 of N. Y., v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7  
 Timothy B., of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard, of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
 William, of Guildhall, i. 1002<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 1009<sup>2</sup>, 1010  
 of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Zachariah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 77, 87<sup>2</sup>  
 Zara, of Guildhall, i. 1002<sup>2</sup>, 1003  
 Zenas, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Zera (Zara), of Northumberland  
 (N. H.), i. 949  
 Zera, of Essex co., i. 948  
 Zurial, of Woodford, i. 248<sup>2</sup>  
 Cutter, Adaliza, m. Dr. Gurley A.  
 Phelps, iv. 791  
 Rev. Adonijah, of Strafford, ii. 1177  
 David, of Shaftsbury, i. 232  
 Ebenezer jr., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, born in White Creek (N.  
 Y.), v. pt. 2, 164  
 John, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonas, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2,  
 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, grantee of Fairfield, ii.  
 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Lovice, m. Lyman Walker, v. pt. 2,  
 164, 178  
 Lucy, m. Samuel Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Miriam (Bennett), wife of Ebenezer  
 Cutter jr., v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of New Braintree (Mass.),  
 v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>, 164  
 Nathan, pioneer of Craftsbury, iii.  
 165(2)  
 Nathaniel jr., grantee of Chittenden,  
 iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty, dau. of Moses Cutter, v. pt.  
 2, 164  
 Persis, m. — Babcock, v. pt. 2,  
 164  
 m. Jedediah Estabrook, v. pt. 2,  
 147  
 Polly, dau. of Moses Cutter, v. pt. 2,  
 164  
 Polly (Caryl), wife of Moses Cutter,  
 v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Cutting, —, of Cabot, iv. 90  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126<sup>2</sup>  
 Col., in U. S. Army, iv. 297<sup>2</sup>  
 A. D., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Asa, from Wales (Eng.), v. pt. 2,  
 730  
 Burt A., v. pt. 2, 736<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Marshfield, iv. 216

- Cutting, Eliza Reed (Darling), wife of Stephen C. Cutting, i. 981; v. pt. 2, 730(2)  
 Flora H., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Fulton, of Vershire, ii. 1137  
 George, of Athol (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 730  
   of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. George, of Poultney, iii. 994<sup>2</sup>  
 George A., of Troy, iii. 342  
 Rev. George W., of Poultney and Lyme (N. H.), iii. 994  
 H. A., of Lunenburg, i. 1020  
   on Capt. John M. Darling, i. 979-81<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. H. A., of Lunenburg, v. pt. 2, 731<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. H. A., iii. 5  
 Rev. H. P., of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
   of Castleton, iii. 539<sup>2</sup>, 540  
   of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
   of Rutland, iii. 1021<sup>2</sup>  
   in Stowe, ii. 719<sup>2</sup>  
   of Wells, iii. 1195<sup>2</sup>  
   from Williston, of Stowe, ii. 713<sup>2</sup>-4  
 Hattie M., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Hiram, of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram A., of Lunenburg, i. 1039  
   *note*, 1044<sup>2</sup> *note*; iv. 519, 1196<sup>2</sup>;  
   v. *pref.* p. v  
   *portrait*, v. pt. 2, facing p. 730  
   *sketch*, v. pt. 2, 730-6  
   Essex co. chapter, i. 943-50  
   *hist. of Canaan*, i. 1067-8  
   *Natural history of Essex co.*, i. 1051-65  
   State cabinet, iv. 326  
 Dr. Hiram A., of Lunenburg, iv. 517<sup>2</sup>  
   on Willoughby lake, iii. 371<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Hiram P., of Williston, i. 903<sup>2</sup>, 905  
 Israel, of Cabot, iv. 82, 102<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 J. A., of Boston, i. 1062<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 41<sup>2</sup>, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 John S., of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37, 58, 63<sup>2</sup>, 64  
 Jonas, of Brownington, iii. 92  
   of Coventry, iii. 147<sup>2</sup>, 148<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Maranda E. (Haskell), wife of Hiram A. Cutting, v. pt. 2, 736<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, from Athol (Mass.), of Concord, i. 979(2); v. pt. 2, 730  
 Persis, m. David Bennett, v. pt. 2, 100  
 S. C. of Stowe, ii. 714<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen C., of Concord, i. 981; v. pt. 2, 730(2)  
 W. B., of Cabot, iv. 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Wallace B., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 William B., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638  
 Cutts, Hampden, of Brattleboro, v. 186  
 Mrs. Hampden, of Brattleboro, v. 186  
 Mary, author, i. 556<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary S. P., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 610  
 Cuyler, —, mayor of Albany (N. Y.), i. 149(2), 150, 2d ed. 151<sup>2</sup>  
   *Lt.*, grantee of Ferrisburg, i. 32  
   Jacob, of N. Y., i. 174<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Czerny, —, i. 534  
 Dabney, J. P., v. pt. 2, 308  
 Dacres, *Lt.*, commanded schooner Carleton, i. 663<sup>2</sup>  
 Dafferty, Sarah, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Dagget, *Judge*, of New Haven (Conn.), v. 68  
   Ichabod, of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup>  
   John, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
   Joseph, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>  
   Nathaniel, of Newport, iii. 303<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel, of Morgan, iii. 286  
 Daggett, —, v. 86  
   *Mrs.*, m. Col. Caleb Curtis, iv. 153  
   Arthur, of East Montpelier, iv. 497, 576<sup>2</sup>(2), 583<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 327, 408, 548  
   Arthur jr., of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
   Asa, of Newport, iii. 305  
     of St. Johnsbury, i. 395<sup>2</sup>(2), 396<sup>2</sup>  
   Avery T., of Calais, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
   Brotherton, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
   Catherine, of Calais, iv. 153  
     m. Levi Robinson, iv. 169  
   Catherine H., m. Loam Hathaway, iv. 140, 141  
   Charles B., lawyer, iii. 37  
   Clarissa Amanda, m. Chester Bugbee, iv. 141  
   David, from Charlton (Mass.), of Calais and Montpelier, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>, 583<sup>2</sup>  
     of Oxford (Mass.), Rev. soldier, iv. 141  
   David J., of Calais, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
   Delia F., m. John R. Cooley, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
   Eli, of Calais, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
   Elizabeth (Tobey), wife of David Daggett, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
   George, of East Montpelier, iv. 575<sup>2</sup>  
   James S., of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
   Joel, trustee of Derby lit. and theol. inst., iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
   Joel R., of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>, 305<sup>2</sup>  
   Joseph, iv. 257<sup>2</sup>, 258



- Daggett, Kate (Roddy), wife of David J. Daggett, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Lizzie, m. J. M. Gunnison, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Calais, iv. 153  
 Lyman, of Calais, iv. 140, 141, 165<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>, 176  
 Maria K., m. Thomas B. Muldoon, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Calais, iv. 153  
 Mary J. (Corwin), wife of Avery T. Daggett, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Coventry, iii. 149<sup>2</sup> 150(2)  
     from St. Johnsbury, of Newport, i. 396<sup>2</sup>; iii. 154, 186<sup>2</sup>, 304, 305  
 Orville, of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>, 305(2)  
 Phineas, of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly W., m. Isaac Chapman, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
 Samuel jr., grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah W. (Hathaway), wife of Lyman Daggett, iv. 141  
 Shubael, of Newport, iii. 294<sup>2</sup>, 295<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Dahlgren, *Com.* John A., v. pt. 2, 610  
 Dailey, C. R., of Coventry, iii. 148  
     Charles R., of Coventry, iii. 151  
     David, from Westminster, of Newbury, ii. 945<sup>2</sup>  
     Elijah, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2), 202  
     Elmore, of Coventry, iii. 151, 160  
     *Rev.* F. T., in Northfield, iv. 650  
     George, of Barre, iv. 46  
     J., trustee of Derby academy, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>  
     William, of Calais, iv. 170<sup>2</sup>  
 Daily, *Rev.*, in Randolph, ii. 1005(2)  
     David, of Newbury, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* F. F., in Groton, iv. 1167  
     Lydia, m. Levi Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 22<sup>2</sup>  
     Melinda (Bemis), wife of David Daily, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
     Zimri, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Dake, Francis, of Castleton, iii. 522  
     Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
     T. R., of Castleton, iii. 514  
 Daken, *Capt.* Samuel, iv. 1153  
 Dakens, *Rev.*, of Danby, iii. 604<sup>2</sup>, 605  
 Dakin, Joshua, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
     Simon, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
     Tim, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup>  
     *note*  
     Timothy, granted Ferrisburg, i. 32  
 Dakins, *Eld.*, iii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
 Dale, —, *Surg. Gen.*, ii. 754  
     George, on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
     George N., of Guildhall, i. 948, 949, 1005, 1007(2), 1008<sup>2</sup>  
     of Island Pond, i. 956; iv. 784<sup>2</sup>  
     of Waitsfield, iv. 791<sup>2</sup>  
     *Lt. Gov.* George N., iv. 132  
     Joshua, of Landgrove, i. 197<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 197  
     Silence, m. William Hayden, iii. 592  
 Daley *Rev.*, in Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165  
     David, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 598<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* John B., of Middlebury, i. 58  
     Orrin, of Montpelier, iv. 336, 355(2)  
     Putnam, of Middlesex, iv. 240<sup>2</sup>  
     Putnam W., of Middlesex, iv. 237  
 Dalmas, A., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>  
 Dalloff, Susan, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Daloff, —, m. Stephen Blake, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>  
     Betsey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
     John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
     Thomas, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Dalton, F. J., of St. Johnsbury, iii. 387<sup>2</sup>  
     *note*  
     Hannah, iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
     James, of Boston, v. pt. 3, 62  
 Daly, *Rev.*, iv. 602  
     in Northfield, iv. 658  
     D., ii. 505  
     David, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>, 936  
     *Rev.* J., of Boston, iii. 1049  
     of Brownington, iv. 868  
     in Danby, iii. 670  
     *Rev.* John, iv. 423  
     *Rev.* John B., in Castleton, iii. 539  
 Dame, *Rev.*, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18, 56<sup>2</sup>  
     Nancy, m. *Capt.* Isaac Ricker, iv. 474<sup>2</sup>  
 Damon, —, m. John W. Dana, iv. 111<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.*, of Woodstock, iv. 111<sup>2</sup>, 114  
     Alfred, of Richford, ii. 282  
     Alonzo, of Hubbardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 398  
     Charles, of Victory, iv. 1194  
     Daniel, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
     Ebenezer, of Kirby, i. 337  
     Eugene A., of Hubbardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 398<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dr.* George, of Albany, iii. 43  
     of Glover, iii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
     Harriet (Osgood), wife of Alonzo Damon, v. pt. 2, 398  
     John, from Martha's Vineyard (Mass.), of Cabot, iv. 80<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>, 103, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105, 114, 117<sup>2</sup>  
     John H., of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>  
     Mary Jane, of Hubbardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 398<sup>2</sup>  
     Nancy (Strong), wife of John Damon, iv. 114  
     Nat S., of Victory, i. 1047, 1048  
     Reuben A., of Ripton, i. 87  
     Samuel, of Ripton, i. 87; iv. 1200  
     hist. of Ripton, i. 85-7  
 Dana, —, of Peacham, ii. 136  
     *Dr.*, of Brandon, iii. 1109<sup>2</sup>

- Dana, *Prof.*, Manual of Geol., ii. 26 *note*  
*Col.*, v. pt. 2, 541  
*Gen.*, of Me., iii. 338 *note*  
A. G., iii. 1112<sup>2</sup>  
Dr. A. G., of Brandon, iii. 958<sup>2</sup>,  
1132  
from Cambridge (Mass.), of  
Pittsford, iii. 950(2)  
Anderson, of Guildhall, i. 1007  
Dr. Anderson G., of Pittsford and  
Brandon, iii. 460-1, 463<sup>2</sup>, 472, 479  
*note*, 483 *note*  
hist. of Brandon, iii. 428-501  
Ann (Holton), m. Hermann Schaf-  
fer, iii. 1132  
Benjamin, grantee of Chelsea, ii.  
870<sup>2</sup>  
Beulah, m. Dr. Kenelm Winslow, iii.  
949<sup>2</sup>  
C. C. (Bennett), wife of Joshua M.  
Dana, iv. 882<sup>2</sup>  
C. N., of Castleton, iii. 509  
C. S., of Fayston, iv. 188<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Montpelier, iv. 273  
Mrs. Charity (Loomis), of Wood-  
stock, iv. 436  
Charles A., of N. Y., i. 1007<sup>2</sup>  
Charles Anderson, ii. 842<sup>2</sup>  
Charles F., of Boston, iii. 1132  
of Brandon, iii. 479 *note*  
Charles H., of Woodbury, iv. 883  
Chester S., of Waitsfield, iv. 799<sup>2</sup>  
D. D., of Boston, iii. 538  
Daniel, from Conn., of Guildhall, i.  
947, 948, 963<sup>2</sup>, 1005, 1006(2),  
1007, 1009<sup>2</sup>  
of Pawlet, iii. 888<sup>2</sup>  
of Caledonia co., v. pt. 34, 40  
*Col.* Daniel, iv. 297  
David, of Lowell, iii. 280  
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
E. F., on Brandon mfg. co., iii. 497-9  
E. Summers, poem, i. 31<sup>2</sup>  
Edward S., of New Haven, iv. 1195  
Edwin S., of Waitsfield, iv. 799<sup>2</sup>  
Eliza A. (Fuller), wife of Dr. An-  
derson G. Dana, iii. 460<sup>2</sup>, 462  
poems, iii. 461-3  
Foster S., of Waitsfield, iv. 797  
Frances Mary, m. Rev. Austin Ha-  
zen, i. 318; iv. 66<sup>2</sup>  
Francis, of Cambridge (Mass.), v. 88  
Francis W., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1132  
George, of Brandon and Calif., iii.  
489  
of Cabot, iv. 92  
George W., of Cabot, iv. 81<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>, 330  
m. Rev. Constantine Blodgett,  
ii. 1018  
Hannah M., of Montpelier, iv. 883  
Hannah (Putnam), wife of John  
W. Dana, i. 317<sup>2</sup>; iv. 111<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Henry, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
I. P., of Montpelier, iv. 411<sup>2</sup>  
Israel P., of Danville, iv. 66<sup>2</sup>, 282,  
518, 555<sup>2</sup>  
Israel Putnam, 1st Pres. of Vt.  
Mutual fire ins. co., i. 318  
*Col.* Israel Putnam, from Pomfret,  
of Danville, sketch, i. 317<sup>2</sup>-8<sup>2</sup>  
J. M., of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>  
editor, iii. 36<sup>2</sup>  
poem, iv. 920-2  
James D., Geology, cited, iv. 691-3  
James M., of Irasburg, iii. 253<sup>2</sup>  
John W., of Cabot, iv. 80<sup>2</sup>, 81<sup>2</sup>, 82,  
85<sup>2</sup>, 87<sup>2</sup>, 89<sup>2</sup>(2), 95, 98(2), 99(2),  
103, 104, 105<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Mrs. John W., of Cabot, iv. 89<sup>2</sup>, 98,  
111<sup>2</sup>  
John W., grantee of Montpelier, iv.  
254<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
of Pomfret, iv. 111<sup>2</sup>; v. 11  
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
John W. jr., of Cabot, sketch, iv.  
111-3  
John William, grantee of Chelsea,  
ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
John Winchester, from Pomfret  
(Conn.), of Pomfret, i. 317<sup>2</sup>  
Joshua M., of Calais, iv. 144, 174<sup>2</sup>  
of Woodbury, iv. 882  
poem, iv. 883  
Josiah, of Chelsea, ii. 873<sup>2</sup>(2), 1167  
Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)  
Judah, iii. 1039  
grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. Judah, of Fryeburg (Me.), i.  
318<sup>2</sup>  
Louis, of Barre, iv. 37  
Mary Ann (Hodges), wife of Wil-  
liam Dana, m. Solomon Foot, iii.  
567  
*Eld.* Nathan, of Hubbardton, iii. 778  
Rev. Nathan, of Charlotte, i. 743  
of Hubbardton, iii. 991<sup>2</sup>  
from Newton (Mass.), iii. 460  
O. F., on John W. Dana, iv. 111-3  
O. N., of Castleton, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
Orlando N., of Castleton, iii. 520<sup>2</sup>  
Oscar F., of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
on John McLean, iv. 116  
R. S., of Shoreham, i. 97  
S. J., of Fayston, iv. 188<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Samuel, of Boston, iii. 1113(2)  
of Fayston, iv. 197  
Samuel J., of Waitsfield, iv. 799<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel W., of Conn., iii. 722  
Sarah (Smith), wife of Israel Put-  
nam Dana, i. 317<sup>2</sup>  
Solomon W., lawyer, iii. 37<sup>2</sup>  
Stephen W., of Poultney, iii. 977<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. Sylvester, in Orford (N. H.)  
and Fairlee, i. 1023<sup>2</sup>; ii. 902



- Dana, Wesley E., of Waitsfield, iv. 797  
 William, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
   of Calais, iv. 143<sup>2</sup>, 144(2)  
   of Lebanon (N. H.), iv. 882  
   U. S. Vice Consul at Buenos Ayres, iii. 567  
   William jr., of Woodbury, iv. 882
- Dana & Brooks, of Waterbury, iv. 840
- Dane, Daniel, *see* Dana, Daniel
- Danforth, —, of Fairfax, ii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
   of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 18  
   from Westminster, of Marlboro (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 602
- Dr.*, of Barnard, ii. 151<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.*, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.*, in War of 1812, i. 218, 2d ed. 217
- Rev.* Appleton, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
- Charles, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695
- Charles D., of Bennington, i. 260
- D. A., of St. Albans, edited *The Vt. Republican*, ii. 331
- Daniel C., of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- Douglas A., of Burlington, i. 553  
   of Georgia, ii. 94<sup>2</sup>, 243<sup>2</sup>
- Eliza, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>
- Elkanah, of Pawlet, iii. 896<sup>2</sup>  
   of Woodford, i. 248
- Elkanah jr., of Randolph, ii. 999
- Rev.* Francis, of Winchester (N. H.), v. 81<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>
- J., of Fairfax, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>
- James, of Highgate, ii. 420
- John, engineer, iv. 561
- Jonathan, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 393<sup>2</sup>  
   of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
   from Williamstown (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   pensioner, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph B., of Montpelier, iv. 309<sup>2</sup>, 310(2)
- Levi, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>
- Nicholas, of Me., v. pt. 2, 628<sup>2</sup>
- Sally, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Cabot, iv. 78<sup>2</sup>, 103  
   of Calais, iv. 172<sup>2</sup>, 173(2), 175<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Samuel, of Calais, iv. 137, 164
- Silvanus, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217  
   Thomas, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
   William C., of Barnard, iv. 1191
- Daniel, *prophet*, iii. 426  
   Duglas, v. pt. 2, 31
- Danielou, *Rev.*, of St. Johnsbury, in Randolph, ii. 1005  
   *Rev. S.*, from France, in St. Albans, ii. 339(2)  
   *Rev. Stanislaus*, of St. Johnsbury, i. 409(2)
- Daniels, —, of Hyde Park, ii. 642(2)  
   at Shelburne, iii. 1082, 1084<sup>2</sup>  
   of Swanton, iv. 1054<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.*, of Swanton, iv. 1056  
   *Mrs.*, of Middlesex, iv. 240<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>
- Addington, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
- Albert N., of Montpelier, iv. 332<sup>2</sup>, 333
- David, of Barre and Montpelier, iv. 23<sup>2</sup>, 562
- Fanny, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>
- Francis, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>, 557
- Frank B., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555
- G. E., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>
- G. W., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651<sup>2</sup>
- George W., of Rutland, iii. 1043
- Maj. Gen.* Isaac, iii. 663<sup>2</sup>
- James, of Middlesex, iv. 246
- James M., of Danby, iii. 593
- Joseph, of Vershire, ii. 1133
- Joseph S., of Northfield, iv. 672
- Joshua, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>
- Leavitt, of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Lucretia, in Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>
- Luther, of Rutland, iii. 788<sup>2</sup>, 789, 1009, 1027<sup>2</sup>, 1081<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia (Tuttle), wife of Capt. Nathan Daniels, iii. 439<sup>2</sup>
- Mariah, of Woodbury, iv. 880
- Nathan, of Brandon, iii. 429<sup>2</sup>, 430<sup>2</sup>, 431(2), 432(2), 433, 485  
   *Capt.* Nathan, of Brandon, iii. 440, 446, 448<sup>2</sup>, 450(2), 451, 456<sup>2</sup>  
   sketch, iii. 439<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel, of Middlesex, iv. 232<sup>2</sup>, 246
- Polly, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Mass., pioneer of Leicester, i. 44<sup>2</sup>, 878<sup>2</sup>  
   of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>, 244<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pittsford, iii. 942  
   of Sheffield, i. 416<sup>2</sup>  
   of Woodbury, iv. 882
- Sophia, m. Stephen Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, of Groton, iv. 1164  
   of Rutland, iii. 1081<sup>2</sup>
- Sylvanus, of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>
- Zather, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Danks, *Capt.* Benoni, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>
- Danow, Arthur, of Berkshire, ii. 393(2)
- Danson, George, of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 21
- D'Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon, *see* Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'
- Darber, *Lt.* Jonathan, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- Darby, Azariah, of Wells, iii. 1196  
   David, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358<sup>2</sup>, 359  
   Isaac, in militia, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
   Jedidiah, of Wells, iii. 1196

- Darby, John, W., of Randolph, ii. 999  
 Lovisa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Ransom W., Grand Isle co. officer,  
 ii. 479  
 in militia, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Michael Jackson, ii. 1023  
 Simeon, with Stevens' Rangers, ii.  
 946<sup>2</sup>  
 William H., of Alburg, ii. 508  
 in militia, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>
- Darius, Richard, of Charleston, iii. 121
- Darkin, Tim, *see* Dakin, Tim
- Darling, Mrs., of Fair Haven, iii. 701<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. Jonathan Bump, v. pt.  
 2, 184  
 Alvaro R., of Greensboro, iii. 223<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvira, of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Benjamin, of Grand Isle, ii.  
 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. C. B., of Lyndon, iii. 302  
 Caleb, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Charles B., of Lyndon, i. 347,  
 353<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 177,  
 184  
 Mrs. David, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 184  
 David, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. David, of Surrey (N. H.), i.  
 979  
 Dennison, of Randolph, ii. 994  
 E., of Randolph, ii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmond, of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmund, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza Reed, m. Stephen C. Cutting,  
 i. 981; v. pt. 2, 730  
 Elizabeth, m. Sidney Goodell, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily, of Groton, iv. 1166<sup>2</sup>  
 Eva, of Calais, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, of Concord, i. 981  
 G. W., prop'r. mineral springs in  
 Enosburg, ii. 160<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 George B., from Concord, of Boston,  
 i. 979, 981<sup>2</sup>  
 H. P., of Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
 Hetty, m. Ozi Baker, i. 133<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
 135 *and note*  
 Lt. Hines R., from Concord and  
 Guildhall, of Boston, i. 981<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Berkshire, ii. 393  
 Horace P., of Worcester, iv. 892  
 J., of Middletown, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>  
 J. B., of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. J. G., of Concord and Boston,  
 i. 977 *note*  
 J. K., of Corinth, ii. 882  
 J. N., of Goddard seminary, iv. 26<sup>2</sup>  
 J. N. H., of Groton, iv. 1164<sup>2</sup>  
 James M., of Albany, iii. 49  
 James P., of Concord, i. 981<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerusha, m. Samuel Guernsey, v. pt.  
 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 from Plaistow (N. H.), pioneer  
 of Groton, i. 321, 322(2); iv.  
 1158, 1163<sup>2</sup>, 1164  
 sketch, iv. 1161  
 Mrs. John (née Brock), of Groton,  
 iv. 1161<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21  
 John 3d, of Groton, iv. 1164  
 John B., of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>  
 John G., of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lunenburg, v. pt. 2, 731<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. John G., from Concord, of Bos-  
 ton, i. 981  
 Capt. John M., from Keene (N. H.),  
 of Concord, i. 969<sup>2</sup>, 970, 979-81<sup>2</sup>  
 portrait, i. opp. p. 969  
 Jonathan, of Groton, i. 322  
 Jonathan R., of Groton, iv. 1161<sup>2</sup>,  
 1163<sup>2</sup>, 1164, 1195  
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Judith, m. William Taisey, iv. 1160  
 Justin, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard, of Worcester, iv. 893  
 Levi, of Berkshire, ii. 393  
 pioneer of Hancock, i. 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. M., from Groton, of Albany,  
 iii. 58, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Mariam, of Wheelock, iii. 86  
 Moses, from Plaistow (N. H.),  
 pioneer of Groton, i. 322(2); iv.  
 1158  
 Nancy L., m. Dr. Oliver L. Watson,  
 iv. 893  
 Nathan, of Groton, i. 322  
 Norris M., hist. of Albany, iii. 462-71  
 Olive B., m. Warren B. Stickney, v.  
 pt. 2, 401<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Phebe, of Groton, i. 322<sup>2</sup>  
 Phila, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Randall, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Robards, from Plaistow (N. H.),  
 pioneer of Groton, i. 321; iv. 1148,  
 1158, 1160(2)  
 Robert, of Groton, i. 322  
 Rev. Robert, of Georgia, ii. 210  
 Rufus, of Groton, iv. 1164  
 Salome (Reed), wife of Capt. John  
 M. Darling, i. 979<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>, 883(2)  
 from Plaistow (N. H.), pioneer  
 of Groton, i. 321, 322(2); iv.  
 1148<sup>2</sup>, 1158, 1168  
 Thomas, grantee of Bolton, i. 482(2)  
 grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997  
*note*, 1002  
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Thomas, surveyed Granby, i.  
 988, 989(2)  
 W. S., of Leyden (Mass.), v. pt.  
 2, 401<sup>2</sup>



- Darling, Walter S., of Groton, iv. 1164  
 William, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
   of Concord, i. 1051<sup>2</sup>  
   of Groton, iv. 1164  
 William H., of Concord, i. 981<sup>2</sup>
- Darlington, William, i. 258<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* William, iv. 1196
- Darnham, John, v. pt. 2, 31<sup>2</sup>
- Darrell, —, of La., iv. 635
- Darris, Jonathan E., of Brownington, iii. 92
- Darrow, Dwight, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 Samuel, of Starksboro, i. 103
- Dart, Ebenezer, of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Pratt), wife of Ebenezer  
 Dart, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Enosburg, ii. 399  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 Roswell, of Danby, iii. 592
- Dartmouth, *Lord*, account of loss of  
 Ticonderoga from Gov. Colden, i. 152, 2d ed. 154<sup>2</sup>  
 on French land claims, ii. 89
- Darwin, Fayette, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Thomas, of Colchester, i. 761  
*see also* Dorwin
- Dascomb, A. B., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601  
*Rev.* A. B., v. pt. 2, 607<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781<sup>2</sup>(2), 782  
 military record of Waitsfield,  
 iv. 314<sup>2</sup>; 796  
*Dr.* James, student at Concord acad-  
 emy, i. 976<sup>2</sup>  
 Stella (Nutting), wife of Rev. A. B.  
 Dascomb, v. pt. 2, 607<sup>2</sup>
- Dater, *Capt.* John, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Daumel, *Mrs.* John, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Davenport, —, i. 999<sup>2</sup>  
 m. William M. Field, iii. 468<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, in Brookfield, ii. 863  
*Mrs.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 134  
 Abraham, of Fairfield (Conn.), ii. 192  
 Alonzo C., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 592  
 Amos, of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>  
 B., of Brandon, iii. 479  
 Barzillai, of Dummerston and Bran-  
 don, iii. 468(2), 488<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 351  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149  
*Dea.* Barzillai, church hist. of Bran-  
 don, iii. 463-8  
 C. H., of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 on Addie F. Davis, v. pt. 2, 321<sup>2</sup>  
 C. H. & co., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 322  
 C. N., ii. 531(2)  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 15
- Catherine (twin), m. Benjamin Al-  
 vord, v. pt. 2, 35<sup>2</sup>, 36, 205
- Charles, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 10<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dorchester (Mass.), sketch,  
 v. pt. 2, 34-6  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8(2),  
 40<sup>2</sup>, 71<sup>2</sup>, 82<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>, 108, 110<sup>2</sup>,  
 123, 126<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 205, 206<sup>2</sup>,  
 207<sup>2</sup>, 210
- Charles jr., of Dorchester (Mass.),  
 v. pt. 2, 35  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 83<sup>2</sup>,  
 86, 108, 110<sup>2</sup>
- Charles 3d, of Dorchester (Mass.),  
 v. pt. 2, 35
- Charles 4th, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 35<sup>2</sup>
- Charles & Son, of Dummerston, v.  
 pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>
- Charles N., iv. 271<sup>2</sup>, 587(2)  
 of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 725  
 on Asa Keyes, v. 135<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* D. B., of Roxbury, iv. 763<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86,  
 88, 110<sup>2</sup>
- David B., of Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>
- Lt.* David B., of Roxbury, iv. 15<sup>2</sup>, 16
- Elijah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- Elizabeth, m. Fairbanks Moore, v.  
 pt. 2, 35<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Emily, m. John M. Weeks, i.  
 92<sup>2</sup>
- Emma (Goss), wife of Thomas  
 Davenport, ii. 1154; iii. 486<sup>2</sup>
- G. W., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* George, of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>,  
 1007
- Capt.* George, of Brandon, iii. 486<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1154
- George W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
- H. S., of Williamstown, ii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Williamstown, ii. 1139-55
- Hannah (Blanchard), wife of Thom-  
 as Davenport, iii. 304<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah (Rice), wife of Daniel  
 Davenport, v. pt. 2, 86
- Capt.* James, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v.  
 pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>  
 navigated Conn. river, ii. 955
- James Hart, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 35<sup>2</sup>
- Jemima, m. Joseph Gilbert, v. pt. 2,  
 35<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Dea. Joshua Parker, v. pt. 2,  
 239<sup>2</sup>
- Jemima (Tolman), of Dorchester  
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 35
- Joanna, wife of Charles Davenport  
 jr., v. pt. 2, 35
- John, of Dorchester (Mass.), v. pt.  
 2, 35  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 35<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149<sup>2</sup>

- Davenport, John jr., grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 John P., of Berlin, iv. 69  
 Katherine, m. Benjamin Alvord, v. pt. 2, 86  
 Lemuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75<sup>2</sup>, 88, 118<sup>2</sup>, 125<sup>2</sup>  
   of Williamstown, ii. 1144  
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Clark Knight, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Kathan), wife of Charles Davenport jr., v. pt. 2, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman J., of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. John Miller, v. pt. 2, 35<sup>2</sup>, 123  
   wife of Thomas Davenport, v. pt. 3, 4<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Hart), wife of Charles Davenport 3d, v. pt. 2, 35<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Mary Hart, m. Alexander Kathan, v. pt. 2, 15  
 Pardon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, m. John Miller, v. pt. 2, 86, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Wood), wife of Charles Davenport 4th, v. pt. 2, 35<sup>2</sup>, 86  
 Robert, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 S. T., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Stephen Cummings, v. pt. 2, 35<sup>2</sup>  
 Salusha, m. Edia Baker, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 525  
   grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 Stephen, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 Susan, m. Amos Rice, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna, m. Nathan Cook, v. pt. 2, 36, 206  
 Susanna (Laughton), wife of Thomas Davenport, v. pt. 2, 58, 59<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Dorchester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 34<sup>2</sup>, 35  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 35<sup>2</sup>, 36, 58, 59<sup>2</sup>  
   of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 304<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
   of Williamstown and Brandon, ii. 1149<sup>2</sup>; iii. 485-7  
   sketch, ii. 1152-4  
 Waitstill (Smith), wife of Charles Davenport, v. pt. 2, 35  
 Lt. Willard G., of Brandon, iii. 485, 486<sup>2</sup>  
   of Williamstown, ii. 1154  
   on Thomas Davenport, ii. 1152-4  
 William H., in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. W. R., of Rockingham, iv. 383<sup>2</sup>  
 Davenport & Clay, of Middlebury, i. 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Davenport & Eddy, of Brattleboro, v. 176  
 Davey, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 703<sup>2</sup>, 724, 726<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert Vincent, of Fair Haven, iii. 733  
 Andrew, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. C. F., of Burlington, i. 533  
 C. M., of Fair Haven, iii. 706  
 Caroline, of Fair Haven, iii. 733  
   m. Dr. Edward Lewis, iii. 742  
 Chalon F., of Fair Haven and Burlington, iii. 162<sup>2</sup>, 733<sup>2</sup>  
 Christopher M., of Fair Haven, iii. 733  
   of Rutland, iii. 705<sup>2</sup>  
 Delia, m. — Stone, iii. 732<sup>2</sup>  
 Delia H., of Fair Haven, iii. 733  
 Georgianna (Vernon), wife of Chalon F. Davey, iii. 733<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet (Kilborn), wife of Israel Davey, iii. 733  
 Henry Clark, of Rutland, iii. 733<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, of Castleton, iii. 509  
   of Fair Haven, iii. 693 *note*, 700, 704<sup>2</sup>(2), 705<sup>2</sup>, 706, 733, 736, 737<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Fair Haven, iii. 693 *note*, 699<sup>2</sup>, 700(2), 701(2), 702, 705<sup>2</sup>, 715<sup>2</sup>, 716, 727<sup>2</sup>, 728, 739<sup>2</sup>, 732-3, 735<sup>2</sup>, 737(2), 742(2)  
 James Dey, of Fair Haven, iii. 733  
 Jane Eliza, of Fair Haven, iii. 733  
   m. Henry W. Cheney, iii. 733<sup>2</sup>  
 John Jacob, of Fair Haven, iii. 733, 740<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. John P. Colburn, iii. 732<sup>2</sup>, 733, 737  
 Mary Ann, of Fair Haven, iii. 733  
 Narcissa B. (Clark), wife of Christopher Davey, iii. 733  
 Phebe (Dey), wife of Jacob Davey, iii. 732<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe Loraine, of Fair Haven, iii. 733  
 Phebe S., m. Artemas S. Cushman, iii. 735<sup>2</sup>  
 Davey, Persons & Foster, of Fair Haven, iii. 701  
 Davice, *Ens.*, v. pt. 2, 28  
 David, Isaac, in Brandon, iii. 430<sup>2</sup>  
 Davidson, *Dr.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 173<sup>2</sup>  
   of Plattsburg (N. Y.), ii. 549  
 Abigail (Miner), wife of Thomas Davidson, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>  
 Alexander, of Scot. and Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>, 504<sup>2</sup>, 615  
 Bailey, of Essex co., i. 948  
 Chester, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Clement, of N. Y. and Conn., iii. 802<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Craftsbury, iii. 148  
   pioneer of Readsboro, i. 219, 221, 2d ed. 218-20  
 Gideon M., of Saratoga Springs (N. Y.), iii. 802<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Readsboro, i. 220<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 219  
 John, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen. John Wyman, iv. 1180



- Davidson, Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 450<sup>2</sup>  
of Fair Haven, iii. 696  
Josiah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Josiah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 479  
Mary, m. Rev. David Goodwillie, i. 288  
Milo, of Windham co. savings bank, v. pt. 2, 478  
Milon, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478<sup>2</sup>  
in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
Nathan, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. Prosper, of Waterford, i. 432  
Rev. Prosper P., in Coventry and Newport, iii. 295  
Richard, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
Robert, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
Silas, of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterford, i. 432(2)  
Rev. Silas, of Barnet, i. 300(2)  
of Derby, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
of Lunenburg, i. 1020<sup>2</sup>, 1021(2)  
Thomas, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435<sup>2</sup>(2)  
grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
Davies, —, from St. Johnsbury, of Newport, iii. 186<sup>2</sup>  
David, of Ira, iii. 783  
John, of Ira, iii. 783  
Mary, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
Davignon, Dr. J. F., iv. 1077  
Davis, —, of Cambridge, ii. 647<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Concord (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 58  
of Grand Isle, ii. 520 *note*  
of Peacham, ii. 928  
of Sunderland, i. 239  
of Waterbury, iv. 870  
commanded British ship Mentor, ii. 787  
engineer, iv. 712<sup>2</sup>  
m. George Worthington, iv. 498<sup>2</sup>  
U. S. army, i. 477  
Dr., of Brownington, iii. 93  
of Grand Isle, ii. 520 *note*  
Judge, of N. Y., iii. 857<sup>2</sup>  
Miss, m. Dea. Charles C. Closson, iv. 906<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs., of Brighton, i. 954  
of Montpelier, iv. 1199  
Rev., ii. 1083  
from Conn., of Colchester, i. 777  
in Franklin, ii. 226<sup>2</sup>  
in Greensboro, iii. 215<sup>2</sup>  
Capt., i. 665<sup>2</sup>; iii. 931<sup>2</sup>  
Col., iii. 1096<sup>2</sup>; iv. 915  
from Leicester (Mass.), iii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
Gen., iv. 680  
A. B., of Bradford, ii. 842  
A. J., of Brighton, i. 956  
Lt. A. J., of Berlin, iv. 16  
Capt. A. J., of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
Abel, of Swanton, iv. 1113  
Abial H., of Marshfield, iv. 209  
Able, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
Able jr., with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
Ada (Cobb), wife of Gen. Frank Davis, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
Adams, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677<sup>2</sup>  
Addie, from St. Johnsbury, of Vernon, sketch, v. pt. 2, 321-3  
Addie F., poems, v. pt. 2, 322<sup>2</sup>  
Alanson, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
Capt. Alexander W., of Glover, iii. 203  
Amelia (Dickenson), wife of A. J. Davis ii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
Amos, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362<sup>2</sup>, 376(2)  
of Bradford, ii. 812, 815<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Amy (Snow), wife of Ezra Davis, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
Andrew J., of Cambridge, sketch, ii. 610  
Anna, m. Joseph Button, iii. 616  
m. Roderick Richardson, iv. 546<sup>2</sup>, 786  
Mrs. Anna B., m. Gen. John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 72  
Annis, of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
Anson, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 329, 527<sup>2</sup>, 574  
Asa, of Hancock, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255  
of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7  
in War of 1812, ii. 392  
Asenath (Nourse), wife of Eli S. Davis, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
Austin, of Cambridge, ii. 602  
Betsy, of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
Betty (Negus), wife of Nathan Davis, v. pt. 2, 86  
Dea. Bezaleel, of Randolph, ii. 1064<sup>2</sup>  
Bradley, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
C., of Brattleboro, v. 41(2)  
Dr. C. B., of Glover, iii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
C. C., of Northfield, iv. 697  
C. E., from St. Johnsbury, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308, 321<sup>2</sup>  
C. M., of Northfield, iv. 697  
of Richford, ii. 279<sup>2</sup>  
Col. Caleb, of Montpelier, iv. 168  
Catharine, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
Caty (Taplin), wife of Jacob Davis jr., iv. 262  
Charles, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
of Danville and Waterford, i. 270, 948, 949; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 96  
of Montpelier, iv. 330<sup>2</sup>  
of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
Dr. Charles E., of Montpelier, iv. 278  
Chester, in War of 1812, ii. 392

- Davis, Christopher C., of Charleston, iii. 125  
 Clara, of East Montpelier, iv. 575  
 Clarissa, m. George Worthington, iv. 261<sup>2</sup>  
 Columbus, of Charleston, iii. 120  
 Cynthia, m. Enoch Colby, iii. 378  
*Mrs.* Cynthia, wife of Pearley Davis, iv. 575  
 Cyril, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Brattleboro, v. 32(2)  
*Dr.* D. D., of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 1007  
 Dana, of Warren, iv. 812  
 Daniel, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 of Burlington, i. 669<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 522  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233  
 captain on Champlain, i. 692<sup>2</sup>,  
 703, 704<sup>2</sup>, 705<sup>2</sup>  
 military record of Londonderry,  
 v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 26-8  
 David, of Bradford, ii. 812  
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24, 32, 37  
 of Hubbardton, iv. 1175<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
 of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>, 707  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7  
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 David jr., from Sheffield (Mass.), of  
 Hubbardton, sketch, iv. 1175<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stowe, ii. 712  
 David H., of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
 Denison, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226  
 Dolly, m. Nathaniel Davis, iv.  
 579<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 m. Samuel Rich, iv. 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolly Tuttle, m. Hiland Hall, v. pt.  
 3<sup>5</sup>, 92  
 E., of Randolph, ii. 1032<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* E., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Charlton (Mass.), iv.  
 430<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690(2)  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7  
 of Caledonia co., v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 40  
*Rev.* Ebenezer, of Whitingham, v. pt.  
 2, 723  
 Edgar, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122  
 Edson, of Albany, iii. 662  
 Edward, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 Edward G., of East Montpelier, iv.  
 584<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Edwin, of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2,  
 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer, grantee of Chittenden, iii.  
 548<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,  
 552<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newark, i. 357  
 Eli S., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 379<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Albans, ii. 292  
 Elisha, of Sheffield, i. 418<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Negus), wife of Nathan  
 Davis, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>  
 Elsey, m. Shubael Wheeler, iv. 161  
 Enoch, of Bennington, editor, i. 253;  
 v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 43  
 Esther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58  
 of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther (Alley), v. pt. 2, 58  
 Esther (Palmer), wife of James  
 Davis, ii. 322  
 Experience, from Dresden (N. H.),  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 977-8,  
 990<sup>2</sup>, 1042-3, 1173<sup>2</sup>, 1174  
*Mrs.* Experience, from Ipswich  
 (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 977,  
 978  
 Experience, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
 of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2,  
 103<sup>2</sup>  
 F. C., of Troy, iii. 342  
 F. E., of Bradford, ii. 842  
 F. G., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 712<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* F. G. (née Brown), v. pt. 2,  
 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Fannie S. (Johnson), wife of C. E.  
 Davis, v. pt. 2, 321<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, m. Allen Lincoln, v. pt. 2,  
 103<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Dr. Nathaniel C. King, iv.  
 582<sup>2</sup>  
 Francilia A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,  
 308<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis, of Barre, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353  
 of Georgia, ii. 235<sup>2</sup>, 245(2), 249  
 of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>, 434  
 of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed.  
 232<sup>2</sup>  
 of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* Frank, of Cavendish, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>  
 18<sup>2</sup>  
 G. A., History of Cumberland  
 County, v. 1-17  
 George, of East Montpelier, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>,  
 584<sup>2</sup>, 589  
 of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12  
*Dr.* George, of Craftsbury, iii. 167  
 George O., of Marshfield, iv. 204, 205  
 George W., of Enosburg, ii. 153  
 Gideon, of Landgrove, i. 198, 2d ed.  
 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Gideon jr., of Landgrove, i. 198, 2d  
 ed. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Gilbert A., v. pref. p. v.  
 Grindal, of Goshen, i. 35, 37<sup>2</sup>  
 H. W., of Northfield, iv. 689<sup>2</sup>



- Davis, Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>  
 m. — Newell, v. pt. 2, 608<sup>2</sup>  
 m. David Wing jr., iv. 261, 431<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah C., m. Stephen Pitkin jr.,  
 iv. 209  
 Hannah (Emmenson), wife of Ex-  
 perience Davis, ii. 1043  
 Hannah Reed, of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Hartwell, of Warren, iv. 812<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Rockingham, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 93  
*Rev.* Henry, author, iv. 314<sup>2</sup>  
 Pres. of Middlebury College, i.  
 55  
 Henry H., of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, of Montpelier, iv. 408,  
 430<sup>2</sup>, 725  
 of Plainfield, iv. 715<sup>2</sup>, 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Howard, of Northfield, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Increase S., in Fairlee, ii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
 146  
 of Calais, iv. 143<sup>2</sup>, 145, 166<sup>2</sup>,  
 170<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174, 176  
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503(2)  
 of Northboro (Mass.), ii. 105<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
*Capt.* Isaac, of Calais, iv. 144  
 J. B. & Son, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350  
 J. C. B., ii. 969  
 J. F., iv. 686<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 689<sup>2</sup>, 690  
 J. P., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 629  
 J. R., of Northfield, iv. 696<sup>2</sup>  
 J. W., of Brighton, i. 953  
 Jacob, i. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 1175<sup>2</sup>; iv. 352  
*Rev.* Jacob, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 703<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Jacob, grantee of Calais, iv.  
 129(2), 130  
 from Charlton (Mass.), pioneer  
 of Montpelier, ii. 972<sup>2</sup>, 1152<sup>2</sup>;  
 iii. 307; iv. 42, 14, 130<sup>2</sup>, 131,  
 133(2), 134, 143, 152<sup>2</sup>, 154<sup>2</sup>,  
 170(2), 252<sup>2</sup>, 253<sup>2</sup>, 255,  
 258(2), 259(2), 260(2),  
 261(2), 262(2), 265(2), 266,  
 267, 268(2), 272<sup>2</sup>, 273<sup>2</sup>,  
 287(2), 327<sup>2</sup>, 334<sup>2</sup>, 341<sup>2</sup>, 440<sup>2</sup>,  
 441<sup>2</sup>, 477, 498<sup>2</sup>, 524<sup>2</sup>, 527<sup>2</sup>,  
 547<sup>2</sup>, 548, 554, 574, 577<sup>2</sup>, 578,  
 579<sup>2</sup>, 582, 714-6, 720<sup>2</sup>, 721<sup>2</sup>,  
 722<sup>2</sup>, 830  
 sketch, iv. 429-30  
*Mrs.* Jacob, of Montpelier, iv. 267  
*Gen.* Jacob, of Milton, ii. 319<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 439  
 ordered to return troops to Vt.,  
 i. 671  
 Jacob jr., grantee of Montpelier, iv.  
 252<sup>2</sup>, 255, 258<sup>2</sup>, 260, 261, 262(2),  
 266, 288, 527<sup>2</sup>, 549  
*Rev.* Jairus E., in Huntington, i.  
 827<sup>2</sup>  
 James, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 in Milton, i. 841  
 from Montpelier, of N. Y. city,  
 iv. 527<sup>2</sup>, 574  
 of St. Albans, ii. 92<sup>2</sup>, 94, 95<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 100, 322<sup>2</sup>, 368, 480  
 sketch, ii. 321<sup>2</sup>-2  
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479  
 on Gen. Levi House, ii. 315  
 on Joshua K. Smedley, ii. 316  
 on N. W. Kingman, ii. 313<sup>2</sup>-4  
 on Nathaniel B. Eldridge, ii. 315  
 on Seth Wetmore, ii. 314-5  
 James P., of Elmore, ii. 627  
 son of Judge James Davis of  
 St. Albans, ii. 322  
 James W., of Brighton, i. 953<sup>2</sup>  
 James Wilson, of Montpelier, iv. 551,  
 553  
 Jefferson, i. 437<sup>2</sup>; ii. 356(2), 358,  
 765<sup>2</sup>; iii. 477<sup>2</sup>, 708; iv. 17, 545<sup>2</sup>,  
 1182<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 307; v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41  
 Jeremiah, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
 of Montpelier, iv. 329  
 Joel, of Cambridge, ii. 602  
*Rev.* Joel, of Barnard, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
 of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 in Northfield, iv. 654<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1144<sup>2</sup>  
 John, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887  
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7  
 John jr., of Ira, iii. 783  
 John 2d, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7  
 John P., from Barnard, of North-  
 field, iv. 615, 633, 687<sup>2</sup>, 696  
 of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 John S., from Granville (N. Y.), of  
 Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, pioneer of Charleston, iii.  
 109, 119, 120, 377<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lyndon, i. 340<sup>2</sup>  
 of Marshfield, iv. 204  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21, 46  
*Capt.* Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v.  
 49, 50<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan jr., of Marshfield, iv. 204  
 Joseph, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
*note*  
 of Danby, iii. 607<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Kingston (R. I.), ii.  
 321<sup>2</sup>  
 of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Mendon, iii. 785  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602<sup>2</sup>,  
 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Kendall T., of Calais, iv. 144  
 of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura, m. Return Strong jr., iii. 928  
 Learnard W., of Elmore, ii. 627

- Davis, Leicester, of Roxbury, iv. 748  
 Levi, of Charlton (Mass.), iv. 152<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mass., grantee of Braintree,  
 ii. 845(2)  
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255  
 Lewis A., of Whitingham, i. 260<sup>3</sup>  
 Lillian E., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308<sup>2</sup>  
 Lorenzo, of Charleston, iii. 122(2)  
 Louisa, of Northfield, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia, of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Barre, iv. 37  
 m. Timothy Hubbard, iv. 261,  
 441<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Lucy, of Albany, iii. 66  
 Luke A., of Cabot, iv. 119<sup>2</sup>  
 Luman M., of Elmore, ii. 627  
 Luther, of Waterbury, iv. 828, 834<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Alvin H. Baker, ii. 465<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Laughton), wife of Asa  
 Davis, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>  
 Lysander, of Whitingham, i. 260<sup>3</sup>;  
 v. pt. 2, 695  
 M. A., of Bradford, ii. 842  
 M. W., v. pt. 2, 629  
 Mahala, m. Alvin H. Baker, ii. 465<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria, of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Martha (Spaulding), widow of  
 David Davis, m. William Hill, iv.  
 1175<sup>2</sup>  
 Marvin W., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376  
 Mary, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Appleton Fitch, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Elisha Rich jr., iii. 955  
 Mary E., of Plainfield, author, iv.  
 314<sup>2</sup>, 734<sup>2</sup>  
 poem, iv. 923  
 Mary M., of Montpelier, iv. 329  
 Mary (Tuttle), wife of Henry Davis,  
 v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92  
 Mehitable, m. — McNiel, v. pt. 2,  
 609  
 Melinda F., of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
 Mercy (Averill), wife of Josiah  
 Davis, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Molly, m. Josiah W. Tainter, v. pt.  
 2, 719  
 Mortimer C., of Charleston, iii. 125  
 Gen. Moses, of Milton, i. 497<sup>2</sup>  
 N. jr., of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>  
 N. B., of Glover, iii. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Nancy, of Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 69<sup>2</sup>, 70<sup>2</sup>, 86  
 of Randolph, ii. 1033  
 of Stockbridge, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7  
 Nathaniel, v. pt. 2, 574<sup>2</sup>  
 of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
 from Charlton (Mass.), of  
 Montpelier, iv. 161(2), 266,  
 548, 578<sup>2</sup>, 579(2), 582<sup>2</sup>,  
 731(2)  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Nathaniel, of Montpelier, iv.  
 430<sup>2</sup>, 579<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel jr., of East Montpelier,  
 iv. 589  
 O. L., of Conn., v. pt. 2, 315  
 Dr. O. O., of Northfield, iv. 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Orin, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 of Georgia, ii. 245<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Rev. Orrin, of Calais, iv. 145, 877  
 Oscar, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609  
 Oscar L., of East Montpelier, iv. 589  
 P., of St. Albans, ii. 264<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. P. T., of South Hero, i. 697,  
 698, 706  
 Park, of St. Albans, ii. 481  
 Gen. Parley, from Oxford (Mass.),  
 of Montpelier and Calais, iv. 131<sup>2</sup>,  
 134(2), 206<sup>2</sup>, 209, 219, 227<sup>2</sup>, 258<sup>2</sup>,  
 259, 260(2), 265<sup>2</sup>, 266, 270, 272<sup>2</sup>,  
 290, 295, 298<sup>2</sup>, 300, 301(2) *note*,  
 302(2), 326, 350<sup>2</sup>, 408, 430<sup>2</sup>, 524,  
 548, 549, 554<sup>2</sup>, 575, 576<sup>2</sup>(2), 577<sup>2</sup>,  
 578, 58<sup>2</sup>, 586<sup>2</sup>, 591, 592  
 sketch, iv. 579-80  
 grantee of Calais, iv. 132, 133<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Patten, in Randolph, ii. 1001  
 Paul, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670,  
 673<sup>2</sup>, 675  
 Mrs. Paulina (Stevens), wife of  
 Timothy Davis, iv. 577  
 Pauline, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>  
 Persis B., of Montpelier, iv. 328  
 Phineas, of Calais, iv. 136, 173<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip, pioneer of Charleston, iii.  
 108, 111, 115, 118, 119, 122<sup>2</sup>,  
 134(2), 135<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 sketch, iii. 377-8  
 Mrs. Philip, of Charleston, iii. 378  
 Polly, of Danby, iii. 605  
 of Montpelier, iv. 328  
 of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Col. Caleb Curtis, iv. 152<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Thomas West, iv. 261  
 m. Col. Jacob Davis, iv. 429  
 Rebecca, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 m. Cornelius Lynde, ii. 1141,  
 1152<sup>2</sup>; iv. 261  
 Rebecca (Davis), wife of Col. Jacob  
 Davis, iv. 429  
 sketch, iv. 431  
 Rebecca (Peabody), wife of Parley  
 Davis, iv. 580<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebina, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>  
 Reuben, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 Richard, pioneer of Enosburg, ii.  
 155  
 Roswell, of Charleston, iii. 109, 125<sup>2</sup>  
*note*, 378  
 Rev. S. A., i. 903<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1144



- Davis, S. H., of Richmond, i. 845  
 hist. of Richmond, i. 843-51  
 poems, i. 850<sup>2</sup>  
 attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 S. W., of Barre, iv. 37  
 Salmon, of Calais, iv. 176  
 Salusha, m. Henry Bartlett, iii. 611  
 Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 120  
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583, 584<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2),  
 671<sup>2</sup>, 677<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
 m. Jonas Walker, v. pt. 2, 95<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of Nathaniel Davis, iv.  
 579<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Sarah, of Randolph, ii. 1175<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Jones), wife of Nathan  
 Davis, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>  
 Seaman, of Hinesburg, i. 799  
 Sewall, from Charleston (N. H.), of  
 Northfield, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Calais, iv. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon C., of Goshen, i. 35, 36<sup>2</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon, of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon J., Grand Isle co. officer,  
 ii. 479  
 Solon W., of Elmore, ii. 627  
 Sophia, m. Ebenezer Scribner jr., iii.  
 378  
 m. Oliver Potter, iv. 1113  
 Stephen, of Arlington, i. 122<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155  
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554  
*note*  
 of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Stephen, from Williamstown  
 (Mass.) pioneer of Georgia, ii.  
 235<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, ii. 236<sup>2</sup>-7  
*Mrs.* Stephen, of Georgia, ii. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen jr., of Georgia, ii. 237  
 Susan (Colby), wife of Philip Davis,  
 iii. 377<sup>2</sup>  
 Tasker, of Corinth, ii. 883  
 Tenta, m. Nathan Saulsbury, iii. 646  
 Thomas, grantee of Montpelier, iv.  
 72, 252<sup>2</sup>, 255, 258<sup>2</sup>, 260, 261,  
 262(2), 285<sup>2</sup>, 286, 287(2), 327,  
 330<sup>2</sup>, 350<sup>2</sup>, 387<sup>2</sup>, 527<sup>2</sup>, 830  
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 of Roxbury, iv. 759  
*Gen.* Thomas, of Montpelier, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>,  
 928  
 Thomas jr., of Montpelier, iv. 330<sup>2</sup>  
*Corp.* Thomas C., of Grand Isle co.,  
 ii. 508, 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of East Montpelier, iv.  
 577, 583<sup>2</sup>, 586<sup>2</sup>  
 Tryphena, of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 Tryphena (Olds), wife of John S.  
 Davis, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 Vasco, of Charleston, iii. 120  
 Warren, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228  
 Washington, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 Wilbur P., of St. Albans, ii. 322,  
 331<sup>2</sup>  
 Register of District of Georgia  
 probate court, ii. 95<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Mendon, iii. 785  
 of Northfield, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pittsfield, iii. 936  
 Davison, Amory jr., of Craftsbury, iii.  
 171  
 Daniel, of Craftsbury, iii. 165<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel jr., of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Frank, of N. Y., iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38  
 Jane (Brown), wife of Frank Davi-  
 son, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* John, of Peru, i. 211<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
 210<sup>2</sup>  
 John M., of Saratoga (N. Y.), i. 701  
 Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 820  
 Paul, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>,  
 860(2)  
*Rev.* Prosper, in Coventry, iii. 155(2)  
 Rachel, m. Gideon Miner jr., iii. 803  
 Samuel, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Silas, in Burke, i. 311  
 of Coventry, iii. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterford, iii. 155(2)  
 Thomas, of Middletown, iii. 820  
 Wait, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Davoe, Cornelius, grantee of Hunting-  
 ton, i. 813  
 Davost, Daniel, French missionary, iv.  
 980<sup>2</sup>  
 Davy, C. F., of Burlington, i. 509  
 Chalon F., of Burlington, i. 509  
 Dawes, Thomas, of Mass., v. 88  
 Dawley, Benjamin G., from R. I., of Mt.  
 Holly, iii. 845  
 D. L., of Castleton, iii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
 Mordecai, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 Perry G., of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 Perry G. jr., of Mt. Holly, iii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
 Dawner, Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Dawson, *Dr.*, ii. 49<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry B., of N. Y., iv. 323  
 James, of Calais, iv. 176  
 Martin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
*Mrs.* Martin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 William, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557<sup>2</sup>  
 Day, —, of Brattleboro, v. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Lucius B. Peck, iv. 464<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Cambridge, ii. 620<sup>2</sup>, 621  
*Maj.*, iv. 1153  
 A. E., of Ira, iii. 784  
 A. E. & L. W., of Ira, iii. 784<sup>2</sup>  
 Abram, of Wrentham, iii. 97<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert, of Coventry, iii. 100<sup>2</sup>, 140  
 Alpha, of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Anthony, of Danby, iii. 588

- Day, *Rev.* Arthur, of Shaftsbury, i. 236,  
2d ed. 235<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Ashel, of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin & co., of Montpelier, iv.  
 279  
 Charles, of Essex, i. 779<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt.* David, of Essex, i. 779<sup>2</sup>, 784  
 Ebenezer, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Mass., v. 89<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Ballard), wife of John  
 Day, v. pt. 2, 38<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Elkanah, of Westminster, v. pt.  
 2, 581<sup>2</sup>, 582<sup>2</sup>, 603, 620(2), 623,  
 625<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 590<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Elkanah, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, from Conn., of Winhall, i.  
 247(2)  
 Ephraim jr., from Conn., of Winhall,  
 i. 247  
 Ezra, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* G. B., of Middletown, iii. 834<sup>2</sup>  
 George, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
*Rev.* H. G., in Moretown, iv. 601  
*Gen.* Hannibal, of Montpelier, iv. 297  
 Heman, grantee of Brookfield, ii.  
 855<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry C., of Brattleboro, v. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, of Essex, i. 781  
 Hollis, of Coventry, iii. 143<sup>2</sup>, 159<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Horatio, of Essex, i. 779<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Barre, iv. 32<sup>2</sup>(2), 33, 41<sup>2</sup>,  
 464<sup>2</sup>, 494, 720  
 of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Irad C., of Essex, i. 780, 784<sup>2</sup>  
 attorney, i. 473  
 classmate of Rev. Dana Lamb,  
 ii. 252<sup>2</sup>  
 James, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt.  
 2, 38<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Coventry, iii. 159(2)  
 of Danby, iii. 585<sup>2</sup>, 587<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, smuggling, ii. 344<sup>2</sup>, 345(2)  
 Justin, of Essex, i. 779, 781<sup>2</sup>, 782<sup>2</sup>  
 Luke, at Bennington, v. 91  
 Lydia, m. *Dr.* Parley Scott, iv. 110  
 Margaret, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Asa Dutton jr., v. pt. 2, 213  
 Mathias, of Mansfield (O.), v. pt.  
 3<sup>5</sup>, 100  
 Norris, author, iv. 314<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, from Conn., of Winhall, i.  
 247  
 of Franklin co., ii. 92, 93  
 Paul, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 Peggy, m. Amos Morrill, ii. 340<sup>2</sup>  
 Pliny, of Strafford, ii. 1068  
 Polly M., m. Luther Cross, iv. 515<sup>2</sup>  
 Russell, of Winhall, i. 246(2),  
 247(2)  
 Russell jr., of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 S., of Randolph, ii. 1032<sup>2</sup>  
 Salmon, of Winhall, i. 246  
 Samuel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 690<sup>2</sup>, 691, 692, 693  
 Sarah, m. Asa Bebee jr., i. 247  
 Sophia, m. *Rev.* Isaac Jennings, v. pt.  
 3<sup>5</sup>, 100  
 Sophia (Loomis), wife of Mathias  
 Day, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 100  
 Stephen, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 Sylvester, of Montpelier, iv. 350<sup>2</sup>,  
 387<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Sylvester, of Montpelier, iv. 278,  
 296<sup>2</sup>, 297  
 Thomas, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>,  
 692  
 Timothy, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
*Dr.* Warren, of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Day & Martin, of Brattleboro, v. 112  
 Dayley, Libeus, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Dayton, Brewster, grantee of Bloomfield,  
 i. 950 *note*  
 Caleb, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* D. U., of Swanton, iv. 1128  
*Rev.* D. W., of Rutland, iii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
 Giles, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997  
*and note*  
*Dr.* J. H. of Middletown, iii. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Enosburg, ii. 399  
 Jonathan, grantee of Waterbury, iv.  
 824  
 Jonathan jr., grantee of Middlesex,  
 iv. 222  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 Jonathan 3d, grantee of Middlesex,  
 iv. 222  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123<sup>2</sup>  
 Deal, —, of Pownal, tory, i. 216(2),  
 2d ed. 215  
 Samuel, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel jr., grantee of Fairfax, ii.  
 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Sebastian, of Pownal, i. 214(2),  
 215, 2d ed. 213(2), 214  
 Dealand, Joseph A., of Rutland, iii.  
 1081<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Deall, Samuel, iii. 1091  
 Dean, —, of Grafton, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 540<sup>2</sup>  
 smuggler on Black Snake, iii.  
 453, 484  
*Dr.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 173<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Timmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, iv. 732  
 from Eng., in Newport, iii. 295  
 in Stamford, i. 237<sup>2</sup>



- Dean, Abiather jr., from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Coventry, iii. 144<sup>2</sup>(2), 145<sup>2</sup>  
 Abida, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. Isaac Severens, iii. 183<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, from Barnard, of Randolph, ii. 1175  
 Mrs. Angeline (née Cobb), v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Annah, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Artemas jr., in Newbury, ii. 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>  
 Austin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Austin (née Thayer), v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Barnabas, of Weathersfield, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 Benjamin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29  
 Benjamin W., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554<sup>2</sup>, 557  
 Cyrus B., smuggler of Swanton, i. 467<sup>2</sup>, 468, 503(2), 504; ii. 342<sup>2</sup>, 344<sup>2</sup>, 346(2), 347(2), iv. 1006  
 Daniel, of Franklin, ii. 220<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Swanton, iv. 1031<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Tinmouth, iii. 1152  
 David Crocker, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolly, m. Martin Moore, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>, 191  
 Dr. E. A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564  
 Emma, m. Frederick Mott, iii. 182  
 Ephraim, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564, 566<sup>2</sup>, 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus, of Salisbury, iv. 407  
 Ezra, of Grand Isle, ii. 526, 533, 540<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 526  
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564  
 Hannah (Goss), wife of Richard Dean, v. pt. 2, 188(2)  
 Henry, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Herbert H., of Swanton, iv. 1186<sup>2</sup>, 1187<sup>2</sup>  
 Ichabod, of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Ira, of Bakersfield, in Belvidere, ii. 592  
 Irene (Wheeler), of Ia., iii. 725  
 Isaac, of Grafton (N. H.), iii. 183<sup>2</sup>, 186  
 J. D., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 J. M., of Swanton, iv. 1130, 1186  
 J. M. & co., of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 Prof. James, of Burlington, i. 522(2), 556<sup>2</sup>, 600<sup>2</sup>, 693<sup>2</sup>(2), 694<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 599-601  
 author, iv. 12<sup>2</sup>, 291 *and note*, 315  
 John, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122  
 of Guildhall, i. 948, 1006<sup>2</sup>, 1007  
 of Lunenburg, i. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Lunenburg, i. 949  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839  
 Joshua, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua jr., of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 Loring, of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>  
 of Manchester, i. 202  
 Lucinda, m. Luther Wilcox, iii. 285  
 Lucy, m. Capt. James Bell, i. 428<sup>2</sup>  
 Luke, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 Lydia, m. Benjamin Hinman, iii. 183<sup>2</sup>, 186  
 Lyman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188(2)  
 Mary, m. Orra Johnson, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Ann, of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 N. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342<sup>2</sup>, 343  
 of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Nicholas, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive (Salisbury), wife of Lyman Dean, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 P. W., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul, of Cabot, iv. 99<sup>2</sup>, 100(2), 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Paul, of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Paul, of Barre, iv. 30<sup>2</sup>, 408  
 of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 in East Montpelier, iv. 576<sup>2</sup>  
 in Montpelier, iv. 554<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1143<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter W., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Jackson), wife of Robert Dean, iv. 1118<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca (Blake), wife of Ezra Dean, v. pt. 2, 526  
 Reuben, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340<sup>2</sup>, 341<sup>2</sup>, 342(2), 344, 346  
 Reuben jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108, 187, 188(2), 194<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Fairfield, iv. 1118<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, *see* Eastman, Mrs. Ruth (Dean)  
 Mrs. Sarah (Coleman), wife of Erastus Dean, iv. 407  
 Simeon, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 Stephen, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. W. H., of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard, v. 62

- Dean, William, of Ferrisburg, i. 738<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 650<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William, of Burlington, i. 547
- Dean & Alexander, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555<sup>2</sup>
- Dean & Malony, of Swanton, iv. 1031<sup>2</sup>
- Deane, Amos, of Albany (N. Y.), iv. 1197  
Ellen (Oatman), wife of Dr. Nathan Deane, iii. 823  
James, of Montpelier, iv. 351  
John F., of Cavendish, i. 219<sup>2</sup>, 232,  
2d ed. 218<sup>2</sup>, 231<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1191  
editor, i. 560  
*Dr.* Nathan, of Georgia, ii. 243, 244<sup>2</sup>;  
iii. 823  
*Rev.* Silas F., of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
- Deany, Samuel, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>
- Dearborn, —, of Charleston, iii. 119  
*Gen.*, v. 100  
Anna, of Chelsea, ii. 1167  
*Dr.* D. P., of Brattleboro, v. 43<sup>2</sup>  
David, from Weare (N. H.), of  
Corinth, ii. 878, 882(2), 883<sup>2</sup>  
Henry, from Weare (N. H.), of  
Corinth, ii. 878, 882<sup>2</sup>  
J. B., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>, 883  
of Vershire, ii. 1138  
L. H., of Brattleboro, v. 43  
Samuel, from Weare (N. H.), of  
Corinth, ii. 878(2), 883  
Wilder, of Chelsea, ii. 1167
- Dearborne, *Dr.*, of Maquoketa (Ia.), iii. 1187<sup>2</sup>  
Frances Lydia (Hyde), m. —  
Conger, iii. 1187<sup>2</sup>  
S., of Corinth, ii. 887<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Samuel, of Corinth, ii. 887<sup>2</sup>-8  
Sherburne, of Williamstown, ii. 1143<sup>2</sup>
- Death, Abigail, m. William Greenwood,  
v. pt. 2, 199<sup>2</sup>
- Deavitt, H. N., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
J. J., iv. 1144<sup>2</sup>  
James John, of Franklin co., ii. 94  
John J., of Franklin, ii. 222<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of St. Albans, ii. 480  
Samuel, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
T. J., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas J., of Montpelier, iv. 356<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>
- Debalon, C., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>
- DeBauvais, *Sieur* jr., grant on Lake  
Champlain, iv. 951<sup>2</sup>, 954<sup>2</sup>
- DeBeauharnois, *Marquis* Charles, ii. 488<sup>2</sup>
- DeBeauvais, M. jr., iv. 952<sup>2</sup>
- DeBrebeuf, J., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>, 982
- DeBevoise, *Rev.* G. H., of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 629<sup>2</sup>
- De Camp, David, grantee of Worcester,  
iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
John, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Lambert, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>
- De Cato, Francis of Bradford, ii. 1160
- Decatur, *Com.* Stephen, i. 619<sup>2</sup>; v. 49, 168
- Dechambo, *Capt.*, from Canada, in Al-  
burg, ii. 490<sup>2</sup>
- Dechatte, iv. 941
- Decker, Andrew, of Swanton, iv. 1106<sup>2</sup>  
Brewer, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
John, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
Lydia (Aseltine), wife of Andrew  
Decker, iv. 1106<sup>2</sup>  
N. H. & co., iii. 1113<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>
- Decker & Warner, iii. 1113<sup>2</sup>
- Dee, Elijah, from Saybrook (Conn.), of  
Georgia, ii. 240(2), 247<sup>2</sup>, 249  
Elijah jr., of Georgia, ii. 240<sup>2</sup>,  
245(2), 249<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Elijah jr., i. 672  
of Georgia, ii. 244(2), 246(2)
- Jared, of Georgia, ii. 246
- Miriam, of Georgia, ii. 247<sup>2</sup>
- Miriam (Jones), wife of Elijah Dee,  
ii. 240  
Washington, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>
- Deed, *Capt.*, iv. 1154
- Deemes, *Rev.* C. F., of N. Y. City, v. 114
- Deere, *Rev.* George H., of Brattleboro,  
v. 180
- Deering, Joseph, of Plainfield, iv. 722
- de Farrars, *see* Farrar
- DeFoe, Daniel, iv. 318<sup>2</sup>
- DeForest, George B., of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>  
Mills, in Brunswick, i. 963<sup>2</sup>  
of Lemington, i. 947<sup>2</sup>, 1006<sup>2</sup>,  
1014(2), 1015  
Nehemiah, agent of Maidstone gran-  
tees, i. 1026<sup>2</sup>
- DeForrest, Hezekiah, grantee of Fair-  
field, ii. 191  
Wells, of Lemington, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>
- De Gæsбрианд, *Bishop* Louis, *see* Gæs-  
брианд, *Bishop* Louis de
- De Grandpré, L., *see* Grandpré, L. de.
- Degree, Joseph, of Hinesburg, i. 799
- Degroot, Cornelius, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>
- Dehighster, *Gen.*, Hessian officer, ii. 787<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- De Lacy, Susanna, m. Jean J. Thomas,  
iii. 1100
- De Laet, —, French writer, iv. 981
- De Lamberville, J., French missionary,  
iv. 980<sup>2</sup>
- Delan, Philip, of Marshfield, iv. 216
- De Lancey, —, m. John Harris Cruger,  
iii. 1091<sup>2</sup>  
*Bishop* William H., iv. 674<sup>2</sup>



- De Lancy, John, iii. 1091
- Delaney, James, of Swanton, iv. 1020
- De Lang, James, of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>
- Delano, *Mrs.*, of Albany, iii. 66  
of Cambridge, ii. 613<sup>2</sup>, 619<sup>2</sup>  
F., of Albany, iii. 54  
Frederick, of Grand Isle, ii. 532<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt.* Frederick, of Albany, iii. 49  
Hibbard, pioneer of Richford, ii. 287  
L. H., of Hardwick, i. 330<sup>2</sup>  
L. W., of Hardwick, i. 450<sup>2</sup>  
Luthur, of Albany, iii. 51, 67(2),  
68(2)  
Lydia, of Albany, iii. 57<sup>2</sup>  
Moses, of Albany, iii. 48<sup>2</sup>(2), 57, 67<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Nathan, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
Philip P., of Stowe, ii. 712  
Samuel, of Williamstown, ii. 1144<sup>2</sup>,  
1149  
*Rev.* Samuel, in Elmore, ii. 799  
of Strafford, ii. 1177
- Delaplace, *Capt.*, at Ticonderoga, i. 565;  
iii. 510<sup>2</sup>
- Delavargue, Lewis, of Danby, iii. 578
- Deleore, Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- De Le Roche, *Fr.*, iv. 982
- Deleway, John, of St. Albans, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>
- de Lery, —, map, ii. 89
- Delino, *Mrs.*, of Cambridge, ii. 603; *see*  
*also* Delano, *Mrs.*
- De L'Isle, —, grantee of Alburg, ii.  
488<sup>2</sup>
- Dellious, Godfrey, *see* Dellius, Godfrey
- Dellius, —, land title in Addison, i. 5  
Godfrey, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 405<sup>2</sup>  
land grant on Lake Champlain,  
i. 2<sup>2</sup>
- Delong, Francis, of Grand Isle, ii. 522  
Howland, of Lincoln, i. 49  
Lawrence, pioneer of Lincoln, i. 49  
Phebe, *see* Meader *Mrs.* Phebe  
(Delong)
- Demar, Joseph, of Manchester, v. pt. 35,  
53<sup>2</sup>
- Demaray, P. P., iv. 1077
- Demary, —, of Randolph, ii. 1020<sup>2</sup>,  
1021  
P. P., of St. John's (P. Q.), in St.  
Albans, ii. 299
- De May, *Col.*, v. pt. 35, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Demerit, Alfred, of Waterbury, iv. 837
- Demeritt, —, of Waterbury, iv. 819<sup>2</sup>  
Amira, of Montpelier, iv. 330  
Emerson, of Montpelier, iv. 330  
*Rev.* J. P., of Albany, iii. 374  
John, of Montpelier, iv. 330  
*Rev.* John P., of Albany, iii. 57<sup>2</sup>(2)  
John Pushee, of Montpelier, iv. 551
- Demery, David, of Enosburg, ii. 398<sup>2</sup>
- Demick, Benjamin, of Morgan, iii. 287  
*note*  
Timothy, grantee of Poultney, iii.  
997
- Deming, —, of Burlington, i. 503; iv.  
1056  
guard of Gov. Chittenden's, i.  
135<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 137<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Cambridge, ii. 599  
*Rev.* A. T., of Swanton, iv. 1080  
Abby (Hubbell), wife of Capt. Pow-  
nal Deming, i. 615  
Amos, of Waterbury, iv. 837<sup>2</sup>  
Asahel, of West Berkshire, ii. 117<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin F., of Danville and Lyn-  
don, i. 316, 346(2), 347<sup>2</sup>, 354<sup>2</sup>,  
355(2)  
sketch, i. 320  
*Dr.* Calvin, of Waterbury, iv. 839  
Charles F., attorney, i. 473  
Charles Follett, of Burlington, i. 616  
D. C., of Waterbury, iv. 834<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* David C., of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>  
E. H., of Burlington, i. 693<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, E. S., of Calais, iv. 153<sup>2</sup>, 164  
Ebenezer S., of Calais, iv. 175  
Eleazer Hubbell, from Bridgeport  
(Conn.), of Burlington, i. 636<sup>2</sup>,  
694  
sketch, i. 615-6  
Eli, pioneer of Dorset, i. 184, 2d ed.  
185  
F., of Wells River, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
Fanny (Follett), wife of Eleazer H.  
Deming, i. 616  
Frank, of Wells River, ii. 955<sup>2</sup>, 956  
Frederick, of Sheldon, ii. 372  
H. H., of Newbury, ii. 945  
of Wells River, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
Harry, of Sheldon, ii. 372  
Henry Halford, of Calais, iv. 153<sup>2</sup>  
Herbert, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
Herbert C., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 227  
Jonathan, of Castleton, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>, 529  
Julius, of Litchfield (Conn.), i. 592<sup>2</sup>  
Leonard, of Middlebury, i. 33<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>,  
82, 106<sup>2</sup> *note*, 120<sup>2</sup>, 182 *note*, 206,  
218<sup>2</sup>, 230<sup>2</sup> *note*, 245<sup>2</sup>, 246, 556<sup>2</sup>,  
2d ed. 183<sup>2</sup> *note*, 205, 217, 229<sup>2</sup>  
*note*; ii. 192<sup>2</sup>, 557, 581<sup>2</sup>, 783, 800<sup>2</sup>,  
804, 915; iii. 265<sup>2</sup>; iv. 239; v. pt.  
3<sup>2</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
Lucy, of Williamstown, ii. 1141  
Lucy (née Chase), of Brattleboro,  
v. 86  
Luther, iii. 511  
*Dr.* Luther L., of Castleton, iii. 522  
Maria (Curtis), wife of Dr. E. S.  
Deming, iv. 153<sup>2</sup>, 164  
Martin, m. Rhoda Hawley, 2d ed. i.  
134  
Penuel, of Williamstown, ii. 1141,  
1145<sup>2</sup>  
Polly, of Colchester, i. 776<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Pownal, of Litchfield (Conn.),  
i. 615(2)

- Deming, *Rev.* R. H., of Barre, iv. 52  
of Lyndon, i. 346<sup>2</sup>  
of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
Reuben H., of Lyndon, i. 346  
Sophia B., m. M. Carter Hall, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92  
Sumner, of Calais, iv. 153<sup>2</sup>  
Sylvester, of Arlington i. 122<sup>2</sup>, 131<sup>2</sup>, 132, 2d ed. 133(2), 135<sup>2</sup>  
Thursa W., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
William M., of Sheldon, ii. 378  
*see also* Onion
- Deming & Brooks, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
Demmich, Jesse, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 24  
Demmick, *Capt.* Abel, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- Demming, *Rev.*, of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>  
Althea, of Middlebury, i. 58  
Benjamin F., of Danville, i. 270  
E. H., of Burlington, i. 545  
J., of Pittsford, iii. 942<sup>2</sup>  
Jerusha (Walker) (Hamilton), wife of Squire Demming, iii. 680<sup>2</sup>  
Josiah, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651<sup>2</sup>  
Squire, of Castleton, iii. 680<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Deming
- Demmon, —, of Tunbridge, ii. 1120<sup>2</sup>  
Dorcas, m. Harry Emerson, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
Jared S., of Waterbury, iv. 839
- Demmons of Waterbury, iv. 870
- Demo, Anthony, in militia, 1839, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>
- Dempsey, T., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
Thomas, of Bennington, i. 259
- D'Narm, *Capt.* Jacobus, *see* Warm, *Capt.* Jacobus de
- Denio, *Dr.* Aaron, of Montpelier, iv. 278, 328<sup>2</sup>  
Conrad, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555<sup>2</sup>  
Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>, 1088  
Horace, of Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William G., in Morristown, ii. 690<sup>2</sup>
- Denison, —, of Royalton, ii. 1026(2)  
*Dr.*, of Lyndon, i. 347  
*Mrs.* (née Chase), ii. 1026(2)  
Avery, from Conn., in Boston, ii. 638  
B. F., of Burke, i. 311<sup>2</sup>  
Bailey, of Guildhall, i. 948, 949  
*Dr.* Charles O., of Lyndon, i. 308  
Chester, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38  
Christopher, of Waltham, i. 108<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* D., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2)  
Daniel, of Salisbury (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>  
David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24(2), 25(2), 29  
*Capt.* David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30<sup>2</sup>  
Eliza, m. John A. Jameson, iii. 395<sup>2</sup>  
Emeline, m. Dr. Selim Newell, i. 308  
Francis C., of Castleton, iii. 52<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* George W., of Burke, i. 305<sup>2</sup>, 307<sup>2</sup>-8  
Henry, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9, 42<sup>2</sup>, 55  
I. A., classmate of Rev. Dana Lamb, ii. 252<sup>2</sup>  
Isaac, of Derby, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, of Jericho, i. 827  
*Dr.* Joseph jr., of Royalton, iii. 395<sup>2</sup>  
Mary (Boyden), wife of Charles Denison, v. pt. 2, 38  
*Rev.* N., in Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>(2)  
N. H., of Derby, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Nathan, in Burke, i. 311<sup>2</sup>  
Rachel, of Royalton, ii. 862  
Sally (Jenks), wife of George W. Denison, i. 308  
Thomas, of Essex co., i. 948  
William, of Rutland, iii. 1081  
of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>, 1083(2), 1084<sup>2</sup>, 1085  
William B., of Irasburg, iii. 253, 263  
William C., of Hubbardton and Lawton (Mich.), iii. 522
- Denman, T., author, i. 556<sup>2</sup>
- Dennes, —, v. pt. 2, 30  
Thomas, of Danby, iii. 588
- Dennett, *Lt.* John, customs officer, i. 946<sup>2</sup>-7, 1067<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Joseph, of Barre, iv. 52  
circuit preacher, iv. 377
- Denney, Adolphus, of Northfield, iv. 640  
David, of Northfield, iv. 671  
Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>, 618, 625<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, iv. 626  
Thomas, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>, 535
- Dennice, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- Dennie, Joseph, of Charlestown (N. H.), v. 95<sup>2</sup>
- Denning, John, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- Dennis, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 734<sup>2</sup>, 745  
B. W., iii. 708<sup>2</sup>  
of Mich., v. 185<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey, m. John P. Colburn, iii. 737  
Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62  
Esther (Presson), wife of Benjamin Dennis, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
James, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31<sup>2</sup>  
Jesse, of Isle La Motte, ii. 558  
Philana (Presson), wife of Ebenezer Dennis, v. pt. 2, 62  
Royal of Fair Haven, iii. 696<sup>2</sup>, 708<sup>2</sup>, 709(2), 711<sup>2</sup>, 737, 745  
Samuel, of Boston, iii. 745<sup>2</sup>  
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125, 1137  
*Mrs.* Samuel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>



- Dennis, Susan (Watson), wife of Royal Dennis, iii. 745  
 William, of Cambridge (Mass.), iii. 740<sup>2</sup>
- Dennison, —, of Guildhall, i. 1001<sup>2</sup>  
 Adna C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Pawlet, iii. 874  
 David, of Guildhall, i. 1005, 1012<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Capt.* David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28  
 David E., of Guildhall, i. 1011  
 Esther, m. George Preston; v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
 George, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Gilbert, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9, 64(2)  
 Hannah, m. Nathaniel Kingsbury, iii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, of Jericho, iv. 1081(2)  
 John P., of Guildhall, i. 1005, 1007  
 L., of Glover, iii. 200  
 Lucretia (Kellogg), m. Rev. Eben H. Dorman, iv. 1081  
 Nathan, of Mendota (Ill.), iii. 182  
*Rev.* Nathan, i. 327  
 Ruth, m. Joseph Kingsbury jr., iii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Barnet, i. 280  
 W., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421  
 Wealthy S. (Cushman), wife of Rev. William C. Dennison, iii. 736  
 William, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629  
*Rev.* William C., of Castleton, iii. 736  
     in Hubbardton, iii. 777<sup>2</sup>
- Denny, —, of Leicester (Mass.), iii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 A. E., of Northfield, iv. 638<sup>2</sup>, 695<sup>2</sup>  
 Addison W., of Northfield, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Adolphus, of Northfield, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>, 672  
 Amasa, of Northfield, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Amasa M., of Northfield, iv. 626  
 Andrew, of Northfield, iv. 637  
 Andrew E., of Northfield, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>, 687<sup>2</sup>  
 Asenath, of Northfield, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Spooner), wife of David Denny, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>  
 C. & co., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>  
     of Worcester (Mass.), iv. 626  
 David, of Northfield, iv. 613, 614, 615, 625<sup>2</sup>, 626(2), 628, 645<sup>2</sup>  
 David jr., of Northfield, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Electa (Cobleigh), 2d wife of Adolphus Denny, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, of Northfield, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Northfield, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>, 687<sup>2</sup>  
 George B., of Northfield, iv. 626  
 George B. B., of Northfield, iv. 615, 616, 669, 684, 695<sup>2</sup>  
 George H., of Northfield, iv. 688  
 Harriet, of Northfield, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet E., of Northfield, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, mail carrier, iv. 91<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Katherine, of Northfield, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Katherine 2d, of Northfield, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Leland H., of Northfield, iv. 626  
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul S., of Northfield, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Prudence (Ellis), wife of Dea. Samuel Denny, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Prudence J., of Northfield, iv. 626  
 Sally, of Northfield, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>, 625<sup>2</sup>, 655<sup>2</sup>, 656  
 Sarah, of Northfield, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>  
     m. David Robinson, iv. 618  
 Thomas, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>
- Denny & Smith, of Northfield, iv. 696  
 De Noel, —, of Swanton, iv. 1035<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Swanton, iv. 1130  
 Denoel, Eugene, of Swanton, iv. 1046, 1129  
 Denouville, Jacques de, Gov. of Que., iv. 944, 953(2)  
 De Noue, *Fr.*, iv. 982  
 A., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>
- Densmore, —, of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel R., of Burke, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliphalet, of Barre, iv. 30  
 Harlan, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639<sup>2</sup>, 649<sup>2</sup>  
 J. R., of Calais, iv. 172<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 John R., of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28  
     *see also* Dinsmore, Joseph  
 Olive, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
 Robins, of Braintree, ii. 846<sup>2</sup>, 847<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Burlington, i. 655  
     of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>, 38  
 W. A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
     of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42(2), 44<sup>2</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. William, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42  
 William A., of Lyndon, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42  
     of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21(2), 22
- Denton, Joseph, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 De Olbean, *Fr.* John, missionary, iv. 981<sup>2</sup>  
 Deouse, Cyrus B., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Deparr, William M., of Swanton, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>
- De Peyster, J. W., address, iv. 323<sup>2</sup>  
 De Puy, Henry W., Ethan Allen, cited, i. 72<sup>2</sup>  
     report of Baker's arrest, i. 124  
 De Puyster, Frederick, iii. 1091

- Derbin, Nathaniel, of Washington, ii. 1139
- Derby, Abigail, m. Col. John Barron, ii. 827<sup>2</sup>
- Abner, of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Benjamin jr., of Pawlet, iii. 912
- Chester, of Burlington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>
- Dan, of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>(2)
- E. A., hist. of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 493-500
- J. C., of Poultney, iii. 977<sup>2</sup>
- James C., of Pawlet, iii. 912<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Huntington, i. 819
- Capt.* John, of Huntington, i. 816
- K., of Northfield, iv. 697
- Ladoit, of Northfield, iv. 689<sup>2</sup>
- Leander, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851<sup>2</sup>, 863
- Rebecca, m. Thomas Laughton, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7
- Lt.* Sylvester, of Huntington, i. 816
- Walter, of Irasburg, iii. 244<sup>2</sup>
- Derby & Miller, of N. Y., iii. 912<sup>2</sup>
- Derine, John, of Cabot, iv. 119<sup>2</sup>
- De Rottenburgh, *Lt.*, at Champlain (N. Y.), i. 673<sup>2</sup>
- De Rouville, of Canada, iv. 813
- Derrel, Benjamin, of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>
- Derry, Abraham, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361
- Benjamin, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381<sup>2</sup>
- Lemuel Tyler, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384
- Desaulniers, Corliss, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Deshon, Richard, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
- Richard jr., grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
- Desoletts, Carlos, of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>
- Desotell & Hutton, iii. 736<sup>2</sup>
- De Soto, Hermando, iii. 1013
- Des Riviers, Rodolph, iv. 1077
- Des Roches, V. B., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>
- De Tocqueville, Hervé, *see* Tocqueville, Hervé L. F. J. C. *Count de*
- De Tracy, Gov. of Canada, *see* Tracy, *M. de*, Gov. of Canada
- Deuel, John W., in militia, 1839, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>
- Philip W., in militia, 1839, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>
- Sanford, in militia, 1839, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>
- Slocum, in militia, 1839, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>
- Deul, Francis, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Deuisllettes, *Fr.*, iv. 982<sup>2</sup>
- Devens, *Atty Gen.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 74<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 32<sup>2</sup>
- Devereaux, John, of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>
- Devine, —, in Brownington, iii. 94<sup>2</sup>
- Christopher, of Northfield, iv. 706<sup>2</sup>
- De Vol, *Rev. C.*, in Shelburne, i. 884
- Rev.* Charles, in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>
- Dewar, Elizabeth, m. David Goodwillie, i. 288
- De Warm, *Capt.* Jacobus, *see* Warm, *Capt.* Jacobus de
- Dewel, E., in South Hero, ii. 581<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Dewes, William, in Lowell, iii. 276
- Dewey, —, of Lebanon (Conn.), v. 127
- of Montpelier, iv. 341
- lawyer, ii. 471
- Dea.*, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121
- Dr.*, of Maidstone, i. 1027<sup>2</sup>, 1030
- of Montpelier, v. pt. 2, 419<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.*, of Poultney, iii. 974
- Capt.*, of Bolton, i. 837<sup>2</sup>
- A. C., of Montpelier, iv. 354, 355
- A. C. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>
- of Montpelier, iv. 328
- Abigail (Flagg), wife of William Dewey, iv. 61
- Abner, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- Albee H., of Waitsfield, iv. 797
- Albert, of Montpelier, iv. 355
- Andrew, of Barre, iv. 27<sup>2</sup>
- of Orange, ii. 957
- Annevera, m. William Gold, iv. 740<sup>2</sup>
- Asahel, of Hinesburg, i. 801
- Benjamin H., of Waterbury, iv. 872
- Betsey (Baldwin), wife of Israel Dewey, iv. 61<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey (Tarbox), wife of Charles Dewey, ii. 1052<sup>2</sup>; iv. 411<sup>2</sup>
- Byron E., of Greensboro, iii. 222<sup>2</sup>
- C. C., of Rutland, iv. 634<sup>2</sup>
- author, iv. 315
- C. E., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* C. F., on M. E. church of Berlin, iv. 67
- Charles, of Montpelier, ii. 1052<sup>2</sup>; iv. 14, 273<sup>2</sup>, 282, 283, 411(2), 414<sup>2</sup>, 420, 478<sup>2</sup>, 551, 591
- in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Charles (née Tarbox), iv. 478<sup>2</sup>
- Charles C., Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Charles E., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 56<sup>2</sup>
- Clara, of Montpelier, iv. 428<sup>2</sup>
- D., of Poultney, iii. 999
- Daniel H., of Montpelier, iv. 351
- Denison, of Montpelier, iv. 353, 527<sup>2</sup>, 549<sup>2</sup>
- Dennison, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 279<sup>2</sup>, 549
- E., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>
- Ebenezer, of Hubbardton, iii. 770
- grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 299, 411<sup>2</sup>, 478<sup>2</sup>, 591
- Mrs.* Edward (née Lillie), iv. 479
- Capt.* Edward, in Civil war, iv. 521<sup>2</sup>
- Edwin E., of Greensboro, iii. 222<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Edwin E., of Greensboro, iii. 222<sup>2</sup>
- Eldad, of Bennington, i. 137<sup>2</sup>, 138<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 139<sup>2</sup>, 140<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132



- Dewey, *Mrs.* Eldad, anecdotes, i. 137<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 139<sup>2</sup>-40
- Elijah, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146; iii. 72<sup>2</sup>  
of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554  
*note*
- Capt.* Elijah, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 153, 155, 157<sup>2</sup>, 158, 167, 175<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 248, 314, 2d ed. 146, 155<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>, 159<sup>2</sup>, 160, 169, 177<sup>2</sup>, 180<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah jr., grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Elisha, of Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>
- Frank, from Montpelier, of Boston, iv. 527<sup>2</sup>
- George, of N. Y. City, iv. 445
- Adm.* George, iv. 297<sup>2</sup>, 478<sup>2</sup>
- George W., of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>
- H. T., of Fair Haven, iii. 708<sup>2</sup>
- Hamlin T., of Fair Haven, iii. 708<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, iv. 61, 143  
of Randolph, iv. 616<sup>2</sup>  
of Waitsfield, iv. 794<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Henry, of Middlesex, iv. 237<sup>2</sup>
- Israel, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
from Hanover (N. H.), of Berlin, iv. 53<sup>2</sup>, 61, 70, 71  
of Montpelier, iv. 351(2)
- Dr.* J., of Maidstone, i. 1038<sup>2</sup>
- J. P., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>, 280
- Jedediah, of Bennington, i. 137<sup>2</sup>, 179, 248<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 139<sup>2</sup>, 180<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Jedediah, of Bennington, i. 137<sup>2</sup>, 144, 145, 148, 160<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 147<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>, 162<sup>2</sup>, 169, 177<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1096; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 103<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Guildhall, i. 948, 1005, 1006<sup>2</sup>, 1007<sup>2</sup>, 1030<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* John, from Hanover (N. H.), of Guildhall and Maidstone, i. 1005 *and note*, 1044(2)  
*sketch*, i. 1042-3<sup>2</sup>
- Julian, of St. Albans, ii. 481
- Julian Hilan, of Franklin co., ii. 93, 95, 98<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Julius Y., of Montpelier, iv. 414<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Julius Y., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 283, 328<sup>2</sup>, 358<sup>2</sup>, 359, 408<sup>2</sup>, 410, 527<sup>2</sup>, 551<sup>2</sup>, 591  
portrait, iv. opp. p. 478  
*sketch*, iv. 478-9
- Rev.* L., in Corinth, ii. 888
- Landlord, of Bennington, i. 175, 2d ed. 177
- M. B., of Fair Haven, iii. 708<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, m. Isaac Ressegne, iv. 1175<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Mary Carlisle, of Maidstone, i. 1007<sup>2</sup>
- Mary P. (Carlisle), wife of Dr. John Dewey, i. 1042<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Perrin), wife of Dr. Julius Dewey, iv. 478<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Walton), wife of George Dewey, iv. 445
- N. D., of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>
- N. E., of Northfield, iv. 614
- N. Wright, of Royalton, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>
- Nancy (Hovey), 2d wife of Israel Dewey, iv. 61<sup>2</sup>
- Noah, of Bolton, i. 482<sup>2</sup>
- Oliver, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>
- Orville of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>, 527<sup>2</sup>
- Osman, of Montpelier, iv. 527<sup>2</sup>, 530<sup>2</sup>
- Parthenia, m. Dr. Jacob Miller iv. 54
- Paul, of Georgia, ii. 234, 249<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Pliny, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 102
- Prudence, of Berlin, iv. 1188
- Prudence (Yemans), wife of Simeon Dewey, iv. 61
- Reuben, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 173<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Roswell, of Northfield, iv. 616, 632<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Highgate, ii. 257<sup>2</sup>, 260  
of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>
- Simeon, from Colchester (Conn.), of Berlin and Montpelier, iv. 61, 258<sup>2</sup>, 327, 478, 527<sup>2</sup>
- Simeon jr., of Montpelier, iv. 527<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
grantee of Vershire, ii. 113<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
- Susan E. (Lilley), wife of Dr. Julius Y. Dewey, iv. 479
- Sylvester G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>
- Theodore G., of Montpelier, iv. 297<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>; ii. 239  
of Windsor (Conn.), and Mass., iv. 61
- Rev.* Thomas, circuit preacher, iv. 375<sup>2</sup>
- Timothy, of Tunbridge, ii. 1125<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Timothy, of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* W. T. (née French), iv. 515
- William, from Hanover (N. H.), of Berlin, iv. 61
- William T., of Montpelier, iv. 336<sup>2</sup>
- Zebediah, of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 970<sup>2</sup>, 972, 974, 977
- Capt.* Zebediah, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Dewey & Dewey, of Poultney, iii. 1001
- Deweys of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>
- Dewing, Dolphus, of Franklin, ii. 220<sup>2</sup>, 222(2)
- Harry, of Montpelier, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>, 357
- Luke, of Sheldon, ii. 378
- T. A., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>
- De Wolf, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583

- De Wolf, Abel, of Waterbury, iv. 837, 871<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. H.*, in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey, of Rutland, iii. 1046  
*Rev. Harvey*, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)  
 in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Castleton, iii. 521  
*Capt. John*, of Waterbury, iv. 837  
 Watson, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>
- De Wolfe, D. A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Lilla, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>
- Dewy, Enoch, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50
- Dexter, —, of Barton, iii. 76<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westfield, iii. 357<sup>2</sup>, 359<sup>2</sup>  
 A. J., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675  
 Aaron, of Harvard, v. 88  
 Avery J., of Wardsboro, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>;  
 v. pt. 2, 675<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 356<sup>2</sup>  
 Chloe (Hazeltine), wife of David  
 Dexter jr., v. pt. 2, 356<sup>2</sup>  
 D. G., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425  
 D. Gilbert, of Dover and Cambridge  
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 352, 356<sup>2</sup>  
 poems, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 24-6  
*Mrs. D. Gilbert*, poem, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 25  
*Rev. D. S.*, in Bloomfield, i. 951<sup>2</sup>  
 of Cabot, iv. 101  
 in Craftsbury, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 in Glover, iii. 208  
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020  
 of Peacham, i. 361<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sutton v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>  
 circuit preacher, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 356<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340, 355,  
 356  
 of Roxbury, iv. 751<sup>2</sup>  
 David jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342,  
 343, 356<sup>2</sup>  
 E. K., of Montpelier, iv. 428  
 Eleazer, of Reading, iv. 1194  
 Ellen (Simonds), wife of D. Gilbert  
 Dexter, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 25(2)  
 Fayette, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352  
 Gertrude I., poem, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>-6  
 Helen (Burt), wife of Jonathan C.  
 Dexter, iii. 620(2)  
 J. C., of Danby, iii. 600, 601  
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349<sup>2</sup>, 356<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan C., from Jay (N. Y.), and  
 Rutland, of Danby, iii. 620  
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21, 24,  
 28  
 Laban, from Dover, of Springfield  
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 356<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura Ann, m. F. W. Jones, v. pt. 2,  
 356<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, of Topsham, ii. 1114  
 Nathan, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 356<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 Parker, of Topsham, ii. 1182  
 Polly, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 356<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. S. K.*, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>,  
 44  
 Sarah A., of Barton, iii. 86  
 Silas, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 356<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675(2)  
 Stephen, of Barton, iii. 73(2), 86(2)  
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 404<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, memoirs, iv. 317  
 William A., of Barton, iii. 86
- Dey, Phebe, m. Jacob Davey, iii. 732<sup>2</sup>
- Diamond, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii.  
 391<sup>2</sup>
- Dibill, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Dibble, Abraham, grantee of Arlington,  
 2d ed. i. 122  
 Anna, m. Chauncy Hayden, ii. 1046  
 Rhoda (Cleveland), wife of Thomas  
 Dibble, iii. 736  
 Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>-9,  
 688, 736  
*Mrs. Thomas* (née Cleveland), iii.  
 688
- Dick, Old, *pseud.*, see Johnson, Richard  
 M.
- Dickens, Charles, praised Champlain  
 boat, i. 703
- Dickenson, —, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128  
*Capt.*, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 9  
 A. G., of Cabot, iv. 91<sup>2</sup>  
 Ashbell, of Brattleboro, v. 79<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. C. A.*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 668  
 Dennis A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461  
 Henry, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Cambridge, ii. 600<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Calais, iv. 175<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. John*, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Joshua, of Danby, iii. 579  
*Rev. L. C.*, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2,  
 629<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
 N. L., of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Nathaniel*, of Bennington, i. 144,  
 164<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. O. C.*, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108  
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 42<sup>2</sup>  
 of Cambridge, ii. 600<sup>2</sup>, 610<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Timothy*, of Holliston (Mass.),  
 iii. 194  
 see also Dickinson
- Dickerman, —, of Boston, v. 156<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brattleboro, v. 76  
*Dr.*, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>, 68; v. pt.  
 2, 283<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Brookfield, ii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
 Amasa, iii. 657  
 Azer, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
*Rev. E.*, of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Danby, iii. 657  
 Ely, of Lyndon, i. 343  
 Hiram, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851



- Dickerman, Isaac, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849, 851, 861<sup>2</sup>, 864  
 J. E., of Charleston, iii. 114<sup>2</sup>  
 of Derby academy, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Orleans co., iii. 34  
 Jerre E., lawyer, iii. 37  
 Jerry, of Derby, iii. 182  
 of Lyndon, i. 347<sup>2</sup>  
 John L., of Brattleboro, v. 21  
*Dr.* John L., of Brattleboro, v. 37<sup>2</sup>, 58, 60<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Lt.* Jonathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 17<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Lemuel, of Brattleboro, v. 59, 60(2), 191<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Lemuel jr., of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucinda, m. Jonathan Herrick jr., v. pt. 2, 103  
 Lucinda (Arms), wife of *Dr.* Lemuel Dickerman, v. 60<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Mt. Holly, iii. 848, 862<sup>2</sup>  
 M., of Mt. Holly, iii. 852  
 M. A., poem, iii. 866  
 Maria, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Marritt H., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851<sup>2</sup>  
 Merritt H., of Mt. Holly, iii. 849  
 Simeon, of Mt. Holly, iii. 847<sup>2</sup>, 849, 851  
*Dr.* William, of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>  
 William M., of Coventry and Derby, iii. 152, 158(2), 159<sup>2</sup>  
 of Orleans co., iii. 34, 37  
 Dickerson, Dan, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 Obediah, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Dickey, A. M., of Bradford, ii. 1107<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* A. M., of Bradford, ii. 1182<sup>2</sup>  
 Adam, of Topsham, ii. 1182  
*Mrs.* Anna, of Orange, ii. 1182<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa M., of Topsham, ii. 1110<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Chester, of Orange, ii. 957  
*Rev.* H. F., in Corinth, ii. 888  
*Rev.* Hezekiah F., in Orange, ii. 957<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>(2), 121  
 of Morgan, iii. 288  
 Orrin B., in Barre, iv. 46  
 Ransom, of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, from Epsom (N. H.), of Strafford, ii. 1077<sup>2</sup>, 1078, 1079  
 Samuel, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Solon, of Charleston, iii. 110  
 Thomas W., of Topsham, ii. 842  
 Dickey & Gambell, of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
 Dickiman, —, of Lunenburg, i. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Dickinson, —, of Cambridge, ii. 601  
 m. Heman Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 584<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Jazaniah Hunt, v. pt. 2, 584<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488  
 Abraham, of Westminster and Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 618  
 Alexander, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618  
 Alvin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584<sup>2</sup>  
 Amelia, m. Andrew J. Davis, ii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
 Amie Stoughton, m. 1st Jonathan Dickinson, 2d, John Kellogg, iii. 416<sup>2</sup>  
 Asahel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 134  
 Ashbell, of Brattleboro, v. 43  
 Azariah, from Haddam (Conn.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584(2), 603<sup>2</sup>, 617<sup>2</sup>, 625  
 Azariah jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>, 618  
 Azariah 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618  
 B. F., Orange co. officer, ii. 807  
 Betsey, m. Gideon D. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Jesse Knight jr., v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Beulah, m. Elijah Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289  
*Rev.* C. A., v. pt. 2, 607<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lowell (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 618  
 Carrie V., m. Dr. H. M. Hall, iii. 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Charley, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278  
 Consider, m. Hiland Field, v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>  
 Cornelia (Coleman), wife of Isaac Dickinson, iii. 421<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584<sup>2</sup>, 618  
 Dan, from Haddam (Conn.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584, 598<sup>2</sup>, 603<sup>2</sup>, 617<sup>2</sup>, 618, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20  
*Mrs.* Dan, m. Abiel Goodell, v. pt. 2, 598<sup>2</sup>  
 Dan jr., from Westminster, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 618  
 Dana P., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel S., iv. 465  
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618  
 Dennis A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471<sup>2</sup>  
 E. M. & co., of Fitchburg (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer jr., grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, grantee of Swanton iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 Elihu, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah M., of Fitchburg (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 310<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Samuel Lord, v. pt. 2, 618

- Dickinson, Elizabeth (Titcomb), wife of  
Alvan Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 618
- Emily, m. Sidney A. Miller, v. pt. 2,  
134
- Ephraim, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
584<sup>2</sup>, 618
- Erastus, of Brattleboro, v. 172<sup>2</sup>, 173
- Esther, m. Heman Goodridge, v. pt.  
2, 618, 621
- Esther (Goodridge), wife of Rev.  
C. A. Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 607<sup>2</sup>
- Fanny, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618  
m. Erastus Lane, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>
- George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
- George W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727<sup>2</sup>
- Gideon, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah (Whitney), wife of Samuel  
Dickinson, v. 172
- Harriet, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>
- Harvey, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
584<sup>2</sup>, 618
- Henrietta (Chandler), 2d wife of  
Cyrus Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 618
- Henry, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Henry H., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286<sup>2</sup>
- Henry M., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>,  
26
- Hepsibah, m. Elishue Field, v. pt. 3,  
78
- Horace, of Weybridge, i. 114
- Huldah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
- Ira, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
- Ira 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
- Isaac, of Benson, iii. 421<sup>2</sup>
- Israel, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii.  
1127<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>,  
992, 993
- Jefferson, of West Fairlee, ii. 1169<sup>2</sup>
- Job, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584<sup>2</sup>,  
616, 617<sup>2</sup>, 618, 625
- Job jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
584<sup>2</sup>, 618
- Capt.* Joel, of West Haven and Ben-  
son, iii. 411<sup>2</sup>, 419<sup>2</sup>, 421<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Amherst (Mass.), iii. 416<sup>2</sup>  
of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
of Westminster and Orwell, v.  
pt. 2, 618
- John 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
618
- John Quincy, of Benson, iii. 416<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, iii. 421-2
- Jonathan, iii. 416<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>
- Joshua, of Weybridge, i. 114  
Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
- Julia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
- Lemuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>
- Lewis, of Fair Haven, iii. 701<sup>2</sup>
- Lois, m. John Blodgett, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>
- Louisa (Bemis), wife of Alexander  
Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy (Adams), wife of Cyrus Dick-  
inson, v. pt. 2, 618
- Lydia (Eastman), wife of John  
Dickinson, iii. 416<sup>2</sup>
- Madison, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 26
- Mrs.* Margaret, m. Dea. Abiel Good-  
ell, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>
- Margaret (Goodell), wife of Dan  
Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 618
- Maria (Belding), wife of Elijah M.  
Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 310<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, m. — Keyes, v. pt. 2, 618
- Mary C. (Robinson), wife of Dennis  
A. Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 471<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 685,  
689<sup>2</sup>, 696<sup>2</sup>, 697, 699(2), 727, 729<sup>2</sup>  
from Mass., of West Haven, ii.  
689
- Mrs.* Nathaniel (née Gilbert), iii.  
689
- Obadiah, grantee of Brookfield, ii.  
855<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>
- Obadiah jr., grantee of Brookfield,  
ii. 855<sup>2</sup>
- Obediah, grantee of Guilford, v. pt.  
3, 15  
grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,  
528<sup>2</sup>
- Paul, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 64
- Priscilla (Bemis), wife of George  
Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Prudence (Smith), wife of Thomas  
Dickinson, v. pt. 3, 78
- Rachel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
- Rachel (Knight), wife of David  
Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>
- Rachel (Ranney), wife of Job Dick-  
inson, v. pt. 2, 616, 618
- Rebecca, m. Benjamin Bemis, v. pt.  
2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
m. Jazaniah Hunt, v. pt. 2, 618
- Rebecca (Spencer), wife of Job  
Dickinson jr., v. pt. 2, 618
- Reuben, of West Fairlee, ii. 909(2)
- Robert, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>
- Rosa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618
- Sally (Gilbert), wife of Nathaniel  
Dickinson, iii. 727, 729<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 123<sup>2</sup>,  
172(2), 173, 180<sup>2</sup>  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
- Sarah (Bemis), wife of Paul Dick-  
inson, v. pt. 2, 64
- Solomon, of West Fairlee, ii. 1169<sup>2</sup>
- Strong, of Highgate, ii. 420
- Susannah, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>
- Temperance, wife of Azariah Dick-  
inson jr., v. pt. 2, 618
- Thankful (Field), wife of Col.  
Thomas Dickinson, v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>



- Dickinson, Thomas, of Deerfield (Mass.),  
v. pt. 3, 78  
of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
Col. Thomas W., of Deerfield  
(Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>(2)  
W. F., Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>  
Wealthy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
618  
William, of Castleton, iii. 518  
William F., of Chelsea, ii. 873<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Dickenson; Dixon
- Dickson, Mrs. Julia F., m. Rev. James  
Bates, ii. 1054
- Dicks, Joseph, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425<sup>2</sup>
- Dickson, Capt., commander of sloop En-  
terprise, i. 663  
Rev. Alexander, of Swanton, iv.  
1087<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. James M., of Ryegate and  
Brooklyn, i. 380  
Robert, of Ryegate, i. 377<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas, grantee of Burlington, i.  
488  
of Fair Haven, iii. 683<sup>2</sup>, 686<sup>2</sup>,  
714<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*see also* Dixon
- Dieskau, Baron, i. 660; ii. 614<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1150<sup>2</sup>,  
1151  
Gen., defeated at Lake George, i. 3
- Dietel, Charles, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>
- Dieter, Anderson D., from N. O., of  
Montpelier, iv. 528<sup>2</sup>, 530<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Anderson D. (née Hubbard),  
iv. 528<sup>2</sup>
- Diggins, Tryphena, m. Ezra Butler, iv.  
816<sup>2</sup>
- Digman, John M., of Bennington, i. 260
- Dike, Amos, of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>  
of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>, 819<sup>2</sup>  
Capt. Amos, of Huntington, i. 816  
Benjamin, grantee of Highgate, ii.  
256  
Cyrus, of Pittsford, iii. 951(2)  
Emily (Randall), wife of Samuel  
Dike, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, pioneer of Chittenden, iii.  
548<sup>2</sup>, 550, 551(2), 552(2)  
of Huntington, i. 818<sup>2</sup>  
of Rutland, iii. 1081  
Jonathan B., of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. Orange, of Huntington, i. 817  
Reuben, of Sterling, ii. 693<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. S. W., of Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
184<sup>2</sup>
- Dikeman, A., of Rutland, iii. 1081<sup>2</sup>  
Azim, of Hubbardton and Rutland,  
iv. 1177<sup>2</sup>  
Caleb, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
Frederic, from Boston, of Hubbard-  
ton, iv. 1176, 1177<sup>2</sup>  
Frederick, of Hubbardton, iii. 772(2)  
Myron M., of Fair Haven, iii. 707<sup>2</sup>
- Perry, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176,  
1177<sup>2</sup>, 1184<sup>2</sup>  
S. M., of Hubbardton, iv. 1174<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Uriah, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177<sup>2</sup>
- Dill, Dr., of Strafford, ii. 1071<sup>2</sup>
- Dillaplain, Joshua, grantee of Charlotte,  
i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Dillaway, Rev. S. C., of Poultney, iii. 469
- Dillinback, Martin, of Grand Isle, ii. 508
- Dillingham, —, m. J. F. Lamson, iv.  
861  
m. Matthew H. Carpenter, iv.  
861<sup>2</sup>  
Albert, of Waterbury, iv. 819  
Caroline, m. Matthew H. Carpenter,  
iv. 608  
Charles, of Waterbury and N. O., iv.  
861<sup>2</sup>  
Edwin, of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>, 861<sup>2</sup>  
Maj. Edwin, of Waterbury, iv. 16,  
867  
sketch, iv. 863-6  
Frank, from Waterbury of Mil-  
waukee (Wis.), iv. 861<sup>2</sup>  
G. W., of Randolph, ii. 1040<sup>2</sup>  
George W., of Waterbury, iv. 836<sup>2</sup>  
H., of Danby, iii. 644  
Hannah, of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah (Smith), wife of Paul Dil-  
lingham, iv. 861  
Henry, of Waterbury, iv. 867  
Holton, of Waterbury, iv. 836<sup>2</sup>  
Howard, of Danby, iii. 578  
Howell, of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 600<sup>2</sup>,  
607<sup>2</sup>, 608, 643, 644  
J., of Danby, iii. 666  
Job, of Waterbury, iv. 836<sup>2</sup>, 840<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Job, of Waterbury, iv. 819<sup>2</sup>  
John, iv. 861  
Julia (Carpenter), wife of Paul  
Dillingham, iv. 852, 863<sup>2</sup>  
Martin L., of Stowe, ii. 750<sup>2</sup>  
Gov. Paul, of Waterbury, ii. 530<sup>2</sup>,  
531(2); iv. 13, 14, 21, 226<sup>2</sup>,  
271<sup>2</sup>(2), 386, 464, 472, 489<sup>2</sup>,  
587(2), 604-5, 608, 788<sup>2</sup>, 791<sup>2</sup>,  
835<sup>2</sup>, 836<sup>2</sup>, 839(2), 840<sup>2</sup>(2), 847,  
851<sup>2</sup>, 861, 863<sup>2</sup>, 867, 871<sup>2</sup>(2), 872,  
1199; v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41  
portrait, iv. frontispiece  
sketch, iv. 861-3  
Paul jr., iv. 271, 837<sup>2</sup>, 838<sup>2</sup>, 839<sup>2</sup>,  
852<sup>2</sup>, 859<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah P. Carpenter, of Waterbury,  
iv. 852  
Silvanus, grantee of Underhill, i.  
886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
Gov. William P., of Waterbury, iv.  
14, 358, 380, 838<sup>2</sup>, 839(2), 861<sup>2</sup>,  
867, 872(2), 1191, 1195; v. pt. 2,  
628<sup>2</sup>
- Dillingham & Durant, of Waterbury, iv.  
864

- Dillon, David, of South Hero, ii. 586  
 Richard, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- Dilloway, *Rev.* of Poultney, iii. 992  
*Rev.* Samuel C., of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 993(2)
- Dilse, Peter, of Bolton, i. 482<sup>2</sup>
- Dimick, *Capt.* Abel, in *Rev. war*, ii. 390  
 George, of Warren, iv. 808<sup>2</sup>  
 Sol, of Enosburg, ii. 140
- Dimmich, Jesse, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26
- Dimmick, B. B., of Montpelier, iv. 329  
 Dolly, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 S., of Randolph, ii. 1040<sup>2</sup>
- Dimmock, B. B., of Montpelier, iv. 396
- Dimon, Axah, of Sheldon, ii. 380<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 1902-1  
 Burton, of Highgate, ii. 265  
 John, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Moses, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>
- Dimond, E., of Highgate, ii. 420  
 Noah, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 1041<sup>2</sup>, 1046<sup>2</sup>
- Dingwall, Alexander, of Worcester, iv. 893, 908<sup>2</sup>  
 Alexander 2d, of Worcester, iv. 908
- Dinsmoor, *Rev.* Job, of Strafford, ii. 1080
- Dinsmore, Daniel, of Georgia, ii. 250  
*Dr.* Freedom, of Lyndon, i. 347  
 Joseph, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28<sup>2</sup>, 30  
 Joseph jr., of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Robbins, Orange co. officer, ii. 806  
 Robins, of Williamstown, ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>, 1148<sup>2</sup>, 1149  
 Samuel, of Burlington, i. 532<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Densmore
- Disbrow, *Mrs.* Rose, m. Maj. Charles A. Webb, iv. 711
- Disraeli, Benjamin, v. 106<sup>2</sup>
- Ditson, Alva, of Guildhall, i. 1000  
 Oliver, publisher, i. 92<sup>2</sup>
- Ditty, John Q. A., of Randolph, ii. 994
- Divine, Daniel, of Moretown, iv. 601<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>
- Divol, Manasseh, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>
- Divoll, —, of Georgia, ii. 247  
 Charlotte, m. Elias Olcott 3d, v. pt. 2, 503<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah G., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Manasseh, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>
- Dix, *Gen.*, in *Civil war*, ii. 308<sup>2</sup>; iv. 127  
 Clarissa, m. Osmyn Preston, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Elvira, m. Eli Green, v. pt. 2, 708  
 Franklin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172<sup>2</sup>
- G. H., of East Montpelier, iv. 586<sup>2</sup>
- J. H., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14
- Jane (Green), wife of John P. Dix, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>, 709  
*Gov.* John A., of N. Y., v. 140  
 John P., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37<sup>2</sup>, 152  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 publisher, i. 558
- Lucinda (Tainter), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719<sup>2</sup>
- Ozias, of Plainfield, iv. 718<sup>2</sup>
- Dixon, *Rev.*, in Swanton, iv. 1102<sup>2</sup>-03  
*Rev.* A., in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 Archibald, of Underhill, i. 887  
 Ashton C., of Franklin co., ii. 95  
 D. Webster, of Grand Isle, ii. 527, 548<sup>2</sup>, 558, 573<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Grand Isle co., ii. 473-586  
 on Joel Allen, ii. 546-7  
 David G., of Alburg, ii. 480(2)  
 of South Hero, ii. 574<sup>2</sup>  
 Elenor, of Underhill, i. 888<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Bennington, ii. 151<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Underhill, i. 888  
 Joseph, in Grand Isle, ii. 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. L., of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 Lidia, of Underhill, i. 888<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Luther, of Swanton, iv. 1009  
 of Vt. militia, i. 621, 671, 672  
 Luther L., attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Underhill, i. 887  
 Thomas, of West Haven, iii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Thomas, of South Hero, ii. 572<sup>2</sup>, 573<sup>2</sup>-4  
 William, of Essex (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706
- Dufferin, *Lord*, *Gov.* of Canada, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 77
- Doan, Elisha, of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Bakersfield, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Phineas, of Brandon, iii. 474  
 of Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1087  
 Seth, of Calais, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 147
- Doane, —, in Enosburg, ii. 146  
 E. B., of Fair Haven, iii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Elanor, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Elisha, of Calais, iv. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily (Reed), m. Charles W. Willard, iv. 493  
 Joseph, of Georgia, ii. 242, 249  
 Joshua, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 of Georgia, ii. 242  
 of St. Albans, i. 694  
 Josiah, of Bakersfield, ii. 394  
*Rev.* Phineas, in Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Phinehas, of Rutland, iii. 1045<sup>2</sup>



- Doane, *Rev.* Phinehas, of Grand Isle, ii. 485<sup>2</sup>, 535<sup>2</sup>  
 W. C., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>
- Dobbin, David, of Fair Haven, iii. 743<sup>2</sup>
- Dobie, *Rev.* David, from Plattsburg (N. Y.), in St. Albans, author, ii. 333
- Dodd, Edward, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 434<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* L., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* (Lyman), m. Dr. James Spalding, iv. 447  
 M. W., publisher, i. 930  
 Thomas, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997  
*note*  
 William S., of Colebrook (N. H.), i. 949
- Dodds, —, of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703<sup>2</sup>  
 Huldah (Haynes), wife of John Dodds, ii. 568  
 James, of North Hero, ii. 567<sup>2</sup>-8  
 John, from Ire., of North Hero, sketch, ii. 567<sup>2</sup>-8
- Dodge, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 719<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 pioneer of Fairlee, ii. 901  
 of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 364<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Elijah Goodenow, iii. 448<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* of Montpelier, iv. 329  
*Rev.*, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 of Black Brook (N. Y.), iii. 719<sup>2</sup>  
 in Stowe, ii. 702<sup>2</sup>  
 A. J., of Lowell, iii. 270  
 Abby S., of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Abby S. (Cady) (Grant), wife of Thomas Dodge, iv. 502  
 Abigail, of Montpelier, iv. 501<sup>2</sup>  
 Almira, of Montpelier, iv. 501<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Amos, of Albany, iii. 58  
 Andrew, of Lowell, iii. 270  
 of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew jr., of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Angelina, of Montpelier, iv. 501<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 of Berlin, iv. 68  
 pioneer of Weybridge, i. 110  
*Rev.* Austin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236  
*Dr.* B. W., of Guildhall, i. 1005  
*Sgt.* Benjamin R., of St. Albans, ii. 433  
 Betsey, m. William A. Gallup, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>  
 Brown, of Barre, iv. 33<sup>2</sup>, 34  
 C. W., of Lamoille co., ii. 590, 591  
 Charles, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>, 692  
 Charles E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202  
 Charlotte, m. Samuel Paul, iii. 447<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 306<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 447<sup>2</sup>  
 of Johnson, ii. 587<sup>2</sup>  
 of Marshfield, iv. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 1031  
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
*Ens.* Daniel, i. 672  
 Eben jr., of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of East Montpelier, iv. 578  
 of Marshfield, iv. 198, 199, 200(2), 219<sup>2</sup>  
 from Peterboro (N. H.), of Montpelier, iv. 266  
 Ebenezer jr., of Marshfield, iv. 200(2), 208  
 Edwin R., of Elmore, ii. 627  
 Eleanor, m. Thomas Needham, iv. 475  
 Eleazer, of Montpelier and Cal., iv. 502  
 Elijah, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Capt.* Bliphalet S., of Thetford, ii. 1181<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza Jane (Hewes), wife of Josiah Dodge jr., v. pt. 2, 136<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, of Brandon, iii. 463<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of Jonathan Herrick, v. pt. 2, 102<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of William Dodge, iii. 447<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Emeline (Bradshaw), of Montpelier, iv. 407  
 Frederick, of Washington, ii. 1139  
 G. B., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* G. S., iii. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 Gilman B., of Montpelier, iv. 502  
 Hannah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah C., m. — Kelton, iv. 170  
 wife of Josiah Dodge jr., v. pt. 2, 136<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet G., of Northfield, iv. 67<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 551<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry Lee, of Montpelier, iv. 551  
 Hephsebah, m. Allen Balch, iv. 645  
*Rev.* J. A., of Charlotte, i. 743<sup>2</sup>  
 J. F., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 J. L., of Irasburg, iii. 242  
 Jacob F., of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>, 309<sup>2</sup>, 488<sup>2</sup>, 524, 530<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Jacob F., of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of East Montpelier, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 262  
 Jared, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>, 501<sup>2</sup>, 502  
 Jefferson F. W., of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>3</sup>  
 Jeremiah, Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Job, of Montpelier, iv. 502  
 Joel, of Montpelier, iv. 502  
 John, of Barre, iv. 27  
 of Brandon, iii. 456  
 of Guildhall, i. 1000(2), 1005<sup>2</sup>, 1006<sup>2</sup>, 1008<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* John, of Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>

- Dodge, John L., of Irasburg, iii. 241<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 John Preston Davis, of Marshfield,  
 iv. 198  
 Jonathan, of Brandon, iii. 440, 447<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Jonathan (née Winslow), of  
 Brandon, iii. 440  
*Eld.* Jordan, of Fair Haven, iii. 732  
*Rev.* Jordan, of Strafford, ii. 1069  
 Joseph, in Barre, iv. 41  
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17<sup>2</sup>,  
 72<sup>2</sup>, 127, 136<sup>2</sup>, 186, 205  
 Josiah jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 136<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard, of Barre, iv. 34  
 Luther, of Brandon, iii. 445<sup>2</sup>, 449  
*Dea.* Lyman, of Morristown, ii. 800<sup>2</sup>  
 M. Brown, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 M. F., of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. (1) ——— Wallace, (2)  
 William Storrs, iv. 501<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Tucker), wife of Jonathan  
 Dodge, iii. 447<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Winslow), wife of Jonathan  
 Dodge, iii. 447<sup>2</sup>  
 Matilda (Lyon), wife of William  
 Dodge jr., iii. 447<sup>2</sup>  
 Mehitable, m. Araunah Waterman,  
 iv. 438<sup>2</sup>  
 Mirinda, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
 Molly, m. James Richardson, v. pt. 2,  
 619  
 Naomi, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Naomi (Oleutt), wife of Jared  
 Dodge, iv. 501<sup>2</sup>, 502  
 Nathan, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan B., of Irasburg, iii. 251<sup>2</sup>,  
 252(2)  
 Nathaniel, of Marshfield, iv. 198<sup>2</sup>,  
 199, 201(2)  
*Dea.* Nathaniel, of Barre, iv. 41  
 Nehemiah, in Hubbardton, iii. 776<sup>2</sup>  
 O. T., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>  
 Omri A., of Burlington, i. 937<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul, of Burlington, ii. 480  
 attorney, i. 472<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe (Kathan), wife of Josiah  
 Dodge, v. pt. 2, 17<sup>2</sup>, 136<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Prentiss C., of Barre, iv. 35<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* R., of Stowe, in Belvidere, ii.  
 594  
 Ralph M., of Georgia, ii. 247  
 Rebecca, m. Eliakim D. Persons, iv.  
 541  
*Eld.* Reuben, in Morristown, ii. 683<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stowe, ii. 717  
*Rev.* Reuben, of Calais, iv. 144<sup>2</sup>,  
 145<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Montpelier, iv. 341<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,  
 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard S., of Montpelier, iv. 502  
 Robert, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth (Plummer), wife of Josiah  
 Dodge, v. pt. 2, 136<sup>2</sup>  
 S. D., of Northfield, iv. 694<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Thomas McLoud, iv. 201<sup>2</sup>  
 Salmon, of Richford, ii. 427<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Fairlee, ii. 897, 913  
 grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah L., m. Maj. Richard W. Hyde,  
 iv. 488<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 of Enosburg, ii. 155  
 of Montpelier, iv. 262, 265<sup>2</sup>, 266,  
 523  
 from Peterboro (N. H.), of  
 East Montpelier, iv. 577<sup>2</sup>,  
 578(2), 582  
 Thankful, m. Lanson Stone, v. pt.  
 2, 136<sup>2</sup>  
 Theodore A., of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 poem, iv. 502  
*Gen.* Theodore A., iii. 1203  
 Thomas, of Barre, iv. 30  
 of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 of Danby, iii. 590  
 of Montpelier, iv. 275<sup>2</sup>, 328,  
 501<sup>2</sup>, 502  
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 851<sup>2</sup>  
 Wesley, in Barre, iv. 46  
 Willard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 37<sup>2</sup>, 71, 92, 136<sup>2</sup>, 151<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 William, of Beverly (Mass.), v. pt.  
 2, 102<sup>2</sup>  
 from Chesterfield (N. H.), of  
 Brandon, iii. 447, 448<sup>2</sup>, 463<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 502  
 William jr., of Brandon, iii. 447<sup>2</sup>,  
 450<sup>2</sup>  
 William A., of Barre, iv. 41  
 of N. Y., iv. 1137<sup>2</sup>  
 Zary, in Barre, iv. 46  
 Zilpha (Temple), wife of Willard  
 Dodge, v. pt. 2, 92, 136<sup>2</sup>  
 Dodge & Standish, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Dodges, ———, from N. H., of Johnson,  
 ii. 671  
 Dodgson, Thomas, of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Thomas, of Bristol, i. 21  
 of Burlington, i. 546<sup>2</sup>  
 Dodney, Clayton, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Doe, *Dr.*, of Cabot, iv. 92  
*Judge*, of Carroll co. (N. H.), i. 1003  
*Dr.* John, of Cabot, iv. 101<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
 Doge, *Rev.*, i. 311  
 Doggett, Nathaniel, pioneer of Newport,  
 iii. 293<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolbear, Lucy, m. Lorenzo Dow, iv. 372  
 Ruel, of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Timothy, of Warren, iv. 806



- Dole, Annis A., m. James Nichols, iv. 622  
 C. S., of Northfield, iv. 682  
 Charles, of Northfield, iv. 615, 674,  
 682<sup>2</sup>, 697, 698<sup>2</sup>, 705(2)  
 Christopher, iv. 687<sup>2</sup>  
 E. M., of Berlin, iv. 68  
 Henry C., of Northfield, iv. 697  
 Moses R., of Northfield, iv. 654  
 Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 of Washington, ii. 1139  
*Gen.* Stephen, of Danville, i. 314  
 Walter, of Northfield, iv. 697  
*Rev.* Walter, of Northfield, iv. 705<sup>2</sup>  
 William E., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 695
- Doleby, Exter, of Braintree, ii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
 Doleed, *Capt.*, iv. 1154  
 Doling, John, of St. Albans, ii. 472<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolloff, Henry, of Newark, i. 357  
*Mrs.* J., of Charleston, iii. 121  
 Thomas, of Charleston, iii. 120, 121  
 Thomas L., of Charleston, iv. 1194  
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 562
- Doloff, —, in Cabot, iv. 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>
- Dolph, *Rev.* John, of Waitsfield, iv. 784  
 of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>  
 on Wesleyan Methodism in Shef-  
 field, i. 417<sup>2</sup>
- Dolphin, James, author, iv. 315  
 Dominia, *Priest*, of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Donagan, William, of Troy, iii. 342  
 Donaghy, John, grantee of Poultney, iii.  
 997  
 William, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- Donahue, Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 329  
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>
- Donaldson, Harry, of Swanton, iv. 1046<sup>2</sup>,  
 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1134  
 Hugh, of Swanton, iv. 1134  
 James, of Swanton, iv. 1088, 1134  
*Rev.* John, of Florida (N. Y.), i. 297  
*Rev.* S., in Richford, ii. 285  
*Rev.* Sylvester, of Swanton, iv. 1086,  
 1087<sup>2</sup>, 1088  
 William C., of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>
- Donavan, *Rev.* J. D., of Brookline, v. pt.  
 2, 392<sup>2</sup>
- Done, —, of Middletown, iii. 815<sup>2</sup>,  
 816(2)  
 Eleanor, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Seth, of Calais, iv. 166
- Donegan, M. W., of Danby, iii. 604  
 Dongan, *Gov.* Thomas, proposes building  
 fort at Chimney Point, i. 2
- Donnacona, Algonkin chief, ii. 89  
 Donnelson, John, of Highgate, ii. 257<sup>2</sup>  
 Donnelly, Robert, of Williston, i. 901  
 Donnely & Hill, of Burlington, i. 555  
 Donogan, *Gov.*, see Dongan, *Gov.* Thomas
- Donovan, Mary, of Northfield, iv. 690  
 Richard, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54
- Donwoodie, Ed., of Montpelier, iv. 550<sup>2</sup>  
 Doolittle, —, of Burlington, i. 503  
*Mrs.*, of Burlington, i. 669  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 715<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232<sup>2</sup>,  
 2d ed. 231<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Dr. John Hazelton, v. pt. 2,  
 542<sup>2</sup>  
 historian, v. pt. 2, 293
- Abiah (Atwater), wife of Theoph-  
 ilus Doolittle 3d, i. 640  
 Abraham, from Eng., of Walling-  
 ford (Conn.), i. 640(2)  
 Amos, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Amri, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Amri jr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550  
*Lt.* Amzi, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
 542<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, grantee of St. Johnsbury,  
 i. 390<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* Benjamin, of Northfield  
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 89, 252; v. pt. 3,  
 78<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* C. E., of Burlington, poem, i.  
 727
- Calvin, of Lyndon, i. 342<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine Esther (Brush), ou Philo  
 Doolittle, i. 640-3  
*Rev.* Charles, of Fair Haven and  
 Granville (N. Y.), iii. 716<sup>2</sup>, 743<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of St. Johnsbury, i. 394<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliakim, iii. 887<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza C. (Hayes), 2d wife of Philo  
 Doolittle, i. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza C. (Mayo), wife of H. H.  
 Doolittle, i. 655<sup>2</sup>
- Ephraim, grantee of Bridport, i. 16<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Pittsford, iii. 939<sup>2</sup>
- Col.* Ephraim, grantee of Shoreham,  
 i. 93<sup>2</sup>, 94(2), 661<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shoreham, iii. 1072<sup>2</sup>  
 from Worcester (Mass.), of  
 Pittsford, iii. 940(2), 941(2)  
*Miss* H. C., of Burlington, i. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 H. H., of Burlington, i. 640<sup>2</sup>, 641<sup>2</sup>,  
 655<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet E. (Hayes), wife of Philo  
 Doolittle, i. 641<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Hiram, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
 Isaac, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
 James R., of Wis., iii. 887<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jared, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850  
 Jesse, of Lyndon, i. 342<sup>2</sup>, 343(2)  
 Joel, iv. 271(2)  
 of Middlebury, i. 59, 637  
 of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>
- Col.* Joel, of Shoreham, i. 94  
 Joseph, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
*note*
- Mary A., m. Dr. Socrates Hotchkiss,  
 iii. 1202  
 Nathan, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 O., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550<sup>2</sup>

- Doolittle, *Mrs.* Oliver, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321<sup>2</sup>  
 Philo, of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>, 510<sup>2</sup>, 693<sup>2</sup>, 694(2), 695<sup>2</sup>, 696, 699, 702, 705<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 640-3  
 Polly, of St. Johnsbury, i. 394<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of Conn., i. 640  
 Thebis, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
*note*  
 Theophilus, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997  
*note*  
 Theophilus 1st, of Conn., i. 640  
 Theophilus 2d, of Conn., i. 640  
 Theophilus 3d, i. 640(2)  
 Doolittle & Ripley, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorand, Q. M., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500  
 Richard, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorchester, *Lord* Guy, Indian claims on Missisquoi bay, i. 454-5; iv. 998<sup>2</sup>, 999(2), 1000; v. 92  
 Stephen, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorion, *Dr.*, of Burlington, i. 504  
 Dorman, —, of Georgia, ii. 247; iv. 1094<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1031<sup>2</sup>, 1078  
*Rev.*, in Alburg, ii. 514<sup>2</sup>  
 of Cambridge and Swanton, ii. 619<sup>2</sup>-20, 621; iv. 1098, 1144<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* C. H., of Swanton, sketch, iv. 1080-2  
 Dennison, of Swanton, iv. 995, 1061, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133<sup>2</sup>  
 Dwight, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060<sup>2</sup>, 1118  
*Rev.* E. H., of Georgia, ii. 251; iii. 744; iv. 1096, 1098, 1119<sup>2</sup>, 1120  
*Rev.* Eben H., of Georgia and Fairfax, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>-50  
 of Swanton, iv. 1080(2), 1081  
 preached before Franklin co. Bible soc., ii. 101  
*Rev.* Eben Hills, portrait of, iv. facing p. 1080  
*Rev.* Eben W., of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ebenezer H., in Milton, i. 841  
 J. S., lawyer, iii. 37  
 J. W., of Swanton, iv. 1036, 1185<sup>2</sup>  
 J. W. & O., of Swanton, iv. 1036, 1130  
 James, of Swanton, iv. 1036  
 Lucretia (Kellogg) (Dennison), wife of *Rev.* Eben H. Dorman, iv. 1081  
 Lucy (Bullard), wife of Dwight Dorman, iv. 1118  
 M. C., of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133  
 Myron C., of Swanton, iv. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Oren, of Swanton, iv. 1130  
 Orrin, of Swanton, iv. 1035<sup>2</sup>, 1036  
 Samuel W., of Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Clark S. Jennison, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorman family of Swanton, iv. 1144<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorman & Blake, of Swanton, iv. 1035<sup>2</sup>, 1130  
 Dorman, Gould & co., of Swanton, iv. 1036, 1130(2)  
 Dormon, Dennison, of Swanton, ii. 445  
 Dorr, —, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, m. Mark Richards, v. pt. 2, 597<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Coventry, iii. 141<sup>2</sup>(2), 154(2), 159, 294  
 Hollis, of Coventry, iii. 149  
 Joseph, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
*Mrs.* Julia C. (Ripley), of Rutland, iii. 1009<sup>2</sup>, 1040, 1100, 1101<sup>2</sup>  
 poems, iii. 1028<sup>2</sup>, 1102-4; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 105-8  
 Russel R., of Rutland, iii. 1028<sup>2</sup>  
 S. M. & Son, of Castleton, iii. 517  
 Seneca M., of Rutland, iii. 487, 1101(2); iv. 8  
 Dorrance, John, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629  
 Dorset, Peter, of Essex, i. 789<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Dorsey, —, pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 290<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorsheimer, *Gov.*, v. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Dort, Obed, of Brownington, iii. 90<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorwin, Amasa, of Hinesburg, i. 807  
 Canfield, of Hinesburg, i. 807  
 Dolly, m. Paul Whitney, i. 807  
 Laura, m. Nathaniel Newell, i. 807  
 Lyman, of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>, 807  
 Patty (Hill), wife of Lyman Dorwin, i. 807  
 Samuel, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>, 796, 807  
 Samuel jr., of Fairfax, i. 807  
 Thomas, of Hinesburg, i. 807  
 Thomas Milton, of Hinesburg, i. 807  
 Urana, m. Calvin Murray, i. 807  
 Doty, *Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 328  
*Dr.* A. A., of Bradford, ii. 817<sup>2</sup>, 824<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, of Elmore, ii. 627  
 Alpheus, of Glens Falls (N. Y.), iii. 857  
 Andrew, of Northfield, iv. 616  
 Asa, of Bennington, i. 140, 179, 2d ed. 142<sup>2</sup>, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Barnabas, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 548  
*Capt.* Barnabas, of Rochester, iv. 143  
 Barnabas jr., of Rochester and Calais, iv. 143  
 Betsey, m. Challis Safford, ii. 156<sup>2</sup>  
 C. C., of Bradford, ii. 824  
 C. G., of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Cornelius, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Cynthia, m. Silas Ketchum, iv. 49<sup>2</sup>



- Doty, Edmund, of East Montpelier, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 266, 549, 919  
 of Rochester, iv. 143  
 Edward, of the Mayflower, iv. 49<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Quaker Hill (N. Y.),  
 grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 (2)  
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* G. W., of Lamoille co., ii.  
 590(2)  
 Gates, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10  
 H., of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, of Montpelier, iv. 396  
 Hiram P., of Elmore, ii. 627  
 Horatio Gates, of Hardwick, iv. 143  
 James Alexander, in St. Albans raid,  
 ii. 304  
 Jeduthan, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>,  
 583<sup>3</sup>  
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Kate, m. Elbridge A. Tobey, iv. 170  
 Mary (Morrison) (Stickney), wife  
 of Samuel Doty, v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>  
 Millard F., of Calais, iv. 167<sup>2</sup>  
 Morris, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>  
 Mortimer D., of Calais, iv. 167<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,  
 424  
*Capt.* N., of Montpelier, iv. 264<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Montpelier, iv. 350<sup>2</sup>, 352  
 Rinaldo C., of Calais, iv. 167<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Rowley (Mass.), v. pt. 2,  
 145<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, iii. 657  
 Thankful (Wing), wife of Barnabas  
 Doty jr., iv. 143  
 Truman, of Calais, iv. 167<sup>2</sup>  
 Doubleday, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i.  
 708, 709(2), 712; iv. 162-19, 299  
 Abiah, m. Oliver Cobleigh, iv. 626  
 Anna, m. Stanton Richardson, iv.  
 626, 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Dinah, m. Ezekiel Robinson, iv. 617<sup>2</sup>,  
 626  
 Nathaniel, of Westminster West, v.  
 pt. 2, 639  
 Sally, m. Eliphus Shipman, iv. 621,  
 626  
 Double Dee, Nathaniel, v. pt. 2, 574<sup>2</sup>  
 Doucette, John, of Montpelier, iv. 356  
 Doud, *Corp.*, v. pt. 3, 44  
 Edson A., of New Haven, iv. 1194  
 S. S., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27, 36<sup>2</sup>, 37  
 Dougherty, Benjamin, in War of 1812,  
 ii. 392  
*Rev.* James, of Essex, i. 788<sup>2</sup>  
 of Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 of Milton, i. 841  
 Doughty, Jonathan, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 L., of Middletown, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Spencer, of Enosburg, ii. 399  
 Douglas, —, of Brandon, iii. 439<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Gideon Horton, iii. 444  
*Lord*, i. 583<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, in Brit. navy, i. 583<sup>2</sup>, 584<sup>2</sup>, 587<sup>2</sup>  
 Alanson, of Troy (N. Y.), i. 628  
 Alson, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
 Asa, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75, 83  
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.  
 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa jr., grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
 Benajah, of Brandon, iii. 440, 444,  
 471<sup>2</sup>, 472(2), 475  
 sketch, iii. 456-7  
 C. S., of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Content, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
 John, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
 Joseph, from Canada, in Stowe, ii.  
 750<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph jr., from Plattsburg (N.  
 Y.), in Stowe, ii. 750<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
 Orson, preceptor of Franklin co.  
 grammar school, ii. 98  
*Dea.* Samuel, of Essex, i. 788<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen A., i. 508<sup>2</sup>, 555; iii. 457,  
 472; iv. 558<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen Arnold, iii. 441, 474-8, 559,  
 572, 1030  
*Dr.* Stephen A., from Hancock  
 (Mass.), of Brandon, iii. 475  
*Mrs.* Stephen A. (née Fiske), of  
 Brandon, iii. 475  
 m. — Granger, iii. 475  
 Sylvanus, of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
 of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>  
 Zebulon, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
 Douglass, *Capt.*, of Jericho, i. 79<sup>2</sup>  
 Alanson, grantee of Montpelier, iv.  
 254<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, grantee of Westminster, v. pt.  
 2, 567<sup>2</sup>  
 C. F., of Stowe, ii. 701, 744(2), 761<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Christopher F., of Stowe, ii. 699<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmund, of Rutland, iii. 1081  
 George, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Waterbury, iv. 838<sup>2</sup>, 839  
 J., of Coventry, iii. 150  
 John, of Richford, ii. 428<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Malcolm, in Northfield, iv. 658,  
 673, 674-7  
 of Windsor, ii. 778  
 Nathan, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* S., of Littleton (N. H.), i.  
 1020<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, ii. 358(2), 838<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen A., ii. 530<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1141, 1211;  
 iv. 270, 574<sup>2</sup>, 587; v. pt. 2, 386<sup>2</sup>  
 Terry, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>

- Douglass, Thomas, granted Ferrisburg, i. 32  
 Thomas James, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 W. J., of Hinesburg, i. 794  
 William, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Cornwall, i. 23<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Goshen, i. 35, 434
- Douse, Edward, of Dedham (Mass.), iii. 686, 698<sup>2</sup>(2), 699<sup>2</sup>(2), 728
- Douville. —, land grant to, ii. 89
- Dover, John, of Brattleboro, v. 167<sup>2</sup>, 170
- Dow, —, of Jericho, i. 830  
 of Newbury, ii. 920<sup>2</sup>  
 of Strafford, ii. 1071<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Lyndon, i. 350<sup>2</sup>  
 in Mt. Holly, iii. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, v. 79  
 Albert C., of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Alfred, of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos S., of Greensboro, iii. 223  
 Andrew, of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Brigham, of Hardwick, ii. 485  
 Chase, of Strafford, ii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester B., of Strafford, ii. 1083  
 Daniel, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 Ethelinda, m. Joseph Bridgman, iv. 364  
 Dr. Frank E., of Topsham, ii. 1107<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Gilman, of Walden, i. 427  
 Harry, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706  
 Harvey, of Cabot, iv. 91<sup>2</sup>, 121  
 Humphrey Bean, iv. 363<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* I. G., in Newbury, ii. 951<sup>2</sup>  
 Insley, hist. of Corinth, ii. 873<sup>2</sup>-88  
*Rev.* J. C., iv. 67  
*Rev.* J. G., of Newbury and Fairlee, ii. 903(2), 951, 1171<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J. S., of Barre, iv. 52  
 James L., in Barre, iv. 46  
 Jedediah, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> note  
 Jeremiah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 John, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
*Capt.* John, of Cabot, iv. 90<sup>2</sup>  
 John C., of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>, 68<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* John G., in Glover, iii. 208  
 in Montpelier, iv. 377(2), 378(2), 381<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Northfield, iv. 650<sup>2</sup>  
 John H., of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> note  
 Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Lorenzo, i. 333; iii. 470<sup>2</sup>(2); iv. 315, 375<sup>2</sup>, 592  
 of Alburg, ii. 515  
 in Charlotte, i. 742  
 from Coventry (Conn.), sketch, iv. 360-74  
 portrait, iv. 360  
 in Danby, iii. 605, 631<sup>2</sup>  
 in Fair Haven, iii. 675  
 in Franklin, ii. 225  
 of Highgate, ii. 271<sup>2</sup>  
 in Huntington, i. 826<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>, 523, 524<sup>2</sup>  
 in Stowe, ii. 715<sup>2</sup>-16  
 in Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 484, 485  
 in Bolton, i. 483<sup>2</sup>  
 in Cabot, iv. 98<sup>2</sup>  
 in Essex, i. 786, 789  
 in Fair Haven, iii. 717  
 in Huntington, i. 817  
 in Hyde Park, ii. 654<sup>2</sup>, 655<sup>2</sup>, 656  
 in New Haven, i. 70<sup>2</sup>  
 in St. Albans, ii. 333<sup>2</sup>(2), 335  
 of Shoreham, i. 96  
 in Westford, i. 896
- Lucy (Dolbear), 2d wife of Lorenzo Dow, iv. 372
- Merya, m. — Huntington, iv. 364<sup>2</sup>
- Moses, of Hinesburg, i. 798
- Noah, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>
- Orrilana, m. — Fish, iv. 364
- Mrs. Peggy, author, iv. 315, 592
- Peggy (Hoakum), wife of Lorenzo Dow, iv. 361, 367-9  
 portrait, iv. 361
- Phineas K., of Woodbury, iv. 875
- R. O., of Chittenden, iii. 548
- S., of Greensboro, iii. 222<sup>2</sup>, 223
- S. H., of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>, 144
- Samuel, of Danby, iii. 592, 602(2), 603, 615<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel H., of Greensboro, iii. 222<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>
- Tabitha, m. Samuel French, i. 333; iv. 364<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, of Danville, i. 314
- Ulysses, of New London (Conn.), iv. 364
- William, of Montpelier, iv. 523, 524
- Dowd, Theodore, of Fair Haven, iii. 701
- Dowdswell, *Lt.*, ii. 786(2)
- Dowe, *Rev.* J. G., in Newbury, ii. 951<sup>2</sup>
- Dowel, Rachel, m. Samuel Broughton, iii. 1206<sup>2</sup>
- Dowley, George S., of Brattleboro, v. 43<sup>2</sup>
- Downé, George, of Sherburne, iii. 1123
- Downer, —, from Bozrah (Conn.), in Ft. Ann (N. Y.), ii. 644<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232  
 from Canada, of Middlesex, iv. 234<sup>2</sup>, 235<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Cyphreau, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Cyprian, in Shaftsbury, Rev. soldier, i. 235
- Corp.* David E., of Shaftsbury, i. 260<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Ephraim, of Shaftsbury, i. 254
- George D., of Stowe, ii. 700, 701
- Grafton, of Hyde Park, ii. 634
- Henry, of Ripton, i. 87



- Downer, John, of Burlington and Williston, i. 493, 902<sup>2</sup>  
 from Coventry (Conn.), of Newbury, ii. 945  
 of Montpelier, iv. 300<sup>2</sup>  
 John B., of Stowe, ii. 701  
 Joseph, of Thetford, ii. 1092, 1094<sup>2</sup>, 1095, 1096<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 Silas, pioneer of Albany, iii. 472(2), 60<sup>2</sup>, 67<sup>2</sup>  
 T. B., of Stowe, ii. 701  
*Dr.* T. B., of Stowe, ii. 707<sup>2</sup>; iv. 856  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839  
 Thomas B., of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>, 699(2), 701, 720<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, ii. 724<sup>2</sup>-5  
*Dr.* Thomas B., in Stowe, ii. 702<sup>2</sup>, 706<sup>2</sup>, 725<sup>2</sup>, 726(2)
- Downes, Rufus B., of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas B., of Morristown, ii. 800<sup>2</sup>
- Downey, *Mrs.* of Sheldon, ii. 380<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry H., of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 729<sup>2</sup>  
 James jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 685<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, of Mendon, iii. 786  
 John, of Pittsford, iii. 944, 946<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Middletown, iii. 820  
 William S., of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Downie
- Downie, *Capt.* George, Brit. commander, battle of Plattsburg, i. 673, 676<sup>2</sup>-8, 680<sup>2</sup>; ii. 998  
 Lysander, of Fair Haven, iii. 729<sup>2</sup>
- Downing, —, i. 722, 878<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Colchester, i. 776<sup>2</sup>  
 A. J., of Brighton, i. 953, 956  
 Fred, of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>  
 Gideon, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Danby, iii. 577  
 grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521  
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7  
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 568  
 Loami B., of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Richmond, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Downs, —, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew J., of Bennington, i. 259  
 B. B., of St. Albans, ii. 336  
 Bradford S., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54
- Bushnell B., of Georgia, ii. 242  
*Dr.* George W., of Corinth, ii. 882  
 N. H., of Westfield, iii. 351  
*Eld.* N. H., of Troy, iii. 58, 280<sup>2</sup>, 330(2)  
*Rev.* N. H., of Derby, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Groton and Westfield, sketch, iii. 356
- Doxey, John, of Burlington, i. 493(2), 496, 504<sup>2</sup>  
 of Chittenden co., ii. 646  
 John Cadles, of Burlington, i. 493<sup>2</sup>
- Doxy, John, juror, i. 466<sup>2</sup>
- Doying, Charles E., of Irasburg, iii. 223<sup>2</sup>
- Doyle, Annah, m. —Gaines, iii. 727  
 Martin, from Walpole (N. H.), of Burke, i. 308<sup>2</sup>, 309(2)
- Drake, —, killed in boat Black Snake, iii. 453  
 Araminta (Buel), wife of Eli Drake, iii. 505<sup>2</sup>  
 Asaph, pioneer of Weybridge, i. 110(2)  
 Benjamin F., of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus Bryant, from Weybridge, i. 111  
 Daniel, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Eldridge G., of Pawlet, iii. 905  
 Eli, of Castleton, iii. 505<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>  
 (Ellis), of Clarendon, ii. 342<sup>2</sup>, 345<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellis, in Black Snake affair, i. 467<sup>2</sup>, 468, 503<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 383<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Isaac, hist. of Weybridge, i. 109-11  
 James, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
*note*  
 Jasper, grantee of St. George, i. 851  
*note*  
 John, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>
- Draper, *Dr.*, of Brattleboro, v. 43<sup>2</sup>  
 A., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Alanson, of Sheldon, ii. 102, 377<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa (Stone), wife of Simeon Stone, iv. 188  
 Eleazer, discovered spring in Sheldon, ii. 369  
 F. E., of N. Y. City, v. 178  
 Gideon, of Sheldon, ii. 378  
*Rev.* Gideon, of East Montpelier, iv. 576<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* J., v. pref. p. v  
 of Northfield, iv. 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane, m. *Dr.* Wilfred W. Porter, iv. 188  
 Jerome, of Shaftsbury, i. 259  
 John F., of Sheldon, ii. 378

- Draper, *Dr.* Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 149, 151<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Goodhue), wife of Rev. George Draper, v. 121<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mary Goodhue (Cune), of Brattleboro, v. 178  
 N. A., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 N. M., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Shaftsbury, i. 235  
 Rev. S., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 1046  
*Eld.* Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Samuel, of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
   of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>, 474(2)  
   in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
   in Danby, iii. 605<sup>2</sup>, 606(2)  
   in Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
   in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
   of Rutland, iii. 1044<sup>2</sup>  
   in Shoreham, i. 96  
   in Grand Isle co., ii. 485(2)  
   circuit preacher, iv. 375<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, of Geddes (N. Y.), iv. 188  
 Drapon, *Rev.* Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Drayton, William, of Middletown, iii. 805<sup>2</sup>  
 Drescol, M., of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 Dresser, John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
   of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>, 320  
 Drew, *Dr.*, iv. 915<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fairfield, ii. 203<sup>2</sup>  
 Amasa, of Burlington, i. 547  
 Betsey, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Samuel Phippen, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, i. 699  
 Elias S., of Woodbury, iv. 876  
*Dr.* F. P., of Waterbury, iv. 869  
*Dr.* Frederick, of Waterbury, iv. 860<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Brownington, iii. 90(2)  
 H. W., of Montpelier, iv. 562<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry W., of Montpelier, iv. 353<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Holman, of Bloomfield, i. 951<sup>2</sup>  
 I. K., of Barton, iii. 75  
*Dr.* Jacob K., of Rupert, i. 224<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 223<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* John, i. 419<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* John T., of Burlington, i. 477  
 John Y., of Burlington, i. 547  
 Lucretia (Arms), wife of Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia B., m. Jareb Alonzo Green, v. pt. 2, 709<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret (Woodward), 2d wife of Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Mark, of Irasburg, iii. 242<sup>2</sup>, 248  
 Nelly (Chaney), wife of Dr. F. P. Drew, iv. 869  
*Dr.* O. W., of Waterbury, iv. 835<sup>2</sup>, 837<sup>2</sup>(2), 839, 860, 869, 872  
 Mrs. Oliver W., of Waterbury, iv. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Olivia L. B. (Atherton), 3d wife of Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. S., of Cabot, ii. 1125  
 Rev. S. F., of Cabot, iv. 96, 97, 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Barton, iii. 75  
 Smith, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen C., of Randolph, ii. 994  
 Steven, of Tunbridge, ii. 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 Sturgess, of Shelburne, i. 868<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. T., of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Manchester, i. 204, 205  
 Zalmon, of Shelburne, i. 868<sup>2</sup>  
 Drew, Robinson & co., of N. Y., i. 699  
 Drew, Robinson & Kelley, i. 701  
 Driggs, Abigail (Coe), of Fairlee, ii. 899<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin P., of Fairlee, ii. 905  
   Elias, from Middletown (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 899<sup>2</sup>  
   George T., from Fairlee, of Washington (D. C.), ii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
   Hiram C., of Bradford, ii. 824, 899<sup>2</sup>  
   Sarah, of Fairlee, ii. 899<sup>2</sup>  
 Driscoll, —, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638<sup>2</sup>  
 Driver, David, of Charleston, iii. 118(2)  
   Rev. J. M., of Charlotte, i. 743<sup>2</sup>  
   Rev. Joseph M., of Poultney, iii. 993<sup>2</sup>  
 Drolet, *Rev.*, iv. 602, 658  
   Rev. Fr., of Burlington, iv. 868  
   A., of Swanton, iv. 1070<sup>2</sup>  
   Rev. H., of Canada and Montpelier, i. 408<sup>2</sup>; iv. 422, 423(2), 425  
   Rev. Hector, of Montpelier, iv. 289<sup>2</sup>, 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Drollet, *Rev.*, of Montpelier, in Randolph, ii. 1005  
 Drown, Aaron, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121  
 Erastus, of Greensboro, iii. 223  
 F. L., of Cabot, iv. 119<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
 Horace, of Sheffield, iv. 418<sup>2</sup>  
 Job, of Charleston, iii. 103<sup>2</sup>, 121  
 Kent, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
 Mary, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
 Mason, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238  
 Nelson, of Greensboro, iii. 223<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Sheffield, i. 414, 418(2)  
 Mrs. Silas of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Sheffield, i. 412<sup>2</sup>(2), 413<sup>2</sup>, 414, 418<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Stephen, of Sheffield, i. 413<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Calais, iv. 176  
 Zelotus, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55  
 Droz, Jennie, of Cleveland (O.), iii. 497<sup>2</sup>  
 Drugg, Cliffus, from Enosburg, of Stowe, ii. 750<sup>2</sup>  
   Henry, of Stowe, ii. 745<sup>2</sup>, 750<sup>2</sup>  
   Thomas, of Stowe, ii. 745<sup>2</sup>, 750<sup>2</sup>  
 Druilletes, French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>  
 Drum, Thomas, in Charlotte, i. 939



- Drummond, *Col.*, i. 576  
*Gen.*, i. 581  
*Gen. George G.*, i. 575(2), 577(2), 578(2), 579
- Druon, *Rev.* iv. 708<sup>2</sup>, 709, 1144  
of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165  
*Rev. Q.*, of St. Albans, editor of *Le Protecteur Canadienne*, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Z.*, of Montpelier, iv. 289<sup>2</sup>, 658, 868  
in Moretown, iv. 602(2)  
in Randolph, ii. 1005(2)  
of Rutland, iii. 539, 1049, 1050  
of St. Albans, ii. 339<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1092<sup>2</sup>; v. 33<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Zephuron*, of Fair Haven, iii. 720
- Rev. Zephyrinus*, of Montpelier, iv. 422(2), 424<sup>2</sup>, 553  
sketch, iv. 423-4
- Drury, —, of Highgate, ii. 258<sup>2</sup>, 273  
m. Capt. Daniel Farrington, iii. 483<sup>2</sup>
- Abel, of Highgate, ii. 255, 258<sup>2</sup>, 264<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Abel*, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>, 421(2)
- Abel jr., of Highgate, ii. 265
- Alvan, of Barre, iv. 27<sup>2</sup>
- Amos, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Amos*, of Fair Haven, iii. 736, 744(2)  
of Rutland, iii. 1018  
of West Rutland, iii. 716, 728
- Amos K., of Fair Haven, iii. 744<sup>2</sup>
- Azubah (Harwood), wife of Dea. Calvin Drury, iii. 744
- C., of Highgate, ii. 254<sup>2</sup>
- Calvin, of Highgate, ii. 264<sup>2</sup>, 265(2)  
of Pittsford, iii. 950
- Dea. Calvin*, of Temple (Mass.), and Pittsford, iii. 744
- Lt. Calvin*, of Highgate, ii. 421
- E. & H., publishers, ii. 494<sup>2</sup>
- Ebenezer, of Brandon, iii. 445  
grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
of Pittsford, iii. 438, 444, 452<sup>2</sup>, 483<sup>2</sup>, 943, 944<sup>2</sup>, 954  
of Shrewsbury (Mass.), iii. 744
- Dr. Ebenezer H.*, of Pittsford, iii. 950
- Elijah, of Cambridge, ii. 596
- George P., of Fair Haven, iii. 744<sup>2</sup>
- H. N., of Swanton, iv. 1042, 1100<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, of Fair Haven, iii. 744<sup>2</sup>
- Horace, of Fair Haven, iii. 744<sup>2</sup>
- Horace Henry, of Fair Haven, iii. 744<sup>2</sup>
- Sgt. John W.*, of St. Albans, ii. 433
- L., of Highgate, ii. 254<sup>2</sup>
- Lois, m. Capt. Daniel Farrington, iii. 452<sup>2</sup>
- Lucius H., of Swanton, iv. 1100<sup>2</sup>, 1128<sup>2</sup>
- Luther, of Pittsford, iii. 943  
of Swanton, iv. 1024<sup>2</sup>, 1133<sup>2</sup>  
pioneer of Whiting, i. 116
- Luther K., of Highgate, ii. 264<sup>2</sup>(2), 265(2), 421
- Philo, of Highgate, ii. 265, 420
- Sarah, of Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
m. Hiram Horton, iii. 444
- Sarah A., of Fair Haven, iii. 744<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah P. (Swift), wife of Rev. Amos Drury, iii. 744<sup>2</sup>
- Thankful, of Pittsford, iii. 944<sup>2</sup>
- Z. K., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>
- Drury Bros., of Swanton, iv. 1100<sup>2</sup>
- Dryden, Cyrus P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344  
John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349<sup>2</sup>
- Dryer, —, of Northfield, iv. 639<sup>2</sup>
- Numan R., of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Numan R.*, of Northfield, iv. 616
- Duane, James, of N. Y., i. 150<sup>2</sup> *note*, 233, 234, 2d ed. 152<sup>2</sup> *note*, 233<sup>2</sup>; iii. 404<sup>2</sup>, 405<sup>2</sup>, 555, 584, 1076, 1092<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 26(2)  
grantee of Princeton, i. 146, 2d ed. 148<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Socialborough, iii. 554(2)
- Duba, Benjamin, of Grand Isle, ii. 525  
Rama, of Grand Isle, ii. 525, 532
- Dubois, *Adj.*, i. 486<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Joseph*, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Paul*, of Paris, iv. 482
- William H., of Randolph, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 61<sup>2</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Du Bois, R. T., of Randolph, ii. 996
- Dubuke, *Dr.*, in Rev. war, ii. 791
- Ducharme, Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>
- Duclos, Francis, of Sheldon, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Francis*, of Sheldon, ii. 373<sup>2</sup>, 378  
Philip W., of Sheldon, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>
- Dudley, —, v. pt. 2, 83  
*Rev.*, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, of Brattleboro, v. 67<sup>2</sup>
- Abijah, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- Asa, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>, 681, 682<sup>2</sup>, 683(2)
- Benajah, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>, 58<sup>2</sup>, 191  
*Capt. Benajah*, of Brattleboro, v. 48, 182<sup>2</sup>(2)
- C. C., of Montpelier, iv. 353
- Charles, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>, 173(2), 174<sup>2</sup>, 175
- D. W., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Berlin, iv. 67<sup>2</sup>
- Eleazer, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>, 681<sup>2</sup>, 683<sup>2</sup>(2), 684, 714<sup>2</sup>, 745<sup>2</sup>  
from Woodbury (Conn.), of West Haven, iii. 682<sup>2</sup>, 687

- Dudley, Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v. 582  
 Eveline (Hodges), wife of William H. Dudley, iii. 568  
 Dr. George, of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. H. C. H., of Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Charleston, iii. 119  
 of Peru and N. Y., i. 210<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 209<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. John, of Danville, i. 315<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 299  
 Mrs. Lucy (Barnard), wife of Gen. Peter Dudley, i. 210<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 209  
 Capt. Martin, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Medad, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
*note*  
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
 Rev. Nichols, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>, 537<sup>2</sup>, 549  
 Oliver, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
*note*  
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
 Peter, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29  
 of Peru, i. 207<sup>2</sup>, 209, 2d ed. 206<sup>2</sup>, 207<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 31, 25<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Peter, of Peru, i. 208<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen. Peter, from Littleton (Mass.), of Peru, i. 210<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 209  
 Peter jr., of Peru and Rutland, i. 210<sup>2</sup>(2). 2d ed. 209  
 Phebe, of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166  
 of Montpelier, iv. 328  
 Gen. Stephen, of Peru, i. 210<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 209<sup>2</sup>  
 Susannah, m. Jonathan Gilman, iv. 155  
 William H., of Buffalo (N. Y.), iii. 568  
 Dudos, Philip W., of St. Albans, ii. 334<sup>2</sup>  
 Duel, Alfred, of Swanton, iv. 1048  
 Ephraim, of South Hero, ii. 571<sup>2</sup>  
 Tabor, of Alburg, ii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Duer, John, author, ii. 1152  
 William, grantee of Lowell, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>, 313  
 Duff, Michael, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Duffy, John, of Cambridge, ii. 606  
 M., of Rutland, iii. 1029  
 Patrick, of Cambridge, ii. 602<sup>2</sup>  
 Dugar, Abner, from Charlton (Mass.), of Calais, iv. 141-2  
 of Worcester, iv. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, from France, of Charlton (Mass.), iv. 141<sup>2</sup>  
 Gload, from Charlton (Mass.), of Calais, iv. 141<sup>2</sup>(2), 144, 176<sup>2</sup>  
 of Worcester, iv. 893<sup>2</sup>, 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Jacobs), wife of Abner Dugar, iv. 141<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Dunton), wife of Gload Dugar, iv. 141<sup>2</sup>  
 Duglue, Rev., iv. 602 (2)  
 Rev. J. M., of Fairfield and Montpelier, ii. 149(2), 384  
 Rev. J. M. P., of Montpelier, iv. 289<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Joseph, of Burlington, i. 551  
 of Middlebury, i. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 422(2), 425, 553, 868  
 sketch, iv. 424  
 Duhigg, Dennis, of Lyndon, i. 350  
 Duke, *The Old, pseud.*, see Rosebrook, James, i. 1000<sup>2</sup>  
 Dukeman, Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 Dulback, Frederick, of Highgate, ii. 421<sup>2</sup>  
 Dulles, Harriet Lathrop (Winslow), wife of Rev. John W. Dulles, i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. John W., i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
 Dumas, Mrs. A., of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
 Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 333<sup>2</sup>  
 Dumfries, —, of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>  
 Dummer, Gov., v. pt. 2, 43<sup>2</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Jeremiah, v. pt. 2, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. Gov. William, of Mass., v. 44<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 1, 4, 9<sup>2</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. William, v. pt. 2, 70<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Dun, —, master of the ship Pacific, ii. 785<sup>2</sup>, 787  
 Dunahue, Alexander, of Castleton, iii. 734(2), 744<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 716, 730<sup>2</sup>, 745(2)  
 Rebecca (Norton), wife of Alexander Dunahue, iii. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Rebecca (Norton), m. Dr. A. Kendrick, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Dunam (Dunham), Ella, of Montpelier, iv. 376  
 Dunbar, —, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 Eld., in Belvidere, ii. 594  
 Rev. A., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Almon, of Rutland, iii. 1045<sup>2</sup>, 1047  
 of Swanton, iv. 1087  
 Rev. Almon, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1083  
 in Westford, i. 896<sup>2</sup>  
 Almon C., of Swanton, iv. 1044<sup>2</sup>, 1109<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Almond, of Danby, iii. 606(2)  
 in St. Albans, ii. 334<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Eliza S., wife of Stillman Dunbar, iii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
 G., of Swanton, iv. 1020  
 John of Swanton, iv. 1019<sup>2</sup>, 1021(2), 1022(2), 1083, 1109<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. John, of Swanton, iv. 1083  
 John jr., of Richford, iv. 1109<sup>2</sup>  
 John B., of Swanton, iv. 1059, 1134  
 Lucinda, wife of John Dunbar, iv. 1109<sup>2</sup>  
 Nelson, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>



- Dunbar, *Rev.* Otis, circuit preacher, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Stillman, of Morgan, iii. 286<sup>2</sup>
- Dunbar & Bradford, of Montpelier, iv. 278
- Duncan, *Judge*, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Burke and Granby, i. 994<sup>2</sup>  
 in Pittsfield, iii. 937  
*Mrs.* A. M., of Winooski, i. 939  
 Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>, 108  
*Dr.*, Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37<sup>2</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>(2), 92<sup>2</sup>, 94(2), 103<sup>2</sup>(2), 135<sup>2</sup>, 141, 178, 199, 207<sup>2</sup>, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel jr., of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. Samuel Stone, v. pt. 2, 93  
 Adam, of Barnet, i. 275<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, m. Amos Heald, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Sargeant), wife of Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Arad, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Arathusa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178  
 m. Barnard Salisbury, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Azubah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178, 207<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Benoni, v. pt. 2, 207  
 Betsey, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 178  
 m. James Clark, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Marsh), wife of Samuel Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Stevens), wife of Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Winn), wife of Nathan Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Betty (Nourse), wife of Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
 Beulah (Duncan), wife of Jason Duncan, v. pt. 2, 40  
 2d wife of Jason Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Bridget (Richardson), wife of Simeon Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93, 94, 207(2)  
*Dr.* C. M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94  
 Caroline (Hastings), wife of John Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles Morris, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94  
 Clarissa (Howe), wife of Jonas Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 39<sup>2</sup>, 93(2)  
 Daniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650  
 Electa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178  
 m. Anson Maltby, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza Ann, m. Edwin B. Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178  
 Fanny, m. James Salisbury jr., v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Joel Knight jr., v. pt. 2, 141  
 Fanny Maria, m. Joel Knight jr., v. pt. 2, 94, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 G. M., of Winooski, i. 939  
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt.* George H., i. 939  
 Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207  
 Hannah (Livingston), wife of Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93  
*Capt.* Horace, navigated Conn. river, ii. 955  
 Isaac, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 Jason, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 39<sup>2</sup>, 56<sup>2</sup>, 67<sup>2</sup>, 75, 78, 86, 92<sup>2</sup>(2), 94, 110<sup>2</sup>, 158, 172<sup>2</sup>, 199, 205, 207(2), 208<sup>2</sup>, 209(2)  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 40, 461<sup>2</sup>, 476<sup>2</sup>, 487<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Jason, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Jason jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727<sup>2</sup>, 728<sup>2</sup>  
 Jason & Sons, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108  
 Joanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Joanna (Jefts), wife of John Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207  
 Johanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207  
 John, of Barnet, i. 275<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 from Mass., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93(2), 207  
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93, 207  
 Jonah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207  
 Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 207(2)  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 178  
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 63<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>(2), 172<sup>2</sup>, 178, 205, 207<sup>2</sup>(2), 209, 216<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>, 167<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia Lucy, m. Thomas Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476<sup>2</sup>  
 Loretta (Pratt), wife of Joseph Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Lovina, m. John Rice, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucinda (Estabrook), wife of Charles M. Duncan, v. pt. 2, 94  
 Lucretia, of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 178  
 m. Noah Hill, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>

- Duncan, Lucy (Duncan), wife of Jason Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Kimbol), wife of Rufus Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. Daniel Church, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Marshall Newton jr., v. pt. 2, 470<sup>2</sup>, 471  
     wife of Dr. Abel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia Eveline, m. Marshall Newton, v. pt. 2, 94  
 Lydia (Miller), wife of Abel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 51<sup>2</sup>, 94(2)  
 Lydia (Mills), wife of Abel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria (Blake), wife of Joseph Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Mariah (Blake), wife of Joseph Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 167<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, v. pt. 2, 207(2)  
 Mehitable (Barton), wife of Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93  
 Miranda, m. Benjamin Hadley, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Miranda (Taylor), wife of Joseph Duncan, v. pt. 2, 92<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Orsamus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Patience, wife of Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Patience (Choate), 2d wife of Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty (Carter), wife of Charles Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Persis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Bentley), wife of Tylor Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Priscilla, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Ephriam French, v. pt. 2, 43<sup>2</sup>, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 R. H., Copperas hill and N. E. chemical co., ii. 1085-8  
 Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178  
 Rebecca (Meacham), wife of John Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebekah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Rufus, of Burlington, i. 655  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. James Jackson, v. pt. 2, 93  
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92<sup>2</sup>(2), 93, 106<sup>2</sup>, 108, 110<sup>2</sup>, 178(2), 207<sup>2</sup>  
     from Guilford, v. pt. 2, 74  
     of Newbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 207(2)  
 Samuel jr., v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 178  
 Mrs. Samuel G. (née Hoyt), v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 67<sup>2</sup>  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>, 207<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Charles Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107  
     m. Elias Hadley, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Dutton), wife of John Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93, 207  
 Sarah (Gates), wife of Jason Duncan, v. pt. 2, 92<sup>2</sup>, 94, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Rice), wife of Daniel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Sarah (Rogers), wife of John Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 93  
 Seth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>  
*Midshipman* Silas, i. 675<sup>2</sup> and note (2)  
 Simeon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93(2), 94, 178  
     born in Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 207  
 Simeon jr., v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Sophia, m. Linus Williams, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia (Hoyt), wife of Joseph Duncan, v. pt. 2, 178  
 Rev. T. W., in West Fairlee, ii. 915  
 Rev. Thomas W., of Burke, i. 307  
 Tyler, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92<sup>2</sup>, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 William jr., grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 Zurvilla, m. Levi Goddard, v. pt. 2, 40, 207<sup>2</sup>  
     wife of Daniel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 39<sup>2</sup>  
 Zurvilla (Rice), wife of Daniel Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Dunclee, J. J., of Burlington, i. 513  
     J. W., of Pittsford, iii. 951  
     Noah W., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453  
 Duncley, Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186  
     Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>, 186  
 Ruth (Field), wife of Joseph Duncley jr., v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth (Sargeant), wife of Benjamin Duncley, v. pt. 2, 186  
 Dundas, *Lord*, of Eng., i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
     *Maj.*, at Isle aux Noix (P. Q.), i. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Dunchue, Alexander, of Castleton, iii. 700  
     of Fair Haven, iii. 700<sup>2</sup>



- Dunham, —, of Lowell, iii. 279<sup>2</sup>, 280  
 pioneer of Richford, ii. 284  
*Dea.*, of Westmoreland (N. H.), v.  
 pt. 2, 373<sup>2</sup>  
 Addison, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 582<sup>2</sup>, 637  
*Mrs.* Addison (née Wright), v. pt.  
 2, 582<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert, of Northfield, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, grantee of Danby, iii. 577(2)  
*Rev.* Darius, in Shoreham, iii. 470  
 of Wells, iii. 1194  
*Rev.* E., of Barre, iv. 52  
 E. F., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128  
 Ebenezer, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ella, circuit preacher, iv. 377  
 Experience, of Northfield, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Experience (Smith), wife of Solo-  
 mon Dunham, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 F. O., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,  
 649<sup>2</sup>, 650<sup>2</sup>(2), 651, 652  
 Franklin, of Northfield, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Northfield, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Harmony, m. Lyman Richardson, v.  
 pt. 2, 619  
*Mrs.* Harriet, m. Charles C. Closson,  
 iv. 906<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet (Denny), 3d wife of Solo-  
 mon Dunham, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Windsor, i. 620<sup>2</sup>; ii. 947  
*Eld.* Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 186<sup>2</sup>, 194<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Micajah, of Morrystown, ii. 681<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 688  
 Obadiah, of Pownal, i. 216, 218, 2d  
 ed. 215, 217  
*Dr.* Obediah, of Pownal, i. 185, 2d  
 ed. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Northfield, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. — Chapman, v. pt. 2,  
 373<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Silas Chapman, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>,  
 626<sup>2</sup>(2), 672<sup>3</sup>  
 T. O., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,  
 648  
 Thomas, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 598<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* W. G., of Lamoille co., ii.  
 591<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 William H. H., of Northfield, iv.  
 626<sup>2</sup>, 682
- Duning, Amos, pioneer of Enosburg, ii.  
 155  
 Dunkins, George, grantee of Warren, iv.  
 801  
 Dunklee, Azubah, m. *Dea.* John Grout, v.  
 162; v. pt. 2, 474  
 Caroline (Fisher), wife of Rich-  
 mand Dunklee, v. pt. 2, 468  
 Cloe, m. Samuel Chase, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah, m. Lemuel Barrett, v. pt. 2,  
 184  
 Hannah (Pierce), wife of Joseph  
 Dunklee, v. pt. 2, 186  
 Jacob jr., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478,  
 726<sup>2</sup>  
 Jemima, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 162  
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 184<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Martha, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
 Moses, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Nelson, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321<sup>2</sup>  
 Richmand, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 468  
 Ruth, m. Nelson Barbour, v. pt. 2,  
 154  
 S., of Pittsford, iii. 951(2)  
 Solomon, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Dunklee & Lamb, of Newfane, v. pt. 2,  
 726  
 Dunlap, —, iii. 1116<sup>2</sup>  
*Ens.* John, iv. 1153  
*Rev.* William, of N. J., ii. 332<sup>2</sup>
- Dunmore, *Gov.* John Murray, Earl of, i.  
 91<sup>2</sup>, 148<sup>2</sup>, 386<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 151; iii. 71<sup>2</sup>,  
 83<sup>2</sup>, 118, 404<sup>2</sup>, 553<sup>2</sup>, 1014, 1043; iv.  
 252; v. 7, 8; v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7
- Dunn, Carey, grantee of Underhill, i.  
 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Charles, of Bennington, i. 259  
 Duncan, pioneer, of St. Albans, ii.  
 290<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* H., of Shelburne, i. 884  
*Rev.* Hiram, of Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 in Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
 Hugh, of Groton, iv. 1164  
 J. C., iii. 1037<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1038  
 James, of Groton, iv. 1164<sup>2</sup>  
 James C., of Boston, ii. 1151<sup>2</sup>; iv.  
 667<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* L. A., iv. 867  
 of Fairfax, ii. 173(2), 176,  
 184-7, 467  
 on *Rev.* Roswell Mears, ii.  
 250<sup>2</sup>-1, 457-63  
 Myron, of Shaftsbury, i. 259  
 Sophia (Paine), wife of James C.  
 Dunn, ii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* T. R., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Dunn, Sawyer & co., of Rutland, iii. 1029<sup>2</sup>  
 Dunning, —, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pownal, i. 217, 2d ed. 216  
 Miss, wife of Jehiel Hawley, i. 132<sup>2</sup>,  
 2d ed. 134  
 Hugh, of Swanton, iv. 1044<sup>2</sup>  
 John of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 417  
 Martin, pioneer of Enosburg, ii.  
 133(2)  
 Matthew, of Benson, iii. 406  
 Polly, m. Samuel Farrar, ii. 142<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* W. H., of Rockport (Me.), iv.  
 790<sup>2</sup>

- Dunscomb, James, of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>  
 Dunshee, *Mrs.* Bershabe (Eastman),  
 wife of Robert Dunshee, i. 21<sup>2</sup>  
 Noble F., of Bristol, iv. 1191  
 Robert, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 21<sup>2</sup>  
 Dunsmoor, Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 647  
 Dunsmore, —, of Georgia, ii. 247  
 Dunster, —, brother of Mrs. Beard, i.  
 211, 2d ed. 210  
 Annie, m. Aaron Beard, i. 210<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
 ed. 209<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179  
 Elizabeth, m. Maj. Simon Willard, v.  
 pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Harvard college, v. pt. 2,  
 62, 179  
 Jonathan, v. pt. 2, 179  
 Mary, m. David Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62,  
 134  
 m. Maj. Simon Willard, v. pt. 2,  
 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruhamah, m. Dudley Bailey, v. pt.  
 2, 179  
 Dunton, —, of Essex, i. 780(2)  
 Calvin, of Charleston, iii. 109, 121  
*Mrs.* Comfort (Kellogg), wife of  
 Brig. Gen. Ezekiel Dunton, i. 22<sup>2</sup>  
 Edson, of Charleston, iii. 125  
*Brig. Gen.* Ezekiel, i. 808<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 sketch, i. 22  
 Mary, of Dorset, *see* McLaughlin,  
*Mrs.* Mary (Dunton)  
 Sarah, m. Gload Dugar, iv. 141<sup>2</sup>  
 T. & co., of Danby, iii. 636  
 W. C., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland co., iii. 427  
 Walter C., of Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1036; iv. 358<sup>2</sup>  
 Dunton & Ballou, of Townshend, v. pt.-2,  
 542<sup>2</sup>  
 Dunton & Campbell, of Brattleboro, v.  
 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Dunwoodie, W. E., of Montpelier, iv. 335<sup>2</sup>  
 Du Plessis, *Bro. Pacificus*, iv. 981<sup>2</sup>  
 Dupuytren, *Dr.*, of Paris, i. 588  
 Duquette, Joseph, iv. 1072<sup>2</sup>  
 Duran, *Rev.* Charles, of Waitsfield, iv.  
 788<sup>2</sup>  
 Durand, Amy, of Fair Haven, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Olney Hawkins, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Trowbridge), wife of Jere-  
 miah Durand, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Fair Haven, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, from Derby (Conn.), of  
 Fair Haven, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>(2), 688(2),  
 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, of Fair Haven, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty, of Fair Haven, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda, of Fair Haven, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Fair Haven, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Andrus), 2d wife of Jere-  
 miah Durand, m. Lewis Wilkinson,  
 iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Durant, A. T., of Cabot, iv. 103  
 James S., of Walden, i. 427  
 Joseph P., of Brandon, iii. 454<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia M. (Tenney), wife of Luther  
 L. Durant, iv. 791<sup>2</sup>  
 L. L., of Montpelier, iv. 336<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>, 859  
 Letitia, of Montpelier, iv. 553<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther L., of Montpelier, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>,  
 356<sup>2</sup>, 784<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 791<sup>2</sup>  
 Mark, of Walden, i. 427  
 Norman, of Waitsfield, i. 1008<sup>2</sup>; iv.  
 784<sup>2</sup>, 791<sup>2</sup>  
 Durant & Adams, of Newbury, ii. 945  
 of Wells River, ii. 956(2)  
 Duren, *Rev.* Charles, of Charleston and  
 Holland, iii. 117(2)  
 in Sheldon, ii. 379  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781(2)  
 Durfee, Lewis, of Plainfield, iv. 715<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter, of Benson, iii. 407, 413(2),  
 417  
 Durfey, Jed., of Lincoln, i. 49  
 Joel O., of Worcester, iv. 901<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Milo, in Lincoln, i. 49  
 of Worcester, iv. 901<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive, in Lincoln, i. 49  
 Phineas, of Port Henry (N. Y.), i.  
 706  
 Durgin, *Mrs.*, of Cabot, iv. 98  
 Martin, of Cabot, iv. 79  
 Susannah, m. Daniel Brown, ii. 879  
 Trueworthy, of Cabot, *Rev.* soldier,  
 iv. 119  
 Durham, *Lord*, Gov. of Canada, ii. 510;  
 iv. 1077(2)  
 Durkee, *Dea.*, of Albany, iii. 57  
*Mrs.* (née Chase), ii. 1026  
 Alba, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew, of Sheldon, ii. 378  
 Asa, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
 Asahel, of Chittenden, iii. 548  
 Bartholomew, grantee of Orange, ii.  
 956  
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
*Capt.* Bartholomew, in *Rev.* war, ii.  
 390  
 Benjamin, grantee of Wolcott, ii.  
 777<sup>2</sup>  
 C., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine, m. Joseph Beeman, ii. 178<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, from Enosburg, Gov. of  
 Utah Territory, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Deborah, m. Joseph W. El-  
 dridge, iv. 804<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebb, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>, 936  
 Elizabeth of Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
 G. F., of Chittenden, iii. 548  
 Harvey, of Sutton, ii. 284



- Durkee, Horace, of Albany, iii. 672  
   Jerusha, m. Nathan Flint jr., iii. 450<sup>2</sup>  
   Jerusha (Simonds), wife of Stephen Durkee, iii. 448  
   Joseph, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
   Nathan, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup> of Fair Haven, iii. 694<sup>2</sup>  
   Otis, of Barre, iv. 37  
   Peola, of Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>  
   Persis, m. Stephen Cole, iii. 125  
   S. C., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
   Sarah, m. George Martin, ii. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
   Sheldon, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
   Stephen, from Windham (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 450<sup>2</sup>, 452 sketch, iii. 448  
   *Mrs.* Stephen (née Simonds), iii. 452  
   Thomas, of Sutton, ii. 284  
   Timothy, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
   W. C., of Barre, iv. 36  
   Warren, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Durkey, Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
 Durkie, *Col.*, 4th Conn. regt., ii. 543<sup>2</sup>  
 Durr, *Sgt.* John, in War of 1812, ii. 391  
 Durren, Millicent, m. Daniel Fisher, v. pt. 2, 468  
 Durrill, Benjamin, of Cabot, iv. 117<sup>2</sup>  
 Duston, *Rev.* Geo., in Guildhall, i. 1011<sup>2</sup>  
 Dustin, Caleb, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701  
   *Rev.* Caleb, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349  
   Daniel, of Craftsbury, iii. 171  
   *Dr.* Daniel, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup> of Craftsbury, iii. 167  
   *Mrs.* Hannah, i. 419; iv. 83<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Groton, iv. 1164  
   Laura (Corbin), wife of *Dr.* Daniel Dustin, iii. 167  
   Luther, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
   Oliver, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
   *Mrs.* Oliver, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
   *Rev.* Paul, of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup> circuit preacher, iv. 375<sup>2</sup>  
   *Ens.* Peter, *Rev.* officer, ii. 935  
   Sarah (Stearns), wife of Luther Dustin, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
   Sylvester, of Lunenburg, i. 1020  
 Dusting, Peter, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42  
 Dutcher, —, of St. Albans, ii. 307  
   Christopher, of St. Albans, ii. 291<sup>2</sup>  
   Daniel, of St. Albans, ii. 296<sup>2</sup>, 318 of Franklin co., ii. 95  
   *Lt.* Daniel, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
   Gabriel, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
   L. L. & Son, of St. Albans, ii. 307  
   Luther L., of St. Albans, i. 694; ii. 97<sup>2</sup>, 265<sup>2</sup> note, 298<sup>2</sup>, 365 note, 365<sup>2</sup>, 368(2) and note; iii. 5 hist. of the boat Black Snake, ii. 245<sup>2</sup>  
   hist. of St. Albans, ii. 289<sup>2</sup>-368  
   June training in Vt., ii. 347<sup>2</sup>-55<sup>2</sup>  
   on *Rev.* Dana Lamb, ii. 251-2  
   on *Rev.* Lemuel Haynes, iii. 1050<sup>2</sup>-2  
   Riduff, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
   Ruluff, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
   William, of Bennington, i. 141<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed. 143<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.* William, of Bennington, i. 141<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 143<sup>2</sup>  
 Dutcher & Neville, of Swanton, iv. 1037<sup>2</sup>, 1130  
 Dutelle, Philip, of Chittenden, iii. 548  
 Dutton, —, of Chelmsford (Mass.), and Cavendish, ii. 829 of Grand Jct. (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 560<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.*, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12, 20  
   *Judge*, of Cavendish, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 26  
   A. E., of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
   A. H., of Warren, iv. 810  
   *Rev.* A. I., of Brookfield, ii. 863  
   *Dea.* A. P., of Craftsbury, iii. 296<sup>2</sup>  
   Abel, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
   Abigail (Hodgskins), wife of Samuel Dutton, v. pt. 2, 41, 167<sup>2</sup>  
   Adams, of Fair Haven, iii. 693 note, 703<sup>2</sup>, 704, 714<sup>2</sup>, 743, 745<sup>2</sup>  
   Adin A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 19, 42, 74<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>  
   Alba, of Waterbury, iv. 867  
   Alonzo, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup> of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74, 96, 177, 205<sup>2</sup>, 216<sup>2</sup> portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 42  
   Alonzo jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42  
   Altha, of Northfield, iv. 689<sup>2</sup>  
   Amandarin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168  
   Amasa P., of Craftsbury, iii. 171  
   Anna (Chamberlain), wife of Samuel Dutton jr., v. pt. 2, 42  
   Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41<sup>2</sup>(2), 42<sup>2</sup>, 74, 77<sup>2</sup>, 108, 110<sup>2</sup>, 111, 127<sup>2</sup>, 137, 157, 158<sup>2</sup>, 162, 168, 172<sup>2</sup>, 181<sup>2</sup>, 205<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>, 213(2), 215<sup>2</sup>  
   Asa jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41<sup>2</sup>(2), 42<sup>2</sup>, 213  
   Asa 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42<sup>2</sup>  
   Augustus E., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25  
   Aurelia (Kathan), wife of William A. Dutton, v. pt. 2, 18<sup>2</sup>  
   Barney, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168  
   Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207  
   Betsey, m. Stephen Woodbury, v. pt. 2, 41  
   Betsey (Cheney), wife of Joseph Dutton, iii. 445<sup>2</sup>  
   Calvin, iii. 913  
   Caroline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168

- Dutton, Charles, ii. 763  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168(2)  
 of Hyde Park, ii. 632<sup>2</sup>, 743<sup>2</sup>
- Cylinda, m. Manor Smith, v. pt. 2, 42
- Daniel B., of Stowe, ii. 709<sup>2</sup>(2), 712
- Daniel K., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168
- David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41(2), 73<sup>2</sup>, 86, 104, 108, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 833, 837<sup>2</sup>
- E. N., of Brandon, iii. 500
- Electa (Sargeant), wife of Stephen Dutton, v. pt. 2, 168, 213
- Eliza, of Cabot, iv. 87<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth (Trowbridge), wife of Dr. Osee Dutton, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>
- Ella, of Northfield, iv. 689<sup>2</sup>
- Emeline, m. H. E. Taylor, v. pt. 2, 168
- Esther (Miller), wife of Winslow Dutton, v. pt. 2, 135<sup>2</sup>, 168
- Eunice L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168
- Ezra, of Stowe, ii. 701
- Fanny (Kathan), wife of Adin A. Dutton, v. pt. 2, 19, 42
- Dr. G., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>(2)
- George, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. George, in Randolph, ii. 1007
- George E., of Goshen, iv. 1194
- Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah (Hill), wife of Samuel Dutton, v. pt. 2, 41<sup>2</sup>, 213
- Harriet (Gross), wife of Alonzo Dutton, v. pt. 2, 42, 188<sup>2</sup>
- Harper, of Waterbury, iv. 833
- Hattie A., m. Adin F. Miller, v. pt. 2, 42, 135
- Helen Maria, m. Henry H. Miller, v. pt. 2, 168
- Henry Marshall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168
- Jacob, of Walden, i. 427<sup>2</sup>
- Jennie F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42
- Joanna (Jefts) (Duncan), wife of Benjamin Dutton, v. pt. 2, 207
- John, of Billerica (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 213  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41  
 of Eng., v. pt. 2, 213
- Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 445<sup>2</sup>(2), 453<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 495
- L. M., of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Lamira (Goddard), wife of George Dutton, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19
- Lavilla (Holton), wife of Winslow Dutton, v. pt. 2, 168
- Linda, m. Manor Smith, v. pt. 2, 167<sup>2</sup>
- Lorania, of Stowe, ii. 709<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41<sup>2</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Asa Laughton, v. pt. 2, 204, 213  
 m. John Woodbury, v. pt. 2, 41
- Mannasseh, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42
- Martha (Lane), wife of Samuel Dutton, v. pt. 2, 41<sup>2</sup>(2), 213
- Marvin, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Daniel P. Kingsley, v. pt. 2, 42  
 wife of Asa Dutton, v. pt. 2, 41<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Burnett) (Taft), wife of Asa Dutton, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Clark) (Hildreth), wife of Alonzo Dutton, v. pt. 2, 42, 96
- Mary (Day), wife of Asa Dutton jr., v. pt. 2, 213
- Mary E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42
- Mary Lucinda (Knight), wife of Asa Dutton, v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>
- Myron F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42, 172, 216<sup>2</sup>
- Oliver R., of Montpelier, iv. 550
- Dr. Osee, of Derby (Conn.), iii. 678<sup>2</sup>
- Pattee, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41<sup>2</sup>
- Patty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41<sup>2</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Abraham Wood, v. pt. 2, 213
- Philinda, m. Dr. Isaac N. Knapp, v. pt. 2, 41, 149
- Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41<sup>2</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Shephard Gates, v. pt. 2, 56<sup>2</sup>, 213  
 wife of Asa Dutton, v. pt. 2, 42<sup>2</sup>
- Polly (Edgerton), wife of Calvin Dutton, iii. 913
- Polly (Higgins), wife of David Dutton, v. pt. 2, 41<sup>2</sup>, 86, 104<sup>2</sup>
- Polly (Tarble), wife of Asa Dutton, v. pt. 2, 41<sup>2</sup>, 168, 213
- Rachel, of Stowe, ii. 709<sup>2</sup>
- Rebecca, m. Ithamar Chamberlain, v. pt. 2, 41
- Rebecca (French), wife of Samuel Dutton jr., v. pt. 2, 41, 42<sup>2</sup>, 213
- Rhoda, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Peleg Winslow, v. pt. 2, 41
- Richard, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41<sup>2</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Jonathan Thayer, v. pt. 2, 162, 213  
 m. Silas Whitcomb, v. pt. 2, 41
- Salome (Bixby), wife of Adams Dutton, iii. 743
- Samuel, from Billerica (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41(2), 72<sup>2</sup>, 73(2), 76(2), 78<sup>2</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>, 108, 137, 158<sup>2</sup>(2), 167<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 41-2  
 of Cabot, iv. 119  
 of Stowe, ii. 699<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 829, 832<sup>2</sup>, 837<sup>2</sup>



- Dutton, Samuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8, 41(2), 71, 108, 110, 178<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel 2d, v. pt. 2, 213  
 Samuel 3d, v. pt. 2, 213  
 Sarah, m. John Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93, 207  
 Sarah F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42  
 Sarah Lucretia, m. Robert Dexter Miller, v. pt. 2, 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>  
 Sibyl, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41<sup>2</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>, 213  
 Solon S., of Topsham, ii. 1114  
 Sophia (Sargeant), wife of Charles Dutton, v. pt. 2, 168  
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41<sup>2</sup>(2), 42<sup>2</sup>, 74, 76, 79<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>, 168, 203, 213  
   of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20  
 Stephen L., of Dummerston, iv. 1194; v. pt. 2, 78<sup>2</sup>, 168, 205<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Susan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41<sup>2</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
   m. George W. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Joel Gates, v. pt. 2, 55<sup>2</sup>, 213  
 Sybil, m. Elias Olcott, v. pt. 2, 503<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvester, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41<sup>2</sup>  
   of Eng., v. pt. 2, 213  
   of St. Albans, ii. 434  
   of Waterbury, iv. 833  
 Thomas 2d, of Billerica (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 213  
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41  
 Dr. William H., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>  
 Winslow, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42, 135<sup>2</sup>, 167<sup>2</sup>, 203<sup>2</sup>, 205<sup>2</sup>  
 Y., of Middlesex, iv. 233(2)  
 Dutton & Baylies, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Duty, Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178  
 Duvernay, L., iv. 1077  
 Dwight, *Judge*, of N. Y., iii. 857  
   *Pres.*, of New Haven (Conn.), iii. 174  
   *Capt.*, of Brattleboro, v. 45<sup>2</sup>  
   *Gen.*, of Brookfield (Mass.), i. 1023<sup>2</sup>  
   H. C., of Vershire, ii. 1134  
   Henry W., grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
   Joseph, of Barre, iv. 23, 27  
   *Rev. Lewis*, in Danby, iii. 607  
   Lydia, m. John Willard, D.D., i. 1023<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs. Mary W. (Billings)*, m. Myron Winslow, D.D., i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt. Nathaniel*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 16<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev. R. O.*, i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
   Seth, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15  
   grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev. Theodore M.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 235<sup>2</sup>  
   Timothy, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 441  
   *Rev. Timothy*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>  
   of New Haven (Conn.), iv. 389  
   *Lt. Timothy*, of Brattleboro, v. 45<sup>2</sup>  
 Dwinel, Jonathan, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
 Dwinell, A. E., of Brattleboro, v. 86; v. pt. 2, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron Bullock, of Marshfield, iv. 198<sup>2</sup>  
 Ada (Barron), wife of Dr. Byron L. Dwinell, iv. 162  
 Adelaide, iii. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert, of Calais, iv. 14, 161(2), 162<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174, 175  
   on Alden family, iv. 163-4  
 Alcander, from Calais, of N. Y., iv. 162  
 Amanda (Smith), wife of Maj. Carlos W. Dwinell, iii. 383  
 Amos, of Marshfield, iv. 203<sup>2</sup>  
   of Morristown, ii. 689<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. B. L., of Calais, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Byron Lee, from Calais, of Taunton (Mass.), iv. 162  
 C. R., of Calais, iv. 172  
 C. W. H., of Marshfield, iv. 205  
   of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>  
 Maj. Carlos W., of Glover, iii. 203<sup>2</sup>  
 Carlos William, of Glover, sketch, iii. 382-3  
 Clarence Rich, of Calais, iv. 162<sup>2</sup>, 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarina H. (Pearce) wife of Ira S. Dwinell, iv. 162  
 Dell Burton, of Calais, iv. 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorcas (Ford), wife of Ira Dwinell, iii. 382<sup>2</sup>  
 E. B., iv. 221  
 Edgar, of Calais, iv. 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Ella H. (Hammond), wife of Clarence R. Dwinell, iv. 162<sup>2</sup>  
 F. A., of Calais, iv. 172  
 Fanny (Frost), wife of A. E. Dwinell, v. 86  
 Frank Albert, of Calais and Plainfield, iv. 162<sup>2</sup>, 174, 730(2)  
 Harriet A. (Hammett), wife of Frank A. Dwinell, iv. 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Marshfield, iv. 1199  
 Hiram, of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 I. D., of Calais, iv. 165  
 I. S., of Calais, iv. 27  
*Rev. I. S.*, in Calais, iv. 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Calais and Glover, iii. 382<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira S., of Calais, iv. 146, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174(2)

- Dwinell, *Dr.* Ira S., of Calais, iv. 162  
*Mrs.* Irene D., Memorial [on Wyman R. Burnap], iv. 922<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Irene D. (Rich), wife of Albert D. Dwinell, iv. 161(2), 162<sup>2</sup>, 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, from Croydon (N. H.), of Calais, iv. 161, 162<sup>2</sup>, 163(2), 165<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173(2), 176<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Israel Edson, of Calais, sketch, iv. 151-2, 162, 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane Phila, m. John G. Hale, iv. 163<sup>2</sup>  
 John, v. pt. 2, 169  
 Joseph H., of Glover, iii. 199(2)  
 Julia (Jaquith), wife of William A. Dwinell, iv. 162  
 Julia Louise, m. Charles P. Hollister, iv. 163<sup>2</sup>  
 L. G., of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi G., of Calais, iv. 161, 174  
 Levi Gilman, on Gilman family, iv. 161-3  
 Louise M. (Kennan), wife of Levi G. Dwinell, iv. 163  
 Lovina (Miller), wife of John Dwinell, v. pt. 2, 169  
 Lyman, of Glover, iii. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, of Marshfield, iv. 198<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Avis, of Calais, iv. 163<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Maurice Kennan, of Calais, iv. 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Melvin, of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>, 162<sup>2</sup>, 164<sup>2</sup>  
 of Morrystown, ii. 689<sup>2</sup>  
 Phila, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Phila (Gilman), wife of Israel Dwinell, iv. 161<sup>2</sup>, 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca Allen (Maxwell), wife of *Rev.* Israel E. Dwinell, iv. 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Marshfield, iv. 206<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Cheney), wife of Alexander Dwinell, iv. 162  
 Simeon, of Marshfield, iv. 198<sup>2</sup>, 200<sup>2</sup>, 201<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of Glover, iii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Solon, of Calais, iv. 162  
 Squier, of Marshfield, iv. 198<sup>2</sup>  
 Wait Byron, of Calais, iv. 163<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Rutland, iii. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 William Alexander, of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iv. 162  
 Zenas, of Marshfield, iv. 198<sup>2</sup>  
 Dwinell family of Calais, iv. 161-3  
 Dwinelle, John W., of Cal., v. pt. 2, 368, 370  
 Sarah, *see* Olin, Sarah (Dwinelle)  
 Dwinnell, —, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 307<sup>2</sup>  
 Dwyer, *Rev.*, in Stamford, i. 238  
 Calvin P., of Richford, ii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, of Fair Haven, iii. 730  
 m. Orren Kelsey, iii. 679  
 Hannah, of Fair Haven, iii. 730  
 Hiram, of Elmore, ii. 627  
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 730  
 pioneer of Richford, ii. 284  
 Jeremiah, from Pomfret, of Fair Haven, iii. 730  
*Rev.* Jeremiah Howard, of Fair Haven and Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 730(2)  
 Jeremy, of Fair Haven, iii. 694  
 Jeremy jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 696  
 Jeremy H., in Benson, iii. 413  
 John, of Brownington, iii. 91<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 730  
 of Richford, ii. 282, 283<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* L., of Londonderry and Whitehall, i. 246  
 Patrick, of Fair Haven, iii. 730  
 Polly, of Fair Haven, iii. 730(2)  
*Rev.* R. O., of Middletown, iii. 834<sup>2</sup>  
 Ransom O., in Benson, iii. 413  
*Rev.* Ransom O., of Stamford, i. 238  
 William, of Fair Haven, iii. 730  
 Dyar, Ebenezer, of Strafford, ii. 1082  
 Dye, *Mrs.*, m. — Perkins, iii. 982  
*Rev.*, in Guildhall, i. 1011<sup>2</sup>  
 Dyer, —, ii. 1070  
*Dr.*, of Brandon, iii. 488(2)  
*Mrs.*, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvinzo, of Brandon, iii. 440<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Providence (R. I.), i. 594<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>  
 E. Porter jr., poem, i. 183 *note*, 2d ed. 184<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Ebenezer, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456, 477<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Ebenezer, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>, 1081  
 Eliphalet, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* G., of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
 H. H., of Clarendon, iii. 554  
 H. R., iii. 1037<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1029, 1041  
*Mrs.* Hannah H., of Fair Haven, iii. 703<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Rutland, iii. 788<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry R., of Rutland, iii. 1009  
 Horace H., of Rutland, iii. 1009; iv. 1191  
 James H., iii. 1039  
 John, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>, 550  
 Joseph, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph jr., grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 M. D., of Fair Haven, iii. 705, 706<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Mary, of Providence (R. I.), i. 594<sup>2</sup>  
 N. T., of Swanton, iv. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Olin G., of Brandon, iii. 461, 500



- Dyer, *Rev.* Palmer, iii. 903<sup>2</sup>  
 from Rutland, of Pawlet, iii. 912<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wells, iii. 1195  
 Patience, m. William Howard, i. 594<sup>2</sup>  
 Patience (Williams), wife of Samuel Dyer, i. 594<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* R., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Robert, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Rodney, of R. I., i. 594<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, iii. 1039  
 of Providence (R. I.), i. 594<sup>2</sup>, 595<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 William, iii. 1039  
*Lt.* William, iii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* William, of Shaftsbury, i. 232  
*see also* Dyar; Dyre
- Dyer & Bartlett, of Brighton, i. 956
- Dygnam, John, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
 John 2d, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54
- Dyke, Amos, of Huntington, i. 819  
 Don, of Hubbardton, iii. 770<sup>2</sup>, 771  
 Joseph, of Huntington, iii. 616  
 Patience (Bull), wife of Joseph Dyke, iii. 616  
*Rev.* S. W., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>
- Dyre, *Capt.* William, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- E. H. W., *see* Willey, E. Henry, ii. 771  
*note*
- Eager, B. C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478<sup>2</sup>, 479  
 Benjamin, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 465<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 Bezaleel, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 465  
 Nahum, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>, 465<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 Persis, wife of Bezaleel Eager, v. pt. 2, 465  
 Walter, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>, 465<sup>2</sup>  
 Ward, from Northboro (Mass.), of Newfane, sketch, v. pt. 2, 465  
*Lt.* Ward, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 482<sup>2</sup>
- Eager Bros., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
- Eals, *Rev.* Edward, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
- Eaman, Nancy A. (Parsons), m. Rufus Nutting, ii. 1063
- Eames, *Esq.*, early settler on Conn. river, i. 945  
 David, of Searsburg, i. 231  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 688, 693  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702<sup>2</sup>  
 Gersham, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351  
*Rev.* Henry, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355
- J. M., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* James, in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah jr., of Guildhall, i. 1004<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702  
 Joseph, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1047  
 of Searsburg, i. 231  
*Rev.* Joseph, of Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695  
 Katherine, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695  
 Polly, m. Clement Brown, v. pt. 2, 711  
 Rebecca (Tainter), wife of Benjamin Eames, v. pt. 2, 719  
 Simpson, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346  
 Walter, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702(2)
- Eams, Lucinda (Emerson), wife of Rev. Joseph Eams, iii. 622
- Earl, Alice (Sherman), wife of Joshua Earl, i. 595  
 Alpheus, of Westford, i. 893<sup>2</sup>  
 Antipas, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. John Howard, i. 594<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 Joseph, pioneer of Danby, iii. 579<sup>2</sup>, 580, 581(2), 599, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Newport (R. I.), i. 594<sup>2</sup>  
 Newhall, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24, 30  
 Oliver, of R. I., i. 594<sup>2</sup>, 595<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 Royal, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502  
 Samuel jr., of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850
- Earle, —, of Irasburg, iii. 253<sup>2</sup>(2), 254(2)  
*Dr.*, of Alburg, ii. 503<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, in Newport, iii. 386<sup>2</sup>  
 A. A., of Bradford, ii. 818<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Irasburg, iii. 362(2)  
 Araunah Augustus, of Barton, iii. 387-8  
 poems, iii. 388-9  
 Edward, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Henry, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez, author, iv. 315  
 Jacob, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 Marmaduke, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Nathan, of Chester, v. 2<sup>2</sup>  
 Pliny, of Lempster (Mass.), ii. 1075<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Royal, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502  
 Samuel jr., of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Whipple, of Westford, i. 897  
 William, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
*Rev.* William, of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>

- Earll, George, of Cumberland co. (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 574<sup>2</sup>
- Earls, —, m. Rev. Austin Mosher, iii. 1204
- Early, *Gen.*, of Gettysburg battle, i. 710<sup>2</sup>, 711<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* Jubal A., iii. 203<sup>2</sup>
- Earnest, Frederick, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>
- Easmon, Peter, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 Tilton, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 William, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 William jr., of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Eason, Bildad, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10<sup>2</sup>
- Eastabrooks, Richard, of Sherburne, iii. 1122<sup>2</sup>
- Easterbrook, Benjamin, of Lyndon, i. 341  
 Caleb, of Lyndon, i. 341  
 H. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Harlow, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 46  
 Dr. Julius, of Northfield, iv. 616(2)
- Easterbrooks, Abigail, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Ruggles), wife of Henry W. Easterbrooks, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>  
 H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 36  
 H. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Harlow, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21, 29<sup>2</sup>, 34, 45, 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry W., of Lyndon, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Esterbrook; Esterbrooks
- Easton, *Miss*, of Franklin, ii. 223<sup>2</sup>
- Eastman, —, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 79<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middlesex, iv. 242  
 of Montpelier, iii. 1141<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, m. Capt. Leonard Utley, iii. 929  
*Mrs.* (née Spencer), of Corinth, ii. 877  
*Rev.*, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483<sup>2</sup>  
 in Pittsford, iii. 945<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vergennes, i. 879<sup>2</sup>
- Alva, of Barre, iv. 37(2)
- Amos, of Bristol, i. 22  
 in Rumney (N. H.), captured by Indians, ii. 916<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Anna, of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>
- Anna (Colby), wife of Stephen Eastman, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Benjamin, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8  
 tory i. 129(2), 2d ed. 130(2)
- Bershabe, *see* Dunshee, *Mrs.* Bershabe (Eastman)
- Byron, of East Montpelier, iv. 585<sup>2</sup>
- C. C., of Cabot, iv. 103
- C. G., ii. 660  
 of Johnson, ii. 589  
 of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>
- Caleb, of Cambridge, ii. 621
- Calvin, pioneer in Bristol, i. 19<sup>2</sup>
- Charles G., of Brattleboro, v. 182
- Charles Gamage, from Fryeburgh (Me.), of Montpelier, i. 556<sup>2</sup>; iv. 12<sup>2</sup>, 14, 123<sup>2</sup>, 273<sup>2</sup>, 292(2), 294<sup>2</sup>, 295, 307<sup>2</sup>, 309<sup>2</sup>, 310(2), 315, 393<sup>2</sup>, 489<sup>2</sup>, 536<sup>2</sup>, 537(2), 546, 551<sup>2</sup>, 591, 1197  
 poems, iv. 506, 508-10; v. pt. 2, 561  
 portrait, iv. facing p. 506  
 sketch, iv. 506-10  
 verses, v. pt. 2, 561
- Mrs.* Charles Gamage, of Montpelier, iv. 335
- Clarissa (Goss), wife of Daniel Eastman, v. pt. 2, 188
- Cyndia, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Cyprian, from Norwich (Conn.), pioneer of Bristol, i. 19<sup>2</sup>, 21
- David, of (Bow (N. H.)), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 9, 11  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>, 44
- Dea.* David, of Lyndon, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>
- Dorothy, of Bradford, ii. 1160
- Ebenezer, of Moretown, iv. 596(2)
- Edson C., of Concord (N. H.), v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>
- Edward, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 from Randolph, of Oshkosh (Wis.), ii. 1175  
 of Salisbury (N. H.), iv. 159<sup>2</sup>
- Edward S., of Montpelier, iv. 508<sup>2</sup>
- Eli, of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wheelock, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 10<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Elias, of Newport, iii. 304<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth, of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 wife of Samuel Eastman, i. 49<sup>2</sup>
- Enoch, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146  
*Capt.* Enoch, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Ezra, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- F. S., author, i. 556<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* G. C., of Brattleboro, v. 33(2)  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* G. C. V., of Northfield, iv. 658
- G. O., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 37, 38
- G. V. C., of Montpelier, iv. 354
- George, of Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>
- George B., of Randolph, ii. 1175
- Rev.* George B., of Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>
- George C. V., of Northfield, iv. 683<sup>2</sup>, 684
- Gibb, of Charleston, iii. 119
- Gibbs, of Charleston, iii. 120
- Rev.* H., iv. 380; v. pt. 2, 236<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 67<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407-22
- Hannah, of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah, wife of Stephen Eastman, ii. 1169
- Hannah (George), wife of Isaac Eastman, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8
- Hannah S., m. Azro Kent, iv. 159<sup>2</sup>



- Eastman, Hezekiah, of Danby, iii. 588  
*Rev. Hezekiah, of Danby, iii. 604<sup>2</sup>, 605, 620(2)*  
 of Middletown, iii. 833<sup>2</sup>  
 Hubbard, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Hubbard, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53<sup>2</sup>*  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723<sup>2</sup>  
 Ichabod, in Weare (N. H.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8  
 Isaac, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8  
 J. B., of Montpelier, iv. 291  
 James, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 188  
 Janeworth, of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8  
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fairlee, ii. 842, 889<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. John, of Danville, i. 315<sup>2</sup>*  
 John G., of Montpelier, iv. 508<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Bristol, i. 192  
 of Rupert, i. 21, 22, 223, 226<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 221<sup>2</sup>, 225<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 92(2), 202, 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8  
 Julia A., of Danville, poem, i. 320<sup>2</sup>-1  
 Lydia, m. Nathaniel Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103  
 Lyndia, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 92, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 9  
 m. Silas Burk, v. pt. 2, 586<sup>2</sup>, 617  
 Mary Avery, m. Eldin J. Hatshorn, iv. 508<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Mary J., m. Isaac McDaniels, iii. 636<sup>2</sup>*  
 Nathaniel, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8  
 Nicholas, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8  
 O. W. B., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8  
 R. T., of Montpelier, iv. 337  
 of Northfield, iv. 696  
 Rachel, wife of Jonathan Eastman, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel B., of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Rebecca (Gamage), iv. 506*  
 Roger, from Wales, of Salisbury and Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 72-8  
*Mrs. Rosannah (Nelson), wife of Cyprian Eastman, i. 21*  
 Ruth, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8  
*Mrs. Ruth (Dean), wife of Jonathan Eastman, i. 22*  
*Rev. S. L., of Topsham, ii. 1107(2), 1108<sup>2</sup>*  
 S. P., of St. Albans, ii. 386  
 Samuel, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8(2)  
 of Lincoln, i. 49  
 of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1083<sup>2</sup>, 1088<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 1042<sup>2</sup>*  
 Samuel F., of Bradford, ii. 1160  
 Sarah, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8  
 wife of Roger Eastman, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8(2)  
 Sarah (Sargent), wife of Thomas Eastman, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8  
 Seth N., of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth Pomeroy, of St. Albans, ii. 97  
 Stephen, of Bow (N. H.), sketch, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8-11  
 of Fairlee, ii. 1169  
 of Newton (N. H.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8  
 of Sutton, sketch, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 5-7<sup>2</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 36, 43  
 Stephen jr., of Bow (N. H.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>, 9, 10  
 Susan, wife of Edward Eastman, iv. 159<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan C., of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan S. (Powers) (Havens), wife of Charles G. Eastman, iv. 506<sup>2</sup>, 508<sup>2</sup>  
 Tamson, m. Maj. Reuben Read, ii. 614  
 Thomas, from Amesburg (Mass.), of Newbury, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8(2)  
 Tilton, of Randolph, ii. 849<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Tilton, of Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>, 1000, 1001, 1004-5, 1017, 1175*  
 Timothy, of Amesburg (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8  
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 Ward R., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren, of Fairlee, ii. 906<sup>2</sup>  
 William G., of Topsham, ii. 1114  
 Zebina, from Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 139<sup>2</sup>  
 Eastman & co., of Johnson, ii. 589  
 Eastman & Danforth, of Montpelier, iv. 279, 292, 315(2), 316<sup>2</sup>, 323  
 Easton, Bildad, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 574, 582<sup>2</sup>, 589  
 Chauncey C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695  
 Elijah, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>, 7  
 Henry S., of Benson, iii. 408  
 Solomon G., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695  
*Gen. William, see Eaton, Gen. William*

- Eastwood, *Rev.* James, of Brattleboro, v. 180
- Eaton, ———, from Craftsbury, iii. 318  
 in Hyde Park, ii. 642<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Lowell, iii. 280  
 of New Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 of Underhill, ii. 643, 647<sup>2</sup>(2), 648  
 of Westfield, iii. 347, 351  
 of Chittenden co., ii. 640<sup>2</sup>, 641<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.*, of Eden, ii. 622<sup>2</sup>  
 of Enosburg, ii. 100
- Mrs.*, of Castleton, iii. 512
- Prof.*, i. 113<sup>2</sup>; ii. 1153
- Maj.*, iii. 1040
- Col.*, of Westmore, iii. 367
- A. G., of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>
- Abigail, of Castleton, iii. 503
- Abner, of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>, 887
- Abraham, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Aley, ii. 151<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Alfred, in Richford, ii. 285
- Amanda, dau. of Dr. Eliphaz Eaton, ii. 151<sup>2</sup>
- Amos, iii. 520<sup>2</sup>  
 of Castleton, iii. 521(2)  
 of Troy (N. Y.), iii. 485<sup>2</sup>
- Ann, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>
- Anne, m. Henry Dixon, ii. 151<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Bennett, of Enosburg, ii. 136<sup>2</sup>, 145(2), 146(2), 154<sup>2</sup> *note*, 195<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 poems, ii. 162-5
- Betsey, m. Ebenezer Whiting, i. 246
- C. C., of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>
- C. H., of Roxbury, iv. 758, 760<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* C. H., of N. Y. City, iv. 26<sup>2</sup>
- Caleb C., on Eaton family, iv. 160(2)
- Caleb Curtis, of Calais, iv. 152<sup>2</sup>
- Calvin, of Westfield, iii. 356<sup>2</sup>
- Caroline, m. Chester Miller, v. pt. 2, 169
- Caroline (Wait), wife of Dr. Gardner Eaton, iii. 621
- Charles, of Coventry, iii. 150<sup>2</sup>
- Charles N., of Roxbury, iv. 758
- Cyrus, of Barton, iii. 75  
 of Brownington, iii. 92, 97(2)
- Daniel, from Middleboro (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 1053  
 of Randolph, ii. 1175<sup>2</sup>
- Dorman Bridgman, of Calais and N. Y. City, writings, iv. 160<sup>2</sup>, 164<sup>2</sup>; v. 174<sup>2</sup>  
 editor, i. 559<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* E., ii. 149<sup>2</sup>
- E. & W., of Danville, ii. 778
- Ebenezer, of Danville, i. 318<sup>2</sup>; iii. 349<sup>2</sup>; iv. 313<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
- Dr.* Eliphaz, of Enosburg, ii. 136<sup>2</sup>, 151<sup>2</sup>, 155
- Mrs.* Eliphaz, of Enosburg, ii. 165
- Emily Louisa, of Montpelier, iv. 160<sup>2</sup>
- Erastus, of Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>
- F. L., of Barre, iv. 25<sup>2</sup>(2)
- F. P., of Corinth, ii. 886<sup>2</sup>
- Flora C., of Goddard seminary, iv. 26<sup>2</sup>
- Flora Coburn, m. Henry Priest, iv. 160<sup>2</sup>
- Frederic P., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Gardner, from Wallingford, of Danby, iii. 620<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah (Giddings), wife of Jairus Eaton, ii. 146<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, of Corinth, ii. 886<sup>2</sup>
- Homer, of Enosburg, ii. 145<sup>2</sup>, 146<sup>2</sup>
- Gov.* Horace, of Enosburg and Middlebury ii. 95<sup>2</sup>-6, 101<sup>2</sup>, 135<sup>2</sup>, 136<sup>2</sup>, 140<sup>2</sup>, 151<sup>2</sup> *and note*, 531(2); iv. 271<sup>2</sup>, 639, 661  
 sketch, ii. 152-3  
 temperance address, ii. 160<sup>2</sup>-2
- Ira, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 119
- Isaac, of Calais, iv. 160
- Isaiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624<sup>2</sup>, 625<sup>2</sup>
- Isaiash, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>
- J. H., of Marshfield, iv. 201<sup>2</sup>, 205
- Jacob, of Calais, iv. 146, 160, 165<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>, 174  
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
- Jacob jr., of Calais, iv. 160
- Jairus, of Enosburg, ii. 145, 146<sup>2</sup>, 155
- Rev.* Jairus, of Enosburg and Warren, iv. 804<sup>2</sup>, 806, 807<sup>2</sup>, 811<sup>2</sup>
- Jairus jr., of Enosburg, ii. 145<sup>2</sup>, 146
- James, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
- Rev.* James jr., of Enosburg, ii. 146<sup>2</sup>
- Jeson, of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>
- Joel W., of Enosburg, ii. 145<sup>2</sup>, 146<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Castleton, iii. 503  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*
- John Harris, of Marshfield, iv. 198
- Jonathan, of Brownington, iii. 92  
 of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 of Castleton, iii. 529
- Dr.* Jonathan, of Calais, iv. 164
- Joseph T., of Marshfield, iv. 1199
- Joshua, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126<sup>2</sup>
- Leonard, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>
- Louisa, of Mass., iii. 621
- Lucinda, of Mass., iii. 621
- Lucy, wife of Jairus Eaton, ii. 145
- Lydia, of Calais, iv. 166(2)
- Maro, child of Eliphaz Eaton, ii. 151<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, m. John Cole jr., v. pt. 2, 669
- Mary Ann, of Calais, iv. 160
- Mary (Walker), v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Mercy B. (Norris), m. *Rev.* Jonathan Woodman, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 49<sup>2</sup>
- Moses, of Fayston, iv. 181



- Eaton, Nathaniel, of Calais, iv. 14, 146, 151, 152<sup>2</sup>, 156(2), 160, 168, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174(2), 175  
 Nathaniel H., of Danville, i. 319  
 Obadiah, of Montpelier, iv. 287<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, of Castleton, iii. 529  
 Oren, son of Dr. Eliphaz Eaton, ii. 151<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Corinth, ii. 883, 885<sup>2</sup>, 887  
*Lt.* Peter, of Corinth, ii. 886<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Polly (Barnes), wife of Eliphaz Eaton, ii. 151<sup>2</sup> *and note*  
 R. W., of Addison, i. 10<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Rhoda, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Rollin, of Enosburg, ii. 136<sup>2</sup>, 151<sup>2</sup>, 152  
 Ruth, of Calais, iv. 160<sup>2</sup>  
   *m.* Philip S. Bennett, iv. 168  
   *m.* Sidney Bennett, iv. 153  
   wife of Nathaniel Eaton, iv. 168  
 Ruth (Bridgman), wife of Nathaniel Eaton, iv. 160<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth (Curtis) (Gilman), wife of Nathaniel Eaton, iv. 160<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* S. C., of Strafford, ii. 1082<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Samuel, of Moretown, iv. 599  
   of Newbury, ii. 946(2)  
   from Pierpont (N. H.), of Johnson, ii. 670(2)  
   pensioner, 1818, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel jr., of St. Johnsbury, i. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of Irasburg, iii. 242<sup>2</sup>, 244<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia, dau. of Dr. Eliphaz Eaton, ii. 151<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia 2d, *m.* D. C. Harwood, ii. 151<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Stephen, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>, 885<sup>2</sup>, 886<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 45, 46  
 Susan (Coburn), wife of Caleb C. Eaton, iv. 160<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvanus, of Waterville, ii. 769(2)  
 Sylvester, of Calais and Plainfield, iv. 146, 725<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvester C., of Calais, iv. 160  
*Rev.* Sylvester C., of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* T. C., of Waitsfield, iv. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Ludlow, iii. 620<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William, of Charlotte, i. 741  
*Gen.* William, of Bennington, i. 136<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 138<sup>2</sup>
- Eaton family of Calais, iv. 160  
   pioneers of Waterville, ii. 770<sup>2</sup>
- Eayrs, Samuel, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 17  
 Eccleston, Ichabod, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>  
   Rebecca, *m.* Sylvester Worden, v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>  
 Eckley, Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 947  
 Edcomb, Jonathan, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Eddington, *Lt.* James, v. pt. 2, 685<sup>2</sup>
- Eddy, —, of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>  
   of Clarendon, iii. 441<sup>2</sup>  
   from Hubbardton, of Pa., iv. 1171<sup>2</sup>  
   of Randolph, ii. 1048<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Randolph, ii. 1042  
 Abigail, of Randolph, ii. 1049  
 Almon, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos W., of Walden, iv. 170  
 Andrew, of Danby, iii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew 2d, of Danby, iii. 665  
 Ann, *m.* — Griffin, iii. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Clarendon, iii. 452<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 682<sup>2</sup>, 683, 694<sup>2</sup>  
 B. F., of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>  
 Barsheba, of Hamburg (N. Y.), iii. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37  
 Benjamin F., of Jamaica, Ludlow and Danby, iii. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Bethel and Troy (N. Y.), ii. 1049  
 Daniel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Buffalo (N. Y.), iii. 621<sup>2</sup>  
   of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 430  
   of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522<sup>2</sup>  
 David jr., of Cleveland (O.), iii. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 David E., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433  
*Dr.* E. O., of Wallingford, iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmund, of Calais, iv. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmund W., of Walden, iv. 170  
 Elizabeth, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
 Emma L., of Walden, iv. 170  
 Enoch, of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus, of Marshfield, iv. 205  
 George, of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>  
 George P., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695  
 H. Clarence, of Montpelier and Chicago, iv. 428  
 Harriet, of Bethel, ii. 1049  
 Harry, of Randolph, ii. 1049  
 Harvey, of Waterbury, iv. 829<sup>2</sup>  
 Helen (Burt) (Dexter) (Hall), wife of Hosea Eddy, iii. 620  
 Hiram, i. 683  
   of Randolph and Rixford Flatts (N. Y.), ii. 1049  
 Hosea, of Danby, iii. 592, 621<sup>2</sup>, 665<sup>2</sup>  
   of Wallingford, iii. 620  
 Isaac, of Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
 J. E., of Marshfield, iv. 221  
 J. G., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431<sup>2</sup>, 433  
   *hist.* of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423-39  
 J. P., of Montpelier, iv. 313  
 Jacob, of Barton, iii. 84  
   of Danby, iii. 588(2), 591, 592, 598<sup>2</sup>, 607<sup>2</sup>, 621  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 33  
 James, of Clarendon, iii. 1074  
 Jane, of Randolph, ii. 1042

- Eddy, Joel, from Woodstock (Conn.), of Bethel and Randolph, ii. 1049  
 John, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>, 176  
     of Hamburg (N. Y.), iii. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 John A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695  
 John C., of Mt. Holly, iii. 849, 851<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* John L., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851  
 John W., of Fair Haven, iii. 706<sup>2</sup>, 709  
 Jonathan, of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173(2), 175<sup>2</sup>  
     of Clarendon, iii. 570  
*Lt.* Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 297  
 John E., of Marshfield, iv. 209  
 Joseph, of Barton, iii. 74<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564, 565<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucinda, m. Harry Hale, ii. 1168  
*Mrs.* Lucretia E., wife of David Eddy, v. pt. 2, 430  
 Lydia, of Hamburg (N. Y.), iii. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 McL., of Randolph, ii. 1040<sup>2</sup>  
 Makinster, of Bethel and Randolph, ii. 1049  
 Marcia M., of Walden, iv. 170  
 Martin S., of Bethel and Randolph, ii. 1049  
 Mary, of Brandon, iii. 443<sup>2</sup>  
     m. — Thorns, iii. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 N. H., of Brandon, iii. 500(2)  
 Nathan, of Pittsfield, iii. 937<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
 Nellie M., of Walden, iv. 170  
 Obed, of Woodford, i. 248(2)  
 Oliver, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Orsamus, of Huntington, i. 816  
 Otis, of Fair Haven, iii. 673, 706<sup>2</sup>, 738  
 Peleg, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe R. (Tobey), wife of Amos W. Eddy, iv. 170  
 Philander, of Randolph and Ill., ii. 1049  
 Relief, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Richard, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120  
 Rodolphus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57<sup>2</sup>  
 Sabrina (Bromley), wife of Peleg Eddy, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Jonah Washburn jr., ii. 1050<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Spencer Nicholson, iii. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (McKinstry), wife of Joel Eddy, ii. 1049  
 Seth, of Greensboro, iii. 213, 215(2), 216  
 Temperance (Pratt), wife of Jonathan Eddy, iii. 570  
 Thomas, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
     of Waterbury, iv. 867  
 William, of Randolph and Troy (N. Y.), ii. 1049  
 William, of Waterbury, iv. 829<sup>2</sup>, 837<sup>2</sup>  
 William R., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Winslow S., of Clarendon, iii. 575  
 Eddy family of Waterbury, iv. 870  
 Eddy, Bascom & co., i. 683  
 Eddy, Munro & Hooker, of Burlington, i. 682<sup>2</sup>  
 Edgar, Nahum, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Edgeumbe, Mount-, *Earl of*, i. 606<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Edgarton, William U., of Pawlet, iii. 887  
 Edgcombe, George, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
     Jonathan, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
     Roger, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Edgell, Abel, of Lyndon, i. 346  
     of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 648<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J. Q. A., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646<sup>2</sup>  
 John A., of Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John Q. A., of Lyndon, i. 349<sup>2</sup>  
 Edgerly, A. W., of Montpelier, iv. 337  
 Albert W., of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, of Middlesex, iv. 245  
 Harvey, engineer, iv. 563  
 Edgerton, —, ii. 666  
*Gov.*, ii. 1066  
 Abiah, m. Joseph Adams, iii. 913  
     wife of Capt. Simeon Edgerton, iii. 913  
 Abraham, of Pawlet, iii. 881<sup>2</sup>  
 Ariel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
 Asa, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
     of Randolph, ii. 846, 976, 1016, 1042<sup>2</sup>; iv. 762<sup>2</sup>  
     builder, iv. 95  
*Lt.* Asa, of Middlesex, ii. 1172<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Benjamin S., of Warren, iv. 810  
 Betsey, of Pawlet, iii. 913  
     wife of Elijah Hyde, ii. 540<sup>2</sup>; iii. 913  
     m. Rev. Sprague, iii. 913  
     m. Silas Gragory, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Brown), wife of Marson Edgerton, iii. 913<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey S. (Nye). m. Heman Carpenter, iv. 639<sup>2</sup>  
     wife of John H. Edgerton, iv. 640  
 C. A., of Northfield, iv. 616  
 C. A. jr., of Northfield, iv. 697, 698<sup>2</sup>  
 C. D., of Northfield, iv. 697  
*Lt.* C. M., of Pawlet, iii. 878  
 Charles A., of Northfield, iv. 682<sup>2</sup>, 687  
     from Potsdam (N. Y.), of Northfield, iv. 636<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Charles A. jr., of Northfield, iv. 687<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles B., from Northfield, of Ironton (O.), iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles Darwin, iv. 636<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles F., of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 881<sup>2</sup>, 885, 913<sup>2</sup>



- Edgerton, Charlotte, m. Erasmus D. Cook, iii. 912, 913  
 Chester, of Pawlet, iii. 894<sup>2</sup>, 913(2)  
 Cornelia M., of Pawlet, iii. 913<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 913  
 Edwin, of Rutland, iii. 1009  
 Eleazer, of Bennington, i. 144<sup>2</sup>, 154, 2d ed. 147, 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, of Pawlet, iii. 913  
 Elizabeth (Griswold), wife of Capt. Simeon Edgerton jr., iii. 913  
 Esther, m. Capt. David Blakely jr., iii. 909<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Ezra Reed, iii. 913  
 Ezra, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
 Frances, m. John Woodfin, iii. 913  
 G. L., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 893  
 Hannah, m. Joshua Cobb, iii. 913  
 Hannah (Blodgett), wife of William Edgerton, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet A. (Newcomb), wife of Charles A. Edgerton, iv. 637  
 Harriet (Griswold), wife of Reed Edgerton, iii. 913  
 Henrietta, of Pawlet, iii. 913  
 Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 913  
 Hezekiah, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629  
 J. K., of Northfield, iv. 685, 687<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J. M., of Shelburne, i. 884  
 Jabez, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>, 551<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 878, 881<sup>2</sup>(2), 909<sup>2</sup>, 913  
 Jacob jr., of Pawlet, iii. 906<sup>2</sup>, 907<sup>2</sup>  
 James Harvey, of Brookfield and Potsdam (N. Y.), iv. 636  
 Rev. James M., of Burlington, i. 546<sup>2</sup>  
 Jedediah, of Pawlet, iii. 901<sup>2</sup>, 913  
 Capt. Jedediah, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 879<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Cabot, iv. 79<sup>2</sup>, 84<sup>2</sup>, 87(2), 93<sup>2</sup>, 103, 117<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 885<sup>2</sup>, 913(2)  
 John G., of Pawlet, iii. 913  
 John H., iv. 640  
 John L., of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>  
 Prof. John L., of Pawlet, iii. 896  
 Rev. John L., of Essex, i. 788  
 Capt. Joseph, of Norwich (Conn.), iii. 913  
 Joseph K., of Northfield, iv. 687<sup>2</sup>, 695  
     of Pawlet, iii. 894<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Joshua, of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>  
 Kate, m. Horace Allen, iii. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Lebbeus, of Randolph, ii. 1042<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. Gov. Lebbeus, of Randolph, ii. 1175(2)  
 Levi, of Hyde Park, ii. 659<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Louisa, m. Robert Wickham, iii. 913  
 Lucy (Gregory), wife of Marson Edgerton, iii. 913<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. Nathaniel Carver, iii. 910<sup>2</sup>, 913  
 Marson, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 893, 913(2)  
 Martha, m. Jabez Perkins Hyde, ii. 636  
 Martha A., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Mary, m. Dea. Moseley Hall, iii. 1172<sup>2</sup>  
     poem, iii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Averill), wife of John Edgerton, iii. 913  
 O. A., of Stowe, ii. 714<sup>2</sup>  
 O. D., of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 685, 689<sup>2</sup>, 690  
 Orvis D., of Northfield, iv. 636<sup>2</sup>, 687<sup>2</sup>  
 Orvis Darwin, from Potsdam (N. Y.), of Northfield, iv. 636  
 Philena, m. Seth Sheldon, iii. 913  
 Polly, m. Calvin Dutton, iii. 913  
 Porter, of Pawlet, iii. 913  
 Lt. R. A., of Pawlet, iii. 878  
 Reed, of Pawlet, iii. 893, 913, 923<sup>2</sup>  
 Roxana Sophia (Taylor), wife of Orvis D. Edgerton, iv. 636<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Joel Sheldon, iii. 913, 925<sup>2</sup>  
     m. John Whittier, iv. 501  
 Samuel M., of Wallingford, iii. 1169<sup>2</sup>  
 Sheldon, of Pawlet, iii. 881(2), 906<sup>2</sup>, 913<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Simeon, of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Simeon, of Pawlet, iii. 895(2)  
 Capt. Simeon, of Pawlet and Norwich (Conn.), iii. 874, 879<sup>2</sup>, 880<sup>2</sup>, 881, 910<sup>2</sup>, 913, 925<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon jr., of Pawlet, iii. 881, 910<sup>2</sup>, 912, 913(2), 915<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia, m. Rev. Nehemiah Nelson, iii. 913  
 Capt. W. G., of Pawlet, iii. 878  
 William, of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
     of Randolph, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>, 1023  
 Dr. William U., of Pawlet, iii. 894  
 Edgerton Bros., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmond, David, of Vergennes, i. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmonds, David, attorney, i. 473  
     George F., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>  
     John D., of Irasburg, iii. 263  
     Linus, of Chittenden, iii. 549  
     William, of Irasburg, iii. 243, 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmontine, A., Brit. officer, iii. 1211  
 Edmund, Asa, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmunds, —, lawyer of Addison co., ii. 129<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr., i. 192, 2d ed. 193  
 Rev., iii. 1165<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 621  
 David, of Danby, iii. 621  
 Ebenezer, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Galett, of Danby, iii. 621

- Edmunds, Geo. F., of Burlington, i. 472<sup>2</sup>, 473<sup>2</sup>, 510, 617, 656<sup>2</sup>; ii. 480; iii. 1118(2); iv. 82, 323<sup>2</sup>, 543, 707<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 52<sup>2</sup>, 61<sup>2</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>  
 portrait, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, facing p. 52  
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 621  
 Ira, of Danby, iii. 595<sup>2</sup>, 599<sup>2</sup>, 600(2), 601, 621(2), 651<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira jr., of Danby, iii. 621  
 James, of Hamilton (N. Y.), i. 256<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Danby, iii. 577<sup>2</sup>, 621  
 L., of Chittenden, iii. 548  
 Leona (White), wife of Merritt Edmunds, iii. 621  
 Linus, of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 657  
 Lydia (Palmer), wife of Ira Edmunds, iii. 621  
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 621  
 Merritt, of Weston, iii. 621  
 Dr. Merritt C., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851  
 Obadiah, of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>-3, 596<sup>2</sup>, 599, 600, 621(2), 653  
 Obadiah jr., of Danby, iii. 621  
 Obediah, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 590<sup>2</sup>, 591<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Mich., iii. 621  
 Ruth, of Danby, iii. 621  
 Sarah, of N. Y., iii. 621  
 Sarah (Williams), wife of Obadiah Edmunds, iii. 621  
 Sophia, of Danby, iii. 621  
 Thomas F., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Danby, iii. 588, 592, 605  
 of Irasburg, iii. 242
- Edson, —, lawyer, iii. 471  
 Dr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Mrs. (née Aiken) of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>  
 Col., of Randolph, ii. 1033  
 A. W., of Northfield, iv. 690  
 Adeline (Arnold), wife of Royal Edson, ii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
 Alexander, of Randolph, ii. 1066<sup>2</sup>  
 Alice J., of Northfield, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvin, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Capt. Alvin, of Randolph, ii. 1066  
 Capt. Amasa, from Whately (Mass.), of Brookfield, ii. 866  
 Anna, m. Joel Brown, iv. 630  
 Angeline (Washburn), wife of Ezra Edson, iii. 790<sup>2</sup>  
 Aurora M., of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Daniel Weston, ii. 1045  
 Calvin, of Randolph, ii. 1066<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline E., of Northfield, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Greensboro, iii. 223<sup>2</sup>  
 Cynthia M., of Northfield, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, from Bridgewater (Mass.), of Mendon, iii. 786, 790<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1043  
 Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 614, 642<sup>2</sup>  
 E. Annette, of Northfield, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>
- Eli, of Northfield, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Elizabeth, of Lunenburg, i. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
 Elwin, of Brandon, iii. 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>  
 of Manchester, iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mendon, iii. 786(2), 790<sup>2</sup>  
 Freedom, of Northfield, iv. 634, 642<sup>2</sup>, 648<sup>2</sup>  
 Guy, of Roxbury, iv. 749<sup>2</sup>  
 Eld. H., in Irasburg, iii. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry G., of St. Albans, ii. 93, 94<sup>2</sup>, 480, 516  
 Huldah, m. Perley Belknap, iv. 698  
 Ira H., of Marshfield, iv. 209  
 Rev. Jesse, in Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407<sup>2</sup>, 416  
 John, of Randolph, ii. 998  
 Dr. John, of Randolph, ii. 1005<sup>2</sup>, 1006<sup>2</sup>; iv. 638, 698  
 John H., of Northfield, iv. 698  
 Lt. Col. John H., Civil war record, iv. 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonah, of Lunenburg, i. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Brookfield, ii. 864  
 Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 1036  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)  
 Gen. Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 998(2), 1053, 1175, 1176  
 Josiah, of Bakersfield, ii. 394  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>(2), 805  
 Josiah jr., of Randolph, ii. 999, 1042<sup>2</sup>  
 Justus, of Brookfield, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>  
 Lefe, m. Sylvanus Blodgett, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Loren H., lawyer, ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucius, from Whately (Mass.), of Northfield, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. M. F., of Brandon, iii. 495<sup>2</sup>, 500  
 Marietta, of Northfield, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Marion, m. Simeon Belknap jr., ii. 978<sup>2</sup>  
 Marshall L., of Northfield, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin T., of Northfield, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Asahel C. Finney, iii. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Matilda (Ainsworth), wife of Lucius Edson, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Melzer, of Rutland, iii. 1043<sup>2</sup>  
 Miriam, m. Isaac Reed, ii. 1037<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Cabot, Rev. soldier, iv. 119  
 Nathaniel, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397<sup>2</sup>(2), 399<sup>2</sup>(2), 400, 401<sup>2</sup>  
 Nehemiah A., of Chester, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Randolph, ii. 1017  
 Phebe (Shipman), wife of Freedom Edson, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
 Royal, m. Adeline Arnold, ii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Northfield, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Edmund Weston, ii. 1053, 1176  
 Seth, of Swanton, iv. 1026<sup>2</sup>, 1030, 1043<sup>2</sup>



- Edson, Simeon, of Middlesex, iv. 242<sup>2</sup>  
 of Woodbury, iv. 880  
 Sophia, of Northfield, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan, of Randolph, ii. 1008  
 m. Lund Tarbox, ii. 1052  
 Susan H., m. Dr. Philander D. Bradford, iv. 638  
 Susanna, of Randolph, ii. 1000<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvester, of Northfield, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Timothy, of Randolph, ii. 1031<sup>2</sup>, 1034, 1045<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter A., of Northfield, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard, of Mendon, iii. 793  
 Zidon, of Mendon, iii. 784<sup>2</sup>, 785(2), 786, 791(2)
- Eduniter, David, in War. of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, Prince of Wales, ii. 795, 1142  
 in Montpelier, iv. 262<sup>2</sup>  
 in South Hero, ii. 582 *and note*  
 in Vermont, i. 499
- Edward, son of Alfred the Great, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>
- Edward, —, v. pt. 2, 45
- Edwards, —, v. 17<sup>2</sup>  
 of Cambridge, ii. 601  
*Dea.*, of Roxbury, iv. 743<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Cambridge, ii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 327
- Abiather P., of Whitingham, i. 259  
 Alexander, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
*Prof.* Bela B., iv. 987<sup>2</sup>  
 Benga, of Roxbury, iv. 756  
 Benjamin, of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>, 759<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin jr., of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759, 761  
 Betsey, of Roxbury, iv. 756  
 Byer, of Roxbury, iv. 760  
 Cary, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 D. jr., of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21<sup>2</sup>, 24  
 David, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715  
 Dorothy, m. Clement Coburn, iv. 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Dulcena, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus, of Essex (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706  
 Fanny (Stickney), wife of David Edwards, v. pt. 2, 715  
 G. V., of Grand Isle, ii. 525, 532(2)  
 Gideon, of Roxbury, iv. 758, 760<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Abraham Ball 2d, v. pt. 2, 375<sup>2</sup>  
 J. L., ii. 531(2)  
 of Derby, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>, 306<sup>2</sup>, 384<sup>2</sup>  
 James H., of Colchester, i. 763  
 John E., of Fair Haven, iii. 710(2)  
 John L., iv. 271<sup>2</sup>, 587(2)  
 of Derby, iii. 34, 37, 176<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newport, iv. 358(2)  
 John W., of Derby, i. 949  
 Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>, 584<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jonathan, i. 225<sup>2</sup>, 525(2), 568, 2d ed. 224; ii. 193<sup>2</sup>, 322<sup>2</sup>, 551<sup>2</sup>, 579<sup>2</sup>, 607<sup>2</sup> *note*; iii. 167<sup>2</sup> *note*, 509; v. 119; v. pt. 2, 594<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3, 76  
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 35<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77  
 Joseph B., of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
 L. F., of Grand Isle co., ii. 480  
 Lemuel, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
 Lucy, m. Samuel Lovejoy, v. pt. 2, 613  
 Lydia, of Roxbury, iv. 756  
 Mary, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Samuel Field jr., v. pt. 3, 77  
 Medad, grantee of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 122  
 Nancy (Caldwell), wife of Rowland Edwards, iv. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* O. R., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381  
 Olive (Stickney), wife of Robert R. Edwards, v. pt. 2, 715  
*Rev.* Othniel R., of Athens, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 376(2)  
 Robert R., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715  
 Roland, of Montpelier, iv. 299  
 Rowland, of East Montpelier, iv. 587<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 741<sup>2</sup>, 747, 751<sup>2</sup>, 752, 756  
 of Westfield, iii. 352<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel jr., of East Montpelier, iv. 589  
 of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759  
 Sarah, m. Joseph Goodhue, v. 119  
 Simeon, v. 15<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21<sup>2</sup>(2), 24, 25, 26(2), 33<sup>2</sup>, 35<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Simeon, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 29(2), 30<sup>2</sup>, 32(2), 33, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Essex (N. Y.), i. 706  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26(2)
- Edwards & Pierce, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
- Egan, David H., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675<sup>2</sup>
- Egar, *Lt.* Ward, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- Egbert, *King*, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Lawrence, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 Lawrence jr., grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Egerton, Abby S., of Northfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail P. (Keyes), wife of Ariel Egerton, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>, 628(2)  
 Almira E., of Northfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Ariel, from Brookfield, of Northfield, iv. 623  
 Charles B., of Northfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>

- Egerton, Cynthia M., of Northfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Edith K., of Northfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Fred T., of Northfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 John S., of Northfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph K., of Northfield, iv. 614, 623<sup>2</sup>, 694-7  
 Laura E., of Northfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Lebbeus, of Randolph, ii. 996  
   built State House, iv. 7<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Lebbeus, of Randolph, ii. 998(2); iv. 457  
 Olive S., of Northfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah F. (Tyler), wife of Joseph K. Egerton, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>  
 Egery, *Dr.* Daniel, of Lunenburg, i. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Eggleston, —, from Williamstown (Mass.), of Essex (N. Y.), i. 668<sup>2</sup>  
 Ambrose, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrus, of Danby, iii. 594<sup>2</sup>, 595(2), 600, 601, 622, 665(2)  
 Andrus 2d, of Danby, iii. 622  
 Benedict, of Danby, iii. 622<sup>2</sup>, 653  
   grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. — Moore, iii. 622  
 Charlana, m. David Youngs, iii. 652  
 Charlany, of Danby, iii. 622  
 Collins, of Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 Content (Brown), wife of Andrus Eggleston 2d, iii. 622  
 Mrs. Deborah, of Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 Delia, m. E. L. Way, iii. 622  
 Edward, of Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 Electa, m. William Chamberlin, iii. 622  
 George, of Georgia, ii. 250  
   of Mendon, iii. 793  
 H. S., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, from Danby, of N. Y., iii. 622  
 James, of Mendon, iii. 785  
 John, of Danby, iii. 622  
   of Mendon, iii. 785, 790  
 Jonathan, of Mendon, iii. 785<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Rideout), wife of Truman C. Eggleston, iii. 622  
*Capt.* Martin, of Essex (N. Y.), i. 668<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy (Curtis), wife of Andrus Eggleston 3d, iii. 622  
 Polly, m. Alpheus Brownell, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>, 622  
 Reuben, of Danby and Dorset, iii. 622  
 Richard, of Essex (N. Y.), i. 668<sup>2</sup>, 670(2), 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Rogers, of Mendon, iii. 785(2)  
 Sally (Skinner), 2d wife of Andrus Eggleston, iii. 622  
 Seymour, of Georgia, ii. 92<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>, 244<sup>2</sup>, 245(2), 249<sup>2</sup>, 250  
 Simeon, of Montpelier, iv. 353(2)  
 Simon, from Middletown, (N. Y.), of Northfield, iv. 640<sup>2</sup>, 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Truman C., of Danby and Manchester, iii. 622  
 William, of Mendon, iii. 790  
 Zeruah, m. Capt. Joseph Keyes, iv. 628<sup>2</sup>  
 Eggleston & Youngs, of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Eggleston, H. S., of St. Albans, ii. 484<sup>2</sup>  
   Roger, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
   Seymour, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Eidlitz, Leopold, v. 142  
 Eighmey, Samuel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701<sup>2</sup>  
 Eighmy, *Rev.* Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 474  
 Eights, *Prof.*, iii. 895<sup>2</sup>  
 Elderkin, *Col.* Jedediah, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
   Joshua, of Chelsea, ii. 873  
 Eldon, *Lord, the Doubter*, ii. 130<sup>2</sup>  
 Eldred, H. H., of Enosburg, ii. 150  
   Henry H., of Enosburg, ii. 134  
 Eldredge, John, of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>, 706  
   L. D., of Alburg, ii. 480  
   Loyal L., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480  
 Eldrey, Sarah, m. Josiah Brush, ii. 183<sup>2</sup>  
 Eldridge, —, of N. Y., ii. 644  
   hotel keeper near Burlington, ii. 741<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* A., of Detroit, ii. 188  
   Betsey (Tyler), wife of Joseph W. Eldridge, iv. 804<sup>2</sup>  
   C. G., of St. Albans, edited *The Vermont Republican*, ii. 331  
   Deborah (Durkee), 2d wife of Joseph W. Eldridge, iv. 804<sup>2</sup>  
   Edward, of Warren, iv. 810  
   Edwin, of Rutland, iii. 843  
   Eliza (Jones), wife of Nathaniel B. Eldridge, ii. 316  
   Giles, of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>  
   John M., of Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>, 798<sup>2</sup>, 799  
   John S., i. 468<sup>2</sup> note, 473<sup>2</sup>  
   Joseph, of Warren, iv. 810, 811<sup>2</sup>  
     in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
   Maria (Upham), wife of Charles A. Eldridge, iii. 929  
   Nathaniel B., from Conn., of St. Albans, sketch, ii. 315-16  
     admitted to Franklin co. bar, ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* R. B. jr., in Randolph, ii. 1000<sup>2</sup>  
 Eldrige, J. H., of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 323<sup>2</sup>  
 Elgin, *Lord*, of Canada, iv. 306  
   of Eng., v. 103  
 Eli, *Rev.*, i. 946  
 Elimore, *Maj.* Samuel, iii. 1211  
 Eliot, Burnap & Babcock, of N. Y., v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 16



- Elithorp, *Ens.* John, of Sheldon, ii. 373<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, *Queen*, of Gt. Br., i. 281, 428;  
 iii. 368; iv. 295  
 Elkana, John, of Poultney, iii. 965  
 Elkins, —, of Peacham, iv. 47<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.*, of Peacham, iii. 211<sup>2</sup>, 928(2)  
*Col.*, of Peacham, iii. 210(2), 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Curtis, of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 314(2)  
 Daniel, of Brownington, iii. 92  
 Ephraim, of Peacham, i. 367<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Ephraim, of Peacham, iv. 156  
 Eunice (Stoddard), wife of Col. El-  
 kins, iii. 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey, of Peacham, i. 359<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Hervey, of Williston, i. 903<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Irasburg, iii. 245  
 of Peacham, i. 266, 279, 286;  
 ii. 928, 929; iv. 75, 874<sup>2</sup>  
 of Woodbury, iv. 874  
*Dea.* Jonathan, of Hampton (N.  
 H.), and Peacham, i. 359(2), 360<sup>2</sup>,  
 362(2), 363  
*Col.* Jonathan, of Peacham, i.  
 359<sup>2</sup>(2), 362, 363<sup>2</sup>; iv. 76<sup>2</sup>, 878<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan jr., grantee of Cabot, iv.  
 75  
 of Woodbury, iv. 874<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph [Moses], of Peacham, ii. 928  
 Josiah, of Cabot, iii. 211<sup>2</sup>  
 of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup>, 213  
 of Peacham, iii. 313<sup>2</sup>  
 of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 314, 315<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Josiah, of Potton (P. Q.), iii.  
 315<sup>2</sup>, 321  
 Josiah, in Troy, iii. 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Mark, of Peacham, iii. 313<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Peacham, i. 362; ii. 928  
*Mrs.* Moses, of Peacham, iii. 313<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Moses, of Peacham, iii.  
 313<sup>2</sup>(2), 314(2)  
*Col.* O. N., Troy soldiers, iii. 337-42  
*Rev.* S. D., of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 Salmon, of Potton (P. Q.), iii.  
 328(2)  
 Samuel, of Greensboro, iii. 213  
*Mrs.* Susannah, of Potton (P. Q.),  
 iii. 329  
 W. G., of Troy, iii. 34  
 Elkinses of Peacham, i. 360<sup>2</sup>; iii. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 328  
 Ellas, Simpson, of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellenwood, Eli, of Cambridge, ii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, m. Jotham Stebbins, v. pt. 2,  
 394<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellery, Benjamin, grantee of Sherburne,  
 iii. 1121  
 Ellethorp, Jed W., in militia, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 John W., in militia, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellington, Raymond, of Stowe, ii. 701  
 Ellingwood, —, from N. H., of John-  
 son, ii. 671  
 Patty, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 7  
 Ellinwood, E., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 Ralph, from Amherst (N. H.), of  
 Johnson, sketch, ii. 675  
 Thomas, of Cambridge, ii. 603<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Elliot, —, of Brattleboro, v. 68  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6  
 of Holland, iii. 236<sup>2</sup>  
 Achsah, wife of Samuel Elliot, iii.  
 287  
 Andrew, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 Belinda, m. — McClellan, v. 81, 86  
 Belinda (Hayes), wife of Samuel  
 Elliot, v. 68<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, grantee of Fairfield, ii.  
 190<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Benjamin, of Brookfield, in  
 Corinth, ii. 881  
 Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Curtis, of Victory, i. 1046<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25  
 from Windham, of N. Y., v.  
 pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 16  
 Elmira, wife of Samuel Elliot, iii.  
 286<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, of Brattleboro, v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 J. H., of Brattleboro, v. 80<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* James, of Brattleboro, v. 117<sup>2</sup>  
 James, from Gloucester (Mass.), of  
 Brattleboro and Newfane, v. 57,  
 75, 86, 117<sup>2</sup>, 122, 181  
 sketch, v. 78<sup>2</sup>-9  
 of Granby, i. 993  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 8<sup>2</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 extracts from journal, v. pt. 3,  
 43-6  
 poems, v. pt. 3, 43  
 of Victory, i. 1046  
*Mrs.* James (née Dow), v. 79  
*Sgt.* James, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
 46<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Capt.* James, of Brattleboro, v. 49  
 John, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24<sup>2</sup>,  
 25(2), 26(2)  
*Lt.* (Joseph?), in Corinth, ii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* L. H., author, iv. 315  
*Mrs.* Louisa (née Amsden), v. pt. 2,  
 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. — Pomroy, of N. Y., v.  
 86  
 Polly (Bartlett), wife of John El-  
 liot, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 42<sup>2</sup>, 57(2),  
 68<sup>2</sup>, 85<sup>2</sup>, 86  
 from Gloucester (Mass.), of  
 Brattleboro, sketch, v. 79-81  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9, 42<sup>2</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 of Morgan, iii. 286(2), 287, 376<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Samuel (née Hayes), v. 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel H., of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Samuel H. jr., of Brattleboro, v. 80<sup>2</sup>

- Elliot, Sophia (Burnap), wife of David  
 Elliot, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 16  
 Thaddeus, of Coventry, iii. 143<sup>2</sup>, 159  
     of Fletcher, ii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
     of Salem, iii. 308  
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 William C., of Brattleboro, v. 81  
 Elliott, *Bishop*, of Georgia, ii. 361<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin jr., grantee of Fairfield,  
 ii. 191  
 Edmund, from N. H., pioneer of  
 Holland, iii. 232, 233<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 James, of Brattleboro, v. 20(2)  
     of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Keene (N. H.), iii. 1113,  
 1115<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, of East Guilford (Conn.),  
 i. 241<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, i. 645<sup>2</sup>; v.  
 20, 36  
 Sarah E. (Coles), m. — Woodbury,  
 iii. 1178  
*Rev.* Simeon L., of Wallingford, iii.  
 1174<sup>2</sup>, 1176, 1177(2), 1179  
 Ellis, —, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 366  
     m. D. H. Sherman, iv. 28  
*Dr.*, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* (née Greenleaf), of Brattle-  
 boro, v. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Alfred, of Brattleboro, v. 170  
 Andrew, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
 Artemas, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 626  
 Asahel E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 202  
 Barnabas, of Fair Haven, iii. 675,  
 700<sup>2</sup>, 702, 709(2), 745<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
     *note*  
     of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
 Benjamin & Sons, of Dummerston,  
 v. pt. 2, 108  
 Benjamin J., from Roxbury, of Chi-  
 cago, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
 C. L., of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>, 760<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 750  
     author, i. 559<sup>2</sup>  
 Chesselden, of Newfane, v. pt. 2,  
 487<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel W., lawyer, ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Roxbury, iv. 748<sup>2</sup>  
 E. S., of Fair Haven, iii. 707<sup>2</sup>  
 Electa, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Roxbury, iv. 736<sup>2</sup>, 741<sup>2</sup>,  
 748(2), 749<sup>2</sup>, 754, 756, 757(2),  
 758<sup>2</sup>, 759(2), 763  
 Elisha jr., grantee of Brookfield, ii.  
 855<sup>2</sup>  
 Elvira, m. Allen Tobey, iv. 170  
 Frances, m. — Russell, v. 86  
 G. R., of Brattleboro, v. 85<sup>2</sup>(2), 86,  
 117  
 Gamaliel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>,  
 342<sup>2</sup>, 355  
 Gideon, of Roxbury, iv. 756  
     grantee of Shrewsbury, iii.  
 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Grindall R., of Brattleboro, v. 25<sup>2</sup>,  
 82  
 H. G., of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>, 760<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Mack), wife of Jabez Ellis,  
 iv. 59  
*Rev.* Harmon, of Shaftsbury, i. 236,  
 2d ed. 235<sup>2</sup>  
 Helen, m. John R. Blake, v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
 Hira G., of Roxbury, iv. 744<sup>2</sup>, 760(2)  
 Horace, of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Hosea, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Ira, of Barre, iv. 42  
     of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 J. V., of Cambridge, ii. 606  
 J. W., of Montpelier, iv. 411<sup>2</sup>, 414<sup>2</sup>,  
 420  
 J. W., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez, of Berlin, iv. 55<sup>2</sup>, 59(2)  
 Janette, m. George Clark, v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 47<sup>2</sup>, 59  
     of Huntington, i. 818<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221  
*Capt.* John B., of Huntington, i. 816  
 Joseph, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
     *note*  
     of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
     of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 487<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Shrewsbury, iii.  
 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph H., lawyer, iii. 37  
 Jotham, of Roxbury, iv. 748<sup>2</sup>, 752,  
 760<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Linus, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Roxbury, iv. 748<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman A., lawyer, ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Roxbury, iv. 756, 757  
 Mehitable, of Roxbury, iv. 756  
 Milly, of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
 Orvis H., of Huntington, iv. 1194  
 Phillip, of Georgia, ii. 249  
 Prudence, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Dea. Samuel Denny, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Prudence A. (June), of Brandon,  
 iii. 483  
 Reuben, v. pt. 2, 252<sup>2</sup>  
     from Easton (Mass.), of West-  
 minster, v. pt. 2, 576<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 27<sup>2</sup>, 45



- Ellis, Richard, v. pt. 2, 251<sup>2</sup>  
 from Easton (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 565, 566, 577, 580<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Rufus, of Boston, v. 81, 83  
 Ruhamah, m. Capt. Daniel Taylor, iv. 59<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Samuel Richardson, iv. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
*Mrs.* Sarah, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Shepard, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673  
 Simon, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
*note*  
*Capt.* Stillman, of Huntington, i. 816  
*Rev.* Sumner, of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>  
 Sylvester, of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, in Westminster, v. pt. 2, 574  
 Truman, of Fletcher, ii. 206<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren, of Barre, iv. 27(2), 28, 41  
*Capt.* Warren, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren H., of Barre, iv. 27, 28  
 Zenas C., of Fair Haven, iii. 675, 707<sup>2</sup>, 708, 711<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 688<sup>2</sup>
- Ellis & Bancroft, of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 Ellis & Foster, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellis & Hatch, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellis, Wilder & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 of Northfield, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>
- Ellison, Richard jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 Richard 3d, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 Thomas, grantee of St. George, i. 851  
*note*  
 William, grantee of St. George, i. 851  
*note*
- Ells, Alice, m. J. Templer, v. pt. 2, 398<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Osgood), wife of J. F. Ells, v. pt. 2, 398<sup>2</sup>  
 J. E., from Hubbardston (Mass.), of Kansas City (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 398<sup>2</sup>  
 James E., of Lake Benton (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 398<sup>2</sup>
- Ellsworth, —, v. 17<sup>2</sup>  
 of Washington, ii. 1153<sup>2</sup>  
 of Berkshire, ii. 115<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* —, son of Dr. Samuel Ellsworth, ii. 115<sup>2</sup>  
 son of Dr. William C. Ellsworth, ii. 115<sup>2</sup>  
 Ann, m. Samuel Hunt, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Ephraim E., iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus B., of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederic, of Greensboro, iii. 216  
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
- Frederick, missionary, iv. 407  
 George C., lawyer, ii. 95  
 Harriet, of Glover, iii. 200  
 Henry L., of Washington (D. C.), iii. 486  
 Israel, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pittsford, iii. 943  
 John, of Greensboro, iii. 31(2), 213(2)  
 of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Cambridge, ii. 621  
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>, 403  
 Joseph jr., of Fletcher, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Jeremiah Arnold, iii. 908  
 O. W., of Greensboro, iii. 213  
 Sally, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
 Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943  
 Simon, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
*Dr.* William C., of Berkshire, sketch, ii. 115
- Ellwood, Richard, of Fairfield, ii. 468  
 Elmer, —, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Marshfield, iv. 198, 200(2), 201, 212  
 Abigail, m. Capt. Elijah Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvah, of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>  
 Amy (Wood) (Wheeler), 2d wife of Elijah Elmer, v. pt. 2, 476<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 Dill, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 309<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461, 476<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
 Hezekiah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 258  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 302, 309, 320  
 Jonah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 Joseph, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Palmer B., of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 302, 309, 320  
 Rhoda, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
 Rufus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 302, 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus jr., from Vernon, of San Francisco, v. pt. 2, 302  
 Ruth, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
 Squire, from Somers (Conn.), of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 682
- Elmon, Jesse, of Worcester, iv. 887<sup>2</sup>  
 Elmore, Col., of Elmore, ii. 665  
 Alvah, of Calais, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Arvilla (Tenney), wife of Frederic H. Elmore, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederic H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah W. (Palmer), wife of Alvah Elmore, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Heman H., of Elmore, ii. 627

- Elmore, Hezekiah of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 275<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, from Conn., of Elmore, ii. 626<sup>2</sup>, 665  
 Martin, from Conn., of Elmore, ii. 626<sup>2</sup>, 627(2), 665; iii. 41<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Samuel, of Panton, i. 782, 79  
*Col.* Samuel, grantee of Elmore, ii. 626<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Elphenstein, *Col.*, in Newport, iii. 386<sup>2</sup>  
 Elseed, Francis, of Georgia, ii. 249  
 Elsworth, Solomon, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 William jr., grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 Elwell, Thomas, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 Ely, —, of Chittenden co., ii. 646<sup>2</sup>(2), 647  
 Fred, of Northfield, iv. 697  
 Fred L., of Northfield, iv. 687<sup>2</sup>  
 H. C., of Northfield, iv. 687  
 Henry G., of Northfield, iv. 687<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac H., grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 John C., of Vershire, ii. 1138  
 Justin, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
*Capt.* Peletiah, navigated Conn. river, ii. 955  
*Rev.* R. M., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548  
*Rev.* Richard M., of Mt. Holly and Cavendish, iii. 848<sup>2</sup>  
 Smith, of Vershire, ii. 1138(2)  
 Ely, Newkirk & Frink, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284<sup>2</sup>  
 Ely-Goddard, Ely, of Ely, iv. 1194  
 of West Fairlee, iv. 1192  
*Capt.* Ely, of Montpelier, iv. 299<sup>2</sup>  
 Emerson, —, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 641<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Alburg, ii. 496, 503<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew H., of Montpelier, iv. 524<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
*Rev.* Brown, of Salem (Mass.), iv. 151<sup>2</sup>, 162<sup>2</sup>  
*Prof.* C. W., of Boston, v. pt. 2, 422  
 of Brookfield, ii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 652<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine, m. Dr. Clifton Claggett, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles M., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 668  
*Rev.* Daniel, of Hollis (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 239  
 at Newbury, ii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorcas (Demmon), wife of Harry Emerson, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Eugenie, m. Oliver G. Baker, iii. 610  
*Rev.* F. W., of Swanton, iv. 1094<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Brattleboro, v. 177<sup>2</sup>  
 Harry, of Northfield, iv. 627, 630<sup>2</sup>, 648<sup>2</sup>, 669  
 Harvey, iii. 610  
 Henry, of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Irving, of Montpelier and Hartford (Conn.), iv. 428  
 Isaiah, of Holland, iii. 237  
*Rev.* Isaiah, of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Lunenburg, i. 1018  
 Jerusha, of Calais, iv. 166  
 John, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 from Haverhill (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945  
 of Northfield, iv. 613, 615, 627.  
 Joseph, v. pt. 2, 28<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Joseph, at Newbury, ii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucinda, of Danby, iii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Lucy (Reed), author, iv. 315  
 Lydia Ann, m. Charles E. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207  
 Mary, of Thetford, ii. 1178<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Ann (Bemis), wife of John Emerson, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Victory, i. 1048<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Noah, iii. 87  
 Olive, m. Daniel Bartlett, iii. 611  
 Oliver, of Danby, iii. 653<sup>2</sup>  
 Orin, of Jay, iii. 267  
 of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Persis, wife of Reuben Emerson, v. pt. 2, 668  
 Phebe, m. Capt. Robert Hunkins, ii. 826  
 Phillip, of Battle Creek (Mich.), iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>  
 Phillip H., of Wallingford, iii. 1170  
 Polly (Brooks), wife of William Emerson, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
 Ralph Waldo, i. 540<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1013, 1077<sup>2</sup>, 1102  
*Rev.* Reuben, from Ashby (Mass.), of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 668  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 642-3  
 Samuel, iii. 611  
 of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 665(2)  
 of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
 Samuel jr., grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
 Timothy, of Roxbury, iv. 754  
 William, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 of Stowe, ii. 750<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William, of Boston, i. 540<sup>2</sup>  
 of Concord (Mass.), buried in Rutland, iii. 1077(2), 1078<sup>2</sup>  
 William jr., iii. 1077<sup>2</sup>  
 Emerson & Russell, of Montpelier, iv. 279



- Emerson & Wilkins, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>
- Emerson, Lamb & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>
- Emerton, Daniel, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
- Emery, —, ii. 147<sup>2</sup>  
of Guildhall, i. 1010  
A. S., of Worcester, iv. 893  
Benjamin, of Groton, i. 446<sup>2</sup>  
Charles, of Groton, i. 322  
from Shapleigh (Me.), of Groton, iv. 1158  
Chellis, of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
Elijah, of Topsham, ii. 1114  
J. C., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>, 280  
Dr. J. W., of Essex, i. 784  
Jennie F., m. Dr. Chauncey N. Hunt, iv. 893  
Joel, of Tunbridge, ii. 1122  
John, of Groton, i. 322<sup>(2)</sup>  
of Guildhall, i. 1000  
from Shapleigh (Me.), pioneer of Groton, iv. 1158  
John C., of Montpelier, iv. 353  
Dr. John T., of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
Margaret (Aseltine), wife of William Emery, iv. 1106<sup>2</sup>  
Noah, of Brighton, i. 957  
Robert, of Eden, ii. 626  
Samuel, of Swanton, iv. 1009  
Dr. Sanford, of Fletcher, ii. 203<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Sarah, of Groton, i. 322<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Swanton, iv. 1106<sup>2</sup>
- Emery & Brown, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 279<sup>2</sup>
- Emery & Carleton, of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Emery & Field, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>
- Emerys of Lyndon, i. 346
- Emma, *Queen*, of Hawaii, iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>
- Emmerson, Hannah, m. Experience Davis, ii. 1043  
James, ii. 1043
- Emmerson, *Rev.*, of Wilmington and Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 16  
Ann Eliza (Williams), 3d wife of Rev. Oliver Emmerson, iii. 623  
Betsey (Stead), wife of Rev. Oliver Emmerson, iii. 622<sup>2</sup>  
Gertrude, of Hartford (Conn.), iii. 623  
Harvey, iii. 623  
Lucinda, m. Rev. Joseph Eams, iii. 622  
*Rev.* Oliver, of Danby, iii. 622<sup>2</sup>  
Phillip, from Danby, iii. 622  
Samuel, of Danby, iii. 600, 622<sup>(2)</sup>  
Sarah (Stead), 2d wife of Rev. Oliver Emmerson, iii. 622<sup>2</sup>  
Tim, of Roxbury, iv. 737<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Hartford (Conn.), iii. 623
- Emmes, William, in Maidstone, i. 1025<sup>2</sup>
- Emmonds, Abel, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin, grantee of Roxbury, iv. 735
- Emmons, Abigail (Moore) (Packard) (Mills), wife of Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 19  
Alden, classmate of Rev. Dana Lamb, ii. 252<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin, v. 14<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
of Roxbury, iv. 762  
Dr. Ebenezer, geologist, ii. 22, 28  
*note*, 34-5, 36 *note*, 38-9, 40<sup>2</sup>, 68<sup>2</sup>, 69 *and note*, 72, 79, 86<sup>2</sup>, 322<sup>2</sup>, 1099<sup>2</sup>; iv. 985<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, ii. 35-6 *note*  
*Rev.* Ebenezer, ii. 325<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Horatio, of Swanton, iv. 1185<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Nathaniel, of Franklin (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 671; v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 19  
Robert, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
Seth, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555, 557
- Emory, Amos, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 7, 10<sup>2</sup>, 13, 16, 18, 20  
Azro, from Windham, of Mo., v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 13
- Emsley, Alexander, of Barnet, Brit. soldier, i. 278<sup>2</sup>
- Emwood, Josiah, grantee of Brandon, iii. 447
- Endicott, Henry, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63
- Engels & Mercure, of Brandon, iii. 500(2)
- England, *Squire*, of Fairfax, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
Stephen, of Fairfax, ii. 169<sup>2</sup>, 174(2)
- Englesby, E. T., of Burlington, i. 499, 503, 504, 510, 532<sup>2</sup>, 640<sup>2</sup>, 641  
Ebenezer J., of Burlington, i. 541<sup>2</sup>  
Ebenezer T., of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>, 510<sup>2</sup>, 545  
L. B., of Burlington, i. 513  
Leverett B., of Burlington, i. 616<sup>2</sup>
- English, Alexander, of Randolph, ii. 999  
Andrew, of Marshfield, iv. 204<sup>2</sup>, 205, 209<sup>2</sup>, 218  
George W., of Marshfield, iv. 204<sup>2</sup>  
James, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>, 214, 731  
*Capt.* James, of Marshfield, iv. 205(2)
- Jay, of Jay, iii. 266<sup>2</sup>  
Joel, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Randolph, ii. 1053<sup>2</sup>  
boat builder, i. 707  
Samuel, of Albany, iii. 67<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Thomas, of Randolph, ii. 999  
William, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>

- Enos, *Maj.*, of Irasburg, iii. 56, 57  
 Betsey, m. Jonas Barrus, v. pt. 2, 106  
 Hannah, m. Timothy Crosby, v. pt. 2, 106  
 James, of Burlington, i. 509  
 Jemima, wife of Joseph Enos, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerusha, grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239, 241<sup>2</sup>, 257, 385<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Ira Allen, i. 770<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerusha jr., of Hartland, iii. 240  
   grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239, 385<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Putney and Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106  
 Joseph, from Portugal, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>, 108  
 Joseph jr., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 106  
 Mary, m. Daniel Woods, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Roger, iii. 1074<sup>2</sup>  
   of Enosburg, ii. 132<sup>2</sup>  
   of Irasburg, iii. 245(2), 250, 254(2)  
   grantee of Waitsfield, iv. 770  
*Gen. Roger*, of Colchester, i. 475, 572<sup>2</sup>, 763, 770<sup>2</sup>, 919<sup>2</sup> and note, 920; iii. 257; iv. 256<sup>2</sup> note sketch, i. 764-5  
   grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 631  
   grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239  
 Roger jr., grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239, 240<sup>2</sup>, 241(2)  
 Simeon, of Putney and Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106  
 Sybil, grantee of Irasburg, iii. 239  
 Enright, *Rev. Joseph*, in Bloomfield. i. 952  
   of Lunenburg, i. 1020  
   in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
   of Mt. Holly, iii. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 Ensign, Eliphlet, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
   William, of Cabot, iv. 84<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Enslow, George, of Chittenden, iii. 548  
 Eric, the Forester, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>  
 Ericke, Danish chief, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>  
 Erritt, Thomas, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Erme, *Gen.*, see Enos, *Gen. Roger*  
 Erskine, *Lord*, of England, i. 775<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev. Ebenezer*, of Scotland, i. 289  
   George, of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev. John*, of Scotland, i. 289  
   *Mrs. Plurinna*, of Roxbury, iv. 752  
 Erwin, —, m. Henry Hitchcock, i. 633<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs. dau. of Henry Clay*, i. 634<sup>2</sup>  
   *Col.*, of Fair Haven, iii. 675  
   of Tennessee, i. 633<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr. Charles L.*, of Newport, iii. 43<sup>2</sup> 302'(2)  
   David, of Fair Haven, iii. 709  
   *Col. David*, from N. J., of Fair Haven, iii. 686(2)  
   *Gen. David*, of Fair Haven, iii. 699(2)  
   Elizabeth, m. Patrick Wall, v. pt. 2, 587<sup>2</sup>  
   Frances m. Capt. Buchanan, v. pt. 2, 587<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
   Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602  
   Moses, of Fair Haven, iii. 686<sup>2</sup>  
   Ralph, of Sheldon, iii. 302  
   *Dr. Ralph jr.*, of Ellenburg (N. Y.), iii. 302  
   Walter, of Fair Haven, iii. 686<sup>2</sup>  
 Esborn, Mehitable, m. Charles Simonds, iii. 570  
 Esdon, James, of Greensboro, iii. 223<sup>2</sup>  
 Eskridge, Annie M., m. Rev. John Kimball, iii. 89  
   *Rev. Vernon*, of Portsmouth (N. H.), iii. 89  
 Essex, R., of Richford, ii. 428  
 Estabrook, Abigail, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146<sup>2</sup>, 147  
   Abigail (Flint), wife of Daniel Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 146<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Alvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 147  
   Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146<sup>2</sup>  
   Anna (Sergeant), 2d wife of Joel Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147  
   Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>, 72(2), 79, 108, 110<sup>2</sup>, 147(2), 159<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 186(2), 212<sup>2</sup>, 214 sketch, v. pt. 2, 119-20  
   *Mrs. Benjamin (née Farr)*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 159<sup>2</sup>  
   Clarissa Amy, m. David L. Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 147, 212<sup>2</sup>  
   Clarissa (Farr), wife of Benjamin Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147(2), 212<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt. Daniel*, of Sudbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 146<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Daniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146<sup>2</sup>  
   Elisha, of Mendon, iii. 785  
   Emeline, m. Arba Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>, 147  
   Ezra, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>  
   Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146<sup>2</sup>, 147, 186<sup>2</sup>  
   Henry, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14  
   Henry W., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522  
   J. F., of Brandon, iii. 482  
   James M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 147  
   Jedediah, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146<sup>2</sup>, 147, 164  
   Jedediah C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343<sup>2</sup>, 344<sup>2</sup>  
   Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 147  
   John, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>, 190



- Estabrook, Lucinda, m. Charles M. Duncan, v. pt. 2, 94  
 — Lucinda (Stockwell), wife of John Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 94, 190  
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. William French, v. pt. 2, 43<sup>2</sup>, 147  
 Mrs. Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Pratt), 2d wife of Benjamin Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147  
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Sargeant), wife of Joel Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147  
 Persis (Cutter) (Babcock), wife of Jedediah Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 164  
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   *see also* Easterbrook; Easterbrooks; Esterbrooks  
 Estabrook family of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146-7  
 Estabrooks, —, of Mendon, iii. 785<sup>2</sup>  
   Dr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin, of Kirby, i. 337<sup>2</sup>  
   Elisha, of Mendon, iii. 785<sup>2</sup>, 786  
   Heraldus, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
   Dr. Jedediah, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353  
   Jedediah C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 353  
   Mary, of Mendon, iii. 785<sup>2</sup>  
   Richard D., of Sherburne, iii. 1123  
   Taylor S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344<sup>2</sup>, 353  
   William F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351  
 Estang, *Count de*, v. pt. 2, 297  
 Esten, Salome, m. Jonathan Buxton, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 23  
 Esterbrook, J. H., of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
   Maj. James, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
   W. H., of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Esterbrooks, Warren, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>, 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Estes, *Capt.* George W., of Montpelier, iv. 524<sup>2</sup>  
   James, of Elmore, ii. 627  
   Lewis H., of Elmore, ii. 627  
   *Sgt.* Otis V., of Bennington, i. 259  
   Mrs. Rebecca, of Huntington, i. 819<sup>2</sup>  
   Dr. Richard, of Huntington, i. 816<sup>2</sup>  
   Trueman, of Bennington, i. 139<sup>2</sup>, 140(2), 141, 2d ed. 141<sup>2</sup>, 142<sup>2</sup>, 144  
   *see also* Esty, Trueman  
 Estey, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 679  
   Rev., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483<sup>2</sup>  
   Abby E., m. Levi K. Fuller, v. 144<sup>2</sup>  
   Anna Goldsmith, wife of Rev. Isaac Cole, v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>  
   Desdemona (Wood), wife of Jacob Estey, v. 144<sup>2</sup>  
   Florence (Gray), wife of Julius J. Estey, v. 144<sup>2</sup>  
   Gilman, of Brownington, iii. 92  
   Isaac, from Royalston (Mass.), of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 144(2)  
   Rev. Isaac, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606, 669<sup>2</sup>  
   Israel, from Royalston (Mass.), of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 144(2)  
   J. & co., of Brattleboro, v. 144, 145  
   Dea. J. Bartlett, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194  
   Col. J. J., v. pref. p. v.  
   J. W., of Fair Haven, iii. 673  
   Jacob, of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>, 166; v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
     portrait, v. facing p. 142  
     from Hinsdale (N. H.), of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 142-5  
     from Sutton (Mass.), of Royalston (Mass.), v. 144  
   Jacob jr., of Royalston (Mass.), v. 144  
   Jacob & co., of Brattleboro, v. 38, 143, 176  
   Julius J., of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>, 59, 185<sup>2</sup>  
   Col. Julius J., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 62(2)  
     of Brattleboro, v. 143<sup>2</sup>, 144<sup>2</sup>, 145  
   Patty (Forbes), wife of Isaac Estey, v. 144  
   S. W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 205<sup>2</sup>  
   Submit (Presson), wife of Jacob Estey, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
   Wellington, of Fair Haven, iii. 688  
   *see also* Esty  
 Estis, *Capt.* George W., of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Estus, Benjamin H., of Fairfax, ii. 402  
   Ezra, of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
   Richard, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 Esty, Aaron, of Leicester, i. 45  
   of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125, 1127<sup>2</sup>  
   Elijah, of Fair Haven, iii. 703<sup>2</sup>  
   Henry W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695  
   Rev. I., of Lunenburg, i. 1024<sup>2</sup>  
   J. W., of Fair Haven, iii. 686  
   Truman, *see* Estes, Trueman, i. 141  
   William, from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Coventry, iii. 139(2), 154, 155<sup>2</sup>, 159  
   *see also* Estey  
 Etherington, *Lt.* James, v. pt. 2, 685<sup>2</sup>  
 Etienne, *Indian*, i. 455; iv. 962<sup>2</sup>, 967  
 Euclid, ii. 324<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, Daniel P., grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 Euripides, ii. 324<sup>2</sup>  
 Eustace, Richard, of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
 Eustice, Ed., of Montpelier, iv. 562  
 Eustis, *Gov.* William, of Mass., v. 88  
 Evangeline, *pseud.*, *see* Sweet, Josephine M.

- Evans, —, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502  
 of Canaan (Conn.), ii. 644(2)  
 of Lyndon, i. 343<sup>2</sup>, 347<sup>2</sup>  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 870  
*Dr.*, of Piermont (N. H.), iv. 65<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Waitsfield, iv. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Abiatha*, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
*Abiather*, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 896, 913<sup>2</sup>, 917  
 Charles, of Brattleboro, iii. 83  
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381  
 Colton, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381  
*Rev. E.*, of Hardwick, i. 326<sup>2</sup>, 327  
 of Lunenburg, i. 1021(2)  
 Edward, of Randolph, ii. 1033, 1048<sup>2</sup>  
 Emeline (Hobart), wife of Dr. Evans, iv. 65<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny (Howard), wife of Dr. Theodore S. Evans, i. 595<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank, of Middlesex, iv. 246  
 G. B., iv. 604  
 George C., of Moretown, iv. 604  
 Goin B., of Moretown, iv. 917  
 Henry, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6, 25, 27<sup>2</sup>(2), 38  
 Ira, of Lyndon, i. 344<sup>2</sup>, 355  
 Isaiah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
*Rev. J.*, of Victory, i. 1048, 1050-1  
 J. D., of Boston, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Moretown, iv. 598<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 669  
 John, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 275<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 1033, 1064<sup>2</sup>  
 John H., of Woodford, i. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 John J., of Fair Haven, iii. 710  
 Joseph, of Worcester, iv. 893  
 Lucy, of Randolph, ii. 1173  
 M. O., iv. 604  
 of Waterbury, iv. 871  
 Mary B., of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73<sup>2</sup>  
 inventor, i. 598  
 Osgood, of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>, 246  
 of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>(2), 917  
 Peter, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 275<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert J., of Fair Haven, iii. 710  
 Samuel A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21  
 Simeon, of Cambridge, v. pt. 2, 502  
 Simon, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357  
*Dr. Theodore S.*, of Phila., i. 595<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551<sup>2</sup>  
 of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
 Uriel, v. pt. 2, 292<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Uriel*, v. pt. 2, 292  
*Rev. W.*, of Peacham, i. 361<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376  
 William, from Dresden (N. H.), grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 977(2), 1048<sup>2</sup>, 1064<sup>2</sup>, 1173(2)
- Mrs. William*, of Randolph, ii. 1048<sup>2</sup>  
 Zerah, of Lyndon, i. 344  
 Evarts, —, from Conn., of Georgia, ii. 253<sup>2</sup>  
 of Georgia, i. 571  
 sister of Jeremiah Evarts, i. 241  
 Eber, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50, 255<sup>2</sup>  
 Electa (Wilcox), wife of Jonathan T. Evarts, iii. 930  
 James, of Fairfax, ii. 172(2)  
 of Guilford (Conn.), ii. 234  
 of Georgia, i. 241, 242; ii. 167(2) *and note*, 235, 237<sup>2</sup>, 243, 244<sup>2</sup>, 249  
*Mrs. James*, of Sunderland, i. 241  
*note*  
 Jeremiah, iii. 930  
 of Sunderland, Georgia, etc. i. 360; ii. 93<sup>2</sup>, 95, 237<sup>2</sup>, 243<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 241-5  
 John, grantee of Salisbury, i. 88<sup>2</sup>  
 John Jay, i. 244  
 Jonathan T., iii. 930  
 Jonathan Todd, of Georgia, i. 241  
*note*; ii. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha Sherman, m. E. C. Tracy, i. 244  
 Mary, m. Rev. David Greene, i. 244  
 Mehitable (Sherman) (Barnes), wife of Jeremiah Evarts, i. 242 *note*  
 Reuben, of Georgia, ii. 234<sup>2</sup>, 235<sup>2</sup>(2), 237<sup>2</sup>, 244<sup>2</sup>-5  
*Mrs. Reuben* (née Allen), of Georgia, ii. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda, m. Zadock Hawley, 2d ed. i. 134<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Dr. Hercules Washburn, ii. 243, 247<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Hyde Park, ii. 656<sup>2</sup>  
 William H., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 77  
 William M., of N. Y., i. 244; v. 140; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 59<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>, 99  
*see also* Everts
- Evarts & Allen, in Highgate, ii. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Eveleth, David, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362<sup>2</sup>  
 Evens, H., v. pt. 3, 7 *note*  
 Henry, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 7  
*Mrs. Lucy*, m. Asa Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 Everest, Benjamin, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Lt. Benjamin*, i. 5, 102-3, 390<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen. C. C.*, of Addison, i. 10<sup>2</sup>  
 Catharine, m. Edwin M. Ferris, iv. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Charles W.*, of Hamden (Conn.), v. 153<sup>2</sup>  
 Ethan, i. 675<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 James, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Joseph, prisoner, 1778, i. 6, 12  
 T., pioneer of Addison, i. 4<sup>2</sup>



- Everest, Ward, prisoner, 1778, i. 6  
*Capt. Zadoc*, of Pawlet, iii. 873, 880<sup>2</sup>,  
 881, 913<sup>2</sup>  
*Zadock*, from Conn., pioneer of Addison, i. 42, 52, 62, 92, 102, 80<sup>2</sup>
- Everett, *Rev.*, of Castleton, iii. 525(2)  
 E. C., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, i. 530, 634<sup>2</sup>; ii. 961  
 of Boston, iv. 458, 459(2), 785  
*Mrs. Edward*, of Boston, iv. 460  
 Edward, of Mass., iv. 270; v. pt. 2, 217<sup>2</sup>, 291  
 Life of Stark, i. 156<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. i. 159  
 Horace, of Windsor, v. pt. 2, 291  
 Lucy Maria, m. *Rev. Azariah Hyde*, ii. 1000<sup>2</sup>  
 Noble, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Sumner*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408  
 Susan, m. Obed Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
- Everist, Benjamin, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, of Strafford, ii. 1079  
*Zadock*, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>
- Everleth, Anna (Tenney), wife of George Everleth, v. pt. 2, 103  
 George, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194(2)  
 Henry D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
- Everst, Benjamin, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt. Benjamin*, iii. 1074
- Everts, —, of Sunderland, i. 239  
 Abner, from Guilford (Conn.), of Sunderland, i. 239, 240  
 Ambrose, of Fair Haven, iii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, from Guilford (Conn.), of Sunderland, i. 239  
 D. A., of Wells, iii. 1196  
 Eli, of Castleton and Fair Haven, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>, 681<sup>2</sup>(2), 684  
 Gilbert, from Salisbury (Conn.), of Salisbury (Vt.), i. 90<sup>2</sup>  
 James, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Jemima, wife of Eli Everts, iii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Jeremiah*, of Elbridge (N. Y.), iii. 743  
 John, granted Salisbury, New Haven and Middlebury, i. 50, 69  
 Luther, of New Haven, i. 712-2  
 M. G., of Rutland co., iii. 427  
 Martin G., of Rutland, iii. 1041  
 Millicent, m. — Fuller, iii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Milo, from Fair Haven, of Athens (O.), iii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Allen), i. 571  
 Timothy, of Castleton and O., iii. 507<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. William M.*, of Chicago (Ill.), iii. 743  
*see also* Evarts
- Evidence, Amasa, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Eweings, *Eld.* William, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 415<sup>2</sup>, 417(2)
- Ewell, *Gen.*, iv. 18  
 Gettysburg battle, i. 710<sup>2</sup>, 711, 712<sup>2</sup>
- Ewens, *Rev.* Seth, of Middletown, iii. 834<sup>2</sup>
- Ewers, *Eld.*, of Swanton, iv. 1095<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Nathaniel*, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Seth*, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 202(2)
- Ewing, Charles, of Clarendon, iii. 575  
 Daniel S., of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>(2), 571  
 G. W., Indian trader in Ia., ii. 180<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 W. G., Indian trader in Ia., ii. 180<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Ewings, *Dr.* Alexander, of Pittsford, iii. 949<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Alexander* of Scotland and Mass., iii. 949<sup>2</sup>  
 James, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup> of Pittsford, iii. 948<sup>2</sup>, 950  
 James jr., of Pittsford, iii. 950  
*Dr. James S.*, from Canada, of Pittsford, iii. 950
- Eyre, *Col.*, British officer, iv. 432<sup>2</sup>
- Eyryk, Henry, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 102  
 Joanna, wife of Robert Eyryk, v. pt. 2, 102  
 John, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 102  
 Mary (Bond), wife of John Eyryk, v. pt. 2, 102  
 Robert, of Stratton (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 102  
 Thomas, of Houghton (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 102  
*Sir William*, of Stratton (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 102(2)
- F., J. M., *see* Fisher, John M.
- Fadden, John, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557<sup>2</sup> pensioner, 1818, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- Fagarden, —, of Ia., killed by Indians, ii. 181<sup>2</sup>
- Faillon, *Rev. M.*, Vie de Mlle. Mance, i. 567<sup>2</sup> note
- Fair, David, of Calais, iv. 166, 172<sup>2</sup>  
 Edia, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 S. B., of Calais, iv. 172  
 Shubael B., of Calais, iv. 174<sup>2</sup>
- Fairbank, *Rev.*, of Danville, i. 361<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. G. W.*, in Groton, iv. 1167  
 Searle, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>
- Fairbanks, —, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234  
 of St. Johnsbury, iii. 161  
*Messrs.*, of St. Johnsbury, i. 1024<sup>2</sup>

- Fairbanks, *Rev.*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623<sup>2</sup>  
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1125<sup>2</sup>  
 Abbie (Russell), wife of Rev. Francis J. Fairbanks, v. pt. 2, 627  
 Abel, of Fairfield, ii. 393  
 Alice Russell, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 627  
 Alvin, of Brandon, iii. 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, m. Warren Chase, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Artamas P., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25  
 Benjamin, pioneer, of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>, 393  
 Betsey, m. David Reed, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>  
 Bradley, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Drury*, of Littleton (N. H.), iii. 206  
*Rev. Dwight*, of Georgia, ii. 242<sup>2</sup>  
 E. & T. & co., of St. Johnsbury, i. 434<sup>2</sup>; iii. 245<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1013<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701  
*Rev. Edward T.*, hist. of St. Johnsbury, i. 386<sup>2</sup>-408<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1196<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin, of Heath (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 695  
 Elisha, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, m. Perry Knight, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Elmore, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385  
 Emily, m. C. L. Goodell, iv. 152  
 Emory, of Ashburnham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 627  
*Gov. Erastus*, of St. Johnsbury, i. 60, 250, 270, 406<sup>2</sup>, 410, 412; ii. 386<sup>2</sup>, 531(2); iii. 162, 280<sup>2</sup>, 301, 537<sup>2</sup>; iv. 124<sup>2</sup>, 125, 152, 271<sup>2</sup>, 325<sup>2</sup>, 548<sup>2</sup>, 586<sup>2</sup>, 634<sup>2</sup>, 680  
 the Civil war, i. 436-40  
 portrait, i. facing p. 341  
 Valedictory address, i. 440-2  
 Ernest Hayward, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 627  
 Eunice (Hayward), wife of Emory Fairbanks, v. pt. 2, 627  
*Rev. Francis J.*, from Ashburnham (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606, 627, 629, 630, 636<sup>2</sup> note, 668  
 hist. of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 561-636  
 Francis Joel jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 627  
 Francis W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin, made meteorological observations, i. 271  
*Col. Franklin*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Freeman A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695  
*Rev. G. W.*, in Glover, iii. 208  
 George B., of Stowe, ii. 750<sup>2</sup>, 768<sup>2</sup>  
 George Stevens, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 627  
 Herbert Stockwell, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 627  
 Horace, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 411<sup>2</sup>  
*Gov. Horace*, iv. 272, 325<sup>2</sup>, 1013; v. pt. 2, 635<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 56<sup>2</sup>, 61<sup>2</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>, 71, 73<sup>2</sup>-8  
*Rev. J. Newton*, of Brandon, iii. 478<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219  
 of Stowe, ii. 734-7  
 John H., of Coventry, iii. 149  
 John M., of Coventry, iii. 149  
*Rev. Joseph*, circuit preacher, i. 316  
 Joseph P., of St. Johnsbury, i. 55, 404<sup>2</sup>, 411<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Leland, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675<sup>2</sup>, 676  
 Louis, of Georgia, ii. 469<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Louis*, of Georgia, ii. 469<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Waitsfield, iv. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel jr., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676  
 Nellie, m. Marshall Walker, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Odid C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695  
 Pearley, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675  
 Perley, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, m. Jesse Knight, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt. Col. S.*, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385  
 of Georgia, ii. 178<sup>2</sup>  
 Thaddeus, of St. Johnsbury, i. 407<sup>2</sup>; iv. 905  
 Fairbrother, Abel W., of Coventry, iii. 159<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Ambrose, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626  
 Amos, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Asa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Calvin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
*Dr. George*, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Mary, of Coventry, iii. 153  
 Nancy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
 m. Francis Morse, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, from R. I., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618  
 Willard, of Coventry, iii. 143<sup>2</sup>  
 Fairbrothers, Frank, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
*Fair Captive, pseud.*, wife of Caleb Howe, v. pt. 2, 302<sup>2</sup>  
 Fairchild, —, m. John White, ii. 240  
 wife of David Stevens jr., ii. 253 note  
*Pres.*, of Oberlin (O.), iv. 987  
*Dr. Benjamin*, from Georgia, of Milton, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Dan, from Reading (Conn.), of Sherburne, i. 867<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, from Arlington, of Georgia, ii. 240  
 of Burlington, i. 505  
 E. S., of Georgia, ii. 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Shelburne, i. 867<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Shelburne, i. 867<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Grand Isle, ii. 522  
 Joel, from Arlington, of Georgia, ii. 240, 249<sup>2</sup>, 253 note  
 of Burlington, i. 504<sup>2</sup>



- Fairchild, *Dr.* Joel, from Georgia, of N. Y., ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
of Shelburne, i. 868  
John, of Randolph Academy, ii. 995  
*Rev.* John, from Georgia, of Va., ii. 242<sup>2</sup>  
Nelson, a poem, ii. 253 *and note*  
*Dr.* Nelson, of Milton, ii. 575<sup>2</sup>-6  
Rachel, m. David Stevens, ii. 312  
Reuben, of Shelburne, i. 867<sup>2</sup>  
Robert, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
Sally, of Georgia, ii. 236  
Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108, 214  
Stephen, from Arlington, of Georgia, ii. 235<sup>2</sup>, 240(2)  
of Burlington, i. 505  
Stephen jr., of Burlington, i. 505  
of Georgia, ii. 236, 240, 245  
Timothy, of Guildhall, i. 1006<sup>2</sup>, 1007, 1008<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Timothy, of Granby, i. 993, 994, 995  
Truman, from Arlington, of Georgia, ii. 240
- Fairchilds, John H., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
Levi S., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
Truman, of Charleston, iii. 109  
Zach., grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>
- Fairfield, A. C., of Eden, ii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Edmund B., of Mich., iii. 957  
Jacob, of Albany, iii. 47<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Albany, iii. 47<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Essex, i. 789<sup>2</sup>  
Micaiah, of Pittsford, iii. 957  
Walter, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
William, pioneer of Pawlet, iii. 871<sup>2</sup>, 913<sup>2</sup>, 930<sup>2</sup>
- Fairfield family, of Albany, iii. 47<sup>2</sup>
- Fairley, *Rev.*, of Manchester, in Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208
- Fairman, *Capt.* Aaron A., of Huntington, i. 816  
Asa, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>, 321  
Elijah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>, 321<sup>2</sup>  
Erastus, of Albany, iii. 67<sup>2</sup>(2)  
George, v. pt. 2, 313<sup>2</sup>  
Jacob, of Huntington, i. 815  
John, of Albany, iii. 48, 49, 65, 67(2)  
*Mrs.* John, of Albany, iii. 66  
John, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>  
Love, m. Ebenezer Scott, v. pt. 2, 300  
*Dr.* Philo, of Wolcott, iii. 65  
Sude, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>  
Wilder H., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2)  
Zerah K., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>
- Falconer, *Capt.*, i. 584
- Fales, —, proprietor in Brandon, iii. 441  
*Dr.*, of Waterbury, iv. 819  
*Eld.*, of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 28<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* C., of Barre, iv. 52  
of Cabot, iv. 101  
*Rev.* Caleb, of Bloomfield, i. 951<sup>2</sup>  
Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
H., of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* H., of Waterbury, iv. 829, 871<sup>2</sup>
- Henrietta A. (Sheple), wife of Dr. Horace Fales, iv. 857<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Horace, of Middlesex, iv. 238  
of Waterbury, iv. 839(2), 857<sup>2</sup>  
Lydia, m. Rufus Richardson, iii. 793  
Prospect E., of Brandon, iii. 497
- Fall, Moses, of Charlotte, i. 734<sup>2</sup>
- Fallup, *Dr.* J. A., iii. 520<sup>2</sup>
- Falstrau, Joseph, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>
- Fancher, *Dr.*, of Randolph, ii. 997<sup>2</sup>
- Fane, Francis, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 532  
Thomas, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 455
- Fanning, Margaret, m. Peter Mason, iii. 509<sup>2</sup>  
Mary, m. Humphrey Brown, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>
- Fanshaw, —, of N. Y., i. 336<sup>2</sup>
- Farewell, *Rev.*, in Berkshire, ii. 276<sup>2</sup>  
in Williamstown, ii. 1143<sup>2</sup>
- Asa, see Farwell, Asa  
C. R., of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
Granville, of Pittsfield, iii. 935  
William, of Swanton, iv. 1133
- Fargo, Betsey, wife of Darius Fargo, i. 817<sup>2</sup>  
Darius, of Huntington, i. 817<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Darius, of Huntington, i. 816  
J. C., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>(2), 1040<sup>2</sup>  
Jabez, of Huntington, i. 815(2), 817<sup>2</sup>, 818<sup>2</sup>, 819  
James C., of Waitsfield, iv. 787<sup>2</sup>  
Leonard, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
Lydia (Johnson), wife of Samuel Fargo, i. 820  
Samuel, of Huntington, i. 814<sup>2</sup>, 817<sup>2</sup>, 820  
Samuel 2d, of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Samuel 2d, of Huntington, i. 816
- Farland, O. M., of Waterville, ii. 800<sup>2</sup>
- Farley, —, of Boston, i. 352  
of Montpelier, iv. 470<sup>2</sup>  
of Peacham, printer, iv. 469<sup>2</sup>, 470<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Swanton, iv. 1058  
*Rev.*, of Brooklyn (N. Y.), v. 132<sup>2</sup>  
from Poultney, of Fair Haven, iii. 681, 715  
Amos, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>, 524, 527<sup>2</sup>, 538  
of Peacham, iv. 291<sup>2</sup>  
of Worcester (Mass.), iv. 469<sup>2</sup>  
published *Green Mt. Patriot*, at Peacham, i. 269<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* O. A., of Marshfield, iv. 210<sup>2</sup>, 238<sup>2</sup>
- Farman, *Dea.*, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121  
Carlos, of Lowell, iii. 275<sup>2</sup>  
Harvey, of Troy, iii. 354<sup>2</sup>  
Herod, of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
J. M., of Chittenden, iii. 548  
S. J., of Westfield, iii. 362<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel L., of Hartford, iv. verso of title page
- Farmer, —, of Middletown, iii. 829<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin, v. pt. 2, 31  
of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378<sup>2</sup>, 383  
of Mendon, iii. 785  
of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>, 1042  
of Westfield (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
Bradley, of Charleston, iii. 109

- Farmer, Christian, grantee of St. George,  
i. 851 *note*  
Eli, iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
Jasper, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
Jasper Jasper, grantee of Fairfax, ii.  
166<sup>2</sup>  
Jasper Peter, grantee of Fairfax, ii.  
166<sup>2</sup>  
John, grantee of St. George, i. 851  
*note*  
Minot, of Mendon, iii. 785  
Nan, m. Oliver Tenney, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
Peter, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
Robert, grantee of St. George, i. 851  
*note*  
Samuel, grantee of St. George, i. 851  
*note*  
Urial, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
Farnam, Asa, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 420<sup>2</sup>  
Lucretia (Griswold), m. Joseph Bas-  
com, iii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
Farney, M. F. *see* Varney, M. F.  
Farnham, —, m. Dr. Frederick Schofield  
iii. 449  
m. Hiram Clark, iii. 449  
*Rev.*, of Cabot, iv. 101  
Aaron, of Greensboro, iii. 213, 215,  
216  
Anson, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
Asa, from Fair Haven, of Benson, iii.  
408<sup>2</sup>, 409<sup>2</sup>, 411(2), 418  
B. B., of Port Kent (N. Y.), i. 706  
Bela, of Brandon and Canada, iii. 449  
Catherine, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
David I., in Enosburg, ii. 136  
David L., of Benson, iii. 415<sup>2</sup>(2),  
416<sup>2</sup>, 417  
Florilla, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
George W., of Topsham, ii. 1114  
Harly, of Tunbridge, ii. 1124<sup>2</sup>  
Jared, of Richford, ii. 280<sup>2</sup>, 281, 282  
John, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
L. B., of Lunenburg, i. 1020  
Mary (Goodenow), wife of Bela  
Farnham, iii. 449  
Peter, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
Polly, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
R., of Bradford, ii. 818<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt. R.*, of Bradford, ii. 841<sup>2</sup>  
*Col. R.*, iii. 5  
of Bradford, ii. 817<sup>2</sup>  
Roswell, of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>, iv.  
358(2)  
Orange co. officer, ii. 807  
*Mrs. Roswell*, of Orange co., iv. 1197  
*Gov. Roswell*, iv. 272, 587<sup>2</sup>, 1197; v.  
pt. 2, 505, 733<sup>2</sup>  
Roswell jr., of Bradford, ii. 817  
Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Samuel, of Topsham, ii. 1106  
W. I. & Son, of Poultney, iii. 1001(2)  
Farnivall, *Capt. James*, v. pt. 2, 122  
Farnsworth, —, of Middletown, (Conn.),  
ii. 179<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterbury, iv. 820<sup>2</sup>, 840  
of Worcester, iv. 893<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Fairfield, ii. 221<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 717(2),  
718<sup>2</sup>  
Alden, of Brownington, iii. 92  
Andrew, of Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>, 107<sup>2</sup>,  
394  
*Sgt. Andrew*, of Richford, ii. 427  
Asa, in Londonderry, v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>  
Asahel, of Fairfax, ii. 403  
of Sheldon, ii. 430  
Benjamin, of Jericho, i. 830  
C. H., of Montpelier, iv. 355  
*Rev. C. H.*, of Marshfield, iv. 210<sup>2</sup>  
Catherine (Wheeler), wife of Joseph  
D. Farnsworth, ii. 196<sup>2</sup>  
David, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.  
2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
David H., of Wolcott and Stowe, ii.  
751  
Eleazer, of Brattleboro, v. 143  
Ezra, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.  
2, 495  
Harriet (Brigham), wife of Luke  
Farnsworth, v. pt. 2, 716  
Hiram W., of Brattleboro, v. 58  
Horace, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
Horace H., of St. Albans, ii. 102  
Ira, of Fairfax, built Valley hotel,  
ii. 174  
Isaac Freeman, first death in Bakers-  
field, 1798, ii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
J. A., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499  
*Mrs. J. A.*, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 398<sup>2</sup>  
*Judge J. D.*, of Fairfax, ii. 173<sup>2</sup>  
J. H., of Fairfax, ii. 173<sup>2</sup>, 176, 179<sup>2</sup>,  
180  
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486  
*Rev. J. H.*, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2,  
511  
James, of Fairfax, ii. 171(2), 177<sup>2</sup>,  
178<sup>2</sup>  
of Jericho, i. 829<sup>2</sup>, 830  
of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen. James*, of Swanton, iv. 1059  
James jr., of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
James D., of Fairfield, ii. 200(2)  
James Holmes, of Fairfax, ii. 96, 171  
Jasper, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
Jasper jr., pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
John, from Westmoreland (N. H.),  
of Coventry, iii. 139(2), 142<sup>2</sup>, 144,  
158<sup>2</sup>, 159  
*Mrs. John*, of Coventry, iii. 141<sup>2</sup>, 154  
John A., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2,  
398, 514, 515  
portrait of, v. pt. 2, facing p. 510  
Jonathan, pioneer of Bakersfield, ii.  
103<sup>2</sup>  
pensioner, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed.  
232<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Joseph*, of Fairfield, ii. 100  
Joseph A., of St. Albans, ii. 180  
Joseph D., pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168<sup>2</sup>,  
192<sup>2</sup>  
asst. judge of Franklin co. court,  
ii. 92<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>



- Farnsworth, Dr. Joseph D., from Middletown (Conn.), of Fairfax, ii. 179<sup>2</sup>-80, 196-7
- Dr. Joseph Dana, of Cambridge, ii. 100
- Josiah, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>
- Levi, from Charlestown (N. H.), of Fairfax, ii. 168<sup>2</sup>(2), 174<sup>2</sup>  
of Essex, i. 788<sup>2</sup>  
of Westford, i. 891<sup>2</sup>
- Luke, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 716
- Mary J. (Osgood), wife of John A. Farnsworth, v. pt. 2, 398
- Milo, of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>
- Oliver, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 168<sup>2</sup>, 171<sup>2</sup>  
of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Prentice, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
- Dr. S. E., of Lowell, iii. 43<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel H., of Georgia, ii. 245<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Samuel H., of St. Albans, ii. 296<sup>2</sup>, 434(2)
- Sarah (Cole), wife of Asa Farnsworth, v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>, 496
- Sybel, m. Moses Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 173
- William, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155  
of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>
- Farnsworth & Hoyt, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 514<sup>2</sup>
- Farnum, Florilla R., m. Hosea W. Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
- James M., of Mendon, iii. 787<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Landgrove and Londonderry, i. 198  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719<sup>2</sup>
- Luther, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia (Tainter), wife of Joseph Farnum, v. pt. 2, 719<sup>2</sup>
- Peter, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- Priscilla, m. Ambrose T. Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622
- Farquahar, William, grantee of Benson, iii. 404
- Farr, —, m. Benjamin Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 159<sup>2</sup>(2)  
m. Henry May, v. pt. 2, 622
- Mrs., of Charleston, iii. 116
- Dr. A., of Waterford, i. 432
- Rev. A. A., of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165  
of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>
- Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 144  
of Huntington, i. 819<sup>2</sup>
- Abigail, m. Amos Smith, v. pt. 2, 144
- Abraham, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79  
of Stowe (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 144
- Mrs. Abraham, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20
- Abram, of Windsor, v. pt. 2, 147
- Anna, m. Ebenezer Miller, v. pt. 2, 97, 147
- Capt. Artemas, of Huntington, i. 816
- Alijah, of Bradford, ii. 841<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. C., of Waterford, i. 432
- Clarissa, m. Benjamin Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147
- Clarissa (Spaulding), wife of Ransom C. Farr, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>
- E. T. of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>
- Edward, of Northfield, iv. 616
- Elenor, m. — Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 144
- Elias, of Huntington, i. 815, 817<sup>2</sup>, 819<sup>2</sup>, 821
- Rev. Elias, of Huntington, i. 816<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah, Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)  
lawyer, iii. 37
- Elizabeth, of Stowe (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 144
- Ellen, m. Charles A. French, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>
- Elliot T., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>
- Esther, m. Joel Knight, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>
- Eunice, m. Nathaniel Haven, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>, 86
- Fannie, of Mendon, iii. 790
- Hannah, m. Isaac Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 144  
wife of Samuel Farr, v. pt. 2, 143<sup>2</sup>
- Harlan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576<sup>2</sup>, 602<sup>2</sup>
- Harlem, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582<sup>2</sup>
- Horace, of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>
- Hosea, of Bradford, ii. 824
- Hyranus, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>
- Ira, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19
- Jerusha, m. Lewis Miller, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>
- Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterford, i. 452<sup>2</sup>  
of N. H., iii. 447<sup>2</sup>
- Leah, m. Amos Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>
- Levi, grantee of Brandon, iii. 445
- Levi B., of Lowell, iii. 281
- Lois, of Pantton, i. 82
- Lorenzo D., of Charleston, iii. 125
- Lovell, of Brattleboro, v. 173<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia, of Stowe (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 143<sup>2</sup>
- Lyman, of Brandon, iii. 454<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, m. Thaddeus Underwood, v. pt. 2, 452
- Mrs. Mary, of Huntington, i. 819<sup>2</sup>
- Mary Ann, of Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>
- Nancy (Lyon), wife of Lyman Farr, iii. 454<sup>2</sup>
- Polly, m. Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- Polly (Harris), wife of Abraham Farr, v. pt. 2, 144
- Polly (Smith), wife of Abel Farr, v. pt. 2, 144

- Farr, Rachel (Faskett), wife of Abraham  
Farr, v. pt. 2, 144
- Ransom C., of Chesterfield (N. H.),  
v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>
- Roswell, of Cabot, iv. 104<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Roswell, of Cabot, iv. 118
- Salmon, of Brandon, iii. 443<sup>2</sup>, 457<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Stowe (Mass.), v. pt. 2,  
143<sup>2</sup>, 144
- Shubael, of Morgan, iii. 286
- Susannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
144
- T. G. W., of Waitsfield, iv. 787, 793<sup>2</sup>
- Tabitha, m. Eleazer Cobleigh, v. pt.  
2, 144
- Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
110<sup>2</sup>, 144
- Wait, of Fayston, iv. 178
- William, of Brandon, iii. 444  
of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2,  
33<sup>2</sup>  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108  
of Fayston, iv. 178, 182<sup>2</sup>
- Winslow, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 115,  
122, 380
- Farr & Driggs, of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>
- Farragut, *Adm.* David G., at New Or-  
leans, iii. 422
- Farral, Patrick, of Moretown, iv. 601<sup>2</sup>
- Farrand, —, of Chittenden co., ii. 129<sup>2</sup>  
*Judge*, of Burlington, ii. 659<sup>2</sup>, 660<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Benjamin, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>
- Benoni, of Sudbury, iii. 1137<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Cyrus, of Colchester, i. 776<sup>2</sup>,  
777
- Daniel, of Burlington, i. 468<sup>2</sup> *note*  
471<sup>2</sup>, 498<sup>2</sup>, 501, 502, 504, 509<sup>2</sup>,  
539<sup>2</sup>, 543(2), 609<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1052  
at Williston, i. 469
- Orange co. officer, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>(2)  
asst. judge, Vt. Supreme court,  
ii. 295<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Daniel, of Canaan (Conn.), i. 498<sup>2</sup>;  
iii. 1051<sup>2</sup>
- Friend, of Colchester, i. 776<sup>2</sup>
- Georgia, first child born in Georgia,  
ii. 236(2)
- Joseph, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
*Priest*, see Farrand, *Rev.* Daniel
- Smith, of Highgate, ii. 265
- Timothy, of Colchester, i. 776<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Georgia, ii. 235<sup>2</sup>(2), 236
- Farrar, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 153  
of Fairfax, ii. 176
- Rev.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 123<sup>2</sup>,  
124  
of New Ipswich (N. H.), v. pt.  
2, 235  
in Westfield, iii. 351
- A. S., of Swanton, iv. 1034, 1045<sup>2</sup>,  
1059<sup>2</sup>, 1089, 1103<sup>2</sup>
- Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 85<sup>2</sup>  
of Enosburg, ii. 133<sup>2</sup>  
dau. of *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii.  
798
- Anna F., first child born in Enosburg,  
ii. 133<sup>2</sup>
- Arnold S., of Swanton, iv. 1034, 1044
- Asa, pioneer of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>
- Brown, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 150
- Calvin, v. pt. 2, 85  
of Middlesex, iv. 241<sup>2</sup>  
of Wells, iii. 1196
- Caroline Eliza, m. Levi Brown, v. pt.  
2, 85
- Cassius D., of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385(2)  
*Rev.* Charles, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,  
392(2)  
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548
- Charlotte A., m. Dr. George M. Hall,  
iv. 1138
- Daniel, from Cambridge, of Fletcher,  
ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
of Sudbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85
- Daniel jr., of Sudbury (Mass.), v. pt.  
2, 85
- E. L., of Burlington, i. 515
- Eben, of Fairfax, ii. 176
- Elizabeth, wife of Charles Farrar, v.  
pt. 2, 392
- Frances Louisa, m. Clark Sumner  
Jennison, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>
- George, of Lincoln (Mass.), ii. 798;  
v. pt. 2, 124<sup>2</sup>
- George 2d, of Lincoln (Mass.), v. pt.  
2, 85<sup>2</sup>(2)
- H. B., of Swanton, iv. 1016<sup>2</sup>, 1017,  
1018<sup>2</sup>, 1027<sup>2</sup>(2), 1028, 1030, 1033<sup>2</sup>,  
1045(2), 1046, 1085<sup>2</sup>, 1119, 1129<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* H. C., of Burlington, i. 547  
of Swanton, iv. 1119  
of Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>
- H. W., of Swanton, iv. 1128<sup>2</sup>, 1186(2)
- Hannah, m. Allen C. Roberts, iii. 643
- Hannah (Fletcher), wife of Daniel  
Farrar, iv. 85
- Hannah (Hayward), wife of Jacob  
Farrar 2d, v. pt. 2, 85
- Hannah (Taylor), wife of Josiah  
Farrar, v. pt. 2, 85
- Harvey D., of Richford, ii. 96<sup>2</sup>,  
280(2), 284
- Henry, of England, v. pt. 2, 85
- Horatio B., of Swanton, iv. 1046<sup>2</sup>,  
1138, 1186, 1187<sup>2</sup>
- Hotia, of Swanton, iv. 1045<sup>2</sup>, 1116
- Rev.* Hubbard C., of Swanton, iv.  
1085<sup>2</sup>
- Humphrey, of Petersham (Mass.),  
v. pt. 2, 85<sup>2</sup>  
son of *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii. 798
- Isaac B., pioneer of Enosburg, ii.  
133(2), 135
- Rev.* J. C., iii. 866
- Jacob jr., from Eng., of Lancaster  
(Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85(2)
- Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 85<sup>2</sup>
- Joel Brooks, son of *Rev.* Joseph  
Farrar, ii. 798
- John, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
from Eng., of Lancaster (Mass.),  
v. pt. 2, 85
- Rev.* John A., in Westfield, iii. 352<sup>2</sup>



- Farrar, *Rev.* Joseph, of Lincoln (Mass.) and Dummerston, ii. 623<sup>2</sup>, 624<sup>2</sup>-5, 797; iii. 41<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 75, 76(2), 83(2), 87, 124<sup>2</sup>-5, 157, 205  
 sketch, in *Rev. war*, ii. 798; v. pt. 2, 84-6
- Joseph jr., son of *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii. 798
- Joseph 2d, of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85<sup>2</sup>
- Josiah, of Sudbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85(2)
- Lucy, of St. Albans, ii. 332<sup>2</sup>
- Luther, of Middlesex, iv. 237
- Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 85<sup>2</sup>  
 dau. of *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii. 798  
 wife of Daniel Farrar jr., v. pt. 2, 85
- Mary (Barron), wife of Timothy Farrar, ii. 829<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Brooks), wife of George Farrar 2d, v. pt. 2, 85<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 wife of *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii. 798
- Mary (Howe), wife of George Farrar, v. pt. 2, 85(2)
- Moses, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133, 150
- Phineas, of Sudbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85
- Polly, of Enosburg, ii. 141<sup>2</sup>, 142<sup>2</sup>
- Priest, of New Ipswich (N. H.), ii. 135, 138, 142<sup>2</sup>
- Reuel, of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85<sup>2</sup>  
 son of *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii. 798
- Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 85<sup>2</sup>  
 dau. of *Rev.* Joseph Farrar, ii. 798
- Samuel, of Enosburg and Richford, ii. 142<sup>2</sup>, 284  
 of Essex, i. 780, 781<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1044
- Sarah Ann, m. Dr. George M. Hall, iv. 1138
- Sarah (Hubbard), wife of H. B. Farrar, iv. 1118<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, of Fairfax, ii. 176  
 of New Ipswich (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 642<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Rev.* Stephen, of New Ipswich (N. H.), ii. 150
- Timothy, of Lebanon (N. H.), ii. 829<sup>2</sup>
- W., of Swanton, iv. 1018<sup>2</sup>
- W. & H. B., of Swanton, iv. 1024, 1033<sup>2</sup>, 1034, 1036<sup>2</sup>, 1045<sup>2</sup>, 1129<sup>2</sup>
- Wakeline, of England, v. pt. 2, 85
- William, of Highgate, ii. 265  
 of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949  
 of Swanton, iv. 1017, 1033<sup>2</sup>, 1046<sup>2</sup>, 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1185<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* William, of Lancaster (N. H.), and Guildhall, i. 1012
- Farrar family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84-6
- Farrill, Robert, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10
- Farrington, —, of Brandon, iii. 441<sup>2</sup>  
 land claims in Orleans co., iii. 380  
 revenue officer, i. 503<sup>2</sup>, 504
- Abigail, wife of Jacob Farrington, iii. 452<sup>2</sup>
- Alexander, of Charleston, iii. 128<sup>2</sup>
- D. H., of Highgate, ii. 262, 265
- Daniel, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Lt.* Daniel, of Brandon, ii. 344<sup>2</sup>, 345(2)
- Capt.* Daniel, from New Canaan (N. Y.), of Brandon, iii. 483-5  
 sketch, iii. 452-3
- Edward, of Brandon and Colchester, iii. 452<sup>2</sup>
- Franklin, of Brandon, iii. 444<sup>2</sup>, 452<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Franklin (née Horton), of Brandon, iii. 444<sup>2</sup>, 472
- Isaac, of Fairlee, ii. 905(2)
- J. A., of Cabot, iv. 82
- J. W., of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>
- Jacob, from Kings (N. Y.), of Brandon, ii. 451, 483  
 sketch, iii. 452<sup>2</sup>
- John A., of Cabot, iv. 104
- Lois (Drury), wife of *Capt.* Daniel Farrington, iii. 452<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel, of Walden, iv. 40<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 427<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel jr., of Walden, i. 426<sup>2</sup>, 427<sup>2</sup>
- Polly (King), wife of Edward Farrington, iii. 452<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362<sup>2</sup>
- Thirza, m. Maj. Gideon Horton jr., iii. 453
- Willard, attorney, ii. 93, 95
- Farris, Robert, of Thetford, ii. 1178<sup>2</sup>
- Farsworth, James, of Swanton and Fairfax, iv. 1056
- Farvel, *Lt.*, v. pt. 2, 28<sup>2</sup>, 31  
*Lt.* Joseph, v. pt. 2, 29<sup>2</sup>
- Farwell, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589  
*Rev.*, of Barre, iv. 651<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>
- A. S., of Wells River, ii. 956
- Abel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- Asa, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dorset, i. 187, 2d ed. 188<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Asa, of Dorset and Haverhill (Mass.), i. 187, 191<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 188<sup>2</sup>, 192
- Benjamin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567<sup>2</sup>
- Bethia, m. Joel Holton, v. pt. 2, 583<sup>2</sup>
- Charlotte, of Randolph and Cleveland (O.), ii. 1043<sup>2</sup>
- Elsa, m. Alpheus Carley, ii. 1043<sup>2</sup>
- Fanny, of Randolph, ii. 1043<sup>2</sup>
- Fanny (York), wife of Leonard Farwell, ii. 1043<sup>2</sup>
- George, of Randolph, ii. 1043<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet, m. David Hersh, ii. 1043<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dorset, i. 187, 2d ed. 188<sup>2</sup>
- Lt.* Isaac, in *Rev. war*, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- J. G., of Montpelier, iv. 563
- John, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dorset, i. 187, 2d ed. 188<sup>2</sup>

- Farwell, *Lt.* Joseph, of Groton (Mass.),  
iv. 1155
- Lemuel, of Barre, iv. 30  
of Montpelier, iv. 351
- Col.* Lemuel, of Barre, iv. 919
- Leonard, from Tyngsboro (Mass.),  
of Randolph, sketch, ii. 1043-4
- Lucia D. (Cross), wife of Marcus  
A. Farwell, iv. 515
- Marcus A., of Chicago, iv. 515<sup>2</sup>
- Oliver, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Albany, iii. 66  
in Calais, iv. 145<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* William, iv. 576<sup>2</sup>  
of Barre, iv. 30(2), 919  
of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>  
in Glover, iii. 207  
in Marshfield, iv. 208  
in Strafford, ii. 1081
- William jr., of Swanton, iv. 1133<sup>2</sup>
- Farwell Bros., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>
- Farwell families, of Fairfax, ii. 176
- Fasset, John, of Bennington, iii. 1078<sup>2</sup>,  
1079  
of Supreme court, i. 829<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* John, of Cambridge, ii. 100
- Jonathan, of Pittsford, iii. 1078<sup>2</sup>,  
1079
- Capt.* Jonathan, iii. 1074
- Fassett, —, of Cambridge, ii. 641<sup>2</sup>  
of Enosburg, ii. 150<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 299  
of Moretown, iv. 598<sup>2</sup>  
m. Noah Chittenden, i. 832
- (née Safford), wife of Judge  
Fassett, ii. 640<sup>2</sup>
- Judge*, of Chittenden co., ii. 640<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Gen.*, from Bennington, of Cambridge,  
ii. 613
- A., of Richford, ii. 427<sup>2</sup>
- Alvin, of Enosburg, ii. 141<sup>2</sup>, 155  
of Sheldon, ii. 142<sup>2</sup>, 379(2)
- Ami, of Sheldon, ii. 430
- Amos, from Bennington, grantee of  
Cambridge, ii. 169<sup>2</sup>, 172, 178<sup>2</sup>-9,  
596(2), 597, 610<sup>2</sup>(2), 611<sup>2</sup>, 621,  
643(2), 647<sup>2</sup>(2), 648, 651<sup>2</sup>(2), 652(2)  
surveyed Cambridge, ii. 595<sup>2</sup>(2)  
pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 132<sup>2</sup>,  
133<sup>2</sup> (2), 134, 142<sup>2</sup>, 155  
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
from Hardwick (Mass.), of Pitts-  
ford, iii. 942, 949  
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
asst. judge. Franklin co. court,  
ii. 92<sup>2</sup>
- Amos & co., in Cambridge, ii. 596
- Anna, wife of Amos Fassett. ii. 141<sup>2</sup>,  
142<sup>2</sup>
- Anna (Laurence), wife of Amos  
Fassett, iii. 949
- Anson, of Enosburg, ii. 141<sup>2</sup>  
of Sheldon, ii. 430
- Benjamin, ii. 643  
grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596(2)
- first recorded deed in Enosburg,  
ii. 134  
surveyed Fletcher, ii. 200<sup>2</sup>
- Lt.* Benjamin, of St. Albans, ii. 433
- Col.* Benjamin, from Hardwick  
(Mass.), of Bennington, i. 171,  
2d ed. 173
- Cephas, Morristown history, ii. 681<sup>2</sup>
- Clara, m. Timothy Merrill, iv. 437
- David, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
146  
grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155  
grantee of Groton, iv. 1145
- Elias, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
- Col.* Elias, of Bennington, i. 136<sup>2</sup>,  
171, 2d ed. 138<sup>2</sup>, 173
- Gen.* Elias, ii. 178  
of St. Albans, ii. 316, 323<sup>2</sup>
- G. S., of Enosburg, ii. 137
- Hannah, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
- Mrs.* Hannah (Safford), wife of John  
Fassett jr., i. 170<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 173
- Hiram, of Enosburg, ii. 155
- John grantee of Cambridge, ii. 587,  
596(2), 599, 605, 611, 621, 631<sup>2</sup>  
of Enosburg, ii. 145<sup>2</sup>, 146<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
commissioner of sequestration,  
i. 201  
conference with British, i. 917<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- Dr.* John, from Bennington, of  
Cambridge, ii. 598<sup>2</sup>, 613  
War of 1812, i. 672
- Rev.* John, in Benson, iii. 413<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* John, pioneer of Bennington,  
i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 144<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>(2), 222<sup>2</sup>,  
832, 2d ed. 145<sup>2</sup>, 146, 147, 172<sup>2</sup>,  
180<sup>2</sup>, 221<sup>2</sup>  
in Rev. war, ii. 390
- John jr., iv. 253<sup>2</sup>, 256  
of Arlington. i. 134<sup>2</sup>, 466<sup>2</sup>, 472<sup>2</sup>,  
2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>  
from Bennington, of Cambridge,  
i. 466<sup>2</sup>; ii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Cambridge, ii. 595(2),  
596, 605  
in Charlestown, i. 919<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>,  
682  
from Hardwick (Mass.), of Ben-  
nington, Arlington and Cam-  
bridge, i. 170<sup>2</sup>-1, 2d ed. 172<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* John jr., of Arlington, i. 130,  
2d ed. 131<sup>2</sup>  
from Bennington, of Fair Haven,  
iii. 721
- John 2d, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 152,  
2d ed. 146, 154<sup>2</sup>
- John 3d, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
- Dea.* John B., of Irasburg, iii. 296<sup>2</sup>



- Fassett, Jonathan, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 595, 596  
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145  
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554  
*note*  
 of Pittsford, iii. 942, 944<sup>2</sup>, 947<sup>2</sup>, 948, 954  
*Capt.* Jonathan, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146  
 in Jericho, i. 456<sup>2</sup>, 457  
 in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Mary, dau. of John Fassett, *see* Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Fassett)  
 Molly, of Pittsford, iii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554  
*note*  
*Dr.* Nathan, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 O. F., of Swanton, iv. 1058  
*Dr.* O. F., of St. Albans, ii. 318<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Oscar F., of E. Berkshire and St. Albans, ii. 115<sup>2</sup>  
 Pliney, of Enosburg, ii. 141<sup>2</sup>  
 Samantha, of Cambridge, ii. 597<sup>2</sup>  
 Fassett & House, built first house in Enosburg, ii. 150  
 Fassetts, of Bennington, ii. 934  
 Fassetts (Amos & Dr.), of Cambridge, ii. 648  
 Faulkner, Albert J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715<sup>2</sup>  
 Alice (Starr), wife of William A. Faulkner, v. pt. 2, 710  
 Emma M., m. Henry H. Holbrook, v. pt. 2, 710<sup>2</sup>  
 Miranda (Green), wife of Shepard D. Faulkner, v. pt. 2, 708, 710  
 Roxanna, m. Sumner Chase, v. pt. 2, 718  
 Royal S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697<sup>2</sup>  
 Shepard D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708, 710, 711<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 22  
 W. A., of Brattleboro, v. 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697<sup>2</sup>  
 William A., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 710  
 Faulkner & Colony, of Keene (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 514  
 Faunce, —, of Abington (Mass.), ii. 1038  
 Ellen Sarah (Partridge), from Randolph, of Abington (Mass.), ii. 1038  
 Favil, John, of Burlington, i. 505  
 Faxan, E., of Fairfax, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis, of Fairfax, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Faxon, —, tailor, of Bennington, i. 138<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 Azariah, of Cambridge, ii. 621  
 Stiles, of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 Fay, —, iii. 1026  
 of Enosburg, surveyor, ii. 150<sup>2</sup>  
*Judge*, v. 99(2), 100<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. (née Adams), of Chicago, iv. 1054  
 Rev., of Jericho, ii. 210  
 of St. Albans, iv. 157  
*Maj.*, of Rutland, iii. 567, 1064<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, in Williamstown (Mass.), v. 90  
 Amos, surveyed Franklin, ii. 221  
 Ariel, in Roxbury, iv. 751  
*Rev.* Ariel, in Northfield, iv. 650  
 Asa, pioneer of Franklin, ii. 220<sup>2</sup>  
 B. F., of Bennington, i. 141<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 144  
 Benjamin, of Bennington, i. 144, 168, 171, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>, 170, 173  
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1004, 1009, 1041, 1080, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133(2), 1185<sup>2</sup>, 1186<sup>2</sup>  
 sheriff of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
 sheriff at the execution of Redding, i. 159<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin F., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 36  
 Beulah, *see* Billings, Mrs. Beulah (Fay)  
*Rev. C.*, in Vergennes, i. 107  
*Rev.* Charles, from Cambridge (Mass.), of Burlington and St. Albans, ii. 99(2), 113<sup>2</sup>, 338(2), 361<sup>2</sup>, 471<sup>2</sup>; iv. 657<sup>2</sup>  
 Historical discourse, ii. 335<sup>2</sup>  
 of Charlotte, i. 742  
 of Highgate, ii. 270<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Charles, wife of Rev. Charles Fay, ii. 270<sup>2</sup>  
 Charlotte Emily, from Pa., of St. Albans, sketch, ii. 361-4, 368  
 poems, ii. 362-4  
 Collis, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 D. B., of Calais, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Bennington, i. 467<sup>2</sup>, 636<sup>2</sup>  
 of Charlton (Mass.), grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
*Judge* David, of Bennington, in Rev. war, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>, 171, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>, 167<sup>2</sup>, 173  
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of Bennington, in Bennington battle, i. 172, 2d ed. 174  
*Col.* David, of Bennington, surveyed Berkshire, ii. 110  
 David B., of Calais, iv. 173, 174<sup>2</sup>, 175  
 Davis, of Bennington, ii. 346<sup>2</sup>  
 Dinah, m. Peren Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 443  
*Rev.* Edward, of Jericho, i. 830<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward J., of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, in Bennington, i. 144, 158<sup>2</sup>, 171, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>, 173  
 Ethan Allen, son of Dr. Jonas Fay, i. 172, 2d ed. 174  
 F. B., of Calais, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Gardner, of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 Harrison, of Rutland, iii. 1116<sup>2</sup>, 1117(2), 1118<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. Heman Allen, son of Dr. Jonas Fay, i. 172(2), 2d ed. 174

- Fay, Henry, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>  
James, iii. 1075  
Jedediah, of Calais, iv. 134, 135, 136,  
146, 166, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173(2), 174<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>  
John, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 29  
of Burlington, i. 494, 504; iv.  
884<sup>2</sup>, 885  
of Danby, iii. 592  
grantee of Dummerston, v. pt.  
2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*  
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554  
*note*  
of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt.* John, of Bennington, Rev.  
soldier, i. 153, 157<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>, 171, 636<sup>2</sup>,  
2d ed. 155<sup>2</sup>, 160(2), 173  
John jr., grantee of Dummerston,  
v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
Jonah, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
Jonas, i. 774, 911<sup>2</sup> *note*; ii. 563, 1029<sup>2</sup>;  
iv. 253, 256; v. pt. 2, 337  
of Bennington, i. 144, 636<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
146<sup>2</sup>; iii. 431<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 8  
grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,  
528<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
*Dr.* Jonas, of Bennington, i. 164<sup>2</sup>,  
185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 166<sup>2</sup>, 187; ii. 156<sup>2</sup>;  
v. pt. 2, 539<sup>2</sup>  
of Bennington and Charlotte,  
i. 745  
of Bennington and Pawlet, iii.  
894, 913<sup>2</sup>  
from Hardwick (Mass.), of Ben-  
nington, sgt. at Ticonderoga,  
sketch, i. 171-2, 2d ed. 173  
clerk of Dorset convention and  
delegate from Pownal, i. 185(2)  
2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>(2)  
said to have skeleton of Redding  
in his house, i. 159<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 162  
*Mrs.* Jonas (Safford), ii. 156<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, of Bakersfield, at Platts-  
burg battle, ii. 394  
Joseph, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
grantee of Franklin, ii. 218<sup>2</sup>(2)  
grantee of Groton, iv. 1145  
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.  
554 *note*  
grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255  
grantee of St. Johnsbury, i.  
390<sup>2</sup>(2), 396  
grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1185<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Joseph, conference with British,  
i. 919(2), 920  
*Col.* Joseph, from Hardwick (Mass.),  
of Bennington, i. 144, 158<sup>2</sup>, 171,  
475, 636<sup>2</sup>, 773<sup>2</sup>, 774, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>,  
160<sup>2</sup>, 173; ii. 278<sup>2</sup>, 630, 976<sup>2</sup>; iii.  
47, 83, 240, 343<sup>2</sup>, 586<sup>2</sup>, 873(2); iv.  
129<sup>2</sup>, 130<sup>2</sup>, 254, 256, 302<sup>2</sup>, 917<sup>2</sup> *note*  
sketch, i. 172, 2d ed. 174  
Julia A., m. Silas H. Hodges, iii. 567  
*Landlord*, see Fay, Stephen  
Levi, of Essex co., i. 1006  
Luther, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
Lydia (Brewster), wife of William  
Fay, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>  
Mary, dau. of Stephen Fay, see  
Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Fay)  
Melusina, iv. 1092<sup>2</sup>  
Moses, of Burlington, attorney, i.  
473, 504  
Nancy, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
Nathan, of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>, 845,  
846<sup>2</sup>, 935<sup>2</sup>  
Nathan jr., of Richmond, i. 845  
Nehemiah, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342<sup>2</sup>,  
346  
Polly, of Calais, iv. 166  
grantee of Groton, iv. 1145  
R. B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701<sup>2</sup>  
Rebecca, m. William Nurse, v. pt. 2,  
106<sup>2</sup>  
Reuben, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Bennington, i. 151, 171,  
237, 2d ed. 153<sup>2</sup>, 173, 236<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Calais, iv. 130, 133<sup>2</sup>,  
134, 135(2), 136, 165<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>(2),  
173(2), 174(2), 175<sup>2</sup>  
Sanford, of Richford, ii. 428  
Sarafina, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah, dau. of Stephen, see Robinson,  
Mrs. Sarah (Fay)  
*Mrs.* Sarah (Robinson), widow of  
Benjamin Fay, m. Gen. Heman  
Swift, i. 168, 2d ed. 170  
Stephen, of Bennington, iii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Calais, iv. 129(2),  
130(2), 131<sup>2</sup>, 135, 136, 176  
grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
landlord, from Hardwick (Mass.),  
of Bennington, i. 144, 151(2),  
153<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>, 159<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>, 168(2),  
169<sup>2</sup>, 172, 463, 911<sup>2</sup> *note*, 2d ed.  
146<sup>2</sup>, 153<sup>2</sup>, 156, 160, 161<sup>2</sup>,  
169, 170(2), 171<sup>2</sup>, 174; v. pt.  
3<sup>5</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>, 29  
sketch, i. 171, 2d ed. 173  
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554  
*note*  
grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
Stephen jr., of Bennington, i. 171,  
2d ed. 173  
*Mrs.* Susannah, of Burlington, i. 655  
Theodore S., U. S. minister to  
Switzerland, i. 166<sup>2</sup>, 172, 2d ed.  
168<sup>2</sup>, 174  
a poem, i. 181, 2d ed. 182<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
Truman, of Richmond, i. 845  
*Dr.* Warren, from Windham, of  
Pavillion (N. Y.), v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>  
Willard, of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Rutland, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>, 803,  
1013<sup>2</sup>, 1064<sup>2</sup>, 1081(2)



- Fay & Davison, of Rutland, iii. 1064<sup>2</sup>  
publishers, Sketches of the War,  
i. 558<sup>2</sup>
- Fay, Brown & co., of Rutland, iii. 1064<sup>2</sup>
- Fay, Davison & Burt, of Rutland, iii. 1064<sup>2</sup>
- Fays, i. 909  
of Bennington, ii. 934; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>,  
30<sup>2</sup>
- Felch, Hezekiah H., of Topsham, ii. 1114  
Ira, of Mendon, iii. 787<sup>2</sup>
- Feld family, *see* Field family
- Felix, Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>, 337<sup>2</sup>
- Fell, —, lawyer, i. 842  
W. W., author, i. 559<sup>2</sup>
- Fellows, *Rev.*, in Guildhall, i. 1011<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, of Tolland (Conn.), *Rev.*  
officer, ii. 796  
Abiel, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
Ezra, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778  
Hannah, of Newbury, ii. 932  
Hubbard, of Corinth, ii. 883  
John, grantee of Albany, iii. 47  
of Corinth, ii. 883<sup>2</sup>, 886<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
John jr., grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778  
Joseph, from Salisbury (Mass.), of  
Corinth, ii. 885(2)  
Joseph jr., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. N.*, iv. 499<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 382, 505<sup>2</sup>  
Nathan, grantee of Danby, iii. 577<sup>2</sup>  
Nathaniel, grantee of Poultney, iii.  
997  
Rachel, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
Ruth, m. Lt. Stephen Bennett, v. pt.  
2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Corinth, ii. 883<sup>2</sup>, 886<sup>2</sup>  
William, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
of Newbury and Corinth, ii.  
885(2), 886  
grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
- Felton, —, m. Jonas Twitchell, v. pt.  
2, 547<sup>2</sup>  
m. Dr. Moses Chamberlain, v. pt.  
2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
Alonzo, of Franklin, ii. 220<sup>2</sup>  
Anson, of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>  
Asa, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425<sup>2</sup>  
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
Charles, of Franklin, ii. 222(2), 224  
H. H. & H. L., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,  
425<sup>2</sup>  
H. L., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425<sup>2</sup>  
Henry H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,  
425<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Nathan E., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
677<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah E., a poem, ii. 232  
on Ebenezer Sanderson, ii. 230<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Franklin, ii. 220<sup>2</sup>, 221(2),  
222(2), 224  
Young, of Tunbridge, ii. 1129
- Fenelon, —, v. pt. 3, 76
- Fenn, Lucy, m. Sylvanus Hard, i. 2d ed.  
135<sup>2</sup>,
- Fenn & co., of Rutland, iii. 1041
- Fenner, Arthur, grantee of Charleston,  
iii. 121, 122  
Edward, grantee of Charleston, iii.  
121  
John, grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
- Fennessy, —, of Brighton, i. 955
- Fenney, William, of Goffstown (N. H.),  
i. 419<sup>2</sup>
- Fenton, C. W., iii. 1113  
Joanna, m. Thomas Palmer, iii. 961<sup>2</sup>  
Leander, of St. Johnsbury, i. 410<sup>2</sup>  
Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 329  
Mathew, of Rutland, iii. 1080<sup>2</sup>, 1081  
N., of Rutland, iii. 1081  
*Gen. R. W.*, of St. Johnsbury, i. 402,  
410<sup>2</sup>  
Roswell, grantee of Newport, iii.  
302<sup>2</sup>
- Fenwick, *Bishop*, of Boston, i. 550<sup>2</sup>; iv. 422
- Ferguson, Alexander, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Ferguher, William, grantee of Milton, i.  
839<sup>2</sup>
- Ferguson, Alexander, of Burlington, i.  
493, 496  
of Huntington, i. 472<sup>2</sup>, 815<sup>2</sup>(2),  
819<sup>2</sup>, 823<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1022, 1033<sup>2</sup>, 1129<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel, of Sherburne, iii. 1123  
*Rev. David*, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
of Starksboro, i. 103<sup>2</sup>, 817  
Francis, of Georgia, ii. 241<sup>2</sup>  
George & co., of Readsboro, i. 220<sup>2</sup>,  
2d ed. 219<sup>2</sup>  
James, of Barnet, i. 286; iii. 1038(2)  
*Rev. James*, in Northfield, iv. 655  
John, of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
of Starksboro and Monkton, i.  
66<sup>2</sup>, 67<sup>2</sup>, 103(2)  
of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
Martha, m. James Miller, v. pt. 2,  
182<sup>2</sup>  
Myron S., of Bennington, i. 259  
Reuben, of Essex, i. 780  
Royal, of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>  
Willard, of Johnson, ii. 679<sup>2</sup>
- Ferland, Abbe, historian, iv. 981
- Fernald, *Rev. J. C.*, of Cambridge (Mass.),  
iii. 1042<sup>2</sup>
- Ferin, W. G., of Hyde Park, ii. 662<sup>2</sup>
- Ferrand, Daniel, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,  
499<sup>2</sup>
- Ferrier, *Rev. Thomas*, of Ryegate, i. 384
- Ferrin, —, of Holland, iii. 232  
m. *Rev. John Cowan*, iv. 732<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, iv. 984<sup>2</sup>  
A. W., of Montpelier, iv. 282, 355<sup>2</sup>  
Allan, of Plainfield, iv. 734<sup>2</sup>  
C. E., of Plainfield, iv. 727  
*Rev. C. E.*, of Holland and Hinesburg,  
i. 796<sup>2</sup>; iii. 237<sup>2</sup>  
hist. of Hinesburg, i. 792-812<sup>2</sup>  
on *Rev. Alexander L. Twilight*,  
iii. 101<sup>2</sup>  
Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>, 563

- Ferrin, Dr. Chester, of Holland and St. Johnsbury, iii. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 Clark E., of Hinesburg, iii. 182, 798<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Clark E., of Holland and Barton, iii. 36, 87<sup>2</sup>  
 sketches, iii. 88; iv. 731<sup>2</sup>-3  
 Rev. Clark Ela, of Hinesburg, iv. 1200  
 Hannah, of Montpelier, iv. 328  
 John, of Morristown, ii. 800<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucinda (Conant), wife of Micah Ferrin, iii. 88, 237  
 Micah, of Holland, iii. 88, 236<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iii. 237  
 Rachel (Wilcox), wife of Micah Ferrin, iii. 237  
 Sophronia B. (Boynton), wife of Rev. Clark E. Ferrin, iii. 88<sup>2</sup>  
 W. G., attorney, of Montpelier, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>, 409, 550<sup>2</sup>  
 Whitman G., of Montpelier, iv. 272<sup>2</sup>, 282, 356<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Plainfield and Forest Grove (Oreg.), iv. 732<sup>2</sup>, 733  
 Ferris, —, of Swanton, iv. 1022, 1053<sup>2</sup>  
 settled at Basin Harbor, in Vergennes, i. 32<sup>2</sup>  
 taken prisoner, 1778, i. 6  
 Rev., i. 105  
 Judge, of Swanton, iv. 1044, 1144<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., of Swanton, iv. 1044  
 Almira E., m. Gov. P. T. Washburn, iv. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> and note  
 granted and surveyed Ferrisburg, i. 32<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
 grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 of Oblong (N. Y.), applied for charter of Ferrisburg, i. 32, 1026  
 grantee of Orwell, i. 73<sup>2</sup> and note (2)  
 grantee of St. George, i. 851 note  
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin jr., grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> note  
 grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Catharine (Everest), wife of Edwin M. Ferris, iv. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles J., of Swanton, iv. 1103<sup>2</sup>, 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Cornelia (Brayton), wife of V. S. Ferris, iv. 1050, 1123<sup>2</sup>  
 Darius, first child born in Panton, i. 82  
 David, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> note, 734 note  
 surveyed Ferrisburg, i. 32<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 E. M., of Swanton, iv. 1020, 1030  
 E. P., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin, of Roxbury, iv. 747, 761  
 Edwin M., of Swanton, iv. 1105<sup>2</sup>, 1134  
 Elijah, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869  
 of Swanton and N. Y., iv. 1005, 1025, 1105  
 Emma Everest (Gates), wife of Valentine S. Ferris, iv. 1105<sup>2</sup>, 1123<sup>2</sup>  
 Helen A., m. Horatia H. Brayton, iv. 1056, 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 354  
 of Northfield, iv. 683  
 Hiram, of Chazy (N. Y.), lake pilot, i. 669<sup>2</sup>, 670 note, 687(2), 702, 706  
 Hiram & A., of Chazy (N. Y.), i. 670  
 Hiram E., of South Hero, ii. 586  
 Horace, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 J. A., of Swanton, iv. 1020  
 J. Alexander, of Cal., iv. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 James, grantee of Huntington, i. 813(2)  
 of Panton, i. 82  
 James jr., grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 Jed, committee to fence Panton, 1766, i. 79  
 John, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 of Swanton, iv. 1025<sup>2</sup>, 1026(2), 1027(2), 1030  
 John jr., grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 John A., of Swanton, iv. 1030  
 Jonas, of Enosburg, ii. 399  
 Jonathan, from Stamford (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 430, 443<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1005, 1024<sup>2</sup>, 1025, 1043<sup>2</sup>, 1047, 1056, 1105, 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> note (2)  
 Joseph jr., grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> note  
 L. C., of Swanton, iv. 1010  
 Lynde C., of N. Y. and Boston, iv. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria A., m. R. F. Fletcher, iv. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Mortimer C., of Boston, iv. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, of Panton, i. 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange, of St. Albans, i. 694; ii. 315, 336(2)  
 Peter, from Duchess co. (N. Y.), of Panton, i. 80(2) and note  
 sketch, i. 81<sup>2</sup>-2  
 Mrs. Peter, of Panton, i. 82  
 Philo, of Rutland, iii. 1046  
 Rev. Philo, of Brandon, iii. 474  
 Read, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Reed, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> note  
 granted Ferrisburg, i. 32  
 of Pawlington (N. Y.), iii. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Squire, of Panton, i. 80, 82(2)  
 Thomas, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 Ursula (Catlin), wife of Jonathan Ferris, iv. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 V. S., of Swanton, iv. 1014<sup>2</sup>, 1015, 1017<sup>2</sup>, 1020, 1030, 1044, 1047(2), 1048, 1059<sup>2</sup>, 1088<sup>2</sup>, 1089, 1103(2), 1105, 1132<sup>2</sup>



- Ferris, V. S. & co., of Swanton, iv. 1017, 1020, 1026<sup>2</sup>, 1027, 1035, 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 Valentine S., of Swanton, ii. 92<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1105<sup>2</sup>, 1134, 1186, 1187(2)  
 portrait, iv. facing p. 1123  
 sketch, iv. 1123-4  
*Mrs.* Valentine S. (née Brayton), iv. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Walter, of Hinesburg, i. 798  
 in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 in Strafford, ii. 1081  
 William, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 Zachariah, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
 Zebulon, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> note, 734 note (2)  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 536<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Ferris family, of Panton, i. 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Ferrises, of Swanton, iv. 1024, 1043<sup>2</sup>, 1144<sup>2</sup>  
 Ferry, —, from Mass., of Johnson, ii. 671  
 Addison, of Chicopee (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 331<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Hyde Park, ii. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Ryegate, i. 376  
 Eliza J., m. Oscar Wright, v. pt. 2, 331<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph of Hyde Park, ii. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Lovina, of Roxbury, iv. 757  
 Rachel, m. John Johnson, i. 596<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of Roxbury, iv. 760  
 Fessenden, Albert D., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Brattleboro, v. 172<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>, 86, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen, m. J. Blake, v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* F. H., of Brattleboro, v. 51, 86  
 Frederick H., of Brattleboro, v. 110<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Henriette (Smith), wife of *Gen.* F. H. Fessenden, v. 86, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane, of Brattleboro, v. 110<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Dr. Clark, v. 86  
 John, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 110-2  
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 20; 35<sup>2</sup>(2), 85<sup>2</sup>(2), 86(2)  
 sketch, v. 110  
*Mrs.* Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Kate, of Burlington, i. 536  
 Mary, of Brattleboro, v. 85<sup>2</sup>, 86, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty (Holbrook), wife of William Fessenden, v. 109  
 Sarah, m. Elisha Allen, v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia, of Brattleboro, v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Thomas, of Walpole (N. H.), v. 180<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 631, 642<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas Green, of Brattleboro, i. 255, 556<sup>2</sup>, 559<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1013; v. 20, 77, 102, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. 110-1  
 Thomas K., of Brattleboro, v. 58, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 of Walpole (N. H.), v. 109  
 William, from Walpole (N. H.), of Brattleboro, v. 17, 19, 20, 34<sup>2</sup>(2), 35<sup>2</sup>(2), 76, 77, 85<sup>2</sup>(2), 110(2), 111<sup>2</sup>, 112<sup>2</sup>, 180  
 sketch, v. 109-10  
 William P., of Me., i. 648  
 Willy, of Brattleboro, v. 168  
 Fessenden Bros., of Brattleboro, v. 109-12  
 Fetch, *Col.*, v. pt. 2, 29  
 Field, —, of Lyndon, i. 344  
 grantee of Rutland, iii. 1014<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Albans, ii. 306<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>  
 in Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 9  
*Dr.*, of Lyndon, i. 351  
*Rev.*, in Brattleboro, v. 112  
 of Pawlet, iii. 904  
*Mrs.* (Lusk), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 608  
*Gen.*, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725<sup>2</sup>  
 rebel officer, ii. 388<sup>2</sup>  
 A. C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* A. E., of Barre, iv. 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120  
 Alpheus, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Alvira (Haven), wife of Lorenzo Field, v. pt. 2, 34  
 Amos, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dorset, i. 187<sup>2</sup>-8, 2d ed. 189  
 Anna, m. Phineas Strong, iii. 928  
 Anthony, granted Ferrisburg, i. 32, 33  
 in Ferrisburg, i. 33  
 Asa, of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 901<sup>2</sup>, 928  
 Benjamin, of Ferrisburg, i. 33  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 538  
 C. K., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 145  
 Charles, engineer, iv. 563  
*Mrs.* Charles (née Kellogg), v. 187  
 Charles K., of Brattleboro, iv. 483<sup>2</sup>; v. 123, 134<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 431, 455-9, 461<sup>2</sup>, 475-6, 478(2), 726<sup>2</sup>(2), 728(2)  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14, 15  
 on Capt. Samuel Root, v. 123-4  
 Charles K. jr., of Brattleboro, v. 187  
 Charles Kellogg, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 186<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Charlotte, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78(2)  
 Clifford Kimball, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78<sup>2</sup>  
 Consider (Dickinson), wife of Hiland Field, v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>  
 Cora Arabella, m. Samuel Houghton jr., v. pt. 3, 78<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* D., in Brookfield, ii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
 of Peacham, i. 361<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* Daniel, in Craftsbury, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 David, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 3<sup>2</sup>, 15, 16<sup>2</sup>, 17(2), 18, 19, 77, 79  
 from Guilford (Conn.), of Jericho, i. 834  
 from Hatfield (Mass.), of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>  
 David jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>

- Field, Ebenezer, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77(2)  
grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567<sup>2</sup>
- Elihu, of Brattleboro, v. 43  
from Deerfield (Mass.), of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34<sup>2</sup>, 35<sup>2</sup>, 36, 37, 49, 58, 61<sup>2</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>, 64<sup>2</sup>, 67<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>(2), 78(2)
- Elihu jr., of Brattleboro, v. 42<sup>2</sup>  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78(2)
- Elisha, of Bakersfield, ii. 394  
of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 145, 2d ed. 145<sup>2</sup>, 146, 147
- Elisha W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
- Eliza, m. John Presson, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Eliza (Kimball), iv. 395<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77  
m. Justus Holley, i. 187, 2d ed. 189
- Esther Smith (Kellogg), wife of Gen. Martin Field, v. pt. 2, 466
- Eugene, of Chicago, v. pt. 2, 467
- Eunice, m. Joseph Smead, v. pt. 3, 77
- Fanny (Knapp), wife of Elisha W. Field, v. pt. 2, 204, 215<sup>2</sup>
- Filana, m. William Smith, v. pt. 3, 78
- Frederick, i. 182<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 184  
of Dorset, i. 183 *note*, 189-90<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 184<sup>2</sup> *note*, 190-1<sup>2</sup>
- Frederick G., of Springfield, iv. 1195
- Rev. G. W., of Bangor (Me.), iii. 157
- Gaius, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 330
- George, of Brandon and Whiting, iii. 460  
pioneer of Ferrisburg, i. 33<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 667<sup>2</sup>
- George Pliny, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78<sup>2</sup>
- Gratia, m. Thomas Lynde, v. pt. 3, 78
- H. K., attorney, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 176  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78  
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 281
- Henry F., of Rutland, iii. 1009
- Henry K., of Brattleboro, v. 58  
of Montpelier, iv. 357, 553; v. 187<sup>2</sup>  
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488  
of San Francisco (Cal.), v. pt. 2, 476
- Hepsibah (Dickinson), wife of Elihue Field, v. pt. 3, 78
- Herbert, of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>
- Hiland, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Hubbard, of Lyndon, i. 346
- Ida Jane, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78<sup>2</sup>
- Ina S., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
- Israel, of Brattleboro, v. 23
- J., grantee of Ferrisburg, i. 32
- Jane Sophia, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78(2)
- Jedediah, from Guilford (Conn.), of Jericho, i. 834
- Jeremiah, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
- Jesse, of Bennington, i. 161<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 163<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- John, of England, v. 187; v. pt. 3, 76<sup>2</sup>(2)
- John M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 76<sup>2</sup>
- Joshua, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77  
from Winchester (N. H.), of Brandon, sketch, iii. 451, 456
- Josiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77
- Julia Kellogg, m. Col. Elisha P. Jewett, iv. 483<sup>2</sup>
- Julia (Kellogg), wife of Charles K. Field, v. 187<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 476
- Julia Paulina, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78<sup>2</sup>
- Laura Pamela, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78<sup>2</sup>
- Levi, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651  
of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 15
- Lorenzo, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 34
- Louisa (Hadlock), wife of Rodney Burt Field, v. pt. 3, 78<sup>2</sup>
- Lyman, of Jericho, i. 940<sup>2</sup>
- Mabel Almira, m. George Lee Lyman, i. 940<sup>2</sup>
- Gen. Martin, from Leverett (Mass.), of Newfane, v. 101, 164, 166, 187; v. pt. 2, 142, 383<sup>2</sup>, 384<sup>2</sup>, 457<sup>2</sup>, 461<sup>2</sup>, 462, 475, 487<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 465<sup>2</sup>-6
- Mary, m. Rev. James Taylor, v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>  
m. Jonathan Hoyt, v. pt. 3, 77  
m. Joshua Carter, v. pt. 3, 76<sup>2</sup>  
wife of Zechariah Field, v. pt. 3, 76<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Mary (Edwards) (Hoyt), wife of Samuel Field jr., v. pt. 3, 77(2)
- Matilda K., m. Robert Stevens, v. pt. 3, 78
- Medad, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>
- Mercy, m. Luke Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- Rev. Moses, of Brattleboro, v. 31<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Nancy L., of Northfield, iv. 672
- Nehemiah, grantee of Charleston, iii. 122
- Oliver, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. P. A., of Shelburne, i. 417<sup>2</sup>
- Pamelia (Burt), wife of Elihu Field jr., v. pt. 3, 78(2)
- Pamelia Jane, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78<sup>2</sup>
- Pardon, grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
- Paul, of Brandon, iii. 459<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 331
- Paul Burgess, of Brandon, iii. 459<sup>2</sup>  
*and note*
- Pliny A., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 7



- Field, Rectina, m. Richardson Houghton, v. pt. 3, 78
- Rhoda, m. Dr. Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, 281
- Rhoda E., of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Richard Elihue, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78<sup>2</sup>
- Rodney B., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19, 38<sup>2</sup>, 78(2)
- Roswell, from Brattleboro and Newfane, of St. Louis (Mo.), v. 137, 187; v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>, 466-7, 487(2), 726<sup>2</sup>
- Roxanna Philena (Field), m. John Stratton, v. pt. 2, 331
- Rufus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>
- Ruth, m. Joseph Dunckley jr., v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>
- Sally, m. Samuel S. Hudson, v. pt. 2, 107
- Samuel, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15, 77(2)  
of Hatfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 76<sup>2</sup>(2)  
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
- Samuel jr., from Hatfield (Mass.), of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77(2)
- Sarah, m. Josiah Parmenter, iii. 456  
m. Samuel Warner, v. pt. 3, 77
- Sarah (Gilbert), wife of Samuel Field, v. pt. 3, 77(2)
- Seneca, of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>
- Seth, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Seth, of Montpelier, iv. 278
- Seth P., of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 671<sup>2</sup>
- Spafford, of Dorset, i. 190, 2d ed. 191
- Dr. Spencer, of Oakham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 281
- Stearns J., of Brandon, iii. 459<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Stephen, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>
- Thankful, m. Col. Thomas W. Dickinson, v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>
- Thankful (Robins), wife of Joshua Field, iii. 451
- Thankful (Taylor), wife of David Field, v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Thomas, grantee of Charleston, iii. 122  
of Ferrisburg, i. 33<sup>2</sup>  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77
- Timothy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623<sup>2</sup>, 625<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Rev. Timothy, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 644<sup>2</sup>, 648, 649, 659  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 643-4
- Tirzah, m. Jonathan Ashley jr., v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>
- Uriah, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
of Greenwich (Conn.), grantee of Sheldon, ii. 370
- Urich, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>
- Westmoreland, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 311<sup>2</sup>
- William, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119  
grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note* (2)  
grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649<sup>2</sup>, 652
- William M., of Rutland, iii. 468<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. William M. (née Davenport), iii. 468<sup>2</sup>
- Zacharias, of Hartford (Conn.), i. 188, 2d ed. 189
- Zechariah, of Dorchester (Mass.), v. 187  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 77  
of England, v. pt. 3, 76<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Zechariah jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 76<sup>2</sup>
- Zenas, of Brownington, iii. 91(2), 92
- Field family of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 76-8
- Field & Tyler, of Brattleboro, v. 44
- Field & Watson, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>
- Fielding, George, of Cabot, iv. 81<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Fields, Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 748<sup>2</sup>
- Eben, of Cambridge, ii. 603<sup>2</sup>
- Harrison, of Roxbury, iv. 748<sup>2</sup>
- Jesse, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Rodney, of Fair Haven, iii. 682
- Fifield, Col., ii. 228; iv. 1007
- Gen., in War of 1812, ii. 286<sup>2</sup>
- B. F., of Orange and Montpelier, ii. 957<sup>2</sup>; iv. 13, 273, 277<sup>2</sup>, 357, 515<sup>2</sup>, 551<sup>2</sup>, 1194  
on Lucius B. Peck, iv. 463-7  
on Gov. Paul Dillingham, iv. 861-3  
on Timothy P. Redfield, iv. 540-1
- H., of Warren, iv. 808
- H. E. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Horace, of Barre, ii. 958; iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>, 957<sup>2</sup>, 969<sup>2</sup>
- Orange, of Montpelier, iv. 281, 329<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Orange, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- Col. Orange, of Orange and Montpelier, ii. 957, 958, 969<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Samuel, of Middlesex, iv. 237<sup>2</sup>
- Col. Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 350<sup>2</sup>  
of Orange, ii. 958
- Silas, of Worcester, iv. 902<sup>2</sup>
- Dea. William, of Poultney, iii. 994<sup>2</sup>, 995
- Filemore, Lt. Uriel D., of Highgate, ii. 420
- Filer, John, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
Samuel, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
Samuel jr., of Thetford, ii. 1092  
Samuel 3d, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Fillebrown, Sarah, m. Capt. Benjamin Stratton, ii. 896
- Fillemore, Daniel, of Highgate, ii. 263, 265  
Elizabeth, of Highgate, ii. 263  
Ferrin, in Highgate, ii. 262<sup>2</sup>
- Uriel D., of Highgate, ii. 265  
*see also* Fillmore; Filmore
- Filley, Rev. L. C., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. Levi C., in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>

- Fillmore, —, grandfather of Hampton Lovegrove of Fairfax, ii. 177  
 m. — Lovegrove, ii. 177  
*Rev.* Daniel, of Lyndon, i. 345, 350<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
*Pres.* Millard, i. 166<sup>2</sup>, 508<sup>2</sup>, 639<sup>2</sup>; 2d ed. 169; ii. 530<sup>2</sup>; iii. 798<sup>2</sup>, 960<sup>2</sup>, 961; iv. 636<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 89<sup>2</sup>  
*Ens.* Nathaniel, in Bennington, i. 144, 153, 166<sup>2</sup>, 167, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>, 169(2)  
*Lt.* Nathaniel, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Fillemore; Filmore  
 Filmore, Daniel and wife, of Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmund, from Middletown, in the West, iii. 798<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, from Bennington, of Middletown, iii. 794<sup>2</sup>, 795(2), 796<sup>2</sup>, 797, 798(2), 808<sup>2</sup>(2), 809, 815, 820, 831<sup>2</sup>, 838  
 Luther jr., from Middletown, in the West, iii. 798<sup>2</sup>  
 Michael, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
*see also* Fillemore; Fillmore  
 Finch, —, of Goshen (Conn.), i. 561<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, iii. 1148  
 Abigail, m. Rev. Joseph W. Sawyer, i. 118  
 Abraham, grantee of Danby, iii. 578<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869  
 Benjamin, grantee of Danby, iii. 577  
 Isaac, grantee of Danby, iii. 577<sup>2</sup>  
 M. C., from N. Y., iv. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Essex, i. 783  
 Lydia (Allen), of Goshen (Conn.), i. 561<sup>2</sup> *and note*  
 Fincourt, William, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Finel, Luther, of Poultney, iii. 995  
 Sally, of Poultney, iii. 992, 994<sup>2</sup>  
 Finlay, George, of Athens, Greece, iv. 461(2)  
 Finley, James, of Brownington, iii. 92  
 O. H., of Northfield, iv. 656<sup>2</sup>  
 Finn, James, of Montpelier, iv. 562<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Patrick, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Finnegan, —, of Eden, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>  
 Torence, of Hyde Park, ii. 655  
 Finney, *Rev.*, from Randolph, of Ark., ii. 1051, 1065<sup>2</sup>  
 Alfred, of Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Alfred, of Ludlow, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130, 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130(2)  
 dau. of Nathan Finney, iii. 1126<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 Asahel Clark, from Shrewsbury, of Pa., iii. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Augustus, of Castleton, iii. 529  
 Caroline, m. W. H. Barker, iii. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Cephas, missionary in Ark., ii. 1051  
 Cynthia, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130  
 m. Hannibal Hodges, iii. 568, 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Cynthia Helen, m. Ezra Meech jr., iii. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Brandon, iii. 439<sup>2</sup>  
 David jr., of Brandon, sketch, iii. 448  
 Darwin Asahel, from Shrewsbury, of Meadville (Pa.), sketch, iii. 1133-5  
 Ebenezer, of Monkton, a poem, i. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130  
 m. Dr. Asahel Holton, iii. 1130<sup>2</sup>, 1131<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannibal H., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127, 1130, 1132(2), 1133  
*Col.* Levi, of Mt. Holly, iii. 853<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 568  
 Lydia, of Shrewsbury, iii. 855<sup>2</sup>, 1130  
 m. Asahel Clark, iii. 853, 855, 1133  
 Lydia (Florida), wife of Alvin Finney, iii. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Marion (Jones), wife of Darwin A. Finney, iii. 1133  
 Mary, m. Dr. David Chamberlain, iii. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Edson), wife of Asahel C. Finney, iii. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Wiloughby), wife of Hannibal H. Finney, iii. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130, 1133  
 Nathan 2d, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Nelson, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130, 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Orpha (Clark), wife of Col. Levi Finney, iii. 853<sup>2</sup> *note*, 1132, 1133  
 Susannah (Washburn), wife of Rev. Finney, ii. 1051  
 Terence, of Hyde Park, ii. 653  
 Theodocia (Ambler), wife of David Finney, iii. 439<sup>2</sup>, 448<sup>2</sup>  
 Urania (Barney), wife of Nathan Finney, iii. 1130, 1133  
 Finney family, of Shrewsbury, iii. 496  
 Finnigan, J., of Bradford, ii. 834  
 Finny, Johnson, of Monkton, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 Firman, James, of Mendon, iii. 785  
 Royal, of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>  
 Firman & Gorton, of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>  
 First, James H., grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Joseph, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Peter, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Fise, William, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 Fish, —, of Hardwick iv. 365<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Warren, iv. 802, 808  
*Rev.*, in Eden, ii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Carpenter), wife of Preserved Fish, iii. 781  
 Abigail (Moulton), wife of John Fish, iii. 623  
*Rev.* Alanson, of Ira, iii. 781<sup>2</sup>, 782<sup>2</sup>, 783  
*Lt.* Amos, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31<sup>2</sup>



- Fish, Benjamin, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 623  
 Bradley, of Ira, iii. 779, 783<sup>2</sup>, 784(2)  
   hist. of Ira, iii. 778-84  
   of Rutland co., iii. 427  
 Catherine, m. Chauncey Trobridge, iii. 725<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Sheldon, ii. 378  
 David, of Jericho, i. 831<sup>2</sup>, 838  
   of Shelburne, i. 876  
 Mrs. David (née Hutchins), wife of David Fish, i. 831<sup>2</sup>  
 David jr., of Jericho, i. 838  
 Dennis, of Burlington, i. 547  
 E., of Vershire, ii. 1133<sup>2</sup>  
 E. C. jr., of Ira, iii. 784  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer, of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 592, 602, 615, 623  
 Elizabeth (Hazeltime), wife of Josiah Fish, v. pt. 2, 544<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Wilbur), wife of Elisha Fish, iii. 623  
 Eunice (Reed), wife of James Fish, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Florence, of Danby, iii. 623  
 Frank L., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487<sup>2</sup>  
 Freelove, of Danby, iii. 623  
 George, from Danby, of Aurora (Ill.), iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
   of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Mrs. George, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 George P., of Hardwick, i. 326  
 Rev. H. C., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408  
 Henry, of Calais, iv. 176  
 Rev. Henry C., of Newark (N. J.), v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>  
 Ichabod E., of Isle La Motte, ii. 563(2)  
 Isaac, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 J. M., of Danby, iii. 601, 602<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Danby, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
   of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Danby, iii. 623(2)  
   grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
   of Sheldon, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, ii. 588<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 623  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Josiah, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 L. W., of Ira, iii. 784  
 Lawrence, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 Leonard, of Ira, iii. 703<sup>2</sup>, 784  
 Rev. Linus, of Bradford, in Fairlee, ii. 903  
 Lydia H., m. Cullen W. Hawkins, iii. 743<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman Wallace, of Ira, iii. 783  
 Martha (Smith), wife of Moulton Fish, iii. 623  
 Matthew, of Lanesborough (Mass.) iii. 781  
 Rev. Miles, of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. Moses, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29  
 Moulton, of Danby, iii. 602, 623  
 Nathan, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
   of Randolph, ii. 999  
   of West Haven, iii. 682<sup>2</sup>, 684<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Orrilana (Dow), of Hardwick, iv. 364<sup>2</sup>  
 Orville E., of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Eld. P. B., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul Johnson, of Hardwick, iv. 367  
 Preserved, from Mass., of Ira, iii. 779(2), 781(2), 783<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Prudence, of Danby, iii. 623  
 Russel, of Ira, iii. 781, 783<sup>2</sup>, 784(2)  
 Sally, m. Albert Bucklin, iii. 615, 623  
 Rev. Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 31<sup>2</sup>, 191  
   of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53  
   of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408, 417<sup>2</sup>, 421<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Gates), wife of Fred A. Fish, v. pt. 2, 56  
 Samantha (Vail), wife of George Fish, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Served, of Fair Haven, iii. 693 *note*  
 Silas, of Randolph, ii. 999  
 Sophronia, of Danby, iii. 623  
 Stephen, of Randolph, ii. 999  
 Susan, of Danby, iii. 623  
 Warren, of Woodford, i. 248  
   of N. J., v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358  
 Winslow, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1000<sup>2</sup>  
 Fisher, —, iv. 721  
   of Barton, iii. 86<sup>2</sup>  
   of Cabot, iv. 82  
   of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414<sup>2</sup>  
   pioneer of Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 214  
   painter in N. E., v. 82, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353<sup>2</sup>  
   of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554<sup>2</sup>  
   of Strafford, ii. 1071<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev., i. 311; v. pt. 2, 559<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
   in Lunenburg, i. 1021  
   of Orwell, i. 74  
   in Waterville, ii. 769<sup>2</sup>  
   grad. of Univ. of Vt., i. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. A., of Danville, i. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
 A. B., of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Abial, in Lunenburg, i. 1021  
 Rev. Abial, of Brandon, iii. 469  
 Abijah, of Benson, iii. 413  
 Amos, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553(2), 556<sup>2</sup>(2), 557  
 Asa, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553(2)  
   of Worcester, iv. 893<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa jr., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553  
 Benjamin B., of Fayston, iv. 184

- Fisher, C., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431<sup>2</sup>  
 C. M., iii. 1101  
   of Fayston, iv. 184, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of Cabot, iv. 81<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>,  
 110<sup>2</sup>, 117<sup>2</sup>, 118  
*Dea.* Calvin, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 9  
 Caroline, m. Richmond Dunklee,  
 v. pt. 2, 468  
 Caroline (Haven), wife of Henry C.  
 Fisher, v. pt. 2, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles M., of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>,  
 121  
*Dr.* Chesselden, of Dover, v. pt. 2,  
 353  
 Clark, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 468  
 Daniel, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt.  
 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
   from Milford (Mass.), of New-  
 fane, v. pt. 2, 468  
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)  
 Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>, 58(2)  
*Mrs.* Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 108  
 Edwin, of Cabot, iv. 81<sup>2</sup>, 97, 102<sup>2</sup>,  
 104<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Edwin, of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, pioneer of Orwell, i. 73<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, m. Lysander Burnett, v. pt.  
 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
   wife of Asa Fisher, v. pt. 2, 553  
 Ezra, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Fanny (Hall), wife of Marcus O.  
 Fisher, iv. 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis, of Boston, iii. 326  
 Frederick, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 394<sup>2</sup>  
   of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487  
 George E., of Worcester (Mass.),  
 v. pt. 2, 398  
 George H., of Northfield, iv. 694  
 H. C., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 34<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* H. D., of Menasha (Wis.), iv.  
 629  
 Hannah, m. Isaac Burnett, v. pt. 2,  
 181<sup>2</sup>, 468  
 Ira, of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>, 109, 920<sup>2</sup>  
 J. M., of Cabot, iv. 81<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 James, of Lyndon, i. 341  
 Jeremiah, of Lyndon, i. 341  
 John, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
   grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
   grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Swanton, iv. 991  
 John M., of Cabot, iv. 82<sup>2</sup>, 102<sup>2</sup>  
   *hist.* of Cabot, iv. 74-128  
 Jonathan, of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, from Dedham (Mass.), of  
 Cabot, iv. 79<sup>2</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>, 103(2),  
 104  
   *sketch*, iv. 110  
   of Elmore, ii. 627  
*Capt.* Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 117  
*Dea.* Josiah, of Keene (N. H.), v.  
 pt. 2, 252<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Judson, of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Lewis, trustee of Derby Lit.  
 and theol. inst., iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Luke, of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Luke C., of Cabot, iv. 110  
 Lydia, m. Nathaniel Sampson, v.  
 pt. 2, 468  
 M. O., of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>, 117<sup>2</sup>  
 Marcus O., of Cabot, iv. 81<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>,  
 103<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105(2), 113<sup>2</sup>, 118  
 Marion (Osgood), wife of George E.  
 Fisher, v. pt. 2, 398  
 Martha A., m. John H. Cutler, v. pt.  
 2, 394<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary A., m. Orlando S. Howard,  
 v. pt. 2, 546  
 Mary (Ripley), wife of C. M. Fisher,  
 iii. 1101  
 Millicent, m. Richard P. Pratt, v. pt.  
 2, 468  
 Millicent (Durren), wife of Daniel  
 Fisher, v. pt. 2, 468  
 Milton, of Cabot, iv. 97<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>2</sup>,  
 104(2), 110<sup>2</sup>, 122  
*Dea.* N., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480<sup>2</sup>,  
 481<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>  
   of Mendon, iii. 785<sup>2</sup>, 786; iv.  
   573<sup>2</sup>  
   of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550  
 Nehemiah, of Newfane, v. pt. 2,  
 480(2)  
 Orrin, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Orrison, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 468  
 Priscilla (Ritter), 2d wife of Daniel  
 Fisher, v. pt. 2, 468  
 Rhoda (Peck), wife of Daniel Fisher,  
 v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 S. S. & M., of N. Y., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 46  
 Sarah (Osgood), wife of Joseph  
 Fisher, iv. 110  
 Sarah (Temple), wife of Lewis Fisher,  
 v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas W., of Fayston, iv. 184  
 Simon, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 468  
*Rev.* Stillman, of Albany, iii. 58  
*Mrs.* T. E., a poem, iv. 800<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Cabot, iv. 84<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>,  
 118  
   pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121  
   of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
   pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241<sup>2</sup>, 244  
   of Lyndon, i. 341(2)  
 Fisher & Bird, of Swanton, iv. 1028<sup>2</sup>  
 Fisher & Colton, of Montpelier, iv. 309,  
 350<sup>2</sup>  
 Fisher & Stratton, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Fisher, Colton & Kinson, of Montpelier,  
 iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Fisk, —, of Braintree, ii. 848 *note*  
   of Brookfield, ii. 863<sup>2</sup>  
   of Guildhall, i. 998  
   of Franklin co., ii. 324  
   m. Orlando Stevens, iv. 1050<sup>2</sup>



- Fisk, Dr., of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
of Underhill, i. 888  
*Judge*, of Lyndon, i. 347  
of Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
*Messrs.*, of Isle La Motte, ii. 447<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Lyndon, i. 350<sup>2</sup>  
of Pittsford, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
of Waitsfield, iv. 795  
*Capt. A.*, of Rochester, i. 42  
Abigail, of Danby, iii. 624  
Amos, of Bradford, ii. 829<sup>2</sup>  
of Fairfax, ii. 403  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>  
Ann, of Danby, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
Ann Eliza, of Northfield, iv. 634  
Anna M. (Plumb), wife of Rev. Harvey Fisk, iv. 790<sup>2</sup>  
Azro J., of Northfield, iv. 634  
Azuba (Blaisdell), wife of Moses Fisk, iv. 789<sup>2</sup>  
B. A., of Danby, iii. 666  
Benjamin, from Scituate (R. I.), of Danby, iii. 592, 623<sup>2</sup>, 665(2)  
of Waterbury, iv. 829<sup>2</sup>  
from Williamstown, of Northfield, iv. 633<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin jr., of Danby, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
Benoni, from Scituate (R.I.), of Danby, iii. 592, 623<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 634, 671<sup>2</sup>, 708  
m. Samuel Clark, iii. 199  
Betsey Ann, m. Frank Bromley, iii. 614  
Betsey Martin, of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>3</sup>  
Betsey (Martin), wife of John Fisk, iv. 634  
Caleb, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>, 14, 20, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22, 37<sup>2</sup>(2), 45<sup>2</sup>  
Caleb jr., from Sutton, of N. Y., v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Caleb jr.*, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>  
Caleb P., of Danby, iii. 661<sup>2</sup>  
Caroline, of Northfield, iv. 633<sup>2</sup>  
Charles of Danby, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
Chester, of Danby, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
Chloe, of Danby, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
Christiana, of Danby, iii. 624  
Clarinda (Chapman), wife of Rev. Joel Fisk, iv. 780  
Clark, of Eden, ii. 624<sup>2</sup>; iv. 500  
of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
Cornelia A., m. Thomas Gleed, ii. 689  
D. R., of Northfield, iv. 688(2)  
Daniel, of Danby, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>, 663  
of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>  
of Stowe, ii. 699  
Daniel jr., of Danby, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel Willard, of N. Y. city, iii. 931  
David, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
from Williamstown, of Northfield, iv. 633<sup>2</sup>, 634, 671<sup>2</sup>  
David R., of Northfield, iv. 634  
Delphine, of Northfield, iv. 633<sup>2</sup>  
Dennison, of Northfield, iv. 633<sup>2</sup>  
Drusilla, m. Caleb Roberts, iii. 643  
*Dea. E. A.*, of Waitsfield, iv. 796  
hist. of Waitsfield, iv. 792-5  
Ebenezer, of Groton, iv. 1164  
grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
*Capt. Ebenezer*, grantee of Victory, i. 1045  
Edward, of Brandon, iii. 441, 455<sup>2</sup>, 472<sup>2</sup>, 489<sup>2</sup>, 497<sup>2</sup>  
Edward jr., from Brandon, of Cleveland (O.), iii. 497<sup>2</sup>  
Edward A., of Waitsfield, iv. 781<sup>2</sup>  
Elisha, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
Emily, wife of Edward Fisk, iii. 497<sup>2</sup>  
Enoch, of Barton, iii. 76  
Ermina M., m. Rev. William Ford, iii. 489<sup>2</sup>  
Eunice, of Northfield, iv. 634  
Experience, of Brookfield, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
Experience jr., of Brookfield, ii. 863<sup>2</sup>  
Fanny C., of Northfield, iv. 634  
Freelove, of Danby, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
Freelove (Colvin), wife of Benjamin Fisk, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. George*, of Brookfield, ii. 863  
*Dr. George A.*, in Randolph, ii. 1007  
George M., of Northfield, iv. 616, 634, 682<sup>2</sup>, 687<sup>2</sup>, 695(2)  
portrait, iv. 696  
*Rev. H. F.*, of Shelburne, i. 884  
Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 634  
Hannah (Herrick), wife of Benjamin Fisk, iv. 633<sup>2</sup>  
Harriet L. (Bigelow), wife of Rev. Perrin B. Fisk, iv. 790<sup>2</sup>  
Harvey, of N. Y. City, iv. 784<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Harvey*, in Montpelier, ii. 800<sup>2</sup>  
of Waitsfield, iv. 790  
Harvey 2d, of N. Y. city, iv. 790  
Harvey Jonathan, of Detroit, iv. 790<sup>2</sup>  
Harvey R., of Northfield, iv. 634  
Henry jr., grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
Hiram, of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 600, 623<sup>2</sup>, 628<sup>2</sup>, 663  
of Isle La Motte, ii. 558  
Ichabod, in Isle La Motte, ii. 557(2)  
Ichabod E., of Isle La Motte, ii. 554<sup>2</sup>  
Irena, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
Isaiah, of Lyndon, i. 344(2), 348, 354<sup>2</sup>(2), 355  
Israel, of Danby, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>, 624, 663, 665(2)  
J., of Brattleboro, v. 176  
Jacob, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>

- Fisk, James, i. 319<sup>2</sup>; iii. 142; iv. 270<sup>2</sup>  
 of Barre, i. 1040(2); iv. 27, 28, 34<sup>2</sup>,  
 565<sup>2</sup>, 817<sup>2</sup>, 1050  
 of Brattleboro, v. 176  
 of Danby, iii. 600<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>(2); iv. 1044,  
 1049<sup>2</sup>, 1050<sup>2</sup>, 1055<sup>2</sup>, 1074, 1134,  
 1185<sup>2</sup>, 1187<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)  
*Col.* James, of Brattleboro, v. 59<sup>2</sup>  
 James jr., v. 132  
 of Swanton, iv. 1187<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane E., (Nichols), wife of George  
 M. Fisk, iv. 634  
 Joab, of Danby, iii. 663  
 Joel, of Danby, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Joel, of Irasburg, iii. 41, 255  
 of New Haven, i. 70<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, iv. 727, 784<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 790  
 John, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 of Danby, iii. 663  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 from Williamstown, of North-  
 field, iv. 630; 633<sup>2</sup>-4, 671, 683  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 in Civil war, iv. 524  
 juror, i. 466<sup>2</sup>  
 John D., of Grand Isle, ii. 522  
 of Northfield, iv. 633<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Bennington, i. 148<sup>2</sup>-9,  
 2d ed. 151  
 of Cambridge, ii. 104, 133  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)  
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>, 656, 663  
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 of Waterbury, iv. 829<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Montpelier, iv. 308<sup>2</sup>  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>,  
 539<sup>2</sup>(2), 544<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Josiah, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
 540  
 Julius, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557,  
 558(2)  
 Julius Granger, of Brandon, iii. 497<sup>2</sup>  
 Julius S., of Isle La Motte, ii. 480  
 L. R., of Danby, iii. 579<sup>2</sup>, 599<sup>2</sup>, 600,  
 601, 618  
 Lovica, of Danby, iii. 624  
 Lucinda, of Northfield, iv. 634  
 Lucretia, of Danby, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Danby, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>, 624  
 Lydia M., of Northfield, iv. 634  
 Lyman, of Waitsfield, iv. 781<sup>2</sup>, 790<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman jr., of Danby, iii. 656  
 Lyman R., of Danby, iii. 596<sup>2</sup>, 600<sup>2</sup>,  
 623<sup>2</sup>, 665<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Lyman R. jr., of Danby, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria L., of Northfield, iv. 634  
 Margaret, m. Maj. Alfred L. Carlton,  
 iv. 500  
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 634  
 m. Dan Gray, iii. 198<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Jonathan Stickney, v. pt. 2,  
 145<sup>2</sup>  
 Melinda, of Northfield, iv. 634  
 Merritt, of Clarendon, iii. 575  
 Miles, in Stowe, ii. 716  
 Moses, from Shelburne (Mass.), of  
 Waitsfield, Waterville and Morris-  
 town, ii. 688  
 of Waterville, ii. 96, 590, 688, 689,  
 769(2), 800<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Dea.* Moses, of Waitsfield, iv. 774<sup>2</sup>,  
 778(2), 781, 789<sup>2</sup>, 790(2)  
 Moses jr., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, of Danby, iii. 624  
 m. Israel Phillips, iii. 641  
 Nathan, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan jr., grantee of Newport, iii.  
 302<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Danby and Brandon,  
 iii. 446<sup>2</sup>, 454<sup>2</sup>, 580<sup>2</sup>, 581  
 sketch, iii. 441  
 from Williamstown, of North-  
 field, iv. 633<sup>2</sup>, 634, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel jr., of Brandon, iii. 441,  
 454<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, of Danby, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive, of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 of Northfield, iv. 634  
 m. Marvin Simonds, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, of Danby, iii. 614, 623<sup>2</sup>, 661<sup>2</sup>,  
 663  
*Rev.* P. B., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348  
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 765<sup>2</sup>, 792  
 hist. of Waitsfield, iv. 769-92  
 Patty, of Danby, iii. 624  
 Patty (Wait), wife of Reuben Fisk,  
 iii. 624  
 Perrin B., of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>, 351  
*Rev.* Perrin B., of Waitsfield and  
 Peacham, iv. 789<sup>2</sup>, 790<sup>2</sup>, 795  
 of Wardsboro, iv. 784<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Perrin B. 2d, of Peacham, iv.  
 784<sup>2</sup>  
 Perry, of Danby, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Philander, of Northfield, iv. 633<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip, of Danby, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Pliny, of Trenton (N. J.), iv. 790  
*Rev.* Pliny, missionary, i. 930; iii.  
 1141<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Pliny B., of Waitsfield, iv. 793(2)  
 Polly, m. Daniel Worthington, iv. 634  
 Polly (Taylor), 2d wife of Benjamin  
 Fisk, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Priscilla (West), wife of James Fisk,  
 iv. 1049<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca (Barron), widow of Capt.  
 John Andross, wife of Amos Fisk,  
 ii. 829<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Danby, iii. 592, 663, 665  
 from Scituate (R. I.), of Danby,  
 iii. 623<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Reuben jr., of Danby, iii. 624  
 Rhoda, of Danby, iii. 624  
 Rial, of Danby, iii. 595, 663  
 Rosina, of Northfield, iv. 633<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30<sup>2</sup>(2), 31<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Danby, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>, 624



- Fisk, Samuel, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555, 563(2)  
 of Northfield, iv. 652  
 Samuel B., of Elmore, ii. 627  
 Sarah, of Northfield, iv. 634, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah Ann, of Northfield, iv. 634  
 Sarah M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Reed), wife of David Fisk, iv. 634  
 Selinda, of Danby, iii. 624  
 Sergeant, of Dummerston, v. pt. 3, 39<sup>2</sup>  
 Siloma, of Northfield, iv. 634  
 Simeon, of Northfield, iv. 708  
 Sophia, of Northfield, iv. 633<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
 Sylvanus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38(2)  
 T. L., iii. 1038  
 Thomas, of Waitsfield, iv. 790  
 Van Loren M., of Northfield, iv. 634  
 Virsa, m. Franklin Bradley, iv. 1055<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. W.*, of Middletown (Conn.), in Brookfield, ii. 861, 862<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Wilbur*, iv. 209, 382<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 348-9, v. pt. 3, 75-6  
 of Craftsbury, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danville, i. 316  
 in Eden, ii. 623<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 from Guilford, of Middletown (Conn.), i. 344; v. pt. 3, 9, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 in Montpelier, iv. 377(2)  
 in Moretown, iv. 600  
 William, of Wells, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
 — *Z.*, of Swanton, iv. 1036<sup>2</sup>, 1134  
 Zoroaster, of Swanton, iv. 1185, 1186<sup>2</sup>, 1187  
*see also Fiske*
- Fisk family, of Waterbury, iv. 871  
 Fisk & Barney, of Swanton, iv. 1027  
 Fisk & Hatch, of N. Y., iv. 790  
 Fisk & Hill, quarries in Isle La Motte, ii. 561  
 Fisk & Vail, of Swanton, iv. 1130  
 Fiske, Dr., of Sturbridge (Mass.), iv. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Anson, of Guildhall, i. 1000, 1002(2)  
 Benjamin, of Burlington, i. 938<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles B., of Roxbury, iv. 758  
 E. C., of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 616  
 Edward, of Brandon, iii. 475  
 George, of Hoosic Falls, (N. Y.), i. 259  
 George M., of Northfield, iv. 614  
 Mrs. Hannah, of Burlington, i. 938<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Ira H., from Hardwick, of Roxbury, iv. 748  
 Israel, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 351  
 John, of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Williamstown, ii. 1148(2)  
 Jonathan jr., of Williamstown, ii. 1148<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Joseph, of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Prudence (Howe), wife of Anson Fiske, i. 1002
- Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvanus, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Wilbur*, in Peacham, i. 360  
*see also Fisk*
- Fitch, —, of Pawlet, iii. 752, 971  
 of Thetford, ii. 1091<sup>2</sup>  
 of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
 arrested Eben W. Judd, i. 946<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Conn., ii. 1014  
*Capt.*, ii. 639(2)  
 Abial, of Pawlet, iii. 914  
 m. Joel Harmon, iii. 916<sup>2</sup>  
 Alice, m. Joseph Hascall, iii. 917  
 Anna, m. Dr. Cyrus Chipman, iii. 911, 914  
 Anna (Buel), wife of John Fitch, i. 825  
 Anna (Hubbard), 2d wife of Dorastus Fitch, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Knowlton), wife of Jabez Fitch, ii. 637  
 Appleton, of Pawlet and Montpelier iii. 914<sup>2</sup>; iv. 329<sup>2</sup>, 353  
 Asa, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 638  
 Asahel, of Pawlet, iii. 885, 914  
 Augustus, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Augustus jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 355<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 881(2), 914  
 Mrs. Benjamin, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
*Capt. Benjamin*, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 914<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. Rev. Nathaniel Rawson jr., iii. 369  
 Braman, of Pawlet, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
 Candace (Armstrong), wife of Daniel Fitch jr., iii. 914  
 Chauncey, of Sheldon, ii. 372, 377<sup>2</sup>, 378  
 asst. judge Franklin co. court, ii. 92<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Chauncey*, of Sheldon, ii. 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 378  
 Chester, ii. 667  
 Cordilla, of Conn., ii. 643(2), 651, 666<sup>2</sup>  
 Cynthia, m. Adolphus F. Hitchcock, iii. 914  
 Cyrus, of Pawlet, iii. 914  
 Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 901<sup>2</sup>, 906  
 Daniel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 910<sup>2</sup>, 914  
 Daniel H., of Pawlet, iii. 914  
 Darius, from Conn., of Hyde Park, Rev. soldier, ii. 632<sup>2</sup>(2), 633<sup>2</sup>, 643(2), 644<sup>2</sup>(2), 645(2), 646(2), 647(2), 648(2), 649, 650(2), 651(2), 652<sup>2</sup>(2), 653(2), 656<sup>2</sup>(2), 783, 799  
 Dorastus, of Pawlet, iii. 881<sup>2</sup>, 885<sup>2</sup>, 893, 902<sup>2</sup>, 914(2)  
 Dorcas (Pratt), wife of Braman Fitch, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24, 26<sup>2</sup>(2), 36  
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 563  
*Rev. Ebenezer*, Pres. of Williams college, ii. 378

- Fitch, Eleazer, of Chambly (P. Q.), ii. 563  
grantee of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
684<sup>2</sup>, 685(2), 688<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Elijah, of Hopkinton (Mass.),  
iii. 369  
Elisha, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 638<sup>2</sup>,  
639<sup>2</sup>, 666<sup>2</sup>(2), 783<sup>2</sup>  
of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 900<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Elisha, grandmother of Joseph  
W. Fitch, ii. 667  
Elizabeth, m. Sanford Kingsbury,  
iii. 391  
Ephraim, of Pawlet, iii. 881, 882, 893,  
896, 897, 906, 908<sup>2</sup>, 914, 923, 931<sup>2</sup>  
Fayette S., of Pawlet, iii. 894<sup>2</sup>  
Ferris, of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ferris, from Pawlet, of Elliott  
(Me.), and Ohio, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>, 914<sup>2</sup>  
Freeman F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343<sup>2</sup>  
George, of Chambly (P. Q.), ii. 563(2)  
Hannah (Perkins), wife of Jabez  
Fitch 2d, ii. 637, 665<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah (Wood), 2d wife of Joseph  
Fitch, iii. 914  
Hiram, of Pawlet, iii. 914  
Huntington, of Newfane, v. pt. 2,  
487, 727<sup>2</sup>  
Jabez, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 636<sup>2</sup>,  
637(2), 639<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Jabez, grantee of Hyde Park,  
ii. 629<sup>2</sup>, 630<sup>2</sup>, 631<sup>2</sup>, 632(2), 635,  
653<sup>2</sup>, 654<sup>2</sup>, 656<sup>2</sup>(2), 662<sup>2</sup>  
sketches, ii. 637-53, 665<sup>2</sup>-8  
narrative, ii. 783<sup>2</sup>-96  
poems, ii. 796<sup>2</sup>  
Jabez (3), from Conn., of Hyde Park,  
ii. 643, 644, 645(2), 647<sup>2</sup>(2), 649(2),  
650(2), 651(2), 652<sup>2</sup>(2), 653  
Jabez B., of Hyde Park, ii. 633(2)  
Jabez G., of Vergennes and Coventry,  
iii. 137<sup>2</sup>(2), 138, 139, 140(2), 141(2)  
James, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* James, from Eng., of Conn., ii.  
635; iii. 169  
sketch, ii. 636<sup>2</sup>  
Jane, m. Alpheus Baldwin, iii. 914  
Jesse, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>  
John, from Coventry (Conn.), of  
Huntington, *Rev.* soldier, i. 825  
of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36  
of Huntington, i. 814<sup>2</sup>, 815(2),  
819<sup>2</sup>  
of Pawlet and Middletown, iii.  
835<sup>2</sup>, 836, 879<sup>2</sup>, 890, 914  
inventor, i. 686 *note*  
published *Middlebury Mercury*. i.  
53  
*Rev.* John, in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
of Danville and Thetford, i. 306<sup>2</sup>,  
315<sup>2</sup>, 327<sup>2</sup>, 405; ii. 1097(2);  
iii. 369  
of Guildhall, i. 1005<sup>2</sup>  
of Pawlet, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
John A., of Highgate, ii. 264<sup>2</sup>, 265  
*Rev.* John A., in Enosburg, ii. 147  
in Fairfield, ii. 199  
in Montgomery and E. Berk-  
shire, ii. 113, 277  
of Sheldon, in Highgate, ii. 270<sup>2</sup>,  
380(2)  
John Ashley, of Franklin co., ii. 95  
John P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, from Norwich (Conn.), of  
Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 901<sup>2</sup>, 914  
Joseph jr., of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph W., of Norfolk (Va.), ii. 662<sup>2</sup>-7  
Joshua jr., grantee of Albany, iii. 47  
Julia (Bright), wife of Dorastus Fitch,  
iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
Lemuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342<sup>2</sup>, 345<sup>2</sup>,  
346  
*Dr.* Lemuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353  
Lydia, wife of Darius Fitch, ii. 799  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230  
Lyman, iv. 271  
Orange co., officer, ii. 805<sup>2</sup>(2), 806  
*Col.* Lyman, of Thetford, ii. 1178  
Margaret, of Pawlet, iii. 914  
Mary, of Pawlet, iii. 914  
Mary, m. Jacob Perkins, iii. 922  
Mary (Brewster), wife of Samuel  
Fitch, ii. 636<sup>2</sup>  
Mary (Davis), wife of Appleton  
Fitch, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
Mason, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
Moses P., of Pawlet, iii. 881<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Nancy, m. Dr. James H. Willard, iii.  
931<sup>2</sup>  
Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6, 7, 25<sup>2</sup>,  
26<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
27<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Nathaniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25  
Palatiah, of Norwich (Conn.), ii.  
638(2)  
of Halifax, v. 15  
Patten, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342<sup>2</sup>,  
346(2)  
Rachel, of Pawlet, iii. 914  
m. Col. Ozias Clark, iii. 911  
Rhoda (Sears), wife of Ephraim  
Fitch, iii. 914  
Rudd, of Conn., ii. 638<sup>2</sup>(2), 639<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Rufus, of Pawlet, iii. 901<sup>2</sup>  
Russell, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 13  
*Dr.* Russell, of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* S. S., of N. Y. city, ii. 378  
of Sheldon, ii. 373<sup>2</sup>  
Sally, of Pawlet, iii. 914  
Sally (Griswold), wife of *Rev.* Ferris  
Fitch, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
Sally (Porter), wife of Ephraim Fitch,  
iii. 914, 923  
Samuel, of Norwich (Conn.), ii.  
636<sup>2</sup>-7(2)  
grantee of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
684<sup>2</sup>, 685(2), 688<sup>2</sup>  
Sibel, of Pawlet, iii. 914  
m. Daniel Clark, iii. 911  
Silas, of Pawlet, iii. 893, 914  
father of Joseph W. Fitch, ii. 666<sup>2</sup>  
Sina, m. Dr. Lemuel Chipman, iii.  
911, 914



- Fitch, Sophia (Gregory), wife of Rev. John Fitch, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Pawlet, iii. 914  
     of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20  
 Thaddeus, of Chittenden, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>  
 Theophilus Wilson, from Conn., of Hyde Park, ii. 632<sup>2</sup>(2), 633<sup>2</sup>, 634, 643, 644, 645(2), 646<sup>2</sup>(2), 647(2), 648(2), 649<sup>2</sup>(2), 650(2), 651(2), 652<sup>2</sup>(2), 653(2), 659(2), 662<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. William, of Pawlet, i. 185, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>  
     in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Col. William, from Lebanon (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 874, 879, 880(2), 881, 893, 911(2), 913<sup>2</sup>, 916<sup>2</sup>  
 William W., of Brunswick, iv. 1194
- Fitch family, ii. 637
- Fittock, Richard, of Burlington, boat builder, i. 669<sup>2</sup>(2), 670(2)
- Fitts, Abraham, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77, 105, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105  
 Artemas, of Braintree, ii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
 Avery, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 759  
 Henry N., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Goshen, i. 35  
 Rufus, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>
- Fitz, Jonathan, from Craftsbury, of Albany, iii. 51<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Rev. William, of Montpelier, iv. 289, 425<sup>2</sup>, 426<sup>2</sup>
- Fitzgerald, Aaron, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Lawrence, of Middlesex, iv. 246
- Fitzgibbons, David, of Montpelier, iv. 329  
 Margaret, of Montpelier, iv. 328  
 Patrick, of Montpelier, iv. 333  
     of Worcester, iv. 902
- Fitzpatrick, *Bishop*, of Boston, iv. 425
- Fitz Simmonds, James, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>
- Fizzle, Ebenezer, *see* Frizzle, Ebenezer
- Flack, *Capt.* R. N., of Essex, N. Y., i. 696, 706
- Flag, Submit, m. Daniel Hayden, v. pt. 2, 671
- Flagg, *Dr.*, in Whiting, i. 116<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. William Dewey, iv. 61  
 Amasa W., of Hubbardton, iii. 736  
 Artemas, of Richmond, i. 845  
 Asa, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 Azariah, from Whiting, of Albany (N. Y.), i. 116<sup>2</sup>  
 Azariah C., of N. Y., i. 486, 675<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Charles, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>  
     of Rutland, iii. 1088(2)  
 Elécta Lyman (Cushman), wife of Amasa W. Flagg, iii. 736  
 Eunice (Chapin), 2d wife of Stephen P. Flagg, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Braintree, iii. 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Horatio, of Clarendon, iii. 562  
     in Hubbardton, iii. 777<sup>2</sup>
- James, of Hubbardton, iv. 1175, 1184<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Sgt.* James, of Enosburg, ii. 398  
 Joel jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80<sup>2</sup>  
 John H., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 22  
*Eld.* Joseph, of Corinth, ii. 887<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, pioneer of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 9  
 Lucinda (Brown), wife of Stephen P. Flagg, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 16  
*Dr.* Orson, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>  
 Pamela, m. Justus Wright, iv. 1175  
 Pliny, from Royalston (Mass.), pioneer of Salisbury, i. 90<sup>2</sup>-1  
 Rufus Cushman, of Castleton, iii. 522  
 Sophia (Brayton), wife of James Flagg, iv. 1175  
 Stephen P., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14(2), 15  
     sketch, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 21-2  
 Theophilus, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184<sup>2</sup>  
     of Rutland co., iii. 517<sup>2</sup>, 519  
*Dr.* Theophilus, of Hubbardton, iii. 757; iv. 1175  
 Timothy, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
 William, from Holden (Mass.), of Berlin, Rev. soldier, iv. 59, 64(2)  
*Rev.* William D., in Barton, iii. 87<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* William H., of boat, America, i. 701, 703, 704<sup>2</sup>, 706  
 Zenas, of Burlington, i. 509
- Flagg & Gould, publishers, i. 930
- Flanagan, John, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Flanders, —, of Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of N. H., i. 415  
 Abner, of Hyde Park, ii. 632<sup>2</sup>, 633<sup>2</sup>, 659  
 Alpheus, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* C. B., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* C. P., of Marshfield, iv. 210<sup>2</sup>  
     of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672  
 D. N., of Bradford, ii. 842  
 David, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
 E. G., of Bradford, ii. 842  
 Edwin B., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128  
 Esther, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* George F., of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Bradford, ii. 842  
 Hannah, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 J. P., of Burlington, i. 547  
 Jacob, of Berlin, iv. 67, 68, 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Warner (N. H.), ii. 1109<sup>2</sup>  
 Joanna, m. Edmund George, ii. 1109<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
*Dr.* Jonathan L., of Coventry, iii. 158  
 Josiah, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip, of Brownington, iii. 92  
     of Coventry, iii. 158(2), 159(2)  
 Sally, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
     of Fletcher, ii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan, of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 T. J., of Bradford, ii. 824  
 Taylor N., of Craftsbury, iii. 178  
 Thomas J., of Bradford, ii. 824

- Flanders, W. M., of Clarendon, iii. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 William B., of Coventry, iii. 139(2), 143<sup>2</sup>
- Flanders & Harding, of Bradford, ii. 824
- Flanders & Kipson, of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Florida family, *see* Florida family
- Flarity, James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
- Flarty, *Mrs.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>
- Flatey, John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87<sup>2</sup>
- Fleeman, Adam, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Adam jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Magdalene, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Freeman
- Fleming, *Rev. A.*, in Brookfield, ii. 860<sup>2</sup>, 862<sup>2</sup>  
 of Phillips Academy, Danville, i. 316<sup>2</sup>  
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1151  
 hist. of Cong. church in Burlington, i. 536-9
- Almira, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>3</sup>
- Archibald, of Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Archibald*, of Burlington, iv. 1200
- Catharine, of Burlington, i. 533  
 m. *Rev. John H. Worcester*, i. 536
- Charles N., lawyer, iii. 37
- Elizabeth, from Blanford (Mass.), of Fletcher, ii. 208
- Mrs. Elizabeth*, of Burlington, i. 655
- Elizabeth McNeil, m. *Rev. Charles C. Parker*, iv. 849
- Julia, of Burlington, i. 536
- Sally, from Brookline, of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>
- Flemming, *Rev. A.*, of Shoreham, i. 95<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781  
 Socrates, of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Flemmings, Samuel O., of Lowell, iii. 281
- Fletcher, —, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lyndon, i. 347(2)  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613
- Dea.*, of Dunstable (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 239
- Dr.*, of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>, 504
- Rev.*, in Fairlee, ii. 903
- Col.*, iii. 1074<sup>2</sup>, 1075<sup>2</sup>, 1077<sup>2</sup>  
 of the British army, iv. 419<sup>2</sup>
- Gen.*, at Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 39
- Gov. Allen*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>
- Alpha, of Lyndon, i. 344
- Alpheus, of Shelburne, i. 869
- Dr. Alpheus*, of Cavendish, v. pt. 2, 628(2)
- Ammi, of Westford, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>
- Antipas, of Waterville, ii. 769
- Asa, of Plainfield, iv. 731
- Mrs. Asa*, of Plainfield, iv. 731
- Dr. Asaph*, of Cavendish, iii. 850
- Benjamin, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361(2)  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>, 538
- Bridget, m. Isaac Parker, iv. 540
- Calvin, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2), 481
- Charles B., of Lyndon, i. 350, 352
- Cotten, of Poultney, iii. 965
- Cotton, of Poultney, iii. 970<sup>2</sup>, 971<sup>2</sup>
- Lt. D. P.*, of Lamoille co., ii. 591<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Morristown, ii. 682(2)
- Capt. Daniel*, v. pt. 2, 282<sup>2</sup>(2)
- David, of Northfield, iv. 618
- Ebenezer, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>
- Eleazer, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>
- Eli, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241<sup>2</sup>  
 of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth, m. *Rev. Josiah Goodhue*, v. pt. 2, 239
- F. F., of Montpelier, iv. 354<sup>2</sup>
- Frederick, of Burlington, i. 511  
 of Shelburne, i. 877
- Col. Frederick*, of Shelburne, i. 863, 876
- George M., of Moretown, iv. 917
- Gershom, of Holland, iii. 237
- H. A., of Colebrook and Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
- Hannah, m. Daniel Farrar, v. pt. 2, 85
- Hannah (Southwick), wife of Joseph Fletcher, iii. 649
- Harriet M., m. John H. Buck, iv. 632
- Harriet (May), wife of *Rev. Horace Fletcher*, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>
- Hezekiah, of Shelburne, i. 869<sup>2</sup>
- Hiram, of Coventry, iii. 160<sup>2</sup>
- Hiram A., of Essex co., i. 948
- Homer C., of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>
- Horace, of Bennington, i. 164, 2d ed. 166
- Rev. Horace*, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541<sup>2</sup>, 548, 550, 621<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac, of Lyndon, i. 270; 346, 348, 349, 350<sup>2</sup>, 351<sup>2</sup>, 353<sup>2</sup>, 354<sup>2</sup>, 355(2), 618<sup>2</sup>, 949, 1008; ii. 800; iv. 352
- Gen. Isaac*, i. 430
- Isabella, m. David S. Conkling, iv. 419<sup>2</sup>
- Jacob, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
- James, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Joel, of Lyndon, i. 342<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Joel*, of Lyndon, i. 353(2)
- John, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149, 1154<sup>2</sup>  
 dramatist, iv. 419<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. John*, of Williamstown, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. John William*, of Madeley, (Eng.), v. pt. 3, 76
- Jonathan, pensioner, 1818, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Danby, iii. 649  
 of Thetford, ii. 1178<sup>2</sup>
- Joshua, v. pt. 2, 30
- Josiah A., of Glover, iii. 208<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. L. J.*, of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>
- Lamina, *see* Fletcher Lavinia L.



- Fletcher, Lamina L., m. Frank Plumley, iv. 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Lavinia L., m. Frank Plumley, iv. 698<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Brandon, iii. 451<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Lyndon, i. 353  
 Luke, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Safford), wife of Daniel Fletcher, ii. 682  
 Maria A. (Ferris), wife of R. F. Fletcher, iv. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Ann, m. Guy Tracy, i. 869  
 Mary Ann (May), wife of Gov. Ryland Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 609, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Mehetabel, m. Samuel Porter, v. pt. 2, 164  
 Mehitabel (Hazeltine), wife of Samuel Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 544<sup>2</sup>  
 Paris, i. 699; iii. 1114(2), 1115, 1118 of Bridport, iii. 1113<sup>2</sup>; iv. 632  
 R. F., of Swanton, iv. 1034, 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Rene S., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Boston, iv. 303<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard F., of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1185  
 Robert, of Dunstable (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566  
 Robert jr., grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Gov. Ryland, i. 349; ii. 531(2); iv. 271<sup>2</sup>, 586<sup>2</sup>, 1163<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 609, 621<sup>2</sup>, 628  
 Sally, of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Caryl), wife of Ammi Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, iii. 1074<sup>2</sup>  
     of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 15, 16<sup>2</sup>  
     of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487<sup>2</sup>  
     of Shelburne, i. 876, 877  
     of Townshend, v. 11, 14<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 537(2), 538, 540<sup>2</sup>, 544<sup>2</sup>, 550  
     of Waterford, i. 431  
 Rev. Samuel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224(2)  
 Capt. Samuel, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 539<sup>2</sup>, 546<sup>2</sup>  
 Maj. Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Samuel, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423<sup>2</sup>  
     of Townshend, i. 919<sup>2</sup>, 920  
     in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Maj. Gen. Samuel, v. pt. 2, 164  
 Gen. Samuel, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 540, 545, 549<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel S., of Ripton, i. 87  
 Rev. Simeon, of Fairfax, ii. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon J., of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Rev. Simon, in Coventry, iii. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. T. C., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 T. R., of Burlington, i. 514  
     of Essex, i. 780, 781<sup>2</sup>  
 Thaddeus R., of Essex, i. 472<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Thomas, iii. 1118  
 Thomas D., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480, 508  
 Veranda (Messer), from Westminster, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 622  
 W. H., of Cabot, iv. 82<sup>2</sup>, 118<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 William H., of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
 Winfield Scott, of South Hero, ii. 577<sup>2</sup>, 586  
 Fletcher families, pioneers of Waterville, ii. 770<sup>2</sup>  
 Fleury, Ezra, of Isle La Motte, ii. 558  
     Peter, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557<sup>2</sup>, 558  
 Flin, Elisha, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380<sup>2</sup>  
 Flinn, Michael, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612  
 Flint, —, of Concord (N. H.), iv. 493  
     m. — Blodgett, ii. 1013  
     m. Dr. Moxley, ii. 1013  
     m. Aaron Martin, ii. 1011<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Nathaniel Hutchinson, ii. 845<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., of Randolph, ii. 1026  
 Rev., of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 A. A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381  
 Abigail, m. Daniel Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Alice, of Salem (Mass.), ii. 1019<sup>2</sup>  
 Ann, wife of Thomas Flint, ii. 1020(2)  
 Anna (Bass), wife of Joseph Flint, ii. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 Anson, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387  
 Asa, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380<sup>2</sup>, 381, 385<sup>2</sup>, 387  
     from Conn., of Randolph, ii. 1011, 1021, 1023(2)  
 Asahel, of Braintree, ii. 845<sup>2</sup>, 846  
     of Randolph, ii. 1022  
     of Roxbury, iv. 748  
 Asahmel, of Roxbury, iv. 760<sup>2</sup>  
 Asenath (Morse), 2d wife of Gen. Martin Flint, ii. 1059  
 Augustus, of Braintree, ii. 848<sup>2</sup>, 852<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 387  
     of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1022<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (King), wife of Asahel Flint, ii. 846  
 Brainard, of Randolph, ii. 1023  
 Caroline, of Randolph, ii. 1059  
     m. Samuel Mann jr., ii. 1061  
 Clarissa (Green), wife of D. B. Flint, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>, 710<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa Morse, from Randolph, of Hartford (Conn.), ii. 1061<sup>2</sup>  
 Clark, of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
 D. B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Brownington, iii. 91<sup>2</sup>  
     of Roxbury, iv. 759(2)  
 David B., of Orange (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 710<sup>2</sup>  
 Diah, of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>, 1011<sup>2</sup>, 1013, 1021(2), 1023  
 Diah jr., of Williamstown, ii. 1013  
 Dymon, of Colebrook (N. H.), i. 949  
 Edward, of Albany, iii. 67<sup>2</sup>  
     of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 45

- Flint, Edwin, of Braintree and Lacrosse (Wis.) ii. 847<sup>2</sup>, 848
- Eleanor (Stebbins), 2d wife of Diah Flint, ii. 1023
- Elijah, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>
- Maj.* Elijah, of Salem (Mass.), ii. 1020
- Elisha, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380
- Eliza (Chase), wife of Martin M. Flint, ii. 1061<sup>2</sup>
- Ephraim, of Brandon, iii. 450(2)
- Eunice, of Randolph, ii. 1013, 1023<sup>2</sup> of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1022<sup>2</sup>
- Fanny, of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>
- George, of Jay, iii. 267 of Randolph, ii. 1023<sup>2</sup>
- Sgt.* George, of Reading (Mass.), ii. 1024<sup>2</sup>
- George 2d, of Reading (Mass.), ii. 1020(2)
- Gideon, of Roxbury, iv. 754, 757
- H. P., of Northfield, iv. 688
- Hannah, of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1022<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Hannah (Willard), of Concord (N. H.), iv. 493
- Harriet, m. Lewis Clark, ii. 1061
- Harriet N. (Aldrich), wife of James T. Flint, ii. 1061<sup>2</sup>
- Helen, of Northfield, iv. 690
- Rev.* Henry, from Eng., of Braintree (Mass.), ii. 1019<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Howard, of Randolph, ii. 1023<sup>2</sup>
- Irena, from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1021, 1023<sup>2</sup>
- Irene, m. Diah Tilden, ii. 1013
- Isaac A., of Roxbury, iv. 752, 758, 759<sup>2</sup>
- J. M., of Randolph, ii. 1061<sup>2</sup>
- J. Mores, of Randolph, ii. 1049<sup>2</sup>
- James, from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>, 1009, 1020<sup>2</sup>, 1021, 1022(2), 1023, 1049, 1050, 1059, 1064 sketch, ii. 1010<sup>2</sup>-3
- Mrs.* James, of Randolph, ii. 1012(2)
- James, of Williamstown, ii. 1149(2)
- James T., of Madison (Wis.), ii. 1061<sup>2</sup>
- Jeremiah, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Jeremiah, in Braintree, ii. 848 of Danville, i. 315<sup>2</sup>
- Jerusha (Durkee), wife of Nathan Flint jr., iii. 450<sup>2</sup>
- Jesse, of Montpelier, iv. 897 of Worcester, iv. 886<sup>2</sup>, 887(2), 888<sup>2</sup>, 901, 907<sup>2</sup>, 908
- John, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387(2) of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146<sup>2</sup> of Enosburg, ii. 155 of Richford, ii. 428 of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1022<sup>2</sup>
- John 2d, of Salem (Mass.), ii. 1019<sup>2</sup> of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1020<sup>2</sup>
- John B., of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Braintree, ii. 846<sup>2</sup> of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1022<sup>2</sup>
- Lavinia L. (Hebard), wife of J. M. Flint, ii. 1061<sup>2</sup>
- Lewis, from Randolph, of Beloit (Wis.), ii. 1061
- Lovinia (Lillie) (Hebard), wife of J. Mores Flint, ii. 1049<sup>2</sup>
- Lucinda, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387
- Lucinda (Walker), of Randolph, ii. 1023<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy, of Randolph, ii. 1012<sup>2</sup>, 1023<sup>2</sup> m. Joseph Waterman, ii. 1013, 1021<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy A., m. Dr. Lewis Morrill, iii. 300
- Lucy (Martin), wife of Dea. Samuel Flint, ii. 1020<sup>2</sup>
- Lurinda, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>
- Lyman T., in Johnson, ii. 674<sup>2</sup>
- Lyman Thomas, from Williamstown, of Concord (N. H.), ii. 1154<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* M., of Charlotte, i. 743<sup>2</sup>
- Martin, of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>, 998, 1009, 1013(2), 1021, 1022, 1023<sup>2</sup> Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
- Gen.* Martin, from Conn., of Randolph, sketch, ii. 1058-63
- Martin M., of Madison (Wis.), ii. 1061<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, ii. 1024<sup>2</sup> of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1022<sup>2</sup>, 1023<sup>2</sup> m. — Pike, ii. 1013, 1021(2), 1023(2)
- Mrs.* Mary, m. Lester Martyn, iv. 637
- Mary (Bigelow), wife of Diah Flint, ii. 1023
- Mary (Hall), wife of Samuel Flint, ii. 1022<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Lamphere), wife of Samuel Flint, ii. 1022<sup>2</sup>
- \* Mary (Oakes), wife of John Flint, v. pt. 2, 146<sup>2</sup>
- Matthias, of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>
- Mehitable, of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1022<sup>2</sup> m. Jacob Parish, ii. 1011<sup>2</sup>
- Mercy, of Brandon, iii. 463<sup>2</sup> from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1021 m. Moses Vilas, ii. 1012<sup>2</sup>, 1023
- Rev.* Moses, of Albany, iii. 58
- Nathan, of Brandon, iii. 449, 450(2), 463<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan jr., of Brandon, iii. 450<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel, of Tolland (Conn.), ii. 1020
- Olive, from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1020<sup>2</sup>, 1022<sup>2</sup> m. Perez Tracy, ii. 1012(2)
- Perkins, of Randolph, ii. 1039<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Philamela, of Williamstown, ii. 1023
- Philomila, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- Phineas, of Braintree, ii. 845<sup>2</sup> of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>
- Porter, of Randolph, ii. 1023
- Prudentia, m. Levi Washburn, ii. 1061<sup>2</sup>, 1063<sup>2</sup>
- R. M., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551<sup>2</sup>
- Relepha (Howard), 2d wife of Samuel Flint jr., ii. 1023<sup>2</sup>



- Flint, Roswell, of Brandon, iii. 450<sup>2</sup>  
   Royal, of Roxbury, iv. 751<sup>2</sup>  
   Royal M., Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)  
   Rufus, of Braintree, ii. 845<sup>2</sup>  
   Ruth, m. James Miller, v. pt. 2, 182<sup>2</sup>  
   S., of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>  
   S. B., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
   S. Minot, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>, 848  
   Samuel, of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>, 1020<sup>2</sup>,  
     1059  
     sketch, ii. 1010<sup>2</sup>-3  
   *Dea.* Samuel, from Windham (Conn.),  
     of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>, 1010  
     sketch, ii. 1019<sup>2</sup>-24  
   *Capt.* Samuel, of Danvers (Mass.),  
     Rev. soldier, ii. 1020  
   Samuel jr., from Windham (Conn.), of  
     Randolph, ii. 999, 1023<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, ii. 1010<sup>2</sup>-13  
   *Mrs.* Samuel jr., from Windham  
     (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 1011,  
     1012, 1013(2)  
   Samuel 3d, of Randolph, ii. 1013  
   Samuel 4th, of Randolph, ii. 1023<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel M., Orange co. officer, ii.  
     806<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Sarah, of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
     from Windham (Conn.), of Ran-  
     dolph, ii. 1021, 1022<sup>2</sup>  
     m. (1) — Hill, (2) Benjamin  
     Griswold, ii. 1010, 1013, 1023<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Sarah (Blackman), wife of Samuel  
     Flint, ii. 1022<sup>2</sup>  
   Sarah (Simonds), wife of Ephraim  
     Flint, iii. 450<sup>2</sup>  
   *Gen.* Shubael B., of Montpelier, iv.  
     408<sup>2</sup>, 527<sup>2</sup>  
   Silas, from Hampton (Conn.),  
     pioneer of Braintree, ii. 845<sup>2</sup>, 846  
     of Windham (Conn.), and  
     Randolph, ii. 1020<sup>2</sup>, 1022(2)  
   *Mrs.* Silas, from Windham (Conn.),  
     of Randolph, ii. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
   Silas jr., of Braintree, ii. 845<sup>2</sup>  
     from Conn., of Randolph, ii.  
     1020<sup>2</sup>, 1021  
   Thomas, from Eng., v. pt. 2, 146<sup>2</sup>  
     of Concord (Mass.), ii. 1019<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     1020(2)  
   W. H., of Brandon, iii. 500  
   William, of Braintree, ii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
     of Brandon and Canada, iii. 450<sup>2</sup>  
     of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
     of Randolph, ii. 1023<sup>2</sup>  
     from Wales, of Salem (Mass.),  
     ii. 1019<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   William S., of Lowell, iii. 277<sup>2</sup>, 278(2)  
   Wyman, of Bellows Falls, iii. 1069  
   Wyman & Sons, of Bellows Falls, v.  
     pt. 2, 511<sup>2</sup>
- Flint family, of Brandon, iii. 450  
 Flint & Smith, of Randolph, ii. 996  
 Flint, Johnson & Co., of Rutland, iii. 1066  
 Flocton, —, in Civil war, iv. 126  
 Flood, *Mrs.* Carrol, of Plainfield, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>  
   Isaac, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
     of Fletcher, ii. 206<sup>2</sup>
- Mark, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
     of Fletcher, ii. 207  
   Moses, of Fairfax, ii. 170  
 Florida, Adaline, m. George Norcross, v.  
   pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
   Arathusa (Moore), wife of James  
     Florida, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
   Augusta, m. E. W. Hildreth, v. pt. 2,  
     162<sup>2</sup>  
   Betsey, m. Jonas Clark, v. pt. 2, 96,  
     162<sup>2</sup>  
   Catharine, m. Reed Paine, v. pt. 2,  
     162<sup>2</sup>  
   Catherine (Clark), wife of Ezra  
     Florida, v. pt. 2, 96(2), 162<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Ezra, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96,  
     162<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
   Henrietta, m. Warren Bingham, v. pt.  
     2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
   James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
   Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
   John, from Shrewsbury (Mass.), of  
     Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73<sup>2</sup>, 162  
   John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
   Lydia, m. Alvin Finney, iii. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
   Persis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
   Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
   Silence, wife of John Florida, v. pt. 2,  
     162(2)
- Flower, Timothy, of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed.  
   224<sup>2</sup>
- Flowers, *Dr.* Byron, of Pawlet, iii. 894  
   James, of Clarendon, iii. 569<sup>2</sup>  
   Lewis, of Greensboro, iii. 223<sup>2</sup>
- Floyd, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585  
   *Gov.* John B., v. pt. 2, 307  
   *Gen.* John B., v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41  
   John Buchanan, ii. 358(2)  
   Michael, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 121
- Flynn, John, of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 Foard, Noah, of Bradford, ii. 819  
 Fober, *Dr.* Benjamin, of Lincoln, i. 49<sup>2</sup>  
 Fobes, Solomon, of Brookfield, ii. 860<sup>2</sup>, 861  
 Fogeson, Richard, grantee of Mt. Tabor,  
   iii. 869<sup>2</sup>
- Fogg, George S., of N. H., ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
   William, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
     in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- Folet, Ansel, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 Foley, Martin, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 868  
 Folger, Daniel, of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>, 634,  
   635  
   of Pawlet, iii. 932<sup>2</sup>  
   Dinah, m. Aaron Rogers, iii. 644  
   Judith, m. Deliverance Rogers, iii. 644  
   Nathaniel G., of Pawlet, iii. 885<sup>2</sup>
- Follansbee, Charles, of Chicago, iv. 558<sup>2</sup>  
 Follansby, James, of Maidstone, i. 1031,  
   1043<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   P. R., of Maidstone, i. 1031(2)
- Follet, *Dea.* J. O., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
   547  
   *Capt.* Martin D., i. 672  
   Timothy, of Burlington, iii. 72<sup>2</sup>

- Follet, W. H., hist. of Readsboro, i. 219-21<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 218-20
- Follett, —, of Burlington, i. 503, 518<sup>2</sup>  
 in Enosburg, ii. 143<sup>2</sup>  
 of Readsboro, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 26
- A., of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060
- Ammi, of Sharon, iv. 1194
- Benjamin, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133, 154<sup>2</sup>, 155(2)  
 of Fairlee, ii. 900<sup>2</sup>, 1169(2)
- Lt. Benjamin, i. 672  
 of Richford, ii. 427
- Charles, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133
- Charles E., iii. 1114
- Fanny, m. Eleazer H. Deming, i. 616
- Henry, of Enosburg, ii. 118<sup>2</sup>, 119, 155  
 of Richford, ii. 428  
 of Sheldon, ii. 430
- Louis, of Burlington, i. 646  
 on Timothy Follett, i. 636-7
- Lydia, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
- Marcia (Bailey), wife of Louis Follett, i. 646
- Martin D., of Enosburg, ii. 118<sup>2</sup>, 132<sup>2</sup>-3, 135, 154<sup>2</sup>, 155  
 of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Martin D., of Richford, ii. 427(2)
- Martin D. jr., of Richford, ii. 428
- Mary, m. William A. Griswold, i. 618
- Samuel, of Bennington, i. 180, 2d ed. 181<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
- T., iii. 1115
- Timothy, of Burlington, i. 349, 468<sup>2</sup>, 473, 504, 508<sup>2</sup>, 510, 511, 548<sup>2</sup>, 592, 604, 616, 622<sup>2</sup>, 636<sup>2</sup>-7<sup>2</sup>, 684, 693(2), 694<sup>2</sup>, 695; iii. 1112, 1113(2), 1116<sup>2</sup>(2), 1117(2) *note*; iv. 303<sup>2</sup>, 304  
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>
- Timothy jr., of Burlington, i. 616
- W. H., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>
- William H., of Readsboro, iv. 1200  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723
- William W., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419<sup>2</sup>
- Follett & Bradley, of Burlington, i. 637<sup>2</sup>, 683<sup>2</sup>, 684
- Folonsbe, Moses, of Randolph, ii. 1064
- Folsom, —, of Lyndon, i. 347(2)  
 Miss, of Moretown, iv. 597
- Andrew, of Barton, iii. 76
- Augustus P., of Greensboro, iii. 224
- Charles, of Lyndon, i. 355<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Worcester, iv. 887, 888<sup>2</sup>, 893<sup>2</sup>, 907<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. E., iv. 689  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 792<sup>2</sup>
- Eliza, of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth, of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth (Stevens), wife of Matthias Folsom, iv. 908
- George, of Waitsfield, iv. 793<sup>2</sup>  
 of N. Y., v. 174<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. George, of Brattleboro, v. 186
- George W., of Brattleboro, v. 178
- Helen L., of Brattleboro, v. 178
- J., of Corinth, ii. 887<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Barton, iii. 76  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*, 522, 527<sup>2</sup>  
 of Greensboro, iii. 224
- Joshua, of Corinth, ii. 887<sup>2</sup>
- Mark W., taught in Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98
- Mary, m. Abel Hawley jr., i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 133<sup>2</sup>
- Matthias, of Worcester, iv. 887, 888<sup>2</sup>, 893, 907<sup>2</sup>, 908, 910
- Mehitable, of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>
- Moses, of Worcester, iv. 892, 907<sup>2</sup>
- Folson, John, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128<sup>2</sup>
- Fonda, C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1024, 1129
- Foosah, *Indian*, iii. 82<sup>2</sup>
- Foot, Appleton, of Middlebury, i. 53  
 Charles, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50, 51(2), 52, 56<sup>2</sup>, 255<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Elijah, of Guildhall, i. 948
- George, of Castleton, iii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>, 676  
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>
- John, m. Hannah Hard, i. 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>
- L. B., of Cambridge, ii. 602<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Luman, of Arlington, i. 132, 2d ed. 133
- Lydia, m. Samuel Crown, ii. 1106
- Mary Ann (Hodges) (Dana), wife of Solomon Foot, iii. 567
- Nathan, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 24; v. pt. 2, 73
- Philip, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50, 255<sup>2</sup>
- S., of Rutland, iii. 1081<sup>2</sup>
- Solomon, of Rutland, iii. 538, 567, 638<sup>2</sup>, 639<sup>2</sup>, 958<sup>2</sup>, 959, 1013, 1026, 1033, 1062<sup>2</sup>, 1110<sup>2</sup>; iv. 323<sup>2</sup>, 450<sup>2</sup>, 455, 462, 542
- Stillman, of Middlebury, i. 52
- Ens. Thomas, of Franklin, ii. 221<sup>2</sup>
- Uri, of Franklin, ii. 221<sup>2</sup>  
 of Richford, ii. 282<sup>2</sup>
- Wealthy, of Castleton, iii. 525<sup>2</sup>
- Foote, A. B., of Rutland and Washington (D. C.), poems, iii. 1108-9
- Alvan, of Burlington, i. 468<sup>2</sup> *note*, 504, 509(2), 532<sup>2</sup>, 544<sup>2</sup>, 545; ii. 480
- Alvin, of Burlington, i. 498<sup>2</sup>, 601<sup>2</sup>; iii. 507<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Alvin, of Burlington, i. 496<sup>2</sup>
- Anna (Woodward), wife of Daniel Foote, i. 601<sup>2</sup>
- Asahel, of Franklin co., ii. 98
- Caroline (Clark), wife of Alvin Foote, i. 601<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Middlebury, Rev. soldier, i. 601<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah, of Guildhall, i. 1005, 1006, 1007(2)
- George, of Castleton, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>, 511, 513(2)
- L. D., of Castleton, iii. 515



- Foote, *Rev.* Lucinus S., of Poultney, iii, 995<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Mrs.* Lucy, of Burlington, i. 655  
 Luman, of Burlington, i. 473, 498<sup>2</sup>, 504, 548<sup>2</sup>, 554(2); ii. 960<sup>2</sup>-1  
*Rev.* Luman, of Castleton, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>  
     of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9<sup>2</sup>  
     of Tinmouth, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>  
 Priscilla (Rice), wife of Alvin Foote, i. 601<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of Castleton and Rutland, iii. 193<sup>2</sup>(2), 518(2), 519, 521(2)  
 Wealthy (Woodward), wife of George Foote, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of St. Albans, ii. 291<sup>2</sup>  
 William A., of Burlington, i. 655(2)  
 Foote family of Middlebury, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>  
 Foote & Stacy, of Burlington, ii. 960<sup>2</sup>  
 Footman, James T., v. pt. 2, 402  
     Jane (Walker), wife of James T. Footman, v. pt. 2, 402  
 Forbes, —, of Swanton, iv. 1046  
     *Mrs.*, of Burlington, i. 571  
     *Lt.*, at Rutland, iii. 1093  
     A., of Swanton, iv. 1022  
     A. A., of Huntington, poem, i. 826  
     *Gen.* Abner, iv. 374  
         of Windsor, iv. 434<sup>2</sup>  
     Alfred, of Swanton, iv. 957, 1041<sup>2</sup>, 1059<sup>2</sup>, 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1186  
     Anna, m. Dyer Hulett, iii. 628, 918<sup>2</sup>  
     Brigham, from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547  
     C. S., of St. Albans, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 57  
     *Col.* Charles, grantee of Addison, i. 4  
     Eliab, of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>  
     Esther (Packard), wife of Volney Forbes, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
     G. E., of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
     George, of Sherburne, iii. 1123  
     *Rev.* George, of Plainfield, iv. 729  
     *Rev.* George E., of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>, 207, 209, 222  
         acct. of Marshfield, iv. 218-22  
         on Ira Smith, iv. 221  
     H. S., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 22, 26<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>, 38<sup>2</sup>, 51  
     John, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
     *Lt.* John, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
     Lancey, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14  
     Matthew C., of Sherburne, iii. 1123  
     Moses, from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547  
     Patty, m. Isaac Estey, v. 144  
     Robert, of Brandon, iii. 500  
     Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 329  
     Stephen, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>  
     *Mrs.* V., on Origin Packard, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 20  
     *Rev.* Volney, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 21, 23<sup>2</sup>  
         hist. of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 5-26  
 Forbes & Langdon, of Montpelier, iv. 308  
 Forbush, James, from Worcester co. (Mass.), of Shoreham, i. 94  
     Dr. O. P., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 359<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Force, John, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
     grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Ford, —, in Stowe, ii. 716  
     *Dea.*, of Bradford, ii. 834<sup>2</sup>  
     *Messrs.*, of W. Randolph, ii. 1037  
     *Rev.*, of Fletcher, ii. 210(2)  
         of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
     *Gov.*, of Ill., iii. 819  
     *Capt.*, of Randolph, iv. 735  
         of St. Albans, ii. 292<sup>2</sup>  
     A. W., in Granville, i. 42  
     *Rev.* A. W., of Worcester, iv. 912  
     Adonijah, of Rutland, iii. 1042(2)  
     Alvira, m. Ira Osman Haven, v. pt. 2, 34  
     Benjamin, of N. Y., ii. 811<sup>2</sup>  
     Burnham, of Warren, iv. 810  
     *Rev.* C. F., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* C. R., of Brandon, iii. 473  
         of Rutland, iii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* Cornelius R., of Brandon, iii. 474(2)  
     Corydon L., Pres. of Castleton Med. college, iii. 521  
     *Mrs.* D., of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
     Daniel, grantee of Danby, iii. 577<sup>2</sup>  
         of Middletown, iii. 833<sup>2</sup>(2), 835  
         of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>, 1042(2), 1043(2)  
     Daniel Y., of Newbury, ii. 945  
     Dorcas, m. Ira Dwinell, iii. 382<sup>2</sup>  
     E. B., from Granville, of Mass., i. 42  
     Ermina M. (Fisk), wife of Rev. William Ford, iii. 489<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dr.* Frederic, of Cornwall, i. 25  
     George, from Granville, of Mass., i. 42  
     *Rev.* H., in Fair Haven, iii. 717(2)  
     Ira, of Braintree, ii. 846  
     *Rev.* J. T., of Stowe, ii. 703(2)-6  
     *Rev.* J. W., in Glover, iii. 207(2)  
     James, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* James T., of Stowe, ii. 711, 712  
     Joel, of Middletown, iii. 833<sup>2</sup>, 840  
     John, of Corinth, ii. 883  
     Joseph, of Worcester, iv. 889<sup>2</sup>  
     Juliet Swift, poem, i. 207, 2d ed. 206  
     Matthew, grantee of Danby, iii. 576<sup>2</sup>  
     Michael, of Warren, iv. 810  
     *Mrs.* Michael, of Warren, iv. 810  
     Nabby, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
         m. Benjamin Pettingill, ii. 175  
     Nathan, of Middletown, iii. 820, 833<sup>2</sup>  
     Polly, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>, 1042  
     *Rev.* Salisbury, in Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
     Salisbury S., preached in Enosburg, ii. 146  
     Salome, of Rutland, iii. 1042  
     Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 753<sup>2</sup>, 756<sup>2</sup>, 759<sup>2</sup>  
     Seth, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 174<sup>2</sup>  
     Susan, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
     Susanna, of Rutland, iii. 1042  
     *Mrs.* V. R., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384<sup>2</sup>  
     William, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 845<sup>2</sup>

- Ford, *Rev.* William, of Brandon, ii. 361<sup>2</sup>;  
iii. 466<sup>2</sup>, 472<sup>2</sup>, 474(2), 489-90  
of Burlington, i. 546<sup>2</sup>  
of Rutland, iii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
on Asahel June, iii. 482-3  
poems iii. 490<sup>2</sup>-2<sup>2</sup>  
published *Northern Visitor*, iii.  
495  
*Capt.* William, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>,  
408<sup>2</sup>  
William jr., of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>
- Fores, Manning, grantee of Waterbury,  
iv. 824
- Forest, David D., grantee of Wolcott,  
ii. 778  
*Rev.* H. I., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672  
John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
Robert, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121<sup>2</sup>, 1126<sup>2</sup>
- Forrest, *Rev.* H. F., of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
of Cabot, iv. 101  
in Groton, iv. 1167<sup>2</sup>
- Forrester, Fanny, ii. 1067  
Moses, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
- Forsburg, —, in Pownal, i. 214, 216, 217,  
2d ed. 213, 215, 215<sup>2</sup>
- Forsburgs, pioneers of Pownal, i. 214<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
ed. 213<sup>2</sup>
- Forsyth, John, Sec. of State, ii. 506<sup>2</sup>
- Fort, L. B., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>
- Forward, Joseph, grantee of Wilmington,  
v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>
- Fosbury, Daniel, of Highgate, ii. 267<sup>2</sup>
- Fosdick, Nicoll, of New London (Conn.),  
ii. 666
- Foskett, Rachel, m. Abraham Farr, v. pt.  
2, 144  
Thomas, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
- Foss, Artimitia (Bartlett), wife of John  
Foss, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
George W., of Elmore, ii. 751  
Henry, grantee of Topsham, ii.  
1105<sup>2</sup>(2)  
John, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 110(2),  
121, 284<sup>2</sup>  
John M., of Eden, ii. 625  
Judith (Batchelder), wife of William  
B. Foss, iv. 717  
Moses, of Sheffield, i. 412<sup>2</sup>  
Polly, m. John Brown jr., iii. 374  
*Dr.* William, of Richmond, i. 845  
William B., of Plainfield, iv. 717(2)
- Fossdick, Nicholas, grantee of Hyde Park,  
ii. 629<sup>2</sup>
- Fossett, John, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt.  
2, 424
- Foster, —, v. pt. 2, 246<sup>2</sup>, 247  
of Waterbury, iv. 870  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585  
m. H. R. Whitney, ii. 382<sup>2</sup>  
m. Alanson Platt, iv. 1116  
m. Simeon Bigelow, iii. 446  
*Dea.*, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, in Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
of Rochester (Mass.), iv. 582<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.*, of Waterbury, iv. 838<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, wife of Amos Foster, v. pt. 2,  
258<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Mrs.* (Paine), of Barton, iii. 97  
*Rev.*, in Brattleboro, v. 112  
of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236(2)  
of Tunbridge, ii. 1125  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 630  
*Capt.*, of Calais, iv. 153  
at Gettysburg battle, i. 710  
*Gen.*, in Civil war, iv. 125  
*Rev.* A., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 242  
*Rev.* A. B., of Orange (Mass.), v. pt.  
2, 629<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633<sup>2</sup>
- Col. A. B., from Dummerston, of  
Frostvillage (P. Q.), sketch, v. pt.  
2, 191-2  
A. M., of Cabot, iv. 98<sup>2</sup>  
Aaron, of Mendon, iii. 785  
Abel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862(2)  
Abigail (Batchelder), wife of Asa  
Foster, iv. 717  
Abigail D., of Northfield, iv. 672  
Abigail (Hudson), wife of John  
Foster, v. pt. 2, 191  
Abigail (Sanderson), wife of John  
Foster, v. pt. 2, 184  
Abijah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126<sup>2</sup>  
Alonzo, of Marshfield, iv. 204<sup>2</sup>  
Alonzo M., of Calais, iv. 173<sup>2</sup>, 174<sup>2</sup>,  
175  
*Rev.* Amos, of Canaan (N. H.), v. pt.  
2, 235<sup>2</sup>  
of Putney, iv. 1193<sup>2</sup>; v. 28, 89,  
163<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 153(2) 154<sup>2</sup>, 629<sup>2</sup>  
portrait, v. pt. 2, opp. p. 217  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 255-9  
hist. of Putney, v. pt. 2, 217-70
- Andrew, of Brighton, i. 957  
*Rev.* Andrew B., in Fairlee, ii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606  
Anna, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
m. Aaron Bancroft, iv. 475<sup>2</sup>  
Anna (Sessions), wife of David  
Foster, v. pt. 2, 585<sup>2</sup>, 617<sup>2</sup>  
Artemas, of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>, 176  
Arthur Martin, preceptor Franklin  
co. grammar school, ii. 98  
Asa, of Marshfield, iv. 717  
grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
*Capt.* Asa, v. pt. 2, 30<sup>2</sup>  
Asa B., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867<sup>2</sup>  
of Weston, iii. 705  
*Rev.* B. F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
157, 174<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Bancroft, in Greenfield (Mass.),  
iv. 796  
Barnard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108  
Barty, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
Benjamin jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.  
2, 155  
Benjamin F., of Salisbury (N. H.),  
and Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 255<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Benjamin F., from Hanover  
(N. H.), sketch, v. pt. 2, 154-5<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
m. Horatio W. Barney, iv. 1121



- Foster, Calvin, of Moretown, iv. 140, 598<sup>2</sup>, 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 705<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles H., from Wolcott, of Stowe, ii. 751, 768<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles O., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>, 528  
 Charles Samuel, of Erie (Pa.), v. pt. 2, 270<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa, m. Silas Stickney jr., v. pt. 2, 714  
 Cyrus, of Wells, iii. 1197<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, v. pt. 2, 255<sup>2</sup>  
   of Berkshire, ii. 396  
 David, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226<sup>2</sup>, 232 585<sup>2</sup>, 617<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sheldon, ii. 378  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606<sup>2</sup>  
   of Worcester, iv. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Davis, v. pt. 2, 255<sup>2</sup>  
 Douglas, of Montpelier, iv. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. E. B., of Henniker (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 258  
 Mrs. E. S., in Johnson, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. E. S., of Wells, iii. 1195<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Eden Burroughs, v. pt. 2, 255<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 8  
 Edward C., of Wis., v. pt. 2, 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward Cornelius, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 155, 202  
 Edwin H., of East Montpelier, iv. 589<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Eland, of Moretown, iv. 602<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Elihu, of Montpelier, iv. 524  
 Ellen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen Maria, m. Simon Jones, v. pt. 2, 270  
 Enoch, of Goshen Gore, i. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Enoch, of Walden, sketch, i. 427<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
   of Middletown, iii. 833<sup>2</sup>  
   of Peacham, i. 286(2), 363  
 Esther (Jewell), wife of Richard Foster, v. pt. 2, 154  
 Ezekiel, of Brighton, i. 954  
 Fannie J., m. Rev. Henry M. Grout, v. 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny (Rogers), wife of Abijah Foster, iii. 1126<sup>2</sup>  
 Flint, of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>, 287  
 Flint R., of Morgan, iii. 376<sup>2</sup>, 377(2)  
 Frances Jane, m. Rev. Henry M. Grout, v. pt. 2, 270<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick Webster, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 155  
 G. P., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. G. S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. G. W., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1035, 1051<sup>2</sup>, 1059, 1074  
 George, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122  
   of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 George Champion, of Medford (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 270<sup>2</sup>  
 George D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707  
 George P., of Montpelier, iv. 528, 550  
 George W., of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>  
   of Swanton, ii. 93, 94, 96, 302<sup>2</sup>, 445; iv. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
 Maj. George W., of Swanton, iv. 997<sup>2</sup>, 1050<sup>2</sup>, 1060<sup>2</sup>, 1098, 1116, 1129<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133(2), 1185<sup>2</sup>, 1186(2), 1187<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., jr., of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 Gilmore, of Pawlet, iii. 878  
 Gustavus, of Whitingham, i. 259  
 Rev. H., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 H. B., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
   of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1134<sup>2</sup>  
 H. D., of East Montpelier, iv. 586<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Elliott F. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717  
 Hannah (Black), wife of Charles S. Foster, v. pt. 2, 270<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Briggs), wife of Willard Foster, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>, 191  
 Harriet Amelia, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>, 270  
 Harriet Eliza, m. James Crawford, v. pt. 2, 270  
 Harriet (White), wife of Rev. Amos Foster, v. pt. 2, 256<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221  
   grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry D., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224, 270<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Henry M., of Montpelier, iv. 348<sup>3</sup>  
 Hephzibah, m. Samuel Bennett jr., v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Herschell, born in Orange, ii. 957<sup>2</sup>; iv. 209<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650  
 Horace B., of Swanton, iv. 1040<sup>2</sup>  
 Horatio, of Hubbardton, iii. 701  
 Hosea B., of Berlin, iv. 315  
 Huldah, m. Clark Stevens, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>, 581  
 Mrs. I. G., of Northfield, iv. 690  
 Ichabod, from Clarendon, pioneer of Whiting, i. 116  
 Ira, of Pawlet, iii. 878  
 Isaac, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Isaac N., of Swanton, iv. 1056  
 Rev. J. C., of Brattleboro, v. 31<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jabez, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>, 693, 720, 723<sup>2</sup>, 724  
 Jacob, of Randolph, ii. 1018  
 James, of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
 Jane, m. Nathaniel K. Herrick, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Jedediah, of Brookfield (Mass.), i. 590  
 Jemima (Smith), wife of Heman Foster, iv. 896<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Jeremiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603  
 Jesse, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Montpelier, iv. 337<sup>2</sup>, 549  
 Mrs. Joel, of Montpelier, iv. 1190  
 Rev. Joel, in St. Albans, ii. 293, 332

- Foster, Joel jr., of Montpelier, iv. 272<sup>2</sup>,  
336<sup>2</sup>, 409(2), 441, 549(2)
- Joel S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184,  
191
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184,  
191  
of Moretown, iv. 917
- Mrs. John, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602  
in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. John, of Brighton (Mass.), i. 541<sup>2</sup>  
in Corinth and Worcester, ii. 881;  
iv. 904(2)  
in Newbury, ii. 951  
of Strafford, ii. 1080
- Rev. John B., in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>
- Gen. John Gray, bombarded Charles-  
ton (S. C.), ii. 765
- John J., of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>
- John M., of Lyndon, i. 346, 351(2)
- John S., of Swanton, ii. 93<sup>2</sup>, 96; iv.  
1035, 1050<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133(2), 1134,  
1186<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357, 358,  
366<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of West Fairlee, ii. 1169<sup>2</sup>
- Josiah, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
m. Mrs. Patience (Dyer)  
Howard, i. 594<sup>2</sup>
- Julia, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>
- L. W., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>
- Leander, of Northfield, iv. 670<sup>2</sup>, 681<sup>2</sup>,  
682(2)
- Lelia, m. Van R. Kent, iv. 153, 159
- Lemuel, of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>
- Dea. Leonard, of Moretown, iv. 600
- Leonard R., of Moretown, iv. 917
- Luke B., ii. 616<sup>2</sup>
- Luvia (Carpenter), wife of Henry  
Dwight Foster, v. pt. 2, 270<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia, of Moretown, iv. 603  
m. Col. James Sawyer, i. 497<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Lydia B., of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>
- Maria, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
184, 191
- Mary, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
m. Chester French, v. pt. 2, 191,  
312<sup>2</sup>  
m. William Miller, iii. 743<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Blodgett), wife of Jacob  
Foster, ii. 1018
- Mary (Kellam), wife of Pliny Foster,  
iii. 377
- Mary (Perry), wife of Benjamin  
Foster, v. pt. 2, 155<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Ware), wife of Joel Foster  
jr., iv. 441
- Dea. Merrill, of Walden, i. 427
- N., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. N. P., of Burlington and Mont-  
pelier, i. 548(2); iv. 289, 425
- Nathan, of Orange, ii. 957, 969<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Stowe, ii. 719, 721(2)  
of Wilmington, v. pt. 3, 14, 19
- Nathaniel, of Fairfield, ii. 467<sup>2</sup>
- Nellie F., dau. of Rev. Benjamin  
Foster, v. pt. 2, 155<sup>2</sup>
- Obed, of Jacksonville, v. pt. 2, 705<sup>2</sup>,  
724
- Ozro, of Northfield, iv. 656<sup>2</sup>
- Patience (Dyer) (Howard), wife of  
Josiah Foster, i. 594<sup>2</sup>
- Phebe, m. Dea. David Merriam, iii.  
454
- Pliny, of Morgan, iii. 377
- Polly, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>
- R., of Swanton, iv. 1010
- Rebecca, m. Seth St. Johns, iv. 1173<sup>2</sup>
- Reuben, v. 14<sup>2</sup>  
of Corinth, ii. 1169
- Richard, grantee of Dummerston, v.  
pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
of Hanover (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 154  
of Salisbury (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 255<sup>2</sup>
- Richard jr., v. pt. 2, 255<sup>2</sup>
- Richard Baxter, v. pt. 2, 255<sup>2</sup>
- Robert, of Swanton, iv. 1023, 1109<sup>2</sup>,  
1110, 1121<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Robert (née Barney), iv. 1109<sup>2</sup>
- Roswell, v. pt. 2, 255<sup>2</sup>
- Ruth Hovey (Kimball), wife of Rev.  
Benjamin Foster, v. pt. 2, 155  
S. H., of Calais, iv. 159
- Sally (Belknap), wife of Dr. Sewall  
Foster, v. pt. 2, 107, 191
- Samuel, of Highgate, ii. 258  
of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel G., of Brattleboro, v. 41<sup>2</sup>(2),  
42
- Samuel W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
184, 191
- Seneca, of Brighton, i. 953
- Capt. Seth R., of N. Y., i. 706
- Dr. Sewall, v. pt. 2, 107  
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
- Sidney H., of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>, 147,  
173<sup>2</sup>, 174(2), 175
- Simeon, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
of Highgate, ii. 255  
pensioner, 1818, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- Skelton, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
108, 179, 184, 191
- Spencer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
184, 191
- Stephen, v. pt. 2, 31  
of Chelmsford (Mass.), iv. 1155  
of Derby Line, iv. 473  
of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 273<sup>2</sup>, 298<sup>2</sup>, 548
- Capt. Stephen, of Montpelier, iv. 408
- Dr. Stephen Sewall, of Dummerston,  
v. pt. 2, 191(2)
- Submit, grantee of Westminster, v.  
pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>
- Susan, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>
- Susan (Hathaway), wife of Calvin  
Foster, iv. 140
- Susanna, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>
- T. G., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Teresa (Howe), wife of George C.  
Foster, v. pt. 2, 270<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, of Calais, iv. 166, 176<sup>2</sup>



- Foster, Timothy, of Swanton, ii. 93<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>-6; iv. 1050<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133(2), 1185<sup>2</sup>, 1186<sup>2</sup>  
 W., of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. W. W. jr.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 55  
 Wade Hampton, of Sheldon, ii. 382<sup>2</sup>  
 Wesley, of Morgan, iii. 285<sup>2</sup>  
 Whitefield, of Clarendon, iii. 554, 572  
 Willard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>, 191  
 William, from Canterbury, of Granville, ii. 651<sup>2</sup>-2  
   of Mendon, iii. 787<sup>2</sup>  
   of St. Albans, ii. 434  
   of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 William B., of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 William Cowper, v. pt. 2, 255<sup>2</sup>  
 William H., v. pt. 2, 155<sup>2</sup>  
 William Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 155  
 William S., of Irasburg, iii. 263  
 William W., of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 Foster & Allen, of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 Foster & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Foucault, *Senior* Francois, settled Wind-Mill Point, ii. 488(2)  
 Fowle, Daniel & Robert, of Portsmouth (N. H.), printers, ii. 920  
   Robert, *see* Fowle, Daniel and Robert  
 Fowler, *Lt.*, at battle of Plattsburg, i. 674<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, of Gloucester co., ii. 871  
   of N. Y., iv. 56<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt. Abner*, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Bancroft*, of Bangor (Me.), iii. 272<sup>2</sup>  
 Barnet, of Barnet, i. 266, 275(2), 280<sup>2</sup>, 281<sup>2</sup>, 282; iv. 1157<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 590<sup>2</sup>, 599  
   of Woodbury, iv. 875<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422<sup>2</sup>  
 Fox, of Grand Isle, ii. 525  
 George, of Berlin, iv. 74  
 H. K., of Manchester, i. 202  
 Harvey, of Barnet, i. 282, 283<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Horace*, of Eden, ii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, ii. 828  
   of Bradford, ii. 823  
   of Corinth and Berlin, ii. 874; iv. 53, 55  
   on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946  
   with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt. Jacob*, of Bradford, ii. 815<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 49  
   grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 John W., of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>  
   of Poughkeepsie (N. Y.), iv. 634  
 Jonathan, of Barnet, i. 266, 275(2), 280(2), 281<sup>2</sup>, 283<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1157<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 588, 604<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. Dea. Henry Bowen, iii. 564  
 Sarah, of Newbury, ii. 927(2)  
 Stephen, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. William C.*, of Weybridge, i. 110  
 Fox, —, of Roxbury, iv. 752  
*Dr.*, of Wallingford, iii. 1131<sup>2</sup>  
 Alonzo, of Woodford, i. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles James, iv. 857  
 Daniel, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel W., of Montpelier, iv. 378  
 Ebenezer, of Northfield, iv. 613, 671<sup>2</sup>, 1199  
*Mrs. Ebenezer*, of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Edwin Martindale, iii. 1171<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, m. Ethiel Perkins, iii. 699  
 Fannie, m. Dr. Augustus Mulford, iii. 637<sup>2</sup>  
 George, founder of Society of Friends, i. 738(2); ii. 537(2); iii. 77<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. George H.*, of Wallingford and Rutland, iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>, 1171<sup>2</sup>  
 Hattie, of Wallingford, iii. 1171<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
   of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
*Dr. John*, of Wallingford, iii. 1169(2), 1170(2), 1171(2), 1172  
 John jr., grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
   of N. Y., iii. 1171<sup>2</sup>  
 John B., of Shaftsbury, i. 259  
 Joseph, of Middletown, iii. 828(2), 829(2)  
 Julius, of Tunbridge, ii. 1130  
 Mary, of Wallingford, iii. 1171<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Crary), wife of Dr. John Fox, iii. 1171<sup>2</sup>  
 Nellie, m. Dr. Augustus Mulford, iii. 637<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. R.*, of Fair Haven, iii. 717(2)  
 Samuel, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10  
 Timothy, grantee of Brandon, iii. 446  
 William, from Woodstock (Conn.), of Wallingford, iii. 867<sup>2</sup>, 1169(2), 1171  
 William C., of Wallingford, iii. 1169<sup>2</sup>, 1170<sup>2</sup>, 1171  
 Foxwell, *Lt. Joseph*, iv. 1153  
 Fradenburg, George, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
 Fradenburgh, —, of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>  
 Fraily, Catherine, m. John Palmer, iii. 640  
 Franch, Boz'th, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis, —, of Brattleboro, v. 59<sup>2</sup>  
   of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
   of Assisum, *St.*, iv. 979  
   de Sales, *St.*, iv. 978<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, at Hubbardton, i. 154, 2d ed. 156<sup>2</sup>; iii. 511<sup>2</sup>, 749<sup>2</sup>, 759<sup>2</sup>, 760  
*Rev. Converse*, i. 542  
*Rev. Daniel*, of Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
   in South Hero, ii. 574<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Daniel D.*, of Benson, iii. 412<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Experience, m. William Potter jr., iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Wells, iii. 1197  
 Jared, of Wells, iii. 1196(2)  
 Joseph, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191

- Francis, *Rev. L.*, of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Lewis*, of Castleton, iii. 528  
 of Colchester, i. 777  
 Marcellus, of Wells, iii. 1196, 1197<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Wells, iii. 898<sup>2</sup>, 1196(2)  
 P. B., v. 166  
 Mrs. Sarah, m. Robert Hotchkiss, iii. 1202  
 Simon, of Wells, iii. 1194, 1196<sup>2</sup>(2), 1207  
 Francois, Edward A. L. of Tunbridge, ii. 1128  
 Frank, Augustus, of N. Y., iii. 888<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin, —, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 bought Lowell, iii. 276  
 Aaron, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58  
 Alvin B., of Newfane, iv. 1191; v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, author, i. 556<sup>2</sup>, 601<sup>2</sup>, 634<sup>2</sup>, 919; iii. 648<sup>2</sup>, 1091<sup>2</sup>; iv. 12<sup>2</sup>, 315, 444<sup>2</sup>; v. 69, 77<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha D., of Greensboro, iii. 224  
 Henry, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 James, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 John, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newport (R. I.), iii. 648<sup>2</sup>  
 Sir John, iii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285  
 Joshua, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Matthew, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 Nancy, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229  
 Otis, of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell, of Montpelier, iv. 525  
 Samuel, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1142<sup>2</sup> *note*, 1145<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702  
 m. Richard Bache, iii. 1091<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas jr., grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456  
 William, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702  
*Gen. William Buel*, iv. 1180  
 Franklin and Robinson, of N. Y., in Troy, iii. 313  
 Frankling, Henry, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
 Franks, Frederick, of Brattleboro, v. 185  
 Frarey, *Eld. Milo*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9<sup>2</sup>  
 Frary, F. H., of Bradford, ii. 842  
 Jonathan, of Strafford, ii. 1082  
*Rev. Milo*, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
 Frase, J., of Charleston, iii. 120  
 Fraser, *Capt.*, Brit officer, iii. 511<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Gen.*, Eng. officer, iii. 512  
*Rev. John*, of Derby, iii. 179<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen. Simon*, i. 666<sup>2</sup>  
 Frasier, *Col.*, paroled John Strong, i. 9<sup>2</sup>  
 Alexander, of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Fraylick, John, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 Frazar, *Miss*, of Watertown (Mass.), v. 104  
 Frazee, Elisha, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 Frazer, *Gen.*, Brit. officer at Ticonderoga, iii. 759<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira M., of Danby, iii. 595  
 Dr. Ira M., of Danby, iii. 624  
 John, of Stowe, ii. 716  
*Rev. John*, of Alburg, ii. 485<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Middletown, iii. 624  
 Mary (Vail), wife of Ira M. Frazer, iii. 651  
 Mary (Vail) (Frazer), wife of Lyman Frazer, iii. 624  
*see also Frazier; Frazure*  
 Frazier, —, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412<sup>2</sup>  
 James P., of Bloomfield, i. 950  
*Rev. John*, of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert Windsor, of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
*see also Frazer; Frazure*  
 Frazure, *Rev.*, of Bristol, i. 21  
 Frechette, E. R., printer, ii. 89(2)  
 Fredenburgh, Charles de, iv. 967  
 Frederick, *King of Prussia*, ii. 572<sup>2</sup>; iv. 127<sup>2</sup>  
 Fredett, Peter, of Pittsford, iii. 942  
 Fredge, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Freeborn, John, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Robert, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Freel, Samuel, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
 Freeman, —, of Colchester, i. 763<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Essex, i. 779<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Fairlee, ii. 901  
 of Moretown, iv. 594<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 193(2)  
*Mrs.*, of Warren, iv. 810  
*Squire*, of Sturbridge (Mass.), ii. 1074<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.*, iv. 1077<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, at Hanover (N. H.), ii. 828<sup>2</sup>, 829  
 Dr. A. W., of Brookfield, ii. 863  
 Adam M., of Wis., iii. 568  
 Alden, of Orange and Plainfield, ii. 1171<sup>2</sup>; iv. 715<sup>2</sup>, 716  
 Burr, of Moretown, iv. 598  
 Burton, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060<sup>2</sup>  
 C. H., of Montpelier, iv. 336<sup>2</sup>  
 Constant, of Moretown, iv. 602<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. D. B., of Brookfield, ii. 863  
 D. F., of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 D. G., of Swanton, iv. 1055, 1129  
 Daniel, of Fairlee, ii. 902  
 of Roxbury, iv. 759  
 Delira, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>



- Freeman, Ebenezer, of Plainfield, iv. 716(2), 717, 726, 727<sup>2</sup>, 728, 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmund, of Plainfield, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>, 731  
 Edmund jr., of Plainfield, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus, of Fletcher, ii. 206  
*Mrs.* Erastus, of Fletcher, ii. 206  
 Esther, of Plainfield, iv. 726  
*Mrs.* Frank T., of Castleton, iii. 720  
*Rev.* George, iv. 903<sup>2</sup>  
 George Washington, of Rutland, iii. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Hiram, of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup> — of Wis., iv. 784<sup>2</sup>  
 Holland P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350  
*Dr.* I. A., of Brookfield, ii. 863  
 Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>, 387<sup>2</sup> of Plainfield, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac F., of Charleston, iii. 109, 122  
 J., of Brattleboro, v. 49, 168  
*Rev.* J., in Fair Haven, iii. 718  
 J. B., of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>, 68<sup>2</sup>  
 Jack, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74  
 John, of Roxbury, iv. 760<sup>2</sup> of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695  
 Jonathan, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 31<sup>2</sup>(2) of Groton, iv. 1168<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph D., of Waterville, ii. 800<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Plainfield, iv. 719<sup>2</sup>  
 Katie m. Abner Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 L. S., of Waterford, i. 432  
 L. W., of Warren, iv. 810  
 Lucretia, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. — Lawson, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia M. (Best), wife of D. G. Freeman, iv. 1055  
*Rev.* N. O., in Belvidere and Waterville, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>, 769<sup>2</sup> of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* N. W., in Sheldon, ii. 372<sup>2</sup>  
 Napha, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
 Nathan, of Plainfield, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>, 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Otis, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note* of Swanton, iv. 997<sup>2</sup>, 998<sup>2</sup>, 1093<sup>2</sup> of Walden, i. 426<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, wife of Rufus Freeman, v. pt. 2, 193  
 Phineas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>  
 Precilla (Washburn), wife of Alden Freeman, iv. 716  
 Prudence, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 R. W., of Guildhall, i. 998  
 Rachel, m. *Dr.* Silas Hodges, iii. 565<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Rebekah, of Rutland, iii. 1039  
 Reuben W., of Guildhall, i. 948, 1006<sup>2</sup>, 1007, 1008<sup>2</sup>, 1012<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111 from Fitzwilliam (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 193  
*Rev.* Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 193  
 S., of Montpelier, iv. 280  
 Sally, m. — Thompson, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Samuel, of Brookfield, ii. 860  
 Sarah, of Moretown, iv. 603  
*Mrs.* Sarah T., iii. 1038  
 Selim, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241  
 Seth, of Weldon (N. H.), and Plainfield, iv. 715(2), 716, 721, 725, 727(2), 729<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas C., of Essex, i. 784<sup>2</sup>  
 Smith, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia L. (Hodges), wife of Adam M. Freeman, iii. 568  
 Stephen, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup> of Montpelier, iv. 527<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas jr., grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
 Walter, of Essex, i. 779<sup>2</sup>  
 Welcome, of Highgate, ii. 263  
 Wilbur F., of Chittenden, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>  
 Freeman & Rowell, of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Freeme, *Mrs.*, dau. of *Rev.* William Wells, v. 26  
 Freemore, John, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 Freileigh, —, m. Robert L. Paddock, iv. 1050<sup>2</sup>  
 Frelinghuysen, Theodore, ii. 328  
 Freme, Martha (Wells), of Brattleboro, v. 73<sup>2</sup>  
 Fremin, J., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>  
 Fremont, *Gen.* John C., i. 508<sup>2</sup>, 555, 854; ii. 530, 818; iii. 184; iv. 270, 586<sup>2</sup>, 639<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 594; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 89<sup>2</sup>  
 French, —, of Concord, i. 971 of Hardwick, i. 323<sup>2</sup> of Holland, iii. 236 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577 of Williston, i. 901 of Essex co., i. 1060 m. W. T. Dewey, iv. 515 m. Joel Cooper, iv. 385<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup> of Stowe, ii. 707 m. John Harding, iii. 277  
*Rev.*, of Barre, iv. 94<sup>2</sup>, 207  
*Col.*, of Nashua (N. H.), ii. 1055<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, of Randolph, ii. 1037 commanded Vt. militia, ii. 886<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, v. pt. 2, 97  
 Abial, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup> of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>  
 Abijah, of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>  
 Achsah, m. Aaron Presson, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
 Adolphus, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert, of Barre, iv. 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Alson, of Barre, iv. 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvah R., of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup> of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Alvan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvin D., v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Alvin D., from Dummerston, of Denmark (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 157<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42<sup>2</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>, 86, 178, 205, 213 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
 Asa jr., v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa 2d, v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa M., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 Sgt. B., of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Bartholomew, of Barre, iv. 30, 41

- French, Bartholomew jr., in Barre, iv. 41  
 Barzilla, of Glover, iii. 201(2)  
 Benjamin, grantee of Brattleboro,  
 v. 19  
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,  
 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43  
 of Northfield, iv. 672  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 43  
 dau. of Asa French, v. pt. 2,  
 213<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Jesse Manley, v. pt. 2, 43<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 105<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of Nathaniel French, v. pt.  
 2, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Betty, wife of Nathaniel French, v.  
 pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
 Betty (Duncan), wife of Nathaniel  
 French, v. pt. 2, 43  
 C. H., of Calais, iv. 136  
 Dr. C. L., of Glover, iii. 43<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline A. (Clark), wife of Alvin D.  
 French, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Carrie, m. Horatio N. Walker, v. pt.  
 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Catharine (Gates), wife of Nathaniel  
 W. French, i. 1022<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine Lucia, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,  
 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 of Barre, iv. 33  
 of Cabot, iv. 103  
 of Calais, iv. 174(2)  
 of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204  
 Charles A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Charles L., of Glover, iii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 191, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester W., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2,  
 312<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa (Bemis), wife of Jonathan  
 French, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Daniel, of Hardwick, i. 325<sup>2</sup>  
 David, in Barre, iv. 41  
 of Burlington, i. 656  
 of Cambridge, ii. 621  
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>  
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 851  
 of Williston, i. 472<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 attorney, i. 473  
 Delia, of Barre, iv. 37  
 Dexter, of Brunswick, i. 964  
 E. E., of Barre, iv. 33, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Eben C., of Mendon, iii. 785<sup>2</sup>, 786  
 Elam, of Brandon, iii. 440, 441<sup>2</sup>, 448  
 Eleanor (Bucklin), wife of Ephraim  
 French, iii. 615  
 Eli, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204  
 Elijah, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 845<sup>2</sup>,  
 846(2), 847<sup>2</sup>, 852<sup>2</sup>  
 of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza (Wilder), wife of Charles  
 French, v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Frost), wife of Nathaniel  
 French, v. pt. 2, 43  
 Ellen (Farr), wife of Charles A.  
 French, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily, m. Stephen P. Burnett, v. pt. 2,  
 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 157<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iii. 615  
 Ephraim S., jr., of Dummerston, v.  
 pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 Eusebia, of Maidstone, i. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 F. S., of Barton, iii. 75  
 Fordyce F., of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin S., of Montpelier, iv. 523<sup>2</sup>  
 Frost, from Billerica (Mass.), v. pt.  
 2, 43  
 George Albert, of Burlington, i. 656  
 Granville, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 H. W., of Barre, iv. 33  
 H. Warner, of Barre, iv. 36, 46  
 Maj. Hains, of Maidstone, i. 1029,  
 1030(2), 1031, 1045  
 sketch, i. 1039-40  
 Hains jr., of Maidstone, i. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 Haines, of Maidstone, i. 948  
 Hannah, of Barre, iv. 37  
 m. Curtis Hawley, i. 2d ed. 134  
 Hannah (Presson), wife of Otis  
 French, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, m. John P. Belknap, v. pt.  
 2, 107  
 Hattie Maria, m. George Hubbard, v.  
 pt. 2, 312<sup>2</sup>  
 Haynes, of Guildhall, i. 1004<sup>2</sup>  
 of Maidstone, i. 1006  
 Hayword, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 105  
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 54<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>  
 of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry O., of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Homer, of Maidstone, i. 1040  
 Horace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Huldah, m. Benjamin I. Wheeler, iv.  
 579  
 Humes, of East Haven, i. 985<sup>2</sup>  
 Ichabod, v. pt. 2, 97  
 Irene (Learnard), wife of Maj.  
 Hains French, i. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Burlington and Williston,  
 i. 493, 509, 902<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Richford, ii. 285  
 J. J., of Bloomfield, i. 950  
 James, v. pt. 2, 43  
 of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 James G., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>,  
 307<sup>2</sup>, 337, 515  
 Mrs. James G. (née Goldsbury), iv.  
 515  
 Jemima, m. Ichabod Onion, v. pt. 2,  
 97  
 Jeremiah, of Burlington and Willis-  
 ton, i. 493, 616<sup>2</sup>, 902<sup>2</sup>; ii. 480  
 of Danby, iii. 579<sup>2</sup>  
 of Manchester, i. 146, 199, 204,  
 2d ed. 148<sup>2</sup>, 205



- French, Jesse, of Brattleboro, v. 112  
 son of Asa French, v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>
- Joanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43  
 2d wife of Nathaniel French, v.  
 pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>
- Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42<sup>2</sup>,  
 97, 108, 179(2)
- Joel 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97
- John, iv. 736; v. 14<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 of Barre, iv. 33  
 grantee of Bradford, ii. 809(2)  
 of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brattleboro, v. 47<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72<sup>2</sup>, 84,  
 86, 96<sup>2</sup>, 108, 216  
 of Hollis (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
 of Maidstone, i. 1027<sup>2</sup>, 1029,  
 1039, 1040, 1045  
 of Minehead, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 of Richford, ii. 282  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603<sup>2</sup>  
 from Eng., v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>
- Col. John, of Braintree, ii. 846<sup>2</sup>
- Gen. John, ii. 998(2)
- John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 73(2), 96<sup>2</sup>, 105, 216
- Capt. John jr., from Walpole (N. H.),  
 of Maidstone, Rev. soldier, i. 1039
- Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 42<sup>2</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>, 172, 213<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
 of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204  
 of Montpelier, iv. 352  
 of Caledonia co., v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 40
- Josiah, of Glover, iii. 201  
 of Jacksonville, v. pt. 2, 705
- Judah G., of Cambridge, ii. 601
- Juliette, m. Sewall Belknap, v. pt. 2,  
 107
- Rev. Justin W., in Cabot, iv. 96<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Justus W., of Barre, iv. 29, 1160  
 of Montpelier, iv. 291 *and note*
- Rev. L. S., hist. of Cong'l. church in  
 Franklin, ii. 226(2)
- Lindoll, of Glover, iii. 199<sup>2</sup>
- Louisa, m. Luke Norcross, v. pt. 2,  
 43<sup>2</sup>, 100<sup>2</sup>, 213<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy (Hall), wife of Horace French,  
 v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy Priscilla, m. Cephus Dwight  
 Corse, v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia, m. Amasa Manley, v. pt. 2,  
 43<sup>2</sup>(2), 105<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Lydia, of Hardwick, iv. 321
- Lydia (Estabrook), wife of William  
 French, v. pt. 2, 43<sup>2</sup>, 147
- Lyman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168  
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,  
 650<sup>2</sup>, 652  
 son of Asa French, v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>
- Lyndoll, of Glover, iii. 207
- Rev. Lyndon S., in Coventry, iii. 156  
 of Fayston, iv. 599
- Marcy, of Brattleboro, v. 59
- Mark, of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84,  
 97, 213<sup>2</sup>
- m. Samuel Goss, iv. 471  
 wife of John French, v. pt. 2, 73
- Mary (Foster), wife of Chester  
 French, v. pt. 2, 191, 312<sup>2</sup>
- Mary H., of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Kendall), wife of Nelson  
 French, v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Rice), wife of Asa French, v.  
 pt. 2, 42<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Wilcox), wife of John French,  
 v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>
- Maynard, of Barre, iv. 37
- Mehitable, m. Jonathan Herrick, v.  
 pt. 2, 103
- Mercy, dau. of Asa French, v. pt. 2,  
 213<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of Asa French, v. pt. 2, 42<sup>2</sup>
- Mercy (Rice), wife of Asa French, v.  
 pt. 2, 86, 205, 213<sup>2</sup>
- Micah, of Barre, iv. 27<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>, 515  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105,  
 111, 193<sup>2</sup>
- Micah jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 73<sup>2</sup>, 77, 105, 193(2)
- N. W., of Lunenburg, i. 1017(2)
- Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
- Nathaniel, of Braintree, ii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brattleboro, v. 11, 59; v. pt. 2,  
 74<sup>2</sup>, 75<sup>2</sup>, 312<sup>2</sup>, 574, 575  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8, 42<sup>2</sup>,  
 103, 105<sup>2</sup>(2), 106<sup>2</sup>, 107, 110<sup>2</sup>,  
 174<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>, 213<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 42-3
- Nathaniel jr., from Billerica (Mass.),  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42<sup>2</sup>,  
 46<sup>2</sup>(2), 74<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brattleboro, v. 47<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Nathaniel jr., of Brattleboro, v,  
 pt. 2, 312<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel W., of Lunenburg, i. 948,  
 1022<sup>2</sup>
- Nehemiah, of Elmore, ii. 798<sup>2</sup>
- Nelson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 172<sup>2</sup>, 213<sup>2</sup>
- Norman, of East Montpelier, iv. 575<sup>2</sup>
- Olin, of Montpelier, iv. 523
- Olin L., of Keene (N. H.), v. 183
- Oliver, of Roxbury, iv. 757
- Ollie, m. Moses Roel, v. pt. 2, 43<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 185
- Orlan, in Barre, iv. 46
- Otis, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>, 41(2)  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>
- Ovid, of Maidstone, i. 1040
- Ozro, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
- Peter, of Manchester, i. 204, 205
- Peter B., of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 709
- Phebe B., iii. 200<sup>2</sup>
- Phebe (Bemis), 2d wife of Alvin D.  
 French, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>
- Philip, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Philip jr., grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Polly, of Burlington, i. 655
- Polly (Bailey), wife of Joel French, v.  
 pt. 2, 42<sup>2</sup>, 179
- Polly (Pierce), wife of Stephen French,  
 v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>

- French, Priscilla, wife of Ephraim French, v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Priscilla (Duncan), wife of Ephraim French, v. pt. 2, 43<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel, m. Abel Haven, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>, 86, 97  
 Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97  
   m. Samuel Dutton jr., v. pt. 2, 41, 42<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Samuel Dutton 3d, v. pt. 2, 213  
 Rebecca (Hayward), wife of John French, v. pt. 2, 86  
 Rebecca (Haywood), wife of John French jr., v. pt. 2, 105  
 Relief (Walker), wife of Granville French, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97  
   of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204  
 Richardson, from Billerica (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 43  
 Robert, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
   grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 S., of Richford, ii. 285  
 S. C., of Montpelier, iv. 351<sup>2</sup>  
 S. F., of Coventry, iii. 159  
 Sally D., m. Sheldon G. Handrick, v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Hugh), wife of Maj. Hains French, i. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Walker), wife of Nathaniel French, v. pt. 2, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Sampson, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
 Samuel, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
   of Craftsbury, iii. 165<sup>2</sup>  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43<sup>2</sup>(2), 55<sup>2</sup>, 108, 181<sup>2</sup>, 194<sup>2</sup>, 205<sup>2</sup>  
   of Hardwick, i. 325, 327<sup>2</sup>(2), 329, 333; iv. 321<sup>2</sup>  
   of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204  
*Capt.* Samuel, of Hardwick, iv. 364<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel jr., of Manchester, i. 205(2), 2d ed. 204(2)  
 Samuel F., of Coventry, iii. 158<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Maidstone, i. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Sarah, of Burlington, i. 655  
 Sarah, m. Ichabod Onion, v. pt. 2, 97  
   m. Joseph Hayward, v. pt. 2, 73  
 Sarah (Gates), wife of Samuel French, v. pt. 2, 43<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Howe), wife of Micah French jr., v. pt. 2, 105  
 Seba, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Silas, of Glover, iii. 198<sup>2</sup>, 201(2)  
 Silas C., of Montpelier, iv. 276<sup>2</sup>, 279, 302<sup>2</sup>, 328, 353, 502(2), 528(2)  
 Silence, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97  
 Simon, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 885<sup>2</sup>  
   pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241, 242(2), 244  
 Solomon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97(2)  
 Sophronia (Gibbs), wife of Lyman French, v. pt. 2, 168  
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Susannah, m. William Nutting, ii. 1055<sup>2</sup>  
 Sybil, m. Jerahmel B. Wheeler, iv. 579  
*Mrs.* Tabitha (Dow), wife of Samuel French, iv. 364<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Berlin, iv. 1188, 1189  
   grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
   of Middletown, iii. 797, 820, 830<sup>2</sup>, 833  
   of Northfield, iv. 613  
   of Eng., v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>  
   committee to survey Maidstone, i. 1025<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas G., of Brunswick, i. 963<sup>2</sup>; iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 Volney, of Maidstone, i. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
   sketch, i. 1040<sup>2</sup>-2  
 Warren C., of Woodstock, iv. 358<sup>2</sup>  
 William, v. pt. 2, 9<sup>2</sup>, 41, 51<sup>2</sup>, 53  
   of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 11<sup>2</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43<sup>2</sup>(2), 54, 108, 115, 147, 213, 573, 574-5, 586<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>2</sup>, 312<sup>2</sup>, 635<sup>2</sup>(2), 639  
   from Eng., v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 William 2d, v. pt. 2, 42  
   of Eng., v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 William G., of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 William Henry, of Williston, sketch, i. 902-3  
 French family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42-3  
 French & Bancroft, of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 French & Dodge, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 French & Harvey, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 French & Sanborn, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 French & Stedman, of Brattleboro, v. 183  
 Frenyear, *Rev.*, of Middletown, iii. 835  
   C. P., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* C. P., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548<sup>2</sup>  
   author, iv. 315  
 Frett, Emily, of Barre, iv. 52<sup>2</sup>  
 Frido, Lumbara, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Friesdell, *Lt.*, *see* Friswell, Lt. John  
 Friezell, —, of Middlesex, iv. 242  
 Frink, —, of Roxbury, iv. 748  
   Andrew, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
   Arthur, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* B. M., in Derby, iii. 179<sup>2</sup>  
   attended Orleans co. teachers' institute, iii. 35<sup>2</sup>  
 Consider, of Danby, iii. 653<sup>2</sup>  
 Elliott, of Swanton, iv. 1080  
 Dr. J. E., of Waterbury, iv. 839  
 James, of Petersburg (N. Y.), iii. 613  
 John, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Juda (Bromley), wife of James Frink, iii. 613  
 Lucy, m. John Colvin, iii. 618  
 Mary E., m. Dr. N. M. Harris, iv. 893  
 Nancy, of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruba, m. Willard Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Stanton, of Waterbury, iv. 837



- Frink, Thomas, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221  
 W. S., of Waterbury, iv. 835  
 William, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>
- Frink & Remington, of Waterbury, iv. 832
- Friot, Elizabeth, m. Jedediah Hyde jr., ii. 635<sup>2</sup>
- Frisbe, Ebenezer, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>
- Frisbee, *Dea.* Ebenezer, from Sharon (Conn.), i. 78<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Frisbie, —, of Poultney, iii. 801<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Amos, from Poultney, of Findlay (O.), iii. 802<sup>2</sup>  
 Augustus, of Middletown, iii. 820  
 Barker, of Middletown, iii. 820<sup>2</sup>, 823<sup>2</sup>, 838  
 Barnes, iii. 838(2), 843, 844(2), 999<sup>2</sup>, 1159<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Middletown, iii. 794-815  
 Ebenezer, of Poultney, iii. 991(2)  
 Eliza, of Fair Haven, iii. 684<sup>2</sup>  
 from Conn., of West Haven, iii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
 James, iii. 657  
 Joel, of Middletown, iii. 820(2), 831, 832  
 Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 795<sup>2</sup>, 796<sup>2</sup>, 797, 806, 819<sup>2</sup>, 820  
 Palmer, from Middletown, of Lysander (N. Y.), iii. 820<sup>2</sup>  
 Philemon, of Middletown, iii. 820  
 William, of Middletown, iii. 795<sup>2</sup>, 796<sup>2</sup>, 797(2), 800, 801(2), 806, 820, 830(2), 831  
*Dr.* William, from Middletown, of Pittsford, iii. 949<sup>2</sup>  
 William jr., of Middletown, iii. 830<sup>2</sup>, 833  
*Dr.* William jr., of Middletown and Pittsford, iii. 801<sup>2</sup>  
 Zebulon, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Zenas, of Middletown, iii. 801<sup>2</sup>, 813<sup>2</sup>, 820, 844<sup>2</sup>
- Frisket, Noel, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- Frissel, John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19
- Frissell, Benjamin, of West Fairlee, ii. 909
- Friswell, John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 71, 178<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* John, at Willsboro (N. Y.), i. 662
- Frith, Abraham jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108
- Frizzel, Eben, iv. 626  
 Electa, m. George K. Cobleigh, iv. 626  
 Eliza, m. Adolphus Denny, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Montpelier, iv. 258(2), 259<sup>2</sup>, 260  
 Martha, of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Frizzell, Ebenezer, of Worcester, iv. 891  
 John, of Thetford, ii. 1178
- Frizzle, Azubah H., of Northfield, iv. 671  
 Ebenezer, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 671  
 of Randolph, ii. 1034<sup>2</sup>
- Joel, pioneer of Montpelier, iv. 22<sup>2</sup>, 254<sup>2</sup>, 255<sup>2</sup>, 256<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, of Vershire, ii. 1182
- Frobisher, Martin, iv. 935, 936
- Frontenac, *Count de*, i. 659<sup>2</sup>
- Frost, —, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Weybridge, i. 110  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1144  
 itinerant preacher, iv. 600  
 Andrew Pepperell, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Anson W., of Cornwall, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Mt. Holly, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 C. C., of Brattleboro, v. 40<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392  
 in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Charles C., of Brattleboro, v. 48; v. pt. 2, 13<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. 112-6  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171  
 Charles S., of Brattleboro, v. 113  
 D. L., of Waterbury, iv. 831  
*Capt.* Daniel, of Glover, iii. 201  
 Daniel A., of Worcester, iv. 893, 908<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Daniel H., of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 Daniel S., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21  
 David L., of Worcester, iv. 893, 908<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolly, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of Jacob Frost, v. pt. 2, 310<sup>2</sup>, 312<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Dolly, v. pt. 2, 308<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolly (Kathan), wife of Jacob Frost, v. pt. 2, 17<sup>2</sup>  
 E. R., of Highgate, ii. 265  
 Ebenezer, of Glover, iii. 198<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebner, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
*Rev.* Edmund, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Edward, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
*Dr.* Edward Eastman, from Vernon, of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 304<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Edwin B., iv. 865  
 of Thetford, ii. 1178<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Guildhall, i. 948<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, m. Elijah E. Belding, v. pt. 2, 310<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel French, v. pt. 2, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Elvira A., of Worcester, iv. 908<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, m. — Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 312<sup>2</sup>  
 m. A. E. Dwinell, v. 86  
 Flora (Campbell), wife of Henry Frost, v. pt. 2, 506  
 George, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>(2)

- Frost, *Capt.* George, ii. 1104<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 506  
   of Danby, iii. 592, 599, 600, 601<sup>2</sup>,  
   602<sup>2</sup>, 603, 624, 634, 653  
 Henry jr., of Danby, iii. 624  
 Henry B. S., of Brattleboro, v. 113  
 Henry H., iii. 37, 152, 158(2), 159  
   of Coventry, iii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, lawyer, iii. 37  
 I., of Derby, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Middletown, iii. 835  
 Jacob, of Danby, iii. 624  
   of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 310<sup>2</sup>, 312<sup>2</sup>,  
   320<sup>2</sup>  
 James, v. pt. 2, 43  
   of Brattleboro, v. 86, 115, 172  
 Jephtha, iii. 657  
 Jerry, of Brattleboro, v. 48  
 Jesse, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 25<sup>2</sup>  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108<sup>2</sup>  
   of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334  
*Corp.* Jesse, of Brattleboro, v. 47<sup>2</sup>  
 Joanna (Spaulding), wife of Jesse  
   Frost, v. pt. 2, 25<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Groton, iv. 1164  
 Jonathan, of Newport, iii. 305(2)  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
 Joseph, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
   grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Joseph, grantee of Topsham, ii.  
 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia S., m. Clinton Stratton Whithed,  
 v. pt. 2, 334, 336  
 Julius O., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 323<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Leonard, of Barre, iv. 52  
   circuit preacher, iv. 377  
 Loren, of Glover, iii. 205  
*Dea.* Loring, of Coventry, iii. 41, 86<sup>2</sup>,  
 148, 151(2), 158, 159(2), 198<sup>2</sup>, 201  
*Mrs.* Loring, of Glover, iii. 200  
 Lydia (Hill), wife of *Capt.* William  
 Frost, iv. 1166  
 Lydia (Kathan), wife of Benjamin  
 Frost, v. pt. 2, 17<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 624  
 Moses, of Groton, iv. 1164  
 Nehemiah, of Groton, iv. 1164  
 Olive, m. Peter Willard, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* P., of Cabot, iv. 101  
*Rev.* P. M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty (Scott), wife of Asa Frost, iii.  
 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Penn, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 Polly, m. William Arms, v. pt. 2, 135  
 Roxanna (Sargent), wife of Charles C.  
 Frost, v. 113  
*Rev.* S. T., of Derby, iii. 297  
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
*Rev.* Samuel T., in Newport, iii.  
 295(2)  
*Rev.* Sidney D., of Glover and Rich-  
 mond, iii. 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, grantee of Bloomfield, i.  
 950 *note*  
 Sumner, of Derby, iii. 179, 296<sup>2</sup>, 297,  
 305  
 Thomas, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 W. W., of Coventry, iii. 159  
 Wells S., of Brattleboro, v. 113  
*Capt.* Willard, of Brattleboro, v. 48<sup>2</sup>  
 William, v. pt. 2, 43(2)  
   of Brattleboro, v. 59  
   grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
   of Groton, i. 321(2), 322(2); iv.  
   1148  
   grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* William, of Groton, iv. 1150,  
 1158(2), 1163<sup>2</sup>, 1166  
 William jr., grantee of Burlington, i.  
 488  
 Zebulon, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 Zenas, of Brattleboro, v. 47<sup>2</sup>  
 Frost & Brown, iii. 1113<sup>2</sup>  
 Frothingham, *Hon.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* F., iv. 315, 409  
   of Brattleboro, v. 30  
 Frume, James, from Newtown (Conn.), of  
 Arlington, i. 123  
 Fry, *Mrs.* David, of Wells, iii. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, grantee of Townshend, v.  
 pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Wells, iii. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria, m. — Kilborn, iii. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 Frye, —, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Montpelier, iv. 261<sup>2</sup>, 278  
*Capt.*, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed.  
 140  
 George C., of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey G., of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>,  
 972(2)  
 John, of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* John, from Royalston (Mass.),  
 of Concord, i. 969  
 Joseph, of Concord, i. 973, 975  
 Mary, m. Samuel Stratton 2d, v. pt.  
 2, 329  
 Nathan W., of Worcester, iv. 891  
 William, grantee of Brandon, iii. 438  
 Fuller, —, of Hampton Hills (N. Y.),  
 iii. 726  
   of Middletown, iii. 829  
   in Stowe, ii. 702<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,  
   639<sup>2</sup>, 652  
*Dr.*, of Cavendish, i. 307<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of New Haven, ii. 1136  
   of Lyndon, i. 350<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.*, of Stowe, ii. 707<sup>2</sup>  
*Judge*, of Saratoga (N. Y.), v. pt. 2,  
 629<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Middletown, iii. 834<sup>2</sup>  
   in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548<sup>2</sup>  
   of Vershire, ii. 1176<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waitsfield, iv. 783  
 A., of Northfield, iv. 696  
 A. H., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Abby (Estey), wife of Jacob Estey,  
 v. 144<sup>2</sup>  
 Abijah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, of Fair Haven, iii. 694<sup>2</sup>  
   of Stowe, ii. 701, 709<sup>2</sup>, 712  
*Dea.* Abner, of Waterbury, iv. 841  
 Albert, of Mass., iii. 700<sup>2</sup>  
 Alfred, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724<sup>2</sup>



- Fuller, Ambrose, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Ammie, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's  
 roll, i. 158, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ammi, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>, 746  
 Amos, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
*Rev.* Andrew, author, iv. 315  
 Anna, of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>  
 m. ——— Cook, iii. 566<sup>2</sup>  
 Arunah, of Westfield, iii. 351<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of St. Albans, ii. 315, 331<sup>2</sup>  
 of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Ashbel, of Monkton, iv. 913  
 Austin, of Enosburg, ii. 97, 108<sup>2</sup>, 136,  
 149<sup>2</sup>, 506<sup>2</sup>  
 from Westminster, of Saratoga  
 (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 599  
 of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* B. H., of Montpelier, iv. 289, 408,  
 409<sup>2</sup>, 410  
*Dr.* B. W., of Montgomery, ii. 277<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Benjamin, of Charleston, iii. 109(2)  
*Rev.* Benjamin H., in Stowe, ii.  
 712<sup>2</sup>(2), 731<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Maynard), wife of Austin  
 Fuller, ii. 149<sup>2</sup>  
 C. D., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481  
 Calvin, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Charles, of Westford, i. 896<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Charles D., of Brookline, v. pt.  
 2, 392<sup>2</sup>  
 of Charlotte, i. 743<sup>2</sup>, 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Chauncey, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>,  
 112, 115(2), 128  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>, 46  
 Cordelia H. L., wife of Gov. Horace  
 Eaton, ii. 153 *note*  
*Rev.* Cyrenius M., of Dorset, i. 191<sup>2</sup>,  
 2d ed. 193  
*Rev.* Cyrenus M., of Arlington, i. 2d  
 ed. 133<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Daniel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362<sup>2</sup>  
 of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stowe, *Rev.* soldier, ii. 741  
 David, of Calais, iv. 136, 147, 176  
 of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 David jr., of Calais, iv. 176  
 Dennis, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 E. A., of Burlington, i. 548<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* E. B., of Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 E. D., of St. Albans, ii. 307(2)  
 Ebenezer, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,  
 507<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Edward, of Strafford, ii. 1177  
 Edwin, of Fairlee, ii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza A., m. Dr. Anderson G. Dana,  
 iii. 460<sup>2</sup>, 462  
 Emery, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Emory, of Brandon, iii. 473  
 Enos, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869  
 Ephraim H., of Waitsfield, iv. 797<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephriam, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725  
 Ezra B., of Waterbury, iv. 838<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ezra B., of Huntington, i. 817  
 Frederick A., of Rutland, iii. 1030  
 George M., of Fair Haven, iv. 1192  
 Hannah, m. Americus W. Powers, v.  
 pt. 2, 373<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Rufus Glass, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, of Maidstone, i. 1029(2)  
 Hiram, of Grand Isle, ii. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1134  
 Isaac, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Isaac, iii. 1042(2)  
 of Poultney, iii. 993<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J. M., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672  
 Jacob, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 James M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485  
 John, of Charleston, iii. 121(2)  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74(2),  
 110<sup>2</sup>, 113<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mendon, iii. 785  
 of Pawlet, iii. 901<sup>2</sup>  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722  
 in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 John L., lawyer, iii. 37  
 Jonathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 583  
 Joseph, of Colchester, i. 761  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 574<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Joseph, of Vershire, in Fairlee,  
 ii. 915  
 Joshua, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
*Dr.* Josiah, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 164,  
 2d ed. 146, 166<sup>2</sup>  
 attempt to eject, i. 149, 150,  
 2d ed. 151<sup>2</sup>  
 judgment in ejectment issued  
 against, i. 148<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed. 151  
 Josiah G., of Starksboro, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* L. K., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 513  
 Leonard C., of Stowe, ii. 751, 768<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Levi K., of Brattleboro, v. pref.  
 v. 143<sup>2</sup>-4; v. pt. 2, 513<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>,  
 60<sup>2</sup>, 63  
 portrait, v. facing p. 144  
 Lyman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113<sup>2</sup>  
 M. H., iii. 44(2)  
 Mahala H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
 Maria (Haven), wife of William  
 Fuller, v. pt. 2, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, of Rutland, iii. 1042  
 Martin, of Hardwick, i. 325<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Martin, in Berlin, iv. 65<sup>2</sup>  
 of Royalton, iii. 936  
 Mary, m. Loyal Wilson, iv. 918  
 Mary F., m. Dr. Thomas E. Wake-  
 field, iii. 743  
 Mrs. Mary, m. *Rev.* D. L. Brayton,  
 iii. 995  
 Mrs. Mary (Leavitt), from Suffield  
 (Conn.), of Rupert, i. 228<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
 227  
 Millicent (Everts), of Malone (N. Y.),  
 iii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Milo, of Charlotte, i. 743<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Charleston, iii. 119  
 Nancy, m. Edward Willis, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>

- Fuller, Nehemiah, of Brandon, iii. 438, 445<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
*Rev.* O. P., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
 Oliver, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Olney, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
*Dr.* Olney, of Lyndon, i. 346  
 Phebe (Thurston), wife of *Rev.* Stephen Fuller, ii. 1136  
 Polly, of Poultney, iii. 995  
 Rachel (Graham) (Hodges), wife of Roger Fuller, iii. 566  
*Mrs.* Rachel F., of Brandon, iii. 462  
*note*  
 Raymond, of Bloomfield, i. 950  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, m. Ebenezer Waste jr., v. pt. 2, 713<sup>2</sup>  
 Rinda, m. Alvine Knapp, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>  
 Roger, of Brandon, iii. 460<sup>2</sup>, 566  
 S. A., of Stowe, ii. 744  
 S. S., of Calais, iv. 136  
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Leonard Spaulding 3d, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>  
     of Danville, i. 313<sup>2</sup>  
     of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>, 742<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel T., of Stowe, ii. 751  
 Sarah, m. Timothy Matthew, v. pt. 2, 446  
 Stephen, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 845<sup>2</sup>, 846  
     of Roxbury, iv. 747  
     of Vershire, ii. 849<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Stephen, in Berlin, iv. 65<sup>2</sup>  
     of Vershire, in Bradford, ii. 820<sup>2</sup>, 821<sup>2</sup>, 1135<sup>2</sup>, 1136; iv. 321<sup>2</sup>, 389  
 Susanna, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
     m. Isaac Chase, v. pt. 2, 717  
     wife of John Fuller, v. pt. 2, 113<sup>2</sup>  
 T. P., of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy P., of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Hardwick, i. 325, 327<sup>2</sup>, 332  
     pioneer of Ripton, i. 85<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 599  
*Dea.* Thomas, of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, from Barnstable (Mass.), of Wells, iii. 1201  
 Wales, of Fair Haven, iii. 717  
 Whitcomb, of Waterville, ii. 772  
 William, of Brooklyn (O.), v. pt. 2, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 William M., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522<sup>2</sup>  
 Fuller & Howe, of Montpelier, iv. 281  
 Fuller & Smith, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Fuller & Sweet, of Fair Haven, iii. 700<sup>2</sup>  
 Fullerton, —, of Waterbury, iv. 870  
     C. F., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
     Calvin, of Waitsfield, iv. 14, 785  
     Francis, of Fairfax, ii. 170(2)  
     H. & C., of Montpelier, iv. 280  
     Henry N., iii. 1112  
 Horace, of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J. Ellsworth, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516<sup>2</sup>  
 J. S., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500  
 James K., of Waterbury, iv. 872  
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 John S., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549<sup>2</sup>, 550  
 Nathaniel, iii. 1113(2), 1114  
     of Chester, v. pt. 2, 581<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Nathaniel (née Norton), v. pt. 2, 581<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia, m. Dr. Benjamin Porter, iv. 632  
 Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 170  
 Fullerton families, of Fairfax, ii. 176  
 Fullington, —, of Cambridge, ii. 797  
     of Fletcher, ii. 215<sup>2</sup>  
     in Johnson, ii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
     B., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
     Ephraim, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
     Ezekiel, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>, 621  
     Q. M. James, i. 672  
 John, from Deerfield (N. H.), of Fletcher, ii. 200<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* John, of Fletcher, ii. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Bakersfield, ii. 394  
     of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Lamoille, of Fletcher, ii. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 Fullonton, *see* Fullerton  
 Fullsome, Jonathan, of Brownington, iii. 91  
 Fulsom, Joshua, of Corinth, ii. 883  
     Samuel, of Dorset, i. 189<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Fulsom & Barnard, of Dorset, i. 189<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 191  
 Fulton, —, of Fletcher, ii. 215<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* J. M. C., of Montpelier, iv. 382  
     *Rev.* James, of Burlington, iv. 602  
     Jefferson, of Fletcher, ii. 204<sup>2</sup>-5  
     Robert, inventor, i. 686(2), 688(2), 701<sup>2</sup>, 706<sup>2</sup>; ii. 894  
     Robert R., of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
 Furgason, James, of Johnson, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Furgeson, *Rev.* S. D., of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 Furguson, *Rev.*, of Northfield, iv. 648  
     James, of Albany, iii. 58  
 Furman, J. M., of N. Y. City, iii. 538  
 Furnace, Benjamin, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Furnal, Jonathan R., of Ripton, i. 86<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Furst, Louis, of Brattleboro, v. 43  
 Fyler, Roman, from Winchester (Conn.), of Burke, i. 304<sup>2</sup>, 305, 307<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Sally (Lyman), wife of Roman Fyler, i. 307<sup>2</sup>  
 Gabouree, Joseph, of Elmore, ii. 627  
 Gabriel, Angel, *pseud* of a street preacher, i. 503  
     William, of Randolph, ii. 996  
 Gabrin, Albert, of Brownington, iii. 92  
     of Charleston, iii. 108  
 Gadcomb, —, of St. Albans and Burlington, ii. 324  
     of R. I., ii. 323  
*Mrs.* (née Owen), m. Asa Aldis, ii. 323



- Gadcomb, Samuel, of St. Albans, ii. 296<sup>2</sup>  
 Sanford, of Burlington, i. 504, 637;  
 ii. 480  
 of St. Albans, ii. 322, 341<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 342, 434  
 of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Sanford, of St. Albans, i. 621<sup>2</sup>,  
 672  
 William O., of St. Albans, i. 694
- Gaffield, —, m. — Coburn, ii. 896  
*Mrs.* (née Coburn), of Fairlee, ii. 896  
 Benjamin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 292<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Eunice, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278,  
 293  
 G. J., of Bradford, ii. 842
- Gaffney, *Rev.* T. W., of Dorset, iii. 1182<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Thomas, of Dorset, iii. 670
- Gage, *Mrs.*, of Ferrisburg, i. 734<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Eden, ii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Abram, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Annie (Tyler), wife of *Rev.* Royal  
 Gage, iii. 129<sup>2</sup>, 130  
 Asa, of St. Johnsbury, iii. 129<sup>2</sup>  
 B. F., of St. Johnsbury, artist, i. 412  
 poem, i. 412  
 on Frederick Adams Gage, iii.  
 130  
 Betsey (Kittridge), wife of Asa Gage,  
 iii. 129<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Betsey (Tupper), of Ferrisburg, i.  
 32<sup>2</sup>  
 Comfort, of Marshfield, iv. 201<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin B., of Charleston, poems, iii.  
 131  
 on *Rev.* Royal Gage, iii. 129<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederic Adams, of Charleston and  
 Westminster, iii. 130  
 poem, iii. 130  
 Gardner, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 114<sup>2</sup>  
 George, *see also* Page, George  
 of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 2d ed. 183<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 588(2)  
 pioneer of Ferrisburg, i. 33  
 James, first child born in Ferrisburg,  
 i. 33  
 of Newbury, ii. 945  
 John, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sudbury, iii. 1137(2)  
 Lovina, of Ferrisburg, i. 33  
 Mary, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Shelburne, i. 859, 864<sup>2</sup>,  
 873<sup>2</sup>, 883<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Nathaniel, in Grand Isle co., ii.  
 485  
 Olivia (Arnold), of Westminster, v.  
 pt. 2, 622  
 Royal, pioneer of Charleston, iii.  
 115, 119  
*Rev.* Royal, of Barton, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
 of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 115<sup>2</sup>, 131,  
 377<sup>2</sup>, 379  
 sketch, iii. 129-30  
 Simeon, of Marshfield, iv. 206<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
*Gov.* Thomas, of Mass., iii. 1058
- Col.* Thomas, iv. 1153<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* Thomas, iii. 1091<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 587  
 Walter, of Danby, iii. 588<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Danby, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>;  
 iii. 431<sup>2</sup>, 581<sup>2</sup>(2), 582(2), 585<sup>2</sup>,  
 586(2), 587(2), 588(2), 599, 600<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
*Capt.* William, of Danby, iii. 431,  
 590<sup>2</sup>, 624, 653  
 William jr., of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 588  
 William C., of Bennington, i. 259
- Gagnier, *Rev.*, of Rutland, iii. 720  
*Rev.* G., of Rutland, iii. 1049<sup>2</sup>, 1050
- Gagnon, John, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Gagnou, *Col.* Julius, of Swanton, iv.  
 1071(2), 1072, 1073, 1077
- Gaige, *Capt.* William, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
- Gaiker, George, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 678
- Gaine, Hugh, grantee of Bradford, ii.  
 809<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 newspaper correspondent, ii. 793<sup>2</sup>,  
 794(2), 795<sup>2</sup>
- Gaines, Annah (Doyle), m. *Gen.* Jonathan  
 Orms, iii. 727  
*Gen.* Edmund P., i. 575<sup>2</sup>, 576(2)
- Gains, David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33, 35<sup>2</sup>
- Gaitley, Margaret, of Wells River, ii. 956
- Gaius, Asa, of Pittsfield, iii. 937<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa 2d, of Pittsfield, iii. 937<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>, 936<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, of Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>
- Galbraith, John, of Barnet, i. 275, 279(2),  
 286  
 of Scotland and Barnet, i. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 secured N. Y. grant on Passump-  
 sic, i. 279  
 share of quitclaim money, i. 262  
*Rev.* Walter, of Scotland, i. 284<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William, of Barnet, i. 287<sup>2</sup>
- Gale, *Dr.*, formerly of Killingworth  
 (Conn.), ii. 644  
 in South Hero, ii. 572<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, pioneer of Goshen, i. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 328  
*Capt.*, commanded Norwich privateers  
 ii. 639  
*Rev.* A., of Johnson, ii. 674
- Abijah, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
*note*
- Abraham, of Irasburg, iii. 244<sup>2</sup>  
 Abram, of Irasburg, iii. 244<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middlesex, i. 234<sup>2</sup>, 244<sup>2</sup>, 250
- Albert, of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>, 751
- Anna, m. Lyman Batcheller jr., iii.  
 1172
- Artemas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 67<sup>2</sup>
- Asa, from Chesterfield (N. H.), of  
 Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18
- Benjamin, of Fairfax, ii. 171(2)
- Dr.* C. A., of Barre, iv. 37<sup>2</sup>
- Clarissa G., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>
- E. B., of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>
- Ebenezer, from Chesterfield (N. H.),  
 of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18  
*Rev.* Elijah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446<sup>2</sup>  
 of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18(2)
- Elisha, of Williamstown, ii. 1143<sup>2</sup>

- Gale, Emery, from Guilford, of Newbury, ii. 945
- Ephraim, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30(2), 58
- Ephraim jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Fred, of Cabot, iv. 101<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. G. F., of Brattleboro, v. 43<sup>2</sup>
- George, iii. 1088<sup>2</sup>
- of Waterbury, iv. 839, 872
- Dr. George F., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 60<sup>2</sup>, 61
- George S., of Franklin, ii. 222<sup>2</sup>
- Gilman, of Swanton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 22
- Hannah, m. Samuel S. Luce, iv. 855
- wife of Peter Gale, iv. 855
- Henry, of Albany, iii. 47<sup>2</sup>
- of Barre, iv. 30, 46
- Horace P., of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>
- Israel, in Barre, iv. 41
- Rev. J., in Groton, iv. 1167<sup>2</sup>
- Jacob, from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18
- Capt. James, on Lake George, i. 693<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Barre, iv. 41, 42
- of Panton, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>
- of Troy, iii. 325<sup>2</sup>, 326
- Rev. John, in Bloomfield, i. 951<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- Josiah, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>
- Justus, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344<sup>2</sup>, 350<sup>2</sup>, 352
- of Elmore, ii. 627
- Lucy M., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Luther, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708, 710
- Mary, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Mary, in Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>
- Orpha, of Albany, iii. 48
- P. R., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Peter, of Waterbury, iv. 855
- Polly (Green) (Carley), wife of Luther Gale, v. pt. 2, 708, 710
- S., of N. Y., surveyor, iv. 3<sup>2</sup>
- S. B., of Plainfield, iv. 719, 720, 730<sup>2</sup>
- Sally, of Barre, iv. 37
- Samuel, iv. 252<sup>2</sup> and note
- of Brattleboro, v. 20(2), 64<sup>2</sup>
- of Plainfield, iv. 713<sup>2</sup>
- of Cumberland co., v. pt. 2, 572, 574
- Solomon, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Eld. Solomon, of Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>
- Galileo, iii. 1013
- Gallagher, Rev. John, of Waterbury, iv. 658<sup>2</sup>
- Gallaher, Joseph, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Gallandit, Edgar, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>
- Gallatin, Albert, iv. 275<sup>2</sup>
- Gallaugh, Anthony, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Galligan, Rev., of Waterbury, iv. 602(2)
- Rev. J., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. John, of Northfield, iv. 658<sup>2</sup>
- of Waterbury, iv. 868
- Galliher, Rev., of Mo., in Cabot, iv. 96
- Garrison, Allen, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- John, in Middlesex, iv. 245
- of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>, 334<sup>2</sup>
- Phebe, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>
- Gallop, Dr. John C., of Clinton (N. Y.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 52<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31<sup>2</sup>
- Loudon, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Oliver, of Hartland, iv. 802<sup>2</sup>
- William, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Gallup, —, of Northfield, iv. 631
- Dr., iv. 264<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Amos S., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 671
- Betsey (Dodge), wife of William A. Gallup, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, of Sheldon, ii. 372, 378
- Elisha, iv. 762
- George, of Northfield, iv. 697
- H., of Swanton, iv. 1031
- Henderson, of Charleston, iii. 119(2), 120
- Dr. J. A., author, iv. 315
- J. C., of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>, 616, 669, 687
- John, of Sheldon, ii. 378
- John S., of Georgia, ii. 245<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan C., of Northfield, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph A., author, i. 556<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Joseph A., Pres. of Castleton Med. college, iii. 521(2)
- Kidder, iv. 64
- Marrilla (Houghton), wife of Dr. John C. Gallup, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 52<sup>2</sup>
- N. & H., of Swanton, iv. 1031
- Nelson, of Swanton, iv. 1029, 1031
- Oliver, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>
- Peres, of Northfield, iv. 645
- Perias, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>
- Phebe, wife of Kidder Gallup, i. 64
- Mrs. Phebe, m. Thomas Hazzard, i. 64
- Roderick O., of Northfield, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. William, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612
- William jr., grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>
- William A., of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>2</sup>
- Lt. William A., of Hartland and Northfield, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>
- William W., of Northfield, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>
- Gallup boys, of Roxbury, iv. 742<sup>2</sup>
- Galusha, Amos, of Pawlet, iii. 881
- Lt. Amos, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>
- Beulah (Chittenden), wife of Elijah Galusha, i. 907<sup>2</sup>
- m. Col. Matthew Lyon, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241, 242<sup>2</sup>, 243, 248
- David, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
- of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232<sup>2</sup>
- Lt. David, of Shaftsbury, i. 232



- Galusha, Elijah, of Arlington, i. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>,  
 675, 681, 721  
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145  
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
*Capt.* Elijah, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Elijah G., of Ky., iii. 723  
 Elisha, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
*Rev.* Elon, of Arlington, i. 2d ed.  
 133<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 235<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Chittenden), wife of  
 Truman Galusha, i. 832, 833  
 Jacob, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shaftsbury, i. 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonas, ii. 530<sup>2</sup>(2); iv. 736  
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>,  
 699  
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554  
*note*  
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>  
*Gov.* Jonas, of Shaftsbury, i. 234, 467<sup>2</sup>,  
 620<sup>2</sup>, 629<sup>2</sup>, 630, 670<sup>2</sup>, 833, 908; ii.  
 346<sup>2</sup>, 1106<sup>2</sup>; iii. 163<sup>2</sup>, 248, 523<sup>2</sup>,  
 629, 720<sup>2</sup>, 1039; iv. 143, 256, 257<sup>2</sup>,  
 258, 259, 270<sup>2</sup>, 292, 321, 323<sup>2</sup>,  
 496<sup>2</sup>, 725, 802<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Jonas, of Shaftsbury, i. 232  
 in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Lydia (Loomis), wife of Truman  
 Galusha, i. 833  
 Mary, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Chittenden), wife of Jonas  
 Galusha, i. 908  
 Rebecca, m. Dr. Adam Johnson, iii.  
 629  
 Truman, i. 646  
 of Jericho, i. 832, 833  
*Rev.* William, of Berkshire, ii. 113  
 Gamage, Rebecca, m. — Eastman, iv.  
 506  
 Gambadella, *Signor*, of New Haven  
 (Conn.), v. 139<sup>2</sup>  
 Gambel, —, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488<sup>2</sup>  
 Gambell, O., of Randolph, ii. 1040<sup>2</sup>  
 Orin, of Randolph, ii. 1031<sup>2</sup>  
 Gambill, *Eld.* Joseph, of Wardsboro, v. pt.  
 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Gamble, —, of St. Louis (Mo.), v. pt.  
 2, 466<sup>2</sup>  
 James, grantee of Montpelier, iv.  
 254<sup>2</sup>, 255<sup>2</sup>, 258(2), 260  
*Lt.* Peter, i. 677<sup>2</sup>, 678<sup>2</sup>(2), 680<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Thomas, v. pt. 2, 685<sup>2</sup>  
 Gammage, William, grantee of Brattleboro,  
 v. 19  
 Gammell, Hugh, of Barnet, i. 275  
 Gangau, Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Gangloff, L. Eugenie, of Burlington, i.  
 536  
 Gannet, *Rev.* E. S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,  
 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Gannett, *Rev.* Ezra, of Boston, iv. 663(2)  
 Gannon, Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 329  
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Ganson, John, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670,  
 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Gant, S. N., of Fairfax, ii. 172(2)  
 Gaptil, Hosea, of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Gardener, Marjena, of Fayston, iv. 178<sup>2</sup>  
 Gardiner, *Rev.*, of Franklin co., ii. 98<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Simeon, of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>  
 Gardner, —, m. Robert Willard, iii. 931  
 m. William B. Sherman, i. 216,  
 2d ed. 215  
*Mrs.*, m. Gamaliel Waldo, iii. 805  
*Mrs.* (Willard), wife of Rev. Andrew  
 Gardner, v. pt. 2, 581, 617  
*Col.*, in King Philip's war, ii. 1020  
 A., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 102  
 A. B., of Bennington, iii. 162; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>,  
 34, 55<sup>2</sup>, 56, 57  
 Abraham B., iv. 587  
 Abram, of Pownal, i. 216, 2d ed. 214<sup>2</sup>  
 Abram B., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d  
 ed. 180<sup>2</sup>; iv. 272  
 Almer, of Middletown, iii. 805  
 Ama, m. Job Sherman, i. 595  
 Andrew, grantee of Rockingham, v.  
 pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>, 496(2)  
*Rev.* Andrew, of Brattleboro, v. 46  
 of Lunenburg (Mass.), and  
 Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2,  
 581, 617  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234, 253<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Andrew (Willard), v. pt. 2, 581,  
 617  
 Andrew jr., grantee of Rockingham,  
 v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Middletown, iii. 805(2), 820  
 B. F., of Balt. (Md.), iii. 538  
 Charles, of Middletown, iii. 805, 806<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Charles, iii. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel R., of Middletown, iii. 805  
 George, from Hancock (Mass.), of  
 Pownal, i. 216(2), 2d ed. 215  
 of Sunderland, i. 238<sup>2</sup>, 239, 2d ed.  
 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Hugh, of Ryegate, i. 286, 378<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Isaac L., of Middletown, iii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
 of Coventry, iii. 141<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Margaret, m. David Henderson, i.  
 296  
 Mary Jeanette, m. Charles G. R.  
 Jennings, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 102  
 P., of St. Johnsbury, i. 396<sup>2</sup>  
 Perez, from St. Johnsbury, of  
 Coventry, iii. 140, 141(2), 143, 155<sup>2</sup>,  
 158<sup>2</sup>, 159(2)  
*Rev.* Simeon, of St. Albans, ii. 335<sup>2</sup>  
 of South Hero and Grand Isle,  
 ii. 578  
 Thomas, grantee of Waterbury, iv.  
 824

- Gardner, William, of Cupar, Scotland, i. 296  
 of Danby, iii. 662  
 Winslow, of Poultney, iii. 994<sup>2</sup>
- Garey, Ruth, m. Ezekiel Kent, 1st, iv. 158
- Garfield, —, v. pt. 2, 352  
 of North Hero, ii. 565(2)  
*Rev.*, in Grand Isle, ii. 536  
 Anna, m. Phineas Lamb, iii. 1203  
 Artemas, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
 Dr. Frederick A., of Glover, iii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
*Pres.* James A., iv. 139, 270, 587<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 397<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* John, of Goshen Gore, i. 435  
 Oscar R., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550(2)  
 Samuel, of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>
- Garge, Jonathan, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>
- Garland, Asa B., of Brighton, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Barnet, i. 274<sup>2</sup>, 275(2)  
 Jacob, of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 of Troy, iii. 314  
 John, of Barnet, i. 286  
 Levi, of Charleston, iii. 118  
 William, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- Garlic, Reuben, *see* Garlick
- Garlick, Dr., of Essex, i. 784  
 Heth, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
*note*  
 Dr. Reuben, in Alburg, ii. 496<sup>2</sup>  
 of Grand Isle, i. 879  
*Rev.* Reuben, of Charlotte and Jericho, i. 741<sup>2</sup> *note*, 830
- Garneau, M., historian, iv. 981
- Garner, George W., of Elmore, ii. 627  
 Matilda, m. Silas Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
- Garnett, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 717<sup>2</sup>, 719
- Garnier, J., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>
- Garnsey, Cyril, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>
- Garrat, Magnes, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Garreau, L., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>
- Garrett, Rufus, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 591, 600
- Garrettson, Freeborn, iii. 1046<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Freeborn, of Brandon, iii. 469<sup>2</sup>, 470
- Garrick, David, actor, v. 93
- Garrison, William Lloyd, of Bennington, i. 252<sup>2</sup>; iv. 844<sup>2</sup>; v. 157<sup>2</sup>
- Garven, Peter, of Hyde Park, ii. 641<sup>2</sup>(2), 642(2)
- Garvin, —, of Hyde Park, ii. 652(2)  
 of Richford, ii. 281  
 of Lamoille co., ii. 651<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* C. A., in Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>  
 in Waterville, ii. 769<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 631<sup>2</sup>, 654<sup>2</sup>, 656<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Patrick, of Northfield, iv. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Gary, Aaron, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>  
 Backus, of Calais, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 147
- Edward, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
- Ephraim, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
*Rev.* George, of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
 in Williamstown, ii. 1144<sup>2</sup>  
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
- Capt.* Ephraim, from Sanford (Me), of Groton, iv. 1147<sup>2</sup>, 1150, 1158<sup>2</sup>(2), 1163, 1166
- Ichabod, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah (Hill), wife of *Capt.* Ephraim Gary, iv. 1166
- Seth, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 William H., of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Gaskell, Asa, of Essex co., i. 1006<sup>2</sup>  
 S., of Waterbury, iv. 841  
 Silas, author, i. 556<sup>2</sup>
- Gaskill, David, of Maidstone, i. 1028, 1030, 1031, 1037
- Ebenezer, of Charleston, iii. 115<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 115  
 of Waterford, i. 432
- Silas, of Charleston, iii. 114<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Silas, of Waterford, i. 432
- Gassot, H. J., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>
- Gates, —, v. pt. 2, 214<sup>2</sup>  
 of Groton, i. 322  
 m. James Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Reuben Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26
- Dr., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.*, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1151
- Col.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 714<sup>2</sup>; iv. 299
- Gen.*, *Rev.* officer, ii. 936<sup>2</sup>, 937; v. pt. 2, 714
- Alanson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57, 72
- Anna H., m. William Cook, v. pt. 2, 36(2)
- Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56<sup>2</sup>  
 of Truxton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 56
- Asa D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57
- Adgt.* C. D., of Lamoille co., ii. 591
- Catharine, m. Nathaniel W. French, i. 1022<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Dr. Theron Webb, i. 1022<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Clara D., of Cambridge, ii. 797
- Cyrus, of Castleton, iii. 529
- Daniel, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
- Lt.* Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10<sup>2</sup>, 37, 72, 78<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>, 125<sup>2</sup>, 178, 206<sup>2</sup>, 210, 214, 215(2)  
 sketch, v. 55<sup>2</sup>-7
- Daniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 55<sup>2</sup>-6, 108<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>
- E. E., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>
- E. M., of Groton, iv. 1167
- Edwin R., of Sherburne, iii. 1123
- Electa B. D., m. *Rev.* Pliny H. White, iii. 164
- Eli, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 55<sup>2</sup>



- Gates, Elias, of Canaan, i. 1068  
*Capt.* Elijah, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Eliza, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57  
 Elizabeth, m. Elijah Ross, i. 344  
 Elnathan, of Greensboro, iii. 213  
*Mrs.* Elvira M., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Emelia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57  
 Emily (Ormsbee), wife of Daniel Gates, v. pt. 2, 56  
 Emma, m. Lewis H. Lynde, v. pt. 2, 56  
 Emma Everest, m. Valentine S. Ferris, iv. 1105<sup>2</sup>, 1123<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Cambridge, ii. 603, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, of Newbury, ii. 927(2)  
 Fanny, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57  
 Franklin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
*Mrs.* Franklin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 G., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 G. W., of Lunenburg, i. 1017(2)  
*Rev.* G. W., in Mt. Holly, iii. 849  
 Gardner, of Cambridge, ii. 606  
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57  
 George W., of Lunenburg, i. 948, 1016<sup>2</sup>(2), 1019<sup>2</sup>, 1020  
 Gross, of Enosburg, ii. 398<sup>2</sup>  
 H., of Swanton, iv. 1103<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56<sup>2</sup>  
   wife of John S. Gates, v. pt. 2, 56(2)  
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51  
 Horace, of Franklin, ii. 221<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1058  
   of Richford, ii. 428  
   of Shaftsbury, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Horatio, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57  
   of Montreal, i. 579, 583, 699<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Dr.* Horatio, of Swanton, iv. 1105<sup>2</sup>, 1123<sup>2</sup>, 1130  
*Gen.* Horatio, i. 173, 457, 663(2), 665<sup>2</sup>, 666<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 175; ii. 375, 580<sup>2</sup>, 935<sup>2</sup>; iii. 979, 1077<sup>2</sup>, 1079(2); iv. 62<sup>2</sup>; v. 13<sup>2</sup>, v. pt. 2, 120<sup>2</sup>, 214; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
   built hospital and fleet at Chimney Point, i. 5  
   dismisses Col. Moses Robinson's regt., i. 153, 2d ed. 155<sup>2</sup>  
   in command on Lake Champlain, i. 152<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 155  
   letter from Gen. Stark, i. 155-6, 173<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 157<sup>2</sup>-8, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Horatio A., of Swanton, iv. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
 Horatio & co., of Montreal, i. 637  
 Hubbard, of Victory, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 J. E., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421  
 J. S., of Brattleboro, v. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 J. Shephard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946  
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56<sup>2</sup>  
   of Essex, i. 779, 783  
   of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>, 800<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt.* Jehiel, of Enosburg, ii. 398  
 Joel, v. pt. 2, 213  
   (23)  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 55<sup>2</sup>, 56  
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56<sup>2</sup>, 57, 71<sup>2</sup>  
   of Lyndon, i. 344  
   of Marlboro (Mass.), i. 1021<sup>2</sup>  
   of Victory, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
   pensioner, 1818, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
   Register of Dist. of Georgia probate court, ii. 95<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* John, of St. Albans, ii. 311<sup>2</sup>, 366  
   Rev. soldier, ii. 350<sup>2</sup>-3  
 John jr., of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 John R., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* John Shepherd, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56, 57, 71<sup>2</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>, 78, 84<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 John T., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57  
 Jonas, of Chelsea, Rev. soldier, ii. 872<sup>2</sup>, 1167(2) *and note*  
 Jonathan, pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>  
   of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 55<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Lyndon, i. 344  
   grantee of Salem, iii. 307  
 Julia (Turner), wife of Alanson Gates, v. pt. 2, 57  
 Justin, son of Daniel Gates jr., v. pt. 2, 56  
 Lavilla, m. Minor Knight, v. pt. 2, 57, 138  
 Lavina, wife of Silas Gates, i. 1021<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia, wife of Horace Gates, iv. 1058  
 Lucretia (Williams), wife of Samuel Gates, i. 1022  
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56<sup>2</sup>, 57  
   m. Eliphaz Graves, i. 344  
 Lucy (Cook), wife of Martin W. Gates, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Witt), wife of Lt. Gates, v. pt. 2, 56<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57  
 Martha (Brigham), wife of Nathan Gates, ii. 683<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 55<sup>2</sup>, 56(2)  
 Martin W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>, 56  
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56  
   of Greensboro, iii. 215  
 Mary (Laughton), wife of Silas Gates, v. pt. 2, 58, 86  
 Nancy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57  
*Lt.* Nathan, from Preston (Conn.), and Plainfield (N. H.), of Morristown, ii. 683(2)  
 Nathan 2d, from Plainfield (N. H.), of Morristown, ii. 683<sup>2</sup>  
 Oran, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57  
 Oscar L., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
 Paul, of Franklin, ii. 220, 221<sup>2</sup>, 231<sup>2</sup>  
   from Worcester (Mass.), of Orwell and Franklin, ii. 219<sup>2</sup>  
 Persis, m. Christopher Ormsbee, v. pt. 2, 55<sup>2</sup>

- Gates, Peter S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Peter S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip S., of Franklin, ii. 222(2)  
 Phineas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57, 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56<sup>2</sup>, 57  
 Polly (Dutton), wife of Shephard Gates, v. pt. 2, 56, 57(2), 213  
 Polly (Goodwin), wife of John Gates, v. pt. 2, 56<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Newton), wife of Daniel Gates jr., v. pt. 2, 55<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca (Winslow), wife of Martin Gates, v. pt. 2, 55<sup>2</sup>, 56(2)  
 Rebecca (Wood), wife of Phineas Gates, v. pt. 2, 57  
 Rosella (Cook), wife of Martin W. Gates, v. pt. 2, 56  
 Ruth, m. — Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. David McGaffey, i. 344  
 Sally Moore, dau. of Daniel Gates jr., v. pt. 2, 56  
 Salona, dau., of Daniel Gates jr., v. pt. 2, 56  
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86  
   of Hancock, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>  
   of Highgate, ii. 265(2)  
   grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
   from Marlboro (Mass.), of Lunenburg, *Rev.* soldier, sketch, i. 1021<sup>2</sup>-3  
*Dea.* Samuel jr., of Lunenburg, i. 1022<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, dau. of Joel Gates, v. pt. 2, 56  
   m. Daniel Gates, v. pt. 2, 56  
   m. Fred A. Fish, v. pt. 2, 56  
   m. Jason Duncan, v. pt. 2, 92<sup>2</sup>, 94, 207<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Samuel French, v. pt. 2, 43<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Gates), wife of Daniel Gates, v. pt. 2, 56  
 Sarah (Moore), wife of Daniel Gates, v. pt. 2, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Shephard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56<sup>2</sup>, 57(2), 87<sup>2</sup>, 152, 178<sup>2</sup>, 209  
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58, 86  
   of Marlboro (Mass.), i. 1021<sup>2</sup>  
   of St. Albans, ii. 294<sup>2</sup>-5, 311<sup>2</sup>, 366  
 Silas jr., of Marlboro (Mass.), i. 1021<sup>2</sup>  
 Sirena, dau. of Daniel Gates jr., v. pt. 2, 56  
 Sophia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57  
 Stephen, of Enosburg, ii. 140  
   pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>, 278  
 Susan (Dutton), wife of Joel Gates, v. pt. 2, 55<sup>2</sup>, 56, 213  
 Susanna (Laughton), wife of Samuel Gates, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>, 86  
*Mrs.* Tammerson, wife of Lt. Nathan Gates, ii. 683<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56  
   of Lunenburg, i. 948(2), 1022<sup>2</sup>  
   of Marlboro (Mass.), i. 1021<sup>2</sup>  
 William B., of Albany, iii. 67<sup>2</sup>  
 Zeruiah (Spooner), wife of Paul Gates, ii. 221<sup>2</sup>, 231<sup>2</sup>  
 Gates & Skinner, of Swanton, iv. 1031  
 Gats, Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88  
 Gaught, —, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412  
   *Capt.*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414<sup>2</sup>  
 Gault, *Mrs.*, of Bradford, ii. 819  
   Francis, of Hubbardton, iii. 772<sup>2</sup>  
   J. C., of Northfield, iv. 652<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt.* John, of Halifax, sketch, v. pt. 2, 420  
   Samuel, of Bradford, ii. 812, 815<sup>2</sup>  
 Gauthier, James, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
   S., iv. 1077  
 Gautier, Theophile, v. 139<sup>2</sup>  
 Gay, *Rev.* Bunker, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 77<sup>2</sup>, 78; v. pt. 2, 14(2), 279, 291<sup>2</sup>, 292, 297<sup>2</sup>, 307, 309<sup>2</sup>, 312, 314<sup>2</sup>, 330, 335; v. pt. 3, 9  
   Abigail P., wife of *Rev.* Bunker Gay, v. pt. 2, 292  
   Dwight, of Stockbridge, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
   Gideon, of Charleston, iii. 119  
   Jerry, of Montpelier, iv. 356  
   Nelson, of Stockbridge, iv. 1191  
   Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 356  
   Russell H., of Elmore, ii. 627  
   Simeon, of Charleston, iii. 118, 119  
 Gay & Buchan, of Rochester (N. Y.), i. 1041  
 Gay & Du Bois, of Randolph, ii. 996  
 Gaylord, *Rev.*, missionary from Conn., ii. 143  
   *Lt.*, of Conn., *Rev.* officer, ii. 796<sup>2</sup>  
   B., m. Martha Blodgett, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt.* Edward, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
   Hezekiah, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857<sup>2</sup>, 858<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* J. H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
     of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701<sup>2</sup>  
     of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 17  
   Martha (Blodgett), wife of B. Gaylord, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel jr., grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
   T., of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
   Thomas, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Gaynon, *Capt.*, of Highgate, ii. 266<sup>2</sup>, 267  
 Gazley, Jonathan, grantee of Holland, iii. 231<sup>2</sup>, 232  
 Gear, —, of Alburg, ii. 498<sup>2</sup>  
   Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1185<sup>2</sup>  
 Geary, *Gen.*, iv. 19  
   at Gettysburg battle, i. 710<sup>2</sup>(2), 711(2)  
 Gedney, Elijah, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>



- Gee, *Dr. C. A.*, of Swanton, iv. 1058  
 O. E., of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>
- Geer, Ally, of Wells, iii. 1208  
 Cynthia, of Wells, iii. 1208  
 Cyrus, of Wells, iii. 1208  
 D. C., poem, iv. 810<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Swanton, iv. 998  
 Don C., of Warren, iv. 812<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Isaac W., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 Laura (Lewis), wife of Seth Geer, iii. 1208  
 Mrs. Lavina, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, wife of Cyrus Geer, iii. 1208  
 Mary (Pierce), 2d wife of Seth Geer, iii. 1208  
 Nathan, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, of Wells, iii. 1208
- Gelb, Moses, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>
- Gellet, Laura (Griswold), wife of William Gellet, ii. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Hartford, ii. 1009<sup>2</sup>
- Gelo, Moses, of Bradford, ii. 842
- Gemmil, Robert, of Ryegate, i. 376
- Genison, John, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
- Gentle, John, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
- Geois, Derrick J., grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
- George, —, m. Ashbel W. Hollister, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., of Walden, i. 427  
 Bishop, i. 104<sup>2</sup>  
 in Moretown, iv. 600
- George I., *King*, of Gt. Britain, i. 748
- George II., *King*, of Gt. Britain, i. 908<sup>2</sup>;  
 iii. 1014<sup>2</sup>; iv. 959; v. 1<sup>2</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>, 329<sup>2</sup>, 330, 494<sup>2</sup>, 495, 507<sup>2</sup>, 562<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3, 13<sup>2</sup>, 16
- George III., *King*, of Gr. Britain, i. 78, 109, 114, 248, 455, 482, 778, 854<sup>2</sup>, 908<sup>2</sup>, 987, 1025<sup>2</sup>, 1026; ii. 256<sup>2</sup>, 259, 377, 549<sup>2</sup>, 888, 889, 890, 897, 974; iii. 508, 651<sup>2</sup>, 670<sup>2</sup>, 760, 1014<sup>2</sup>, 1025, 1026<sup>2</sup>, 1115, 1124; iv. 226<sup>2</sup>, 262, 738<sup>2</sup>, 963, 989<sup>2</sup>, 1153; v. 1<sup>2</sup>, 9, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11<sup>2</sup>, 17, 66; v. pt. 2, 9<sup>2</sup>, 10(2), 274, 301, 312<sup>2</sup>, 330, 536<sup>2</sup>, 575(2); v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>, 69<sup>2</sup>  
 granted Bradford, ii. 808<sup>2</sup>-10  
 granted Dunmore, i. 386<sup>2</sup>, 387  
 granted St. Albans, ii. 290
- George IV., *King*, of Great Britain, ii. 256<sup>2</sup>
- George, *Prince of Wales*, visited Brookfield, ii. 865
- George, A. J., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert C., of Calais, iv. 174  
 Asa, of Calais, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 174(2), 175  
 Dr. Asa, of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>, 164, 169<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Strafford, ii. 1088<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
 Clinton, of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
 David M., of Westfield, iii. 353<sup>2</sup>  
 Dennis J., of Shaftsbury, i. 235  
 Ebenezer, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>, 1083<sup>2</sup>, 1084
- Edmund, from Warner (N. H.), of Topsham, ii. 1106, 1109<sup>2</sup>, 1111<sup>2</sup>
- Elnathan, of Strafford, ii. 1079
- Emeline, m. Chester L. Carver, iii. 911
- Hannah, m. Isaac Eastman, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 8
- Isaac, of Strafford, ii. 1079
- James F., of Topsham, ii. 1109<sup>2</sup>, 1110<sup>2</sup>, 1111  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Jared, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 829, 837<sup>2</sup>
- Joanna (Flanders), wife of Edmund George, ii. 1109<sup>2</sup>
- John, from Amesbury (Mass.), of Topsham, ii. 1109
- Joseph, of Strafford, ii. 1079
- Moses, of Walden, i. 427  
 Rev. N. K., of Corinth, ii. 887<sup>2</sup>
- Nancy, of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Royal R., of Randolph and Stowe, ii. 751<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah, of Newbury, ii. 945<sup>2</sup>
- William T., of Topsham, ii. 1109<sup>2</sup>, 1110<sup>2</sup>, 1111  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>, 807
- George families, of Topsham, ii. 1106<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 870
- Gerard, Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Gerham, Humphrey, of St. Albans, ii. 433
- Germain, *Fr.*, iv. 982  
 Lord George, i. 919, 921; ii. 496 *note*; iv. 704<sup>2</sup>
- J., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>
- Germond, *Mrs.*, of Middletown, iii. 805<sup>2</sup>
- James, of Middletown, iii. 835(2), 836(2)  
 P., of Middletown, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>
- Gerould, Mary, in Greensboro, iii. 211<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 m. Joseph Stanley, iii. 31, 212<sup>2</sup>
- Gerry, E., of Cabot, iv. 119<sup>2</sup>  
 Elbridge, v. 180  
 of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
 of Marblehead (Mass.), v. 86<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Elbridge, of Braintree and Portland (Oreg.), ii. 848
- Eli P., of Cabot, iv. 122
- Etta, of Cabot, iv. 109
- L. S., of Cabot, iv. 119<sup>2</sup>
- Gershom, Lucy, m. Solomon Whitney, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>
- Gerton, Israel, grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
- Gestrin, C. E. H., author, iv. 315
- Getchel, David, v. 5<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jasper H., of Bradford, ii. 824
- Getty, *Gen.*, iv. 127; v. 190<sup>2</sup>
- Geverd, —, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- Gibb, *Mrs.*, of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Adam, i. 293  
 Edward W., of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>  
 John Taylor, of Maidstone, i. 1030  
 Thomas W., of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>
- Gibbon, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 718<sup>2</sup>

- Gibbons, George B., of Boston, iii. 1117<sup>2</sup>, 1118<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 James, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Gibbs, —, of Lowell, iii. 280  
*Dr.*, of Pittsford, iii. 950<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, of Charlotte, i. 737<sup>2</sup>, 743  
 Alanson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. Norman Jones, iv. 1173  
 Betsey (Roach), wife of Ira Gibbs, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Caleb, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217  
 Clemons, of Pawlet, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
 Darius, from Litchfield (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>, 413  
 Don Carlos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 E. D. & co., of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Elenor (Farr), wife of — Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 144  
 Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108<sup>2</sup>, 127<sup>2</sup>, 168(2)  
 Eliza (Bugbee), wife of Don Carlos Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 F., of Richford, ii. 285(2)  
 Francis A., of Pittsfield, iii. 938  
 Frank, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202  
 Friend, from Litchfield (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
 Giles, of Randolph, ii. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 H. O., of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>, 937  
 Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Helen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Helen (Rice), wife of Walter Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 98, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Henri, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
     from Canada, in Stowe, ii. 751<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt.* Henry, in War of 1812, ii. 295  
 Hephzibah (Wyman), wife of Elijah Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168  
 Hester, m. George S. Cook, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Pawlet, iii. 897, 914<sup>2</sup>  
 J. I., of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Hubbardton, iv. 1173, 1177<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Job, of Elmore, ii. 627  
*Capt.* John, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 8  
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671  
 L., of Richford, ii. 285  
 Larkin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168  
 Laura (Wellman), wife of Larkin Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168  
 Loisa, m. Anson S. Spencer, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Frank Knight, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy (Bingham), wife of Alanson Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Cutter), wife of Samuel Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Simeon Belknap jr., ii. 978<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Cabot, iv. 86, 117<sup>2</sup>  
 Pascal, of Brandon, iii. 457<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 652  
 S. F., of Northfield, iv. 688, 696<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, from Dummerston, of Windham, v. pt. 2, 168  
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108<sup>2</sup>, 168<sup>2</sup>  
     of Hubbardton, iii. 772<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Sheldon, of Benson, iii. 413  
 Solomon, of Benson, iii. 417  
 Sophronia, m. Lyman French, v. pt. 2, 168  
 Spencer, from Pawlet, of Troy (N. Y.), iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291  
     pensioner, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 W., a poem, i. 900<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren, ii. 244<sup>2</sup> *note*; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 55, 63<sup>2</sup>  
     of St. Albans, iv. 1061  
     Franklin co. military chapter, ii. 384<sup>2</sup>-454  
 Zebulon, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>
- Gibeons, *Mrs.*, of Roxbury, iv. 757  
 Gibert, J., prin. of People's academy, Morristown, ii. 689<sup>2</sup>  
 Gibson, —, hunter, in Jericho, i. 835  
     *and note*  
     *Maj.*, in St. Albans, ii. 309<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev. A.*, of Cabot, iv. 101  
     A. F., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516  
     A. M., of Mendon, iii. 787<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev. A. T.*, circuit preacher, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>; iv. 108  
     *Mrs.* Abraham, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Agnes, m. — Stimpson, ii. 489  
     m. James Neilson, i. 381<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Alanson, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121  
 Arrington, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 19, 22  
 Bealey H., of Roxbury, iv. 757  
 Betsey, m. Luke Beaman, iii. 734<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Cochran), wife of Dr. John Gibson, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 22  
 Calvin, hist. of Westmore, iii. 365-6  
 Carlos O., of Greensboro, iii. 224<sup>2</sup>  
 Carrie S., poems, i. 386  
 Cotton, petitioned for land grant, iii. 82<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
     of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155  
 David P., of Mt. Holly, iii. 849



- Gibson, Florence A. L., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 405  
 George, of Barnet, i. 283<sup>2</sup>  
 H. E. Blanche, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 404<sup>2</sup>  
 I. C., of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Isaac W., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 29  
*Rev.* James, of Ryegate, i. 385(2)  
 John, of Alburg, ii. 489  
   of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
   of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>  
   of Grand Isle, ii. 521  
   in Peacham, ii. 928  
   of Roxbury, iv. 757  
   of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124<sup>2</sup>  
   of Caledonia co., v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 40  
*Dr.* John, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 22  
*Rev.* John, of Ryegate, i. 380  
 John jr., of Enosburg, ii. 398<sup>2</sup>  
 John M., from Scotland, v. pt. 2, 404<sup>2</sup>  
 John Mitchell, from Brookline, v. pt. 2, 405  
 Mary (Cochran), wife of Arrington Gibson, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 22  
 R., of Richford, ii. 285  
 Rhoda, of Richford, ii. 285  
*Rev.* Robert, of Ryegate and N. Y. City, i. 380  
 Roswell, of Mendon, iii. 787<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Samuel, from Francestown (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945  
 Sarah F., m. *Rev.* Rufus S. Cushman, iii. 736  
*Mrs.* Sophronia (Mason), wife of John M. Gibson, v. pt. 2, 404<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
 Timothy, of Mendon, iii. 785(2), 786, 787<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 William, of Scotland and Ryegate, sketch, i. 381<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William, of Ryegate and Topsham, i. 379(2), 380, 384<sup>2</sup>(2); ii. 1107<sup>2</sup>  
 Giddings, Chapman, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Jairus Eaton, ii. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Job, of Manchester, i. 203, 205(2), 2d ed. 202<sup>2</sup>, 204(2)  
 Joshua R., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 91  
*Rev.* S. P., of Clarendon, iii. 562  
 Simeon, of Waterville, ii. 769  
 Solomon Paine, of Poultney and Springfield, iii. 996<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Swanton, iv. 1088  
 Zebulon, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 Giffers, William, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 Giffin, Edward, of Georgia, ii. 247<sup>2</sup>  
 Gifford, —, m. Amos Benson, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Shrewsbury, iii. 787<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Willey), 2d wife of Gideon Gifford, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Betsey (Willey), m. Nathan Brown, iii. 932  
 Carlton, of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Gershom, from Bennington, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Gideon, grantee of Ferrisburg, i. 32  
   from Ponaganset (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 874, 914<sup>2</sup>, 932  
*Mrs.* Gideon, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
 Humphrey, of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jeremiah, in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 John, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
   of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, grantee of Charleston, iii. 122  
 Moses, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 N. E., of Danby, iii. 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, of Danby, iii. 653<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pawlet, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Noah, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>, 915  
 Peterson, of Berlin, iv. 206<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth (Butts), wife of Gideon Gifford, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren, of Clarendon, iii. 573<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pawlet, iii. 915  
 Zilphia, m. Benjamin Barnes, iii. 612  
 Gilbert, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 733<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Nathaniel Dickinson, iii. 689  
   surveyor, iii. 1112  
 — (née Train), of Tinmouth, iii. 1142<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Marshfield, iv. 199  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 634  
*Capt.*, of Brandon, iii. 459(2)  
 A. L., of Swanton, iv. 1094  
 Abraham, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
*Capt.* Abraham, from Nobletown (N. Y.), of Brandon, iii. 445<sup>2</sup>, 448  
   sketch, iii. 450  
 Arabell, m. Alvin H. Baker, ii. 465<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
 B. Franklin 2d, of Fair Haven, iii. 728(2)  
 Benjamin F., of Fair Haven, iii. 727<sup>2</sup>(2), 746  
 Bethiah, wife of *Capt.* Abraham Gilbert, iii. 450  
*Rev.* C. C., of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>, 811<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester, of Brownington, iii. 90, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 D., of Enosburg, ii. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Morristown, ii. 68<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 63(2)  
*Capt.* Daniel, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390  
 Dexter, of Enosburg, ii. 134  
   of Tinmouth, iii. 1149, 1161  
*Rev.* Edward J., of Fair Haven, iii. 728  
 Elam, of Brandon, iii. 459

- Gilbert, Elial, of Fair Haven, iii. 693 *note*, 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliel, of Brookfield (Mass.), iii. 698<sup>2</sup>, 699, 727  
     of Greenfield (Mass.), iii. 697  
 Elim, of Sheldon, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Middletown, iii. 796<sup>2</sup>, 797, 830<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Edward Cheney jr., iii. 445<sup>2</sup>, 450  
 Ezra, of Braintree, ii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
     of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin, of Fair Haven, iii. 719  
 George N., of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
 Guy R., of Fair Haven, iii. 728  
 Hamilton, of Fair Haven, iii. 728  
 Hannah, of Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet A., of Fair Haven, iii. 728  
 Harriet Ashley, of Fair Haven, iii. 728  
 Heber, of Strafford, ii. 1083, 1085<sup>2</sup>  
     *and note*  
 Sir Humphrey, i. 606<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Irene (Hutchins), wife of Samuel Gilbert, iii. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Brownington, iii. 90<sup>2</sup>  
 J. B., in Franklin co., ii. 98  
 Rev. J. J., of Woodford, i. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Grand Isle, ii. 522  
 Rev. James J., in Sheldon, ii. 379  
 James Jarvis, of Fair Haven, iii. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Jarvis, of Fair Haven, iii. 719, 728  
 Jarvis J., of Fair Haven, iii. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Jemima (Cutler), wife of Thomas Gilbert, jr., iii. 727  
 Jemima (Davenport), wife of Joseph Gilbert, v. pt. 2, 35<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Sheffield, i. 414  
 John I., of Malone (N. Y.), iv. 25  
 John Q. A., of Fair Haven, iii. 728  
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 35<sup>2</sup>, 127<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Weybridge, i. 109  
 Rev. Joseph, in Weybridge, i. 110  
 Loraine M., of Burlington, i. 533  
 Luke, of Brownington, iii. 90(2), 91(2), 93<sup>2</sup>, 94(2)  
     sketch, iii. 98  
 Rev. Lyman, of Brandon, iii. 459, 488<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, of Fair Haven, iii. 728  
     wife of Thomas Gilbert, iii. 727  
 Martin, of Calais, iv. 176  
 Mary (Goodrich), wife of Rev. William H. Gilbert, v. pt. 2, 607<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary L., m. E. W. Andrus, iii. 728  
 Mary R., of Fair Haven, iii. 728  
 Mary (Ruggles), wife of James Jarvis Gilbert, iii. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Brandon, iii. 450(2)  
 N. W., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. N. W., of Montpelier, iv. 278  
     of Northfield, iv. 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Norman W., of Morristown and Northfield, iv. 644<sup>2</sup>, 698  
     poems, iv. 704-5, 710  
 Obadiah, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Pain, of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty (LaBarron), wife of Maj. Tilly Gilbert, iii. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Payne, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149  
 Peter, of Roxbury, iv. 763  
 Dr. R. G., of Montpelier, iv. 278  
 Richard, of Brandon, iii. 450(2)  
 Royal, of Cabot, iv. 119  
 Sally, from Rockingham (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945  
     m. Nathaniel Dickinson, iii. 727, 729<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally Maria, of Fair Haven, iii. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
     of Shushan (N. Y.), iii. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Samuel Field, v. pt. 3, 77  
 Sarah (Atwell), wife of Dr. N. W. Gilbert, iv. 644<sup>2</sup>, 705  
 Sarah C. (Beach), 2d wife of James Jarvis Gilbert, iii. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah E., of Fair Haven, iii. 728  
 Simeon, of Pittsford, iii. 954  
 Rev. Simeon, of Barre Academy, iv. 24<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Brookfield (Mass.), iii. 727  
     of Hartford (Conn.), v. pt. 3, 77  
 Thomas jr., of Brookfield (Mass.), iii. 727(2)  
 Maj. Tilly, of Fair Haven, iii. 681, 687(2), 693(2), 697, 698<sup>2</sup>, 699, 701(2), 702, 703, 714, 715(2), 716, 719, 727, 728<sup>2</sup>, 729<sup>2</sup>, 731, 739(2), 745<sup>2</sup>, 746  
 W. B., iii. 1112<sup>2</sup>, 1115  
 Rev. W. H., of Norwalk (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 629<sup>2</sup>  
 William B., iii. 1113<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. William H., from Weston (Conn.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 605<sup>2</sup>, 607<sup>2</sup>  
 William S., of Fair Haven, iii. 728  
 Gilchrist, Adam, iii. 1091  
     grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Poultney, iii. 404  
 Adam jr., grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Alexander, of Barnet, i. 275<sup>2</sup>, 286  
     of St. Johnsbury, i. 401  
 Harriet S., m. Heman Carpenter, iv. 639<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Barnet, i. 274<sup>2</sup>(2), 275(2), 276, 279, 286(2)  
 Mrs. James, of Barnet, i. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 James jr., of Barnet, i. 276  
 Jasper, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 L. D., of Northfield, iv. 668  
 Mrs. M. S., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>  
 Minerva (Holton), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609  
 Gildrist, Capt., iii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Gildchrist, James, of Barnet, i. 299<sup>2</sup>  
 Gile, Abraham, of Maidstone, i. 1028, 1030(2), 1031, 1045  
 Abram, of Brunswick, i. 961(2)  
 Samuel, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. William, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851



- Giles, *Eld.*, of Castleton, iii. 514<sup>2</sup>  
*Miss*, of Walpole, i. 403<sup>2</sup>  
 B. F., of Pawlet, iii. 897  
 Barnabas, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19  
 Benjamin, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, from Townsend (Mass.),  
 of Pawlet, iii. 874, 915  
 Hugh, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, dau. of Ebenezer Giles, iii. 915  
 m. Capt. James Pratt, iii. 923<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, of E. Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>
- Gilfillan, John, of Barnet, i. 277<sup>2</sup>  
 John A., of Peacham, i. 367<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Barnet, i. 275, 286  
 William, of Barnet, i. 275, 286  
 William jr., of Barnet, i. 286.
- Gilford, *Eld.*, in Derby, iii. 180
- Gilkenson, John, of Barnet, i. 275
- Gilkerson, Bartholomew, of Barnet, i.  
 275<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Barnet, i. 286(2)  
*Rev.* Thomas, of Barnet, i. 287<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Barnet, i. 275<sup>2</sup>(2), 286,  
 287<sup>2</sup>, 291<sup>2</sup>
- Gilkey, Emily, of Highgate, ii. 263  
 J. D., of Brighton, i. 953<sup>2</sup>  
 J. D. & S. N., in Island Pond, i. 956  
 Sample, of Burlington, i. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Charleston, iii. 109, 114<sup>2</sup>  
 Sullivan, of Charleston, iii. 115(2)  
 William, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
*note*
- Gilkey & Denison, of Island Pond, i. 956
- Gilinth, David, of Shaftsbury, i. 233,  
 2d ed. 232<sup>2</sup>
- Gill, *Mrs.* Anna, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
*Rev.* J., in Moretown, iv. 601(2)  
 of Northfield, iv. 650<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Joshua, of Barre, iv. 52  
 of Marshfield, iv. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>
- Obadiah, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>, 59  
 Olivia (June), of Brandon, iii. 483  
 Patty, m. Benjamin Ranney, v. pt.  
 2, 616  
 Stephen, of Salisbury, made charcoal,  
 i. 89<sup>2</sup>
- Gillechres, William jr., of Shrewsbury,  
 iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>
- Gillert, James, of Grand Isle co., ii. 476
- Gillet, *Rev.* Alexander, from Torrington  
 (Conn.), of Essex, i. 785<sup>2</sup>, 786<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Huntington, i. 814<sup>2</sup>, 818<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Bezaleel, of Hartford, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Daniel O., of Charlotte, i. 740<sup>2</sup>  
 John A., of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 Polly, m. Silas W. Hodges, iii. 567<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Sally, of Huntington, i. 819<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon, with Stevens' Rangers, ii.  
 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Zachariah, grantee of Tinmouth, iii.  
 1148<sup>2</sup>
- Gillett, *Mrs.*, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>  
 Adonijah, v. pt. 3, 80  
 Elliot F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 695
- Elmer, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Elmer, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily M., of Stowe, ii. 715  
*Dr.* H. H., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry O., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 695, 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Sharon, ii. 697  
 Joseph, of Thetford, ii. 1178<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman Y., of Franklin co., ii. 94  
 Nathaniel, of Danby, iii. 657  
 Noah, grantee of Danby, iii. 577<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon, of Thetford, ii. 1178(2)  
 Stephen, of Stowe, ii. 699<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342<sup>2</sup>  
 W., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Waters, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Willis S., from Fairfield, in Stowe,  
 ii. 751<sup>2</sup>
- Gillhouse, Charles, grantee of Waterbury,  
 iv. 824
- Gilliland, —, of Grand Isle, ii. 520<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 William, iv. 967<sup>2</sup>  
 at Willsboro (N. Y.), i. 662
- Gillis, James, of Greensboro, iii. 224<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy M., of Derby, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon J., of Greensboro, iii. 224<sup>2</sup>
- Gillman, *Eld.*, of Wheelock, i. 433<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, of Exeter (N. H.), iv. 1156<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Zeeb, of Morristown, ii. 690
- Gillmore, David, of Danby, iii. 600  
 James, of Rutland co., iii. 519
- Gillson, Simon, of Pepperell (Mass.), iv.  
 1155
- Gilman, —, of Montpelier, iv. 923  
 of Walden, i. 330  
 dau. of Capt. John Gilman, ii.  
 341  
 m. John P. Calkins, iv. 850<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Potton (P. Q.), ii. 282  
*Dr.* A. H., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676  
 Abigail, of N. H., iv. 155  
 m. (1st) Sewell Spaulding, (2d) M.  
 Woodworth, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew, of New Market (N. H.), v.  
 pt. 2, 48(2)  
 Anna G. (Cornwell), wife of John M.  
 Gilman, iv. 151  
*Col.* Antipas, grantee of Albany, iii.  
 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Avara, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Strafford, ii. 1083  
 Betsey, m. Shadrack Weymouth, iv.  
 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newburyport (Mass.), iv. 155  
 Dudley, of Vershire, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmund, of Cabot, iv. 86  
 Edward, from England, of Hingham  
 (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 48(2)  
 of Strafford, iv. 155  
 Elizabeth, m. Charles Allen, v. pt. 2,  
 216  
 Emily Eliza, of Chicago, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>  
 m. *Rev.* Henry I. Cushman, iv.  
 156<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>

- Gilman, Ezekiel, of Cabot, iv. 79  
of Walden, i. 426, 427  
F. C., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>, 574  
Fernando C., of Montpelier, iv. 528  
George A., of Marshfield, iv. 205  
H., of Glover, iii. 357  
H. L., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 22  
Rev. H. L., of Glover, iii. 344<sup>2</sup>  
Hays Cornwell, of St. Paul (Minn.),  
iv. 151  
*Lt. Col.* Israel, v. pt. 2, 120<sup>2</sup>  
J. D., of Montpelier, iv. 531  
J. F., of Montpelier, iv. 326  
Jacob, of Cabot, iv. 103  
of Rochester (N. Y.), iv. 155  
Jehial, of Montpelier, iv. 528, 531  
*Col.* Jeremiah, v. pt. 2, 48(2)  
Jeremiah 2d, of New Market (N. H.),  
v. pt. 2, 48<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Jessie Cornwell, of St. Paul (Minn.),  
iv. 151  
John, of Calais, iv. 155  
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
of Strafford, iv. 155  
*Dr.* John, of Calais, iv. 151, 152<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* John, from Epsom (N. H.),  
pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 311<sup>2</sup>, 340<sup>2</sup>,  
366  
sketch, ii. 341  
*Dr.* John Baldwin, of Chicago and  
Montpelier, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, iv. 157  
John Cornwell, of St. Paul (Minn.),  
iv. 151  
John Melvin, of Calais, iv. 152<sup>2</sup>, 156  
sketch, iv. 151  
John T., of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 329  
John Taylor, Gov. of N. H., v. pt. 2,  
48<sup>2</sup>, 85  
*Dr.* John Taylor, from Gilmanton  
(N. H.), of Calais, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>, 164  
sketch, iv. 155-6  
Jonathan, from Gilmanton (N. H.),  
of Calais, iv. 155, 156  
Jonathan jr., of Newburyport (Mass.),  
iv. 155  
from Vershire, of Lowell (Mass.),  
iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Calais, iv. 155  
of New Market (N. H.), v. pt. 2,  
48  
Joseph W., of Calais, iv. 176  
Joshua, of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>  
Kittie Cornwell, of St. Paul (Minn.),  
iv. 151  
Leander, of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 329  
Lenox, of Vershire, ii. 1134  
Leonard, of St. Albans, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
Levi, of N. H., iv. 155  
Lewis, of Hardwick, iv. 155  
Loomis, of Marshfield, iv. 198<sup>2</sup>  
Lucina (Barber), wife of Rev. H. L.  
Gilman, iii. 344<sup>2</sup>  
Marcus Cornwell, of St. Paul (Minn.),  
iv. 151  
Marcus Davis, of Calais and Mont-  
pelier, iv. 152<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>, 156, 157<sup>2</sup>,  
272<sup>2</sup>, 273, 430<sup>2</sup>, 507, 574<sup>2</sup>, 591, 592,  
712<sup>2</sup>, 1192<sup>2</sup>, 1197, 1198  
bibliography of Montpelier, iv.  
313-21  
biographical papers, iv. 151-6  
cut of residence, iv. 572  
Montpelier newspapers, iv. 307<sup>2</sup>  
on Eliakim P. Walton, iv. 541-3  
on Gilman family, iv. 155-8  
on Vt. hist. society, iv. 322-4  
portrait iv. opp. p. 558  
sketches, iv. 156-7, 558-9  
Mrs. Marcus D. (née Baldwin), iv.  
516<sup>2</sup>  
Marcus Edward, of Chicago, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>  
Margaret, m. Jonathan M. Blaisdell,  
ii. 341<sup>2</sup>  
Margaret (Morrill), wife of Capt.  
John Gilman, ii. 341  
Maria Malleville (Baldwin), wife of  
Marcus D. Gilman, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>, 558<sup>2</sup>  
Mary, m. David Bryant, v. pt. 2, 48-9  
Mary Ann, of Newport, iii. 297  
Mary (Morrill), wife of Capt. John  
Gilman, ii. 340<sup>2</sup>  
Moses, of New Market (N. H.), v. pt.  
2, 48  
of England, v. pt. 2, 48<sup>2</sup>(2)  
N. S., of Charleston, iii. 109, 114<sup>2</sup>  
Nicholas, v. pt. 2, 48<sup>2</sup>  
of Strafford, iv. 155  
*Dr.* Orville P., of Newfane, v. pt. 2,  
728<sup>2</sup>  
Peter, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
of Charleston, iii. 118  
of Westmore, iii. 366(2)  
Phila, m. Israel Dwinell, iv. 161<sup>2</sup>  
Phineas, of N. H., iv. 155  
Polly, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
Rebecca, of St. George, i. 852<sup>2</sup>  
Roxy Ann, m. Nathan Bicknell, iv.  
155<sup>2</sup>  
Ruth (Curtis), wife of Dr. John  
Gilman, iv. 152<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Ruth (Curtis), m. Nathaniel  
Eaton, iv. 160<sup>2</sup>  
Sally (Robinson), wife of Sherman  
Gilman, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Walden, i. 426(2)  
Sarah, m. Jedediah Hyde, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah Alice, of Chicago, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>  
Septimus C., from Montpelier, of  
Boston, iv. 528  
Sherman, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
Simon, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Simon, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
Solomon, of Marshfield, iv. 198(2),  
200<sup>2</sup>, 201, 202  
Solomon L., of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>  
Susan, m. Dr. Spear, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Susanna, m. — Elkins, iii. 329<sup>2</sup>  
Susannah (Dudley), wife of Jonathan  
Gilman, iv. 155  
Sydney A., of Montpelier, iv. 525  
Thomas, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
of New Market (N. H.), v. pt. 2,  
48



- Gilman, W. L., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren C., of Vershire, ii. 1135  
 Zebulon, of Chelsea, iv. 155
- Gilmans, of Lyndon, i. 346<sup>2</sup>
- Gilmer, —, of Va., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 88(2), 89  
*Gov. Thomas Walker, of Va.*, i. 180,  
 2d ed. 182
- Gilmore, —, of Cambridge, ii. 652  
 of Holland, iii. 384  
 A. H., of Fairlee, ii. 896<sup>2</sup>, 897, 900  
 Addison, of Boston, v. 157<sup>2</sup>  
 Alexander H., of Fairlee, ii. 905<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 906  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 807(2)
- David, of Danby, iii. 592  
 from Pelham (Mass.), of Cam-  
 bridge, ii. 599<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Elizabeth, m. Eugene Clifford,  
 ii. 300<sup>2</sup>
- Ephraim, of Danby, iii. 594<sup>2</sup>, 665  
 G. H., of Ira, iii. 784<sup>2</sup>
- Gilman, of Ira, iii. 784<sup>2</sup>
- Hezekiah, of Cambridge, ii. 601<sup>2</sup>
- J. R., (Edmund Kirke), iii. 708
- James, from Pelham (Mass.), of  
 Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, ii. 599<sup>2</sup>-600  
 of Rutland co., iii. 517<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. James, of Cambridge, ii. 599<sup>2</sup>
- James A., of Fairlee, ii. 906<sup>2</sup>
- James B., from Pelham (Mass.), of  
 Cambridge, ii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 600
- Jennie (Houston), wife of Robert  
 Gilmore, ii. 897
- Jonathan, of Castleton, iii. 525
- Joseph L., of Bennington, i. 259
- Leonard, from Canada, in Stowe, ii.  
 751<sup>2</sup>
- Luther, grantee of Isle La Motte,  
 ii. 554 *note*
- Matilda (Goodridge), wife of —  
 Gilmore, v. pt. 2, 621
- Robert, from Londonderry (N. H.),  
 of Fairlee, ii. 897
- Sally (Goodridge), from Westminster,  
 of Seymour (Ind.), v. pt. 2, 621
- William, of Rutland, iii. 425<sup>2</sup>, 1009,  
 1081<sup>2</sup>
- William H., of Fairlee, ii. 905<sup>2</sup>, 1192  
*Gen. William H.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Gilmore, Blake and Ward, of Boston, v.  
 157<sup>2</sup>
- Gilpin, *Mr.*, of Westfield, iii. 362<sup>2</sup>
- Gilson, —, of Westminster, v. 16<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 253<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, wife of Zachariah Gilson, v. pt.  
 2, 614<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 580<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>
- Calvin, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed.  
 180<sup>2</sup>
- Colton, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, v. pt. 2, 31
- E. P., of Fair Haven, iii. 707  
 of Rutland, iii. 1068
- Freedom, of Westminster and Rock  
 ingham, v. pt. 2, 580<sup>2</sup>
- Michael, from Hatfield (Mass.), of  
 Westminster, v. 16; v. pt. 2, 614(2)  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278, 566<sup>2</sup>,  
 568<sup>2</sup>, 580<sup>2</sup>, 582<sup>2</sup>, 585, 602
- Mrs. Michael (née Sessions), v. pt. 2,  
 580<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Michael*, from Hatfield (Mass.),  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219<sup>2</sup>, 253<sup>2</sup>, 254<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 580  
 in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Michael 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 614<sup>2</sup>
- Sally (Sessions), wife of Michael  
 Gilson, v. pt. 2, 614
- Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>
- Susannah, grantee of Westminster,  
 v. pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>
- Wilder, of St. Albans, ii. 307<sup>2</sup>
- Zachariah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 574<sup>2</sup>, 584<sup>2</sup>, 603<sup>2</sup>
- Lt. Zachariah*, of Westminster, v. pt.  
 2, 580<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>
- Zachariah jr., of Westminster, v. pt.  
 2, 580<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>
- Gilson, Clement & Woodfin, of Rutland,  
 iii. 1066, 1068
- Ginnings, Amos, of Calais, iv. 135, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Calais, iv. 135, 173<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Calais, iv. 176
- Girard, Alfred, in Civil war, iv. 523<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. John*, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>
- Gireaux, John B., of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Girley, *Rev. Royal*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9
- Gitchell, A. E., of Bradford, ii. 842  
 David, of Pittsford, iii. 948<sup>2</sup>
- Giteau, —, at Buffalo (N. Y.), v. pt. 2,  
 397<sup>2</sup>
- Gladding, Elias, of Plainfield, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 170<sup>2</sup>  
 William H., of Barre, iv. 33
- Glaizier, David, grantee of Poultney, iii.  
 997
- Glam, Charlotte, m. Elida Sprague, iii.  
 1205
- Glass, Alice, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Arunah, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Fuller), wife of Rufus Glass,  
 iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>
- Lucinda, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>
- Polly, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>
- Prudence, m. Ebenezer Butts, iii.  
 1207
- Roxana, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>
- Rufus, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>
- Rufus jr., of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah, m. Joseph Button, iii. 1199
- Susannah, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>
- Glasure, Marvin, of N. Hyde Park, ii.  
 655<sup>2</sup>
- Glazier, —, iv. 647  
 Benjamin, grantee of Newfane, v. pt.  
 2, 455<sup>2</sup>

- Glazier, Frank J., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 525  
 John, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
     of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 525  
 John N., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522(2), 525(2)  
 Joseph, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Lyman, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Lyman, from Stratton, of Ira, iii. 782; v. pt. 2, 525  
*Rev.* N. Newton, from Stratton, of Montpelier, iv. 289, 355<sup>2</sup>, 425<sup>2</sup>, 426<sup>2</sup>, 427; v. pt. 2, 522, 525(2)  
 Gleason, —, of Boston, publisher, ii. 842<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Dr.*, of Calais, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Bloomfield, i. 951<sup>2</sup>  
 Bazaleel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670  
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 117-8  
 Benoni, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408  
     from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Curtis), wife of Stephen Gleason, iii. 1127  
 Carlisle J., of Montpelier, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>, 356<sup>2</sup>, 472, 592  
 Charles, of Granby, i. 992<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Rutland, iii. 1081<sup>2</sup>  
 Deborah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182(2)  
 Edward, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza (Bixby), m. *Rev.* Amariah Chandler, iv. 796  
 Ellen J. (Smith), wife of C. J. Gleason, iv. 472  
 George, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* George, of Lunenburg, i. 1021  
*Rev.* George L., of Rutland, iii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 H., of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>  
 H. C., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>, 1128  
 H. O., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Huzzial, of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182(2)  
     from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Jacob, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Jacob 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182  
 James, of Benson, iii. 408  
 James H., of Benson, iii. 407  
 Job, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553  
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108<sup>2</sup>, 179, 182  
     of Maidstone, i. 948, 1030<sup>2</sup>, 1031  
 Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146, 182  
 L. P., of Montpelier, iv. 411<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Waterbury, iv. 1199  
 Livilla, m. Theodore Cole, v. pt. 2, 670  
 Louis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182  
 Louis P., of Montpelier, iv. 336<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Lucy, wife of Benoni Gleason, iii. 408  
 Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182  
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>, 182  
 Moses, from Westboro (Mass.), of Concord, i. 968(2)  
 Patty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182  
 Priscilla, m. Leonard Spaulding jr., v. pt. 2, 26  
 R. J., of Waitsfield, iv. 794<sup>2</sup>, 795  
*Dr.* Rachel (Brooks), of Winhall and Elmira (N. Y.), i. 247<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard jr., grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Robert, of Morrystown, ii. 690  
 Rolla, of Richmond, i. 472<sup>2</sup>  
     of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Rolla, of Richmond, i. 843, 845  
 S. M., Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)  
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182  
 Samuel M., of Thetford, iv. 1195  
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Ball), wife of Joseph Gleason, v. pt. 2, 182  
 Sibyl (Stickney), wife of Joseph Gleason jr., v. pt. 2, 146, 182  
*Dr.* Silas Oresmus, of Winhall and Elmira (N. Y.), i. 246<sup>2</sup>(2), 247(2)  
 Solomon, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
     of Coleraine (Mass.), iv. 796  
     of Stamford, i. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127, 1128<sup>2</sup>  
     *hist.* of Woodford, i. 248-50  
 Susanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182  
 Willard C., pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241  
*Capt.* William, of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 670  
 Winan, of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>  
 Gleason family, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18  
 Gleason & Field, of Montpelier, iv. 336<sup>2</sup>  
 Glead, *Mrs.* Cornelia A., wife of Thomas Glead, ii. 682, 689  
*Rev.* John, of Berkshire, ii. 114  
     in Eden, ii. 797<sup>2</sup>  
     in Montgomery, ii. 276<sup>2</sup>  
     in Waterville, ii. 769<sup>2</sup>  
     father of Thomas Glead, ii. 689  
 P. R., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip K., of Morrisville, ii. 690<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1195  
     of Richmond, i. 845  
 Thomas, from England, of Morrystown, ii. 590<sup>2</sup>(2), 682, 690, 771<sup>2</sup>; iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, ii. 688<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Glen, *Capt.*, sent to Ticonderoga, i. 2<sup>2</sup>  
 Glennie, J. H., of Northfield, iv. 656<sup>2</sup>  
 Gleson, Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88<sup>2</sup>  
 Glidden, Abigail [Nabby] (Batchelder), wife of Joseph Glidden, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>  
 George F., of Northfield, iv. 695  
 Herbert, of Northfield, iv. 625



- Glidden, Joseph, of Barre, iv. 42, 716<sup>2</sup>, 717  
 Nathaniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 22, 37<sup>2</sup>,  
 44  
 Priscilla, from Sandwich (N. H.), of  
 Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>  
 R. S., of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>
- Glines, Abigail, m. Rev. Roswell Mears,  
 ii. 462  
 Asa, of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. George A., of Bloomfield, i. 952<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 Rev. Jeremiah, of Granby, i. 994<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lunenburg, i. 1024  
 Corp. Samuel, in War of 1812, ii. 391
- Glover, —, of Highgate, ii. 267<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick, of Groton, i. 446<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1164<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, m. Fred Johonnott, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen. John, of Marblehead (Mass.),  
 grantee of Glover, iii. 195<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Salem and Marblehead  
 (Mass.), iii. 195<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha J., m. Dr. Seth M. Blake, v.  
 pt. 2, 505<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Samuel, of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>  
 Tabitha B., wife of Jonathan Glover,  
 iii. 195<sup>2</sup>
- Gloyd, —, of Jericho, i. 830  
 Jesse, of Jericho, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>
- Glynn, Albert, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228  
 Edgar M., of Clarendon, iii. 575  
 Mrs. H., iii. 1038  
 Sally, m. Joseph Nourse jr., v. pt. 2,  
 106<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Glysson, Dr., of Williamstown, iv. 725  
 Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 337  
 Thomas, of Newport, iii. 304, 305  
 Dr. Thomas, of Williamstown and  
 Newport, iii. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. William, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
- Goadby, Dr., of England, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 50  
 Rev., in Poultney, iii. 985<sup>2</sup>  
 of England, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J., in Fair Haven, iii. 718  
 Rev. John, of Poultney, iv. 1200  
 historical discourse, iii. 989(2)  
 poem, iii. 1005
- Goadley, Dr., of Castleton, iii. 514<sup>2</sup>
- Gobar, Albert, of Barre, iv. 42<sup>2</sup>
- Gobbett, Rev. James, of Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>
- Gobbitt, Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Goch, —, of Georgia, ii. 254  
 Louis, of Burlington, i. 515<sup>2</sup>, 516
- Godard, William, of Highgate, ii. 420
- Godcomb, Sanford, i. 468<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Goddard, Dr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603  
 Rev., in Greensboro, iii. 215<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2,  
 234  
 Agnes A. (Henderson), 2d wife of  
 Martin H. Goddard, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
 Bliss, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of Georgia, ii. 250  
 Daniel, of Westminster West, v. pt.  
 2, 640
- Elisha, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2  
 528<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth, m. Joseph Peck, iv. 495<sup>2</sup>
- Enoch, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>
- Eunice (Willard), wife of Josiah  
 Goddard, v. pt. 2, 181
- Grace, m. Rev. Mansfield Bruce, v.  
 pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 19
- Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Henry M., of Ludlow, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>,  
 21<sup>2</sup>
- Henry W., of S. Londonderry, v. pt.  
 3<sup>1</sup>, 29
- James, of Berlin (Mass.), ii. 105<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Barnet, i. 275
- Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181
- Lamira, m. George Dutton, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>,  
 19<sup>2</sup>
- Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108<sup>2</sup>,  
 110<sup>2</sup>
- M. E., of Norwich, on Edmund  
 Burke, v. pt. 2, 627<sup>2</sup>
- M. H., of Ludlow, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>
- Martin H., of Londonderry and  
 Ludlow, sketch, v. pt. 3, 21  
 portrait of, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, front of p. 15
- Mrs. Martin H. (née Wilder), v. pt.  
 3<sup>1</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>
- Melindy, m. Daniel W. Gates, v. pt.  
 2, 62<sup>2</sup>
- Moses, of Rutland, iii. 1088
- Nahum, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mendon, iii. 785
- Nathan, Orange co. officer, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Nichols, of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>, 1039,  
 1080<sup>2</sup>
- Patty (Briggs), wife of Henry  
 Goddard, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, from Orange (Mass.), of  
 Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12  
 Rev. Samuel, of Concord, iii. 86<sup>2</sup>, 205<sup>2</sup>,  
 206  
 from Royalston (Mass.), of Con-  
 cord, i. 299<sup>2</sup>, 973<sup>2</sup>, 974(2), 977,  
 978
- Silas & Bros., of Montpelier, iv. 276
- Thomas A., of Boston, iv. 26
- Timothy, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Warren, of Georgia, ii. 242<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060
- Zurvilla (Duncan), wife of Levi  
 Goddard, v. pt. 2, 40, 207<sup>2</sup>
- Goddee, T. H., iv. 1077
- Godding, A. W., of Burke, i. 311<sup>2</sup>  
 essay on Education, i. 311<sup>2</sup>-2
- Alva, of Orleans co., iii. 182
- D. W., of Burke, poem, i. 312
- Rev. Rufus, of Burke, i. 305<sup>2</sup>(2), 309,  
 311(2)  
 hist. of Burke, i. 310-1  
 in Coventry, iii. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 trustee of Derby Lit. and theol.  
 ins., iii. 181<sup>2</sup>
- Godfree, It., v. pt. 2, 28<sup>2</sup>
- Godfrey, Charles, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
 Dexter, of Vershire, ii. 1135  
 Sgt. Frederick, of Bennington, i. 260

- Godfrey, George B., of Bennington, i. 260  
 George L., of Des Moines (Ia.), iv. 25  
 H. R., of Brattleboro, v. 43  
 Henry, Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 James P., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. James Y., from Georgia, of Flushing (L. I.), ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Sarah, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Godiva, wife of Mercian Earl Leofric, iii. 1013  
 Goesbriand, *Bishop* Louis de, of Burlington, i. 58<sup>2</sup>, 551, 744, 842, 849; ii. 149, 349, 383<sup>2</sup>, 796<sup>2</sup>, 800, 1183<sup>2</sup>; iii. 272, 373<sup>2</sup>, 374<sup>2</sup>, 376, 479, 670, 720, 997<sup>2</sup>, 1005, 1182<sup>2</sup>; iv. 424, 602<sup>2</sup>, 868, 1144; v. 33<sup>2</sup>  
     Roman Catholic church in Pittsford, iii. 956-7  
     in Chittenden co., i. 550-1  
     Rutland Catholic church, iii. 1049-50  
 Goeslin, *Mrs.*, of Swanton, iv. 1124  
 Goff, Aaron, of Berlin, iv. 64(2)  
     Abigail, m. Ephraim Corliss, ii. 287  
     Alvin, of Richford, ii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
     Clarrissa, wife of Bradford Powell, ii. 286  
     David, of Richford, ii. 284  
     H., pensioner, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
     Hezekiah, of Richford, ii. 280<sup>2</sup>, 282<sup>2</sup>, 283, 284(2), 287<sup>2</sup>, 393<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     *Mrs.* Hezekiah, of Richford, ii. 287<sup>2</sup>  
     Hezekiah jr., in Richford, ii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
     John, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
     Jonathan, of Richford, ii. 287<sup>2</sup>  
     Lucius H., of Richford, ii. 281  
     Rebecca, of Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
     Seth, of Richford, ii. 287<sup>2</sup>  
     William, of Richford, ii. 282  
     from Sheldon, of Richford, ii. 283  
     William W., of Richford, ii. 281(2)  
 Goggin, —, of Va., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 88(2)  
 Going, *Dr.* Jonathan, iii. 864<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* Jonathan, of Cavendish, iii. 848<sup>2</sup>  
     Valentine, of Brownington, iii. 90  
 Gold, Annevera, of Northfield, iv. 740<sup>2</sup>  
     Annevera (Dewey), wife of William Gold, iv. 740<sup>2</sup>  
     Buel, of Northfield, iv. 740<sup>2</sup>  
     of Roxbury, iv. 752, 759<sup>2</sup>, 760(2)  
     C. B., of Northfield, iv. 696<sup>2</sup>  
     Celia, of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>  
     F. W., of Northfield, iv. 615  
     Frank W., of Northfield, iv. 686(2), 688<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* George S., of Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
     Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 740<sup>2</sup>  
     Mary, of Northfield, iv. 740<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dea.* Sherman, of Northfield, iv. 627, 652(2), 688, 740<sup>2</sup>  
     Sophia, of Northfield, iv. 740<sup>2</sup>  
     Sukey, m. Anson Adams, iv. 627  
     William, from Springfield (Mass.), of Roxbury and Northfield, iv. 616, 627, 671, 735<sup>2</sup>, 740(2), 746<sup>2</sup>, 759<sup>2</sup>  
     William jr., of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>, 740<sup>2</sup>  
 Goldsburly, —, m. James G. French, iv. 515  
     *Capt.*, in English army, ii. 322<sup>2</sup>  
     Charlotte, of Barre, iv. 37  
     Joel, of Barre, iv. 515  
     of Montpelier, iv. 408<sup>2</sup>  
     John, pioneer of Barre, iv. 23<sup>2</sup>, 30, 36<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 351  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601  
     John jr., of Barre, iv. 30  
     Sylvanus, of Barre, iv. 30, 41<sup>2</sup>  
     William, of Barre, iv. 30, 41<sup>2</sup>  
     of Williamstown, ii. 1142<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Goldsmith, —, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676 *note*  
     *Dr.*, of Castleton, iii. 461  
     *Lt.*, killed by an explosion on Lake Champlain, i. 80  
     Anna, m. Asa Cole, v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>  
     Betsey, m. Nathan Brown, v. pt. 2, 712<sup>2</sup>  
     Fletcher B., of Dorset, i. 259  
     Oliver, of England, v. 93  
     Orsamus B., of Pownal, i. 259  
     *Dr.* Middleton, of Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>  
 Goldthwait, Polly, in Middlesex, iv. 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Gone, *Rev.* William, of Pawlet, iii. 905  
 Gongegua, Indian, v. pt. 2, 275  
 Gonton, *Capt.* Amos H., of Huntington, i. 816  
 Gooch, John, of Braintree, ii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
 Good, Peter, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626  
 Goodail, Isaac, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 Goodale, —, of Montpelier, iv. 264  
     of Morristown, ii. 685  
     *Rev.*, in Bristol, i. 21  
     Abial, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625  
     Abraham, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
     C. H., of Cabot, iv. 119<sup>2</sup>  
     Cyril, from Woodstock (Mass.), of Morristown, ii. 685<sup>2</sup>, 686  
     *Dr.* D. C., of Addison, i. 120  
     David, of Calais, iv. 134<sup>2</sup>  
     of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>, 237<sup>2</sup>  
     Edward, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625  
     Ezra, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Francis C., of Pittsford, iii. 944  
     Henry, of Worcester, iv. 885  
     J. Harrison, in Newbury, ii. 952  
     Jabez, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625  
     Jemima (Warren), wife of Cyril Goodale, ii. 686  
     John, of Cabot, iv. 117<sup>2</sup>  
     of Calais, iv. 176  
     of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
     Louisa (Warner), wife of Nathaniel Goodale, ii. 685<sup>2</sup>  
     Nathaniel, from Woodstock (Mass.), of Morristown, ii. 681<sup>2</sup>, 685<sup>2</sup>, 686  
     *Rev.* S., of Strafford, ii. 1082<sup>2</sup>  
     Solomon, of Jamaica, sketch, v. pt. 2, 429(2)  
     *Eld.* Stephen, of Strafford, ii. 1079



- Goodale, Thomas, of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>, 256<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, iv. 271  
 of Shoreham, i. 256<sup>2</sup>  
 from Mass., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,  
 429<sup>2</sup>, 433  
 Warren, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 429<sup>2</sup>  
 William H. H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,  
 429<sup>2</sup>
- Goodall, David, of Pawlet, iii. 921  
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 1065<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* David, of Littleton (N. H.),  
 i. 1023<sup>2</sup>  
 from Marlboro (Mass.), of  
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407<sup>2</sup>, 415(2)  
*Dr.* F. W., of Glover, iii. 43<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>  
 H. P., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520  
*Rev.* John S., of Londonderry, v. pt.  
 3<sup>1</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Louisa (Nye), wife of David Goodall,  
 iii. 921  
 Robert, of Salem (Mass.), ii. 1019<sup>2</sup>
- Goode, —, of Va., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 88  
 W. O., of Va., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 88<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Goodel, Aberha, of Barton, iii. 74<sup>2</sup>  
 Abisha, of Barton, iii. 74, 75<sup>2</sup>
- Goodell, —, of Westfield, iii. 362, 363<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Rev. Graves, v. pt. 2, 599  
 m. Ezra Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 589  
 (Dickinson), wife of Abiel  
 Goodell, v. pt. 2, 598<sup>2</sup>  
*Messrs.*, of Worcester, iv. 892  
*Rev.*, of Constantinople, in St. Johns-  
 bury, i. 402  
 of Westminister, v. pt. 2, 586<sup>2</sup>  
 A. N., of Calais, iv. 165  
 Abel, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
 Abial, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 37  
 Abiel, of Westminister, v. pt. 2, 584<sup>2</sup>,  
 589, 606<sup>2</sup>(2), 607<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Abiel, from Pomfret (Conn.),  
 of Westminister, v. pt. 2, 598<sup>2</sup>, 620<sup>2</sup>,  
 621  
 Abiel jr., of Westminister and Lyndon,  
 v. pt. 2, 598<sup>2</sup>, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. Hezekiah Sanderson, v. pt.  
 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Abishai, of Westminister and Rock-  
 ingham, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvin, of Westminister, v. pt. 2, 624<sup>2</sup>,  
 625<sup>2</sup>, 652  
 Ann, m. Rev. Graves, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 of Woodbury, iv. 876<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Hezekiah Abbey, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Asahel, of Westminister, v. pt. 2, 616,  
 632(2), 659  
 Asenath (Petty) (Lovejoy), m.  
 Asahel Goodell, v. pt. 2, 616  
*Rev.* Buell, in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* C. L., of Calais, sketch and  
 bibliography, iv. 152, 164<sup>2</sup>  
 tribute to Allen, i. 571<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles C., of Westminister West,  
 v. pt. 2, 649  
 Dan, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 37  
 of Westminister, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>  
 of Calais, iv. 136, 142<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Dexter S., of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>  
 Diana, m. Alvin Chapin, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 E. R., of Westminister, v. pt. 2, 639<sup>2</sup>,  
 648  
 Ebenezer, of Westminister, v. pt. 2,  
 620<sup>2</sup>, 624<sup>2</sup>, 625<sup>2</sup>, 649, 659<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, from Monson (Mass.), of  
 Westminister West, v. pt. 2, 639<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminister, v. pt. 2, 625<sup>2</sup>,  
 632<sup>2</sup>, 644<sup>2</sup>, 646  
*Rev.* Edwin, of Westminister West, v.  
 pt. 2, 646  
 Elijah, of Westminister West, v. pt. 2,  
 639  
 Elizabeth (Darling), wife of Sidney  
 Goodell, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily (Fairbanks), wife of Rev. C. L.  
 Goodell, iv. 152  
 Ezra, of Orange, ii. 969(2)  
 Fanny, of Westminister, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances, m. Rev. Alpheus Graves, v.  
 pt. 2, 607<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminister West, v. pt. 2,  
 639  
 George A., of Westminister West, v.  
 pt. 2, 637<sup>2</sup>, 638<sup>2</sup>, 648, 651  
 Harrison, of Morrystown and Stowe,  
 ii. 744<sup>2</sup>, 751<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Calais, iv. 165  
 of Worcester, iv. 893<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Westminister, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez, from Mansfield (Conn.), of  
 Westminister West, v. pt. 2, 639<sup>2</sup>  
 Jared, of Westminister, v. pt. 2, 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerusha, m. Ezra Stoddard, v. pt. 2,  
 619, 620<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jesse, of Westminister, v. pt. 2,  
 603<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 John, of Cabot and Calais, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>,  
 143<sup>2</sup>, 147<sup>2</sup>, 158  
 of Westminister West, v. pt. 2,  
 651<sup>2</sup>  
 of Woodbury, iv. 876<sup>2</sup>, 880  
 John A., of Woodbury, iv. 882  
 Jonas, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20, 34, 36,  
 45<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel P., of Calais, iv. 150  
 Lucy, m. Alonzo Wheeler, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (White), wife of John Goodell,  
 iv. 142<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret, of Westminister, v. pt. 2,  
 620<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Dan Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 618  
 Margaret (Brown), wife of Abiel  
 Goodell, v. pt. 2, 607<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret (Dickinson), wife of Dea.  
 Abiel Goodell, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, wife of David Goodell, iv.  
 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Westminister, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Arms), wife of Rev. William  
 Goodell, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Goodridge), wife of Abiel  
 Goodell jr., v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>

- Goodell, Matilda, m. Alonzo Taylor, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639<sup>2</sup>, 646  
 Narcissa (Buxton), wife of William Goodell, v. pt. 2, 609  
 Olive, m. David Haven, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange, of Calais, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Pamela, m. Asaph King, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Goodridge), wife of Abiel Goodell jr., v. pt. 2, 599, 621  
 Rhoda, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 S. L., of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Rev. Sabin T., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Barre and Massena (N. Y.), iv. 52<sup>2</sup>  
 Sidney, of Calais and Milford (Mass.), iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Simeon, from Westminster, of Nelson (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 598<sup>2</sup>, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Simeon (née Melville), v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Simon, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Simon jr., of Melville (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 598<sup>2</sup>  
 Tamar, m. Jason Chase, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 U. W., of Middlesex, iv. 246  
 William, of Morristown and Stowe, ii. 751  
     of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609, 620<sup>2</sup>, 637  
 Rev. William, from Westminster, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>, 598<sup>2</sup>, 607<sup>2</sup>, 620<sup>2</sup>
- Goodenough, —, of Brattleboro, v. 62<sup>2</sup>  
     of Holland, iii. 237  
 A., of Calais, iv. 146  
 Alonzo, of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
     of Readsboro, i. 259  
 Anna, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, pioneer of Holland, iii. 232, 233  
 Caleb, of Stowe, ii. 702<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18(2), 19<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21, 38<sup>2</sup>, 40  
 Rev. E. A., of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>, 137, 147, 173, 175<sup>2</sup>  
     of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 4<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer jr., of Calais, iv. 176  
 Lt. Emerson, of Brattleboro, v. 50  
 Hubbard, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478  
 Mrs. Isaac, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478  
 Ithamar, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21  
 Levi, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>, 178(2)  
     of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19, 21, 22(2), 24(2), 28, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Levi, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Phinehas, of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>  
 R., of Brattleboro, v. 177<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell, of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Roswell, of Brattleboro, v. 49  
 Salem, of Cabot, iv. 104<sup>2</sup>  
     of Calais, iv. 146, 166<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>
- Salmon, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36  
 Rev. Simeon, of East Montpelier, iv. 576<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Simon, of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Simpson, of Brattleboro, v. 49  
     see also Goodnough
- Goodenow, Dr., of Alburg, ii. 503<sup>2</sup>  
     in South Hero, ii. 572<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, of Brandon and Leicester, iii. 445<sup>2</sup>, 449  
 Anna, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Asa, of Brandon, iii. 448<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa jr., of Brandon, iii. 448<sup>2</sup>  
 Catharine, m. Lott Keeler, iii. 449  
 Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 434, 448<sup>2</sup>, 449  
 Daniel jr., of Brandon, iii. 448<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolly, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 Dea. Elijah, of Brandon, iii. 434, 447, 448<sup>2</sup>, 449  
 Elizabeth R., of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Experience, m. Silas Keeler, iii. 449  
 Jonas, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Brandon, iii. 439<sup>2</sup>, 449  
 Joseph, from Sudbury (Mass.), of Berlin, iv. 1188, 1190  
 Lois, m. Samuel Buell, iii. 449  
 Lydia (Mott), wife of Willis Goodenow, iii. 449  
 Mary, m. Bela Farnham, iii. 449  
 Sarah, m. Calvin Winslow, iii. 449(2)  
 Timothy, of Brandon, iii. 440, 450, 458  
     sketch, iii. 448<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Timothy, m. Nathan Flint, iii. 450  
 William, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Willis, of Brandon, sketch, iii. 449  
     see also Goodnow
- Goodenow, Redington & Co., of Henryville (P. Q.), ii. 498<sup>2</sup>
- Goodhue, —, ii. 937  
     of St. Johnsbury, lawyer, i. 397<sup>2</sup>  
     (Hyde), 2d wife of Josiah Goodhue, v. pt. 2, 239<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., wife of Josiah Goodhue, v. pt. 2, 239<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 73  
 Betsey, m. Henry L. Aiken, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14  
 Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 121<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles F. H., of Lyndon, i. 346  
 Rev. Daniel, in Westfield, iii. 352<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701  
 Ebenezer, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 633  
     of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 239, 644<sup>2</sup>, 648, 651<sup>2</sup>, 659  
 Elizabeth, m. Dea. Peter Aiken, v. pt. 2, 239  
 Elizabeth (Fletcher), wife of Josiah Goodhue, v. pt. 2, 239  
 F., of Brattleboro, v. 21<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727<sup>2</sup>  
     from Swanzey (N. H.), of Weathersfield and Brattleboro, v. 17, 20(2), 28, 34(2), 38<sup>2</sup>, 82, 104<sup>2</sup>, 120, 169<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 175  
     sketch, v. 119-21  
     portrait, v. facing p. 119



- Goodhue, Francis, m. Mary Brooks, v. 121<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Francis, of Brattleboro, v. 120<sup>2</sup>,  
 121  
 George, of Westminster West, v. pt.  
 2, 648  
 Harriet, m. Gov. Frederick Holbrook,  
 v. 86, 121<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 585, 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Homer, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 625<sup>2</sup>, 634  
 Horace, of Westminster West, v. pt.  
 2, 638<sup>2</sup>, 640  
 Horace jr., of Westminster West, v.  
 pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>, 648  
 Ira, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 634  
 Jeremiah, of Berlin, iv. 68, 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonah, v. pt. 2, 84  
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 47, 86,  
 121<sup>2</sup>, 175(2)  
 Mrs. Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 239  
 Rev. Joseph, at Newbury, ii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 51, 69<sup>2</sup>,  
 86, 119, 120, 121  
 Josiah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585  
 Dr. Josiah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Josiah, from Stratham (N. H.),  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234<sup>2</sup>(2), 235;  
 v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 239  
 in Williston, i. 904<sup>2</sup>(2) *and note*  
 Josiah jr., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 239  
 Rev. Josiah F., from Westminster, of  
 Shoreham, i. 95<sup>2</sup> *and note*  
 hist. of Shoreham quoted, i.  
 16<sup>2</sup>(2), 93-102, 257  
 quoted, i. 99 *note*  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 646-7  
 Julia, m. Thomas Walter, v. 121<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura (Barnard), wife of Wells  
 Goodhue, v. 121<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64  
 Lucy, m. Dr. Hall, v. 121<sup>2</sup>  
 m. John R. Blake, v. 121  
 m. Rev. George Draper, v. 121<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Mary Ann, m. William P. Cune, v.  
 86, 121  
 Mary (Brooks), wife of Francis  
 Goodhue, v. 121<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Lyndon, i. 346, 351  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224<sup>2</sup>, 239<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Brown), wife of Francis Good-  
 hue, v. 119  
 Dea. Samuel, of Stratham (N. H.),  
 v. pt. 2, 239  
 Samuel B., of Lyndon, i. 346, 351  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel Bartlett, of Putney, v. pt.  
 2, 239<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Albert H. Bull, v. 121<sup>2</sup>, 188  
 Sarah (Edwards), wife of Joseph  
 Goodhue, v. 119  
 Rev. Thomas, from Ipswich (Mass.)  
 of Jericho, i. 830<sup>2</sup>  
 Wells, of Brattleboro, v. 58, 119,  
 175<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 sketch, v. 121<sup>2</sup>  
 Goodhue, Wilson & Park, of Newfane, v.  
 pt. 2, 726,  
 Gooding, Seth, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20  
 Goodman, Rev. E. W., of Charlotte, i. 741  
 Capt. Eleazer, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Levi, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 17<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 Nathan, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
 Stephen, grantee of Brookfield, ii.  
 855<sup>2</sup>  
 of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Goodno, L. S., of Braintree, ii. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 Goodnoe, Levi, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64  
 Goodnough, A., of Calais, iv. 172  
 Alfred, of Montpelier, iv. 331<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Calais, iv. 173<sup>2</sup>  
 Lenora G. (Robinson), wife of  
 Martin Goodnough, iv. 169  
 Levi, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 Martin, iv. 169  
 Phineas, of Calais, iv. 166, 176  
*see also Goodenough*  
 Goodnough & Morse, of Newfane, v. pt.  
 2, 726  
 Goodnow, Messrs., v. pt. 2, 698<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Mrs. (née Roberts), of Whitingham,  
 v. pt. 2, 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. A. W., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. A. W., of Wilmington, v. pt.  
 3<sup>3</sup>, 16  
 Rev. A. W., of Stamford, i. 238  
 hist. of Stamford, i. 237-8<sup>2</sup>  
 Adaline V., of Brandon, iii. 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. Roger Granger, ii. 1054<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Tainter) (Allard), wife of  
 Henry Goodnow, v. pt. 2, 719  
 Elvira (Brigham), wife of Joseph  
 Goodnow, v. pt. 2, 716  
 Experience, m. Silas Keeler, iii. 458  
 George S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 707  
 Harriet, m. Isaac Chase jr., v. pt.  
 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 698(2), 707, 719  
 Henry S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 695, 707  
 Joseph, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 698, 716, 717<sup>2</sup>, 722  
 Sally (Parker), wife of Joseph Good-  
 now, v. pt. 2, 722  
 Mrs. Sybil, m. Solomon Whitney, v.  
 pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693, 698  
 William H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2,  
 726<sup>2</sup>, 729<sup>2</sup>  
 Willis, of Brandon, iii. 495<sup>2</sup>  
*see also Goodenow*

- Goodrich, —, of Cambridge, ii. 602<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, iv. 723  
 of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.*, of Grand Isle, ii. 520 *note* 2  
 Adaline (Bradley), wife of Samuel  
 G. Goodrich, v. pt. 2, 596<sup>2</sup>  
 Allen, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 409<sup>2</sup>, 411<sup>2</sup>, 417, 420  
 Amos, of Middlebury, i. 51<sup>2</sup>-2  
 Anna (Lasell), wife of Ezekiel O.  
 Goodrich, iv. 1113<sup>2</sup>  
 Arabella (Marsh), wife of Chauncey  
 Goodrich, i. 647  
 Benjamin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 625  
 Bethuel, of Middlebury, i. 54  
 Butler, of Brandon, iii. 445<sup>2</sup>  
 Butler A., of Brandon, iii. 460  
 C. W., of Swanton, iv. 1034  
 Caleb, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of  
 Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, grantee of Pittsfield, iii.  
 935(2), 936  
*Rev.* Charles A., author, i. 556<sup>2</sup>  
 Chauncey, of Burlington, i. 548<sup>2</sup>, 555,  
 556<sup>2</sup>, 560  
 sketch, i. 647-8  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 677<sup>2</sup>, 681, 743<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 Collins W., of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>,  
 1087<sup>2</sup>, 1114  
 Daniel, iii. 910  
 of Stowe, ii. 699  
 of Wells, iii. 1195  
 of Williston, i. 741<sup>2</sup>  
 Darwin, of Randolph, ii. 996  
 David, of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wells, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* E. O., of Swanton, iv. 1008<sup>2</sup>,  
 1009, 1045<sup>2</sup>, 1082<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 of West Rutland, iii. 707  
 Edmond, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer, of Swanton, iv. 1004<sup>2</sup>, 1005  
*Mrs.* Eleazer (née Drury), iv. 1024<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, of Fair Haven, iii. 742  
 Elizer, of Fair Haven, iii. 677<sup>2</sup>, 743<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1113(2)  
 Elizur, of Swanton, iv. 1044  
 Erastus, of Fair Haven, iii. 696  
 Eunice D., of Swanton, iv. 1114<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel, of Orange, ii. 957<sup>2</sup>, 1171<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel O., of Swanton, iv. 998, 1009,  
 1043<sup>2</sup>, 1058<sup>2</sup>, 1083, 1113-4<sup>2</sup>, 1125,  
 1133, 1186  
 F. V., of Swanton, iv. 1026<sup>2</sup>, 1027(2),  
 1030, 1034(2), 1045<sup>2</sup>, 1046<sup>2</sup>, 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 F. V. & co., of Swanton, iv. 1034(2),  
 1035<sup>2</sup>, 1129<sup>2</sup>, 1130  
 Fidelia, m. David G. Blossom, iii. 910  
 Franklin V., of Swanton, iv. 1103(2),  
 1114<sup>2</sup>  
 G. W. & F. V., of Swanton, iv. 1034,  
 1129<sup>2</sup>  
*Corp.* George W., of Alburg, ii. 508  
 Hannah, m. Artemus Pierce, v. pt.  
 3<sup>1</sup>, 24  
 Harriet (Stebbins), wife of Henry A.  
 Goodrich, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry A., of Fitchburg (Mass.), v.  
 pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Pawlet, iii. 893  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 14, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaiah, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 J. E., of Montpelier, iv. 291  
 J. R., of Swanton, iv. 1034<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* James, in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 James R., of Rutland, iii. 1047  
 of Swanton, iv. 1114<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* James R., of Swanton, iv. 1085,  
 1087  
 Jane (Utley), wife of Jonathan  
 Goodrich, iii. 929  
 Jesse, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Benson, iii. 416<sup>2</sup>, 417  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
 in War of 1812, ii. 391  
 John E., of Burlington, i. 555<sup>2</sup>,  
 557<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Jonathan, iii. 929  
 Joseph, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778  
 Josiah, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408  
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hardwick, i. 333  
 Lucy, m. David C. Blossom, iii. 910  
 Lucy (Cook), wife of Ezekiel O.  
 Goodrich, iv. 1113<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy L., of Swanton, iv. 1114<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Dr. A. P. L. Consigney, iv.  
 1058  
 Mary, m. Rev. William H. Gilbert,  
 v. pt. 2, 607<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary A., of Swanton, iv. 1114<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Woolson), wife of S. O.  
 Goodrich, iv. 723  
 Oscar, of Westfield, iii. 345  
 Othniel, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of  
 Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>, 417<sup>2</sup>  
 Rawley, of Cambridge, ii. 602<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell, of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Ruth, m. Dr. Albermale Williams,  
 iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Josiah Smith, iii. 926<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth (Chaffee), wife of Solomon  
 Goodrich, ii. 236, 241<sup>2</sup>  
 S. O., of Plainfield, iv. 723  
 S. R., of Hardwick, i. 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Du Page co. (Ill.), iii. 420  
 Samuel G., of Ridgefield (Conn.),  
 and Boston, v. pt. 2, 592<sup>2</sup>, 596<sup>2</sup>,  
 610  
 author, i. 557  
 Mrs. S. G. (née Bradley), v. pt. 2,  
 592<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Cornwell Marks, iii. 920  
 m. John Hollister jr., iii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Sherman, of Berkshire, ii. 115<sup>2</sup>  
 Sibbel, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 Silas, of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203  
*Capt.* Silas, in Rev. war, ii. 390



- Goodrich, Simeon, from Weathersfield (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>(2), 413<sup>2</sup>, 417(2), 420(2)  
 Solomon, of Georgia, ii. 235<sup>2</sup>(2), 236, 241<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, pensioner, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Stephen, i. 52  
 of Middlebury, i. 51<sup>2</sup>  
 of Salisbury, i. 90<sup>2</sup>  
 Sybil, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255  
 Thomas, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>, 417  
 Timothy, of Coventry, iii. 140(2), 141  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 680(2), 681, 690<sup>2</sup>, 699<sup>2</sup>, 726<sup>2</sup>  
 V. R., of Swanton, iv. 1058<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Valentine, of Swanton, iv. 1045<sup>2</sup>, 1113<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Valentine R., of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>(2); iv. 1060(2)  
 Viana, m. Raymond Hotchkiss, iii. 1202  
 Waitstill, of Woodbury (Conn.), iii. 680<sup>2</sup>  
 Waitstill jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 680<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555  
 of Middlebury, i. 51<sup>2</sup>, 52  
*Mrs.* William, of Middlebury, i. 52<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255  
 of Randolph, ii. 1034  
 of Stockbridge (Mass.), ii. 1133<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* William, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Goodrich family, in Middlebury, i. 52  
 Goodrich & Barney, of Swanton, iv. 1034<sup>2</sup>, 1130  
 Goodrich & Hopkins, of Swanton, iv. 1130  
 Goodridge — (née Dickinson), wife of Heman Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 584<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Alpheus, from Coxhall (N. Y.), of Ogden (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 621  
 Asa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621  
 Austin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621, 623<sup>2</sup>(2), 626, 629  
 Benjamin, from Middletown (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598<sup>2</sup>, 603, 620<sup>2</sup>-1  
 Benjamin jr., from Keene (N. H.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598<sup>2</sup>, 620<sup>2</sup>, 621  
 Betsey, m. John Richardson, v. pt. 2, 586, 619, 621  
 Chloe (Soule), wife of Ira Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 621  
 Delia (Slack), wife of Heman Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 621  
 Esther, m. Rev. C. A. Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 607<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther (Dickinson), wife of Heman Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 618, 621  
 Hannah, m. Artemus Pierce, v. pt. 2, 621(2)  
 Hannah (Pingry), wife of Benjamin Goodridge jr., v. pt. 2, 621  
 Heman, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584<sup>2</sup>, 599, 618, 621(2)  
 Heman R., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621  
 Hopeful (Crook), wife of Alpheus Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 621  
 Horace, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621  
 Ira, from Keene (N. H.), of Massena (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 621(2)  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 42, 45(2), 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, pensioner, ii. 393  
 Levi, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621  
 Lorenzo, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621  
 Mary, m. Abiel Goodell jr., v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Redington), wife of Benjamin Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 621  
 Matilda, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621  
 Matilda 2d, m. — Gilmore, v. pt. 2, 621(2)  
 Octavia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621  
 Philip, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, m. Abiel Goodell jr., v. pt. 2, 599, 621  
 Polly (Cooper), 2d. wife of Benjamin Goodridge jr., v. pt. 2, 621  
 Riley, from Westminster, of Council Bluffs (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 621  
*Mrs.* Riley, of Peterboro (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 621  
 Sally, m. — Gilmore, v. pt. 2, 621(2)  
 Stephen, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621  
 Goodsell, *Rev.*, of Grand Isle co., ii. 485<sup>2</sup>  
*Sen.*, of Grand Isle co., iv. 1196<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. B.*, in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Buel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1083<sup>2</sup>, 1087  
*Rev.* Buel, of Charlotte, i. 742(2)  
 of Rutland, iii. 1046<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 D. V., of Isle La Motte, ii. 558  
 Daniel, of Wells, iii. 1200<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorus, V., of Isle La Motte, ii. 481, 557<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479  
 E. R., of Isle La Motte, ii. 478<sup>2</sup>, 558  
 Elihu, of Sheldon, ii. 377<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha R., of Isle La Motte, iv. 1195  
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480(2)  
 Isaac, from Washington (Conn.), of Wells, iii. 1200<sup>2</sup>  
 Goodsil, *Rev.* Buel, in Sheldon, ii. 380<sup>2</sup>  
 Goodspeed, —, i. 675  
 Aaron, of Pawlet, iii. 887  
*Dr.* Aaron, of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>, 894  
 Alvin, of Wells, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Amanda, of Wells, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Ansel, of Wells, iii. 1195<sup>2</sup>, 1196<sup>2</sup>, 1201<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Ansel jr., of Wells, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa, of Wells, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Moretown, iv. 602<sup>2</sup>

- Goodspeed, Eunice, of Wells, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Gideon, of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>(2), 810, 811<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Wells, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Wells, iii. 1196  
 Hosea, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Jemima (Blossom), wife of Josiah Goodspeed, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Jockton, of Montgomery, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 John, pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, from Barnstable (Mass.), of Wells, iii. 1195<sup>2</sup>, 1196, 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah jr., of Wells, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, of Wells, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Marston), wife of Ansel Goodspeed, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (née Holt), of N. Y., iv. 608<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, of Wells, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Paulina, of Wells, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Pawlet, iii. 885<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wells, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Pierce, of Wells, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Wells, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, of Montgomery, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Socrates H., of Wells, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia, of Wells, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvia, of Wells, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Vinsa (Swift), wife of Winslow Goodspeed, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Winslow, of Wells, iii. 1195<sup>2</sup>, 1196, 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Zenas, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>
- Goodwillie, *Dr.*, in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 324  
 Mrs. Beatrice (Henderson), i. 291<sup>2</sup>, 292(2), 293, 295<sup>2</sup>-6  
 Christian, i. 288, 289  
 David, i. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 of Barnet, i. 274<sup>2</sup>, 275<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. David, in Barnet and Ryegate, i. 269, 271<sup>2</sup>, 278<sup>2</sup>, 281, 283<sup>2</sup>, 284, 285(2), 286(2), 287(2), 369, 379, 384, 386  
 sketch, i. 287<sup>2</sup>-96  
 Mrs. David, of Leslie (Scot.), i. 289  
 Rev. David jr., of Barnet, i. 287<sup>2</sup>, 297-9  
 Rev. David Henderson, of Stamford (Can.), i. 299  
 Elizabeth, i. 288, 289  
 James, of Scotland, i. 288(2), 289  
 Joseph, of Barnet, i. 289  
 Mary, of Barnet, i. 292<sup>2</sup>, 297  
 Mildred, m. Rev. John Donaldson, i. 297  
 Dr. T., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 315  
 Thomas, of Barnet, i. 274<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285  
 Dr. Thomas, from Barnet, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284  
 Rev. Thomas, i. 297-8, 384<sup>2</sup>; iv. 960<sup>2</sup>, 1197  
 of Barnet, i. 279<sup>2</sup>, 287<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 author of Caledonia co. chapter of Gazetteer, i. 261-71  
 hist. of Barnet, i. 271<sup>2</sup>-96<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of United presbyterian church of Ryegate, i. 383<sup>2</sup>-4<sup>2</sup>  
 on Gov. Mattocks, i. 367<sup>2</sup>-70  
 Rev. Thomas jr., i. 298<sup>2</sup>
- Goodwin, *Maj.*, of Worcester, iv. 898  
 Benjamin, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 115, 121(2), 122<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. Eleazer Nichols, iv. 621  
 Byron, of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. D. M., of Cabot, iv. 101<sup>2</sup>  
 Darius, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of St. Albans, ii. 433  
 in Civil war, iv. 523<sup>2</sup>  
 E. D., of Charleston, iii. 114<sup>2</sup>, 120, 121(2), 122  
 Rev. Edward P., of Burke, i. 307  
 George, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121  
 Mrs. H. L., on Jonathan Goodwin, iv. 215  
 Hannah (Barron), wife of Dr. Jacob Goodwin, ii. 830  
 Rev. Harley, of New Haven (Conn.), iii. 744  
 Harriet P., of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
 Harriet (Putnam), wife of Israel Goodwin, iv. 577  
 Henry, of Marshfield, iv. 204  
 Rev. Hersey B., of Concord (Mass.), v. 29<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Marshfield, iv. 204  
 Isaac, of Grand Isle, ii. 525(2)  
 Israel, iv. 577  
 of Plainfield, iv. 723<sup>2</sup>, 730<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 241<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Jacob, of Bradford, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>  
 of Colebrook (N. H.), ii. 830  
 James, of Coventry, iii. 149  
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1126<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Castleton, iii. 508<sup>2</sup>, 513<sup>2</sup>, 515, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
 John D., of Fair Haven, iii. 697  
 Jonathan, of Marshfield, iv. 204<sup>2</sup>, 208  
 Capt. Jonathan, from Concord (N. H.), of Marshfield, iv. 215  
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25<sup>2</sup>, 29, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucius S., of Montpelier, iv. 550<sup>2</sup>  
 Major S., of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 Mercy (Allen), from Ashfield (Mass.), of Kansas, ii. 546  
 Moses, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126<sup>2</sup>  
 Eld. Moses, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279  
 Nathan, of Tunbridge, ii. 1122  
 Polly, m. John Gates, v. pt. 2, 56<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Glover, iii. 201  
 Richard D., of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Rev. Robert, of Grand Isle, in Kansas, ii. 526  
 Robert F., of Groton, iv. 1164  
 Russell T., of Sherburne, iii. 1122  
 Mrs. Russell T. (née Wood), iii. 1122  
 Samuel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, in Haverhill (N. H.), iv. 1156<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944



- Goodwin, *Mrs.* Susan, of Charleston, iii. 381  
 wife of Benjamin Goodwin, iii. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 . Thomas, of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 970<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* W. F., ii. 934<sup>2</sup> and note, 935, 939<sup>2</sup> note, 974  
 Warren, of Derby, iv. 1194  
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 550, 590<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 40  
*Capt.* William H., of Newbury, iv. 1200
- Goodyear, *Dr.* Daniel, of Cornwall and Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>, 798<sup>2</sup>  
 m. dau. of William B. Marsh, i. 804  
*Dr.* David, on *Dr.* W. B. Marsh, i. 803-4
- Gookin, William, iii. 1078<sup>2</sup>  
 Gooking, William, of Rutland, iii. 1081
- Goold, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603  
 Aaron, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579<sup>2</sup>, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. Dea. Nathaniel Kittredge, v. pt. 2, 579<sup>2</sup>, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Alden, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Allen, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Amasa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Hyde), wife of Luther Goold, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Charlotte, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 David, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Electa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Clark), wife of Aaron Goold, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Job, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
 Job jr., grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 127<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579(2), 601<sup>2</sup>, 602, 613<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* John, in Fairlee, ii. 903  
 John jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579<sup>2</sup>, 593, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 John 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579<sup>2</sup>, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph S., of Newbury, ii. 944  
 Luther, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579<sup>2</sup>, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, v. pt. 2, 31  
 Nancy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy (Graves), wife of John Goold jr., v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579, 613  
 Orilla, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579<sup>2</sup>, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 m. — Chandler, v. pt. 2, 579<sup>2</sup>, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579, 583, 613  
 Sophia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvester, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 613  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 579  
*see also*, Gould
- Goolet, *Rev.*, in Calais, iv. 145
- Goram, John, of Victory, i. 1050
- Gordon, —, of Grand Isle, ii. 520<sup>2</sup> note (2), 528<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Plymouth (Mass.), iii. 1066  
*Rev.*, of Dorset, i. 191, 2d ed. 192<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, British officer, i. 1066<sup>2</sup>; iv. 76, 77  
 Abigail, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
 Alexander, of Grand Isle, ii. 519<sup>2</sup>(2), 520, 521(2), 522<sup>2</sup>, 523(2), 528(2), 532, 533, 563<sup>2</sup>, 573<sup>2</sup>, 580<sup>2</sup> note  
 of South Hero, ii. 571<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wells, iii. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
 juror, 1788, i. 466<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Grand Isle, ii. 480(2), 525<sup>2</sup>  
 C. H., grantee of Fairfax, Fairfield and Georgia, ii. 90  
 Clarisa (Armstrong), wife of Willard Gordon, ii. 523  
 Clarissa, of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, m. Willard Baker, iii. 610  
*Rev.* Henry, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 55, 69(2)  
 Henry H., of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup> note  
 J. B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 45, 46  
 Jacob B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21  
 John, land grant near Cambridge, ii. 90  
 Joseph, of Middlebury, i. 53<sup>2</sup>  
 L. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21, 50<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555<sup>2</sup>  
 Melvin B., of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup> note  
 Moses, of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Norman, of Grand Isle, ii. 481, 532<sup>2</sup>, 533  
 Robert, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887  
 Samuel B., of Grand Isle, ii. 532<sup>2</sup>(2), 533(2)  
 Seth, of Grand Isle, ii. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen P., of Grand Isle, ii. 532<sup>2</sup>, 533  
 T. R., attorney, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379<sup>2</sup>  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas H., of Grand Isle, ii. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Truman R., of Montpelier, iv. 357  
 Willard, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 523, 525<sup>2</sup>, 531<sup>2</sup>, 532<sup>2</sup>(2)

- Gordon, William, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup> *note*  
History of the Revolution,  
quoted, i. 156<sup>2</sup>(2), 173<sup>2</sup>, 176, 2d  
ed. 158<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>, 178  
Wyman M., of Grand Isle, ii. 532<sup>2</sup>
- Gore, —, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 40  
A. S., of Island Pond, i. 956  
Amos, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2)  
Caroline, m. Jacob C. Chase, v. pt.  
2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
Gov. Christopher, of Mass., v. 87<sup>2</sup>, 88  
Elijah, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>  
Capt. Elijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28<sup>2</sup>  
Ezekiel, of Bernardston (Mass.), v.  
133<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Brattleboro, v. 42  
Sarah, m. Arnold J. Hines, v. 133<sup>2</sup>
- Gorham, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 707<sup>2</sup>  
boat builder, i. 707  
Abigail, m. John McNeil, v. pt. 2, 618  
D. C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625<sup>2</sup>,  
637  
Daniel D., of Montpelier, iv. 291<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel Danks, of Rutland and  
Malone (N. Y.), iii. 1064  
David, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623<sup>2</sup>,  
633, 638<sup>2</sup>, 640, 659  
David C., of Westminster, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>;  
v. pt. 2, 652  
Eleazer jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344  
Elizabeth, m. Dr. Stephen Tainter, v.  
pt. 2, 719<sup>2</sup>  
Freeman, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
625<sup>2</sup>  
Isaac, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633,  
640, 659  
James, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633,  
640  
Mary, of Bristol (R. I.), *see* Henshaw,  
Mrs. Mary (Gorham)  
Mathias, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
625, 633, 640  
Mathias 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
633, 640  
Matthias, of Coventry, iii. 146  
Willard, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352  
William, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
633, 640
- Gorman, —, U. S. Senator, v. 100  
Goron, Joseph N., of Montpelier, iv. 356  
Gorselin, Clement, Indian claims on  
Missisquoi bay, i. 454-5  
Gorten, Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>  
Gorton, Benjamin, v. pt. 2, 574(2)  
grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>  
of Brattleboro, v. 59; v. pt. 2, 10<sup>2</sup>  
John, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 64<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>
- Gosford, *Earl* of, ii. 504<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Gosley, A. & Son, of Northfield, iv. 696  
Gosling, Lewis, of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>  
Goss, —, of Lyndon, i. 347<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 394<sup>2</sup>  
m. — Smalley, iii. 445  
*Rev.*, in Grand Isle, ii. 536  
A. W., of Brandon, iii. 500  
Aaron, of Moretown, iv. 599, 603<sup>2</sup>,  
609  
Abel, of Waterford, i. 431  
Adelia, dau. of Enos Goss, v. pt. 2,  
188<sup>2</sup>  
Amanda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
188  
Amelia (Porter), wife of David Goss,  
v. pt. 2, 207  
Augustus, of Montpelier, iv. 276  
Austin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
188<sup>2</sup>  
B. F., of Montpelier, iv. 396  
of Waterbury and Vergennes, iv.  
840, 870<sup>2</sup>, 871(2), 872  
Benjamin Franklin, of Peacham and  
Montpelier, sketch, iv. 471  
Betsey (Chamberlain), wife of  
Zebulon Goss, v. pt. 2, 188  
Betsey (Kendall), wife of Henry Goss,  
v. pt. 2, 188  
Catherine (Conant), wife of John  
Goss, iv. 471  
Charles E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
188, 189<sup>2</sup>  
Charlotte, m. Sumner Ballou, v. pt.  
2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
Chester, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188  
*Capt.* Chester, of Brandon, iii. 445  
Clarissa, m. Henry Walker, v. pt. 2,  
188  
m. James Eastman, v. pt. 2, 188  
Cornelia W., of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
Cynthia, m. — Prouty, v. pt. 2,  
188  
Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
108<sup>2</sup>, 152<sup>2</sup>, 187, 188(2)  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279  
David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207  
of St. Johnsbury, i. 396<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Deborah (Newton), wife of Austin  
Goss, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
Delany (Prouty), wife of Zebulon  
Goss, v. pt. 2, 188(2)  
Eliza, of Montpelier, iv. 471  
Elizabeth, dau. of Enos Goss, v. pt.  
2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
Emery, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188  
Emma, m. Thomas Davenport, ii.  
1154; iii. 486<sup>2</sup>  
Enos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>,  
188(2)  
Eunice (Wood), wife of William  
Goss, v. pt. 2, 188  
Frances (Rawson), wife of Orra Goss,  
v. pt. 2, 188  
Frank, iv. 871  
George M., of Barre, iv. 38  
George W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
188<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah, m. Richard Dean, v. pt. 2,  
188(2)  
Harriet, m. Alonzo Dutton, v. pt. 2,  
188<sup>2</sup>  
m. Daniel Taylor, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>,  
186, 188



- Goss, Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108<sup>2</sup>, 188(2)  
 Irene, m. John Manley, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>, 188  
*Rev.* Jacob C., in Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
 John, iv. 471  
     of Moretown, iv. 603  
*Lt.* John, from Claremont (N. H.), of Randolph, ii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* John, from Claremont (N. H.), of Randolph, ii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Peacham, iv. 471  
 John 3d, of Montpelier, iv. 471  
 Joshua, from Montague (Mass.), of Brandon, iii. 430, 438(2), 446  
     sketch, iii. 445  
*Mrs.* Joshua (née Carver), iii. 445  
 Laura Ann, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Waterford, i. 431  
 Lovinia, m. Edson Whipple, v. pt. 2, 188  
 Lucy A., of Montpelier, iv. 471  
     m. — Cobb, iv. 471<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Belknap), wife of William Goss, v. pt. 2, 107, 188  
 Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
     of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia French, of Montpelier, iv. 471  
 Mark, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>, 351, 443, 469<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188  
     of Montpelier, iv. 328, 471  
     m. David Murphy, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Oramel Smith, iv. 552  
     wife of Zebulon Goss, v. pt. 2, 188  
 Mary (French), wife of Samuel Goss, iv. 471  
 Mary Warner, of Montpelier, iv. 471  
     m. Oramel H. Smith, iv. 472  
 Mary (Wood), wife of Emery Goss, v. pt. 2, 188  
 Mehitable (Hitchcock), wife of George W. Goss, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Melinda, m. Joseph Tilden, v. pt. 2, 188  
 Melvina (Butterfield), wife of Charles E. Goss, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* N. S., of Waterford, i. 432  
 Nancy, v. pt. 2, 188  
 Oliver, of Montpelier, iv. 276<sup>2</sup>, 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Orra, v. pt. 2, 188  
 Phila, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Philip, of Amherst (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 207  
     of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359  
     of Lyndon, i. 347  
     grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, m. Samuel Morse, v. pt. 2, 188  
 Polly (Wood), wife of Henry Goss, v. pt. 2, 188  
 Priscilla, m. John Saddler, v. pt. 2, 188  
 Rebecca (Bardwell), m. John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716  
 Roswell, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188  
*Capt.* Rufus, of Brandon, iii. 445  
 Sally, dau. of Zebulon Goss, v. pt. 2, 188  
     wife of Enos Goss, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Sally (Wood), wife of Enos Goss, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>, 188  
 Samuel, from Hollis (N. H.), of Peacham and Montpelier, i. 269<sup>2</sup>, 600<sup>2</sup>; iv. 276, 291<sup>2</sup>(2), 313<sup>2</sup>, 314-6, 321(2), 327, 351(2), 387<sup>2</sup>, 391<sup>2</sup>, 395<sup>2</sup>, 443, 472, 537, 538, 568, 871  
     sketch and poems, iv. 469-71  
 Samuel French, of Montpelier, iv. 471  
 Samuel P., of Montpelier, iv. 471  
 Sarah, m. Ebenezer Taft, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Serena (Porter), wife of Philip Goss, v. pt. 2, 207  
*Dr.* Story N., from Waterford, in Georgia, ii. 243  
 Tirzah, wife of Daniel Goss, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>  
 Tirzah (Prouty), wife of Daniel Goss, v. pt. 2, 188  
*Rev.* W. J., of St. Albans, ii. 464  
     of Swanton, iv. 1096<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107, 186(2)  
 William A., of Montpelier, iv. 471  
 William W., of Greensboro, iv. 1192  
 Zebulon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108<sup>2</sup>, 186(2), 187, 188<sup>2</sup>  
     of Mendon (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 188(2)  
 Zebulon jr., v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Zenas, missionary, iii. 182  
*Rev.* Zenas, of Waterford, i. 432  
 Goss & Delano, of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Goss & Hutchins, of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Goss & Knight, of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Goss & Reed, of Montpelier, iv. 334<sup>2</sup>  
 Goss & Stimson, of Waterbury, iv. 871  
 Goss & Wiggins, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Gott, *Dr.*, of Guildhall, i. 944<sup>2</sup>, 945, 1000<sup>2</sup>, 1005  
     John, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
     *Dr.* Nathaniel, of Lunenburg, i. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Gouvernsey, Solomon, of Castleton, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Gould, —, of Pawlet, iii. 874  
     *Dr.*, of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 304<sup>2</sup>  
     *Judge*, of Litchfield (Conn.), i. 59<sup>2</sup>, 636<sup>2</sup>; ii. 312<sup>2</sup>  
     *Mrs.*, of Claremont, iii. 571  
     of Isle La Motte, ii. 558  
     *Prof.*, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.*, of Southampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 416<sup>2</sup>  
     *Capt.*, English officer, iii. 256  
     — (née Jones), wife of Nathaniel Gould, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
     A. M., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128  
     Aaron, of Montpelier, iv. 293<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 632<sup>2</sup>, 659  
     Abbot, deserter, i. 579

- Gould, Abraham, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
*Capt.* Abraham, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 191  
 Aholiab, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343  
 Alice M., of Northfield, iv. 643  
 Allen, of Guildhall, i. 1005, 1007  
 Alvin, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344, 348  
 Anna, of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
*Mrs.* Anna, from Sutton (Mass.), of East Montpelier, iv. 577  
*Dea.* Asa T., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 10  
 Arvilla, m. Rev. Uzziah C. Burnap, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 Ashley, of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Augustus, of Williston, i. 904<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Austin M., attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 71<sup>2</sup>  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178<sup>2</sup>  
 C. C. P., of Cambridge, ii. 606  
 Chester, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 D. W., preached in Enosburg, ii. 146  
 Daniel, of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>  
   of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
*Rev.* Daniel, in Fairlee, ii. 902(2)  
 David, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>  
   of Peacham, i. 367<sup>2</sup>  
   lawyer, iii. 37  
 Dennis, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
 Ed., of Brattleboro, v. 167<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 170-2  
 Eliza, m. Gen. Phineas Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446  
 Enos, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344  
 Ezra, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick, of White River Jct., ii. 842  
 George, of Cabot, iv. 84, 103(2), 104<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>, 1194  
   of Worcester, iv. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Gilbert F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah C., of Northfield, iv. 643  
 Hannah R., of Northfield, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannibal H., of Franklin co., ii. 94  
 Harriet B., of Northfield, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Clarendon, iii. 1088  
 Henry M., of East Montpelier, iv. 589<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Hosea, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>3</sup>  
 Isaac L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>  
 J. Azro, of Swanton, iv. 1036  
*Mrs.* J. S. (née Doolittle), of Chicago (Ill.), i. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob jr., grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 James, from Amesbury (Mass.), of Northfield, iv. 642-3  
   of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
   of East Montpelier, iv. 576<sup>2</sup>  
   of Glover, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
   of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>, 618, 643<sup>2</sup>, 670<sup>2</sup>, 681<sup>2</sup>, 682  
   author, i. 559<sup>2</sup>  
*Judge* James, i. 206, 2d ed. 205  
 James M., of Worcester, iv. 890<sup>2</sup>  
 James P., of Northfield, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
 James W., of Windham, iv. 1194  
   military record of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 21-5  
 Jay, of Roxbury (N. Y.), v. 132<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Barton, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221  
   grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
   from Sutton (Mass.), of East Montpelier, iv. 577<sup>2</sup>, 587<sup>2</sup>  
   of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 577  
   of Windham, v. pt. 2, 636(2); v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19, 20  
*Rev.* John, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 John M., of East Montpelier, iv. 589<sup>2</sup>  
 John P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348  
 Jonathan, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 24  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of East Montpelier, iv. 386, 576<sup>2</sup>, 583<sup>3</sup>  
   of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>, 637, 643, 688  
 Joseph W., of Northfield, iv. 643, 695  
 Levina, of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Lewis F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois, m. William Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Lorenzo D., of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Lucius H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352<sup>2</sup>  
 Marcus, of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>, 237<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
   m. Dr. Silas Hodges, iii. 565<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary E., of Northfield, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Molly, of East Montpelier, iv. 577<sup>2</sup>, 583  
 Moses, of Lunenburg (Mass.), iv. 1155  
 Nathan, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>, 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Walden, i. 427  
   of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
 Nehemiah, iv. 1155  
 Oliver, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Orlando, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Page, of Richford, ii. 428  
 Peter, of Peru, Rev. soldier, i. 213, 2d ed. 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
   of Roxbury, iv. 752  
 Polly 2d, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>3</sup>  
*Mrs.* Polly (Carroll), iv. 584  
 R. C., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* R. M., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 72  
 Rebecca (Morrill), wife of James Gould, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben C., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 652  
 Rodney, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Roxa, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 S. S., of Concord, i. 973  
 Sewell, of Jaffrey (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 446



- Gould, Silas, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343  
 Simeon, of East Montpelier, iv. 577, 583  
 Simon, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
 Stephen, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Stephen, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. Stephen, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2), 29, 30<sup>2</sup>(2), 31, 35  
 Mrs. Susanna, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230(2)  
 Theophilus, of Northfield, iv. 671  
 Thomas jr., grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 W. P., of Worcester, iv. 897<sup>2</sup>  
 Waterman, of Williamstown, ii. 1141<sup>2</sup>, 1143<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>, 80<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Montpelier, iv. 562  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 577  
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. William, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
 of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203<sup>2</sup>  
 William jr., of Barton, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Willis P., of Worcester, iv. 901  
*see also* Goold
- Gould & Squires, of Swanton, iv. 1036, 1038, 1130  
 Goulding, Henry, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Palmer, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 251<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 21  
 Mrs. R., of Burlington, i. 655
- Gough, Fanny, of Brattleboro, v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
 Goulette, *Eld.* G. L., of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
 Gourley, Hugh, of Montpelier, iv. 287<sup>2</sup>  
 Govan, *Rev.* A., of Barnet, i. 299<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Gove, —, iii. 1026  
 of Ft. Atkinson (N. Y.), iv. 453  
 Asa S., of Fairfax, ii. 171  
 Col. Asa Stone, of Fairfax, sketch, ii. 467  
 Benjamin V. N., of Strafford, ii. 1074  
 Benleth, m. Chester W. Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Curtis C., of Marshfield, iv. 220  
 Esther (Tyler), wife of Nathaniel Gove, iii. 1062<sup>2</sup>  
 Flint, of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick, of Swanton, iv. 1031<sup>2</sup>  
 George B. R., of Montpelier, iv. 303, 308, 350<sup>2</sup>, 387<sup>2</sup>  
 George H. 2d, of Topsham, ii. 1114  
 Hiram, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 James T., hist. of Lincoln, i. 48<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Jesse, of Mendon, iii. 785  
 of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>, 1040, 1081  
 Col. Jesse, from Bennington and Rutland, iii. 1062<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. John Taplin, iv. 57
- Maria (Willoughby), wife of Col. Asa S. Gove, ii. 467  
 Nathan W., of N. H., Dept. Sec. of state, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>; v. 19  
 Nathaniel, iii. 1040  
 of Bennington, iii. 1062<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Nathaniel, of Strafford, ii. 1069  
 Peter, of Strafford, ii. 1072  
 Sophia (Ingersoll), wife of Col. Jesse Gove, iii. 1062<sup>2</sup>  
 W. R., of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>  
 Gover, Nathaniel, of Mass., iii. 1208  
 Governor of King's College, land grant near Cambridge, ii. 90  
 Govero, John, of Stowe, ii. 745<sup>2</sup>-6, 751<sup>2</sup>  
 Gowan, John M., in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Gowdy *Dr.* Ralph, of Middlebury, i. 59<sup>2</sup>  
 Gowen, Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111, 185  
 Govey, Solomon, of Arlington, i. 129<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 130<sup>2</sup>  
 Gowing, Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Gowraski, *Count*, v. 174<sup>2</sup>  
 Grace, Edward, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
 of Bennington, i. 259  
 John, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
 Mary, of Burlington, i. 655  
 Grady, —, of Shelburne, i. 859  
 James O., of Burlington, i. 939<sup>2</sup>  
 poem, i. 940  
 O., of Shelburne, i. 878
- Gragg, Isaac, pensioner, ii. 393  
 John, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155  
 William, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350  
 Graggs, George, pensioner, ii. 393  
 Graham, —, of Castleton, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 718<sup>2</sup>  
 A. P., of Winhall, i. 246  
 Alanson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>, 190<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Carter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Deliverance, m. Thomas Burnham, v. pt. 2, 86  
 Ennes, grantee of St. George, i. 851  
*note*  
 Eunice, m. Joseph Coughlin, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice (Burnham), wife of Lemuel Graham, v. pt. 2, 86, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Howe, of South Hero, ii. 572  
 James, of Swanton, iv. 1003<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Glover, iii. 200  
 grantee of Montgomery, ii. 275  
 of Richmond (P. Q.), iii. 182  
 John A., of Rutland, iii. 1013, 1095  
 author, i. 557  
 quoted, v. pt. 2, 592<sup>2</sup>

- Graham, *Dr.* John A., of Rutland and N. Y., iii. 566  
 John Andrew, iii. 810, 942<sup>2</sup>  
 John H., of Northfield, iv. 682  
*Com.* John H., iii. 566  
 Lemuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>, 86, 108<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>, 190<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Lemuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Luke, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Allen), wife of Howe Graham, ii. 572  
 Mary (Lamb), wife of Luke Graham, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Mercy (Burnham), wife of Caleb Graham, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Molly, m. John Hill, v. pt. 2, 86, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel (Hodges), m. Roger Fuller, iii. 566  
 Robert, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia, m. William Rockwood, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Submit, wife of Andrew Graham, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Theda, m. — Comstock, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>
- Grain, Susan, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>
- Granby, Earl of, i. 987
- Grandey, *Judge*, of Panton, i. 80  
 Asa, of Goshen, i. 37<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa jr., i. 37<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmund, of Panton, i. 81<sup>2</sup>, 82  
   served under Gen. Thomas, 1776, i. 80  
 Edmund jr., of Panton, i. 80<sup>2</sup>, 82(2)  
 Elijah, of Panton, i. 80(2), 81<sup>2</sup>, 82  
*Mrs.* Elijah, of Panton, i. 80<sup>2</sup>  
   *see* Grandey, *Mrs.* Salome (Smith), wife of Elijah Grandey  
 Elijah jr., of Panton, i. 82  
 G. W., ii. 661  
 George W., of Vergennes, iii. 423<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Panton, sketch, i. 82  
 Rachel, m. Samuel Shepherd, i. 83  
 Reuben, sketch of, i. 36<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Salome (Smith), wife of Elijah Grandey, i. 82  
 Sanford, i. 37<sup>2</sup>  
   *see also* Grandy
- Grandey family, of Panton, i. 80<sup>2</sup>
- Grandpré, L. de, author, i. 556<sup>2</sup>
- Grandricker, Michael, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- Grandy, —, of Panton, taken prisoner, 1778, i. 6  
 George W., mayor of Vergennes, i. 107<sup>2</sup>  
 Sanford, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan, of Vergennes and Rutland, poem, i. 108<sup>2</sup>  
   *see also* Grandey
- Granger, —, ii. 239
- , m. Mrs. Stephen A. Douglas, iii. 475  
*Rev.*, in Cambridge, ii. 621  
*Capt.*, of Randolph, ii. 1175  
*Col.*, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 451<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Goodnow), wife of Roger Granger, ii. 1054<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Morey), wife of Capt. Lancellott H. Granger, ii. 897  
*Rev.* C., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 C. R., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
   of Plainfield, iv. 727  
*Rev.* Calvin, iv. 656  
   of Cambridge, ii. 620<sup>2</sup>  
   of Middletown, Hubbardton and Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>, 1055; iii. 778, 833, 841(2)  
   of Northfield, iv. 655(2)  
*Rev.* Charles, from Randolph, of Paxton (Ill.), ii. 1055  
 Chester, iii. 1112, 1113(2)  
   of Pittsford, iii. 954<sup>2</sup>, 1114  
 E. W., of Randolph, ii. 1040<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer Wells, of Randolph, ii. 1055  
 Eliza, of Randolph, ii. 1055  
 Gideon, P. M. General, i. 780  
 Isaac, of Randolph, ii. 1047<sup>2</sup>, 1055  
 Jacob, of Essex co., i. 1006  
 John, of Randolph, ii. 999  
   grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* John, of Randolph, ii. 1175; iv. 457  
 Lancelot H., of Fairlee, ii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Lancellott H., from Suffield (Conn.), of Fairlee, ii. 897  
 Lemuel, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Randolph, ii. 1055  
 Lyman, of Pittsford, iii. 954<sup>2</sup>  
 N., of Castleton, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
   agent of *Christian Messenger*, iv. 553<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* N. M., of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, of Montpelier, iv. 386  
   of Randolph, ii. 1055  
*Rev.* P. M., of Lyndon, i. 345  
*Rev.* P. N., of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
   in Moretown, iv. 601  
   in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 19  
   of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Pliny 2d, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446<sup>2</sup>  
 Pliny N., of Orleans co., iii. 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Roger, from New Braintree (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 1054<sup>2</sup>, 1055  
 Samuel, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel L., of Fairlee, ii. 897<sup>2</sup>, 905<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
 Submit, of Randolph, ii. 1055  
*Lt. Col.* Zadock, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>



- Grannis, Joel, of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 970, 971  
 Lucia L. (Baldwin), wife of W. C. D. Grannis, iv. 517  
 Patience, m. Stephen Clark, iii. 1207  
 Stephen, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Claremont (N. H.), ii. 1032<sup>2</sup>  
 W. C. D., of Chicago, iv. 517  
 Granniss, Helen W., m. Timothy P. Redfield, iv. 540, 552  
 Maj. William, of Stanstead (P. Q.), iv. 552  
 Grant, —, iv. 502  
   of Burlington, i. 494, 504  
   of Charlotte, i. 495  
   of Lyme (N. H.), ii. 894<sup>2</sup>, 895  
   of Poultney, iii. 973<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt., of Rogers' rangers, i. 265  
 Capt., i. 51<sup>2</sup>  
   at Valcour battle, i. 664<sup>2</sup>  
 Maj., iii. 760  
 Lt. Col., in Civil war, iv. 127<sup>2</sup>  
 Abby S. (Cady), m. Thomas Dodge, iv. 502  
 Mrs. Abby S. (Dodge), iv. 502  
 Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 Addison, of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, m. Samuel H. Hovey, iii. 333<sup>2</sup>  
 Azariah, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 Benjamin, grantee of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 Benoni, pensioner, ii. 393  
 Charles, of Northfield, iv. 688  
 D. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Daniel H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348  
 Elisha, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Esther, of Northfield, iv. 671  
 George, of Wells River, ii. 956  
 Harriet (Hinman), wife of Maj. Josiah Grant jr., iii. 186  
 Gen. James, ii. 784<sup>2</sup>, 785(2)  
 Rev. James W., of Wallingford, iii. 1179  
 John, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
   of Poultney, iii. 682<sup>2</sup>(2), 965, 969<sup>2</sup>, 970(2), 972, 974  
   of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 496<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 671  
 Josiah, of Poultney, iii. 679, 972  
 Josiah jr., of Charlotte, i. 734 *note*  
 Maj. Josiah jr., of Island Pond, iii. 186  
 L. A., of Rockingham, iii. 1120<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Lewis A., Gettysburg battle, i. 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen. Lewis A., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 508<sup>2</sup>, 509  
 Eld. Miles, of Boston, iii. 539<sup>2</sup>, 540(2), 1021<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, grantee of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Concord, i. 948<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. Col. S. A., 5th Vt. Vols., i. 440  
 Sally, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Samuel, of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel Josiah, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Sloan), m. Lt. Frederick Smith, ii. 1072  
 Theophilus, of Kirby, i. 337  
 Pres. U. S., ii. 338, 577(2), 597, 746, 818<sup>2</sup>, 896; iii. 654<sup>2</sup>, 660(2), 900<sup>2</sup>, 921<sup>2</sup>, 998<sup>2</sup>, 1033<sup>2</sup>; iv. 160<sup>2</sup>, 196<sup>2</sup>, 270, 349, 560, 587, 639<sup>2</sup>, 786, 865, 1127; v. 155<sup>2</sup>, v. pt. 2, 655<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 38  
 William, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
   of Corinth, ii. 876<sup>2</sup>, 882<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. William, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850  
 Zilpah Polly, of Ipswich (Mass.), ii. 862  
 Granville, Lord, i. 775<sup>2</sup>  
 Grapes, Mrs. Elizabeth, of Brunswick, i. 962  
 Philip, of Brunswick, i. 944<sup>2</sup>, 961<sup>2</sup>, 962<sup>2</sup>, 963  
   of Guildhall, i. 999(2)  
 Grau, Dr. William, of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>  
 Graves, —, of Bennington, iii. 424  
   of Lyndon, i. 347<sup>2</sup>  
   of Marshfield, iv. 204  
   of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sunderland, i. 239  
   m. John S. Pettibone, i. 224<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 223<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Nathan Burton, i. 224<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 223<sup>2</sup>  
 — (née Goodell), wife of Rev. Graves, v. pt. 2, 599  
 Mrs., of Cambridge, ii. 603, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 44  
   in Fair Haven, iii. 717  
   of Iowa City (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 599  
   of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Sgt., Rev. soldier, ii. 784<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. Josiah Bennett jr., v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham, of Fair Haven, iii. 700<sup>2</sup>  
 Abram, of Fair Haven, iii. 745<sup>2</sup>, 746  
   of Rupert, iii. 741(2)  
 Ada, m. Dr. Abel Blair, ii. 242<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Allen, of Rupert, missionary to India, i. 226, 2d ed. 224<sup>2</sup>; iii. 741(2), 888  
 Mrs. Allen, of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Alpheus, v. pt. 2, 607<sup>2</sup>  
   of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 417  
 Amos, from Rupert, of Pawlet, iii. 915  
 Ann (Goodell), wife of Rev. Graves, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Asahel, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Augustus, of Fair Haven, iii. 707<sup>2</sup>, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Azariah R., of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>, 902<sup>2</sup>  
   of Florida, iii. 915  
 C., of Waterbury, iv. 832, 840  
 C. & J. S., of Waterbury, iv. 840

- Graves, Cecil, of Waterbury, iv. 835<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles H., hist. of Kirby, i. 336<sup>2</sup>-8<sup>2</sup>  
 Chauncey, of Middletown, iii. 797  
 of Underhill, i. 887<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, from Spencertown (Mass.),  
 of Rupert and Fair Haven, iii. 741  
 Eben H., of Sunderland, i. 239<sup>2</sup>  
 Eli, of Fair Haven, iii. 741(2)  
 Eliphas, of Lyndon, i. 344  
 Eunice, wife of Joel S. Graves, iii.  
 741<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances (Goodell), wife of Alpheus  
 Graves, v. pt. 2, 607<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis, of Waterbury, iv. 835<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Gemont*, iv. 657  
 in Randolph, ii. 1003<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 George, ii. 294  
 at Wind-Mill Point, ii. 495<sup>2</sup>  
 George F., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 44  
 George W., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. H. N.*, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
 153<sup>2</sup>, 549  
*Rev. Hiram A.*, of Townshend, v. pt.  
 2, 548  
*Rev. Horatio N.*, of Townshend, v. pt.  
 2, 153, 541<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Increase*, of Bridport, i. 17<sup>2</sup>;  
 iii. 457<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rupert, i. 224<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 223<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. J. M.*, of Ludlow, iii. 469  
*Rev. J. T.*, in Marshfield, iv. 207  
*Rev. J. W.*, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
 548(2)  
 Jacob, of Enosburg, ii. 399  
 James, of Corinth, ii. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed.  
 146<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rupert, i. 227, 2d ed. 225<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Salisbury, i. 90<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Joel, of Fair Haven, iii. 741  
 Joel S., of Fair Haven, iii. 741<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Walpole (N. H.), ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. John*, of Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>, 485<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1087  
 Joseph, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 695  
*Rev. Joseph M.*, in Coventry, iii. 155  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541(2),  
 548  
 Joshua, pioneer of Salisbury, i. 90<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Dr. Josiah*, from Columbia co.  
 (N.Y.), of Rupert, i. 224<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 223  
 L. R., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 44  
 Levi, of Waterbury, iv. 829  
 Lucy, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Lucy (Gates)*, m. Capt. Elias  
 Bemiss, i. 344  
 Luman, of Georgia, ii. 242<sup>2</sup>, 244<sup>2</sup>, 249  
 Luther, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Luther*, of Shrewsbury, iii.  
 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Lee), wife of Allen Graves,  
 iii. 741<sup>2</sup>, 888<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Ruth, of Fair Haven, iii. 741<sup>2</sup>  
 Mehitable (Alden), 2d wife of Cyrus  
 Graves, iii. 741<sup>2</sup>  
 N. J., of Concord, i. 977<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, m. John Gould jr., v. pt. 2,  
 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Naomi (Whedon), wife of Eli Graves,  
 iii. 741<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Rupert, iii. 741(2)  
 Nathan J., of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>, 972  
 Oliver, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 Orpah, of Fair Haven, iii. 741  
 m. Rev. D. O. Allen, iii. 741<sup>2</sup>  
 Orpha, of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224<sup>2</sup>  
 Philo, of Lyndon, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 30  
 Polly, m. William Cochran, iv. 643<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Richardson, of Concord, i. 948, 971(2)  
 Roxana (Rose), wife of Cyrus Graves,  
 iii. 741  
 Rufus, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352  
 of Wells, iii. 1195  
 Ruth, of Fair Haven, iii. 741  
 of Rupert, iii. 741<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. S. A.*, of Jericho, iii. 155  
 Sally, m. Charles Bennett, v. pt. 2,  
 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Fair Haven, iii. 741<sup>2</sup>  
 of West Fairlee, ii. 888, 905<sup>2</sup>,  
 913<sup>2</sup>, 914  
 William, of Barton, iii. 74<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 Zilpha (Rose), wife of Abram Graves,  
 iii. 741<sup>2</sup>  
 Graves family, of Lyndon, i. 346  
 Gravelin, Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Gray, —, in Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>  
 of Londonderry, i. 210, 2d ed. 209  
*Messrs.*, of Middletown, iii. 825<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Middletown, iii. 798<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. (née Barney)*, of Burlington,  
 iv. 1124  
*Rev. A. G.*, of Coventry, iii. 142  
*Rev. A. R.*, iii. 35(2)  
 of Albany, iii. 57<sup>2</sup>  
 of Coventry, iii. 44, 117, 288<sup>2</sup>  
 A. W., of Middletown, iii. 837<sup>2</sup>, 838,  
 844(2)  
 A. W. & Sons, of Middletown, iii.  
 827, 837<sup>2</sup>(2), 843<sup>2</sup>, 844  
 Asahel R., of Coventry, iii. 158,  
 159<sup>2</sup>(2), 160  
*Rev. Asahel Reed*, of Coventry, iii.  
 156, 157(2)  
 Aurilla, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547<sup>2</sup>  
 Azariah, iv. 1007  
 Azro, of Coventry, iii. 141<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>,  
 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
*Dr. C. A.*, of Brattleboro, v. 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of Arlington, i. 134<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Charles, of Charleston, iii. 121  
 Clark M., of Calais, iv. 150  
 D. A., of Waterbury, iv. 355  
 Dan, of Glover, iii. 198<sup>2</sup>



- Gray, David, of Arlington, i. 134<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>  
 from Arlington, of Wells, iii. 1208  
 in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>, 528  
 David jr., of Wells, iii. 1208  
 David R., of Montpelier, iv. 528  
 Dominicus, of Arlington, i. 134<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>  
 of Groton, i. 321; iv. 1148, 1158, 1164  
 Mrs. E. D. (née Kellogg), poem, iv. 911<sup>2</sup>  
 E. W., of Middletown, iii. 844  
 Ebenezer M., from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Coventry, iii. 144, 157, 159(2)  
 Edwin S., of Glover, iii. 203<sup>2</sup>  
 Ens. Elijah, of Charlotte, i. 736<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Capt. Samuël Twombly, i. 414  
 Fanny, of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
 Fedro, of Wells, iii. 1208  
 Florence, m. Julius J. Estey, v. 144<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. G. H., of Calais, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Sheffield, i. 418  
 George H., of Calais, iv. 150, 174  
 Gordon, of Highgate, ii. 258  
 Hannah, wife of Jonas Gray, v. pt. 2, 547<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Hannah (Burrill), of Sheffield, i. 418  
 Harriet, of Wells, iii. 1208  
 Henry, of Middletown, iii. 798<sup>2</sup>, 826<sup>2</sup>, 836(2), 837(2)  
 of Wells and Arlington, iii. 1208  
 Mrs. Henry, dau. of Fitch Loomis, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>, 821<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, i. 698<sup>2</sup>  
 of Boston, iii. 1113(2)  
 Hubbard, of Coventry, iii. 141<sup>2</sup>, 144<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, from Rochester (Mass.), of East Montpelier, iv. 582, 583  
 J. G., of Newbury, ii. 1171  
 Rev. Jacob, of Essex, i. 789  
 James, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121  
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407<sup>2</sup>, 422<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middletown, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 of Sheffield, i. 412<sup>2</sup>, 418(2)  
 James S., of Calais, iv. 174<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane, m. Phineas Slayton, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 John, iii. 821<sup>2</sup>; iv. 934<sup>2</sup>, 935(2), 936(2), 937(2), 939-42, 949  
 of Calais, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 2d ed. 183<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 of East Montpelier, iv. 587<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middletown, iii. 835  
 of Montpelier, iv. 327, 528, 548  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236  
 from Rochester (Mass.), of East Montpelier, iv. 582  
 of Ryegate, i. 284, 286, 376(2), 381, 383<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. John, of Ryegate, i. 377<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 John, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. John, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123<sup>2</sup>, 134<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>  
 in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 John K., of Burlington, i. 547(2)  
 Dr. John W., from Townshend and Bennington, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>, 547<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Sheffield, i. 412<sup>2</sup>(2), 413, 416<sup>2</sup>, 418  
 Jordan, of Arlington, i. 134<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Jordan, of Berkshire, in St. Albans, ii. 336<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 in Berkshire, ii. 113, 147  
 in Montgomery, ii. 277  
 Joseph, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120, 121(2)  
 of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>3</sup>  
 of Westmore, iii. 367  
 Kelso, of Calais, iv. 134, 136, 166<sup>2</sup>  
 L. M. M., of Sheffield, i. 418  
 Levinah (Reed), wife of Ebenezer M. Gray, iii. 157  
 Lorenzo, of East Montpelier, iv. 586  
 Lorenzo D., of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Lyman, of Dorset, i. 189<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 190<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wells, iii. 1208  
 Mark W., of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Martha, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Arlington, i. 134<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Fisk), wife of Dan Gray, iii. 198<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Mary (Morgan), wife of Capt. John Gray, i. 134<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>  
 May, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. May, wife of John Gray, iv. 582  
 Melinda (Johnson), wife of Dea. Samuel Gray, v. pt. 2, 547<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel W., of Coventry, iii. 159<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Nelson, at Georgetown (D. C.), i. 134<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>  
 Oscar, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547<sup>2</sup>  
 Otis, of Calais, iv. 167  
 Polly, of Wells, iii. 1208  
 m. Josiah Wing, iv. 545  
 Richard, of Wells, iii. 1208  
 Robert, from Worcester co. (Mass.), pioneer of Shoreham, i. 94  
 Mrs. S. C., of Montpelier, iv. 337  
 Sally (Cole), wife of David Gray, iii. 1208  
 Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 455  
 of Newark, i. 357  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541<sup>2</sup>(2), 542, 547, 548  
 Samuel jr., iii. 437<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Samuel jr., m. Stephen June, iii. 437<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Arlington, i. 134<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>  
 m. John Blandin, v. pt. 2, 390  
 m. Dea. Stephen Drown, i. 418<sup>2</sup>

- Gray, *Mrs.* Sarah (West) (Tobey) (Wheelock), wife of John Gray, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Sheron, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543  
 Silver, ii. 140  
 Stella L. (Ranney), wife of *Capt.* Sheron Gray, v. pt. 2, 543  
 Thomas, of Arlington, i. 134<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* W. P., of Castleton, iii. 528  
 William, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 121(2)  
*Mrs.* William, of Charleston, iii. 379  
 William, of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
   of Montpelier, iv. 528, 531  
   of Ryegate, i. 381, 413<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sheffield and Charleston, sketch, iii. 378<sup>2</sup>-9  
*Rev.* William, of Pawlet, iii. 904  
 William N., of Middletown, iii. 838  
*Rev.* William P., in Benson, iii. 413<sup>2</sup>  
 William R., of Greensboro, iii. 224<sup>2</sup>  
   *see also* Grey
- Gray & Briggs, of Dorset, i. 189<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 190<sup>2</sup>
- Gray, Wilson, Sanford & co., of Dorset, i. 189<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 191
- Graye, Johne, *see* Gray, John
- Grayham, Sheldon, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>
- Greble, *Lt.*, i. 476<sup>2</sup>
- Greeley, Allen, of Montpelier, iv. 525  
*Dr.* G. P., of Montpelier, iv. 278  
*Dr.* George P., of Nashua (N. H.), iv. 478<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* George P. (née Dewey), iv. 478<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, ii. 357<sup>2</sup>; iii. 395, 758<sup>2</sup>, 973<sup>2</sup>, 981<sup>2</sup>, 999, 1000, 1033, 1206, 1208<sup>2</sup>; iv. 73<sup>2</sup>, 270, 543<sup>2</sup>, 587; v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19  
 Samuel, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567<sup>2</sup>
- Greely, —, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 477  
*Maj.* Jonathan, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 Parker, of Coventry, iii. 381
- Greeman, Gilman, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- Green, —, iii. 1026  
   in Alburg, ii. 82  
   of Clarendon, iii. 555<sup>2</sup>  
   from Conn., of Granby, i. 991<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Fayston, iv. 185<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Greensboro, iii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234  
   of Rutland, iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.*, of Brandon, iii. 460  
   of Northfield, iv. 616<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.*, of Middletown, iii. 798, 808
- Rev.*, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
   of Barnet, i. 300<sup>2</sup>  
   of Mt. Holly, iii. 848
- Ens.*, of Franklin co., ii. 391
- Lt.*, of Franklin co., ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- A., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>
- A., & W. H. Blake, of Swanton, iv. 1038<sup>2</sup>, 1130<sup>2</sup>
- A. A., of Montpelier, iv. 335<sup>2</sup>
- A. D., of St. Albans, ii. 434
- A. J., of Island Pond, i. 956
- Addie M., m. William Henry Cole, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>
- Aden H., of Middletown, iii. 842
- Adin, of Danby, iii. 601<sup>2</sup>
- Adin H., of Danby, iii. 600, 625, 838(2)
- Adin H. jr., of Danby, iii. 625
- Alexander, of Ohio, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>
- Alfred, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708(2), 709<sup>2</sup>, 710
- Alfred jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708  
   of Jacksonville, v. pt. 2, 709<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Alfred C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
- Alfred D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709
- Alice C., m. Norman F. Tainter, v. pt. 2, 710
- Alonzo, of Franklin, ii. 96<sup>2</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>, 220, 222(2)  
   of Swanton, iv. 1038<sup>2</sup>, 1080, 1130<sup>2</sup>, 1186, 1187
- Alonzo W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
- Amanda, of Danby, iii. 625(2)
- Amos, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>, 691, 692, 693, 707  
   from Wales (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 707<sup>2</sup>
- Anna, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708  
   m. Abner Kingsbury, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>
- Asa, of Brattleboro, v. 36(2), 38<sup>2</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>, 45, 79<sup>2</sup>  
   in Goshen, i. 38  
   of Swanton, iv. 997(2), 1003(2), 1093<sup>2</sup>, 1185<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>  
   of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708, 710(2)
- Rev.* Ashbel, of Phila., i. 298
- Barkus, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
   grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Stowe, ii. 695(2)
- Beriah, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Beriah, of Brandon, iii. 464<sup>2</sup>(2), 465, 467<sup>2</sup>, 468, 716, 744  
   of Pawlet, iii. 889<sup>2</sup>
- Beriah jr., of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Beriah jr., of Brandon and Whitesboro (N. Y.), iii. 915  
   of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Beriah, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Betsey, of Danby, iii. 625
- Eld.* C. H., of Castleton, iii. 514<sup>2</sup>
- C. W., of Swanton, iv. 1134
- Caleb, of Danby, iii. 588, 590, 591  
   of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Calvin, of Goshen, i. 38
- Caroline E. (Wayer), wife of Charles Reuben Green, v. pt. 2, 709<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 752  
   of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>



- Green, *Rev.* Charles H., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles Reuben, from Whitingham, of St. Louis (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 709<sup>2</sup>  
 Chauncey, of Danby, iii. 600, 625  
   of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarinda (Murdock), 2d wife of Alfred Green jr., v. pt. 2, 708, 709<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa, m. D. B. Flint, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>, 710<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa (Smith), wife of Alfred Green, v. pt. 2, 708  
*Rev.* Columbus, of Huntington, i. 827  
   in Richford, ii. 285<sup>2</sup>  
 Cora (Lynde), wife of Alonzo W. Green, v. pt. 2, 710  
 Daniel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708, 709(2), 722  
 David, of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>  
   of Randolph, ii. 1048<sup>2</sup>  
 Delia, of Roxbury, iv. 752  
 E. B., of Richmopd, i. 845<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Thetford, ii. 1093; iv. 56<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Ebenezer, grantee of Orange, ii. 956(2)  
 Edwin, of Danby, iii. 625  
 Eli, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708, 709, 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Eli T., of Sadawga, v. pt. 2, 707  
   of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697<sup>2</sup>  
 Eli Theophilus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709  
 Elias, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Worcester, iv. 885<sup>2</sup>, 893<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha B., of Worcester, iv. 885(2), 891<sup>2</sup>, 894  
 Eliza, m. Elliott F. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717  
 Elizabeth, m. Ethan Whipple, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Ella (Jewell), wife of Nathan A. Green, v. pt. 2, 710  
 Ella Mary, m. Albert J. Marston, v. pt. 2, 710  
 Elvira (Dix), wife of Eli Green, v. pt. 2, 708  
 Elvira Melissa, m. George W. Chase, v. pt. 2, 709  
 Emily, of Danby, iii. 625  
 Emma C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709<sup>2</sup>  
 Emma R. (Hull), wife of Newton Reuben Green, v. pt. 2, 709  
 Ezekiel, of Rutland, iii. 1043(2)  
 Ezra B., of Richmond, i. 845  
 Fannie S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709  
 Flora Estelle, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710  
 Frank Ashton, from Whitingham, of St. Joseph (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 709<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank Eugene, from Whitingham, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 709<sup>2</sup>  
 Freeman, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709  
 G., of Swanton, iv. 1017, 1036<sup>2</sup>  
 G. & F. W. Spear, of Swanton, iv. 1130
- Gardner, of Swanton, iv. 1035(2), 1038<sup>2</sup>, 1120, 1130(2), 1186, 1187  
*Mrs.* Gardner (née Freileigh), iv. 1050<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Highgate, ii. 420  
   of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481  
   of St. Albans, i. 694  
   of Swanton, ii. 92<sup>2</sup>, 96; iv. 1038<sup>2</sup>, 1039, 1044<sup>2</sup>, 1094<sup>2</sup>, 1098, 1117<sup>2</sup>, 1120, 1130<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1185<sup>2</sup>, 1186<sup>2</sup>  
   of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>, 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Gratia (Carley), 1st wife of Alfred Green, v. pt. 2, 708, 709<sup>2</sup>  
 Gratia M., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* H., i. 743  
 H. A., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 H. O., of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Hannah, m. Lincoln Hall, v. pt. 2, 708  
 Harriet Azubah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet (Jones), wife of Orange Green, iii. 625  
*Capt.* Heman, in St. Albans, ii. 353<sup>2</sup>, 354  
 Henry, of Fair Haven, iii. 690, 701  
   of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Henry, of Cornwall, i. 796<sup>2</sup>  
   of Shoreham, i. 96  
   of Wallingford, iii. 469, 782, 991<sup>2</sup>, 1175<sup>2</sup>(2), 1176(2), 1178<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry G., of Enosburg, ii. 398<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, of Danby, iii. 625  
   funeral sermon, iii. 842  
*Dr.* Horace, Pres. of Castleton Med. college, iii. 521 (2)  
 Iddo 2d, of Richmond, i. 845  
 J. B., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285  
*Dr.* J. D., iii. 1037<sup>2</sup>  
 J. J., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477<sup>2</sup>, 488, 729<sup>2</sup>  
 J. R., of Danby, iii. 601  
*Rev.* J. R., of Hardwick, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 J. W., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061  
 Jacob, of Burlington, i. 476<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>  
   of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waterbury, iv. 14, 829, 838<sup>2</sup>, 839  
   of Worcester, iv. 885(2), 891<sup>2</sup>, 893<sup>2</sup>  
   of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 735  
 Jane, m. John P. Dix, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Jareb Alonzo, from Whitingham, of St. Louis (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 709<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Jared L., of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jared L., of Calais, iv. 145(2)  
   of Marshfield, iv. 208  
*Rev.* Jared S., in Randolph, ii. 1001  
 Jeremiah, of Mendon, iii. 787<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
   of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>, 846<sup>2</sup>

- Green, Job, pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291  
*Dr. Joel*, of Brandon, iii. 444<sup>2</sup>, 950  
*Rev. Joel H.*, of Parishville (N. Y.),  
 iii. 469  
 John, of Northfield, iv. 632, 642  
 of Sheffield, i. 412<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. John*, of Williamstown, ii. 1144  
 John C., grantee of Charleston, iii.  
 121, 122  
 Jonathan, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan B., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Jonathan R.*, of Hanover (N. H.),  
 and Hardwick, i. 327  
 Jonathan S., of Pawlet, iii. 887, 915<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Jonathan S.*, of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, iii. 852  
 of Barton, iii. 86<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 625  
 of Leyden (Mass.), iii. 863<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 845  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
 of Rutland, iii. 1069<sup>2</sup>, 1070  
*Capt. Joseph*, of Mt. Holly, iii. 847  
 Joseph R., of Danby, iii. 600  
 Juliana (Wheeler), wife of Asa Green,  
 v. pt. 2, 708  
 Linus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Lorenzo, of Waterford, i. 452<sup>2</sup>  
 Lorin, of Roxbury, iv. 759  
 Lucinda, of Danby, iii. 625  
 Lucius, of Highgate, ii. 265  
 Lucretia B. (Drew), wife of Jareb  
 Alonzo Green, v. pt. 2, 709<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Bristle), wife of Freeman  
 Green, v. pt. 2, 709  
 Lucy (Horton), wife of Dr. Joel Green,  
 iii. 444<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708  
 m. David Hosley jr., v. pt. 2,  
 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Lesure), wife of Nathan  
 Green jr., v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>, 709  
 Lydia (Waste), of Whitingham, v. pt.  
 2, 710  
 wife of Reuben Green, v. pt. 2,  
 708, 713<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret (Bigelow), 2d wife of Adin  
 H. Green, iii. 625, 842  
 Mariette, of Danby, iii. 625  
 Martha (Raymond), wife of Linus  
 Green, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 625  
 Mary A., m. Frank Eugene Green,  
 v. pt. 2, 709<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Ann, from Whitingham, of  
 Brownhelm (O.), v. pt. 2, 709  
 Mary (Brock), wife of Alexander  
 Green, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary C., of Burlington, i. 532  
 m. William E. Mayhew, i. 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary E. (Blanchard), wife of Eli  
 Theophilus Green, v. pt. 2, 709  
 Mary Ellen, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 709<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary J., m. Schuyler Murdock, v. pt.  
 2, 710  
 Mary (Nelson), wife of Amos Green,  
 v. pt. 2, 707<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary P. (Bower), wife of George  
 Green, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Parker), wife of Daniel Green,  
 v. pt. 2, 709(2)  
 Mercy (Nelson), of Waterbury, iv.  
 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Merritt Sanford, of Whitingham, v. pt.  
 2, 709<sup>2</sup>  
 Minerva, m. Joseph Blake, iv. 1120  
 Miranda, m. S. D. Faulkner, v. pt. 2,  
 708, 710  
 Molly, m. Rev. Daniel Packer, iii. 863<sup>2</sup>  
 N. W., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Franklin, ii. 97<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 648<sup>2</sup>, 669,  
 685<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291, 331<sup>2</sup>,  
 334<sup>2</sup>  
 from Wales (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 707<sup>2</sup>  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693,  
 707, 708, 723<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld. Nathan*, of Wallingford and  
 Cornwall, iii. 1176  
*Rev. Nathan*, of West Cornwall, i. 25  
 Nathan jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2  
 708(2), 709  
 Nathan A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 710  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Guilford, v. pt.  
 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen. Nathaniel*, ii. 614  
 Nehemiah, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>,  
 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Newton Reuben, of Whitingham, v.  
 pt. 2, 709  
 Noel P., of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange, of Danby, iii. 600, 602, 625(2)  
 Orlando, of Swanton, iv. 934<sup>2</sup>  
 Othniel, of Bennington, i. 153<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
 ed. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Perley, from Brookfield (Conn.), in  
 Goshen, i. 38  
 Peter, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
 15<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip, of Clarendon, iii. 571  
*Dr. Pliny P.*, of Huntington, i. 816  
 Polly, of Danby, iii. 625  
 m. (1) Jonathan Carley, (2)  
 Luther Gale, v. pt. 2, 708, 710  
 Polly (Bloys), wife of George Green,  
 iv. 1118  
 Polly (Parker), wife of Daniel Green,  
 v. pt. 2, 722  
*Rev. R. A.*, of Northfield, iv. 652<sup>2</sup>  
 R. H., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 R. W., of Swanton, iv. 1133  
 Rebecca (Tilton), 2d wife of Dr.  
 Reuben Green, v. pt. 2, 710  
 Reuben, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708  
*Dr. Reuben*, from Whitingham, of  
 Boston, v. pt. 2, 709<sup>2</sup>, 710, 713



- Green, Rhoda, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708  
 m. David Hosley, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Richard*, of Redford (Mich.), iii. 625  
 Robert, of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>, 652  
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 970<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710  
 Roberts, from Hampden co. (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 707<sup>2</sup>  
 Rowland, of Danby, iii. 663  
 Rowland R., of Danby, iii. 605  
 Rufus, of Calais, iv. 136, 173(2), 175<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Rufus*, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Rufus C., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128  
 Ruluff W., of Swanton, iv. 1038<sup>2</sup>, 1130<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 S. S., of Swanton, iv. 1187<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708  
 m. Enoch R. Bowen, v. pt. 2, 709  
 Sally Luana, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709<sup>2</sup>  
 Salmon, of Cambridge, ii. 621  
 Samuel, at Durham, iii. 1092  
 in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 457  
 Samuel J., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah Ann (Pierpoint), of Bay City (Mich.), iii. 1111<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Rogers), wife of Roberts Green, v. pt. 2, 707<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Shields), wife of Nathan Green, v. pt. 2, 707<sup>2</sup>, 708  
 Solomon, of Cambridge, ii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Solomon*, of Cambridge, ii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophrona, m. Horace Peasley, v. pt. 2, 709  
 Spencer, of Danby, iii. 596<sup>2</sup>, 600<sup>2</sup>(2), 601<sup>2</sup>, 625, 662, 1062  
 Susan, m. Bradford L. Bowen, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan (Griffith), wife of Adin H. Green, iii. 625  
 Theodore, v. 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Durham, iii. 1092  
 of Fayston, iv. 178, 179<sup>2</sup>, 183  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478, 725  
 of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601  
 Uzziah, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren, of St. Albans, ii. 291<sup>2</sup>  
 Welcome M., of Topsham, ii. 1114  
 Wesley, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 William, of Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208  
*Mrs. William*, of Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208  
 William, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 625  
 of Rutland, iii. 1043(2), 1088  
 of Sheldon, ii. 96, 377<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 996<sup>2</sup>, 997(2), 1002<sup>2</sup>, 1003(2), 1038<sup>2</sup>, 1039, 1040, 1093<sup>2</sup>, 1117<sup>2</sup>, 1130<sup>2</sup>, 1132, 1133(2), 1185<sup>2</sup>  
 William jr., of Danby, iii. 625  
 William A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709<sup>2</sup>  
 Winthrop, from Weare (N. H.), of Corinth, ii. 878, 882<sup>2</sup>, 883  
 Zeb, pioneer of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>, 551(2), 552(2)  
 Zebediah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125, 1128  
 Green family of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Albans, ii. 292  
 of Swanton, iv. 998<sup>2</sup>  
 Green & Blake, of Swanton, iv. 1019, 1035  
 Green & co., of Sheldon, ii. 381  
 Green & J. Blake, of Swanton, iv. 1130  
 Green & Lawrence, of Swanton, iv. 1035<sup>2</sup>, 1130  
 Green & W. H. Blake, iv. 1130  
 Greene, —, of Woodstock, v. pt. 2, 507  
*Gen.* at Gettysburg battle, i. 710<sup>2</sup>(2), 711(2)  
 Alice, m. Anthony Nichols, iii. 638  
 Alvin C., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Benjamin F., of Brandon, iii. 478  
 Carrie R., m. Charles S. White, v. pt. 2, 401  
*Lt. Col.* Christopher, iv. 256<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Columbus, of Montgomery, ii. 277<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. D.*, i. 241 *note*  
*Rev. David*, of Westboro (Mass.), i. 244  
 Heman, of Franklin co., ii. 101<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Heman, of St. Albans, ii. 102  
 J. H., of Randolph, ii. 1048<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Northfield, iv. 672(2)  
 Josiah H., of Randolph, ii. 1035<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mary (Evarts), wife of David Greene i. 244  
*Gen.* Nathaniel, i. 770; iii. 638  
 Nellie, v. pt. 2, 401  
*Rev. R. A.*, of Northfield, iv. 315<sup>2</sup>, 689<sup>2</sup>, 690<sup>2</sup>, 705(2)  
 Runny, of Randolph, ii. 1034, 1035<sup>2</sup>  
 S. J., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396<sup>2</sup>  
 S. Jefferson, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 401  
 Sarah (Merrifield), wife of S. Jefferson Greene, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Willie A., v. pt. 2, 401  
 Greenfield, *Dr.*, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>  
 Greenleaf, —, of Brattleboro, v. 50  
*Rev.*, of Lyndon, i. 346  
 at Vergennes, i. 107  
*Gen.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 62(2)  
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 562  
 Cynthia, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Burlington, i. 552<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Daniel & co., of Burlington, i. 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Emory, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698(2), 723<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Halbert S., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61  
 James, of Derby, iii. 179  
*Mrs. James*, of Derby, iii. 179  
 Jeremiah, of Guilford, v. 116<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3, 4<sup>2</sup>, 6, 47<sup>2</sup>, 58<sup>2</sup>  
 author, i. 557

- Greenleaf, Luther L., of Chicago, iii. 182  
 of Glover, iii. 200  
 Stephen, v. 9, 15<sup>2</sup>, 26, 156  
 of Boston, v. 33-4  
 of Brattleboro, v. 20, 57(2)  
*Maj.* Stephen, of Brattleboro, sketch  
 v. 66<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Stephen jr., of Brattleboro, v. 34, 57<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* W. L., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 60<sup>2</sup>, 61<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 562  
*Brig. Gen.* William L., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 62<sup>2</sup>
- Greenleaf & Houghton, of Whitingham,  
 v. pt. 2, 698(2)
- Greenleaf & Mills, of Burlington, i. 552<sup>2</sup>
- Greenos, of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>
- Greenough, —, sculptor, iv. 325<sup>2</sup>  
 Alfred, of Swanton, iv. 1045  
 Ira, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 J., of Fair Haven, iii. 709<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
- Greenslet, Lyman, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>
- Greenslit, *Mrs.* Carrie E., poem, iv. 811  
 John, of Warren, iv. 808<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman R., of Bennington, i. 260  
 Marcena, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 William H. H., of Waitsfield, iv. 797<sup>2</sup>
- Greenwood, —, of Northfield, iv. 696<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.*, of Enosburg, ii. 147<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, v. pt. 2, 201<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A., in Enosburg and Mont-  
 gomery, ii. 466<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Abigail (Death), wife of William  
 Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, from Dublin (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Belknap), wife of John  
 Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 107  
 Betsey (Presson), v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* E. D., pref. v. 1  
*Mrs.* Eva D., of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 216<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Evaline Duncan (Knight), wife of  
 Col. William H. Greenwood, v. pt.  
 2, 199, 215<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* F. W. P., of Boston, v. 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 356  
 Hannah (Twitchell), wife of Joshua  
 Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185  
 J., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522  
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152,  
 164<sup>2</sup>, 194  
 Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Louis, of Montpelier, iv. 356  
 Lucy (Evens), wife of Asa Green-  
 wood, v. pt. 2, 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Minot), 2d wife of Asa Green-  
 wood, v. pt. 2, 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Orilla (Roel), wife of Harvey Green-  
 wood, v. pt. 2, 185  
 Ruth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152  
 m. Asa Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107  
 William, from Sherborn (Mass.), v.  
 pt. 2, 199<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* William H. (née Knight), v. pt.  
 2, 199<sup>2</sup>
- Col.* William Henry, of Dummerston,  
 v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>, 216  
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 198  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 199-202
- Gregg, —, m. John Aiken, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 10  
*Rev.*, in Cambridge, ii. 620<sup>2</sup>, 621  
 of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 in Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt. Col.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>  
 at Bennington, i. 154<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
 ed. 156<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 712  
 Catherine, m. James Miller, v. pt. 2,  
 182  
 F. W., of Northfield, iv. 697  
 George, of Johnson, ii. 671<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sterling, ii. 693<sup>2</sup>  
 John, ii. 580<sup>2</sup> note  
*Rev.* Martin B., in Enosburg, ii. 146  
 of Huntington, i. 817, 827<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* O., of Swanton, iv. 1086  
 Oren, in Enosburg, ii. 146  
*Rev.* Oren, in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 Orin, of Swanton, iv. 1085  
*Rev.* Orin, of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Orren, of St. Albans, ii. 335  
 Orrin, of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Orrin, of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Barre, iv. 23<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 562  
 Samuel Simpson, in St. Albans, ii. 304
- Gregg family, of Johnson, ii. 670<sup>2</sup>
- Gregg families, of Waterbury, iv. 870
- Greggs, Samuel, of Burlington, i. 655
- Gregor, —, in Pownal, i. 214, 215, 2d ed.  
 213(2)  
*Mrs.*, of Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 213<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Gregory, —, m. Ashley Sampson, iii.  
 957<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Dr. Dana Hyde, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fletcher, ii. 208  
*Dr.*, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Strafford, ii. 1083  
*Dr.* Alfred, of Pawlet, iii. 894, 915  
 Betsey (Edgerton), 3d. wife of Silas  
 Gregory, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles F., of Concord, i. 968(2)  
 Clarissa, of Pawlet, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, from Westboro (Mass.), of  
 Concord, i. 968(2)  
 Ellen, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512  
 Elmira, m. David Savage, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 Grace Elizabeth (Hopkins), wife of  
 Silas W. Gregory, iii. 1099  
 Ithamer, of Hubbardton, iii. 752, 754,  
 755  
 Dr. J. M., of Montpelier, iv. 278  
 John, of Northfield, iv. 14, 27, 672<sup>2</sup>,  
 740<sup>2</sup>  
 Religious societies, iv. 648-9  
*Rev.* John, iv. back of t. p.  
 of Calais, iv. 146  
 in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 289, 408  
 from Norwalk (Conn.), of  
 Northfield, ii. 101<sup>2</sup>; iv. 315<sup>2</sup>,



- Gregory, *Rev. John*—*continued*  
 614, 627, 644, 652<sup>2</sup>, 653, 659,  
 665<sup>2</sup>, 667, 683, 686, 687<sup>2</sup>, 690<sup>2</sup>,  
 691, 705<sup>2</sup>, 793  
 hist. of Northfield, iv. 612-712  
 sketch, iv. 635-6  
 Universalism in Northfield, iv.  
 651-2  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williston, i. 903<sup>2</sup>  
 John W., of Northfield, iv. 697  
 Joseph, of Williamstown, ii. 1142  
 Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 433  
 Lucy, m. Marson Edgerton, iii. 913<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Carver), wife of Silas Gregory,  
 iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Carver), 2d wife of Silas  
 Gregory, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 Minerva, of Pawlet, iii. 895, 915<sup>2</sup>  
 Philander, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, m. Allen Vail, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 Ralph, in Fairfield, ii. 191<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55(2)  
 Silas, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 885<sup>2</sup>, 913<sup>2</sup>,  
 915<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas Wright, of Plattsburg (N. Y.),  
 iii. 1099  
 Simeon, of Pawlet, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia, of Pawlet, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 m. *Rev. John Fitch*, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvanus, of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 896, 901<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Sylvanus, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
 Maj. Sylvanus, of Pawlet, iii. 880,  
 885<sup>2</sup>, 914<sup>2</sup>, 915<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Truman*, of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
 Grelon, A., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>  
 Greno, Anna, of Rutland, iii. 1042  
 Grenya, Joseph, of Highgate, ii. 267<sup>2</sup>  
 Greswold, Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 Grey, David, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 E. D., of Montpelier, iv. 335<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Plainfield, iv. 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Lady Jane, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 455  
 John, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Minnie, of Fletcher, ii. 468<sup>2</sup>  
 Gribbon, Patrick, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 Gridley, *Rev.*, of Montpelier, iv. 782  
 Andrew, grantee of Tinmouth, iii.  
 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 C. H., of Rutland, iii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Cyprian*, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyprian H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 701  
*Rev. Cyprian Hart*, in Bristol, i. 21  
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485  
 of Middlebury, i. 57<sup>2</sup>, 256  
 Eben, of Brownington, iii. 90<sup>2</sup>, 91(2),  
 94  
 Ebenezer, of Brownington, iii. 90  
 John, author, i. 557  
*Rev. John*, of Montpelier, iv. 12<sup>2</sup>, 288<sup>2</sup>,  
 292, 315<sup>2</sup>, 390<sup>2</sup>, 391(2)  
 Rhoda (Woodruff), wife of Timothy  
 Gridley, iii. 534<sup>2</sup>  
 Selah, of Rutland co., iii. 519  
 Dr. Selah, iii. 519<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Castleton, i. 639<sup>2</sup>; iii. 513<sup>2</sup>.  
 516, 520<sup>2</sup>, 521(2), 522<sup>2</sup>, 534,  
 535, 950  
 poems, iii. 535-6  
 Dr. Selah, of Fair Haven, iii. 715<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Farmington (Conn.),  
 iii. 534<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy jr., iii. 535  
 Griffen, Ezekiel, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 Garsham, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 Jacob, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 Joel L., from Canada, in Stowe, ii.  
 751<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 Griffith, Ellis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Ellis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 76<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Silas Hathaway, iv. 139  
 Griffin, —, of Hardwick, iv. 144  
 Dr., of Eden, ii. 622<sup>2</sup>, 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Alfred B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 695  
 Ann (Eddy), iii. 621<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Benjamin*, of Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>,  
 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 Catharine (Merriam), wife of Dan  
 Griffin, i. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles F., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422<sup>2</sup>  
 Dan, of Essex, i. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 David, from Hinesburg, of Dorset, i.  
 188<sup>2</sup>-9, 2d ed. 189<sup>2</sup>-90  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 45  
 Edward, of Bennington, i. 259  
 Dea. Edward, of Colchester, i. 776<sup>2</sup>  
 H. W., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 652  
 Henry W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 695  
 Hollis B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695  
 J., of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>  
 J. J., of N. Y. City, iii. 538  
 James, of Greensboro, iii. 224  
 James J., of Clarendon, iii. 571  
 James O., of Greensboro, iii. 224<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, grantee of Shelburne, i.  
 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1133(2)  
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 70  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i.  
 676 *note*  
 Joseph, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.  
 554 *note*  
 Micha, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7  
 Ned, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
 Oramel, of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Essex, i. 779, 787(2)  
 Thomas W., of Greensboro, iii. 224  
 William, of Granby, i. 992<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Albans, ii. 291  
*Rev. William*, of Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
 in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Griffis, Benjamin, of Sunderland, i. 240<sup>2</sup>

- Griffith, *Dea.*, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Fair Haven, iii. 717  
 Aaron, of Danby, iii. 588  
 Alice, of Lewinsville (Va.), iii. 624<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Allen*, of Danby, iii. 663  
 Anson, of Danby, iii. 602, 663  
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 663  
     of Grand Isle, ii. 532<sup>2</sup>, 533  
 Betsey, m. Albert Burgess, v. pt. 2,  
 189<sup>2</sup>  
 C. H. & W. B., of Danby, iii. 604  
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 663  
 David, of Danby, iii. 592, 593<sup>2</sup>, 594<sup>2</sup>,  
 600<sup>2</sup>, 608<sup>2</sup>, 624<sup>2</sup>, 630  
 Elizabeth, m. Jessie Lapham, iii. 630  
     wife of *Capt. Ellis Griffith*, v. pt. 2,  
 189<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen, of Lewinsville (Va.), iii. 624<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Ellis*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 189(2), 191  
 Ephraim, of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Eunice, m. Wyman Chamberlain, ii.  
 541<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny (Butterfield), wife of Obed  
 Griffith, v. pt. 2, 189(2)  
 Gardner, of Danby, iii. 601, 602, 624,  
 663  
 George, of Danby, iii. 592, 602, 614<sup>2</sup>,  
 624<sup>2</sup>, 663  
*Mrs. George*, of Danby, iii. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Kelly), wife of Lewis  
 Griffith, iii. 624  
 Harriett (Berland), wife of Gardner  
 Griffith, iii. 624  
 Henry, of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 663  
     of Mt. Tabor, iii. 868  
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 663  
 J. P., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869  
 J. T., of Danby, iii. 598<sup>2</sup>, 599(2),  
 600, 604, 610, 644  
 James, of Dartmouth (Mass.), iii. 624  
 James P., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>  
 Joanna (Hoag), wife of Seth Griffith,  
 ii. 541  
 John, of Danby, iii. 665  
 John B., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 868<sup>2</sup>  
 John T., of Danby, iii. 600<sup>2</sup>, 601,  
 602, 604, 663  
 Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 592  
     of Grand Isle, ii. 521, 532,  
 536(2), 541(2)  
 Lemuel, of Danby, iii. 588, 591<sup>2</sup>, 592,  
 600<sup>2</sup>, 608<sup>2</sup>, 624  
 Lewis, from Danby, of Lewinsville  
 (Va.), iii. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, dau. of Ellis Griffith, v. pt. 2,  
 190  
 Mary, m. Calvin Halladay, v. pt. 2,  
 190  
 Obed, son of *Capt. Ellis Griffith*, v.  
 pt. 2, 189(2)  
 Phebe, of Danby, iii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe (Brock), wife of George  
 Griffith, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Philander, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip, of Danby, iii. 582  
 Phillip, of Danby, iii. 581<sup>2</sup>(2), 592<sup>2</sup>,  
 599, 663  
 Robert B., of Grand Isle, ii. 525(2),  
 532<sup>2</sup>, 533  
 Ruby H., m. Abel Moore, v. pt. 2, 190,  
 191  
 S. L., of Danby, iii. 604  
 Sally, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, of Danby, iii. 602, 603<sup>2</sup>  
     of Grand Isle, ii. 527<sup>2</sup> *note*, 531<sup>2</sup>  
     *note*, 532(2), 533, 536<sup>2</sup>, 541  
*Capt. Seth*, of Danby, iii. 663  
 Susan, m. Adin H. Green, iii. 625  
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 592, 599<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 600<sup>2</sup>, 602  
 Waitstill, dau. of Ellis Griffith, v. pt.  
 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
 William S., of Grand Isle, ii. 525  
 Griffiths, *Rev. Evan*, of Utica (N. Y.), iii.  
 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Griffith J., of Fair Haven, iii. 710  
*Rev. Robert V.*, from Wales, of Fair  
 Haven, iii. 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Grigg, *Rev. John*, of Arlington, i. 132, 2d  
 ed. 133  
 Griggor, John George, of Arlington, i. 2d  
 ed. 122  
 Griggs, Abram, of Canada, ii. 496  
     Daniel D., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508,  
     513<sup>2</sup>  
     John, of Alburg, ii. 496(2)  
     Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>, 1081  
     Stephen, from Pomfret (Conn.), of  
     Fayston, iv. 179  
     Stephen R., of Roxbury, iv. 766  
     Susan, of Fayston, sketch, iv. 190-1  
 Griggs family, of Waterbury, iv. 870  
 Grigley, William, of Mass., v. pt. 3, 44  
 Grimes, Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
     Betsey (Norcross), wife of Aaron  
     Grimes, v. pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
 Grindall, Edmund, Archbishop, of Canter-  
 bury, iii. 368(2)  
 Grinman, Edmund, of Danby, iii. 592  
 Grinnel, Sylvester, of Plainfield, iv. 724<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dr. Sylvester*, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850<sup>2</sup>  
 Grinnell, Mary, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt.  
 2, 67<sup>2</sup>  
 Grinner, *Mrs. Susan*, from Westford  
 (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945<sup>2</sup>  
 Grinnin, Martin, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Griswold, —, of Johnson, ii. 671<sup>2</sup>  
     of Panton, i. 79  
     *Bishop*, ii. 379<sup>2</sup>, 456  
     in Berkshire, ii. 113, 124, 159<sup>2</sup>  
     in Bethel, ii. 1001  
     in Fairfield, ii. 198<sup>2</sup>  
     in Rutland, iii. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
     in St. Albans, ii. 337  
     of Sheldon, in Montgomery,  
     ii. 277(2)  
     of R. I., i. 28<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dr.*, of Waltham, i. 108<sup>2</sup>, 109



- Griswold, *Father*, of Pawlet, iii. 892<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* (Heath), of Johnson, ii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 A., of Randolph, ii. 1049  
 A. H., of N. Y., in Morristown, ii. 590, 684<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Montpelier, iv. 327, 341<sup>2</sup>, 524<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Aaron, of Montpelier, iv. 264  
 Aaron, of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, of Enosburg, ii. 399  
 Abigail (Latham), wife of Isaac Griswold, iii. 421  
 Achsa, of Randolph, ii. 151<sup>2</sup>  
 Adonijah, of New Haven, i. 70  
 Ahira, of Randolph, ii. 1005<sup>2</sup>  
*Bishop*, Alexander Viets, of Mass., i. 879, 882<sup>2</sup>; iii. 929  
 Allen W., of Eden, ii. 626  
*Mrs.* Alta, m. Elijah W. Plumb, iii. 922<sup>2</sup>  
 Alta (Clark), wife of Harry Griswold, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, m. Daniel Sampson, ii. 540<sup>2</sup>  
 Anson, of Enosburg, ii. 399  
 Benjamin, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19<sup>2</sup>, 21 of Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>, 1008<sup>2</sup>, 1009, 1010, 1175  
 from Westfield (N. Y.), of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>, 621  
 sketch, ii. 600  
 pensioner, ii. 393  
*Mrs.* Benjamin, of Cambridge, ii. 600<sup>2</sup> of Randolph, ii. 1004<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Benjamin, of Randolph, ii. 1065<sup>2</sup> in Africa, ii. 1061<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Benjamin, of Randolph, ii. 1023<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin jr., of Cambridge, ii. 600<sup>2</sup> of Randolph, ii. 1009<sup>2</sup>, 1010  
 Betsey, of Pawlet, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Dr. Allen Andrus, iii. 908  
 m. Rev. Dan Kent, iii. 411  
 Betsey (Lay), wife of Rev. John Griswold, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 Carpenter, of Grand Isle, ii. 525, 535<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles M., sermon on, iv. 314  
 Collins, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24  
 D. E., of Grand Isle, ii. 533(2)  
*Capt.* D. E., of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Daniel, of Sharon (Conn.), iii. 411  
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
 Daniel W., of Charlotte, i. 736<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Middletown, iii. 797, 805<sup>2</sup>, 806(2), 820  
 of New Haven, i. 70  
 David jr., of Middletown, iii. 806  
*Lt.* David H., of Charlotte, i. 736<sup>2</sup>  
 Deborah, wife of Rufus Griswold, iii. 756  
 Deborah (Waas), wife of Rufus Griswold, iv. 1176<sup>2</sup>  
 Doctor, of New Haven, i. 70  
*Dr.* E. B., of Grand Isle, ii. 526  
*Rev.* E. C., in Sherburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* E. E., in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Capt. Simeon Edgerton jr., iii. 913  
 m. Nathan Buxton, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24  
 Emily (Paul), wife of David Griswold, iii. 806  
 Eunice, m. — Smith, ii. 1008<sup>2</sup>, 1009<sup>2</sup>  
 F. R., of Grand Isle, ii. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, of Pawlet, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick, of Brookfield, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>, 870 of Randolph, ii. 1008<sup>2</sup>, 1009  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Grove, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155  
*Dr.* H., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Harriet, of Pawlet, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Reed Edgerton, iii. 913  
 Harrison, of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 Harry, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 880<sup>2</sup>, 897, 902<sup>2</sup>, 915<sup>2</sup>(2), 922<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Hinman, of Castleton, iii. 522 of Marshall (Mich), iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, of Bristol, i. 19<sup>2</sup>  
 Howard, of Randolph, ii. 1009<sup>2</sup>, 1010  
 Isaac, ii. 587  
 of Cambridge, ii. 603<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Norwich (Conn.), iii. 421  
 Isaac jr., from Norwich (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 421  
*Rev.* J. B., in Braintree, ii. 848, 849  
 J. S., of Benson, iii. 425<sup>2</sup>  
 James, from Franklin (Conn.), of Grand Isle, ii. 540<sup>2</sup>-1  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 525, 535<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* James, of Grand Isle, ii. 533<sup>2</sup>, 534  
 Jeremiah, of Panton, i. 79  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
 John, pioneer of New Haven, i. 69<sup>2</sup>, 70 of Hyde Park, ii. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
 of Randolph, ii. 1008<sup>2</sup>, 1009  
*Mrs.* John, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
*Rev.* John, from Lebanon (N. H.), of Pawlet, iii. 882(2), 887(2), 901(2), 902, 906, 908, 913, 914<sup>2</sup>, 915, 919<sup>2</sup>, 920<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of New Haven, i. 70  
*Rev.* John F., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483  
 Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 796<sup>2</sup>, 797, 805<sup>2</sup>, 806, 820  
 Jonathan jr., of Middletown, iii. 806  
 Joseph, of Burlington, i. 512<sup>2</sup>  
 of Eden, ii. 626  
 from Eng., grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1008, 1023  
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
 Joseph jr., of Randolph, ii. 1008, 1009  
 Julia Converse (Tarbox), of Randolph, ii. 1010<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura, m. William Gellet, ii. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois, of Grand Isle, ii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Capt. Barna Biglow, ii. 866, 1008<sup>2</sup>, 1009<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois (Hyde), wife of James Griswold, ii. 540<sup>2</sup>  
 Loren, of Randolph, ii. 1004<sup>2</sup>, 1042<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia, m. Asa Farnham, iii. 420<sup>2</sup>

- Griswold, Mary, m. John Jackson, v. pt. 2, 374  
 Mary (Follett), wife of William A. Griswold, i. 618  
 Margery, wife of Joseph Griswold, ii. 1008-10  
 Matthew, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy (McIntire), wife of Howard Griswold, ii. 1010  
 Nathan, in New Haven, i. 70  
 Nathaniel, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133<sup>2</sup>, 155  
 Nathaniel W., of Enosburg, ii. 147  
 Oliver, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Walbridge), wife of Frederick Griswold, ii. 1009  
 Roger, iii. 1080  
   of Conn., i. 457; iii. 721<sup>2-2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Benson and Hubbardton, iii. 417, 756  
   from Conn., of Hubbardton, iv. 1176<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus Wilmot, of Benson, Hubbardton and N. Y. City, iii. 758-9  
   author, i. 557  
   sketches, iii. 417, 427-8  
 Sally, of Pawlet, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Rev. Ferris Fitch, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, from Conn., of Orwell, iv. 1176<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Samuel, of Wallingford, iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Samuel jr., of West Rutland, iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Meigs), 2d wife of Rev. John Griswold, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 Selenda (Howard), wife of Benjamin Griswold, ii. 1009, 1010  
 Sophia, of Pawlet, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
   m. George H. Purple, iii. 923<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen Angelo, of Middletown, iii. 806  
 Sylvester, of Randolph, ii. 1008<sup>2</sup>, 1009, 1010<sup>2</sup>  
 W., of Cambridge, ii. 606  
 W. A., of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>, 510  
 W. D., iii. 1105  
 W. H., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 W. N., of Cambridge, ii. 606  
 Willard, of Cambridge, ii. 603<sup>2</sup>(2), 605<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>  
 William A., from New Marlboro (Mass.), of Burlington and Danville i. 349(2), 468<sup>2</sup>, 472<sup>2</sup>, 504, 509, 532, 636<sup>2</sup>, 693<sup>2</sup>, 694<sup>2</sup>, 695<sup>2</sup>, 705<sup>2</sup>, 948<sup>2</sup>; ii. 480; iv. 271(2)  
   sketch, i. 618-23  
 William Dickinson, of Benson, iii. 416<sup>2</sup>, 417(2)  
 Griswold family of Randolph, ii. 1008-10  
 Griswold & Adams, of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
 Griswold & Brown, of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
 Griswold & Follett, of Burlington, i. 645<sup>2</sup>  
 Griswold & Macomber, of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
 Griswold & Thompson, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722<sup>2</sup>
- Grogan, Henry W., in militia, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 James, ii. 499<sup>2</sup>  
   of Beech Ridge (P. Q.), ii. 499<sup>2</sup>, 501(2)  
 James W., of P. Q., in Alburg, ii. 510 *and note*  
 Mrs. James W., of P. Q., ii. 510 *and note*  
 Gros, —, of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Grose, H. L., of Ballston (N. Y.), iii. 718  
 Eld. H. L., of Castleton, iii. 514<sup>2</sup>  
 H. Seward, of Fair Haven, iii. 710<sup>2</sup>, 711  
 Grosevenor, Richard, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Grosevenor families, of Fairfax, ii. 176  
 Grosvenor, Rev. David Adams, of Craftsbury, sketch, iii. 169  
 Leicester, v. pt. 2, 74  
   grantee of Fairfax, ii. 168, 169<sup>2</sup>, 170, 171<sup>2</sup>  
   of Windsor (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 74<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Adams), wife of Nathan Grosvenor, iii. 169  
 Rev. Moses G., of Clarendon, iii. 562  
   of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 54(2)  
 Rev. Nathan, of Craftsbury, iii. 169  
 Sarah (Whitney), wife of Rev. David A. Grosvenor, iii. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Gross, Enos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42  
 Ezra Carter, i. 631  
 Gilbert J., of Brownington, iv. 1192  
 Rev. H. L., of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, wife of Alonzo Dutton, v. pt. 2, 42  
   *see also* Grow  
 Grot, Hilkieah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 Grotius family of Germany, v. 162  
 Grout, —, from Lunenburg (Mass.), of Charlestown (N. H.), ii. 178  
 Rev., of Mich., ii. 178<sup>2</sup>  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 247  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633<sup>2</sup>  
 Col., dispute about Guildhall, i. 999<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen., of Fairfax, ii. 173, 174(2)  
 Abel, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>, 522(2)  
 Dea. Abel, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 526  
 Abel J., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488  
 Abigail, m. Harvey Bliss, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Rev. Adamantha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Admantha, of Brattleboro, v. 58, 163  
   from Newfane, of Kans., v. pt. 2, 474<sup>2</sup>, 484<sup>2</sup>(2), 487<sup>2</sup>  
 Amaşa, of Barnet, i. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Annie L., from Newfane, of Atlanta (Ga.), v. pt. 2, 475  
 Azuba Dunklee, wife of Dea. John Grout, v. 162; v. pt. 2, 474  
 Betsey, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Hudson), wife of John Grout, v. pt. 2, 107  
 Bissel, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522<sup>2</sup>  
 Bridgman, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>



- Grout, Cassandra, m. Sylvester Grout, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester Gilbert, of Brattleboro, v. 163  
 Daniel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah jr., grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Upham), wife of John Grout, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Emeline (Washburn), wife of Chester G. Grout, v. 163  
 Fannie (Foster), wife of Rev. Henry M. Grout, v. 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances J. (Foster), wife of Rev. Henry M. Grout, v. pt. 2, 269<sup>2</sup>, 270<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Israel Keyes, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   m. Lyman C. Ranney, v. 163  
 Henry M., of Brattleboro, v. 58  
*Rev.* Henry M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 235<sup>2</sup>, 255-9, 269<sup>2</sup>, 270<sup>2</sup>  
   of Rutland, iii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Henry Martyn, from Newfane, of Concord (Mass.), v. 163<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 474<sup>2</sup>, 484<sup>2</sup>, 488  
 Hilkiah, v. 15<sup>2</sup>  
   of Mendon, iii. 786  
   of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 292<sup>2</sup>  
   of Weathersfield, v. 11, 16(2)  
 Horace, of Morristown, ii. 590  
 Ira F., of Elmore, ii. 627  
 Isaac, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 256<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602<sup>2</sup>, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac A., from Brattleboro, of Cal., v. 163  
 Jacob B., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522, 525  
 Joel, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Chester, v. 4(2), 5(2), 6(2), 9(2), 10<sup>2</sup>  
   of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 107  
   of Sudbury (Mass.), v. 162  
   from Spencer (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westminster, v. 162; v. pt. 2, 600(2)  
*Dea.* John, from Westminster, of Brattleboro, v. 162  
   from Westminster, of Newfane, sketch, v. pt. 2, 474  
*Rev.* John, of Hawley (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 416<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* John, v. pt. 2, 600  
   of Watertown (Mass.), v. 162; v. pt. 2, 474, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Sudbury (Mass.), v. 162  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 John Milo, from Newfane, of Medford (Mass.), v. 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonah jr., of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Jonathan, of Guildhall, i. 1000, 1002  
 Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Josiah, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Josiah, i. 672; iii. 200<sup>2</sup>  
*Brig. Gen.* Josiah, from Charlestown (N. H.), of Fairfax, ii. 178  
 Josiah jr., lawyer, iii. 37  
 L. M., of Elmore, ii. 590  
*Capt.* L. M., of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
 Levi, of Morristown, ii. 682  
 Lewis, of Brattleboro, v. 58; v. pt. 2, 629<sup>2</sup>  
   of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 474<sup>2</sup>, 487<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* Lewis, of Brattleboro, v. 162<sup>2</sup>, 163<sup>2</sup>  
   from Newfane, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 484<sup>2</sup>-5  
   sketch, v. pt. 2, 474<sup>2</sup>-5  
*Rev.* Lewis 2d, from Westminster, missionary, v. pt. 2, 622  
 Luman, of Montpelier, iv. 341<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Luman M., of Elmore, ii. 627  
 Lydia Bates, wife of Rev. Lewis Grout, v. 162<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 474<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Taft), wife of Isaac A. Grout, v. 163  
 Melkiah, of Rutland, iii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy R. (Montague), wife of Sylvester B. Grout, v. 163  
 Paulinus Scott, of Brattleboro, v. 163  
 Reuben, of Concord, i. 973  
   of Lunenburg, i. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Eng., v. 162; v. pt. 2, 474  
 S. N., of Fairfax, ii. 467  
 Sally, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Samuel Newell, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 526  
 Sarah (Herrick), wife of John M. Grout, v. 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (White), wife of Josiah Grout, ii. 178  
 Selim E., of Concord, iv. 1194  
 Sophia, m. Enos Stevens, i. 282  
 Sophy, m. Enos Stevens, i. 394(2)  
 Stephen, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522  
*Mrs.* Submit, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278, 293  
 Sylvester, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>(2), 629  
 Sylvester Bishop, from Brattleboro, of Clarion (Kans.), v. 163  
 Theodocia (Bacheller), wife of Dea. Abel Grout, v. pt. 2, 526  
 Theophilus, of Newport, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, from Spencer (Mass.), of Westminster, v. 162  
*Gen.* William W., of Barton, iii. 34, 75<sup>2</sup>, 200; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Zeruiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Grovenor, *Capt.*, i. 679

- Grover, *Mrs.*, of Brookfield, ii. 864<sup>2</sup>  
 Addison, of Woodford, i. 260  
 Allen, of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1206<sup>2</sup>, 1208  
*Dr.* Allen C., of Wells, iii. 1206<sup>2</sup>, 1208  
*Rev.* Benjamin, in Pownal, i. 216, 2d ed. 215  
 Calvin, of Middletown, iii. 842  
*Gen.* Cuvier, iv. 1183  
*Rev.* Joel, of Wallingford, iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>, 1182<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>  
 Luthera, m. W. H. Hill, iii. 1208(2)  
 Marcus D., of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>, 1206<sup>2</sup>, 1208  
 N. W., of Charleston, iii. 117, 296<sup>2</sup>, 297  
 Nathaniel, of Wells, iii. 1206<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel (Harndon), wife of Allen Grover, iii. 1208  
 Thankful, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 67<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Middletown, iii. 842  
 Grover & Harrington, in Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 Grow, —, of Bradford, ii. 818  
   of Essex, i. 779<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Brownington, iii. 93  
*Rev.*, Baptist minister, i. 311  
*Col.*, of Brownington, iii. 94, 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Ambrose, of Essex co., i. 947<sup>2</sup>, 948  
 Asa, of Waterford, i. 432  
 Calvin S., of Salem, iii. 309<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Topsham, ii. 1111  
 David, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Dustin, of Derby, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Electa D., of Wells River, ii. 955<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, wife of Marcus A. Grow, iii. 117  
 Foster, of Chelsea, ii. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Gilbert, of Brownington, iii. 91<sup>2</sup>  
 Hale, of Topsham, ii. 1111  
 Ira, of Albany, iii. 67<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Waterford, i. 432(2)  
 Jonathan, of Warren, iv. 806  
   of Waterford, i. 432  
 Lorenzo, of Brownington, iii. 96  
 Marcus A., of Charleston, iii. 117  
*Rev.* Marvin, i. 326<sup>2</sup>  
   of Greensboro, iii. 57<sup>2</sup>, 58, 213, 216  
 S. P., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 108  
   of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Silas, of Derby, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 William, in Strafford, ii. 1078(2)  
 Grow family, from Pomfret (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 628<sup>2</sup>  
 Grube, Frederick W., of Norwich Univ., iv. 674  
 Grum, David Nesonuhkeah, *Indian*, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Guernsey, —, of Montpelier, iv. 209<sup>2</sup>  
   *Eld.*, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485  
   *Rev.*, in Strafford, ii. 1083  
   of Worcester, iv. 908<sup>2</sup>  
 A. C., of Calais, iv. 136  
 C. W., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>, 550<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles W., of Montpelier, iv. 353<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester S., of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
 Chloe, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Clortina, of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 Darling, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* F., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Calais, iv. 166  
*Rev.* Harvey, in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Hubbard, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 James K., of Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerusha, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerusha (Darling), wife of Samuel Guernsey, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* L. W., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Levi, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 Lorenzo D., of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Lowel W., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 Madison, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
*Dr.* Oliver, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)  
 R., of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Pittsfield, iii. 936  
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108<sup>2</sup>, 179, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel jr., of "Betcher" (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophronia, of Montpelier, iv. 330  
*Mrs.* Sophronia (Cate), iv. 209<sup>2</sup>  
 W. C., of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
 William C., of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
 Guild, —, of Northfield, iv. 613  
 Abigail, of Pawlet, iii. 916  
 Annie (Hoadley), wife of Samuel Guild, v. pt. 2, 505  
 Celinda (Bourn), wife of Chauncey Guild, iii. 916  
 Chauncey, of Pawlet, iii. 904, 916, 934  
 Dan, of Coventry, iii. 159(2)  
 Edwin, v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther Lydia (Knight), wife of Edwin Guild, v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, of Pawlet, iii. 916  
   m. Capt. Milton Brown, iii. 910  
 Ezra, of Coventry, iii. 159<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 George O., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 505  
 Hannah, m. John Hall, v. pt. 2, 417<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407<sup>2</sup>  
 J. Henry, of Rupert, iv. 1191  
*Dr.* J. H., of Pawlet, iii. 934  
   of Rupert, iii. 933<sup>2</sup>  
 Job, of Coventry, iii. 144, 159<sup>2</sup>  
 John, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 893, 906, 910, 934  
   of West Fairlee, ii. 1169<sup>2</sup>



- Guild, Lucy, of Pawlet, iii. 916  
     m. Nathaniel Wilmarth, iii. 916  
     Mary (Hoadley), wife of Rufus Guild,  
         v. pt. 2, 505  
     Milton, of Pawlet, iii. 916  
     Moses, of Chester, v. 11  
     Naphthali, of Pawlet, iii. 906  
     Plina, of Pawlet, iii. 916  
     Roxana (Stevens), wife of Samuel  
         Guild, v. pt. 2, 505  
     Rufus, of Coventry, iii. 145, 158<sup>2</sup>  
         from Dedham (Mass.), of Bellows  
         Falls, v. pt. 2, 505  
     Sally (Ranney), of Westminster and  
         Chester, v. pt. 2, 616  
     Samuel, from Dedham (Mass.), of  
         Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 505  
     Samuel jr., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2,  
         505  
     Thomas, from Swanzey (N. H.), of  
         Coventry, iii. 144, 152<sup>2</sup>, 158(2),  
         159(2)
- Guilder, Harvey, of Middletown, iii. 838  
 Guile, Lyman, of Swanton, iv. 1130  
 Guilford, Deborah (Bundy), wife of Paul  
     Guilford, iii. 731  
     Paul, from Conway (Mass.), of Fair  
         Haven, iii. 699, 731  
     Rufus, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dr.* Rufus, of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
     Simeon, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
     W. M., of Waitsfield, iv. 787<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* William M., of Derby, iii. 155<sup>2</sup>  
         of Waitsfield, iv. 783<sup>2</sup>
- Guilson, Cotton, grantee of Charleston,  
     iii. 119, 122  
 Guinan, William, of Montpelier, iv. 341<sup>2</sup>,  
     523<sup>2</sup>
- Guins, David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32  
 Guion, David, grantee of Huntington,  
     i. 813
- Gulliver, *Rev.*, of Knox College, iv. 987  
 Gully, F. C., v. pref. v.
- Gun, Paulina, m. David Bucklin, iii. 615  
 Gunn, Abigail, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75<sup>2</sup>  
     John, of Cabot, iv. 87<sup>2</sup>  
     John N., of Cabot, iv. 94  
     R. A., of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
     William, Brit. officer, i. 678<sup>2</sup>, 680<sup>2</sup>
- Gunnison, A., of Plainfield, iv. 721  
     *Rev.* Almon, of Strafford, ii. 1082<sup>2</sup>,  
         1083  
     Cynthia (Nye), wife of Daniel  
         Gunnison, iv. 722  
     Daniel, of Plainfield, iv. 722  
     E., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
     Eben, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
     Elvira (Batchelder), wife of Arouette  
         Gunnison, iv. 717  
     John M., iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
     Lizzie (Daggett), wife of John M.  
         Gunnison, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
     Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>
- Gunshannon, Edward, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
 Guptil, Emery, of Waterbury, ii. 752  
     Stephen, of Waterbury, iv. 829  
     Thomas, of Waterbury, iv. 840
- Guptil family, of Waterbury, iv. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Guptill, Hannah, of Stowe, ii. 717  
     Hosea, of Stowe, ii. 717  
     Mary Ann, of Stowe, ii. 717
- Gurdon, Philip, grantee of Wardsboro, v.  
     pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>
- Gurley, Israel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 21(2)  
     Marcia, m. Dea. Charles C. Closson,  
         iv. 906<sup>2</sup>  
     Polly, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
     Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 21<sup>2</sup>
- Gurney, —, ii. 539  
     *Rev.* J. H., of St. Johnsbury, i. 406  
     *Mrs.* P., of Cabot, iv. 109
- Gurnsey, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 642<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* G. S., of Waitsfield, iv. 783<sup>2</sup>  
     H., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358  
     *Dr.* L. W., of Shrewsbury, iii. 850  
     *Dr.* Lowell W., of Mt. Holly, iii. 850<sup>2</sup>,  
         851  
     Oliver, of Westminster West, v. pt.  
         2, 641<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     *Dr.* Oliver, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850(2)  
     *Dr.* Oliver jr., from Mt. Holly, of  
         N. Y., iii. 850, 851
- Gurton, Elizabeth, m. Eli Sargent, v. pt.  
     2, 24
- Gushaway, George, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Gusten, Eliphalet, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
     690<sup>2</sup>
- Gustin, *Dr.*, of Strafford, ii. 1071<sup>2</sup>  
     Elisha, of Victory, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* S., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* Sanford, in Mt. Holly, iii. 848  
     Thomas, of Lunenburg, i. 1016(2)
- Guy, Hattie E., of Derby, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>  
     I. M., of Castleton, iii. 515  
     Jacob, of Peacham, i. 286(2)
- Guyer, *Capt.* G. H., of Lamoille co., ii.  
     591  
     Harriet, m. J. Warren Bailey, iv. 505<sup>2</sup>
- Guyre, Luke, pioneer of Wolcott, ii.  
     7752-6
- Gwining, Jonathan, of Shrewsbury, iii.  
     1128<sup>2</sup>
- Gwyer, —, of Wolcott, ii. 652(2), 653<sup>2</sup>
- Gybert, Lawrence, grantee of Randolph,  
     ii. 975<sup>2</sup>
- H. H., *see* Hall, Hiland
- Haase, A., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>
- Hack, Hattie F. (Lund), wife of William  
     W. Hack, v. pt. 2, 331<sup>2</sup>  
     *Mrs.* Jason (née Goodenow), iii.  
         448<sup>2</sup>  
     Josephine A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,  
         334<sup>2</sup>  
     Josephine Augusta, of Richmond  
         (Ga.), v. pt. 2, 331<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Maud Winter, of Richmond (Ga.), v.  
         pt. 2, 331<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     William W., of Richmond (Ga.), v.  
         pt. 2, 331<sup>2</sup>
- Zephaniah, from Greenwich (Mass.),  
     of Brandon, iii. 457<sup>2</sup>

- Hacket, —, first settler of Sutton, i. 423<sup>2</sup>  
 Allen, juror, i. 466<sup>2</sup>  
   lumber dealer, i. 518  
 Charles, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27  
 Truman Franklin, ii. 95
- Hackett, Adah, of Roxbury, iv. 757  
 Betsey, m. Rev. Samuel Collins, iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Danville, i. 313(2)  
 Mrs. Charles, of Danville, i. 313  
 Charles, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. D., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125  
 Daniel D., of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. George, in Northfield, iv. 653  
 John C., in Civil war, iv. 523, 524  
 Josiah, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- Hackley, Rev. Levi, in Benson, iii. 409<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Hadaway, B. F., of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Wells, iii. 1197<sup>2</sup>
- Haddock, Rev., of Dartmouth college, v. pt. 2, 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles B., of Dartmouth college, i. 530  
   author, iv. 315<sup>2</sup>
- Hadley, —, of Plainfield, iv. 727  
 Eld., of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 A. A., of Montpelier, iv. 428(2)  
 A. H., of Waterford, i. 432  
 Abigail, m. Joseph Bemis jr., v. pt. 2, 63  
 Abigail (Rice), wife of Jacob Hadley, v. pt. 2, 98  
 Abigail (Spaulding), wife of Benjamin Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108<sup>2</sup>, 163(2), 179<sup>2</sup>, 189, 207<sup>2</sup>  
   of Hancock, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Betsey, m. Lindal Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Bemis), wife of Benjamin Hadley jr., v. pt. 2, 163  
 Betsey (Wilder), wife of Samuel Hadley, v. pt. 2, 148, 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Bishop, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> note  
 Charles, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Clarissa (Wilder), wife of Stephen Hadley, v. pt. 2, 148  
 Cornelus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 D. W., of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>, 616  
 David W., of Northfield, iv. 614(2), 615<sup>2</sup>, 645  
 Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63, 76, 108<sup>2</sup>, 163  
 Ebenezer jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Edward, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Elias, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Briggs), m. Cornelus Hadley, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Elvira, m. William Barrett, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98  
 Esther (Laughton), wife of Benjamin Hadley, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>  
 Evaline, dau. of Rufus Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163  
 George, of Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>  
   at Middlebury college, i. 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet (Campbell), wife of Preston H. Hadley, v. pt. 2, 506  
 Horace, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Jacob, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98, 163  
   of Hyde Park, Rev. soldier, ii. 656<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 James, of Castleton, iii. 521  
 Jemima, wife of Ebenezer Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Joanna (Bemis), wife of Rufus Hadley, v. pt. 2, 63, 163  
 John, of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>  
   of Mt. Holly, iii. 845  
   of Shelburne, i. 871<sup>2</sup>  
   with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonas, of Mt. Holly, iii. 845  
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163  
   on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946  
 Rev. K., in Groton, iv. 1167<sup>2</sup>  
   of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura Ann, dau. of Rufus Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Laurilla J., dau. of Rufus Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Lavina (Rice), wife of Ephraim Hadley, v. pt. 2, 98  
 Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163(2), 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Louisa (Brown), wife of David W. Hadley, iv. 645  
 Lucinda, m. Daniel Attridge, v. pt. 2, 163  
 M. E., of Waitsfield, iv. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria (Whipple), wife of Lewis Hadley, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Martha, m. Capt. Ezra Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189  
 Miranda (Duncan), wife of Joseph Hadley, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Molly (Rice), wife of Jacob Hadley, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>, 163



- Hadley, Nabby (Wilder), wife of Simon  
 Hadley, v. pt. 2, 148  
 Nehemiah, of Waterford, i. 431  
 Olive (Bryant), wife of Wilson Had-  
 ley, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Orson, of Hyde Park, ii. 590  
 Philip, of Bradford, ii. 1160  
 Polly, m. Abel Rice, v. pt. 2, 98  
 Preston H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt.  
 2, 506  
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63,  
 163, 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Albany, iii. 51(2)  
 Mrs. Samuel, of Albany, iii. 51  
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 163<sup>2</sup>  
     on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946  
     with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Duncan), wife of Elias Had-  
 ley, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Sibyl, dau. of Benjamin Hadley, v.  
 pt. 2, 163  
 Sibyl (Bemis), wife of Ebenezer  
 Hadley, v. pt. 2, 63, 163  
 Simon, of Williamstown (N. Y.), v.  
 pt. 2, 148  
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 148<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Willard H., of Cambridge, ii. 590  
 Rev. William H., of Waterford, i.  
 432  
 Wilson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Hadloch, Rhoda, wife of David Pills-  
 bury, iii. 84<sup>2</sup>  
 Hadlock, E. C., of Wells River, ii. 956  
 Hazen, of P. Q., iii. 328  
 Ithamar, of Jay, iii. 267  
 James, engineer, iv. 563  
 Joseph, of Jay, iii. 266<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Louisa, m. Rodney Burt Field, v.  
 pt. 3, 78<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Charlotte, Rev. soldier,  
 i. 737  
 Hadwin, Barney, of Danby, iii. 610, 625<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Danby, iii. 608<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. Amasa Bancroft, iii. 610  
 O. B., of Danby, iii. 602, 608<sup>2</sup>  
 Haely, Benjamin, of Shoreham, i. 962,  
 256<sup>2</sup>  
 Haff, Rev. E. B., of Stamford, i. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Hagar, Abigail (Brigham), wife of  
 Elisha Hagar, v. pt. 2, 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther (Laughton), wife of Ezekiel  
 Hager, v. pt. 2, 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel, of Dummerston and Me.,  
 v. pt. 2, 58<sup>2</sup>  
 J. E., of Danby, iii. 666  
 Jonas, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Hager, Albert D., geologist, i. 254(2),  
 556<sup>2</sup>, 557, 751, 759; ii. 25<sup>2</sup> *note*,  
 261, 269; iii. 5, 163<sup>2</sup>, 479, 482<sup>2</sup>,  
 663<sup>2</sup>, 846<sup>2</sup>, 895<sup>2</sup>; iv. 323, 326, 1030  
 Albert M. V., of Halifax, v. pt. 2,  
 422<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422  
 Hager & Ripley, of Middlebury, iii. 1100  
 Hagg, Mrs. Dorcas, of Morristown, ii.  
 682<sup>2</sup>  
 Haight, Charles jr., grantee of Stowe,  
 ii. 695  
     Stephen, of Monkton, i. 67, 256<sup>2</sup>  
     Thomas, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Hail, Amos, grantee of Wardsboro, v.  
 pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
     James jr., grantee of Wardsboro, v.  
     pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Haile, Amos, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221,  
 223<sup>2</sup>, 225<sup>2</sup>(2), 233<sup>2</sup>, 245  
 Dorcas, m. Samuel Adams, v. pt. 2,  
 40  
 Jonathan, of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 535<sup>2</sup>  
     of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 535  
 Haimes, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Haines, —, of Sheffield, i. 415(2)  
     of Waterbury, iv. 870  
     Dr., of Cabot, iv. 101<sup>2</sup>  
     Mrs., of Cabot, iv. 81<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev., of Newbury, ii. 945  
 Abigail, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
 Almira, of Barton, iii. 74<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Cabot, iv. 84, 97<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>2</sup>,  
 104<sup>2</sup>  
 E. G., of Cabot, iv. 84<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Edward, of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Edward G., of Cabot, iv. 97(2),  
 920<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Roxbury, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, of Cabot, iv. 84<sup>2</sup>(2), 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira F., of Cabot, iv. 84<sup>2</sup>, 90, 97  
 John, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
     *note*  
     of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 L. H., of Waterbury, iv. 832, 839,  
 840  
 M. L., of Cabot, iv. 97  
 Matthias, of Cabot, iv. 352  
     of Greensboro, iii. 213, 215  
 Mattie, of Cabot, iv. 109  
 Minnie, of Cabot, iv. 109  
 Moses, of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses K., of Greensboro, iii. 213  
 Rebecca, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
 Sally, of Barton, iii. 74<sup>2</sup>, 75  
 Rev. Samuel, of Weybridge, i. 114<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
 William, of Cabot, iv. 84  
 William J., of Cabot, iv. 121  
 Rev. Z. S., of Cabot, iv. 101  
     of Newbury, ii. 945  
     *see also*, Haynes, Rev. Z. S.  
 Haines & co., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>

- Haines & Richardson, of Waterbury, iv. 840
- Hains, Robert, grantee of Cabot, iv. 752
- Hakell & Smith, iv. 1011<sup>2</sup>
- Hakluyt, Richard, of London, iv. 935<sup>2</sup>
- Halabird, *see* Hurlburt
- Halbert, Alfred, of Essex, i. 791  
*Rev. C. B.*, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 100<sup>2</sup>
- Ebenezer, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- Joseph D., of St. Albans, ii. 433
- Julius, of Fairfax, ii. 171
- Julius R., of Fairfax, ii. 165<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Sanford*, of Essex, i. 784<sup>2</sup>
- Halburt, *Rev. S.*, of Castleton, iii. 528
- Haldimand, *Gen. Frederick*, *Gov.* of Canada, i. 172, 462<sup>2</sup>, 661, 771, 773<sup>2</sup>, 774, 918(2), 919<sup>2</sup>, 920, 2d ed. 174; ii. 488<sup>2</sup>, 929(2); iv. 253, 704<sup>2</sup>, 999
- Haldridge, Benjamin, in militia, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>
- Hale, —, of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311<sup>2</sup>  
of Greensboro, iv. 97  
of Keene, (N. H.), iii. 1112<sup>2</sup>  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>  
of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 525<sup>2</sup>  
of Waitsfield, iv. 785
- Mrs.*, —, of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311<sup>2</sup>  
(née Bates), iv. 1172
- Rev.*, in Corinth, ii. 880  
of Lyndon, i. 346
- Capt.*, of Hubbardton, iv. 1172
- Col.*, at Hubbardton, iii. 511<sup>2</sup>, 749<sup>2</sup>, 759<sup>2</sup>
- A. J., of Waterford, i. 432
- Abigail, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>
- Amita, m. Timothy Crosby, v. pt. 2, 105
- Amos, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380<sup>2</sup>, 385<sup>2</sup>
- Apollos, of Barre, iv. 23(2), 27<sup>2</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>
- Asa, of Rutland, iii. 590, 1080(2), 1082
- Ashbel, of Greensboro, iii. 213, 216<sup>2</sup>  
*note*, 217 *and note*
- Benjamin, of Enosburg, ii. 399
- Dea.* Benjamin, of Atkinson (N. H.), ii. 878(2)
- Rev.* Benjamin, of Geneva college, iv. 674<sup>2</sup>
- Calvin, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>
- Charles F., of Stowe, ii. 715, 717
- Rev.* Charles S., of Brandon, iii. 479  
*note*
- D. F., of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>, 756
- Daniel B., of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
of Huntington, i. 817<sup>2</sup>
- Dell, of Stowe, ii. 715
- Dorcas, m. Samuel Adams, v. pt. 2, 396<sup>2</sup>
- Dorcas (Bennett), wife of Oliver Hale, v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>
- Edson Dwinell, of Lyndon, iv. 163<sup>2</sup>
- Elias, of Jericho, i. 830<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Elias, of Jericho, i. 830<sup>2</sup>
- Elisha, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Hale, iii. 408
- Ellen Frances, of Poultney, iv. 163<sup>2</sup>
- Enoch, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>
- Col.* Enoch, of Great Falls, v. pt. 2, 498
- Ens.* Ephraim, from Townshend (Mass.), in Wells River, ii. 916<sup>2</sup>, 954<sup>2</sup>
- Frances, of Barre, iv. 33
- Frances A., of Burlington, i. 533(2)
- Frances Cornelia, m. Lafayette Whithed, v. pt. 2, 334, 336
- George D., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352<sup>2</sup>
- H., in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet Amelia, of Calais, iv. 163<sup>2</sup>
- Harry, of Chelsea, ii. 873<sup>2</sup>(2), 1167<sup>2</sup>  
Orange co. officer, ii. 805, 806(2)
- Henry, of Chelsea, ii. 1167<sup>2</sup>, 1168  
pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887  
attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>
- Hiram H., of Georgia, ii. 245
- Rev.* Israel, of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* J. G., iv. 733
- J. W., of Randolph, ii. 996
- Rev.* J. W., of Berlin, iv. 67<sup>2</sup>
- James, of Barre, iv. 33(2), 37, 41<sup>2</sup>  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225<sup>2</sup>  
in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Rev.* James, of Topsham, ii. 1108<sup>2</sup>
- Jane Phila (Dwinell), wife of John G. Hale, iv. 163<sup>2</sup>
- Jennie Norton, of Calais, iv. 163<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Sudbury, iii. 1137(2)
- Dr.* John, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*
- John F., of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 334
- John Gardner, of Calais, iv. 163<sup>2</sup>  
of Chelsea, ii. 1168
- Rev.* John G., of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- John P., i. 508<sup>2</sup>, 978<sup>2</sup>  
of N. H., iv. 270, 319
- John Parker, ii. 530<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan, of Fair Haven, iii. 676<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>
- Maj.* Jonathan, *Rev.* officer, ii. 935
- Josiah, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Lewis, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Loami F., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>



- Hale, Lucinda (Eddy), wife of Harry  
Hale, ii. 1168  
Martha, m. Rev. Peter Powers, ii.  
934  
Mary Gilman, of Calais, iv. 163<sup>2</sup>  
Matthew, of Chelsea, ii. 1168  
Mordecai, of Peacham, ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
Moses, of Rutland, iii. 1082  
*Lt.* Moses, of Rutland, iii. 1080  
Nathan, i. 581<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
Nicholas, from Atkinson (N. H.),  
of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, ii. 878  
*Mrs.* O. G., of Stowe, ii. 717  
Oliver, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75<sup>2</sup>,  
88  
of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>  
of Marlboro (Mass.), v. pt. 2,  
74<sup>2</sup>  
Oscar C., of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Oscar A., of Troy, iii. 337-8  
*note*  
Peter Harvey, of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>  
Polly, of Benson, iii. 408  
Rachel, m. Peter Worden, v. pt. 2,  
165<sup>2</sup>  
Raymond, of Troy, iii. 337 *note*  
Robert, of Montpelier, iv. 291  
Robert S., of Chelsea, ii. 1167<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Rochester Safford, of Chelsea, ii.  
1168  
Safford Eddy, of Chelsea, ii. 1168  
Samuel, in Bradford, ii. 812<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Samuel, grantee of Underhill,  
i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
Sarah A., wife of Raymond Hale, iii.  
337 *note*  
Thomas, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408(2)  
of Chelsea, ii. 1168  
of Rutland and Castine (Me.),  
iii. 1062<sup>2</sup>, 1080<sup>2</sup>  
of England, martyr, ii. 878  
Thomas jr., of Benson, iii. 408  
Valorus W., of Cabot, iv. 104<sup>2</sup>  
William, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
William B., of Brattleboro, v. 181<sup>2</sup>  
Hale & Bracket, of Waterford, i. 431  
Hale & Strong, of Greensboro, iii. 214<sup>2</sup>  
Haley, Anthony, of Danby, iii. 608<sup>2</sup>  
Asa, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37<sup>2</sup>  
Comfort, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37<sup>2</sup>  
Ithamar, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37<sup>2</sup>  
James, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37<sup>2</sup>  
Josiah, of Pownal, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>  
Lidea, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37<sup>2</sup>  
Molly, wife of Ithamer Haley, v.  
pt. 3, 37<sup>2</sup>  
Nancy, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37<sup>2</sup>  
Halifax, *Earl* of, v. pt. 2, 53<sup>2</sup>  
Hall, —, i. 94; ii. 583<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 20<sup>2</sup>,  
28  
of Brattleboro, v. 59<sup>2</sup>  
of Concord, i. 971  
of Holland, iii. 236  
of Swanton, iv. 1053<sup>2</sup>  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
pioneer of Whiting, i. 116  
grantee of Winhall, i. 245<sup>2</sup>  
pioneer on Conn. river, i. 945  
m. Gov. John G. McCullough, v.  
pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 48  
*Dea.*, of Starksboro, i. 808<sup>2</sup> *note*,  
809 *note*  
*Dr.*, of Enosburg, ii. 137  
of Northampton (Mass.), v.  
121<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.*, of Swanton, iv. 1095<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* (née Clark), of Ellisburgh  
(N. Y.), iii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Johnson, ii. 674  
of Sheffield, i. 417<sup>2</sup>(2)  
in Westford, i. 896<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, of Ky. dragoons, i. 314<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 714  
A. Oakley, of N. Y. City, iii. 538  
Aaron, in Enosburg, ii. 146  
*Rev.* Aaron, of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
Abel, grantee of Granby, i. 987 (2)  
*note*  
Abigail, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>  
of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418  
Abigail (Hubbard), wife of Na-  
thaniel Hall, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 83(2)  
Abijah, of Marshfield, iv. 208, 216  
of Tunbridge, ii. 1128  
Abner, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Abraham, of Starksboro and  
Huntington, i. 826<sup>2</sup>, 827  
Albaro, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
Albert H., of Sutton, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
Alfred A., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63, 64<sup>2</sup>  
Alfred S., of Westminster West, v.  
pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>, 648  
Alice, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418  
Alice (Bush), wife of John Hall, v.  
pt. 2, 418  
Alpheus, of Castleton, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>, 508,  
511, 513, 525  
of South Hero, ii. 475<sup>2</sup>, 572(2),  
574, 584<sup>2</sup>  
Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478,  
479(2)  
*Col.* Alpheus, from Conn., of Castle-  
ton, and South Hero, sketch, ii.  
583-4  
Amasa, of Marshfield, iv. 143<sup>2</sup>  
Andrew, of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt.  
2, 417<sup>2</sup>  
Anna, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>  
Annis, m. Hiram Chase, v. pt. 2,  
418, 717<sup>2</sup>  
Apollos, of Montpelier, iv. 351  
Asa, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418

- Hall, Asariah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418  
 Atalanta (Shafter), wife of Caleb Hall, v. pt. 2, 367  
 Atherton, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633, 640, 647<sup>2</sup>, 659  
 Atherton jr., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 633, 640  
 Azariah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418  
 B. H., of Troy (N. Y.), iv. 1196  
 Rev. B. M., in Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
   of Rutland, iii. 1012, 1047<sup>2</sup>  
   in St. Albans, ii. 335  
   of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Methodism in Middlebury, i. 57, 58  
 Methodism in Rutland, iii. 1043-9  
 Barnes M., in Enosburg, ii. 146  
 Rev. Barnes M., of Berkshire, iv. 1055  
 Baxter, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693  
 Benjamin, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
*note*  
   of Cornish (N. H.), iv. 1135  
   of Holland, iii. 238<sup>2</sup>  
   of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417<sup>2</sup>  
   from Mass., of Newbury, ii. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin 2d., grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
 Benjamin H., v. pt. 2, 241, 433<sup>2</sup>, 575<sup>2</sup>, 577, 583, 586<sup>2</sup> *note*, 588, 591<sup>2</sup> *note*, 599  
   author, i. 557  
   hist. cited, i. 456 *note*; ii. 558<sup>2</sup>; iv. 253 *note*  
 Betsey (Allen), wife of Richard Hall, v. pt. 2, 418  
 Bryant, iv. 1015  
   of Sheldon, ii. 378  
   of Swanton, iv. 1053, 1054<sup>2</sup>, 1088  
   of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Burgess, of Shelburne, i. 877; iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 C. F., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516  
 Caleb, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 367  
   of Clarendon, iii. 1145<sup>2</sup>  
   of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554  
 Dr. Caleb, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Carmi, of Isle La Motte, ii. 558  
 Caroline Amanda (Curtis), wife of Jones K. Hall, iv. 153<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline E. (Thatcher), wife of Henry Davis Hall, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline T., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Carrie V. (Dickinson), wife of Dr. H. M. Hall, iii. 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Bennington and Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>  
   of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418<sup>2</sup>  
   of Swanton, iv. 1055<sup>2</sup>, 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1185(2)  
   of Victory, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
   of Worcester, iv. 901  
 Dr. Charles, of St. Albans, ii. 100; iv. 1055<sup>2</sup>, 1137<sup>2</sup>  
   of Swanton, sketch, iv. 1135-7  
 Mrs. Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1083  
 Charles H., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
   of Swanton, iv. 1135, 1138  
 Dr. Charles Henry, of Burlington and Cal., iv. 1135  
 Charles Prescott, of Swanton, iv. 1138  
 Charlotte A. (Farrar), 2d wife of Dr. George M. Hall, iv. 1138  
 Charlotte Jones (Hubbard), 2d wife of Dr. Charles Hall, iv. 1135<sup>2</sup> 1137<sup>2</sup>  
 Christopher, iv. 935  
   of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 119  
 Christopher W., hist. of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552-60  
 Clarissa, m. Nicholas Clark, v. pt. 2, 418  
 Cornelia J., of Burlington, i. 533  
 D., iii. 1038  
 D. D., of Newark, i. 357  
 D. K., iii. 1038  
 Col. D. K., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 D. P., of Burke, i. 310<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Damaris jr., grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
 Daniel, ii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
   of Barnet, i. 266, 274<sup>2</sup>, 275(2), 278<sup>2</sup>, 987<sup>2</sup>; ii. 946  
 Mrs. Daniel, of Barnet, i. 275<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of East Enfield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 418  
   grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746<sup>2</sup>  
   of Lyndon, i. 340<sup>2</sup>, 342<sup>2</sup>  
   of St. Johnsbury, i. 395<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Daniel H., of Pawlet, iii. 878<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Brandon, sketch, iii. 449-50  
   of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
   of Pittsford, iii. 951(2), 954<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 David jr., of Pittsford, iii. 449<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolly, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolly Tuttle (Davis), wife of Hiland Hall, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92  
 Dudley P., of Concord and Burke, i. 1047



- Hall, E. B., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* E. J., of Morristown, ii. 690  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839  
 E. L., of Worcester, iv. 912  
 Ebenezer, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638<sup>2</sup>, 640  
 Edward, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 999  
 from Eng., of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Edward, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Edward, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 506, 625<sup>2</sup>, 652  
 of Worcester, iv. 16  
 Edward E., of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward J., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin, of Franklin co., ii. 98  
*Rev.* Edwin, of Castleton, iii. 518  
 Eli, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliakim, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Eliakim, iii. 1161<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Wells, iii. 1191(2)  
 Eliakim jr., grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Elias, of Castleton, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>, 508, 511, 529, 534(2), 1073<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pittsford, iii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, i. 690  
*Mrs.* Elias, of Montpelier, iv. 396  
 Elihu, of Isle La Motte, ii. 554<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Granby, i. 987(2)  
*and note*  
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 996<sup>2</sup>, 997 *note*  
 Elihu jr., grantee of Granby, i. 987(2) *note*  
 Elijah, of Barnet, i. 266, 274<sup>2</sup>, 275(2), 276(2); ii. 946  
 Elijah jr., of Barnet, i. 275, 286  
 Eliza (Brayton), wife of Dr. Charles Hall, iv. 1135  
 Eliza Davis, m. Adin Thayer jr., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Eliza Jane, of St. Albans, iv. 1135<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, of Guildhall, i. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418(2)  
 of Moretown, iv. 603  
 of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Brown), wife of Samuel Hall, v. pt. 2, 417<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Bush), wife of Joel Hall, v. pt. 2, 418  
 Elizabeth (Mosely), wife of Benjamin Hall, iv. 1135  
 Elizabeth (Taisey), wife of Isaac N. Hall, iv. 1160<sup>2</sup>, 1166<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch, of Isle La Motte, ii. 485, 503, 554<sup>2</sup>, 557<sup>2</sup>, 558  
 of Maidstone, i. 944, 1027<sup>2</sup>, 1045  
 from Taunton (Mass.), of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Enoch, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim jr., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418  
 of Readsboro, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418  
 of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of Edward Hall, v. pt. 2, 417<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther (Orr), wife of Azariah Hall, v. pt. 2, 418  
 Eunice (Pearsons), wife of Bryant Hall, iv. 1055  
 F. W., of Roxbury, iv. 749<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, m. Marcus O. Fisher, iv. 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Florence, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances, of Essex, i. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances Helen, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92  
 Frances (Smith), wife of Capt. Edward Hall, iv. 896<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis, of Plainfield, iv. 730  
 Francis E., from Swanton, of Appleton (Wis.), iv. 1135<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank, of Plainfield, iv. 725  
 Frederick, of Wallingford, iii. 1170  
*Prof.* Frederick, of Middlebury college, i. 55(2)  
*Dr.* Friend M., of Berkshire, ii. 115<sup>2</sup>  
 G. A., of Maidstone, i. 1031  
 G. C., of Brattleboro, v. 21<sup>2</sup>, 30, 34<sup>2</sup>, 119<sup>2</sup>, 182<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* G. M., iv. 939  
 of Swanton, ii. 447<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1063<sup>2</sup>, 1088<sup>2</sup>, 1089, 1100, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1186  
 geologist, ii. 222, 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Gardner C., of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>, 61<sup>2</sup>(2), 131<sup>2</sup> *and note*, 177  
 George, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418  
 of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 of Swanton, iv. 997(2), 1003  
 George B., of Roxbury, iv. 760<sup>2</sup>  
 George C., of N. Y., v. pt. 3, 50<sup>2</sup>  
 George Chandler, from Brattleboro, of Brooklyn (N. Y.), v. 152  
 sketch, v. 131-3  
 George E., of Calais, iv. 150  
 of Pittsford, iii. 1066  
*Dr.* George Holmes, of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>, 61(2), 116  
*Dr.* George M., of Swanton, iv. 1057(2), 1058, 1133<sup>2</sup>(2), 1135<sup>2</sup>

- Hall, *Dr. George Mortimer*, portrait, iv. facing p. 1137  
 sketch, iv. 1137-43  
*George W.*, of Brattleboro, v. 61<sup>2</sup>  
*Gratia*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418  
*Dr. H. M.*, from Rutland, of Danby, iii. 625<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. H. P.*, of Swanton, iv. 1144<sup>2</sup>  
*Hannah*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418  
*Hannah (Green)*, wife of Lincoln Hall, v. pt. 2, 708(2)  
*Hannah (Guild)*, wife of John Hall, v. pt. 2, 417<sup>2</sup>  
*Harriet B.*, m. *Dr. N. H. Ballou*, iv. 1135  
*Harriet Bostwick*, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
*Harry R.*, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
*Harvey*, of Brandon, iii. 449<sup>2</sup>  
*Helen (Burt) (Dexter)*, m. *Hosea Eddy*, iii. 620  
*Heman*, of Guildhall, i. 1004  
*Henry*, of Guildhall, i. 948, 1007  
 of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1009(2), 1012, 1041, 1063<sup>2</sup>, 1070<sup>2</sup>, 1185; iv. 323(2)  
 on *Joseph Bowker*, iii. 1056-9  
*Henry D.*, hist. of Bennington battle monument, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 55-69  
 Bennington industries, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 on *Hiland Hall*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 81  
 on *Rev. Isaac Jennings*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>  
 Sketch of *Soldiers' home*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 51  
*Henry Davis*, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
*Henry S.*, of Bennington, i. 252<sup>2</sup>, 253  
*Hezekiah*, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
*Gov. Hiland*, of Bennington, i. 62, 106<sup>2</sup> note, 179, 180-1, 187<sup>2</sup>, 196<sup>2</sup>, 235, 236, 250, 260, 465<sup>2</sup>, 571, 764 note, 948, 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>, 181-2, 188<sup>2</sup>, 234<sup>2</sup>, 235<sup>2</sup>; ii. 531, 558<sup>2</sup>, 1016, 1172; iii. 5, 163<sup>2</sup>, 555<sup>2</sup>, 909<sup>2</sup>, 997, 1023<sup>2</sup>, 1025<sup>2</sup>, 1026, 1190<sup>2</sup>, 1192<sup>2</sup>; iv. 252, 257<sup>2</sup> note, 271<sup>2</sup>, 322, 323<sup>2</sup>, 496<sup>2</sup>, 514, 538<sup>2</sup>, 586<sup>2</sup>, 1196<sup>2</sup>, 1197; v. 186; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 41, 42, 48, 55<sup>2</sup>, 56, 58(2), 59<sup>2</sup>, 67, 68, 73<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>  
 portraits, i. facing p. 121; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, facing p. 5  
 sketches, i. 218-9, 2d ed. 217-8; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 81-98  
 Battle of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 14-29  
 Bennington free library, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 40-2  
 history of Bennington, i. 136-80, 2d ed. 138-83; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 5-108  
 hist. of Rutland co., iii. 403-5  
 introductory chapter of Bennington co. hist. i. 121  
 on Vt. and N. H. controversy, ii. 939-43  
*Mrs. Hiland*, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92-3  
*Hiland 2d.*, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92  
*Hiland 3d.*, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
*Hiland Hubbard*, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Hiram*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418  
 of *Isle La Motte*, ii. 481, 557<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Horace*, of Poultney, iii. 1002  
*Dr. Horace P.*, of St. Albans, iv. 1055<sup>2</sup>, 1057, 1135<sup>2</sup>  
 on *Dr. Charles Hall*, iv. 1135-7  
 on *Dr. Geo. M. Hall*, iv. 1137-43<sup>2</sup>  
*Huldah (Mather)*, wife of *Erastus Hall*, v. pt. 2, 418  
*I. N.*, of Groton, iv. 1166<sup>2</sup>, 1168(2)  
*Ichabod*, of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417<sup>2</sup>  
*Ira*, in *Isle La Motte*, ii. 487<sup>2</sup>  
*Isaac*, of Wallingford, iii. 1164, 1168<sup>2</sup>, 1172<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of *Wilmington*, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Isaac*, grantee of *Wells*, iii. 1191  
*Isaac jr.*, grantee of *Wells*, iii. 1191  
*Isaac 2d.*, iii. 1161<sup>2</sup>  
*Isaac N.*, from *Rumney (N. H.)*, of *Groton*, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>, 1164, 1166<sup>2</sup>, 1167  
 sketch, iv. 1160<sup>2</sup>-1  
*Israel*, from *East Enfield (Conn.)*, v. pt. 2, 418  
 of *Halifax*, v. pt. 2, 418  
 of *South Hero*, sketch, ii. 584<sup>2</sup>-5  
*J. G.*, of *Roxbury*, iv. 748, 749<sup>2</sup>  
*J. G.*, mfg. co., of *Roxbury*, iv. 749  
*J. V.*, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 60  
*J. W.*, of *Calais*, iv. 136  
*Jacob*, of *Barnet*, i. 266, 274, 275(2)  
 of *Newbury*, ii. 915<sup>2</sup>, 918<sup>2</sup>, 946  
*Capt. Jacob*, of *Barnet*, i. 274<sup>2</sup>, 279  
 in *Rev. war*, ii. 390  
*Jairus*, from *New Braintree (Mass.)*, of *Wilmington*, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14(2), 21, 23  
*James*, of *Huntington*, i. 815  
 of *Richmond*, i. 844<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. James*, geologist, ii. 22<sup>2</sup>, 80(2)  
*Jane A. (Waters)*, wife of *Hiland Hubbard Hall*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>



- Hall, Jane E. (Cady), wife of Charles Hall, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>
- Jennie Frances, m. F. J. Hawley, iv. 1138
- Jeremiah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221  
of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Jeremiah, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164  
in Isle La Motte, ii. 487<sup>2</sup>  
of Westford, ii. 185<sup>2</sup>
- Joel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418(2)  
in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- Joel jr., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- John, of Cabot, iv. 117<sup>2</sup>  
of Fletcher, ii. 209  
of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418  
grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746<sup>2</sup>  
of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
of Middletown, (Conn.), v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 83  
grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
of Pittsford, iii. 942  
of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417<sup>2</sup>  
of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>, 752  
from Taunton (Mass.), of East Enfield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 417<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* John, of Castleton, iii. 511, 533<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* John, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>
- Lt.* John, of Castleton, iii. 507(2)
- Capt.* John, at Castleton, ii. 583<sup>2</sup>; iii. 511(2), 515, 529, 533-4
- John jr., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- John 5th, grantee of Granby, i. 987(2) *note*  
grantee of Guildhall, i. 997(2) *and note*
- John G., of Barton, iii. 75
- John H., of Stowe, ii. 768<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterbury, ii. 752
- John M., of Rutland, iii. 1009
- John V., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 41, 59<sup>2</sup>, 60, 92<sup>2</sup>, 95, 104(2)
- Jonas, of Calais, iv. 146, 166, 171<sup>2</sup>(2), 173, 174<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>
- Jonas K., of Calais, iv. 153<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 469<sup>2</sup>  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
- Joseph, of Holland, iii. 237  
of Jericho, i. 830  
of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>  
of Victory, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Joseph, of Jericho, i. 829<sup>2</sup>, 837<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph S., of Burke, i. 302<sup>2</sup>
- Josephine W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334
- Josephine (Whithed), wife of Theophilus Hall, v. pt. 2, 333<sup>2</sup>, 336<sup>2</sup>
- Josiah, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 354<sup>2</sup>
- Josiah B., of Guildhall and Oberlin (O.), i. 1004
- Rev.* Joshua, circuit preacher, iii. 470
- Julia A., m. Dr. Daniel Campbell, v. pt. 2, 506
- Julia Ann (Leavitt), wife of Gardner C. Hall, v. 131<sup>2</sup>
- Julia M. H., m. Horace P. Janes, iv. 1135<sup>2</sup>
- Julius P., of Morristown, ii. 800<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Julius P., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Justus, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
- Keturah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Keturah (Pease), wife of Azariah Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
- Keziah, of East Enfield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 418
- L. D., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 442, 45, 46
- L. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21, 37<sup>2</sup>
- Laura, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>
- Laura V., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
m. Trenor W. Park, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>
- Leavitt, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>
- Lemuel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Levi, of Barnet, i. 275, 987<sup>2</sup>  
of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418  
in Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529
- Lewis, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>, 342(2), 343(2)
- Lincoln, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708(2)
- Lois, wife of William Hall, v. pt. 2, 339<sup>2</sup>
- Lorenzo, of South Hero, ii. 574  
Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
- Lot, of Westminster, i. 590<sup>2</sup>; ii. 1025<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 623, 624<sup>2</sup>, 625  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 599-600
- Loten, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Louisa, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Lucinda, m. Elliot Higley, v. pt. 2, 418
- Lucinda R. (Holley), 2d wife of John V. Hall, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>
- Lucius, from New Milford (Conn.), of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy, m. Horace French, v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy (Goodhue), wife of Dr. Hall, v. 121<sup>2</sup>
- Lyman, of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>  
of Shelburne, i. 877
- M. C., of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 123<sup>2</sup>

- Hall, M. Carter, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92
- Mahitable, of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417<sup>2</sup>
- Maria, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Marshall B., of Newport, iii. 297
- Martha B. (Rouse), wife of Nathaniel B. Hall, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>
- Martin, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Mary, of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417<sup>2</sup>
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>
- m. Jeremiah Kingsbury, v. pt. 2, 418
- m. Rufus Chase, v. pt. 2, 718
- m. Samuel Flint, ii. 1022<sup>2</sup>
- wife of Dr. Horace Hall, iii. 1002
- wife of Moseley Hall, iii. 1173
- Mary (Crowley), wife of Richard Hart Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
- Mary Densy, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Edgerton), wife of Dea. Moseley Hall, iii. 1172<sup>2</sup>
- Mary Jane (Stickney), wife of Wright P. Hall, v. pt. 2, 715
- Merrill M., of Middlesex and Hyde Park, ii. 752
- Mina (Phillips), 2d wife of Charles Hall, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>
- Moseley, of Wallingford, iii. 1163<sup>2</sup>, 1165, 1167<sup>2</sup>, 1168<sup>2</sup>, 1169<sup>2</sup>, 1172<sup>2</sup>, 1173(2), 1179(2), 1180<sup>2</sup>, 1182<sup>2</sup>
- Moses, of Barnet, i. 275(2)
- of Maidstone, i. 1030
- of Peacham, i. 367<sup>2</sup>
- of Plymouth, iii. 1124<sup>2</sup>
- of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>
- Moses E., of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Maj.* N. B., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>
- Nancy, of Calais, iv. 166
- Nathan, of Brattleboro, v. 43<sup>2</sup>
- of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan H., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
- Nathaniel, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 83(2)
- of Isle La Motte, ii. 554<sup>2</sup>, 557<sup>2</sup>
- of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel jr., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel B., of Bennington, i. 136<sup>2</sup>-9, 2d ed. 139-41; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>, 95
- Mrs.* Nathaniel B., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 95
- Nelly E. (Lyman), wife of John V. Hall, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>
- Newell B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
- Newman, of Brattleboro, v. 47
- Nicholas, of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417<sup>2</sup>
- Obed, from Halifax, of Stamford, v. pt. 2, 418
- Olive (Kenney), wife of Jonathan Hall, v. pt. 2, 469<sup>2</sup>
- Oliver, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>
- Orange, of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>
- Orin, of Victory, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>
- Orra, of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Patience, m. Joel Simonds, iii. 926
- Peter, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633, 640, 643<sup>2</sup>, 651, 659<sup>2</sup>
- Phebe, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>
- m. Samuel Townsend, iii. 1173
- Dr.* Phillip, of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>
- Polly, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>
- of Fletcher, ii. 209
- of Pawlet, iii. 895
- Preserved, of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417<sup>2</sup>
- Prince, of Franklin co., ii. 93
- Prince B., of St. Albans, ii. 291<sup>2</sup>
- R. C., of Swanton, iv. 1187
- R. T., of Pittsford, iii. 945
- Rev.* R. V., of Charleston, iii. 116<sup>2</sup>, 117
- Ransom, of Victory, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Rebecca, m. Joel Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616
- Remember, of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417<sup>2</sup>
- Rhoda, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Rhoda (Nichols), wife of Loten Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
- Richard, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Richard Hart, from Halifax, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 418
- Rev.* Robert V., of Newport, iii. 296<sup>2</sup>(2), 297(2)
- Robinson, of Wallingford, iii. 620, 1163, 1169<sup>2</sup>, 1173
- Roxana (Stebbins), wife of Leavitt Hall, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>
- Royal, of Pittsford, iii. 951
- Mrs.* Royal, of Pittsford, iii. 947
- Rufus, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418
- Ruth (White), wife of Amasa Hall, iv. 143<sup>2</sup>
- Sally (Preston), wife of Erastus Hall, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Cabot, iv. 117<sup>2</sup>
- of Danby, iii. 653<sup>2</sup>, 654
- of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746<sup>2</sup>
- from Rehoboth (Mass.), of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 417<sup>2</sup>
- of Richford, ii. 428
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
- grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
- of Worcester, iv. 893<sup>2</sup>, 901



- Hall, *Rev.* Samuel, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
 Samuel Baker, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 922  
*Dea.* Samuel R., from Cornish (N. H.), of Guildhall, i. 1004  
*Rev.* Samuel R., iii. 5  
 at Barton, iii. 34-5  
 of Brownington, iii. 352, 36, 41, 42, 44, 90, 922, 992, 157, 168(2), 169, 1772, 204 *note*, 2962, 297, 316, 354, 374, 375(2)  
 in Concord, i. 974(2) *and note*, 976(2), 980, 9942  
 of Craftsbury, in Corinth, ii. 8812; iii. 1662  
 of Guildhall, i. 1004(2), 10092, 1010  
 hist. of Brownington, iii. 90-101  
 hist. of Vt. cited, i. 970 *note*  
 Orleans co. hist. iii. 37-41  
 on Samuel C. Crafts, iii. 172-4  
 quoted, ii. 91  
 author, iv. 3152  
*Gov.* Samuel W., of N. H., v. pt. 35, 572  
 Sarah, dau. of Elijah Hall, i. 266  
 m. James McLaren, i. 275  
 Sarah Ann, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418  
 Sarah Ann (Farrar), wife of Dr. George M. Hall, iv. 1138  
 Sarah E., a poem, i. 77  
 Sarah (Holbrook), wife of George W. Hall, v. 612  
 Sarah (Munson), wife of Gen. Robinson Hall, iii. 1173  
 Selden A., of Pawlet, iii. 8782  
 Shelamath, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 6762  
 Silas, of Roxbury, iv. 759  
 Simeon, of Fairfax, ii. 1712  
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 485  
 Sophia B. (Deming), wife of M. Carter Hall, v. pt. 35, 92  
 Sophia Deming, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 982  
 Stephen, of Brandon, iii. 4492  
 of Calais, iv. 147, 1652, 1199  
 Stephen, of Fair Haven, iii. 7452  
*Dr.* Stephen, from Conn., of Fair Haven, iii. 687(2), 688  
 Stephen jr., of Brandon, iii. 4492  
 Steven, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
*Col.* Streete, of Wallingford (Conn.), ii. 4732, 474 *notes*  
 Susan, of Groton, iv. 11662, 1168  
 Susan (Everett), wife of Obed Hall, v. pt. 2, 418  
 Susannah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418  
 Sylvester, of Sheffield, i. 414  
 Theophilus, v. pt. 2, 3362  
 of Winchester (Ky.), v. pt. 2, 3332  
 Thomas, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 96  
 of Pawlet, iii. 9022  
 of Rehoboth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 4172  
 of Shelburne, i. 859, 8662  
*Rev.* Thomas, of Waterford, i. 4312(2), 1011(2)  
*Lt.* Thomas, v. pt. 35, 542  
 Thomas B., of Groton, iv. 1164(2)  
 Timothy, of Burlington, i. 6552  
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 11482  
 Timothy H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623(2)  
 discovers Westminster records, v. pt. 2, 563 *note*  
 Trenor Park, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 922  
*Rev.* Vincent, of Charlotte, i. 7442  
*Rev.* W. D., of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 7032  
 William, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3392, 340(2), 3422(2), 346, 355  
 of Rockingham, i. 6452; iv. 5732; v. pt. 2, 4992  
 of Rutland, iii. 1081  
 from Upton (Mass.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3382  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 6712  
 of Worcester, iv. 8932  
*Dr.* William, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 6472  
*Rev.* William v. pt. 2, 6432  
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 5592; v. pt. 31, 19; v. pt. 32, 8  
 William jr., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 5562  
 William Carrol, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 922  
 William H. H., of Warren, iv. 8072  
 William T., of Pittsford, iii. 10732  
 Willys, grantee of Northfield, iv. 6122  
 Wright P., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715  
 Hall & Southworth, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 34  
 Hall, Bradley & co., of N. Y., v. 132, 1352  
 Hall, Crane & Pomeroy, of St. Albans, ii. 292  
 Halladay, Anna, m. Rufus Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190  
 Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1892, 190  
 Daniel, of Ellington (Conn.), and Coventry (Conn.), v. 129(2)  
 Eli, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 4432  
*Dr.* Elihu, in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 7282  
*Dr.* Elisha, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 4492  
 Mary (Griffith), wife of Calvin Halladay, v. pt. 2, 190

- Halladay, Noah, of Barnet, i. 286  
 W. C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478<sup>2</sup>,  
 479  
 Wells C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344<sup>2</sup>
- Hallam, Robert, grantee of Hyde Park,  
 ii. 629
- Halleck, Betsey, m. Daniel Bromley, iii.  
 613  
*Gen.* Henry W., iv. 1178
- Halleck, Peachy, Billings & Park, of  
 San Francisco, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 90
- Hallet, Gideon, of Westminster West, v.  
 pt. 2, 640  
 Howes, of Westminster West, v. pt.  
 2, 640, 651<sup>2</sup>, 652
- Hallett, R. C., of Bradford, ii. 824
- Halley, *Rev.* Eben, of Richmond, i. 845  
 Samuel, of Bristol, i. 20
- Hallibird, Curtis, of Castleton, iii. 507  
 Israel, of Castleton, iii. 507  
*Lt. Gov.* W. S., of Conn., iii. 504  
 William, of Canaan (Conn.), iii. 504
- Halliday, Elliot, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,  
 453<sup>2</sup>  
 Wells C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343<sup>2</sup>,  
 344, 348, 350, 352<sup>2</sup>
- Hallock, *Rev.*, v. 68  
 of Conn., iv. 94  
*Rev.* E. J., of Castleton, iii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, in Morgan, iii. 287<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, grantee of St. George, i. 851  
*and note*  
 of Shelburne, i. 855, 856, 941<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, grantee of Poultney, iii.  
 997
- Halloran, Matthew, iii. 423<sup>2</sup>
- Hallowell, Benjamin, grantee of Dum-  
 merston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>
- Halman, Jonathan, grantee of Towns-  
 hend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, grantee of Townshend, v.  
 pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon jr., grantee of Townshend,  
 v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>
- Halpin, *Rev.* of Castleton, iii. 539<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Charles, of Brattleboro, v.  
 33<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* W., of Middlebury, iii. 479
- Halsey, *Rev.* William F., of Highgate,  
 ii. 270<sup>2</sup>
- Halstead, Joshua, grantee of Worcester,  
 iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Worcester, iv.  
 883<sup>2</sup>
- Halt, Hart, of Westminster West, v. pt.  
 2, 650<sup>2</sup>
- Ham, Ephraim, of Stowe, ii. 732<sup>2</sup>,  
 733(2), 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace J., of Stowe, ii. 752, 768<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44
- Hamblet, Almeda (Hathaway), wife of  
 Martin W. Hamblet, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>, 376<sup>2</sup>,  
 377(2)  
 David jr., of Morgan, iii. 376<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolly, m. Jonathan Richards, iii.  
 377<sup>2</sup>  
 E. M., of Worcester, iv. 912  
 Edward M., of Worcester, iv. 902<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Esther, wife of Jonathan Ham-  
 blet, iv. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, wife of David Hamblet,  
 iii. 377  
 Hannah N., m. Lorton Hathaway,  
 iv. 140  
 Jonathan, of Worcester, iv. 140,  
 902<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Leonard, of Worcester, iv. 886<sup>2</sup>, 887,  
 888<sup>2</sup>, 893<sup>2</sup>, 894, 908  
 Martin W., iv. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Stiles), wife of David Ham-  
 blet, iii. 377  
 William, of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>
- Hambleton, John, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519  
*note*  
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas jr., grantee of Grand Isle, ii.  
 518<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Hamblett, David, of Morgan, iii. 289  
 Josiah, of Morgan, iii. 286  
 William, of Morgan, iii. 286
- Hamblin, C., of Montpelier, iv. 264<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Eleazer, of Montpelier, iv. 278  
 Harriet, of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
 Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 633,  
 640, 659  
*Sgt.* Lorin, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
 Marcus, B., of East Montpelier, iv.  
 584<sup>3</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii. 894<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, grantee of Brookfield, ii.  
 855<sup>2</sup>, 857<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Oliver, of Brookfield, ii. 864<sup>2</sup>  
 Philura D., of East Montpelier, iv.  
 584<sup>3</sup>  
 W. B., of Westminster West, v. pt.  
 2, 651
- Hamett, —, of Montpelier, iv. 199<sup>2</sup>
- Hamilton, —, ii. 1116<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Richford, ii. 287<sup>2</sup>  
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wallingford, iii. 850, 1171<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.*, at Plattsburg battle, i. 679  
*Maj.*, iii. 48  
 Alexander, of N. Y., iii. 276, 313,  
 1158  
*Col.* Alexander, i. 497<sup>2</sup>, 588, 627; v.  
 pt. 3, 45  
 Aura (Ross), wife of Dudley Hamil-  
 ton, ii. 646



- Hamilton, Bemis, of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>, 176  
*Dea.* David, of Burlington, i. 655  
of Essex, i. 788<sup>2</sup>  
Dudley, of Chittenden co., ii. 646  
Eber K., of Coventry, iii. 148(2)  
Eber R., of Coventry, iii. 147<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>  
Elisha, grantee of Fair Haven, iii.  
672<sup>2</sup>(2), 675<sup>2</sup>, 684<sup>2</sup>  
of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>, 1150<sup>2</sup>  
Emerson, of Williston, i. 905  
*Dr.* Frank H., of Castleton, iii. 521  
*Rev.* G. A., of St. Albans, iv.  
1090(2)  
George, of Charleston, iii. 119(2)  
*Rev.* George A., from Mo., of St.  
Albans and Mass., ii. 338<sup>2</sup>, 339(2),  
384(2)  
*Dr.* H. W., of Brandon, iii. 500  
Hiram, of Fair Haven, iii. 673, 678,  
740<sup>2</sup>, 745<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J., in Groton, iv. 1167<sup>2</sup>  
of Waitsfield, iv. 792<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* James, i. 666<sup>2</sup>  
Jamin, of Jericho, i. 472<sup>2</sup>  
Jerusha (Walker), wife of Joel  
Hamilton, iii. 680<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Jerusha (Walker), m. —  
Demming, iii. 680<sup>2</sup>  
Jesse, of Brookfield (Mass.), iii.  
684<sup>2</sup>  
Joel, from Brookfield (Mass.), of  
Fair Haven, iii. 680(2)  
Joel, of Fair Haven, iii. 676, 678,  
680<sup>2</sup>(2), 681<sup>2</sup>, 684(2), 685<sup>2</sup>, 690<sup>2</sup>,  
691, 695(2), 702<sup>2</sup>, 714<sup>2</sup>, 715<sup>2</sup>(2),  
716, 733<sup>2</sup>  
Joel W., of Fair Haven, iii. 745<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Coventry, iii. 150  
grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
of Tinmouth, iii. 679  
grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
671<sup>2</sup>  
petition, i. 220, 2d ed. 218<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John E., of Essex, i. 784<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Shelburne, i. 859  
*Rev.* Joseph, of Marshfield, iv. 210<sup>2</sup>  
of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* L., in Oakland (Cal.), v. pt.  
2, 368, 369  
Mary, m. *Dr.* Oliver Kittredge, iii.  
740<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Mary, wife of Eber R. Hamil-  
ton, iii. 150<sup>2</sup>  
Nathan, from Tinmouth, of Berk-  
shire, ii. 118<sup>2</sup>  
Otis, of Fair Haven, iii. 676<sup>2</sup>, 681<sup>2</sup>,  
691<sup>2</sup>, 740<sup>2</sup>  
Robert jr., of Bridport, i. 17  
Rufus, of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>, 96,  
275(2), 277<sup>2</sup>  
Silas, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt.  
2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
from Warren (Mass.), of Whit-  
ingham, v. pt. 2, 688<sup>2</sup>, 689(2),  
690(2), 692  
*Dr.* Silas, of Wallingford, iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Silas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
723<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* Thomas, i. 293  
Hamilton & Muzzey, of Halifax, v. pt.  
2, 414<sup>2</sup>  
Hamilton & Wheeler, of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
Hamlet, David, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>, 80<sup>2</sup>  
Rhoda, m. Eneas Harvey, i. 394<sup>2</sup>  
Hamlin, *Mrs.*, of Wallingford, iii. 1165  
Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Cyrus, i. 194<sup>2</sup>, 195, 2d ed. 195<sup>2</sup>;  
iii. 1165<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Henrietta Anna Loraine (Jack-  
son), i. 192 *note*, 193, 194<sup>2</sup>-5, 2d  
ed. 193 *note*, 195<sup>2</sup>-6; iii. 1165<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
Hamlington, Reuben, grantee of Jamaica,  
v. pt. 2, 424  
Silas, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,  
424  
Hammond, John, of Franklin, ii. 220<sup>2</sup>  
Hammet, —, of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>  
Hammett, —, m. Edward F. Hodges,  
iii. 567  
*Maj.*, of Bangor (Me.), iii. 567  
Barnabas, of East Montpelier, iv.  
578, 583<sup>3</sup>  
Eunice, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>  
Harriet A., m. Frank A. Dwinell,  
iv. 162<sup>2</sup>  
Lawson, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
Lydia, m. Jonathan Snow, iv. 578  
Michael, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
Hammond, —, of Pawlet, iii. 927  
of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
Abel, of Coventry, iii. 153  
Abner, of Brownington, iii. 91  
Acsah, m. Daniel Bullard, iv. 1118  
Alvin, from Bolton (Conn.), of Fair-  
lee, ii. 895  
*Mrs.* Alvin, of Fairlee, ii. 895  
Argalus, of Coventry, iii. 158(2)  
Benjamin, grantee of Danby, iii.  
577  
Calvin, from Bolton (Conn.), of  
Fairlee, ii. 895  
Charles F., of Crown Point (N. Y.),  
i. 698<sup>2</sup>  
Charles H., of Bennington, i. 179,  
2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>  
Charlotte (Holbrook), wife of Peter  
Hammond, v. pt. 2, 682  
D. H., of Pittsford, iii. 944  
David, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
E., of Middlebury, i. 119<sup>2</sup>  
E. O., of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>  
Edwin, of Middlebury, i. 60

- Hammond, Ella H., m. Clarence R. Dwinell, iv. 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Elnathan, of Middlebury, i. 54  
 Elon O., of East Montpelier, iv. 585  
 F., of Greensboro, iii. 225  
 German, of Pittsford, iii. 944, 954<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Hannah, wife of Capt. Thomas Hammond, iii. 951  
 Hannah (Cross), wife of Thomas Hammond, iii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, of Fairlee, ii. 895  
 Hinsdale, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673<sup>2</sup>  
 J. C., of Crown Point (N. Y.), i. 698<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 James, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Jedediah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851-2, 862  
 John, pioneer of Franklin, ii. 220<sup>2</sup>, 222<sup>2</sup>  
     of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 35<sup>2</sup>  
 John M., of Greensboro, iii. 220, 225  
 Jonathan, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221  
     grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Merritt O., of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 Molly, m. Samuel Robinson, iv. 168  
 Orange C., of Troy, iii. 339 *note*  
 Peter, from Wardsboro, of Geneseo (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 682  
 Salathiel, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Pittsford, iii. 951  
 Samuel S., of Fairlee, ii. 895  
 Thomas, of Pittsford, iii. 948<sup>2</sup>, 950<sup>2</sup>, 954, 956  
 Capt. Thomas, of Pittsford, iii. 951  
 Col. Thomas, of Rutland, iii. 1073  
 William, of Middlebury, i. 60  
 William S., of Middlebury, i. 119<sup>2</sup>  
 Hamner, Alanson, of Buel's Gore, i. 821<sup>2</sup>  
 Hamnor, George, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Hampton, Wade, ii. 211<sup>2</sup>  
     *Gen.* Wade, i. 469<sup>2</sup>, 502<sup>2</sup>, 620, 719, 1040<sup>2</sup>  
 Hanchett, *Capt.* Oliver, of Suffield (Conn.), i. 223<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 222<sup>2</sup>  
 Hancock, *Rev.*, of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
     *Gen.*; at Gettysburg battle, i. 709, 710, 716, 718<sup>2</sup>; iv. 162-8  
 Amasa, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa B., of Coventry, iii. 160<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Crismon, of Worcester, iv. 901, 907, 908<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Worcester, iv. 908<sup>2</sup>  
 George C., of Worcester, iv. 901  
 H. A., of Worcester, iv. 886<sup>2</sup>, 893<sup>2</sup>  
 Hartford, of Coventry, iii. 148, 153<sup>2</sup>  
 Heman A., of Worcester, iv. 892  
 Hosca, of Coventry, iii. 160  
 Isaac M., of Coventry, iii. 143  
 James, from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Coventry, iii. 145<sup>2</sup>, 146  
 Gov. John, of Mass., iii. 920<sup>2</sup>, 924<sup>2</sup>, 1039<sup>2</sup>, 1056<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, m. Judah Moffitt, iii. 920<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, of Guildhall, i. 1000  
 Otis, of Coventry, iii. 160(2)  
 Sylvester, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>, 969<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. William, of Bennington, i. 162<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen. Winfield Scott, iv. 270, 587<sup>2</sup>, 1180  
 Hancox, *Rev.* James, of Dudley (Eng.), v. 71<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane, m. Rev. William Welis, v. 71<sup>2</sup>(2), 73  
 Hand, *Mrs.*, of Albany, iii. 66  
 Anson, of Albany, iii. 49  
 Asa C., of Rutland, iii. 1047  
 Rev. Asa C., of Brandon, iii. 474  
 Elizabeth, of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 Frances, of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 N. H., of Middlebury, i. 53  
 Dea. Nathan, of Shoreham, i. 101  
 Rev. R. C., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164  
     of Danville, i. 315<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Richard C., of Danville, iii. 87  
 Samuel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 524  
 William, of Charleston, iii. 120, 121  
     grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 Handel, G. F., musician, iii. 352  
 Handet, Hezekiah, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
 Handford, Haines, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
 Handrick, Sally (French), wife of Sheldon G. Handrick, v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>  
     Sheldon G., v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Handy, —, of Pittsford, iii. 1003  
     *Mrs.*, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
     Barzilla, of Middletown, iii. 797  
     Benjamin, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>  
     Charles, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>  
     Frank, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485  
     John G., from Enosburg, of Stowe, ii. 752<sup>2</sup>  
     Rufus, of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Hanger, R., of Fair Haven, iii. 710  
     Ryland, of Fair Haven, iii. 706(2)  
 Hanger & Pottle, of Fair Haven, iii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Hangor, Ryland, of Fair Haven, iii. 70<sup>2</sup>  
 Haniford, Theophilus, of Underhill, i. 888



- Hanks, — (Robinson), wife of Arunah  
 Hanks jr., iii. 916  
 Rev., of New Orleans, iv. 414<sup>2</sup>  
 Arunah, of Pawlet, iii. 916(2), 929  
 Mrs. Arunah, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
 Arunah jr., of Pawlet, iii. 916, 924<sup>2</sup>  
 Arzo, of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Azariah, of Warren, iv. 810, 811<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Azariah, of Warren, iv. 810  
 Charles H., of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Deidamia (Porter), wife of Oliver  
 Hanks, iii. 916  
 Festus, of Pawlet, iii. 887  
 Rev. Festus, of N. J., iii. 916  
 Fidelia, m. Capt. Leonard Utley, iii.  
 929  
 Galusha, of Pawlet, iii. 878<sup>2</sup>  
 George G., of Pawlet, iii. 878<sup>2</sup>  
 George M., of Warren, iv. 810  
 George S., of Warren, iv. 807  
 Hannah, of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 878  
 Jarvis, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>, 916  
 John M., of Warren, iv. 810  
 Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 916(2)  
 L. E., of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Perkins), wife of Arunah  
 Hanks, iii. 916  
 Mary Ann, of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Milton H., of Pawlet, iii. 878  
 Oliver, of Pawlet, iii. 881(2), 887<sup>2</sup>,  
 916(2)  
 Rebecca (Ross), 2d wife of Oliver  
 Hanks, iii. 916  
 T. S., of Tunbridge, ii. 1042<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 885, 916  
 Hanley, James, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 118  
 Hanna, Dr. A. B., of Grand Isle, ii. 526  
 James, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, Rev., in Danby, iii. 607  
 Dr. Abel, of Pawlet, iii. 894  
 Hannaman, A., of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 123  
 Hannan, Nathaniel, in War of 1812, ii.  
 392  
 Hanniford, Robert, of Underhill, i. 943  
 Hannon, Nora, of Northfield, iv. 672  
 Hannum, Ansel, of Victory, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Ansel, of Granby, i. 994<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer, grantee of Stratton, v. pt.  
 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 602  
 Hanscomb, Tobias, of Westminster, v.  
 pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 37  
 Hanscome, Susan P., m. Versal J.  
 Walker, v. pt. 2, 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Hanson, —, hist. of Danvers, quoted,  
 ii. 1019<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., of Albany, iii. 66  
 Lt., of Va., in Rev. war, ii. 790<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Daniel Dustin, of Albany, iii. 65  
 J. S., of Stowe, ii. 712  
 Dr. L. W., of Northfield, iv. 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Corp. William, of Albany, iii. 49  
 Hapgood, Mrs. C. A., of Stowe, ii. 716<sup>2</sup>  
 J. J., of Peru, i. 209, 213, 2d ed.  
 207<sup>2</sup>, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 L., of Berkshire, ii. 396  
 Levi, of Sheldon, ii. 377<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi H., of Sheldon, ii. 102, 378  
 Marshall J., of Wells (Peru), iv.  
 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Minerva J. (Robinson), wife of Solo-  
 mon K. Hapgood, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Shadrach, of Concord (Mass.), v.  
 pt. 2, 476  
 Solomon K., of Reading, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Haradon, John, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 714  
 Susan (Stickney), wife of John  
 Haradon, v. pt. 2, 714  
 Harback, Thomas, grantee of Braintree,  
 ii. 845  
 Hard, Rev., of Burlington, i. 548  
 of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 in St. Albans, ii. 337<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, of Newtown (Conn.), i. 2d  
 ed. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham, of Brandon, iii. 430<sup>2</sup>, 431,  
 441<sup>2</sup>, 444  
 Abram, of Brandon, i. 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 of Franklin, ii. 225<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, i. 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Am, m. Andrew Hawley, i. 132<sup>2</sup>,  
 134, 2d ed. 134  
 Anna, m. Ebenezer Willoughby, i.  
 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Anson B., of Arlington, i.  
 132(2), 2d ed. 133(2)  
 of Chester, Pa., iii. 1054<sup>2</sup>  
 in Fairfield, ii. 199  
 of Highgate, ii. 270  
 in Sheldon, ii. 380  
 Belus, i. 134, 135<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Chloe, m. Sylvester Deming, i. 134,  
 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mrs. Chloe (Noble), wife of Zadoek  
 Hard, i. 134, 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus S., of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 123<sup>2</sup>  
 E. R., iii. 3  
 of Burlington, ii. 480  
 Eleazer R., atty., i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, m. Lucy Benedict, i. 2d ed.  
 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Elnathan Nichols, i.  
 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Emeline (Tudor), of Ferris-  
 burg, i. 755<sup>2</sup> note  
 Hannah, m. John Foot, i. 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Joseph Buck, i. 134, 2d ed.  
 135<sup>2</sup>(2)

- Hard, Mrs. Hannah (Kimberley), wife of James Hard, i. 134, 2d ed. 135
- Hester, m. Ezra Sherman, i. 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Hester (Booth), wife of Capt. James Hard, i. 134, 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>
- James, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123<sup>2</sup> of London and Conn., i. 134, 2d ed. 135
- Mrs. James (née Tomlinson), of Newtown (Conn.), i. 134, 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. James, from Newtown (Conn.), of Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup> father of Mrs. Ozi Baker, i. 133<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 135
- James jr., of Newtown (Conn.), i. 134, 2d ed. 135(2)
- Jesse, of Stratford (Conn.), i. 134, 2d ed. 135(2)
- John, of Newtown (Conn.), i. 2d ed. 135
- Jonathan, of Newtown (Conn.), i. 2d ed. 135
- Joseph, of Newtown (Conn.), i. 134, 2d ed. 135
- Lemira, m. Joel Leonard, i. 134, 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Lois, m. James Sherwood, i. 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup> m. Nathan Canfield, i. 134, 2d ed. 135(2)
- Lucy, m. George Buck, i. 134, 2d ed. 135(2) m. Ozi Baker, i. 133<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 135(2)
- Mary (Polly), m. Ruben Barney, i. 134, 2d ed. 135(2)
- Mary Hull, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>
- Naomi, m. — Orton, i. 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>
- Noble, m. Sally Wales, i. 134, 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Oran, of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 123
- Parmelia, m. Amos Huntington, i. 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>
- Parthena, m. Jacob Galusha, i. 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>
- Philo, m. Currence Hawley, i. 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup> m. Lemuel Hawley, i. 2d ed. 134
- Phineas, m. Anna Hawley, i. 2d ed. 134
- Polly, *see* Hard, Mary
- Prudence, m. — Morse, i. 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>
- S., of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 123<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Warren, iv. 808<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah, dau. of Zadock, i. 134, 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup> dau. of Zadock jr., i. 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, of Arlington, iii. 444<sup>2</sup>
- Sylvanus, m. Lucy Fenn, i. 134, 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Zadoc, of Brandon, iii. 441
- Zadock, of Newtown, i. 134, 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Zadock jr., i. 134, 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Zadok, of Arlington, i. 122, 123<sup>2</sup>, 131<sup>2</sup>, 134(2)
- Zadook, *see* Hard, Zadok
- Hardie, Fanny (Hyde), wife of Robert G. Hardie, v. 166
- Henry, of St. John's (P. Q.), ii. 563(2)
- Robert G., of N. Y. and Brattleboro, v. 166(2)
- Robert jr., of Brattleboro, artist, v. 166(2)
- Harding, Rev., of Brattleboro, v. 32
- A. F., of Lowell, iii. 270
- Mrs. Abigail (Barnum), of Danby, iii. 612
- Dr. Abraham, in Georgia, ii. 243 of South Hero, ii. 572<sup>2</sup>
- Alpheus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup> Rev. Alpheus, of Salem (Mass.), v. 29<sup>2</sup>
- C., of Bradford, ii. 824
- C. B., of Lowell, iii. 296<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. C. R., in Northfield, iv. 650 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
- Caleb, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
- Charles, of Bradford, ii. 823<sup>2</sup> of Colchester, i. 762<sup>2</sup>, 763
- Rev. Charles, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224<sup>2</sup>
- Charles H., of Bradford, ii. 817<sup>2</sup>
- Chester, artist, iv. 325<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Doren B., of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>
- Elisha, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Elizabeth Rebecca, m. William Washburn, ii. 1063<sup>2</sup>
- J., of Lowell, iii. 386
- J. D., of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup> of Orleans co., iii. 34
- John, pioneer of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>(2), 270(2), 276<sup>2</sup> of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. John, iii. 277
- John D., of Lowell, iii. 270, 278 of Newport, iii. 277<sup>2</sup> of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. John D. (née Curtis), iii. 277<sup>2</sup>
- John R., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>
- Meriam, m. Moses Weld, ii. 684
- Polly (Hutchins), wife of John Harding, iii. 276<sup>2</sup>, 277
- Wilder, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224
- Hardley, Percis, m. William Crocker, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>
- Hardy, —, of Joliet (Ill.), iv. 1117<sup>2</sup>
- Dea., of Bradford, ii. 828<sup>2</sup>



- Hardy, *Dr.*, of Strafford, ii. 1071<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew, of Concord, i. 973  
*Mrs.* Andrew, of Concord, i. 973<sup>2</sup>  
 Angelia (Hopkins), iv. 1117<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Irasburg, iii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241<sup>2</sup>, 244, 245, 249<sup>2</sup>  
 C. C., of Glover, iii. 200  
 Charles, from Weathersfield, of Glover, iii. 197-8, 199(2) of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles C., of Glover, iii. 198(2), 199<sup>2</sup>  
 D. C., of Hyde Park, ii. 590  
 David, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 651, 652  
*Dea.* David, of Albany, iii. 49, 57<sup>2</sup>, 58, 66  
*Eld.* David, of Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* David, of Albany, iii. 66  
 Elbridge, of Amherst (N. H.), iv. 50  
 Eunice, of Irasburg, iii. 254<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Irasburg, iii. 249<sup>2</sup>, 254  
 Georgia C., m. Rev. Silas Ketchum, iv. 50  
*Rev.* J. W., in Groton, iv. 1167  
 Johnson A., of Bradford, ii. 822<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul, from Mass., of Weathersfield, iii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip, of Worcester, iv. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, wife of David Hardy, iii. 58  
 Silas, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
- Hare, *Capt.*, iii. 931(2)  
 Daniel, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 John, in Brit. army, v. pt. 2, 300<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Joseph Willard, ii. 931  
 William, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>
- Hargin, James, of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy M., m. Orvis S. Tobey, iv. 170  
 Robert, from Ire., of Montpelier, iv. 528  
 Robert J., of Montpelier, iv. 550(2)
- Hargrave, James, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- Hark, *Misses*, of Brandon, iii. 448<sup>2</sup>  
 Harkness, William, of Mendon, iii. 786  
 Harlon, Henry C., of Randolph, ii. 994  
 Harlow, —, of Montpelier, iv. 428<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Daniel Averill, v. pt. 2, 578<sup>2</sup>  
 A. C., of Montpelier, iv. 326  
 Abigail, m. Waitstill Ranney, v. pt. 2, 580, 613<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Abner, of Milford (Mich.), iii. 255<sup>2</sup>
- Alfred, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Alonzo, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614  
 Anna, m. Giles Marvin, v. pt. 2, 580, 614  
 Axena, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614  
 Caroline C., m. Hiel Hollister, iii. 918  
 Carrie M., of Stowe, ii. 715  
*Mrs.* Cynthia, wife of Capt. Abner Harlow, iii. 255<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Albany, iii. 48  
 Eldad, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Eldad H., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer, from Taunton (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>(2) sketch, v. pt. 2, 579-80 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 54, 575<sup>2</sup>, 577, 578<sup>2</sup>, 582, 584, 614, 616, 627  
 Eleazer jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580  
 Eleazer 2d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer 3d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580(2)  
 Elizabeth, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Ranney), wife of Levi Harlow, v. pt. 2, 579<sup>2</sup>, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Stowe, ii. 752<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Alfred Spooner, v. pt. 2, 580, 614  
 Henry, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Albany, iii. 48, 49, 67(2)  
 Josiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580, 614  
 Josiah jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614  
 Judson R., of Pawlet, iii. 893  
 Lavina, m. Calvin Britton, v. pt. 2, 580  
 Levi, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579<sup>2</sup>, 613<sup>2</sup>, 632<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Lincoln, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236  
 Lorina, m. Calvin Britton, v. pt. 2, 614  
 Lucy L., m. Chester L. Carver, iii. 910<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614  
*Rev.* N., in Groton, iv. 1167<sup>2</sup>  
 Nabby, m. Waitstill Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616  
*Rev.* R. W., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel (Brown), wife of Josiah Harlow, v. pt. 2, 614  
 Ransom, of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 911

- Harlow, Reuben W., of Worcester, iv. 909  
 Rhoda, m. Ephraim Ranney jr., v.  
 pt. 2, 580, 614  
 Rhoda 2d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda (Alexander), wife of Eleazer  
 Harlow, v. pt. 2, 577, 579<sup>2</sup>, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Roxana, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Zilpah, m. Daniel Averill, v. pt. 2,  
 614, 627
- Harman, —, of Brownington, iii. 95(2)  
 Barnabus, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d  
 ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, in Bennington, i. 144, 153,  
 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel W., author, i. 557  
 Ezekiel, of Bennington, i. 153, 2d ed.  
 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Hartson, of Coventry, iii. 95  
 Reuben, grantee of Wilmington, v.  
 pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Wilmington, v.  
 pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Bennington, i. 153, 2d ed.  
 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed.  
 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon jr., in Bennington, i. 144,  
 926<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>
- Harmon, —, of Rupert, i. 223, 2d ed.  
 222  
*Rev.*, in Strafford, ii. 1083  
*Capt.*, ii. 346  
 Abial (Fitch), wife of Joel Harmon,  
 iii. 916<sup>2</sup>  
 Alice (Hascall), wife of Nathaniel  
 Harman, iii. 916<sup>2</sup>, 917  
 Argalus, of Shelburne, i. 868<sup>2</sup>  
 from Vergennes, of Coventry,  
 iii. 147(2), 149, 159(2)  
*Mrs.* Argalus (Isham) (Newell), i.  
 868<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, from Vergennes, of Coventry,  
 iii. 147, 148(2), 149, 151, 152<sup>2</sup>,  
 158(2), 159  
 Clara, of Pawlet, iii. 916<sup>2</sup>  
 Clara (Hascall), wife of Maj. Joel  
 Harmon jr., iii. 916<sup>2</sup>, 917  
 Daniel, of Coventry, iii. 148<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel W., of Coventry, iii. 147<sup>2</sup>,  
 148, 149, 152<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Elijah D., of Burlington, i. 504  
 Enos, of Rupert, i. 224, 2d ed. 222<sup>2</sup>  
 Eudocia S. (Kent), wife of Ira  
 Harmon, iii. 415<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880<sup>2</sup>,  
 887, 901, 902<sup>2</sup>, 916  
*Dea.* Ezekiel, from Suffield (Conn.),  
 of Pawlet, iii. 415<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Ezekiel, of Clarkson (Ind.), iv.  
 984<sup>2</sup>
- Ezekiel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 916  
*Dr.* Ezekiel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 894  
 George W., of Bennington, iii. 916<sup>2</sup>;  
 iv. 358(2)  
 of Pawlet, iii. 881, 894<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Benson, iii. 415(2), 916<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 894<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup> 880<sup>2</sup>,  
 881, 893, 900<sup>2</sup>, 901, 902<sup>2</sup>, 916<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 882(2),  
 887<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Maj.* Joel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>,  
 916<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Julia, of Warren, iv. 810  
 Lydia, m. Ezekiel Harmon, iii. 916  
 Merritt, of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii. 415<sup>2</sup>,  
 881(2), 894<sup>2</sup>, 902<sup>2</sup>, 916<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Nathaniel, from Lebanon  
 (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 916<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, of Rutland, iii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Oliver, of Pawlet, iv. 479<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Oliver L., of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>,  
 894, 916<sup>2</sup>  
 Proserpine, of Pawlet, iii. 916<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Pawlet, iii. 871<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rupert, i. 185, 223, 2d ed.  
 186<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1080  
 Reuben jr., of Rupert, i. 227-8<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
 ed. 226-7  
 Sophia Smith, wife of Dr. Ezekiel  
 Harmon, iv. 984<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Shelburne, i. 868<sup>2</sup>,  
 877(2)
- Harms, *Pastor*, i. 195  
 Harnden, Esther (Irish), wife of Samuel  
 Harnden, iii. 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, of Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Wells, iii. 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel, of Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Danby, iii. 595(2), 625<sup>2</sup>,  
 665(2)
- Harndon, *Mrs.* Rachel, m. Allen Grover,  
 iii. 1208  
 Harny, Roger, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 Harper, Charley, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane, m. Zoeth Allen, iii. 609  
 Robert, v. 2<sup>2</sup>  
 Harper Bros., of N. Y., iv. 50<sup>2</sup>, 460<sup>2</sup>  
 Harran, Dolly, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorothy, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Selden B., of Montpelier, iv. 524<sup>2</sup>  
 Harran & Dodge, of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 Harriman, —, of Plaistow (N. H.), i.  
 1032  
 killed by Indians, iv. 216  
*Mrs.*, dau. of Alexander Parker, iv.  
 216  
*Gov.*, of N. H., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>, 74  
 Anna, m. John Hugh, i. 1032



- Harriman, Asa M., of Wolcott, iv. 1192  
 F. C., of Worcester, iv. 897<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Newbury, ii. 947<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
 Leonard, of Craftsbury, iii. 170  
 Moses, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Putnam, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887
- Harrington, —, of Barre, iv. 122  
*Dr.*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422  
*Eld.*, in Mt. Holly, iii. 864<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pittsford, iii. 946  
*Judge*, Hubbardton land cases, iii. 749  
*Rev.*, in Mt. Holly, iii. 848  
 in Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 74<sup>2</sup>, 75  
 Almeda, of Danby, wife, iii. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Amy (Briggs), wife of William Harrington, iii. 570  
 Anna, m. Nicholas Jenks, iii. 628<sup>2</sup>  
 Antipas, of Danby, iii. 600<sup>2</sup>, 601  
 of Kirby, i. 337  
 Asa, of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Shelburne, i. 859(2), 872, 876  
 sketch, i. 863  
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Moses Ward, iii. 651  
 Betsey (Buck), wife of Theophilus Harrington, iii. 570  
 C. B., of Middletown, iii. 838(2), 844<sup>2</sup>  
 C. H., of Shelburne, i. 876  
 Caleb B., from Ira, of Burlington (Ia.), iii. 784  
 of Middletown, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 35  
 Calista D., m. Stillman Hathaway, iv. 141  
 Calvin H., of Shaftsbury, i. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 Cornelius H., of Shelburne, i. 863  
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30  
 of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>  
 Darius, of Danby, iii. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Middlesex, iv. 62, 222<sup>2</sup>, 236(2), 237(2), 250  
 of Montpelier, iv. 274, 276  
 Davis, in Barre, iv. 41  
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 592, 613, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Jay Peak, iii. 267-9  
 Elisha 2d., of Chenango co. (N. Y.), iii. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, of Barre, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Enos, of Danby, iii. 663  
 Ezra, of Danby, iii. 581, 615<sup>2</sup>, 648<sup>2</sup>  
 F. C., of Charleston, iii. 112, 125, 132  
 editor of *North Union*, iii. 362(2)  
 a poem, iii. 390
- Faithful, of Danby, iii. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 m. William Bromley jr., iii. 613  
 Fernando C., lawyer, iii. 37  
 Freelove, of Danby, iii. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 G., of Alburg, ii. 503<sup>2</sup>  
 Gardner, of Danby, iii. 592, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Burlington, i. 498<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. George, m. Dr. Robert Moody, i. 498<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. George D., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 Giles, of Alburg, ii. 480; iv. 1200  
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2), 480(2), 507<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 chapter on Patriot war, ii. 504-14  
*Capt.* Giles, of Alburg, ii. 508-9, 512, 513, 515(2), 531(2), 574<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey, from Danby, of Mich., iii. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Shelburne, i. 863<sup>2</sup>  
 of South Hero, ii. 574<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 626<sup>2</sup>, 653<sup>2</sup>, 654  
 Hiram H., of Dorset, i. 259  
 Ira P., of Barre, iv. 27<sup>2</sup>(2), 33, 39  
 Isaac, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac jr., grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Isaac R., i. 692<sup>2</sup>, 706  
 Israel, of Danby, iii. 653  
 J. L., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* J. L., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 103  
 Jacob, of Middletown, iii. 820  
 James, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>, 570  
 John, of Danby, iii. 588, 591<sup>2</sup>, 628<sup>2</sup>, 635<sup>2</sup>, 651, 665(2)  
*Dr.* John, in Brookfield, ii. 863  
 John jr., of Danby, iii. 592  
 John S., of Elmore, ii. 627  
 Jonah, of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>, 239  
 Jonas, of Eden, ii. 625  
 of Middlesex, iv. 223  
 Joseph L., of Halifax, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
 Lavina, of Kirby, i. 337<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel, of Danby, iii. 628<sup>2</sup>, 656  
 Leonard, of Northfield and Waitsfield, iv. 656  
 Lot, of Danby, iii. 592, 626<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Lyman, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202  
 Mary (Bromley), wife of Elisha Harrington, iii. 613  
 Moses, of Danby, iii. 626<sup>2</sup>, 653<sup>2</sup>  
 N. P., of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Barre, iv. 23(2), 27, 41  
*Maj.* Nathan, from Holden (Mass.), pioneer of Barre, iv. 27<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Nathaniel, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, of Danby, iii. 592, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Danby, iii. 592, 665<sup>2</sup>

- Harrington, Phebe, m. Samuel Whitney jr., v. pt. 2, 444  
 Polly (Bates), wife of James Harrington, iii. 570  
 Sally, m. James McDaniels, iii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
 Sampson, of Danby, iii. 592, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of St. Albans, ii. 334  
 Simeon, of Danby, iii. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon E., of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>, 656  
 Stephen, of Worcester, iv. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna, of Danby, iii. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvia (Ballou), wife of Oliver Harrington, iii. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvia (Sage), wife of Lot Harrington, iii. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Thaddeus, of Danby, iii. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Theophilus, of Clarendon, ii. 346<sup>2</sup>, 347; iii. 561<sup>2</sup>, 562(2), 566<sup>2</sup>, 570  
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 589<sup>2</sup>, 590, 591, 592, 599, 613, 653  
     from Gloucester (R. I.), of Danby, iii. 626  
 Thomas jr., of Danby, iii. 592, 626<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 W. A., iii. 1116<sup>2</sup>  
 W. C., of Burlington, ii. 480  
 Warren, of Victory, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Clarendon, iii. 562, 570, 847<sup>2</sup>  
     of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>, 600  
     of Pittsford, iii. 954  
     of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William, in Pittsford, iii. 945(2)  
*Rev.* William 2d., of Clarendon, iii. 991<sup>2</sup>  
 William B., of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 William C., of Burlington, i. 466<sup>2</sup>, 467<sup>2</sup>, 468<sup>2</sup> *note*, 498<sup>2</sup>, 500, 504, 509<sup>2</sup>, 510(2), 511<sup>2</sup>, 539<sup>2</sup>, 590, 592<sup>2</sup>, 863; ii. 346<sup>2</sup>; iii. 137<sup>2</sup>; iv. 374  
 Col. William C., of Burlington, i. 498, 616  
*See also* Herrington
- Harris, —, iii. 1045; iv. 52<sup>2</sup>  
     in Bennington, i. 138<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 140<sup>2</sup>  
     of Richford, ii. 282  
     of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
     of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 16  
     m. Jabez Chapman, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Calais, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202<sup>2</sup>  
*Judge*, of Strafford, iii. 190  
*Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 337  
     (née Stevens), v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Brattleboro, v. 33, 178  
     of Castleton, iii. 514<sup>2</sup>  
     in Stowe, ii. 702<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, from Franklin co., ii. 390  
*Mrs.* Abiah, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>
- Abner, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285  
     from Woodstock (Conn.), v. 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Alfred, of Lemington, i. 1015  
 Andrew, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119, 122  
 Austin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>  
 B. D., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>  
     on George C. Hall, v. 133<sup>2</sup>, 181<sup>2</sup>, 182<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles C., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>  
     of Bennington, i. 259  
     of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Charles S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles Wesley, of Sutton, iv. 425(2)  
 Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
     of Calais, iv. 144  
     of Moretown, iv. 917  
     grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869  
     of Rutland, iii. 1016  
     of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673<sup>2</sup>  
     of Worcester, iv. 893(2)  
 David, of Montpelier, iv. 376  
     of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Halifax, v. 10<sup>2</sup>, 11  
     of Harris's Gore, iv. 5  
     grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
     on land committee, iv. 253<sup>2</sup>  
*Ens.* Edward, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407, 422  
 Eleazer, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
 Ellen Janette, m. Portus Baxter, iii. 190  
 Ezra, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
     of Moretown, iv. 603  
 F. M., of Goddard Seminary, iv. 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Flora, m. David J. Powers, v. pt. 2, 373<sup>2</sup>  
 George, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 George A., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., from Stockbridge (Mass.), of Stowe, ii. 752<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* H. W., of Goshen Gore, i. 435  
 Harriet (Butterfield), wife of Charles Harris, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Bennington, i. 259  
     of Brattleboro, v. 176  
 Henry J., of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>, 751  
 Henry M., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, ii. 734  
 Howard, of Wallingford, iii. 1169<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
 Israel, of Rutland, iii. 1088<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Israel, iii. 1105  
*Capt.* Israel, of Rutland, ii. 195<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1080



- Harris, J. G., of Castleton, iii. 515  
 J. H., of Strafford, ii. 1083  
 James, of Mansfield, ii. 680  
     of Stamford, i. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 James L., of Poultney, iii. 1062<sup>2</sup>  
 James M., of Cabot, iv. 105<sup>2</sup>, 108  
     of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343<sup>2</sup>  
 James P., of Poultney, iii. 977<sup>2</sup>  
 Jedediah H., iv. 271<sup>2</sup>  
     of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1070,  
     1071<sup>2</sup>, 1083<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Orange co. officer, ii. 805<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jeremiah, of Granby, i. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, pioneer of Stowe, ii. 697(2),  
     706<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Joel, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 John, iv. 1153  
     grantee of Charleston, iii. 119  
 John B., of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 John E., attorney, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>  
 John Wesley, of Sutton, i. 425(2)  
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 592  
     of Hartford (N. Y.), iii. 742  
     of Lyndon, i. 343  
 Judith (Young), wife of Jedediah  
     H. Harris, ii. 1071<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. L. T., on Sutton Baptist  
     church, i. 424(2), 425, 448<sup>2</sup>  
 Lebbeus, of Middlebury, i. 57  
 Lucinda, of Brandon, iii. 458  
 Lucius F., of Williamstown, ii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Lucius F., of Worcester, iv.  
     907<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucius M., of Plainfield, iv. 734  
 Rev. M. H., of Brattleboro, v. 180,  
     191; v. pt. 2, 308<sup>2</sup>  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>  
 M. M., of Worcester, iv. 912  
 Martha A., m. Rev. Samuel A. Rhea,  
     v. pt. 2, 607<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, iii. 819, 1201  
 Mrs. Mary, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 309  
 Mary (Cobb), wife of William Har-  
     ris, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary E. (Frink), wife of Dr. N. M.  
     Harris, iv. 893  
 Matilda, of Brandon, iii. 458  
 Dr. N. M., of Worcester, iv. 893  
 Nabby, of Brandon, iii. 458  
 Nancy, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, iv. 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Brandon, iii. 454<sup>2</sup>, 458  
     grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,  
     552<sup>2</sup>  
 O. R., of Castleton, iii. 515(2)  
 Mrs. Olive, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 34  
 Olive E., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 38  
 Oliver, v. 23  
     of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>  
     of Castleton, iii. 521  
     of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19  
 Otis, of Brandon, iii. 458  
 Persis, m. Moses Chandler, iv. 795<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, m. Abraham Farr, v. pt. 2,  
     144  
 Rachel, m. — Butler, iii. 1105  
 Rebecca, of Brandon, iii. 458  
 Relief (Noble), from Tinmouth, of  
     Hartford (N. Y.), iii. 1152  
 Reuben, of Chittenden, iii. 549(2)  
     of Swanton, iv. 1087  
     of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701(2)  
 Rev. Reuben, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>  
     in Danby, iii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
     in St. Albans, ii. 334  
     of Swanton, iv. 1082  
 Richard, of Brandon, iii. 458  
 Mrs. Richard (née Goodenow), iii.  
     448<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii.  
     1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell, of Brattleboro, v. 58, 138<sup>2</sup>;  
     v. pt. 2, 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell jr., of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Mrs. Ruth, of Moretown, iv. 600<sup>2</sup>  
 S. F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351  
 Salathiel, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>, 59  
 Sally, of Brattleboro, v. 191  
 Samuel, of Hebron (N. Y.), i. 690  
     of Middlesex, iv. 14, 222<sup>2</sup>,  
     236(2), 237  
 Sarah, of Brandon, iii. 458  
     m. Levi Chase, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Benjamin Wooster, ii. 195<sup>2</sup>  
 Sidney, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Stephen, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>,  
     9<sup>2</sup>, 11<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvanus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>,  
     320  
 Sylvanus jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,  
     305<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Thaddeus M. of Dorchester  
     (Mass.), i. 540<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, pioneer of Pantou, i. 79  
 W. N., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343<sup>2</sup>,  
     344(2)  
 Wilder, of Brattleboro, v. 191  
 Willard, of Plainfield, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>, 719<sup>2</sup>,  
     731<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>, 58<sup>2</sup>,  
     102  
     of Brattleboro and Windham, v.  
     pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 11<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     grantee of Charleston, iii. 119  
     of Moretown, iv. 600(2), 601,  
     917  
     of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478  
     of Windham, v. pt. 2, 425; v.  
     pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>, 12, 18<sup>2</sup>, 20, 25<sup>2</sup>  
 William jr., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>,  
     8<sup>2</sup>, 11<sup>2</sup>  
 William J., of Brattleboro, v. 58

- Harris, *Rev.* William J., of Brandon and Rutland, iii. 466<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 289<sup>2</sup>, 411
- Harris family, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19
- Harrison, Andrew, of Burlington, i. 690  
*Pres.* Benjamin, ii. 584  
*Dr.* Francis C., of Castleton, iii. 522  
Joseph, of Chittenden, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, proprietors' clerk, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>,  
550(2), 551, 552<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel W., of Chittenden, iii. 549  
William H., of Chittenden, iii. 549  
*Pres.* William Henry, i. 508, 554<sup>2</sup>,  
622<sup>2</sup>, 624<sup>2</sup>, 850; ii. 530<sup>2</sup>(2), 962<sup>2</sup>;  
iii. 247<sup>2</sup>, 436; iv. 220<sup>2</sup>, 269<sup>2</sup>, 311<sup>2</sup>,  
433<sup>2</sup>, 452, 454<sup>2</sup>, 474; v. 77<sup>2</sup>, 78<sup>2</sup>,  
79<sup>2</sup>, 149, 152, 182<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 526<sup>2</sup>;  
v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 32(2), 33<sup>2</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>
- Harrison, Barnard & Spragg, of London,  
v. 34
- Harrow, *Gen.* at Gettysburg battle, i. 714
- Harrower, *Rev.*, in Westford, i. 896<sup>2</sup>  
P. P., in Stowe, ii. 716  
*Rev.* P. P., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Peter, in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Peter P., of Benson, iii. 413<sup>2</sup>(2)  
in Brandon, iii. 472<sup>2</sup>(2), 474(2)
- Harsford, *see* Hosford
- Harskell, B., of Montpelier, iv. 376  
Moses, of Calais, iv. 133<sup>2</sup>
- Hart, *Rev.*, of Preston (Conn.), ii. 1098<sup>2</sup>  
from Conn., in Guildhall, i.  
1009<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, *Rev.* officer, ii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
Amos W., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55(2)  
Andrew J., of Elmore, ii. 627  
Benjamin, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
178<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel, pioneer of Charleston, iii.  
122  
Ebenezer, of Huntington, i. 820  
Elizabeth, m. — Preston, i. 526<sup>2</sup>  
Emma, of Berlin (Conn.), *see* Wil-  
lard, Mrs. Emma (Hart)  
Henry L., of Montpelier, iv. 332  
Isaac, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,  
424  
Isaac A., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 538  
John, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
of Danby, iii. 625<sup>2</sup>, 626, 651<sup>2</sup>  
of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>
- Lt.* John, grantee of Tinmouth, iii.  
1148<sup>2</sup>  
John S., preached in Enosburg, ii.  
146  
Jonathan, of Burlington and Willis-  
ton, i. 493, 902  
Loramie W., m. Isaac Ricker, iv.  
474<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
m. Charles Davenport 3d., v. pt.  
2, 35<sup>2</sup>
- Merrick, iii. 657
- Moses L., of Middlesex, iv. 237<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel, of Danville, i. 316
- Rebecca, m. Jacob Snyder, i. 824<sup>2</sup>
- Richard P., of Troy (N. Y.), i. 681  
of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 682<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Granby, i. 990<sup>2</sup>, 991(2)  
of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Simeon, grantee of Tinmouth, iii.  
1148<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen jr., grantee of Tinmouth,  
iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>
- Susanna (Herrick), wife of Samuel  
Hart, i. 990<sup>2</sup>
- Susannah, of Williston, i. 902
- Thomas, grantee of Guildhall, i.  
997 *note*
- William, ii. 666  
of Wells, iii. 1197
- Zachariah, of Burlington and Willis-  
ton, i. 493, 902
- Hart & Bird, of Whitehall (N. Y.), i.  
682<sup>2</sup>
- Hart & Judson, of Pawlet, iii. 893
- Hart & Riker, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>
- Hartley, —, of Westfield, iii. 363  
John, pioneer of Westfield, iii.  
317(2), 344(2), 357
- Hartshorn, *Eld.*, in Belvidere, ii. 594(2)  
Mrs., of Calais, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A., in Belvidere and Waterville,  
ii. 769<sup>2</sup>  
Aaron, of Danville, i. 314  
*Rev.* Abraham, in Calais, iv. 145(2)  
Abram, of Waterville, ii. 769  
Addie D., m. Edwin F. Palmer, iv.  
788<sup>2</sup>  
Charles H., of Greensboro, iii. 225  
Chauncey F., of Greensboro, iii. 225  
Colburn, of Lunenburg, i. 1008<sup>2</sup>  
Ebenezer, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
*note*  
grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
Eldin J., of Vt., and Emmetsburg  
(Ia.), iv. 508<sup>2</sup>  
Ephraim, of Charleston, iii. 108, 120  
of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>  
Ephraim E., of Greensboro, iii. 225  
George H., of Irasburg, iii. 253<sup>2</sup>(2)  
George W., of Canaan, i. 949, 1068<sup>2</sup>  
of Essex co., i. 948  
editor of *Orleans Co. Gazette*,  
iii. 36<sup>2</sup>
- Guy C., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675-  
H., of Greensboro, iii. 225  
John W., iv. 508<sup>2</sup>  
Loren, of Greensboro, iii. 225



- Hartshorn, Mary Avery (Eastman), wife  
of Eldin J. Hartshorn, iv. 508<sup>2</sup>  
W. H., of Guildhall, i. 949  
William H., of Guildhall, i. 948,  
1005, 1007(2), 1008<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
of Irasburg, iii. 254<sup>2</sup>  
of Lunenburg, i. 948  
*Mrs.* William H., i. 1003
- Hartson, E. E., of Greensboro, iv. 321
- Hartt, Charles P., of Burlington, i. 511  
O. H., of Montpelier, i. 949
- Hartwell, —, v. pt. 2, 30  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterbury, iv. 840  
of Westfield, iii. 346<sup>2</sup>  
David, of Bradford, ii. 832<sup>2-3</sup>  
Elizabeth (Barron), wife of David  
Hartwell, ii. 832<sup>2</sup>  
Foster, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480<sup>2</sup>,  
487  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703
- Hopy (Holt), wife of William Hart-  
well, iv. 330, 608<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, v. pt. 2, 31  
of Readsboro, i. 220<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 219  
of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155
- Nelson, of East Haven, i. 986<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Oliver, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76,  
108<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>
- Ozias, of Charleston, iii. 110
- Philemon, of Newark, i. 357<sup>2</sup>, 358
- Sally, m. Philemon Hartwell, i. 358
- William, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361  
of Berlin, iv. 608<sup>2</sup>
- Harvey, —, iii. 1117  
in Alburg, ii. 492<sup>2</sup>  
—, of Ft. Ann (N. Y.), ii. 644<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Dr.*, v. pt. 2, 28  
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
*Mrs.*, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, of Ft. Ann (N. Y.), ii. 645(2)
- Adiel, of Bennington, i. 164, 2d ed.  
166
- Alexander, of Barnet, i. 269<sup>2</sup>, 274,  
275(2), 277<sup>2</sup>, 278; iv. 75, 78  
grantee of Bradford, ii. 812<sup>2</sup>(2),  
813(2), 816<sup>2</sup>, 820<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Danville, i. 313<sup>2</sup>  
Orange co. officer, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Col.* Alexander, from Scotland, of  
Barnet, i. 268<sup>2</sup>, 269<sup>2</sup>, 271<sup>2</sup>, 274<sup>2</sup>,  
279, 280<sup>2</sup>, 282-4, 285, 296<sup>2</sup>, 383<sup>2</sup>,  
393<sup>2</sup>
- Alexander jr., of Barnet, i. 284  
*Mrs.* Alexander jr., i. 284
- Alonzo K., of Montpelier, iv. 528,  
531
- Archibald, of Barnet, i. 274<sup>2</sup>,  
275(2), 278<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
C., of Burke, i. 310
- C. D., of Montpelier, iv. 358  
attorney, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Cassius H., of Brandon, iii.  
474
- Claud, of Barnet, i. 283<sup>2</sup>, 284
- Cloud, of Barnet, i. 275<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Alburg, ii. 503
- Dr.* E. H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
722<sup>2</sup>
- Ebenezer, grantee of St. Albans, ii.  
290
- Eliza, of Montpelier, iv. 396
- Eneas, of St. Johnsbury, i. 394<sup>2</sup>, 397
- Enos, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 118  
of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>, 376, 377
- Ezra C., in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Mrs.* F. A. C., m. Dr. Charles B.  
Chandler, iv. 481
- Foster, of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>
- Frances Caroline (Coburn), wife of  
James K. Harvey, iv. 111
- Dr.* G. H., of Brattleboro, v. 43<sup>2</sup>
- George, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
- Dr.* George H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2,  
728<sup>2</sup>
- George W., pioneer of Charleston,  
iii. 122
- Hiram, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>
- Howard, of Montpelier, iv. 528
- James K., of Barnet, iv. 111, 556<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Jannet, m. Gen. James Whitlaw,  
i. 380<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Jennet (Brock), wife of Alex-  
ander Harvey, i. 283<sup>2</sup>, 284
- Joel, of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>, 504<sup>2</sup>
- Joel C., of Woodbury, iv. 876
- John, of Barnet, i. 275<sup>2</sup>  
of Charleston, iii. 121  
of Clarendon, iii. 571  
grantee of Westminster, v. pt.  
2, 564
- Julia M., m. Joseph Poland, iv. 556<sup>2</sup>
- Louisa (Coburn), wife of Robert  
Harvey, iv. 111
- Lydia, m. Benjamin Bromley, iii.  
613<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, wife of Dr. Solomon Harvey,  
v. pt. 2, 54, 72
- Mary L., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>
- Matthew, of N. H., iv. 303<sup>2</sup>
- Moses, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>
- N., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan B., of Woodbury, iv. 875<sup>2</sup>,  
876
- Nehemiah, of Montpelier, iv. 276<sup>2</sup>,  
328<sup>2</sup>, 528
- Norman, of Charleston, iii. 109  
of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 225
- Oscar F., of Concord, i. 948, 949,  
971<sup>2</sup>

- Harvey, Peter, iii. 1117<sup>2</sup>  
 of Barnet, i. 284  
 of Boston, iii. 1116
- Philander, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
- Rev. R. L., of Barre, iv. 52  
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
- Rachel, m. Samuel Norcross, v pt. 2, 100
- Robert, iv. 271<sup>2</sup>  
 of Barnet, i. 275<sup>2</sup>, 284; iv. 111
- Roney M., of Groton, iv. 1164<sup>2</sup>  
 of Topsham, iv. 1194
- Rufus, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>, 675(2)
- Eld.* Rufus, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>
- Silas, of Barnet, i. 276
- Solomon, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357, 358<sup>2</sup>, 359(2), 360(2), 361(2)  
 of Brattleboro, v. 59; v. pt. 2, 383<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. 11(2); v. pt. 2, 10(2), 11, 12, 37, 72, 111<sup>2</sup>, 208, 209
- Dr.* Solomon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 9<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 52<sup>2</sup>-4
- Spencer, of Fair Haven, iii. 701
- Thomas, of Woodbury, iv. 877, 880<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas jr., of Woodbury, iv. 877<sup>2</sup>
- Walter, of Barnet, i. 271<sup>2</sup>, 275<sup>2</sup>(2), 276, 284, 285, 296<sup>2</sup>  
 of Caledonia co., v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 40
- William, of Barnet, i. 280  
 of Lyndon, i. 451  
 of Morgan, iii. 286  
 of Woodbury, iv. 877<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. William, of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
- Zachariah, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>
- Harvey & Harran, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>
- Harward, *Eld.*, of Pittsford, iii. 946
- John, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- Harwood, Archibald, of Eden, ii. 622
- Azubah, m. Calvin Drury, iii. 744
- Benjamin, of Bennington, i. 143, 2d ed. 145<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey (Bass), wife of Capt. Samuel Harwood, ii. 846<sup>2</sup>
- D. C., of Bennington, ii. 151<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. D. C., (née Eaton), ii. 151<sup>2</sup>  
 on Horace Eaton, ii. 152-3
- Dr.* Daniel, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 324<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. E., of Pittsford, iii. 744
- Eben, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
- Ebenezer, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377<sup>2</sup>, 378<sup>2</sup>, 384, 386<sup>2</sup>  
 from Hardwick (Mass.), in Bennington, i. 143, 2d ed. 145<sup>2</sup>
- Edmund, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>
- Eleazer, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pittsford, iii. 777, 944<sup>2</sup>(2), 954
- Rev. Eleazer, in Brandon, iii. 467(2)  
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of Pittsford and Bennington, sketch, iii. 955
- Elizabeth (Montague), wife of Rev. Eleazer Harwood, iii. 955
- George, of N. Bennington, i. 141<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 144
- H. Martyn, of Bennington, i. 259
- James, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10
- Jason, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>
- Joel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 386<sup>2</sup>
- Joel A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
- Rev. John, of Saratoga (N. Y.), iii. 622<sup>2</sup>
- Sgt.* John P., of Bennington, i. 259
- Julia, m. Isaac Robinson, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>
- Liberty, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
- Nathan, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>
- Otis, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 386<sup>2</sup>, 388<sup>2</sup>
- Perez jr., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>
- Peter, of Bennington, i. 145, 2d ed. 147  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519  
*note*  
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of Bennington, i. 143, 2d ed. 145<sup>2</sup>
- Corp.* Peter, i. 143<sup>2</sup> 2d ed. 146
- Samuel, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845(2)
- Capt.* Samuel, of Braintree, ii. 846<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
- Rev. T. W., of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- Zachariah, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 180(2), 2d ed. 146, 181<sup>2</sup>
- Hascall, Alice, m. Nathaniel Harmon, iii. 916<sup>2</sup>, 917  
 Alice (Fitch), wife of Joseph Hascall, iii. 917
- Asa, of Malone (N. Y.), iii. 917  
 of Pawlet, iii. 894<sup>2</sup>
- Clara, m. Maj. Joel Harmon jr., iii. 916<sup>2</sup>, 917
- Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>, 903
- Rev. Daniel, of Hamilton (N. Y.), iii. 917(2)
- David, in Wallingford, iii. 1177
- Dr.* David A., of Pawlet, iii. 894  
 of Ky., iii. 917
- Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 881, 902<sup>2</sup>, 903, 916<sup>2</sup>(2), 917, 928<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 895
- Lebbeus, of Pawlet and Ticonderoga, (N. Y.), iii. 894<sup>2</sup>, 917
- Lt.* Lebbeus, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>
- Nancy, m. Dr. Stearns, iii. 917
- Philene, m. — Baker, iii. 917



- Hascall, Ralph, of Pawlet and Essex (N. Y.), iii. 894<sup>2</sup>, 917  
 Safford, of Pawlet and Ky., iii. 874<sup>2</sup>, 885, 917
- Haseltine, Abigail, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Ebenezer, of Moretown, iv. 593, 594, 603  
*Mrs.* Ebenezer, of Moretown, iv. 593  
 Ebenezer jr., of Moretown, iv. 593(2)  
 Joseph, of Moretown, iv. 593<sup>2</sup>, 594  
 Juda, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Judith, of Moretown, iv. 593(2)  
 Samuel, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>, 883  
 Samuel jr., of Corinth, ii. 883
- Haselton, Jacob, of Woodstock, v. 11  
 John, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
- Hasey, Abner, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86  
 Mary (Pratt), wife of John Hasey, v. pt. 2, 86
- Haskall, *Capt.* Job, of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Haskel, *Mrs.* (née White), of Weathersfield, v. pt. 2, 364  
 Anna, m. Levi Knight, v. pt. 2, 138  
 wife of Roger Haskel, i. 525<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Daniel, ii. 332<sup>2</sup>  
 Pres. Univ. of Vt., i. 522<sup>2</sup>, 523, 527, 537<sup>2</sup>, 538(2), 540<sup>2</sup>, 542, 841  
 sketch, i. 525-6  
 Elizabeth (Leavitt), wife of Rev. Daniel Haskel, i. 526 *and note*  
 Harriet N., of Castleton and Godfrey (Ill.), iii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
 Roger, of Preston (Conn.), i. 525<sup>2</sup>  
 Royal, of Morristown, ii. 689<sup>2</sup>
- Haskell, —, of Guildhall, i. 1000  
 of Lyndon, i. 344  
 of Searsburg, i. 231  
*Mrs.*, of Searsburg, i. 231  
*Rev.*, of Burlington, ii. 584<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middletown, iii. 834<sup>2</sup>  
 itinerant preacher, iv. 600
- Andrew, of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>, 171, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174  
 pioneer of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 9
- Anna, m. Ira Leonard, iii. 726<sup>2</sup>  
 Barnabas, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 996, 1031  
 Charles W., of Grafton, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
*Rev.* Daniel, of Rutland, iii. 1042<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin D., of Calais, iv. 150, 171, 174<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Hosea, of Wilmington, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 J., iii. 1038  
 J. Q., of Calais, iv. 136
- Rev.* Jera, of Calais, iv. 145(2)  
 Job, of Strafford, ii. 1079, 1088<sup>2</sup>  
 John Q., of Calais, iv. 150, 174  
 Laura (Bellows) (Stearns), wife of Hosea Haskell, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10  
 Maranda Ellen, m. Hiram A. Cutting, v. pt. 2, 736<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 of Calais, iv. 134<sup>2</sup>, 135, 136<sup>2</sup>, 147, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Perry, in Johnson, ii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166  
*Rev.* Royal T., of Calais, iv. 145  
*Rev.* Squire B., of Barre, iv. 52, 377  
 Thomas, of Calais, iv. 176  
 of Strafford, ii. 1079  
 Wilder, ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William, iv. 145<sup>2</sup>
- Haskil, Andrew, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>
- Haskins, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 of Highgate, ii. 273  
 A. A., of Middlesex, iv. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, of Danby, iii. 581<sup>2</sup>, 587<sup>2</sup>, 588, 592, 599<sup>2</sup>, 604<sup>2</sup>, 634<sup>2</sup>  
 from Nine Partners (N. Y.), of Danby, iii. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel jr., of Danby, iii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Danby, iii. 585<sup>2</sup>, 588<sup>2</sup>  
 Asaph, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343, 344, 348, 355  
 Benjamin, of Middletown, iii. 794<sup>2</sup>, 795(2), 796<sup>2</sup>, 797, 798<sup>2</sup>, 799, 819<sup>2</sup>, 830<sup>2</sup>  
 from Sandgate, of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 Benjamin jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 Benoni, of Fair Haven, iii. 677  
*Mrs.* Benoni, of Marshfield, iv. 204  
 Betsey, of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 C., of Waterbury, iv. 821<sup>2</sup>  
 Carter, of Moretown, iv. 917  
 Charles, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Copeland, of Middletown, iii. 799  
 Curtis, of Middlesex, iv. 237  
 of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Daniel, of Middletown, iii. 797, 819<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
 Deliverance, of Danby, iii. 665(2)  
 Dilla, of Danby, iii. 627  
 E., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 E. P., of Highgate, ii. 269  
 Edward C., of Highgate, ii. 264<sup>2</sup>, 265  
 Enoch, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 531

- Haskins, Erwin, of Middletown, iii. 838  
 Ezra, of Middletown, iii. 829  
 Fanny, of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 Freeman, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348  
 Harley, of Middletown, iii. 829  
 Rev. I. R., of West Acton (Mass.),  
 v. pt. 2, 390  
 Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeduthan, of Middlesex, iv. 231<sup>2</sup>,  
 233, 237  
 Jeremiah B., of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 Rev. John, in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 578<sup>2</sup>, 599  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 676<sup>2</sup>(2), 677,  
 683<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wallingford, iii. 1183  
 K., of Brattleboro, v. 54<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Dover, v. pt. 2, 337-56  
 Kittredge, of Brattleboro, v. pref.  
 v. and 57<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 354<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728(2)  
 Luther, of Middlesex, iv. 232<sup>2</sup>, 233,  
 237, 243<sup>2</sup>, 245<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 Lyman, of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 627  
 Mary (Bell), wife of Abel Haskins,  
 iii. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Mary Petty, in Middlesex, iv.  
 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Michael, iii. 580  
 Molly, m. Benjamin Haskins, iii. 738  
 Phineas, of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 Polly, of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 Preston, of Marshfield, iv. 205  
 Richard, of Highgate, ii. 263  
 of Middletown, iii. 794<sup>2</sup>, 795,  
 797, 798(2), 799, 820, 830<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, of Danby, iii. 605, 627  
 Samuel, of Middlesex, iv. 223, 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Fair Haven, iii. 677  
 Sylvia, of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Thomas H., from Gardiner  
 (Me.), of Newport, iii. 301<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Thomas W., of Swanton, iv.  
 1089<sup>2</sup>  
 Webster, of Marshfield, iv. 221  
 William, of Danby, iii. 602, 605, 627,  
 634<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339<sup>2</sup>, 340(2),  
 342<sup>2</sup>, 346, 349<sup>2</sup>  
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of  
 Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>  
 of Marshfield, iv. 198, 205<sup>2</sup>, 212<sup>2</sup>  
 of Richford, ii. 428<sup>2</sup>
- Haskins, of Middletown, iii. 797<sup>2</sup>  
 Haskins family, of Middletown, iii. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 Haskley, Rev., William, of Bennington,  
 ii. 196
- Haslam, John, in Stowe, ii. 716  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. John, of Burlington, i. 546<sup>2</sup>  
 Haslan, Rev. John, in Ferrisburgh, ii. 146  
 Haslem, Rev. John, in Ferrisburgh, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
 Hasletine, Samuel, from Center (N. H.),  
 of Corinth, iii. 877<sup>2</sup>  
 Hasleton, Seneca, of Barre and Burling-  
 ton, iv. 242, 25  
 Hassam, Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 328  
 Lewis, of Northfield, iv. 652  
 Hasseltine, Dr. L. jr., of Brattleboro, i. 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Hasselum, Rev. John, in Fair Haven, iii.  
 717  
 Hassett, Daniel, of Moretown, iv. 601<sup>2</sup>,  
 603  
 Hasting, Jonathan, grantee of Cam-  
 bridge, ii. 596  
 Hastings, —, of Cambridge, ii. 641<sup>2</sup>,  
 648(2), 651<sup>2</sup>, 652  
 in Hyde Park, ii. 642<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Job Benson, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Fairfax, ii. 169, 175  
 Ambrose, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Apollos, of Wells, iii. 1197  
 Barney, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10  
 Caroline, m. John Duncan, v. pt. 2,  
 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Charles, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>,  
 10  
 Cynthia, grantee of Sutton, v. pt.  
 3<sup>4</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Dr. Jonathan Arnold, .  
 393<sup>2</sup>(2), 394(2)  
 E. L., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550  
 Ellen M. (Merriam), wife of Jona-  
 than H. Hastings, iv. 788<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, m. Elias Olcott, jr., v. pt. 2,  
 503<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances A., m. Charles P. Stickney,  
 v. pt. 2, 388<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin, of Elmore, ii. 627  
 Rev. G. H., of Marshfield, iv. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 H., of Brattleboro, v. 43  
 Hannah (Miller), wife of Theophilus  
 Hastings, ii. 279  
 Rev. Henry, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>,  
 18  
 Hiram, of Wells, iii. 1197  
 Hubbard, of Ferrisburgh, iii. 41,  
 254(2)  
 J. H., of Waitsfield, iv. 14, 784<sup>2</sup>,  
 785, 794<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 872  
 James, of Brandon, iii. 1132  
 of Wells, iii. 1197  
 Jane Frances (Jackson), wife of  
 James Hastings, iii. 1132  
 John, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290,  
 332<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>



- Hastings, Jonathan Hammond, of Waitsfield, iv. 788<sup>2</sup>  
 Laman, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Anasa Lincoln, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, from Orange (Mass.), of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18  
 Reuben, of Moretown, iv. 599  
 Robert, in Hyde Park, ii. 633<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Robert, of Essex, i. 788<sup>2</sup>  
 Sebina, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Seymour, of Richford, ii. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, of West Fairlee, ii. 914  
 Sylvanus, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495, 496<sup>2</sup>  
 Theophilus, of Richford, ii. 279(2), 289<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
 Timothy, of Hardwick, i. 324(2)  
 W. J., of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>, 171(2); iv. 1200  
     hist. of Craftsbury, iii. 164-7  
 Rev. William, of Strafford, ii. 1082  
 William J., of Craftsbury, iii. 34(2), 41, 46<sup>2</sup>
- Hastleline, Samuel jr., from Chester (N. H.), of Corinth, sketch, ii. 877-8  
 Hastley, Samuel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424<sup>2</sup>  
 Haswell Mrs. (née Stacy), of Bennington, ii. 959<sup>2</sup>  
     Anthony, of Bennington, i. 163, 252(2), 255, 466 *note*, 544 *note*, 568<sup>2</sup>, 623<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 165<sup>2</sup>; iii. 409<sup>2</sup>, 977; v. 109  
     from Portsmouth (Eng.), of Bennington, printer, sketch, i. 176-7, 2d ed. 178-9  
     of Rutland, iii. 1064  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624  
     from Mass., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 292(2), 30  
 Harriet (Plimpton), wife of Nathan B. Haswell, i. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram R., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 38  
 Rev. James M., of Bennington, missionary to Burmah, i. 163, 2d ed. 165  
 Rev. James, of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 John C., of Bennington, i. 176<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 178<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>, 34, 35(2), 36(2)  
 N. B., of Burlington, i. 568<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan B., of Burlington, i. 468<sup>2</sup>, 506<sup>2</sup>, 509, 510, 513, 514, 532<sup>2</sup>, 545, 596<sup>2</sup>; iii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, i. 623<sup>2-4</sup>  
 Russell, of Bennington, i. 180, 2d ed. 181<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Bennington, i. 176<sup>2</sup>, 179, 2d ed. 178<sup>2</sup>, 180<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 32, 33 of Poultney, iii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
 Haswell & Bushnell, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 35<sup>2</sup>  
 Haswell & Chittenden, of Burlington, i. 670  
 Haswells, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>  
 Hatch, —, of Randolph, ii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev., of Sunderland, i. 240, 2d ed. 239<sup>2</sup>  
     *Capt.*, of Hardwick, i. 327<sup>2</sup>  
     Mrs. Abigail, of Mendon, iii. 786  
     Abigail (Lyon), of Grand Isle, ii. 550(2)  
     Mrs. Agnes, of Swanton, iv. 1088<sup>2</sup>  
 Alpheus, of Cambridge, ii. 621  
 Amos S., of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa L., of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>, 526  
 Asshur, from Preston (Conn.), of Brookfield, ii. 867  
 Azubah, of Roxbury, iv. 757  
 C., of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
 D. W., of Swanton, iv. 1130  
 Darius, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>, 758(2), 759, 760<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Middlesex, iv. 226, 245  
 Dimmis, of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. E. B., in Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. E. W., of Berkshire, ii. 114  
 Ebenezer, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 527<sup>2</sup> *note*, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward N., of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin, of Glover, iii. 207  
 Rev. Elias W., of Glover, iii. 207  
 Eliza, of Morgan, iii. 288  
 Elizabeth, of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus, of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>, 285<sup>2</sup>, 286  
 Estes, of Middlesex, iv. 247<sup>2</sup>  
 Estis, of Montpelier, iv. 341<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Francis O., m. Rev. Elias W. Hatch, iii. 207  
 Gardner, of Middlesex, iv. 226  
 George, of Wells River, ii. 956  
 Lt. George H., of Montpelier, iv. 522<sup>2</sup>  
 Gilbert, of Northfield, iv. 614, 615(2), 616, 671  
     from Preston (Conn.), of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Gilbert M., of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 H. O., of Barre, iv. 355

- Hatch, Henry R., of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
 Hial O., of Barre, iv. 37<sup>2</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>  
 Homer, of Brookfield, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Horace, of Burlington, i. 504,  
 655<sup>2</sup>  
   of Norwich, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
   of Swanton, iv. 1056  
 Dr. Ira, of Fletcher, ii. 203<sup>2</sup>  
 J. D. & Son, of Swanton, iv. 1129  
 J. T., of Buffalo (N. Y.), iii. 665  
 James W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 723<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jane (Carns), of Plainfield, iv. 731  
 Jason, of Woodbury, iv. 875<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Jeremiah jr., of Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Strafford, ii. 1085  
 John, of Morgan, iii. 286  
 John E., of Strafford, ii. 1085<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Troy (N. Y.), iii. 740  
 Joseph, of Calais, iv. 174<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 676  
 Capt. Joseph, v. 13  
 Joseph A., of Wells River, ii. 956  
 Lazel, of Shelburne, i. 876  
 Lucy m. Dr. Orange Smith, iv. 787  
 Lucy (Storey), wife of Asshur  
 Hatch, ii. 867  
 Lydia, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Marion F., of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha (Royce), 2d wife of Gilbert  
 Hatch, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Ansel Whedon jr., iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs.. Mary, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 Mrs. Mary Y., wife of Dr. Horace  
 Hatch, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Mercy, m. Wing Rogers, iii. 644  
 Micah, pioneer of Middlesex, Rev.  
 soldier, iv. 226, 240<sup>2</sup>, 245, 247<sup>2</sup>,  
 886  
   of Montpelier, iv. 1199  
 Micah jr., of Middlesex, iv. 226  
 Dr. Michael, in Highgate and Swan-  
 ton, ii. 263<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses Porter, of N. Y., iii. 923  
 Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58  
 Noah, grantee of Warren, iv. 301  
 Obed S., of Barnet, i. 275<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Orton, of Pittsfield, iii. 937<sup>2</sup>  
 Otis G., of Stowe, ii. 703  
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, iv. 736  
   of Chelsea, ii. 873<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Rev. Reuben, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>,  
 92  
 Rev. Rodger C., of Newfane, v. pt.  
 2, 483  
 Royal, of Strafford, ii. 1018, 1068,  
 1071<sup>2</sup>, 1083(2)  
   Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Sally Maria, m. William C. Kitt-  
 redge, iii. 740  
 Sally (Nichols), wife of Gilbert  
 Hatch, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Sarah, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 Sarah Ann, of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Sidney, of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>, 652  
 Sidney S., of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Silence (Woods), wife of Edwin  
 Hatch, iii. 207  
 Rev. Thomas, of Brookfield, ii. 863  
 Timothy, of Berlin, iv. 206<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 328, 387<sup>2</sup>, 531,  
 1199  
 Mrs. Timothy, of Montpelier, iv. 329  
 Timothy, m. dau. of Dea. Moses  
 Porter, iii. 923  
 Zenas, of Middlesex, iv. 226, 247<sup>2</sup>  
 Hatch & Farnsworth, of Montpelier, iv.  
 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Hatch & Kibbe, builders in Highgate. ii.  
 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Hatfield, E. F., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481  
 Isaac G., of St. Johns (N. B.), sur-  
 veyor in Starksboro, i. 105  
 Peter, claimed British grant in  
 Starksboro, i. 105  
 Hathaway, A. W., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149  
 Abigail, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham, of Georgia, ii. 235<sup>2</sup>  
 Alden, of Calais, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>  
 Alma, m. James Lebaron, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Almeda, m. Martin W. Hamblet, iv.  
 140(2)  
 Alpheus, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's  
 roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
 Ann Maria (Hilton), 2d wife of  
 Asa P. Hathaway, iv. 141  
 Anne, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Calais, iv. 139, 140<sup>2</sup>, 141(2),  
 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa Peck, of Calais, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>, 141  
 Asa Sprague, of Calais and Boston,  
 iv. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb Coombs, of Calais, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 Calista D. (Harrington), wife of  
 Stillman Hathaway, iv. 141  
 Calvin, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine H. (Daggett), wife of  
 Loam Hathaway, iv. 140, 141  
 Charles Johnson, of Calais, iv. 141  
 Dr. Clarence L., of Norwich Univ.,  
 iv. 673<sup>2</sup>, 674  
 Clarence Lockwood, of Calais and  
 Boston, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolly, wife of Silas Hathaway. ii.  
 472<sup>2</sup>  
 Dulcencia (Slayton), wife of El-  
 nathan Hathaway, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 E. A., of Calais, iv. 146, 174<sup>2</sup>  
 Earl, of Calais, iv. 140, 141



- Hathaway, Edna Ruth, m. Henry A. Slayton, iv. 141
- Eleanor, of New Bedford (Mass.), iv. 139
- Rev. Elisha, in Randolph, ii. 1001
- Elnathan, of Calais, iv. 136, 140<sup>2</sup>, 141, 173<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>  
of New Bedford (Mass.), iv. 139
- Elnathan 2d., from New Bedford (Mass.), of Calais, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Erastus, of Swanton, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>
- Esther, of New Bedford (Mass.), iv. 139  
of Swanton, iv. 1079  
m. John Barney, iv. 1124  
m. Smith Stevens, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>
- Esther Ann (Prentiss), 2d wife of Hiram Hathaway, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>
- Esther (Buel) (Bassett), 2d wife of Elnathan Hathaway 2d., iv. 139<sup>2</sup>
- F. C., in Morristown, ii. 690<sup>2</sup>
- Fernando Cortez, of Hardwick, iv. 140
- Frank Luce, of Calais, iv. 141
- Dr. Franklin B., from Georgia, of Milton, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>
- G. C., iii. 1037<sup>2</sup>
- George C., of Rutland, iii. 1009
- Hannah N. (Hamblet), wife of Lorton Hathaway, iv. 140
- Mrs. Hannah N. (Hamblet), m. Jonas G. Ormsbee, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>
- Harvy, of Swanton, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>
- Hiram, of Calais, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>  
of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>, 917
- Hiram jr., of Moretown, iv. 141
- Isaac jr., grantee of Cambridge, ii. 595<sup>2</sup>
- Jale, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>
- James, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869(2)
- Jane, of Calais, iv. 166  
of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>
- Jane (Burchard), 3d wife of Elnathan Hathaway 2d., iv. 139<sup>2</sup>
- Josiah H., of Swanton, iv. 1009<sup>2</sup>
- Judith (Cilley), wife of Lora Hathaway, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>
- Julia Emma, m. Charles Watson, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>
- L. A., of Montpelier, iv. 548
- Levi, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
of Swanton, iv. 1003(2), 1005, 1009<sup>2</sup>, 1021<sup>2</sup>, 1039(2), 1078, 1079, 1080, 1118(2), 1132, 1133(2), 1185<sup>2</sup>
- Loam, of Calais, iv. 140, 141, 144, 174
- Lois K. (Blake), wife of Tilmus Hathaway, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>
- Lora, of Calais, iv. 140  
of Woodbury, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>
- Lorton, of Calais, iv. 140, 141<sup>2</sup>
- Lot, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>
- Lot 2d., of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>
- Louisa (Templeton), wife of Alden Hathaway, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy, m. Dr. Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, 281<sup>2</sup>
- Lyman Daggett, of Hardwick, iv. 140
- M. S., of Calais, iv. 174(2)
- Mahlon S., of Calais, iv. 140, 141<sup>2</sup>
- Martha, of Calais, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Griffeth), wife of Silas Hathaway, iv. 139
- Mary Jane, m. Carlos Jacobs, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Peck), wife of Asa Hathaway, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>
- Nancy (Allen), wife of Earl Hathaway, iv. 140
- Nancy E. (Coats), wife of Philander Hathaway, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Nancy E. (Coats), m. John C. Hutchinson, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>
- Paul, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>
- Phila, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>
- Philana (Pray), 2d wife of Thomas Hathaway, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>
- Philander, of Calais, iv. 140(2)
- Polly of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
m. Gideon Moody, iii. 637<sup>2</sup>
- Polly (Ainsworth), wife of Caleb C. Hathaway, iv. 140
- Rhoda, of Calais, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>  
m. Alonzo Redway, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>
- Rhoda (Tabor), wife of Elnathan Hathaway 2d., iv. 139<sup>2</sup>
- Ruth H. (Johnson), wife of Hiram Hathaway, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>
- S., grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519  
*note*  
of St. Albans, ii. 434
- S. W., of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Middletown, iii. 835(2)  
grantee of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah, of New Bedford (Mass.), iv. 139
- Sarah Anna (Stewart), 2d wife of Earl Hathaway, iv. 140
- Sarah (Carlton), wife of Asa P. Hathaway, iv. 141
- Sarah W., m. Lyman Daggett, iv. 141
- Seth W., of Swanton, iv. 1039
- Shadrach, of Highgate, ii. 258  
of Swanton, iv. 1004(2), 1005, 1007, 1009, 1021<sup>2</sup>, 1048<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1185<sup>2</sup>

- Hathaway, Shadrach jr., of Swanton, iv. 1058<sup>2</sup>, 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1187
- Shadrack, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>
- Silas, of Calais, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>, 140<sup>2</sup>, 141(2), 175<sup>2</sup>  
 of Highgate, ii. 257<sup>2</sup>, 258  
 from New Bedford (Mass.),  
 of Calais, iv. 139  
 of Shelburne, i. 857  
 of St. Albans, ii. 291(2), 315,  
 331<sup>2</sup>, 365, 472<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 994<sup>2</sup>, 1003,  
 1004(2), 1005, 1021<sup>2</sup>, 1033<sup>2</sup>,  
 1104<sup>2</sup>, 1105, 1107<sup>2</sup>, 1108<sup>2</sup>,  
 1110, 1129<sup>2</sup>, 1133  
 of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>
- Simeon, i. 919<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 in Bennington, i. 144, 148<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
 ed. 146<sup>2</sup>, 151; iv. 1108<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1009<sup>2</sup>, 1119  
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt.  
 3<sup>2</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>
- Lt.* Simeon, on Capt. Samuel Robin-  
 son's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>
- Simeon jr., of Swanton, iv. 1021
- Sorton, *see* Hathaway, Lorton
- Stella C. (Shedd), wife of Mahlon  
 S. Hathaway, iv. 140
- Stillman, of Calais, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>, 141
- Susan, m. Calvin Foster, iv. 140
- Susannah (Coombs), wife of Thomas  
 Hathaway, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, of Calais, iv. 136(2), 139-  
 40, 144, 147<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas S., of Bennington, i. 259
- Tilmus, of Calais, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>
- Tilnus, of Calais, iv. 174<sup>2</sup>
- Timothy, of Hardwick (Mass.), v.  
 pt. 2, 281<sup>2</sup>
- West, of New Bedford (Mass.), iv.  
 139
- Hathaway family, of Calais, iv. 139-41
- Hatheway, Abraham, of Georgia, ii. 247<sup>2</sup>
- Abram, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's  
 roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah, of Georgia, ii. 247<sup>2</sup>
- Levi, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's  
 roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>
- Philip, grantee of Bolton, i. 48<sup>2</sup>
- Shadrack jr., of Swanton, iv. 1133<sup>2</sup>
- Simeon, of Pownal, i. 185, 2d ed.  
 186<sup>2</sup>
- Hathorn, *Col.* R. E., v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Hatron, Ebenezer, grantee of Wards-  
 boro, v. pt. 2, 51<sup>2</sup>
- Hauxhurst, —, grantee of Troy, iii.  
 319
- Haveland, *Col.* William, iv. 1153<sup>2</sup>
- Havelock, *Gen.*, ii. 840
- Haven, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 112<sup>2</sup>  
 of Royalton, ii. 1046<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 110<sup>2</sup>
- Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 245  
 34(2), 86, 88, 97, 1 *sex*, iv. 245  
 172 *id.* iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 of Truxton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2,  
 33<sup>2</sup>,
- Abigail, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 33(2), 34  
 m. Thomas Boyden, v. pt. 2, 37<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Thomas Kathan, v. pt. 2, 34
- Abigail (Haven), wife of David  
 Haven, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>
- Alexander, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 110<sup>2</sup>
- Alvira, m. Lorenzo Field, v. pt. 2, 34
- Alvira (Ford), wife of Ira Osman  
 Haven, v. pt. 2, 34
- Amelia, m. Wilson Bennett, v. pt. 2,  
 33<sup>2</sup>
- Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Arad Holton, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>,  
 150<sup>2</sup>, 429<sup>2</sup>
- Arathusa (Herrick), wife of Jairus  
 Haven, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>
- Augustus, of Montpelier, iv. 279
- C. M., iii. 801
- Caroline, m. Henry C. Fisher, v. pt.  
 2, 34<sup>2</sup>
- Chester, of Truxton (N. Y.), v. pt.  
 2, 33<sup>2</sup>
- Clark, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849
- Dana M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 34
- Daniel, of Tunbridge, ii. 1117(2)
- David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>,  
 34(2), 108<sup>2</sup>
- Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 8(2), 11(2), 24, 32<sup>2</sup>, 33-4, 57,  
 71(2), 88, 110, 112<sup>2</sup>, 115, 178<sup>2</sup>,  
 208(2), 209(2), 215
- Eliza, m. J. E. Worden, v. pt. 2,  
 34, 166
- Eunice (Farr), wife of Nathaniel  
 Haven, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>6</sup>
- Fanny, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34  
 m. Daniel Kathan jr., v. pt. 2,  
 17<sup>2</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>
- Frances, m. H. Harry Miller, v. pt.  
 2, 34
- Frances (Bradbury), wife of Otis  
 Haven, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>
- Hezekiah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
- I. C., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>
- Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34,  
 136, 166  
 of Truxton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2,  
 33<sup>2</sup>
- Ira Osman, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 34



- Haven, J. B., of Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219<sup>2</sup>  
 J. M., iii. 1119  
 Jairus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34, 152<sup>2</sup>  
 Elnathar Axton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34  
 Jemima (Ward), wife of Ira Haven, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>, 136, 166  
 Joel M., of Rutland, v. pt. 2, 34(2)  
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>, 88, 108<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
   of Hopkinton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 33  
   grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
   of Truxton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Julia, m. William O. Miller, v. pt. 2, 34, 136  
*Rev. K.*, i. 96  
*Rev. Kittredge*, of Hubbardton, iii. 772; iv. 1171  
 Laura Belle, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204  
 Laura Miller, wife of Chester Haven, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois (Buck), wife of Dana M. Haven, v. pt. 2, 34  
 Louisa, m. George Anson Miller, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>, 134  
   m. George B. Newton, v. pt. 2, 34  
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34  
 Lydia, m. Philip Allyn, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Rodolphus Scott, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Miller), wife of Chester Haven, v. pt. 2, 97  
 Maria, m. William Fuller, v. pt. 2, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria (Miller), wife of Abel Haven, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>, 34, 134  
 Minerva, m. J. L. Maxwell, v. pt. 2, 34  
 Moses, of Hopkinton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 33(2)  
 Nancy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34  
 Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>, 78<sup>2</sup>, 86  
   grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
 Nathiel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88  
 Oats, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379  
 Olive (Goodell), wife of David Haven, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Orrin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33, 34, 71  
 Otis, of Truxton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651<sup>2</sup>  
 Pamela, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Pamela (Houghton), wife of Daniel Haven, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, m. Amasa Houghton, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Evans Reed, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34  
   wife of Abel Haven, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel (French), wife of Abel Haven, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>, 86, 97  
 Rebecca, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Relief, m. Elijah Brown, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>, 86  
 Relief B., m. Horace T. Moore, v. pt. 2, 34  
 Richard, of Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 33  
 Robert, of Tunbridge, ii. 1115<sup>2</sup>, 1117  
 Samuel, from Shrewsbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 33  
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mrs. Sophia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia C., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia, m. Square Carpenter, v. pt. 2, 34  
 Square, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34  
 Susan m. Asa Lawton, v. pt. 2, 34  
 Susan, m. Asa Lawton, v. pt. 2, 34  
 Sylvanus, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Tamar, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34  
 William T., of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Havens, —, of Randolph, ii. 978  
   of Tunbridge, ii. 1130<sup>2</sup>  
 Clara, of Northfield, iv. 690  
 Edwin W., from Newport (R. I.), in Stowe, ii. 752<sup>2</sup>, 768<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Daniel Baldwin, iv. 516  
 Mahitable, of Albany, iii. 58  
 Robert, of Randolph, ii. 978  
   of Royalton, iv. 516  
 Mrs. Susan S. (Powers), m. Charles G. Eastman, iv. 506<sup>2</sup>  
 Havens family, from Barnet, of Albany, iii. 50  
 Haviland, Benjamin, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth H., m. Harris F. Otis, iii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
 James, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Danby, iii. 588, 590, 599, 600  
 Joseph, in Bennington, i. 139<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 141<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Bennington, i. 139<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 142  
 Col. William, iv. 1153  
 Gen. William, i. 755<sup>2</sup> note  
 Havrie, James, v. pt. 2, 45<sup>2</sup>

- Hawes, —, of Coventry, iii. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 Eben, of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>  
 F. M., of Barre, iv. 52<sup>2</sup>  
 G. W., of Washington, v. pt. 2, 733<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Derby, iii. 181  
 Lois, m. Joshua Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148  
 Hawkes, F., of Greenfield (Mass.), v. 64<sup>2</sup>  
 Hawkins, —, of Enosburg, ii. 145  
   of Fair Haven, iii. 680<sup>2</sup>, 691  
   m. Robert Temple, iii. 507  
*Col.*, in Civil war, iv. 125<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. Ethan Whipple, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Abram, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 Amy, m. James Witherell, iii. 728<sup>2</sup>,  
 729  
 Ansel M., of Starksboro, i. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. William B. Colburn, iii.  
 737<sup>2</sup>  
 Catharine (Wood), wife of Charles  
 Hawkins, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Chester, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 17  
   of Fair Haven, iii. 678(2), 687,  
   688, 724<sup>2</sup>, 728<sup>2</sup>  
   from Smithfield (R. I.), of Fair  
   Haven, iii. 685<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mrs. Charles, m. Michael Merritt,  
 iii. 685<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 685<sup>2</sup>,  
 714  
 Charles 2d., iii. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 Cornelia, of Pawlet, iii. 887  
 Cullen W., of Fair Haven, iii. 743<sup>2</sup>  
 Farnham, of Fair Haven, iii. 743<sup>2</sup>  
 Gaylard, of Castleton, iii. 507  
 Hannah (Durand), wife of Olney  
 Hawkins, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Trowbridge), wife of  
 Olney Hawkins, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>  
 J. Q., of Brandon, iii. 500(2)  
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 261<sup>2</sup>, 262<sup>2</sup>,  
 265<sup>2</sup>, 266, 433, 548  
 Jeriah, of St. Johnsbury, i. 396<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* John, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Joseph, of Castleton, iii. 507(2)  
 Lydia H. (Fish), wife of Cullen W.  
 Hawkins, iii. 743<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Sudbury, iii. 1139  
 Moses, of Castleton, iii. 507(2)  
 Olney, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 119,  
 120  
   of Fair Haven, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>, 688<sup>2</sup>,  
   689, 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Brunswick, i. 961<sup>2</sup>, 964<sup>2</sup>  
   of Maidstone, i. 1028, 1045  
 Richard, of Fair Haven, iii. 685<sup>2</sup>  
 Rush C., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 73<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Fair Haven, iii. 743<sup>2</sup>  
   wife of Charles Hawkins, iii. 678  
 Mrs. Sarah, m. Michael Merritt, iii.  
 678  
 Silas, of Castleton, iii. 507  
   from Fair Haven, of Granville,  
   (N. Y.) and Rochester (N.  
   Y.), iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Winchester (Mass.?),  
 and St. Johnsbury, i. 397(2)  
 W. S., attorney, i. 473  
 Warren, of Fair Haven, iii. 743<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of St. Johnsbury, i. 396<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* William, of Sheffield, i. 416<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 William C., of Fair Haven, iii. 743<sup>2</sup>,  
 744  
 William S., of Huntington, i. 817  
   of Richmond, i. 845  
*Capt.* Zachariah, in Castleton, iii.  
 507  
 Hawkins & Ross, of Goshen Gore, i. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Hawks, —, grantee of Rutland, iii.  
 1014<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2,  
 308  
 Alva, of Bennington, i. 138<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
 140<sup>2</sup>  
   of Woodford, i. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer, of Bennington, i. 144<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
 ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
   of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt.  
   2, 329<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
   15, 80  
 Elijah, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 342<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Hezekiah Stratton, v.  
 pt. 2, 329  
 Ira, of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>, 237  
 John, of Randolph, ii. 1035<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* John, of Deerfield (Mass.), v.  
 pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>  
 Miriam, m. Abel Knapp, iv. 60  
 Moses, of Swanton, iv. 1187<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebekah, m. Eliakim Stebbins, v. pt.  
 2, 288<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Moretown, iv. 603, 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d  
 ed. 180<sup>2</sup>  
 William E., of Bennington, v. pt.  
 35, 38, 48  
 William E., 2d., v. pt. 35, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Hawks, Loomis & co., of Bennington, i.  
 141<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed. 144  
 Hawl, Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 88  
 Hawley, —, iii. 770(2)  
   of Cambridge, ii. 601<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fairfield, ii. 370<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   m. Samuel Baker, i. 129  
*Messrs.*, of Swanton, iv. 1020  
*Rev.*, of Poultney, iii. 991  
*Maj.*, of Dorset, i. 189<sup>2</sup>, 190, 2d ed.  
 191(2), 253<sup>2</sup>



- Hawley, *Gen.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 74  
*Dr. A. B.*, of Montpelier, iv. 278  
 Abel, iii. 557<sup>2</sup>  
   of Arlington, i. 125<sup>2</sup>(2), 129,  
   132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 126, 133<sup>2</sup>  
   from Arlington, of Fair Haven,  
   iii. 680, 724  
   from Newtown (Conn.), of  
   Arlington, i. 123  
   grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel jr., of Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 2d ed. 133<sup>2</sup>; iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, from Arlington, of Fairfax,  
 ii. 169  
 Abijah, of Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
 134(2)  
   of Fairfax, ii. 173  
 Abner, of Mendon, iii. 785  
 Mrs. Abra (Hubbel), wife of Jehiel  
 Hawley, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 134  
 Adoniram, of Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
 ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
 Ager, from Arlington, of Fair Ha-  
 ven, iii. 679(2), 680, 724(2)  
 Mrs. Ager, m. Derrick Carner, iii.  
 679<sup>2</sup>, 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Agur, of Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
 133<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 134  
 Andrew, of Arlington, i. 128<sup>2</sup>, 132<sup>2</sup>,  
 134, 2d ed. 129<sup>2</sup>, 134, 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew jr., of Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>,  
 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mrs. Ann (Hard), wife of Andrew  
 Hawley, i. 128<sup>2</sup>-9, 132<sup>2</sup>, 134(2), 2d  
 ed. 129<sup>2</sup>, 134, 135<sup>2</sup>, 136<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, m. Phineas Hard, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
 ed. 134  
 Asa, of Fair Haven, iii. 679<sup>2</sup>, 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Ayer, of Fair Haven, iii. 692<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Rev. B., of Castleton, iii. 528  
   of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Bethiah, of Fair Haven, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mrs. Bethiah (Curtis), wife of Abel  
 Hawley, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 133<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. Joseph Wright, v. pt. 2,  
 615  
 Dr. C. F., of Fletcher and Fairfax,  
 ii. 201<sup>2</sup>, 203<sup>2</sup>-4  
 Rev. C. R., in Enosburg, ii. 146  
   in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 Charlotte, m. Elisha Bascom, i. 102  
 Rev. Chipman R., in Benson, iii. 413<sup>2</sup>  
 Clara, of Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
 133<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarinda, of Fair Haven, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Silas Safford, iii. 724  
 Currence, m. Philo Hard, i. 2d ed.  
 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Curtis, of Arlington, i. 125, 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
 ed. 125<sup>2</sup>, 134  
   of Fair Haven, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Rutland, iii. 1018  
 David, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
   *note*  
   of Brandon, iii. 451<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Tinmouth, iii.  
 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Eli, of Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>(2), 133  
   *and note*, 134<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 134, 136<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, i. 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 Lt. Elisha, v. 13  
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Spinche), i. 2d ed.  
 134  
 Ephraim, of Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
 ed. 133<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
   of Strafford (Conn.), iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>, 621  
 Esther, of Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
 133<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fair Haven, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
 F. J., of Swanton, iv. 1138  
 F. R., of Danby, iii. 643<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Fletcher J., from Arlington, of  
 New Orleans, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 133<sup>2</sup>  
 George P., of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Gideon, from Newtown (Conn.), of  
 Arlington, i. 123, 132<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed.  
 133<sup>2</sup>, 134; iii. 557<sup>2</sup>, 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Hannah (Warner), wife of  
 Josiah Hawley, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 134  
 Ira, of Cambridge, ii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
   of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Ira. m. Solomon Green, ii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Fair Haven, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waitsfield, iv. 781<sup>2</sup>, 787<sup>2</sup>  
 J. P., of Cambridge, ii. 602  
 Jabez, of Manchester, i. 204, 205  
 James, of Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 865, 2d  
 ed. 133<sup>2</sup>; iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
   of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
   from Huntington (Conn.), of  
   Fairfield, ii. 172, 192  
   grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.  
   554 *note*  
   of Shelburne, i. 859  
   of Sheldon, ii. 370<sup>2</sup>, 371, 377<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Jehiel, from Newtown (Conn.),  
 of Arlington, i. 123(2), 124, 125<sup>2</sup>,  
 126<sup>2</sup>, 127<sup>2</sup>, 128<sup>2</sup>, 129, 130(2),  
 131(2), 132<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 124,  
 126, 127, 128<sup>2</sup>, 129<sup>2</sup>, 130, 131(2),  
 132(2), 133<sup>2</sup>, 175; iii. 567<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Jehiel jr., of Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>,  
 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
 Jennie Frances (Hall), wife of F.  
 J. Hawley, iv. 1138  
 Jephtha, of Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
 134

- Hawley, Joseph, grantee of Brookfield,  
ii. 855  
of Rutland, iii. 1080, 1082  
*Dea.* Joseph, from Rutland, of  
Brandon, iii. 435<sup>2</sup>, 445, 451<sup>2</sup>,  
453<sup>2</sup>(2), 468, 479  
Joseph P., of Cambridge, ii. 602,  
604  
Josiah, from Newtown (Conn.), of  
Arlington, i. 123, 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
133<sup>2</sup>; iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Josiah, i. 123 *note*  
L., of Fairfax, ii. 435  
Lemuel, of Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
ed. 134  
Lucy, of Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
134<sup>2</sup>  
m. Samuel Baker, i. 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
Lyman, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 175  
M., of Manchester, i. 200, 2d ed. 199<sup>2</sup>  
Major, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
of Manchester, i. 203(2), 2d ed.  
202; iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
Mary, of Arlington, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
of Waltham, a poem, i. 109  
m. David Castle, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
134  
m. Eliakim Stoddard, i. 132<sup>2</sup>,  
133<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 133<sup>2</sup>, 136  
*Mrs.* Mary (Folsom), wife of Abel  
Hawley jr., i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 133<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Mary (Jeffers) (McGeer), wife  
of Eli Hawley, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 134  
Merritt, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
Moses, of Fair Haven, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
Nathan, of Manchester, i. 204, 2d  
ed. 203  
of Mendon, iii. 785(2)  
Patience, m. Consider Hurlbert, i.  
133, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
Peter, of Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
133<sup>2</sup>; iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
Phebe, m. — Treat, i. 2d ed. 134  
Phebe Caroline, m. A. W. Brough-  
ton, iii. 445  
Philo, of Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
134(2)  
*Mrs.* Philo (Hard), i. 2d ed. 134  
Polly, m. Giles Chittenden, i. 132<sup>2</sup>,  
133, 667<sup>2</sup> *note*, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Prudence, of Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
ed. 133<sup>2</sup>  
of Fair Haven, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
Reuben, iii. 557<sup>2</sup>  
Rhoda, m. Martin Deming, i. 132<sup>2</sup>,  
2d ed. 134(2)  
Russell, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
Ruth, m. Isaac Bisco, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
134  
Samuel, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii.  
869  
grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
533<sup>2</sup>  
from Eng., of Strafford (Conn.),  
i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 133<sup>2</sup>; iii. 724  
Samuel jr., i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 133<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah, of Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
133<sup>2</sup>  
of Fair Haven, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah Ann, of Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>. 2d  
ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
m. (1) Samuel Stene, (2) Gould  
Buck, i. 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
Sayles, of Waterbury, iv. 834<sup>2</sup>  
Seth, of Waterbury, iv. 837<sup>2</sup>  
Silence, m. Stephen Wood, i. 132<sup>2</sup>,  
2d ed. 134(2)  
Zadock, of Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 133  
*note*, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>(2) *and note*  
Hawleys, of Waterbury, iv. 870  
Hawood, *Rev.* Eleazer, of Pittsford, iii.  
776<sup>2</sup>  
Hawrican, Giles H., Grand Isle co. officer,  
ii. 480  
John M., Grand Isle co. officer, ii.  
480(2), 481  
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, iii. 1013  
Hawxhurst, —, of N. Y., grantee of  
Troy, iii. 313  
Hay, Barron, of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
Jane, m. Reuben C. Hyde, ii. 636  
*Col.* Udney, of Albany (N. Y.), and  
Underhill, i. 942<sup>2</sup>-3  
William, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
*Col.* William, at Willsboro (N. Y.),  
i. 662  
Hayden, —, of Albany, iii. 47, 56, 58<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* (née Goodenow), iii. 449  
Ann Louisa, of Randolph, ii. 1046  
Anna (Dibble), wife of Chauncy  
Hayden, ii. 1046  
Azuba (Culver), wife of William  
Hayden jr., iii. 60  
Benjamin, grantee of Braintree, ii.  
845  
Benjamin jr., grantee of Braintree,  
ii. 845  
*Rev.* C. A., of Boston, iii. 1022  
Chauncy H., of Rutland, iii. 1064<sup>2</sup>  
Chauncy Hilan, of St. Albans, ii.  
94<sup>2</sup>, 98(2), 101<sup>2</sup>, 331<sup>2</sup>  
Chauncy, from Windsor (Conn.), of  
Randolph, ii. 1046  
Chauncy Highland, of Randolph and  
Rutland, ii. 1046  
Daniel, of Grafton (Mass.), v. pt.  
2, 671  
*Mrs.* Daniel, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
Eli, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
Handel Mozart, of Randolph, ii. 1046  
Lois (Blodgett), wife of Richard A.  
Hayden, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>, 1046



- Hayden, Lydia, of Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard Anson, of Randolph, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>, 1046  
 Samuel, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Silence (Dale), wife of William Hayden, iii. 59<sup>2</sup>  
 Submit, m. Rev. James Tufts, v. pt. 2, 671  
 Submit (Flag), wife of Daniel Hayden, v. pt. 2, 671  
 Thomas, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 William, of Albany, iii. 47<sup>2</sup>(2), 48, 59<sup>2</sup>, 66<sup>2</sup>, 67<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* William, of Albany, iii. 60  
*Capt.* William, of Albany, iii. 49(2)  
 William jr., of Albany, iii. 60(2)  
 William H., of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Zeba, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 Haydock, John, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 Hayes, —, of Waterbury, iv. 871  
*Dr.*, of Irasburg, iii. 253  
*Gov.*, v. pt. 2, 159  
*Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. A. A.*, of Boston, iv. 937<sup>2</sup>, 938  
*A. H.*, of Middlesex, iv. 237<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. A. H.*, of Middlesex, iv. 238  
 Belinda, m. Samuel Elliot, v. 68<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Chloe, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Chloe (Smith), wife of Rutherford Hayes, v. 67<sup>2</sup>, 175  
 Clarissa, m. Ayer Moody, v. 68<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, v. 67  
 David, of Strafford, ii. 1082  
*Dr. Edwin*, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer, of Strafford, ii. 1079  
 Eliza C., m. Philo Doolittle, i. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel, from Brandford (Conn.), of New Haven (Conn.), v. 67<sup>2</sup>  
 George, from Scotland, of Windsor (Conn.), v. 67  
 Harriet E., m. Philo Doolittle, i. 641  
*Dr. Henry*, of Irasburg, iii. 43  
 John, of Strafford, ii. 1082  
*Rev. Joseph*, in Coventry, iii. 157<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph A., of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mary Ann, m. W. H. Bigelow, v. 174<sup>2</sup>  
 Newton, of Burlington, i. 496, 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, m. John Noyes, v. 68<sup>2</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 160, 214  
*Mrs. R. B.*, v. 177<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 74<sup>2</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77  
 Rebecca (Russel), wife of Ezekiel Hayes, v. 67  
 Robert, of Strafford, ii. 1088<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Russell, of Brattleboro, v. 26, 67<sup>2</sup>, 177<sup>2</sup>  
 Rutherford, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>, 67, 68(2), 80<sup>2</sup>, 175  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178<sup>2</sup>, 214  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 159-61  
*Mrs.* Rutherford (née Birchard), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 159  
 Rutherford jr., of Brattleboro, v. 68  
*Pres.* Rutherford B., iv. 270, 587<sup>2</sup>, 635; v. 68, 174<sup>2</sup>, 175, 177<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 47, 214, 338<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 47, 57, 69, 76, 77  
 S. B., of Fairlee, ii. 905<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. S. Dana*, of Boston, ii. 381, 467; iii. 664<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Dyer Bancroft, v. 68<sup>2</sup>  
 Simpson, of Middlesex, iv. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 Webb C., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 74<sup>2</sup>  
 William R., of Brattleboro, v. 21(2), 58, 68  
*Mrs.* William R. (née Trowbridge), v. 68  
 Hayford, *Eld.* Joel P., of Johnson, ii. 672, 674(2)  
*Rev. S. C.*, of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Haylet, *Dr.*, of Moretown, iv. 598<sup>2</sup>  
 Haylett, James, of Moretown, iv. 917  
 Hayne, Robert Young, ii. 326<sup>2</sup>  
 Haynes, —, m. Jonathan Eastman, i. 22  
*Dea.*, of Middletown, iii. 805<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* *Dea.*, of Middletown, iii. 805<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Irasburg, iii. 253  
 of Rutland, iii. 1041  
*Rev.*, iii. 1070  
 in Mt. Holly, iii. 848  
 in Pawlet, iii. 900<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea. A.*, of Middletown, iii. 795  
 Aaron, of Bennington, i. 153, 2d ed. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
*Rev. Aaron*, of Middletown, iii. 841  
 of N. Y., iii. 808  
 of Stamford, i. 238  
 Abigail, m. Jonathan Armstrong, i. 186<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham J., of Roxbury, iv. 756  
 Abraham Z., of Roxbury, iv. 754  
 Alpheus, of Middletown, iii. 808, 835  
*Rev. Arus*, of Middletown and Rutland, iii. 808, 1042<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Asa*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42, 92  
 B. H., iii. 1039  
*Dr. Bacchus*, of Middletown and Rutland, iii. 808  
*Dr. Benton*, of Grand Isle, ii. 526  
 Charles, of Burlington, i. 547  
 Daniel, of Roxbury, iv. 756  
 David, in Bennington, 1772, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>

- Haynes, E. M., on Maj. Edwin Dillingham, iv. 863-6  
*Rev.* Edwin M., of Wallingford, iii. 1179, 1183<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of North Hero, ii. 481  
   Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480  
 Elizabeth (Babbitt), wife of *Rev.* Lemuel Haynes, iii. 1051<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Roxbury, iv. 756  
 Hezekiah, of Middletown, iii. 807(2), 836<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah jr., of Middletown, iii. 808  
 Horace, of Cabot, iv. 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Huldah, m. John Dodds, ii. 568  
 J. L., from Fitchburg (Mass.), of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207  
 J. M., of St. Albans, iv. 52<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Jonas, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fletcher, ii. 202  
   of Middletown, iii. 797, 807(2), 819<sup>2</sup>, 833<sup>2</sup>(2), 1039  
 Jonathan 2d., of Middletown, iii. 808  
 Joseph, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
*Rev.* L., in West Rutland, ii. 466<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel, i. 206, 2d ed. 205  
   of West Rutland, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Lemuel, iii. 744  
   in Bridport, i. 17<sup>2</sup>  
   of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1063  
   in Milton, i. 841  
   of Pawlet, iii. 904  
   in Rupert, i. 224, 2d ed. 223  
   of Rutland, iii. 1018, 1034  
   from West Hartford (Conn.), of Rutland, i. 893; iv. 1081  
   sketch, iii. 1050-4  
 Molly, m. Jethro Brown, v. pt. 2, 448<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy M., i. 213, 2d ed. 212  
   hist. of Peru, i. 207<sup>2</sup>-13, 2d ed. 206<sup>2</sup>-12  
 Nathan, of Roxbury, iv. 749<sup>2</sup>, 756  
*Dr.* S. H., of Middletown, iii. 843  
 Sylvanus, of Middletown, iii. 695, 847<sup>2</sup>, 992  
*Rev.* Sylvanus, of Middletown, iii. 805, 808, 833<sup>2</sup>, 834(2), 990, 991<sup>2</sup>, 1041<sup>2</sup>, 1050; iv. 555<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, iv. 99  
   of Walden, i. 426, 427  
 William, of North Hero, ii. 568<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Z. S., ii. 1171<sup>2</sup>  
   in Fairlee, ii. 903  
   in Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>(2), 947, 951<sup>2</sup>  
 Zerah, of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
 Haynes family, of Roxbury, iv. 747<sup>2</sup>
- Hayrier, William, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
 Hays, Abraham, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
   Edgar, of Cambridge, ii. 752<sup>2</sup>  
 Hayward, —, pioneer of Brookfield, *see* Howard, —, of Brookfield of Swanton, iv. 1113<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of New Haven, i. 70<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A., of Berlin, iv. 67<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert S., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29  
 Azel, from Weybridge, i. 111  
 Benjamin, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424(2)  
 Benjamin C., of Addison, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424, 433  
   of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 D. D., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 30, 34  
 Danville, *see* Howard, Danville  
 Dodge, of Worcester, iv. 887, 897<sup>2</sup>(2), 903  
 Ebenezer, of Pawlet, iii. 885<sup>2</sup>  
 Eli, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 Ethan, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
 George, v. pt. 2, 85  
 Hannah, m. Jacob Farrar 2d., v. pt. 2, 85  
 Jacob, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671  
 James, of Boston, iv. 303<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
   of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346  
   of Worcester, iv. 897<sup>2</sup>(2), 903(2)  
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73(2)  
   of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
   of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
 Otis, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 R. B., of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Rebecca, m. John French, v. pt. 2, 86  
 Sarah (French), wife of Joseph Hayward, v. pt. 2, 73  
 Sarah T., of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Sheffield, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424, 432<sup>2</sup>, 433  
   of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>, 550



- Hayward, Stephen, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 W. W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486, 487  
 Warfield, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671  
 William, ii. 531  
   grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424(2)  
   of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537(2), 538
- Haywood, *Dea.* Abner, of Concord, i. 974<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, in Haverhill (N. H.), iv. 1156<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty, m. Chauncey Ward, iii. 739  
 Paul, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 538  
 Rebecca, m. John French jr., v. pt. 2, 105
- Hazard, George, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Phebe, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>, 524<sup>2</sup>
- Hazeltine, —, m. Capt. Rensselaer Read, ii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* v. pt. 2, 530  
 Abigail, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 545  
 Abner, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>, 535  
   from Wardsboro, of Jamestown (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 356<sup>2</sup>, 677  
 Abraham, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677  
 Asa, from Townshend, of Bakersfield, v. pt. 2, 545  
 Channing, of Plainfield, iv. 730, 731<sup>2</sup>  
 Chloe, m. David Dexter jr., v. pt. 2, 356<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 356<sup>2</sup>, 677  
 David, of Troy, iii. 321 *note*  
 Elizabeth, v. pt. 2, 545  
   m. Josiah Fish, v. pt. 2, 544<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Hazen, of Strafford, ii. 1082  
 Henry, of Charleston, iii. 120(2)  
 Mrs. Jane, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 545  
 Jenny, m. Jonas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 544<sup>2</sup>  
 John, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
   of Strafford, ii. 1082  
   of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533(2), 537(2), 538(2), 539, 540, 574  
*Col.* John, of Townshend, v. 102, 11(2), 12; v. pt. 2, 534(2), 535, 542<sup>2</sup>, 544<sup>2</sup>-5  
 Joseph, of Barnet, i. 275  
   of Moretown, iv. 917  
   L. B., of Bakersfield, ii. 107<sup>2</sup>  
 Laban, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677  
*Dr.* Laban, of Norwich, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. Joshua Barnard, v. pt. 2, 544<sup>2</sup>  
 Maybell (Cone), wife of John Hazeltine, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Mehitable, m. Samuel Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 544<sup>2</sup>  
 Orpha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>, 536<sup>2</sup>, 537(2), 538, 542<sup>2</sup>, 544<sup>2</sup>, 545  
   of Uxbridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 536  
 Peter, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>, 538, 545  
 Rachel, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 545  
   m. Joshua Wood, v. pt. 2, 544<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, of Strafford, ii. 1177  
*Col.* S., in Bakersfield, ii. 104<sup>2</sup>, 108(2)  
 Samuel, of Corinth, ii. 1106, 1169  
 Silas, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>, 537<sup>2</sup>, 545  
 Silas jr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* Silas Berkley, of Bakersfield, ii. 107<sup>2</sup>-109, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas W., author, i. 557  
 Thomas, of Barnet, i. 275, 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Barnet, i. 275  
   of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 112  
 Wealthy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 William B., of Strafford, ii. 1082  
*see also* Hazeltine
- Hazelton, *Rev.* A., of Charlotte, i. 742(2)  
 Abner, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 417  
   of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Amos, in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. — Lovewell, ii. 918  
 Daniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Jane, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Newbury, ii. 918  
   of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550  
 Joseph, of Bakersfield, ii. 394  
 Mansel, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas jr., of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
 Hazen, *Dr.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178  
*Rev.*, in Bristol, i. 21  
   in St. Albans, ii. 332<sup>2</sup>  
   missionary, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A., of Berlin, iv. 904  
 A. W., in Corinth, ii. 881<sup>2</sup>

- Hazen, *Rev. A. W.*, from Middletown (Conn.), of Barre, iv. 24<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Knight), of North Hero, ii. 567<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Allen*, missionary in India, i. 318; iv. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Amlis, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 Andrew, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 532  
 Asa, of Hartford, iv. 66  
 Asenath, m. Maj. Enos Wood, ii. 567  
*Rev. Austin*, of Burlington, ii. 1051  
 of Hartford and Berlin, i. 318; iv. 65, 66  
 of Jericho, iv. 67  
 Dan, of North Hero, ii. 569  
 Daniel, of North Hero, ii. 481, 566, 567<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld. Daniel*, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward jr., from Swansey (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 76<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances (Dana), wife of *Rev. Austin Hazen*, i. 318  
 Frances Mary, from Berlin, of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, iv. 67  
 Frances Mary (Dana), wife of *Rev. Austin Hazen*, iv. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Fred, of Alburg, ii. 503<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick, of Alburg, ii. 480, 507  
 sketch, ii. 515-17  
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2), 480(2)  
 lawyer, ii. 94  
*Corp. Frederick*, in militia, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Henry*, of Hardwick, i. 328  
*Rev. Henry A.*, in Barton, iii. 87<sup>2</sup>  
 Ida (Chapin), wife of *Rev. Hazen*, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Jasper, author, i. 557  
*Eld. Jasper*, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Jasper*, in Calais, iv. 145  
 Jasper J., of Cabot, iv. 121  
 John, grantee of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 807<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
*Capt. John*, from Haverhill (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 917<sup>2</sup>(2), 918(2)  
 Joseph, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475<sup>2</sup>  
 from Norwich (Conn.), in Grand Isle co., ii. 516  
*Capt. Joseph*, of North Hero, ii. 565<sup>2</sup>, 566(2), 567<sup>2</sup>, 568<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Joshua*, in *Rev. war*, ii. 390  
 Lois, of North Hero, ii. 565<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucia Washburn, of Berlin, iv. 67  
 Lucia (Washburn), wife of *Rev. Austin Hazen*, ii. 1051; iv. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucius Randolph, from Berlin, of Middletown (Conn.), iv. 67  
 Mary, m. Asa Burnap, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 16  
*Gen. Moses*, i. 359<sup>2</sup>; ii. 825<sup>2</sup>(2), 919<sup>2</sup>; iii. 55, 210, 269, 276(2), 313<sup>2</sup>, 343; iv. 75<sup>2</sup>, 76  
 built Hazen Road, 1779, i. 266<sup>2</sup>, 323<sup>2</sup>, 334, 426; ii. 947<sup>2</sup>; iv. 3  
 grantee of Bradford, ii. 812<sup>2</sup>, 813(2)  
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
 Nathan, of North Hero, ii. 563<sup>2</sup>-4, 566(2)  
 Nehemiah, of Middletown, iii. 820  
 Noah B., of Hartford, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive (Stoddard), wife of Joseph Hazen, ii. 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul W., from Swansey (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 76<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, m. Jedediah P. Ladd, ii. 568<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Richard, surveyor, v. pt. 2, 274<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Knight), of North Hero, ii. 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of North Hero, ii. 566, 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia, m. *Rev. David S. Stoddard*, i. 318  
 Sophia Dana, m. *Rev. Stoddard*, iv. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. Spelman, of Grand Isle, ii. 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan, of Berlin, iv. 67  
 Susanna (Tracy), wife of Asa Hazen, iv. 66  
*Rev. W. S.*, iv. 396<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 732<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Grand Isle, ii. 519<sup>2</sup>, 521(2), 523<sup>2</sup>  
 of South Hero, ii. 571<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. William Skinner*, of Northfield, iv. 67, 654, 655<sup>2</sup>, 656, 682<sup>2</sup>, 698<sup>2</sup>  
 on *Rev. Austin Hazen*, iv. 66  
*Rev. Wright*, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164  
 Hazens, *Dr. S. D.*, of Wallingford, iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>  
 Hazletine, *see* Hazeltine  
 Hazleton, —, of Swanton, iv. 1095(2)  
*Rev.*, of Fair Haven and Castleton, iii. 717  
*Rev. A.*, in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, surveyor of Manchester, i. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
 Thomas, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1083<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Hazleton, Kimball & Deering, of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>  
 Hazzard, *Rev.*, of Waitsfield, iv. 784  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809<sup>2</sup>(2)



- Hazzard, Phebe (Gallup), wife of  
Thomas Hazzard, iv. 64  
Robert, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
Thomas, of Hardwick, iv. 64
- Head, Benjamin, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
676  
Isaac, of Montgomery, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen. Nat.*, of N. H., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Montgomery, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>
- Heading, Harley, of Lincoln, i. 49<sup>2</sup>  
Joel R., of Charleston, iii. 103<sup>2</sup>  
Marcus, pioneer of Lincoln, i. 49
- Heady, Charles, in militia, ii. 513<sup>2</sup>
- Heald, —, v. pt. 2, 578<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, (née Aiken), of Windham, v.  
pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>  
Amos, of Chester, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1088  
*Rev.* Amos, of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
Anna (Duncan), wife of Amos  
Heald, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
Charles W., of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
John A., of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
Olive (Averill), v. pt. 2, 578<sup>2</sup>, 627  
Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 291
- Healey, Daniel, of Danby, iii. 593<sup>2</sup>, 601<sup>2</sup>  
James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
108<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Bloomfield, i. 950<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*and note*
- Healy, *Rev.* J. W., in South Hero, ii. 574<sup>2</sup>
- Heard, —, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
*Rev.*, of Plainfield, iv. 207  
*Dr.* John, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, grantee of Underhill, i.  
886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 235
- Hearton, Laura, of Irasburg, a poem,  
iii. 264-5
- Heath, —, of Berkshire, ii. 117<sup>2</sup>  
of Plainfield, iii. 65<sup>2</sup>  
in Newbury, ii. 954  
m. Calvin Coburn, ii. 898  
m. son of Jonathan Carpenter,  
ii. 117<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Cabot, iv. 99  
m. — Griswold, ii. 671<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Brighton, i. 954  
*Gen.*, ii. 614  
at Gettysburg battle, i. 712<sup>2</sup>,  
719  
*Rev.* A., of Brandon, iii. 500  
A. D., of Topsham, ii. 842  
Abel, of Corinth, pioneer, ii. 885<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Abel, of Corinth, ii. 880  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 19  
of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
Abigail, m. Philip Cram, iv. 739<sup>2</sup>  
Alvin, of Newbury, ii. 939<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Rev.* Andrew, of Brandon, iii. 473,  
474<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey (Carr), wife of Dea. Joshua  
Heath, ii. 898  
C. H., iv. 715  
of Morrystown, ii. 689<sup>2</sup>  
of Plainfield, iv. 14, 325<sup>2</sup>, 722<sup>2</sup>,  
725, 730, 731<sup>2</sup>(2)  
attorney, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>, 335<sup>2</sup>, 336<sup>2</sup>,  
356<sup>2</sup>  
Caleb, of Corinth, ii. 883<sup>2</sup>, 886<sup>2</sup>  
Catherine (Clark), wife of Orrin  
Heath, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>  
Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 27,  
354<sup>2</sup>, 355, 551<sup>2</sup>, 876  
Cyrus, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel, of Newbury, ii. 947<sup>2</sup>(2)  
David, of Corinth, ii. 883<sup>2</sup>, 886<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* E. C., of Charleston, iii. 116<sup>2</sup>  
Edwin H., of Randolph, ii. 994  
Elias, of Woodbury, iv. 880(2)  
Gardner, of Plainfield, iv. 723<sup>2</sup>  
George R., of Cabot, iv. 121  
George W., of Fairlee and Boston,  
ii. 898  
H. W., of Groton, iv. 1166<sup>2</sup>  
Homer W., of Montpelier, iv. 330,  
591  
Horatio W., of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>  
Isaac, of Corinth, ii. 883<sup>2</sup>, 886<sup>2</sup>  
Jacob, from Poland (Mass.), of  
Randolph, ii. 1032  
James, of Groton, iv. 1164  
of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>3</sup>  
Jeremiah A., of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
Jesse, pioneer of Groton, iv. 1158,  
1163<sup>2</sup>, 1164(2)  
with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Cabot, iv. 85  
of Groton, i. 322(2); iv. 1164  
Jonathan, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75,  
119  
of Troy, iii. 314  
*Lt.* Jonathan, of Cabot, iv. 77(2),  
79, 85, 103  
Joseph, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 885<sup>2</sup>;  
887<sup>2</sup>  
of Groton, i. 985<sup>2</sup>  
of Hyde Park, ii. 655<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Joshua, from N. H., of Fairlee,  
ii. 898, 900  
Judith, m. David Lyford, iv. 86<sup>2</sup>  
Lucy, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
Lydia, of Northfield, iv. 671  
M. O., of Cambridge, ii. 606  
of Cambridge, ii. 606  
Moses, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 885<sup>2</sup>  
of Groton, iv. 1164  
Moulton, of Groton, iv. 1164  
Orrin, of Corinth, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>  
Peter, of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>

- Heath, *Capt.* Phineas, of Berkshire, Rev. officer, ii. 1102, 117
- Rachel (Nettleton), wife of Dea. Joshua Heath, ii. 898
- Capt.* Robert T., of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Samuel, of Corinth, ii. 880
- Simon B., of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>
- Solomon, of Newbury, ii. 939<sup>2</sup> *and note*
- Starling, of Cabot, Rev. soldier, iv. 119
- Sterling, of Cabot, iv. 85
- Theron H., of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Thomas, of Groton, iv. 1164
- William, of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>  
pensioner, ii. 393
- Rev.* William, from Fairlee, of Reading (Mass.), ii. 898
- William M., lawyer, iii. 37
- Heaton, —, of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>
- Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 281, 543<sup>2</sup>
- Clarissa, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625, 638(2), 652
- Lt.* David, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 637
- Capt.* David, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 640<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Gershom, of Berlin, iv. 53<sup>2</sup>, 543  
from Hanover (N. H.), of Berlin, iv. 54  
from Rehoboth (Mass.), of Berlin, iv. 60
- H. W., attorney, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet (Stevens), wife of Homer W. Heaton, iv. 543<sup>2</sup>
- Homer W., of Montpelier, iv. 272(2), 274, 281<sup>2</sup>, 282(2), 411<sup>2</sup>, 513, 549, 587(2), 909<sup>2</sup>  
portrait, iv. facing p. 356  
sketch, iv. 543
- Homer W. jr., of Montpelier, iv. 543<sup>2</sup>
- Horace, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Irene, m. Jeremiah Tyler, ii. 1181
- James S., of Montpelier, iv. 543<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Moretown, iv. 593<sup>2</sup>, 594  
of Waitsfield, iv. 771
- Keziah, m. Dr. John Winslow, iv. 54<sup>2</sup>
- Moses, of Waitsfield, iv. 795
- Nathan, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>
- Polly (Wallace), wife of Gershom Heaton, iv. 543
- Volney, of Montpelier, iv. 531
- William, v. 142(2)  
grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* William, of Thetford, ii. 1093<sup>2</sup>, 1094(2), 1095, 1096<sup>2</sup>  
in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Heaton & Denney, of Berlin, iv. 53<sup>2</sup>
- Heaton & Reed, of Montpelier, iv. 151, 543
- Hebard, Asa, of Randolph, ii. 1049(2)
- Diah, of Randolph, ii. 999
- Dyer, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>, 1049
- Rev.* Ebenezer, of Brandon, sketch, iii. 458-9  
*see also* Hibbard, *Rev.* Ebenezer Enoch, of Randolph, ii. 998<sup>2</sup>, 1061<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, ii. 1049-50 *and note*
- Erastus, of Randolph, ii. 1042<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* G. D. A., of Brookfield, ii. 863
- Ithamar, of Fair Haven, iii. 709
- Lavinia (Lillie), m. J. Mores Flint, ii. 1049<sup>2</sup>, 1061<sup>2</sup>
- Livinia Maria, of Randolph, ii. 1049<sup>2</sup>
- Lucius, of Randolph, ii. 1021
- Mary, m. Peletiah Rogers, ii. 1049
- Milan, of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>
- Olivia Putnam, of Randolph, ii. 1049<sup>2</sup>
- Polly, of Randolph, ii. 1012(2)
- S. B., Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>
- Salmon B., of Chelsea, ii. 1057
- Samuel, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1049
- Sarah J. (Putnam), wife of Asa Hebard, ii. 1049<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Chelsea, ii. 873<sup>2</sup>(2), 1025(2), 1026  
of Randolph, ii. 1042<sup>2</sup>(2), 1049<sup>2</sup>, 1057<sup>2</sup>; iii. 423  
Orange co. officer, ii. 805<sup>2</sup>, 806(2)
- Z., of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>
- Zebulon, from Conn., of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>, 1011, 1012, 1020<sup>2</sup>, 1049, 1051<sup>2</sup>, 1064
- Hebert, Andre, iv. 1073
- Heckman, *Gen.*, ii. 388
- Heddell, —, of Swanton, iv. 1022<sup>2</sup>
- Hedding, *Bishop*, Elijah, i. 830<sup>2</sup>; iv. 377, 379, 382<sup>2</sup>, 600, 649<sup>2</sup>  
autobiography and sketch, i. 104-5  
in Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
in Bolton, i. 483<sup>2</sup>  
in Brandon, iii. 472<sup>2</sup>  
in Highgate, ii. 269  
in Lunenburg, i. 1019  
in Richford, ii. 279<sup>2</sup>, 284(2)  
in Rutland, iii. 1044  
in St. Albans, ii. 333<sup>2</sup>, 334  
in Wells, iii. 1194
- Sarah, m. Abner Allyn, iii. 113<sup>2</sup>
- Hedge, —, of Morgan, iii. 376<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, v. pt. 2, 631
- Barnabas, of Enosburg, ii. 155  
of Richford, ii. 428



- Hedge, Elutheria, m. Daniel Chipman, i. 87<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>, 286  
 Levi, in Harvard college, i. 87<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Enosburg, ii. 155  
   of Richford, ii. 428  
 Samuel, of Enosburg, ii. 155  
   of Richford, ii. 428  
*Rev.* Samuel, of Warwick (Mass.),  
 i. 87<sup>2</sup>
- Hedges, Betsey E., of Northfield, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Cynthia, of Northfield, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 David, from Long Island, of North-  
 field, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
   of Northfield, iv. 613, 671  
 David jr., of Northfield, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>, 672  
 Esther, of Northfield, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis A., of Northfield, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Gilbert, of Northfield, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Shaw), wife of David  
 Hedges, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>, 671  
 Jeremiah, of Northfield, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerusha, of Northfield, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Northfield, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia, of Northfield, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia T., of Northfield, iv. 672  
 Julia (Tubbs), 2d wife of Richard  
 Hedges, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Northfield, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>, 671  
 Louisa M., of Northfield, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Matthew, of Northfield, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Matthew M., of Northfield, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, of Northfield, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly T., of Northfield, iv. 672  
 Rhoda, of Northfield, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda R., of Northfield, iv. 672  
 Rhoda (Reed), wife of Richard  
 Hedges, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 672  
   of Randolph and Northfield, iv.  
 624<sup>2</sup>-5  
 Stephen, of Northfield, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>2</sup>
- Heep, Eunice, *see* Keep, Eunice
- Heerman, Frederick W., of Coventry,  
 iii. 144  
 George, of Coventry, iii. 140  
 Timothy, of Coventry, iii. 145
- Hegewisch, D. H., author, i. 557
- Heineberg, Dr. B. J., of Burlington, i.  
 504
- Heintzelman, Gen. Samuel P., iv. 1180,  
 1183
- Heirs, Samuel, grantee of Fairlee, ii.  
 889<sup>2</sup>
- Helms, Sands, of Alburg, ii. 492<sup>2</sup>
- Helpworth, Trilis, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Hemberly, Sherman, of Granby, i. 989<sup>2</sup>
- Hemenway, —, in Bridport, i. 6  
   of Burlington, v. 77<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A., of Shoreham and Ripton,  
 i. 87<sup>2</sup>-8 and note  
 Abby Maria, i. 113, 257, 258(2),  
 557, 747<sup>2</sup>, 995, 1039, 1065<sup>2</sup>; ii.  
 144<sup>2</sup>-5, 149, 183, 550<sup>2</sup>, 776-8, 919<sup>2</sup>  
*note*, 934<sup>2</sup>, 952; iii. 136, 176, 374<sup>2</sup>,  
 375, 490<sup>2</sup>, 494, 778<sup>2</sup>, 869<sup>2</sup>, 933,  
 1159<sup>2</sup>; iv. 508, 561, 1006, 1196,  
 1197(2), 1198(2); v. 1, 3, 4, 186;  
 v. pt. 2, 54, 680<sup>2</sup>  
   a poem, iv. 592  
   portrait, v. pref.  
 Annis (Johnson), wife of C. W.  
 Hemenway, iii. 1129  
*Rev.* Asa, missionary, i. 938  
 C. W., of Ludlow and Warren, iii.  
 1127, 1129; iv. 807  
 Charles W., hist. of Shrewsbury, iii.  
 1124-37  
   hist. of Warren, iv. 801-10  
 Cyrus, of Morgan, iii. 286  
 D. D., of Ludlow and Warren, iv.  
 807(2)  
 Daniel, from Worcester co. (Mass.),  
   of Shoreham, i. 94  
*Rev.* Daniel, in Lunenburg, i. 1023<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* F. D., of Montpelier, iv. 381<sup>2</sup>,  
 533, 537  
*Rev.* Francis D., in Fairlee, ii. 903  
 Jacob, from Worcester co. (Mass.),  
   of Shoreham, i. 94  
 Miss L. A., of Shoreham, i. 95  
 Mrs. Lucia, of Ripton, i. 938  
 Lydia, m. Mark Rogers, iii. 644  
 R. N., of Ludlow and Warren, iv. 801  
 S. L. & S., of Waterville, ii. 773  
 S. S., of Barton, iii. 34(2), 75  
 Samuel, of Morgan, iii. 285<sup>2</sup>
- Hemingway, S., of Waterford, i. 432(2)  
 Sylvanus, of Newport, iii. 304<sup>2</sup>, 305<sup>2</sup>
- Heminway, Enos, of Granby, i. 988<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 S. L., of Waterville, ii. 769
- Hemphill, *Rev.* of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
- Henagin, —, from Switzerland, of Fort  
 Ann (N. Y.), ii. 645(2)
- Henchitt, Mary, m. Capt. Seth Sheldon,  
 iii. 925<sup>2</sup>
- Hendee, Abner, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 Asael, of Randolph, ii. 999  
 Caleb, of Brandon, iii. 453<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943, 945<sup>2</sup>,  
 1073  
 Dea. Caleb, of Simsbury (Conn.),  
 iii. 948<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen. Caleb, from Conn., of Pitts-  
 ford, sketch, iii. 955<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb jr., of Pittsford, iii. 948<sup>2</sup>, 954  
 Capt. Caleb jr., of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles J., iii. 1117, 1118

- Hendee, Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 471<sup>2</sup>  
of Pittsford, iii. 944  
Eunice, m. Jehiel Parmly, ii. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
G. W., of Lamoyille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
George W., of Morristown, ii. 590<sup>2</sup>,  
690<sup>2</sup>, 719<sup>2</sup>, 771<sup>2</sup>; iii. 162; iv. 1013  
German F., of Pittsford, iii. 954<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jehiel P., of Stowe and Morris-  
town, ii. 719<sup>2</sup>(2), 720  
Joshua, grantee of Randolph, ii.  
976, 1028  
*Capt.* Joshua, of Randolph, ii. 1015<sup>2</sup>,  
1031(2)  
Josiah, of Westminster West, v. pt.  
2, 648  
Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 945<sup>2</sup>, 946  
Hendee & Reed, iii. 1116<sup>2</sup>  
Henderson, A. M., of Ryegate, i. 32<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Abigail, of Ryegate, i. 271<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Abigail (Whitelaw), i. 378,  
380<sup>2</sup>  
Agnes Alinda, m. Martin H. God-  
dard, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
Beatrice, m. *Rev.* David Goodwillie,  
i. 290  
Caleb, of Bennington, i. 125, 2d ed.  
126, 768  
of Burlington, i. 493  
of Georgia, ii. 234<sup>2</sup>  
of Highgate, ii. 257  
of Chittendon co., ii. 233  
David, i. 296  
of N. Y., ii. 644<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Scotland, i. 295<sup>2</sup>  
David jr., of Fredericksburg (Va.),  
i. 296  
Edward, i. 1582, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
H. D., of Salisbury, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
James, of Ryegate, i. 286, 375(2),  
376(2), 378(2)  
Jennett, *see* Swift, *Mrs.* Jennett  
(Henderson)  
John, of Ryegate, i. 377<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Waterbury, iv. 840  
in War of 1812, ii. 392  
*Mrs.* John, anecdote, i. 377<sup>2</sup>  
Levi, of Highgate, ii. 258  
*Rev.* M. C., of Corinth, ii. 888  
of Lyndon, i. 346  
of St. Johnsbury, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>  
notice of *Rev.* N. King, iv. 653  
Moses C., of Corinth, ii. 883  
*Rev.* Moses C., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125  
Nicholas, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
Phebe, m. Harry Smith, i. 941  
Samuel, pioneer of Mansfield, ii. 680  
of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>, 706<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 144<sup>2</sup>,  
2d ed. 146, 147  
William, of Ryegate, i. 378  
Hendrick, Elizabeth, of Highgate, ii. 263  
Francis, of Sterling, ii. 693<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Highgate, ii. 263  
Mary, m. John Stoddard, v. pt. 2,  
619<sup>2</sup>  
Minard, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii.  
869<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel H., of Ripton, i. 87  
Talma, pioneer of Enosburg, ii.  
155(2)  
*Mrs.* Talma, of Enosburg, ii. 141<sup>2</sup>  
Talman, of Richford, ii. 428  
Talme, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133<sup>2</sup>  
Hendry, —, of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
E. B., of Brandon, ii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Truman, of Stamford, i. 238  
Henley, *Capt.*, in Plattsburg battle, i.  
673, 676<sup>2</sup>  
Henmon, Anna, m. Lemuel Barney, iv.  
1124  
Hennessy, William, of Fair Haven, iii.  
693<sup>2</sup>, 694<sup>2</sup>, 695, 696<sup>2</sup>, 699(2), 745  
Henre, Levi, of Burlington, i. 499<sup>2</sup>  
Henry II, King of Eng., v. pt. 2, 730  
Henry III, King of Eng., ii. 1097  
Henry, *Prince*, v. pt. 2, 102  
Henry, —, of Jericho, i. 837<sup>2</sup>  
of Princeton (N. J.), iii. 485<sup>2</sup>,  
486  
of Waterbury, iv. 1102<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, iv. 914<sup>2</sup>  
*Prof.*, ii. 1153  
Alva, of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>  
Alvah, from Alstead (N. H.), of  
Northfield, iv. 629<sup>2</sup>  
of Roxbury, iv. 751<sup>2</sup>  
Andrew, of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 893,  
901<sup>2</sup>, 917  
Benjamin, of Halifax, v. pt. 2,  
422(2)  
Flora (Taplin), wife of Luther  
Henry, iv. 859  
George, iv. 644<sup>2</sup>  
Hiram, of Alstead (N. H.), iv. 629<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>  
Horace C., of Bennington, i. 260  
Hugh, of Chester, iv. 1195  
*Lt.* J. E., of Waterbury, iv. 16, 867  
J. F., of Waterbury, iv. 840(2)  
J. F., & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840  
J. M. & Sons, of Waterbury, iv. 840  
James M., of Waterbury, iv. 828<sup>2</sup>,  
838<sup>2</sup>, 858<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Northfield, iv. 617<sup>2</sup>  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233  
John F., of Waterbury, iv. 858<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, pioneer of Charleston, iii.  
122  
of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414<sup>2</sup>, 422  
Katherine E. (Royce), 2d wife of  
Luther Henry, iv. 859



- Henry, L., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Lewis, of Brattleboro, v. 49, 51  
 Luther, of Waterbury, iv. 828<sup>2</sup>, 859  
 Patrick, i. 180<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 182; iv. 9(2);  
 v. 26  
 Paul M., of Bennington, i. 154<sup>2</sup>,  
 179(2), 181<sup>2</sup>, 253<sup>2</sup>; 2d ed. 156<sup>2</sup>,  
 180<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 18  
 Robert, grantee of Rockingham, v.  
 pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,  
 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus K., of Halifax, v. pt. 2,  
 422(2)  
 S., of Waterbury, iv. 824<sup>2</sup>  
 S. R., of Westford, i. 897  
 Samuel, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 828<sup>2</sup>  
 Sybil (Proctor), wife of Sylvester  
 Henry, iv. 858  
 Sylvester, of Waterbury, iv. 819,  
 828, 833, 837<sup>2</sup>(2), 838<sup>2</sup>, 858  
 Sylvester jr., of Waterbury, iv. 828<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvester 2d, of Waterbury, iv. 859  
 W., of Bellows Falls, iii. 959  
*Gen.* W. W., of Waterbury, iv. 858<sup>2</sup>  
 William, iii. 1112, 1113(2)  
 of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 506<sup>2</sup>  
 in Bennington, i. 144<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>,  
 177, 2d ed. 147, 160<sup>2</sup>, 179  
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William, in Bennington, i. 163,  
 2d ed. 165  
 in Benson, iii. 413<sup>2</sup>  
*Judge* William jr., of Bennington,  
 i. 177, 178<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 179, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 William W., of Waterbury, iv. 14,  
 839  
*Col.* William W., iv. 865(2)  
 Henry family, of Waterbury, iv. 858-9,  
 870  
 Henry & co., of Burlington, iv. 854<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Henry, Johnson & co., of Waterbury, iv.  
 840  
 Hensdale, Barnabas, grantee of High-  
 gate, ii. 256  
 Samuel, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 Henshaw, *Mrs.*, mother of Bishop Hen-  
 shaw, i. 65<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Fairfield, ii. 198<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Middlebury, i. 57  
 of Weybridge, i. 110  
 Edgar B., of Wells, iii. 1197<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J. P. K., in Fairfield, ii. 198<sup>2</sup>  
*Bishop* John Prentiss Kewley, from  
 Middletown (Conn.), of Middle-  
 bury, i. 65, 256<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Mary (Gorham), wife of Bishop  
 J. P. K. Henshaw, i. 65  
 Samuel, of Boston, iii. 1113(2),  
 1116, 1117<sup>2</sup>, 1118<sup>2</sup>  
 Henton, Richard, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Hepworth, *Rev.*, of Boston, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 Herbert, Jane, of Burlington, i. 533  
*Rev.* R. L., of Fair Haven, iii. 709<sup>2</sup>,  
 716<sup>2</sup>  
 of Utica (N. Y.), iii. 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Herder, J. G., author, i. 557<sup>2</sup>  
 Here, Stephen, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 Herman, Asahel, of Dorset, i. 182 *note*,  
 2d ed. 183<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Hermon, G. W., iii. 525  
 Heron, *Rev.* Andrew, i. 295  
 on Goodwillie family, i. 296<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Herpon, John jr., grantee of Guildhall,  
 i. 997 *note*  
 Herrick, —, of Brookfield and Barre,  
 iv. 51  
 of Essex, i. 779  
 of Highgate, ii. 298  
 m. Bethuel Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Marshfield, iv. 207  
 in Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, of Maine, i. 582<sup>2</sup>, 661<sup>2</sup> *note*,  
 663, 667<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, welcome to Allen, i. 566 *note*,  
 638  
 A. B., of Danby, iii. 579<sup>2</sup>  
 A. P., in Highgate, ii. 261, 264<sup>2</sup>, 265  
 Abigail, of Danby, iii. 627  
 Abigail (Stoddard), wife of Shad-  
 rack Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103  
 Abner, v. pt. 2, 103  
 Alma R., m. V. V. Vaughn, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Alta, iii. 613  
 Amos, v. pt. 2, 103  
 of Ira, iii. 799(2)  
*Mrs.* Amos (née Miles), v. pt. 2,  
 103  
 Anna (Tenney), wife of Nathaniel  
 Herrick, v. pt. 2, 59<sup>2</sup>  
 Arathusa, m. Jairus Haven, v. pt. 2,  
 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Arch, of Wells, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Arwin P., of Highgate, ii. 258  
 Asa, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, v. pt. 2, 102  
 Bethia, dau. of Amos Herrick, v. pt.  
 2, 103  
 Bethiah (Conant), 2d wife of Jona-  
 than Herrick, v. pt. 2, 102<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 627  
 of Woodbury, iv. 877  
 Caroline, of Calais, iv. 164  
 Catherine, m. Israel Sheldon, iii.  
 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Charity, of Danby, iii. 627  
 m. Augustus D. Smith, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Benjamin Phillips, iii. 641

- Herrick, Mrs. Charity, of Danby, iii. 665  
 Charity (Signor), wife of Henry Herrick jr., iii. 627  
 D., of Randolph, ii. 1036  
 Daniel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 of Highgate, ii. 262<sup>2</sup>(2), 263, 269  
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
 David, of Highgate, ii. 265<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middlesex, iv. 245  
 of Woodbury, iv. 876<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 David jr., of Woodbury, iv. 877<sup>2</sup>  
 Drusilla (Cole), wife of Jonathan Herrick, iv. 164  
 Rev. E. E., of Wilmington and Randolph, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 16  
 Edgar, of Wells, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Edith, m. Calvin Sartle, v. pt. 2, 103  
 Edith (Laskin), wife of Henry Herrick, v. pt. 2, 102  
 Edward, of Danby, iii. 627(2), 641  
 Eleazer, built road in Guildhall, i. 1004<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177<sup>2</sup>  
 of Milton, i. 841  
 Dr. Elijah, in South Hero, ii. 572<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, m. (1) Chester Pierce, (2) Samuel Warren, (3) Adin Miles, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily R., iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, v. pt. 2, 102, 103  
 Elizabeth 2d., v. pt. 2, 103  
 Elizabeth (Crosby), wife of James Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103  
 Elizabeth (Dodge), 1st wife of Jonathan Herrick, v. pt. 2, 102<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen C., v. pt. 2, 103  
 Ephraim, of Beverly (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 102<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, m. Stephen Mann, v. pt. 2, 103  
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 627  
 Eunice (Coughlan), wife of Joseph Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103  
 Eunice (Graham), wife of Joseph Herrick, v. pt. 2, 191  
 Fayette (Bromley), wife of Alta Herrick, iii. 613  
 Fidelia (Stiles), wife of John Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103  
 Francis, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
 George, of Middlesex, iv. 240<sup>2</sup>  
 of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 102<sup>2</sup>  
 George E., of Essex, i. 784<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. George F., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 H. S., of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 627(2)  
 m. Benjamin Fisk, iv. 633<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Daniel Palmer, iii. 640  
 Harriet, v. pt. 2, 103  
 of Poultney, iii. 995  
 m. Abram S. Adams, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Harris O., of Danby, iii. 649  
 Henry, of Beverly (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 102<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 590<sup>2</sup>, 592, 593, 599<sup>2</sup>, 605, 608<sup>2</sup>, 640, 641, 646<sup>2</sup>, 653  
 from Nine Partners (N. Y.), of Danby, iii. 627  
 of Eng., v. pt. 2, 102  
 Henry jr., of Danby, iii. 592(2), 593(2), 600, 602, 603(2), 605<sup>2</sup>, 627(2), 647, 651, 665(2)  
 Horace, of Montpelier, iv. 291  
 Rev. Horace, of Peacham, i. 367  
 of Plainfield, iv. 727  
 of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>, 778  
 hist. of Wolcott, ii. 778<sup>2</sup>-83  
 Mrs. Horace, of Wolcott, ii. 776<sup>2</sup>-778  
 Ira, of Hyde Park, ii. 659<sup>2</sup>  
 J. F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175  
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204  
 of Sheldon, ii. 370<sup>2</sup>, 371, 377<sup>2</sup>  
 in India, v. pt. 2, 103  
 of Southampton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 102<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane, of Newport, iii. 297  
 Jane (Foster), wife of Nathaniel K. Herrick, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane Louisa (Beckley), wife of Nelson W. Herrick, v. pt. 2, 89  
 Joan (May), wife of Sir William Herrick, v. pt. 2, 102  
 John, v. pt. 2, 103  
 of Beverly (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 102<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103  
 John L., of Newport, iii. 297  
 John N., v. pt. 2, 103  
 Rev. John R., of Essex and Malone (N. Y.), i. 784<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Beverly and Concord (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 102<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>, 58, 59;  
 v. pt. 2, 102<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Jonathan, of Calais, iv. 164  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan jr., in Farnham (P. Q.), v. pt. 2, 103  
 Jonathan T., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, v. pt. 2, 103  
 of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 102<sup>2</sup>, 191  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178<sup>2</sup>  
 of Granby, i. 989(2), 990(2), 991(2)  
 of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 102<sup>2</sup>



- Herrick, Joshua, of Danby, iii. 588, 627  
 Katy, of Danby, iii. 627  
 King, *see* Herrick, Nathaniel King  
 L. D., of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura Jane, m. John McDermid, iv. 246  
 Lois, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
     of Chelmsford (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 103  
 Lois (Cutler), wife of Joseph Herrick, v. pt. 2, 102<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucas, of Cabot, iv. 103  
 Lucinda, m. Lincoln Bixby, v. pt. 2, 103  
 Lucinda (Dickerman), wife of Jonathan Herrick jr., v. pt. 2, 103  
 Lucius, of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>, 164  
 Luther, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. Grafton Luce, v. pt. 2, 103  
 Lydia Ann, m. Heman Taplin, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Eastman), wife of Nathaniel Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103  
 Lydia (King), wife of Stephen Herrick, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Woodbury), wife of Henry Herrick, v. pt. 2, 102<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. M. A., in Groton, iv. 1167<sup>2</sup>  
     in Northfield, iv. 657  
     in Randolph, ii. 1003(2)  
 Martha, wife of George Herrick, v. pt. 2, 102<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mary, v. pt. 2, 103  
     of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Mary, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 Mary L., v. pt. 2, 103  
 Mary (née Nichols), of Brattleboro, v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
 Mason, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 89  
 Mehitable, m. John Page, v. pt. 2, 103  
 Mehitable (French), wife of Jonathan Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103  
 Melinda (Coughlan), wife of Seth Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103  
 Melinda (Graham), wife of Seth Herrick, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, m. Nathaniel Roel, v. pt. 2, 103, 185  
 Nancy Jane, m. (1) Arthur McDermid, (2) Frederick Richardson, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy (Rumsey), wife of Elijah Herrick, iv. 1177<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Stowe, ii. 701  
 Nathaniel, v. pt. 2, 103(2)  
     from Brattleboro, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59<sup>2</sup>, 103  
     of Granby, i. 989<sup>2</sup>, 990<sup>2</sup>, 991  
     built road in Guildhall, i. 1004<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
     of Granby, i. 990<sup>2</sup>, 991  
 Nathaniel King, of Middlesex, iv. 225<sup>2</sup>, 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Nathaniel (Tenney), v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Nelson W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 89  
 Olive (Wait), m. Charles H. Jennison, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
 Oscar J., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175  
 Ralph, of Brattleboro, v. 175(2)  
 Rebecca, of Danby, iii. 627  
 Roxanna, m. William Nichols, iv. 622  
 Rufus, of Danby, iii. 627  
     grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
     in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 S. B., of Sheldon, ii. 371<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. S. B., of Westford, poems, i. 791<sup>2</sup>, 900  
 Rev. S. I., of Crown Point (N. Y.), and Fair Haven, iii. 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Danby, iii. 627  
     m. Edward Vail jr., iii. 651  
     m. Harvey Parris, iii. 640<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, ii. 563  
     in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>, 519 *note*  
     grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
     grantee of North Hero, ii. 563<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of South Hero, ii. 570<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Samuel, of Bennington, i. 152, 154, 155(2), 172<sup>2</sup>, 176, 232<sup>2</sup>, 234, 772, 912, 2d ed. 154, 156<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>, 174<sup>2</sup>, 178, 233<sup>2</sup>; ii. 389<sup>2</sup>, 580, 1173; iii. 872<sup>2</sup>(2), 873, 889<sup>2</sup>, 893, 907, 926, 979(2), 1074-6, 1143<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 16, 17<sup>2</sup>, 19(2), 21<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah A., v. pt. 2, 103  
     m. John M. Grout, v. 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 103(2), 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth N., of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 103  
 Shradrack, v. pt. 2, 103  
 Sophia (Andrus), wife of Edward Herrick, iii. 627  
 Sophia (Pember), wife of Arch Herrick, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Middlesex, iv. 232<sup>2</sup>, 234<sup>2</sup>-8, 244, 245, 246, 653  
     hist. of Middlesex, iv. 222-6  
     Middlesex soldiers, iv. 243  
     of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
     of Randolph and Middlesex, sketch, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>-7

- Herrick, Stephen L., of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan E., v. pt. 2, 103  
 Susanna, m. Samuel Hart, i. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, v. pt. 2, 102  
*Rev.* W. T., in Calais, iv. 163<sup>2</sup>  
 of Clarendon, iii. 571  
 W. V., of Calais, iv. 150  
 Will, of Middlesex, iv. 245<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Danby, iii. 580<sup>2</sup>, 603, 607<sup>2</sup>, 616<sup>2</sup>, 627, 647<sup>2</sup>, 664  
 William T., of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William T., of Clarendon, iii. 562  
 Clarendon church history, iii. 562-3  
 Zacharie, of Beverly (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 102<sup>2</sup>  
 Zadock, of Granby, i. 991  
*see also* Eryk
- Herrick family, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>  
 Herrick & Page, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Herrin, Henry E., in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 John, ii. 588<sup>2</sup>  
 from Ireland, of Waterville, ii. 771(2)  
 Robert, of Waterville, ii. 771<sup>2</sup>
- Herring, Absalom, of Fair Haven, iii. 734<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* C. I., of Montpelier, poems, iii. 281<sup>2</sup>-2  
 James, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 700(2), 709, 734(2), 745  
 Lucinda, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Brevort), wife of John Herring, iii. 734<sup>2</sup>
- Herring & Fitch, of Burlington, i. 504  
 Herring, Colton & Beaman, of Fair Haven, iii. 700<sup>2</sup>
- Herrington, James, from Ira, of Fair Haven, iii. 737<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Harrington
- Herrinton, Theophilus, of Clarendon, i. 467<sup>2</sup>; iii. 737<sup>2</sup>; iv. 323<sup>2</sup>; v. 99, 100<sup>2</sup>
- Herschel, —, astronomer, iv. 294  
 William, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 66<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* William (née Stearns), of Eng., v. pt. 2, 66<sup>2</sup>
- Hersey, *Dr.*, in Marshfield, iv. 206  
 Elijah, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Heman F., of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Nathaniel, of Calais, iv. 166  
*Rev.* P., in Concord, i. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Hersh, David, m. Harriet Farwell, ii. 1043<sup>2</sup>
- Herton, John, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 Hervey, James, author, iv. 315<sup>2</sup>  
 Hescoek, Ambrose E., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- Frank, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352  
 H. L. & Son, v. pt. 2, 350
- Hesiod, i. 940<sup>2</sup>  
 Hesse Cassel, *Prince of*, ii. 549<sup>2</sup>  
 Heustis, Arestides, of Coventry, iii. 141<sup>2</sup>(2), 158<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Coventry, iii. 141<sup>2</sup>, 145<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 James, of Coventry, iii. 141<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Coventry, iii. 159  
 Simeon, of Coventry, iii. 141<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon B., from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Coventry, iii. 139(2)  
 Simon B., of Coventry, iii. 158<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Hewes, *Rev.* C. E., in Glover, iii. 207  
 • Samuel, in Stowe, ii. 716  
*Rev.* Samuel, of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Guildhall, i. 948, 1007  
*Maj.* William, built bridge at Guildhall, i. 1004<sup>2</sup>
- Hewett, A. B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224  
 Alvin, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 Betsey, m. Elisha Bugbee, ii. 685<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Chittenden, iii. 549  
 Chauncey, of Brandon, iii. 473  
 E., of Barre, iv. 39  
 Israel, of Chittenden, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Orrin O., of Warren, iv. 810  
*Dr.* William, of Huntington, i. 816, 817<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Winter, of Huntington, i. 816
- Hewett & Yaw, of Chittenden, iii. 548  
 Hewett, Parish & co., of Chittenden, iii. 548
- Hewitt, —, sermons, iii. 154<sup>2</sup>  
 Abram S., of N. Y., iv. 139  
 Ephraim, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
*Rev.* George R., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 48<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia J., of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Nathaniel, of Coventry, iii. 151<sup>2</sup>  
 Pitt E., of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Sabra, m. Joseph Randall, iii. 1168
- Hewley, *Rev.* J., *see* Kewley, *Rev.* J.
- Hews, *Rev.* Charles, of Clarendon, iii. 562<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza Jane, m. Josiah Dodge jr., v. pt. 2, 136<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Fairlee, ii. 897
- Heyde, Charles Louis, of Burlington, i. 725<sup>2</sup>  
 poems, i. 726-7
- Heydon, Chandler, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah P., of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>
- Heyward, John, v. pt. 2, 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>



- Heywood, Henry, of Essex co., i. 948  
 of Guildhall, i. 948, 949, 1007,  
 1008<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Guildhall, i. 976<sup>2</sup>,  
 1008(2)  
 of Lunenburg and Guildhall, i.  
 949, 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
 on Dr. John Dewey, i. 1042-3  
 William jr., of Guildhall, i. 948,  
 1007(2)
- Hezer, Gardner, of Enosburg, ii. 136
- Hibbard, —, of Poultney, iii. 965<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Albans, ii. 292  
*Dr.*, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.*, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 391  
*Rev.*, of Bennington, in Cambridge,  
 ii. 619<sup>2</sup>, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 of Poultney, ii. 459, 461<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Concord, i. 972(2)  
*Rev.* Asa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237  
 Augustus, of Rutland, iii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 D. W., of Concord, i. 973  
 Dan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75<sup>2</sup>,  
 83<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Concord, i. 949, 971<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 976<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* David, from Windham (Conn.),  
 of Concord, i. 977<sup>2</sup>-8  
 David jr., of Concord, i. 948, 978(2)  
 David 3d, of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>,  
 972(2), 978<sup>2</sup>  
 Dyer, of Concord, i. 948, 971<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 972  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
 E. S., of Montpelier, iv. 425<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ebenezer, of Brandon, iii. 467<sup>2</sup>,  
 988<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iii. 464  
 in St. Albans, ii. 332  
 Edwin S., of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Elisha, of North Hero, ii. 566(2)  
 Eunice (Talcott), wife of *Dea.*  
 David Hibbard, i. 977<sup>2</sup>, 978  
*Maj.* George B., iii. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 Harry, from Concord (Vt.), of Bath  
 (N. H.), i. 976<sup>2</sup>, 978<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 Ithamar, from Conn., of Hubbardton  
 and Poultney, iv. 1177  
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554  
*note*  
 Ithamer, of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ithamer, of Poultney and Hub-  
 bardton, iii. 758, 777(2), 778, 831,  
 966<sup>2</sup>, 967, 972, 984, 988<sup>2</sup>, 990(2),  
 991 *note*, 995<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* J., ii. 289  
*Rev.* Jedediah, of St. Armand (P.  
 Q.), in Richford, ii. 285
- John, grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
 L. B., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. *Rev.* Reuben Mason, iii.  
 206  
 Newell, lawyer, ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Orlin, of North Hero, ii. 565<sup>2</sup>, 566  
*note*  
 Thomas, on Newbury muster roll, ii.  
 946  
 Zebulon, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
- Hibbard family, of Randolph, ii. 1021<sup>2</sup>
- Hicheok, *Rev.* Milo J., of Rochester  
 (N. Y.), iii. 465<sup>2</sup>
- Hicht, —, grantee of Starksboro, i.  
 105
- Hickey, Edward, of Burlington, i. 655
- Hickock, Benjamin, of Fair Haven, iii.  
 678<sup>2</sup>
- Hickok, —, of Hubbardton, iii. 1080  
*Rev.*, at Vergennes, i. 107  
 Amy, of Castleton, iii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Benson, iii. 417<sup>2</sup>  
 of Castleton and Fair Haven,  
 iii. 733<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hubbardton, iii. 749<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 753, 760<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Capt.* Benjamin, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390  
 Benjamin jr., of Fair Haven, iii.  
 733<sup>2</sup>  
 Carter, of St. Albans, ii. 92, 291<sup>2</sup>,  
 331<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* David, of Hubbardton, iii. 754  
*Maj.* Carter, of St. Albans, ii. 366  
 Elias, of Fair Haven, iii. 714, 733<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias 2d., of Fair Haven, iii. 733<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* H. D., of Wells River, ii. 956  
 H. P., of Swanton, iv. 1020  
 Henry P., of Burlington, i. 510, 511,  
 514(2)  
*Rev.* Henry P., of Burlington, i.  
 515<sup>2</sup>, 517  
 on Ozias Buell, i. 592<sup>2</sup>  
 on Samuel Hickok, i. 599  
 Horace D., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Castleton, iii. 749<sup>2</sup>  
 James R., attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>, 725-6  
 James W., attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* L. P., Pres. of Union college, i.  
 599  
 M., of Fair Haven, iii. 709  
 Mary, of Fair Haven, iii. 733<sup>2</sup>  
 Matthew, of Fair Haven, iii. 733<sup>2</sup>  
 Myron G., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, of Fair Haven, iii. 733<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Burlington, i. 509(2),  
 510<sup>2</sup>, 515<sup>2</sup>, 539<sup>2</sup>, 592<sup>2</sup>, 593, 595<sup>2</sup>,  
 615<sup>2</sup>, 693<sup>2</sup>, 694<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Jericho, i. 831  
 from Sheffield, of Burlington,  
 sketch, i. 599

- Hickok, Uriah, of Hubbardton, iii. 749<sup>2</sup>(2), 750<sup>2</sup>, 751(2)  
*Dr. W. C.*, of Burlington, i. 507<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Burlington, i. 599  
 of Jericho, i. 831  
 of Swanton, iv. 1080
- Hickok family, of Hubbardton, iii. 754
- Hicks, —, of Sunderland, i. 239  
*Eld.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Randolph, ii. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.*, in battle of Plattsburg, i. 673, 677(2) *and note*  
 Alfred P., of Calais, iv. 173, 174(2)  
 Charles, i. 253  
 Clarissa, m. Nelson A. Chase, iv. 546  
*Rev. David F.*, of Colchester, i. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, ii. 541; iii. 1054  
 of Danby, iii. 607<sup>2</sup>  
 of Society of Friends, ii. 537<sup>2</sup>, 538  
*Capt. George*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 Gideon, of Calais, iv. 135<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>, 172(2), 173(2), 174, 175<sup>2</sup>, 546  
 Gideon jr., of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Manchester, i. 259  
 John, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>, 38  
 grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
 of Calais, iv. 175<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. John*, i. 879 *note*  
*Rev. John A.*, of Brandon, iii. 478  
 in Georgia, ii. 251<sup>2</sup>  
 in Randolph, ii. 1003  
 of Rutland and Burlington, i. 549<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1021(2)  
 sketch, iii. 1054-6  
 on *Rev. Joel Clapp*, ii. 455-7  
 Prot. Episcopal church in Burlington, i. 548-50  
 Lucy (Cleveland), wife of John A. Hicks, -iii. 1021, 1054<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, of Swanton, iv. 1088  
 Moses, of Swanton, iv. 1083  
*Mrs. Moses*, of Swanton, iv. 1083  
 Oliver H., of N. Y. city, iii. 1054  
 Peleg, of Barton and Wheelock, iii. 84(2), 85<sup>2</sup>  
 of Burke, iii. 112  
*Rev. Peleg*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 52<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Simeon*, of Sunderland, i. 240  
 Solomon, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 of N. Y. city, iii. 1054  
 Thomas, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 Whitehead, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 William, iii. 1054
- Hicock & Munson, of Enosburg, ii. 150
- Hicok, *Capt. Nathan*, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
- Hidden, Jeremiah, pioneer of Groton, iv. 1159, 1163<sup>2</sup>, 1164  
 Joel R., of Charleston, iii. 116  
 Otis L., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Albany, iii. 67<sup>2</sup>  
 of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>
- Hide, *Capt. Eliphalet*, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221(2)  
*see also Hyde, Joshua*  
 Josiah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 Moses, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Nehemiah, of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625
- Higbee, Elnathan, of St. George, i. 852  
*Rev. Elnathan E.*, a poem, i. 854  
 Heman, of St. George, i. 852<sup>2</sup>  
 Jared, of St. George, i. 852<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of St. George, i. 852<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of St. George, i. 852<sup>2</sup>, 853, 854  
 Nehemiah, of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter V., of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Wheeler, of St. George, i. 852(2)
- Higby, —, of Castleton, iii. 529  
 Daniel, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452  
 Elnathan, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
 Juliza H., m. Alonson Allen, iii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Warren), wife of Daniel Higby, v. pt. 2, 452
- Higgins, Uriah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>
- Higgins, —, tory, iii. 1211  
 Abigail (Bates), wife of Ichabod Higgins, iv. 1172<sup>2</sup>  
 Almada (Sawyer), wife of Caleb Higgins jr., v. pt. 2, 104<sup>2</sup>  
 Alpheus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52, 104(2), 108<sup>2</sup>, 206  
 Alvan, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382  
 Archibald W., of Coventry, iii. 150(2)  
 Betsey, m. Elisha Rood, iv. 1114<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104, 206  
 Caleb jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Cornelius, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Ebenezer*, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Edson, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385(2), 386  
 Elisha, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>



- Higgins, Ichabod, of Benson, iii. 413  
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 of Orwell, iv. 1172<sup>2</sup>  
 J. E., of Brandon, iii. 444<sup>2</sup>, 478<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 482, 500(2)  
 J. G., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675  
 Jesse, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>, 403  
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 104<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Joseph (née Kathan), of Dum-  
 merston, v. pt. 2, 104<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, probate judge, *see* Wiggins,  
 Joseph  
 Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 104<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mrs. L. S., of Brattleboro, v. 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy H., m. Nathan Adams jr., v.  
 pt. 2, 104<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Hildreth), 1st wife of Caleb  
 Higgins, v. pt. 2, 104, 206  
 Lucy (Johnson), wife of Caleb Hig-  
 gins jr., v. pt. 2, 104<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha (Reed), wife of Mason Hig-  
 gins, v. pt. 2, 178<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386  
 Mary (Hildreth), 2d wife of Caleb  
 Higgins, v. pt. 2, 104  
 Mason, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178<sup>2</sup>  
 Orrin, of Middletown, iii. 839  
 Phebe (Hildreth), wife of Alpheus  
 Higgins, v. pt. 2, 52, 104, 206  
 Polly, m. David Dutton, v. pt. 2,  
 41<sup>2</sup>, 86, 104<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Hildreth), 2d wife of Caleb  
 Higgins, v. pt. 2, 206<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2,  
 383, 386  
 Thomas, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725  
 Uriah, of Charlotte, i. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sheldon, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Zadock, of Pawlet, iii. 905<sup>2</sup>  
 Higgins & Kenyon, of Townshend, v. pt.  
 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
 Higgins & Twitchell, of Swanton, iv.  
 1024<sup>2</sup>  
 Higginson, —, i. 114<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. F. J., of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. T. W., v. 174  
 Higgs, S. A., of Burlington, i. 533  
 High, *Rev.* William, of Moretown, iv.  
 602<sup>2</sup>  
 Highby, Amzi, in Bristol, i. 19<sup>2</sup>  
 Hight, Alice, of Albany, iii. 61<sup>2</sup>  
 m. John Merrill, iii. 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Amorette, of Albany, iii. 61<sup>2</sup>  
 B. Wallace, of Albany, iii. 65<sup>2</sup>  
 a poem, iii. 62<sup>2</sup>-3  
 Dennis, of Albany, iii. 61<sup>2</sup>, 62(2)  
 Emily, of Albany, iii. 61<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Albany, iii. 61<sup>2</sup>, 63  
 John, of Albany, iii. 61<sup>2</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>, 65<sup>2</sup>  
 John N., of Albany, iii. 67<sup>2</sup>(2), 68  
 from Barnet, of Albany, sketch,  
 iii. 61<sup>2</sup>-3  
 Mrs. Laura, wife of John N. Hight,  
 iii. 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura (Livingstone), wife of John  
 N. Hight, iii. 61<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, of Albany, iii. 61<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Jane, of Albany, iii. 61<sup>2</sup>, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* W. H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Wallace, of Albany, iii. 61<sup>2</sup>  
 William B., of Albany, iii. 61<sup>2</sup>  
 Higley, Alfred E., of Castleton, iii. 522  
 Brewster, of Castleton, iii. 505<sup>2</sup>, 515,  
 525, 794<sup>2</sup>  
 Brewster 3d., of Castleton, iii. 508<sup>2</sup>  
 Brewster 4th., of Castleton and O.,  
 iii. 508<sup>2</sup>  
 Charlotte (Whitney), wife of Eli  
 Higley, v. pt. 2, 445  
 E., of Castleton, poems, iii. 536<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin H., of Castleton and Boston,  
 iii. 522  
 Eli, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693,  
 698(2)  
 Elliot, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418  
 Erastus, of Castleton, iii. 508<sup>2</sup>,  
 513<sup>2</sup>(2), 515(2)  
 George E., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453  
 H. O., of Castleton, iii. 515, 536<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Brewster), wife of John  
 Higley, iii. 508<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey O., of Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>  
 preceptor Franklin co. grammar  
 school, ii. 98  
*Rev.* Harvey O., of Castleton, iv.  
 1200  
 Henry P., of Castleton, iii. 522  
 John, from Eng., iii. 508<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucinda (Hall), wife of Elliot Hig-  
 ley, v. pt. 2, 418  
 Nelson, of Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Silas, of Fair Haven, iii. 715(2)  
 Higley & Booth, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 699  
 Higly, Edward, of Stamford, i. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiland, Sarah, m. George W. Cook, ii. 899  
 Thomas, of Fairlee, ii. 895  
 Hilbred, Augustine, iii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Hildreth, *Dr.*, of Sheldon, ii. 372, 378  
 A. B. F., of Bradford, ii. 818  
 Abel, of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Bemis), wife of Joseph  
 Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 52, 62, 206

- Hildreth, Anna D., dau. of Joseph Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 206
- Arathusa, of Roxbury, iv. 756
- Arazina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62
- Arozina, m. Humphrey Barrett, v. pt. 2, 52, 184
- Augusta (Florida), wife of E. W. Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>
- Aurilla, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52
- Chauncey, of Victory, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Charleston, iii. 118(2)
- Dennison, of Charleston, iii. 125
- E. W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>
- Ezekiel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108<sup>2</sup>  
son of Joseph Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 206
- George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42, 52, 62, 79, 96, 206
- Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52  
m. James Johnson, v. pt. 2, 206
- Hannah (Farr), wife of Isaac Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 144
- I. M., of Roxbury, iv. 760
- Isaac, v. pt. 2, 144
- J. E. D., of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>
- Jared, of Roxbury, iv. 758, 760<sup>2</sup>
- Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75<sup>2</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 206(2)
- Joel, from Cornish (N. H.), of Roxbury, iv. 740, 753<sup>2</sup>, 756, 757<sup>2</sup>(2), 758<sup>2</sup>, 759
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52, 62, 206
- Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8<sup>2</sup>, 10, 52(2), 53<sup>2</sup>, 74<sup>2</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>, 82<sup>2</sup>(2), 83, 108<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 112, 137, 178<sup>2</sup>, 184, 206, 208<sup>2</sup>, 209, 210
- Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52, 61<sup>2</sup>, 62, 73<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 206
- Lucy, m. Caleb Higgins, v. pt. 2, 104, 206(2)
- Lucy (Hudson), wife of Wilson Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 206
- Lucy (Severy), wife of Jesse Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 86<sup>2</sup>, 206
- Lydia, v. pt. 2, 104<sup>2</sup>  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52  
m. Lemuel Presson, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
wife of Joseph Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 52, 206
- Mary, m. Alonzo Dutton, v. pt. 2, 42  
m. Caleb Higgins, v. pt. 2, 104
- Mary (Clark), wife of George Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 52, 96, 206
- Phebe, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52  
m. Alpheus Higgins, v. pt. 2, 104, 206
- Polly, of Roxbury, iv. 756
- dau. of Joseph Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 206
- Richard, iii. 758<sup>2</sup>
- S. M., of Roxbury, iv. 758
- Sally, dau. of Joseph Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 206
- Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 144
- Samuel A., of Roxbury, iv. 740
- Samuel M., of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>, 759
- Samuel U., of Roxbury, iv. 761
- Stephens, son of Joseph Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 206
- Submit, wife of Joseph Hildreth jr., v. pt. 2, 206
- William, of Greensboro, iii. 225<sup>2</sup>
- Wilson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 206(2)
- Hildrich, Joseph, of Dummerston, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
- Hildrup, —, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>
- Hilerman, Dr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603(2)
- Hill, —, in Charleston, iii. 379<sup>2</sup>  
of Georgia, ii. 247  
of Lyndon, i. 347  
of Montpelier, iv. 566  
of Peru, i. 208<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 207<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterbury, ii. 685(2)  
of Williston, i. 547<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Dr., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408<sup>2</sup>  
of Middlesex, iv. 238
- Judge, of Isle La Motte, ii. 295<sup>2</sup>-6
- Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>  
of Sheffield, i. 417<sup>2</sup>  
in Sheldon, ii. 372<sup>2</sup>  
of Worcester (Mass.), v. 29<sup>2</sup>
- Capt., in Bennington, i. 138<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed. 140<sup>2</sup>
- Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 712<sup>2</sup>
- A. A., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>
- A. B., of Bennington, i. 260
- Gen. A. Harleigh, hist. of Groton, iv. 1145-68
- A. L., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184<sup>2</sup>
- Aaron, of Danby, iii. 592, 607<sup>2</sup>  
of Greensboro, iii. 225<sup>2</sup>  
of Nine Partners (N. Y.), i. 739
- Abner, from Guilford (Conn.), of Sunderland, i. 239, 240
- Albert, of Groton, iv. 1150<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Albert Harleigh, of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>
- Gen. Ambrose Powell, iv. 1182<sup>2</sup>, 1183<sup>2</sup>
- Amos, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 868<sup>2</sup>  
of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21<sup>2</sup>
- Andrew, of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>



- Hill, Anna, of Greensboro, iii. 213<sup>2</sup>  
of Hardwick, i. 325<sup>2</sup>  
Arvilla, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
Arvilla (Ruggles), wife of Rev.  
Mark Hill, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin Franklin, of Groton, iv.  
1150<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152  
Mrs. Betsey (Chittenden), wife of  
James Hill, i. 907<sup>2</sup>  
C. S. S., of Concord, i. 472<sup>2</sup>  
Caleb, from Granville (N. Y.), of  
Isle La Motte, ii. 478, 481, 555,  
555<sup>2</sup>-6, 557<sup>2</sup>  
of Richford, ii. 428  
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
Charles, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
Charles H., of Manchester, i. 259  
Charlotte, of Groton, iv. 1150<sup>2</sup>  
Chauncey, of Concord, i. 968, 971<sup>2</sup>  
Cynthia, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
Cynthia (Strong), wife of Caleb  
Hill, ii. 555<sup>2</sup>, 556  
Cyrus, of Middlesex, Rev. soldier,  
iv. 243<sup>2</sup>, 247<sup>2</sup>  
of Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
D. H., photographer. v. pt. 2, 731  
Daniel, of Danby, iii. 592  
of Somers, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
David, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
owned horse, Black Hawk, i. 18  
Dorothy, m. Thomas Hollister, iii.  
917<sup>2</sup>  
Dyer, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557<sup>2</sup>  
E. pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120  
E. P., attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
Eben, of Highgate, ii. 264<sup>2</sup>  
Ebenezer, of Highgate, ii. 219, 223<sup>2</sup>  
Elijah, of Concord, i. 948, 971<sup>2</sup>  
Eliza, of Groton, iv. 1150<sup>2</sup>  
Elizabeth Lord (Chase), wife of  
John Mc. Hill, iv. 552<sup>2</sup>  
Elizabeth (Smith), wife of Jesse  
Hill, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
Ephraim P., of Greensboro, iii. 225<sup>2</sup>  
Erastus, of Charleston, iii. 105<sup>2</sup>  
Festus, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
Frederick, of Fair Haven, iii. 745<sup>2</sup>  
of Fair Haven and Rutland, iii.  
689  
surveyor in Ira, iii. 780  
Frederick G., attorney, i. 473  
Freedom, of Worcester, iv. 908<sup>2</sup>  
George M., of Charlotte, i. 738  
George W., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>,  
307<sup>2</sup>, 309(2), 310, 314-21, 351  
Mrs. George W., of Montpelier, iv.  
309  
George Washington, of Montpelier,  
iv. 292(2)  
H., of Swanton, iv. 1099  
Rev. H. F., of Montpelier, iv.  
289<sup>2</sup>(2), 354, 355<sup>2</sup>  
H. H., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah, m. Ananias Tubbs, iv. 624  
m. Benjamin Chase, iii. 617<sup>2</sup>  
m. Samuel Dutton, v. pt. 2, 213  
Harleigh, of Groton, *see* Hill, *Gen.*  
A. Harleigh  
*Gen.* Harleigh, of Groton, *see* Hill  
*Gen.* A. Harleigh  
Harriet, m. Justin Jennings, iv.  
1171, 1175<sup>2</sup>  
Harry, of Isle La Motte, ii. 479,  
480(2), 557(2)  
Henry, of Cabot, iv. 82<sup>2</sup>, 83  
Henry C., Grand Isle co. officer, ii.  
479  
Hira, hist. of Isle La Motte, ii.  
554-63  
Dr. Hira, i. 672  
of Georgia, ii. 238<sup>2</sup>, 243, 244,  
245, 249<sup>2</sup>  
Horace, of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>  
Horace S., of Dorset, i. 259  
Rev. Howard F., of Montpelier, iv.  
353<sup>2</sup>, 354<sup>2</sup>, 552<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. Howard Fremont, from Con-  
cord (N. H.), of Montpelier, iv.  
411  
Ira, of Isle La Motte, ii. 479(2),  
481, 555<sup>2</sup>, 557<sup>2</sup>(2), 561<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 291  
preceptor in Franklin co., ii.  
98, 192<sup>2</sup> *note*, 193 *note*  
Rev. Ira, of N. Y., ii. 1013  
Ira H., of Fairfield, made globe, ii.  
817<sup>2</sup> *note*  
of St. Albans, ii. 472  
Ira M., from Randolph, of Memphis  
(Tenn.), ii. 1023<sup>2</sup>  
Isaac, of Concord (N. H.), iv. 292,  
309  
of Rutland, iii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
of Sunderland, i. 239, 2d ed.  
238<sup>2</sup>  
of Woodbury, iv. 880  
Rev. Isaac, of Brandon, iii. 474  
of Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
of Fairfield, ii. 107  
in Enosburg, ii. 145, 146  
in Richford, ii. 284  
of Sheldon, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>, 199<sup>2</sup>(2),  
380  
Isaac Munson, of Wallingford and  
Beloit (Wis.), iii. 1181(2)  
J., of St. Albans, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>  
of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>  
J. Munson, of Beloit (Wis.), iii.  
1154  
James, of Charlotte, i. 734<sup>2</sup>, 907<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. James, of Charlotte, i. 734<sup>2</sup>

- Hill, James, of Danby, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 of Greensboro, iii. 212(2), 214  
*Mrs.* James, of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132(2)  
*Capt.* James, of Charlotte, Rev. soldier, i. 736<sup>2</sup>, 737  
 James B., of Victory, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
 James C., of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane (Bates), wife of M. I. Hill, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>  
 Jemima, m. David Boyce, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Jephtha, of Brandon, iii. 451  
 Job, of Worcester, iv. 886<sup>2</sup>, 887(2)  
 Joel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Charlotte, i. 734<sup>2</sup>, 740<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 592  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86(2), 122, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 of Groton, iv. 1149, 1162, 1166  
 sketch, iv. 1150  
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10  
 John M'Clary, of Concord (N. H.), iv. 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Victory, i. 1046<sup>2</sup>, 1047<sup>2</sup>, 1048  
 Joseph, of Berwick (Me.), iv. 1150  
 of Greensboro, iii. 214  
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Waterbury, ii. 697; iv. 829<sup>2</sup>, 837  
 Katherine, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
 Kilburn, of Shelburne, i. 869  
*Rev.* L., of Cabot, iv. 101  
 of Hardwick, i. 329  
 of Lunenburg, i. 1019<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
 Leroy, of Isle La Motte, ii. 563  
 Levi, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
*Rev.* Lewis, of Barre, iv. 52  
 in Groton, iv. 1167<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020  
 of Lyndon, i. 345  
 circuit preacher, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Lucinda, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia (Duncan), wife of Noah Hill, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Luthera (Grover), wife of W. H. Hill, iii. 1208  
 Lydia, of Groton, iv. 1150<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Sanford Baker, iii. 610  
 m. *Capt.* William Frost, iv. 1166  
 M. H., of Concord, i. 972<sup>2</sup>  
 M. J., of W. Berkshire, ii. 117  
*Mrs.* Maria, wife of Shradrick Hill, iii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
 Mark, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>, 46, 49<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Mark, from Buxton (Me.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha (Spaulding) (Davis), wife of William Hill, iv. 1175<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 of Groton, iv. 1150<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Breed), wife of Joseph Hill, iv. 1150  
 Mehitable, m. George Kent, iv. 159  
 Meribah (Perry), wife of John Hill, v. pt. 2, 86  
 Merrill J., lawyer, iii. 37  
 Molly (Graham), wife of John Hill, v. pt. 2, 86, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>  
 N. S., iii. 174  
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 558  
*Mrs.* N. S. (née Crafts), iii. 174  
 Nathan, of Burke (N. Y.), i. 706  
 of Plainfield, iv. 722<sup>2</sup>, 731(2)  
 Nathan Breed, of Groton, iv. 1150<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan S., of Burlington, iii. 167  
*Mrs.* Nathan S. (née Crafts), of Burlington, iii. 167  
 Nathan S., of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>  
 of Orleans co., iii. 34  
 admitted to Franklin co. bar, ii. 94  
 Nathaniel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386  
 of Pawlet, iii. 874  
 Nelson S., of Isle La Motte, ii. 508  
 Noah, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Ozro E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Parley, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 Patience (Carpenter), wife of William Hill, i. 825  
 Patty, m. Lyman, Dorwin, i. 807  
*Dea.* Peleg, of Greensboro, iii. 212(2), 214<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Peleg, of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup>, 214  
 Peleg jr., of Greensboro, iii. 212(2)  
*Mrs.* Peleg jr., of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup>  
 Perly, of Irasburg, iii. 244<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter Morse, of Groton, iv. 1150<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, m. Stephen Reed, iii. 924  
 Philip, of Montpelier, iv. 425  
 Phineas, of Shelburne, i. 859, 869  
 Phinehas, of Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Prince, of Danby, iii. 608  
 R. G., of Elmore, ii. 590  
 Ralph, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 Reuben W., of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Reuben W., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 328<sup>2</sup>



- Hill, Richard, v. pt. 2, 574  
*Rev.* Robert A., of Barnet, i. 299  
 of Ryegate, i. 385<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Rodney D., lawyer, ii. 94  
 Roxana, of Groton, iv. 1150<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, m. Foxwell Whitecher, iv. 1166  
 S. W., of East Montpelier, iv. 586  
*Mrs.* Sally (Morse), of Groton, i. 322  
 wife of John Hill, sketch, iv. 1148-9  
 Samuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355  
 of Greensboro, iii. 214, 225<sup>2</sup>; iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Samuel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. — Rowel, ii. 1023<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Capt. Ephraim Gary, iv. 1166  
 m. Nathaniel Chipman, iii. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Flint), wife of *Rev.* Ira Hill, ii. 1013  
 m. Benjamin Griswold, ii. 1010  
 Shradrick, of Morgan, iii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Westfield, iii. 344<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of Middletown, iii. 796<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867, 868<sup>2</sup>  
 Tamson, m. Jacob Twombly, iii. 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Colchester, i. 762  
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221  
 of Richford, ii. 427<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 Torry, of Middlesex, iv. 234<sup>2</sup>, 235  
 Truman, of Starksboro, ii. 79  
 Uri, of Highgate, ii. 264<sup>2</sup>  
 from Tinmouth, of Franklin, ii. 219  
 W. H., of Wells, iii. 1208  
 William, of Danby, iii. 599  
 of Hubbardton, iv. 1175<sup>2</sup>  
 of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>, 825  
*Dr.* William, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 574<sup>2</sup>, 603  
 Zimry, of Ferrisburg, i. 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Hill family, of Waterbury, iv. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Hillard, Miner, of Danby, iii. 594<sup>2</sup>  
 Hillegas, Michael, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 Hillery, John, in Barre, iv. 41  
 Merrill L., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128  
 Hilliard, *Rev.* of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Alphonso, of Danby, iii. 579<sup>2</sup>  
 Azariah, of Danby, iii. 595, 599<sup>2</sup>, 600<sup>2</sup>, 601, 663, 665<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Azariah 2d, of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 600<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 653<sup>2</sup>, 654  
 George W., of Rutland, iii. 1029, 1041  
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 663, 665<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 John, of Danby, iii. 579<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>(2), 620, 648<sup>2</sup>  
 of Strafford, ii. 1082  
*Rev.* John, of Strafford, ii. 1071, 1079(2)  
 of Topsham, ii. 1108<sup>2</sup>  
 John H., of Danby, iii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 117  
 Mary (Burt), wife of Miner Hilliard 2d, iii. 627  
 Minard, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555<sup>2</sup>  
 Miner, iii. 1038  
 of Danby, iii. 590<sup>2</sup>, 592, 593<sup>2</sup>, 596(2), 599<sup>2</sup>, 600, 603<sup>2</sup>, 653(2), 663<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Albans, ii. 294, 495<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Capt.* Miner, of Danby, iii. 663, 665  
*Maj.* Miner, of Danby, iii. 663<sup>2</sup>  
 Miner 2d, of Danby, iii. 627, 663  
 Patience, m. William Negus, v. pt. 2, 69  
 Hilliker, —, of Swanton, iv. 994, 1021<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 Jacob, ii. 256<sup>2</sup>  
 John, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 254<sup>2</sup>, 256<sup>2</sup>, 257<sup>2</sup>, 258  
 of Swanton, iv. 971<sup>2</sup>, 972(2), 973, 994<sup>2</sup>, 995<sup>2</sup>, 999<sup>2</sup>  
 on Missisquoi bay, i. 454<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Swanton, iv. 972  
 Mary (Lehigh), wife of John Hilliker, iv. 972  
 William, of Highgate, ii. 265<sup>2</sup>  
 Hills, —, of Clarendon, iii. 572<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577<sup>2</sup>, 599, 602<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* of Cabot, iv. 98  
 C. E. A., of Waterbury, iv. 867  
 D. A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590  
 David A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622  
 Edward, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1002  
 Esther, m. — Smith, v. pt. 2, 607  
 Esther (Arnold), wife of John F. Hills, pt. 2, 622  
*Dea.* George, of Poultney, iii. 1002  
 Gideon, of Middlesex, iv. 237  
 Henry, of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>, 109  
*Mrs.* Henry, of Cabot, iv. 109  
 Isaac, of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 J. H., of Burlington, i. 533  
 James, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* James D., in Westfield, iii. 352<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>

- Hills, John F., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622  
 Justin, of Middlesex, iv. 226<sup>2</sup>  
 Lizzie, m. Austin S. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Lorenzo, of Middlesex, iv. 226<sup>2</sup>  
 Lorenzo D., of Moretown, iv. 917  
 Obadiah, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Zerach, pioneer of Middlesex, iv. 226<sup>2</sup>  
 Zerach jr., iv. 226<sup>2</sup>
- Hillyard, Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108<sup>2</sup>, 110
- Hilton, Ann Maria, m. Asa P. Hathaway, iv. 141  
 Henry, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
 John, of Lynn (Mass.), iv. 141
- Himes, *Rev.*, of Sheldon, ii. 372<sup>2</sup>  
 Alfred, of Newport, iii. 293<sup>2</sup>  
 Amy R., *Resignation*, a poem, ii. 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Cogswell H., lawyer, ii. 94  
*Rev.* J. V., of Boston, iv. 101  
*Eld.* Joshua V., of Waterbury, iv. 841  
*Eld.* P. C., in Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>  
 from Wells (Me.), of Swanton, ii. 209<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Palmer C., of Enosburg, ii. 147<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1094  
*Rev.* Paul, of Stamford, i. 238  
 Prudentia, of Newport, iii. 297  
 Rebecca, of Newport, iii. 297  
 Walter, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren, of Newport, iii. 297  
*Rev.* William Lloyd, in Northfield, iv. 658
- Hinckley, Elizabeth, of Georgia, ii. 247<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Jeduthan Loomis, iv. 436  
 Henry, of Bradford, ii. 1160  
 Ira, of Georgia, ii. 245, 247<sup>2</sup>, 249, 250  
 Ira jr., of Georgia, ii. 244<sup>2</sup>  
 J., Orange co. officer, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>, 805(2)  
 John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37  
 of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 John W., of Georgia, ii. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 L. G., iv. 519  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>, 807(2)  
 Lyman, Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Lyman G., of Chelsea, ii. 873<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Oramel, of Thetford, ii. 805, 1097<sup>2</sup>; iv. 314<sup>2</sup>, 436  
 S., of Rutland, iii. 1037<sup>2</sup>, 1038  
*Capt.* Silas, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, of Westport (N. Y.), i. 80<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Hinkley
- Hinckley & Best, of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Hinckley & Fish, of Burlington, i. 555  
 Hinckly, —, of Shoreham, i. 6  
 of Thetford, ii. 1091<sup>2</sup>
- Hineks, *Rev.* J. H., of Montpelier, iv. 288<sup>2</sup>, 315<sup>2</sup>, 490, 501<sup>2</sup>, 505<sup>2</sup>, 553, 733
- Hindman, John, of Barnet, i. 275, 286(2), 290  
 Wm., of Barnet, i. 286
- Hinds, *Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 120<sup>2</sup>  
 Dana, of Eden, ii. 622  
 E. D., of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Eli, of Eden, ii. 590<sup>2</sup>, 622(2), 625  
 Eli jr., of Eden, ii. 624<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Elisha, of Essex co., i. 948  
 John B., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Eden, ii. 625  
 Solomon, of St. Albans, ii. 291
- Hine, *Rev.*, of Fair Haven, iii. 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792<sup>2</sup>, 793  
 Hezekiah, lumber dealer, i. 518  
 Noble, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793, 794  
*Eld.* Philemon, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, of Colchester, i. 763  
 of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 Warner, in Montpelier, iv. 561(2)  
 William, of Colchester, i. 763  
 lumber dealer, i. 518(2)
- Hines, —, of Brattleboro, v. 35  
 Mrs. (née Aiken), of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>  
 A. J., of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Arnold J., of Brattleboro, v. 49, 51, 130<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Arnold J., of Guilford and Brattleboro, sketch, v. 133-4  
 Eunice, m. Gen. Jonathan Orms, iii. 726<sup>2</sup>  
 George A., of Brattleboro, v. 58, 133<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Jacob, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Jesse, of Brandon, iii. 438, 457<sup>2</sup>  
 John N., of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Lyndon, of Lyndon, i. 341<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Brown), wife of Col. Arnold J. Hines, v. 133<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Lyndon, i. 340<sup>2</sup>(2), 341  
*Eld.* Paul, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 417<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481<sup>2</sup>  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702<sup>2</sup>  
 Philomon, of Barton, iii. 83<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Philomon, iii. 83  
 of Lyndon, i. 340<sup>2</sup>, 341(2), 342<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, wife of Paul Hines, v. pt. 2, 702<sup>2</sup>



- Hines, Sarah (Gore), wife of Arnold J. Hines, v. 133<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, from Greenwich (Mass.), of Brandon, iii. 456<sup>2</sup>, 457<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 133<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 65<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37, 58
- Hines, Newman & co., of Brattleboro, v. 133<sup>2</sup>, 176
- Hinesdale, Daniel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>
- Hinkley, *Dea.*, of Georgia, ii. 254  
*Mrs.* Abbie R., of Glover, iii. 200  
*Dr.* Israel, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Charlotte, i. 669<sup>2</sup>  
 P. H., iv. 386<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Silas, of Burlington, i. 706  
*see also* Hinckley
- Hinks, Abraham, of Cabot, iv. 97<sup>2</sup>  
 Abram, of Cabot, iv. 117<sup>2</sup>
- Hinkson, —, of Middlesex, iv. 241<sup>2</sup>  
 of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>  
 Abram, of Woodbury, iv. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 Acsah, of Woodbury, iv. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Bolton, i. 483, 846<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Worcester, iv. 893<sup>2</sup>
- Hinman, *Dr.*, of Brownington and Charleston, iii. 93  
*Capt.*, of Greensboro and Derby, iii. 213<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, of Conn., at Ticonderoga, Rev. soldier, i. 769<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Derby, iii. 183<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Aaron, of Derby, iii. 184  
*Maj.* Aaron 2d, of Derby, iii. 186(2)  
 Aaron Sherman, of Southbury (Conn.), grantee of Derby, iii. 186(2)  
 Abijah, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>  
 Adam, of Holland, iii. 232  
 Anna, m. Lemuel Barney, iv. 1023, 1111  
 Benjamin, pioneer of Derby, iii. 181, 186; iv. 1192  
 sketch, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>-5  
 of Southbury (Conn.), iii. 185<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Col.* Benjamin, grantee of Holland, iii. 231<sup>2</sup>, 232(2)  
 from Southbury (Conn.), of Derby, iii. 183(2), 185<sup>2</sup>, 186(2)  
 Benjamin jr., of Southbury (Conn.), iii. 185<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Benjamin 2d, of Derby, iii. 186(2)  
 Charles S., of Charleston, iv. 1192  
*Rev.* Clark T., in Newbury, ii. 952; iv. 385<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt.* Edward, of Eng. and Stamford (Conn.), iii. 185<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Capt.* Elijah, of Guildhall, i. 999<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Elizabeth (Lamb), wife of Benjamin Hinman, iii. 185<sup>2</sup>  
 G. A., of Holland, iii. 34  
 editor of *North Union*, iii. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 George A., of Holland, iii. 233<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* George A., of Charleston and Holland, iii. 35, 43(2), 44(2), 116<sup>2</sup>, 182, 237<sup>2</sup>, 306<sup>2</sup>, 374  
*Mrs.* George A., hist. of Holland, iii. 231-9  
 Hannah (Stiles), wife of Sgt. Edward Hinman, iii. 185<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Harriet, m. Maj. Josiah Grout jr., iii. 186  
 Harry, of Derby, iii. 185<sup>2</sup>  
 of Irasburg, iii. 245  
 Harry Sherman, of Derby and Boston, iii. 186(2)  
 Isaac, of Derby, iii. 231<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane E., m. Maj. Lewis H. Bisbee, iii. 186  
 Jason, of Holland, iii. 186, 232(2), 233<sup>2</sup>, 236<sup>2</sup>, 237(2)  
 sketch, iii. 234  
*Mrs.* Jason, of Holland, iii. 237  
*Judge* Joel, of Southbury (Conn.), iii. 186, 234  
*Col.* Joel, of Southbury (Conn.), iii. 186, 234  
 John, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50  
 Lucy (Robinson), wife of Jason Hinman, iii. 232<sup>2</sup>, 233<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Dean), wife of Benjamin Hinman, iii. 184(2), 186  
 Mary, of Derby, iii. 186  
 m. Sanford Steele, iii. 186  
 Mary (Richmond), wife of Otis Hinman, iii. 186  
 Nancy (Stewart), wife of Maj. Aaron Hinman 2d, iii. 186  
 Otis, of Boston, iii. 186  
 Otis Richmond, son of Otis Hinman, iii. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, of Derby, iii. 179  
 Rebecca, m. Levi Barber, iii. 408  
 Royce, of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Ruth, m. Aaron Hinman, iii. 186  
 Ruth Emm, m. Dr. Lemuel Richmond, iii. 186  
 Ruth (Hinman), wife of Aaron Hinman, iii. 186(2)  
 S. G., of Maidstone, i. 1031  
*Hon.* Samuel, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Sherman), wife of Benjamin Hinman jr., iii. 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Selina, dau. of Harry S. Hinman, iii. 186<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt.* Thomas, in Rev. war, ii. 391  
 Timothy, of Benson, iii. 413  
 from Conn., of Derby, iii. 179  
 of Derby, i. 953<sup>2</sup>(2); iii. 31(2), 72<sup>2</sup>, 73(2), 83<sup>2</sup>, 183, 233

- Hinman, *Mrs.* Timothy, of Derby, iii. 179  
 Timothy, of Greensboro, iii. 307<sup>2</sup>  
 of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Timothy of Greensboro, iii.  
 212<sup>2</sup>(2), 213  
 Urania, m. Harry Sherman Hinman,  
 iii. 186  
 William, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 son of Harry S. Hinman, iii.  
 186<sup>2</sup>  
*Judge* William, of Conn., iii. 186  
 Hinman family, iii. 185<sup>2</sup>-6  
 Hinman & co., of Boston, iii. 186  
 Hinsdale, *Mrs.* Abigail, of Hinsdale  
 (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 310  
 Abigail (Williams), wife of Col.  
 Ebenezer Hinsdale, v. pt. 2, 310  
 Ebenezer, of Hinsdale, v. pt. 2, 275<sup>2</sup>,  
 314  
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.  
 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Ebenezer, of Hinsdale (N. H.),  
 v. pt. 2, 255, 309<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Bennington, Morristown  
 proprietor, ii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
 Hinsdell, Mitchell, of Hinesburg, i. 804  
 Hinsdill, *Rev.* Ebenezer, of Brattleboro,  
 v. 46  
 Hannah (Cook), wife of Jacob Hins-  
 dill, i. 852<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of St. George, i. 852<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Bennington, i. 144<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>,  
 2d ed. 147, 174<sup>2</sup>  
*Judge* Mitchell, of Hinesburg, i.  
 798<sup>2</sup>, 799  
 Mitchell W., of St. George, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>,  
 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiscock, Luke, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvester, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,  
 435<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 T., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Hitchcock, —, of Colchester, iv. 1107  
 of Manchester, i. 204<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
 203<sup>2</sup>  
 of N. Y., ii. 644<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westfield, iii. 359<sup>2</sup>  
*Pres.*, writer on Western Vt. geology,  
 ii. 22, 31 *note*, 37 *note*, 43-4, 51  
*note*, 60, 69, 80<sup>2</sup>, 217<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westford, i. 896<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, in Rev. war, ii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A., of Cabot, iv. 101  
 of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 386  
 A. C., of Westfield, iii. 351, 358, 360<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, from Brimfield (Mass.), of  
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625, 639<sup>2</sup>,  
 646  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226, 232  
 of Westfield, iii. 350<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>,  
 62  
 Aaron Charles, of Westfield, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, of Westfield, iii. 358(2)  
*Mrs.* Adelaide, of West Haven, iii.  
 682  
 Adolphus F., of Kingsbury (N. Y.),  
 iii. 914  
*Dr.* Alfred, of Westminster West, v.  
 pt. 2, 647  
 Alonzo, of Waitsfield, iv. 783  
*Rev.* Alonzo, of Montpelier, iv. 784<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>, 790<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, v. pt. 2, 684<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westfield and Westminster,  
 iii. 358<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,  
 652  
*Capt.* Amos, of Westminster, v. pt.  
 2, 659  
 Andrew, son of Henry, i. 636  
 Arad, of Westfield, iii. 351, 363<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Westfield, iii. 346<sup>2</sup>, 347<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 351(2), 362<sup>2</sup>  
 Asahel, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
 Austin, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362<sup>2</sup>  
 Azuba, m. David Barber, iii. 360<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Benjamin, of Castleton, iii. 525  
 Betsey, wife of Joseph Hitchcock,  
 iii. 351<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Buel, of Monkton and St. Law-  
 rence co. (N. Y.), i. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 C. A., of Pittsford, iii. 949<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of Westfield, iii. 347(2), 358<sup>2</sup>,  
 363(2)  
*Mrs.* Caleb, of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Calvin, of Westminster West,  
 v. pt. 2, 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Carlos A., of Pittsford, iii. 955  
 Caroline, dau. of Henry Hitchcock,  
 i. 636  
 Caroline P., of Burlington, i. 591<sup>2</sup>,  
 632<sup>2</sup>, 634<sup>2</sup>  
 Chapman, of Pittsford, iii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Pittsford, iii. 947,  
 951(2), 954<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Charles, of Pittsford, iii. 947  
 Charles A., of Pittsford, iii. 947  
 Charles H., author, i. 556<sup>2</sup>  
 geologist, i. 759; v. pt. 2, 277,  
 529(2)  
*Dr.* Charles H., in Dorset, i. 183  
*and note*, 2d ed. 184 *and note*  
 Chester, of Buffalo (N. Y.), iii.  
 664<sup>2</sup>, 665  
 Clark, of Westfield, iii. 346  
 Cynthia (Fitch), wife of Adolphus  
 F. Hitchcock, iii. 914  
 David, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362  
 of Brimfield (Mass.), i. 590  
 from Brimfield (Mass.), of  
 Westfield, sketch, iii. 362



- Hitchcock, David, of Westfield, iii. 346, 353, 363(2)  
of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651<sup>2</sup>, 659<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* David, m. C. Coburn, iii. 362<sup>2</sup>  
E. P., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723<sup>2</sup>  
Ebenezer, of Brimfield (Mass.), i. 591  
*Dr.* Ebenezer, of Sunderland, i. 135, 2d ed. 137  
Editha, wife of Elisha Hitchcock, iii. 351<sup>2</sup>  
Edward, ii. 973<sup>2</sup>; iii. 38  
author, i. 556<sup>2</sup>  
*Prof.* Edward, geologist, i. 55<sup>2</sup>, 183  
*note*, 203<sup>2</sup>, 254, 2d ed. 184<sup>2</sup> *note*, 202<sup>2</sup>; iii. 480(2); iv. 825; v. pt. 2, 501, 562<sup>2</sup>  
Edward jr., author, i. 556<sup>2</sup>  
*Eldad*, from Brimfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 633  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625, 639<sup>2</sup>  
Elias, of Cabot, iv. 81<sup>2</sup>, 94  
Elisha, from Brimfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 633  
of Westfield, iii. 347(2), 349<sup>2</sup>, 351<sup>2</sup>(2), 358(2), 361<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639<sup>2</sup>  
Elmira, of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>  
Emily, of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>  
Ephraim, of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>  
Ethan, son of Henry, i. 636  
Ethan Allen, of Burlington, i. 475  
*Gen.* Ethan Allen, of Burlington, i. 531, 591<sup>2</sup>, 632  
Eunice, of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>  
Gaas, of Waitsfield, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* H., of Peacham, i. 361<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* H. D., of Middletown, iii. 836  
Hannah, from Fairfax, of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Harvey, of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
of Westfield, iii. 350<sup>2</sup>, 363<sup>2</sup>  
Heber, of Westfield, iii. 345<sup>2</sup>, 360<sup>2</sup>  
Heli, from Brimfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 633  
of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639<sup>2</sup>, 652  
Heman A., of Burlington, i. 591  
Henry, of Burlington, i. 504, 531  
sketch, i. 632-6  
of Alabama, i. 591<sup>2</sup>  
of Missouri, i. 636  
attorney, i. 473  
at University of Vt., ii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Henry (née Erwin), i. 634  
Henry A., of Westfield, sketch, iii. 353  
*Dr.* Henry D., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647  
Hepsey (Blinn), wife of Seth J. Hitchcock, iii. 743<sup>2</sup>  
Hiram, from Fairfax, of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
of Westfield, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>(2), 363<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Homer O., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647  
Horatio, of Westfield, iii. 346, 362  
Isaac, iv. 227  
grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793, 794  
James, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
of Westfield and Ludlow, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Jane J., of Fair Haven, iii. 743<sup>2</sup>  
Jerusha, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note* (2)  
grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
of Manchester, i. 204, 205  
of Pittsford, iii. 948<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Pittsford, iii. 449<sup>2</sup>, 958<sup>2</sup>  
of Westfield, iii. 351<sup>2</sup>(2), 358(2)  
of Westfield and Worth (N. Y.), iii. 358<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Josiah, of Westfield, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>  
Julius, of Westfield, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>  
Levi, of Westfield, iii. 363  
Lorraine, m. Major Peters, i. 591<sup>2</sup>, 632  
Lorraine Allen, i. 493<sup>2</sup>  
Lucinda, of Westfield, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>  
Lucine (Winslow), wife of Thomas Hitchcock, iii. 360<sup>2</sup>, 363  
*Mrs.* Lucina, m. Elisha Hitchcock, iii. 361(2)  
Lucy Caroline (Allen), wife of Samuel Hitchcock, i. 493<sup>2</sup>, 563<sup>2</sup>, 565, 566<sup>2</sup>, 567, 591(2), 635<sup>2</sup>  
Luke, in Highgate, ii. 269  
*Mrs.* Luke, in Highgate, ii. 269  
Luther, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>  
Lydia (Winslow), wife of Heber Hitchcock, iii. 363  
Lyman, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75(2), 77<sup>2</sup>, 78<sup>2</sup>, 79<sup>2</sup>, 81, 83, 93, 103(2), 105, 119  
grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>  
M. Smith, of Westfield, iii. 361  
Martha, wife of Capt. Medad Hitchcock, iii. 360<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Mary, of Brimfield (Mass.), i. 590  
Mary Ann, m. Dr. J. S. W. Parkin, i. 591<sup>2</sup>, 632  
Medad, of Westfield, iii. 41<sup>2</sup>, 269<sup>2</sup>, 317(2), 320<sup>2</sup>, 346<sup>2</sup>, 347<sup>2</sup>, 348, 349<sup>2</sup>, 351(2), 357, 360<sup>2</sup>(2), 361(2), 362

- Hitchcock, *Capt.* Medad, from Brimfield (Mass.), of Westfield, iii. 345<sup>2</sup> sketch, iii. 346
- Medad jr., of Westfield, iii. 360<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Mehitable, m. George W. Goss, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>
- Melinda, of Westfield, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>
- Nancy, of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>
- Naomi, m. — Miller, iii. 360<sup>2</sup> m. Rev. Seth S. Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622
- Newton, of Westfield, iii. 346, 351, 353, 362(2)
- Noah, of Brimfield (Mass.), i. 590
- Obed, of Westfield, iii. 362
- Rev. P. M., of Castleton, iii. 528
- Patty, of Westfield, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>, 360
- Peggy, of Cabot, iv. 94
- Rev. Peter M., of Brandon, iii. 474
- Rev. Roswell, of N. Y., iii. 423 S., iv. 915
- Sally, of Westfield, iii. 360<sup>2</sup>
- Salome, of Westfield, iii. 360<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Samuel, of Burlington, i. 466<sup>2</sup>, 468<sup>2</sup> note, 475, 501, 502, 504, 509<sup>2</sup>, 522, 543<sup>2</sup>, 572<sup>2</sup>, 632(2), 651; ii. 371; iii. 1095, 1096<sup>2</sup>; iv. 270 of Burlington, m. Lucy Allen, i. 135<sup>2</sup>, 493<sup>2</sup>, 567, 2d ed. 137<sup>2</sup> official life, i. 472 sketch, i. 590-1 of Franklin, ii. 219<sup>2</sup> grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Dr.* Samuel, from Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647
- Samuel jr., sketch, i. 591<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel jr., infant, i. 591
- Saphiah, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75<sup>2</sup>
- Seth, of West Haven, iii. 693<sup>2</sup> note
- Dr.* Seth, of Huntington, i. 816 of Jay, iii. 364 note
- Seth J., from Farmington (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 743<sup>2</sup>
- Simon, of Westfield, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>
- Smith, of Westfield, iii. 345<sup>2</sup>, 350<sup>2</sup>, 360<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Sophia C. (Stevens), widow of Stephen W. Hitchcock, m. William Page, i. 534<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Stephen, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529
- Stephen W., of Burlington, i. 533(2) from Canada, of Burlington, i. 534
- T. A., of Pittsford, iii. 947
- Thomas, of Westfield, iii. 317(2), 345<sup>2</sup>, 347<sup>2</sup>, 348<sup>2</sup>, 350(2), 351, 354<sup>2</sup>, 356(2) sketch, iii. 360-1
- Mrs.* Thomas, of Westfield, iii. 363
- Mrs.* Thomas, (née Winslow), iii. 347
- Thomas A., of Pittsford, iii. 951
- Rev. Urban, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347
- Rev. Urbane, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 19
- Ursula, of Westfield, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>
- W. D., of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. W. D., of Stamford, i. 238<sup>2</sup>
- Wells, of Waitsfield, iv. 787<sup>2</sup>
- Whitney J., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* William A., of Shoreham, iii. 743<sup>2</sup>
- Willie, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 648
- Zadock, from Brimfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 633 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659
- Hitchcock family, from Westminster, of Westfield, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>
- Hitt, Galen R., of Pawlet, iii. 894<sup>2</sup>
- Henry D., of Danby, iii. 592, 627<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* John E., of Pawlet, iii. 894 of Wallingford, iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>
- Mary A. (Smith), wife of William Hitt, iii. 627<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Danby, iii. 594<sup>2</sup>, 599<sup>2</sup>, 600(2), 627<sup>2</sup> of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* William, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>
- Hitts, Smith, of Pawlet, iii. 885
- Hix, Asa, of Ira, iii. 783 D. J., in Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Brunswick, i. 961, 963<sup>2</sup>
- George W., of Brunswick, i. 963<sup>2</sup>
- H. N., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716<sup>2</sup>, 723(2)
- Hannah, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>
- Horatio N., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Peleg, of Lyndon, i. 343
- Rev. Peleg, of Burke, i. 310<sup>2</sup> note, 311
- Hix & Preston, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723
- Hixon, Jane, of Roxbury, iv. 756 Joseph, of Roxbury, iv. 749<sup>2</sup>, 754
- Hoadley, A. J., of Middletown, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>
- Alvin, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>
- Annie, m. Samuel Guild, v. pt. 2, 505
- Daniel, of Middlesex, iv. 237
- F. E., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060<sup>2</sup>
- Harvey, of Middletown, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. I., in Craftsbury, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. I. J., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. L. Ives, of Craftsbury, iii. 168
- Mary, m. Rufus Guild, v. pt. 2, 505
- P. P., of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>
- Rachel, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>
- Hoadly, Franklin, of Swanton, iv. 1044<sup>2</sup>



- Hoag, Daniel, from N. Y., of Grand Isle, ii. 475<sup>2</sup>, 522(2), 532, 536(2), 541  
 Daniel jr., of Grand Isle, ii. 532  
 Enoch, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 Ephraim, of Grand Isle, ii. 536<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Grand Isle, ii. 536<sup>2</sup>  
 Joanna, m. Seth Griffith, ii. 541  
 John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 John 2d, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 Joseph, of Charlotte, Quaker preacher, i. 739<sup>2</sup>, 743<sup>2</sup>, 745<sup>2</sup>  
 his vision, i. 740  
 Mosher, of Grand Isle, ii. 536<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, of Grand Isle, ii. 522<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, of Grand Isle, ii. 527<sup>2</sup>, 532<sup>2</sup>, 536<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Grand Isle, ii. 525(2)  
 Wyman C., of Grand Isle, ii. 479, 527, 532<sup>2</sup>, 533
- Hoakum, Peggy, m. Lorenzo Dow, iv. 361, 367<sup>2</sup>
- Hoar, *Ens.* William, in Rev. war, ii. 391
- Hoard, James, of Swanton, iv. 1021<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>
- Hobart, —, in Brattleboro, ii. 1007<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, ii. 1007<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 1037  
*Miss*, iv. 263  
 of Berlin, i. 403<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Berlin, i. 327<sup>2</sup>; iv. 94<sup>2</sup>, 199, 206<sup>2</sup>, 751  
*Bishop*, iii. 1054  
 Adam, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1007<sup>2</sup>  
 Bathsheba, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 262<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey P., of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Betsey (Perrin), wife of Rev. James Hobart, iv. 65<sup>2</sup>
- C. T., of Montpelier, iv. 562<sup>2</sup>
- Col. David, at Bennington battle, i. 155<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 157
- Emeline, m. Dr. Evans, iv. 65<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah, m. Rev. George Craven, iv. 65<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac Watts, of Berlin, iv. 66
- J. Q., of Middlesex, iv. 225<sup>2</sup>, 242<sup>2</sup>
- J. W., iii. 5  
 letter on C. V. R. R., iv. 562
- James, of Berlin, iv. 60, 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middlesex, iv. 247<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* James, of Berlin, iii. 57, 167<sup>2</sup>, 168, 351<sup>2</sup>; iv. 28<sup>2</sup>, 58, 64<sup>2</sup>, 65-6, 454, 726, 790<sup>2</sup>  
 in Braintree, ii. 849  
 in Elmore, ii. 798<sup>2</sup>  
 in Irasburg, iii. 254<sup>2</sup>  
 of Cabot, iv. 92<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Montpelier, iv. 903<sup>2</sup>(2)
- of Northfield, iv. 654<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781  
 sermon on, iv. 316<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* James, of Newbury and Berlin, iv. 57<sup>2</sup>-8, 262<sup>2</sup>-3
- James jr., of Worcester, on Berlin church, iv. 64-5  
 on Rev. James Hobart, iv. 65-6
- John W., of Montpelier, iv. 353<sup>2</sup>
- Jonas, pensioner, ii. 393
- Jonathan, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
 in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Julia, m. Rev. P. F. Barnard, iv. 65<sup>2</sup>, 790<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, m. Amary Kenney, iv. 65<sup>2</sup>-6
- Pamelia P., m. Rev. Rufus Child, iv. 65<sup>2</sup>
- Dea.* Peter, of Essex, i. 789
- Rev.* Peter, of Hingham (Mass.), iv. 58
- Samuel, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
- Timothy Dwight, of Berlin, iv. 66  
*see also* Hobert
- Hobb, *Lt.* Lewis S., of Lamoille co., ii. 591<sup>2</sup>
- Hobbs, *Miss*, m. Antony Burgess, iii. 359  
 Abby, iii. 1088<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of Moretown, iv. 603  
*Capt.* Humphrey, v. pt. 2, 433<sup>2</sup>, 456<sup>2</sup>, 457<sup>2</sup>, 471  
 Jacob, of Rutland, iii. 1088  
 Sally, of Westfield, iii. 347  
 Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 1088(2)  
 William, from Sturbridge (Mass.), pioneer of Westfield, iii. 317(2), 344(2), 347<sup>2</sup>, 357<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iii. 359<sup>2</sup>
- Hobbs, Woodman & co., v. pt. 34, 49<sup>2</sup>
- Hobert, *Rev.* James, in Corinth, ii. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 in Greensboro, iii. 215<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Peter, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
*see also* Hobart
- Hobson, S. D., of Brighton, i. 953<sup>2</sup>
- Hockett, Berthana, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>
- Hockley, Thomas, of Burlington, i. 510<sup>2</sup>, 511
- Hocquart, Giles, ii. 488<sup>2</sup>  
 granted land in Addison, i. 3, 4
- Hodgden, Burbank, of Greensboro, iii. 225<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Lovisa, m. Hiram Robinson, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>
- N. C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* N. C., of Vernon and Newfane, v. pt. 2, 312, 486
- Hodge, *Lt.* Charles H., of Stowe, ii. 752<sup>2</sup>-3  
 Charles S., of Stowe, ii. 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles W., *see* Hodges, Charles W.  
 E. T., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>

- Hodge, F. O., of Morristown, poems, ii. 692-3  
*Capt.* George W., of Lewis (N. Y.), in Stowe, ii. 753  
*Rev.* H. D., iv. 425  
 of Burlington, i. 547<sup>2</sup>  
 of Compton (N. H.), in Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>, 850<sup>2</sup>  
 in Fairfax, ii. 186<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Johnson, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Hiram, in Braintree, ii. 848  
 Holden S., of Stowe, ii. 717  
 sketch, ii. 753  
*Dr.* Ira, of Huntington, i. 816<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>, 744<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Levi, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279  
*Rev.* M. G., of Essex, i. 789  
 of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Marvin, of Janesville (Wis.), iii. 182  
*Rev.* R. A., of Albany, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 of Johnson, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 R. C., of Stowe, ii. 744(2)  
*Rev.* Reuben, of Johnson, ii. 674  
 Sumner, of Stowe, ii. 753  
 Hodge & Campbell & co., of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 66  
 Hodge & Christie, of Fair Haven, iii. 736<sup>2</sup>  
 Hodges, —, of Rutland, iii. 1026  
 m. Calvin Robinson, iii. 1131  
*Surgeon*, iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 Abiather Tabitha, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349  
 Alexander P., of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Almira, m. *Rev.* David Perry, iii. 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Ann Eliza, m. T. L. Miller, iii. 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, m. — Smith, iii. 566  
 Anna (Fuller) (Cook), wife of Henry Hodges, iii. 566<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* C. W., in Fairfax, ii. 186<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* Charles W., author, i. 557<sup>2</sup>  
 Cynthia (Finney), wife of Hannibal Hodges, iii. 568, 1132<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Cyrus W., in Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Cyrus W., of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 133<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164  
 of Fairfax, ii. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 235<sup>2</sup>  
 David, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
 Edmund, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Edmund, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Edward F., from Clarendon, of Lincoln (Mass.), iii. 567  
 Eliner (Burringham), wife of George W. Hodges, iii. 567  
 Elisabeth, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
 Elizabeth A., m. Royal H. Waller, iii. 567  
 Ephraim, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Eveline, m. William H. Dudley, iii. 568  
 Eveline (Atwell) (Coburn), wife of Hannibal Hodges, iii. 568  
 George T., of Rutland, iii. 566, 1013, 1055<sup>2</sup>, 1081, 1112, 1113(2), 1115, 1116<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* George T., from Clarendon, of Phila., iii. 568  
 George Tisdale, of Clarendon and Rutland, iii. 567<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., from Clarendon, of Staten Island (N. Y.), iii. 567  
 H. A., of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Waterbury, iv. 872  
 Hannibal, iii. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 of Castleton, iii. 516  
 of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>(2), 565<sup>2</sup>, 566, 568  
 Hannibal 2d, of Clarendon, iii. 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>(2), 565<sup>2</sup>, 566(2)  
 of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry Clay, from Clarendon, of Phila., iii. 568  
 Mrs. Henry Clay (née Abernathy), of Clarendon, iii. 568  
 Henry Leonard, of Clarendon, iii. 567<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 John Marshall, from Clarendon, of N. Y., iii. 568  
*Rev.* Jubal, in Sheldon, ii. 380  
 Julia A. (Fay), wife of Silas H. Hodges, iii. 567  
 Leonard, of Jericho, i. 830, 837<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williston, iii. 565<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia L., of Burlington, i. 536  
 Mary, m. David S. Penfield, iii. 567<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Randall Rice, iii. 566  
 Mary Ann, m. William Dana, iii. 567  
 Mary (Baker), wife of Dr. Silas Hodges, iii. 565<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Gould), 3d wife of Dr. Silas Hodges, iii. 565<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Gillet), wife of Silas W. Hodges, iii. 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel, m. Dr. John A. Graham, iii. 566  
 Rachel (Freeman), 2d wife of Dr. Silas Hodges, iii. 565<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Dr. Adam Johnson, iii. 629  
 Seth, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Capt.* Seth, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
*Dr.* Silas, from Dunbarton (N. H.), of Clarendon, iii. 565<sup>2</sup>, 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas H., of Rutland, iii. 487, 638<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Hodges family, iii. 565-8  
 Silas Henry, of Clarendon, iii. 567  
 Silas Wylls, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>(2), 566, 567(2)



- Hodges, Sophia, dau. of Hannibal  
 Hodges, iii. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Benjamin Roberts, iii. 566  
 Sophia L., m. Adam M. Freeman,  
 iii. 568  
 Susan, m. Calvin Robinson, iii. 566  
*Rev.* William, of Brookline, v. pt.  
 2, 381  
 William H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 341<sup>2</sup>,  
 342, 343  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461, 485,  
 488  
*Rev.* William H., of Dover, v. pt.  
 2, 202<sup>2</sup>, 349  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Hodges family, of Clarendon, iii. 565-8  
 Hodgkin, Fanny, of Belvidere, ii. 594  
 John, of Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Hodgkins, —, m. Ebenezer Sparks,  
 v. pt. 2, 167  
 Abigail, m. Samuel Dutton, v. pt.  
 2, 167<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (née Chipman), of West-  
 minster, v. pt. 2, 609  
 C. T., of Grand Isle, ii. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Grand Isle, ii. 534  
 Jeremiah, of Westfield, iii. 351(2),  
 359<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerre, from Belvidere, of Westfield,  
 ii. 594; iii. 350  
 Jerry, of Westfield, iii. 322  
 Joel, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 Lucy, m. — Crosier, iv. 169  
 Melvin B., of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 Nathaniel, of Belvidere, ii. 595  
 Priscilla, m. Abel Brown, v. pt. 2,  
 505  
 Ruth, of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth (Brown), wife of William  
 Hodgkins, ii. 541  
 Samuel, of Grand Isle, ii. 532 *and*  
*note*  
 Stickney, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Pittsfield, iii. 935, 936,  
 937<sup>2</sup>  
 William, from Mass., of Grand Isle.  
 ii. 522, 531<sup>2</sup> *and note*, 534, 541  
 of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Hodgman, L. H., of Sherburne, iii. 1122<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Rutland, iii. 1179<sup>2</sup>  
 Hodgskins, Abigail, m. Samuel Dutton,  
 v. pt. 2, 41  
 Hodsdon, William, of Groton, i. 322<sup>2</sup>  
 Hoell, Luthera (Gover), wife of *Rev.*  
 William Hoell, iii. 1208  
*Rev.* William, from Saranac (N. Y.),  
 of Wells, iii. 1208  
 Hoffman, *Lt.*, i. 584  
 A. M., of Swanton, iv. 1034<sup>2</sup>  
 Anthony, of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 Anthony M., of Swanton, iv. 300<sup>2</sup>  
 E. W., of Brighton, i. 953(2), 960<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 Henry, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255  
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 399<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry M., of Brighton, i. 953<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Fair Haven, iii. 697  
 Samuel, of Swanton, iv. 1026, 1030,  
 1032, 1034<sup>2</sup>, 1035, 1088(2), 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen B., of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 Hoffmans, of Lyndon, i. 344  
 Hofnall, John, grantee of Worcester, iv.  
 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Hogaboam, Derriah, of Highgate, ii. 262<sup>2</sup>  
 Hogaboom, James, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>,  
 421(2)  
 John, of Highgate, ii. 421(2)  
 Samuel, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 William R., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>,  
 421  
 Hogan, John, of Moretown, iv. 601<sup>2</sup>  
 Hogarth, John, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 William, English painter, ii. 351  
 Hogarty, J. W., granted land in Addison,  
 i. 4  
 Hogdon, *Rev.* N. C., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,  
 280  
 Hogerwout, George, grantee of Essex, i.  
 778<sup>2</sup>  
 Hogg, Abraham, in War of 1812, ii.  
 391<sup>2</sup>, 392<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Hubbardton, iii. 748  
 Hogins, John, of Groton, i. 322  
 Hogle, —, of Pownal, Tory, i. 214<sup>2</sup>,  
 216, 217, 2d ed. 213<sup>2</sup>, 215(2)  
*Mrs.*, m. Sebastian Deal, i. 214<sup>2</sup>,  
 2d ed. 213<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, of Swanton, iv. 1078  
 Abram, of Swanton, iv. 1059, 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1058  
*Mrs.* C. H., m. Dr. C. S. L. Leach,  
 iv. 1058  
 C. R., of Swanton, iv. 1129  
 C. S., of Swanton, iv. 1037<sup>2</sup>, 1134<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Swanton, iv. 1029  
 Charles of Swanton, iv. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
 Guy, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 John, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 254<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 994<sup>2</sup>  
 Hogle & Marvin, of Swanton, iv. 1037<sup>2</sup>,  
 1130  
 Hogle & Sowles, of Swanton, iv. 1037<sup>2</sup>,  
 1130  
 Hoisington, *Maj.*, in *Rev.* war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Eben, of Windsor, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
 186<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Joab, ii. 946; v. 13<sup>2</sup>  
 of Windsor, v. 13  
*Dr.* W. L., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 623<sup>2</sup>, 626

- Hoit, —, of Sunderland, i. 239  
 Abby, m. Charles L. Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 514<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. (Abel), wife of Nehemiah Hoit, iii. 506  
 David, in Fairfield, ii. 191<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin, of Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 Ellen, m. Dr. Henry D. Holton, v. pt. 2, 514<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen Jane, m. Henry D. Holton, v. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch S., of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. Heman, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 Jonathan, of St. Albans, ii. 291, 311  
     judge of Chittenden co. probate court, ii. 95  
 Jonathan jr., Register of District of Georgia probate court, ii. 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Chandler), wife of Theophilus Hoit jr., v. pt. 2, 514<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Damon (Chandler), wife of Theophilus Hoit, v. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Mose, of Castleton, iii. 522  
 Nathan, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 200  
 Nathaniel, of Castleton, a poem, iii. 536  
 Nehemiah, of Castleton, iii. 506, 510<sup>2</sup>, 515<sup>2</sup>, 525<sup>2</sup>, 529, 682<sup>2</sup>, 683  
 Nehemiah jr., of Castleton, iii. 506<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, of Castleton, iii. 524<sup>2</sup>  
 Sabrina (Shaw), wife of Theophilus Hoit, v. pt. 2, 514  
 Sally, m. — Cazier, iii. 527  
 Sarah, of Castleton, iii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 Theophilus, of Saxtons River, v. 166<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 515  
     of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 514  
     portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 513  
 Theophilus jr., from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Bellows Falls, sketch, v. pt. 2, 514  
 William, of Cabot, iv. 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Winthrop, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
     *see also* Hoyt  
 Hoke, *Gen.*, Rebel officer, ii. 388<sup>2</sup>  
 Holabird, Abijah, from Williamstown (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408(2)  
     Eben, of Georgia, i. 669<sup>2</sup>  
     Ruben, of Georgia, i. 669<sup>2</sup>  
 Holbrook, —, of Brattleboro, v. 342(2)  
     of Franklin, ii. 224  
     of Hubbardton, iii. 771<sup>2</sup>  
     of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 682  
     *Dea.*, of Brattleboro, v. 35  
     Abner, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2), 671<sup>2</sup>, 674<sup>2</sup>, 675  
     Adin, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551  
     Albert M., of Glover, iii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
     Alzada, m. Rev. Elias Wells Kellogg, ii. 464  
     Amos, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537(2)  
     Ann (Clark), wife of Rev. John C. Holbrook, v. 160  
     Arthur T., hist. of Lemington, i. 1014-5  
     Asa, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dea.*, C. M., of Newbury, ii. 914<sup>2</sup>, 1170<sup>2</sup>  
     Caleb, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
     Charlotte, m. Peter Hammond, v. pt. 2, 682  
     Cynthia (Tuttle), wife of Rev. John C. Holbrook, v. 160  
     Daniel, of Bloomfield, i. 950  
         grantee of Holland, iii. 231<sup>2</sup>, 232  
     David, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845(2)  
         of Orange, ii. 958<sup>2</sup>, 969<sup>2</sup>  
     Dexter, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726<sup>2</sup>  
     Dudley, of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>  
     Ebenezer, of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>  
     Elias, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
     Elijah, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>, 673  
     Emma (Faulkner), wife of Henry H. Holbrook, v. pt. 2, 710<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Ezra, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537(2)  
     Frederick, ii. 531(2)  
     *Gov.* Frederick, of Brattleboro, iii. 301; iv. 271<sup>2</sup>, 500, 587(2), 638; v. 37, 48, 86, 103<sup>2</sup>, 121<sup>2</sup>, 151<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>, 159; v. pt. 2, 428<sup>2</sup>, 464, 560; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 61<sup>2</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>  
         sketch, v. 124-6  
     Freeman, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675<sup>2</sup>  
     George, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
         of Franklin, ii. 224  
     H. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478<sup>2</sup>, 479  
     Harriet (Goodhue), wife of *Gov.* Frederick Holbrook, v. 86, 121<sup>2</sup>  
     Harvey, of Waterford, iii. 111<sup>2</sup>  
     Henry H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dea.* J., of Brattleboro, v. 27<sup>2</sup>  
     J. C., of Brattleboro, v. 182<sup>2</sup>  
     James, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
     John, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>  
         of Brattleboro, i. 556; v. 17, 20, 21(2), 26<sup>2</sup>, 34(2), 35(2), 37, 38<sup>2</sup>, 43(2), 61<sup>2</sup>, 109, 110, 116<sup>2</sup>, 119<sup>2</sup>, 122<sup>2</sup>, 124, 128<sup>2</sup>, 133<sup>2</sup>, 150, 151<sup>2</sup>, 159, 167<sup>2</sup>, 175, 181  
         of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 464, 726  
         of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>, 675<sup>2</sup>  
     *Mrs.* John (née Knowlton), v. 124<sup>2</sup>  
     John C., of Brattleboro, v. 35<sup>2</sup>, 58, 150, 151<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* John C., of Syracuse (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 464



- Holbrook, *Rev.* John Calvin, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 159-60
- Jonathan, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
- Joseph, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
*note*  
in Maidstone, i. 1027(2)
- Levi, at Univ. of Vt., ii. 616<sup>2</sup>
- Lewis F., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228
- Manlius, of Lemington, i. 1015
- Michael, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>
- Moses, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>, 538
- Nancy, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>
- Nathaniel, of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>
- Orin, of Bakersfield, at battle of Plattsburg, ii. 394
- Patty, m. William Fessenden, v. 109
- Paul, of Montpelier, iv. 548  
*Rev.* Paul, iv. 576<sup>2</sup>
- Peter, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>
- R. C., of Whitingham, i. 259
- Rachael, m. Jonathan Staples, iii. 649
- Samuel, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah, m. George W. Hall, v. 61<sup>2</sup>  
m. Silas Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 46<sup>4</sup>
- Mrs.* Sarah, of Brattleboro, v. 59
- Sarah (Knowlton), wife of John Holbrook, v. pt. 2, 46<sup>4</sup>
- Selah H., of Whitingham, i. 259<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, of Lemington, i. 1014<sup>2</sup>  
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541
- Timothy, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>
- Winchester E., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697
- Holbrook & Burke, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551<sup>2</sup>
- Holbrook & co., of Brattleboro, v. 32  
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726
- Holbrook & Fessenden, of Brattleboro, v. 35<sup>2</sup>, 76, 159
- Holbrook & Waters, of Calais, iv. 171
- Holcom, Joel, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
- Holcomb, —, editor of *Voice of Freedom*, iii. 494<sup>2</sup>
- Abner, from Pantton, of Westport (N. Y.), i. 81<sup>2</sup>, 83
- Abner G., of Pantton, i. 83
- Amos, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, of Pantton, i. 80<sup>2</sup>, 81<sup>2</sup>
- Lt.* Benjamin, of Pantton, i. 83
- Daniel, of Marshfield, iv. 205
- E. A., of Isle La Motte, ii. 557<sup>2</sup>
- Elihu, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557<sup>2</sup>
- Elisha, of Pantton, i. 82<sup>2</sup>-3
- Esther, m. William B. Marsh, i. 803
- Jedediah, of Brandon, iii. 443<sup>2</sup>; iv. 311
- Mrs.* Jedediah (née Bacon), iii. 443<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Pantton, prisoner of war, i. 82<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph jr., of Pantton, prisoner of war, sketch, i. 82<sup>2</sup>-3
- Joshua, of Pantton, i. 82<sup>2</sup>
- Noah, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>
- Phineas, from Duchess co. (N. Y.), of Pantton, i. 81<sup>2</sup>, 82<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Pantton, i. 82<sup>2</sup>  
of Pittsford, iii. 944
- Sarah, dau. of Phineas Holcomb, *see* Spalding, *Mrs.* Sarah Holcomb
- Solomon, of Starksboro, i. 103
- Holcomb family, of Pantton, burned out and taken prisoners, i. 80<sup>2</sup>
- Holcomb & Murray, of Brandon, publishers, iii. 494<sup>2</sup>
- Holdbrook, John, of Stratford (N. H.), i. 944, 945  
Joseph, of Maidstone, i. 944<sup>2</sup>, 945(2), 946
- Holden, —, of Enosburg, ii. 145, 146  
*Mrs.*, of Enosburg, ii. 145, 146  
of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>
- Abigail (Clawson), wife of Francis Holden, v. pt. 2, 638
- Abijah, of Barre, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>
- Alvin, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- C. B., of Middlesex, iv. 224, 225<sup>2</sup>, 228<sup>2</sup>, 237
- Charles, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 652
- Charles B., of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>
- Charles I., of Roxbury, iv. 760<sup>2</sup>
- Charles R., of Chittenden, iv. 1192
- Clark, of Barre, iv. 27<sup>2</sup>, 37, 38, 51<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
- Mrs.* David, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Dr.* David, of Wallingford, iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>
- Dora L., of Northfield, iv. 688(2)
- E. B., of Clarendon, iii. 571
- Eben, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>
- Edmond, of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>, 223, 237
- Edward, of Elmore, ii. 627
- Eli, of Barre, iv. 37<sup>2</sup>, 38, 41
- Elijah, of Middlesex, iv. 234<sup>2</sup>, 235, 242<sup>2</sup>  
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)
- Mrs.* Elijah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>
- Ephraim, from Rindge (N. H.), of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357, 359, 362<sup>2</sup>
- Francis, from Shirley (Mass.), of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 583, 652  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 637-8
- George, of Middlesex, iv. 240<sup>2</sup>
- Giles H., of Waterbury, iv. 861
- Guy C., of Waterbury, iv. 860<sup>2</sup>
- Harry, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>, 1128

- Holden, Henry, of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Hibbard G., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382(2)  
 Horace, of Middlesex, iv. 224(2), 225<sup>2</sup>, 234<sup>2</sup>, 236<sup>2</sup>(2), 237(2), 239, 240<sup>2</sup>, 244(2), 250  
 Ira, of Barre, iv. 27  
 Isaac, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
     pensioner, ii. 393  
 J. M., of Ripton, i. 87  
 James, iii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155  
     of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 James B., of Clarendon, iii. 561  
     *note*  
 James H., of Middlesex, iv. 224, 225<sup>2</sup>, 236<sup>2</sup>, 237<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jerome, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 637<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Barre, iv. 41, 42  
 John, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384  
     grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonas, of Arlington, i. 123  
     of Mt. Holly, iii. 862(2)  
 Josiah, of Middlesex, iv. 234<sup>2</sup>, 236(2), 237, 244  
 Leman, of Elmore, ii. 627  
 Lewis, of Waitsfield, iv. 780<sup>2</sup>, 795  
 Lyman, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, of Middlesex, iv. 225<sup>2</sup>  
 Marvel J., of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 Mary (Chamberlin), wife of Horace Holden, iv. 225<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Middlesex, iv. 224, 225, 234<sup>2</sup>, 236<sup>2</sup>, 243(2)  
 Nathaniel, of Barre, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Obadiah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129  
 Orin A., of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Philander, of Middlesex, iv. 224, 237  
 Richard, of Montpelier, iv. 351  
     of Waterbury, iv. 593<sup>2</sup>, 819, 821<sup>2</sup>, 828<sup>2</sup>, 839, 860<sup>2</sup>  
 Rockwood, of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>(2), 996  
 S. B., of Northfield, iv. 683  
 Sally, m. — Hubbell, v. pt. 2, 390  
 Sarah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Submit, m. Amos Robinson, iv. 617  
 W. W., of Northfield, iv. 688(2), 694<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>, 223-4, 237  
     grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
 William jr., of Middlesex, iv. 224  
 William H., of Middlesex, iv. 224, 225<sup>2</sup>, 236(2), 237(2)  
 William J., of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>  
 Winslow, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178<sup>2</sup>  
 Xerxes, of Middlesex, iv. 224, 234<sup>2</sup>, 250  
 Holden family, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361<sup>2</sup>  
 Holdich, *Prof.*, biographer of Rev. Wilbur Fisk, i. 348<sup>2</sup>  
 Holdridge, *Dr.*, of Middlesex, iv. 237<sup>2</sup>  
     A., of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>  
     Ancil D., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
     Benjamin, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
     Jehial, of St. Albans, ii. 393(2)  
     Jehial jr., of St. Albans, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Holgait, Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 13<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
     Martha (Kathan), wife of Asa Holgait, v. pt. 2, 13<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Holgat, Asa, of Highgate, ii. 258  
 Holgate, *Mrs.*, m. Theophilus Mansfield, iv. 1049  
     Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>, 1004<sup>2</sup>, 1022, 1039(2), 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1185(2)  
     *Mrs.* Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1022, 1039  
     Curtis, of Essex and Burlington, i. 604 *note*, 780  
     Jane, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
     Samuel, of Milton, i. 604 *and note*  
     lumber dealer, i. 518  
     m. 2d, — Prentis, i. 604 *note*  
     Samuel jr., of Milton, i. 518  
     Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 1133  
 Holibard, Abijah, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>  
 Holiday, Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194<sup>2</sup>  
 Hollabird, Hyman, of Shelburne, i. 877  
     Timothy, of Shelburne, i. 859  
 Holland, *Dr.*, of Worthington (Mass.), ii. 687(2)  
     Antipas, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>, 537<sup>2</sup>  
     Ephriam, of Shrewsbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 463<sup>2</sup>  
     *Capt.* Ephriam, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 482<sup>2</sup>  
     *Col.* Ephriam, of Boylston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 470  
     Eunice (Newton), wife of Col. Ephriam Holland, v. pt. 2, 470  
     *Rev.* F. W., in Rutland, iii. 1022  
     George W., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651  
     Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190  
     Ivory, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dr.* J. G., author, ii. 687  
     Joab, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 395<sup>2</sup>  
     John, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
     of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
     Lot, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380(2)  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189  
     Mary, m. Franklin Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189



- Holland, Nathaniel, of Brattleboro, v. 177<sup>2</sup>  
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488<sup>2</sup>  
Phebe (Stebbins), wife of Joab Holland, v. pt. 2, 395<sup>2</sup>  
Sally (Arnold), wife of Henry Holland, v. pt. 2, 190  
Samuel, of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah, m. Luke Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 463<sup>2</sup>, 472<sup>2</sup>  
Timothy, of Northfield, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
W. S., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
Hollenbeck, —, of Poultney, iii. 981<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, iv. 1051  
of Swanton, iv. 1108  
Abraham, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122  
of Highgate, ii. 265  
B. F., of Highgate, ii. 421  
Benjamin F., of Highgate, ii. 265(2)  
Betsey, m. Dr. Eleazer Hutchins, i. 831<sup>2</sup>  
Currence P., wife of John B. Hollenbeck, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
Franklin, of Highgate, ii. 265<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Jericho, i. 830  
*Capt.* John, i. 831<sup>2</sup>  
John B., of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
Mary Ann, m. Erastus G. Jennison, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah S. (Jennison), wife of Stephen P. Hollenbeck, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
Stephen P., of Swanton, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
Holley, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Field), wife of Justus Holley, i. 187<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 189  
Hopetill, m. Samuel Worden, v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>  
Justus, from Richmond (Mass.), of Dorset, i. 187<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 189  
Lucinda R., m. John V. Hall, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
Mary, m. Peter Worden 3d, v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>  
R. F., a poem, i. 196  
Holley, Field & Kent, in Dorset, i. 188, 189<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed. 189, 190<sup>2</sup>  
Hollibert, Moses, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
Hollis, Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 531  
Mary Ann, m. Alfred Roel, v. pt. 2, 185  
Zedekiah, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
Hollister, —, of Burlington, i. 543  
of East Montpelier, iv. 551<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Grand Isle, ii. 536  
A. J., of East Montpelier, iv. 585  
of Montpelier, iv. 27  
A. L., of Grand Isle, ii. 525  
A. Sidney, of Pawlet, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Albert E., of Pawlet, iii. 918  
Amos, of Grand Isle, ii. 525  
of Pawlet, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>, 918  
Anna (Teall), wife of A. Sidney Hollister, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
Ashbel, from Glastenbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880<sup>2</sup>, 885(2), 917(2)  
*Mrs.* Ashbel, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
Ashbel W., of Pawlet, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Ashbel W. (née George), iii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
Augustus C., of Pawlet, iii. 918  
Blanche S., m. LeRoy A. Kent, iv. 159<sup>2</sup>  
Calvin, of Pawlet, iii. 918  
Dr. Calvin, of Pawlet, iii. 894  
Caroline C. (Harlow), wife of Hiel Hollister, iii. 918  
Caroline (McWhorter), 2d wife of Horace Hollister, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
Charles P., of East Montpelier, iv. 163<sup>2</sup>  
David, of Pawlet, iii. 905  
of Truxton (N. Y.), iii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
Dorothy (Hill), wife of Thomas Hollister, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Edward, of Danville, i. 315<sup>2</sup>  
Elijah, from Glastenbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 918  
*Lt.* Elijah, of Pawlet, iii. 874  
Elisha, of Grand Isle, ii. 525  
Emeroy (Nelson), wife of Willis H. Hollister, iii. 918  
Estelle (Wells), wife of Frederick M. Hollister, iii. 918  
Francis S., of Pawlet, iii. 918  
Franklin, of Pawlet, iii. 878  
Frederick M., of Glastenbury (Conn.), iii. 918  
of Pawlet, iii. 893  
H. H., of Marshfield, iv. 205  
Hartly, of Pawlet, iii. 918  
Harvey, of Pawlet, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
Hiel, of Pawlet, iii. 881(2), 885<sup>2</sup>, 893, 917<sup>2</sup>(2)  
hist. of Pawlet, iii. 870-934  
Horace, from East Hartford (Conn.), of Marshfield, iv. 11<sup>2</sup>, 14, 204<sup>2</sup>, 213<sup>2</sup>  
of Pawlet, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
Horace H., of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>  
Horatio, of Pawlet, iii. 926<sup>2</sup>, 933<sup>2</sup>  
Innett, from Glastenbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880<sup>2</sup>, 881, 905<sup>2</sup>, 918  
Innis, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 897, 918  
J. B., of Manchester, i. 253<sup>2</sup>  
J. C., of Woodford, i. 248<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J. C., of Woodford, i. 249<sup>2</sup>  
Joan (Treat), wife of John Hollister, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
John, from Glastenbury (Eng.), of Glastenbury (Conn.), iii. 917(2)  
John jr., of Glastenbury (Conn.), iii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
Josiah, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>  
of Pawlet, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>

- Hollister, *Capt.* Josiah, from East Hartford (Conn.), of Marshfield, iv. 213(2)
- Julia Louise (Dwinell), wife of Charles P. Hollister, iv. 163<sup>2</sup>
- Julia (Smith), wife of Horace Hollister, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>
- Julia (Warner), wife of Francis S. Hollister, iii. 918
- Laura, of Pawlet, iii. 918
- Martha (Miller), wife of Josiah Hollister, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>
- Martin V. B., of East Montpelier, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>, 589<sup>2</sup>  
of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>
- Marvin, of Pawlet, iii. 894<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, of Pawlet, iii. 918  
m. Eleazer Lyman, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Kendall), wife of Inuett Hollister, iii. 918
- Mary (Pepper), wife of Ashbel Hollister, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>
- Orange, of Starkey (N. Y.), iii. 917<sup>2</sup>
- Orange S., of Pawlet, iii. 918
- Penelope (Smith), wife of Orange Hollister, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>
- Phebe (Rich), wife of *Capt.* Josiah Hollister, iv. 213
- Ruth P. (Rich), wife of Horace Hollister, iv. 213<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, in Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel D., of Marshfield, iv. 27, 159<sup>2</sup>, 198<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>, 205, 213
- Sarah (Goodrich), wife of John Hollister jr., iii. 917<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah (Sage), wife of Hiel Hollister, iii. 918
- Stephen, of Hinesburg, i. 800
- Stephen R., of Marshfield, iv. 204<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, of Pawlet, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>
- Willis H., of Pawlet, iii. 918
- Zilpha (Brooks), wife of David Hollister, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>
- Hollman, Samuel, pioneer of Searsburg, i. 231
- Hollock, E. J., of Castleton, iii. 515<sup>2</sup>
- Holloway, Daniel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* William, of Waterbury, iv. 839
- Holly, James, of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>
- Holman, —, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 642<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Portsmouth (N. H.), iii. 61
- Chauncey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 46
- Clarissa (Packard), wife of *Rev.* David Holman, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 19
- Cyrus, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25
- Daniel, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
- Rev.* David, of Douglass (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 19
- Jonathan, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845(2)
- Rev.* S., of Montpelier, iv. 67<sup>2</sup>, 381<sup>2</sup>, 386<sup>2</sup>
- Seth, of Roxbury, iv. 747<sup>2</sup>
- Solomon, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 845<sup>2</sup>, 852<sup>2</sup>
- William C., of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>
- Holmes, —, of Sheffield, i. 418  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>
- Eld.*, in Cambridge, ii. 621<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- Lt.*, i. 680<sup>2</sup> note
- Capt.*, of Fairfax, ii. 403
- Col.*, of Georgia, ii. 246<sup>2</sup>
- A. P., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Ens.* Abner, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>
- Alba L., of Stowe, ii. 753<sup>2</sup>
- Alfred, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Azel, of Montpelier, iv. 278
- B. F., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184<sup>2</sup>
- Barzillai, of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Benjamin, of Fairfax, ii. 403  
of Georgia, ii. 244<sup>2</sup>, 250<sup>2</sup>  
on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>
- Col.* Benjamin, from Clarendon, of Georgia, ii. 237<sup>2</sup>, 238
- Benjamin A., of Moretown, iv. 917
- Mrs.* Betty, of Georgia, ii. 237<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176, 1184<sup>2</sup>  
of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
of Whiting, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>
- Diana, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>3</sup>
- Ebenezer, of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Edwin C., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 474<sup>2</sup>, 497, 528
- Mrs.* Edwin C. (née Ricker), iv. 528
- Edwin C. jr., from Montpelier, of Texas, iv. 528
- Erasmus D., of Cambridge, ii. 602
- Esther, m. Samuel Wier, iv. 1177
- Fayette, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176, 1184<sup>2</sup>
- Franklin, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176
- G., of Calais, iv. 136
- George E., of Guildhall, i. 1007  
of Lunenburg, i. 948
- Harvey, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176
- Helen, m. George Howes, iv. 528<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
- Henry C., of East Montpelier, iv. 589<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Henry M., of Benson, iii. 412<sup>2</sup>, 422<sup>2</sup>, 425<sup>2</sup>(2), 426(2)
- Horace, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176
- James, grantee of Albany, iii. 47
- James B., of Montpelier, ii. 753<sup>2</sup>
- James H., author, iv. 315<sup>2</sup>
- Jehosephat, on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>
- Jessa, of Calais, iv. 176
- Jesse, of Waterville, ii. 800<sup>2</sup>



- Holmes, Jesse C., of Belvidere and Waterville, ii. 594(2), 769(2)
- John, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
of Cambridge, ii. 602(2), 611<sup>2</sup>  
of Danby, iii. 588  
boundary commissioner, i. 611
- John jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan F., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
- Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 202  
of Fletcher, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>  
of Tunbridge, ii. 1128  
grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- L. W. of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>
- Lemuel, of Guildhall, i. 1010(2)
- Leonard, of Craftsbury, iii. 165<sup>2</sup>
- Leonard C., of Cambridge, ii. 602<sup>2</sup>
- Lucas, of Fletcher, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>
- Lucius, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486
- Lydia, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44
- Margaret, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
- Martha, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>
- Moses, from Lenox (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 684
- Nathan, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>, 742<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan L., of Fletcher, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel, in Bennington, i. 144, 148, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>; ii. 597<sup>2</sup>
- Dea.* Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75<sup>2</sup>, 84<sup>2</sup>, 111, 125
- Lt.* Nathaniel, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>
- Nathiel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Oliver Wendell, i. 241<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Rev.* Paul, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408
- Philany, m. Jennison Jones, iv. 785
- Pliny, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184<sup>2</sup>  
*hist.* of Sudbury, iii. 1137-41
- Mrs.* Pliny (née Caldwell), of Sudbury, iv. 1177
- Priscilla (Ricker), wife of Edwin C. Holmes, iv. 474<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, in Fairfax, ii. 184<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Samuel, of Cambridge, ii. 597<sup>2</sup>-8, 611<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Samuel, of Cambridge, ii. 597<sup>2</sup>-8, 611<sup>2</sup>
- Sanford, of Cambridge, ii. 201 *note*
- Shiverick, of Franklin, ii. 93<sup>2</sup>, 298  
of Georgia, ii. 238, 245
- Silas, of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, from Clarendon, of Georgia, ii. 235<sup>2</sup>(2), 237<sup>2</sup>, 238  
of Fairfax, ii. 171, 173, 184<sup>2</sup>  
of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Susan, m. Israel Putnam Richardson, ii. 187<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* T. J., of Richmond, i. 845
- Theron, of Cambridge, ii. 597<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* W. Azel, of Montpelier, iv. 359
- Walter, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176
- William, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
of Marshfield, iv. 199
- Rev.* William E., of St. Johnsbury and Guildhall, i. 1010<sup>2</sup>  
in Westfield, iii. 352<sup>2</sup>
- Zepheniah, of Fairfax, ii. 173
- Holms, James, of Fairfax, ii. 170<sup>2</sup>
- Holt, —, of Berlin, iii. 424  
of Holland, *Rev.* soldier, iii. 238<sup>2</sup>, 367  
of Wells River, ii. 954
- Amos, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
of Moretown, iv. 608
- Amos jr., of Berkshire, iv. 608
- Asa, of Pittsfield, iii. 937<sup>2</sup>
- Barzillai, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>
- Byron, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 706
- D. P., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>
- Drusilla, of Fair Haven, iii. 675
- G. H., of Moretown, iv. 608<sup>2</sup>
- Hopy, m. William Hartwell, iv. 608<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Hopy (Howland), of Moretown, sketch, iv. 608
- Horace, of Charlestown, iii. 117
- Humphrey, buried in Barre, iv. 41
- Ira, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 625(2)
- Jonathan, of Berlin, iv. 1188
- Joseph, of Landgrove, i. 197
- *Ens.* Joseph, iv. 1153
- Joshua, of Fair Haven, iii. 717
- Jotham, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638(2)
- L., of Derby, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>
- Martin, of Berlin, iv. 1188
- Mary, of Salisbury, i. 90
- Nabby, m. Charles Johnson, iii. 433<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>
- Noah, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>
- Phebe, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Reuben, pioneer of Landgrove, i. 198, 2d ed. 197<sup>2</sup>
- Reuben jr., of Landgrove, i. 198, 2d ed. 197<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, of Fair Haven, iii. 674, 675, 717  
of Pittsfield, iii. 936, 1038<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Stephen A., of Milton, i. 841(2)
- T. C., of Calais, iv. 136
- William, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>

- Holtham, James N., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42  
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>
- Holton, Dr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., m. John Jackson, iii. 1140<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, of Northampton, v. pt. 2, 150  
   wife of John Holton, v. pt. 2, 150  
 Alexander, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Alexander jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Almira (Rice), wife of Lewis Holton, v. pt. 2, 98  
 Amanda (Loomis), wife of Zoeth Holton, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Anjanette, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Ann, m. Francis W. Dana, iii. 1132(2)  
 Anna, m. John Norton, v. pt. 2, 581<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Haven), wife of Arad Holton, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>, 69<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>, 429<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna P., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616  
 Anson, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Arad, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>, 69<sup>2</sup>, 74, 86, 88, 108<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 124<sup>2</sup>, 150(2), 151(2), 429<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
 Mrs. Arad, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 124<sup>2</sup>  
 Arad jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>  
 Ariel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>, 151<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Asahel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131<sup>2</sup>, 1132  
 Benjamin, from Williamstown (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>  
 Bethia, m. John White, v. pt. 2, 584, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Bethia (Farwell), wife of Joel Holton, v. pt. 2, 583<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Whitney), wife of Noble Holton, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline, m. John A. Conant, iii. 1132(2)  
 Charles A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616  
 Chester, of Northfield (Mass.), and Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Hyde Park, ii. 655<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 David P., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. David Parsons, from Westminster, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 583<sup>2</sup>
- Denslow, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolly, *see* Holton, Mary E. A., v. pt. 2, 609  
 Ebenezer, v. 3<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625  
 Eleazer, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150  
 Elihu D., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen (Hoit), wife of Henry D. Holton, v. 166<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 514<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen M., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus S., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 631  
 Eunice, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice (née Skinner), (Spaulding) wife of Arad Holton, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>, 429<sup>2</sup>  
 Experience, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, m. Luther Thayer, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>, 162  
   m. Worden Babcock, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Garrett, of Middletown, iii. 840  
 George W., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 430  
 Dr. H. D., of Brattleboro, v. 43<sup>2</sup>  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. H. D., of Brattleboro, v. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150  
   m. Joseph Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>, 152  
   m. — Plympton, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Hannah (Finney), m. John Jackson, iii. 1132  
   wife of Dr. Asahel Holton, iii. 1130<sup>2</sup>, 1131<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (May), wife of E. A. Holton, v. pt. 2, 609  
 Harriet, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
   m. — Noyes, v. pt. 2, 608<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet Ann, m. Rev. John Noyes, v. pt. 2, 609, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet (Richards), wife of John Holton, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet (Warner), wife of Alexander Holton, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Harry, of Wells River, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>, 955<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry D., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228  
 Dr. Henry D., v. pt. 2, 514<sup>2</sup>  
   portrait, v. facing p. 166



- Holton, *Dr. Henry Dwight*, from Saxtons River, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 166-7
- Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Ira A., of Northfield, iv. 616
- Irene, m. Medad Wright, v. pt. 2, 582<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609, 615<sup>2</sup>, 622<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Isaac Farwell*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 607<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>
- Isabel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>
- Ithamer, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150
- J. A., of Northfield, iv. 616
- Jemima, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609, 615<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Jemima 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>
- Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>, 431<sup>2</sup>, 433  
from Northfield (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 581<sup>2</sup>, 582(2), 584<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>(2), 615<sup>2</sup>-6 sketch, v. pt. 2, 583-4
- Dr. Joel*, from Dummerston, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 430<sup>2</sup>, 432<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 429<sup>2</sup>-30
- Joel jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>
- Joel A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
- John, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150(2)  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>
- John 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>(2)
- John A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Jonathan*, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Jonathan W., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>
- Joshua, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150(2)
- Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>
- Julia A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>
- Julia E., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616
- Laura, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>
- Lavilla, m. Winslow Dutton, v. pt. 2, 168
- Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98, 104, 203<sup>2</sup>
- Louden, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>
- Loudon, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>
- Lucretia, m. David Eddy, v. pt. 2, 430
- Lucretia (Bugbee), wife of Joel Holton, v. pt. 2, 430
- Luther, of Barre, iv. 27
- Lydia, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1132  
m. Jerry Perry, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>
- Marion, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>
- Marshall B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
- Martha, m. Alvin Alexander, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>
- Martha (Amsden), wife of Reuben Holton, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
m. David Burt, v. pt. 2, 150  
m. William Rice, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
wife of William Holton, v. pt. 2, 150
- Mrs. Mary A.*, of Coventry, iii. 148, 151
- Mindwell, of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150  
m. William Orvis jr., v. pt. 2, 89<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>
- Mindwell (Allen), wife of Thomas Holton, v. pt. 2, 150
- Minerva, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
m. — Gilchrist, v. pt. 2, 609
- Miriam, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
m. Dr. Henry S. Brown, v. pt. 2, 584
- Noadiah L., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>
- Noble, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>
- Noble jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>
- Obedience, m. Calvin Butler, v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>
- Octavia (Knight), wife of Josiah Holton, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>
- Olive, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
m. Henry Cressy, v. pt. 2, 150<sup>2</sup>
- Olive (Rockwood), wife of William Holton, v. pt. 2, 607<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>
- Olivia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>
- P., of Danby, iii. 601, 666
- P. & co., of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Pamelia (Knowlton), 2d wife of Joel Holton, v. pt. 2, 430(2)
- Mrs. Parmelia*, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 430<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Phoebe (Arnold), wife of Isaac Holton, v. pt. 2, 609, 615<sup>2</sup>, 622<sup>2</sup>
- Phoebe H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>
- Phoebe (Parsons), wife of Joel Holton jr., v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>
- Polly (Bennett), wife of Capt. William Holton, v. pt. 2, 187

- Holton, Rachel, m. Thomas Strong, v. pt. 2, 150
- Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>
- Rebecca (Houghton), wife of Arad Holton, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>, 86, 150<sup>2</sup>, 429<sup>2</sup>
- Rebecca R., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>
- Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>, 151<sup>2</sup>, 161<sup>2</sup>  
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>
- Ruth, m. Joseph Baker, v. pt. 2, 150
- S., of Alburg, ii. 503
- Samuel, of Alburg, ii. 503<sup>2</sup>  
of Burlington, ii. 480  
of Isle La Motte, ii. 557  
of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150  
attorney, i. 473
- Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84, 162<sup>2</sup>  
of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150  
m. Elijah Town jr., v. pt. 2, 150(2)  
m. John King, v. pt. 2, 150  
wife of Thomas Holton, v. pt. 2, 150
- Seth A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>
- Simeon, of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, from Northfield (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74, 78<sup>2</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>, 89<sup>2</sup>, 150(2), 151<sup>2</sup>, 429<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
- Thomas Allen, from Northfield (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 150
- Warren L., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 430
- Wealthy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>
- William, pioneer of Hartford (Conn.), iii. 160<sup>2</sup>  
from Ipswich (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 149<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 607<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Mrs. William (née Shaw), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>
- William jr., of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 150  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609
- William 3d, of Northampton, v. pt. 2, 150
- William A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>
- William H. H., of Jamaica, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 433
- inspector of customs (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 430
- Wranslow, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>, 151(2), 152<sup>2</sup>
- Zoeth, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584, 615<sup>2</sup>
- Holton family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69, 149-51
- Holway, *Rev. A.*, in Glover, iii. 208  
*Rev. Abraham*, of Barre, iv. 52  
circuit preacher, iv. 377
- Holyoke, Martin, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061  
Richard, of St. Albans, ii. 366  
S. G., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>
- Homer, i. 245<sup>2</sup>, 940<sup>2</sup>; ii. 342<sup>2</sup>, iii. 1157<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Mt. Holly, iii. 852<sup>2</sup>, 853, 860  
of Newton (Mass.), ii. 1054  
*Rev. Henry B.*, of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 153<sup>2</sup>
- Homes, Fisher, of Barre, iv. 37  
Freedom, of Barre, iv. 37
- Homistone, Abraham, iii. 1087<sup>2</sup>
- Honan, Martin, from Ireland, in Stowe, ii. 753<sup>2</sup>, 768<sup>2</sup>
- Honeywell, Israel, grantee of Hunting-ton, i. 813
- Honsinger, —, in Stowe, ii. 716  
A. H., preached in Enosburg, ii. 146  
Asahel, of Swanton, iv. 1086<sup>2</sup>  
Michael, iv. 1086<sup>2</sup>  
Michael E., of Swanton, iv. 1134, 1186  
Phillip, of Alburg, ii. 491<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Swanton, iv. 1088  
William D., of Swanton, iv. 1134
- Hood, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 708<sup>2</sup>, 709, 717, 719  
Anthony, of Topsham, ii. 1114  
Hepsibah K., of Newbury, ii. 945<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas, i. 749<sup>2</sup>
- Hook, *Capt. Oren*, of Fletcher, ii. 206<sup>2</sup>
- Hooker, —, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 78(2)  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 366<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, v. 166  
*Gen.*, iii. 654<sup>2</sup>  
U. S. army, i. 477<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Alvisa E.*, of Cabot, iv. 85  
Azel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359  
Cynthia, of Barre, iv. 37  
D. & Son, of Poultney, iii. 1001  
Daniel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359  
of Goshen, i. 39  
*Dr. E. G.*, of Waitsfield, iv. 784<sup>2</sup>, 794<sup>2</sup>, 839  
*Rev. E. P.*, in Fair Haven, iii. 718  
of Middlebury, iii. 533  
author, iv. 316  
on *Rev. Joseph Steele*, iii. 531-2  
*Maj. Edward*, of Farmington (Conn.), iii. 217



- Hooker, Edward P., of Castleton, iii. 522  
*Col.* Edward P., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 35, 722, 76, 78  
*Rev.* Edward W., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164; v. pt. 35, 1002 of Fair Haven, iii. 7162 anecdote about Carlos Wilcox, i. 742 note  
*Rev.* Edward William, from Goshen (Conn.), of Bennington and Fair Haven, iii. 11412  
 George W., of Brattleboro, iv. 11942  
*Lt.* George W., at Gettysburg battle, i. 716  
*Col.* George W., v. pt. 35, 62, 712(2)  
*Gen.* George W., v. pt. 35, 622  
 H. W., of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Hazael, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 732  
*Rev.* Heman, of Phila., iii. 9732  
 Henry Brown, of Rutland, iii. 1063  
 Herman, of Poultney and Phila., (Pa.), iii. 9962  
 J. H., i. 707  
 James, of Poultney, iii. 6852, 974, 981, 989(2)  
*Capt.* James, of Poultney, iii. 9732  
*Col.* James H., of Troy, i. 6822, 683(2), 685  
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 82, 12, 52, 83(2), 112(2), 2082  
 Joseph, drowned in Richford, ii. 2802 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 11482  
*Lt.* Joseph, at Alburg Springs, ii. 5002  
*Gen.* Joseph, iii. 6602, 900; iv. 1183 army of the Potomac, ii. 387  
 Julia Anne, m. Frederic W. Hopkins, iii. 1099  
*Rev.* L. H., of Middlesex, iv. 2382  
 L. K., of Waitsfield, iv. 7932  
 Leroy H., of Plainfield, iv. 7312(2)  
 Liberty, of Cabot, iv. 85  
 Lucius, of Poultney, iii. 1006  
 Marion P., of Burlington, i. 533(2)  
 Marion Procella, m. Alva D. Roe, iii. 10062  
 Mary (Martin), wife of Samuel P. Hooker, iii. 10052, 1007  
 Parker, of Cabot, iv. 85  
 Riverius, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359  
 Samuel P., of Poultney, iii. 709, 9772, 1001, 10052  
 Sanford O., of Cabot, iv. 122  
 Thomas, of Poultney, iii. 974 of Rutland, iii. 10802  
*Dr.* Thomas, of Rutland, iii. 1099  
*Rev.* Thomas, of Hartford (Conn.), ii. 635, 6362 of Windsor (Conn.), i. 607  
 William, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note of Poultney, iii. 9722, 9732, 974
- Hooper, —, of Brattleboro, v. 362 of Eng., v. pt. 2, 6812  
 David Griswold, of Poultney, iii. 997  
 George, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234  
 James, from South Berwick (Me.), pioneer of Groton, i. 321, 3222; iv. 11482, 1158  
 John, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
*Capt.* John, of Groton, iv. 11632  
*Mrs.* Mary, of Groton, i. 3222  
 Zeb, in War of 1812, ii. 391  
 Hope, Addie, m. G. A. Stearns, iii. 537  
 Francis, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Henry F., of Rutland, iii. 537  
 I. Douglass, of Rutland, iii. 537  
 James, of Castleton and Rutland, sketch, iii. 537-9 poems, iii. 538  
 Jessie, of Rutland, iii. 537  
 Julia M. (Smith), wife of James Hope, iii. 537  
 Susan, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Hopkins, —, i. 575 of Waterbury, iv. 870 m. *Rev.* Samuel Austin, i. 525 m. *Rev.* William Riddell, v. pt. 2, 549  
*Dr.*, of Hartford (Conn.), ii. 1962  
*Eld.*, of Albany, iii. 582  
*Bishop*, in Guilford, v. 1532 in Randolph, ii. 10022  
*Col.*, iv. 4692  
*Rev.* A. B., of Berlin, iv. 672  
 Almira P., m. Gov. P. T. Washburn, iv. 11172  
 Angelia, m. — Hardy, iv. 11172  
 Anna Eliza (Lawrence), wife of Frederic W. Hopkins, iii. 1099  
 Ashbel, of Pittsford, iii. 943  
*Rev.* Augustine, of Cabot, iv. 1022  
 Benjamin, of Bennington, i. 1522, 2d ed. 155  
 Charity (Bromley), wife of John Hopkins, iii. 613  
 Charles, of Mobile (Ala.), iii. 5322 grantee of Morgan, iii. 2822 from Swanton, of Cal., iv. 11172  
 Charlotte Emily, m. Charles Fay, ii. 361-4  
 Clarissa, m. Erastus Safford, ii. 1772  
*Rev.* E. D., iii. 35 in Morgan, iii. 2882 of Peacham, i. 2612 circuit preacher, iii. 802  
 E. T., of Cabot, iv. 87, 1032  
 Eastman, of Cabot, iv. 86  
 Eben, of Rutland, iii. 10172  
 Ebenezer, from Harwinton (Conn.), of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943, 944(2), 949, 10702, 10712  
*Mrs.* Ebenezer (née Mead), of Pittsford, iii. 10722  
 Ebenezer, of Rutland, iii. 1072(2)

- Hopkins, Eliza, m. — Cornell, iv. 1117<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Rev. Leonard Worcester, i. 365<sup>2</sup>  
 Ervin, of Pawlet, iii. 881, 887, 918  
 Ezekiel, of England, v. pt. 2, 594<sup>2</sup>  
 F. J., of Goddard seminary, iv. 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Fayette, of Cabot, iv. 119<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank, of Pawlet, iii. 918  
 Frederic William, of Pittsford and Rutland, iii. 1098<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* Frederick W., on Dr. James Porter, iii. 1109-10  
 a poem, iii. 1099  
 Frederick, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>, 621  
 G. P., of Cabot, iv. 119<sup>2</sup>  
 Gamael, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Grace Elizabeth, m. Silas W. Gregory, iii. 1099  
*Capt.* H., of Swanton, iv. 1024<sup>2</sup>  
 H. D., in Enosburg, ii. 143<sup>2</sup>  
 H. K., of Swanton, iv. 1034<sup>2</sup>, 1059<sup>2</sup>, 1074  
 Hannibal, of Danby, iii. 602<sup>2</sup>  
 Harris, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Hassan A., of Hyde Park (Ill.), iv. 1117<sup>2</sup>  
 Heman, of Swanton, iv. 1024<sup>2</sup>, 1025, 1034<sup>2</sup>, 1043<sup>2</sup>, 1055<sup>2</sup>, 1058<sup>2</sup>, 1059, 1087<sup>2</sup>, 1088, 1117<sup>2</sup>, 1129<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1186, 1187  
 Hemen K., of Glens Falls (N. Y.), iv. 1117<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Brighton, i. 953<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133<sup>2</sup>, 154<sup>2</sup>  
 Hermon D., of Montpelier, editor, iv. 312(2), 396<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Hermon D., of Montpelier, iv. 425, 426<sup>2</sup>, 427, 475, 533, 562<sup>2</sup>, 570<sup>2</sup>, 571(2)  
 on G. W. Barker, iv. 566-7  
 on Gemaliel Washburn, iv. 567-8  
 on Levi Boutwell, iv. 563-5  
 on Old Brick Church, Montpelier, iv. 568-71  
 a poem, iv. 572  
 Hiram, of Fletcher, ii. 215  
 of Pittsford, iii. 1098<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J. H. jr., of Waitsfield, iv. 784  
 James, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 22<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943  
 from R. I., of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 894<sup>2</sup>, 918  
 Mrs. James (née McCregor), v. pt. 31, 22<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* James, of Pawlet, iii. 874  
 James jr., from Pawlet, of N. Y., iii. 918  
 Jenny Andrews, from Rutland, of Utica (N. Y.), iii. 1099  
 Jeremiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108<sup>2</sup>  
 John, from Salem (N. Y.), of Wallingford, iii. 1165<sup>2</sup>, 1166  
 of Tinmouth, iii. 613  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 538  
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1126  
*Bishop* John H., i. 532<sup>2</sup>, 548<sup>2</sup>, 557<sup>2</sup>, 642, 647; ii. 127(2), 199<sup>2</sup>, 338; iii. 478<sup>2</sup>, 1054<sup>2</sup>, 1055; iv. 315<sup>2</sup>, 317<sup>2</sup>, 410, 412<sup>2</sup>, 414<sup>2</sup>, 423, 657, 658, 676<sup>2</sup>, 678<sup>2</sup>, 712<sup>2</sup>  
 in Montgomery, ii. 277<sup>2</sup>  
 in Randolph, ii. 1003  
 in Rutland, iii. 1021  
 memoir of Mrs. Charlotte Emily Fay, ii. 361-4  
 on Vt. Episcopal Institute, i. 549  
 poems, i. 731  
*Rev.* John H. jr., poems, i. 731<sup>2</sup>  
 John W., of Brookfield, ii. 853<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Georgia, ii. 245<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Josiah, of Hinesburg, i. 796  
 of New Haven, i. 70<sup>2</sup>, 71, 72<sup>2</sup>; ii. 252, 687<sup>2</sup>; iii. 156<sup>2</sup>, 716, 744, 1018, 1072<sup>2</sup>, 1180<sup>2</sup>  
 author, i. 557<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia, of Cabot, iv. 100  
 Julia Anne (Hooker), 1st wife of Frederic W. Hopkins, iii. 1099  
 Lemuel, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
*Dr.* Lemuel, poem on Ethan Allen, i. 566 *note*  
 Lewis, of Woodbury, iv. 877<sup>2</sup>  
 Luke, of Georgia, ii. 245<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Cabot, iv. 119<sup>2</sup>  
*Pres.* Mark, discourse at Gov. Robinson's funeral, i. 170<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 172<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williamstown (Mass.), v. 160; v. pt. 2, 596<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, m. George Round, iii. 570  
 Mary, m. Dr. Charles Chandler, v. pt. 31, 22<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Michael, of Amenia (Armenia) (N. Y.), iii. 578<sup>2</sup>  
 in Manchester, i. 199  
 Miriam, of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Miriam (Kent), wife of James Hopkins, iii. 918  
 Nathaniel, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Nehemiah, of Pittsford, iii. 943, 944<sup>2</sup>(2), 947<sup>2</sup>, 948  
 Noah, grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
 of Pittsford, iii. 950<sup>2</sup>, 954  
 Phebe, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, m. Daniel Palmer, iii. 640  
 m. Col. Oliver Averill, iv. 618<sup>2</sup>  
 R. jr., grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Rachel Spotten, wife of Hiram Hopkins, iii. 1098<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda, of Swanton, iv. 1117<sup>2</sup>



- Hopkins, Roswell, of Bennington, i. 734  
*note*  
 grantee of Danby, iii. 577<sup>2</sup>, 579, 1074<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Kirby, i. 337<sup>2</sup>  
 at Vergennes, i. 464, 465<sup>2</sup>, 591; iv. 129  
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 in Addison co., i. 6<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Roswell, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Sally, of Salem, iii. 112  
 Samuel, ii. 551<sup>2</sup>  
 of Charleston, iii. 109(2), 120  
 author, iv. 13  
*Rev.* Samuel, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hadley (Mass.), in Bradford, i. 365<sup>2</sup>, 525; ii. 820<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 288<sup>2</sup>, 295, 316, 390<sup>2</sup>, 391(2)  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549  
 Sarah Hooker, m. Joseph P. Woodbury, iii. 1099  
 Selden, of Charleston, iii. 122  
 Socrates, of Cal., iv. 1117<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 T. H., of Newport, iii. 387  
*Mrs.* T. M., of Wallingford, iii. 1170  
 Tabitha, m. Dr. Abithar Millard, iii. 949  
*Rev.* Theodore A., of Burlington, i. 549<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Thetford, ii. 1098  
 Timothy, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
*Rev.* Timothy M., of Wallingford, iii. 1170, 1180<sup>2</sup>, 1181(2)  
 Tryphena, of Pittsford, iii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
 Wait, of Bennington, i. 152(2), 2d ed. 154<sup>2</sup>, 155  
*Capt.* Wait, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
*Maj.* Wait, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Weight (Wait), in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Guildhall, i. 1005  
 pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50  
 of Strafford, ii. 1079  
*Rev.* William C., iv. 657  
 William Frederic, of Rutland, iii. 1099  
 Hopkins & Robinson, of Swanton, iv. 1024<sup>2</sup>  
 Hopkinson, D., of Guildhall, i. 1000  
 David, of Derby, i. 1034<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guildhall, i. 948, 998<sup>2</sup>, 1001, 1004<sup>2</sup>, 1005(2), 1006<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Salem, iii. 307<sup>2</sup>, 309<sup>2</sup>, 381<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 of Victory, i. 1046  
 David jr., from Guildhall, of Salem, i. 1001, 1005(2); iii. 307<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Lunenburg, i. 1016<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Guildhall, i. 1005  
 Noyes, of Salem, iii. 308<sup>2</sup>(2), 309<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 R. G., of Brighton, i. 956  
 Russell G., of Swanton, iv. 1187<sup>2</sup>  
 Hopkinson families, of Fairfax, ii. 176  
 Hopper, —, of Morgan, iii. 287  
 Hops, *Miss* E., of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Elizabeth, of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Hopson, —, m. Calif Monroe, iii. 921  
 A. C., of Wells, iii. 1211<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Almira, of Wells, iii. 1202  
 Almon, of Wells, iii. 1195, 1202(2), 1211  
 Almon C., of Wells, iii. 1202<sup>2</sup>  
 Almon Chandler, hist. of Wells, iii. 1189-1211  
 Bethiah, of Wells, iii. 1202  
 Bethiah (Lewis), wife of John C. Hopson, iii. 1202  
*Mrs.* C., wife of Rev. O. Hopson, iii. 997<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline, of Wells, iii. 1203, 1205<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline (Allis), wife of Rev. Oliver Hopson, iii. 998, 1205<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline L., of Wells, iii. 1202<sup>2</sup>  
 Clara, m. Henry H. Hosford, iii. 1211  
 Clarissa (Chandler), wife of Almon Hopson, iii. 1202<sup>2</sup>, 1211  
 Edward, of Wells, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward Crafts, of Poultney, iii. 998  
 address on, iv. 323<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward F., of Wells, iii. 1197<sup>2</sup>, 1202<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, of Wells, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen E., of Wells, iii. 1202<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther (Chandler), 2d wife of Almon Hopson, iii. 1202<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* George, of Wells, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* George B., iii. 998(2)  
 Heber, of Wells, iii. 1202<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Wells, iii. 1203  
 John, of Wells, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* John, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 John C., of Wells, iii. 921, 1195, 1196(2), 1202, 1203, 1211<sup>2</sup> *and note*  
 John C. jr., of Wells, iii. 1195, 1202(2)  
 Mansfield, of Wells, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Wells, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, of Wells, iii. 1202  
*Rev.* Oliver, of Castleton, iii. 514<sup>2</sup>  
 of Poultney, iii. 997<sup>2</sup>-8  
 of Wells, iii. 1195, 1205<sup>2</sup>  
 Orrin L., of Wells, iii. 1202, 1205<sup>2</sup>  
 Persis, of Wells, iii. 1202  
 wife of John C. Hopson, iii. 1211<sup>2</sup>  
 Persis C., of Wells, iii. 1202<sup>2</sup>

- Hopson, Persis (Swift), wife of John C.  
 Hopson, iii. 1202  
 Raymond H., of Wells, iii. 1202  
 Susan (Wilson), wife of Orrin L.  
 Hopson, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren, of Wells, iii. 1203  
 William, of Wells, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William 2d, of Wells, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>
- Horace, poet, iii. 1022<sup>2</sup>
- Horham, Daniel, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>
- Hornbrook, John, of Middlesex, iv. 231<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 695  
 Nancy, of Middlesex, iv. 245<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, in Civil war, iv. 523  
 William, of Middlesex, iv. 245<sup>2</sup>
- Horne, Dorothy, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 531
- Horner, E. W., of Rutland, iii. 1043<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Fairlee, ii. 901  
 John, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>
- Horr, Hannah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 14  
 John, of Castleton, iii. 522  
 Joshua, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 14(2),  
 21<sup>2</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>, 29(2), 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell G., of Waitsfield, iv. 796
- Horsford, Daniel, grantee of Arlington,  
 i. 2d ed. 122  
 Daniel jr., grantee of Arlington,  
 i. 2d ed. 122  
 Eben, i. 745<sup>2</sup>  
 Enos, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 Ithamer, grantee of Montpelier, iv.  
 254<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, grantee of Arlington, i.  
 2d ed. 122  
 John, of Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 214  
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., grantee of Arlington, i.  
 2d ed. 122(2)  
 Joseph, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 Josiah, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d  
 ed. 122  
 Russel, of East Haven, i. 986(2)  
 Samuel, ii. 167  
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>,  
 257<sup>2</sup>, 258  
 William, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d  
 ed. 122  
*see also* Hosford
- Horskin, Philo, of Franklin, ii. 222  
 Vincent, of Franklin, ii. 222
- Horsmander, Daniel, of N. Y., v. 5<sup>2</sup>
- Horton, —, of Brandon, iii. 441<sup>2</sup>  
 of Colchester, i. 762  
 of Hubbardton, iii. 769  
*Dr.*, of Sudbury, iii. 950<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.*, ii. 1116<sup>2</sup>  
 of British army, iv. 697<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, of Brandon, iii. 471  
*Dr.* A. E., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Aaron, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862(2)
- Abel, of Danby, iii. 590<sup>2</sup>, 592(2),  
 593(2), 594<sup>2</sup>, 599, 600<sup>2</sup>, 627, 633,  
 634  
 Abel jr., of Danby, iii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Abraham, pioneer of Newport, iii.  
 293<sup>2</sup>, 304  
*Dr.* Alonzo E., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851  
 Alva, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849  
 Amos, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, m. Oliver M. Smith, iii. 444<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Brandon, iii. 444(2)  
*Dr.* C. W., of Brattleboro, v. 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa, m. Samuel Pease, iii. 444<sup>2</sup>  
 Darius, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 David, of Mt. Holly, iii. 852  
 Dennis, of Danby, iii. 627<sup>2</sup>, 663  
 Edwin, of Chittenden, iii. 548; iv.  
 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Gideon, of Brandon, iii. 431<sup>2</sup>,  
 432(2), 433, 444, 452<sup>2</sup>(2), 454,  
 471<sup>2</sup>, 472(2), 479  
 Mrs. Gideon, of Brandon, iii. 444  
 Gideon, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>  
 Maj. Gideon, of Brandon and Hub-  
 bardton, iii. 445<sup>2</sup>, 755  
 Maj. Gideon jr., of Brandon and  
 Hubbardton, iii. 444<sup>2</sup>, 453  
 Hezekiah, of Ira, iii. 783(2)  
 Hezekiah jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
 24, 33  
 Hiram, of Brandon, iii. 454(2),  
 456(2), 458, 468, 479  
 sketch, iii. 444  
 Hopkins, of Danby, iii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 James, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 John, of Danby, iii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 of Salem, iii. 308  
*Dr.* John, of Brandon, iii. 471<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. Dr. Joel Green, iii. 444<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Danby, iii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Newport, iii. 293<sup>2</sup>,  
 304, 305  
*Dea.* Nathaniel, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
 Orpha, m. Dr. Smith, iii. 444<sup>2</sup>  
 R. S., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Renew, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Danby, iii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Drury), wife of Hiram Hor-  
 ton, iii. 444  
 Silvanus, grantee of Underhill, i.  
 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Sophia, of Danby, iii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Thirza (Farrington), wife of Maj.  
 Gideon Horton jr., iii. 453, 471<sup>2</sup>  
 Underhill, grantee of Underhill, i.  
 886<sup>2</sup> *note*



- Horton, *Dea.* Warren, of Mt. Holly, iii. 847, 849, 851<sup>2</sup>
- Horton & Armington, of Fletcher, ii. 215
- Hosford, —, of Montpelier, iv. 571<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Col. Matthew Lyon, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* A., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
 Belinda, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 C. E., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Clara, wife of Henry H. Hosford, iii. 546<sup>2</sup>  
 Clara (Hopson), wife of Henry H. Hosford, iii. 1211  
*Mrs.* Clara H., of Castleton, poems, iii. 1209-10  
 Daniel, of Charlotte, i. 734 (2) *note*, 737  
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
 Daniel jr., of Charlotte, i. 740<sup>2</sup>, 743, 744<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
 Delia L., of Charlotte, poems, i. 749-51  
 Eben, of Harvard Univ., i. 745<sup>2</sup>  
 George Bailey, of Castleton, iii. 546<sup>2</sup>  
 Harlow, of Poultney, iii. 981<sup>2</sup>, 1000(2)  
 Harriet, of Burlington, i. 533  
 Harris, of Poultney, iii. 977<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry H., of Castleton, iii. 546-7  
 of Poultney, iii. 1211  
 Henry R., of Pawlet, iii. 881  
 Ichabod, of Poultney, iii. 726  
 Isaac, of Poultney, iii. 981, 982<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Isaac, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 in Fairlee, ii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Thetford, ii. 1090-2  
 Ithamer, son of Rebecca (Hosford), Beddow, iii. 698  
 Jedediah, of Charlotte, i. 745<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Thetford, ii. 1092  
 Myron, of Charlotte, i. 735  
 Obediah, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
 Philo, of Poultney, iii. 709, 982  
*Mrs.* Rebecca, m. Richard Beddow, iii. 682  
 Rebecca (Pearce), m. Richard Beddow, iii. 726  
 Talcot, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
*see also* Horsford
- Hosington, Daniel, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Hoskins, Daniel, of Bridport, i. 17<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, author, i. 557<sup>2</sup>  
 historian, iv. 944  
 Nehemiah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359  
 from Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 360<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* T. H., of Newport, iii. 43<sup>2</sup>
- Hoskison, John P., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851<sup>2</sup>
- Hoskison, W. B., & J. P., of Mt. Holly, iii. 847
- Hosley, Alexis C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>
- Alonzo D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>
- Calista, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>
- David jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>
- Eliza (Robertson), wife of Alexis Hosley, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>
- Fernando C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>
- Joel G., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia (Green), 2d wife of David Hosley jr., v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Matilda, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>
- Rhoda, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>
- Rhoda (Green), wife of David Hosley jr., v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>
- Rufus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724
- Susan, m. Horace Allard, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>
- Hosmer, Aaron, of Groton, i. 321<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newbury, iv. 1158(2)  
 of Ryegate, i. 266, 375<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron jr., of Groton, i. 321; iv. 1148, 1158(2)  
 Charlotte, of Groton, iv. 1166<sup>2</sup>  
 Clemence, m. Jonathan Hunt, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
 Eben, from Concord (Mass.), of Coventry, iii. 143(2), 144<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Coventry, iii. 153<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, of Groton, iv. 1166<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* George W., of Northfield (Mass.), v. 29  
 Hannah, of Groton, iv. 1166<sup>2</sup>
- Hosmer (Osmer), John, pioneer of Bradford, ii. 808<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah D., of Groton, i. 321<sup>2</sup>  
 Judith, of Groton, iv. 1166<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- Hosmore, Anna, m. Jonathan Baker, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Charleston, iii. 119
- Hostott, Jacob, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255, 258
- Hoswell & Russel, of Bennington, iii. 761<sup>2</sup>
- Hotchkiss, —, of Grand Isle, ii. 528  
 Bethiah, of Wells, iii. 1202  
 Bethiah (Lathrop), wife of Dr. Socrates Hotchkiss, iii. 1202  
 Cyrus, of Georgia, ii. 96<sup>2</sup>, 245(2)  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
 Elihue, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Elihue, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Elisha, of Chelsea, ii. 873<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)  
*Mrs.* Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>

- Hotchkiss, Hannah, m. Robert Hotchkiss, iii. 1202  
 Hannah D., of Wells, iii. 1202  
 Hannah (Hotchkiss), 1st wife of Robert Hotchkiss, iii. 1202  
 James, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 James M., of Waterville, ii. 590<sup>2</sup>(2), 769, 771  
*Judge* John M., of Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura, of Wells, iii. 1202  
 Lucy (Matthews), 2d wife of Robert Hotchkiss, iii. 1202  
 Malinda, of Wells, iii. 1202  
 Mary A., of Wells, iii. 1202  
 Mary A. (Doolittle), 2d wife of Dr. Socrates Hotchkiss, iii. 1202  
 Nehemiah, of Burlington, i. 504  
 Oliver, of Wells, iii. 1202  
 Polly (Tyler), 2d wife of Raymond Hotchkiss, iii. 1202  
 Raymond, of Wells, iii. 1195, 1196, 1202  
 Robert, of Wells, iii. 1195, 1197, 1202  
 Sally, of Wells, iii. 1202  
 Mrs. Sally, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Francis), 3d wife of Robert Hotchkiss, iii. 1202  
 Socrates, of Wells, iii. 1196(2)  
 Dr. Socrates, from Cheshire (Conn.), of Wells, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Velony R., of Poultney, iii. 993<sup>2</sup>  
 Viana (Goodrich), wife of Raymond Hotchkiss, iii. 1202  
 Hoten, Dr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Hoton, Edward, v. pt. 2, 574<sup>2</sup>  
 Hough, —, m. Capt. Jonathan Willard, iii. 930  
 Rev., of Middlebury college, i. 56  
 Rev. Alonzo G., of Ludlow and Montpelier, v. pt. 3, 75<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Clarendon, iii. 558(2) trial, i. 463  
 Rev. Benjamin, of Clarendon, i. 126<sup>2</sup>, 239<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 127  
 Daniel, of Charlotte, i. 734 *note* grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Daniel, of Charlotte, i. 736, 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J. W., on Cong'l church in Williston, i. 904  
 John, in Brandon, iii. 464<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. John, of Pawlet, iii. 902  
 of Vergennes, i. 107  
 of Weybridge, i. 110  
 Rev. Justice (Justus?), in Addison, i. 62, 14  
 Hough & Spooner, publishers, i. 465<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Houghtail, James, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Houghtaling, Rev. J. B., of Pawlet, iii. 904  
 Houghton, —, iv. 541; v. 96  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 62  
 of Lyndon, i. 343<sup>2</sup>, 347<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 261<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Albans, iv. 1107<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Charles Phelps, v. pt. 2, 544  
 Dr., of Lyndon, i. 347  
 Eld., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev., in Lunenburg, i. 1021  
 grad. Univ. of Vt., i. 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt., of Bakersfield, ii. 107<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. A. H., of Barre, iv. 52  
 circuit preacher, iv. 377  
 A. L., of Fairlee, ii. 1169  
 Dr. A. Sidney, from Ellisburg (N. Y.), of Pawlet, iii. 881<sup>2</sup>, 887<sup>2</sup>, 893<sup>2</sup>, 894, 918  
 Abel, of Brattleboro, v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Albans, ii. 290<sup>2</sup>  
 Abram, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>, 52  
 Alpheus, of Lyndon, i. 346, 347  
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 397  
 Amasa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Amasa H., of Lunenburg, i. 1019  
 Artemas, of Orange, ii. 957, 969<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 67<sup>2</sup>, 69, 88  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224, 232  
 Dr. Asahel, of Castleton, iii. 522  
 Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 654  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
 Betsey P., of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of Pittsford, iii. 943  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, in Pa., v. pt. 2, 449<sup>2</sup>  
 in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Charles, of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>, 894(2), 918; v. pt. 2, 449<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles C., of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 333  
 Charles E., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 38  
 Charles Stewart, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
 Chester, of Montpelier, iv. 568<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester W., of Montpelier, iv. 277, 278, 308, 351, 387<sup>2</sup>, 528, 626<sup>2</sup>, 628  
 Cora A. (Field), wife of Samuel Houghton jr., v. pt. 3, 78<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37, 73, 82<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 209  
 Daniel, v. pt. 2, 9<sup>2</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>, 73  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 11<sup>2</sup>, 54, 115, 206<sup>2</sup>, 575(2)  
 of Irasburg, iii. 242<sup>2</sup>(2), 243, 247  
 of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>, 237(2)  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 635<sup>2</sup>(2)



- Houghton, Daniel C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>, 52  
 Daniel S. D., of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Darius, of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>  
 Diantha, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>  
 Maj. E., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 11<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 35<sup>9</sup>  
   of Guilford, v. 94<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3, 21<sup>2</sup>, 63  
   of Northfield (Mass.), iv. 451  
 Edward jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 63  
 Elijah, of Lyndon, i. 344  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226<sup>2</sup>, 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 Eliza (Woodman), wife of Dr. Charles Houghton, iii. 918  
 Emily, m. ——— Stubbs, v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
 Experience, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73  
 Fanny M. (Woodman), wife of Dr. A. Sydney Houghton, iii. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny Wyman, m. Jonathan Edwards Wright, iv. 390  
 Lt. Frank H., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61  
 Franklin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Fred, iv. 661<sup>2</sup>  
 George E., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80<sup>2</sup>  
 George F., i. 561<sup>2</sup> *note*; iv. 1197<sup>2</sup>; v. 186  
   of St. Albans, ii. 93, 94<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>, 100, 101<sup>2</sup>, 382<sup>2</sup>, 480, 516(2), 817<sup>2</sup> *note*; iii. 163<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 634<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin co. introductory chapter, ii. 89-103  
   on Andrew Thompson, i. 628-9  
   on B. F. Bailey, i. 645-6  
   on Prof. Benjamin Lincoln, i. 648-9  
   on Chauncey Goodrich, i. 647-8  
   on Isaac Appleton Jewett, i. 651-2  
   on James Dean, i. 599-601  
   on Capt. Rensselaer Read, ii. 615<sup>2</sup>-6  
   on Samuel Hitchcock, i. 590-1  
 Pres. of Vt. hist. soc., iv. 322(2), 323  
   register of Dist. of Georgia probate court, ii. 95<sup>2</sup>  
 George H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541<sup>2</sup>  
 George Washington, of Montpelier, iv. 551  
 H. F., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>  
   m. John Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey, of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 39<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry F., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727<sup>2</sup>, 728<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry O., of Cambridge (Mass.), iv. 1137<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 52  
 Hetty, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Isabella, m. William Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 J. C., of Montpelier, iv. 281<sup>2</sup>, 354; v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 52  
*Rev.* J. C., in Corinth, ii. 881<sup>2</sup>  
 J. C. jr., of Montpelier, iv. 553  
 Jacob, of Lyndon, i. 344  
 James, of Guilford, v. 94<sup>2</sup>, v. pt. 3, 32, 37  
   of Pawlet, iii. 893  
   of Stamford, i. 238(2)  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* James, of Sutton and Burlington, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 52  
*Rev.* James C., in Chelsea, ii. 872<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 353(2), 531  
 James C. jr., of Montpelier, iv. 549  
 Jennes, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 544  
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>  
   of Castleton, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
   of Salem, iii. 308<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John C., in Morrystown, ii. 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221, 234<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
   of Wallingford, iii. 1170  
 Joshua, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Jotham, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Justin, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>  
 Leland, of Mendon, iii. 786  
 Lucius, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Lucretia, m. Samuel Prentiss, iv. 451, 551<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Lucretia, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34, 35, 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>, 52<sup>2</sup>  
 Marilla, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Dr. John C. Gallup, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 52<sup>2</sup>  
 Marshall, of Clarendon, iii. 560<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha (Stearns), wife of Simon W. Houghton, v. pt. 2, 67<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Nathaniel Whitney, v. pt. 2, 445  
*Rev.* N. H., in Barre, iv. 29<sup>2</sup>  
 Nahum, from Worcester co. (Mass.), of Shoreham, i. 94  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Nehemiah, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221  
   of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Nellie, m. Hamilton L. Whithed, v. pt. 2, 333, 336<sup>2</sup>

- Houghton, Pamela, m. Joseph Haven, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Brattleboro, v. 181  
 Phoebe, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>, 232  
 Polly (Haven), wife of Amasa Houghton, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, m. Arad Holton, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>, 86, 150, 429<sup>2</sup>  
 Rectina (Field), wife of Richardson Houghton, v. pt. 3, 78  
 Richardson, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78  
 Royal, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698(2), 707  
 Rufus A., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453  
 Sally, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
 Sally (Negus), wife of Asa Houghton, v. pt. 2, 69  
 Sally (Perry), wife of Henry Houghton, v. pt. 2, 39<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel B., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 315  
 Sarah, of Fairlee, ii. 1169  
 Saul, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Sidney, of Ellisburgh, (O.), v. pt. 2, 449<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Brattleboro, v. 232  
 of Lyndon, i. 355  
 Simon, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Simon W., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 67<sup>2</sup>, 68<sup>2</sup>, 234, 236  
 Simon W. 2d, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 67<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Simon W., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 69  
 Stella, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>, 52<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of St. Johnsbury, i. 396<sup>2</sup>  
 Stillman, of Fairfax, ii. 166  
 Thankful, m. Smith Butler, v. pt. 2, 86, 90<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
 William, from Lyndon, of Sutton, i. 344<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>, 52  
 of Montpelier, iv. 277  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224(2), 231<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. William (née Clay), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>  
 William jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>  
 Houghton & Booth, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 699  
 Houghton & Mifflin, iv. 169  
 Houghton, Mifflin & co., of Boston (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 52  
 Houlton family, *see* Holton family  
 House, —, of Andover, ii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
 of Cambridge, ii. 588<sup>2</sup>, 601<sup>2</sup>  
 of Enosburg, ii. 141  
 of West Fairlee, ii. 908  
 Eld., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., of Enosburg, ii. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Theophilus Mansfield, iv. 1049  
 Capt., of Andover (Conn.), ii. 643<sup>2</sup>  
 of Enosburg, ii. 134  
 Gen., of St. Albans, ii. 492(2)  
 A. H., of Coventry, iii. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. A. H., of Barnet, i. 300  
 on Baptist church, i. 299<sup>2</sup>-300  
 trustee of Derby Lit. & theol. inst., iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brighton, author, iv. 316  
 Alvin, of Montgomery, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 Ann, m. Rev. Seth S. Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622  
 Chester, of Plainfield, iv. 719  
 Cynthia, m. Eleazer May jr., v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
 Gideon, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Halsey, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Hannah, of Enosburg, ii. 141<sup>2</sup>, 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 Rev. J., of Berlin, iv. 67<sup>2</sup>  
 Jedediah, of Essex co., i. 1006<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeff E., of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Job, of Waitsfield, iv. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. John, of Randolph, ii. 1028 (2)  
 Col. John, of Hanover (N. H.), ii. 981<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
 Joseph, of Worcester, iv. 908<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 132<sup>2</sup>  
 of Georgia and St. Albans, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>, 244<sup>2</sup>, 245, 323(2), 480  
 of Swanton, iv. 1049  
 of Franklin co., ii. 97<sup>2</sup>  
 state's attorney, ii. 93  
 Gen. Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 292<sup>2</sup>, 315, 366  
 Mrs. Levi (née Torrey), wife of Gen. Levi House, ii. 315  
 Mercy, m. Peter Stevens, iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Merritt, of Stamford, i. 238  
 Polly, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Stephen, of Cambridge, ii. 601<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 132<sup>2</sup>, 133(2), 154<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Stephen, of Enosburg, ii. 141, 142<sup>2</sup>, 150  
 Thomas, Capt. Ransom Guards, ii. 386  
 Zerah, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 House & Fassett, of Enosburg, ii. 150  
 Houshard, William, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Houstis, Arristides, of Brownington, iii. 92  
 Houston, Edwin E., of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>, 753<sup>2</sup>, 768  
 Rev. G. B., circuit preacher, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>; iv. 99  
 Rev. Gary B., of Lunenburg, i. 1019<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Waterbury, ii. 754



- Houston, Isaac R., of Victory, i. 1046<sup>2</sup>, 1047<sup>2</sup>, 1048  
 Jennie, m. Robert Gilmore, ii. 897  
*Rev.* John, in Barnet and Ryegate, i. 269  
 Joseph jr., of Stowe, ii. 753<sup>2-4</sup>, 768<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of South Hero, ii. 475<sup>2</sup>  
 Hover, —, of Alburg, ii. 507<sup>2</sup>  
 Hovey, *Dr.*, iv. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.*, of Roxbury, iv. 763<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Montpelier, iv. 288  
 of Waterbury, iii. 671  
*Dr.* A. B., from Albany, of Tiffin (O.), iii. 65  
*Rev.* A. H., in Coventry, iii. 155<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Alvalr, of Derby, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Grant), wife of *Dea.* Samuel H. Hovey, iii. 333-4  
 Arthur J., of Albany and Newton (Mass.), iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Asahel K., of Albany, iii. 64<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, in Corinth, *Rev.* soldier, ii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
 E. S., of Albany, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen (Chamberlin), wife of John B. Hovey, iii. 59  
*Mrs.* Grace, of Brookfield, ii. 861(2)  
*Rev.* H. N., of Brookfield, ii. 863  
 of Lowell, iii. 279<sup>2</sup>(2), 281(2), 295  
 Hiram, in Pownal, i. 214<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, of Lowell, iii. 182  
*Rev.* Horace, trustee of Derby lit. & theol. inst., iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Horace N., of Albany, iii. 58(2), 64<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Isaac, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488<sup>2</sup>  
 Jennie, m. Edward M. Slayton, iv. 139  
 John, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 John B., of Albany, iii. 68<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* Jonathan, in Hardwick, i. 327<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, ii. 689; iv. 820(2)  
 of Weybridge, i. 110  
*Rev.* Jonathan jr., of Waterbury, i. 827  
 Laura, of Albany, iii. 64<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
*Rev.* N. H., of Albany, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Nancy, m. Israel Dewey, iv. 61<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange, of Albany, iii. 62, 68  
 of Northfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Albany, iii. 58(2)  
 Polly B., of Albany, iii. 58  
 Polly (Kendall), wife of Rufus B. Hovey, iii. 64<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Brookfield, iii. 51<sup>2</sup>  
 Roger, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 Rufus B., from Brookfield, of Albany, iii. 51<sup>2</sup>(2), 52, 58, 64<sup>2</sup>(2), 67(2)  
*Mrs.* Rufus B., of Albany, iii. 64<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus C., of Brookfield, iii. 64<sup>2</sup>  
 S. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727  
 Samuel, of Williamstown, ii. 1143<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Samuel, from Windham (Conn.), of Chelsea and Brookfield, ii. 866<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Samuel, of Brookfield, ii. 562<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Samuel, of Troy, iii. 348<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel jr., of Brookfield, ii. 861  
*Dea.* Samuel H., of Troy, iii. 319, 320<sup>2</sup>, 333  
 Silas, from Brookfield, of Albany, iii. 51<sup>2</sup>, 58(2), 64<sup>2</sup>, 65, 67<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Simeon, of Albany, iii. 51<sup>2</sup>, 52  
 Simeon S., of Albany iii. 64<sup>2</sup>, 67(2)  
 Thomas, v. pt. 2, 30<sup>2</sup>  
 Zachias, in Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 213<sup>2</sup>  
 How, *Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 253  
 Aaron, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Alice, dau. of Benjamin How, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Betty dau. of Benjamin How, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 254  
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Charity, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 251  
*Capt.* Daniel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 253<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* David, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 253<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88, 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Jaezaniah, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 James, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Jemima (Sartwell) (Phipps), wife of Caleb How, v. pt. 2, 254  
 John, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Ira, iii. 780<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, dau. of Benjamin How, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret (Willard), wife of Nehemiah How, v. pt. 2, 254  
 Martha, m. Asa White, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Molly, dau. of Benjamin How, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Nehemiah, from Grafton (Mass.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 251, 252<sup>2</sup>, 254  
 Patty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87<sup>2</sup>

- How, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin How, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Squire, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Zerviah, dau. of Benjamin How, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of Benjamin How, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Howe
- Howard, —, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857(2), 864<sup>2</sup>, 865<sup>2</sup>  
 of Burlington, i. 503  
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502  
 from Springfield (Mass.), of Westfield, iii. 318, 347(2), 360  
 sketch, iii. 356<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.*, in Newbury, ii. 933  
*Eld.*, of Mendon, iii. 790<sup>2</sup>, 791  
*Mrs.*, m. — Lathe, iii. 360  
*Sgt.*, British officer, at North Hero, ii. 564<sup>2</sup>  
 A. C., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546, 551  
 A. Elliott, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A. K., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672  
 A. P., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Swanton, iv. 1133  
*Dea.* Abial, of Braintree, ii. 851  
 Abijah, ii. 1178<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>, 333<sup>2</sup>, 524, 528  
 of Thetford, ii. 1092(2), 1094<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1200  
 Abijah jr., Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Dr.* Abijah H., of Benson, iii. 414<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, of Thetford, ii. 1092, 1093(2); iv. 56<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Abner, of Bloomfield, i. 952(2)  
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020  
 hist. of M. E. church in Bloomfield, i. 951-2  
 Abraham S., of East Haven, i. 986<sup>2</sup>  
 Adam, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Almer, in Morgan, iii. 283<sup>2</sup>  
 Amasa, of Williamstown, ii. 1141<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Amasa, of Springfield (N. H.), and Morristown, ii. 662  
 Amos, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433  
 Andrew J., i. 472<sup>2</sup>  
 Ann C., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550<sup>2</sup>  
 Ansel H., of Montpelier, iv. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Ansil, in Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219<sup>2</sup>  
 Ansil jr., of Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219<sup>2</sup>  
 Anson, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425  
 Asa, of Rutland, iii. 1043  
 Asahel, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140  
 Aurelis, of Townshend, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Aurelius C., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550(2)  
 Bainbridge E., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546  
 Benjamin, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 Bushrod B., of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 C. H., buried in Barre, iv. 46  
 Caleb, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349  
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423<sup>2</sup>, 426, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423<sup>2</sup>, 426  
 Catherine Maria, m. Amos C. Spear, i. 595<sup>2</sup>  
 Chapin, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 545<sup>2</sup>, 546, 550  
 Charles M., of Randolph, ii. 994  
 Choate, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550  
 Cyrus, of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759<sup>2</sup>, 760  
 D. D., of Burlington, i. 689(2), 690(2), 691<sup>2</sup>  
 Damon, of Fairfax, ii. 165<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Burlington, i. 650  
 from Hartford (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>, 416<sup>2</sup>, 420  
 Daniel D., m. Delia Carpenter, i. 595(2), 596  
 Daniel Meeker, of Benson, iii. 416<sup>2</sup>  
 Danville, of Danville, i. 313<sup>2</sup>  
 David, v. pt. 2, 449<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 588  
 Delia (Carpenter), wife of Daniel D. Howard, i. 595  
 E., of Danville, i. 313<sup>2</sup>  
 E. A., of Newbury, ii. 842  
*Maj.* Edward S., of Benson, iii. 420  
*Mrs.* Edward S., of Benson, iii. 408  
 Elisha, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423<sup>2</sup>, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Rev. Jabez True Howard, ii. 799  
 Elizabeth (Singer), wife of Rev. Jabez True Howard, ii. 799  
 Ellra, of Salisbury, ii. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20  
 m. Dr. Theodore S. Evans, i. 595<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. George C., of Lamoille co., ii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. George D., iv. 522  
 Hannah (Cobb), wife of Aurelis Howard, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah E. (Cobb), wife of A. C. Howard, v. pt. 2, 546  
 Hannah (Earl), wife of John Howard, i. 594<sup>2</sup>, 595<sup>2</sup>, 655 *and note*  
 Hannah Louisa, of Burlington, i. 595<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Vail), wife of Sion E. Howard, i. 595



- Howard, *Rev.* Henry, of Roxbury, iv. 751<sup>2</sup>, 763<sup>2</sup>  
 Hester, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, of Fair Haven, iii. 706  
 Horace C., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* J., of Waltham, i. 109  
*Rev.* Jabez T., of Charleston, iii. 116<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 sketch, ii. 798-9  
 of Holland, iii. 236<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jabez S., of Holland, iii. 36  
 Jacob, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 James, from Hartford (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>, 420-1  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>, 692  
 Jennette, wife of Samuel Howard, iii. 416<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Amenia (N. Y.), iii. 578<sup>2</sup>, 579  
 of Burlington, i. 496(2), 650, 655 *note*, 689-91, 694  
 sketch, i. 594-6  
 of Danby, iii. 588  
 of Framingham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 536  
 of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 798<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Philanthropist, v. 71<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, of Charlotte, i. 743  
 John jr., of Burlington, i. 650  
 John Purple, of Burlington and New York, i. 595<sup>2</sup>(2), 596  
 Jona, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446  
 Jonas, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557  
 Joshua, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
 Julia Ann, m. John Kellogg jr., iii. 416<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* L., of Rutland, iii. 718  
 Lavina, of Fairfax, ii. 467  
 Lavinia, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Lavinia (Smith), of Fairfax, ii. 176<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Leland, in Mendon, iii. 789(2)  
*Rev.* Leland, of Danby, iii. 636  
 of Ira, iii. 782  
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426  
 of Winhall and Rutland, i. 246<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1042<sup>2</sup>(2), 1050  
 Lorenzo, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 46  
 Lucinda, m. Aaron Butler, v. pt. 2, 428  
 Lucy M. (Upham), wife of Orlando S. Howard, v. pt. 2, 546  
 Luke, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>, 433  
 Luther, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Miss M., of Rutland, iii. 1043<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret, m. Royal Chase, v. pt. 2, 718  
 Marshal, of Fairfax, ii. 176<sup>2</sup>, 402<sup>2</sup>, 403  
 Marthaette (Ketchum), 2d wife of *Rev.* Jabez True Howard, ii. 799  
 Martin, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Fisher), wife of Orlando S. Howard, v. pt. 2, 546  
 Mary L., of Rutland, iii. 1042<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Mrs.* Mary W., of Georgia, *Retrospective Glances*, ii. 253-4  
*Sgt.* Moses, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Montpelier, iv. 378  
 Nathaniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 O. C., of Waterbury, iv. 838<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* Oliver Otis, i. 439, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Battle of Bull Run, ii. 386<sup>2</sup>, 389  
 Orlando S., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546(2), 550-1  
 Patience (Dyer), wife of William Howard, i. 594<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Braintree, ii. 851  
*Rev.* R. H., of Burlington, Mountains, their moral use, i. 729-30  
 in Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 R. S., Pres. of Norwich Univ. iv. 673  
 Relepha, m. Samuel Flint jr., ii. 1023<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda (Race), wife of Nathaniel Howard, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Providence (R. I.), i. 594(2)  
 Roger S., of Thetford, iv. 283  
 of Woodstock and Northfield, iv. 411<sup>2</sup>, 657<sup>2</sup>, 658  
*Rev.* Roger S., of Rutland, iii. 1021  
 of Thetford, iv. 1200  
 S., of Hyde Park, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>  
 S. jr., of Hyde Park, ii. 655<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Sally, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>, 411<sup>2</sup>, 416<sup>2</sup>, 419<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Bradford Barnes, iii. 612  
 Sarah (Mathew), wife of Jona Howard, v. pt. 2, 446  
 Sarah (True), wife of John Howard, ii. 798<sup>2</sup>  
 Seaver, of Middlesex, iv. 237  
 Selenda, m. Benjamin Griswold, ii. 1009  
 Seth, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692  
 Sidney S., of Burlington, i. 595<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Sion E., of Burlington, i. 532<sup>2</sup>, 595(2), 596, 689, 691<sup>2</sup>, 694<sup>2</sup>, 701  
 sketch, i. 649-50  
 on John Howard, i. 594  
 Solomon, of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 Spencer D., of Irasburg, iii. 254

- Howard, Stephen, of Fairfax, ii. 402(2)  
of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
pensioner, ii. 393  
Stephen jr., of Fairfax, ii. 402(2)  
Sylvester, of Irasburg, iii. 245<sup>2</sup>,  
253<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Sylvester jr., published *North Union*,  
iii. 36<sup>2</sup>  
Sylvia, m. Peter R. Taft, v. pt. 2,  
432, 545<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* T. P., of Charleston, iii. 117  
Theron, of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
of Danville, on M. E. church,  
i. 315-6  
of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>  
W. A., in Grand Rapids (Mich.), iv.  
189<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* W. B., in Moretown, iv. 601  
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672  
Whitman, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423<sup>2</sup>  
of London, Eng., i. 594<sup>2</sup>  
William jr., from Providence (R. I.),  
of Ohio, i. 594(2)  
William A., of Hinesburg, i. 796, 799  
*Rev.* William B., of Lunenburg, i.  
1020  
William W., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
Zebedee, of Thetford, ii. 1093  
Zetman C., of Fairfax, ii. 402  
*Eld.* Ziba, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
194, 426  
*Rev.* Zibba, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237  
Zimri, of Hubbardton, iii. 772<sup>2</sup>  
Howard & Salisbury, of Townshend, v.  
pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
Howard, Hobart & Chamberlain, of  
Brighton, i. 956  
Howarth, —, of Northfield, iv. 634  
A. & Son, of Northfield, iv. 695  
Howden, Colby & co., of Waterbury, iv.  
834, 840  
Howe, —, of Brattleboro, v. 176, 191  
of Granby, i. 994  
of Highgate, ii. 273  
of Lyndon, i. 347  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233<sup>2</sup>  
of Randolph, ii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
of Vernon, v. 95<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,  
649<sup>2</sup>  
m. Cron Lewis, v. pt. 2, 297  
*Dr.*, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353<sup>2</sup>  
from Scotland, *Rev.* surgeon, ii.  
785  
History of Greece, iv. 459  
*Eld.*, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480<sup>2</sup>  
*Judge*, of Castleton, iii. 506<sup>2</sup>, 509(2),  
516<sup>2</sup>  
*Lord*, i. 662(2), 666<sup>2</sup>, 766<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, iii. 1014(2); v. 19<sup>2</sup>  
from Pomfret, of Warren, iv.  
811  
of Poultney, iii. 984  
of Vernon, iv. 976  
*Prof.*, iii. 1019<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Rutland, iii. 788<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, v. pt. 2, 126  
Abigail, of Wells, iii. 1199  
m. Col. Edward H. Webb, i.  
1001  
m. Jason Winch, iv. 622<sup>2</sup>  
Abijah, from Middleton (Mass.), of  
Northfield, iv. 641, 672  
Abner, of Wells, iii. 1191<sup>2</sup>(2), 1192<sup>2</sup>,  
1195<sup>2</sup>, 1196<sup>2</sup>  
of Westmoreland (N. H.), v.  
pt. 2, 24, 32  
Addie, m. Joel C. Baker, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
Allen S., of Fayston, iv. 188<sup>2</sup>  
Amasa, of Highgate, ii. 264<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1004<sup>2</sup>, 1005,  
1078, 1079, 1080, 1132,  
1185(2)  
Andrew J., of Montpelier, iv. 550  
Arad, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277<sup>2</sup>  
Archelaus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
Asa, of Northfield, iv. 641<sup>2</sup>, 674, 697  
of Wells, iii. 1199  
of Williamstown, ii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Asa, of Northfield, iv. 699  
Asahel B., of Guildhall, and Beloit  
(Wis.), i. 1002  
Avis, of Wells, iii. 1199  
Benjamin, grantee of Jamaica, v.  
pt. 2, 424  
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537(2),  
538  
Caleb, v. pt. 2, 277<sup>2</sup>  
of Brattleboro, v. 49  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 275<sup>2</sup>, 292<sup>2</sup>,  
299<sup>2</sup>, 300, 302<sup>2</sup>, 310, 314, 327  
Indian captive, i. 455<sup>2</sup>  
Calina, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
Charles, of Cabot, iv. 85  
of Moretown, iv. 603  
of Wells, iii. 1199  
Charlotte Whitney (Wright), wife of  
James H. Howe, iv. 390  
Chauncey, of Wells, iii. 1199  
Clarissa, m. Jonas Duncan, v. pt. 2,  
207<sup>2</sup>  
Curtis, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1132<sup>2</sup>  
D., of Randolph, ii. 1049  
Daniel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278  
of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
from Westmoreland (N. H.), of  
Putney, v. pt. 2, 219<sup>2</sup>  
David, of Brookfield, ii. 1043<sup>2</sup>  
of Wells, iii. 1199, 1208  
David jr., of Wells, iii. 1208



- Howe, David L., of Northfield, iv. 683  
*Rev. E.*, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. E. A.*, v. pt. 35, 69  
 E. N., in Enosburg, ii. 146  
 Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 49  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277<sup>2</sup>, 320<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Ebenezer*, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,  
 321  
 Ebenezer jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2,  
 285(2), 302<sup>2</sup>, 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmund P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt. Edward*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Edward N.*, in Benson, iii. 413<sup>2</sup>  
     of Charlotte, i. 743  
 Edwin A., of Ludlow, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349  
 Elwin A., of Ludlow, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch, of Williamstown, ii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, of Wells, iii. 1199  
*Mrs. Eunice (Taylor)*, m. Marshall  
 Newton, v. pt. 2, 470  
 Ezekiel, grantee of Lunenburg, i.  
 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 F. L. & co., of Northfield, iv. 695  
 G. L., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728  
 Gardner, from Shrewsbury (Mass.),  
     of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>, 342(2),  
 346, 355  
 Gardner L., of Newfane, v. pt. 2,  
 728<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Brattleboro, v. 20<sup>2</sup>, 44,  
 61<sup>2</sup>  
     of Hanover (N. H.), ii. 1160<sup>2</sup>  
     of Lowell, iii. 280(2)  
     of Stowe, ii. 715  
     of Tunbridge, ii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277<sup>2</sup>, 302<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. George*, from Canaan (Conn.),  
     of Jericho, i. 831<sup>2</sup>  
 George Ebenezer, of Vernon, v. pt.  
 2, 277<sup>2</sup>  
 George S., of Swanton, iv. 1057  
 Hannah, of Williamstown, ii. 1144,  
 1149  
 Hannah S., of Northfield, iv. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, iii. 520<sup>2</sup>  
     of Castleton, iii. 518(2)  
     of Rutland co., iii. 519  
     Eminent Mechanics, ii. 893<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry A., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31,  
 29  
 Henry J., of Northfield, iv. 697  
 Herman T. J., of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424<sup>2</sup>  
     of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541<sup>2</sup>,  
 542  
 Huldah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Beekmantown (N. Y.), i. 675  
 Isaac, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac B., of Northfield and Clinton  
 (Ia.), iv. 614, 641-2  
 J. C., of Pittsford, iii. 947  
 J. Otis, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. J. Otis*, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353  
 James H., of Troy (N. Y.), iv. 390  
 Jane, of Wells, iii. 1208  
 Jedediah, of Lunenburg, i. 1013  
*Mrs. Jemima*, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 23<sup>2</sup>  
     of Vernon, iii. 1096; iv. 960(2),  
 992; v. pt. 2, 277<sup>2</sup>, 278, 292-7  
     Indian captive, i. 455<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Amos Tute, v. pt. 2, 299<sup>2</sup>  
     wife of Caleb Howe, v. pt. 2, 310  
 Joel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel C., of Guildhall, i. 1002  
 John, iii. 1115<sup>2</sup>, 1117(2), 1118, 1119  
     of Boston, iii. 1113<sup>2</sup>  
     of Brandon, iii. 498  
     of Brookline (Mass.), iii. 487  
     of Castleton, iii. 515(2), 522;  
     iv. 1192  
     of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     of Providence (R. I.), v. pt. 2,  
 327(2)  
     of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>,  
 538  
     of Wells, iii. 1197, 1208  
     from Conn., of West Haven, iii.  
 519<sup>2</sup>, 682<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. John*, author, i. 557<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Brandon, iii. 487  
     of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>,  
 538  
 John Alonzo, of Poultney, iii. 997  
 Jonathan, of Cambridge, ii. 612(2)  
 Joseph, of Wells, iii. 1199(2)  
 Joshua, of Wells, iii. 1195<sup>2</sup>, 1198,  
 1204<sup>2</sup>, 1208  
*Mrs. Joshua*, m. Matthias Button,  
 iii. 1199  
*Mrs. Joshua (née Blakely)*, iii. 1199  
 Joshua jr., iii. 1199  
 Joshua 3d, of Wells, iii. 1199  
 Josiah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Jotham, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344<sup>2</sup>,  
 350<sup>2</sup>, 352  
 L. N., of Northfield, iv. 694<sup>2</sup>  
 L. P., of Danby, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>, 666  
 Lambert, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>, 972<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Liberty, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343  
 Lorenzo L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339  
 Louise (Russell), wife of John Howe,  
 v. pt. 2, 327<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. Ethan Crawford, i. 1001  
 Lucy R., of Roxbury, iv. 757  
 Luther, of Westfield, iii. 357<sup>2</sup>, 358  
*Mrs. Luther*, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Lydia, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343,  
 344(2)  
 M. O., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>,  
 479, 487<sup>2</sup>, 725

- Howe, Mrs. Maith, of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret, m. Samuel Kelley, v. pt. 2, 86  
 Marshall A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488  
 Martha, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Martha A., of Northfield, iv. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha (Bridgman), wife of Abijah Howe, iv. 641  
 Mary, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 297  
   m. George Farrar, v. pt. 2, 85  
 Mary (Potter), wife of Dr. George Howe, i. 831<sup>2</sup>  
 Matilda J., of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>  
 Mercy, of Guildhall, i. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
 Mercy (Rosebrook), wife of Samuel Howe, i. 1001  
 Miraett, of Northfield, iv. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Moses, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 302<sup>2</sup>, 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. N., of Barre, iv. 52  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
 N. S., of Brattleboro, v. 43  
 Rev. Nathan, of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
 Nehemiah, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 22  
   of Poultney, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>;  
   iii. 965(2), 969<sup>2</sup>(2), 970(2),  
   971<sup>2</sup>, 972, 979<sup>2</sup>  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>, 219<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
 Newell, of Lunenburg, i. 1060  
 Obed, of Wells, iii. 1208  
 Olive A., of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>  
 Oscar, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>,  
 421<sup>2</sup>  
 Patrick, v. pt. 35, 54  
 Perley, grantee of Williamstown, ii.  
 1140<sup>2</sup> *note*, 1149  
 Peter, of Poultney, iii. 725  
 Phebe (Cole), wife of David Howe,  
 iii. 1208  
 Mrs. Phebe Newall, from Holderness  
 (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945  
 Phineas, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481<sup>2</sup>,  
 487  
 Eld. Phineas, of Dummerston, v.  
 pt. 2, 194  
 Rev. Phineas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,  
 390<sup>2</sup>  
   of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348  
   of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 442  
 Polly (née Whipple), v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
 Porter, of Rutland, iii. 1054<sup>2</sup>  
 Priscilla (née Spaulding), v. pt. 2,  
 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Prudence, m. Anson Fiske, i. 1002  
 Reuben, of Guildhall, i. 998<sup>2</sup>, 1000,  
 1002  
   of Lunenburg, i. 1016<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Roger, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424<sup>2</sup>,  
 425<sup>2</sup>  
 Roxana, m. James Whedon, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, of Wells, iii. 1199  
   m. Samuel Stevens, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Sampson, of Williamstown, ii. 1144  
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77  
   of Guildhall, i. 1000, 1001, 1010  
   of Rutland, iii. 1045(2)  
   of Wells, iii. 1199(2)  
 Rev. Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>  
   of Danby, iii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
   of Middlebury, sketch, i. 57<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pawlet, iii. 904  
 Samuel jr., of Wells, iii. 1199  
 Sarah, m. Micah French jr., v. pt. 2,  
 105  
 Selah, of Kirby, i. 337<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waterford, i. 431, 432  
 Sheldon R., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 970<sup>2</sup>,  
 991(2)  
 Simon, of Guildhall, i. 998<sup>2</sup>, 1000,  
 1004<sup>2</sup>, 1006  
   of Lunenburg, i. 1016<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Capt. Simon, of Guildhall, i. 1002,  
 1010(2)  
 Simon jr., of Guildhall, i. 1006<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia, m. Orison Norcross, v. pt.  
 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia D., of Northfield, iv. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophronia, m. David Trowbridge, iii.  
 725  
 Stephen, of Lunenburg, i. 948  
   of Poultney, iii. 995  
 Susanna, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 702  
 Susannah, *see* Robinson, Mrs. Susan-  
 nah (Howe)  
 Teresa M., m. George C. Foster, v.  
 pt. 2, 270<sup>2</sup>  
 Theoda, of Northfield, iv. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Theoda P., m. William R. Tucker, iv.  
 697<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Williamstown, ii. 1148<sup>2</sup>,  
 1149  
 Timothy O., of Wis., iv. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 Uriah, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
   *note*  
   of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>, 917  
 Warren Maynard, of Vernon, v. pt.  
 2, 277<sup>2</sup>  
 William, iv. 143  
   of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Sir William, ii. 786<sup>2</sup>, 788<sup>2</sup>, 790, 793,  
 795-6  
 William F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352  
 Zimri, iii. 520<sup>2</sup>  
   of Middlebury, ii. 619  
   from Poultney, of Castleton, iii.  
   524, 996, 1062  
   of Rutland co., iii. 519  
   *see also* How; Howes; Hows  
 Howell, Judge, of Providence (R. I.), ii.  
 323



- Howell, David, grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
*note*  
*Lt.* William, in War of 1812, ii. 391
- Howells, Eleanor (Mead), wife of William D. Howells, v. 153  
 William D., of Boston, v. 153<sup>2</sup>
- Howes, A., of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>  
 Adelia L., of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Almira, m. *Lt.* Gov. David M. Camp, iv. 478  
 Amos, from Windham (Conn.), of Northfield, iv. 624, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Augustus, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Calvin, of Barre, iv. 42  
 Edward, of Northfield, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward H., of Northfield, iv. 616(2) 624, 694  
 Elizabeth, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Fanny, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 132, 273(2), 281<sup>2</sup>, 478  
 of Moretown, iv. 917  
 Harriet, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Harvey, of Fair Haven, iii. 677, 706  
 Helen (Holmes), wife of George Howes, iv. 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 273, 387<sup>2</sup>, 478  
 Henry 2d, of Montpelier, iv. 478  
 Mrs. J. W., of Montpelier, iv. 390  
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 from Woodbury (Conn.), of Castleton and Fair Haven, iii. 677, 690  
 Joseph, from Lebanon (Conn.), of Montpelier, iv. 272<sup>2</sup>, 273<sup>2</sup>, 274, 298(2), 302<sup>2</sup>, 304<sup>2</sup>, 382, 333<sup>2</sup>, 351(2), 352, 387<sup>2</sup>, 395, 442, 489, 517, 542<sup>2</sup>, 548, 565, 568<sup>2</sup>, 571  
 sketch, iv. 477-8  
*Lt.* Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 524  
 Joseph W., of Montpelier, iv. 274, 279, 390, 395-6, 478  
 Sabbath school record, iv. 394-6  
 Julia (Wright), wife of Joseph W. Howes, iv. 390  
 Lebeus A., of Northfield, iv. 624, 683  
 Lemuel P., of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucinda, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Maria, of Northfield, iv. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria M., of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Martha, m. Rev. Calvin Pease, iv. 478  
 Melinda (Bennett), wife of Amos Howes, iv. 624  
 Patty, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>, 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty (Wilder), wife of Joseph Howes, iv. 477<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Polly, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 S. E., of Chelsea, ii. 842  
 S. L., of Montpelier, iv. 562(2)
- Sarah Sophia, m. Eliakim P. Walton, iv. 478, 542<sup>2</sup>  
 Seymour, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Solon, of Montpelier, iv. 478, 531  
 Walter M., from Montpelier, of Prescott (Wis.), iv. 349  
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 283, 349, 391<sup>2</sup>, 395<sup>2</sup>, 478, 548  
 surveyor, iv. 229
- Howes & Walker, of Brandon, iii. 500
- Howieson, Mrs. Alma P., wife of James Howieson, iv. 898<sup>2</sup>  
 Carrie, of Worcester, iv. 899<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Worcester, iv. 898<sup>2</sup>
- Howland, Abraham, of Calais, iv. 135, 136, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 of New Bedford (Mass.), iv. 608
- Dan, buried in Barre, iv. 41
- Esac, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>  
 Esek, of Plainfield, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>(2), 718, 719
- Ezekiel, of Barre, iv. 46
- George, of East Montpelier, iv. 585<sup>2</sup>
- Hezekiah D., of Barre, iv. 46
- Hopy, m. Amos Holt, iv. 608
- James, of Montpelier, iv. 277, 279, 531
- Mrs. James M., of Montpelier, iv. 582<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Barnstable (Mass.), iii. 1154<sup>2</sup>  
 of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plymouth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 449  
 Mayflower emigrant, ii. 1052<sup>2</sup>
- M. N., of Coventry, iii. 151
- Mary W., of Berlin, iv. 1188
- Mary (White), wife of Abraham White, iv. 608
- Nathan, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Lt.* Nathan, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>
- Polly, of Calais, iv. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Asa Washburn, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 William, of Barre, iv. 46
- Howlett, Miss, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512  
 David, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>
- Howley, Charlotte, *see* Hawley, Charlotte
- Hows, Dr. George, in Grand Isle, ii. 526
- Howze, Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>
- Hoxie, Colson, of Alburg, ii. 491<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Warren, attorney, i. 473  
 Warren R., of Milton, i. 741<sup>2</sup>
- Hoxsie, Gideon, of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>, 840
- Hoy, Michael, of Pawlet iii. 878  
 Michael jr., of Pawlet, iii. 878

- Hoyt, —, v. pt. 2, 20<sup>2</sup>  
 of Concord, i. 968  
 of Lyndon, i. 347<sup>2</sup>  
 of Troy, iii. 314  
 historian, quoted, v. pt. 2, 277  
*note*  
 m. Samuel G. Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lyndon, i. 347  
 of St. Johnsbury, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.*, Methodist preacher, i. 427  
*Rev.*, in Bristol, i. 21  
 in Glover, iii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 • Presiding elder, i. 952  
 Abbie, of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Alonzo, of Cabot, iv. 101  
 Asaph, of Cabot, iv. 86  
*Rev.* B. R., in Groton, iv. 1167  
 Benjamin, of Cabot, iv. 86, 97<sup>2</sup>(2), 117<sup>2</sup>, 118  
 Benjamin B., of Cabot, iv. 117<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin F., in Roxbury, iv. 751  
*Rev.* Benjamin R., circuit preacher, i. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 Clement, of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* D. D., of Palmyra (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 628  
 Daniel jr., of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77  
 David, from Bridgefield (Conn.), of Fairfield, ii. 192  
 E., Antiquarian reseaches, i. 603  
*note*  
 Indian wars, i. 456 *note*  
 E. R. and C. H., of Wells River, ii. 956  
 E. S., of Cabot, iv. 119<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
 Emma, of Montpelier, iv. 553<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch, of Cabot, iv. 81<sup>2</sup>, 86, 94, 97<sup>2</sup>(2), 103, 104<sup>2</sup>  
 of Caledonia co., v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 40  
*Capt.* Enoch, of Cabot, iv. 118  
 Ezra, of Cabot, iv. 86, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of New Haven, i. 72  
 F. G., of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Francis R., in Fairlee, ii. 903  
 George, of Cabot, iv. 81<sup>2</sup>  
 H. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Hannah, m. Ralph Parker, iii. 196  
 Harris, of Middlesex, iv. 237<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Heman, of Highgate, ii. 265<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, from Enosburg, of Boston, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Hiram, of Syracuse, iv. 187<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Hiram P., of Barton and Irasburg, iii. 43, 75  
 Holmes, of Charlotte, i. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 Jemima (Taylor), wife of Dr. Julius Hoyt, ii. 318  
 John, iv. 913  
 from Randolph, in Morrystown, ii. 682  
 John M., of Lyndon, i. 354  
 Jonathan, of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77  
 of St. Albans, i. 466<sup>2</sup>; ii. 331<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 96<sup>2</sup>-97(2), 103<sup>2</sup>, 105  
 of Westford, ii. 318  
 Julia (May), wife of Dr. Hoyt, v. pt. 2, 609, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Julius, of St. Albans, i. 681<sup>2</sup>, 694, 705<sup>2</sup>; ii. 298(2)  
*Dr.* Julius, from Sunderland, in St. Albans, sketch, ii. 318  
 Lyman, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Zerah Colburn, iv. 115<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Field), wife of Jonathan Hoyt, v. pt. 3, 77  
*Dr.* Moses, of Lyndon, i. 346  
 Nathan, from Bridgefield (Conn.), of Fairfield, ii. 192  
 Nathaniel, of Westfield, iii. 346<sup>2</sup>, 351, 360  
 O., of Swanton, iii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
 O. L., of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. O. L., of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 O. L., of Plainfield, iv. 726, 734<sup>2</sup>  
 Orlena, of Montpelier, iv. 329  
 in Civil war, iv. 523  
*Rev.* Otto S., of Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>, 796(2), 802<sup>2</sup>, 806, 827, 883  
 sketch, i. 801-2  
*Rev.* R., in Glover, iii. 208  
 R. H., ii. 531  
 of Swanton, iv. 1020  
 Romeo H., of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>, 94, 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Romeo Houghton, of St. Albans, ii. 96, 97, 291<sup>2</sup>, 315(2), 318<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Roxana, of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
 Samuel, of Cabot, iv. 86  
 of Glover, iii. 201(2)  
 of Guilford (Conn.), ii. 318  
 Samuel 1st, of Lyndon, i. 346  
 Sophia, m. Samuel G. Duncan, v. pt. 2, 178  
 Stephen, of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>, 117<sup>2</sup>, 118  
 Mrs. Stephen, dau. of David Lyford, iv. 108  
 Tristram C., of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Truman, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 W. H. & C. A. & co., of Burlington, i. 553, 555  
 William H., of Burlington, i. 553  
*The Burlington Sentinel*, i. 551-4  
 William Henry, of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>, 338<sup>2</sup>



- Hoyt, *Rev.* William Henry, of St. Albans, ii. 337<sup>2</sup>-8, 367<sup>2</sup>  
 William R., of Franklin co., ii. 95  
 Winthrop, of Swanton, iv. 997(2), 1185<sup>2</sup>  
 Zimri, of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Hoit
- Hubbard, —, pioneer of Franklin, ii. 227  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 291<sup>2</sup>  
 of Windsor co., ii. 129<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Amos Benson, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 m. *Rev.* Joel Clapp, ii. 456<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 of New Haven, i. 70<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 in Pittsfield, iii. 937  
*Capt.*, of Swanton, iv. 1094<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, of N. H., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>, *see also* Hobart, *Col.* David  
*Rev.* A. O., of Barnet, i. 299<sup>2</sup>  
 in Craftsbury, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 in Lunenburg, i. 1024<sup>2</sup>  
 A. W., of Ohio, iii. 804  
 Abby (Hoit), wife of Charles L. Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 514<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, of Middletown, iii. 820  
 of Poultney, iii. 974, 989  
 Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Nathaniel Hall, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 83(2)  
 Adin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 134  
 Amos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Dorastus Fitch, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Anne, wife of Calvin Hubbard, i. 1003<sup>2</sup>  
 Anne (Hunt), wife of John Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 312<sup>2</sup>  
 Anner (May), 2d wife of *Capt.* Timothy Hubbard, iv. 442<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Anson, of Lunenburg, i. 1024  
 Mrs. Arethusa, of Swanton, iv. 1119  
 Arethusa (Atherton), wife of Clark Hubbard, iv. 1118<sup>2</sup>  
 Austin O., of Barnet, i. 274<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Austin O., of Craftsbury, iii. 168  
 of Hardwick, i. 328  
 B. F., of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
 Betsey, m. N. E. Jennison, iv. 1118<sup>2</sup>, 1119<sup>2</sup>  
 C., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 C. Horace, of Springfield, v. 183; v. pt. 2, 668<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* C. H., of Bennington, i. 162<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 44, 54<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>, 100<sup>2</sup>  
 C. W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Guildhall, i. 1003<sup>2</sup>  
 Carrie (Campbell), wife of C. Horace Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 668<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles J., of Montpelier, iv. 553  
 Charles L., v. pt. 2, 514<sup>2</sup>  
 Charlotte Janes, m. Dr. Charles Hall, iv. 1135<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>, 441<sup>2</sup>, 483, 518, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Clark, of Swanton, iv. 1003(2), 1039, 1058<sup>2</sup>, 1118<sup>2</sup>, 1132, 1185<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Clark jr., of Swanton, iv. 1118<sup>2</sup>  
 Clark 3d, of Swanton, iv. 1119  
 Cornelia, m. Eli Clark, v. pt. 2, 96  
 Curtis, of Swanton, iv. 1119  
 Dr. D. G., of Cabot, iv. 101<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221  
 David, of Concord (Mass.), ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolly (Miller), wife of Adin Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 134  
*Rev.* E. B., of Burlington, i. 546<sup>2</sup>  
 of Castleton, iii. 528  
 Ebenezer, of Concord (Mass.), ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmund, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855  
 Eleazer, of Berlin, iv. 53(2), 1188(2) from Glastonbury (Conn.), of Berlin, iv. 58  
 Elijah, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Eliza, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Swan), wife of Samuel Hubbard, ii. 227  
 Ellen Morris (Hunt), wife of C. W. Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 290<sup>2</sup>  
 Emeline, m. Leavitt Reed, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lyndon, i. 342<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus, of Montpelier, iv. 263<sup>2</sup>, 277, 279, 330(2), 336, 528<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Erastus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312(2), 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, m. Martin Kellogg, iv. 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny (Frost), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Guildhall, i. 1005  
 of Middletown (Conn.), v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 83  
 of Montpelier, iv. 528<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 327  
 Mrs. George, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312  
 George F., of Swanton, iv. 1119  
 George H., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312(2)  
 George S., of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>, 337, 548, 549, 550  
 Gershom, of Washington, ii. 1139  
 Gershom jr., of Washington, ii. 1139  
 Gustavus, of Montpelier, iv. 279, 528<sup>2</sup>

- Hubbard, Hannah, m. Josiah Willard jr.,  
v. pt. 2, 181
- Harriet, of Swanton, iv. 1119
- Hattie (French), wife of George  
Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 312<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Henry W., of N. Y., iii. 729<sup>2</sup>
- Hezekiah, grantee of Fairlee, ii.  
889<sup>2</sup>
- Horace, of Guildhall, i. 1000, 1005,  
1006<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac, of Claremont (N. H.), ii.  
456<sup>2</sup>
- Israel, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>
- Ithamer, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.  
518<sup>2</sup> *note*
- J., of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>
- J. H., of Franklin, ii. 218<sup>2</sup>
- James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. James, (née Browning), v. pt.  
2, 91<sup>2</sup>
- Jesse, of Middletown, iii. 797, 820
- Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Franklin, ii. 221<sup>2</sup>, 224  
grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290(2)  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312  
*Rev.* John, of Northfield (Mass.),  
ii. 226<sup>2</sup>-7
- John E., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287
- Jonathan, of Concord (Mass.), ii.  
1057<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
3<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
of Townshend (Mass.), v. pt. 2,  
70  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566<sup>2</sup>,  
567<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan H., of Windsor, i. 498<sup>2</sup>,  
609<sup>2</sup>  
of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>, 96, 101,  
222(2), 223(2), 224, 295<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph iv. 736  
grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterbury, iv. 867  
grantee of Westminster, v. pt.  
2, 567<sup>2</sup>
- Josiah, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
of Thetford, ii. 1178
- Julia Elizabeth (Palmer), wife of  
Henry W. Hubbard, iii. 729<sup>2</sup>
- Julia (Jewett), wife of Chester  
Hubbard, iv. 483
- L. C., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499
- L. W., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>
- Leah (Farr), wife of Amos Hub-  
bard, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>
- Lois, m. Joseph Temple jr., v. pt.  
2, 91<sup>2</sup>
- Lois (Baker), wife of Oliver Hub-  
bard, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>
- Lucius, of Chester, v. 187; v. pt. 2,  
465<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy, of Swanton, iv. 1119
- Lucy (Davis), wife of Timothy  
Hubbard, iv. 261, 441<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy (Willard), wife of Ephraim  
Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, of Thetford, ii. 1178<sup>2</sup>
- Mary Barrett, m. William Nutting,  
ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Barrett), wife of David  
Hubbard, ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>
- Molly, m. Jason Reed, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>
- Moses, grantee of Brookfield, ii.  
855<sup>2</sup>, 865<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 350<sup>2</sup>
- Moses jr., of Brookfield, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan, of Lyndon, i. 344
- Rev.* O. A., sermon on Dea. Strong,  
i. 331<sup>2</sup>
- Oliver, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Oliver, of Middlebury, iii. 536
- Orange, of Thetford, ii. 1178<sup>2</sup>
- Dea.* Peter, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>
- Phebe, wife of Joel Hubbard, v. pt.  
2, 91<sup>2</sup>
- Polly, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>
- R., of Fairfax, ii. 402
- Roger, of Montpelier, iv. 278(2),  
298<sup>2</sup>, 328<sup>2</sup>, 387<sup>2</sup> 441<sup>2</sup>(2), 471,  
524, 528<sup>2</sup>
- Roswell, of Franklin, ii. 227
- Ruth, m. Francis Maynard, v. pt. 2,  
91<sup>2</sup>
- Ruth (née Gales), v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Berlin, iv. 68  
of Franklin, ii. 218<sup>2</sup>-9, 221(2),  
222, 230<sup>2</sup>, 231<sup>2</sup>(2), 232
- Mrs. Samuel, of Franklin, ii. 219
- Samuel, grantee of Hubbardton, iii.  
746<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield (Mass.), ii.  
226<sup>2</sup>-8<sup>2</sup>  
of Worcester, iv. 891<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah, m. H. B. Farrar, iv. 1118<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah (née Billings), v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>
- Selah, of Middletown, iii. 808<sup>2</sup>
- Seth, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10
- Sherman, of Montpelier, iv. 328
- Silas, of Albany, iii. 47<sup>2</sup>  
of Winhall, i. 246
- Rev.* T. G., of Cabot, iv. 96
- T. J., of Montpelier, iv. 336<sup>2</sup>, 337<sup>2</sup>
- Thankful (Butler), wife of Eph-  
raim Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, grantee of Dummerston, v.  
pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
- Dr.* Thomas, of Yale college, v. 147



- Hubbard, Thomas S., on Samuel Hubbard, ii. 226<sup>2</sup>-8<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Thomas S., iv. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 in Chelsea, ii. 872<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Thomas Swan, of Franklin, ii. 232  
 Timothy, of Middletown, iii. 830<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 263<sup>2</sup>, 278, 281<sup>2</sup>, 302<sup>2</sup>, 304, 307<sup>2</sup>, 351, 387<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Timothy, of Montpelier, iv. 11, 261, 298(2), 300(2), 302, 524, 528<sup>2</sup>, 548, 566  
 sketch, iv. 441-2  
 Timothy J., of Montpelier, iv. 336, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Tuttle, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 W. E., of Montpelier, iv. 332  
 William, of Georgia, ii. 249  
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 author, i. 557<sup>2</sup>  
 William B., of Montpelier, iv. 329, 379, 501, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 William E., of Montpelier, iv. 335<sup>2</sup>, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 William L., of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Zadoc, of Moretown, iv. 600  
*Rev.* Zadoc, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Zadoek, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Zadoek H., of East Montpelier, iv. 585  
*Eld.* Ziba, of W. Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Zilpah, m. *Capt.* Daniel Jewett, v. pt. 2, 243
- Hubbard & Blake, of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 Hubbard & Cadwell, of Montpelier, iv. 278  
 Hubbard & Jewett, of Montpelier, iv. 276, 483<sup>2</sup>  
 Hubbard & Kimball, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Hubbard & Wing, of Montpelier, iv. 278  
 Hubbard, Chester & Spalding, iv. 487  
 Hubbard, Jewett & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Hubbart, Daniel, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
 Hubbel, Abra, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 134  
 Hubbell, —, of Bridgeport (Conn.), and Jericho, i. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shelburne, i. 859, 863, 866<sup>2</sup>, 876  
 from Wolcott, of Hyde Park, ii. 653<sup>2</sup>  
 A. C., v. pt. 35, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron L., of Bennington, i. 179<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 181  
 Abby, m. *Capt.* Pownal Deming, i. 615
- Abijah, of St. Albans, ii. 336  
 Bildad, of Cambridge, ii. 621  
 Caroline, of Bennington, *see* Reed, Mrs. Caroline (Hubbell)  
 David, of Charlotte, *Rev.* soldier, i. 737, 744<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 of Warren, iv. 810  
 Mrs. Dolly, of Warren, iv. 810  
 Elijah D., of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 179, 2d ed. 145<sup>2</sup>, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Elnathan, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 in Hinesburg, i. 794  
 Elnathan jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 794, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>; ii. 597<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Erastus D., of Franklin co., ii. 94  
 Homer Elnathan, of Fairfax, ii. 92, 95<sup>2</sup>-6, 171, 176, 531  
 H. G., of Sheldon, ii. 372<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Bennington, i. 166, 2d ed. 168  
 John, of Fairfield (Conn.), ii. 191(2)  
 Oliver, of Charlotte, i. 737<sup>2</sup>, 744<sup>2</sup>  
 of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt.* Oliver, of Charlotte, i. 736<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Sally, m. John Blandin, v. pt. 2, 390  
 Samuel, of Georgia, ii. 245<sup>2</sup>, 265<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, of Wolcott, ii. 637, 774(2), 775, 778; iii. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, ii. 778-83  
 Mrs. Seth, of Wolcott, ii. 774, 775  
 T., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>
- Hubell, *see* Hubbell  
 Hubert, David, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
 Huching, John, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Huckins, Abigail, of Holland, iii. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Walden, i. 426(2)  
 Huddleston, Lt. J. W., of Grand Isle, ii. 533<sup>2</sup>  
 W. O., grantee of Cambridge, ii. 90  
 Hudson, —, v. pt. 2, 477  
 Aaron, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 337, 670(2), 671<sup>2</sup>, 675(2)  
 Abigail, m. John Foster, v. pt. 2, 191  
 wife of Seth Hudson, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>, 152<sup>2</sup>  
 Benona, of Pownal, i. 217<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 216<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
 m. John Grout, v. pt. 2, 107  
 Calvin, of Newark, i. 358(2)  
 Charles, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485<sup>2</sup>  
 author, i. 557<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Cyrus, of Dorset and Rutland, i. 191(2), 2d ed. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 David C., of East Haven, i. 986(2)  
 hist. of East Haven, i. 985-7

- Hudson, Eli, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 Enos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107, 108<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Hannah, of Mendon, iii. 786  
 Helen (Jay), of St. Louis, v. pt. 2, 547  
 Hendrick, discoverer, i. 659; iv. 941  
 Rev. James, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 43  
   of Mt. Tabor, iii. 868<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waterbury, iv. 840, 867  
 K., of East Haven, i. 986(2)  
 Kittridge, of East Haven, i. 986<sup>2</sup>  
   of Newark, i. 358  
   hist. of East Haven, i. 985-7  
 Lucy, m. Wilson Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 206  
 Lucy (Stickney), wife of Seth B. Hudson, v. pt. 2, 146  
 Ogden, of Braintree, ii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty, wife of Enos Hudson, v. pt. 2, 107  
 Polly, of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107  
 Sally (Field), wife of Samuel S. Hudson, v. pt. 2, 107  
 Samuel, of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107  
 Sarah (Briggs), wife of Joel Hudson, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73<sup>2</sup>, 77, 87<sup>2</sup>, 107(2), 108<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 111, 127<sup>2</sup>, 152<sup>2</sup>, 193<sup>2</sup>(2), 210  
   from Petersham (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146  
 Sibyl, m. Samuel Stickney, v. pt. 2, 146  
 Solomon S., of East Haven, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107  
 Sylvia (Butterfield), wife of Wilder Hudson, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
 Viola, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilder, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Eden, ii. 622  
   of Stowe, ii. 754  
   in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Huffman, Heman, of Fair Haven, iii. 696<sup>2</sup>  
 Hufnagel, Joseph, of Bennington, i. 260  
 Huger, *Maj. Gen.* Benjamin, iv. 1182<sup>2</sup>  
 Huggefurd, Peter, grantee of Hunting-ton, i. 813  
 Huggins, Asenath, m. Seth Bartlett, iii. 384  
 Asher, of Fair Haven, iii. 715<sup>2</sup>  
   of West Haven, iii. 715  
 David, of Coventry, iii. 158<sup>2</sup>, 159(2)  
 Hugh, Ann, of Maidstone, i. 947<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Maidstone, i. 1033  
   case tried 1800, i. 1006  
 Anna (Harriman), wife of John Hugh, i. 1032, 1033  
 Arthur, from Maidstone, of Cleve-land (O.), i. 1033<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Clarendon, iii. 558  
 Doreas, of Maidstone, i. 1033(2)  
 James, of Maidstone, i. 1033  
 Jesse, of Guildhall, i. 1004<sup>2</sup>  
   of Maidstone, i. 1030<sup>2</sup>(2), 1031, 1033  
 Joab, of Maidstone, i. 1033(2)  
   of Essex co., i. 1006  
 John, of Canaan, i. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
   of Guildhall, i. 999  
   of Lemington, i. 1015  
   of Maidstone, i. 947<sup>2</sup>, 1028, 1030, 1033, 1045  
   grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
   from Scotland, of Maidstone, sketch, i. 1032-3  
   case tried 1800, i. 1006(2)  
 John jr., of Maidstone, i. 1032<sup>2</sup>, 1033(2)  
 John M., from Maidstone, of Cleve-land (O.), i. 1033<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Patty, of Canaan, i. 1034<sup>2</sup>, 1035  
 Sally, of Maidstone, i. 1033  
   m. Maj. Hains French, i. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Lemington, i. 1015  
   of Maidstone, i. 1033  
   sketch, i. 1033<sup>2</sup>-5  
 Hughes, —, of Brattleboro, v. 36<sup>2</sup>  
   *Prof.* of Boston, v. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Bernard, joint owner of Avery's Gore, ii. 90  
 Hugh, of Poultney, iii. 1001  
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 705  
 John R., of Fair Haven, iii. 710  
 Richard, of Fair Haven, iii. 705<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 693  
 William, of Fair Haven, iii. 704<sup>2</sup>, 705<sup>2</sup>, 706  
   *see also* Hugh  
 Hughman, Henry, of Highgate, ii. 258  
 Hughton, Nehemiah, grantee of High-gate, ii. 256  
 Huit, —, of Windsor (Conn.), iv. 61  
 Hulbard, *Rev.* D. P., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Hulbert, *Rev.*, of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
   Bartholomew, of Sheldon, ii. 379  
   *Rev.* C. B., on *Rev.* Isaac Jennings, v. pt. 35, 104<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.* C. M., of Berkshire, ii. 115<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* Calvin B., in Sheldon, ii. 379(2)  
   Mrs. Hannah, of Sheldon, ii. 379



- Hulbert, John, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Oliver*, of Castleton and Ohio, iii. 517<sup>2</sup>, 518  
 Samuel M., of Sheldon, ii. 379(2)
- Hulburd, —, in Stowe, ii. 716  
 D. H., of Waterville, ii. 800<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. David P.*, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
- Hulburt, Curtis, of Castleton, iii. 529  
 S. H., of Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>  
 Wait, pensioner, 1818, ii. 393
- Hulet, Joseph, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
- Hulett, Abigail, m. Stephen Buxton, iii. 628  
 Anna (Forbes), wife of Dyer Hulett, iii. 628, 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Berintha, of Pawlet, iii. 916<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. Capt. Lovine Bromley, iii. 910  
 Daniel, iii. 613  
   of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>, 616<sup>2</sup>, 653  
   from Killingly (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 627<sup>2</sup>, 874, 896<sup>2</sup>, 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
 Daniel jr., of Danby, iii. 627<sup>2</sup>, 628  
   of Pawlet, iii. 918<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Darwin, of Wells, iii. 1196  
 Dennis, of Wallingford, iii. 1169<sup>2</sup>  
 Dewitt, of Pawlet, iii. 897  
 Dinah, m. Jonathan Weller, iii. 628  
 Dyer, of Pawlet, iii. 628, 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Brook), wife of Jonathan Hulett, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Ephraim G., of Wallingford, iii. 1171  
 Eunice, m. Henry Lobdel, iii. 628  
 Hannah, m. John Lobdel, iii. 628  
 Hannah (Buxton), wife of Daniel Hulett, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Harmony (Woodworth), wife of Joshua Hulett, iii. 628, 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, from Danby, of Cal., iii. 628  
 Jennie, m. Amos Wilcox, iii. 628  
 John S., of Wells, iii. 899, 1196(2)  
 Jonathan, of Dorset, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Danby, iii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pawlet, iii. 628, 898, 918<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Capt. Joshua jr., of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. Eliphalet Buxton, iii. 628  
 Mason, from Belchertown (Mass.), iii. 739  
 Merritt, of Danby, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, m. Lovine Bromley, iii. 628  
 O. B., of Danby, iii. 601<sup>2</sup>, 664  
 Olive (Wooden), wife of Paul Hulett, iii. 628, 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul, of Danby, iii. 592, 593<sup>2</sup>, 594<sup>2</sup>, 599<sup>2</sup>, 627<sup>2</sup>, 628  
   of Pawlet, iii. 881, 889<sup>2</sup>, 903<sup>2</sup>, 904, 918<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Phebe, m. Oliver Kidder, iii. 739  
 Silas, of Danby, iii. 628  
 Thomas, of Wallingford, iii. 1168, 1169<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
- Huling, —, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 57  
 A. M., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>  
 Milo C., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 38, 55<sup>2</sup>, 56<sup>2</sup>, 59<sup>2</sup>, 60  
 Truman, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 37(2)
- Hulit, John, of Swanton, iv. 997
- Hull, Dr., of Fair Haven, iii. 727<sup>2</sup>  
   of New Haven (Conn.), v. 64<sup>2</sup>  
*Gov.*, of Mich., iii. 729  
*Squire*, of Sudbury, iii. 1137<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, in War of 1812, i. 575<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, iv. 220<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. A.*, of Montpelier, iv. 289<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, of Guildhall, i. 999  
   of North Haven (Conn.), i. 998<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Abner, of Sudbury, iii. 1139  
 Alfred, of Wallingford, iii. 1167  
*Rev. Andrew*, of Montpelier, iv. 411, 553  
 E. A., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, m. Isaac McClellan, i. 1038<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Emma R., m. Newton Reuben Green, v. pt. 2, 709  
 Emory, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch, of Guildhall, i. 998  
 Epaphras, of Wallingford and Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>, 800  
 Ezekiel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696  
*Com. Isaac*, iv. 474  
 Jehiel, of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693  
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sudbury, iii. 1139  
 Joseph, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Chase), wife of Emory Hull, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Mary H. (Royce), ii. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard T., of Eden, ii. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Riley, of Brandon, iii. 440<sup>2</sup>, 451<sup>2</sup>, 453<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
   of Conn., iii. 1167  
 Sleepe, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
 Stephen, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190<sup>2</sup>, 191(2)  
 Thomas, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Tideman, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Tideman (Sidmon) jr., grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Titus, of Guildhall, i. 949  
 Wakeman, of Fairfield, ii. 191<sup>2</sup>

- Hull, *Gen.* William, i. 620, 672; iii. 247<sup>2</sup>, 725<sup>2</sup>; iv. 216(2)  
 in Maidstone, i. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 in Sheffield, i. 416<sup>2</sup>  
 of Watertown (Mass.), i. 775
- Hulls, John, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Nathan, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
- Humbly, C. H., of Fairfax, ii. 467
- Humboldt, Alexander, of Berlin, i. 195<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Hume, E. C., of Swanton, iv. 1128<sup>2</sup>, 1187  
*Rev.* J. N., of Peacham, i. 361<sup>2</sup>
- Humes, —, of Westfield, iii. 362  
 Jemima, m. David Chase, v. pt. 2, 716<sup>2</sup>
- Humphrey, —, m. Hannah Blodgett, ii. 1018  
 m. Mary (Blodgett) Foster, ii. 1018  
*Gen.*, iv. 476<sup>2</sup>  
 A. F., of Montpelier, iv. 353  
 Almira, of St. Albans, ii. 313<sup>2</sup>  
 Amanda (Brooks), iv. 476<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857<sup>2</sup>  
 Bela, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 David, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 E. D., of Fair Haven, iii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Blodgett), of Randolph, ii. 1018  
 James, of Richmond, i. 845  
 John, of Fair Haven and New Canton (Va.), iii. 704  
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 Levi, of Montpelier, iv. 327, 430  
 Mary (Blodgett) (Foster), ii. 1018  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>, 857<sup>2</sup>, 858<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel jr., grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Persis, m. Bates Turner, ii. 312<sup>2</sup>  
 R. J., of Poultney, iii. 999<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Rutland, iii. 1022(2)  
 Rebecca, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda (Brooks), wife of Gen. Humphrey, iv. 476<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Joshua Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 589, 619  
 Solomon, of Brownington, iii. 90<sup>2</sup>  
 mormon, i. 828  
*Dr.* Sylvanus, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 in South Hero, ii. 572<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Waterbury, iv. 819  
*Sgt.* William, of Richmond, i. 848<sup>2</sup>
- Humphreys, *Col.*, of Conn., iii. 899<sup>2</sup>, 928<sup>2</sup>  
 Asahel, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>
- Humphry, *Dr.* Hosea, of R. I., iii. 133(2)
- Hunbriss, James, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>
- Hungerford, —, of Highgate, ii. 273, 298<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676
- Prof.*, of Burlington, i. 523<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1139
- Eunice, m. Joseph Soule, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>
- Isaiah, of Fairfield, ii. 191<sup>2</sup>
- James, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
- Joseph B., of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>
- Levi, of Highgate, ii. 258, 264<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1022  
*Capt.* Levi, of Highgate, ii. 352-3
- Samuel, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 of New Fairfield (Conn.), granted Fairfield, ii. 190<sup>2</sup>, 191<sup>2</sup>, 192  
 grantee of Sheldon, ii. 369<sup>2</sup>, 377
- Simeon, of Highgate, ii. 260, 264<sup>2</sup>, 353  
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133<sup>2</sup>
- Hunkins, Ashur Emerson, of Bradford, ii. 825<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Essex co., i. 948  
 John, of Haverhill (Mass.), and Hampstead (N. H.), ii. 825<sup>2</sup>  
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe (Chamberlin) m. *Capt.* Robert Hunkins, ii. 826-7  
 Phebe (Emerson), m. *Capt.* Robert Hunkins, ii. 826  
 R. H., of Charleston, iii. 114<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Bradford, ii. 819(2)  
 of Charleston, iii. 132<sup>2</sup>, 377<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mrs. Robert, of Charleston, iii. 377<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Robert, from Mass., and N. H., of Newbury and Bradford, *Rev.* soldier, ii. 390  
 sketch, ii. 825<sup>2</sup>-7<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert H., of Charleston, iii. 107<sup>2</sup>, 108, 115(2), 132<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Fletcher, ii. 208<sup>2</sup>
- Hunneman, C. & co., of Boston, v. 38
- Hunt, —, of New Lebanon (N. Y.), v. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 590  
*Dr.*, from Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.*, v. pt. 2, 434<sup>2</sup>  
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 434<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 306<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Morristown, ii. 683  
 Alfred, of Jay, iii. 267  
 Ann (Ellsworth), wife of Samuel Hunt, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, m. *Dr.* Perley Marsh, v. pt. 2, 280  
 Anne, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
 m. *Dr.* Marsh, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
 m. John Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 312<sup>2</sup>
- Arab, *see* Hunt, Arad
- Arad, grantee of Canaan, i. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 of Franklin, ii. 227  
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256



- Hunt, Arad, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 275<sup>2</sup>, 276  
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
 of Swanton, iv. 992<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279(2), 285<sup>2</sup>(2), 289<sup>2</sup>, 314<sup>2</sup>, 320, 691  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692  
*Gen.* Arad, of Hinsdale (N. H.), i. 55  
 Arad 2d, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285, 290(2), 291<sup>2</sup>  
 Arad 3d, of Vernon and Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 290(2)  
 Arad 4th, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290<sup>2</sup>  
 C. L., of Middlesex, iv. 893<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of Haverhill (N. H.), iv. 552  
 Charles, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 Chauncey, of Worcester, iv. 892, 893(2)  
 Chauncey M., of Worcester, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Chauncey N., of Worcester, iv. 893  
 Clemence (Hosmer), wife of Jonathan Hunt, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Brattleboro, v. 116  
*Capt.* E., of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 79<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122  
 Elijah, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290(2)  
 Elisha, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 4<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 of Swanton, iv. 992<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza Dumaresq (Perkins), wife of William M. Hunt, v. 139<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza Jane, of Burlington, i. 533  
 m. John B. Wheeler, i. 535  
 Ellen, m. Stoddard B. Colby, iv. 469, 552  
 Ellen Morris, m. C. W. Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 290<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Europ, m. *Capt.* Amos Brown, iii. 614  
 Fanny, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290  
 Frances, m. Goveneur Morris, v. pt. 2, 290  
 Franklin, in Fairfax, ii. 173<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin B., of Jay, iii. 225<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* G. E., of Montpelier, iv. 359<sup>2</sup>  
 George G., of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>  
 George Gove, of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Lovejoy), of Westminster and Putney, v. pt. 2, 590  
 Harriet, of Montpelier, iv. 396  
 Helen, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290  
 Heman, of Fairfax, ii. 173<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Henry E., of Worcester, iv. 885, 889, 893<sup>2</sup>, 903  
 Henry J., from St. Albans, of Boston, ii. 330<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram K., of Fair Haven, iii. 676<sup>2</sup>  
 Humphrey, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Ira, in Fairfax, ii. 173<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane, v. pref. v.  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290<sup>2</sup>  
 of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane Maria (Leavitt), wife of Jonathan Hunt, v. 139; v. pt. 2, 290<sup>2</sup>  
 Jazaniah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584<sup>2</sup>, 618, 619  
*Mrs.* Jazaniah (née Dickinson), v. pt. 2, 584<sup>2</sup>  
 Jennie F. (Emery), wife of Dr. Chauncey N. Hunt, iv. 893  
 Joel, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521  
 John, iii. 614  
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 287, 290  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
 John 2d, of Vernon and N. Y., v. pt. 2, 290  
 Jonathan, ii. 377<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 108<sup>2</sup>, 289<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Brattleboro, v. 43(2), 122<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Canaan, i. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Franklin, ii. 218(2), 227(2), 659<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 4<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 275<sup>2</sup>, 276  
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
 of Swanton, iv. 992<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vernon, v. 139, v. pt. 2, 275(2), 320, 691, 692(2); v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 85<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mass., v. pt. 2, 275  
*Lt. Gov.* Jonathan, i. 397(2); v. pt. 3, 48  
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 288  
*Gov.* Jonathan, of Vernon, v. 27<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 275, 280, 289, 291<sup>2</sup>, 312<sup>2</sup>, 314  
*Gen.* Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 49  
 51; v. pt. 3, 57  
 Jonathan jr., of Brattleboro, v. 20(2), 57(2); v. pt. 2, 285(2), 289<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290

- Hunt, Jonathan 3d, of Vernon, sketch, v. pt. 2, 290-1  
Jonathan 4th, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290  
Jonathan 5th, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290(2)  
Joseph, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>, 403  
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
Joshua, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
L., of Brattleboro, v. 58  
Lavinia (Swan), wife of Lt. Gov. Jonathan Hunt, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
Leavitt, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290<sup>2</sup>  
Leonora, m. C. M. C. Richardson, v. pt. 2, 290<sup>2</sup>  
Leonora (Johnson), wife of John Hunt 2d, v. pt. 2, 290  
Levinah, m. Henry Seymour, v. pt. 2, 290  
Lovina, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
Lovina (Swan), wife of Lt. Gov. Jonathan Hunt, v. pt. 2, 291<sup>2</sup>  
Luther, of Worcester, iv. 893<sup>2</sup>  
of Franklin co., ii. 94  
Luther B., of Fairfax, ii. 171  
in Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
of St. Albans, ii. 338<sup>2</sup>, 435, 472, 531  
assistant judge, ii. 92(2), 94  
Mrs. Luther B., of St. Albans, ii. 338<sup>2</sup>  
Luther P., of St. Albans, ii. 330<sup>2</sup>  
Marmaduke, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
Martha, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
m. Dr. George Seymour, v. pt. 2, 290  
Martha (Williams), wife of Jonathan Hunt jr., v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
Mary, m. Dr. Ebenezer Tucker jr., v. pt. 2, 448  
m. Fessenden Clark, v. pt. 2, 609  
Moses, of Strafford, ii. 1079  
Nathan, of Jay, iii. 266<sup>2</sup>  
Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii. 894<sup>2</sup>  
Polly (Richardson), wife of Jazaniah Hunt, v. pt. 2, 619  
R., of Brattleboro, v. 58  
of Charleston, iii. 121  
Rebecca, of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>  
Rebecca (Dickinson), wife of Jazaniah Hunt, v. pt. 2, 618  
Reuben, of Fairfax, ii. 175  
Richard, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290<sup>2</sup>  
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670  
Roswell, of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>, 130<sup>2</sup>  
of Vernon and Elmira (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 290  
of Waterbury, iv. 1199  
Rowland, of Vernon and Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 290  
Mrs. Sally, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279  
Sally (Newell), wife of Arad Hunt 2d, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>(2)  
in Bennington, i. 144, 153<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>  
of Billerica (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 273  
of Boston, i. 105<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Danby, iii. 577<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 3<sup>2</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>, 17(2), 18, 80<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Highgate ii. 254<sup>2</sup>, 256  
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
of Swanton, iv. 992<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
Capt. Samuel, iv. 992<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 22<sup>2</sup>, 70(2)  
Samuel jr., of Billerica, v. pt. 2, 273  
grantee of Danby, iii. 577<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel L., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Sarah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah N., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290  
Seth, of West Haven, iii. 726<sup>2</sup>, 727  
Seth B., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>, 42, 46, 52, 55<sup>2</sup>  
Dea. Simeon, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121<sup>2</sup>  
Simon, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>  
T. J., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas, of Mendon, iii. 787  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690(2)  
grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
Dr. Thomas Sterry, ii. 72  
chemist of P. Q., ii. 261<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Wells, iii. 1208<sup>2</sup>  
William Morris, from Brattleboro, of New Haven (Conn.), v. 58, 139-42<sup>2</sup>  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290<sup>2</sup>  
Hunt family, v. pt. 2, 289-92  
Hunt & Tillinghart, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 46  
Hunt & Weaver, of Fairfax, ii. 165<sup>2</sup>  
Hunter, —, of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>  
Dr., of Roxbury, iv. 747<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin jr., of Roxbury, iv. 735<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 716, 738  
from Ira, of Amsterdam (N. Y.), iii. 781<sup>2</sup>  
David, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869  
David jr., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
David 3d, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. Eli S., of Wallingford, iii. 1180<sup>2</sup>, 1181  
Harrison A., of Fairfax, ii. 176



- Hunter, *Rev. Henry*, of Clarendon, iii. 562  
 Ira, of Roxbury, iv. 759  
 Jabesh, of Westmore, iii. 365<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 John, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 Robert M. T., ii. 358  
 Rollin C., of Ira and Mich., iii. 784  
 Thomas, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
- Hunter & co., of Bennington, i. 158, 2d ed. 160  
 of Sheldon, ii. 378
- Hunting, *Lt. George F.*, of Milton, a Sonnet, i. 842<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 19  
 Lois, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 19
- Huntingdon, *Bishop*, of N. Y., v. 159  
*Rev. Dan*, of N. Y., v. 159
- Huntington, —, v. pt. 2, 59(2)  
 of Roxbury, iv. 762<sup>2</sup>  
 of Warwick (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>  
 of Windham, v. pt. 32, 8<sup>2</sup>  
 of Canada, bequest to Vt., iv. 736<sup>2</sup>  
 of Conn., ii. 639<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Gov.*, of Conn., iii. 85<sup>2</sup>; iv. 364<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* (née Temple), v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>  
 of Conn., ii. 643<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Braintree, iv. 736<sup>2</sup>
- Abigail, m. James Steele, ii. 979  
*Rev. Adoniram Judson*, from Braintree, of Washington (D. C.), ii. 851
- Alfred H., of St. Albans, ii. 101(2)  
 Alice, m. Solomon Wadhams, iii. 85<sup>2</sup>  
 Amasa, of Plainfield, iv. 722  
 Amos, i. 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- Andrew, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Asa, of Roxbury, iv. 736<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>, 759
- Christopher, pioneer of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 735<sup>2</sup>(2), 736<sup>2</sup>, 757(2), 763<sup>2</sup>
- Collins H., of St. Albans, ii. 306
- Dr. Daniel*, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 235, 2d ed. 232<sup>2</sup>, 234  
*Rev. Daniel*, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Marshfield, iv. 722  
*Rev. David*, of Swanton, iv. 1079
- Ebenezer, of Vergennes, i. 119<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Eleazer, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
- Eld. Elijah*, of Plainfield, iv. 728<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Elijah*, in Braintree, ii. 848, 850<sup>2</sup>
- Eliphalet, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 of Calais, iv. 176  
 of Woodbury, iv. 874
- Eunice, m. Timothy Stanley, iii. 212
- Florence, m. Dr. William E. Walker, v. pt. 2, 402
- Gideon, of Plainfield, iv. 722
- Harry, of Strafford, ii. 1082, 1083<sup>2</sup>
- J., of Montpelier, iv. 279
- J. F., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120
- Rev. J. P.*, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53  
 of Newfane v. pt. 2, 480<sup>2</sup>, 487
- J. T., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119
- Jabez, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Jacob P.*, in Ira, iii. 782<sup>2</sup>  
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Jay*, of Bennington, i. 162<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 165
- Jedediah, of Roxbury, iv. 735<sup>2</sup>, 736<sup>2</sup>, 739<sup>2</sup>, 757(2), 762<sup>2</sup>, 763<sup>2</sup>
- Jeduthan, of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Jonathan, of Roxbury, iv. 735<sup>2</sup>, 736, 762<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 108, 119, 379  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1143<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Joseph*, of Braintree, ii. 848(2), 851
- Joseph D., of Middlebury, i. 53
- Joshua, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>
- Judith S., m. Elliott P. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
- Rev. Judson*, of Braintree and Washington (D. C.), ii. 848(2)
- Levi, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>
- Lewis B., of Montpelier, iv. 352<sup>2</sup>, 409, 550
- Lucretia, m. Joseph Powers, v. pt. 2, 373
- Lydia, of Roxbury, iv. 736<sup>2</sup>, 739<sup>2</sup>
- Matilda, m. Salmon Pease, iv. 848<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Merya* (Dow), iv. 364<sup>2</sup>
- Miller, of Randolph, ii. 999
- Perez, of Roxbury, iv. 757<sup>2</sup>, 759
- Perus, of Roxbury, iv. 735<sup>2</sup>, 758<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>, 547(2)  
 of Greensboro, iii. 240<sup>2</sup>  
 of Marshfield, iv. 722
- Dr. Samuel*, of Greensboro, iii. 31<sup>2</sup>, 85, 142<sup>2</sup>, 213
- Sibyl, m. Nathaniel Ripley, iii. 1099<sup>2</sup>
- Simon, of Swanton, iv. 1093<sup>2</sup>
- T. W., of Swanton, iv. 1099
- Theophilus, of Chelsea, ii. 871, 873(2)
- Thomas, of Roxbury, iv. 735<sup>2</sup>, 736(2), 757(2), 758(2), 762<sup>2</sup>
- W. L., of Barre, iv. 38
- Warren, of Washington, iv. 1192

- Huntington, William, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 William L., of Montpelier, iv. 348  
 Zephaniah, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>
- Huntley, —, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Topsham, ii. 876<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194  
*Rev.*, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lunenburg, i. 1021  
 Ansel, of Charleston, iii. 115  
 Betsey, m. Blucher Norcross, v. pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152  
 Caroline A., m. Abner Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Northfield, iv. 685, 696<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Talbot), wife of Dr. Richard H. Huntley, ii. 1109  
 Ira, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 Rev. Isaiah, of Fairfax, ii. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane (Walker), wife of Anthony Huntley, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105, 127<sup>2</sup>, 193<sup>2</sup>, 205, 208<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Leland, of Wallingford, iii. 1177  
 Luther, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 N., of Northfield, iv. 696<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>, 250  
*Eld.* Nathan, of Middlesex, iv. 238  
*Dr.* Richard H., of Topsham, ii. 1109  
 Sophia (Butterfield), wife of William Huntley, v. pt. 2, 189  
 Willard, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Mexico (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 189
- Huntly, *Rev.* Isaiah, of Essex, i. 789  
 Jacob, of Bakersfield, ii. 394  
*Rev.* Leland, in Franklin, ii. 226<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Hunton, *Rev.*, of Williamstown, ii. 1144  
 Ariel, of Hyde Park, ii. 633<sup>2</sup>, 634  
*Dr.* Ariel, from Unity (N. H.), of Hyde Park, sketch, ii. 662(2)  
 Mary, of Hyde Park, a poem, i. 571<sup>2</sup>
- Huntoon, *Dr.*, of Hyde Park, ii. 588<sup>2</sup>  
 A. C., of Warren, iv. 808  
 A. P., of Warren, iv. 802  
 Amos, of Brownington, iii. 94<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96, 99<sup>2</sup>  
 of Charleston, iii. 107<sup>2</sup>, 108, 115, 118, 380  
 Amos jr., of Brownington, iii. 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Bemsley, of Berlin, iv. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. Col. John Stone, iv. 111<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Berlin, iv. 53<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 308  
 George, of Plainfield, iv. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, of Brownington, iii. 92  
 John, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
*Mrs.* John, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 79<sup>2</sup>, 93  
 Mary, wife of Amos Huntoon, iii. 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Morgan, iii. 285<sup>2</sup>  
 Paran, of Holland, iii. 231<sup>2</sup>, 285<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Plainfield, iv. 730(2), 731  
*Mrs.* Reuben, of Plainfield, iv. 721<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Plainfield, iv. 721<sup>2</sup>
- Hupf, Frederick, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>
- Hurd, —, of Arlington, i. 129<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 130<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Fair Haven, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Cambridge, ii. 620, 621  
 in Peru, i. 209<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed. 208<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, in Rev. war, ii. 935<sup>2</sup>
- Abijah, i. 125  
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
- Abner, of Sandgate, i. 230, 2d ed. 229  
*Lt.* Abner, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert, of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Mrs.* Anna, wife of Phineas Hurd, i. 129<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 130<sup>2</sup>  
 Azubah, of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 Bethel, of Middletown, iii. 796<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 897, 926  
 Betsey Matilda (Witherell), wife of Dr. Ebenezer Hurd, iii. 729<sup>2</sup>  
 E. R., of Burlington, i. 937<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Ebenezer, of Fair Haven, iii. 693<sup>2</sup> *note*, 729<sup>2</sup>, 737<sup>2</sup>, 745<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
 Freeman, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
 Gildersleeves, of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 Hester, of Roxbury, *see* Warner, Mrs. Hester (Hurd)  
 Horace, of Sandgate, i. 230<sup>2</sup> *note*, 2d ed. 229<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Israel, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Coventry, iii. 160(2)  
 Jedediah, of Sunderland, i. 239, 2d ed. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Exeter (N. H.), ii. 936  
*Dr.* John, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* John, from Haverhill (N. H.), of Barnet, Rev. soldier, i. 266<sup>2</sup>, 276(2), 277, 281<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 161  
*Capt.* Lewis, from Roxbury (Conn.), of Sandgate, i. 230<sup>2</sup>-1, 2d ed. 230  
 Maria B. (Witherell), wife of Dr. Ebenezer Hurd, iii. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Joel Simonds jr., iii. 926  
*Mrs.* Mary E., m. Alonson Allen, iii. 743  
 Moses, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* N., of Clarendon, iii. 562  
 Nathaniel, of Plainfield, iv. 727



- Hurd, *Rev.* Nathaniel, of Tinmouth, iii. 1152<sup>2</sup>  
 Norman, of Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, from Newtown (Conn.), of Arlington, i. 123, 129(2)  
 Rebecca, of Hinesburg, i. 799  
*Capt.* Richard, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Samuel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 590 *note*  
 William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
*Rev.* William, in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>, 607  
*Rev.* William F., of Brandon and Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>; iii. 474(2)
- Hurd, Houghton & co., of N. Y., v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 52
- Hurlber, Josiah, of Stowe, *see* Hurlbut, Josiah
- Hurlbert, *Rev.* C. B., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 44  
 Consider, m. Patience Hawley, i. 133, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
 Desire, m. *Capt.* Remember Baker, i. 133, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Patience (Hawley), wife of Consider Hurlbert, i. 133, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Samuel, of Waterford, i. 432  
*see also* Hurlburt; Hurlbut
- Hurlburd, Benjamin F., of Milton, ii. 754 of Stowe, ii. 768<sup>2</sup>
- Hurlburt, —, of Middletown, iii. 804<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Northfield, iv. 652  
*Rev.*, in Danby, iii. 607  
 of New Haven, i. 70<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
 Adam, of Underhill, i. 888  
 Benjamin, of Brandon, iii. 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Benoni, of Fair Haven, ii. 676<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 C. B., of Franklin co., ii. 98  
*Rev.* C. S., of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin B., of Swanton, iv. 1098(2)  
 Daniel, of Burlington, i. 498<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 700<sup>2</sup>  
 of Winooski Turnpike co., iv. 6  
*Capt.* Daniel, of Burlington, i. 494(2), 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Burlington and Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 682<sup>2</sup>  
 of Peru, i. 208(2), 2d ed. 207  
 George W., of Fair Haven, iii. 700<sup>2</sup>, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Eben, of Georgia, ii. 242  
*Rev.* Henry, of Rutland, iii. 1019<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Isaac, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Israel, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Job, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Middlesex, iv. 236(2), 237 of Montpelier, iv. 265<sup>2</sup>, 266  
 Lucy B., of Pawlet, iii. 887  
 Luther, of Enosburg, ii. 143<sup>2</sup>  
 Nicholas, of Fair Haven, iii. 700<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Georgia, ii. 242
- Reuben A., of Georgia, ii. 242  
*Rev.* S., of Berlin, iv. 65  
 Samuel, of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Samuel, of New Haven, i. 883  
 Walter, of Pawlet, iii. 894<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Willam, of Williston, i. 827
- Hurlbut, *Rev.*, in Williston, i. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, of Colchester, i. 761  
 Ashbel, of Pawlet, iii. 636<sup>2</sup>, 919  
 Betsey (Stevens), 2d wife of Ashbel Hurlbut, iii. 919  
*Mrs.* Caroline, of New Haven, i. 72<sup>2</sup>  
 Consider, of Colchester, i. 761  
 Cornelius, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>, 518, 519<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Daniel, of Burlington, i. 511<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* David, of Essex, i. 787<sup>2</sup>, 788(2)  
 Dewaine J., of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Capt.* Ebenezer, of Georgia, i. 706  
*Eld.* Elias, of Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Elias, of Danby, iii. 605 of Ira, ii. 782<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Burlington, i. 509  
 H., of Hubbardton, iii. 755  
 H. L., of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup> *note*, 532<sup>2</sup>, 535<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Harmon, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram L., of Grand Isle, ii. 527<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Benson, iii. 413  
 Joseph, of Charlotte, i. 738  
*Rev.* Joseph, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Stowe, ii. 697, 698, 699, 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucius B., from Pawlet, of Fredonia (N. Y.), iii. 919  
 Lucy B., m. Gen. Isaac McDaniels, iii. 636<sup>2</sup>, 919  
 Lucy (Blin), wife of Ashbel Hurlbut, iii. 919  
 Myron R., of Grand Isle, ii. 526 from Grand Isle, of N. Y., poems, ii. 545<sup>2</sup>  
 Philo, of Arlington, i. 125  
 Reuben, of Burlington, i. 505  
 S. B., of Sheldon, ii. 371<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Salmon, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup> in Northfield, iv. 654<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Samuel, of Charlotte and New Haven, i. 70<sup>2</sup>, 72, 738, 744<sup>2</sup>, 746 sketch, i. 72<sup>2</sup>-3  
*Rev.* Samuel 3d, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter, from Pawlet, of Granville and Buffalo (N. Y.), iii. 919  
 William, of Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>  
 William S., of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William S., of Huntington, i. 817
- Hurley, C. F., of Northfield, iv. 696<sup>2</sup>

- Hurley, Cornelius, of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Hurst, James, of Isle La Motte, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>
- Hurtibes, P. L., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Husband, *Rev.* Charles, in Randolph, ii. 1004  
     from Sheldon, ii. 380
- Huse, *Dr.*, of Richford, ii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin, of Charleston, iii. 119  
 Elias, of Charleston, iii. 119  
 Emily M. (Blodgett), wife of Hiram S. Huse, iv. 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram A., of Montpelier, ii. 1175<sup>2</sup>; iv. 273, 277<sup>2</sup>, 292<sup>2</sup>, 312<sup>2</sup>, 322<sup>2</sup>(2), 324, 325<sup>2</sup>, 357, 514, 552<sup>2</sup>, 1192  
     on Blodgett family, of Randolph, ii. 1015  
     on Charles W. Willard, iv. 492-3  
     on *Rev.* Frederick W. Sheldon, iv. 419-20  
     on Luther Newcomb, iv. 510-11  
     Randolph notes, ii. 1171-6  
 Hiram S., of Randolph, iv. 552<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Richford, ii. 280<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Dr.* John, from Sandown (N. H.), in Richford, ii. 287  
 Joseph E. from Orange, of Stowe, ii. 754  
 Raymond, of Waterbury, iv. 829<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Orange, ii. 957
- Husk, Ellis, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7
- Huskins, Abel, of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Husted, *Rev.* John B., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
- Huston, *Rev.*, in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, of Bedford (N. H.), i. 284<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     of Barnet and Ryegate, i. 384(2)  
     Robert, of Middlebury, i. 53  
     Samuel, of Barnet, i. 275, 286
- Hutchens, Ben, v. pt. 2, 32
- Hutcherson, Elizabeth, of Fayston, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>
- Hutching, —, m. Daniel Colby, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 33
- Nancy, m. *Dr.* Lemuel Tabor, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 33
- Hutchins, —, m. Daniel Colby, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 35  
     m. David Fish, i. 831<sup>2</sup>  
     *Mrs.*, of Brandon, iii. 479 *note*  
     of Montpelier, iv. 394<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Jonathan Shepard, iv. 477  
     *Capt.*, of Bennington, i. 179<sup>2</sup>, 770, 2d ed. 181  
     *Col.*, pioneer of Middlesex, iv. 226<sup>2</sup>  
     *Eld.* A. S., in Irasburg, iii. 260<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     of Richford, ii. 286  
     of Wolcott, ii. 778
- Abbie D., of Irasburg, iii. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 Amasa, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 37  
 Arwin, of Danby, iii. 594<sup>2</sup>, 603, 665<sup>2</sup>  
 Bathusa Eleanor, m. John Whipple, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220<sup>2</sup>, 224<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Hollenbeck), wife of *Dr.* Eleazer Hutchins, i. 831<sup>2</sup>  
 Bulkley, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 918<sup>2</sup>  
 E. N., of Montpelier, iv. 337  
 E. W., of Wolcott, iii. 260<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Eleazer, from Lebanon (N. H.), of Jericho, i. 831<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Middletown, iii. 798<sup>2</sup>  
     in War of 1812, ii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Elisha (née Filmore), of Middletown, iii. 798<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Johnson), wife of Bulkley Hutchins, iii. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther M. (Barrows), wife of Elder A. S. Hutchins, iii. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Waterbury, iv. 859<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Irene, m. Samuel Gilbert, iii. 918<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* J. & W., of Montpelier, iv. 278  
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Jediah, of Eden, ii. 622  
 Joseph, from Haverhill (N. H.), of Barnet, i. 276(2); iv. 1156<sup>2</sup>  
     of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>, 885<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Joseph, of Middlesex, iv. 247<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 278  
 Joshua, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
 Julia Wallace, of Duxbury, iv. 846<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Julia (Wallace), poems, iv. 847-9, 872<sup>2</sup>, 914  
 L. and George W., of Waterbury, iv. 840, 859<sup>2</sup>  
 L. & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840, 859<sup>2</sup>  
 Leander, of Waterbury, iv. 826, 831<sup>2</sup>, 835<sup>2</sup>, 837<sup>2</sup>, 859<sup>2</sup>, 871<sup>2</sup>, 872  
 Lois, of Pawlet, iii. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha (Pride), wife of Leander Hutchins, iv. 859<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha W. (Atkins), 2d wife of Leander Hutchins, iv. 859<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, wife of Nathan Hutchins, ii. 567  
 Nathan, ii. 564  
     of North Hero, ii. 475<sup>2</sup>, 479(2), 523(2)  
     of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Nathan, from Conn., of Bennington and North Hero, ii. 567(2)  
 Nathan jr., of North Hero, ii. 478(2), 564(2), 566, 567  
 Nathaniel, of North Hero, ii. 481



- Hutchins, O. S., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541  
*Mrs.* O. S., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541  
 Orison, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 Persis, m. Benjamin Butler, ii. 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, m. John Harding, iii. 276<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell, of Georgia, ii. 244<sup>2</sup>  
   of St. Albans, ii. 317, 323<sup>2</sup>  
   of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
 S. C., of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Solomon, of Middlesex, iv. 226<sup>2</sup>, 231  
*Mrs.* Solomon (née Dillingham), iv. 226<sup>2</sup>  
 Solon W., of Elmore, ii. 627  
*Rev.* Stephen, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164  
 T. A., of Bennington, i. 259  
 Timothy, of Middlesex, iv. 226<sup>2</sup>  
   of Moretown, iv. 603  
*Rev.* Titus, of Westmoreland (N. H.) v. 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Vincent, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 W. & M. P., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 William, iv. 477  
   grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
   of Montpelier, iv. 350, 387<sup>2</sup>, 531, 885  
*Capt.* William, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
*Capt.* William W., of Montpelier and Prescott (Wis.), iv. 350  
 Hutchins & Pride, of Waterbury, iv. 840, 859<sup>2</sup>  
 Hutchins & Wright, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Hutchins, Wells, & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840, 853, 859  
 Hutchinson, —, of Worcester, iv. 896<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.*, ii. 1119  
*Mrs.*, of Fayston, iv. 197  
   of Royalton, ii. 1047  
*Rev.*, in Brandon, iii. 470<sup>2</sup>  
   of Williston, i. 904  
 A. B., of Roxbury, iv. 760  
 Aaron, of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Aaron, of Tunbridge, ii. 1123  
 Abijah, of Tunbridge, ii. 1117, 1119, 1126, 1131(2)  
   memoir, ii. 978(2)  
 Alexander, of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
 Almira (Sumner), wife of Thomas Hutchinson, iv. 898  
 Ambrose, of Roxbury, iv. 753<sup>2</sup>  
 B., grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 Bartholomew, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 Betsey, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Charleston, iii. 108, 115  
   of Jericho, ii. 1118  
 Eleazer, of Worcester, iv. 887, 888<sup>2</sup>, 901<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliakim, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Worcester, iv. 331, 901<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, m. Morris H. Cook, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice (Clark), m. John Brigham, iv. 909  
 Ezra, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Parkhurst), wife of John Hutchinson, ii. 1131  
 Harvey, son of Dea. Hezekiah Hutchinson, ii. 1121  
 Henry, of Strafford, ii. 1071<sup>2</sup>  
   classmate of Rev. Dana Lamb, ii. 252<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, of Tunbridge, ii. 1115, 1116, 1120, 1121, 1123(2), 1126  
 Hiram, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 119, 125<sup>2</sup>, 133  
 J. B., of Braintree and Randolph, ii. 848<sup>2</sup>(2), 1042<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Braintree, ii. 851  
 James jr., of Braintree, ii. 848<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)  
 Jane, of Montpelier, iv. 328  
 Jeremiah, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 120  
 Jesse, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>, 333  
 John, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 846, 847<sup>2</sup>, 848; iv. 626<sup>2</sup>  
   from Conn., of Tunbridge, ii. 1117, 1131  
 John B., of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>, 848  
   of Northfield, iv. 687(2)  
   Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 John C., of Windsor, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>  
 L. M., of Worcester, iv. 884<sup>2</sup>, 885<sup>2</sup>, 893<sup>2</sup>, 898, 900<sup>2</sup>, 901, 912  
 Lewis, of Roxbury, iv. 752  
 Mary, of Worcester, iv. 903<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses W., of Andover, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 N. F., of Lowell, iii. 270  
 Nancy, of Roxbury, iv. 752  
   m. Harvey Cole, iii. 125<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Nancy E. (Coats) (Hathaway), wife of John C. Hutchinson, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Braintree, ii. 845<sup>2</sup>, 846, 847  
*Mrs.* Nathaniel (née Flint), of Braintree, ii. 845<sup>2</sup>  
 Oramel, of Chester, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, m. Nathan Morse, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Curtis), wife of David Hutchinson, ii. 1118  
 Roxy, m. Jonas Warren jr., iii. 127<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>, 852<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Rufus, of Braintree, ii. 846  
 Sally, m. Ambrose Nichols, iv. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 108(2), 115(2), 119, 127<sup>2</sup>, 378  
*Mrs.* Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 378  
 Sarah, m. Elias Curtis, ii. 1120<sup>2</sup>  
 Sewell, of Roxbury, iv. 760

- Hutchinson, Shrimpton, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Worcester, iv. 892, 898  
*Gov. Thomas*, i. 147, 2d ed. 149<sup>2</sup>;  
 v. 87  
 Titus, iv. 271  
   of Woodstock, i. 522  
   Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478  
   author, iv. 316  
 William, grantee of Dummerston,  
 v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
   of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>,  
 20<sup>2</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 45, 46  
   of Worcester, iv. 235  
*Rev. William*, of Brandon, iii. 469  
 William H., in St. Albans raid, ii.  
 304, 305(2)  
 William R., of Enosburg, ii. 96, 136<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. William R.*, of Grand Isle, ii. 526  
 William T., of Worcester, iv. 903<sup>2</sup>,  
 907  
 Hutson, Aaron, grantee of Jamaica, v.  
 pt. 2, 424  
 Charles, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt.  
 2, 424  
 John, of Waterbury, iv. 1199  
 Huxley, Harry, ii. 510, 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Philander A., of Alburg, ii. 507<sup>2</sup>,  
 510<sup>2</sup> *and note*  
*Sgt. Philander A.*, in militia, 1839,  
 ii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Hyat, Merriam, m. Thomas Best, ii. 271<sup>2</sup>  
 Hyatt, Justus, of Brandon, iii. 475  
   William, of Brandon, iii. 496  
 Hyde, —, of Castleton, iii. 514  
   of Hydeville, i. 744  
   of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 1000  
   of Randolph, ii. 1043<sup>2</sup>, 1044<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sudbury, iii. 769<sup>2</sup>, 780  
   of Swanton, iv. 1098<sup>2</sup>, 1103  
   m. Clark Lamb, iii. 1203  
*Dr.*, of Brattleboro, v. 96; v. pt. 2,  
 283<sup>2</sup>  
   of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 52  
   of Poultney, iii. 981  
   in South Hero, ii. 572<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 568<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Josiah Goodhue, v. pt. 2,  
 239<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Benson, iii. 409<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
   of St. Albans, iv. 1123  
*Lt.*, iii. 873  
 A., of Middletown, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev. A.*, m. Adaline Reed, ii. 1037<sup>2</sup>  
 A. H., of Sudbury, iii. 1139  
 A. H. W., of Grand Isle, ii. 528<sup>2</sup>  
*and note*  
*Dr. A. J.*, of Albany, iii. 63, 65(2),  
 71(2)  
   on Col. Alpha Warner, i. 334(2)  
 A. O., of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 A. S., of Swanton, iv. 1144<sup>2</sup>  
 A. W., of Burlington, i. 504, 693<sup>2</sup>  
   of Castleton, iii. 508<sup>2</sup>, 513<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 514, 515  
*Col. A. W.*, of Burlington, ii. 542<sup>2</sup>  
 A. W. & O., of Castleton, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Adeline, m. Russell Pember, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Adeline Brewer (Reed), wife of Rev.  
 Azariah Hyde, ii. 1000<sup>2</sup>  
 Adeline (Reed), wife of Rev. A.  
 Hyde, ii. 1037<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert, of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
 Alexander F., of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup>,  
 532<sup>2</sup>, 544<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Alonzo, of Middletown, iii. 836<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvan, of Georgia, ii. 246  
 Amasa, grantee of Brookfield, ii.  
 855<sup>2</sup>, 857<sup>2</sup>, 858<sup>2</sup>  
 Anne (Bushnell), wife of William  
 Hyde 2d, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
 Archibald W., of Burlington, i. 468<sup>2</sup>  
*note*, 472, 473; ii. 480  
   of Swanton, iv. 1187<sup>2</sup>  
*Col. Archibald W.*, of Burlington, i.  
 550<sup>2</sup>  
   sketch, i. 524-6  
 Aruna W., of Castleton, iii. 517<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 518(2), 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Arunah W., of Castleton, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>,  
 508<sup>2</sup>  
   of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
   of Rutland co., iii. 519(2)  
 Asa, of Woodstock and Strafford, ii.  
 1074<sup>2</sup>  
 Asahel, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 33  
 Azariah, of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>, 902,  
 918<sup>2</sup>, 928  
   of Randolph, ii. 995, 996  
   of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Azariah*, of Benson, iii. 412<sup>2</sup>,  
 518<sup>2</sup>  
   in Hubbardton, iii. 778  
*Col. B. N.*, of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
   son of Maj. R. B. Hyde, ii. 654  
 Betsey, m. Luther Gould, v. pt. 2,  
 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Edgerton), wife of Elijah  
 Hyde, ii. 540<sup>2</sup>; iii. 913  
*Lt. Col. Breed N.*, i. 439  
 Caroline (Noyes), wife of Russel  
 Brown Hyde, ii. 636, 654  
 Catharine F., m. Benjamin F.,  
 Bailey, i. 624<sup>2</sup>, 646  
 Chester, of Albany, iii. 67<sup>2</sup>, 68(2)  
 Clarissa (Carlton), wife of Thomas  
 W. Hyde, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
 Dana, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 10, 35<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Dana*, of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>  
   of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55<sup>2</sup>, 65<sup>2</sup>  
   from Wardsboro, of Townshend,  
   v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>, 676, 678<sup>2</sup>-9  
   of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>



- Hyde, Mrs. Dana (née Gregory), v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
 Dana jr., of Brattleboro, v. 43  
     of Guilford, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3, 55, 63<sup>2</sup>, 64  
 Dr. Dana jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Poultney, iii. 971  
 David, of Brunswick, i. 946, 961<sup>2</sup>, 962(2), 963(2)  
 David jr., of Brunswick, i. 962<sup>2</sup>  
 Deborah, m. Simeon Sweet, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
 Diadama, of Hyde Park, ii. 654<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Samuel Jones, ii. 636  
 E. D., of Grand Isle, ii. 528  
     of Highgate, ii. 265  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554(2) *note*, 558  
     of Poultney, iii. 965, 971  
 Lt. Ebenezer, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward D., of Montpelier, iv. 488<sup>2</sup>  
 Elihu, of Chelsea, ii. 873<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Lt. Elihu, of Lebanon (N. H.), iv. 487<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 526<sup>2</sup>, 532, 540<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pawlet, iii. 913  
 Eliphalet, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690, 692  
 Elisha, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
     Orange co. officer, ii. 805  
 Eliza, of Brattleboro, v. 29  
 Elizabeth, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 635  
     m. — Mills, ii. 654<sup>2</sup>, 656  
     m. (1), John Van Buskirk, (2) Daniel Mills, ii. 636  
 Elizabeth (Friot), wife of Jedediah Hyde jr., ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, m. Luther Torrey, v. pt. 2, 526  
 Ezra D., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 F. B., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny W., m. Robert G. Hardie, v. 166  
 Frances Lydia, m. Dr. Dearborne, iii. 1187<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Freelove, of Poultney, iii. 1002  
 Freeman, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 28, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
 George A., of Eden, ii. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Grand Isle, ii. 527, 532<sup>2</sup>, 533(2)  
 Gertrude, m. N. S. Sharp, v. pt. 2, 512  
 H. H., of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Bronson), wife of Jonathan Hyde, ii. 523  
 Harvey, of Highgate, ii. 262, 265<sup>2</sup>  
 Hester, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 635  
 Hiram, of Hyde Park, ii. 636  
 Sgt. Horace A., of Swanton, iv. 1063<sup>2</sup>  
 Ichabod, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>, 859<sup>2</sup>  
 J. C., of Phila. (Pa.), iii. 182  
 Jabez, of Milton, i. 841  
 Jabez Perkins, of Hyde Park, ii. 636, 654<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Poultney, iii. 965, 971  
     of Strafford, ii. 1088<sup>2</sup>  
 James K., of Sudbury, iii. 508<sup>2</sup>, 1138 *and note*  
 James T., of Fair Haven, iii. 711<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. James T., of Middlebury, i. 56<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane (Hay), wife of Reuben C. Hyde, ii. 636  
 Jane (Lee), wife of Samuel Hyde, ii. 635(2)  
 Jedediah, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
     of Enosburg, ii. 132<sup>2</sup>, 133  
     of Grand Isle, i. 646; iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Groton, iv. 1145  
 Rev. Jedediah, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 635<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Capt. Jedediah, in Grand Isle, ii. 520 *and note*, 543, 544(2)  
     of Hyde Park, ii. 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 635(2), 636, 640<sup>2</sup>, 641(2), 642, 643, 648<sup>2</sup>, 651<sup>2</sup>, 654<sup>2</sup>, 656(2), 663<sup>2</sup>-4  
     of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 519  
 Jedediah jr., of Grand Isle, ii. 479, 481, 520, 522, 523<sup>2</sup>, 524<sup>2</sup>, 526<sup>2</sup>, 528<sup>2</sup>, 532, 533(2), 542<sup>2</sup>, 543-4, 556, 572, 654  
     of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>, 630<sup>2</sup>, 631, 632, 648<sup>2</sup>, 651, 663<sup>2</sup>-4  
 Jerusha 2d, m. James Barnet, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerusha (Perkins), wife of Rev. Jedediah Hyde, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerusha (Tracy), 2d wife of Rev. Jedediah Hyde, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Grand Isle, ii. 532<sup>2</sup>, 544<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1088, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1134, 1186  
     from Mass., of Brattleboro, v. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 523, 526<sup>2</sup>, 532, 534  
 Joseph, of Albany, iii. 50  
     of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
     of Irasburg, iii. 244  
     of West Haven, iii. 676<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50, 51, 58<sup>2</sup>  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Joshua, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229<sup>2</sup>

- Hyde, *Lt. Joshua*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220  
233<sup>2</sup>, 234<sup>2</sup>, 235, 239<sup>2</sup>  
*Lathe*, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
*Lemuel*, iii. 673<sup>2</sup>  
    of Fair Haven, iii. 674, 689<sup>2</sup>,  
    690  
    of Poultney, iii. 965  
*Lt. Lemuel*, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Leo*, of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
*Levi*, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
*Lois*, m. James Griswold, ii. 540<sup>2</sup>  
*Lucy*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233<sup>2</sup>  
*Lucy Maria* (Everett), wife of Rev.  
    Azariah Hyde, ii. 1000<sup>2</sup>  
*Luther*, of Highgate, ii. 258<sup>2</sup>, 262  
*Maria H.*, m. Dr. Melvin Barnes, ii.  
    542<sup>2</sup>  
*Martha* (Edgerton), wife of Jabez  
    Perkins Hyde, ii. 636  
*Martha Post*, m. (1) William West-  
    gate, (2) Eleazer Calkins, (3)  
    Francis Smalley, ii. 636  
*Mary*, m. Enos Westover, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Mary*, of Milton, i. 841  
*Mary* (Kilborn), wife of Pitt Wil-  
    liam Hyde, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
*Mary* (Waterman), wife of Capt.  
    Jedediah Hyde, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
*Melvin J.*, of Isle La Motte, papers  
    from, ii. 556<sup>2</sup>-8  
*Dr. Melvin J.*, of Grand Isle, ii. 526  
    of Isle La Motte, ii. 557, 558  
*Molly* (Kilbourn), wife of Pitt W.  
    Hyde, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>  
*P.*, of Albany, iii. 65  
*Parley*, of Albany, iii. 67(2)  
*Peleg*, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
*Pitt W.*, of Castleton, iii. 487,  
    508<sup>2</sup>(2), 514, 515<sup>2</sup>, 516  
    of Fair Haven, iii. 707<sup>2</sup>, 708  
    of Montpelier, iv. 412<sup>2</sup>  
    of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
    of Sudbury, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>  
    of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
*Pitt W. jr.*, of Castleton, iii. 508<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj. R. B.*, of Hyde Park, ii. 634<sup>2</sup>,  
    654  
*R. W.*, of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
    of Montpelier, iv. 279, 549  
*Mrs. R. W.* (née Dodge), of Mont-  
    pelier, iv. 309<sup>2</sup>, 337<sup>2</sup>  
*Rachel* (Wellman), wife of Hiram  
    Hyde, ii. 636  
*Rebecca* (Starks), 2d wife of Elijah  
    Hyde, ii. 540<sup>2</sup>  
*Reuben C.*, of Hyde Park, ii. 636  
*Richard W.*, of Montpelier, iv. 408<sup>2</sup>,  
    409, 515<sup>2</sup>, 591  
*Maj. Richard W.*, from Lebanon  
    (N. H.), of Montpelier, sketch, iv.  
    487-8  
    port. iv. opp. p. 487  
*Russel*, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,  
    500, 516<sup>2</sup>  
*Russel Brown*, of Hyde Park, ii. 636  
*Russell*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64  
*Col. Russell*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 65  
*Sally* (Kilbourn), wife of Arunah  
    W. Hyde, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>  
*Samuel*, of Hyde Park, sketch, ii. 635  
    of Poultney, iii. 980<sup>2</sup>, 997  
*Sarah* (Chadwick), wife of William  
    Hyde, ii. 1000  
*Sarah G.*, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
*Sarah* (Gilman), wife of Jedediah  
    Hyde, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
*Sarah* (Kilborn), wife of Arunah  
    W. Hyde, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
*Sarah L.* (Dodge), wife of Maj.  
    Richard W. Hyde, iv. 488<sup>2</sup>  
*Sarah* (Stark), wife of William  
    Hyde 3d, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
*Stephen*, of Wallingford, iii. 1169<sup>2</sup>  
*Susannah*, m. Capt. Phineas Walker,  
    ii. 1074<sup>2</sup>  
*Thomas W.*, of Norwich (Conn.),  
    ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
*Timothy*, of Poultney, iii. 971  
    of Woodstock (Conn.), ii. 1074<sup>2</sup>  
*W.*, of Randolph, ii. 1032<sup>2</sup>  
*W. B.*, of Johnson, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>  
*W. H.*, in Enosburg, ii. 146  
    in Stowe, ii. 716  
*Rev. W. H.*, of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
*W. P. J.*, of Sudbury, iii. 1139  
*Wells A.*, of Albany, iii. 57(2)  
*Willard*, of Grand Isle, ii. 534, 535<sup>2</sup>  
*William*, ii. 520<sup>2</sup> note  
    of Grand Isle, ii. 521  
    of Norwich (Conn.), sketch, ii.  
    635  
    of Randolph, ii. 1000  
    of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. William*, of Westford, i. 896<sup>2</sup>  
*William 2d*, of Norwich (Conn.),  
    sketch, ii. 635  
*William 3d*, of Norwich (Conn.),  
    ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
*William A.*, of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup>  
    note  
*Rev. William H.*, in Waterville, ii.  
    769<sup>2</sup>  
*Zenas*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226<sup>2</sup>, 230  
*Zylpha* (Curtis), 2d wife of Hiram  
    Hyde, ii. 636  
    see also Hide  
*Hyde families*, of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>  
    of Castleton, iii. 508<sup>2</sup>  
*Hyde & Foster*, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>,  
    337  
*Hyde*, Dodge & co., of Montpelier, iv.  
    279, 487<sup>2</sup>  
*Hyland*, Consider, of Roxbury, iv. 759  
*Hyndman*, John, of Ryegate, i. 375<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Hynes*, Sylvester, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>



- Hynson, *Rev. E. H.*, of Rutland, iii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
 Hyzer, D. D., of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>, 808  
   E. N., of Barre, iv. 35<sup>2</sup>  
   J. A., of Warren, iv. 808  
   Joseph, of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>  
   Joseph A., of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>
- Iadwin, Joseph, grantee of Randolph,  
   ii. 1172
- Ibrahim, Pacha, iv. 459(2)
- Iby, John T., in militia, 1839, ii. 514  
   William, in militia, 1839, ii. 514
- Iby brothers, of Alburg, ii. 497<sup>2</sup>
- Ide, —, of Lyndon, i. 347<sup>2</sup>  
   Eld., in Cambridge, ii. 621<sup>2</sup>  
     in Derby, iii. 180  
   Mrs. of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.*, of Orwell, i. 74  
   *Dr. Cassander*, of Coventry, iii. 158<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr. Cassander F.*, of Fletcher, ii.  
     201<sup>2</sup>, 203<sup>2</sup>  
   Charles, of Coventry, iii. 159<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Daniel, of Coventry, iii. 141<sup>2</sup>(2),  
     150, 159  
   George, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>, 176  
     of Lyndon, i. 354<sup>2</sup>, 355  
   George B., of Coventry, iii. 144,  
     148, 157<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     of Derby, iii. 155, 298<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr. George B.*, of Springfield  
     (Mass.), iii. 294  
   *Rev. George B.*, of Barnet, iv. 300(2)  
     of Brandon, iii. 469  
     in Burke, i. 311  
     of Coventry and Springfield  
     (Mass.), iii. 141<sup>2</sup>  
     of Derby, iii. 102<sup>2</sup>  
   *Gen. H. K.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>  
   Henry C., of St. Johnsbury, iv. 358<sup>2</sup>  
   I., of Newport, iii. 305  
   Ichabod, of Lyndon, i. 346  
     from Rehoboth (Mass.), of  
     Westminster West, v. pt. 2,  
     583, 638<sup>2</sup>  
   Ichabod jr., of Westminster West,  
     v. pt. 2, 638<sup>2</sup>  
   Israel, of Derby, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
     of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>, 296  
     from Westminster, of Coventry,  
     iii. 144(2), 145, 159; v. pt.  
     2, 583, 625, 638<sup>2</sup>  
   Jesse, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,  
     638<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Coventry, iii. 151, 154(2),  
     155(2), 158(2)  
   Mrs. John, of Coventry, iii. 154<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,  
     638<sup>2</sup>  
   *Eld. John*, of Coventry, iii. 58  
   *Judge John*, of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. John*, of Barnet and Coventry,  
   i. 300(2); iii. 157<sup>2</sup>  
     of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>  
     in Newport, iii. 294  
     of Waterbury, iv. 783<sup>2</sup>  
   John jr., of Coventry, iii. 140<sup>2</sup>,  
     141(2), 158(2), 159(2)  
   Joseph, of Derby, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
     of Lyndon, i. 346  
     of Sheffield, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
     of Waterford, i. 432  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583<sup>2</sup>,  
     625, 638<sup>2</sup>, 648  
   Joseph A., of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr. M.*, of Calais and Stowe, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>  
   Marcus, of Calais, iv. 135<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 174  
   *Dr. Marcus*, of Lunenburg, i. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
   Mary (Phippen), wife of Joseph  
     Ide, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
   Sally, of Newport, iii. 296  
   Mrs. Sarah, of Coventry, iii. 154  
   Simeon, of Brattleboro, v. 181  
     of Rutland, iii. 1069<sup>2</sup>  
   Simon, of Brattleboro, v. 77  
   Timothy, of Lyndon, i. 343<sup>2</sup>  
   William, of Lyndon, i. 346
- Ides, of Coventry, iii. 97<sup>2</sup>
- Ihehuhwmh, Hudrink, *Indian*, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>
- Iley, William, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Imlay John, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Inaley, Carnot, of Westfield, iii. 351
- Indicott, John, grantee of Morgan, iii.  
   282<sup>2</sup>
- Ingalls, —, of Lyndon, i. 347(2)  
   *Rev. A. J.*, of Hinesburg, i. 797  
   *Rev. Calvin*, of Swanton, iv. 1079  
   Charles, of Sheffield, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
   Daniel, of Swanton, iv. 997<sup>2</sup>  
   E., of Northfield, iv. 683<sup>2</sup>  
   Mrs. E. S., Life of a Missionary, i.  
     335<sup>2</sup>-6  
   Edmund, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>,  
     19  
   Edward, iv. 646  
   James, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
   John, grantee of Newbury, ii. 94<sup>4</sup>  
   John P., of Sheffield, i. 418, 419  
   Joseph H., of Lyndon, i. 554<sup>2</sup>  
     of Sheffield, sketch, i. 419  
   Lewis J., of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev. Moses*, of Cabot, iv. 94<sup>2</sup>  
   Parker, of Fairfax, ii. 403  
   Simeon, of Eden, ii. 624<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr. Varney*, of N. Y., iv. 633<sup>2</sup>
- Ingals, —, of Greensboro, iii. 212  
   Darius, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
   Orin, of Clarendon, iii. 573<sup>2</sup>  
   Parker, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Ingarson, James, of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>,  
   285
- Ingersoll, —, of Conn., i. 564  
   *Rev.*, of Burlington, iv. 408<sup>2</sup>

- Ingersoll, *Rev.* George G., of Burlington,  
i. 540<sup>2</sup>, 542, 545<sup>2</sup>; v. 30  
notice of Col. Nathan Rice, i.  
544<sup>2</sup> note  
*Rev.* John, of Pittsford, iii. 945  
Robert G., iv. 480  
Sophia, m. Col. Jesse Gove, iii. 1062<sup>2</sup>
- Ingeron, Ira, of Mendon, iii. 785  
James, of Morgan, iii. 376<sup>2</sup>, 377
- Ingham, Daniel, grantee of Strafford, ii.  
1084  
Micajah, of Berlin, iv. 53  
of Canaan, i. 948  
Oliver, of Canaan, i. 948(2)  
Samuel, of Essex co., i. 948
- Ingosol, Jonathan, grantee of Vershire,  
ii. 1132
- Ingraham, —, of Charleston, iii. 135<sup>2</sup>  
from Sterling, of Tex., ii. 694  
*Dea.*, of Essex, i. 779, 789  
*Dea.* Artemas A. jr., of Essex, i. 789  
B., of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin, grantee of Charleston, iii.  
119, 120  
Betsey, m. Jason Carpenter, iv. 785<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* C., of Burlington, i. 547<sup>2</sup>  
C. D., of Williamsville, v. pt. 2, 485  
*Rev.* C. D., of Lunenburg, i. 1020  
in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Chester, of Essex, i. 788<sup>2</sup>, 789  
in Fletcher, ii. 209  
*Rev.* Chester D., of Marlboro, v. pt.  
2, 446<sup>2</sup>  
David, of Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Duncan N., i. 64  
Hannah, m. Darius Spaulding, iv.  
743  
*Rev.* Ira, of Bradford (Mass.), iii.  
88, 206  
of Brandon, iii. 464<sup>2</sup>, 465(2),  
466, 467<sup>2</sup>, 494(2)  
of Orwell, i. 74  
*Mrs.* Jeremiah, of Victory, i. 1046<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, from Washington (Mass.),  
i. 26  
*Eld.* W. S., in Irasburg, iii. 260<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Essex, *Rev.* soldier, i.  
784, 788<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William, iv. 982<sup>2</sup>
- Ingram, Alpheus, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,  
453  
Berton, of Cambridge, ii. 694<sup>2</sup>  
Philip, pioneer of Brookfield, ii.  
857<sup>2</sup>, 860  
*Mrs.* Philip, of Brookfield, ii. 860  
Porter, in Columbus (Ga.), v. pt.  
2, 449<sup>2</sup>  
Robert, of Washington, ii. 1139
- Ingrama, Lucy, m. Silas Thompson, iii.  
649<sup>2</sup>
- Inisters, Andly Mears, v. pt. 2, 307
- Inman, H. L., of Ballston (N. Y.), v.  
183<sup>2</sup>
- Isaiah, from Mass., of Fair Haven,  
iii. 688, 710
- Innes, William, of Barnet, i. 275
- Innis, William, of Barnet, i. 286
- Innongaway, *Indian*, i. 455
- Inswell, John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 17<sup>2</sup>
- Ireland, George, of Barton, iii. 75
- Ireson, *Rev.* E., of Cabot, iv. 95(2), 98<sup>2</sup>,  
100<sup>2</sup>
- Irish, Abel, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
David, of Danby, iii. 582, 588, 591<sup>2</sup>,  
599  
David jr. of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
Edward, of Stowe, ii. 699<sup>2</sup>  
Esther, m. Samuel Harnden, iii. 625<sup>2</sup>  
Gideon, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
Huldah, m. Benajah Colvin, iii. 618  
Jesse, of Danby, iii. 580<sup>2</sup>, 581(2),  
588, 628  
Jesse jr., of Danby, iii. 588  
John, of Tinmouth, iii. 1145<sup>2</sup>,  
1146(2), 1147  
Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 585<sup>2</sup>, 588,  
592  
Jonathan jr., of Danby, iii. 592  
Joseph, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 593,  
607<sup>2</sup>, 618  
Peter, of Danby, iii. 580<sup>2</sup>, 581  
Samuel, of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Enosburg, ii. 399  
of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
of Tinmouth, iii. 1145<sup>2</sup>, 1146(2)  
William C., of Grand Isle, ii. 533,  
535<sup>2</sup>
- Irving, Washington, iv. 419<sup>2</sup>, 1187
- Irwin, John, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625
- Isaacs, William H., of Eden, ii. 624<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Isbel, *Rev.* Bishop, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>
- Isbell, Bishop, in Enosburg, ii. 146
- Isham, —, of Williston, i. 901  
m. Myron Newell, i. 868<sup>2</sup>  
Asabel, of St. Albans, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 699<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Ezra, of Manchester, i. 204, 2d  
ed. 203<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Isaac C., of Shelburne, i. 867<sup>2</sup>  
Jehial, of St. George, *Rev.* soldier,  
i. 852(2)
- Jira, of Burlington, i. 499<sup>2</sup>
- Jirah, of Shelburne, i. 859, 863, 869
- Jireh, smugglers' trial, ii. 346<sup>2</sup>
- Joshua, of Burlington, i. 513  
from Colchester (Conn.), of St.  
George, i. 852(2)  
of Shelburne, i. 856, 867<sup>2</sup>, 868<sup>2</sup>,  
877  
from Williamstown (Conn.),  
(sic) [Mass.?], of St. George  
and Shelburne, i. 852<sup>2</sup>, 863<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Joshua, of St. George, i. 852
- Martha, m. Moses Bliss, i. 852<sup>2</sup>
- Nelson, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>



- Isham, Oran, at Univ. of Vt., ii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Pierpoint, i. 165, 2d ed. 167  
   of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 35  
 Samuel K., of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of St. George, i. 852  
 Silas C., of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Thaddeus D., attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 W. B., of N. Y. City, iii. 538  
 William, of St. Albans, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
   pensioner, 1818, ii. 393  
 Zirah, of St. George, i. 852
- Ivers, *Col.* John, of Fairlee, ii. 901  
   *Rev.* William, in St. Albans, ii. 338<sup>2</sup>
- Iverson, *Rev.* E., in Newbury, ii. 951
- Ives, —, of Fairfax, ii. 172(2)  
 Aaron, from Wallingford (Conn.),  
   of Wells, iii. 1203  
 Aaron jr., of Wells, iii. 1203  
 Abel, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Abraham, grantee of Concord, i.  
   967 *note*  
   of Wallingford, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
   186<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1144<sup>2</sup>, 1166(2),  
   1167(2), 1169(2), 1174(2)  
 Mrs. Abraham, of Wallingford, iii.  
   1166<sup>2</sup>, 1167, 1174  
 Abraham, of Rutland co., i. 464<sup>2</sup>; ii.  
   233; iv. 993  
*Lt.* Abraham, in Rev. war, ii. 391  
 Allen, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 Amos, from Conn., of Mt. Holly,  
   iii. 845, 862<sup>2</sup>  
 Annah, of Rutland, iii. 1018  
*Rev.* Caleb S., of Tinmouth, iii.  
   1151<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Goshen, ii. 191(2)  
 E. (Appleton), wife of Dr. John  
   Ives, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, from Conn., of Mt. Holly,  
   iii. 845, 862  
 Elnathan, of Wallingford (Conn.),  
   ii. 473<sup>2</sup>, 474 *notes*  
 Enos, of Rutland, iii. 1018  
 Esther, m. Daniel Bradley, iii. 1167<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Derby, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Middletown, iii. 826<sup>2</sup>, 827  
 Jared, of Brandon, iii. 443, 447<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
*Dr.* John, of N. Y., iii. 181<sup>2</sup>, 182  
 Jonah, from Conn., of Mt. Holly,  
   iii. 845  
 Jonathan, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
   *note*  
 Jotham, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
   *note*  
 Lent, of Wallingford, iii. 1166,  
   1167(2), 1169, 1170<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Lent, of Wallingford, iii. 1169  
 Melinda, m. Simeon White, iii. 1174  
 Nathaniel, of Wallingford, iii. 1172<sup>2</sup>,  
   1173<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Nathaniel, of Wallingford, iii.  
   1169, 1182<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Nathaniel, of Wallingford, iii.  
   1170<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Wallingford, iii. 1167<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Mrs. Reuben (née Andrus), of Wal-  
   lingford, iii. 1167<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
   *note*  
 Stephen, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
   *note*  
 Steven, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Thomas, grantee of Westmore, iii.  
   365  
 Titus, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Warren, of Swanton, iv. 1024<sup>2</sup>  
   of Topsham, ii. 1111  
 Ives families of Wallingford, iii. 1169  
 Izard, *Gen.* Ralph, i. 576<sup>2</sup>, 577(2), 578<sup>2</sup>,  
   671, 673<sup>2</sup>
- J. E. T., of Weybridge, i. 114
- Jack, *Cousin*, *see* Pierpoint, John  
 Andrew, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
   of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Matthew, of Marshfield iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
   of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>
- Jackman, —, of Rutland, iii. 1066  
   of Waterbury, iv. 870  
*Capt.*, of Corinth, ii. 1111<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, iv. 645  
 A. M., of Barre, iv. 27<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, of Corinth, ii. 883  
*Col.* Abel, from Mass., of Corinth,  
   *Rev.* soldier, ii. 885, 886(2)  
*Gen.* Alonzo, iv. verso of tp.  
   of Northfield, iv. 658, 691-4,  
   707<sup>2</sup>  
   portrait, iv. 691  
   sketch, iv. 677-81  
 Alonzo jr., of Northfield, iv. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Charlotte (Sawyer), wife of Alonzo  
   Jackman, iv. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch, of Thetford, iv. 677(2), 678  
 Helen, of Northfield, iv. 681<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* J. H. of Barre, iv. 37<sup>2</sup>  
 J. M., of Barre, iv. 33, 36  
 Joseph, of Thetford, iv. 677  
 Joseph jr., of Thetford, iv. 677  
 Luther, of Westfield, iii. 358  
 Moses, of Corinth, ii. 886<sup>2</sup>  
   of Rutland, iii. 1068<sup>2</sup>  
 Orvis F., of Barre, iv. 46  
 Sarah (Warner), m. Eli Clark, iv.  
   677<sup>2</sup>  
   wife of Joseph Jackman, iv.  
   677  
 W. T., of Corinth, ii. 883<sup>2</sup>, 886<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Capt.* Winthrop T., Corinth history,  
   ii. 885-7
- Jackson, —, of Roxbury, iv. 751<sup>2</sup>  
   of St Albans, ii. 291<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Arus Brown, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>

- Jackson, *Mrs.*, of Westfield, iii. 360  
*Rev.*, of Dorset, iii. 1181  
 of Lyndon, i. 346  
 of Montpelier, iv. 289  
*Dr. A. H. W.*, in Grand Isle, ii. 526,  
 528<sup>2</sup>, 532(2)  
 Aaron, of Richford, ii. 428  
 Abigail, m. Cornelius Brownson jr.,  
 i. 135, 2d ed. 137  
 Abraham, of Ferrisburg, i. 34<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 851<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pantou, i. 78<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1018  
 of Wallingford, iii. 852<sup>2</sup>, 1163<sup>2</sup>,  
 1165, 1166, 1167<sup>2</sup>, 1168,  
 1169(2), 1179  
*Mrs. Abraham*, of Wallingford, iii.  
 1174  
 Abraham jr. grantee of Grand Isle,  
 ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *Note*  
 of Wallingford, iii. 1165<sup>2</sup>,  
 1169(2)  
 Abram pioneer of Mt. Holly, iii.  
 845(2), 847, 851  
*Pres. Andrew*, i. 63<sup>2</sup>, 252, 318<sup>2</sup>, 471<sup>2</sup>,  
 508, 554<sup>2</sup>(2), 605 *and note*, 612<sup>2</sup>,  
 613, 622<sup>2</sup>, 623, 633<sup>2</sup>(2); ii. 263,  
 326(2), 356, 390, 530<sup>2</sup>(2), 548,  
 841, 897<sup>2</sup>, 905, 960<sup>2</sup>-1, 962, 997,  
 1070; iii. 331<sup>2</sup>, 414<sup>2</sup>, 881<sup>2</sup>, 920<sup>2</sup>,  
 957, 1158<sup>2</sup>; iv. 269<sup>2</sup>, 272, 309<sup>2</sup>,  
 477<sup>2</sup>, 486<sup>2</sup>, 543<sup>2</sup>, 725; v. 62, 118<sup>2</sup>,  
 136, 164<sup>2</sup>, 165, 177; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>,  
 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna Loraine, i. 194(2), 2d ed.  
 195(2)  
 Arad, of Woodbury iv. 877  
 Arvilla m. Silas Bailey, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Asahel, of Wallingford, iii. 1169(2)  
 Benjamin, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Charles at battle of Plattsburg, i.  
 678<sup>2</sup>, 680<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, Charles T., of Mass., v. pt. 3, 62  
 geologist, iii. 326<sup>2</sup> *note*, 479<sup>2</sup>  
 Charlotte m. Rev. Jonathan Wood-  
 man, v. pt. 34, 49<sup>2</sup>  
 Copenhagen, v. 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 528<sup>2</sup>, 532<sup>2</sup>,  
 535<sup>2</sup>  
 David of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 David A., of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 Eben, of Fair Haven iii. 706  
 Edward, of Brandon, iii. 1140<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer P., of Swanton, iv. 1118<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias of Litchfield (Conn.), i. 227<sup>2</sup>,  
 2d ed. 226<sup>2</sup>  
 of Salisbury (Conn.), ii. 169  
 Elijah, of Swanton, iv. 1024<sup>2</sup>, 1043<sup>2</sup>,  
 1120<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Elijah*, of Swanton, iv. 1047  
 Elisabeth Rogers, dau. of Rev. Wil-  
 liam Jackson, i. 194<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 195<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen Hannah, m. George W. Palmer,  
 iii. 1132  
 Emina R., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Fanny, dau. of John Jackson, iii.  
 1140<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny P., of Swanton, iv. 1118<sup>2</sup>  
 Finy, of Wallingford, iii. 1168<sup>2</sup>  
 G. I., of Barre, iv. 38  
 George W., from Broome (P. Q.), ii.  
 754  
 Georgia (Alden), wife of John Jack-  
 son, iii. 1140<sup>2</sup>, 1141  
 Graton, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
 Hall, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
*Mrs. Hannah*, of Brandon, iii. 496  
 Hannah (Finney) (Holton), wife of  
 John Jackson, iii. 1132  
 Henrietta Anna Loraine, m. Rev.  
 Cyrus Hamlin, iii. 1165<sup>2</sup>  
 Isabel C., of Moretown, iv. 603  
*Dr. J. Henry*, of Barre, iv. 34<sup>2</sup>,  
 37<sup>2</sup>(2), 38, 355, 1192  
 of Montpelier, iv. 354, 355<sup>2</sup>, 359  
 James, v. 92<sup>2</sup>  
 of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2,  
 93<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stowe, ii. 715  
 of Swanton, iv. 1186  
 James M., from Broome (P. Q.), ii.  
 754<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane Frances, m. James Hastings,  
 iii. 1132  
 Jareb, from Chesterfield (N. H.), of  
 Swanton, iv. 1003, 1039, 1118<sup>2</sup>,  
 1133(2), 1185(2)  
 Jethro, of Mt. Holly, iii. 847, 862  
 John, of Brandon, iii. 453<sup>2</sup>, 456  
 of Lowell (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 374  
 of Sudbury, iii. 1132, 1140(2)  
 John jr., of Sudbury, iii. 1132, 1140<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, v. pt. 2, 70<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wallingford, iii. 1166,  
 1168(2)  
 Joseph jr., of Derby, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>  
 Josua of Eden, ii. 797<sup>2</sup>  
 L. A., pref. v. 1  
 Levi, from Sudbury, of P. Q., iii.  
 1132  
 Loraine, of Wallingford, iii. 1165,  
 1167<sup>2</sup>  
 Louisa, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129  
 Lucia A., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Lydia, of Swanton, iv. 1118<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret, m. Rev. John Maltby, i.  
 194, 2d ed. 195<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1165<sup>2</sup>  
 Marian, m. Lyman Gilbert, iii. 459  
 Mary, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
 m. Dr. Peck, iii. 1140<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Griswold), wife of John  
 Jackson, v. pt. 2, 374  
 Mercy, of Wallingford, iii. 1168<sup>2</sup>  
 Michael, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1023  
 of Woodbury, iv. 875<sup>2</sup>



- Jackson, Nathan, of Brandon, iii. 449<sup>2</sup>  
of Woodbury, iv. 873, 876<sup>2</sup>, 880<sup>2</sup>  
Nehemiah, of Woodbury, iv. 873,  
876<sup>2</sup>, 880  
Paul E., of Swanton, iv. 1039, 1118<sup>2</sup>,  
1134, 1186  
Polly of Wallingford, iii. 1168<sup>2</sup>  
m. Robert Dean, iv. 1118<sup>2</sup>  
wife of Jareb Jackson, iv. 1118<sup>2</sup>  
Rachel, m. Stephen Clark, iii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
Reuben, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Richard jr., grantee of Burlington,  
i. 488  
Rufus W., of Highgate, ii. 262<sup>2</sup>,  
298, 403<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1118<sup>2</sup>  
Sally, of Wallingford, iii. 1168<sup>2</sup>  
Sally (Duncan), wife of James  
Jackson, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Benson, iii. 415  
grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
*Rev.* Samuel C., of Dorset and An-  
dover (Mass.), i. 191<sup>2</sup>, 194<sup>2</sup>, 195,  
2d ed. 192<sup>2</sup>, 195<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Samuel Cram, of Boston, iii.  
1165<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah (Darby), of Randolph, ii.  
1023  
Silas, of Northfield, iv. 672  
*Stonewall*, *pseud.*, *see* Jackson, *Gen.*  
Thomas J.  
Suffronia, m. Bradford Scott, iv.  
1120<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Susanna (Cram), wife of *Rev.*  
William Jackson, sketch, i. 193-4,  
2d ed. 194-5  
poem, i. 193<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 194<sup>2</sup>-5  
Thomas grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
*Gen.* Thomas J., ii. 387; iv. 1182  
William, of Newton, iii. 459  
*Rev.* William, of Dorset, i. 185, 188<sup>2</sup>,  
190<sup>2</sup>, 191(2), 2d ed. 186, 190, 192,  
192(2); iii. 852<sup>2</sup>, 1153(2), 1165<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, i. 192-3, 2d ed. 193-4  
Zelinda of Swanton, iv. 1083  
Jaktion, Abraham, *see* Jackson, Abra-  
ham  
Jacob, *Judge*, v. 99  
Stephen, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>; iii.  
1061<sup>2</sup>  
of Brattleboro, v. 98(2)  
Jacobs, *Eld.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
193  
A. K., of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>  
Asa, of O., v. pt. 2, 445  
Aurelia, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey (Whitney), wife of Asa  
Jacobs, v. pt. 2, 445  
Carlos, of Calais, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Daniel, of Gilmanton Corners  
(N. H.), i. 420  
David, of Brandon, iii. 451  
sketch, iii. 446  
of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
Enoch, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
George, of Montpelier, iv. 280(2),  
335<sup>2</sup>, 424<sup>2</sup>  
George W., of East Montpelier, iv.  
585  
Hannah, m. Abner Dugar, iv. 141<sup>2</sup>  
m. Ira Smith, iv. 221  
*Dr.* Hannibal, of Windham, v. pt.  
3<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>  
Henry Closson of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,  
450<sup>2</sup>  
James M., of Calais, iv. 150  
John, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
108<sup>2</sup>  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57<sup>2</sup>  
Justin, of Warren, iv. 808<sup>2</sup>  
Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
Mary J. (Hathaway), wife of Carlos  
Jacobs, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>  
Nathaniel, of Calais, iv. 1199  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37  
Parmela, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
Ralph, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 46  
Stephen, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
of Windsor, ii. 859; iii. 72<sup>2</sup>  
Stephen C., in Middlesex, iv. 245  
*Rev.* Whitman, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
52<sup>2</sup>  
Jacobs Bros., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
Jacques, Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 531  
Jaffrey, E. S., of N. Y., iv. 412<sup>2</sup>  
George, *see* Juffrey, George  
Jamason, C. R., of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>  
Jamay, *Fr.* Dennis, missionary, iv. 981<sup>2</sup>  
James, *Duke of York*, ii. 473<sup>2</sup>  
James I, *King of Gt. Br.*, i. 908<sup>2</sup>; iv.  
674; v. pt. 2, 102  
James II, *King of Gt. Br.*, grant of N.  
Y., i. 146<sup>2</sup>, 908<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 149; ii.  
537  
James, —, of Groton, i. 321<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Morrystown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1098<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel, pioneer of Weybridge, i. 110  
Daniel B., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>  
Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Daniel M., from Georgia, of  
Ohio, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
Edwin, from Weybridge, i. 111  
*Dr.* Edwin, of Burlington, i. 258(2)  
of Weybridge, sketch, i. 113<sup>2</sup>-4<sup>2</sup>  
George, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>,  
23<sup>2</sup>  
Henry, from Weybridge, i. 111  
Jonathan, of Groton, i. 321  
from Haverhill (N. H.), of  
Groton, iv. 1146, 1147, 1148,  
1158

- James, Lewis, of Swanton, iv. 1098  
 Samuel, of Weybridge, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Rev. W. A., in Chelsea, ii. 872<sup>2</sup>  
 William, in militia, 1839, ii. 514
- Jameson, *Judge*, of Chicago, iv. 1137<sup>2</sup>  
 Alexander, of Irasburg, iii. 254  
 Eliza (Denison), wife of John A. Jameson, iii. 395<sup>2</sup>  
 J. L., of Irasburg, iii. 253<sup>2</sup>  
 James, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 James Alexander, of Irasburg and Chicago, sketch, iii. 395  
 John A., iii. 5  
 from Irasburg, of Chicago, iii. 252  
 edited *Orleans Co. Gazette*, iii. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 The constitutional convention, iii. 392-5  
 L. B., of Irasburg, iii. 253<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard B., edited *Orleans co. Gazette*, iii. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha Gilchrist, wife of Thomas Jameson, iii. 395  
 Thomas, of Irasburg, iii. 41, 254(2), 255<sup>2</sup>(2), 395, sketch, iii. 251<sup>2</sup>-2  
 Rev. Thomas, in Eden, ii. 797<sup>2</sup>  
 Zuar E., of Irasburg, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>, 263;  
 iv. 1192  
 Agriculture in Orleans co., iii. 44
- Jamieson, *Dr.*, of Castleton, iii. 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. John, i. 293  
 Mary, m. Jonathan Aiken, v. pt. 31, 22
- Janes, —, of Swanton, iv. 1053<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>  
 Judge, of Richford, ii. 280<sup>2</sup>, 282(2)  
 Col., of Swanton, iv. 1037  
 Beulah Fisk, wife of Solomon Janes, iv. 856<sup>2</sup>  
 Bradford, of Richford, ii. 282  
 Cynthia, in Richford, ii. 283<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Richford, ii. 280<sup>2</sup>(2), 282  
*Bishop E. S.*, iv. 708<sup>2</sup>  
 E. W., of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellery W., of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>, 1186, 1187  
 Mrs. Fannie (Butler), wife of Henry F. Janes, iv. 856<sup>2</sup>, 872<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. H., of Waterbury, iv. 839(2)  
 Dr. Henry, of Waterbury, iv. 857, 872<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry F., of Waterbury, iv. 13(2), 14, 271, 298<sup>2</sup>, 824<sup>2</sup>, 828<sup>2</sup>, 835<sup>2</sup>, 837(2), 838(2), 839, 852, 859<sup>2</sup>, 872<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iv. 856-7  
 hist. of Waterbury, iv. 823-44
- Horace, of St. Albans, ii. 282<sup>2</sup>, 286<sup>2</sup>, 365; iv. 1135<sup>2</sup>  
 of Franklin co., ii. 93, 95<sup>2</sup>, 101  
 Dea. Horace, from Brimfield (Mass.), of St. Albans, ii. 316<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace P., of Cal., iv. 1135<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. J., of Swanton, iv. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Brimfield (Mass.), ii. 316<sup>2</sup>  
 of Richford, ii. 280(2), 286; iv. 856<sup>2</sup>  
 of St Albans, ii. 365; iv. 1135<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, ii. 319<sup>2</sup>-20  
 of Franklin co., ii. 93, 95(2), 315  
 pensioner, 1818, ii. 393  
 Joseph H., of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 Julia M. H. (Hall), wife of Horace P. Janes, iv. 1135<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. L., of Burlington, i. 546<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Montgomery, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Swanton, iv. 1056, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133, 1134, 1185<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Dr. Lewis, of Swanton, ii. 100  
 Lorenzo, of Georgia, ii. 242  
 Mrs. M. J., of Swanton, iv. 1187  
 Martha, of Brimfield (Mass.), ii. 316<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Calais, iv. 176  
 of Woodbury, iv. 874<sup>2</sup>  
 Orrin, of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1134, 1186(2)  
 Pardon, of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>, 173(2), 174<sup>2</sup>, 176, 856<sup>2</sup>  
 Plympton, of Richford, ii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166(2)  
 Samuel, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122  
 Solomon, of Brimfield (Mass.), iv. 856<sup>2</sup>  
 of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>
- Jangraw, Alexander, of Montpelier, iv. 331<sup>2</sup>, 356, 549  
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 356  
 Jangraw & Meron, of Montpelier, iv. 336<sup>2</sup>  
 Janis, Leonard, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 Janmauch, Cornelius, *Indian*, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Janner, Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 996<sup>2</sup>  
 Januis, Claudius, Italian, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>  
 Janverin, George, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 Jaquemart, Mrs. E., of Burlington, i. 533  
 Jaqueni, grantee of Starksboro, i. 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Jaquez, —, of St. Albans, ii. 307  
 Jaquith, Daniel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 Enoch, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 Julia, m. William A. Dwinell, iv. 162
- Jarrett, Phaon, ii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 Jarves, William, *see* Jones, William  
 Jarvis, *Consul*, v. pt. 2, 610  
 Benjamin, of N. Y., iv. 458  
 Maj. Charles, of Weathersfield, iii. 384<sup>2</sup>



- Jarvis, *Gen.* George, iv. 458(2)  
 Mary, of Calais, iv. 166  
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 199
- Jay, —, iii. 1146<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 at Plattsburg battle, i. 675  
*Maj.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 133<sup>2</sup>  
 Arba, of Brighton, i. 953<sup>2</sup>  
 George L., from Townshend, of Sioux  
 City (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 547  
 Helen, m. — Hudson, v. pt. 2, 547  
 John, grantee of Jay, iii. 265<sup>2</sup>, 312<sup>2</sup>,  
 313<sup>2</sup>  
 of N. Y., i. 915<sup>2</sup>; iii. 268  
 treaty with Eng., i. 168<sup>2</sup>, 169,  
 2d ed. 170<sup>2</sup>, 171  
 John D., in War of 1812, ii. 39<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, grantee of Woodbury, iv.  
 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter Augustus, grantee of Jay, iii.  
 266  
 W. L., from Townshend, of Sioux  
 City (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 547  
 Wilder, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547  
 William, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547  
 William H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
 550
- Jean, Annus, *Indian*, i. 455; iv. 962<sup>2</sup>, 967  
 Jeanoses, *Indian*, i. 455(2); iv. 962<sup>2</sup>-3  
 Jefferds, *Rev. C. D.*, v. pt. 2, 169<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Electa (Miller), wife of Rev. C. D.  
 Jefferds, v. pt. 2, 169<sup>2</sup>
- Jeffers, Grace, m. Elijah Burke 2d, v. pt.  
 2, 617  
 Mary, m. (1) — McGeer, (2) Eli  
 Hawley, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 134
- Jefferson, Benjamin F., of Strafford, iv.  
 119<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Pittsfield, iii. 936  
 Ruth, m. Jonathan Boyden jr., v.  
 pt. 2, 38, 86<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>  
*Pres.* Thomas, i. 168<sup>2</sup>(2), 172<sup>2</sup>, 219,  
 2d ed. 170<sup>2</sup>, 174<sup>2</sup>, 217<sup>2</sup>, 252, 320,  
 619, 622<sup>2</sup>, 625<sup>2</sup>, 763<sup>2</sup>, 786<sup>2</sup>; ii.  
 323<sup>2</sup>, 342<sup>2</sup>(2), 343(2), 490<sup>2</sup>, 548,  
 604, 664, 671<sup>2</sup>, 837<sup>2</sup>, 904<sup>2</sup>, 1076(2);  
 iii. 137 *note*, 173, 187, 367<sup>2</sup>, 394<sup>2</sup>,  
 406<sup>2</sup>, 485, 728<sup>2</sup>; iv. 321<sup>2</sup>, 486<sup>2</sup>; v.  
 79<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>, 3<sup>2</sup>, 98(2)
- Jeffords, Darius, of Williamstown, ii.  
 1141<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Richardson), wife of Jacob  
 Jeffords, ii. 1141  
 Harrison, of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Bradford, ii. 824  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1141, 1143<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, grantee of Williamstown, ii.  
 1140<sup>2</sup> *note*, 1143<sup>2</sup>, 1145<sup>2</sup>  
 William, pensioner, 1818, ii. 393
- Jeffrys, John, grantee of St. George, i.  
 851 *note*
- Jefts, Adelbert, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338  
 Joanna, m. John Duncan, v. pt. 2,  
 207
- Jemonganz, iv. 962<sup>2</sup>, 967  
 Jeney, Allen K., of Roxbury, iv. 757<sup>2</sup>  
 Jenison, Charles H., of Highgate, ii.  
 264<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Israel, grantee of Lunenburg, i.  
 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel S., of Highgate, ii. 265(2)  
 J. S., of Highgate, ii. 265<sup>2</sup>  
 L. S., of Highgate, ii. 261  
 S. W., of Highgate, ii. 265  
*see also* Jennison
- Jenkins, *Rev.*, of Brattleboro, v. 81<sup>2</sup>, 82<sup>2</sup>,  
 132<sup>2</sup>  
 in Guildhall, i. 1011<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, iii. 1038<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Mrs.*, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Bradford, ii. 812,  
 815<sup>2</sup>(2), 816  
 grantee of Charleston, iii. 121  
 from Sturbridge (Mass.), of  
 Craftsbury, iii. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 C. T., of Bayport (Fla.), iii. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, grantee of Charleston, iii.  
 121  
 David, of Groton, i. 322  
 Enoch, of Strafford, ii. 1088<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
 H. B., of Danby, iii. 611  
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866<sup>2</sup>(2), 867  
 Keziah, m. Matthew Wing, iii. 652  
 Lewis, of Fairlee, ii. 905<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Colburn), wife of C. T. Jen-  
 kins, iii. 737<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* N. E., in Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, grantee of Dummerston, v.  
 pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
 S. R., of Brownington, iii. 90<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, grantee of Charleston, iii. 121  
 Stephen, of Bradford, ii. 834<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fairlee, ii. 905<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee of Charleston, iii.  
 120  
*Rev.* W. L., of Brattleboro, v. 30  
 William, of Rutland, iii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* William, of Rutland, iii. 1037  
 Jenkins & Hackett, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867  
 Jenks, —, of Northfield, iv. 693<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Boston, iii. 959  
 Anna (Harrington), wife of Nicho-  
 las Jenks, iii. 628<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (King), wife of Boomer  
 Jenks, v. pt. 2, 451  
 Boomer, from Scituate (R. I.), of  
 Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Bromer, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Brown, of Lyndon, i. 342<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Cynthia, of Lyndon, i. 342<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Ebenezer, of Savannah (Ga.), v. pt.  
 3<sup>4</sup>, 39  
 George, of Danby, iii. 628<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 601<sup>2</sup>, 628<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac Newton, of Northfield, iv. 697

- Jenks, Isaac P., of Northfield, iv. 652  
 John, iii. 657  
   of Danby, iii. 628<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, from Scituate (R. I.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Brighton, i. 952<sup>2</sup>  
   of Lyndon, i. 343(2), 344<sup>2</sup>  
 Nehemiah, of Lyndon, i. 342<sup>2</sup>, 344<sup>2</sup>  
 Nicholas, of Danby, iii. 594<sup>2</sup>, 603(2), 628, 640, 665(2)  
 Norman, of Danby, iii. 628<sup>2</sup>  
 Obediah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. George W. Denison, i. 308  
 Sarah (King), wife of Joseph Jenks, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Jenne, *Maj.* B. R., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 72  
 E., of Derby, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 J. C., of Derby, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>  
 N., of Fair Haven, iii. 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Wallingford, iii. 1166<sup>2</sup>  
 Jennee, Richard, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 Jenner, Stephen, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   of Pittsford, iii. 942, 948  
 Jenness, A. G., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>, 33  
   Amos G., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 34  
   David, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21  
   Francis, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
   George, of Topsham, ii. 1111  
   Hannah, of Sheffield, i. 413<sup>2</sup>  
   Hiram, of Sheffield, i. 414<sup>2</sup>  
   Jacob, of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>  
     of Groton and Craftsbury, iv. 1147(2)  
   John, of Sheffield, i. 412<sup>2</sup>, 413<sup>2</sup>  
   Jonathan, from Deerfield (N. H.), of Topsham, ii. 1106<sup>2</sup>, 1109-10, 1111(2)  
   Richard, of Sheffield, i. 412<sup>2</sup>, 414  
   *Mrs.* Richard, of Sheffield, i. 413<sup>2</sup>  
   Richard 3d, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 108  
   Sarah, m. Dr. Levi Burton, ii. 1110<sup>2</sup>  
   Solomon, of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Jenney, —, of Clarendon, iii. 555, 556<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.* Chloe (Parker), wife of Capt. Ebenezer Jenney, i. 44<sup>2</sup>  
   George W., of Stowe, ii. 706  
   Isaac, of Albany, iii. 66  
   Lucius, of Roxbury and Middlesex, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
   Prince, of Poultney, iii. 991  
   Thompson, of Roxbury, iv. 756  
     *see also* Jenny  
 Jennie, Isaac, of Albany, iii. 48  
   *Rev.* Prince, of Granville, i. 42
- Jennings, —, m. John Lane, v. pt. 2, 620  
   *Squire*, of Woodbury, iv. 876<sup>2</sup>  
   Abel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190<sup>2</sup>  
   Abigail, of Hubbardton, iv. 1171<sup>2</sup>  
   *Sgt.* Alexander, of St. Albans, ii. 433  
   Amos, of Calais, iv. 136(2), 165<sup>2</sup>  
   Andrew, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
   Betsey (Rumsey), wife of Ira Jennings, iv. 1169<sup>2</sup>, 1177<sup>2</sup>  
   Charles Green Rockwood, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 102  
   Cyrus, of Hubbardton, iv. 1169<sup>2</sup>, 1184<sup>2</sup>  
   Elijah S., of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
   Faith, wife of Joseph Jennings, iv. 1169  
   Frederick Beach, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 102  
   Grace, of Calais, iv. 166  
   Hannah, of Calais, iv. 166  
   Harriet (Hill), wife of Justin Jennings, iv. 1171, 1175<sup>2</sup>  
   Ira, of Calais, iv. 150, 151  
     of Hubbardton, iv. 1169, 1177<sup>2</sup>, 1184<sup>2</sup>  
   Isaac, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 57  
   *Mrs.* Isaac, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 102  
   *Rev.* Isaac, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>, and *note*, 55<sup>2</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>, 60, 69, 73<sup>2</sup>, 93, 95, 96<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     sketch, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>-105  
     Memorials, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
   Isaac jr., from Bennington, of Elmira (N. Y.), v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 102  
   Jabez, of Hubbardton, iii. 772  
   James, of Calais, iv. 133<sup>2</sup>, 134(2), 136, 167  
   John J., grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
   Joseph, of Hubbardton, iii. 772; iv. 1169, 1171  
   *Mrs.* Joseph (née Selleck), iv. 1169  
   *Capt.* Joseph, of Hubbardton, iii. 772<sup>2</sup>  
   Joshua, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
   Justin, of Hubbardton, iv. 1169-71, 1175<sup>2</sup>  
   Justus, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184<sup>2</sup>  
   Laura (Park), wife of Frederick Beach, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 102  
   Leah, m. Jesse Burke, v. pt. 2, 668<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Mary E. (Leonard), wife of Isaac Jennings jr., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 102  
   Mary J. (Gardner), wife of Charles G. R. Jennings, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 102  
   Mathias Day, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 102  
   Michael, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
   Olive, m. John Lane, v. pt. 2, 668<sup>2</sup>(2)



- Jennings, Phillip Burton, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 102<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert Gould, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 102<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Hubbardton, iv. 1169<sup>2</sup>-70  
 Solomon, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia (Day), wife of Rev. Isaac Jennings, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 100, 102  
 Squire, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>, 166  
 Sumner, of Hubbardton, iii. 77<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvester, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>  
     of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter, of Pawlet, iii. 884<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter Loomis, of Stamford (Conn.), v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 102  
 William Bigelow, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 102<sup>2</sup>  
 Jennings family of Hubbardton, iv. 1169  
 Jennis, Richard, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Jennison, *Mrs.* & Sons, of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
     Abigail, iv. 1119  
     Albert Godfrey, of Swanton, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     Arathusa Atherton, m. George C. Mason, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     Betsey, of Swanton, ii. 378<sup>2</sup>  
     Betsey (Hubbard), wife of N. E. Jennison, iv. 1118<sup>2</sup>, 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     C. S., of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dr.* Charles, of Hartland, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>  
     Charles H., of Swanton, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     Clark Sumner, of Swanton, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     Elizabeth, m. Paul Robinson, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     Erastus C., of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
     Erastus G., of Swanton, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     Faith, iv. 1119  
     Frances Louisa (Farrar), wife of Clark Sumner Jennison, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     George H. 1st, of Swanton, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     George Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     Harriet Elizabeth, m. Harlan P. Bullard, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     Harriet L. (Wood), wife of Albert G. Jennison, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     Israel, iv. 1119  
     Israel S., of Swanton, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     John, iv. 1119  
     Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1186  
     Joseph S., of Swanton, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     Levi, of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>, 101  
     Marianne (Bullard), wife of Sanford Jennison, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     Mary, iv. 1119  
     Mary Anna (Hollenbeck), wife of Erastus G. Jennison, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     Mary (Vallentine), wife of William D. Jennison, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     Morton, of Swanton, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     N. E., of Swanton, iv. 1186  
     Nahum E., of Swanton, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>(2), 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133<sup>2</sup>  
     Olive (Wait) (Herrick), wife of Charles H. Jennison, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     Phebe (Clark), wife of Israel S. Jennison, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     Relief, iv. 1119  
     Robert, from Eng., of Watertown (Mass.), iv. 1119  
     *Mrs.* Ruth (Hemenway), of Shoreham, i. 101  
     Samuel, iv. 1119  
     Samuel W., of Swanton, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     Sanford, of Swanton, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
        of Wentworth (Ia.), iv. 1117  
     *Mrs.* Sanford (née Bullard), iv. 1117  
     Sarah, of Swanton, iv. 1119  
     Sarah (Dorman), 2d wife of Clark Sumner Jennison, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     Sarah J. (Walker), wife of William Hubbard Jennison, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     Sarah S., m. Stephen P. Hollenbeck, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     Sarah (Sumner), wife of William Jennison, iv. 1119  
     *Gov.* Silas H., i. 96<sup>2</sup>, 102, 119<sup>2</sup>; ii. 501, 506(2), 510<sup>2</sup>, 513(2), 530<sup>2</sup>(2), 674; iv. 271, 322, 1074(2), 1077<sup>2</sup>, 1119  
        sketch, i. 101  
     Theda (Barber), wife of Joseph S. Jennison, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     William, of Swanton, iv. 1119  
     William D., of Swanton, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     William Hubbard, of Swanton, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
     Jennison family, iv. 1119-20  
     Jenny, Allen W., of Roxbury, iv. 760  
        *Mrs.* George, of Stowe, poem, ii. 702  
     George W., of Stowe, ii. 701  
        *see also* Jenney  
     *Old, Negress*, i. 495<sup>2</sup>  
     Simeon, tory, iii. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
     Jepson, Henry, of Bennington, i. 260  
        Joel, of Pownal, i. 260<sup>3</sup>  
     Jerkins, Samuel, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
     Jermain, S. P., of Albany (N. Y.), i. 706  
     Jermain & Sherman, i. 706<sup>2</sup>  
     Jerome, —, of Irasburg, iii. 248<sup>2</sup>  
        Samuel, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
     Jerould, Ashbel, of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup>  
     Jerrols, Thomas, of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>, 808<sup>2</sup>, 811<sup>2</sup>  
     *Jersey Slick, pseud. of Gov.* Isaac Tichenor, i. 175, 2d ed. 177  
     Jesmyer, Peter of Fairfax, ii. 402  
     Jesseman, Mary S., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
        Ora S., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>, 34  
     Jessemore, Peter, of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
     Jesson, *Misses*, of Montreal, i. 977  
     Jessup, *Maj.* Edward, challenged by Levi Allen, i. 562<sup>2</sup>, 572  
     Jethro, Peter, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 275

- Jewel, James, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Jonas*, of Woodford and Readsboro, i. 249<sup>2</sup>
- Jewell, *Mrs.*, of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>  
 C., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Ella J., m. Nathan A. Green, v. pt. 2, 710  
 Esther, m. Richard Foster, v. pt. 2, 255<sup>2</sup>  
 George C., of Bolton and Petaluma (Cal.), i. 937<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira G., of Woodbury, iv. 877<sup>2</sup>, 882  
 J. R., of Bolton and Petaluma (Cal.), i. 937  
 Jacob, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Bolton and Cal., i. 937  
 Joshua, of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>, 846  
 Nancy, m. Williams Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
 Sargent, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 W. N., of Washington, ii. 842
- Jewet, Charles, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 John, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 William, of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>
- Jewett, —, iii. 794(2)  
 of Montpelier, iv. 378<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pownal, i. 217, 2d ed. 216  
 m. Ezekiel Perham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.*, of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 364<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, of Putney, iii. 865<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 393  
 of Franklin co., in Rev. war, ii. 390, 784<sup>2</sup>(2), 785(2)  
 A. B. & J. P., of Swanton, iv. 1037, 1130  
*Col. Albert B.*, of Swanton, iv. 958, 1012, 1013, 1037, 1045<sup>2</sup>, 1046, 1089, 1105, 1130, 1132, 1144<sup>2</sup>  
 portrait, iv. facing p. 1061  
 Betsey (Parker), m. Andrew Cummings, ii. 287(2)  
*Dr. Calvin*, of St. Johnsbury, i. 401, 411; v. pt. 2, 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Hyde Park, ii. 799<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles W., of Weybridge and Mich., i. 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, v. pt. 2, 574<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225<sup>2</sup>(2), 226<sup>2</sup>, 241  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 243  
 David D., of Newark, v. pt. 2, 50  
 E. P., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>, 281<sup>2</sup>, 341  
*Mrs. E. P. (née Field)*, of Montpelier, v. 187<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 476  
 E. W. & co., of Swanton, iv. 1024, 1129  
 Elam, from Weybridge, of Berkshire, ii. 111  
 Elam jr., of Berkshire, ii. 111  
 Elam R., editor iv. 292<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Eleazer, of St. Albans, ii. 101, 311<sup>2</sup>(2), 472<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1041, 1115  
 Elijah Paine, of Montpelier, iv. 557  
*Col. Elisha P.*, of Montpelier, iv. 132, 258<sup>2</sup>, 259<sup>2</sup>, 272<sup>2</sup>, 273(2), 304(2), 306<sup>2</sup>, 310, 329<sup>2</sup>, 532<sup>2</sup>, 591  
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 484  
 sketch, iv. 483-4  
 Eliza S., m. William R. Shafter, iv. 483  
 Emily (Appleton), wife of Moses Jewett, i. 651  
 Erastus, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217  
 of St. Albans, ii. 472<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1186<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac Appleton, of Burlington, sketch, i. 651-2  
 J. P., of Swanton, iv. 1037<sup>2</sup>, 1128<sup>2</sup>, 1129  
 J. P. & co., of Swanton, iv. 1130  
*Capt. Jared*, of Berkshire, ii. 111  
 Jason P., of Swanton, iv. 1037, 1045, 1187  
 Jemma, m. Rev. Daniel Packer, iii. 865  
 Jesse A., of Swanton, iv. 1037<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. John*, of Barre, iv. 52  
 circuit preacher, iv. 377  
 Julia, m. (1) Chester Hubbard, (2) Augustine Clarke, iv. 483  
 Julia Kellogg (Field), wife of Col. Elisha P. Jewett, iv. 483<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, wife of David D. Jewett, v. pt. 2, 50  
 Lucy Gilman, m. Charles D. Miller, v. pt. 2, 50  
 Luther, of St. Johnsbury, i. 270  
*Dr. Luther*, of St. Johnsbury, i. 402<sup>2</sup>, 411(2); v. pt. 2, 243<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 402<sup>2</sup>-3  
*Rev. Luther*, in Newbury, ii. 922  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224(2)  
*Rev. Milo P.*, of Poughkeepsie (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Burlington, i. 504, 545, 651  
 N., of Montpelier, iv. 351<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Montpelier, iv. 327, 351, 352(2), 387<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Nathan*, iv. 591  
 of Montpelier, portrait, iv. opp. p. 483  
 sketch, iv. 483  
 Ruth Payne, of Montpelier, iv. 483<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth (Payne), wife of Capt. Nathan Payne, iv. 483(2)  
 S. W., of Weybridge, i. 119<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, pioneer of Weybridge, i. 110(2)  
*Rev. Stephen*, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 903<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Steven*, of Wells, iii. 1195



- Jewett, Thomas, in Bennington, i. 144, 148<sup>2</sup>, 153, 164<sup>2</sup>, 179, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>, 151, 155<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>, 180<sup>2</sup>  
of Pownal, i. 218<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed. 217  
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2), 671<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Thomas, at Bennington battle, i. 158, 2d ed. 160  
Zilpah (Hubbard), wife of Capt. Daniel Jewett, v. pt. 2, 243
- Jewett & Barney, of Swanton, iv. 1037(2), 1061<sup>2</sup>, 1125<sup>2</sup>, 1130(2)
- Jewett & Blake, of Swanton, iv. 1130
- Jewett & Howes, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>, 279
- Jewett & Janes, of Swanton, iv. 1130
- Jewett & Morey, of Swanton, iv. 1130
- Jewett & Rich, of Swanton, iv. 1033
- Jewett & Smith, of Swanton, iv. 1037, 1130
- Jewett, Howes & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 483<sup>2</sup>
- Jillson, Clark, iii. 5  
of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 693  
author, i. 557<sup>2</sup>  
hist. of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 684-724
- David, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693, 704, 724<sup>2</sup>
- David jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706, 721<sup>2</sup>
- Lucinda, m. Jonas F. Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>
- Polly (Carley), wife of David Jillson jr., v. pt. 2, 721<sup>2</sup>
- Rinaldo E., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- Sylvester, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108<sup>2</sup>
- Jilson, David, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697
- Jipson, James, grantee of Lowell, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>
- Joany, William, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>
- Jocelyn, *Dr.* Dana I., from Georgia, of St. Louis, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
Levi, of Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Joslin, Levi
- Jocelyne, Amasa, of Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Amasa, of Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>
- Jocilin, Thomas, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>
- Joe, *Capt.*, *Indian*, i. 265<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>, 426, 427<sup>2</sup>, 775<sup>2</sup>; iii. 128, 374, 391; iv. 22, 74, 88<sup>2</sup>, 835<sup>2</sup>, 1154<sup>2</sup>, 1165  
sketch, ii. 924-6
- Jogues, I., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>
- John, *King*, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 288  
*Capt.*, *Indian*, i. 265<sup>2</sup>; ii. 924-6; iii. 786<sup>2</sup>, 1122<sup>2</sup>; iv. 2<sup>2</sup>
- Long, *pseud.*, iii. 1038
- P. W., of Danby, iii. 624
- Johns, Benjamin, i. 823<sup>2</sup>  
pioneer of Clarendon, iii. 554, 572(2)  
of Manchester, i. 200
- Benjamin jr., of Amenia (N. Y.), i. 823<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Cyrus, of Huntington, i. 816
- Daniel, of W. Stockbridge (Mass.), i. 824
- Mrs.* Elizabeth (Sexton), wife of Jehiel Johns, i. 819<sup>2</sup>, 820(2), 824
- Eunice (Rowley), wife of Benjamin Johns jr., i. 823<sup>2</sup>
- James, bibliography, i. 825<sup>2</sup>  
hist. of Huntington, i. 812-29  
*Vermont Autograph & Remark-er*, i. 828-9  
verses, i. 826
- Jehial, of Huntington, i. 563<sup>2</sup>, 568, 814<sup>2</sup>, 815(2), 818<sup>2</sup>, 819, 820
- Jehiel, from Amenia (N. Y.), of Huntington, Rev. soldier, sketch, i. 823-4  
of Manchester and Huntington, i. 814
- Joel, i. 823<sup>2</sup>
- Phebe, i. 823<sup>2</sup>
- Silas, of Huntington, i. 823<sup>2</sup>, 829
- Solomon, of Clarendon, iii. 1089
- Stephen, of Stockbridge (Mass.), i. 824
- Johnson, —, of Brattleboro, v. 167<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, v. 169-70  
of Cambridge, ii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
of Highgate, ii. 265(2)  
of Newbury, i. 997<sup>2</sup>  
of Thetford, ii. 1096<sup>2</sup>  
of Wallingford, iii. 1167<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567  
m. Carlos Bancroft, iv. 497  
m. Ephraim Ranney jr., v. pt. 2, 616
- Dr.*, of Fletcher, ii. 203<sup>2</sup>, 215<sup>2</sup>
- Eld.*, Morman, in Charleston, iii. 380
- Mrs.*, v. pt. 2, 15  
of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
of Colchester, i. 754<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield, iv. 672  
of Worcester, iv. 894(2)  
dau. of Fitch Loomis, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>, 821<sup>2</sup>  
(née Preston), i. 225, 2d ed. 223<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.*, of Bennington, i. 162<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>  
in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621  
of Craftsbury, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
of Weybridge, i. 110  
missionary to Siam, i. 224, 2d ed. 223<sup>2</sup>
- Lt.*, of P. Q., ii. 510(2) *and note*

- Johnson, Col., of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 1100  
 of Newbury, iii. 210  
 Rev. officer, ii. 580(2)  
*Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 719  
 A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425  
*Dr. A.*, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676  
 A. G., of Troy (N. Y.), editor, ii. 919<sup>2</sup> note  
 Abel, of Berkshire, ii. 118  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 530  
 Abigail, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>  
 m. James Shafter jr., v. pt. 2, 366<sup>2</sup>, 367  
 Abner, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>, 551<sup>2</sup>  
 Adam, of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Adam*, from Norton (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 628<sup>2</sup>, 649<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen. Albert Sydney*, v. pt. 3, 69<sup>2</sup>  
 Albinus, of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Albinus*, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)  
 Almeda, of Danby, iii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
*Pres. Andrew*, ii. 309<sup>2</sup>, 360, 765, 1155<sup>2</sup>; iii. 394; iv. 574, 635<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 38  
 Andy, *Negro*, see Reid, Andrew J.  
 Annis, m. C. W. Hemenway, iii. 1129(2)  
*Rev. Arch W.*, of Craftsbury, iii. 170  
 Asa, iii. 1076  
 from Williamstown (Mass.), of Rutland, iii. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Asahel, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Ashbel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
*Capt. Ashbel*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76, 87<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>-70  
 Ashbel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>  
 Austin, of Pawlet, iii. 905  
 B. F., of Worcester, iv. 90<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Andover (Mass.), i. 596<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1079  
 Betsey, m. Dr. Abraham Locke, iii. 629  
 Brainard, of Fair Haven, iii. 731  
 Caleb, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>, 1129(2)  
*Dr. Campbell*, of Pawlet, iii. 894  
 Caroline, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Cave, *P. M. Gen'l.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 36  
 Charles, of Brandon, iii. 433<sup>2</sup>, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128, 1129  
*Col. Charles*, of Newbury, ii. 934, 937<sup>2</sup>  
 Chloe, of Rutland, iii. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa F., of Fair Haven, iii. 731  
*Capt. Cyrus*, of Montpelier, iv. 297, 351  
*Col. Cyrus*, of Berlin, iv. 68, 298, 497, 1190  
 D. A., m. Charles W. Blandin, v. pt. 2, 390  
 D. F., of Newark, i. 451  
 D. P., of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155  
 of Greensboro, iii. 215  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128, 1129(2)  
 David, of Dover, v. 127<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 339(2), 340<sup>2</sup>, 341<sup>2</sup>, 342<sup>2</sup> (2), 344, 346  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>  
 of Enosburg, ii. 398<sup>2</sup>  
 of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 of Jay, iii. 267(2)  
 of Newbury, ii. 919<sup>2</sup>, 924(2), 944(2), 945<sup>2</sup>, 946<sup>2</sup>, 955<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129  
 of Westfield, iii. 346  
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 648  
 David B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
*Sgt. David B.*, in U. S. Army, ii. 344<sup>2</sup>, 345<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 David Ward, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>  
 Dawson, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Dinah, wife of Isaac Johnson, v. pt. 2, 301<sup>2</sup>  
 Dwight, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285<sup>2</sup>, 286<sup>2</sup>  
 E. G., & co., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425<sup>2</sup>  
 Eames, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
 Eben, of Granby, i. 991  
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>  
 of Moretown, iv. 600(2), 603, 917  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127  
 Eden, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19<sup>2</sup>  
 Edson, of Mendon, iii. 793<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward F., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin, of Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin F., of Burlington, i. 598<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin S., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675  
 Elbridge G., lawyer, iii. 37  
 Electa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Eliakim H.*, of Wallingford, iii. 1169(2)  
 Elihu, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946  
 Eliphalet, from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 117-9  
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney v. pt. 2, 226<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2), 1129



- Johnson, *Mrs.* Elisha, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Elisha jr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129  
 Elizabeth, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
   m. Bulkley Hutchins, iii. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Boardman), wife of Benjamin Johnson, i. 596<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Endearing, of Castleton, iii. 516  
 Enoch, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155  
 Esther, of Fair Haven, iii. 731  
   m. Nathaniel Powers, v. pt. 2, 371<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Evan M., iii. 1054  
 Ezekiel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 Ezekiel Porter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, from Bath (N. H.), of Westfield, and Troy, sketch, iii. 334-5, 350<sup>2</sup>  
 F., of Worcester, iv. 893  
*Dr.* F. B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722<sup>2</sup>  
 F. Edward, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 108<sup>2</sup>  
 F. N., of Highgate, ii. 261(2), 267<sup>2</sup>  
 F. W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285<sup>2</sup>  
 Fannie S., m. C. E. Davis, v. pt. 2, 321<sup>2</sup>  
 Florace, of Pawlet, iii. 885<sup>2</sup>, 919  
 Franklin of Worcester, iv. 887, 888<sup>2</sup>, 889<sup>2</sup>, 895<sup>2</sup>-6, 897<sup>2</sup>  
   lawyer, iii. 37  
 Fred W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286<sup>2</sup>  
 Freeman, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 G. A., of Newbury, ii. 842  
 George, of Pawlet, iii. 878<sup>2</sup>  
   of Troy (N. Y.), ii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
   in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 George S., of Montpelier, iv. 353  
 Gordon, from Granville (N. Y.), of Fair Haven, iii. 731  
 Gracia, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129  
 Gurdon C., of Fair Haven, iii. 731  
*Rev.* H., in Brookfield, ii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
   of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349  
   of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 67<sup>2</sup>  
 H. C., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124<sup>2</sup>  
 H. E., of Danby, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Haines, of Bradford, ii. 816  
*Rev.* Haines, of Newbury circuit, ii. 1171<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Reuben Seley, iii. 629  
 Hannah (Hildreth), wife of James Johnson, v. pt. 2, 52, 206  
 Harmon, of Fairfax, ii. 174, 177<sup>2</sup>  
 Harry, of Barre, iv. 46  
 Haynes, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944, 946<sup>2</sup>, 955<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Haynes, of Bradford and Fairlee, ii. 903(2)  
   in Northfield, iv. 650  
 Henry, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
   of Williamstown, ii. 1141<sup>2</sup>, 1145<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry C., of Rockingham, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
   U. S. Navy, i. 477  
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
   of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 304, 321  
 Hiram E., of Vernon, Halifax and Weston (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 304  
 Holton C., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129  
 Homer, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Hop, *see* Johnson, John Hobson  
 Horace, of Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace P., of Franklin co., ii. 94  
*Mrs.* Huldah, of Burlington, i. 655  
 I. W. jr., v. pt. 2, 308<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279, 285(2), 287<sup>2</sup>, 301<sup>2</sup>, 320  
 Isaiah, of Middletown, iii. 797  
   of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
 Isaiah W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285, 305<sup>2</sup>, 308<sup>2</sup>, 321  
 Israel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
   *note*  
   of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 320  
   of Wells, iii. 1196  
 J. E., of Mendon, iii. 786  
 J. N., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>  
 Jack, of Burlington, i. 505  
 Jail, m. Ashbel Johnson, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>  
 James, v. pt. 2, 206  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52, 108<sup>2</sup>  
   of Highgate, ii. 420(2), 421  
   grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
   of Northfield, iv. 67<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* James, in Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
   in Holland, ii. 799  
   in Irasburg, iii. 255(2)  
   of St. Johnsbury, i. 405<sup>2</sup>  
   of Williston, i. 904<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* James, from Granville (N. Y.), of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 897, 919  
*Col.* James, of Berlin, iv. 60<sup>2</sup>, 1190  
   *see also* Col. Cyrus Johnson  
 James D., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55  
*Rev.* James Gibson, of Rutland, iii. 1012, 1018<sup>2</sup>, 1020  
 James H., of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 James J., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226  
 James N., of Northfield, iv. 616, 637<sup>2</sup>, 682<sup>2</sup>  
   on Northfield high school, iv. 681-2  
 Jane, of Greensboro, iii. 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Jasper, of Coventry, iii. 159  
 Jesse, of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>, 225, 243<sup>2</sup>, 250  
   of Moretown, iv. 597<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
 Jesse jr., of Middlesex, iv. 225, 237<sup>2</sup>, 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel M., of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>  
 John, iv. 1000, 1072<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Bolton, i. 482(2)

- Johnson, John, of Burlington, i. 500<sup>2</sup>, 519<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>; iv. 300<sup>2</sup>, 303<sup>2</sup>, 316  
 sketch, i. 596-9  
 of Danby, iii. 592, 629<sup>2</sup>  
 of Georgia, ii. 235(2)  
 of Highgate, ii. 258, 263, 269<sup>2</sup>, 393(2)  
 of Lyndon, i. 342<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Montgomery, ii. 139<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newbury, ii. 918<sup>2</sup>, 946<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* John (née Poole), of Newbury, ii. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Rutland, iii. 1017<sup>2</sup>, 1080(2), 1082, 1083  
 of Sherburne, iii. 1122<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westmore, iii. 365<sup>2</sup>  
 of Winooski Turnpike co., iv. 6  
*Sir* John, i. 454<sup>2</sup>; ii. 935<sup>2</sup>(2); iii. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Highgate, ii. 421  
 John B., of Norwich Univ., iv. 674  
*Rev.* John E., in Sheldon, ii. 380  
*Lt.* John G., of Pawlet, iii. 878<sup>2</sup>  
 John Hobson, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 52  
 John Hopson, of Rutland, iii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonahdab, pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
*note*  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of New Haven, i. 70  
*Capt.* Joseph, of Huntington, i. 816  
 Joshua, of Albany, iii. 66  
 of Barton, iii. 374<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 616  
 of Irasburg, iii. 244, 254(2)  
 sketch, iii. 250  
 Josiah, of Middletown, iii. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129  
 Judith, m. Warren Rice, iv. 646  
 Julia, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Julia (Colburn), wife of Daniel Johnson, iii. 1129  
 Julius, of Brownington, iii. 91  
 Lebeus, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342<sup>2</sup>, 344, 346  
 Leonard, of Pawlet, iii. 881(2), 885, 919  
 Leonora, m. John Hunt 2d, v. pt. 2, 290  
 Lewis J., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286<sup>2</sup>  
 Louisa, m. Dr. Hiram Stevens, ii. 312  
 Lovewell, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 301-2  
 Lucinda, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129  
 Lucius A., of Burlington and N. Y., i. 684  
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Caleb Higgins jr., v. pt. 2, 104<sup>2</sup>  
 Lurinda (Smith), 2d wife of John Johnson, i. 596<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339(2), 340, 342<sup>2</sup>, 344, 346  
 Lydia, m. Samuel Fargo, i. 820  
 Lyman E., of Charleston, Mormon priest, iii. 116  
 Lyman W., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret (Moore), wife of Moses Johnson, v. pt. 2, 14<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Maria (Marshall), of Brunswick and Stratford (N. H.), poems, i. 966  
 Martha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>  
 Marvel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851  
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Israel Trowbridge, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Joseph Washburn, v. pt. 2, 280<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of Peter Johnson, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Dean), wife of Orra Johnson, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Mason, of Montpelier, iv. 328, 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Matilda, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Melinda, m. Dea. Samuel Gray, v. pt. 2, 547<sup>2</sup>  
 Michael, from Haverhill (Mass.), in Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Miles, of Wallingford, iii. 1161<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Moses, of Bridport, i. 17<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14<sup>2</sup>, 20  
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
 grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
 of Newbury, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220<sup>2</sup>, 226<sup>2</sup>, 233<sup>2</sup>, 234, 241  
*Mrs.* Moses (née Moore), v. pt. 2, 20  
*Lt.* Moses, in Rev. war, ii. 391  
 N. B., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* N. R., of Topsham, ii. 1107<sup>2</sup>  
 Nabby (Holt), wife of Charles Johnson, iii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, of Montpelier, iv. 329  
 Nathaniel, of Greensboro, iii. 213  
 of Highgate, ii. 265<sup>2</sup>, 393<sup>2</sup>, 420, 421  
 Nellie (Lund), wife of William Johnson, v. pt. 2, 331<sup>2</sup>  
 Newell, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, of Huntington, i. 821<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Noah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126<sup>2</sup>  
 Obed, of Newark, i. 357<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129  
 Olive (Ashley), wife of Elisha Johnson, iii. 1129  
*Mrs.* Olive Brown, of Worcester, iv. 887<sup>2</sup>, 893<sup>2</sup>, 896



- Johnson, Oliver, of Peacham, sketch and  
ode, i. 374-5  
author, iv. 316  
Orra, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
Ozias, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 411  
*Maj.* Ozias, of Benson, iii. 410, 411<sup>2</sup>,  
417  
Pamelia (Brown), wife of Franklin  
Johnson, iv. 896  
*Dr. Paul*, of Dublin (Ire.), iv. 367  
*Perry W.*, of Danby, iii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
*Peter*, of Derby (Conn.), iii. 678<sup>2</sup>  
*Philemon*, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
*note*  
*Polly*, m. Lyman Knight, v. pt. 2,  
137<sup>2</sup>  
*Porter*, of Brattleboro, v. 42<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. R. P.*, of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii.  
43<sup>2</sup>  
*Rachel*, of Highgate, ii. 263, 269<sup>2</sup>  
*Rachel (Ferry)*, wife of John John-  
son, i. 596<sup>2</sup>  
*Rebecca*, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
*Rebecca (Galusha)*, 2d wife of *Dr.*  
*Adam Johnson*, iii. 629  
*Rebecca (Stebbins)*, 2d wife of *Love-*  
*well Johnson*, v. pt. 2, 289, 301<sup>2</sup>  
*Reuhama*, of Danby, iii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
*Rhoda*, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129  
*Richard*, grantee of Middlesex, iv.  
222  
grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
*Richard M.*, i. 733; ii. 1109<sup>2</sup>  
*Robert*, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.  
518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
grantee of Groton, iv. 1145  
*Col. Robert*, of Newbury, ii. 922<sup>2</sup>  
in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Robert G.*, of Wallingford, iii.  
1179  
*Roby*, of Lunenburg, i. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
*Roswell*, of Lyndon, i. 342<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Ruth (Bull)*, wife of *Joshua John-*  
*son*, iii. 616  
*Ruth H.*, m. *Hiram Hathaway*, iv.  
140<sup>2</sup>  
*Ruth (Williams)*, wife of *Capt.*  
*James Johnson*, iii. 919  
*S.*, of Ira, iii. 784  
*Sally*, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
*Sally (Lincoln)*, wife of *Capt. Wil-*  
*liam Johnson*, iii. 629  
*Samuel*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Newbury, ii. 944,  
947<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,  
495  
of Swanton, iv. 1003  
grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
671<sup>2</sup>  
author, i. 559; v. 76<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Samuel*, i. 273, 600<sup>2</sup>  
*Samuel William*, grantee of *Johnson*,  
ii. 670(2) *and note*  
*Sarah (Hodges)*, wife of *Dr. Adam*  
*Johnson*, iii. 629  
*Seth*, of Berlin, iv. 70<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Seth*, of Berlin, iv. 70<sup>2</sup>  
*Seth*, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
*Silas*, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 340<sup>2</sup>,  
342<sup>2</sup>, 346(2), 351<sup>2</sup>  
*Simeon*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
108<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>  
*Smith*, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>, 784  
*Solomon*, grantee of *Cabot*, iv. 75<sup>2</sup>  
of *Highgate*, ii. 421  
*Statyrta*, of *Fair Haven*, iii. 731  
*Stephen*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
69<sup>2</sup>  
of *Fayston*, iv. 188<sup>2</sup>  
of *Vernon*, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>, 320  
of *Westford*, i. 891<sup>2</sup>  
*Susan*, m. *Samuel Clark jr.*, v. 127  
*Susan (Averill)*, wife of *John John-*  
*son*, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Susanna*, author, i. 557<sup>2</sup>  
*Susannah*, m. *Samuel Wetherbee*, i.  
977  
*Mrs. Susannah (Willard)*, iii.  
1014(2)  
*Tabatha*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
69<sup>2</sup>  
*Thany (Knight)*, wife of *Ashbel*  
*Johnson*, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
*Theophilus*, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129  
*Thias*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33<sup>2</sup>  
*Thomas*, from *Haverhill (Mass.)*, of  
*Newbury*, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>, 918<sup>2</sup>, 920<sup>2</sup>  
of *St. Albans*, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
of *Vernon*, v. pt. 2, 285  
*Capt. Thomas*, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
*Col. Thomas*, of *Newbury*, i. 359<sup>2</sup>(2),  
362(2); ii. 919<sup>2</sup>, 922<sup>2</sup>, 924<sup>2</sup>, 926<sup>2</sup>-7,  
928-31, 944<sup>2</sup>, 946(2), 955<sup>2</sup>(2); iv.  
76<sup>2</sup>, 971  
*Capt. Timothy*, of *Andover (Mass.)*,  
i. 596<sup>2</sup>  
*Uriah*, of *Calais*, iv. 176  
*Vacton*, of *Fair Haven*, iii. 731  
*Rev. W. G.*, of *Hinesburg*, i. 796<sup>2</sup>  
of *Stamford*, i. 238  
*W. S.*, of *Swanton*, iv. 1042, 1130  
*Dr. W. S.*, of *Swanton*, iv. 1058  
*Webster*, of *Highgate*, ii. 267<sup>2</sup>  
*Willard*, of *Shrewsbury*, iii. 1124<sup>2</sup>,  
1129  
of *Vernon*, v. pt. 2, 285, 302,  
305<sup>2</sup>  
*William*, of *Danby*, iii. 605, 629, 663,  
665<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of *Dummerston*, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>,  
108<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of *Grand Isle*, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
of *Guilford*, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
of *Manchester (N. H.)*, v. pt.  
2, 331<sup>2</sup>  
of *Townshend*, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>, 538

- Johnson, William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 305<sup>2</sup>, 321  
 on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946  
*Sir* William, i. 3, 660(2), 756 *note*;  
 ii. 614<sup>2</sup>, 638; iv. 1150<sup>2</sup>-2  
*Gen.* William, i. 167, 2d ed. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 William E., of Woodstock, iv. 358  
 William F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312  
 William H., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500<sup>2</sup>  
 William I., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 William Samuel, of Conn. colony, i. 167<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Willis, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 of Strafford, ii. 1079  
 Zenas, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Johnson
- Johnson & Shattuck, of Huntington, i. 822
- Johnston, *Dr.*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Williston, i. 542  
*Col.*, of Newbury, i. 267<sup>2</sup>, 274(2)  
 Adam, of Danby, iii. 592  
*Dr.* Adam, of Danby, iii. 633, 653  
 Alexander, of Barnet, i. 276  
 Betsey, m. *Dr.* Abraham Locke, iii. 633  
 C. M., of Northfield, iv. 689<sup>2</sup>, 690, 697  
 Charles, in Haverhill (N. H.), iv. 1156<sup>2</sup>, 1157  
 of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles D., of Stratford (N. H.), i. 949  
 Cyrus M., of Northfield, iv. 616  
*Rev.* John E., of Waitsfield, iv. 784  
*Gen.* Joseph E., iii. 1205  
 Lawrence, of Danby, iii. 588  
 Phebe, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Robert, *Rev.* officer, ii. 935  
*Col.* Robert, of Newbury, i. 428<sup>2</sup>  
 Sybil, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
*Col.* Thomas, of Newbury, i. 265<sup>2</sup>, 392; iv. 1156  
 W. H., of Albany, iii. 62(2)  
 William, of Barnet, *Rev.* soldier, i. 278<sup>2</sup>, 280(2)  
*Mrs.* William, m. Alexander Emsley, i. 278<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Johnson
- Johnstone, Abigail, m. *Gen.* James Whitelaw, i. 380<sup>2</sup>
- Johonnott, A. & A., of Montpelier, iv. 281  
 Albert, of Barre, iv. 27<sup>2</sup>, 918<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 409(2), 549, 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Arthur Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Richmond (Ill.), iv. 918  
 Byron, of Richmond (Ill.), iv. 918  
 Clara (Turner), wife of Rensselaer Johonnott, iv. 918  
 Cora (King), wife of Arthur Peter Johonnott, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Eben Crosby, iv. 918  
 Edwin Sheldon, of Richmond (Ill.), iv. 918  
 Edwin Sheldon jr., of Richmond (Ill.), iv. 918  
 Edwin Sheldon 3d, iv. 918  
 Ellen M., of Barre, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 m. George Kellogg, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily, m. Aaron M. Pettingill, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily (Wheaton), wife of Horace Lane Johonnott, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Emma (Barnes), wife of Lemuel Page Johonnott, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances A. (Rice), wife of Robert Johonnott, iv. 918  
 Frances Katharine, iv. 918  
 Frank, of Barre, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 of Richmond (Ill.), iv. 918  
 Fred, of Barre, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 of Burlington, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Gertrude Crosby, iv. 918  
 m. Sanford Fillmore Bennett, iv. 918  
 Harriet Felicia (Page), wife of Leonard Johonnott, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet (Glover), wife of Fred Johonnott, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet M. (Chesley), 1st wife of Asa Johonnott, iv. 918  
 Helen Josephine, iv. 918  
 Henry Whitney, of Phila., iv. 918<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Henry Wooster, iv. 918  
 Horace Lane, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura Frances (Brown), wife of Edwin Sheldon jr., iv. 918  
 Lemuel Page, of Burlington, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard, of Barre, iv. 474<sup>2</sup>  
 of Burlington, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard J., iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Louis Blivin, iv. 918  
 Louisa, m. Rensselaer R. Crosby, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Louise R., iv. 918  
 Marietta S., iv. 918  
 Marietta Steele (Crosby), wife of Edwin S. Johonnott, iv. 918  
 Martha, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Ann, m. Andrew Bourne, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Fuller) (Wilson), 2d wife of Asa Johonnott, iv. 918  
 Mary Harriet, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Maud Louisa, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy (Blanchard), wife of Peter Johonnott jr., iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Barre, iv. 42, 917<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter jr., of Montpelier, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Rensselaer, of Richmond (Ill.), iv. 918  
 Robert, of Richmond (Ill.), iv. 918



- Johonnott, Ruth, m. John C. Wooster, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth Mary, iv. 918  
 Ruth (Sheldon), wife of Peter Johonnott, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Fred Bowles, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah Maria, m. Thomas J. Blanchard, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Wheaton), 2d wife of Peter Johonnott, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 William Bradford, iv. 918
- Joiner, *Col.*, of N. Y., i. 674<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Asa, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>, 685<sup>2</sup>  
 Asahel, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>, 780(2)  
 William, of Waitsfield, iv. 777
- Jones, —, at Adams (Mass.), v. 90<sup>2</sup>  
 of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hyde Park, ii. 647<sup>2</sup>, 648(2), 653<sup>2</sup>  
 from Milford (Mass.), of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
 of South Hero, ii. 577<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 292  
 of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
 of Canada, ii. 316  
 of N. Y., tory, ii. 792<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 m. Lemuel Braley, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Nathaniel Gould, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
 tutor, i. 631  
*Dea.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24  
*Dr.*, of Erie (Va.), iii. 1133  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 53<sup>2</sup>  
*Judge*, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 97<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, v. pt. 2, 270  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 120  
 of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>  
 of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shoreham, i. 102<sup>2</sup>  
 (née Stevens), of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 44  
 of Dorset, i. 191<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 Baptist minister, i. 327  
*Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 28<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 A., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. A.*, of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165  
 A. B., iii. 1038  
 Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Abiel*, of Williston, i. 904  
 Abigail, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
 m. John W. Blake, v. 156  
 wife of John Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 22<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Abner*, of Lyndon, i. 342<sup>2</sup>, 344  
*Rev. Abner*, iii. 379<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham, from Milford (Mass.), of Dover v. pt. 2, 339, 342<sup>2</sup>, 345<sup>2</sup>, 346  
 in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Abraham 2d, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342<sup>2</sup>, 346  
 Adam, in Enosburg, ii. 146  
*Rev. Adam*, in Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Ahira, of Pawlet, iii. 919  
 Alba, of Northfield, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Alonzo jr., of Worcester, iv. 902  
 Alvin B., of Brandon, iii. 452  
 Amasa, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Barre, iv. 41(2)  
 of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
*Dr. Amos S.*, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Perry), wife of Ebenezer Jones, v. pt. 2, 339  
 Anson, of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 Anthony, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 462<sup>2</sup>  
 Aquillo, of Northfield, iv. 613, 627<sup>2</sup>, 641, 671, 694  
 sketch, iv. 620  
 Asa, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa S., of Pawlet, iii. 880, 884<sup>2</sup>, 910, 919  
 Asa Stowell, of Shoreham, i. 102<sup>2</sup>  
 Barnard C., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Batheny, m. Amos Robinson, iv. 617  
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8<sup>2</sup>, 70<sup>2</sup>, 71<sup>2</sup>, 78, 82<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 209  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 51<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 999  
 of Whitehall (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706  
*Mrs. Benjamin* (née Baldwin), v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17<sup>2</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Benson, of Williamstown, ii. 1143<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Gibbs), wife of Norman Jones, iv. 1173  
 Betsey (Joyslin), wife of Matthias S. Jones, iv. 785<sup>2</sup>  
 Carlos K., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339  
 Caroline, of Northfield, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Catharine, of Pawlet, iii. 908<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine (Bennett), wife of Forbes Jones, iv. 168  
 Charles, of Northfield, iv. 614(2), 615<sup>2</sup>, 620<sup>2</sup>(2), 648<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 890<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 787<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles E., author, iv. 316  
 Charles L., of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 513(2)  
 Charlotte, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
 Chloe, of Burke, i. 305  
 Clarissa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51<sup>2</sup>  
 Cora M. (Marsh), wife of S. W. Jones jr., iii. 487

- Jones, Cornelius, of Chesterfield (N. H.),  
v. pt. 2, 38<sup>2</sup>  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 11<sup>2</sup>,  
75<sup>2</sup>, 76, 178<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 51<sup>2</sup>  
Cyntha, m. Luke B. Osgood jr., v.  
pt. 2, 398  
Cynthia, of Northfield, iv. 637<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel, v. 2<sup>2</sup>  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 193<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19  
of Manchester, i. 205(2), 2d ed.  
204(2)  
of Northfield, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,  
528<sup>2</sup>  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 276  
of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Daniel, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel, Orange co. officer, ii. 805<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Daniel 2d, of Northfield, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. David jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349  
Rev. David A., of Danville, i. 315<sup>2</sup>  
David B., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
David S., from Guilford, of Fair  
Haven, iii. 704<sup>2</sup>  
Desire, m. Lt. Josiah Allen, v. pt. 2,  
216  
Diadama (Hyde), wife of Samuel  
Jones, ii. 636  
Dinah, m. Daniel Sargeant, v. pt. 2,  
22<sup>2</sup>  
Dudley, of Middlesex, iv. 240<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. E., of Montgomery, ii. 277  
E. H., of St. Albans, ii. 306<sup>2</sup>  
Ebenezer, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 342(2),  
343(2), 344, 349<sup>2</sup>  
Capt. Ebenezer, iv. 1153(2)  
Edward, of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>, 846<sup>2</sup>  
Dr. Edwin, of Waitsfield and Straf-  
ford, iv. 784<sup>2</sup>, 785<sup>2</sup>  
Edwin K., of Northfield, iv. 614,  
626<sup>2</sup>, 682, 687<sup>2</sup>, 688  
Eli, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
Elias, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
Eliezer, of Derby, iii. 179  
Mrs. Eliezer, of Derby, iii. 179  
Elihu L., of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>  
Elijah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
Elipaz, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
Elisha, of Northfield, iv. 637<sup>2</sup>  
Eliza (Eldridge), m. — Morris,  
ii. 316(2)  
Ellen Maria (Foster), wife of Simon  
Jones, v. pt. 2, 270  
Elmer, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
Elwin H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342,  
343<sup>2</sup>, 344  
Emery, of Northfield, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
Emma, of Shoreham, i. 102<sup>2</sup>  
Emory, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20  
Ephraim, from Plainfield (Conn.), of  
Pawlet, iii. 878, 885, 905<sup>2</sup>, 919  
of Rupert, i. 226<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 225  
Ephraim jr., of Pawlet, iii. 919  
Esther, m. Simeon Pepper, iii. 922  
Evan, of Fair Haven, iii. 705<sup>2</sup>  
Evan D., of Fair Haven, iii. 705<sup>2</sup>,  
706  
Ezekel, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
Ezekiel, grantee of Wardsboro, v.  
pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
Ezra, of Swanton, iv. 1033<sup>2</sup>, 1039,  
1129<sup>2</sup>, 1133(2), 1185<sup>2</sup>  
of Waitsfield, iv. 770<sup>2</sup>, 777<sup>2</sup>,  
780<sup>2</sup>, 795  
Rev. Ezra, of Clarendon, iii. 562  
from Sumter (S. C.), at Mont-  
gomery and Berkshire, ii. 113<sup>2</sup>  
from Waitsfield, of Dorset, i.  
191(2), 2d ed. 192<sup>2</sup>  
of N. Y., iv. 784<sup>2</sup>  
F. W., of Wilmington, v. pt. 2, 356<sup>2</sup>  
Fanny, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
Fletcher, of Lowell, iii. 272  
Forbes, of Calais, iv. 168  
Frank, of Pawlet, iii. 878  
Dr. Frank, of Pawlet, iii. 894  
Dr. Frank H., of Dorset, iii. 919  
Fred A., of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. G. G., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
George, of Northfield, iv. 637<sup>2</sup>  
of Poultney and N. Y., iii. 981<sup>2</sup>  
of N. Y., iii. 973<sup>2</sup>, 1001<sup>2</sup>  
George M., of Waitsfield, iv. 786,  
797<sup>2</sup>  
Godfrey, of Burke, i. 304<sup>2</sup>(2),  
305(2)  
Rev. Griffith, of Fair Haven, iii.  
717<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Griffith G., of Fair Haven, iii. 710  
H. F., of Vershire, ii. 1135  
Dr. H. R., of Benson, iii. 425<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. H. T., of Cabot, iv. 101  
of Enosburg, ii. 145, 146  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 19  
of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
Hannaniah, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
Harriet, of Northfield, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
m. Orange Green, iii. 625  
Harriet E., of Northfield, iv. 688(2)  
Harrison, of Pawlet, iii. 919  
Harry, of Northfield, iv. 644  
of Pawlet, iii. 919  
of Waitsfield, iv. 787<sup>2</sup>  
Henry, of Fair Haven, iii. 704<sup>2</sup>, 706  
of Northfield, iv. 637<sup>2</sup>  
of St. Albans, ii. 434  
of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12  
author, iv. 316  
on Gen. Alonzo G. Allen, i. 432-4



- Jones, *Rev.* Henry, iv. 784<sup>2</sup>  
of Cabot, iv. 96(2), 108  
An exposure of Free-Masonry,  
iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
in Northfield, iv. 654<sup>2</sup>  
Henry jr., of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Henry R., of Benson, iii. 415(2)  
Hezekiah, grantee of Arlington, i.  
2d ed. 122(2)  
Hiram, of Waitsfield, iv. 784, 785(2)  
*Rev.* Homer T., of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
Horace, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19  
Horace S., of Coventry, iii. 152, 158,  
159<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Waitsfield, iv. 787  
Howard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
72<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>  
Hugh, of Fair Haven, iii. 705<sup>2</sup>  
Huldah (Miller), wife of John  
Jones, iii. 742  
I., of Fair Haven, iii. 708<sup>2</sup>  
Income, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>, 58<sup>2</sup>  
Israel, of Adams (Mass.), i. 467  
of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
of Highgate, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>(2)  
J. D., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20  
*Mrs.* J. D. (née Emory), of Wind-  
ham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20  
*Rev.* J. D. E., of Bennington, i. 162<sup>2</sup>,  
2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* J. H., of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
Jabez, of Bolton, i. 482<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Jacob, of Middlesex, iv. 247<sup>2</sup>  
James, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
Jane, m. *Rev.* Elijah Bonney, iii.  
910  
Jared, of Pawlet, iii. 919  
Jason D., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 11,  
12, 19  
Jennison, of Waitsfield, iv. 769, 784,  
785, 795  
Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 884<sup>2</sup>, 919  
grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
John, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,  
424  
of Pawlet, iii. 919  
from Poultney, of Fair Haven  
and Rochester, iii. 702, 742,  
745<sup>2</sup>  
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2),  
671<sup>2</sup>(2), 673, 675<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterbury, iv. 840  
in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* John, of Poultney, iii. 994<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* John, iii. 1091  
*Rev.* John, from Wales, of Fair  
Haven, iii. 717<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* John jr., of Poultney, iii. 994<sup>2</sup>  
John C., of Boston, i. 490  
John F., of Waitsfield, iv. 797<sup>2</sup>  
John M., of Fair Haven, iii. 704  
John Paul, petitioned for land grant,  
iii. 82<sup>2</sup>  
John W., of Fair Haven, iii. 710  
Jonathan, of Randolph, ii. 998(2)  
of Richford, ii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
671<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Janes, Jonathan,  
Joseph, from Greenwich (Mass.), of  
Pawlet, iii. 919, 922  
*Mrs.* Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
Joseph, of St. Albans, ii. 316  
of Franklin co., ii. 97<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Col.* Joseph, of St. Albans, ii. 366  
Joseph jr., grantee of Wardsboro,  
v. pt. 2, 671  
Josiah, grantee of Castleton, iii.  
503  
of Highgate, ii. 421<sup>2</sup>  
in War of 1812, ii. 392  
*Rev.* Josiah, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
L. W., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
of Waitsfield, iv. 785<sup>2</sup>  
Laban, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 341<sup>2</sup>,  
342, 343(2), 344, 347  
Laban jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339,  
342, 343<sup>2</sup>  
Lamira, of Northfield, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
Latham, of Burlington, i. 669, 706  
Laura Ann (Dexter), wife of F. W.  
Jones, v. pt. 2, 356<sup>2</sup>  
Laura L. (Carpenter), wife of  
Hiram Jones, iv. 786  
Levi, of Newport, iii. 305  
Lewis F., of Cal., iii. 907<sup>2</sup>  
Lorenzo, of Georgia, ii. 244<sup>2</sup>, 245  
Louisa, of Northfield, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
Louisa (née Chipman), of Westmins-  
ter, v. pt. 2, 609  
Lucinda, of Northfield, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
Lucinda (Robinson), wife of Charles  
Jones, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
Lucy, of Northfield, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
Luther, of Northfield, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
Lydia, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230  
Lydia (née Whitney) (Boyden),  
wife of Cornelius Jones, v. pt. 2,  
38<sup>2</sup>  
Marianne, of Pawlet, iii. 919  
Marion, m. Darwin A. Finney, iii.  
1133  
Mary, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
wife of Cornelius Jones, v. pt. 2,  
51<sup>2</sup>  
Mary A. (Brown), wife of Dr. Ed-  
win Jones, iv. 786  
Mary (Prentice), 2d wife of Mat-  
thias S. Jones, iv. 785<sup>2</sup>  
Matthias S., of Waitsfield, iv. 783,  
784, 785<sup>2</sup>, 787<sup>2</sup>, 795  
Miriam, m. Elijah Dee, ii. 240  
Moses, of Fair Haven, iii. 704  
of Topsham, ii. 1111  
Nancy, of Northfield, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
m. Ithamar Allen, iv. 641

- Jones, Nathan, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
of Plainfield, iv. 720<sup>2</sup>  
Nathan jr., of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
Nathaniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346  
of Middlesex, iv. 247<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>,  
615<sup>2</sup>, 648<sup>2</sup>, 653  
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132,  
1133  
of Wolcott, ii. 783  
of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
Dea. Nathaniel, from Claremont (N.  
H.), of Northfield, iv. 637<sup>2</sup>  
Nathaniel jr., of Northfield, iv. 637<sup>2</sup>  
Nathaniel A., of Rutland, iii.  
1081<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Noah, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,  
528<sup>2</sup>  
Norman, from Castleton, of Hub-  
bardton, iv. 1172<sup>2</sup>  
Obedience, wife of Benjamin Jones,  
v. pt. 2, 51<sup>2</sup>  
Oliver, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
Orena, of Northfield, iv. 637<sup>2</sup>  
Orilla (Bromley), wife of Thomas  
Jones, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
Orrin, of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>, 304<sup>2</sup>  
Otis G., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
Owen M., of Fair Haven, iii. 710  
Rev. P. Franklin, of Fair Haven,  
iii. 710<sup>2</sup>(2), 711, 718  
Paul, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>  
Perley C., of Chelsea, ii. 806(2),  
807, 873<sup>2</sup>  
Phelps, of Warren, iv. 810  
Philamy (Holmes), wife of Jennison  
Jones, iv. 785  
Philip, from Stamford (Conn.), of  
Brandon, sketch, iii. 452  
Phineas, grantee of Somerset, v. pt.  
2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
m. Ezra Latham, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
Prudence, of Northfield, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
Prudence Wise, of Northfield, iv. 671  
Prudence (Wise), wife of Aquillo  
Jones, iv. 620  
R., of Bolton, i. 483  
R. A., of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>  
R. J., v. pt. 2, 512<sup>2</sup>  
Rachel, of Pawlet, iii. 919  
Rachel (Stark), wife of Ephraim  
Jones, iii. 919  
Rachel T., m. Amos Tuttle, i. 330  
Ransom, of Richmond, i. 844, 845  
Ransom B., of Middlesex, iv. 237<sup>2</sup>  
Rebecca, of Northfield, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
Reuben, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152  
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- Dr.* Reuben, v. 11<sup>2</sup>  
of Rockingham, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
186<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1096<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2,  
499(2), 503(2), 569(2)  
Reuben D., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352  
Robert W., of Fair Haven, iii. 710  
Robinson, grantee of Topsham, ii.  
1105<sup>2</sup>  
Rodney, of Worcester, iv. 892  
Rollin J., of Cornwall, i. 119<sup>2</sup>  
Rosanna, of Pawlet, iii. 919  
Royce, of Northfield, iv. 668  
Roys, of Northfield, iv. 637<sup>2</sup>  
Russell, of Burlington, i. 669(2), 670  
Russell J., of Burlington, i. 656  
S. F., of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
of Middlesex, iv. 247<sup>2</sup>  
S. W. jr., of N. Y. City, iii. 487  
Sabon, of Brattleboro, v. 191  
Sally, of Northfield, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Sally, of Burke, i. 305(2)  
Sally (Babbitt), wife of Aquillo  
Jones, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
Sally (St. John), 2d wife of Nor-  
man Jones, iv. 1173  
Samuel, of Berlin, iv. 1188(2), 1189  
grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
*note*  
of Dover, v. pt. 2, 341<sup>2</sup>, 343, 344  
of Moretown, iv. 596<sup>2</sup>  
m. Diadama Hyde, ii. 636  
Maj. Samuel, of Berlin, iv. 60  
Samuel jr., grantee of Thetford, ii.  
1092  
Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
m. James Van Sicklin, i. 639<sup>2</sup>  
m. Nathan Davis, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>  
wife of Zenas Jones, v. pt. 35,  
37  
Sarah (Allen), wife of Lewis F.  
Jones, iii. 907<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah (Case), of Mich, iii. 725  
Seth, of Brattleboro, v. 177<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
of Williamstown, ii. 1143<sup>2</sup>  
Silas, of Montpelier, iv. 328  
of Pawlet, iii. 874  
of Tunbridge, ii. 1115<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. Silas, iv. 784<sup>2</sup>  
Simon, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 270  
Solomon, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343(2),  
346  
Stephen, of Waterbury, iv. 826, 836<sup>2</sup>,  
840, 867  
Mrs. Susanna (Baldwin), wife of  
Benjamin Jones jr., v. pt. 2, 51<sup>2</sup>  
Susannah, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
Susie, of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>  
Theron, of Hubbardton, iv. 1173  
Thirza, of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>



- Jones, Thomas, of Chelsea, ii. 871<sup>2</sup>-2  
of Mendon (N. Y.), iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
Orange co. officer, ii. 805,  
806(2)  
attorney, i. 473  
*Capt.* Thomas, of Waterbury, iv.  
867  
*Rev.* Thomas R., of Rome (N. Y.),  
iii. 717<sup>2</sup>  
Timothy, of Highgate, ii. 421  
grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
671<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Walter A., of Waitsfield, iv.  
784<sup>2</sup>(2), 786, 793, 794<sup>2</sup>  
Watson, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
stage driver, iv. 494  
Wells P., from Dover, of Whiting-  
ham, v. pt. 2, 706, 724<sup>2</sup>  
Weltha, of Northfield, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
Whitney, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339,  
342<sup>2</sup>, 344, 346  
William, of Benson, iii. 4i3, 417(?)  
from Killingworth (Conn.), of  
Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 614,  
620<sup>2</sup>, 670<sup>2</sup>  
of Randolph, ii. 999  
of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
*Sec.* of Navy, i. 681  
William jr., of Northfield, iv. 620<sup>2</sup>  
William F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342,  
344<sup>2</sup>, 353  
William H., of Dover, v. pt. 2,  
339, 342(2), 343(2), 344, 351, 352<sup>2</sup>  
William J., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342  
*Capt.* Zachary, grantee of Topsham,  
ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
Zenas, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 37  
Jones families of Waterbury, iv. 870  
Jones & Carpenter, of Bakersfield, ii.  
108<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Carpenter & Jones  
Jones & co., of Troy (N. Y.), iv. 905  
Jones & Richardson, of Bennington, i.  
141<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed. 144  
Jonson, Ben, poet, v. pt. 2, 280<sup>2</sup>  
Jordan, Amasa, of Hubbardton, iii. 767<sup>2</sup>,  
768  
*Rev.* E., of Barre, iv. 52  
circuit preacher, iv. 377  
Edward, of N. Y. City, iv. 463  
*Rev.* Eleazer, in Northfield, iv. 650  
James, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Maidstone, i. 1037<sup>2</sup>-8  
Jordan, Amasa, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176<sup>2</sup>  
Andrew, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
Philip, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,  
424  
Wealthy (Selleck), wife of Amasa  
Jordan, iv. 1176<sup>2</sup>
- Jordon, Marsh & co, of Boston, v. pt. 2,  
270  
José, of Guildhall, i. 1000, 1007  
Joseph, Francois, *Indian*, i. 455(2); iv.  
962<sup>2</sup>-3  
Joslin, *Dea.*, of Poultney, iii. 844<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Cabot, iv. 93<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, of Georgia, ii. 254  
Cyrus, of Waitsfield, iv. 795  
*Dr.* D. C., of Waitsfield, iv. 785<sup>2</sup>,  
794<sup>2</sup>  
Eugene E., of Waitsfield, iv. 797<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Hannah, of Huntington, i. 819<sup>2</sup>  
Hiram, of Waitsfield, iv. 787  
Israel, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
J., of Poultney, iii. 1000, 1001  
J. J., of Poultney, iii. 844  
Jabez, of Middletown, iii. 838  
James, of Waitsfield, iv. 778  
Jenison, of Waitsfield, iv. 787  
Joseph, of Poultney, iii. 967<sup>2</sup>, 971<sup>2</sup>,  
981<sup>2</sup>, 994(2), 995  
Josiah, of Kirby, i. 337(2)  
Levi, of Cambridge, ii. 606  
of Franklin co., ii. 94  
Lindsey, from Poultney, of Elgin  
(Ill.), iii. 1001  
*Rev.* Matthias, of Waitsfield, iv. 784<sup>2</sup>.  
791  
O. H., of Waitsfield, iv. 794  
Richard, grantee of Danby, iii. 577<sup>2</sup>  
Sophia M. (Palmer), m. — New-  
ton, iv. 791  
Stephen P., of Waitsfield, iv. 787  
W., of Concord, i. 972<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* William, of Waitsfield, iv. 784<sup>2</sup>  
Zebediah, of Huntington, i. 814<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Joyslin  
Joslyn, *Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
Abira O., of Brownington, iii. 90, 92  
Ahira O., of Brownington, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
C. D., of Northfield, iv. 616  
Clara P., poem, iii. 375<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554  
*Dr.*, David C., of Waitsfield, iv. 189  
John, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
Jonas, of Cambridge, ii. 622  
Josiah, of Newport, iii. 304<sup>2</sup>, 305<sup>2</sup>  
L. R., of Waitsfield, iv. 793<sup>2</sup>  
Martin, of Granby, i. 991(2), 993,  
994  
Nancy, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
Samuel, of Morristown, ii. 682  
Simeon, of Morristown, ii. 682  
Josselyn, Robert, author, i. 557<sup>2</sup>  
Jouges, *Fr.* Isaac, iv. 981<sup>2</sup>  
Joy, —, of Brattleboro, v. 50  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 56  
A. H., of Essex, i. 948  
Abel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2),  
29(2), 33, 34<sup>2</sup>, 36  
Alonzo, of Brattleboro, v. 174

- Joy, *Rev.* Amariah, of Joyfield (Mich),  
v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Amos, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>  
C. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
Charles W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2,  
728<sup>2</sup>  
Comfort, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt.  
2, 424  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 227  
Cromwell, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
204<sup>2</sup>  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
D., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19<sup>2</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>,  
37<sup>2</sup>  
of Ludlow (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41  
David jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24  
Dyer, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
Edwin, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Ephraim, of Franklin, ii. 221<sup>2</sup>  
George Lewis, of Townshend, v. pt.  
2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah (Taft) (Ward), wife of  
Moses Joy, v. pt. 2, 462, 677  
Hiram, of Brattleboro, v. 174  
Jesse, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,  
424  
Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
Laura (Beckwith), wife of David  
Joy, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41  
Lucinda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
152  
Micha, pensioner, 1818, ii. 393  
Moses, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 248<sup>2</sup>, 462,  
677  
Nehemiah H., of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>  
Polly (Miller), wife of Waterman  
Joy, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>  
Rachel, m. Fairing Wilson, v. pt. 2,  
211  
Rufus, of Morrisville, ii. 682  
Sally, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
Sally (Miller), wife of Crowwell  
Joy, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas, of Woodstock, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>  
Waterman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
204<sup>2</sup>  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 227  
Zillia, of Glover, iii. 201  
Joy & Lee, of Poultney, iii. 1001  
Joyal, Benjamin, of Swanton, iv. 1024  
John B., of Swanton, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>(2);  
iv. 1022, 1040<sup>2</sup>, 1041, 1115<sup>2</sup>-6  
Joseph Benjamin, of Swanton, iv.  
1115<sup>2</sup>  
Joyce, *Col.*, of 2d Vt. regt., iv. 14<sup>2</sup>  
C., of Waitsfield, iv. 777<sup>2</sup>  
C. H., of Northfield, iv. 616  
of Rutland co., iii. 427  
*Col.* C. H., of Waitsfield and Rut-  
land, iv. 791<sup>2</sup>  
Charles H., of Rutland, iv. 784<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Charles H., of Northfield, iv.  
616, 707  
sketch, iv. 634-5  
*Maj.* Charles H., of Rutland, iv. 13<sup>2</sup>  
Charlie R., of Rutland, iv. 635  
Grace R., of Rutland, iv. 635  
Inez R., of Rutland, iv. 635  
Rowena M. ((Randall), wife of *Col.*  
Charles H. Joyce, iv. 635  
Joyes, John, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698  
Joyner, F. W., of Essex, i. 782  
Joys, Majory, i. 467<sup>2</sup>, 503<sup>2</sup>  
Joyslin, Betsey, m. Matthias S. Jones,  
iv. 785<sup>2</sup>  
D. C., of Waitsfield, iv. 787  
*Dr.* D. C., of Warren, iv. 808  
*Dr.* David Carlisle, of Waitsfield, iv.  
788  
Jane E. (Carpenter), wife of *Dr.*  
David C. Joyslin, iv. 788  
*Rev.* W. R., of Berlin, iv. 65  
*see also* Joslin  
Judd, Adaline P. (Thompson), wife of  
*Rev.* F. E. Judd, i. 655<sup>2</sup> *and note*  
Amos, of Sheldon, ii. 379  
Catharine, of Newport, iii. 296  
*Rev.* David, i. 944<sup>2</sup>  
Eben, of Middlebury, i. 53  
Eben W., i. 1027<sup>2</sup> *note*  
surveyed Bloomfield, i. 950  
Brunswick, i. 961, 963<sup>2</sup>  
draft of Granby, i. 989(2)  
in Guildhall, i. 1000<sup>2</sup>, 1004<sup>2</sup>  
surveyed Lemington, i. 1014  
Maidstone, i. 1029<sup>2</sup>  
Orange co. officer, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>(2)  
extracts from journal, i. 944-6  
gave land for Essex co. court  
house, i. 1006<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* F. E., of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Strafford, ii. 1082  
*Rev.* Jonathan, grantee of Stratton,  
v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
Liberty, of Strafford, ii. 1079  
Mary, of Newport, iii. 296  
Norman Buel, ii. 965<sup>2</sup>  
Philip, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1072,  
1073, 1177<sup>2</sup>  
S. F., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Sylvia, of Sheldon, ii. 379  
Thomas, of Pantou, i. 81  
Judea, Samuel, grantee of Underhill, i.  
886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
Judevine, *Maj.*, in Civil war, iv. 126  
A. E., in Brighton, i. 953<sup>2</sup>  
Alden E., of Hardwick, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
Allen E., of Hardwick, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
Cornelius, of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>, 972,  
979<sup>2</sup>  
Harvey, of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>  
Judkins, *Dr.* E. G., of Waitsfield, iv.  
784<sup>2</sup>, 923<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Orange, ii. 1171<sup>2</sup>  
Stephen H., of Fair Haven, iii. 742



- Judson, —, v. pt. 2, 191  
 pioneer of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Adoniram, iii. 957; v. pt. 2,  
 398<sup>2</sup>  
 Agus, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
*note*  
 Andrew, of Essex co., i. 948  
 Edward, in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
 Eli T., of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Emily C., iii. 988  
 F. W., of Sheldon, ii. 377<sup>2</sup>, 378  
*Capt.* Henry M., of Huntington, i.  
 816  
 James H., of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 819<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Dr.* Nathan, of Pawlet, iii. 887, 894  
 Orlo L., from Huntington, ii. 754<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, m. *Capt.* Nathan A. Stoddard,  
 iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan (née Graham), v. pt. 2, 191  
 Judson & Baker, of Pawlet, iii. 893  
 Juffrey, George, grantee of Lunenburg,  
 i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Jukes, *Prof.*, geologist, ii. 28 *notes*  
 Jump, M. D., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 June, Anna (Simonds), wife of Asahel  
 June, iii. 437<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Asahel, from Stamford (Conn.),  
 of Brandon, iii. 482-3  
*Dea.* Ashael, of Brandon, iii. 430,  
 436<sup>2</sup>, 437(2), 442, 447<sup>2</sup>, 450<sup>2</sup>, 468  
 Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 436<sup>2</sup>, 437(2),  
 482<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel jr., of Brandon and Lyons  
 (N. Y.), iii. 452(2)  
 David, of Brandon, iii. 432(2),  
 439(2), 447, 450, 455(2)  
*Mrs.* David, of Brandon, iii. 436<sup>2</sup>, 483  
 David, from Stamford (Conn.), of  
 Brandon, iii. 430, 483  
 sketch, iii. 436-8  
 David jr., of Brandon and Lyons  
 (N. Y.), iii. 437<sup>2</sup>, 438, 483  
 David M., of Brandon, iii. 445, 446,  
 449, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Elijah of Brandon, iii. 437<sup>2</sup>, 439<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily (Simonds), wife of David  
 June jr., iii. 437<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, of Brandon, iii. 460<sup>2</sup>, 483, 488<sup>2</sup>,  
 500  
 Frances, of Brandon, iii. 483  
 Harriet E., m. H. A. Sumner, iii.  
 483  
 Hezekiah, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 Joshua, of Pittsford, iii. 1073<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois (Simonds), wife of Daniel  
 June, iii. 437<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucinda, of Brandon, iii. 483  
 Mary, m. John M'Collom, iii. 455  
 Milo, of Brandon, iii. 483  
 Milton, of Brandon, iii. 483  
 Olivia, m. — Gill, iii. 483  
 Peter, of Stamford (Conn.), iii. 455  
 Prudence A., m. — Ellis, iii. 483  
 Prudence (Ambler), wife of David  
 June, iii. 437, 439<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Cutler), wife of Stephen  
 June, iii. 437<sup>2</sup>,  
 Stephen, of Brandon, iii. 430, 437<sup>2</sup>,  
 455  
*Mrs.* Stephen (Gray), iii. 437<sup>2</sup>  
 June brothers, of Brandon, iii. 438 *note*  
 June family of Brandon, iii. 443  
 Junius, *pseud.*, see Eaton, Dorman Bridg-  
 man  
 Justin, Gershom, of Whiting; i. 116  
 Gershom jr., of Whiting, i. 116  
 Juttson, Lawrence, in War of 1812, ii.  
 392  
 K. M. L., of Rupert, i. 228<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 227<sup>2</sup>  
 Kaiser, E. W., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Eunice, of Stowe, ii. 715  
 H. A., of Stowe, ii. 714<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy J., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Samuel H., of Wolcott, ii. 754<sup>2</sup>  
 W. P., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Kalm, Peter, Swedish naturalist, i. 3,  
 660; iv. 954, 964, 975(2), 980  
 Kane, *Dr.*, v. 174<sup>2</sup>  
 Ansel, of Bennington, i. 141<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d  
 ed. 143<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Ansel, of Bennington, i. 141<sup>2</sup>,  
 2d ed. 143<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 E. K., of Danby, verses on, iii. 667  
 Johnnie, drowned, iv. 331<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>, 550  
 Patrick, of Montpelier, iv. 331<sup>2</sup>  
 Kasson, Charles D., of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 John A., of Charlotte, i. 472, 738,  
 744<sup>2</sup>, 745<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* N., of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Kately, William, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42  
 Kathan, —, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, v. pt. 2, 15  
 m. Joseph Higgins, v. pt. 2, 104<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.*, v. pt. 2, 17<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Haven), wife of Thomas  
 Kathan, v. pt. 2, 34  
 Adeline E., m. Orrin Kathan, v. pt.  
 2, 18<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Alexander, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 8(2), 11<sup>2</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>(2), 14(2), 15<sup>2</sup>,  
 16(2), 17, 18(2), 19, 35<sup>2</sup>, 71, 78,  
 115, 125, 178, 205, 208<sup>2</sup>, 209(2),  
 216  
*Mrs.* Alexander, of Dummerston, v.  
 pt. 2, 16  
 Alexander & Thomas, of Dummer-  
 ston, v. pt. 2, 109  
 Alvin H., of Randolph, ii. 994  
 Amandarin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 18  
 Anna, m. Alpheus Pratt, v. pt. 2, 18

- Kathan, Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 209
- Aurelia S., m. William A. Dutton, v. pt. 2, 182
- Belle (Belknapp), wife of Henry H. Kathan, v. pt. 2, 19
- Betsey, m. Abel Knight, v. pt. 2, 182, 1372
- Betsey (Townshend), wife of Gardner Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18
- Betsey W., of Northfield, iv. 6723
- Caty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
- Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14, 18(2), 192  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 15, 2202
- Col. Charles, in Rev. war, ii. 3892
- Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8, 14, 15(2), 162, 172-8, 752, 78, 109, 1102, 112, 127, 132, 1362, 1782, 209, 210, 216
- Daniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172, 88, 109
- Daniel 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18, 88, 109, 1102
- David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18, 109
- Dolly, m. Jacob Frost, v. pt. 2, 172
- Dorr W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- Elexander, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 872, 1112
- Elisabeth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 15
- Eliza, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18(2)
- Eliza (Ware), wife of George F. Kathan, v. pt. 2, 19
- Elizabeth, m. John Wilson, v. pt. 2, 19
- Ellen, m. Larkin G. Cole, v. pt. 2, 19
- Emery, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
- Esther, m. Fairbank Moore jr., v. pt. 2, 232
- Eunice, m. Israel Bigelow, v. pt. 2, 172
- Fanny (Haven), wife of Daniel Kathan jr., v. pt. 2, 172, 332
- Fanny M., m. Adin A. Dutton, v. pt. 2, 19, 42
- Fanny (Newman), wife of John H. Kathan, v. pt. 2, 19
- Frances, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- Gardner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18(2), 1082, 1102
- Gardner S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- George F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 19
- Helen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- Henry H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 19
- Hiram W., of Charleston, iii. 109
- Horace, of Charleston, iii. 109  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17, 182
- Jerusha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 12, 13-4, 15, 182, 192(2), 21(2), 232, 42, 70(2), 762, 782, 872, 1082, 1102  
of Northfield, iv. 613
- Mrs. John (née Moore), v. pt. 2, 132
- Capt. John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 2342  
from Worcester (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
- John jr., v. pt. 2, 132, 14, 172, 182, 70, 872, 1782
- John 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 142, 109, 1102
- John 3d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
- John A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- John H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 19
- Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 1082, 120, 121
- Kingsley S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 19
- Laura (Burnham), wife of Wyman Lamb Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18(2)
- Louisa, m. Wilder Knight, v. pt. 2, 182, 1372
- Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
- Lydia, m. Benjamin Frost, v. pt. 2, 172, 182(2)
- Margaret, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 132, 15, 21, 232  
m. Benjamin Moore, v. pt. 2, 142(2)
- Margaret (Baird), wife of Alexander Kathan, v. pt. 2, 142
- Maridda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
- Martha, m. Asa Holgait, v. pt. 2, 132, 232  
wife of John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 19
- Martha (Moore), wife of Capt. John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 14, 192
- Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 142, 21  
m. Elihu Sargent, v. pt. 2, 142, 171, 216  
m. John Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 132(2), 222
- Mary Hart (Davenport), wife of Alexander Kathan, v. pt. 2, 15, 352
- Mary (Wright), wife of Capt. John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 142
- Molly, m. Elihue Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 152
- Nabby (Stone), m. Rufus Kathan, v. pt. 2, 172
- Norman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182
- Olive (Lamb), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18  
wife of Daniel Kathan, v. pt. 2, 15
- Orison, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18



- Kathan, Orrin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19  
 Phebe, m. Josiah Dodge, v. pt. 2, 136<sup>2</sup>  
     m. William Wilder, v. pt. 2, 17<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, m. Squire Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Perry), wife of John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Prentice, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18, 109  
 Rebecca (Severy), 2d wife of John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda (Burnham), wife of John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Riley H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, wife of Lt. Daniel Kathan, v. pt. 2, 17-18  
 Ruth (Barrett), wife of Daniel Kathan, v. pt. 2, 14, 15  
 Sabra (McFarland), wife of Charles Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Sibyl (McFarland), 2d wife of Daniel Kathan 2d, v. pt. 2, 18  
 Susanna, m. Freedom Bigelow, v. pt. 2, 17<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 15, 18, 34  
 Wyman Lamb, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18(2)
- Keach, *Rev.* Israel, of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 235<sup>2</sup>  
     John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626  
     Salisbury, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 Keany, Philip, of Bennington, i. 260  
 Kearney, *Capt.*, i. 587  
     *Gen.* Philip, iv. 1180, 1183  
 Kearton, *Rev.* John, of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Keath, —, of Boston, iii. 547<sup>2</sup>  
 Keayne, —, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 469  
 Kebbee, Israel, of Randolph, ii. 1034, 1035, 1040  
 Keeler, —, m. Joshua Sawyer, ii. 654<sup>2</sup>  
     Aaron, of Hyde Park, ii. 632<sup>2</sup>(2), 633<sup>2</sup>(2), 654<sup>2</sup>, 655, 660, 664<sup>2</sup>-5  
     from Conn., of Elmore, ii. 626<sup>2</sup>  
     *Lt.* Aaron, of Hyde Park, *Rev.* soldier, ii. 656<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Aaron jr., of Hyde Park, ii. 654<sup>2</sup>  
     Abner, from Troy (N. Y.), of South Hero, ii. 574<sup>2</sup>  
     Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478  
     *Capt.* Abner, of South Hero, ii. 534  
     Andrew, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
     Catharine (Goodenow), wife of Lott Keeler, iii. 449  
     Clark S., of South Hero, ii. 579  
     Elijah, of Brandon, iii. 441  
     Experience (Goodenow), wife of Silas Keeler, iii. 449, 458  
     Fanny (Carver), wife of Seth Keeler, iii. 458  
     Frank, of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
     Frederick, of Hyde Park, ii. 654<sup>2</sup>, 665  
     of South Hero, ii. 577<sup>2</sup>  
     Frederick L., of South Hero, ii. 586  
     George P., lawyer, iii. 37<sup>2</sup>  
     Glorianor (Olmstead), wife of Lt. Aaron Keeler, ii. 656<sup>2</sup>, 665<sup>2</sup>  
     Henry, of Hubbardton, iii. 749<sup>2</sup>, 750  
     Hezekiah, of Georgia, ii. 249  
     of St. Albans, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
     pensioner, 1818, ii. 393  
     James, of Essex, i. 779  
     John, of Essex, i. 892  
     Joseph, of Rutland, iii. 1089  
     Lewis, of St. Albans, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
     Lot, of Pittsford, iii. 449, 944  
     Mary, of Hyde Park, ii. 660<sup>2</sup>  
     Nathaniel P., of Hyde Park, ii. 659<sup>2</sup>  
     Seth, from Chittenden, of Brandon, iii. 458, 548<sup>2</sup>  
     *Capt.* Seth, in Chittenden, iii. 550(2), 551<sup>2</sup>, 552<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* Seth Harrison, from Brandon, of Me., iii. 458, 488<sup>2</sup>  
     Silas, of Brandon, iii. 449, 457<sup>2</sup>-8  
     W. S., engineer, iv. 563  
     Wolcott H., of Chittenden, iii. 549(2); iv. 573<sup>2</sup>
- Keely, P. C., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iii. 1049<sup>2</sup>  
 Keenan, Alexander, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 Keene, *Capt.*, of Conn., ii. 643<sup>2</sup>  
     C. H., of Montpelier, iv. 281  
     Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 336<sup>2</sup>  
 Keep, *Maj.*, of Swanton, iv. 1022<sup>2</sup>  
     Eunice, of Middlebury, i. 50<sup>2</sup>, 255<sup>2</sup>, 256  
     Jabe, v. pt. 2, 31  
     Jabez, of Franklin, ii. 221<sup>2</sup>  
     John R., of Swanton, iv. 1039  
     Jules, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060<sup>2</sup>  
     Leonard, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>  
     *Maj.* Leonard, from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Sheldon and Franklin, ii. 231<sup>2</sup>-2  
     Matilda, m. Enos Leonard, v. pt. 2, 183<sup>2</sup>  
     Samuel, v. pt. 2, 31  
     of Salisbury, i. 89<sup>2</sup>  
     Sylvia, m. Samuel Miller, v. pt. 2, 182, 183<sup>2</sup>
- Keese, Richard, of Keeseville (N. Y.), iv. 304  
 Kehoe, John, v. pt. 35, 54  
     of Bennington, i. 259  
 Keigwin, Margaret (Adams), wife of Joseph Keigwin, iii. 907  
 Keith, —, of Highgate, ii. 258<sup>2</sup>  
     from Pittsford, of Alexandria (Va.), iii. 1141<sup>2</sup>  
     *Col.*, of Sheldon, ii. 307<sup>2</sup>

- Keith, Abijah, of Montpelier, iv. 272<sup>2</sup>, 461(2)  
*Mrs.* Abijah, iv. 461(2), 462<sup>2</sup>  
 Alfred, of Sheldon, ii. 377<sup>2</sup>, 378(2), 380(2)  
 Alfred jr., of Sheldon, ii. 96, 377<sup>2</sup>  
 Alonzo T., of Derby and Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>, 510  
 Calvin Jay, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>, 282  
   of Montpelier, iv. 300, 325, 358, 532<sup>2</sup>, 537  
   from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Barre, iv. 47-8  
 Chapin, of Barre, iv. 27<sup>2</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>, 282, 510, 518  
   of Montpelier, iv. 351  
*Judge* Chapin, from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Barre, iv. 47  
 Charles, of Barre, iv. 39  
   of Sheldon, ii. 372  
 Cheney, of Barre, iv. 48<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Sheldon, ii. 377<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel jr., of Guildhall, i. 1005<sup>2</sup>  
 Dodge W., of Chicago, iv. 591  
   of Montpelier, iv. 574  
 Elisabeth (Taft), wife of Chapin Keith, iv. 47  
 Erasmus, of Barre, iv. 48<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis C., of Montpelier, iv. 396  
 George, of Bennington, i. 137<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 139<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Sheldon, ii. 380  
 Israel, of Sheldon, ii. 372, 378(2)  
*Rev.* James, of Bridgewater (Mass.), iii. 206<sup>2</sup>  
 Jared, of Roxbury, iv. 760<sup>2</sup>  
 Judith (Wood), wife of Cheney Keith, iv. 48<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard, of Barre, iv. 14, 24, 27, 48<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Barre, iv. 39  
 Lewis, of Barre, iv. 38  
 Madison, of Jay, iii. 266<sup>2</sup>(2), 267  
 Marshall, of Strafford, ii. 1085  
 Martin, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>, 37(2)  
 Mary T. (Whceler), wife of Rawsel R. Keith, iv. 510  
 Moses, of Danby, iii. 592, 602  
*Mrs.* N. W., of Plainfield, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy (Choate), wife of Leonard Keith, iv. 48<sup>2</sup>  
 O. A., of Sheldon, ii. 378  
 Oliver A., of Sheldon, ii. 372  
 Pyram, of Troy, iii. 321 *note*  
 R. D. W., of Montpelier and Chicago, iv. 510  
 R. R., of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 351(2), 548  
 R. W., of Montpelier, iv. 574  
 Rawsel R., of Montpelier, iv. 274(2), 281<sup>2</sup>, 327<sup>2</sup>, 332<sup>2</sup>, 379<sup>2</sup>, 566<sup>2</sup>, 591  
   from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 510  
   portrait, iv. opp. p. 510  
 Roswell, of Montpelier, iv. 33<sup>2</sup>, 48<sup>2</sup>  
   from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 46  
*Rev.* Ruel, from Sheldon, in Alexandria (Va.), ii. 380  
 Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 614(2)  
*Dr.* Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 616, 669(2)  
 Susan (Cook), 2d wife of Leonard Keith, iv. 48<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Keith & Barker, of Montpelier, iv. 279(2)  
 Keith & Peck, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Keith Bros., of Chicago, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Kellam, *Dea.*, of Irasburg, iii. 244  
 Fanny, of Irasburg, iii. 244  
 H., of Brownington, iii. 90  
 Hiram, of Irasburg and Brownington, iii. 250  
 John, of Irasburg, iii. 244, 245<sup>2</sup>, 250, 254(2)  
 John H., from Irasburg, of Chicago, iii. 34, 250, 254(2)  
 Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 115<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Morgan, iii. 377  
 Mary, of Irasburg, iii. 254<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Pliny Foster, iii. 377  
 Nathaniel, of Irasburg, iii. 154<sup>2</sup>, 244, 245, 254  
*Capt.* Nathaniel, from Barre, of Irasburg, sketch, iii. 249-50  
 Sabin, from Irasburg, of Topeka (Kans.), iii. 250, 254(2)  
   of Orleans co., iii. 332(2)  
 Samuel, of Morgan, iii. 376<sup>2</sup>, 377  
 Kelley, —, from Ire., in Bradford, ii. 834<sup>2</sup>  
   of Rutland, iii. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Montgomery, ii. 276<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pawlet, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
 A. I. & L. E., of Minneapolis (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 394  
 A. M., of Elmore, ii. 627  
   of Worcester, iv. 908<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert, of Danby, iii. 602(2)  
 Alexander, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109, 110<sup>2</sup>, 216  
 Alexander jr., v. pt. 2, 216  
 Alfred, of Danby, iii. 602(2)  
 Amos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216  
 Azel, of Danby, iii. 605, 611, 629<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 607<sup>2</sup>, 629<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Beriah, of Manchester, i. 254  
 Candace (Baker), wife of Daniel Kelley, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 D. A., of Danby, iii. 602  
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 592, 599<sup>2</sup>, 600, 601, 609<sup>2</sup>, 629<sup>2</sup>  
   of Derby, iii. 179<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Clarendon, iii. 571  
   of Danby, iii. 594<sup>2</sup>, 603, 629<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliphalet, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 629<sup>2</sup>



- Kelley, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander  
Kelley, v. pt. 2, 216  
wife of Alexander Kelley, v. pt.  
2, 216
- Mrs. Elizabeth (Albee), m. Dr.  
William Stearns, v. pt. 2, 67(2), 69
- Erastus, of Danby, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>
- Fanny, m. Marcus Barlett, iii. 611
- Francis, from Ire., of Bradford, ii.  
834<sup>2</sup>
- George A., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>
- George E., of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>
- George F., of Danby, iii. 601<sup>2</sup>, 602<sup>2</sup>
- Hatsel, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 593<sup>2</sup>
- Hatzel, of Danby, iii. 629<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, of Danby, iii. 590<sup>2</sup>
- Henry B., of Danby, iii. 602
- Hiram, of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 600<sup>2</sup>,  
601, 602, 605, 629<sup>2</sup>
- Hiram H., of Danby, iii. 600<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac W., of Danby, iii. 663
- J., of Derby, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>(2)
- J. B., of Brandon, iii. 500
- J. W., of Bradford, ii. 841<sup>2</sup>
- James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216
- John, of Belvidere, ii. 592<sup>2</sup>  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216  
of Fair Haven, iii. 705<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>, 276  
of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Troy, iii. 312<sup>2</sup>, 313  
of N. Y., iii. 404<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, from R. I., of Wallingford,  
iii. 629<sup>2</sup>
- Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79
- Lawson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216
- Lucinda, dau. of Alexander Kelley,  
v. pt. 2, 216
- Lucy, dau. of William Kelley, v. pt.  
2, 216  
wife of William Kelley, v. pt.  
2, 216
- Margaret (Howe), wife of Samuel  
Kelley, v. pt. 2, 86
- Mary, of Danby, iii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
dau. of Alexander Kelley, v.  
pt. 2, 216
- Micajah, from R. I., of Danby, iii.  
629<sup>2</sup>
- Moses, on Newbury muster roll, ii.  
946
- Nancy, dau. of Alexander Kelley, v.  
pt. 2, 216
- Nathaniel, of Derby, sketch, iii.  
186<sup>2</sup>-7
- Nelson, of Danby, iii. 590<sup>2</sup>, 601<sup>2</sup>, 611
- P. C., architect, iii. 1182<sup>2</sup>
- Pardon, of Danby, iii. 592
- Rebecca (Choat), wife of Samuel  
Kelley, v. pt. 2, 86
- Richard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
11, 75(2), 79, 110<sup>2</sup>  
of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 11
- Richard jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
109
- Robert W., i. 699
- Rev. S., of Montpelier, iv. 379<sup>2</sup>  
in Newbury, ii. 951
- Capt. S. H., of Clarendon, iii. 571
- Sally (Coe), wife of Nahaniel Kel-  
ley, iii. 187
- Sally (Whitney), wife of William  
Kelley, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
86(2), 216  
of Worcester, iv. 902<sup>2</sup>, 910
- Rev. Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 381<sup>2</sup>  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel H., of Rutland, iii. 1043<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah, dau. of Alexander Kelley, v.  
pt. 2, 216
- Stephen, of Danby, iii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>
- Sylvanus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
90<sup>2</sup>, 137<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Danby, iii. 602(2), 604  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74, 75<sup>2</sup>,  
109, 162<sup>2</sup>, 216
- William jr., v. pt. 2, 216
- William W., of Danby and Walling-  
ford, iii. 629<sup>2</sup>
- Wing, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- Kelleys of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>
- Kellis, Stephen, of N. Y., i. 690
- Kellog, Alpheus, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,  
432<sup>2</sup>
- E. W., of Albany, iii. 67(2)
- Rev. Elias W., of Albany, iii. 51<sup>2</sup>(2),  
57(2)
- Kellogg, —, iii. 1110<sup>2</sup>  
of Poultney, iii. 984
- Dea., mail carrier, iv. 92(2)
- Dr., iii. 803
- Judge, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 143<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs., iv. 907  
of Brattleboro, v. 177<sup>2</sup>
- Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>  
in Cambridge, ii. 620<sup>2</sup>  
of Framingham (Mass.), in  
Bradford, ii. 820<sup>2</sup>  
circuit preacher, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>
- Capt., v. pt. 2, 22
- A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>
- A. L., of Fair Haven, iii. 706<sup>2</sup>, 709<sup>2</sup>
- Aaron, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>
- Adams, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>, 547<sup>2</sup>,  
549, 550
- Alpheus, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
- Alzada (Holbrook), wife of Rev.  
Elias W. Kellogg, ii. 464
- Amie S. (Dickinson), 3d wife of  
John Kellogg, iii. 416<sup>2</sup>
- Amos, of Pittsford, iii. 948<sup>2</sup>, 954;  
iv. 1081
- Anna, m. Nathaniel Winslow, i. 929<sup>2</sup>
- Asa, of Greenville (Mass.), v. pt. 2,  
420<sup>2</sup>
- Prof. B., lecturer, iii. 36

- Kellogg, Benjamin, hunter, i. 4(2), 6, 8, 12, 79  
*Prof.* Brainerd, of Middlebury college, ii. 99  
*Rev.* C. W., of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672  
 Calvert Spencer, ii. 464  
 Caroline, m. Charles W. Prentiss, iv. 551<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Charlotte Alzada, ii. 464  
 Mrs. Christiana (Traver), wife of David Kellogg, i. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 Comfort, *see* Dunton, Mrs. Comfort (Kellogg)  
 Daniel, ii. 530<sup>2</sup>, 531(2); iv. 271(2) from Amherst (Mass.), of Brattleboro, v. 44, 151<sup>2</sup>, 164-6, 187; v. pt. 2, 466, 596<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. 101; v. pt. 2, 726(2)  
 of Rockingham, i. 948; iii. 423<sup>2</sup>; iv. 443<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 466<sup>2</sup>, 500; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 96  
 of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512(2), 556  
*Dr.* Daniel, of Middlesex, iv. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield and Berlin, iv. 725<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel Newton, of Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Starksboro, i. 103<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* David, of Essex, i. 779, 782, 786<sup>2</sup>, 787, 789  
 Dimis (Wells), wife of Enos Kellogg, ii. 463<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* E., of Lunenburg, i. 1019<sup>2</sup>  
 E. E., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* E. M., in Derby, iii. 179<sup>2</sup>  
 E. S., of Worcester, iv. 893, 906<sup>2</sup>, 907  
*Rev.* E. W., of Berkshire, ii. 114  
 in Greensboro, iii. 215<sup>2</sup>  
 of Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>-70  
 of Montgomery, ii. 276  
 Ebenezer R., of Worcester, iv. 905<sup>2</sup>(2), 907  
 Ebenezer S., of Worcester, iv. 887, 888<sup>2</sup>, 891<sup>2</sup>, 896, 903<sup>2</sup>, 905<sup>2</sup>(2), 911<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Edward, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 19  
 Edward Young, ii. 464(2)  
 Eleanor, of Essex, i. 787  
 Elias, of Shoreham, at Ticonderoga, i. 94  
*Rev.* Elias Wells, from Shelburne (Mass.), of Franklin, sketch, ii. 463<sup>2</sup>-4  
 Elijah, of Hubbardton, iii. 749<sup>2</sup>, 750<sup>2</sup>  
 from Worcester co. (Mass.), of Shoreham, i. 94, 97<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Elisha S., of Castleton, iii. 52<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen M. (Johonnott), wife of George Kellogg, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Enos, of Shelburne (Mass.), ii. 463<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther Smith, m. Gen. Martin Field, v. pt. 2, 466  
*Rev.* Ezra, in Bloomfield, i. 951  
 F., of Middletown, iii. 833  
 Fanny (Hubbard), wife of Martin Kellogg, iv. 528<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Gardner, of Bradford and Windham (Mc.), ii. 820-1, 829<sup>2</sup>  
 George B., of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>, 164<sup>2</sup>  
 of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 506  
 Col. George B., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 306<sup>2</sup>  
*Ensign* H., of Pittsfield (Mass.), iii. 423  
 Hannah, of Starksboro, i. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Harlan P., of Chicago, iii. 425  
 Harriet (Nash), wife of John Kellogg jr., iii. 416<sup>2</sup>, 423  
 Henry, of Bennington, i. 165<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 167<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 33(2), 36<sup>2</sup>(2), 37<sup>2</sup>, 38  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726<sup>2</sup>  
 from Westminster, v. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Stowe, ii. 712  
 Horace, pioneer of Starksboro, i. 103(2)  
*Rev.* I. A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 67<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, iii. 1038  
 of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Jane (McAfee), wife of Daniel Kellogg, v. 164  
 Joanna M., of Benson, iii. 425  
 John, of Amherst (Mass.), iii. 415<sup>2</sup>  
 of Benson, iii. 415<sup>2</sup>, 423  
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. John, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., from Amherst (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 415-6  
 Lt. Jonathan, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420  
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 46  
 pioneer of Hadley, iii. 415<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Weybridge, i. 110  
 Col. Joseph, of Ft. Dummer, v. pt. 2, 1  
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>, 127<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia A., m. Charles K. Field, v. 187<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 476  
 Julia Ann (Howard), 2d wife of John Kellogg jr., iii. 416<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia Sophia, ii. 464  
 Justus, i. 188, 2d ed. 189  
 L. Howard, of Benson, iii. 425(2), 427(2), 1193<sup>2</sup>  
 Loyal C., of Benson, iii. 415<sup>2</sup>(2), 416<sup>2</sup>, 417; v. pt. 2, 466<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iii. 423-7  
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479  
 hist. of Benson, iii. 405-22  
 Lucretia, m. Rev. John Dennison, iv. 1081



- Kellogg, M. M., of N. Y., iv. 412<sup>2</sup>  
   Margaret (May), wife of David  
     Kellogg jr., v. 164<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 596<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, of N. Y. City, iv. 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Sikes), wife of George B.  
   Kellogg, v. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Merab Ann (Bradley), wife of  
   Daniel Kellogg, v. 164; v. pt. 2,  
   596<sup>2</sup>, 609  
 Millicent (Thayer), wife of Simon  
   Kellogg, iv. 1117  
 Miranda (Aldis), 3d wife of Daniel  
   Kellogg, v. 164  
 Moses, grantee of Danby, iii. 577  
 Orrin, of Hardwick, i. 324<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Otis, of Essex, i. 788<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, of Plainfield, iv. 730<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Phineas, from Brookfield, of  
   Plainfield, iv. 725<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Phineas jr., of Brookfield, ii. 863  
 Roxana, of Worcester, iv. 903<sup>2</sup>  
 Roxana (Mattoon), wife of John  
   Kellogg, iii. 415<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Roxana Reed, of Worcester, iv.  
   905<sup>2</sup>  
 Roxena (Miner), wife of Dr. Kel-  
   logg, iii. 803  
*Rev.* S., of Montpelier, iv. 904  
 S. H., of Pittsford, iii. 945, 949,  
   951(2)  
 Samuel H., of Pittsford, iii. 954<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah B., m. Henry A. Willard, v.  
   164<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 596<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah Eliza, ii. 464  
 Seth, of Hadley (Mass.), v. pt. 2,  
   214<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Sherman, in Elmore, ii. 798<sup>2</sup>  
   of Essex, i. 788  
   in Hubbardton, iii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 288<sup>2</sup>(2), 574  
   of Orwell, i. 74  
 Shermson, of Orwell and Montpelier,  
   iii. 522<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, of Swanton, iv. 1059, 1134  
 Simon H., of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophronia, m. Luke Butterfield jr.,  
   v. pt. 2, 189  
 Stephen, of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvanus Holbrook, ii. 464  
 Titus, of Dorset, i. 186, 2d ed. 187  
 Truman S., of Northfield, iv. 656  
 Wealthy Ann, ii. 464  
 Wilbur F., of Benson, iii. 425  
 William, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 36<sup>2</sup>  
   of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 William H., of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 William Pitt, of Montpelier, iv. 574  
 Kellogg & Adams, of Montpelier, iv. 280  
 Kellum, Hepzibah, m. Nehemiah Stevens,  
   v. pt. 2, 245  
 Kelly, Alexander, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
   2, 67  
   Alonzo, of Danby, iii. 657  
   Barton, of Danby, iii. 642<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
   Betsey, m. John Buxton, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
   D. A., of Danby, iii. 666  
   Daniel, of Rutland, iii. 1081<sup>2</sup>  
   David, of Danby, iii. 665  
   Erastus, of Danby, iii. 656  
   Eunice, wife of Barton Kelly, iii.  
     642<sup>2</sup>  
   George E., of Danby, iii. 662  
   H. B., of Danby, iii. 664  
   Hannah, m. Lewis Griffith, iii. 624<sup>2</sup>  
   Henry, of Danby, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
   Isaac W., of Danby, iii. 666  
   J. F., of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
   J. W., of Swanton, iv. 1129  
   James, iii. 657  
     of Burlington, i. 686<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Danby, iii. 662  
   Joseph, grantee of Lunenburg, i.  
     1015<sup>2</sup>  
   Moses, grantee of Danby, iii. 577<sup>2</sup>  
     with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
   Nathaniel A., of Worcester, iv. 892  
   Nelson, iii. 580  
     of Danby, iii. 580<sup>2</sup>, 602<sup>2</sup>, 662  
   Oratus, of Danby, iii. 656  
   Richard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
     208<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* Roswell, of Pawlet, iii. 904  
   William, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
   William jr., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
     674<sup>2</sup>  
   Willie, iv. 590  
 Kelsea, *Dr.* George Storrs, from Lisbon  
   (N. H.), of Newport, iii. 301-2  
   Orlando, of Lisbon (N. H.), iii. 301<sup>2</sup>  
 Kelsey, *Dr.*, of Brownington, iii. 93  
   of Irasburg, iii. 253  
   Curtis, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.  
     518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
     from Woodbury (Conn.), of  
       Fair Haven, iii. 679, 680,  
       683<sup>2</sup>, 684, 699, 715<sup>2</sup>, 716  
   Curtis jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 679  
   Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Titus, i. 91<sup>2</sup>  
   Fanny, of Fair Haven, iii. 679  
   Fanny (Dwyer), wife of Orren Kel-  
     sey, iii. 679  
   Harvey, of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>  
   Hiram, of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>  
   James, of Tunbridge, ii. 1119  
   *Mrs.* James, of Tunbridge, ii. 1122<sup>2</sup>  
   James N., of Fair Haven, iii. 679  
   John, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
   Kesiah (Strong), wife of Samuel  
     Kelsey, iii. 439, 445<sup>2</sup>  
   Louisa, of Fair Haven, iii. 679  
   Lovisa, of Fair Haven, iii. 679  
   Lyman, of Fair Haven, iii. 679  
   M. M., of Derby, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
   Mitty M., of Fair Haven, iii. 679  
   Olive M., of Fair Haven, iii. 679  
   Orren, of Fair Haven, iii. 679(2),  
     694  
   *Mrs.* Orren, of Fair Haven, iii. 694  
   Parsons, of West Haven, iii. 679

- Kelsey, Robert, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
   Sally, of Fair Haven, iii. 679  
   Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 430, 439, 445  
   Samuel jr., of Brandon, iii. 445<sup>2</sup>  
   Submittty (Parsons), wife of Curtis  
     Kelsey, iii. 679  
   William, of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>  
 Kelsy, Moses, of Albany, iii. 48  
 Kelter, Joseph, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Kelton, —, of Plainfield, iv. 729<sup>2</sup>  
   Barnabas, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
   Caroline, wife of Kneeland Kelton,  
     iv. 159  
   Cyrenus G., of Montpelier, iv. 316,  
     377<sup>2</sup>, 378  
   Ebenezer, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
   Enoch, of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>, 176  
     of East Montpelier, iv. 587<sup>2</sup>  
     in Middlesex, iv. 245  
   George, of Calais, iv. 176  
   Hannah C. (Dodge), m. R. W. Tobey,  
     iv. 170  
   *Mrs.* Huldah, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
   J. A., of Worcester, iv. 912<sup>2</sup>  
   James, of Calais, iv. 176  
   John B., of East Montpelier, iv. 587<sup>2</sup>  
   Justina A., m. George W. Kent, iv.  
     159  
   Kneeland, of East Montpelier, iv.  
     159  
   Level, of Calais, iv. 135<sup>2</sup>, 144, 172<sup>2</sup>,  
     173, 174(2)  
     of Montpelier, iv. 350<sup>2</sup>, 351<sup>2</sup>  
     of Plainfield, iv. 730  
   Nahum, iv. 270<sup>2</sup>  
     of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 272<sup>2</sup>, 273<sup>2</sup>,  
       308<sup>2</sup>, 387<sup>2</sup>, 548, 586<sup>2</sup>  
   Nathan, of Calais, iv. 143<sup>2</sup>, 146, 172<sup>2</sup>,  
     174  
     of East Montpelier, iv. 587<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
   Ona, of Calais, iv. 172<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>  
   Roxana, m. Larnard White, iv. 143<sup>2</sup>  
   S. S., of East Montpelier, iv. 586,  
     591  
     of Montpelier, iv. 551<sup>2</sup>  
     hist. of East Montpelier, iv.  
       575-82  
   Samuel S., of Montpelier, iv. 330  
   Truman C., of East Montpelier, iv.  
     584-6(2)  
   W. H., of Calais, iv. 136  
   *Mrs.* William H., of Calais, iv. 147  
 Kelzer, Reuben, of Cabot, iv. 79  
 Kemble, Samuel, grantee of Milton, i.  
   839<sup>2</sup>  
   Stephen, iii. 1091  
 Kemp, *Capt.*, of Freleighsburgh (P. Q.),  
   iv. 1071<sup>2</sup>  
   Aaron, of Worcester, iv. 893, 902<sup>2</sup>,  
     908<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Betsey, of Worcester, iv. 908<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.* D. G., of Montpelier, iv. 278,  
     359<sup>2</sup>, 396<sup>2</sup>  
   Dolly, of Worcester, iv. 908<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* George S., of Windham, v. pt.  
     3<sup>2</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>  
   Harlan W., of Montpelier, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>,  
     357<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>  
     of N. Y., iii. 584; v. pt. 35,  
       26(2)  
   John Tabor, of N. Y., Attorney  
     Gen'l, i. 564; iv. 252 *note*  
   Joseph, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
   Oliver, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>  
   P. A., of Worcester, iv. 889<sup>2</sup>, 893<sup>2</sup>  
   Phineas A., of Worcester, iv. 887<sup>2</sup>,  
     892, 907  
   Silas, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155(2)  
   Stephen, v. pt. 2, 31  
     of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155  
     of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 Kempe, John Tabor, i. 150<sup>2</sup> *note*, 2d ed.  
   152<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   grantee of Princeton, i. 145,  
     233, 2d ed. 148<sup>2</sup>  
   attempt to placate Ethan Allen,  
     i. 148<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 150<sup>2</sup>  
   corresponded with John Munro,  
     i. 149, 2d ed. 151  
 Kemper, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i.  
   717(2), 719; iv. 21  
 Kempfield, George, of Sterling, ii. 693<sup>2</sup>  
 Kempis, Thomas á, iv. 979  
 Kempton, Orville, of Franklin, ii. 222  
   *Rev.* V., of Burlington, i. 546  
 Kenaston, George W., of Ohio, iv. 876<sup>2</sup>  
   Isaac, of Sheffield, i. 412<sup>2</sup>  
   Joshua, of Woodbury, iv. 874<sup>2</sup>, 875,  
     876  
   Mary, of Woodbury, iv. 874  
 Kendal, Adeline, m. Rufus Stickney, v.  
   pt. 2, 714<sup>2</sup>  
   Anna (Wilder), wife of Luke Ken-  
     dal, v. pt. 2, 148  
   *Rev.* Hollis, circuit preacher, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Kendall, —, of Enosburg, ii. 155<sup>2</sup>-6  
   *Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.*, in Mt. Holly, iii. 848  
   Alpheus, of Roxbury, iv. 747  
   Amos, of Washington (D. C.), iv.  
     679(2)  
   Betsey, m. Henry Goss, v. pt. 2, 188  
   Constant, of Strafford, ii. 1084  
   Dan, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
   David, of Coventry, iii. 138<sup>2</sup>  
   *Col.* Ebenezer, grantee of Danby, iii.  
     577<sup>2</sup>  
   Eri, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
   Esther, of Calais, iv. 166(2)  
   *Mrs.* Eunice, of Albany, iii. 66  
   Ezekiel, grantee of Newfane, v. pt.  
     2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt.* G. W., of Sheldon, ii. 371<sup>2</sup>  
   George W., of Enosburg, iv. 1007  
     of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* H., of Cabot, iv. 101  
   *Rev.* Hollis, of Roxbury, iv. 751



- Kendall, Isaac, of Calais, iv. 135<sup>2</sup>, 136, 173(2), 175<sup>2</sup>  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109  
James, of Brandon, iii. 500  
*Rev.* James, of Plymouth (Mass.), v. 29<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
Joshua, from Holliston (Mass.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>, 342<sup>2</sup>, 346, 355  
grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
Josiah, of Strafford, ii. 1082  
*Mrs.* L. H., on T. S. Pearson, i. 370-1  
Luke, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109, 188  
Luke W., of Northfield, iv. 670<sup>2</sup>  
Mary, m. Innett Hollister, iii. 918  
m. Nelson French, v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>  
Nathan, of Roxbury, iv. 749  
*Rev.* Nathaniel, of Derby, iii. 155  
Oramel, of Strafford, ii. 1082  
Polly, m. Rufus B. Hovey, iii. 64<sup>2</sup>  
S., in Enosburg, ii. 147<sup>2</sup>  
S. A., of Newbury, ii. 945  
Sally, m. Benjamin Merriam, iii. 454  
Samuel, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 154<sup>2</sup>-6; iv. 1200  
grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
from Sheldon, of Enosburg, ii. 155<sup>2</sup>-6  
of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Samuel S., of Coventry, iii. 43(2), 151(2), 158(2), 650<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Sarah A., of Coventry, iii. 140<sup>2</sup>  
Thaddeus R., attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
Warren, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355  
William, of Gerry (Mass.), ii. 105<sup>2</sup>  
of Vershire, ii. 1135  
*Capt.* William, of Franklin, ii. 220<sup>2</sup>(2)  
William A., on Samuel Kendall, ii. 155<sup>2</sup>-6  
William M. jr., of Montpelier and Lebanon (N. H.), iv. 313  
William W., of Woodford, i. 260<sup>2</sup>  
Zuba, m. Moses Cleveland, iii. 911<sup>2</sup>  
Kendric, *Rev.* Ariel, from Mass., iii. 154<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Asahel, of Randolph, ii. 1007  
Kendrick, *Bishop*, iv. 624  
*Dr.*, of Poultney, iii. 736<sup>2</sup>, 981<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.*, of Poultney, iii. 975  
*Rev.*, of Poultney, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* A., of Poultney, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
A. C., of Poultney, Kendrick family, iii. 987<sup>2</sup>  
*Prof.* A. C., of Rochester, iii. 973<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Adin, of Poultney, iii. 994<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Adin, of Poultney, iii. 745, 980<sup>2</sup>  
Andrew, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ariel, in Ludlow, iii. 988  
in Mt. Holly, iii. 848<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Asahel, of Warren, iv. 808  
Asahel C., from Poultney, of Hamil-  
ton and Rochester (N. Y.), iii. 987<sup>2</sup>  
Ashel, of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
Clark, of Poultney, iii. 967, 995  
*Rev.* Clark, from Hanover (N. H.), of Poultney, iii. 987<sup>2</sup>, 988, 991(2), 992(2), 994<sup>2</sup>, 1050<sup>2</sup>  
E. A., of Swanton, iv. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
Emma (Parker), 2d wife of *Rev.* Ariel Kendrick, iii. 988<sup>2</sup>  
Esther, of Poultney, iii. 995  
Esther (Thompson), wife of *Rev.* Clark Kendrick, iii. 987<sup>2</sup>  
Experience m. Elias Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J. R., of S. C., iii. 973<sup>2</sup>  
Lemuel, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>  
Mary, m. Thomas Christie, iii. 736<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Nathaniel, of Hamilton (N. Y.), iii. 987<sup>2</sup>  
of Middlebury, i. 58  
Penelope (Colton), wife of *Rev.* Ariel Kendrick, iii. 988<sup>2</sup>  
Richard, of Plainfield, iv. 720<sup>2</sup>, 726, 728(2)  
Ruth, m. Nathan Adams, v. pt. 2, 216  
Kendrick family of Poultney, iii. 987-8  
Kene, Daniel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*  
Elias, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*  
Kenedy, George W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285  
John, of Richmond, i. 846  
William, grantee of Brandon, iii. 503  
Kenerson, Albert, of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
Kenfield, *Lt.*, at Gettysburg battle, ii. 763<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin, of Fairfield, ii. 172<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Frank, of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
John, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
Keniston, *Rev.*, of Montpelier, iv. 289  
Elliot F., of Greensboro, iii. 226  
George H., of Albany, iii. 64<sup>2</sup>  
M. C., of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>  
Mary L., of Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
Nathan, of Greensboro, iii. 226, 228  
William, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
Kennan, —, m. Oliver C. Rood, iv. 914  
*Col.* George, of Waterbury, iv. 819, 829<sup>2</sup>, 838<sup>2</sup>, 851, 867, 914  
George jr., of Waterbury, iv. 851  
Jairus, of Burlington, i. 522<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterbury, iv. 851  
Louise M., m. Levi G. Dwinell, iv. 163  
P., iv. 163  
Sarah (Calkins), wife of *Rev.* Thomas Kennan, iv. 850, 851  
Thomas, of Waterbury, iv. 820  
*Rev.* Thomas, iv. 850, 851  
Kennan family of Waterbury, iv. 851

- Kennedy, —, on Conn. river, ii. 830  
*Lt. Col.*, ii. 762  
*Capt.*, of Troy, iii. 324  
 B. E. B., of Richmond, i. 845  
   attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. B. J.*, of Bolton, i. 485, 486<sup>2</sup>,  
 487  
 Catherine (Miller), wife of Robert  
 Kennedy, ii. 279  
 Cyrus, in Granville, i. 42  
 David, of Bradford, ii. 812  
 Felix H., of Montpelier, iv. 525  
 George W., of Waterbury, iv. 832,  
 839<sup>2</sup>, 847  
   attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
   hist. of Bolton, i. 480-7  
 James A., of Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Bolton, i. 482<sup>2</sup>, 483(2), 484<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Bolton and Duxbury, i.  
 483  
 Moses, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Robert, of Bolton, i. 482<sup>2</sup>  
   of Richford, ii. 279(2), 280<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 S. B., of Bolton, i. 483, 484<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah E., of Bolton, i. 478  
 Thomas B., of Fairfield, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Danby, iii. 577<sup>2</sup>  
 Kennerson, Ezra, of Cabot, iv. 119  
 Kenneston, Marcus C., of Calais, iv. 150  
 Kenney, Azubah (Parmenter), wife of  
 Moses Kenney, v. pt. 2, 469  
 Charles F., v. pt. 2, 336<sup>2</sup>  
   of Danvers (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 333  
 Charlotte, m. Luke Knowlton jr., v.  
 pt. 2, 469, 473  
 Eunice T. (Newton), wife of Capt.  
 Silas Kenney, v. pt. 2, 470<sup>2</sup>  
 Halloway, from Newfane, of Can-  
 ada, v. pt. 2, 469  
*Eld.* Isaac, of Richmond (N. H.), v.  
 pt. 2, 192<sup>2</sup>  
 Isadora Elmina (Whithed), wife of  
 Charles F. Kenney, v. pt. 2, 333,  
 336<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 469  
*Rev. L.*, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348  
 Lorenzo, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv.  
 1061  
 Lucy, m. Capt. Chandler Carter, v.  
 pt. 2, 469  
 Minus, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 544<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Moses, from Northboro (Mass.),  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461, 473,  
 482(2)  
   sketch, v. pt. 2, 468-9  
 Munnis, from Newfane, of Webster  
 (Mich.), v. pt. 2, 469<sup>2</sup>  
   of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550  
 Olive, m. Jonathan Hall, v. pt. 2,  
 469<sup>2</sup>  
 R. S., of Grand Isle, ii. 525  
 Rufus, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Rufus, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Zadock Chapin, v. pt. 2, 469  
 Samuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
 673<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Silas, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 469, 470<sup>2</sup>  
 Kenniston, Fletcher E., of Greensboro,  
 iii. 220  
 William D., of Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 Kennon, *Col.* George, of Waterbury, iv.  
 834<sup>2</sup>  
 Kenny, *Rev.*, of Bennington, i. 162<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
 ed. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Kent, *Chancellor*, of N. Y., iii. 918; iv.  
 12, 449<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* m. Daniel Welch, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Timothy Mathew, v. pt. 2,  
 446  
*Rev.*, of Benson, iii. 701<sup>2</sup>  
   in Hubbardton, iii. 778  
   in Pawlet, iii. 900<sup>2</sup>  
 Abdiel, of Calais, iv. 144, 146(2),  
 153, 158(2), 159(2), 166<sup>2</sup>, 172,  
 173(2), 174<sup>2</sup>, 175  
 Abigail (Sykes), wife of Rev. Dan  
 Kent, iii. 411  
 Alice, m. Col. J. O. Livingston, iv.  
 153, 160  
 Alice Glee, of Calais, iv. 159  
 Amanda C., of Calais, iv. 158  
 Anna E. (Simpson), wife of Ira E.  
 Kent, iv. 159  
 Arad, of Newbury, ii. 947<sup>2</sup>  
 Arthur Atwater, of Smithfield (R.  
 I.), iv. 159<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Asa, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 701(2)  
 Azro, of Calais, iv. 158, 159<sup>2</sup>  
 Azro Cecil, of St. Albans, iv. 159<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
   grantee of Wilmington, v. pt.  
 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
   in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Griswold), 2d wife of Rev.  
 Dan Kent, iii. 411  
 Blanche S. (Hollister), wife of Le-  
 Roy A. Kent, iv. 159<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Brainard, of Dorset and Chi-  
 cago, i. 191<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 192<sup>2</sup>  
   of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* C. H., of Enosburg, ii. 143<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine A. (Bliss) (Morse), 2d  
 wife of John V. R. Kent, iv. 160  
 Cephas, of Dorset, i. 182(2) *note*,  
 185, 190<sup>2</sup>(2), 191, 236, 492, 2d ed.  
 183<sup>2</sup> *note*, 186, 191<sup>2</sup>, 192; ii. 121<sup>2</sup>,  
 580; iii. 410, 582<sup>2</sup>, 624, 979<sup>2</sup>, 1142,  
 1153  
*Rev.* Cephas, in Bradford, ii. 821  
   of Enosburg, ii. 98<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Cephas, of Dorset, iii. 650  
 Cephas jr., of Dorset, iii. 1153  
*Rev.* Cephas Henry, of Benson, iii.  
 416<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 291  
   of Worcester, iv. 912<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles V., of Calais, iv. 160



- Kent, Chester, of Dorset, i. 189<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 190<sup>2</sup>
- Dan, of Dorset, i. 190, 2d ed. 191
- Rev.* Dan, from Suffield (Conn.), of Benson, i. 187<sup>2</sup>, 191<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 188<sup>2</sup>, 192<sup>2</sup>; iii. 412(2), 415<sup>2</sup>, 417, 715 sketch, iii. 410-11
- Mrs.* Dan, of Benson, iii. 410<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Guildhall, i. 1000
- Delia (Tucker), wife of Remember Kent 2d, iv. 158
- Diana, m. Enoch H. Vincent, iv. 158
- Dianthe, m. Rev. Stephen Martindale, iii. 1153, 1181
- Dora B., of Calais, iv. 159
- Dorman B. E., of Calais and Montpelier, iv. 153, 159
- Dustin Z., of Grand Isle, ii. 525
- Edward B., of St. Albans, iv. 159<sup>2</sup>
- Edward T., of Northfield, iv. 159<sup>2</sup>
- Ele Martha, of St. Albans, iv. 159<sup>2</sup>
- Dea.* Elias, of Wallingford, iii. 1181<sup>2</sup>, 1182<sup>2</sup>
- Elias Wheaton, of Wallingford, iii. 1181<sup>2</sup>
- Elihu, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Elihue, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth M. (Atwater), wife of Prentiss J. Kent, iv. 159<sup>2</sup>
- Ella F., m. Arthur B. Bacon, iv. 153, 159
- Dr.* Enoch W., from Panton, of Fletcher, ii. 204
- Erasmus M., of Bristol, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>
- Eudocia S., m. Ira Harmon, iii. 415<sup>2</sup>
- Eunice, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>
- Ezekiel, of Calais, iv. 144, 153, 166, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174, 330
- Ezekiel 1st, of Rehoboth (Mass.), iv. 158
- Ezekiel 2d, of Calais, iv. 158
- Ezekiel 3d., of Calais and Montpelier. sketch, iv. 160
- Fanny H. (Curtis), wife of Abdiel Kent, iv. 153, 158<sup>2</sup>
- Flora Emogene, of Calais, iv. 158<sup>2</sup>
- Frances, of Calais, iv. 159
- George, of Calais, iv. 159, 166<sup>2</sup>
- George jr., of Calais, iv. 159
- George Wallace, of Calais, iv. 159
- Georgie, of Calais, iv. 158
- Hannah S. (Eastman), wife of Azro Kent, iv. 159<sup>2</sup>
- Harmon O., of Montpelier, iv. 525
- Rev.* Helmer, in Grand Isle, ii. 487<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Helmer, of Grand Isle, ii. 533<sup>2</sup>
- Helmer B., of Grand Isle, ii. 525
- Henry B., of Dorset, i. 253<sup>2</sup>
- Hermon G., of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>
- Hester A. (Bliss), wife of Marcus N. Kent, iv. 159
- I. & A., of Calais, iv. 171<sup>2</sup>
- I. Rich, of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>, 174
- Inez R. (Aiken), 2d wife of Ira R. Kent, iv. 159
- Ira, of Calais, iv. 144, 152<sup>2</sup>, 153, 154, 158(2), 159(2), 166<sup>2</sup>, 172, 173
- Ira Richardson 2d, of Calais and Craftsbury, iv. 159<sup>2</sup>
- Col.* Isaac, of Newbury, ii. 915<sup>2</sup>
- J. M., of Goddard seminary, iv. 26<sup>2</sup>
- J. V. R., of Calais, iv. 144(2), 146, 153, 173, 174<sup>2</sup>
- Jacob, of Grand Isle, ii. 525
- of Newbury, ii. 939<sup>2</sup>, 944
- of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 38
- Orange co. officer, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Lt.* Jacob, of Grand Isle, ii. 533<sup>2</sup>
- Col.* Jacob, from Chebacco (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 919(2), 944(2)
- Jacob jr., Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
- James, ii. 593
- jurist, iii. 394<sup>2</sup>
- Jessie J., of Calais, iv. 159
- Joel, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Tunbridge, ii. 1117<sup>2</sup>
- Dea.* John, of Dorset, i. 185, 190<sup>2</sup>, 193, 194, 195, 2d ed. 186, 192, 194<sup>2</sup>, 195, 196
- John A., of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>
- John V. R., of Calais, iv. 158, 160, 173, 174, 175
- Joseph, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>
- Josie M., of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>
- Julius, of Roxbury, iv. 738<sup>2</sup>(2), 743
- Justina A. (Kelton), wife of George W. Kent, iv. 159
- Katie M., of Calais, iv. 159
- L. A., of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>, 171
- Laura A., of Calais, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>
- Laura Ann, of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 153
- Laura A. (Curtis), wife of J. V. R. Kent, iv. 153, 160
- Lelia (Foster), wife of Van R. Kent, iv. 153, 159
- Le Roy Abdiel, of Calais, iv. 158<sup>2</sup>, 159<sup>2</sup>, 171, 172
- Lucy, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy A. (Bliss), 2d wife of Abdiel Kent, iv. 158<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy (White) (Goodell), 2d wife of Remember Kent 2d, iv. 158
- Luther M., of Lincoln, iv. 49<sup>2</sup>
- M. Newell, of Worcester, iv. 902<sup>2</sup>
- Marcus Newell, of Calais, iv. 159
- Marion, of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 159
- Mary, wife of Col. Jacob Kent, ii. 919
- Mehitable, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>
- Mehitable (Hill), wife of George Kent, iv. 159
- Minerva Anna (Curtis), wife of Ezekiel Kent 3d, iv. 153, 160

- Kent, Miriam, m. James Hopkins, iii. 918  
 Murray A., of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>, 153, 158<sup>2</sup>, 159, 168  
 Nora Anna, of Calais, iv. 159  
 Osborn Atwater, of Winooski Falls, iv. 159<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Polly (Curtis), wife of Ira Kent, iv. 152<sup>2</sup>, 154, 158  
 Prentiss J., of Calais and Burlington, sketch, iv. 159<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel Ann, of Calais, iv. 158<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel Bliss, m. Aaron Tucker, iv. 158  
 Rachel (Bliss), wife of Remember Kent, iv. 158  
 Remember, from Rehoboth (Mass.), of Calais, iv. 160, 165<sup>2</sup>, 168<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iv. 158  
*Capt.* Remember, of Calais, iv. 144  
 Remember jr., of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 Remember 2d, of Calais, iv. 159(2) sketch, iv. 158  
 Rich, *see* Kent, Ira Richardson  
 Ruggles, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 Ruth (Bennett), wife of Murray A. Kent, iv. 153, 159, 168  
 Ruth (Garey), wife of Ezekiel Kent, iv. 158  
 Samuel, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel jr., grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel N., of Calais, iv. 158  
 Sarah, m. Abijah Cole, v. pt. 2, 669  
 Silas, v. pt. 2, 31  
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan, of Northfield, iv. 672  
*Dr.* Sylvester, of Pawlet, iii. 894  
 U. S., of Dorset, i. 185, 2d ed. 186  
 Van R., from Calais, of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 153, 159  
 W. G., of Calais, iv. 158, 169  
 William, of Wallingford, iii. 1169<sup>2</sup>  
 of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>, 811<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Winhall, i. 246  
 William A., of N. H., iv. 303<sup>2</sup>  
 William Henry, of Woonsocket (R. I.) and Burlington, iv. 159<sup>2</sup>
- Kent family of Calais, iv. 158-60  
 Kentfield, Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Carley, v. pt. 2, 721<sup>2</sup>  
 Kentworth, M. H. I., *see* Wentworth, Mark Hunking  
 Kenyon, *Dr.*, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Benson, iii. 413  
 H. L., of Northfield, iv. 682<sup>2</sup>, 683<sup>2</sup>  
 Jared, of Hinesburg, i. 796  
 attorney, i. 473  
 Kenyon & Soper, of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>
- Kerin, —, of Moretown, iv. 601<sup>2</sup>  
 Morty, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Kerr, —, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
 Margaret, m. Rev. Archibald White, i. 290  
 Valentine, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231, 233  
 Kershaw, Thomas, of Bennington, i. 251<sup>2</sup>  
 Kesler, Michael, of South Hero and Grand Isle, ii. 549<sup>2</sup>-50  
 Ketcham, —, of Brandon, iii. 451<sup>2</sup>, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Allen, of Sudbury, iii. 1139<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Barnard, of Sudbury, iii. 1140(2)  
 D. C., of Sudbury, iii. 1139  
 O. H. P., of Sudbury, iii. 1139  
*Dr.* Thomas J., from Sudbury, of Pittsford, iii. 950<sup>2</sup>  
 Ketchum, —, of Cabot, iv. 84<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 1012<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Brattleboro, v. 183  
*Lt.* Barnard, of Enosburg, ii. 398  
 Benjamin, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Cynthia (Doty), wife of Silas Ketchum, iv. 49<sup>2</sup>  
 Georgia C. (Hardy), wife of Rev. Silas Ketchum, iv. 50  
 Harrison, of Plainfield, iv. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Harrison F., of Marshfield, iv. 206<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Enosburg, ii. 399  
 Josiah, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 Justus, of Barre, iv. 37  
 L., of Randolph, ii. 1038<sup>2</sup>, 1050  
 Marthaeette, m. Rev. Jabez True Howard, ii. 799  
 R. W., of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 Roger West, of Athol (Mass.), iv. 49<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Barre, iv. 49<sup>2</sup>, 143  
*Rev.* Silas, of Barre, sketch, iv. 49-51  
 Stephen, of North Hero, ii. 566  
 Thomas, of Sudbury, iii. 1137, 1139  
 Wealthy (Newcomb), wife of Roger W. Ketchum, iv. 49<sup>2</sup>  
 Wellington, of Fair Haven, iii. 706  
 Zopher, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- Kewley, *Rev. J.*, i. 65  
 Key, *P. M. Gen.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 74<sup>2</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter A., of South Hero, ii. 586(2)  
 Keyes, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 705  
 of Highgate, ii. 273  
 m. Dr. F. N. Palmer, v. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Royall Tyler, v. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 (Amy), wife of Franklin H. Keyes, i. 1003<sup>2</sup>  
 (née Smith), wife of Capt. Abel Keyes, iv. 628  
 Abel, of Northfield, iv. 613(2), 614(2), 615, 628(2), 629, 708  
*Capt.* Abel, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney and Northfield, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>, 627<sup>2</sup>(2), 628(2)



- Keyes, Abigail, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
 Abigail P., m. Ariel Egerton, iv. 623<sup>2</sup>, 628(2)  
*Dea.* Alvin G., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236  
 Anna, m. Nathaniel Read, ii. 614  
 Asa, of Brattleboro, v. 44, 57<sup>2</sup>, 150, 151<sup>2</sup>, 164<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 143<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Putney and Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 224(2), 225<sup>2</sup>, 231  
   sketch, v. 135  
 Benjamin, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778  
 Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 708  
 Betsey (Nichols), wife of William Keyes, iv. 628  
 Bridget, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230  
 Catharine W., iv. 628<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Chester W., of Fairfield, ii. 197  
 Cynthia, of Northfield, iv. 628<sup>2</sup>  
 Danforth, grantee of Hardwick, i. 323<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Danforth, of Warren (Mass.), in Rev. war, ii. 614(2)  
 David, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer W., of Burlington, i. 567  
 Eleazer William, of Franklin co. ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha W., of Northfield, iv. 628<sup>2</sup>, 629(2)  
 Eliza, of Northfield, iv. 628  
 Elnathan, of Burlington, i. 468<sup>2</sup>  
   *note*, 494, 498, 499<sup>2</sup>, 501, 504, 510, 511<sup>2</sup>, 539<sup>2</sup>, 545, 604; ii. 480  
   of Sheldon, ii. 370<sup>2</sup>, 378(2)  
   of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Emeline, of Northfield, iv. 628  
 Emily O., iv. 628<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>, 250  
*Gen.* Erasmus Darwin, iv. 118<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, of Northfield, iv. 708  
 Esther (Nichols), wife of Capt. Abel Keyes, iv. 628<sup>2</sup>  
 F. & H. T. & co., of Newbury, ii. 945  
   of Wells River, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 337  
 George B., of Brattleboro, v. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 H. T., of Vershire, ii. 1134  
 Hannah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Grout), wife of Israel Keyes, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Harlan, of Victory, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey R., of Northfield, iv. 622  
 Henry, ii. 531(2); iv. 271<sup>2</sup>, 586<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Israel, of Putney, v. 135; v. pt. 2, 232, 236  
 Jacob, of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 628  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
 James, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226  
*Maj.* John, of Shrewsbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 166  
 Jonas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230, 236  
 Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>, 628(2), 643<sup>2</sup>, 669  
*Capt.* Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 628<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Lucy, of Northfield, iv. 628  
   m. Henry Knapp, iv. 644<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Mary A. Flint, on *Dea.* Samuel Flint, ii. 1019<sup>2</sup>-24  
 Mary (Dickinson), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 618  
 Olive (Williams), 2d wife of Capt. Joseph Keyes, iv. 628<sup>2</sup>, 629  
 Oliver A., of Northfield, iv. 628<sup>2</sup>, 629  
 P., iv. 1050  
 Parmelia (Allen), wife of Eleazer W. Keyes, i. 566<sup>2</sup>, 567  
 Phineas D., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226  
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 628  
 Rollin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 139  
 S., ii. 531(2)  
 S. S., of Highgate, ii. 258<sup>2</sup>-9(2)  
   of Swanton, iv. 1010<sup>2</sup>(2), 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 S. W., of Highgate, ii. 258<sup>2</sup>(2), 259(2), 260(2)  
   of Swanton, iv. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 S. W. & S. S., of Swanton, ii. 262<sup>2</sup>, 270; iv. 1025<sup>2</sup>, 1031<sup>2</sup>, 1032, 1033<sup>2</sup>, 1045<sup>2</sup>, 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Northfield, iv. 628  
   m. Dana Miller, v. pt. 2, 97  
 Samuel, of Swanton, iv. 1069<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel W., of Swanton, iv. 1119  
 Sarah, m. Joshua Wilder, v. pt. 2, 166  
   m. William Upham, iv. 456  
 Sarah (Button), wife of Asa Keyes, v. 135  
 Sewall, of Northfield, iv. 628  
 Shuah, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Simon, of Northfield, iv. 628<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>, 621  
   in Indian fight at Pickwacket, ii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, iv. 1187<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Georgia, ii. 234  
   of Highgate, i. 472; ii. 259<sup>2</sup>, 260  
   of Middletown, iii. 805, 836<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Stephen, of Burlington, i. 493, 499<sup>2</sup>, 504, 509<sup>2</sup>, 512<sup>2</sup>  
   of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203  
   of St. Albans, ii. 366  
 Stephen S., i. 694  
   of Highgate, ii. 469<sup>2</sup>  
 Suel, of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Vershire, ii. 1134  
*Mrs.* W. W., of Swanton, iv. 1088<sup>2</sup>  
 William, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
   from Putney, of Northfield, iv. 627, 628, 644<sup>2</sup>, 649, 671<sup>2</sup>, 708  
   of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
   of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* William (née Butterfield), iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>

- Keyes, William jr., iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 628  
 William M., of Swanton, iv. 1035,  
 1185<sup>2</sup>, 1187  
 Zela, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Zeley, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 Zeruah (Eggleston), wife of Capt.  
 Joseph Keyes, iv. 628<sup>2</sup>
- Keyeses of Swanton, iv. 1010(2), 1046
- Keys, *Gen.*, i. 572<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick, grantee of Newport, iii.  
 302<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Conn., iv. 992
- Keyser, *Mrs.*, of Northfield, iv. 671
- Keyzer, George, of Barton and Glover,  
 iii. 75<sup>2</sup>
- Kezar, Anna, m. Rev. Joel Winch, iv.  
 622<sup>2</sup>
- Kezare, *Rev.*, in Cambridge, ii. 619<sup>2</sup>, 621
- Kezer, Sarah, m. David Abbot, iii. 84<sup>2</sup>
- Kibbe, Gaius, of Bloomfield, i. 950  
 Henry H., of South Hero, ii. 586  
 J., of Randolph, ii. 1032<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucius, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>
- Kibbe & Hatch, of Highgate, ii. 259<sup>2</sup>
- Kibbee, —, of Randolph, ii. 1045  
*Mrs.*, of Randolph, ii. 1045  
 Ambrose, from Conn., of Randolph,  
 ii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
 Bildad, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
 Eunice, m. Abraham Smith, ii. 1047  
 Harry Clinton, of Randolph, ii. 1047  
 Harvey Chapin, of Randolph, ii. 1047  
 Ira, of Randolph and China (N. Y.),  
 ii. 1047  
 Israel, from Somers (Conn.), of Ran-  
 dolph, sketch, ii. 1047  
 James, from Conn., of Randolph, ii.  
 1045<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, from Conn., of Randolph, ii.  
 1045<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 m. Rufus Morgan, ii. 1047  
 Ruth (Wood), wife of Israel Kibbee,  
 ii. 1047  
 Sylva, m. Elijah Pember, ii. 1047
- Kibbey, D. B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
 William H., of Fairlee, ii. 891<sup>2</sup>,  
 905<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Kibling, L. D., of Strafford, ii. 1079  
 Samuel, of Strafford, ii. 1068  
 Samuel S., of Strafford, ii. 1083,  
 1085  
 Sarah, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>
- Kiblinger, Jacob, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>,  
 1084, 1088<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob jr., of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
 Katharine, of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Kidd, *Capt.*, i. 134, 2d ed. 135; iii. 1087<sup>2</sup>;  
 iv. 241<sup>2</sup>, 242<sup>2</sup>, 776<sup>2</sup>  
 Archibald, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>
- Kidder, —, of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 674<sup>2</sup>, 682
- Dr.*, of Chicago, iii. 818  
*Rev.*, of Albany, iii. 57<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Dr.*, of Ill., iii. 819(2)  
*Col.*, iv. 1007  
 of Swanton, iv. 1044, 1088<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Abiel, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>-80  
 Adeline (Batchelder), wife of K. P.  
 Kidder, iv. 717  
 Alberoni, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677  
*Rev.* Amos, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349  
 Asahel, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522  
 Asahel H., of Fair Haven, iii. 739,  
 745<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. C.*, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 153  
 Cloe, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
*Rev.* Corbin, of Brattleboro, v. 25  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677  
 Cumela, of Fair Haven, iii. 739  
 D. G. M., of Highgate, ii. 421  
*Rev. D. H.*, from Randolph, of N. Y.,  
 ii. 1065<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. D. P.*, of Randolph, ii. 997  
 David, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381  
 Eliza, of Fair Haven, iii. 739  
 Ezra, of Plainfield, iv. 730(2)  
 Francis, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522  
 of Winhall, i. 246(2)  
 G. M., of Swanton, iv. 1044  
 George M., of Fair Haven, iii. 739  
 of Swanton, iv. 1022  
*Col.* George M., of Swanton, iv. 1033<sup>2</sup>  
 H. M., of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry M., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
 675  
 Herbert E., of Wardsboro, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>, 848<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Enosburg, ii. 135  
 Jefferson P., of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>,  
 848<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)  
*Lt. Gov.* Jefferson P., iv. 638  
 John, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonas, of Irasburg, iii. 250<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan B., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
 677  
 Joseph, of Coventry, iii. 149  
 of Irasburg, iii. 244(2), 245<sup>2</sup>,  
 246, 250<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph S., of Coventry, iii. 159<sup>2</sup>(2);  
 iv. 1192  
 K. P., of Burlington, iv. 717  
 Lavonia, of Fair Haven, iii. 739  
 Luther, of Waterford, i. 432  
 Lyman, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>, 851  
 M. H., of Fair Haven, iii. 709  
 of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 Mark H., of Fair Haven, iii. 739  
 Mary, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, from Dudley (Mass.), of  
 Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677  
 Oliver, from Weathersfield, of Fair  
 Haven, iii. 739; v. 11  
*Rev. Pascal P. P.*, of Wardsboro, v.  
 pt. 2, 677



- Kidder, Phebe (Hulett), wife of Oliver  
Kidder, iii. 739  
Philena, of Fair Haven, iii. 739  
Pluma, of Fair Haven, iii. 739  
Ruth, of Braintree, ii. 851  
Samuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
677(2)  
Seth, of Brownington, iii. 92  
Sophia, of Fair Haven, iii. 739  
*Rev.* Thomas, of Craftsbury, iii. 168  
of Waterford, i. 432  
*Rev.* W. J., of Montpelier, iv. 381<sup>2</sup>,  
385<sup>2</sup>, 650<sup>2</sup>  
of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
Methodist church in Northfield,  
iv. 651  
William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
136<sup>2</sup>
- Kidds, *see* James Hard, i. 134, 2d ed. 135  
Kiernan, *Rev.* J., of Rutland, iii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>, 919  
of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Kilbey, *Rev.* Elias R., of Albany, iii.  
57(2)
- Kilborn, Alphonso, of Castleton, iii. 733  
*Rev.* Daniel, in Barre, iv. 29<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* David, in Northfield, iv. 649<sup>2</sup>  
George, of Wells, iii. 1197  
Harriet, m. Israel Davey, iii. 733  
Jane, m. *Rev.* Samuel Williams, iii.  
1039  
Jonathan, grantee of Arlington, i.  
2d ed. 122  
Jonathan jr., grantee of Arlington,  
i. 2d ed. 122  
Joshua, of Tunbridge, ii. 1129  
Maria (Fry), of Wells, iii. 1199  
Mary, m. Pitt W. Hyde, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Kilbourn, Molly  
Sarah, m. Arunah W. Hyde, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>
- Kilborne, *Dr.* I. D., of St. Johnsbury, i.  
451<sup>2</sup>
- Kilbourn, *Eld.*, i. 427  
Alphonso, of Fair Haven, iii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
James, of Castleton, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>, 508<sup>2</sup>,  
513<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
James jr., of Castleton and P. Q.,  
iii. 507<sup>2</sup>  
Molly, m. Pitt W. Hyde, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>  
Ralph, of Montpelier, iv. 396  
*Dr.* Ralph, of Montpelier, iv. 278  
Ruth, m. Oliver Moulton, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>  
Sally, m. Arunah W. Hyde, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>
- Kilbourne, *Col.*, of Columbus (O.), i.  
686 *note*  
*Sgt.* E. A., of Bradford, ii. 841<sup>2</sup>  
Edward R., of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* G. H., of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* I. D., of St. Johnsbury, i. 448  
Ralph, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>
- Kilburn, *Eld.*, of Swanton, iv. 1095<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
*Rev.*, of Franklin, ii. 226<sup>2</sup>  
in Glover, iii. 197<sup>2</sup>, 208  
David, in Lunenburg, i. 1019  
of Plainfield, iv. 727  
*Rev.* David, of Barre, iv. 52  
circuit preacher, i. 328<sup>2</sup>; iv. 377  
Elisha, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 688  
Harriet, of Burlington, i. 533  
Hetty, iii. 1125<sup>2</sup>  
J. B., iii. 1039  
James, of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>  
John, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.  
2, 495, 496(2), 497, 498  
from Walpole (N. H.), of  
Shrewsbury, iii. 1125(2),  
1126(2), 1127<sup>2</sup>, 1137; v. pt.  
2, 44(2), 130<sup>2</sup>, 252  
John jr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125(2),  
1127<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Plainfield, iv. 720  
Ruth, wife of John Kilburn, iii.  
1125<sup>2</sup>  
Truman, of Middletown, iii. 841
- Kilburne, Joel, grantee of Randolph, ii.  
976  
William, of Burlington, i. 510
- Kilbury, Andrew, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
Asa Gates, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
37  
Bedee, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37  
Bedee (Baldwin), wife of Richard  
Kilbury, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>, 174<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
Caty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
Denison, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37,  
174<sup>2</sup>  
Dexter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37  
Doreas, m. John Kilbury, v. pt. 2, 37  
Hephzibah (Pierce), wife of John  
Kilbury jr., v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8,  
16<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>, 71, 110<sup>2</sup>, 152, 178<sup>2</sup>  
John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
36, 37  
Laura, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37  
Olive, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
Orrevilla, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
37  
Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37  
Richard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
36<sup>2</sup>, 37, 174<sup>2</sup>  
Richard & John, of Dummerston, v.  
pt. 2, 109  
Richard jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
37  
Robert, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
Robert jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
36<sup>2</sup>  
Sophia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37  
Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37  
Zerviah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 37  
wife of John Kilbury, v. pt. 2,  
36<sup>2</sup>

- Kilby, Abigail, of Brighton, i. 953  
*Rev. E. R.*, of Newport, iii. 296(2),  
 297(2)  
 John, of Brighton, i. 953(2)  
 Lucy M., of Brighton, i. 953
- Killam, Aaron, of Peru, i. 208(2), 2d ed.  
 207  
 Nathan, ii. 643<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Barre, iv. 27  
 of Irasburg, iii. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, iii. 922<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>, 286  
 Sarah, m. Ebenezer Stiles, i. 211, 2d  
 ed. 210  
 m. *Rev. Paul Park*, iii. 922<sup>2</sup>  
 Thankful, wife of Phineas Killam,  
 iii. 922<sup>2</sup>
- Killibry, John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 88
- Kilpatrick, *Gen. Hugh Judson*, in Civil  
 war, i. 717, 899; ii. 577; iii. 381<sup>2</sup>,  
 1205
- Kimball, —, iii. 300  
 of Barnet, i. 283  
 of Barton, iii. 72<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lyndon, i. 343  
 of Marshfield, iv. 205<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Stowe, ii. 697  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 779<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, in Gettysburg battle, i. 719  
 Abbie, of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
*note*  
 Albert, v. pt. 35, 54  
 Amherst, grantee of Westfield, iii.  
 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Barnet, on Newbury mus-  
 ter roll, ii. 946  
 Andrew, of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Annie, of Barton, iii. 78<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Annie (Ayres), wife of Dea. John  
 Kimball, iii. 78<sup>2</sup>  
 Annie M. (Eskridge), wife of *Rev.*  
 John Kimball, iii. 89  
 Asa, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 72(2), 73<sup>2</sup>(2), 76<sup>2</sup>, 77(2), 80,  
 84(2), 86<sup>2</sup>, 374(2)  
 of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>, 706<sup>2</sup>, 741  
*Mrs. Asa*, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa jr., grantee of Westfield, iii.  
 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Bartholomew, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lyndon, i. 349<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. C. C.*, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 44  
 Charles, of Mt. Holly, iii. 863  
*Rev. Charles O.*, of Northfield, iv.  
 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles Paine, iv. 660<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa, wife of Milton Barnard,  
 iii. 78<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Cynthia*, of Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
 D. C., of Maidstone, i. 1031  
 D. E., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 21  
 Daniel, of Bradford, ii. 823<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Cabot, iv. 108  
 Daniel F., lawyer, iii. 37  
 Daniel P., of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>; iv.  
 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>  
 E. F., of Montpelier, iv. 549  
 Edward, of Barton and N. Y., iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt. Col. Eliphalet Addison*, sketch,  
 iv. 123-8  
 Eliza, of Barton, iii. 79  
 m. *Mr. Field*, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 dau. of John Kimball, iii. 78<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen A., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Eunice, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice C., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Eunice (White), wife of John Kim-  
 ball, iii. 78<sup>2</sup>, 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra F., of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 F. C., from Enosburg, ii. 146<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. F. C.*, from Sheldon, ii. 380<sup>2</sup>  
 F. L., of Northfield, iv. 697  
 F. S., of Northfield, iv. 616  
*Rev. Fernando C.*, Methodist min-  
 ister, ii. 145<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances Mary (White), wife of  
 John Kimball, v. pt. 2, 225  
 Fred H., of Montpelier, iv. 313  
*Capt. Fred M.*, of Glover, iii. 203<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick White, of Glover, iii. 78<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 H., of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Samuel R. Powers, v.  
 pt. 2, 372<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet (Chamberlain), wife of John  
 H. Kimball, iii. 88<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram W., of Bradford, ii. 824  
 Ira, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 of Coventry, iii. 160  
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Izri, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
 J. H., of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob F., of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Townshend, v. p. 2, 541<sup>2</sup>,  
 549  
*Rev. James*, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
 541  
 James E., Methodist minister, ii.  
 145<sup>2</sup>, 146<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. James E.*, in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. James L.*, of Lyndon, i. 349<sup>2</sup>,  
 350<sup>2</sup>  
 James S., of Strafford, ii. 1085<sup>2</sup>  
 James W., of Mendon, iii. 786  
 Jared, of Williamstown, ii. 1148<sup>2</sup>,  
 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 Jedediah, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>(2), 706<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Barton, iii. 41<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 74(2),  
 75<sup>2</sup>, 182  
 from Haverhill (N. H.), of  
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 226(2)  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 225



- Kimball, John, of Vershire and Barton, sketch, iii. 78<sup>2</sup>-9  
of Waitsfield, iv. 777<sup>2</sup>  
of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>
- Dea.* John, of Concord (N. H.), iii. 78<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* John, of Barton and Washington (D. C.), iii. 80<sup>2</sup>, 88<sup>2</sup>
- John H., of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>, 78<sup>2</sup>, 79, 80<sup>2</sup>(2), 88<sup>2</sup>  
of Berlin, iv. 1190  
of Randolph, ii. 998<sup>2</sup>  
of Orleans co., iii. 34, 37
- Joseph, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
of West Fairlee, ii. 908
- Mrs.* Joseph (née Niles), of West Fairlee, ii. 908
- Jude, of Lyndon, i. 344, 349<sup>2</sup>, 353, 355
- Levi, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 11
- Lloyd, of Barnet, i. 275<sup>2</sup>
- Lorenzo, of Brandon, iii. 455<sup>2</sup>
- Lucius, of Lyndon and Brooklyn (N. Y.), i. 353<sup>2</sup>(2), 354<sup>2</sup>
- Lucretia, of Barton, iii. 78<sup>2</sup>  
of Stowe, ii. 715
- Lucretia (Kimball), wife of Jesse Kimball, iii. 79
- Luke, of Stowe, ii. 715
- Luke W., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Lydia, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* M., from Mass., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 11
- Mary, of Lyndon, i. 349<sup>2</sup>  
m. *Rev.* Ora Pearson, iii. 78<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>2</sup>
- Moody B., of Irasburg, iii. 254
- Moses, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
in Sheldon, ii. 369
- Rev.* Moses, of Randolph, in Corinth, ii. 881, 999<sup>2</sup>, 1000
- Moses C., of Victory, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>
- Naomi (Owen), wife of Asa Kimball, iii. 84<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan, of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>
- Nellie, of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>
- Orson, of Cabot, iv. 86, 87, 103<sup>2</sup>
- P., of Barton, iii. 85
- P. L., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Gen.* Pardon T., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 468<sup>2</sup>
- Paul T., of Barton, iii. 72
- Philemon, of Barton, iii. 75
- Capt.* Phineas, from Charlestown (N. H.), of West Fairlee, ii. 913, 914
- Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>
- Richard H., of Moretown, iv. 917
- Robert, of Morristown, ii. 800<sup>2</sup>
- Ruth Hovey, m. *Rev.* Benjamin Foster, v. pt. 3, 155
- S., of Montpelier, iv. 38<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah C., m. Francis E. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401
- Seth, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Stephen, of Sheldon, ii. 380<sup>2</sup>
- Sumner, of Montpelier, iv. 281, 549
- Sylvester Dana, of Barton, iii. 78<sup>2</sup>, 79
- T. C., of Barton and New York, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Brandon, iii. 453<sup>2</sup>, 500  
of Rutland, iii. 1067  
of West Fairlee, ii. 914
- William jr., of Mendon, iii. 793
- Kimball family of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19
- Kimball & Carter, of Montpelier, iv. 281
- Kimball & Hewett, of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>
- Kimball & Putnam, of Randolph, ii. 996
- Kimberley, Hannah, m. James Hard of Newtown (Conn.), i. 134, 2d ed. 135
- Kimberly, Abram, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
- Kimble, *Rev.*, in Bristol, i. 21
- Kimbol, Lucy, m. Rufus Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>
- Kimmell, *Rev.* W. M., of Barre, iv. 27, 31<sup>2</sup>  
from Ohio, of Northfield, iv. 652<sup>2</sup>, 705<sup>2</sup>
- Kimpland, William, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>
- Kimpton, *Rev.*, of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Emory, of Swanton, iv. 1058
- L. P., of St. Albans, ii. 308<sup>2</sup>
- Oliver, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529
- Rev.* Orvil, of Brandon, iii. 474
- Orville, in Enosburg, ii. 146  
in Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Orville, in Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>
- Kineaid, Arthur, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>
- Kineson, Joseph, of Washington, ii. 1182<sup>2</sup>
- King, —, iv. 674  
of Brattleboro, iv. 54  
of Waterbury, iv. 870  
*Rev.*, of Cabot, iv. 100  
*Admiral*, see King, *Capt.* Gideon  
*Capt.*, of Lunenburg, i. 1057  
Allen, of Danby, iii. 663  
Amos, from Cheshire (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
Anna, m. Boomer Jenks, v. pt. 2, 451  
Anna (Bliss), wife of Ozias King, ii. 898  
Arnold, of Danby, iii. 663  
Asa, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
of Lunenburg, i. 948<sup>2</sup>  
Asaph, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey, m. Asahel Flint, ii. 846  
Carrol, of Montpelier, iv. 553  
Charles A., of Barre, iv. 25

- King, Charles W., of Lunenburg, iv. 1191  
 Clark, of East Montpelier, iv. 14, 586  
   of Montpelier, iv. 27, 549  
 Cora, m. Arthur Peter Johonnott, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Cushing, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>, 54  
 Daniel, pioneer of Granville, i. 39<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel P., of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Dexter, of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
 Eli, from Suffield (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Barnet, i. 276(2), 282  
   surveyed towns north of Wells River, i. 266  
 Elisha, of Shaftsbury, tory, i. 233, 2d ed. 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Experience, m. Prince Allen, iii. 609  
 Rev. F. E., of Cabot, iv. 101  
   in Newbury, ii. 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny (Davis), wife of Dr. Nathaniel C. King, iv. 582<sup>2</sup>  
 George, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
   of Burlington, i. 668<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fletcher, ii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
   of Wells, iii. 1208<sup>2</sup>  
 Eld. George, of Goshen Gore, i. 435(2)  
 Rev. George, born in Orange, ii. 957<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen. George S., of Fla., i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
 Gideon, of Burlington, i. 466<sup>2</sup>, 668  
   from New Lebanon (N. Y.), of Burlington, i. 668<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Capt. Gideon, of Burlington, i. 493, 494, 495<sup>2</sup>, 496, 504<sup>2</sup>, 511<sup>2</sup>, 512, 515<sup>2</sup>, 516<sup>2</sup>, 590, 668<sup>2</sup>, 669(2), 670(2) and note, 672<sup>2</sup>, 681, 682<sup>2</sup>, 687<sup>2</sup>, 700  
 Gordon, of Burlington, i. 512<sup>2</sup>  
 H. C., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Hannah, wife of Daniel King, i. 39<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey, of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 Henry, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Ichabod, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
 J. C., of Danby, iii. 666  
 Rev. J. E., of Newbury, iv. 385<sup>2</sup>  
 J. N., Bosworth & co., iii. 1001  
 J. W., Bosworth & co., of Poultney, iii. 1001  
 James, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
   of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
 Jears, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38  
 Joanna (Winslow) (Clark), wife of Gen. George S. King, i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
 Job, of Danby, iii. 592, 593<sup>2</sup>, 609, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845, 846  
   of Highgate, ii. 263  
   of Northampton, v. pt. 2, 150, 273, 275  
 Capt. John, of Brattleboro, v. 48<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., grantee of Charleston, iii. 120  
 Dr. Jonas, of Greek Mission, v. pt. 2, 417  
 Rev. Jonas, missionary, i. 530  
 Jonathan, of Rochester (Mass.), iv. 582<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Burlington, i. 668<sup>2</sup>  
   of Danby, iii. 592  
   of Fletcher, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Burlington, i. 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Josiah, of Shelburne, i. 872<sup>2</sup>  
 L. H., of Northfield, iv. 636<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. Dr. William Ambler, iii. 439<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 327, 341<sup>2</sup>, 524<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Lydia, of Middlesex, iv. 245  
 Lydia, m. Stephen Herrick, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Willard Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Noyce), wife of Nathaniel King, iv. 653  
   sketch, iv. 653<sup>2</sup>-4  
 Lydia (Noyes), wife of Nathaniel King, ii. 1121<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Burlington, i. 509(2), 539<sup>2</sup>, 668<sup>2</sup>  
 Maj. Lyman, of Burlington, i. 518  
 Mary, of Brandon, iii. 463<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Carver), wife of Simeon King, iii. 449<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Clark), wife of Jonathan King, iv. 582<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Stevens), wife of Elijah King, i. 276, 282  
 Moses, of Middletown, iii. 833  
 N. C., of East Montpelier, iv. 586(2)  
   of Montpelier, iv. 279, 579<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. N. C., of Montpelier, iv. 154, 511<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Northfield, iv. 671  
   of Tunbridge, ii. 1121<sup>2</sup>, 1124  
   Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)  
 Eld. Nathaniel, of Randolph, in Brookfield, ii. 861(2); iv. 245  
 Rev. Nathaniel, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
   of Northfield, iv. 652<sup>2</sup>, 653  
   of Tunbridge, ii. 1125  
 Nathaniel jr., of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel C., of Montpelier, iv. 351, 731(2)  
 Dr. Nathaniel Clark, of East Montpelier, sketch, iv. 582-3  
   of Montpelier, iv. 278, 329<sup>2</sup>, 556<sup>2</sup>, 591  
   portrait, iv. facing p. 582  
 Oliver, of Woodbury, iv. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 Ozias, of Fairlee, ii. 898  
 Pamela (Goodell), wife of Asaph King, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>



- King, Peletiah, from Suffield (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Wells, iii. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, m. Edward Farrington, iii. 452<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, grantee of Granville, i. 39<sup>2</sup>  
 Roger, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Royal Daniel, of Benson, iii. 416<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1195<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Mass., v. 88  
*Rev.* Salmon, in Eden, ii. 797<sup>2</sup>  
 of Greensboro, iii. 167<sup>2</sup>, 196<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
*Dr.* Samuel, of Marlboro, v. p. 2, 441<sup>2</sup>, 443<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
*Mrs.* Sarah, m. Joseph Jenks, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Holton), wife of John King, v. pt. 2, 150  
 Simeon, of Brandon, iii. 435<sup>2</sup>, 439<sup>2</sup>, 449<sup>2</sup>, 452<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Solomon, of Greensboro, iii. 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Thaddeus, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 Theodore, of Castleton, iii. 529  
 Theodore jr., of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 Willard, of Lunenburg, i. 1019(2)  
 William, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>, 54  
 of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 of Fairlee, ii. 890<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* William Noyes, of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>2</sup>
- Kingley, *Rev.* Phinehas, in Sheldon, ii. 379
- Kingman, —, of Pantou, i. 81<sup>2</sup>  
 Almira (Humphrey), 1st wife of Nehemiah W. Kingman, ii. 313<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
*Mrs.* N. W. (née Stone), of St. Albans, ii. 311<sup>2</sup>  
 Nehemiah Washburn, of St. Albans, i. 681<sup>2</sup>; 694(2); ii. 298(2), 311, 313<sup>2</sup>-14, 331<sup>2</sup>  
 Thankful (Stone), 2d wife of Nehemiah W. Kingman, ii. 313<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* William, of Thetford, ii. 1097<sup>2</sup>
- Kingsbey, Elias, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>
- Kingsbury, *Eld.*, in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548  
*Rev.*, of Brookline, v. p. 2, 403<sup>2</sup>  
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426  
 of Jericho, i. 830  
 in Lunenburg, i. 1021  
*Lt.*, Brit. officer, killed, i. 575  
*Maj.*, in Corinth, *Rev.* soldier, ii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A., in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>
- Abner, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Abram, of Brattleboro, v. 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Amanda, m. Willard Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107  
 Anna (Green), wife of Abner Kingsbury, v. p. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Arnold, in Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Arnold, in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 592  
 of Derby, iii. 390<sup>2</sup>, 391  
 Daniel, of Brookfield, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 736<sup>2</sup>, 747, 760<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ebenezer, of Jericho, i. 786<sup>2</sup>, 829<sup>2</sup>, 888; iv. 781  
 Eleazer, of Brownington, iii. 902(2)  
 Elizabeth (Fitch), wife of Sanford Kingsbury, iii. 391(2)  
 Elliott, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Northfield, iv. 683, 684, 694<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Dennison), wife of Nathaniel Kingsbury, iii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, from Eng., of Haverhill (Mass.), iii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, of Northfield, iv. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Irene, m. David Chase, v. pt. 2, 717  
*Rev.* J. D., of Colchester, i. 778  
 Jabez, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 Jeremiah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693  
 John D., Prin. in Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John D., of Brandon, iii. 466<sup>2</sup>, 467<sup>2</sup>, 468  
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 171(2), 175, 403  
 of Haverhill (Mass.), iii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph jr., of Haverhill (Mass.), iii. 390<sup>2</sup>, 391(2)  
 Joseph 3d, of Pomfret (Conn.), iii. 391  
 Lemuel, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Louisa (Bennett), wife of *Rev.* Samuel Kingsbury, v. p. 2, 399, 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Love (Ayers), wife of Joseph Kingsbury 1st, iii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucetta, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucinda (Briggs), wife of Thompson Kingsbury, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Lucius, of Derby, iii. 392  
 Lucius, of Fairfax, ii. 171  
 Mary (Hall), wife of Jeremiah Kingsbury, v. pt. 2, 418  
 Nathan Green, of Jacksonville, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Haverhill (Mass.), iii. 390<sup>2</sup>, 391  
 Persis (Stewart), wife of Charles Kingsbury, iii. 391

- Kingsbury, *Lt. R.*, killed, i. 680<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Rachel, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth (Dennison), wife of Joseph  
 Kingsbury jr., iii. 390<sup>2</sup>, 391  
 Samuel, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,  
 424  
     of Moretown, iv. 603  
*Rev. Samuel*, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,  
 399  
     of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348  
     in Elmore, ii. 798<sup>2</sup>  
     of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
     of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547<sup>2</sup>  
     of Underhill, iv. 848<sup>2</sup>  
     of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 82  
 Samuel jr., from Windham, v. pt. 2,  
 392(2)  
 Sanford, of Windham (Conn.), iii.  
 391(2)  
*Maj. Sanford*, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, grantee of Sheffield, i. 412<sup>2</sup>  
 Susannah, wife of Henry Kings-  
 bury, iii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Dummerston, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>  
 Thompson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Uriah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. William H.*, in Corinth, ii. 881<sup>2</sup>  
 Zenas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Zenas*, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>
- Kingsland, *Messrs.*, of Keeseville (N.  
 Y.), i. 682  
 Edmund, of Fair Haven, iii. 700  
 Jacob D., of Fair Haven, iii. 700  
 Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 711  
 Kingsley, *Dr.*, of Moretown, iv. 917  
 Alonzo, of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
*Mrs. Azubah*, of Brandon, iii. 496  
 Betsey, m. Thomas H. Nourse, v. pt. 2,  
 106<sup>2</sup>  
 C., of Rutland, iii. 1029  
*Dr. Calvin*, of Moretown, iv. 594,  
 600<sup>2</sup>  
 Celinda (Montague), of Cambridge,  
 ii. 597  
 Chester, of Rutland, iii. 1029  
 D. P., of Springfield (Mass.), v.  
 173<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Sudbury, iii. 1137<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Cambridge, ii. 597<sup>2</sup>  
     of Roxbury, iv. 748<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel P., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2,  
 42  
 Dennis, of Rutland, iii. 1029  
 Edward, v. pt. 35, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, of Montpelier, iv. 376  
     of Plainfield, iv. 720  
     of Stowe, ii. 728(2)  
 Francis, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419<sup>2</sup>  
 H. W., of Rutland, iii. 1041  
 Henry, of Brandon, iii. 468  
 Horace, iii. 1037<sup>2</sup>  
     of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace G., of Ira, iii. 780<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Jerome O., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376  
 Joanna, m. David Stoddard, v. pt. 2,  
 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Joanna (French), 2d wife of Na-  
 thaniel(French), v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Brandon, iii. 495<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pittsford, iii. 944  
*Col. L. G.*, of Rutland, iii. 1028<sup>2</sup>  
 Lester, of Moretown, iv. 603, 917(2)  
*Dr. Lester*, of Castleton, iii. 522  
     of Moretown, iv. 598  
 Levi G., of Rutland, iii. 1009, 1029  
*Maj. Levi G.*, of Rutland, iii. 1120<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Luther*, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Dutton), wife of Daniel P.  
 Kingsley, v. pt. 2, 42  
 Moses, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d  
 ed. 122  
 N. P., of Brandon, iii. 500(2)  
 Peleg, of Brattleboro, v. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
*Rev. Phineas*, Highgate pastor, ii.  
 269<sup>2</sup>, 272<sup>2</sup>-3  
     of Swanton, iv. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Phinchas*, of Franklin co., ii.  
 101  
 Pliny, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
*Rev. S. S.*, of Essex, i. 789  
 Salmon, of Ira and Bucklin (Mich.),  
 iii. 780<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Cabot, iv. 94, 97<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Samuel S.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
 52<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Cambridge, ii. 460<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 597<sup>2</sup>, 605  
 Thankful, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Thankful*, of Stowe, ii. 706  
*Rev. Washington*, of Pittsford, iii.  
 946  
     *see also* Kinsley; Kinsly
- Kinne, *Dr. A.*, of Waterford, i. 432  
 Bradford, of Plainfield, iv. 62, 722,  
 726, 727<sup>2</sup>, 728, 730(2)  
*Judge Bradford*, of Plainfield, iv.  
 720<sup>2</sup>, 721  
 Daniel, grantee of Pittsfield, iii. 935  
 Jonathan, of Plainfield, iv. 722,  
 726(2), 727, 730  
*Judge Jonathan*, of Plainfield, iv.  
 727<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Jonathan*, from Preston  
 (Conn.), of Plainfield, iv. 721,  
 724<sup>2</sup>, 726(2)  
 Joseph, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849  
 Justus, of Plainfield, iv. 721  
 Lydia, of Plainfield, iv. 726  
 Polly, of Plainfield, iv. 726<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Rev. Thomas C. Pierce, iv.  
 727  
 Sanford, of Plainfield, iv. 722, 726  
 Kinnee, *Rev.*, of Plainfield, iv. 199  
     Joseph, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 Kinney, *Rev.*, in Marshfield, iv. 207  
     *Capt.*, of Mt. Holly, iii. 847<sup>2</sup>



- Kinney, Amary, from Plainfield, of Terre Haute (Ia.), iv. 66  
 B. H., statue of E. Allen, i. 560  
   of Burlington, sculptor, i. 561  
   *note*, 570<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Plainfield, iv. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen (Bennett), wife of Rev. Luman Kinney, v. pt. 2, 399<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. H. C.*, of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>(2), 1004  
 J. K., attorney, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>  
 James, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 846  
 Jonathan, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
*Rev. Jonathan*, of Plainfield, iv. 28<sup>2</sup>, 61<sup>2</sup>, 62<sup>2</sup>, 65, 66  
 Justus, of Plainfield, iv. 727, 730, 731  
*Dea. Justus*, of Plainfield, iv. 721  
*Mrs. Justus*, of Plainfield, iv. 731  
 Kimball, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. L.*, of Ira, iii. 784<sup>2</sup>  
 L. T., of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Poultney, iii. 994, 995, 981  
 Lucy, m. Porter Perrin, iv. 62<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Luman*, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 399<sup>2</sup>  
 Lysander, of Grand Isle, ii. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Hobart), wife of Amary Kinney, iv. 66  
 Nahum, of Braintree, ii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Braintree, ii. 846  
 Newcomb, of Plainfield, iv. 722(2)  
 Rebecca, m. Ezra Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212  
*Mrs. Rebecca (Smart) Comings*, wife of Rev. Jonathan Kinney, i. 61<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca S., of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Samuel, v. pt. 2, 212  
 Stephen, of Calais, iv. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553  
   of Randolph, ii. 1049<sup>2</sup>  
 Kinny, Burnet, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Zacheus, of Fairfax, ii. 403  
 Kinsley family reunion in Fletcher, ii. 213  
   of North Hero, sister of Elvira, ii. 213  
   from Norwich (Conn.), of Chittenden co., ii. 640<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. (née Bingham)*, ii. 640<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621  
 Albert, of Fletcher, ii. 202, 212<sup>2</sup>, 213(2)  
 Albert, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Belinda*, of Fletcher, ii. 208  
 Ben A., hist. of Fletcher, ii. 200-17  
 Ben Alvah, son of Daniel, sketch, ii. 211-14  
*Mrs. Ben Alvah*, of Fletcher, ii. 213  
 Benjamin A., of St. Albans, ii. 433  
 Betsey, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. C. (née Montague)*, of Cambridge, ii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 C. S. & co., of Burlington, iv. 1101  
 Calista, dau. of Daniel, of Fletcher, ii. 211  
 Catherine (Montague), wife of Ben Alvah Kinsley, of Fletcher, ii. 212<sup>2</sup>  
 Celenda, of Cambridge, ii. 617  
 Chalis, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
   *see also* Kinsley, Chellis  
 Chellis, of Fletcher, ii. 211, 213  
 Clarissa, dau. of Daniel, ii. 211  
 Clinton S., of Fletcher, ii. 95, 204  
 Daniel, of Bennington, i. 153, 2d ed. 155<sup>2</sup>  
   from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210, 211, 596  
   of Fletcher, ii. 212<sup>2</sup>, 213  
 Daniel jr., grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
 Earl, of Fletcher, ii. 211  
   of Grand Isle, sketch, ii. 542  
 Edgar, of Fletcher, ii. 212<sup>2</sup>, 213(2)  
 Elmyra, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 Elvira, of Cambridge and Fletcher, ii. 211  
   sketch, ii. 214-5  
 Fessenden G., of Alburg, ii. 508  
 Guy, of Fletcher, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>, 211, 212<sup>2</sup>, 213, 214  
   of Fletcher and North Hero, ii. 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, dau. of Daniel, of Fletcher, ii. 211  
 Jason, of Fletcher, ii. 212<sup>2</sup>, 213(2)  
   poem, ii. 213<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Bennington and Fletcher, i. 144<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 147; ii. 201(2), 202, 205  
   of Cambridge, ii. 621  
 John jr., of Fletcher, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>, 202  
 John 2d, from Bennington, of Fletcher, ii. 201  
 Lucretia, of Fletcher, ii. 213  
   dau. of Ben Alvah, ii. 212<sup>2</sup>, 213  
   dau. of Daniel, ii. 211  
 Lucy, of Fletcher, ii. 208, 210<sup>2</sup>  
   wife of Daniel Kinsley, ii. 211  
 Lucy (Blair), 2d wife of Ben Alvah Kinsley, ii. 213, 214  
 Nancy, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
   dau. of Daniel, ii. 211  
 P., of Cambridge, ii. 606  
 Rufus, of Fletcher, ii. 212<sup>2</sup>, 213(2)  
 Samuel, of Cambridge, ii. 617(2), 621  
   of Fletcher, ii. 202, 208, 211  
 Sarah, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, from Bennington, of Cambridge, ii. 133, 595<sup>2</sup>(2), 596(2), 610<sup>2</sup>, 621  
   Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478

- Kinsley, *Rev.* Stephen, from Bennington, of Cambridge, North Hero and Chazy (N. Y.), sketch, ii. 568  
 Unis, m. James Butler, of North Hero, ii. 567<sup>2</sup>  
 William L., of Fletcher, ii. 212<sup>2</sup>, 213(2)  
*see also* Kingsley; Kinsly
- Kinsly, P., of Cambridge, ii. 606  
*see also* Kingsley; Kinsley
- Kinsman, *Mrs.* (née Hubbard), iv. 528<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Aaron, of Wells, iii. 1195<sup>2</sup>  
 C. C., of Rutland, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53  
 Caryl, of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* E. J., of Rutland, iii. 1043<sup>2</sup>  
 George L., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 547<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 of Thetford, ii. 1093  
 John jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343  
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531  
 John A., of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Joseph, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Newell, of Barre, iv. 14, 24, 27, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 R. R., of Rutland, iii. 1043<sup>2</sup>  
 Solon, of Franklin, ii. 222
- Kinson, Hannah, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 M. C., of Barre, iv. 23<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 550  
 Mahlon C., of Montpelier, iv. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
 William R., in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>
- Kip, J. D. W., of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>
- Kipp, Caroline, m. Levi Powers, v. pt. 2, 373
- Kirbee, Jacob, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 William, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Kirby, John, of Middlebury, iii. 907  
 Mary (Adams), wife of John Kirby, iii. 907  
 Thomas, in Stowe, ii. 716  
*Rev.* Thomas, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)  
 in Enosburg, ii. 146  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Kirkaldie, J., of Rutland, iii. 1096
- Kirkbird, Joshua, grantee of Milton, i. 339<sup>2</sup>
- Kirker, James B., & co., of N. Y., i. 938
- Kirkland, Catherine (Robinson), wife of Edward Kirkland, v. 131<sup>2</sup>  
 Doreas, wife of Samuel Kirkland, v. 131  
 Edward, of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>  
 from Warwick (Mass.), of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 131  
 Edward A., of Brattleboro, v. 20
- Frances (Robinson), 2d wife of Edward Kirkland, v. 131<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John T., of Harvard college, i. 542<sup>2</sup>  
 John Thornton, of Clinton (N. Y.), v. 73<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Slate), 3rd wife of Edward Kirkland, v. 131<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Warwick (Mass.), v. 131  
*Rev.* Samuel, of Clinton (N. Y.), v. 73<sup>2</sup>
- Kirkpatrick, —, iv. 674
- Kiser, —, of Irasburg, iii. 249
- Kitcham, Elihu, of Whiting, i. 116
- Kitchell, *Pres.*, of Middlebury, iv. 775<sup>2</sup>
- Kiteridge, *Dr.*, of Morrisown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Danville, i. 313<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Kitrough, *Corp.* John L., in War of 1812, ii. 391
- Kitter, *Prof.*, in University of Berlin, i. 195<sup>2</sup>
- Kitteredge, *Dr.*, of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>
- Kittle, Noble, of Swanton, iv. 1044<sup>2</sup>
- Kittredge, —, of Brattleboro, v. 143  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 682, 727  
 of Irasburg, iii. 249
- Judge*, of Fair Haven, iii. 734
- Dr.* Abel, of Dalton (Mass.), iii. 739<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hinsdale (Mass.), iii. 700<sup>2</sup>
- Abigail (Goold), wife of *Dea.* Nathaniel Kittredge, v. pt. 2, 579<sup>2</sup>, 613<sup>2</sup>
- Charlotte Pomeroy, of Fair Haven, iii. 740
- Charlotte (Pomeroy) (Button), 3rd wife of William C. Kittredge, iii. 740
- Dr.* Edward A., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353
- Elizabeth, of Fair Haven, iii. 740
- Eunice (Chamberlain), wife of *Dr.* Abel Kittredge, iii. 739<sup>2</sup>
- Frances, dau. of William C. Kittredge, iii. 740
- George, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah (Phippen), wife of Ira Kittredge, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet, of Fair Haven, iii. 740
- Harriet Newell (Adams), 2d wife of William C. Kittredge, iii. 740
- Ira, of Westminster, v. p. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>
- Lucia A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>
- Mary Chamberlain, of Fair Haven, iii. 740
- Mary (Hamilton), wife of *Dr.* Oliver Kittredge, iii. 740<sup>2</sup>
- Milio, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>
- Dea.* Nathaniel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579<sup>2</sup>, 598<sup>2</sup>, 606<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Oliver, of Salem (Mass.), iii. 740<sup>2</sup>
- Sally Maria (Hatch), wife of William C. Kittredge, iii. 740
- Walter, of Irasburg, iii. 244



- Kittredge, William C., of Fair Haven,  
iii. 700<sup>2</sup>, 707, 708, 739<sup>2</sup>, 740, 741,  
745<sup>2</sup>, 746; iv. 271<sup>2</sup>, 283  
William C. jr., of Fair Haven, iii.  
740(2)  
Allen & Adams, of Fair Haven, iii.  
707
- Kittridge, Betsey, m. Asa Gage, iii. 129<sup>2</sup>  
George H., of St. Albans, ii. 308<sup>2</sup>  
William C., of Castleon, iii. 515, 521<sup>2</sup>  
of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>
- Knap, Margaret, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Knapen, *Rev.* Mason, of Hinesburg, i.  
796<sup>2</sup>  
of Orwell, i. 74  
*Rev.* Moses, of Sudbury, iii. 1139
- Knapp, —, of Isle La Motte, child of  
Abraham Knapp, ii. 557  
of Lyndon, i. 347  
of Waterbury, iv. 821<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
Abel, of Berlin, iv. 54<sup>2</sup>, 60, 61, 63<sup>2</sup>,  
71<sup>2</sup>, 72, 547<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 351  
Abner, of Isle La Motte, ii. 563  
Abraham, of Isle La Motte, ii.  
557(2)  
Abram, of Grand Isle, ii. 554<sup>2</sup>  
of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
Addison, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
79, 148<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Albiathar, sketch, i 38  
Alfred, of Brandon, iii. 459<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Alvin, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
Alvine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
148<sup>2</sup>, 194<sup>2</sup>  
Ann, wife of Jonah Knapp, v. pt. 2,  
149  
Augustus, of Birdstown (Ill.), iii.  
823  
Augustus W., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351<sup>2</sup>  
C. L., of Lowell (Mass.), iv. 60  
of Montpelier, iv. 13<sup>2</sup>, 395<sup>2</sup>  
Caleb L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
149  
Caroline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
149  
Catharine (Miller), wife of Ichabod  
Knapp, v. pt. 2, 47, 86, 148  
Catherine, m. Giles Alexander, v. pt.  
2, 149  
Charles, of Washington (D. C.), iv.  
412<sup>2</sup>  
Chauncey L., of Berlin, iv. 63<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 273<sup>2</sup>, 292<sup>2</sup>(2),  
311  
Cyrus, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344  
from Douglas (Mass.), of  
Dover, v. pt. 2, 351<sup>2</sup>  
D. T., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
David, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
E. J., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542(2)  
Ebenezer, of Berlin, iv. 63<sup>2</sup>, 1188<sup>2</sup>  
Edan H., of Shaftsbury, i. 260<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Eliza (Williams), m. George  
W. Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149  
Ellen J., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
149  
Emily (Oatman), wife of Augustus  
Knapp, iii. 823  
Emily S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
148<sup>2</sup>  
Enos R., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343(2),  
344, 351  
Fanny M., m. Elisha W. Field, v. pt.  
2, 204, 215<sup>2</sup>  
Fanny. (Taft), wife of Gardner  
Knapp, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>  
Fayette G., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344  
Gardner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
148<sup>2</sup>, 204, 215<sup>2</sup>  
George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79  
*Rev.* George Cushing, of Benson, iii.  
416<sup>2</sup>(2)  
George H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
149  
George W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
149  
Hannah (Adams), wife of John  
Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149  
Henry, of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>,  
671<sup>3</sup>  
*Capt.* Henry, from Claremont (N.  
H.), of Northfield, iv. 644(2),  
645, 646<sup>2</sup>-7  
Henry J., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344<sup>2</sup>  
Hiram, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56,  
78<sup>2</sup>, 148<sup>2</sup>  
Horace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149  
Ichabod, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
71<sup>2</sup>, 75, 86, 109, 110<sup>2</sup>, 148<sup>2</sup>  
Ichabod 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
2, 149(2)  
Ichabod Leroy, of Dummerston, v.  
pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>  
Ichabod Milton, of Dummerston, v.  
pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>, 168<sup>2</sup>  
Ichob, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88  
Isaac, grantee of Fair Haven, iii.  
672<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
*Dr.* Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
149(2), 167<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>, 204, 429<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Isaac N., of Dummerston, v. pt.  
2, 41, 95, 149(2)  
J. E., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485  
James, of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
of Brattleboro, v. 191<sup>2</sup>  
of Lyndon, i. 346  
Joel Dexter, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
2, 148<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109  
from Orange (Mass.), of Dum-  
merston, v. pt. 2, 149  
b. in Pembroke (N. H.), in  
Stowe, ii. 754<sup>2</sup>  
John N., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
148<sup>2</sup>

- Knapp, Jonah, from Orange (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149
- Joseph, of Moretown, iv. 234
- Joseph C., of Berlin, iv. 63<sup>2</sup>
- Julia, m. Dr. Orin Smith, iv. 54<sup>2</sup>
- Lavina (Miller), wife of William Knapp, v. pt. 2, 51
- Leonard, of Brattleboro, v. 191<sup>2</sup>
- Levi, of Huntington, i. 819<sup>2</sup>
- Lewis, of Shaftsbury, i. 260<sup>2</sup>
- Linda (Sargeant) wife of Calab L. Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149
- Lizzie, of Northfield, iv. 689<sup>2</sup>
- Lovice, m. Ephraim Laughton, v. pt. 2, 149, 204
- Lovinna (Miller), wife of William Knapp, v. p. 2, 149
- Lucretia, m. Capt. Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 132
- m. Justin Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 149
- Lucy, of Dummerston, m. ——— Saf-  
ford, v. pt. 2, 149(2)
- Lucy (Keyes), wife of Capt. Henry Knapp, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>, 644<sup>2</sup>
- Lurana, m. Luther Miller, v. pt. 2, 97, 149
- Lyman E., hist. of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 519-31
- Lyman M., of Middlebury, on R. D. C. Robbins, v. pt. 2, 678
- Mrs. Margaret, of Huntington, i. 819<sup>2</sup>
- Maria (Nutting) (Benham), 2d wife of Dr. Isaac Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149
- Mary E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Gates), wife of Hiram Knapp, v. pt. 2, 56
- Milton, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
- Miriam (Hawks), wife of Abel Knapp, iv. 60
- Orrin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149
- Paul, of Montpelier, iv. 262<sup>2</sup>, 387<sup>2</sup>  
of Moretown, iv. 597, 603
- Philinda, m. William Wheeler jr., v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>
- Philinda (Dutton), wife of Dr. Isaac Knapp, v. pt. 2, 41, 149(2)
- Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149  
m. Benjamin Rider, v. pt. 2, 149
- Priscilla, of Moretown, iv. 603(2)
- Reuben, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
- Rinda (Fuller), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152  
wife of Alvine Knapp, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>
- Rolland, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>
- Rosanna, m. Thomas Laughton, v. pt. 2, 149, 204
- Roswell H., of Montpelier, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>, 351
- Rowena L., wife of Dr. Isaac Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149<sup>2</sup>
- Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149
- Samuel D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149
- Sarah (Gates), wife of Hiram Knapp, v. pt. 2, 56
- Sarah (Wheeler), wife of Ichabod Milton Knapp, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>, 168<sup>2</sup>
- Sophia, m. S. U. Richmond, iv. 644<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51, 149, 172<sup>2</sup>  
of Lowell, iii. 277<sup>2</sup>
- William B., v. pt. 2, 149<sup>2</sup>
- Knapp family of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148-9
- Knapp & Jewett, of Montpelier, iv. 292<sup>2</sup>, 316
- Knappin, *Rev.*, iii. 1195<sup>2</sup>
- Kneeland, ———, of Waterbury, iv. 870
- Abner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109, 165
- Rev.* Abner, from Gardner (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171
- Austis Eustis, m. Isaiah Smith, v. pt. 2, 448
- Ebenezer, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Henry, of Moretown, iv. 917
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 990<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Lucius, of Waterbury, iv. 839
- Rev.* M. D., of Waterloo (N. Y.), iv. 393<sup>2</sup>
- Richard, of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>, 913<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah A. (Lord), wife of *Rev.* M. D. Kneeland, iv. 393<sup>2</sup>
- Seymour L., of Waitsfield, iv. 797<sup>2</sup>
- Waitstill, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171  
wife of *Rev.* Abner Kneeland, v. pt. 2, 171
- Willard A., of Victory, i. 1050
- Willard H., of Victory, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>, 1048
- William, of Waterbury, iv. 837
- Kneff, ———, of Randolph, ii. 1011<sup>2</sup>
- Kneffs, ———, of Randolph, ii. 1009<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Knickerboker, John, of Highgate, ii. 257  
*see also* Knickerbocker
- Knickerbocker, ———, of Essex, i. 779, 783<sup>2</sup>  
of South Hero, ii. 582<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>  
proprietor's clerk of Grand Isle, ii. 519  
of Highgate, i. 466<sup>2</sup>, 490, 493, 495<sup>2</sup>, 509; ii. 264<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Knickerboker, John  
grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>
- Kniffen, Jacob, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- Knight, ———, of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>  
of Fair Haven, iii. 721<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterbury, iv. 870  
m. Col. William H. Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 199<sup>2</sup>



- Knight, *Lt. Gov.*, of Mass., v. pt. 35, 75<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 133<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* of Franklin co., in Rev. war,  
 ii. 390  
 Aaron Alexander, grantee of Jamaica,  
 v. pt. 2, 424  
 Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>,  
 152  
 Abigail, m. Daniel Hazen, of North  
 Hero, ii. 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Abijah, of Coventry, iii. 146(2)  
     from Westmoreland (N. H.), of  
     Coventry, iii. 145<sup>2</sup>  
 Allen, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 101  
 Amy (Perry), wife of Jonathan  
 Knight jr., v. pt. 2, 138  
 Andrew D., of Stratton, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>,  
 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Haskel), wife of Levi Knight,  
 v. pt. 2, 138  
 Aretas, of Coventry, iii. 149  
     from Westmoreland (N. H.), of  
     Coventry, iii. 148<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Artemas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 56<sup>2</sup>, 137  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
*Mrs.* Artemas, of Putney, v. pt. 2,  
 232  
 Artemas, of Worcester (Mass.), v.  
 pt. 2, 73  
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>,  
 104, 135<sup>2</sup>, 137<sup>2</sup>(2), 141, 143<sup>2</sup>, 144,  
 170<sup>2</sup>, 203, 205, 216<sup>2</sup>  
     portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 141  
*Mrs.* Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 159<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>  
 Augustus, of North Hero, ii. 478<sup>2</sup>,  
 479, 480(2), 481  
 Bathana, m. Elijah Stebbins jr., v.  
 pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
 Bethany, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 77<sup>2</sup>  
 Bethany (Perry), wife of Jesse  
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 18<sup>2</sup>, 86, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137  
     m. Jesse Butterfield v. pt. 2,  
     137<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Benjamin Ware, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Dickenson), wife of Jesse  
 Knight jr., v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Kathan), wife of Abel  
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 18<sup>2</sup>, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Knight), wife of David  
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Pierce), wife of Allen  
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 101  
 Betsey (Whitney), wife of Seth  
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 138  
 Caroline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18  
 Celia Maria, dau. of Joel Knight,  
 v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Vershire, ii. 1135  
 Charles C., of Fair Haven, iii. 693  
     *note*  
 Charles M., in Akron (O.), v. pt. 2,  
 141  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204  
 Charles Mellen, son of Joel Knight,  
 v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Clark, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59<sup>2</sup>,  
 138  
 Dame, of North Hero, dau. of John  
 Knight, ii. 565<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25<sup>2</sup>,  
 26<sup>2</sup>, 28, 30<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Lunenburg, i. 948<sup>2</sup>  
 Eber, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Elbridge, in Braintree, ii. 848,  
 849  
     of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, at Guilford, v. pt. 3, 40  
     of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza (Fairbanks), wife of Perry  
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza (Merrifield), wife of Samuel  
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 138  
 Emily, m. — Shrigley, v. pt. 2,  
 138  
*Mrs.* Esther, of Dummerston, sketch,  
 v. pt. 2, 143 *and note*, 144  
 Esther, wife of Joel Knight, v. pt. 2,  
 141  
     m. William Miller, v. pt. 2, 97,  
     135<sup>2</sup>, 137<sup>2</sup>, 170  
*Mrs.* Esther (Farr), of Dummerston,  
 v. pt. 2, 216<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther (Farr), wife of Joel Knight,  
 v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>, 144, 215<sup>2</sup>  
     portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 138  
 Esther Lydia, m. Edwin Guild, v.  
 pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Eva Duncan, m. Col. William Henry  
 Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 199, 215<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* F. H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny D., m. Richard L. Ogle, v. pt.  
 2, 144<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Fanny (Duncan), of Dummerston,  
 v. pt. 2, 216<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny (Duncan), wife of Joel  
 Knight jr., v. pt. 2, 94, 141, 199,  
 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny (Miller), wife of Jonathan  
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny Sophia, m. Rev. S. H. Mc-  
 Collester, v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances (Rice), wife of John M.  
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 144  
 Frank, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* H. B., of Bennington, i. 162,  
 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Gates), wife of Artemas  
 Knight, v. pt. 2, 56<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry Samuel, of Dummerston, v.  
 pt. 2, 138  
 Herbert, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18  
 Horatio, of Brattleboro, v. 36<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>

- Knight, Irenus, of Vershire, ii. 1132  
   J. jr., portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 140  
 James, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 379<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 182,  
   77<sup>2</sup>, 86, 88, 109, 110<sup>2</sup>, 137(2)  
 Jesse jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
   137<sup>2</sup>  
 Job, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18,  
   38<sup>2</sup>, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Job (née Burnham), v. pt. 2, 18  
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57,  
   88, 108<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 128, 137(2), 141,  
   199, 215<sup>2</sup>, 216<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3, 39<sup>2</sup>  
   portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 137  
   sketch, v. pt. 2, 120-1  
   grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
 Joel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94,  
   137<sup>2</sup>(2), 140-1, 172<sup>2</sup>, 215<sup>2</sup>, 216<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel Murray, son of Joel Knight, v.  
   pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350<sup>2</sup>  
   of Grand Isle, ii. 528  
   of North Hero, ii. 521, 564(2),  
   565(2), 566(2), 567(2)  
 John M., of Des Moines (Ia.), v. pt.  
   2, 144<sup>2</sup>  
 John N., of Albany, iii. 67(2)  
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
   102, 112, 37, 412, 53, 72<sup>2</sup>, 73,  
   83(2), 86, 88, 110(2), 112, 137(2),  
   141, 205, 208, 209, 575<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
   grantee of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Jonathan, of Dummerston, v.  
   pt. 2, 111<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.  
   2, 109, 137, 138  
 Jonathan Russel, of Dummerston, v.  
   p. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Corinth, ii. 876  
 Rev. Josiah, in Randolph, ii. 1001  
 Laura, m. Arba Clark, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>,  
   137<sup>2</sup>  
 Lavilla (Gates), wife of Minor  
   Knight, v. pt. 2, 57, 138  
 Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137,  
   138  
 Levi jr., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 678  
 Louisa, m. Daniel Taylor, v. pt. 2,  
   137<sup>2</sup>  
 Louisa (Kathan), wife of Wilder  
   Knight, v. pt. 2, 182, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Lovina L., m. Oliver Sprowl, v. pt.  
   2, 144<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Davenport), wife of Clark  
   Knight, v. pt. 2, 59<sup>2</sup>, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Gibbs), wife of Frank  
   Knight, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
   157<sup>2</sup>, 151  
 M. M., of Waterbury, iv. 832, 871  
 Mary, m. John Cole, v. pt. 2, 669  
 Mary (Clark), wife of Samuel  
   Knight, v. pt. 2, 138<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Esther, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
   2, 144  
 Mary Lucinda, m. Asa Dutton, v. pt.  
   2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 May (Acomb), wife of Charles Mel-  
   len Knight, v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Minor, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57,  
   138  
 Nathaniel, of Groton, i. 321(2)  
   from Conn., of Groton, iv. 1159,  
   1163<sup>2</sup>  
   of Caledonia co., v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 40  
 Nehemiah, grantee of Charleston,  
   iii. 118  
 Octavia, m. Josiah Holton, v. pt. 2,  
   137<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive (Bowen), wife of Artemas  
   Knight, v. pt. 2, 137  
 P. J., in Civil war, ii. 755<sup>2</sup>  
 Perry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Persis, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233  
 Phila, m. John B. Miller, v. pt. 2,  
   137<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>  
 Philo J., of Stowe, ii. 755  
 Polly, m. John Palmer, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Thomas Warren, v. pt. 2, 452  
 Polly (Clark) (Robertson), wife of  
   Samuel Knight, v. pt. 2, 96  
 Polly (Fairbanks), 2d wife of Jesse  
   Knight, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Johnson), wife of Lyman  
   Knight, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 R., in Grand Isle, ii. 526<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel, m. David Dickinson, v. pt. 2,  
   137<sup>2</sup>  
 Randolph A., of Dummerston, v. pt.  
   2, 144(2), 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Rose W., m. Lambert M. Maynard,  
   v. pt. 2, 144  
 S., iii. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. — Briggs, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Solomon Hazen, ii. 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Bemis), wife of Job Knight,  
   v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, iii. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
   of Brattleboro, i. 466(2); v. 9<sup>2</sup>,  
   20(2), 24, 43, 57(2); v. pt. 2,  
   7, 39<sup>2</sup>, 574<sup>2</sup>  
   of Charleston, iii. 106(2), 108,  
   118, 380  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86, 88,  
   96, 109, 110<sup>2</sup>, 137(2), 133-40,  
   203<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
   137<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Samuel (Robinson), v. pt. 2,  
   138  
 Sebra, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137,  
   138  
   grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
 Silas H., of Stowe, ii. 755, 768<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, grantee of Rockingham, v.  
   pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>



- Knight, Sophia, m. Rev. S. H. McCollister, v. pt. 2, 141  
 Stephen, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Susan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan H., m. Lyman G. Bliss, v. pt. 2, 144  
 Susan Helen, dau. of Joel Knight, v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Susan M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Susan (Miller), wife of Asa Knight, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 144-5  
     portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 144  
 Susanna, wife of Samuel Knight, v. pt. 2, 138  
 Susanna (Burge), wife of Samuel Knight, v. pt. 2, 86, 137  
 Tamar, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137  
 Tamar (Russel), wife of Jonathan Knight, v. pt. 2, 137  
 Thany, m. Ashbel Johnson, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy W., of Coventry, iii. 144(2), 159(2)  
 Tyler, of Coventry, iii. 149  
 Ursula (Longfellow), wife of Randolph A. Knight, v. pt. 2, 144  
 Wilder, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18<sup>2</sup>, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Knight family of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137-45  
 Knight & Berry, of Grand Isle, ii. 528  
 Knight & Ladd, of Grand Isle, ii. 528  
 Knights, *Rev.*, in Waterville, ii. 769<sup>2</sup>  
     D. M., of Waterbury, iv. 834<sup>2</sup>, 840  
     Edward, grantee of Charleston, iii. 122  
     George W., from Rupert, of Pawlet, iii. 919  
     Hannah (Smith), wife of Nathaniel Knights, iv. 1148  
     Isaac, pioneer of Mansfield, ii. 680  
     Eld. J., of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
     John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351  
     L. W., of Johnson, ii. 799<sup>2</sup>  
     Louisa M. (Coburn), wife of George W. Knights, iii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
     Lucy (Warren) (Higby), wife of Royal Knights, v. pt. 2, 452  
     M. M., of Waterbury, iv. 840  
     Nathaniel, from Conn., of Groton, iv. 1148  
     Orrin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
     Perry G., of Danby, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
     Royal, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452(2)  
     Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 107<sup>2</sup>  
     Thomas, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Kniphauson, *Gen.*, Hessian officer, ii. 789  
 Knot, Gersham, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Knowland, James, of Barre, iv. 37  
 Knowles, Elizabeth, m. John Maynard, ii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
     Hannah, of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
     Mrs. Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 210<sup>2</sup>  
     Jemima, of Monkton, i. 740  
     John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 210<sup>2</sup>  
     N. H., of Grand Isle, ii. 533  
     William, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Knowls, Israel, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 Knowlton, —, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 292<sup>2</sup>  
     surveyor of Brighton, i. 954<sup>2</sup>  
     Dea., of Brandon, iii. 475  
     *Rev.* of Castleton and Medway (Mass.), iii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
     *Col.*, in *Rev. war*, ii. 790<sup>2</sup>  
     Alice, m. Nathan Stone, v. pt. 2, 464  
     Anna, of Conn., m. Jabez Fitch, ii. 637  
     Benjamin, of Enosburg, ii. 398<sup>2</sup>  
         of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
     Benjamin L., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 428<sup>2</sup>  
         from Newfane, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Calvin, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
         of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461, 463<sup>2</sup>, 464, 473, 488  
     Charlotte (Kenney), wife of Luke Knowlton jr., v. pt. 2, 469, 473, 476<sup>2</sup>  
     Charlotte Sophia, m. Austin Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476<sup>2</sup>  
     Cloe, wife of Justice Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 430<sup>2</sup>  
     E. P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344(2), 352<sup>2</sup>  
     Elijah, of North Hero, ii. 564  
     George W., of Watertown (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 464  
     J. E., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424<sup>2</sup>  
     Joseph, of Conn., ii. 637  
     Justice, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 430<sup>2</sup>, 675<sup>2</sup>  
     Laura Ann (Wheeler), wife of Luke Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 477  
     Lovina, of North Hero, ii. 212  
     Lucinda, m. Samuel Willard, v. pt. 2, 464  
     Luke, grantee of Danville, i. 313<sup>2</sup>  
         secured original charter of Bakersfield, 1791, ii. 103  
         of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84<sup>2</sup>  
         of Newfane, ii. 941<sup>2</sup>, 942; v. 16, 34<sup>2</sup>, 124<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 66, 472(2), 476<sup>2</sup>, 482, 487<sup>2</sup>, 521<sup>2</sup>, 670, 726  
         from Shrewsbury (Mass.), of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456, 461-2, 466  
         sketch, v. pt. 2, 463-4  
         in Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529  
         of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>, 537  
         of Westminster, iii. 83

- Knowlton, Luke jr., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 464, 469  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 472-3  
 Luke Morgan, of Brome (P. Q.), v. pt. 2, 477  
 Melvin A., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522  
 Miles, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 678  
*Rev.* Miles J., missionary in China, v. pt. 2, 430<sup>2</sup>  
 O. F., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424<sup>2</sup>, 425  
 Olive S., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of Benjamin Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 431<sup>2</sup>  
 Pamela, m. Joel Holton, v. pt. 2, 430(2)  
*Mrs.* Patty, iii. 1139<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty, m. Daniel Warner, v. pt. 2, 464  
 Paul Holland, of Canada, v. pt. 2, 464  
 S. S., of Pittsfield, iii. 937  
 Sarah, m. John Holbrook, v. pt. 2, 464  
 of Newfane, v. 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Holbrook), wife of Silas Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 464  
 Sarah (Holland), wife of Luke Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 463<sup>2</sup>, 472<sup>2</sup>  
 Seleucia, m. Hezekiah Robinson, v. pt. 2, 472  
 Silas, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 464  
 Sophia (Willard), wife of Calvin Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 464  
*Rev.* Stephen, of Pittsfield, iii. 937<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 Knowlton & Butler, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425  
 Knowlton, & Foskett, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425  
 Knowlton Brothers, of Brattleboro, v. 176  
 Knox, *Gen.*, ii. 543<sup>2</sup>, 958<sup>2</sup>; iv. 59<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brownington, iii. 90(2)  
 David, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* David, of Tunbridge, iii. 141<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, v. 93<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* Henry, iii. 920; v. pt. 2, 673<sup>2</sup>  
 James, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* James M., of Richmond, i. 845  
 Joel, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Marshfield, iv. 200  
 of Swanton, iv. 996<sup>2</sup>(2), 1132, 1185  
 Scottish reformer, i. 268  
*Dr.* John M., of Burlington, i. 504  
 Silence (Cobb), wife of *Col.* David Knox, iii. 141<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 William jr., grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 Kollock, Lemuel, grantee of Calais, iv. 130, 132<sup>2</sup>  
 Konkepot, Bob, i. 167, 2d ed. 169  
 Konsalik, V., of Montpelier, iv. 281  
 Korty, Henry, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Kosciusko, *Gen.*, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Koszta, Martin, i. 64  
 Kraft, Henry, of New York, chemist, ii. 381  
 Kusic, John B., of Stowe, ii. 755  
 Kyes, *Dr.*, from Conn., in Rev. war, ii. 793  
 Kyle, John, of Vershire, ii. 1136<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, of Topsham, ii. 1108  
 Labaree, *Rev.* Benjamin, Pres. of Middlebury college, i. 55<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1014, 1019<sup>2</sup>  
 in Weybridge, i. 110  
 La Barron, Patty, m. Maj. Tilly Gilbert, iii. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Labdail, Jerome B., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Laberee, Peter, ii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
 Labouchire, Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Laboulaye, M. Edward, of France, iii. 393  
 Labounty, —, of Charleston, iii. 121  
 Labour, *Rev.* Robert, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 Lacey, —, of Vergennes, boat builder, i. 688(2)  
 Daniel, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Lack, *Rev.*, in Bloomfield, i. 951  
 Edmund, of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>  
 Lackey, —, of Swanton, iv. 998<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew, iii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, pensioner, 1818, ii. 393  
 of Swanton, iv. 997<sup>2</sup>, 1003(2), 1093<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 Jennette (Riche), wife of Andrew Lackey, iii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel Eugene, in St. Albans raid, ii. 304  
 Silas, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061  
 Thomas, of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
 William, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060<sup>2</sup>  
 Lackie, Andrew, of Barnet, i. 275(2), 286  
 William, of Barnet, i. 275<sup>2</sup>  
 La Clare, Francis, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 La Clear, —, of Colchester, i. 762  
 La Croix, Ferd, of Montpelier, iv. 356  
 Lacy, David, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*, 563  
 Henry A., iii. 729<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Conn., pioneer of Dorset, 1768, i. 182, 2d ed. 183  
 Julia A. (Witherell), wife of Henry A. Lacy, iii. 729<sup>2</sup>  
 Ladam, Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>



- Ladd, —, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
of Hubbardton, iii. 769(2)  
m. Enoch Blake jr., v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 31  
*Judge*, of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 921  
*Mrs.*, of Haverhill (N. H.), wife of  
Judge Ladd, ii. 921  
*Rev.*, in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621  
A., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. A.*, of Roxbury, iv. 751<sup>2</sup>  
in Waterville, ii. 769<sup>2</sup>  
Aaron, of Middlesex, iv. 232<sup>2</sup>,  
236<sup>2</sup>(2), 237<sup>2</sup>, 243<sup>2</sup>, 244  
Abiel R., of Benson, iii. 408  
Abner, of North Hero, town clerk,  
ii. 566  
*Rev. Alden*, of Berlin, iv. 1190  
Aldin, of Roxbury, iv. 760  
Alexander, of Worcester, iv. 890(2)  
Alfred, of Dorset, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
Alphonso, of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>, 759<sup>2</sup>,  
760<sup>2</sup>  
Alverado (Alvarado), of Grand Isle,  
ii. 525(2)  
Amasa, grantee of Chittenden, iii.  
548<sup>2</sup>, 551<sup>2</sup>  
of Pittsford, iii. 948<sup>2</sup>  
Andrew, of Grand Isle, ii. 522  
Anson, of Chittenden, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>  
Anson S., lawyer, ii. 95  
Asa, of Enosburg, ii. 155  
Asel Bradstreet, of Worcester, iv.  
901  
*Mrs. Benoni*, of Benson, iii. 410  
Burroughs, of Newbury, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
Calvin P., of Coventry, iii. 152<sup>2</sup>  
Clark, of Charleston, iii. 121  
*Rev. Daniel*, of Burke, missionary,  
i. 311<sup>2</sup>, 976<sup>2</sup>  
Dolly, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
Dolly (Whitney), wife of Pere G.  
Ladd, iii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
Edward, of Richford, ii. 279<sup>2</sup>, 282  
Eliza (Baldwin), wife of Jedediah  
P. B. Ladd, iv. 901  
Ephraim, of Calais, iv. 173<sup>2</sup>, 176  
of Wolcott, ii. 783(2)  
Ezra, of Middlesex, iv. 237  
Ezra W., of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
George, of Brattleboro, v. 190  
*Sgt. Guilford S.*, of Bennington, i.  
259  
Harriet N. (Russell), wife of Dr.  
Thaddeus B. Ladd, iv. 892<sup>2</sup>  
Helen M., poem, ii. 566<sup>2</sup>-7  
Ira, of Monkton, i. 819  
Jabez, of Grand Isle, ii. 479(2),  
480(2), 481, 525, 530, 532<sup>2</sup>(2),  
533(2)  
Jacob S., of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Jed P., of Alburgh, ii. 481, 503<sup>2</sup>  
Jedediah P., of North Hero, ii.  
475(2), 565(2), 566(2), 567(2),  
568  
from Franklin (Conn.), of  
North Hero, sketch, ii. 568<sup>2</sup>-9  
Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478,  
479(2), 480  
Jedediah P. B., of Worcester, iv.  
887, 888<sup>2</sup>, 892<sup>2</sup>, 893<sup>2</sup>, 897<sup>2</sup>, 901,  
906  
John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>,  
43, 45  
John jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>,  
44, 46  
John, of St. Johnsbury, i. 404<sup>2</sup>  
John W., in Civil war, iv. 523, 524  
Lewis, of Grand Isle, ii. 479, 532<sup>2</sup>,  
533(2)  
of South Hero, ii. 578<sup>2</sup>  
Linda, of North Hero, ii. 569<sup>2</sup>-70  
Marcia E., m. Charles C. Abbott, iv.  
911<sup>2</sup>  
Maria, of North Hero, ii. 569  
Marie S., from North Hero, of Ana-  
wauka (Minn.), poems, ii. 586  
hist. of North Hero, ii. 563<sup>2</sup>-70  
Mark P., of Worcester, iv. 892, 902<sup>2</sup>,  
908  
Marsell L., m. Dr. Job E. Macomber,  
iv. 892<sup>2</sup>  
Moses, of Newbury, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
N. G., of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
Nathaniel, of Calais, iv. 176  
grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>,  
549(2), 550(2), 551(2), 552<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Nathaniel J.*, of Morgan, iii.  
285<sup>2</sup>, 288<sup>2</sup>  
Oliver, of Strafford, ii. 1088<sup>2</sup>  
P. N., of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
P. W., of Newbury, ii. 945  
Peabody W., Orange co. officer, ii.  
807(2)  
Pere G., from Pittsford, of Benson,  
sketch, iii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
Polly, m. Oramel L. Smith, iv. 896<sup>2</sup>  
Polly (Colby), wife of John Ladd,  
v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>  
Rebecca (Hazen), of North Hero,  
wife of Jedediah P. Ladd, ii. 568<sup>2</sup>,  
569<sup>2</sup>  
Roger, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
Sarah, of Newbury, ii. 947<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
Sumner E. R., Grand Isle co. officer,  
ii. 480  
*Dr. Thaddeus B.*, of Worcester, iv.  
891<sup>2</sup>(2), 892<sup>2</sup>, 896<sup>2</sup>  
Timothy, of Essex co., i. 1006<sup>2</sup>  
Tyler, of Northfield, iv. 672  
Ladue, John, of Alburgh, ii. 485  
*Rev. John*, in Alburgh, ii. 487<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 525  
Sylvanus, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
La Duke, Amarvale, of Northfield, iv.  
671<sup>3</sup>  
Mary, of Northfield, iv. 672

- Lafayette, *Gen.*, i. 231, 2d ed. 230, 544, 588, 612, 616<sup>2</sup>, 634<sup>2</sup>, 779<sup>2</sup>; iii. 85<sup>2</sup>; iv. 33, 497<sup>2</sup>, 557, 872; v. 81<sup>2</sup>, 103; v. pt. 2, 725<sup>2</sup>  
 in Burlington, i. 497<sup>2</sup>, 503, 523
- Lafetau, J. F., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>
- Lafferty, Mary, m. Augustus Burt, ii. 470<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1052
- Laflame, John, of Highgate, ii. 420
- La Fleur, Joseph, of Elmore, ii. 627
- Lafin, Abel, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, pensioner, ii. 393  
 Abraham, of Georgia, ii. 240, 249  
 James, of Georgia, ii. 240  
 Samuel, of Georgia, ii. 240, 249  
 pensioner, ii. 393  
 Dr. Uriah, from Georgia, of New York, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>
- La Flower, Edward, in Vt. militia, ii. 512<sup>2</sup>
- La Ford, Corydon, of Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>
- Lafort, —, of Cambridge, ii. 603
- Lagotte, *Dr.*, of Burlington, i. 504
- Lahay, Thomas, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- Lahiel, Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>
- Lain, Daniel, of Danby, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>
- Laing, Thomas, of Pawlet, iii. 905
- Laird, *Rev.* Andrew, of Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
 J. P., of Calais, iv. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Calais, iv. 172  
 John, sketch, i. 38  
 Robert, of Barnet, i. 286  
 Roswell, of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Warren, iv. 801<sup>2</sup>, 802, 807<sup>2</sup>, 811<sup>2</sup>
- Laisdell, Joshua, of Hinesburg, i. 801
- Lake, Abigail, of Danby, iii. 630  
 Ann (Barnum), wife of William Lake, iii. 612, 630  
 Anna, of Danby, iii. 630  
 Benoni, of Swanton, iv. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 630  
 Catherine, m. James M. Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel C., of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel G., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696  
 Ephraim, of Charlotte, i. 669<sup>2</sup>  
 George, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Gershom, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 683(2)  
 from Woodbury (Conn.), of Castleton, iii. 506<sup>2</sup>-7, 512, 513, 525<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Gershom, of Castleton, iii. 507  
 Henry, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 630  
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>
- Henry jr., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>
- Israel, of Pittsford, iii. 946<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Danby, iii. 630
- Jonathan, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, of Danby, iii. 630
- Mary A., m. Harvey Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714<sup>2</sup>
- Perry, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>
- Phineas, *Rev.* soldier, of Charlotte, i. 737
- Sarah, of Danby, iii. 630
- Sarah A., m. Charles Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716<sup>2</sup>
- Seviah (Chatfield), wife of Gershom Lake, iii. 506<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, *Brit.* officer, iii. 629<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Danby, iii. 612, 653  
 from England, of Danby, iii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard H., of Danby, iii. 630
- Lakeman, Amos, of Woodbury, iv. 880
- Laken, Mary, m. Henry Willard, v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>
- Lakin, Nathan, v. pt. 2, 31
- Lalemant, G., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>
- Lallement, *Fr.*, iv. 982
- Lamb, —, of Georgia, ii. 247  
 of Montpelier, iv. 262  
 of Williston, i. 905  
 son of Rev. Dana Lamb, ii. 252<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Montpelier, iv. 199<sup>2</sup>, 264<sup>2</sup>, 478<sup>2</sup>, 725<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 92  
 Mrs., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230  
*Rev.*, of Westfield, iv. 65  
 A. S., poem, i. 6  
 Aaron, of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>, 146, 165<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173(2), 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Abijah, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
 Alfred S., hist. of Sheffield, i. 412<sup>2</sup>-23  
 Amherst, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Amherst, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 703  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723(2), 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Granville, i. 40  
 Anna (Garfield), wife of Phineas Lamb iii. 1203  
 Col. Anthony, ii. 194  
 Arad, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Arlow, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Wells, iii. 1203(2)  
 Betty, of Wells, iii. 1203  
 wife of Joseph Lamb, iii. 1203  
 C. & L. L., of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 Center, of Barre, iv. 33  
 of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629  
 of Middletown, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Wells, iii. 1197



- Lamb, Chester, from Granville, of N. Y. City, i. 42  
 Clark, of Wells, iii. 1203  
*Mrs.* Clark (née Hyde), iii. 1203  
*Rev.* Dana, in Bridport, i. 18  
 of Georgia, ii. 242<sup>2</sup>, 250, 251<sup>2-2</sup>  
 Dolly, of Wells, iii. 1203  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
*Dr.* Ebenezer, of Huntington, i. 816<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Edmund, of Georgia, ii. 249, 251<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 270<sup>2</sup>, 272<sup>2</sup>, 273  
*Dr.* Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 13, 278, 328<sup>2</sup>, 358<sup>2</sup>, 359, 387<sup>2</sup>, 511, 554<sup>2</sup>  
 from Leicester (Mass.), of Montpelier, sketch, iv. 433-4  
 Effa, m. Osmyn Preston, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Hinman, iii. 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, wife of Amos Lamb, i. 40  
 m. Daniel Parris, iii. 640<sup>2</sup>  
 G. B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Georgia, ii. 249  
 of Stamford, i. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wells, iii. 1203  
 Hannah, of Wells, iii. 1203  
 Harriet, of Wells, iii. 1203  
 Harriet (Potter), wife of Samuel Lamb, iii. 1203  
 Harvey, from Granville, of Penn., i. 42  
 Henry L., of Montpelier, iv. 574<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry Lingan, of Montpelier, iv. 551  
 Jacob, of Calais, iv. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189  
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 189  
 built church in Shoreham, i. 95<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wells, iii. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* James, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471  
*Lt.* James C., iv. 522, 523, 524  
 Jarius, of Wells, iii. 1203  
 John, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629  
 John David, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, author, i. 557<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jonathan, of Granville, i. 42  
 Joseph, of Granville, i. 40  
 of Sheldon, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>  
 from Norwich (Conn.), of Wells, iii. 1203  
 pensioner, ii. 393  
*Col.* Larned, of Montpelier, iv. 143, 262<sup>2</sup>, 266<sup>2</sup>, 276, 296<sup>2</sup>, 316, 351, 387<sup>2</sup>, 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura, m. Elisha Wales, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard, of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>, 1196, 1203  
 Lucy, of Wells, iii. 1203  
 Lydia, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* M., of Waterbury, iv. 839  
 Martha (Preston), wife of Arad Lamb, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Martha (Preston), m. Martin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714  
*Mrs.* Mary, of Granville, i. 40<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 337  
 Mary, m. Luke Graham, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Butterfield), wife of James Lamb, v. pt. 2, 189  
 Nancy, of Wells, iii. 1203  
 Nathan, of Sheldon, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive, m. Daniel Kathan, v. pt. 2, 15, 18  
 Osmond, of Georgia, ii. 244  
 Peter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109  
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, of Wells, iii. 1197, 1203  
 Polly, from Fairfax, of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wells, iii. 1203  
 Polly (Butterfield), wife of James Lamb, v. pt. 2, 189  
 Polly (Witherell), wife of Edward Lamb, iv. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, in Barre, iv. 41  
 of Montpelier, iv. 350<sup>2</sup>  
 Russell, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Samantha, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1197, 1203  
 Sarah, of Wells, iii. 1203  
 Shubael, of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>, 1203;  
 iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Shubal, from Litchfield (Conn.), of Wells, iii. 1194  
 Silas, of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westfield, iii. 351  
*Rev.* Silas, from Berkshire, of Westfield, iii. 351<sup>2</sup>(2), 352<sup>2</sup>  
 in Eden, ii. 797<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Susan, of Wells, iii. 1203  
 William, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 of Wells iii. 1196(2), 1203  
 son of *Mrs.* Mary, of Granville, i. 40<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* William of Wells, iii. 1203(2)  
 William K., of Fletcher, ii. 202<sup>2</sup>  
 Lamb & Peck, of Montpelier, iv. 280  
 Lambert, —, Brit. officer, commanded ship Lord Rochford, ii. 786<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A. B., of Rupert, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 103  
 Gershom, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Michael, of Whitingham v. pt. 2, 696  
*Rev.* Nathaniel, of Newbury, i. 1023<sup>2</sup>; ii. 820<sup>2</sup>, 902<sup>2</sup>, 922, 943<sup>2</sup>  
 Lamberton, —, of New Haven (Conn.), i. 607<sup>2</sup> note  
 Nathaniel, of Marshfield, iv. 204  
 Obed, of Marshfield, iv. 205

- Lambkin, *Sgt.* A. M., of Highgate, ii. 421<sup>2</sup>
- Lamekins, Newcomb, of Highgate, ii. 265
- Lamedeu, Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Lamkin, Joshua R., of Brunswick, i. 961(2)  
Thomas, of Bloomfield i. 950
- Lammoris, David, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Lamonday, Lewis, of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>
- La Mothe, *see* La Mott
- Lamothe, —, chief of Montreal police, ii. 308
- La Mothe, *Capt.*, French officer, named Isle La Motte, ii. 554<sup>2</sup>, 560<sup>2</sup>
- La Motte, *Capt.*, built first fort on Lake Champlain, i. 2, 659<sup>2</sup> *note*, 754
- Lamphear, *Mrs.*, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
Erastus, carpenter, iv. 332  
Marcius, of Windham v. pt. 32, 25  
O. T., in Brookfield, ii. 862  
*Rev.* O. T., of Derby, iv. 732, 733<sup>2</sup>  
of Milton, i. 841  
Reuben, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
- Lampher, Benijah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>
- Lamphere, —, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Clark O., of Albany, iii. 58  
Jabez, of West Fairlee, ii. 914  
John, of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
*Rev.* L. A., in Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
Mary, m. Samuel Flint, ii. 1022<sup>2</sup>  
O. F., of Swanton, iv. 1103  
*Rev.* Orpheus T., of Corinth, Derby and Exeter (N. H.), ii. 882  
Sabin, of Corinth ii. 882  
Shubael, of Mendon, iii. 786  
Theron, of Montpelier, iv. 330<sup>2</sup>
- Lampkin, Filo, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Lampman, —, settled in Highgate, ii. 254<sup>2</sup>  
Henry, of Swanton, iv. 994<sup>2</sup>  
Jane (Aseltine), wife of Matthew Lampman, iv. 1106<sup>2</sup>  
Matthew, of Swanton, iv. 1106<sup>2</sup>  
Michael, of Swanton, iv. 994<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Mikel, of Highgate, ii. 252<sup>2</sup>  
Peter, of Highgate ii. 256<sup>2</sup>, 258  
Stephen, of Swanton, iv. 994<sup>2</sup>, 996<sup>2</sup>, 1132
- Lampsom, John jr., of Pittsford, iii. 944
- Lampson, —, proprietor in Brandon, iii. 441  
Benjamin F., of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin P., of Plainfield, iv. 719, 720  
Charles, boat builder, i. 694  
Daniel, of Plainfield, iv. 717, 720, 731  
John, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Plainfield, iv. 720(2)
- Lewis, of Middletown, iii. 831
- Ober, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
- Parnel, of Plainfield, iv. 720<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
Silas, grantee of Brandon, iii. 444
- Lamson, A. C., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>, 714<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Crandall, wife of Jonathan Lamson, iv. 741  
D. B. & D. J., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727<sup>2</sup>  
D. J., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729<sup>2</sup>  
David B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729  
Elizabeth, of Fayston, iv. 188  
George, of South Hero, ii. 586  
George C., of Stowe, ii. 768<sup>2</sup>  
sketch ii. 755<sup>2</sup>  
Harvey, of Randolph ii. 998<sup>2</sup>  
Hester Ann, of Stowe, ii. 715  
Ira, of Randolph, ii. 1039  
J. F., of Boston, iv. 861<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterbury, iv. 840  
J. P., of Cabot, iv. 82<sup>2</sup>, 102<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>, 119<sup>2</sup>, 122(2)  
John of Northfield, iv. 687  
Jonathan, of Fayston, iv. 183, 188, 741  
Joseph M., of Randolph, ii. 994  
Judson, lumber dealer, i. 518  
Lucien, of Stowe, ii. 755<sup>2</sup>-6  
Lucy, of South Hero, ii. 572<sup>2</sup>  
M. J., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
Richard, of Essex, i. 781<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Sabrina, of Randolph, ii. 1000<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1001  
William, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* William, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 576<sup>2</sup>, 577
- Lance, B. J., of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>
- Cynthia M. (Tucker), wife of Joseph Lance, iv. 113<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 87<sup>2</sup>, 95, 99<sup>2</sup>(2), 100, 103<sup>2</sup>, 105, 112<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 81, 82  
Joseph, of Calais, iv. 173, 174(2), 175  
from Chester (N. H.), of Cabot, iv. 113<sup>2</sup>  
Robert, of Cabot, iv. 90<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>  
from Chester (N. H.), of Cabot, iv. 86<sup>2</sup>  
T. H., of Cabot, iv. 87<sup>2</sup>, 103  
Theron H., of Cabot, i. 82<sup>2</sup>, 100, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Cabot, iv. 99, 103<sup>2</sup>
- Landen, John, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
- Lander, David, of Randolph, ii. 999  
Samuel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862<sup>2</sup>
- Landers, *Mrs.* Freeman, of Plainfield, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>



- Landers, J. Wilson, of Brattleboro, v. 49  
 Landon, —, m. Franklin Robinson, ii. 573<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner Baldwin, of South Hero, ii. 573<sup>2</sup>, 575<sup>2</sup>  
 Asahel, of South Hero, ii. 485  
*Rev.* Asahel of South Hero, ii. 487<sup>2</sup> 574<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of South Hero, ii. 573  
 Bird, of South Hero, ii. 481  
 Buel, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479  
 Charles, of South Hero, ii. 577<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles C., of South Hero, ii. 586  
 Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 717  
*Capt.* Daniel, of Hinesburg, ii. 756 of Stowe, ii. 743<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Dorcas, m. Grindal Reynolds, ii. 540  
*Mrs.* E. P., of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480  
 Fred, of South Hero, ii. 571  
 Jesse, of South Hero, ii. 573, 575<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of South Hero, ii. 573(2), 575<sup>2</sup>  
 Milo, in Grand Isle, ii. 526<sup>2</sup>  
 Orrin V., of South Hero, ii. 586  
 Proctor, of South Hero, ii. 577<sup>2</sup>, 586  
*Rev.* S., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah T., poem, i. 196<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Seymour, in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup> in South Hero, ii. 487<sup>2</sup>(2), 574<sup>2</sup>(2) of Swanton, iv. 1087  
 Thaddeus, of South Hero, ii. 572<sup>2</sup>, 574<sup>2</sup> sketch, ii. 573  
 Thadeus, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475<sup>2</sup>  
 Zebina, of South Hero, ii. 576<sup>2</sup>, 577, 586  
 Lane, —, of Burlington, ii. 640<sup>2</sup>, 646 m. Derastus Richardson, v. pt. 2, 586 professor in Wesleyan Univ., i. 348<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Marshfield, iv. 207  
 A. D., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>  
 Ann, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Strafford, ii. 1177 m. Eliakim Rice, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Wright), wife of Jonathan Lane, v. pt. 2, 598, 615, 620  
*Rev.* Benjamin I., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547<sup>2</sup>  
 Burrell, of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>  
 Cephas R., of Coventry, iii. 150<sup>2</sup>, 159<sup>2</sup>  
 Culver W., of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
 D. H., of Danby, iii. 666  
 David M., of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup> from Strafford, of Northfield, iv. 633 surveyor, iv. 749<sup>2</sup>  
 Dennis, of Montpelier, iv. 280, 549, 554<sup>2</sup>, 574 of Plainfield, iv. 730  
 Edwin, of Montpelier, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin B., of Plainfield, iv. 734  
 Eleanor, m. Derastus Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>, 505, 509  
 Erastus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, m. Daniel Upton, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny (Dickinson), wife of Erastus Lane, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup> of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* George E., of Williamstown, ii. 1149  
 George L., of Montpelier, iv. 353<sup>2</sup>  
 George R., of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Gershom, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20(2), 24<sup>2</sup>  
 Gilbert Cook, of Weybridge and Cornwall, i. 25<sup>2</sup>, 111; iii. 490<sup>2</sup> poem, i. 115  
 H. C. of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 635<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Hannah, of Starksboro, i. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620, 624<sup>2</sup>, 625<sup>2</sup>(2), 626, 668<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Hetta, of Newport, iii. 296  
 Hezekiah, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram B., of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Hyman, of Burlington, i. 509  
 Ithamar, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620, 668<sup>2</sup>  
 James, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75 of Highgate, ii. 421  
*Rev.* James P., in Westfield, iii. 352<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane, m. Nathaniel W. Powers, v. pt. 2, 374<sup>2</sup>  
 Jedediah, of Jericho, i. 829<sup>2</sup> from Killingworth (Conn.), of Jericho, i. 833  
 Jedediah jr., of Jericho, i. 833<sup>2</sup>  
 John, from Hadley (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598, 620, 668<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Mrs.* John (née Jennings), v. pt. 2, 620  
 John M., of Colchester, i. 761<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582<sup>2</sup>, 584, 586, 598, 615, 620  
 Joseph, of Plainfield, iv. 723, 730(2)  
 Joshua, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup> from Chichester (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 633, 683

- Lane, Josiah, of Northfield, iv. 633, 672<sup>3</sup>  
of Wheelock, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
L. L. of Jericho, i. 934  
Louiza, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
Lucinda (Clark), wife of Ithamar  
Lane, v. pt. 2, 620, 668<sup>2</sup>  
Maria, m. Peres Clark, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
Martha, m. Samuel Dutton, v. pt. 2,  
41<sup>2</sup>, 213  
Mary (Nutting), wife of Henry C.  
Lane, v. pt. 2, 620  
Moses, of Northfield, iv. 621<sup>2</sup>,  
633(2), 712<sup>2</sup>  
of Strafford, ii. 1177  
Olive (Jennings), wife of John  
Lane, v. pt. 2, 668<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Rebecca, m. Otis Smith, v. pt. 2, 620  
Richard, of Fair Haven, iii. 710  
Roger, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Burlington i. 465<sup>2</sup>, 466<sup>2</sup>,  
490, 493(2), 494, 495<sup>2</sup>, 505, 509(2)  
Samuel, of Addison co., i. 6<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel jr., of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>,  
505  
Sarah (Woolson), wife of Joseph  
Lane, iv. 723  
Seymour of Newport, iii. 296(2),  
297, 304, 305  
Sybil, v. 160  
Dr. T. of Lunenburg, i. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
Willis, of Marshfield, iv. 205  
of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
Zedediah, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
Lane, Pitkin & Brock, of Montpelier, iv.  
261<sup>2</sup>, 276<sup>2</sup>, 277<sup>2</sup>, 280  
Lanfair, Emily L., m. William Stickney,  
v. pt. 2, 146  
Lang, —, of Georgia, ii. 247  
Alexander, of Barnet, i. 286  
Andrew, of Barnet, i. 275, 286  
Andrew J., of Charleston, iii. 122(2)  
David, of Topsham, ii. 1114  
George, of Charleston, iii. 122  
George E. & co., of Williamstown, ii.  
1140  
Jacob, pioneer of Charleston, iii.  
122  
Jacob H., pioneer of Charleston, iii.  
108<sup>2</sup>, 122(2)  
John jr., of Topsham, ii. 1114  
Matthew, from St. Armand (P. Q.),  
at Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
Patrick, of Ryegate, i. 376, 377  
Peter, of Barnet, i. 274(2), 275  
William, of Barnet, i. 275, 286  
of Barton iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
Woodbury, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
Langbien, J. C. Julius, of N. Y. City, on  
Lt. Col. Kimball, iv. 123<sup>2</sup>-8  
Langdon, *see* Blanchard & Langdon  
*Rev.*, in Orange, ii. 957  
Maj., of Montpelier, iv. 309  
Abby, of Montpelier, iv. 329  
Albert, of Castleton, iii. 509, 513<sup>2</sup>  
Amon, of Montpelier, iv. 435  
B. F., of Castleton, iii. 515<sup>2</sup>, 525,  
996<sup>2</sup>  
of Rutland co., iii. 519  
Barnabas, built first jail at St.  
Albans, ii. 92  
Barnard, of Montpelier, iv. 233  
Benjamin F., iii. 520<sup>2</sup>, 521<sup>2</sup>, 524<sup>2</sup>,  
1062  
Mrs. Benjamin F., of Castleton, iii.  
527  
Caira R., m. — Nicholas, iv. 435  
Charles, of Castleton, iii. 519<sup>2</sup>, 522,  
526<sup>2</sup>  
Chauncey, of Castleton, lawyer, i.  
166, 2d ed. 168; iii. 423, 515<sup>2</sup>(2),  
517, 519, 520<sup>2</sup>, 523, 524(2), 525,  
526<sup>2</sup>, 996<sup>2</sup>, 1062<sup>2</sup>, 1110<sup>2</sup>; iv. 270<sup>2</sup>,  
271; v. pt. 2, 610<sup>2</sup>  
Ebenezer, of Castleton, iii. 509,  
513<sup>2</sup>(2), 515<sup>2</sup>  
Edmund H., of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
Elizabeth Whitecomb, of Montpelier,  
iv. 504<sup>2</sup>, 544<sup>2</sup>  
George, of Montpelier, iv. 233, 411<sup>2</sup>,  
414<sup>2</sup>, 435, 533, 591  
sketch, iv. 502  
portrait, iv. opp. p. 502  
Mrs. George, iv. 591  
Dr. H. H., of Burlington i. 504  
of Sheldon, ii. 378  
Hart, of Castleton, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
Dr. Henry H., of Shelburne, i. 868  
Harriet Frances, of Montpelier, iv.  
504<sup>2</sup>  
J. Barnard, of Montpelier, iv. 425  
Col. James H., of Montpelier, iv. 12,  
275, 278, 281<sup>2</sup>, 300, 339, 387<sup>2</sup>, 502<sup>2</sup>,  
504<sup>2</sup>, 518, 528<sup>2</sup>(2), 544, 548, 568,  
591, 592  
portrait, iv. facing p. 434  
sketch, iv. 434-6  
Mrs. James H., of Montpelier, iv.  
591  
James R., of Montpelier, iv. 273,  
275, 279<sup>2</sup>, 281<sup>2</sup>, 282, 304<sup>2</sup>, 305<sup>2</sup>,  
306<sup>2</sup>, 316<sup>2</sup>, 335<sup>2</sup>, 336(2), 337, 341,  
435, 503, 562, 591  
portrait, iv. opp. p. 544  
sketch, iv. 544  
Mrs. James R., iv. 544<sup>2</sup>  
sermon on, iv. 316<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Corinth, ii. 880  
John jr., grantee of Poultney, iii.  
997  
John Barnard, of Montpelier, iv.  
435, 528<sup>2</sup>  
John B. jr of Montpelier, iv. 528<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, of Highgate, ii. 257<sup>2</sup>



- Langdon, Lucy, wife of Chauncey Langdon, iii. 524<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Joel Mead, iv. 528<sup>2</sup>  
 m. (1) ——— Mansfield, (2) ——— Schroeder, iv. 544<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy Green, m. ——— Williams, iii. 527  
 Lucy Pomeroy (Bowen), wife of James R. Langdon, iv. 503-4  
 Lucy Robbins, of Montpelier, iv. 504<sup>2</sup>  
 M. G., of Castleton, iii. 513(2), 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Mark, v. pt. 2, 574<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
*note*  
 Mary, m. John Meacham, iii. 509, 674<sup>2</sup>  
 Nabby (Robbins), wife of James H. Langdon, iv. 435, 544  
 portrait, iv. facing p. 434  
 Peter jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696  
 Dr. S. W., of Sheldon, ii. 378  
 Pres. Samuel, of Harvard, v. 87<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah Sumner (Upham), wife of George Langdon, iv. 456<sup>2</sup>, 502<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Seth W., of Swanton, iv. 1058  
 Rev. Solomon, of Barre, iv. 512, 375<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 946  
 Woodbury, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
 Langdon & Ainsworth, of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
 Langdon & Barnard, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Langdon & Forbes, of Montpelier, iv. 278, 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Langdon & Spalding, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>, 487  
 Langdon & Wright, of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 Langdon, Spalding & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Langdons of Fair Haven, iii. 702  
 Langmaid, Henry, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Langmayd, Parker, of Charleston, iii. 125  
 Langworthy, Asahel, of Burlington, ii. 480  
 of St. Albans, ii. 321<sup>2</sup>(2), 434  
 lawyer, ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Asahel, ii. 295  
 Joseph, of Waltham, selectman, i. 108<sup>2</sup>, 109  
 Lanier, Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 356, 524<sup>2</sup>  
 Lankton, Daniel, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Lanphear, O. T., on Orem Newcomb, iii. 187-9<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. O. T., in Barton, iii. 88  
 Rev. Orpheus T., of Derby, iii. 179<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>  
 Lanphier, Luke, from Woodstock, of Johnson, ii. 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Lansing, Abram G., of Albany (N. Y.), i. 688(2)  
 Samuel T., of Albany (N. Y.), i. 688(2)  
 Lansingh, Isaac G., grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255  
 La Paige, C., of Barre, iv. 36  
 Lapelle, A., of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 Lapham, Anson, from Danby, of Skan-  
 eatles (N. Y.), iii. 630  
 Cynthia, m. John C. White, iii. 652  
 D. P., & co., of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 601, 602, 630<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Danby, iii. 601 607(2), 630, 639<sup>2</sup>, 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Danby, iii. 604  
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 595, 600, 602(2), 603<sup>2</sup>, 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Stephen Rogers, iii. 644  
 Elizabeth (Griffeth), wife of Jessie Lapham, iii. 630  
 Evander, of Richmond, i. 846  
 George, of Danby, iii. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry G., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iii. 706  
 Jesse, of Danby, iii. 593<sup>2</sup>, 603, 650<sup>2</sup>, 651, 664<sup>2</sup>, 665  
 Jessie, of Danby, iii. 602, 630(2)  
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 602, 630(2)  
 Lewis of Danby, iii. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret V., m. Edwin Staples, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Danby, iii. 592, 630, 652  
 of Peru (N. Y.), iii. 630(2)  
 Nathan 2d, of Danby, iii. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, of Danby and N. Y. City, iii. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Paulina, m. Harris Otis, iii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda (Button), wife of Elisha Lapham, iii. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Samantha (Vail), wife of Henry Lapham, iii. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Danby, iii. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophronia, m. A. R. Vail, iii. 630<sup>2</sup>, 651  
 Lapham & Vail, of Wallingford, iii. 650  
 Lapham, Vail & co., of Danby, iii. 651  
 Lapish, Robert, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 La Place, Capt., *see* Delaplace, Capt.  
 La Porte, Count, of Harvard, v. 174  
 Larabe, Timothy, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26  
 Larabee, ———, of Barre, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Phineas Page, of Fairfax, ii. 176<sup>2</sup>

- Larabee, Artemas B. jr., of Franklin co.,  
ii. 94  
John S., pioneer of Shoreham, i.  
94(2)  
Joshua, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* L. C. on Lake George, i. 693  
Martin, of Danby, iii. 663  
Sally (Freeman) (Thompson), iv.  
716<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, grantee of Grafton, v. pt.  
2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
    grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.  
    2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
Sylvester, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
Voranus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
179  
William, pensioner, ii. 393  
*Dr.* William, of Shoreham, i. 942  
    *see also* Larrabee  
Larama, *Capt.*, Brit. officer, i. 860<sup>2</sup>  
Lard, Rebecca (Hammond), author, i.  
557<sup>2</sup>  
Large, Edith P., m. Alfred Stebbins, v.  
pt. 2, 289  
Lark, Jonas, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.  
518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
Larkin, Hannah (Winslow), wife of  
Joseph Larkin, iii. 448  
Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 440(2),  
447-8, 455<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Joseph (née Winslow), of  
Brandon, iii. 440  
Loren, of Brandon, iii. 444<sup>2</sup>  
Lorin, of Brandon, iii. 432<sup>2</sup>, 433,  
448, 451<sup>2</sup>, 455<sup>2</sup>, 467, 468  
Matthias, grantee of Newfane, v.  
pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
Oliver, iv. 1156  
    of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155  
Peter, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2,  
455<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah, of Brandon, iii. 448, 463<sup>2</sup>  
Simon, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155  
    of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
Larkins, Louisa, m. Roswell Carpenter,  
iv. 640  
    Russel, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
Larnard, Abijah, of Guildhall, i. 999(2)  
Larned, James, of Lemington, i. 1014(2)  
    John, on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's  
    roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
    Sarah, m. John S. Luce, v. pt. 2, 447  
    Sylvester, in New Orleans, v. pt. 2,  
    240<sup>2</sup>  
    Thomas J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
    696  
Larose, Antoine, of South Hero, ii. 577<sup>2</sup>,  
586  
Larrabee Abiah, m. Jonathan Child, v.  
pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
    *Rev.* Benjamin, i. 257-8  
    *Mrs.* J. of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109  
    James, v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
    John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109,  
    110<sup>2</sup>  
    Julia (Bennett), wife of Voranus  
    Larrabee, v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
    Lucy (Bennett), wife of James Lar-  
    rabee, v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
    Melinda, m. Nehemiah Colby, iv. 552<sup>2</sup>  
    Voranus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
    187<sup>2</sup>  
        *see also* Larabee  
Lascell, John, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
Lasdell, *Capt.*, of Franklin co., in Rev.  
war, ii. 390  
    Isaac, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339<sup>2</sup>, 342<sup>2</sup>,  
    346  
        *see also* Lazell  
Lasell, *Dr.*, of Swanton, iv. 1113<sup>2</sup>  
    *Mrs.*, of Swanton, iv. 995  
    A. B., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
    *Mrs.* Anna, wife of *Dr.* Lasell, m.  
    Ezekiel O. Goodrich, iv. 1113<sup>2</sup>  
    Anna, wife of Brigham Lasell, iv.  
    1055<sup>2</sup>  
    Azariah, iv. 1007  
        of Swanton, iv. 1016<sup>2</sup>  
    Bingham, of St. Albans, ii. 336  
        of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1185<sup>2</sup>  
    Brigham, of Swanton, iv. 1055<sup>2</sup>,  
    1132<sup>2</sup>  
    Elias, of Swanton, iv. 1016<sup>2</sup>, 1106<sup>2</sup>  
    John P., of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>-3  
    L., of Swanton, iv. 1028, 1039(2)  
    Laban, of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
    Lemuel, of Swanton, iv. 995, 996<sup>2</sup>,  
    997, 1003, 1016<sup>2</sup>, 1058<sup>2</sup>, 1132(2),  
    1185<sup>2</sup>  
        sketch, iv. 1105-6  
    Lorenzo, of Swanton, iv. 1114  
    Luther, of Swanton, iv. 1059  
    N. A., of Swanton, iv. 1038<sup>2</sup>, 1185<sup>2</sup>  
    Ralph, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
    Uriah, of Swanton, iv. 1106  
Laselle, A., of Swanton, iv. 1020  
    Lorenzo, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv.  
    1020, 1022, 1025, 1060<sup>2</sup>  
    Norman, of Swanton, iv. 1020, 1089  
Laskin, Edith, m. Henry Herrick, v. pt.  
2, 102  
    Hugh, of Salem, v. pt. 2, 102  
Lassel, Thomas, early physician in  
Bakersfield, ii. 108  
Latham, —, of Hyde Park, ii. 649  
    *Rev.*, in Bloomfield, i. 951<sup>2</sup>  
    Abigail, m. Isaac Griswold, iii. 421  
    Almon, of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
    Arvilla, of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
    B., of Lyme (N. H.), in Corinth, ii.  
    881  
    Bathany, of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
    Benjamin, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
    Cynthia, of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
    Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>



- Latham, Edward, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 Eli, of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>, 651  
 Ezra, of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>, 672  
 Ezra jr., of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey, of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Hollis, of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 James from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 627, 672(2)  
 James jr., of Northfield, iv. 627  
 Leonard, of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Loran, of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Swanton, iv. 1059  
 Marshall, of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary A., of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy L., of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Orrin, of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty R., of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 672(2)  
 Polly (Jones), wife of Ezra Latham, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Robinson), wife of James Latham jr., iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth W., of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna, of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>, 1199  
 Susannah, of Northfield, iv. 708  
 Susannah (Brit), wife of James Latham, iv. 627  
 William, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629  
*Capt.* William H., of Thetford, ii. 1093, 1096<sup>2</sup>
- Lathan, E., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>
- Lathe, —, of Westfield, iii. 360  
 Asa, of Salem, iii. 308(2)  
 David, of Salem, iii. 308<sup>2</sup>  
 Edson H., of Salem, iii. 309<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry S., of Pawlet, iii. 907  
 Hubbard, of Charleston, iii. 119(2)  
 Moses, of Salem, iii. 308<sup>2</sup>  
 Orin, from Croydon (N. H.), of Salem, iii. 308(2)  
 Samuel, of Irasburg, iii. 385<sup>2</sup>  
 Zephaniah, ii. 1081
- Lathrop, —, of Conn., m. Nathaniel Niles, ii. 911  
*Dr.*, of Conn., ii. 911  
*Rev.*, of Groton, i. 322<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Dr.*, of West Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 244  
*Capt.*, at Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 76<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hyde Park, ii. 633<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Worcester, iv. 893<sup>2</sup>  
 Bethiah, m. Dr. Socrates Hotchkiss, iii. 1202  
 Betsey, m. Benjamin F. Carlton, iv. 500
- m. *Rev.* Elisha D. Andrews, v. pt. 2, 244  
 Charles, of Norwich (Conn.), i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
 Charlotte (Button), wife of Zachariah Lathrop, iii. 1203  
*Lieut.* Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 741  
 Elisha, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Elkanah, of Fairfax, ii. 173  
 Ezra, of Swanton, iv. 1094<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Warren, iv. 808  
*Capt.* Gideon, i. 692<sup>2</sup>, 700, 703, 704, 706  
 H. N., of Cambridge, ii. 601<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet W., m. *Rev.* Myron Winslow, i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
 Hope, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac A., of Montpelier, iv. 550  
 John, of Bethel and Berlin, iv. 53, 54  
 of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Joseph, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 of West Springfield (Mass.), iii. 1018<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph jr., grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Chelsea, ii. 871  
 Leonard E., of Castleton, iii. 520<sup>2</sup>, 521<sup>2</sup>, 524  
 of Rutland co., iii. 519  
 Lucas, of Fletcher, ii. 215  
 M. & J. H., of Waterbury, iv. 834<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629  
 of Lebanon (N. H.), ii. 666  
 of Wells, iii. 1193, 1196(2), 1203  
 Septimus, of Groton, iv. 1164  
 Seth, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Stephen Pearl, from Weybridge, i. 110<sup>2</sup>-11  
 Thomas, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>  
 Zacarias, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 652  
 Zachariah, of Hyde Park, ii. 632  
 of Wells, iii. 1203  
 Zacheus, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629  
 Zebulon jr., grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
- Latimer, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Latimore, Bezalul, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 Laton, Isaac, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 Latrobe, *Maj.*, Gettysburg battle, i. 718; iv. 21

- Latten, Richard, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 592  
 Lattimer, George, of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>  
 Lattingham, Joseph, of Pittsfield, iii. 944  
 Laudt, —, of Waterbury, iv. 833<sup>2</sup>  
 Lauflin, Fredrick, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Laughlin, Hugh, of Ireland and Ryegate, sketch, i. 381  
     of Caledonia co., v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 40  
 Mary Jane, elegiac extract on Rev. David Goodwillie, i. 386  
 Laughton, Almira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61  
     Amos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58  
     Ann, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58<sup>2</sup>  
     Mrs. Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 27  
     Anna, m. Parmenas Temple, v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>  
       m. Jonathan Tenney, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
     Mrs. Anna (Spaulding), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 25<sup>2</sup>  
     Anna (Spaulding), wife of Samuel Laughton, v. pt. 2, 26(2), 59<sup>2</sup>, 86, 152, 205<sup>2</sup>  
     Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 60<sup>2</sup>, 75, 90, 152<sup>2</sup>, 204  
     Capt. Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 215  
     Asa E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204<sup>2</sup>  
     Augustine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 215  
     Aurilla, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204  
     Austin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58, 71<sup>2</sup>, 159, 204  
     Betsey, m. Benjamin Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 59<sup>2</sup>  
       m. Peter Butler, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>, 90  
     Catherine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204  
     Charles D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204<sup>2</sup>  
     Charles J., son of Thomas Laughton, v. pt. 2, 204  
     David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26, 58, 86, 88, 109, 210  
     Diantha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204  
     Electa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
       m. Rodney Laughton, v. pt. 2, 59<sup>2</sup>  
     Elizabeth, m. Isaac Boyden, v. pt. 2, 37<sup>2</sup>(2), 58<sup>2</sup>, 86  
     Ellen, m. Ozro Miller, v. pt. 2, 169, 204  
     Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61, 149, 204  
     Esther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58, 84  
       m. Benjamin Hadley, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>  
       m. Ezekiel Hagar, v. pt. 2, 58<sup>2</sup>  
     Esther (Davis), wife of John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58  
     Eveline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204  
     Fanny (Knapp) (Field), wife of Morris E. Laughton, v. pt. 2, 204  
     Fausta (Wheeler), wife of Ransom Laughton, v. pt. 2, 204  
     Francis, of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 204  
     Franklin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 60  
     Fred H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204  
     George H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204<sup>2</sup>  
     Hannah (Cook), wife of James Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58  
     Harriet D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58  
     Henry H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228  
     I. Agostine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204  
     Jacob, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 28, 58(2), 60-1, 71<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 86, 88, 109, 110<sup>2</sup>, 117, 122<sup>2</sup>, 159, 169, 204  
     James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58(2)  
     Mrs. James (née Gates), v. pt. 2, 58<sup>2</sup>  
     Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61  
     John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>, 58, 59(2), 61, 110<sup>2</sup>, 152, 215  
     Lt. John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109  
     John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>, 58<sup>2</sup>, 59, 60, 90<sup>2</sup>  
     John 3d, of Dummerston and Newfane, v. pt. 2, 60  
     John W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204<sup>2</sup>  
     Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61  
     Laura, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61  
     Lestina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204  
     Lovice (Knapp), wife of Ephraim Laughton, v. pt. 2, 149, 204  
     Lucy (Chase), wife of John Laughton 3d, v. pt. 2, 60  
     Lucy (Dutton), wife of Asa Laughton, v. pt. 2, 204  
     Lucy L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204<sup>2</sup>  
     Lucy (Melvin), wife of Amos Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58  
     Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61  
       m. Asa Davis, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>  
     Lydia (Bosworth), wife of Jacob Laughton jr., v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>, 204  
     Lydia (Crosby), wife of Jacob Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58, 61, 86  
     Margaret, m. Thomas Boyden, v. pt. 2, 37<sup>2</sup>, 59<sup>2</sup>



- Laughton, Maria, m. Leavitt Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 204
- Martha M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58, 204
- Mrs. Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 210
- Mary, dau. of David, v. pt. 2, 210  
m. Joseph Temple, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>, 90<sup>2</sup>  
m. Silas Gates, v. pt. 2, 86  
wife of David Laughton, v. pt. 2, 210
- Mary (Crawford), wife of John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>, 58
- Mary F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204<sup>2</sup>
- Mary Jane, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 60
- Mary (Spaulding), wife of David Laughton, v. pt. 2, 26, 58, 86
- Morris E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204(2)
- Nathaniel, from Rutland (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61  
son of Thomas Laughton, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>
- Paschal, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
- Lt. Paschal S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
- Persis, m. Nathaniel Bixby, v. pt. 2, 60
- Ransom, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
- Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>  
m. Abel Butler, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>, 90  
wife of Nathaniel Laughton, v. pt. 2, 61
- Rebecca (Derby), wife of Thomas Laughton, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>
- Rodney, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59<sup>2</sup>, 61  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
- Mrs. Rosanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>
- Rosanna (Knapp), wife of Thomas Laughton, v. pt. 2, 149, 204
- Roswell, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59<sup>2</sup>
- Ruth (Melvin), wife of James Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58
- Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58, 60  
m. Solomon Cook, v. pt. 2, 58<sup>2</sup>
- Sally (Black), wife of John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 60
- Sally (Miller), wife of John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58, 61
- Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26, 58(2), 59(2), 60, 71<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 78<sup>2</sup>, 84, 86, 90<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 116<sup>2</sup>, 152, 178<sup>2</sup>, 186<sup>2</sup>, 205<sup>2</sup>  
of Warwick (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58(2), 59(2), 71<sup>2</sup>, 88, 109
- Samuel 2d and Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109
- Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58, 204
- Sarah J., of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 204<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah (Miller), wife of John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>
- Solomon of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58<sup>2</sup>  
of Newfane v. pt. 2, 60
- Susanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59<sup>2</sup>, 84  
m. Samuel Gates, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>  
m. William Chase, v. pt. 2, 59<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Susanna, v. pt. 2, 84
- Susanna (Melvin), wife of Samuel Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58(2)
- Susannah, m. Samuel Gates, v. pt. 2, 86
- Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58(2), 73, 77<sup>2</sup>, 84<sup>2</sup>, 88<sup>2</sup>, 90, 110<sup>2</sup>, 149, 204  
of Warwick (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Dea. Thomas, v. pt. 2, 76<sup>2</sup>  
sketch v. pt. 2, 60-1
- Warren, of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 204
- Wealthy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
- Laupumnsapeat, Moses, *Indian*, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>
- Laurence, —, addressed Franklin co. inst., ii. 99
- Laurens Henry, of S. C., v. 72<sup>2</sup>
- Laury, Tilley, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- Lauton, Israel of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup> 13, 14
- Lavigne, Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 328  
Josephine, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>
- Laviolette, Eugene, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Law, —, atty. in Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
Isaac, *see* Low, Isaac, of N. Y.  
Lt. J. F., of Lamoille co., ii. 591<sup>2</sup>
- John of Colchester, i. 761<sup>2</sup>, 762, 763  
near Colchester point, ii. 475<sup>2</sup>  
of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup>(2), 213  
from New London (Conn.), of Colchester, i. 763<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph H. of Fletcher, ii. 202
- Michael of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220<sup>2</sup>, 229, 234<sup>2</sup>
- Michal, v. pt. 2, 574<sup>2</sup>
- Mikel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24(2)

- Law, *Mrs.* Stephen, of Burlington, i. 571  
 William H., of Cambridge, ii. 606
- Laware, Alexander, in militia, ii. 514  
 John, in militia, ii. 514
- Lawes, Francis, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. John Neale, v. pt. 2, 211
- Lawrence, —, i. 575  
 of Burlington, ii. 643  
 of Canaan, ii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 150  
 of Worcester, iv. 905<sup>2</sup>  
*Mohawk chief*, i. 2  
 m. Joshua Stoddard jr., v. pt. 2, 619
- Mrs.*, of Albany, iii. 66
- A. T., of N. Y., iii. 602<sup>2</sup>
- Abbott of Mass., iv. 256<sup>2</sup>
- Abel grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
- Albert, of Charleston, iii. 114<sup>2</sup>, 115(2), 120(2)
- Almon, in St. Albans, ii. 470<sup>2</sup>  
 of Franklin co., ii. 98
- Angeline (Towle), wife of Jonathan Lawrence, i. 1046<sup>2</sup>
- Anna, m. Amos Fassett, iii. 949
- Anna Eliza, m. Frederic W. Hopkins, iii. 1099
- Asa, from Canaan (Conn.), of Salisbury, i. 91
- B., of Swanton, iv. 1130
- Bartomy, of South Hero, ii. 577, 586
- Betsey, m. Rev. Nathan B. Ashcroft, iv. 624
- Capt.* Bigelow, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- Maj.* Bigelow, of Shaftsbury, i. 232
- C. F., of Swanton, iv. 1080, 1129
- Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>
- Charles C., of Brattleboro, v. 172<sup>2</sup>
- Charles G., of Brattleboro, v. 175<sup>2</sup>
- Chester, of Swanton, iv. 1007
- Daniel, from Troy (N. H.), of Albany, iii. 51(2), 66, 68(2)
- Daniel jr., of Albany, iii. 68<sup>2</sup>(2)
- David of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1043<sup>2</sup>, 1088, 1113
- Rev.* Ed. A., from Craftsbury, of Marblehead (Mass.), iii. 170
- Eleazer jr., grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>
- Elias, of Enosburg, ii. 141<sup>2</sup>, 142, 155
- Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v. 123<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Philip Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62
- Elmer H., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25
- Frances E. (Root), wife of George C. Lawrence, v. 123<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Rev.* George W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 484<sup>2</sup>
- Gideon, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- H. A., of Swanton iv. 1036, 1129<sup>2</sup>, 1185
- Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1038  
 hist. of St. George, i. 851-4
- Henry R., of Brattleboro, v. 123<sup>2</sup>
- Herbert, engineer, iv. 563
- Hubbard, of St. Johnsbury, i. 405
- Isaac, of Canaan (Conn.), and Hinesburg, i. 794  
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503
- Mrs.* Isaac, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- Capt.* Isaac, of Canaan (Conn.), iii. 970
- James, i. 585<sup>2</sup>
- Jesse, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
- Jirah S., of Plainfield, iv. 734
- John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan of Derby, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
 of Victory, i. 1046<sup>2</sup>, 1047<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
 of Wells, iii. 1191<sup>2</sup>, 1195<sup>2</sup>
- Joshua, of Plainfield, iv. 716, 724<sup>2</sup>, 730, 734
- Katharine (Bigelow), wife of Abbott Lawrence, iv. 256<sup>2</sup>
- M. B., in Barre, iv. 46
- Mrs.* Margaret Woods, i. 192 *note*, 2d ed. 193 *note*  
 on *Mrs.* Henrietta (Jackson) Hamlin, i. 194<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 195<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1165(2)
- Micah, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
- Rev.* Micah, of Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 631
- Nathan, on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>
- Nehemiah, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Westmore iii. 365
- Richard, of Brattleboro, v. 123<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mt. Holly iii. 845
- Russell, of Highgate, ii. 420
- Samuel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>
- Spencer, of Marshfield, iv. 204(2)  
 of Plainfield iv. 731
- Mrs.* Spencer, of Plainfield, iv. 731
- Stephen, pioneer in Chittenden co., i. 456<sup>2</sup>, 457, 466<sup>2</sup>, 493(2), 495<sup>2</sup>, 496<sup>2</sup>, 498, 505, 509(2), 938<sup>2</sup>  
 of Essex i. 781<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 of Sheffield (Mass.), i. 491<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Albans ii. 434  
 of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen jr., of Swanton, iv. 1134



- Lawrence, Stephen R., of Swanton, iv. 1035<sup>2</sup>, 1130  
 T. H. & Son, of Poultney, iii. 1001  
*Capt.* Thomas, v. pt. 2, 28<sup>2</sup>  
 of Groton, iv. 1153(2), 1154<sup>2</sup>  
 1155  
 W. & S. R., of Swanton iv. 1130  
 William, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 522  
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton i 445; iv. 1035<sup>2</sup>, 1060<sup>2</sup>, 1103<sup>2</sup>, 1134  
 Zimri, of Weybridge, iii. 1099
- Laws, Jane, of Fayston, iv. 183<sup>2</sup>
- Lawson, *Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 328  
 Abigail, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>, 584<sup>2</sup>  
 Benson J., of Poughkeepsie (N. Y.), iv. 1196  
 Daniel, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
 George, of Barre, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
 Lois P., of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Barre, iv. 37  
 Lucy (Freeman); of Barre, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
 Nathaniel, of Barre, iv. 37  
 Rufus, of Woodbury, iv. 875<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Barre, iv. 42  
 W. E., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>
- Lawton, —, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 16  
*Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Greensboro, iii. 215<sup>2</sup>  
 in Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 9  
 Abigail (Wilder), wife of Solomon Lawton, v. pt. 2, 167  
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34, 167, 172, 205<sup>2</sup>, 213  
*Rev.* Christopher, of Guilford, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 19  
 Fanny (Knapp) (Field), wife of Morris E. Lawton v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 107  
*Rev.* John, of Barnard, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 9  
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349  
 Lucy (Dutton), wife of Asa Lawton, v. pt. 2, 213  
 Morris E., v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Cyrus Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107  
 Solomon of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167  
 Taylor, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 175  
 Thomas, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 528
- Lay, Amos, of Fair Haven, iii. 690<sup>2</sup>  
 from N. H., of Pawlet, iii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. *Rev.* John Griswold, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Georgia, ii. 247<sup>2</sup>, 249  
 Nathaniel, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>
- Lazel, *Dr.*, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>
- Lazell, Isaac, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 348  
 Isaac W., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343(2)  
 Nathan, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352  
 Oscar A., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343<sup>2</sup>, 344  
 Stillman H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* W. F., from Brookfield, of Plainfield, iv. 725<sup>2</sup>
- Lazelle, *Dr.*, in Brookfield, ii. 863  
 Stillman H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342
- Leach, —, in Grand Isle, singing-teacher, ii. 526<sup>2</sup>  
 of Irasburg, iii. 249  
 of Ohio, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Swanton, iv. 1123  
 Amy (Barsley), wife of Lovell Leach, iii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
*Rev.* Beriah N., of Middletown (Conn.), iii. 821<sup>2</sup>(2), 823<sup>2</sup>, 834<sup>2</sup>, 835  
*Sgt.* C. B., of Bradford, ii. 841<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* C. H. (Hogle), wife of Dr. C. S. L. Leach, iv. 1058  
*Dr.* C. S. L., of Swanton, iv. 1058, 1129<sup>2</sup>, 1186  
 Caleb, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241(2), 242(2), 243(2), 244, 245(2), 246<sup>2</sup>, 249, 250<sup>2</sup>, 254  
 Chester K., of Fletcher, iv. 1191  
 Chloe (Benson), of Danby and Ohio, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Cynthia (Sherman), wife of Robert Leach, iv. 802  
 Cyril, of Middletown, iii. 835  
 Cyrus, of Fairfax, ii. 166  
 David, of Montpelier, iv. 353  
 E. A., of Irasburg, iii. 45<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Pawlet, iii. 919<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 665  
*Rev.* G., of Bennington, i. 162<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 H. N., of Swanton, iv. 1042  
*Dr.* Henry W., of Pawlet, iii. 893-4, 919<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
 J. B., of Fletcher, ii. 215<sup>2</sup>  
 James, pioneer, of Irasburg, iii. 241(2), 242, 243(2), 245(2), 246(2)  
 of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880<sup>2</sup>, 881(2), 907, 910, 911, 919<sup>2</sup>, 925  
*Mrs.* James, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
 James jr., of Pawlet, iii. 881, 919<sup>2</sup>  
 John, from New Fairfield (Conn.), in Fairfield (Vt.), ii. 192  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577<sup>2</sup>, 585  
 Jonathan, of Kirby, sketch, i. 337(2)  
*Mrs.* Jonathan, of Kirby, i. 337

- Leach, Joseph, of Elmore, ii. 626<sup>2</sup>, 627  
of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512  
Jude, m. Gideon Adams, iii. 907  
*Mrs.* Laura (Hiel), of Bakersfield,  
ii. 199(2)  
Lovell, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 919<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* M. S., of Lunenburg, i. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
Marcena, of Eden, ii. 626  
Martin, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
Moses, of Middletown, iii. 808, 820,  
821<sup>2</sup>  
Moses W., of Clarendon, iii. 560<sup>2</sup>  
Peter, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528  
Priscilla (Barber), sister of Jervis  
Barber, iii. 829<sup>2</sup>  
Robert, of Randolph, iv. 802  
of Waitsfield, iv. 787<sup>2</sup>  
S. L., of Swanton, iv. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah Jane, of Fletcher, m. Norman  
F. Wood, ii. 204  
Silas I., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>  
Stephen, of Waterville, ii. 769  
Stephen H., of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
Willis D., of Fletcher, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>, 209<sup>2</sup>  
Zephaniah W. A., of Belvidere, ii.  
593<sup>2</sup>, 594<sup>2</sup>  
Leaches of Waterville, pioneers, ii. 770<sup>2</sup>  
Leage, *Rev.* John, in Highgate, ii. 335  
Leahy, John, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
Leaman, *see* Seaman  
Leano, Moses, of Irasburg, iii. 244<sup>2</sup>  
Learnard, —, of Columbia (N. H.), i.  
1039<sup>2</sup>  
Carlton, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
Henry S., of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
Irene, m. Maj. Hains French, i. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph M., of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Moses, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Moses (née Pratt), of Halifax,  
v. pt. 2, 413<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Nathaniel, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
Nathaniel N., of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
Learned, —, of Waitsfield, iv. 780  
*Dr.* Eli, of Danby, iii. 630<sup>2</sup>, 869  
Elijah, of Montgomery, ii. 278  
Hepsy (Crouch), wife of *Dr.* Eli  
Learned, iii. 630<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* John, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284  
Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 175<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph D., of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
N. M., in Stowe, ii. 716  
W. A., of Swanton, iv. 1099  
*see also* Leonard  
Learnerd, Oscar E., of Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
Lease, George W., of Waterbury iv. 832  
Gerdin, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
J., of Montpelier, iv. 280  
John 2d, of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>  
Leason, Solomon, on *Capt.* Samuel Rob-  
inson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 161  
Leatherby, Timothy, grantee of West-  
minster, v. pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>  
Leavens, Ira, of Morgan, iii. 112, 284<sup>2</sup>,  
285<sup>2</sup>(2), 286  
from Montgomery, of Morgan,  
sketch, iii. 291<sup>2</sup>-2  
Leander C., of Berkshire, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
M., of Morgan, iii. 290  
Marson, of Morgan, iii. 286, 292  
Moses, of Morgan, iii. 292  
P. F., of Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>  
Paschal Paoli, of Berkshire, ii. 96  
Penuel, of Berkshire, ii. 120  
Phalla (Cobb), wife of Ira Leavens,  
iii. 291<sup>2</sup>  
Philo F., of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>  
Leavenworth, —, of Charlotte, i. 748<sup>2</sup>  
of Derby, iii. 183<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.*, of 9th regt., i. 575  
A. E., of Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>  
Abel, of Charlotte, i. 800<sup>2</sup>, 809  
Burke, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
Charlotte, of Charlotte, i. 749<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Eben W., of Hinesburg, i. 796  
Henry, of Burlington, i. 473, 504,  
510  
of Hinesburg, i. 796  
*Mrs.* Jennie L., poem, i. 750<sup>2</sup>  
Jesse, grantee of Danville, i. 313<sup>2</sup>,  
315  
*Mrs.* Lucy, of Charlotte, i. 749  
*Mrs.* M. E., of Hinesburg, poem, i.  
810<sup>2</sup>  
Nathan, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>, 795<sup>2</sup>,  
798<sup>2</sup>  
councillor, i. 472<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* Nathan, of Hinesburg, i. 807<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* Nathan jr., of Hinesburg, i.  
794<sup>2</sup>(2)-5  
sketch, i. 802<sup>2</sup>-3  
Leaver, William H., of Bennington, i.  
260<sup>2</sup>  
Leavett, Gideon, of Wheelock, i. 432<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Harvey, of Hartford, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>  
Lucius, of Warren, iv. 802  
Seth, of Warren, iv. 801<sup>2</sup>, 802  
Leavings, *Rev.* C. W., of Wardsboro, v.  
pt. 2, 67<sup>2</sup>  
Leavingsworth, Jesse, grantee of Ver-  
shire, ii. 1132  
Leavitt, *Eld.*, of Williamstown, ii. 1145  
*Mrs.*, of Middlebury, iii. 803  
*Capt.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 133<sup>2</sup>  
Abigail, m. Moses Cheney, i. 419<sup>2</sup>  
Asaph, pioneer in Rupert, i. 228<sup>2</sup>(2),  
2d ed. 227  
Aseph, grantee of Windham, v. pt.  
3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110,  
157  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Dudley, of Bethlehem (Conn.), i. 526  
Eliza Coit (Winslow), wife of Hen-  
ry M. Leavitt, i. 930<sup>2</sup>



- Leavitt, Elizabeth, m. Rev. Daniel Has-  
kel, i. 526  
George W., of Worcester, iv. 892  
H. C., of Swanton, iv. 1094  
Rev. H. F., of Strafford, ii. 1177  
of Vergennes, i. 107  
Henry M., i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. J., of Vergennes, i. 883  
Jane Maria, m. Jonathan Hunt, v.  
139  
m. Jonathan Hunt 3d, v. pt. 2,  
290<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Brattleboro, v. 118  
grantee of Wilmington, v. pt.  
3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
Capt. John, of Brattleboro, v. 48  
Rev. Jonathan, of Heath (Mass.), v.  
pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>  
Dea. Joshua, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236  
Rev. Joshua, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224<sup>2</sup>  
Julia Ann, m. Gardner C. Hall, v.  
131<sup>2</sup>  
Moses, of Sanbornton (N. H.), i.  
419<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. S., of Corinth, ii. 887<sup>2</sup>, 888  
Sheldon, grantee of Holland, iii.  
231<sup>2</sup>, 232  
Smith, of Corinth, ii. 887<sup>2</sup>  
Stephen, from Meredith (N. H.), in  
Corinth, ii. 887<sup>2</sup>  
of Woodbury, iv. 882  
Rev. Stephen, of Corinth, ii. 887<sup>2</sup>  
of Topsham, ii. 1108<sup>2</sup>  
Thaddeus, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
Tirzah (Field) (Ashley), wife of  
Jonathan Leavitt, v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>  
W. H., of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>
- Leazer, Abraham, of Montpelier, iv. 524<sup>2</sup>  
Lebanon, Ansel, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
Lebaron, Alma (Hathaway), wife of  
James Lebaron, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>  
David, from Killingworth (Conn.),  
of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
Francis, of Calais, iv. 175<sup>2</sup>  
James, of Calais, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>
- Lebarron, Ansel, of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>  
Francis, of Calais, Rev. soldier, iv.  
147  
Ira, of Worcester, iv. 909  
Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
T., of Calais, iv. 136  
William, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
of Richford, ii. 279<sup>2</sup>, 284  
Mrs. William, of Richford, ii. 279<sup>2</sup>  
William jr., of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>
- Le Caron, Fr. Joseph, missionary, iv. 981<sup>2</sup>  
Le Clair, Francis, of Colchester, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
Le Clear, Thomas, artist, iv. 325<sup>2</sup>  
Ledgard, Francis, of Milton, ii. 345(2),  
346<sup>2</sup>, 347(2)  
Ledue, Philip, of Charleston, iii. 119  
Ledyard, —, of Hyde Park, ii. 649  
Col., at Fort Griswold, iv. 432  
Francis, of Milton, i. 467<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1006  
John, ii. 955  
William, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.  
629
- Lee, —, m. Samuel D. Blake, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>,  
30<sup>2</sup>  
Dr., of Grand Isle, ii. 520 *note*  
from N. Y., in Randolph, ii.  
1006  
Miss, m. Daniel Lyman, i. 940  
Mrs., in Barton, wife of Dr. Lee,  
teacher, iii. 374  
Mrs. — (Boot), of Brattleboro, v.  
110  
Rev., of Salisbury (Conn.), i. 563<sup>2</sup>  
Midshipman, of the *Confiance*, i.  
678<sup>2</sup> and *note*, 679 and *note*  
Capt., at Valcour battle, i. 664<sup>2</sup>  
Gen., v. pt. 3, 46  
Dea. Albert, of Jericho, i. 833<sup>2</sup>  
Amanda, m. R. S. Wood, v. pt. 2,  
288<sup>2</sup>, 315<sup>2</sup>  
Amherst, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>, 944  
Andrew F., published *Vermonter* at  
Bennington, i. 252<sup>2</sup>  
Asa, of Charleston, iii. 115<sup>2</sup>  
Azariah, from Saybrook (Conn.),  
of Jericho, i. 833<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285<sup>2</sup>,  
451<sup>2</sup>  
C. J., of Rutland, iii. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
Caleb, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 314, 315  
Carden, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
Charles, of Waterbury, iv. 867  
Gen. Charles, ii. 543<sup>2</sup>, 793; iii. 1091<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. Chauncey, of Sunderland, i.  
240(2), 2d ed. 239<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. Chauncey, of Burlington, i. 776<sup>2</sup>  
Chester, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285,  
312, 313<sup>2</sup>(2), 321<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Chester, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,  
321<sup>2</sup>  
Corden, grantee in Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
Cyrus, from Vernon, of Hampden  
(Mass.), v. pt. 2, 315  
Daniel, grantee of Stratton, v. pt.  
2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 13, 42  
Daniel jr., grantee of Stratton, v.  
pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
David, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>  
David jr., grantee of Chittenden, iii.  
548<sup>2</sup>  
Deborah (Morgan) (Underwood),  
wife of Benjamin Lee, v. pt. 2,  
451<sup>2</sup>  
Diana, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>  
Diana E., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 315<sup>2</sup>  
Doreas (Bird), wife of Col. Noah  
Lee, iii. 505  
E. O., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285  
Dea. Eben, of Jericho, i. 833<sup>2</sup>

- Lee, Editha, m. Addison Whithed, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>, 315<sup>2</sup>, 323, 332<sup>2</sup>, 336
- Eli, of Vernon, v. 191; v. pt. 2, 285(2), 301, 305<sup>2</sup>, 306<sup>2</sup>, 313<sup>2</sup>, 315, 318<sup>2</sup>
- Maj.* Eli, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>, 321, 323, 332<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Elihu, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>, 86(2)
- Mrs.* Elihu, of Barton, iii. 86
- Elisha, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth (Lyman), wife of Marshall Lee, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>
- Elmina (Bennett), wife of Rev. John S. Lee, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>
- Elmira (Bennett), wife of Rev. John S. Lee, v. pt. 2, 317
- Dea.* Elon, of Jericho, i. 833<sup>2</sup>, 837<sup>2</sup>
- Eunice, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
wife of Jesse Lee, v. pt. 2, 315
- Ezra, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>
- Gen.* Fitzhugh, v. pt. 3, 45(2)
- Florence Josephine, from Canton (N. Y.), of Galesburg (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 317<sup>2</sup>
- Frank, iv. 602<sup>2</sup>
- Frederic Schiller, of Canton (N. Y.) and N. Y. City, v. pt. 2, 317<sup>2</sup>
- George M., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
- George W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 301, 308<sup>2</sup>, 321<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah, of Ira, iii. 780
- Hattie R., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 315<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, of Waterbury, iv. 867  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>
- Gen.* Henry, v. pt. 2, 681
- Henry G., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287
- Mrs.* Huldah, of Jericho, i. 838<sup>2</sup>-9
- Ira, of Stamford, i. 238<sup>2</sup>
- J. S., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>
- Prof.*, J. S., v. pref. p. v.
- Rev.* J. S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 311<sup>2</sup>, 313<sup>2</sup>(2), 315
- Jane, of East Saybrook (Conn.), m. Samuel Hyde, ii. 635(2)
- Jared, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Wells, iii. 1191
- Jesse, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285, 305<sup>2</sup>, 313<sup>2</sup>, 315, 320
- Rev.* Jesse, in Barre, iv. 29(2)  
in Montpelier, iv. 377  
in St. Albans, ii. 333<sup>2</sup>, 334  
pioneer of Methodism, iv. 374<sup>2</sup>, 576<sup>2</sup>
- Joel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 462<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>
- Joel C., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340(2), 342<sup>2</sup>, 344, 346  
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554  
*note*
- of Ira, iii. 780<sup>2</sup>
- of Jericho, bear story, i. 838<sup>2</sup>-9  
from Saybrook (Conn.), of Jericho, i. 833<sup>2</sup>
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 319<sup>2</sup>, 320<sup>2</sup>
- Dea.* John, from Killingly (Conn.), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 301, 305<sup>2</sup>, 308<sup>2</sup>, 314(2)
- John Clarence, from Woodstock, of Galesburg (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 317<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* John S., of Montpelier, iv. 408<sup>2</sup>  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>  
of Brattleboro, v. 179(2)
- Rev.* John Stebbins, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 325  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 315-18
- Rev.* Jonathan, of Weybridge, i. 110
- Joseph, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Joseph, of Royalston (Mass.), i. 974
- Mrs.* Josephine, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 28
- L. C., of Fletcher, ii. 215<sup>2</sup>
- Leslie Alexander, from Woodstock, of Brunswick (Me.), v. pt. 2, 317<sup>2</sup>
- Loren C., of Fairfield, ii. 200<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy, m. Heman Lowry, i. 602
- Lulu Gertrude Lottie, from Canton (N. Y.), of Fredonia (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 317<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Luther, author, iv. 320
- Marshall, of Canton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 315<sup>2</sup>  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, m. Allen Graves, iii. 741<sup>2</sup>, 888<sup>2</sup>
- Melinda, of Ira, iii. 780
- Michael, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Miss* Minnie, v. pt. 2, 313<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan, of Ira, iii. 779(2), 780, 783  
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>
- Col.* Noah, from Salisbury (Conn.), pioneer of Castleton, iii. 501<sup>2</sup>(2), 502(2), 505(2), 529
- P., of Marshfield, iv. 205<sup>2</sup>
- Penelope, of Ira, iii. 780
- Peter, iv. 602<sup>2</sup>
- Phebe (Messinger), wife of *Dea.* Reuben Lee, i. 834<sup>2</sup>
- Polly, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Polly (Peeler), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
wife of John Lee, v. pt. 2, 301(2), 308<sup>2</sup>
- Rebecca, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>
- Rebecca (Stebbins), wife of Eli Lee, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>, 315<sup>2</sup>, 316<sup>2</sup>, 323
- Reuben, of Ira, iii. 780  
of Swanton, iv. 1003



- Lee*, Dea. Reuben, of Jericho, i. 833<sup>2</sup>, 834<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* Robert, iii. 383; iv. 1011<sup>2</sup>, 1126<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* Robert E., Gettysburg battle, i. 708(2), 713, 718<sup>2</sup>, 719(2); iv. 196<sup>2</sup>, 854, 984, 1182<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 652<sup>2</sup>  
     in Maryland, ii. 387(2)  
 Roswell, of Waitsfield, ii. 1053<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Bradbury M. Richardson, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 32  
 Samuel, of Cabot, iv. 81  
     grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
     of Poultney, iii. 991(2)  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
     of West Haven, iii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Samuel, of Poultney, iii. 991<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Ira, iii. 780, 783  
 Solomon, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
*Corp.* Theodore, of Albany, iii. 49  
 Theodore S., of Albany, iii. 57, 67<sup>2</sup>  
 Thirza, of Burlington, i. 532<sup>2</sup>, 535  
 Thomas of Lincoln, i. 49<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221  
     of Rutland, iii. 1079(2), 1080  
*Capt.* Thomas, of Rutland, iii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
     in Rev. war, ii. 390  
*Col.* Thomas, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
     of Danby, iii. 588, 592<sup>2</sup>  
     of Poultney, iii. 698<sup>2</sup>  
 William R., iii. 1117(2), 1118  
 Zebulon, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
     of Waitsfield, iv. 770<sup>2</sup>  
*Lee* family of Jericho, i. 833  
*Lees* of Ira, iii. 780<sup>2</sup>  
*Leech*, John, in Fairfield, ii. 191<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Leet*, Allen, of Benson, iii. 406<sup>2</sup>, 407<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>, 417  
*Lefferts*, Abram, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
     Abram jr., grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
     Derick, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
*Leffingwell*, *Mrs.*, iii. 835  
     Dyer, of Middletown, iii. 815<sup>2</sup>, 823<sup>2</sup>(2), 833, 838(2)  
     *Mrs.* Dyer, dau. of John Sunderlin, iii. 805<sup>2</sup>  
     Harvey, of Middletown, iii. 805<sup>2</sup>, 823<sup>2</sup>, 833  
     Jeremiah, of Middletown, iii. 810, 836<sup>2</sup>, 907<sup>2</sup>  
     Julia, m. Nathan Allen, iii. 609, 907<sup>2</sup>  
*Leffinwell*, Isaac, of Poultney, iii. 977<sup>2</sup>  
*Lefford*, Harmon, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
*Legate*, *Rev.* O. M., of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
     Otis M., of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
*Leggett*, Charles, of Danby, iii. 588, 630<sup>2</sup>  
     James, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
     Oliver, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
*Legraft*, Christopher Codwain, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
     George, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
     James, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
     John, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
     Viner, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
     Viner 2d., grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
     William, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
         *see also* Legroft  
*Legroft*, Christopher, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169  
     James, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169(2)  
     Viner, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169  
     William, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169  
         *see also* Legraft  
*Lehigh*, Mary, m. John Hilliker, iv. 972  
     Rebecca, wife of William Lehigh, iv. 972  
     William, iv. 972  
*Leighton*, Melvin A., of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
*Leisler*, *Gov.* Jacob, sent expedition to Chimney Point, i. 2  
*Leith*, Charles A., iv. 855  
*Leland*, —, of Guildhall and Derby, i. 1005<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624  
*Eld.*, iii. 864<sup>2</sup>  
     of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Hardwick, i. 327<sup>2</sup>  
     in Stamford, i. 238  
*Lt. Gov.* Aaron, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Aaron, of Chester, iii. 848<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
     Albert, of Barton, iii. 84<sup>2</sup>  
     Alexander, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 29  
     C., of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
     Charles, of Lowell, iii. 278  
     *Mrs.* Elizabeth, in Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>  
     George, of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>, 237  
     George 2d, of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>  
     James, of Middlesex, iv. 224(2)  
         of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
         grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
     Jarvil C., of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Jeremiah from Charlestown (N. H.), of Middlesex, iv. 224, 234<sup>2</sup>, 244<sup>2</sup>  
     Jeremiah jr., of Middlesex, iv. 224<sup>2</sup>  
     Joseph B., of Barton, iii. 74(2)  
     *Rev.* Luther, of Derby, iii. 41<sup>2</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>(2), 107, 115<sup>2</sup>, 156, 179, 180, 194, 205<sup>2</sup>, 254<sup>2</sup>, 287<sup>2</sup>, 323<sup>2</sup>  
         in Eden, ii. 797<sup>2</sup>  
     Mariam, of Moretown, iv. 603  
     Marian, in Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>  
     Otis, of Lowell, iii. 270, 277<sup>2</sup>  
         of Middlesex, iv. 224  
     *Mrs.* Otis (née Chapin), iv. 224  
     Phineas, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>

- Leland, Rufus, of Middlesex, iv. 224(2), 250  
 Simeon, of Brattleboro, v. 172<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon, of Landgrove, i. 198<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed. 198  
 W. L., of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>, 335<sup>2</sup>  
 Leland & Ashley, of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Leland Brothers, of Landgrove and N. Y. City, i. 198  
 Le Mercier, F., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>  
 Leming, Jeremiah, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
 Lemoine, Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 331, 523, 525  
 Le Moyne, S., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemwin, Rock, of Montpelier, iv. 525  
 Lenard, Nathan, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
 Lendor, *Bishop of*, see London, *Bishop of*  
 Lengfeld, *Dr.* Bramar E., of Grand Isle, ii. 557  
 Lennon, *Rev.* Henry, in Fairfield, ii. 384  
 Lenord, William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87<sup>2</sup>  
 Lenox, Amos, pioneer of Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Lent, Hercules, of Highgate, ii. 257<sup>2</sup>(2), 258, 265  
 Leofric, *Mercian Earl*, iii. 1013  
 Leonard, —, v. 186<sup>2</sup>  
   of Orwell, ii. 645<sup>2</sup>  
   of Poultney, iii. 975  
   *Dr.*, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 354<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pittsford, iii. 950<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.*, iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt.*, i. 674<sup>2</sup>, 675(2)  
   Aaron, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421  
   Abigail, m. *Rev.* Warham Williams, iii. 1039  
   Alfrida, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
   Amos, from Worthington (Mass.), of Hinesburg, i. 807<sup>2</sup>  
   Anna, of Fair Haven, iii. 726  
   Anna (Haskell), wife of Ira Leonard, iii. 726<sup>2</sup>  
   Anna (Witherell), wife of Gamaliel Leonard jr., iii. 726  
   Benajah, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
   Betsey of Fair Haven, iii. 726  
   Betsey (Colburn), wife of Charles Leonard, iii. 726  
   Bion M., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531  
   C. H., in Stowe, ii. 716  
   *Mrs.* Calvin, of Middletown, iii. 821  
   Capen, of Pittsford, iii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
   Capen jr., of Chittenden, iii. 549  
   Catherine, of Fair Haven, iii. 726  
   Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 711<sup>2</sup>, 726  
     of Roxbury, iv. 763  
     from St. Johnsbury, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 33, 37  
     from Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 72  
   *Rev.* Charles, in Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
     in Highgate ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
   Charles H., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
   Cromwell, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 118  
   D., of Brattleboro, v. 176  
   D. G. & Sons, v. pt. 2, 350<sup>2</sup>  
   D. Green, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343<sup>2</sup>  
   D. Pitt, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343<sup>2</sup>, 352, 355<sup>2</sup>  
   Daniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343(2)  
   *Dr.* Daniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353  
   *Rev.* Daniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348<sup>2</sup>  
     of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529<sup>2</sup>  
     of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704<sup>2</sup>  
   David, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355  
     of Orwell, i. 73<sup>2</sup>  
   David H., of Fair Haven, iii. 726<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   David P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344<sup>2</sup>  
   De Witt, of Fair Haven, iii. 706<sup>2</sup>, 710<sup>2</sup>, 711(2), 726<sup>2</sup>  
     son of Ira, iii. 710  
   Dolly A. (Rich), wife of Joseph W. Leonard, iv. 161<sup>2</sup>  
   Ebenezer, from Newtown (Conn.), of Arlington, i. 123, 130  
     grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
   Eliphalet, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564, 576<sup>2</sup>  
   Elliot, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531  
   Elliott, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350<sup>2</sup>  
   Enos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152, 183<sup>2</sup>, 205  
   Eugene, of Fair Haven, iii. 726  
   Farris, of Worcester, iv. 892, 895<sup>2</sup>, 907, 908  
   Ferris, of Worcester, iv. 888  
   Fred M., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 29  
   Gamaliel, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 685<sup>2</sup>(2), 687<sup>2</sup>  
     of Raynham (Mass.), iii. 726  
   Gamaliel jr., from Raynham (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 726  
   George, of Fair Haven, iii. 726<sup>2</sup>  
     of Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>  
   Gilbert of Fair Haven, iii. 726<sup>2</sup>  
   Hannah, m. Philo Hawley, i. 2d ed. 134  
   Harriet, m. Gen. Heman R. Smith, i. 807<sup>2</sup>  
   Helen A. m. Welcome Manchester, iii. 726<sup>2</sup>  
   Henry L., of Brandon, iii. 472<sup>2</sup>, 473, 475  
   Hiram, of Pittsford, iii. 948  
   Hiram D., of Pownal, i. 260<sup>3</sup>  
   *Rev.* I., in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>



- Leonard, Ira, of Fair Haven, iii. 707, 710, 726<sup>2</sup>, 745  
 J. Warren, of Calais, iv. 173<sup>2</sup>, 174(2), 175  
 Jacob, in Enosburg, ii. 146  
   of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 21  
*Rev.* Jacob of Alburg, ii. 485<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montgomery, ii. 276<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pawlet iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
   in Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
   in Sheldon ii. 380<sup>2</sup>  
   of Swanton, iv. 1087  
 James, from Eng., iii. 726  
   grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564  
 James 2d, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564, 576<sup>2</sup>  
 James 3d, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564  
 Joel, of Fairfax, ii. 174<sup>2</sup>  
   of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 726  
   of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>2</sup>, 683  
 John K., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164<sup>2</sup>, 175, 183<sup>2</sup>, 194, 205<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph W., of Calais, iv. 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Fair Haven, iii. 726<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Barre, iv. 42  
 Katy, of Fair Haven, iii. 726<sup>2</sup>  
 L. William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia, of Brattleboro, v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Meech), wife of Amos Leonard, i. 807<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* M. R., of Brattleboro, v. 180  
 Martin, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343<sup>2</sup>, 350  
   of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675<sup>2</sup>  
 Marvin, of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>, 807<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Mary E., m. Isaac Jennings jr., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 102  
 Mrs. Mary M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175  
 Mary (Miller), wife of John K. Leonard, v. pt. 2, 183<sup>2</sup>  
 Matilda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152  
 Matilda (Keep), wife of Enos Leonard v. pt. 2, 183<sup>2</sup>  
 Mehitable, m. Elisha Barney jr., iv. 1109<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Moses, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
   grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
   of Shaftsbury, i. 232, 233, 2d ed. 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, of Glover, iii. 198<sup>2</sup>  
 O. C., of Derby, iii. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Ophir, of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>, 891<sup>2</sup>, 893, 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Taunton (Mass.), iv. 1109<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Poultney, iii. 967  
*Rev.* Samuel, of Poultney, iii. 991<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Seth, author, i. 557<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Stephen C., of Rushville (N. Y.), v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 102  
 Terzah (Ashley), wife of Gilbert Leonard, iii. 726<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas J., of Chittenden, iii. 549  
 Urania, m. Andrew Hawley jr., i. 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard, of Glover, iii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109  
   *see also* Learned  
 Leonard & Bogle, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353  
 Leonard & Day, of Bradford, ii. 824  
 Le Powers, *Sir* Roger, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 370<sup>2</sup>  
 Lereaux, John, of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Lerngdon, Ebenezer, of Castleton, iii. 515  
 Lurvey, Peter, of Rogers' rangers, i. 264<sup>2</sup>, 272  
 Lescarbot, Marc, *Histoire de la Nouvelle France*, ii. 89 *note*  
 Lesley, *Rev.* David, in Northfield, iv. 650(2)  
 Leslie, —, of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
   Charles B., Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   *Rev.* D., of Barre, iv. 52  
   *Rev.* David, circuit preacher, iv. 376<sup>2</sup>, 377(2)  
   George, of Wells River, ii. 953<sup>2</sup>, 955  
   George W., iv. 283  
   Mary P., m. Samuel Wells, iv. 487  
   William, of Tunbridge ii. 1128  
 Leslie & Robinson, *Misses*, of Wells River, ii. 955<sup>2</sup>  
 Leslie & Rogers, of Wells River, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>, 955<sup>2</sup>  
 Lesquereux, M. Leo, opinion of, concerning Brandon fossil fruit, ii. 44  
 Lessing, Karl F., painter, v. 139(2)  
 Lessingwell, *Col.*, of Hyde Park, ii. 649(2)  
   Christopher, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
   of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 666<sup>2</sup>  
 Lessor, Ralph, in militia, ii. 514  
 Lester, Andrew, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
   Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 124  
   Edward, of Enosburg, ii. 399  
   grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
   George, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
   Moses, of Rutland, iii. 1081  
 Lesure, Lydia, m. Nathan Green jr., v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Leunou, *Rev.* Henry, in St. Albans and Mass., ii. 339

- Leutze, —, artist, of Dusseldorf (Germany), v. 139
- Levaque, Augustus, of Bolton, i. 482<sup>2</sup>, 484<sup>2</sup>
- Levens, Phalla, of Morgan, iii. 287
- Levensworth, *Squire*, of Danville, iii. 211<sup>2</sup>
- Levenworth, Frederick, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
- Jesse, iii. 211<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Cabot, iv. 74<sup>2</sup>, 75(2)
- Capt.* Jesse, of Cabot, iv. 77<sup>2</sup>, 81, 83
- Mark, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
- Nathan, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
- William, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
- Levering, *Rev.*, of Franklin, ii. 226<sup>2</sup>
- Leverton, *Rev.* C. H., of Waitsfield, iv. 792<sup>2</sup>
- Levett, Samuel, of Cabot, iv. 86
- Levey, *Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 328  
James, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>
- Levings, *Rev.* C. W., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349  
*Rev.* Chester, in Bloomfield, i. 951<sup>2</sup>(2)  
in Northfield, iv. 650  
*Rev.* N., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Noah, author, i. 557<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Noah, of Burlington, i. 546  
of Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
of Middlebury, sketch, i. 58
- Levitt, *Gen.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 651<sup>2</sup>
- Levy, Heman, buried in Barre, iv. 46
- Lewa, *Indian squaw*, of Newbury, ii. 924<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Lewelder, James, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- Lewis, —, of Concord, i. 969  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223  
*Dr.*, of Moretown, iv. 264<sup>2</sup>  
of Norwich, iii. 925  
*Mrs.* of Northfield, iv. 671  
*Adj.*, i. 680<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Col.* iv. 1126<sup>2</sup>, 1128  
Aaron, of Wells, iii. 1203<sup>2</sup>
- Abner, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>  
of Wells, iii. 1204
- Adelia S., m. Franklin D. Youngs, iii. 1203<sup>2</sup>
- Alfred, of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>
- Artemas of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>, 1203<sup>2</sup>
- Asa, of Bolton, iv. 485  
of Swanton, iv. 996(2), 1003, 1098, 1132, 1185<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, of Wells, iii. 1190<sup>2</sup>, 1196
- Mrs.* Bethiah, m. John C. Hopson, iii. 1202
- Bradley, of Wells, iii. 1197, 1204
- C. J., of Middlesex, iv. 237  
of Morristown, ii. 690<sup>2</sup>  
of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>
- Caleb, of Wells, iii. 1193<sup>2</sup>, 1195<sup>2</sup>, 1196<sup>2</sup>
- Caroline, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
- Caroline (Davey), wife of Dr. Edward Lewis, iii. 742
- Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 742
- Col.* Charles H., Pres. of Norwich Univ., iv. 673(2)
- Cron, of France, v. pt. 2, 297
- Mrs.* Cron (née Howe), v. pt. 2, 297
- Rev.* D., in Richford, ii. 285  
in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Rutland, iii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
of Wells, iii. 1196
- Rev.* Daniel, of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
of Rutland, iii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
of Wells, iii. 1195<sup>2</sup>, 1196<sup>2</sup>, 1203
- Rev.* David, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>(2)  
in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
of Danby, iii. 606 (2)  
of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>
- David B., of Wells, iii. 1195, 1196(2), 1203<sup>2</sup>, 1207
- Deborah (Potter), wife of Dr. Reuben Lewis, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>
- E., of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>
- E. C., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>
- Ebenezer, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- Edward, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 74<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Edward, of Benson and Fair Haven, iii. 414<sup>2</sup>, 739, 742, 743
- Edward C., of Fair Haven, iii. 742
- Edward H., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
- Edward P., of Fair Haven, iii. 742
- Edwin, of Wells, iii. 1203<sup>2</sup>
- Edwin C., of Montpelier, iv. 528<sup>2</sup>, 549<sup>2</sup>
- Edwin F., of Wells, iii. 1197<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth, m. Gideon Miner, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>
- Emeline, of Montpelier, iv. 330, 396
- Enos, of Wells and Harmony (N. Y.), iii. 1204
- Ephraim, of Georgia, ii. 250<sup>2</sup>
- Ethelbert, of Wells, iii. 1204
- Eunice W., m. William Crossman, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>
- Fanny, of Montpelier, iv. 396
- Francis, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- G. W., of East Montpelier, iv. 575<sup>2</sup>
- George H., of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>, 237(2), 244<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Hannah, in Middlesex, iv. 245
- Harlan P., of Wells, iii. 1197<sup>2</sup>
- Haskell, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, of Clarendon, iii. 560<sup>2</sup> *note*  
of Danby, iii. 588, 630<sup>2</sup>, 653
- Hiram W., of Wells, iii. 1197(2)
- Homer H., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122
- Hugh, of Fair Haven, iii. 704<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac, of Roxbury, iv. 735<sup>2</sup>(2), 739<sup>2</sup>, 757(2), 758(2), 759, 762<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>



- Lewis, Israel, of Fair Haven, iii. 742  
*Rev. J. J.* of Boston, iv. 25, 26  
 Jacob, of Danby, iii. 592  
 Jairus, of Poultney, iii. 1204  
 James, of Charleston, iii. 119<sup>3</sup>  
   grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
   *note*  
 Jariah, of Georgia, ii. 249  
 John, of Berkshire, ii. 120<sup>2</sup>  
   of Danby, iii. 592  
   of Middletown, iii. 806<sup>2</sup>, 820  
   of Richford, ii. 428  
   of Swanton, iv. 1003  
   of Wells, iii. 1204  
   of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
*Ens.*, John, of Richford, ii. 427  
*Rev.* John J., of Williston, i. 903<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jonathan, of Concord, i. 967<sup>2</sup>, 968(2), 971<sup>2</sup>  
   of Kirby, i. 337(2)  
 Joseph, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Joseph, of Middlesex, iv. 237<sup>2</sup>, 243<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waterbury, iv. 839  
 Josiah, in Granville, i. 40<sup>2</sup>  
   of Poultney, iii. 965, 971(2)  
   grantee of Timmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Judah, iii. 681  
 Lathrop, of Middlesex, iv. 226, 240<sup>2</sup>, 244<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura, m. Seth Geer, iii. 1208  
 Levi, of Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>  
   of Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>, 1203<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi jr., of Wells, iii. 1203<sup>2</sup>  
 Lorenzo D., of Wells, iii. 1204  
*Mrs.* Lucinda, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 Lucy D., of Fair Haven, iii. 742  
 Mary, of Fair Haven, iii. 742  
   of Montpelier, iv. 328  
 Mehitable, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 67<sup>2</sup>  
 Meriwether, Rocky Mts. exploration, iii. 757  
 Merrit of Wells, iii. 1190<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Williamstown, ii. 1144<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Moses, of Barre, iv. 52  
 Nathaniel, of Wells, iii. 1194, 1204  
 Nathaniel C., of Wells, iii. 1204  
 Noadiah, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 Norman, of Wells, iii. 1203<sup>2</sup>  
 Norman & Son, of Ripton, i. 86(2)  
 Orlando F., of East Montpelier, iv. 335<sup>2</sup>, 586  
 Orlin, of Wells, iii. 1196, 1203<sup>2</sup>  
 Paulina, wife of Ethelbert Lewis, iii. 1204  
 Peter, of Danby, iii. 590<sup>2</sup>, 592, 599(2), 600<sup>2</sup>, 630<sup>2</sup>, 653  
 Phebe, of Wells, iii. 1203  
*Mrs.* Polly, of Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Reuben, of Wells, iii. 1204(2)  
 Richard, of Fair Haven, iii. 706  
*Rev.* Robert W., in Sheldon, ii. 380  
 Rodney, of Wells, iii. 1196  
 Rodney M., of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>, 1206<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Concord, i. 967<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Sally, in Middlesex, iv. 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Shubael, of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon, of Enosburg, ii. 398<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>, 226, 245  
   of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Susannah, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
   of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Theodore F., of Wells, iii. 1197<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Theodore, of Wells, iii. 1203<sup>2</sup>  
 Theodore 2d, of Wells, iii. 1203<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 67<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of West Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179  
 W. F., of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Wilder, of Wells, iii. 1196  
 Willard C., of Fair Haven, iii. 742  
 William, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
   of Middlesex, iv. 226, 240<sup>2</sup>, 244<sup>2</sup>, 245  
   of Poultney, iii. 974(2), 989  
   grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
   of Swanton, iv. 1003  
   William C., of Montpelier, iv. 337  
 Lewis family of Danby, iii. 647  
 Lewis & Fox, of Rutland, iii. 1041  
 Lewiston, Benjamin, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewy, *Indian*, in Westfield, iii. 354<sup>2</sup>  
 Leyden, James, of Bennington, i. 260  
 L'Homedieu, —, son of Dr. Samuel  
   L'Homedieu, ii. 115<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Richford, ii. 282  
*Dr.* Samuel, of Berkshire, ii. 115<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Samuel, *see* Butler, Mrs. Samuel S.  
 Libbe, Sally, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
 Libbee, Joseph, of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>  
 Libbets, J. C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
   John C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21  
 Libbey, Lotan, of Northfield, iv. 670<sup>2</sup>  
   William, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Libby, Esther, m. William Allen, iv. 641  
 Isaac, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 101  
   of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia (Pierce), wife of Isaac Libby, v. pt. 2, 101  
 Liddell, Edward W., of Fair Haven, iii. 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Liddle, Henry, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
 Lightfoot, —, an English highwayman, v. 64; v. pt. 2, 383 *note*  
 Lighthull, William, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>

- Lilley, Aaron, of Calais, iv. 155, 166  
 Benjamin, of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>,  
 1082, 1088<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>, 137, 161,  
 165<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel jr., grantee of Chittenden,  
 iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Susan E., m. Dr. Julius Y.  
 Dewey, iv. 479  
 W., of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>  
 Lillie, —, m. Edward Dewey, iv. 479  
 Anna (Smith), wife of Capt. Elijah  
 Lillie, iii. 631  
 Capt. Elijah, from Windham  
 (Conn.), of Danby, iii. 630<sup>2</sup>, 653,  
 663<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Randolph, ii. 1049<sup>2</sup>  
 Erwin, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149  
 Erwin E., of Danby, iii. 608<sup>2</sup>, 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra T., of Danby, ii. 600<sup>2</sup>, 601  
 George H., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Hiram, of Danby, iii. 663<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Hiram, of Danby, iii. 663<sup>2</sup>  
 Lovina, m. Enoch Hebard, ii. 1049<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 Roswell, of Tinmouth, iii. 631  
 Samuel L., of Montpelier, iv. 427<sup>2</sup>  
 Lillis, Mary Mortell, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,  
 321  
 Liman, Phineas, grantee of Fairlee, ii.  
 889<sup>2</sup>  
 Lincoln, —, m. Alonzo Bucklin, iii. 615  
*Gen.*, ii. 1095; iii. 979  
*Pres.* Abraham, i. 355<sup>2</sup>, 356, 472,  
 508<sup>2</sup>, 627, 745<sup>2</sup>, 850; ii. 308<sup>2</sup>, 382<sup>2</sup>,  
 386<sup>2</sup>, 530<sup>2</sup>, 713<sup>2</sup>, 799<sup>2</sup>, 800, 1155<sup>2</sup>;  
 iii. 485, 639<sup>2</sup>, 704, 772, 804,  
 964, 1001<sup>2</sup>; iv. 13<sup>2</sup>, 17, 270, 312<sup>2</sup>,  
 314<sup>2</sup>, 318<sup>2</sup>, 515, 587, 634<sup>2</sup>, 635<sup>2</sup>,  
 1101; v. pt. 2, 397<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3, 70<sup>2</sup>;  
 v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 38(2)  
 Albert E., of Greensboro, iii. 226  
 Allen, from Westminster, of Dum-  
 merston, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Allen M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 104  
 Mrs. Almira, m. John Phelps, v. pt.  
 3, 69  
 Amasa, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727<sup>2</sup>  
 from Walpole (N. H.), of Dum-  
 merston, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Dr. Benjamin, of Burlington, i. 524<sup>2</sup>  
 Prof. Benjamin, from Me., of Bur-  
 lington, sketch, i. 648-9  
 bibliography, i. 648  
*Gen.* Benjamin, i. 129, 155<sup>2</sup>, 544<sup>2</sup>,  
 648, 2d ed. 157<sup>2</sup>; ii. 580, 928,  
 936<sup>2</sup>; iii. 171; v. 89(2), 90, 91<sup>2</sup>;  
 v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 16  
 Deborah (Wooster), wife of Luther  
 P. Lincoln, iii. 932<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorothy, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 590<sup>2</sup>, 629, 631,  
 653  
 Enos, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 104  
 Fanny (Davis), wife of Allen Lin-  
 coln, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Gooding of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352  
 Goodwin, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10  
 Harvey, of Chelsea, ii. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 631  
 Heman, from Boston, of Derby, iii.  
 181<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Danby, iii. 602, 631  
 John, of Danby, iii. 631  
 John H., of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. John H., of Brandon, iii. 496  
 Jonah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7,  
 10<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, grantee of Westminster, v.  
 pt. 2, 564  
 Lettie T., of Pawlet, iii. 887  
 Levi, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
 Lewis, of Pawlet, iii. 893  
 Lucy (Richardson), wife of Amasa  
 Lincoln, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. John Morse jr., v. pt. 2,  
 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Hastings), 2d wife of Amasa  
 Lincoln, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 N. W., of Northfield, iv. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Newall, of Danby, iii. 631  
 Polly, of Danby, iii. 631  
 Rhoda, m. Ezra T. Cone, v. pt. 2,  
 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert W., author, i. 558  
 Sally, of Danby, iii. 631  
 m. Capt. William Johnson, iii.  
 629  
 Samuel, of Chelsea, ii. 1167(2)  
 of Danby, iii. 631  
 Stella S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 104  
 Sumner, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
 Theodore, of Dennysville (Me.), i.  
 648  
 W., of Greensboro, iii. 226  
 Rev. Warren, of Bennington, i. 162,  
 2d ed. 164  
 Willard, of Greensboro, iii. 213(2)  
 William, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1037,  
 1128  
 Mrs. William, of Shrewsbury, iii.  
 1128  
 William R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 104  
 Lincoln & Mattocks, of Danby, iii. 612  
 Lindsay, Peter, of Barnet, i. 445<sup>2</sup>, 449  
 Lindsey, —, of Maidstone, i. 1032<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>,  
 538  
 John, of N. Y. City, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>  
 Lindsley, —, of Brighton, i. 953



- Lindsley, Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1187<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Weybridge, i. 114<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. John, in Montpelier, iv. 377  
 Timothy, from Conn., of West Haven, iii. 682<sup>2</sup>
- Ling, Robert, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Linsey, Rev. John, Presiding elder, iv. 98<sup>2</sup>
- Linsley, Charles, of Rutland, iii. 1055<sup>2</sup>, 1062, 1112, 1113 (2), 1114, 1115 (2); iv. 323<sup>2</sup>  
 admitted to Franklin co. bar, ii. 94  
 poem, i. 30  
 D. C., author, iv. 316  
 J. H., of Poultney, iii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, sketch, i. 27  
 Rev. Joel H., sketch, i. 29<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Joel N., author, i. 558
- Linton, Mrs., of Marshfield, iv. 204
- Lintott, Benjamin, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Lionnett, Rev. I. L., of Swanton, in Highgate, ii. 384<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1090
- Lippingwell, Reuben, of Burke, i. 305
- Liscom, —, of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. C., iii. 35<sup>2</sup>
- Liscomb, Charles W., of Irasburg, iii. 36  
 Rev. Cyrus, in Newport, iii. 297  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, m. Crispus Shaw, ii. 685<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis, of Moretown, iv. 597<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Irasburg, ii. 36  
 John E., of Irasburg, iii. 36
- Liscombe, Rev., of Calais and Wis., iv. 165  
 Rev. C., of Cabot, iv. 101
- Liscum, Solomon, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Liston, Robert, of Penn., v. pt. 2, 64, 177<sup>2</sup>
- Litchfield, *Earl of*, i. 127, 2d ed. 128  
 William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
- Littell, Eliphalet, of Holland, iii. 384  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Little, —, in Enosburg, ii. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hebron (Conn.), iv. 371<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev., of Concord (N. H.), i. 952  
 in Strafford, ii. 1083  
 Amos S., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>, 883  
 Betsey, in Enosburg, ii. 141  
 David, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 Deborah D., of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Newburyport (Mass.), ii. 660<sup>2</sup> (2)  
 Elizabeth (Norton), wife of Dr. Ephraim Little, ii. 318<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Berkshire, ii. 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Ephraim, from Cummington (Mass.), of St. Albans, ii. 100, 320  
 sketch, ii. 318-9
- Ezekiel, of Irasburg, iii. 245 (2), 251<sup>2</sup>, 252, 253  
 George, of Barre, iv. 30  
 of Swanton, iv. 1187  
 Hazen A., of Northfield, iv. 643<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaiah, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J. H., of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J. S., in Groton, iv. 1167<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerusha (Richardson), wife of Walter Little, iv. 643<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Irasburg, iii. 245<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 John 2d, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 John S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 391  
 Juliett, m. Rev. N. Clark, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Ann, m. Rev. Worthington Smith, ii. 320  
 Moses, grantee of Danville, i. 313<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 petition concerning Dunmore, i. 388  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 R. H. of Northfield, iv. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. R. M., of Burlington, i. 546  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard H., of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133 (2), 155  
 Samuel 3d, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah H., of Northfield, iv. 643<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
 of Portsmouth (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 71<sup>2</sup>  
 W. S., of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter, of Montpelier, iv. 351, 352<sup>2</sup>, 353  
 of Northfield, iv. 618, 642<sup>2</sup>, 648, 683  
 Walter S., of Northfield, iv. 643<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. William, of Morgan, iii. 283<sup>2</sup>, 288<sup>2</sup>  
 William W., of Irasburg, iii. 251<sup>2</sup>, 253  
 Littlefield, Daniel, of Burlington, i. 655  
 Elijah, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202  
 Dr. Elijah, of Berkshire, ii. 114<sup>2</sup>, 115  
 of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, m. Simeon Bullock, iii. 738  
 Sophronia, of Clarendon, iii. 570<sup>2</sup>  
 Littleton, Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Livermore, Rev. A. A., of Keene (N. H.), iv. 408<sup>2</sup>  
 Abijah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>

- Livermore, Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106  
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425, 432<sup>2</sup>  
Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106  
David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106, 152  
Edmund, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 23  
Ezra, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>(2), 433  
Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75, 77<sup>2</sup>, 86, 87<sup>2</sup>  
Jonas jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87<sup>2</sup>, 106  
Jonas 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>  
Mary, m. Tilly Wilder, v. pt. 2, 167  
Mather, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
Matilda, m. Josiah Tenney, v. pt. 2, 106  
Matthew, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
Olive, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152  
m. David Livermore, v. pt. 2, 106  
Parks, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106  
Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106  
Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah (Woodbury), wife of Jonas Livermore, v. pt. 2, 86, 106  
Livermore & Howard, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 524  
Livingston, —, of N. Y. iii. 276  
Dea., of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 332  
Alice (Kent), wife of Col. J. O. Livingston, iv. 153, 160  
Rev. B. F., in Richford, ii. 284(2), 285(2)  
of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
Brockholst, of N. Y. City, i. 608<sup>2</sup>, 609  
Edward, of N. Y. City, i. 608<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah, m. Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93  
Harvey, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849  
J. H., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 43  
J. O., of Topsham, ii. 1107<sup>2</sup>  
Capt. J. O., iv. 160  
John, of Poultney, iii. 1001<sup>2</sup>  
land in Colechester, i. 756<sup>2</sup>  
Josiah, of Albany and Topsham, iii. 65<sup>2</sup>  
Col. Josiah O., of Montpelier, iv. 153; iv. 355<sup>2</sup>-6  
L. D., of Newport, iii. 297  
Laura, m. John N. Hight, iii. 61<sup>2</sup>  
Peter R., of N. Y., ii. 946  
Peter Van Brugh, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Robert, interest in steamboats, i. 686, 688<sup>2</sup>, 706<sup>2</sup>  
Seth, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
Rev. W. W., of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 332  
Wheaton, of Albany, iii. 65<sup>2</sup>  
William, of N. Y., ii. 893<sup>2</sup>, 894  
Rev. William, of Concord, i. 975<sup>2</sup>  
Livingston & Salmon, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
Livingstons of N. Y., iii. 313  
Livingstone, J. O., attorney, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>  
Lloyd, Byfield, of N. H., v. pt. 2, 568  
Ellis, of Fair Haven, iii. 705<sup>2</sup>, 706  
Eunice (Rowley) (Johns), wife of Maj. John L. Lloyd, i. 823<sup>2</sup>  
Evan E., of Fair Haven, iii. 705<sup>2</sup>, 706  
James, of Burlington, i. 655  
Maj. John, of Huntington, i. 823<sup>2</sup>  
Lobdel, Anna, of Danby, ii. 632<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey, of Danby, iii. 632<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey (Signor), wife of Rev. Jared Lobdel, iii. 631  
Cata, of Danby, iii. 632<sup>2</sup>  
m. Caleb Parris 2d, iii. 640<sup>1</sup>  
Darius, of Danby, iii. 578<sup>2</sup>, 600, 631, 653  
Darius jr., of Danby, iii. 631  
Eunice, of Danby, iii. 632<sup>2</sup>  
Eunice (Hulett), wife of Henry Lobdel, iii. 628  
Hannah (Hulett), wife of John Lobdel, iii. 628  
Henry, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), iii. 628  
Huldah (Parris), wife of Jared Lobdel jr., iii. 632<sup>2</sup>  
Jared, of Danby, iii. 634<sup>2</sup>, 635, 647, 665(2)  
Rev. Jared, of Danby, iii. 605, 631-2, 640<sup>2</sup>  
Jared jr., of Danby and Pawlet, iii. 632<sup>2</sup>  
John,, of Danby, iii. 593, 600, 628, 631, 665(2)  
Mary, of Danby, iii. 632<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah, of Danby, iii. 631, 632<sup>2</sup>  
Lobdell, Rev., of Wallingford, iii. 1176<sup>2</sup>  
Darius, of Danby, iii. 578, 588, 592, 600<sup>2</sup>, 605  
Dennis jr., of Danby, iii. 588  
Ebenezer, from Bridgefield (Conn.), of Fairfield, ii. 192, 200  
Jared, of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>, 593<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Danby, iii. 588  
Nathan, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>, 198(2)  
Lobdill, —, of Middletown, iii. 795  
Lochlin, David, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120  
Dennis, of Putney, v. pt. 220<sup>2</sup>, 225<sup>2</sup>  
Jacob, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120  
Lochren, William, of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
Lock, —, of Colchester Point, ii. 641(2)  
Col., iii. 1148  
Henry, of Roxbury, iv. 756  
Josiah, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>



- Lock, Obedience, of Roxbury, iv. 756  
 Simon K., of Irasburg, iii. 242<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen A., of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>
- Locke, —, of Brandon, iii. 441, 450  
 of Westfield, iii. 358  
 Abraham, of Danby, iii. 593<sup>2</sup>, 594<sup>2</sup>,  
 595, 632<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Abraham, of Danby, iii. 629  
*Lt.* Abraham, from Acton (Mass.),  
 of Danby, iii. 632<sup>2</sup>, 653  
 Abraham jr., of Danby, iii. 633(2)  
 Abram, of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* Americus, of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Danby, iii. 633  
 Betsey (Johnson), wife of *Dr.*  
 Abraham Locke, iii. 629, 633  
 Dana A., of Derby, iii. 183<sup>2</sup>, 184  
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 633  
*Dr.* Daniel, of Acton (Mass.), and  
 Warren (Me.), iii. 632<sup>2</sup>  
 E. S., of Richford, ii. 281  
 Edwin O., of Little Valley (N. Y.),  
 iii. 633  
 Francis, of Mass., iii. 632<sup>2</sup>  
 G. J., of Danby, iii. 596<sup>2</sup>, 597<sup>2</sup>, 600<sup>2</sup>  
 G. L., of Danby, iii. 633  
 G. T., of Danby, iii. 602<sup>2</sup>  
 Galen J., of Danby, iii. 595<sup>2</sup>, 596,  
 598<sup>2</sup>, 599, 600, 601, 603<sup>2</sup>, 633(2)  
 Hannah, m. *Lt.* Abraham Locke, iii.  
 632<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah L., of Danby, iii. 633  
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 633  
 James, of Danby, iii. 633  
 John, author, i. 558  
 Eng. philosopher, ii. 324<sup>2</sup>  
 John B., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 John G., iii. 632<sup>2</sup>  
 John M., of Danby, iii. 633  
 Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 109  
*Capt.* Josiah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 2,  
 3<sup>3</sup>, 8(2)  
 Julia (Bucklin), wife of William S.  
 Locke, iii. 615, 633  
 Mary, of Acton (Mass.), iii. 632<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca G., of Danby, iii. 633  
 S. O., of Danby, on Johnson family,  
 iii. 628<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia O., of Danby, iii. 633  
*Dea.* Timothy, of Kirby, i. 337<sup>2</sup>  
 Varnus P., of Waterville, iv. 1192  
*Rev.* W. B., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
 672  
*Rev.* W. T., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Woburn (Mass.), iii.  
 632<sup>2</sup>  
 William L., of Irasburg, iii. 254  
 William L. jr., of Irasburg, iii. 263  
 William S., of Crown Point (N. Y.),  
 iii. 615  
*Dr.* William S., of Danby, iii. 633  
*Rev.* William S., of Dover, v. pt. 2,  
 349
- Locke family, iii. 632<sup>2</sup>
- Lockie, Andrew, laid out East Haven, i.  
 985<sup>2</sup>
- Locklin, C. W., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Charleston, iii. 109, 115  
 Dennis, *see* Sacklin, Dennis  
 John A., of Fairfield, ii. 756
- Lockling, Levi, of Lyndon, i. 344
- Lockwood, —, of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Westfield, iii. 357<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace C., of Woodstock, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Sunderland, i. 240  
 Joseph, of Manchester, i. 201  
 Josiah, of Manchester, i. 205(2), 2d  
 ed. 204(2)  
 Levi, of Fairfax, ii. 403  
 of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Nathan, of Burlington, i. 505  
 of St. George, i. 852  
 Reuben, of Burlington, i. 505  
 of St. George, i. 852(2), 853<sup>2</sup>
- Loewenthal, *Dr.*, of Brattleboro, i. 60<sup>2</sup>
- Logan, —, at Shelburne Point, i.  
 456(2) *and note*, 661<sup>2</sup>, 877<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily (Thayer Newell), of Vernon,  
 v. pt. 2, 321  
 James, of Ira, iii. 784<sup>2</sup>  
 Michael, of Sherburne, iii. 1123  
 Silas, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Shelburne, i. 858<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Sir* William E., Director of Canadian  
 geol. survey, ii. 22, 40 *note*
- Logan & Pottier, of Shelburne, iv. 967<sup>2</sup>
- Loid, James, in War of 1812, ii. 39<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas P., of Alburg, ii. 503(2)
- Lombard, —, of Westfield, iii. 344  
 B. F., of Randolph, ii. 996  
 Benjamin F., of Randolph, ii. 994  
 Loring L., of Vershire, ii. 1137  
 Roswell, of Westfield, iii. 347, 351<sup>2</sup>
- Lomborger, *Rev.* Stephen, of Danby, iii.  
 605<sup>2</sup>
- Lomis, Beriah, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii.  
 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii.  
 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Georgia, ii. 249  
 Noah, of Georgia, ii. 249(2)  
 Roger, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Loomis
- London, *Bishop of*, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
- Lonergan, *Capt.*, of Burlington, iv. 17<sup>2</sup>,  
 18
- Long, —, of Guildhall, i. 1000  
*Dr.*, iv. 73<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.*, i. 113<sup>2</sup>  
 C., of Swanton, iv. 1034  
 C. C., of Swanton, iv. 1045<sup>2</sup>, 1080<sup>2</sup>,  
 1129(2)  
 Clement, of Randolph academy, ii.  
 995

- Long, Douglas, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac G., of Peru, i. 212<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Isaac G., of Peru, i. 212<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Jared, of Mendon, iii. 786  
 John, *Indian*, iii. 1037<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Peru, i. 212<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 211  
 L., of Rutland, iii. 1037  
 Matthew, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
     of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>, 14  
 Myron, of Middlesex, iv. 231  
 Pierce, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 Rufus, of Mendon, iii. 786  
     of Rutland, iii. 1081<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Stephen, of Sudbury, iii. 1137<sup>2</sup>  
 William of Vershire, ii. 1138  
 Long & Blake, of Swanton, iv. 1036<sup>2</sup>  
 Longbottom, John, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 Longcraft, *Lt.*, commanded gondola Royal Consort, i. 663<sup>2</sup>  
 Longee, Isaac, *see* Lougee, Isaac  
     Jonathan, of West Fairlee, ii. 1169<sup>2</sup>  
 Longfellow, Henry W., v. 174; v. pt. 2, 144<sup>2</sup>  
     Ursula, m. Randolph A. Knight, v. pt. 2, 144  
 Longley, Thomas, of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Longstreet, *Gen.* James, i. 708<sup>2</sup>, 709(2), 711, 712<sup>2</sup>, 717, 718; ii. 387<sup>2</sup>(2); iv. 18, 19, 21, 1182<sup>2</sup>, 1183<sup>2</sup>; v. 155  
 Longworth, Nicholas, of Cincinnati (O.), v. 153  
 Loomer, *Dr.* Joseph, of Pawlet, iii. 894  
 Loomeris, David, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 Loomis, —, of Montpelier, iv. 283<sup>2</sup>  
     master of boat Eagle, i. 582<sup>2</sup>  
     *Judge*, of Thetford, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 100  
     of Washington co., iv. 55<sup>2</sup>  
     of Worcester, iv. 890<sup>2</sup>  
     *Mrs.*, of Worcester, iv. 902  
     dau. of Col. John Chapman, i. 51  
     *Lt.*, commanded boat Eagle, i. 672<sup>2</sup>  
     *Gen.*, ii. 1183<sup>2</sup>  
     Abner, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
     Adaline, of Northfield, iv. 620  
     Amanda, m. Zoeth Holton, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
     Amanda (Brown), wife of Gideon A. Loomis, iii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
     Alding, of Roxbury, iv. 753<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* Aretas, of Bennington, i. 162<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
     Augustine, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
     Austin, of Worcester, iv. 902  
     Azro, of Montpelier, iv. 357<sup>2</sup>, 524, 528<sup>2</sup>  
     attorney, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>  
     B. Newbury, of Pawlet, iii. 894<sup>2</sup>  
     Beriah, of Thetford, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>, 805, 1093, 1183; iii. 72<sup>2</sup>  
     Charity, of Montpelier, iv. 396  
     m. — Dana, iv. 436  
     Charity (Scott), 2d wife of Jeduthan Loomis, iv. 436  
     Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 436, 551  
     *Lt.* Charles S., in Civil war, iv. 523, 524  
     Chauncey, of Montpelier, iv. 436  
     Cutes, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
     Cynthia, of Northfield, iv. 620  
     Daniel, of Bennington, i. 139<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 141<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 38  
     of Roxbury, iv. 758, 760<sup>2</sup>  
     Deborah, m. Henry Wooster jr., iii. 932<sup>2</sup>  
     Dyer, of Hinsdale (Mass.), iv. 619  
     from Hinsdale (Mass.), of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 327  
     of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>, 672<sup>2</sup>  
     Edward C., of Burlington, i. 495, 499  
     Edwin B., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 706  
     Elam, of Waterbury, iv. 821, 829<sup>2</sup>  
     Eleazer, of Berlin, iv. 67  
     from Hinsdale (Mass.), of Northfield, iv. 619-20  
     of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>, 671<sup>2</sup>  
     Eleazer jr., of Northfield, iv. 620  
     Elijah, from Clarendon, of Georgia, ii. 238  
     *Dr.* Elijah, from Georgia, of N. Y., ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
     *Mrs.* Elijah, of Georgia, ii. 238  
     Elijah M., of Pawlet, iii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
     Elverton, of Montpelier, iv. 349  
     Enos, from Clarendon, of Georgia, ii. 238  
     Eunice (Brewster), wife of Fitch Loomis, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>  
     Fitch, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>  
     of Middletown, iii. 820, 821<sup>2</sup>, 831<sup>2</sup>  
     Fitch jr., of Middletown, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>, 821<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dr.* G. H., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 359, 396  
     George C., of Ripton, i. 86<sup>2</sup>  
     Gideon A., of Pawlet, iii. 878, 880<sup>2</sup>, 919<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     *Capt.* Gideon A., of Pawlet, iii. 879  
     *Dr.* Gustavus, iv. 567, 571  
     *Gen.* Gustavus, of Thetford and Montpelier, iv. 297, 351  
     *Dr.* Gustavus H., of Montpelier, iv. 391<sup>2</sup>, 436  
     *Dr.* Gustavus S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224<sup>2</sup>



- Loomis, H. S., of Montpelier, iv. 49, 279<sup>2</sup>, 409  
*Mrs.* Hannah, sermon on, iv. 321<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Hinckley), wife of Jeduthan Loomis iv. 436  
 Haris, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
*Rev.* Harmon, from Georgia, of N. Y., ii. 238, 242<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Burlington, i. 511  
*Rev.* Henry jr., in Guildhall, i. 1011<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, of Burlington, i. 494<sup>2</sup>, 495-7, 499, 509, 539<sup>2</sup>, 543<sup>2</sup>, 545(2), 638<sup>2</sup>, 639, 660 *note*, 754<sup>2</sup> *note*, 755, 761; ii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 626-7  
 of Ripton, i. 86<sup>2</sup>  
 Horatio S., of Montpelier, iv. 528<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J. N., of Craftsbury, iii. 41  
 of Hardwick, i. 327<sup>2</sup>, 328  
 Jacob, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 757, 759<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jacob, in Greensboro, iii. 215<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* Jacob Noble, of Charlotte, i. 738, 744<sup>2</sup>  
 of Craftsbury, iii. 175, 381<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hardwick, iii. 87<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>3</sup>  
 Jeduthan, of Montpelier, ii. 1183<sup>2</sup>; iv. 235<sup>2</sup>, 274, 277<sup>2</sup>, 321<sup>2</sup>, 351, 352, 357<sup>2</sup>, 374, 387<sup>2</sup>, 391<sup>2</sup>, 548, 568(2)  
 sketch, iv. 436-7  
*Capt.* Jeduthan, of Montpelier, iv. 297<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerusha, of Pawlet, iii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonah, from Clarendon, of Georgia, ii. 238  
 Jude (Adams), wife of Oliver Loomis, iii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
 Louis, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Louisa, of Northfield, iv. 620  
 Louisa (Bullock), 2d wife of Eleazer Loomis, iv. 620  
 Lucy L., of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Luther, of Burlington, i. 495, 496<sup>2</sup>, 506<sup>2</sup>, 509<sup>2</sup>, 510, 543<sup>2</sup>, 595<sup>2</sup>, 693<sup>2</sup>, 694(2), 695<sup>2</sup>, 705<sup>2</sup>; iv. 304  
 of Thetford, ii. 1091<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williston, i. 638<sup>2</sup>, 639  
 Lydia, m. Truman Galusha, i. 833  
 Maria, of Burlington, i. 496<sup>2</sup>  
 Mariette, of Northfield, iv. 620  
 Martha, m. Asa Wells, i. 1048<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Pawlet, iii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
 Mercy, wife of Roswell Loomis, iii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, of Georgia, ii. 235<sup>2</sup>, 238  
 Oliver, from East Windsor (Conn.), of Pawlet iii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
 Orla, of Pawlet, iii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
 Orlin, of Stowe, ii. 746  
 Orlin W., of Waterbury, ii. 756  
 Owen, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 919<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, of Burlington, i. 496<sup>2</sup>, 499, 543<sup>2</sup> *and note*  
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 Phinehas, of Burlington, i. 509(2)  
 Polly, m. Jesse Averill, iv. 619  
 Polly (Buck), wife of Eleazer Loomis, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel, m. Samuel Moulton, iii. 506<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, of Montpelier, iv. 396  
 Reuben, of Middletown, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>, 820, 821<sup>2</sup>, 832<sup>2</sup>, 833, 836<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben 2d, of Middletown, went West, iii. 821<sup>2</sup>  
 Roger E., of Georgia, ii. 238  
 Roswell of Pawlet, iii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Roswell, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
 Roxanna, of Northfield, iv. 620  
 Silas, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 821, 829<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Silas, of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia, m. Mathias Day, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 100  
 Sophia B., of Montpelier, iv. 329  
 Sophia (Brigham), 3d wife of Jeduthan Loomis, iv. 436  
 Vernon L., in Civil war, iv. 524  
 Warren, of Burlington, i. 498<sup>2</sup>, 504  
 of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
 lawyer, i. 468<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 William of Northfield, iv. 620  
 William H., of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>, 616, 620  
*Rev.* Wyman B., of Georgia, ii. 242<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Lomis  
 Loomis family of Middletown, iii. 808  
 Loomis & Camp, of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 Loomis & Gillett, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352<sup>2</sup>  
 Loop, Philyer, of Alburg, ii. 478(2), 503<sup>2</sup>  
 Philyer L., of Alburg, ii. 508  
 Lopez, Aaron, of Leicester (Mass.), iv. 430<sup>2</sup>  
 Narciso, ii. 358  
 Lord, —, iii. 1026  
 of Cambridge, ii. 603  
 of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 638<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397, 400<sup>2</sup>, 411  
*Eld.*, of Waterbury, iv. 841  
*Judge*, v. pt. 2, 32  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Montpelier, iv. 283<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 241  
 of Brattleboro, v. 50<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, iv. 68<sup>2</sup>, 1179  
 Abner, of Charleston, iii. 120  
 Alva A., of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>, 756  
 Benjamin, of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>, 1080<sup>2</sup>, 1081

- Lord, Bessie, dau. of W. H. Lord, iv. 332, 585  
 Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Dan, of Roxbury, iv. 753<sup>2</sup>  
 David G., of Fairlee, ii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, grantee of Albany, iii. 47  
 Elizabeth, from Barton, of Charleston, iii. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Dickinson), wife of Samuel Lord, v. pt. 2, 618  
 Elvira (Brigham) (Goodnow), wife of Nathaniel J. Lord, v. pt. 2, 716  
 Harriet Adams (Aiken), wife of Dr. William H. Lord, iv. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 J., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. J.*, of Barre, iv. 52  
 James, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane A., m. Dr. George W. Sargent, iv. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Peacham, i. 360  
   grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
*Eld. John*, of Barton, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. John*, in Bloomfield, i. 952  
   in Newbury, ii. 951  
   in Northfield, iv. 650  
   of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
   of Strafford, ii. 1080  
   circuit preacher, iv. 376<sup>2</sup>, 377(2), 378, 381<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. John King*, hymn, iv. 396<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, v. 4, 9  
   of St. Johnsbury, i. 304<sup>2</sup>, 390<sup>2</sup>, 391, 393<sup>2</sup>, 395<sup>2</sup>, 396<sup>2</sup>, 400, 404<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 232(2), 24<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Joseph*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220  
*Rev. Joseph*, of Charlestown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 240  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 255  
 Joseph jr., of Chatham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 255<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Joseph jr.*, of Putney, sketch, v. pt. 2, 240  
 Jotham, of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 240<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy I., m. Rev. Augustus Chandler, v. pt. 2, 155<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Marcus*, of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609  
 Mary E., m. William R. Burleigh, iv. 393<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Nathan*, Pres. of Dartmouth, iv. 392  
 Col. Nathan jr., i. 440(2)  
   of Montpelier, iv. 299, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)  
 Nathaniel J., of Athol (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 716  
 Phillip, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>, 1137  
*Mrs. Phillip*, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Porter, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, from Ipswich (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 255<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, m. Isaac Phillips, iii. 641  
*Rev. S. J. M.*, in Brookfield, ii. 860<sup>2</sup>, 862<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>, 72(2), 85, 86<sup>2</sup>, 122<sup>2</sup>  
   of Morgan, iii. 286(2)  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231, 618  
   in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Samuel*, of Barton, iii. 85<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Samuel*, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>, 841  
 Sarah, m. Thomas Chandler, v. pt. 2, 255<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah A., m. Rev. M. D. Kneeland, iv. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Charleston, v. pt. 2, 255<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Thomas C., of Brattleboro, v. 48, 62, 174, 185  
 William, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
   of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 William A., of Montpelier, iv. 357, 393<sup>2</sup>, 553  
*Rev. William Hayes*, iv. 288, 316, 322(2), 324, 325<sup>2</sup>, 332, 388<sup>2</sup>, 389, 390<sup>2</sup>, 391(2), 470<sup>2</sup>, 502<sup>2</sup>, 503, 507<sup>2</sup>, 512<sup>2</sup>, 533, 536, 537, 538<sup>2</sup>, 539, 542<sup>2</sup>, 553, 585, 591; v. pt. 2, 259<sup>2</sup>  
   portrait, iv. opp. p. 392<sup>2</sup>  
   sketch, iv. 392-3  
   essay, iv. 407  
   sermon, iv. 396-406  
 Zenas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 618  
*Mrs. Zenas* (née Gould), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579<sup>2</sup>  
 Lord & Goddard, of Rutland, iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 Lorimer, *Rev. J. G.*, of Derby, iii. 182, 306<sup>2</sup>  
   in Orleans co., iii. 35<sup>2</sup>  
 Loring, —, Brit. soldier, in Rev. war, ii. 786<sup>2</sup>, 789  
*Rev. F.*, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 178<sup>2</sup>, 179  
*Rev. Freeman*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202<sup>2</sup>  
 George B., of Mass., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. H. H.*, of Brandon, iii. 478<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Levi, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 629<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Levi*, of Charleston and Holland, iii. 117  
 Nicholas, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>



- Loro, Joseph, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Lossing, Benson J., iv. 256<sup>2</sup> *note*  
author, i. 181, 2d ed. 182<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 35, 19
- Lotbinière, Michel Chartier de, exchanged grant on St. Lawrence for claim in Addison, i. 4
- Lothian, Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>
- Lothrop, *Rev.*, of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 142  
Adgate, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
Henry F., of Pittsford, iii. 951(2), 954<sup>2</sup>  
Isaac, of Braintree, ii. 851
- Lott, Abraham, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Lottridge, J. H., of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259
- Loudon, Jonathan, of Highgate, ii. 255
- Lougee, Elisha, of Tunbridge, ii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
George, of Fairlee, ii. 842  
Isaac, of Albany, iii. 472, 48  
Philander, of Thetford, ii. 842  
William, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>
- Loughlin, *Bishop* F., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iii. 1049<sup>2</sup>
- Louin, William of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>
- Louis XVI, of France, iii. 1039
- Louis XVII, of France, v. pt. 2, 495
- Louis, *Bishop*, of Burlington, see Gæsbriand, *Bishop* Louis de  
*Dr.*, see Law, Isaac  
of Paris, iv. 482  
*Capt.*, *St. Francis Indian*, i. 454(2); iv. 999(2), 1000  
Phillipe (Philippe), ii. 356; iv. 482
- Louisbury, Isaac, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
Michael jr., grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
Thomas, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- Louiselle, Marcus, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Louk, Henry, of Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>
- Loukas, *Capt.*, in Greek war, iv. 461(2)
- Loukes, L. M., of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>
- Louks, Ezekiel, of Highgate, ii. 421  
Henry, of Highgate, ii. 420  
Matthew, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Lounette, Joseph & co., of Fletcher, ii. 202<sup>2</sup>
- Lounsberry, Nathan M., of Wells and Rutland, iii. 1204
- Lounsbury, Nathan, of Clarendon, iii. 560, 571
- Lounsbury, —, of Hartford (Conn.), iv. 447  
*Mrs.* Isabella (Spalding), iv. 447  
Nathan M., of Pawlet, iii. 874, 919<sup>2</sup>  
of Wells, iii. 1197
- Love, David, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 33<sup>2</sup>  
Elizabeth (née Sprague), wife of John Love, v. pt. 2, 25<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Providence (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 25<sup>2</sup>
- Margaret, m. Ebenezer Sparks, v. pt. 2, 339  
m. Leonard Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 25<sup>2</sup>
- Robert, from Killingly (Conn.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>
- Sally, m. Timothy Nightingale, ii. 523
- Thomas, of Bennington, v. pt. 2, 25<sup>2</sup>  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>  
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>
- Lovegrove, —, from London, ii. 177  
Edgar, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
Edward, of Pottsdam (N. Y.), ii. 177<sup>2</sup>
- Hampton, of Fairfax, ii. 169(2), 171, 174(2), 175(2), 177, 403(2)
- Reuben, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>
- Seviah (Story), wife of Hampton Lovegrove, ii. 177
- Loveitt, *Rev.*, in Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>
- Lovejoy, *Mrs.*, m. Asa Averill, v. pt. 2, 590  
Abijah, of Westminster, v. 11(2); v. pt. 2, 590(2)  
Asenath (Petey), wife of John Lovejoy, v. pt. 2, 584, 590, 613, 616  
Belinda, of Westminster v. pt. 2, 613  
Benjamin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590(2)  
Betsey, m. — Wyman, v. pt. 2, 590  
C., of Moretown, iv. 598<sup>2</sup>  
Columbus, of Stowe, ii. 717  
Cornelius, of Stowe, ii. 698, 712<sup>2</sup>, 715, 717  
George, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613  
Hannah, m. — Hunt, v. pt. 2, 590  
John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584, 590(2), 613(2), 616  
John 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613  
Joseph, of Westminster v. pt. 2, 590(2)  
Lucy (Edwards), wife of Samuel Lovejoy, v. pt. 2, 613  
Peter, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590, 613  
*Mrs.* Peter, m. Asa Averill, v. pt. 2, 577<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Peter, v. pt. 2, 577<sup>2</sup>  
Peter C., of Mansfield, ii. 680(2)  
Peter S., of Montpelier, iv. 299  
of Stowe, ii. 698<sup>2</sup>, 733(2), 742<sup>2</sup>, 743  
Samuel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590(2), 608<sup>2</sup>, 613  
Sarmie R., of Stowe, ii. 717  
*Mrs.* Thankful, of Stowe, ii. 717  
Lovel, *Rev.* Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>

- Loveland, —, iii. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 in Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 in Glover, iii. 207  
 A. H., of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Strafford and Norwich,  
 ii. 1071<sup>2</sup>  
 Allen of Fairfax, ii. 403  
 Asa, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 of Irasburg, iii. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 Bassett, of Pittsford, iii. 941(2),  
 951  
 D. H., in Enosburg, ii. 146  
 Rev. D. H., in Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
 D. R., of Marshfield, iv. 209  
 Daniel, of Marshfield, iv. 204  
 pioneer of Richford, ii. 280, 282  
 Rev. Diodorus H., of Brandon, iii.  
 474(2)  
 Francis, of Marshfield iv. 204  
 Henry, of Woodford, i. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry G., v. pt. 35, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Homer E., of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 Hosea, iii. 909<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J. S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, pioneer, of Goshen, i. 39  
 Julian M., of Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>  
 Leman E., of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. John Betts, iii. 909<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Nehemiah, Rev. soldier, iii. 210  
 Robert L., of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 Rev. S. C., iii. 207<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Samuel C., editor, i. 558  
 Rev. Samuel C., of Clarendon, iii.  
 562<sup>2</sup>  
 of Strafford, ii. 1082  
 Sarah, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvester, of Marshfield, iv. 206<sup>2</sup>  
 Z., of Grand Isle, ii. 532<sup>2</sup>
- Lovell, Dr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt., of St. Johnsbury, i. 395<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Alexander, of Vergennes, i. 107  
 Catharine, m. John Taplin, iv. 57  
 Elijah, of Rockingham, v. 15  
 Elijah jr., lawyer, ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Enos, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
 Capt. John, see Lovewell, Capt. John  
 L. S., of Mich., iii. 1105  
 Martin L., of Moretown, iv. 597<sup>2</sup>  
 Michael, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,  
 494, 504<sup>2</sup>  
 N., grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 Nehemiah, grantee of Groton, iv.  
 1145  
 Col. Nehemiah, of Newbury, iv. 57  
 Oliver, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>,  
 507<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of St. Albans, ii. 297, 434  
 Timothy, of Grand Isle, ii. 475<sup>2</sup>, 522<sup>2</sup>
- Zacheus, of Cabot, iv. 117<sup>2</sup>  
 Lovely, L., of Montpelier, iv. 337  
 Noble, of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>  
 of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Lovering, Ellis Fay, of Boston, iii. 1118  
 Ira, of N. H., v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 John, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Preston) wife of Ira Lover-  
 ing, v. pt. 2, 718  
 Lovett, F. T., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 701<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Bennington, i. 167, 2d ed.  
 169  
 Joseph, of Warren, iv. 806  
 Mrs. Joseph, of Warren, iv. 806  
 Lovewell, —, m. Betsey Hazelton, ii.  
 918  
 Col., exploring party, ii. 916<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Hazelton), of Newbury and  
 Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 918  
 Henry, on Newbury muster roll, ii.  
 946  
 Capt. John, iii. 316 *note*  
 Nehemiah, of Corinth, ii. 874<sup>2</sup>, 882<sup>2</sup>,  
 1169  
 of Newbury, ii. 1074  
 Capt. Nehemiah, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Nehemiah jr., on Newbury muster  
 roll, ii. 946  
 Low, Rev., in Greensboro, iii. 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt., of Franklin co., in Rev. war,  
 ii. 390  
 A. A., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), v. 157  
 A. A. & Brothers, of Brooklyn (N.  
 Y.), v. 157  
 Asa, of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>, 830<sup>2</sup>  
 Cornelius jr., grantee of Underhill,  
 i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Dr. Frank S., of Castleton, iii. 522  
 Henry, of Groton, i. 321<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of N. Y., v. 10(2); v. pt. 2,  
 538<sup>2</sup>, 569<sup>2</sup>, 570  
 Jeremiah, of Georgia, ii. 245<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, Almanacs, v. pt. 2, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 Obadiah, of Groton, iv. 1164  
 Lowder, Benjamin, grantee of Dummer-  
 ston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Dummerston, v.  
 pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
 Lowe, Rev. Asa, of Cabot, iv. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Groton, iv. 1167  
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 354<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 281  
 Isaac, of Strafford, ii. 1176<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Isaac P., in Corinth, ii. 880  
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 19  
 James, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224  
 Jane, m. Nathaniel W. Powers, v. pt.  
 2, 372<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Groton, iv. 1166<sup>2</sup>



- Lowe, Thomas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>, 541
- Lowel, Willobee, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>
- Lowell, *Rev.*, in Pawlet, iii. 905  
*Dr. Abraham*, of Chester, iii. 950  
 Charles, of Charleston, iii. 122(2)  
 George, of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Greensboro, iii. 226  
 Jennie B., *see* Cook, *Mrs. J. B.*  
 Martin, of Braintree, ii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
   of Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
- Lowhorn, Charles, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- Lownsbury, Daniel, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Lowrey, Heman, of Burlington, i. 497<sup>2</sup>
- Lowry, —, from North East (N. Y.), of Jericho, i. 602  
 Abner B., of Burlington, i. 509  
*Dr. Curtis*, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Heman, of Burlington i. 509<sup>2</sup>  
   of Jericho, i. 468<sup>2</sup>, 472  
   from North East (N. Y.), of Burlington, sketch, i. 601-2
- Lucy (Lee), wife of Heman Lowry, i. 602
- Margaret (Campbell), 2d wife of Heman Lowry, i. 602  
*Mrs. Phebe* (Benedict), i. 602
- Loyd, John, of Northfield, iv. 1199
- Lucas, Isaac, Orange co. officer, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Maidstone, i. 945, 947<sup>2</sup>, 1029<sup>2</sup>, 1030(2), 1031, 1045  
   case tried, 1800, i. 1006(2)  
*Mrs. James*, of Maidstone, i. 1038  
*Maj. James*, from Rochester (N. H.), of Maidstone, *Rev. soldier*, i. 1037<sup>2</sup>-8
- Mary, of Maidstone, i. 947<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Nancy*, case tried, 1800, i. 1006
- Luce, —, iii. 770  
   pioneer of Stowe, ii. 684<sup>2</sup>  
 A. & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 281  
 A. B., of Lamoille co., ii. 590  
 Adonijah, of Stowe, ii. 707  
*Mrs. Adonijah*, of Stowe, ii. 707  
 Alanson, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert, of Mansfield, ii. 680  
 Almira, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447  
 Andrew, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>, 728(2), 742<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Andrew*, of Stowe, ii. 702<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna B., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447  
 B. H., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Betsey E., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 C. O., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester, of Montpelier, iv. 299  
   of Stowe, ii. 707, 742<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Chester*, of Stowe, ii. 707  
 Curtis, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Delevan, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>
- Edna, of Stowe, ii. 720  
 Elihu, of Hartland, iv. 818  
 George W., of Stowe, ii. 737, 756, 768<sup>2</sup>
- Grafton, of Stowe, v. pt. 2, 103  
 Hannah (Gale), wife of Samuel S. Luce, iv. 855  
   poem, iv. 855<sup>2</sup>
- Harry, of Stowe, ii. 697  
 Hiram A., of Stowe, ii. 756<sup>2</sup>, 768<sup>2</sup>  
 Hubbard, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. I.*, in Newport, iii. 297<sup>2</sup>  
   in St. Albans, ii. 335<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac of Fairfield, ii. 191<sup>2</sup>, 192<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Ivory, of Mansfield, ii. 680(2), 695<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>, 743  
*Rev. J. D.*, Methodism in St. Albans, ii. 333<sup>2</sup>-5
- John jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447  
 John L., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447  
 John S., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447  
 Jonathan, in Corinth, *Rev. soldier*, ii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
   of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>
- Joshua, of Mansfield, ii. 680, 756<sup>2</sup>  
   from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Moretown, iv. 599<sup>2</sup>, 600<sup>2</sup>  
   of Stowe, ii. 745  
   of Lamoille co., ii. 591
- Lydia (Herrick), wife of Grafton Luce, v. pt. 2, 103
- Moses, of Mansfield, ii. 680  
   of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Moses*, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Oliver, from Hartland pioneer of Stowe, ii. 697(2), 699, 706<sup>2</sup>
- Orange, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>, 742<sup>2</sup>, 743  
 P. E., of Stowe, ii. 701, 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Roxana, of Moretown, iv. 599<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel S., of Stowe, iv. 712<sup>2</sup>, 855  
 Samuel Slayton, poem, iv. 855-6  
 Sarah (Larned), wife of John S. Luce, v. pt. 2, 447
- Stella V., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Susannah, wife of Oliver Luce, ii. 697
- Thomas, of Stowe, ii. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Timri, of Mansfield, first settler, ii. 680
- Warner, of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of New Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 447  
 Zebina A., of Stowe, ii. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Zimri, of Stowe, ii. 707
- Lucia, *Mrs. Elizabeth Burnap* (Reed), wife of Col. J. H. Lucia, iv. 513  
   *Col. J. H.*, of Vergennes, iv. 513
- Lucie, Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Luck, William, Englishman, v. pt. 2, 104

- Lueuzthm, *Sir James*, *see* Lumsden, *Sir James*  
 Luddon, James, of Brownington, iii. 72<sup>2</sup>  
 Ludlow, Cornelius, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
     grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Ludlum, *Rev.*, in Hubbardton, iii. 771<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev. M.*, of Montpelier, iv. 381<sup>2</sup>  
     of Rutland, iii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev. Mathias*, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)  
     in Fair Haven, iii. 717  
 Lufkin, Benjamin, of Rumford (Me.), v. pt. 2, 199  
     D. M., of Bradford, ii. 842  
     Joseph, v. pt. 2, 199  
     Orrin, of Bradford, ii. 842  
 Luke, Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 550<sup>2</sup>  
 Lull, Deborah (Winslow), wife of John Lull, iii. 460  
     Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
     H. C., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>, 550  
     John, of Brandon, iii. 440, 460  
     *Mrs. John* (née Winslow), of Brandon, iii. 440  
     Timothy, of Hartland, iv. 770<sup>2</sup>  
     *Capt. Timothy*, from Ipswich (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 213  
 Lombard, *Capt. Abner*, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 885, 920, 927  
     *Mrs. Abner*, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
     Benjamin, of Wells, iii. 1196  
     Chester, of Pawlet, iii. 885  
     Clark, of Montpelier, iv. 299  
     Joseph, of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>  
     Roswell, of Westfield, iii. 357  
     Sarah (Andrus), wife of *Capt. Abner Lombard*, iii. 920  
 Lumpkins, *Sgt. Martin*, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Lumsden, Calvin E., of Greensboro, iii. 226  
     J. J., of Greensboro, iii. 226  
     *Sir James*, of Glasgow (Scot.), i. 703<sup>2</sup>-4  
 Lund, Betsey, m. James Tarbox, ii. 1051  
     H. M., of East Haven, i. 986(2)  
     Hattie Tryphena, m. William H. Hack, v. pt. 2, 331<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Henry C., of Nashua (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 331<sup>2</sup>  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334<sup>2</sup>  
     Jeremiah, of East Haven, i. 986(2)  
     Lena (Wilcox), wife of Louis H. Lund, v. pt. 2, 331<sup>2</sup>  
     Louis Henry, of Nashua (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 331<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Nellie Lucretia, m. William Johnson, v. pt. 2, 331<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Noah, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887  
     Rodney, from Montpelier, of Boston, iv. 357<sup>2</sup>  
     attorney, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>  
     Roxana (Wright), wife of Henry C. Lund, v. pt. 2, 331<sup>2</sup>  
     Silas of Groton, i. 321; iv. 1148  
     Thomas, of Corinth, ii. 883  
 Lundy, Benjamin, v. pt. 2, 139<sup>2</sup>  
 Lunno, *Maj.*, agent of Gen. Haldimand, i. 918  
 Lunt, Elias, of Charleston, iii. 119  
     J., of Charleston, iii. 118  
 Luonahant Joseph, *Indian*, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Lupeer, Nelson, of Bradford, ii. 842  
 Lupton, William, iii. 1091  
 Lurk, *Dr. Alvin*, of Richford, ii. 287  
 Lusk, *Dr. Alvin*, of Richford, ii. 284(2)  
     *Mrs. Alvin*, of Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
     Samuel, pioneer of Montgomery, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>  
 Lusker, *Dr. Alvin*, of Montgomery, ii. 276<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, —, of Strafford, ii. 1075  
     James, of Maidstone, i. 1028<sup>2</sup>, 1029, 1032<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev. R. M.*, v. pt. 35, 54<sup>2</sup>  
     of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 44  
     William, of Northfield, iv. 683<sup>2</sup>  
 Lutherloh, *Col. Henry E.*, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Lutterloh, *Col.*, of Albany, iii. 52  
 Lutwyche, Edward G., grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
 Lydius, *Rev. John*, bought Dellius' grant, i. 2<sup>2</sup>  
     John, of Albany (N. Y.), and Schenectady (N. Y.), iii. 572  
     land claims in Addison, i. 5  
     *Col. John Henry*, bought land from the Mohegans, i. 120<sup>2</sup>  
     of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 553<sup>2</sup>, 572 *and note*, 573, 1014, 1015  
     land claim to Clarendon, iii. 405  
 Lyell, *Sir Charles*, quoted, ii. 24 *note*, 28 *note*, 29 *and note*, 43<sup>2</sup>, 48<sup>2</sup> *note*, 50 *note*, 52<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Lyfford, *see* Lyford  
 Lyford, —, of Cabot, iii. 210(2)  
     *Mrs.*, of Cabot, i. 99  
     *Lt.*, of Cabot, iii. 211<sup>2</sup>  
     explored Orleans co., iii. 313<sup>2</sup>  
     Celinda, of Cabot, iv. 110  
     David, of Cabot, iv. 86<sup>2</sup>, 87, 97<sup>2</sup>, 105-8, 119  
     Doreas A., of Woodbury, iv. 877<sup>2</sup>  
     Fifield, of Cabot, iv. 79, 94, 103, 119  
     *Lt. Fifield*, from Exeter (N. H.), of Cabot, *Rev. soldier*, iv. 87  
     sketch, iv. 109<sup>2</sup>-10  
     H. W., of Montpelier, iv. 354<sup>2</sup>  
     of Warren, iv. 810, 811<sup>2</sup>  
     Hazen, of East Montpelier, iv. 586  
     of Warren, iv. 810  
     Horace W., of Warren, iv. 355



- Lyford, John, of Cabot, iv. 77<sup>2</sup>  
 Judith, in Cabot's bear story, iv. 105<sup>2</sup>-8  
*Mrs.* Judith (Heath), iv. 86<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, of Woodbury, iv. 88<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Cabot, iv. 86, 103<sup>2</sup>, 119  
 Thomas, pioneer of Cabot, iv. 74<sup>2</sup>, 75, 76, 91, 94, 116<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Thomas, of Cabot, *Rev.* soldier, i. 42<sup>6</sup>; iv. 75<sup>2</sup>, 77(2), 78<sup>2</sup>, 79, 81, 97<sup>2</sup>, 103(2), 104, 109<sup>2</sup>, 119  
 Thomas jr., of Cabot, iv. 81, 104(2)  
 Thomas 3d, of Cabot, iv. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 W. W., of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>
- Lyle, —, English geologist, iii. 482<sup>2</sup>
- Lyman, —, of Brookfield, iv. 820  
 brothers of Brookfield, ii. 864  
*Dr.*, of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 947  
*Rev.*, of Brookfield, iii. 215<sup>2</sup>; iv. 199, 206<sup>2</sup>, 630<sup>2</sup>, 781  
*Col.*, ordered to Claverick, ii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
 A. P., iii. 1113  
 of Bennington, i. 249<sup>2</sup>; v. 138; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 35, 37  
 Abel, of Brookfield, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>, 859  
 of Roxbury, iv. 736<sup>2</sup>, 762<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner jr., grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>
- Anna, of Burlington, i. 537  
 Caleb, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 276  
 Calista (Stebbins), wife of Charles Lyman, v. pt. 2, 289  
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 273, 278<sup>2</sup>, 307<sup>2</sup>, 331, 891<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 289  
 Charles W., of Montpelier, iv. 559<sup>2</sup>, 560<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Clarissa, of Burlington, i. 537, 655, 938<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Cornelius, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 43, 44<sup>2</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Jericho, i. 940  
*Mrs.* Daniel (née Lee), i. 940  
 David, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
*Rev.* E., in Berlin, iv. 65<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brookfield, iv. 64<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* E. R., of Williston, i. 905  
 Ebenezer, of Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 of Burlington, i. 537  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 727  
 of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943, 952  
 Edward H. R., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), v. 157  
 Eleazer, of Oswayo (Pa.), iii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 897  
 Eleazur, of Fair Haven, iii. 727  
 Elias, of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hartford, iv. 308  
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah, of Brookfield, ii. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 from Brookfield, in Derby, iii. 179  
*Rev.* Elijah, of Barton, iii. 80  
 of Brookfield, ii. 860(2), 861<sup>2</sup>, 862<sup>2</sup>, 866, 880<sup>2</sup>; iii. 86<sup>2</sup>; iv. 316<sup>2</sup>, 751, 796  
 in Northfield iv. 654(2)  
 Elisha, of Derby, iii. 179(2)  
*Mrs.* Elisha, of Derby, iii. 179  
 Elisha, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Marshall Lee, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of Ebenezer Lyman, iii. 952
- Emily, m. Albijence Ainsworth, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>
- Erastus, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>
- Esther, m. Dr. Thomas Smith, v. pt. 2, 447
- Gad, from Weybridge, i. 111
- George, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>
- George Lee, of Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* George Lee, hist. of Jericho, i. 829-39, 940  
*Rev.* Gersham, v. pt. 2, 643<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Gershom, of Marlboro, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Gershom C., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>, 447, 522  
*Rev.* Gessham, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, attorney, i. 473  
 Hiram, of Fair Haven, iii. 727  
 Isaac, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 691, 724
- James, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
- Jasper, of Tunbridge, ii. 1124<sup>2</sup>
- Jeptha and Jeptha jr., v. pt. 2, 350  
 Jeptha jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343, 353
- Maj.* Jesse, of Monkton and Vergennes, i. 66<sup>2</sup>
- Joel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343(2), 344
- John, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Joseph, of Hatfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 416<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Joseph, of Hatfield (Mass.), in Bradford, ii. 820<sup>2</sup>  
 in Marlboro, sketch, v. pt. 2, 441<sup>2</sup>-2
- Josiah, of Williamstown, ii. 1140<sup>2</sup>, 1141, 1142

- Lyman, *Mrs.* Josiah, of Williamstown, ii. 1141, 1142  
 Julius B., of Brookfield, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>  
 Justin, of Hartford, iv. 308  
 Laura A., m. Justin M. Adams, ii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Hartford, iv. 304  
 Lura, m. — Weston, iii. 727  
 Mabel Almira (Field), wife of George Lee Lyman, i. 940<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, m. William S. Severance, v. pt. 2, 284  
 Mary Clarinda (Boynton), wife of George Lee Lyman, i. 940<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Hollister), wife of Eleazer Lyman, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Mehitable, of Duxbury, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Micah J., of Bennington, sketch, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30-2  
 Nathan, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122  
     grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Nelly E., m. John V. Hall, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, of Burlington, i. 468<sup>2</sup> *note*, 472<sup>2</sup>, 545<sup>2</sup>; ii. 480, 585<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 62  
*Gen.* Phineas, in London, i. 167<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 170  
     grantee of Readsboro, i. 219<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 218<sup>2</sup>  
 Phinehas, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855  
     of Burlington, i. 504  
 Priest, of Brookfield, ii. 1049  
*Mrs.* Ruby, from Northfield, of Glover, iii. 196<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 519<sup>2</sup>, 522  
 Sally, m. Roman Fyler, i. 307<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Sarah F., of Burlington, i. 655  
 Simeon, of Hartford, iv. 304<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>, 537  
*Rev.* Solomon, of Poultney, ii. 1160<sup>2</sup>; iii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan, m. Obed Averill, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 29  
 Timothy, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855  
     of Glover, iii. 198<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 William, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 William H., of Alburg, ii. 498<sup>2</sup>, 500, 507<sup>2</sup>  
     of Grand Isle co., ii. 479(2), 514  
 Wyllys, of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>, 510, 655<sup>2</sup>; iv. 304  
     of Hartford, iv. 447  
 Wyllys jr., attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>
- Lyman family of Hartford (Conn.), iv. 441<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman & King, of Montpelier iv, 279(2), 312  
 Lymans, —, of Troy (N. Y.), iii. 185  
 Lyme, *Rev.* E. H., of Weybridge, i. 110  
 Lymington, Thomas & co., of Baltimore, iii. 602<sup>2</sup>  
 Lynch, *Rev.*, in Richmond, i. 849  
     Ann C., *see* Botta, *Mrs.* Anne Charlotte (Lynch)  
     Marcus, of Montpelier, iv. 550<sup>2</sup>  
     Patrick, of Moretown, iv. 601<sup>2</sup>  
     *Bishop* Thomas, hist. of Castleton Catholic church, iii. 539  
     *Rev.* Thomas, of Burlington, i. 551  
     of Rutland, iii. 997<sup>2</sup>, 1049<sup>2</sup>, 1050  
 Lynd, Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42, 20(2)  
 Lynde, Benjamin, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
     C. C., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64<sup>2</sup>  
     Charles, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 50<sup>2</sup>  
     of Williamstown, ii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
     Cora A., m. Alonzo W. Green, v. pt. 2, 710  
     Cornelius, iv. 736  
     of Montpelier, iv. 351  
     of Williamstown, ii. 859, 1140<sup>2</sup> *note*, 1141(2), 1142, 1143<sup>2</sup>, 1144, 1148(2), 1149(2), 1152; iii. 72<sup>2</sup>; iv. 199<sup>2</sup>, 261, 612<sup>2</sup>  
     Orange co. officer, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     *Maj.* Cornelius of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>  
     Daniel jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25<sup>2</sup>  
     Emma (Gates), wife of Lewis H. Lynde, v. pt. 2, 56  
     Gratia (Field), wife of Thomas Lynde, v. pt. 3, 78  
     Isaac, of Northfield, iv. 613  
     James, of Williamstown, ii. 1149(2), 1154<sup>2</sup>  
     attorney, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>  
     John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64, 68  
     of Plattsburg, i. 694  
     of Williamstown, ii. 1148(2); iii. 468<sup>2</sup>  
     on Cornelius Lynde, ii. 1152  
     Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Johnson, of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>  
     Jonathan, of Fair Haven, iii. 675(2), 677<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Joshua, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31<sup>2</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>, 36  
     Lewis H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56, 162<sup>2</sup>, 205<sup>2</sup>  
     Rebekah (Davis), wife of Cornelius Lynde, ii. 1141, 1152<sup>2</sup>; iv. 261  
     Thomas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58, 78  
     W. W., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>  
     *Gen.* W. W., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 72  
 Lyndes, Polly, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>



- Lyndes, Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 757  
 Lyndon, Leila, *pseud.* of Susannah S. Burt, i. 356  
 Lynds, Luther, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyndsey, Harriet (Briggs), wife of Robert Lyndsey, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Lynn, Agnes, m. James Henderson, i. 378  
 Alexander, of Ryegate, i. 376  
 Rev. John, of Ryegate and Md., i. 380  
 Lynsen, Abraham, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Lyndon, Abram, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyon, —, of Pawlet, iii. 905<sup>2</sup>  
 m. W. B. Machen, iii. 723<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., m. Henry Blodgett jr., ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev., in Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 in Waterville ii. 769<sup>2</sup>  
 Col., in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen., of St Louis, v. pt. 2, 467  
 A., of Charleston, iii. 118  
 of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
 of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Rev. A., in Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 Abial, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, of Grand Isle, ii. 550  
 Anna, of Fair Haven, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>, 723  
 Araunah, of Waterbury iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Aruna, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Arunah, of Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535(2)  
 Asa, of Grand Isle, ii. 478(2); iii. 1160<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Asa (née Newell), of Grand Isle, ii. 551  
 Asa, of Shelburne, i. 859  
 of South Hero, ii. 475(2)  
 portrait, ii. opp. p. 473  
 Rev. Asa, of Burlington, i. 655 *note* from Pomfret (Conn.), of Grand Isle, i. 604, 631; ii. 523, 524<sup>2</sup>, 525, 526<sup>2</sup>, 530, 533(2), 534<sup>2</sup>, 541<sup>2</sup>, 547<sup>2</sup>, 548<sup>2</sup>, 578, 584<sup>2</sup>, 586; iv. 1054  
 sketch, ii 550-4  
 Asahel, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 of Montpelier, iv. 299  
 Aurelia, m. Dr. H. Skinner, iii. 723<sup>2</sup>  
 Azel, of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. B. A., in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Plainfield, iv. 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Beulah (Chittenden) (Galusha), wife of Matthew Lyon, i. 907<sup>2</sup>; iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Chancey, of Swanton, iv. 1088  
 Chauncey, of Shelburne, i. 856  
 Chester, of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Chittenden, of Fair Haven, iii. 718, 720<sup>2</sup>, 723(2)  
 Dan, of Burlington, i. 511  
 Capt. Dan, of Burlington, i. 691, 693<sup>2</sup>, 696(2), 703, 704, 706  
 Daniel, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Deborah (Steele), wife of Dr. Philip Lyon, ii. 980  
 Ebenezer, of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Edson, of Charleston, iii. 109, 114<sup>2</sup>, 118, 395<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Edward, of Detroit (Mich.), i. 706  
 Elisha, of Woodford, i. 248, 249  
 Eliza, m. John Roe, iii. 724  
 Eliza Ann, of Ill., iii. 723<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. G., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 7<sup>2</sup>  
 of Tenn., v. pt. 2, 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Gershom, of Shelburne, i. 859, 866<sup>2</sup>  
 Gilbert, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Gilbert, in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 in Sheldon, ii. 380<sup>2</sup>  
 Giles, of Ky., iii. 723<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen. H. B., of Eddyville (Ky.), iii. 724  
 Hannah, m. Samuel Capron, iii. 454<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Harris, in Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey, of Swanton, iv. 1033<sup>2</sup>  
 Hattie Bell, m. Arthur B. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of West Fairlee, ii. 913<sup>2</sup>, 914  
 J., of Salem, iii. 308<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez, of Brandon, iii. 447<sup>2</sup>, 454  
 Jacob, of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 693<sup>2</sup>, 694<sup>2</sup>, 695, 697(2'), 698(2), 720<sup>2</sup>, 723<sup>2</sup>, 724  
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1115, 1118<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westmore, iii. 365<sup>2</sup>  
 James jr., of Tunbridge, ii. 1115<sup>2</sup>  
 Jemima, wife of Stephen Lyon, iii. 724  
 John, of Colchester, i. 763  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 724  
 Jonathan, from Reading (Conn.), of Shelburne, i. 867<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shelburne, i. 856, 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan 2d, of Shelburne, i. 867<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
 Josiah, of Salem, iii. 125, 309<sup>2</sup>  
 of Troy, iii. 412, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Laurin, of Fair Haven, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel, of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucius, of Mich., i. 698  
 Lucy, m. Samuel B. Spaulding, iii. 454<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Ipswich (Mass.), ii. 862  
 m. — O'Harn, iii. 723<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Atwater), wife of Rev. Asa Lyon, i. 655 *and note*

- Lyon, Mary P., of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Mason, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
     of Salem, iii. 308<sup>2</sup>  
 Mathew, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423<sup>2</sup>  
 Matilda, m. William Dodge jr., iii. 447<sup>2</sup>  
 Matthew, of Arlington, i. 500, 911<sup>2</sup>  
     *note*, 942<sup>2</sup>, 943; iii. 163<sup>2</sup>, 1075, 1079, 1080; iv. 253<sup>2</sup>, 256, 323, 324<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Fair Haven, i. 908; iii. 672<sup>2</sup>(2), 710(2), 745<sup>2</sup>, 746, 1064<sup>2</sup>, 1096  
     grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
     *note*  
     grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
     grantee of Vershire, ii. 113<sup>2</sup>  
     of Wallingford, iii. 1183<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Matthew, at Jericho block house, i. 457  
*Capt.* Matthew, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
*Col.* Matthew, of Arlington and Fair Haven, i. 129<sup>2</sup>, 130, 135, 177, 572<sup>2</sup>, 573; 2d ed. 130<sup>2</sup>, 131<sup>2</sup>, 137, 179; iii. 413<sup>2</sup>, 414(2), 674<sup>2</sup>, 675, 676, 679(2), 680(2), 681(2), 682, 684, 685(2), 686(2), 687(2), 688<sup>2</sup>, 689(2), 690, 692, 693<sup>2</sup>, 694(2), 695, 696, 697(2), 698(2), 699, 700, 702, 703, 714(2), 715, 718(2), 719, 720(2), 727<sup>2</sup>, 729<sup>2</sup>, 730(2), 734<sup>2</sup>, 745  
     sketch, iii. 720-4  
 Matthew jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>, 723(2)  
 Matthew M., of Eddyville (Ky.), iii. 724  
 Matthew S., of Evansville (Ind.), iii. 723<sup>2</sup>  
 Minerva m. Dr. Catlett, iii. 720, 723  
 Nancy, m. Lyman Farr, iii. 454<sup>2</sup>  
 Nehemiah, of Craftsbury, iii. 165<sup>2</sup>(2), 167(2)  
 Newall, of Burlington, ii. 586  
 Newel, of South Hero, ii. 574<sup>2</sup>  
 Newell, of Hinesburg, i. 799  
 Noah, of Fair Haven, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 P. & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Pamela, m. Dr. George Cadwell, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>, 723  
*Dr.* Philip, of Randolph, ii. 980, 1005  
 Polly, of Brandon, iii. 454<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Cole), wife of Josiah Lyon, iii. 125  
 Porter, of Salem, iii. 309<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Robert, of Shelburne, i. 856, 859, 867<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Seth, of Peru, i. 209(2), 212<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 208, 211<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Seth, of Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208  
 Stephen, from Fair Haven, of Hanover (N. Y.), iii. 724  
 Thompson A., of Louisville (Ky.), iii. 723<sup>2</sup>  
 Titus, of Danby iii. 602, 663<sup>2</sup>  
 William, from Reading (Conn.), of Shelburne, i. 867<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 William H., of Craftsbury, iii. 167(2)  
 Zebulon, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Zebulon, v. 13  
 Lyon & Daley, of Montpelier, iv. 281  
 Lyons, Hatsel P., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531  
     Sophia, m. Asa Simonds, i. 211<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 210<sup>2</sup>  
     Thomas, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyons, Arms & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Lysecomb, Rev. C., of Peacham, i. 361<sup>2</sup>  
 Lysimachus, tutor of Alexander, iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyston, Edward, of Rutland, iii. 1029  
  
 Mabbits, Joseph, of Amenia (N. Y.), iii. 580<sup>2</sup>  
 Mabbitt, Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 653  
 McAdam, Andrew, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>  
     W., tory, iii. 1091(2)  
 McAdams, William, grantee of Kilby, [N. Y. grant of a part of Middlesex], iv. 252  
 McAfee, Jane, m. Daniel Kellogg, v. 164  
 McAffrey, Matthew, from Ireland, of Waterbury, ii. 757<sup>2</sup>  
 McAlister, James, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155, 157<sup>2</sup>  
     Robert, from New Boston (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945  
 McAllaster, Francis W., of Sterling, ii. 693<sup>2</sup>  
     John of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
     Peter, of Sterling, ii. 693<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     William, of Sterling, ii. 693<sup>2</sup>  
 McAllister, —, of Enosburg, ii. 143<sup>2</sup>  
     of Waterbury, iv. 828  
     *Dr.* Alvin, of Mt. Holly, iii. 850<sup>2</sup>  
     Daniel jr., of Warren, iv. 810  
     H., of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
     James M., of Stowe, ii. 757<sup>2</sup>  
     Jane, m. Asaph Butler, iv. 816<sup>2</sup>  
     John, of Stowe, ii. 71<sup>2</sup>, 715  
     *Mrs.* Margaret, of Enosburg, ii. 141<sup>2</sup>  
     Samuel, of Warren, iv. 810  
     *Rev.* W. E., in Fairlee, ii. 903<sup>2</sup>  
         of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
     W. H. H., of Stowe, ii. 757  
     William, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
         in smuggling affray, i. 1034  
     *Rev.* William, of Topsham, ii. 1108<sup>2</sup>  
     William E., of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>  
     William W., of Waitsfield, iv. 799<sup>2</sup>  
     Ziba H., of Waitsfield, iv. 798



- McAndrews, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 McAnn, *Rev.* I., of Northfield, iv. 650<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Isaac, of Barre, iv. 52  
 of Corinth, ii. 1108<sup>2</sup>  
 cf Montpelier, iv. 381<sup>2</sup>(2), 382, 386  
 circuit preacher, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>
- McArthur, Alex., of Fair Haven, iii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Allen, of Fair Haven, iii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Bradford G., of Fair Haven, iii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 696, 699<sup>2</sup>  
 of Nobletown (N. Y.), iii. 721<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Charles, of Nobletown (N. Y.), iii. 681(2)  
 Charles jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Clintha, of Fair Haven, iii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 681<sup>2</sup>, 738<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin, of Wells, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin S., of Pawlet, iii. 878<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey, of Fair Haven, iii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry D., of Vershire, ii. 1135  
*Rev.* James, of Barnet, i. 287<sup>2</sup>  
 of Ryegate, i. 384<sup>2</sup>  
 on John Neilson, i. 382  
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Louisa (Simms), wife of Samuel McArthur, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Minerva, of Fair Haven, iii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Jericho, i. 829<sup>2</sup>, 833  
*Mrs.* Peter (née Lane), i. 833  
 Rebecca (Stanton), 2d wife of *Lt.* Charles McArthur, iii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Seneca, of Fair Haven, iii. 681<sup>2</sup>
- McAughin, Jane, of Fayston, iv. 188  
 McAuley, *Rev.* T., of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>, 384  
 McBoide, John, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>
- McBride, Calvin, of South Hero, ii. 586  
 David, of Brandon, iii. 500  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 693 *note*
- McBrinn, James, of Pawlet, iii. 878<sup>2</sup>  
 Michael, of Pawlet iii. 878<sup>2</sup>
- McBurney, *Rev.*, in St. Albans, ii. 337<sup>2</sup>  
 McCain, —, of Colchester Point, ii. 641(2)  
 of Roxbury, iv. 763<sup>2</sup>
- McCall, *Gen.* George A., iv. 1183<sup>2</sup>  
 McCallom, Joseph, of Bradford, ii. 842  
 McCallum, John, of Barnet, i. 286  
 McCanon, Ada, poem, i. 48<sup>2</sup>  
 McCarty, *Mrs.*, of Northfield, iv. 672  
 Charles, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 of Moretown, iv. 601<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, i. 455<sup>2</sup>; iv. 963  
 Thomas, of Moretown, iv. 601<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 706<sup>2</sup>
- M'Cauley, *Rev.*, of Castleton, iii. 539<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 373<sup>2</sup>
- McCaulley, *Sgt.* Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 524<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas H., in Civil war, iv. 523<sup>2</sup>
- McCaully, James, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 McChesney, *Rev.*, of Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
- McClany, Duncan, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 McClary, Isaac H., of Albany, iii. 662, 67<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Orson R., of Albany, iii. 67<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Silas C., of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>
- McClearn, C. W., of Northfield, iv. 697  
 M., of Northfield, iv. 656  
*Dr.* Mathew, from Boston, of Northfield, iv. 616, 640
- McClellan, *Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 15  
 Belinda (Elliot), v. 81, 86  
 Ellen Mary (Marcy), wife of *Gen.* George B. McClellan, v. 83 *note*  
 Eunice, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230  
*Gen.* George B., i. 477<sup>2</sup>; ii. 181<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>, 750, 752, 761; iii. 654<sup>2</sup>, 660, 900, 921, 1013; iv. 270, 587, 1182(2), 1187(2); v. 81, 83 *note*, 154<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 161  
*Mrs.* George B. (née Marcy), i. 957; v. pt. 2, 47, 161
- McClenathan, —, of Eden, ii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 McCleveland, Lydia, m. Bethuel Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>
- McClinathan, Thomas, of Eden, ii. 622  
 M'Clintock, *Dr.* James, of Castleton, iii. 520(2), 521(2)
- McClosky, *Bishop*, of N. Y., ii. 339  
 McCloud, Charles, of East Montpelier, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 266  
 of Plainfield, iv. 719  
 Charles 2d, of Plainfield, iv. 720  
 Edwin, of Woodbury, iv. 912<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret, m. Samuel Rich, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>
- McCluers, of Middletown, iii. 780  
 McClure, —, m. Albert H. Tuttle, iii. 801  
 m. C. M. Haven, iii. 801  
*Dea.*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Danby, iii. 603  
 Betsey, m. John Spaulding, iv. 743  
 D., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Hyde Park, ii. 632<sup>2</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 756, 757, 758<sup>2</sup>, 759  
*Dr.* David, from Stafford (Conn.), of Roxbury, iv. 747<sup>2</sup>  
 David G., of Middletown, iii. 838  
 of Rutland, iii. 801  
 of Swanton, iv. 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1185<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* David G., of Middletown, iii. 800<sup>2</sup>, 842<sup>2</sup>  
 Harry B., of Middletown, iii. 801

- McClure, James, of Middletown, iii. 795<sup>2</sup>,  
 796<sup>2</sup>(2), 797(2), 820  
 from Scotland, of Wallingford  
 and Middletown, iii. 800  
 of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 John, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997  
*and note*  
 of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 John E. of Northfield, iv. 616  
 Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 998<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Swanton, iv. 997<sup>2</sup>, 1003  
 Renda, m. Gilbert Spaulding, iv. 743  
 Mrs. Sally, of Plainfield, iv. 717  
 Samuel, of Middletown, iii. 800<sup>2</sup>,  
 801(2)  
 Dr. Samuel L., of Wallingford, iii.  
 1169(2), 1170<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Middletown, iii. 795<sup>2</sup>,  
 797(2), 833(2), 835  
 from Scotland, of Wallingford  
 and Middletown, iii. 800  
 Warren, of Middletown, iii. 801  
 William F., of Montpelier, iv. 280,  
 531<sup>2</sup>  
 McClures of Middletown, iii. 800<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 837<sup>2</sup>  
 McCobb, Col., of Maine regt., i. 582<sup>2</sup>  
 M'Collam, *see* M'Collom  
 McCollester, Fanny (Knight), wife of  
 Rev. S. H. McCollester, v. pt. 2,  
 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. S. H., v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 in Akron (O.), v. pt. 2, 141  
 of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia (Knight), wife of Rev. S. H.  
 McCollester, v. pt. 2, 141  
 M'Collom, David, of Brandon, iii. 455(2)  
 Eli, of Brandon, iii. 455<sup>2</sup>, 471<sup>2</sup>,  
 472(2)  
 Henry, of Brandon and Pittsford,  
 iii. 455, 491<sup>2</sup>  
 John, from Stamford (Conn.), of  
 Brandon, sketch, iii. 455, 459  
 McCollome, Rev. J. C., of Pittsfield, iii.  
 937<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 McCollop, Sarah, m. William Cox, v. pt.  
 3<sup>1</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>  
 McCollough, Rev., in Mt. Holly, iii. 848  
 McCollum, Alexander, of Grand Isle, ii.  
 525<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 443<sup>2</sup>  
 H. S., of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Harry S., of Brandon, iii. 472(2),  
 473  
 Ira, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726<sup>2</sup>  
 J. F., of Brandon, iii. 494-5, 496  
 John, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Gertrude, of Brandon, iii. 496  
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 McComb, Gen., iii. 956  
 McConnel, —, of Brownington, ii. 641<sup>2</sup>,  
 642<sup>2</sup>  
 of Johnson, ii. 647<sup>2</sup>, 648<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 651<sup>2</sup>(2), 652(2), 653  
 John, of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 1100<sup>2</sup>  
 McConnell, Capt., of Bradford, ii. 819<sup>2</sup>  
 James, iii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1009  
 John, of Brandon, iii. 447(2), 448  
 Jonathan, from N. H., of Johnson,  
 ii. 670(2), 671<sup>2</sup>(2), 672, 1100<sup>2</sup>  
 Murray, of Jacksonville (Ill.), iii.  
 1186  
 Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 1083  
 Stevens, of Bradford, ii. 815<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 823(2)  
 Thomas, of Johnson, ii. 670<sup>2</sup>, 671(2)  
 William, of Rutland, iii. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 McConnells of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>  
 McCormie, Archibald, of Windham, v.  
 pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20  
 McCormick, James, of Londonderry, v.  
 pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 15; v. pt.  
 3<sup>2</sup>, 5, 10  
 John, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 17  
 Mrs. Mary, m. John Cox, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>,  
 22<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, m. Jonathan Aiken, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>,  
 22  
 Robert, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>,  
 15<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>  
 of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
 McCotter, Alexander, of Fair Haven, iii.  
 690  
 McCowen, Daniel, of Bennington, v. pt.  
 3<sup>5</sup>, 41  
 McCoy, Rev. Amos D., of Northfield, iv.  
 658  
 D. C., iii. 1133<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. William, in Northfield, iv. 650  
 McCracken, Miss, of Rochester (N. Y.),  
*see* Scott, Mrs. (McCracken)  
 McCrae, William, custom house officer, i.  
 900<sup>2</sup>  
 McCrary, Sec'y., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 74<sup>2</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>  
 McCray, Alexander, of Middlesex, iv. 237  
 Henry, of Ellington (Conn.), v.  
 129(2)  
 McCrees, Eunice, m. William A. Clemons,  
 iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 McCregor, —, m. James Hopkins, v.  
 pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. James, from Ire., of London-  
 derry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>  
 McCresey, William, grantee of Stowe, ii.  
 695  
 McCrillis, Erasmus, of Plainfield, iv. 734  
 M. B., of Barre, iv. 36  
 Rufus, of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Topsham, ii. 1111  
 Stephen, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 38  
 McCroft, Dr., of Barre, iv. 36  
 McCue, John, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>



- McCuller, *Eld.*, iii. 1070  
*Rev.*, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William, of Ira, iii. 782
- McCulloch, Clarke & co., iii. 1113<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Barnet, i. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Barnet, i. 279<sup>2</sup>
- McCulloch, N., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481<sup>2</sup>
- McCullough, *Gov.* John G., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 48, 57<sup>2</sup>, 60, 93<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* John G., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 48, 93<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, m. Erastus Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>
- McCune, Isaac, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* William, in Rev. war, ii. 390
- McCurdy, John, of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Mary, m. James Brown, ii. 543  
 Samuel of Coventry, iii. 145  
 Thomas, of Worcester, iv. 902<sup>2</sup>
- McCure, Agnes, m. John Strong, i. 7  
 J., of Edinburgh, in Salisbury (Conn.) i. 7  
 John, killed in a naval action, i. 7
- M'Cutchan, J. B., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 John W., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Volney P., of Stowe, ii. 715  
*see also* McCutcheon; M'Cutchin
- McCutchen, Hugh, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>
- McCutcheon, J. W., of Stowe, ii. 745
- McCutchin, Hugh, of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 J. W., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>
- McDade, E., of Maidstone, i. 1027<sup>2</sup>
- McDaniel, —, of Hyde Park, ii. 641<sup>2</sup>, 642(2), 648<sup>2</sup>(2), 650(2), 651(2) guarded British prisoners, ii. 983<sup>2</sup>-4, 985  
 David, of Jay, iii. 267  
 J., of Swanton, iv. 1087  
*Rev.* J., in Burlington, i. 546  
 James, of Danby, iii. 595  
 Jeremiah, from Johnson, in St. Albans, ii. 317<sup>2</sup>-18  
*Rev.* Jeremiah, in Grand Isle co., ii. 485  
 John, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 631<sup>2</sup>, 632(2), 633<sup>2</sup>, 636<sup>2</sup>, 649(2), 652(2), 655, 664, 681, 775(2), 778<sup>2</sup>(2), 780, 782(2), 783  
 sketch, ii. 653-4  
*Mrs.* John, of Hyde Park, ii. 649  
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 636<sup>2</sup>
- McDaniels, Benjamin, of Brandon, iii. 472<sup>2</sup>  
 Caasa, of Danby, iii. 637  
 Erin M. (Pratt), wife of Thomas McDaniels, iii. 636  
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 600<sup>2</sup>, 601, 663  
*Gen.* Isaac, of Rutland and Danby, iii. 597<sup>2</sup>, 636(2), 919  
 Jacob, of Danby, iii. 653<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Danby, iii. 594<sup>2</sup>, 600(2), 601, 603(2), 617, 647, 649<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iii. 633-6  
*Capt.* James, of Danby, iii. 663
- James 2d, of Danby, iii. 637  
*Ens.* Jeremiah, of Cabot, iv. 77<sup>2</sup>  
*Ens.* Jerry, of Cabot, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 119  
 Lucy (Hurlbut), wife of Gen. Isaac McDaniels, iii. 636<sup>2</sup>, 919  
 Mary, m. Aaron Putnam, iii. 637  
 Mary J. (Eastman), 2d wife of Gen. Isaac McDaniels, iii. 636<sup>2</sup>  
 Minnie, of Danby, iii. 637  
 Nancy, of Danby, iii. 636  
 Pauline of Danby, iii. 637  
*Mrs.* Ruth, m. Dennis Canfield, iii. 617, 633<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Harrington), wife of James McDaniels, iii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 122(2)  
 T. & I., iii. 636<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Danby and Dover (N. Y.), iii. 633<sup>2</sup>, 636(2) of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>
- McDermid, *Mrs.* Adelia, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 Arthur, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 John, in Middlesex, iv. 245, 246<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Laura A., iv. 592  
 Laura J. (Herrick), wife of John McDermid, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy J. (Herrick), wife of Arthur McDermid, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>
- McDole, Dr., of Guildhall, i. 1005
- McDonald, —, British sailor, in Panton, i. 80  
*Gen.*, i. 713  
 Anna, m. Marcellus Brown, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 D., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup> of Swanton iv. 1088  
 David, of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 Louis, of Middlebury, poem, i. 62<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Louis, in Enosburg, ii. 147 in Berkshire, ii. 113 of Middlebury, iii. 1054<sup>2</sup> of Montgomery, ii. 277 of Rutland iii. 1020<sup>2</sup> in St. Albans, ii. 337 of Shelburne, i. 870<sup>2</sup>, 873, 879 in Sheldon, ii. 380 of Wells, iii. 1195  
 Mary, m. John Thomas, i. 825
- McDonald & Friedley, of Dorset, i. 189<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed. 190<sup>2</sup>
- McDonell, Martin, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>
- Macdonough, F., of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 James, in militia, ii. 514  
*Com.* Thomas, i. 106<sup>2</sup>, 107<sup>2</sup>, 256, 469<sup>2</sup>, 502<sup>2</sup>, 582(2), 583, 592<sup>2</sup>, 672<sup>2</sup>, 673, 675<sup>2</sup>, 676<sup>2</sup>, 677<sup>2</sup>, 678<sup>2</sup> and note, 679(2) note, 680, 681, 688(2), 706<sup>2</sup>; ii. 296, 297(2), 352, 555<sup>2</sup>, 998<sup>2</sup>; iii. 250(2), 566, 729<sup>2</sup>, 738<sup>2</sup>, 1147<sup>2</sup>
- McDougherty, Patrick, of Westfield, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>

- McDowell, —, of Eden, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, i. 477<sup>2</sup>; ii. 386<sup>2</sup>, 753  
 Berkeley Baldwin, of Montpelier, iv. 411<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. F. A.*, of Montpelier, iv. 278, 294, 312<sup>2</sup>, 314, 359  
*Dr. F. W.*, of Montpelier, iv. 411<sup>2</sup>  
 McDuffee, Frederick, of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace G., of Bradford, ii. 814, 824<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Bradford, ii. 802<sup>2</sup>(2), 808<sup>2</sup>, 943<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 Samuel, of Bradford, ii. 812, 815<sup>2</sup>  
     with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 McDuffie, George, v. 70<sup>2</sup>  
     John, of Bradford, iv. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 Mace, F. M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194  
 McElroy, —, in Stowe, ii. 716  
     Archy, of Middlesex, iv. 241<sup>2</sup>  
     *Lt. Clesson R.*, of Middlesex, iv. 225  
     Elizabeth, in Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>  
     H. L., of Middlesex, iv. 225, 236<sup>2</sup>  
     Harry, of Middlesex, iv. 225(2)  
     Ira, of Middlesex, iv. 225, 231<sup>2</sup>, 237, 241<sup>2</sup>  
     Jeremiah, of Middlesex, iv. 225  
     Jerry, of Middlesex, iv. 241  
     John, of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>  
     Lewis, of Middlesex, iv. 225, 234<sup>2</sup>, 240<sup>2</sup>  
     Mary Ann (Chamberlin), wife of Harry McElroy, iv. 225<sup>2</sup>  
     Polly, in Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev. R.*, of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
     Robert, of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>, 237  
     *Capt. Robert*, pioneer of Middlesex, iv. 225  
     William B., of Middlesex, iv. 224, 225(2), 237  
 McEntyre, Frank M., in Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 McEown, Daniel, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 McEuen, George, of New Milford (Conn.), and Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>, 798<sup>2</sup>, 804<sup>2</sup>  
     Mery, of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>, 804<sup>2</sup>  
     Robert, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 McEver, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 McEvers, Charles, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     grantee of Newry [N. Y. grant of Sherburne], iii. 405  
 McEwen, *Rev.*, in Bridport, i. 18  
 McFaddon Stephen, of Pawlet, iii. 885<sup>2</sup>, 903  
 McFairlane, Jesse, of Waterbury and Richmond, iv. 815(2)  
 McFarland, —, of Irasburg, iii. 243<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     *Bishop*, of Hartford (Conn.), ii. 339<sup>2</sup>  
     A. J., of Corinth, ii. 842  
     Amasa, of Hopkinton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 101  
     Andrew, iii. 735  
     of Corinth, ii. 880<sup>2</sup>  
     of Fair Haven, iii. 698<sup>2</sup>, 733<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine (Miller), wife of Daniel McFarland, v. pt. 2, 182<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, in Antrim (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 182<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza Ann, of Fair Haven, iii. 733<sup>2</sup>  
 James, v. pt. 3, 44  
     of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Jean, m. John Gray, i. 381  
 Jesse, of Bradford, ii. 812, 815<sup>2</sup>  
     of Moretown, iv. 56<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Pierce), wife of Amasa McFarland, v. pt. 2, 101  
*Capt. M.*, of Lamoyille co., ii. 591  
 N., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 Osgood, of Waterville, ii. 769  
 Quinton, of Fair Haven, iii. 733<sup>2</sup>  
 Sabra, m. Charles Katham, v. pt. 2, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Silas Butler, v. pt. 2, 18, 90  
 Sally (Bronson), wife of Andrew McFarland, iii. 733<sup>2</sup>  
 Sibyl, m. Daniel Katham, v. pt. 2, 18  
 Thomas, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
     William, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521  
 McFarlane, Daniel, of Barnet, i. 275  
     Jesse, of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>  
     John, of Barnet, i. 275(2)  
     Robert, of Barnet, i. 275, 283  
     Thomas, of Jericho, i. 836(2), 837<sup>2</sup>  
 McFarlin, James, of Bradford, ii. 1160  
 McFee, *Capt. Samuel*, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 McGaffey, —, of Charleston, iii. 128  
     of Lyndon, i. 347<sup>2</sup>  
     *Mrs.*, of Charleston, iii. 115<sup>2</sup>  
     *Mrs. Andrew*, of Charleston, iii. 107<sup>2</sup>  
     Andrew, of Lyndon and Charleston, i. 341(2); iii. 107(2), 118  
     David, m. Sally Gates, i. 344  
     George W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 22  
     John, of Lyndon, i. 341, 354  
     of St. Johnsbury, i. 394<sup>2</sup>  
     Polly, of St. Johnsbury, i. 394<sup>2</sup>  
     Stephen, of Lyndon, i. 354<sup>2</sup>  
     William H., of Lyndon, i. 347(2), 354<sup>2</sup>, 355<sup>2</sup>  
     William W., of Lyndon, i. 343  
 McGee, Ammond, of Highgate, ii. 421  
     *Rev. Jonathan*, of Brattleboro, v. 25<sup>2</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>(2), 27<sup>2</sup>, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29, 159  
     Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 McGeer, *Mrs. Mary* (Jeffers), m. Eli Hawley, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 134  
     *see also* McLearn  
 McGetrick, Michael, of Fletcher, ii. 204<sup>2</sup>  
 McGhee, *Lt. James*, in Plattsburg battle, i. 673, 677, 678<sup>2</sup>  
 McGilivir, John, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 McGillon, *Rev. A.* of Castleton, iii. 528



- McGillvary, Allen, of Northfield, iv. 683<sup>2</sup>
- McGilvary, A., of Montpelier, iv. 354
- McGilvery, Allen, of Northfield, iv. 684
- McGinn, John, of Montpelier, iv. 331<sup>2</sup>
- McGlassin, *Capt.*, i. 676<sup>2</sup>(2)
- McGooch, Robert, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- McGookin, Henry, of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
 Rodney, of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
 Rodney jr., of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>
- McGovern, Thomas, of Barre, iv. 37<sup>2</sup>
- McGowan, *Father E.*, of Fairfield and St. Albans, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>, 339(2)  
 George, of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Rev. J.*, in St. Albans and Fairfield, ii. 384  
 James, Grand Isle co. Com'r, ii. 481, 518, 526<sup>2</sup>, 533(2)  
 John, of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Margaret, m. P. A. H. Broughton, iii. 613  
 William, in Grand Isle, ii. 526<sup>2</sup>
- McGowen, Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 265<sup>2</sup>
- McGrath, Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 878<sup>2</sup>, 931<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Pawlet, iii. 878<sup>2</sup>
- McGraw, *Col.*, iii. 438<sup>2</sup>
- McGregor, Cameron, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 Daniel, of Alburg, ii. 493<sup>2</sup>  
 Duncan, of Alburg, ii. 294<sup>2</sup>, 493<sup>2</sup>, 494<sup>2</sup>  
 Duncan H., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 James, of Brandon, iii. 456<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Alburg, ii. 508  
 Lamos, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508, 514  
 of Woodbury, iv. 876  
 William B., of Woodbury, iv. 876
- McGrorty, Joseph, in St. Albans raid, ii. 304(2), 305<sup>2</sup>-6
- MacGuire, Hugh, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- Machen, W. B., of Eddyville (Ky.), iii. 723<sup>2</sup>
- McIlroy, Alexander, of Barnet, i. 275
- McIndoe, —, v. pt. 2, 507  
 John, of Barnet, i. 275, 280<sup>2</sup>, 286  
 L. J., of Bradford, pub. *Orange County Journal*, ii. 818(2)  
 of Newbury, iv. 553<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Barnet, i. 286
- McInstry, Paul, iv. 386
- McIntire, Almond, of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Farrington*, of Brattleboro, v. 30  
 Fred F., of Haverhill (N. H.), v. pt. 34, 22<sup>2</sup>  
 J. G., of Northfield, iv. 682  
 John, of Danby, iii. 662  
 of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, m. Howard Griswold, ii. 1010  
 Reuben, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>
- Timothy, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>
- McIntosh, —, of Castleton, iii. 509  
 Charles, of Northfield, iv. 688  
 Daniel, of Wells iii. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
 Donald, in Panton, i. 79<sup>2</sup>  
 first settler in Vergennes, i. 107<sup>2</sup>, 661<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1091  
 John, of Randolph, ii. 1175<sup>2</sup>  
 Milton, of Castleton, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben M., of Bethel and Northfield, iv. 640, 695<sup>2</sup>
- McIntyre, Abiel, of Hyde Park, ii. 799  
 Betsey Ann (Sheldon) (Sherman), m. R. H. Clark, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Charlotte (Blodgett), wife of James McIntyre, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin, lawyer, ii. 95  
 Hiram, of Middlesex, iv. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 in North Bennington, i. 141<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 144  
 Jacob, of Montpelier, iv. 328  
 James, of Randolph, ii. 1015<sup>2</sup>, 1018  
 John, of Bradford, ii. 1160  
 of Danby, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Mandy, of Montpelier, iv. 328  
 Mary, wife of Abiel McIntyre, ii. 799  
 Robert, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 William D., of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>, 237(2)
- Mack, —, of Plainfield, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.*, in Holland, iii. 237  
 Abner, pioneer of Richford, ii. 287  
 Archibald, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20  
 Daniel A., of Worcester, iv. 908<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Middlefield (Mass.), iii. 696<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Hardwick, i. 326  
 of Plainfield, iv. 728  
 Elvira (Batchelder), iv. 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 Hannah, m. Jabez Ellis, iv. 59  
 J. N., of Northfield, iv. 656<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 James, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 17  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. James*, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>, 19  
 Joel D., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25  
 John, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 17  
 of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20  
 Jonathan L., of Montpelier, iv. 354  
 of Northfield, iv. 683, 684  
 L. J., of Barre, iv. 37<sup>2</sup>  
 Nehemiah, of Plainfield, iv. 719<sup>2</sup>, 726, 727  
 Nehemiah jr., of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Resolved, of Hardwick, i. 326(2)  
 Robert, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev. Wilder*, in Northfield, iv. 650  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>, 783

- McKain, *Rev. A.*, in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701  
*Rev. Andrew*, in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>
- McKay, Alba, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange, of East Montpelier, iv. 587<sup>2</sup>
- McKeach, Thomas, of Ryegate, i. 376
- McKean, — v. 169  
*Chief Justice*, v. 93<sup>2</sup>
- M'Kee, *Dr. James*, of Castleton, iii. 522
- McKee, Joseph, of Weybridge, i. 110(2)  
 T. W., of Montpelier, iv. 336<sup>2</sup>
- McKeen David, of Bradford, ii. 882  
 of Corinth, ii. 874<sup>2</sup>, 876, 882<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. David*, of Corinth, ii. 876  
 David, from Londonderry (N. H.),  
 of Corinth, ii. 878  
 Lydia, of Corinth, ii. 876  
 Robert, of Corinth, ii. 876  
*Rev. Silas*, of Bradford, ii. 817(2),  
 824<sup>2</sup>, 836-41, 943<sup>2</sup>, 944, 1108,  
 1135<sup>2</sup>, 1160; iii. 5; iv. 315, 317;  
 v. pt. 2, 154<sup>2</sup>, 652<sup>2</sup>  
 in Corinth, ii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 881-2  
 in Fairlee, ii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Bradford, ii. 807-44  
 hist. of Orange co., ii. 801-7  
 sketch, ii. 821<sup>2</sup>-2
- McKeith, Polly, of Topsham, ii. 1106  
 Sarah, wife of Thomas McKeith, ii.  
 1106  
 Thomas, of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>, 1106,  
 1107<sup>2</sup>
- McKellops, *Rev.*, in Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>
- M'Kelpin, —, guarded British pris-  
 oners, ii. 984
- McKendree, *Bishop*, i. 104<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 at Durham (Me.), iv. 600
- McKenna, James, of Williston, ii. 757<sup>2</sup>
- McKenney, Andrew, grantee of Randolph,  
 ii. 976  
 James jr., grantee of Randolph, ii.  
 976
- MacKensie, William & co., iv. 952<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Mackenzie, —, iv. 1074<sup>2</sup>  
 D. B., of Stowe, ii. 716  
*Rev. D. B.*, of Burlington, i. 546<sup>2</sup>  
 in Enosburg, ii. 146  
 of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 William Lyon, of P. Q., ii. 505
- McKesson, John, of N. Y., ii. 946; v. pt.  
 2, 72  
 notary-public, i. 126<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 127
- Mackey, Daniel, grantee of Guildhall, i.  
 997(2) *and note*  
 Hester, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997  
*note*
- Mackfield, O. C., iv. 1153
- Mackie, *Rev.*, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Thomas*, of Westfield, iii. 352<sup>2</sup>
- McKillips, Charles T., of Bradford, ii.  
 84<sup>2</sup>  
 George, in Enosburg, ii. 146
- McKillop, P. S., of Swanton, iv. 1129
- McKilloss, M., in Morristown, ii. 690
- McKinley, James, of Ryegate, i. 286
- McKinney, John, in War of 1812, ii.  
 392  
 Patrick, of Brandon, iii. 495<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt. Scott*, of Berkshire, ii. 396
- McKinny, John, grantee of Fairfax, ii.  
 166<sup>2</sup>
- McKinstry, Alvin, of Bethel, ii. 1027  
 Amos, of Hyde Park, *Rev. soldier*,  
 ii. 656<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of West Haven, iii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily, m. Simeon A. Babbitt, ii.  
 1027  
 George, of Hyde Park, ii. 633<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of West Haven, iii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. John*, of Ellington (Conn.), ii.  
 1027  
 Paul, of Ellington (Conn.), ii. 1027  
 Sarah, m. Joel Eddy, ii. 1049
- Mackintosh, James, of Irasburg, iii.  
 243<sup>2</sup>(2), 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert J., i. 652  
*see also McIntosh*
- McKisson, John, grantee of Danville, i.  
 313<sup>2</sup>
- McKnight, Amasa, of Calais, iv. 144  
*Mrs. Amasa*, of Calais, iv. 167  
 Carroll A., of Woodbury, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles C., of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrena, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret, of East Montpelier, iv.  
 584  
 Nathaniel C., of Woodbury, iv. 876  
 Putnam, of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
 T., poem, iii. 336-7  
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>
- McKonkey, *Mrs. Harriet E. (Bishop)*,  
 of Pantou, i. 83<sup>2</sup>
- McKoy, —, of Lyndon, i. 347<sup>2</sup>  
 William, from Clarendon, of Frank-  
 lin, ii. 222<sup>2</sup>-3
- Mackres, Samuel, of Woodbury, iv. 874<sup>2</sup>,  
 876
- Mackrus, Samuel, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>
- Mackus, Rebecca, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>
- Mackwain, Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
 30<sup>2</sup>
- McLain, *Eld.*, in Pittsford, iii. 946<sup>2</sup>
- McLane, *Col.*, went to London, ii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
 Alexander, ii. 905<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 David, of Canada, i. 775<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Fairlee, ii. 806(2), 905(2)  
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 in militia, ii. 514
- McLaren, James, of Barnet, i. 275(2),  
 286



- McLaren, John, of Barnet, Rev. soldier,  
i. 274<sup>2</sup>, 275(2), 278(2), 286  
of Scotland and Barnet, i.  
283(2)
- McLary, Mrs. Andrew (née Rieker), iv.  
1159<sup>2</sup>  
Capt. Andrew, of Groton, iv. 1159<sup>2</sup>,  
1163<sup>2</sup>, 1164
- McLaughlan, Archibald, of Barnet, i. 279
- McLaughlin, —, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,  
443  
of Swanton, iv. 1098<sup>2</sup>  
Rev., of Brandon, iv. 424  
A., of Brandon, iii. 473  
Rev. A., in Mt Holly, iii. 849  
Archibald, of Barnet and Peacham,  
i. 276, 286; iv. 1159<sup>2</sup>  
of Groton, iv. 1162-3  
Archev, pioneer of Peacham i. 359  
Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 349  
H. E. G., from New Boston (N. H.),  
of Chelsea, ii. 805(2), 872<sup>2</sup>,  
873<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Topsham, ii. 1110<sup>2</sup>  
Henry, sketch, i. 21<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. J. C., of Brandon, iii. 500  
James, of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup> note  
of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>, 557  
with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
Mary, m. Abel Bartlett jr., iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Mary (Dunton), wife of Henry  
McLaughlin, i. 21<sup>2</sup>  
Peter, from Scotland, of Groton, iv.  
1162<sup>2</sup>, 1163<sup>2</sup>, 1164  
sketch, iv. 1159<sup>2</sup>-60  
Mrs. Peter (née Nelson), iv. 1160  
Thomas, of Rutland, iii. 1041  
William, of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup> note  
of Groton, iv. 1164
- McLaughlins of Peacham, i. 360<sup>2</sup>
- McLaughton, Henry, pioneer of Bristol,  
i. 19<sup>2</sup>
- McLaws, Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i.  
708<sup>2</sup>
- McLean, Hector, of Cabot, iv. 83, 84<sup>2</sup>(2),  
92  
Hugh, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>,  
108, 118<sup>2</sup>, 316, 497  
of Peacham and Cabot, iv. 116  
Margaret (McWallace), wife of  
John McLean, iv. 116<sup>2</sup>, 497
- McLean & Robbins, of Rutland, iii. 645,  
710<sup>2</sup>
- McLear, see McGeer
- McLeer, Martha, m. Elijah Hawley, i.  
2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>
- M'Lellan, Eliza (Hull), wife of Isaac  
M'Lellan, i. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
Henry Blake, of Maidstone, i.  
1038<sup>2</sup>-9  
Isaac, from Portland (Me.), of  
Maidstone, i. 1038<sup>2</sup>
- McLellan, Hiram, of Glover, iii. 199<sup>2</sup>, 200  
of Irasburg, iii. 253  
Isaac, owned land in Sheffield, i. 416<sup>2</sup>
- McLenathan, Adoniram, of Woodford, i.  
260<sup>2</sup>
- McLeod, Dr., of Poultney, iii. 964<sup>2</sup>  
970<sup>2</sup>(2)  
William, of Poultney, iii. 977<sup>2</sup>  
in militia, ii. 514  
poem, iii. 1005
- McLoud, E. C., of Calais, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>,  
171, 174<sup>2</sup>  
Enoch C., of Calais, iv. 173(2), 175  
H. H., of Calais, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>  
Ira, of Calais, iv. 171, 173  
of Woodbury, iv. 875<sup>2</sup>, 876  
J. Henry, of Calais, iv. 174  
Sally (Dodge), wife of Thomas Mc-  
Loud, iv. 201<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 201<sup>2</sup>
- McLoughlin, Rev. J., of Brandon, iii. 479
- McLuer, James of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>
- Maclure, D. W., of Cambridge, ii. 621  
William, of Philadelphia and Mex-  
ico City, iii. 951<sup>2</sup>, 959(2)
- McLure, Capt. Samuel, in Rev. war, ii.  
390
- McMahon, Michael, iv. 590<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 331<sup>2</sup>  
in Stowe, ii. 757<sup>2</sup>, 768<sup>2</sup>
- McManis, Patrick, of Dummerston, v.  
pt. 2, 111
- McManus, Patrick, of Montpelier, iv.  
329<sup>2</sup>
- McMaster, J. S., of Strafford, ii. 1082  
Polly, m. Benjamin Sabin, ii. 240<sup>2</sup>  
Robert, of Williamstown (Mass.), ii.  
240<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>
- McMasters, —, of Georgia, ii. 247
- McMellen, Esther, m. James Shafter, v.  
pt. 2, 363<sup>2</sup>
- McMillan, Andrew, of Danville, on Cong.  
church, i. 315<sup>2</sup>  
on Phillips academy, i. 316  
statistics of Danville, i. 316<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Jane, of Cleveland (O.), v. pt.  
3, 53  
Rev. P., of Barre, iv. 29  
Capt. P. D., iii. 338 note
- McMillen, Peter, of Alburg, ii. 497<sup>2</sup>
- Macmonev, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii.  
392
- McMullen, Rev. A., in Craftsbury, iii.  
166<sup>2</sup>  
Cornelius, of Fayston, iv. 188<sup>2</sup>  
James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175
- McMullin, Rev. Alexander, in Bloomfield,  
i. 952(2)
- McMurphy, —, pioneer of London-  
derry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24  
George, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 17

- McNab, *Sir* Alan Napier, destroyed  
stcamer Caroline, ii. 509  
*Sir* Allen, of Canada, iv. 306  
*Dr.* John, of Newbury, ii. 945
- McNabb, John, of Barnet, i. 275, 286
- McNall, *Capt.*, of Essex, i. 781<sup>2</sup>
- McNally, James, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>,  
1090, 1186<sup>2</sup>
- Macnamara, —, of Sheldon, ii. 370(2)
- McNamara, —, of Stamford, i. 237<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
pensioner, ii. 393  
Patrick, of Fair Haven, iii. 705<sup>2</sup>
- McNaughton, Findley, of Pawlet, iii.  
880<sup>2</sup>, 928<sup>2</sup>  
Nancy, m. John Strong iii. 928<sup>2</sup>
- McNaulty, Harriet, of Moretown, iv. 603
- McNeal, —, in Fairlee, ii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
Archibald of N. Y., ii. 644  
John, of Roxbury, iv. 748  
of Tinmouth, iii. 1057<sup>2</sup>, 1141<sup>2</sup>,  
1142(2)  
John jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21
- McNeely, M. T., of Montpelier, iv. 354<sup>2</sup>
- McNeil, *Dea.*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
608  
Abigail, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
618  
Abigail (Gorham), wife of John  
McNeil, v. pt. 2, 618  
Anna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618  
Charles, of Charlotte, i. 693<sup>2</sup>, 695,  
737  
Charlotte (Stebbins), of Hinsdale  
(N. H.), v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
David B., of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
618  
Isaac, i. 466<sup>2</sup>  
James, of Roxbury, iv. 750  
John, of Charlotte, i. 466<sup>2</sup>, 744(2),  
748<sup>2</sup>  
in Hinesburg, i. 794  
of Tinmouth and Charlotte, i.  
745  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618,  
624<sup>2</sup>, 629  
John jr., of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618  
Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618  
Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
618(2)  
m. Ezra Meech, i. 865<sup>2</sup>  
Nancy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618  
Nehemiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
618  
Nehemiah jr., of Westminster, v. pt.  
2, 618  
Sarah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618  
*see also* McNeil
- McNelly, John, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>
- McNiell, *Mrs.* (née Davis), of Westmins-  
ter, v. pt. 2, 608
- Maj.*, of 11th Vt. regt., i. 575  
*Col.* Isaac, from Litchfield (Conn.),  
of Williston, i. 901(2)  
John, of Westminster and Andover,  
v. pt. 2, 585<sup>2</sup>(2), 606<sup>2</sup>  
Mehitable (née Davis), of West-  
minster, v. pt. 2, 609  
Nehemiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
585<sup>2</sup>  
Nehemiah jr., of Westminster, v. pt.  
2, 585<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Polly, m. Preserved Wheeler, i.  
753<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* McNeil
- Macomb, *Gen.*, i. 107<sup>2</sup>, 671; ii. 296<sup>2</sup>,  
352(2); iv. 220<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* Alexander, i. 502<sup>2</sup>, 580, 673<sup>2</sup>(2),  
674(2), 675 *and note*, 676 *note*,  
679<sup>2</sup>, 680(2)
- Macomber, Benjamin, of Grand Isle, ii.  
532<sup>2</sup>, 536<sup>2</sup>  
Bert R., of East Montpelier, iv. 585<sup>2</sup>  
Carlos S., of Greensboro, iii. 226<sup>2</sup>  
Elizabeth, m. Wyman Chamberlain,  
ii. 541<sup>2</sup>  
Ephraim, of Grand Isle, ii. 536<sup>2</sup> (2)  
*Dr.* J. E., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 359<sup>2</sup>  
Job, of Calais, Rev. soldier, iv. 147  
of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>,  
587<sup>2</sup>  
Job E., of Worcester, iv. 891<sup>2</sup>, 892  
*Dr.* Job E., of Worcester, iv. 892<sup>2</sup>,  
893  
Jonathan, of Groton, i. 321; iv.  
1147-8, 1149, 1164(2)  
Joseph, of Grand Isle, ii. 532<sup>2</sup>, 536<sup>2</sup>  
Marsell L. (Ladd), wife of *Dr.* Job  
E. Macomber, iv. 892<sup>2</sup>  
S. G., of Grand Isle, ii. 533  
S. S., of Calais, iv. 174<sup>2</sup>  
Serenio G., of Grand Isle, ii. 480,  
532<sup>2</sup>, 533<sup>2</sup>  
Wesson, of Grand Isle, ii. 522,  
532(2), 533, 541<sup>2</sup>  
from N. Y., of Grand Isle, ii.  
536(2)  
Wesson 2d, of Grand Isle, ii. 525  
William, of Greensboro, iii. 226<sup>2</sup>(2)  
William A., of Greensboro, iii. 226<sup>2</sup>
- McOmer, Patience, m. James Sowle, iii.  
649
- Macoen, —, tory, iii. 1211
- Macoy, H. N., of Cambridge, ii. 602<sup>2</sup>
- McPhee, William, of Barnet, i. 283<sup>2</sup>
- McPherson, *Gen.* James B., in Civil war,  
iv. 523, 560
- Maequaide, *Rev.* James, of Middlebury,  
i. 58
- McQueen, —, of N. Y., i. 692<sup>2</sup>(2)
- McQuestin, Silence, m. Lyndes Willard,  
v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>
- McQuillis, *Dea.*, of Colerain (Mass.), v.  
pt. 2, 412



- McQuivy, Simeon, *see* McWithey, Simeon
- McRoberts, Minus, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Minus, in Grand Isle, ii. 557
- McShafter, James, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
- McVein, —, i. 690, 691
- McVine John E., of Hinesburg, i. 799
- McWain, Abigail, m. Isaac Reed, v. pt. 2, 101  
 E. J., of Northfield, iv. 616  
 Elhanan, from Manchester, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 920  
 Eliza, m. Palmer Clapp, iii. 920<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Leroy D., of Pawlet, iii. 878, 920<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Tooley), wife of Elhanan McWain, iii. 920<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 920<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvanus, of Pawlet, iii. 920<sup>2</sup>
- McWallace, Margaret, m. John McLean, iv. 116<sup>2</sup>
- McWayne, Abigail, m. Isaac Reed, v. pt. 2, 135
- McWhorter, Caroline, m. Horace Hollister, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>
- McWithey, Isaac, of Fair Haven, iii. 676  
 Sarah, of Fair Haven, iii. 676  
 Simeon, of Fair Haven, iii. 676
- Madden, Thomas, of Rutland, iii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Thomas, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 in Charlotte i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 606  
 in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Madison, Francis, of Clarendon, iii. 557<sup>2</sup>  
*Pres.* James, i. 168<sup>2</sup>, 170, 219, 2d ed. 170<sup>2</sup>, 172, 217<sup>2</sup>, 252, 355<sup>2</sup>, 608<sup>2</sup>, 609, 619, 620(2), 670<sup>2</sup>; ii. 323<sup>2</sup>, 326, 904<sup>2</sup>, 1023<sup>2</sup>; iii. 250, 718<sup>2</sup>; iv. 92, 102, 28, 272, 1050; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>  
 John, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- Madril, Joseph, *Indian*, i. 455  
 Theresa, *Indian*, i. 455
- Maeck, Frederick, of Hinesburg, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Frederick, of Shelburne, i. 877  
 sketch, i. 867<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick jr., of Shelburne, i. 867<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Jericho and Burlington, i. 645<sup>2</sup>, 832  
 of Shelburne, i. 867<sup>2</sup>
- Magan, James, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>
- Magars, George, of Fairfax, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Magas, James, of Jamaica, v. pt. 31, 21<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel (Patterson), wife of James Magas, v. pt. 31, 21<sup>2</sup>
- Magee, *Gen.* George J., of Watkins (N. Y.), iii. 538
- Magoon, Jeremiah, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 109, 120
- John, of Cornith, ii. 883  
 Joseph, of Danville, i. 313(2)  
 Morrill, in Montreal, i. 1034<sup>2</sup>  
 Randall, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 120
- Magowan, William C., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508, 514
- Magruder, *Gen.* John, v. pt. 2, 200
- Maguire, *Miss*, of Lowell, iii. 280
- Maher, James, from Ire., of Pawlet, iii. 920  
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 885<sup>2</sup>, 920
- Mahew, *Rev.*, in Northfield, iv. 650  
 Peter V., of Corinth, ii. 1169  
 Thomas, of Martha's Vineyard, iii. 758<sup>2</sup>
- Mahon, John, of Swanton, iv. 1133
- Mahoney, Jeremiah, of Middlesex, iv. 250
- Mahurin, Ephraim, in smuggling affray, i. 1034  
 Hiram, of N. Y., iii. 804
- Maidhoff, *Col.*, in Civil war, iv. 127<sup>2</sup>
- Maikentosh, *Lt.*, v. pt. 2, 28<sup>2</sup>
- Mailhot, Eustache, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Mailland, Richard, ii. 1091
- Main, James, of Berlin, iv. 1188
- Mainard, *Eld.*, of Wheelock, i. 433<sup>2</sup>
- Maine, Stephen, surveyed Waitsfield, iv. 770
- Mainwaring, George, in War of 1812, ii. 391
- Maitland, Richard, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Majors, George, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 George jr., of Fairfax, ii. 403  
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 403
- Makepeace, *Lt.*, *Rev.* officer, ii. 796<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. James Steele, ii. 979  
 Jason, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
- Malary, William, of Milton, ii. 460<sup>2</sup>
- Malcolm, *Rev.* W. D., in Newbury, ii. 951<sup>2</sup>
- Malcom, *Rev.* W. D., of Montpelier, iv. 381<sup>2</sup>, 382, 383<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 650<sup>2</sup>, 651  
 of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William D., of Newbury circuit, ii. 1171<sup>2</sup>
- Malcome, *Rev.* W. D., in Craftsbury, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>
- Malhoit, *Col.*, iv. 1072<sup>2</sup>, 1073  
 E., iv. 1071
- Mallary, *Mrs.* Anna M., of Towanda (Pa.), iv. 591  
 Benajah, of Middletown, iii. 835  
 Calista (Oatman), wife of Russel Mallary, iii. 823  
 Charles D., of Poultney and Ga., iii. 973<sup>2</sup>, 994, 996  
 Daniel, of Poultney, iii. 974, 977<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Gill, of Wells, iii. 1192<sup>2</sup>, 1196(2), 1198  
 Hezekiah, of Middletown, iii. 833<sup>2</sup>

- Mallery, Justin, of Wells, iii. 1198  
 Mary, of Poultney, iii. 989  
 Nathaniel, of Middletown iii. 833<sup>2</sup>  
 Ogden, of Wells, iii. 1191<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 1192(2), 1195<sup>2</sup>, 1196<sup>2</sup> 1198  
 Rollin C., of Poultney, i. 622, 630;  
 iii. 519, 964<sup>2</sup>, 970<sup>2</sup>(2), 978<sup>2</sup>, 985,  
 997; v. pt. 2, 610<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Russel, of Geneva (Wis.), iii. 823  
 Silas, of Middletown, iii. 796<sup>2</sup>, 797,  
 820  
     of Wells, iii. 1192<sup>2</sup>, 1198  
 Stephen, of Wells, iii. 1198  
 Zaccheus, of Middletown, iii. 833<sup>2</sup>,  
 1192(2), 1195<sup>2</sup>, 1198  
     *see also* Mallery
- Mallery & Warner, of Poultney, iii. 803<sup>2</sup>  
 Mallery, Benjamin, grantee of Bloom-  
 field, i. 950 *note*  
 Butler, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
     *note*  
 Gilbert, grantee of Fair Haven, iii.  
 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Ogden, of Wells, i. 185, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
     *note*  
 Zaccheus, of Wells, i. 185, 2d ed.  
 186<sup>2</sup>  
     *see also* Mallery; Mallery
- Mallet, *Capt.*, of Mallet's Head, i.  
 761(2)  
 Jonathan, grantee of Bradford, ii.  
 809<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Mallett, Stephen, of Colchester, i. 517<sup>2</sup>,  
 518
- Mallery, —, pioneer, of Pownal, i. 216,  
 2d ed. 215  
*Rev.*, in Fairlee, ii. 903<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Arlington, i. 129<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
 130<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Danby, ii. 599, 653  
 Freeman, of Woodford, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Minerva L. (Beaman), wfe of Rollin  
 C. Mallery, iii. 734  
 Nathaniel, of Ira, iii. 779(2)  
 Persa, of Poultney, iii. 995  
 Rollin C., of Poultney, Castleton,  
 etc., iii. 423, 509, 517<sup>2</sup>, 523-4, 693  
     *note*, 714, 734, 1110<sup>2</sup>  
 Squire A., of Woodford, i. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 Zaccheus, from Newtown (Conn.), of  
 Arlington, i. 123  
     *see also* Mallery; Mallery
- Malloy, Polly, m. Nathan Mitchell, iii.  
 1204<sup>2</sup>
- Maloney, *Rev.*, iv. 602  
     of Burlington, in Randolph, ii.  
     1005  
     in Richmond, i. 849  
*Rev. B.*, in Montpelier, iv. 423<sup>2</sup>  
 Michael, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
*Rev. R.*, of Burlington, i. 409(2)  
*Rev. R. J.*, in Northfield, iv. 658
- Malony, James, of Swanton, iv. 1031<sup>2</sup>  
 Michael, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>
- Maloy, *Dr. George E.*, of Montpelier, iv.  
 359<sup>2</sup>, 748
- Maltbie, Jonathan, of Vershire, ii. 1132<sup>2</sup>,  
 1133(2) 1134  
 William, of Vershire, ii. 1132<sup>2</sup>
- Maltby, Anson, of Richland (N. Y.), v.  
 pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Electa (Duncan), wife of Anson  
 Maltby, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. John*, i. 195  
     of Bangor (Me.), iii. 1165<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Margaret (Jackson)*, wife of  
*Rev. John Maltby*, i. 194, 2d ed.  
 195<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1165<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel M., of Vershire, ii. 1136<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Vershire, ii. 1133(2)  
 William Jackson, sketch, i. 195-6  
     poem, i. 196
- Man, John, of Orford (N. H.), ii. 937(2)  
*Mrs. Rachel*, of Williston, i. 90<sup>2</sup>
- Manahan, T., of Swanton, iv. 1037
- Manchester, Albert, of Randolph, ii. 994  
 Enoch, of Groton, iv. 1147  
 Ezekiel, of Barnet, i. 275(2), 286  
 Helen A. (Leonard), wife of Wel-  
 come Manchester, iii. 726<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of Charleston iii. 109  
 Timothy, pioneer of Charleston, iii.  
 108<sup>2</sup>, 121  
 Welcome, of Low Hampton (N. Y.),  
 iii. 726<sup>2</sup>
- Mandevilles, John, grantee of Randolph,  
 ii. 976
- Manerdin, *Capt.* v. pt. 2, 307
- Manie, —, of P. Q., ii. 510<sup>2</sup>(2) *and*  
*note*
- Manley, Abigail (Wilson), 2d wife of  
 John Manley, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>, 211  
 Amasa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43<sup>2</sup>,  
 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (French), wife of Jesse Man-  
 ley, v. pt. 2, 43<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>, 211  
 Calvin, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 419  
     from Sandisfield (Mass.), of  
     Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>
- Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Eli jr., of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 Eliza, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, m. Reuben Newton, v. pt. 2,  
 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice (French), wife of Jesse  
 Manley, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 105<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     wife of James Manley, v. pt. 2,  
     105<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Ira*, of Dorset and Wis., i. 191<sup>2</sup>,  
 2d ed. 192<sup>2</sup>



- Manley, Irena (Goss), wife of John  
Manley, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>, 188
- James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77,  
109, 111, 193  
from Killingly (Conn.), of Dum-  
merston, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>
- James jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
105<sup>2</sup>
- Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43<sup>2</sup>,  
74, 79, 105<sup>2</sup>(2), 109(2), 111, 162,  
192(2), 193(2), 211
- Jesse jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
105<sup>2</sup>(2)
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73<sup>2</sup>,  
105<sup>2</sup>, 211
- John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
73<sup>2</sup>, 192<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Lucy, m. Stewart Black, v. pt. 2,  
105<sup>2</sup>
- Luke of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia, m. Gideon H. Wilson, v. pt.  
2, 211
- Lydia (French), wife of Amasa  
Manley, v. pt. 2, 105
- Rev. Lyman, of Dorset and Rich-  
mond (N. Y.), i. 191<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 192<sup>2</sup>
- Marcy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>
- Merey, m. Reuben Walker, v. pt. 2,  
211
- Milton F., of Chittenden, iii. 549
- Molly, of Royalston (Mass.), v. pt.  
2, 105<sup>2</sup>  
m. Fairing Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211
- Patty (Black), wife of Ebenezer  
Manley, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>
- Philesia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
105<sup>2</sup>
- Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. R. M., in Fairlee, ii. 903  
of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup> note
- Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 193  
of Killingly (Conn.), v. pt. 2,  
105<sup>2</sup>
- Syrene, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>  
m. Shepard Wilson, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>
- T. D., of Dorset, i. 189<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 191
- Thomas, of Chittenden, iii. 549
- William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
105<sup>2</sup>  
from Sandisfield (Mass.), of  
Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>
- William F., of Pittsford, iii. 951(2)
- Manly, Com., v. pt. 2, 587
- B. F., of Chittenden, iii. 548
- Edmond, of Dorset, i. 184<sup>2</sup>, 190, 2d  
ed. 186, 191<sup>2</sup>
- George, of Dorset, i. 189<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 191
- John, pioneer of Dorset, i. 182 and  
note, 184<sup>2</sup>, 185, 189<sup>2</sup>, 190<sup>2</sup>, 191,  
2d ed. 183 and note, 186(2), 190<sup>2</sup>,  
191<sup>2</sup>, 192
- Mrs. John, of Dorset, i. 184<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
186
- John jr., pioneer of Dorset, i. 184<sup>2</sup>,  
2d ed. 186
- M. M., of Peru, i. 208<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed.  
207<sup>2</sup>
- Martin, of Dorset, i. 189<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 191
- Mary, i. 182 note, 2d ed. 183 note
- Nathan, of Bridport, i. 17<sup>2</sup>
- R. M., of Northfield, iv. 712<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. R. M., of Northfield, iv. 682
- Mann, —, of Middlesex, iv. 242<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 262  
pioneer of Orford (N. H.), ii.  
891<sup>2</sup>  
m. Gen. Randolph B. Macey, v.  
83 note  
Rev., in Bloomfield, i. 951<sup>2</sup>  
of Lyndon, i. 350<sup>2</sup>
- Gen., v. pt. 2, 161  
of Brattleboro, v. 51, 82
- Abram, of Plainfield, iv. 717
- Albert N., of Montpelier, iv. 524<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, grantee of Braintree, ii.  
845
- Bezaleel, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
- Belle, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>,  
522(2)
- Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 127<sup>2</sup>
- Caroline (Flint), wife of Samuel  
Mann jr., ii. 1061
- Charles, grantee of Lunenburg, i.  
1015<sup>2</sup>
- Charles H., of Fairlee, ii. 905<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Cyrus, of Orford (N. H.), ii.  
894
- Daniel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 434<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Darius, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>
- Ebenezer, of Vergennes, i. 106<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>
- Ephraim, grantee of Braintree, ii.  
845
- Esther (Herrick), wife of Stephen  
Mann, v. pt. 2, 103
- George, of Barre, iv. 39<sup>2</sup>
- George S., of Fairlee, ii. 897<sup>2</sup>, 904<sup>2</sup>
- Gilbert B., of Guildhall, i. 996<sup>2</sup>
- Gilbert H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 354<sup>2</sup>
- H. E., edited *Manchester Journal*, i.  
253
- Hannah (Bailey), of Fairlee, ii. 899
- Hosea, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>, 343
- Hosea 2d, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>
- Ira, of Brantree ii. 847<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac, of Chester, v. 2<sup>2</sup>  
of Plainfield, iv. 731
- Mrs. Isaac, of Plainfield, iv. 730<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac, grantee of St. George, i. 851  
note
- Isaac jr., grantee of St. George, i.  
851 note
- James, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350

- Mann, James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109, 1862, 193  
*Rev.* James, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348(2)  
 James jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343  
 John, of Fairlee, ii. 902  
   grantee of St. George, i. 851  
     *note*  
     of Vershire, ii. 11332  
 Jonas, of Brattleboro, v. 57  
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161  
 Lois (Zwears), wife of Darius Mann, v. pt. 2, 1842  
 Margaret, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512  
 Martin, of Randolph, ii. 1061  
 Mary, of Randolph, ii. 10002  
 Mary (Negus), wife of Jonas Mann, v. pt. 2, 161  
 Micah, of Randolph, ii. 1001  
   m. Sarah Bass, ii. 8462  
 Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109, 185  
*Mrs.* Phebe, of Montpelier, iv. 328  
 Reuben, of Middlesex, iv. 246  
 Robert, of Topsham, ii. 1106  
 S., of Randolph, ii. 1050 *note*  
 Samuel, of Middlesex, iv. 2222, 223, 246(2)  
   of Randolph, ii. 10002  
 Samuel jr., of Randolph, ii. 1061  
 Sarah, of Calais, iv. 1662  
 Sarah (Bass), wife of Micah Mann, ii. 8462  
 Solomon, of Fairlee, ii. 888, 905(2), 914  
*Capt.* Solomon, of Fairlee, ii. 8972  
 Solomon jr., of Fairlee, ii. 9042  
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103, 109  
 Thomas, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
*Rev.* W. M., in Groton, iv. 11672  
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 3512, 3792  
   grantee of St. George, i. 851  
     *note*  
 William H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 3432  
*Rev.* William M., of Bradford, ii. 8182  
   in Fairlee, ii. 903  
   in Newbury, ii. 951  
 William R., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343  
 Mann & Hayes, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1592  
 Manning, —, of Alburg, ii. 4982  
*Mrs.*, wife of Joshua Manning, ii. 5032  
*Rev.*, of Cabot, iv. 1002  
 A., of Alburg, ii. 5072  
*Mrs.* A. S. G., in Johnson, ii. 5892  
 Alexander, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Allen R., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479, 514  
 Alonzo, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 Harry, of Alburg, ii. 5032  
 Isaac A., of Johnson, iv. 11942  
 James, v. pt. 35, 102  
*Rev.* James, of Providence (R. I.), grantee of Lyndon, i. 3392  
 Jane E. (Robinson), wife of James Manning, v. pt. 35, 102  
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 7382  
 Joseph, of Poultney, iii. 974, 989  
   in militia, ii. 514  
 Joshua, of Alburg, ii. 496, 503  
 M., of Montpelier, iv. 354  
 Maria, m. Rufus Nutting, ii. 1063  
 Polly (Babcock), wife of Henry Manning, ii. 5032  
 Walson, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 William, of Benson, iii. 417(2)  
   grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
 Ziba, of Whitehall, i. 690, 706  
 Manser, *Rev.*, v. pt. 35, 44  
 Abraham, of Swanton, iv. 1009  
 George B., of Burlington, i. 5322  
*Rev.* George B., of Bennington, i. 1622, 2d ed. 1642  
   of Montpelier, iv. 2732, 2772, 2892, 294, 3122, 358, 4102, 411, 4142-5, 416, 419, 5512  
   in Randolph, ii. 10022, 1003  
 Mansfield, —, of Barton, iii. 84  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 2692  
   of Nyack (N. Y.), iv. 5442  
   of Roxbury, iv. 761  
*Mrs.*, iv. 762  
*Gen.*, U. S. Army, i. 4772  
 A., m. Caroline Blodgett, ii. 10182  
 Aaron, from Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 2122  
   son of Ezra Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 2122  
 Aaron jr., v. pt. 2, 2122  
 Amasa, of Essex, i. 7892  
*Capt.* Amasa, i. 672  
 Amos, of Milton, i. 8392  
 Andrew, from Eng., v. pt. 2, 2112  
   son of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212  
 Andrew jr., from Eng., v. pt. 2, 2112  
 Andrew 2d, v. pt. 2, 2112  
 Andrew 3d, v. pt. 2, 2112  
 Asa, son of Ezra Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 2122  
 Azuba, dau. of Ezra Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 2122  
 Barach, son of Ezra Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 2122  
 Bethiah, dau. of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212  
   dau. of Samuel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 2112



- Mansfield, Bethiah, wife of Andrew Mansfield, jr., v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Chase), wife of Riley Mansfield, iv. 766<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Jaquith), wife of Aaron Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212<sup>2</sup>  
 Betty (Townsend), wife of William Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212  
 Caroline (Blodgett), wife of A. Mansfield, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles Finny, memorial of, iv. 316<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 198, 202  
     son of Jesse J. Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212  
 Clarence K., of Waterbury, iv. 867  
 Clarissa (Estabrook), wife of David L. Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 147, 212<sup>2</sup>  
 D. L., v. pref. p. v; v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>  
     from Salisbury (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 212(2)  
 Daniel, v. pt. 2, 212<sup>2</sup>  
     son of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel jr., v. pt. 2, 212  
 David L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 32<sup>2</sup>, 132<sup>2</sup>, 174<sup>2</sup>, 216<sup>2</sup>  
     hist. of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1-216  
     portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 1  
     sketch of Great Meadows, v. pt. 2, 250-5  
     sketch of Putney West Hill, v. pt. 2, 248-50  
 Deborah, dau. of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, son of Aaron Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212<sup>2</sup>  
     son of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212  
 Eliza, dau. of Joseph Mansfield jr., v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
     wife of Joseph Mansfield jr., v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, from Eng., of Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Conant), 3d wife of Andrew Mansfield jr., v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Walton), wife of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Emery, v. pt. 2, 269  
     son of Aaron Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, son of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212  
*Dea.* Ezra, v. pt. 2, 212  
     from Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 212<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Ezra jr., v. pt. 2, 212<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, dau. of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
     wife of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>, 212  
 Hannah (Lufkin), wife of Jesse Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 198<sup>2</sup>, 212  
 Hollis, son of Aaron Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212<sup>2</sup>  
 Hollis C., son of Jesse J. Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212  
 J. B., v. pt. 2, 358  
 J. C., of Dummerston, poem, v. pt. 2, 177<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, v. pt. 2, 212  
 Jane (Breed), wife of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212  
 Jesse J., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 198, 212(2)  
 John, from Eng., v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 John 2d, from Eng., v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, from Eng., of Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
     son of Joseph Mansfield jr., v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph jr., v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 198<sup>2</sup>, 202, 212  
 Keziah B., son of Aaron Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, v. pt. 2, 212  
 Lewis H., son of Aaron Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212<sup>2</sup>  
 Love, m. Ezekiel Newhall, v. pt. 2, 212  
 Mrs. Lucy (Langdon), editor, iv. 316<sup>2</sup>, 544<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, v. pt. 2, 212<sup>2</sup>  
     dau. of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Allen Breed, v. pt. 2, 212  
 Lydia (Newhall), wife of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212  
 Lydia (Norwood), wife of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212  
 Mrs. Margaret (Burrill), wife of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, of Roxbury, iv. 766<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, dau. of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Lawes) (Neale), 2d wife of Andrew Mansfield jr., v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, dau. of Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
     dau. of Dea. Ezra Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca (Kinney), wife of Ezra Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212(2)  
 Richard, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
 Riley, of Fayston, iv. 184, 766, 767<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Riley, of Fayston, iv. 767  
 Riley, of Roxbury, iv. 765<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Riley, of Roxbury, iv. 766  
 Robert, from Eng., of Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
     of Lynn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>

- Mansfield, Ruth, 2d wife of Daniel  
Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212  
Mrs. S. B., iv. 767<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Sally, of Burlington, i. 655  
Samuel, from Eng., of Lynn  
(Mass.), v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
Samuel 3d, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah, v. pt. 2, 212  
dau. of Joseph Mansfield jr., v.  
2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
dau. of Samuel Mansfield, v. pt.  
2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah (Bashaw), wife of Samuel  
Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah (Breed), wife of Andrew  
Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212  
Mrs. Sarah Brigham, of Roxbury,  
iv. 765<sup>2</sup>, 924  
hist. of Roxbury, iv. 735-68  
poems, iv. 192, 764-5  
Susannah, m. — Walton, v. pt. 2,  
212  
Theophilus, of Sheldon, ii. 372,  
378(2)  
of Swanton, iv. 1039, 1049,  
1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133(2), 1185<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Theophilus (Holgate), iv. 1049  
Mrs. Theophilus (House), iv. 1049  
Will R., of Roxbury, iv. 753  
William, v. pt. 2, 212<sup>2</sup>  
son of Daniel Mansfield, v. pt.  
2, 212  
William H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
198<sup>2</sup>(2), 202  
son of Jesse Mansfield, v. pt. 2,  
212  
Mansur, Abiah, of Morgan, iii. 287  
Charles H., of Brattleboro, v. 43<sup>2</sup>  
G. B., of Montpelier, iv. 396  
George B., of Montpelier, iv. 322  
Joseph, of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>, 287,  
376<sup>2</sup>  
Col. S. M., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>  
Warren, of Charleston, iii. 120  
William, of Charleston, iii. 109  
Col. Z. M., of Brighton, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>,  
52<sup>2</sup>  
portrait, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, facing p. 64  
Mantin, *Rev.* Carlos, of Waterford, i.  
431<sup>2</sup>  
Manton, Marshall, of Shoreham, i. 661<sup>2</sup>  
Manuel, Charles C., of Troy, iii. 342  
Ira F., of Troy, iii. 342  
Manwell, Stephen, of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
Manzer, —, iv. 1007<sup>2</sup>  
A. B., of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>, 1088  
Abram B., of Swanton, iv. 1134  
Isaac, of Swanton, iv. 1009<sup>2</sup>, 1088  
Isaac A., of Swanton, iv. 1133<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jonathan, of Swanton, iv.  
1058<sup>2</sup>, 1087<sup>2</sup>  
M., of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
Martin, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1083  
Mrs. Martin, of Swanton, iv. 1083  
Stephen R., of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
Marache, Solomon, grantee of Underhill,  
i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
Maranville, Flora (Thornton), wife of  
Robert E. Maranville, iii. 545<sup>2</sup>  
Lewis D., of Fair Haven, iii. 701<sup>2</sup>  
Oliver, of Fair Haven, iii. 682, 709  
Robert E., of Castleton, iii. 545-6  
poems, iii. 545-6  
Robert Emmett, of Poultney and Ga.  
iii. 996<sup>2</sup>  
Marble, — ed. *N. Y. World*, iv. 558  
Mrs., of Charlotte, i. 742  
Abner, of Bennington, i. 153, 2d ed.  
155<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin, of Fayston, iv. 184  
Cynthia, m. Peter Quimby, iv. 184  
Dexter, of Fayston, iv. 196  
*Rev.* E., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
Eleazer, of Salisbury (Conn.), in  
Fairfax, ii. 169  
Ephraim, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's  
roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
Henry, of Montgomery, ii. 278  
J. Z., of Fayston, iv. 188<sup>2</sup>  
John, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's  
roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, grantee of Rockingham, v.  
pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Fayston, iv. 184(2), 188  
Joseph jr., of Fayston, iv. 184  
Samuel, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
Mrs. Susan, of Fayston, iv. 184, 188  
*Rev.* William H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2,  
484<sup>2</sup>  
Marbredo, Lewis, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
Marcellus, Lewis Luke, *pseud.* of Samuel  
Hull Wilcocke, i. 938<sup>2</sup>  
Marcey, *Rev.*, in Brandon, iii. 467  
March, A., of Moretown, iv. 598  
Augusta (Perham), wife of Norman C.  
March, v. pt. 2, 384<sup>2</sup>  
Clement, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
John Wright, grantee of Burlington, i.  
488  
Col. Joseph, of Hartford, v. 12(2)  
Norman C., from Greenfield (Mass.),  
of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384<sup>2</sup>  
Paul, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
grantee of Swanton, iv. 991  
Marckris, D. F., iii. 58<sup>2</sup>  
Marcott, Peter jr., of Montpelier, iv. 332<sup>2</sup>  
Marcou, *Prof.* Jules, of Cambridge (Mass.),  
and Paris, ii. 22, 28 *note*, 69 *note*;  
iv. 985<sup>2</sup>, 986, 1138<sup>2</sup>, 1139  
Marcy, Mrs., v. 166<sup>2</sup>  
*Gov.*, of N. Y., iv. 465  
Ellen Mary, m. George B. McClellan,  
v. 83 *note*  
F. V., in Brookfield, ii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
Guy, of Cambridge, ii. 797  
John, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>



- Marcy, *Capt.* John, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
   John jr., grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
   Joseph, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
   *Mrs.* R. B., v. pt. 2, 47  
   Samuel, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
   Stephen, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
   *Mrs.* William L. (née Mann), v. pt. 2, 161  
   *Col.* William L., of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 161  
 Mardeen, —, of Maidstone, i. 1027<sup>2</sup>  
 Marden, *Dr.*, of Peru, i. 213, 2d ed. 212  
   *Rev.* Henry, of New Boston (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 156(2)  
     went to Turkey, v. pt. 2, 205  
 Mardin, E. R., of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
 Mareck, Jacob, attorney, i. 473  
 Margery, —, *Indian*, m. Joseph Griswold, ii. 1008-10  
 Marie Antoinette, of France, iii. 1039  
 Marin, Isaiah, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
 Marion, *Gen.* Francis, i. 770  
   *Rev.* J., in Enosburg, ii. 466<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Marivater, James, on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>; 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
 Markham, *Mrs.* (Kellogg), flight from Burgoyne, i. 9  
   B. Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.* Ebenezer, iii. 1038  
   *Capt.* Ebenezer, iii. 1038  
   Isaac, of Middlebury, i. 53<sup>2</sup>  
   Joshua, of Montpelier, iv. 276<sup>2</sup>  
 Markoe, *Dr.* Thomas M., of Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>  
 Marks, Charles, of Fletcher, ii. 202<sup>2</sup>  
   Cornwell, from Glastonbury (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 920  
   *Mrs.* Cornwell, of Pawlet, iii. 895, 905<sup>2</sup>  
   Elisha, of Pawlet, iii. 893, 897  
   Ira, of Pawlet, iii. 880, 881<sup>2</sup>, 885<sup>2</sup>, 893  
   James, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
   Jesse, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 9  
   John, of Burlington, v. pt. 2, 451  
     of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>, 9  
   Jonathan, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
   Joseph, grantee of Danby, iii. 577  
   Prudence, m. John C. Prescott, iii. 920  
   Reuben, of Pawlet, iii. 893  
   Rosanna (Robinson), wife of William Marks, iii. 920  
   Sarah (Goodrich), wife of Cornwell Marks, iii. 920  
   William, from Pawlet, of Nunda (N. Y.), iii. 920  
   *Rev.* William, of Readsboro, poem, i. 221<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 220  
 Markum, Jonathan, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Marlborough, *Duke of*, v. pt. 2, 532  
 Marr, Hobart J., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 53  
 Marrett, Edward jr., grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
 Marrin, James, of Ira, iii. 783  
 Marriner, *Capt.*, iii. 1091<sup>2</sup>  
 Marrino, Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 Marsh, —, of Brookfield, i. 863<sup>2</sup>  
   of Shrewsbury, iii. 1112<sup>2</sup>, 1131  
   in St. John's (P. Q.), ii. 928<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Westfield, iii. 364  
   of Windsor co., ii. 129<sup>2</sup>  
   father of George P. Marsh, ii. 223<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.*, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 78(2)  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 290  
   *Esquire*, of Brownington, iii. 93  
   *Miss*, m. Stillman Churchill, iv. 172  
   *Mrs.*, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 78<sup>2</sup>  
     founder of Vt. Asylum v. 135  
     m. Philip Bartlett, iv. 819, 821<sup>2</sup>  
   *Pres.*, of Oregon, iv. 1137<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.*, of Marshfield, iv. 210  
   *Prof.*, of St. Albans, ii. 320<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt.* Abel, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
     Randolph claims, ii. 976<sup>2</sup>, 1028(2)  
   Abram, of Shaftsbury, tory, i. 233, 2d ed. 232<sup>2</sup>  
   Alden, of Castleton, iii. 521  
   Amos, of Bennington, ii. 196  
     of Clarendon, iii. 554(2), 557 (2), 572  
     of Cornwall, iv. 913  
     of Vergennes, ii. 346<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.* Ann, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 147<sup>2</sup>, 150  
   Anna, of Waterbury, i. 837<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.* Anna, of Brattleboro, v. 135  
     of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. 160<sup>2</sup>  
   Anna (Hunt), wife of Dr. Perley Marsh, v. pt. 2, 280, 289<sup>2</sup>  
   Arabella, m. Chauncey Goodrich, i. 647  
   Asa, i. 504  
     of Rutland, ii. 342<sup>2</sup>, 345<sup>2</sup>  
     in Black Snake affair, i. 467<sup>2</sup>  
     H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352<sup>2</sup>  
   B. W., of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin, grantee of Townsend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>, 535  
   Betsey, m. Samuel Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
   C. A. J., of Glover, iii. 34<sup>2</sup>, 200  
     taught in Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 98  
   C. B., of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.* C. B., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
   Carmi L., of Franklin, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
   Caroline (Crane), author, i. 558  
     poems, i. 732  
   Charles, of Hartford, address on, iv. 323<sup>2</sup>  
     of Windsor, i. 609<sup>2</sup>  
     of Woodstock, i. 339<sup>2</sup>, 352, 605<sup>2</sup>  
       *note*; ii. 980; iii. 257; iv. 270<sup>2</sup>  
       374, 440; v. pt. 2, 610<sup>2</sup>  
   Charles B., of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>, 173(2), 174(2)  
   Chauncey, of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
   Clarence R., of Brandon, iii. 487  
   *Col.* Clement, grantee of Huntington, i. 813<sup>2</sup>  
   Cora M., m. S. W. Jones jr., iii. 487

- Marsh, Daniel, of Clarendon, iii. 487,  
 554(2), 559<sup>2</sup>, 561<sup>2</sup>, 572, 573<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hartford, i. 527<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hinesburg, i. 804  
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Daniel, of Bennington, i. 161<sup>2</sup>,  
 162, 2d ed. 164(2)  
 sketch, i. 161, 2d ed. 163  
 of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 223<sup>2</sup>  
 Dwight, of Calais, iv. 144, 147<sup>2</sup>, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
 Edward S., of Brandon, iii. 487  
 Eleazer J., of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
 Eli, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, of Waterbury, i. 836(2), 837<sup>2</sup>;  
 iv. 814<sup>2</sup>, 819, 821<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliphalet, of Williamstown, ii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028  
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza E., (Sprague), wife of Rodney  
 V. Marsh, iii. 487, 488  
 Emerson, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Cabot, iv. 79  
 Esther (Holcomb), wife of William B.  
 Marsh, i. 803  
 Ezra, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 F. M., of Sheldon, ii. 377<sup>2</sup>, 378  
 Frederick, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>,  
 336<sup>2</sup>, 337  
*Mrs.* Frederick, of Montpelier, iv. 337  
 Frederick D., of Greensboro, iii. 226<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick W., of Londonderry, v. pt. 2,  
 3<sup>1</sup>, 29  
 George, of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 George P., of Burlington and Wood-  
 stock, i. 399, 504, 509<sup>2</sup>, 532<sup>2</sup>, 558,  
 560<sup>2</sup>, 604<sup>2</sup> *note*, 645<sup>2</sup>, 751<sup>2</sup> *note*, 902<sup>2</sup>;  
 ii. 101, 223<sup>2</sup>; iii. 531(2); iii. 920<sup>2</sup>,  
 1033; iv. 1197; v. pt. 2, 594  
 American minister to Sardinia,  
 i. 339<sup>2</sup>  
 official life, i. 472  
*Mrs.* George P., *see* Marsh, Caroline  
 (Crane)  
 Gurley, of Wallingford, iii. 1168<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 m. Caleb Pitkin, iv. 193, 212  
 Henry O., of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 Herman O., of Calais, iv. 170<sup>2</sup>, 174<sup>2</sup>  
 Irene, of Jericho, i. 837<sup>2</sup>  
 m. — Coleman, iv. 814<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Holland, iii. 232  
*Capt.* Isaac, from Stockbridge (Mass.),  
 of Marshfield, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>, 198, 199<sup>2</sup>,  
 212, 219  
*Eld.* J., ii. 289  
 Jacob, of Clarendon, i. 125-6, 2d ed.  
 126-7; iii. 554(2), 555, 556<sup>2</sup>, 559, 572  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 306<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Hartford, iii. 1033  
 from Canaan (Conn.) of Water-  
 bury, iv. 239<sup>2</sup>, 822<sup>2</sup>, 823, 828<sup>2</sup>,  
 831<sup>2</sup>, 835, 836  
 sketches, i. 835-7; iv. 814-7  
*Dea.* James, from Plymouth (N. H.),  
 of Cabot, iv. 89<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>, 113<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* James, Pres. of Univ. of Vt., i.  
 523(2), 525, 530, 532, 555<sup>2</sup>, 556,  
 557(2), 558, 647, 940(2); ii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 527-9  
 James jr., of Jericho and Waterbury,  
 i. 836(2), 837<sup>2</sup>, 838; iv. 814<sup>2</sup>, 835  
 James W., of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Jason, of Calais, iv. 137, 147<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>,  
 170<sup>2</sup>, 171, 172<sup>2</sup>, 174<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Jason jr., of Calais, iv. 170<sup>2</sup>  
 Jefferson, of Northfield, iv. 668  
 Jess, of Brattleboro, v. 167<sup>2</sup>, 172  
 Jesse, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 342<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, iv. 736  
 of Calais, iv. 167  
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028  
*Col.* Joel, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111  
 of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 of Portsmouth (N. H.), grantee of  
 Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*  
 John, of Waitsfield, iv. 770<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603  
 John 3d, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 John L., of Clarendon, iii. 554, 561<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Clarendon, iii. 571  
 John P., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
 542<sup>2</sup>, 550(2)  
 John S., of Clarendon, iii. 571  
 Jonas, of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>, 256<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Brownington, iii. 92  
 of Coventry, iii. 140, 141(2),  
 143(2), 158(2), 159(2)  
 of Hinesburg, i. 472<sup>2</sup>(2), 798<sup>2</sup>, 804  
 of Holland, iii. 232  
 in Johnson, ii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
 from Lebanon (Conn.), of Hart-  
 ford, i. 527  
 of Randolph, ii. 976<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 7  
 of Windham (Conn.), i. 803  
*Dr.* Joseph, of Burlington, i. 504  
*Lt. Gov.* Joseph, of Hartford, i. 773; ii.  
 958, 1028; iii. 1075  
*Rev.* Joseph, v. pt. 2, 730  
 in Fairlee, ii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guildhall, i. 1011(2)  
 of Marshfield, iv. 207  
 in Randolph, ii. 1001  
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1124<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781  
*Col.* Joseph, of Hartford, ii. 941; v. 13,  
 14<sup>2</sup>  
 in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph jr., grantee of Randolph, ii.  
 1028  
 Julian, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Lathrop, of Franklin, ii. 222  
 Laura (Wheelock), 2d wife of Rev.  
 James Marsh, i. 528  
 Leonard, of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>, 256<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Leonard, of Burlington, i. 504,  
 524(2), 527<sup>2</sup>, 558



- Marsh, Lewis, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Louisa (Wheelock), wife of Rev. James Marsh, i. 527<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Morgan), wife of James Marsh jr., i. 837<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Robinson), wife of Dwight Marsh, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. M. M., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 291<sup>2</sup> 359  
 Mary, wife of Daniel Marsh, iii. 487  
 Miriam (Walbridge), wife of James Marsh, iv. 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Norman C., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 385<sup>2</sup>  
 Csman, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Perley, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 280  
 Perry, of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>, 172, 173  
 from Petersham (Mass.), of Calais, iv. 710-1  
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166  
 m. Gideon Spencer, iv. 198  
 Rene, of Waterbury, i. 836  
 Rodney V., of Brandon, iii. 487-8  
 Ruth, m. Rufus Benson, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 m. S. W. Osgood, iv. 86<sup>2</sup>  
 S. G., portrait, v. facing p. 151  
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Samuel, of Plainfield, iv. 727  
 Rev. Samuel, of Danville, iii. 179<sup>2</sup>(2), 180  
 in Marshfield, iv. 207  
 author, iv. 316<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Spencer, of Burlington, i. 538<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Susan (Perkins) (Arnold), mother of George P. Marsh, i. 399  
 Thomas, of Hinesburg and Ferrisburg, i. 804, 807<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Wheeler, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Clarendon, iii. 572(2)  
 pioneer of Dorset, i. 184(2), 2d ed. 185  
 Mrs. William, of Dorset, i. 184, 2d ed. 185  
 William, of Greensboro, iii. 226<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 881, 889<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)  
 from Woodstock, of Pawlet, iii. 920  
 Eld. William, of Swanton, iv. 1093<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. William, of Sutton, in Richford, ii. 285(2)  
 Lt. William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 29, 32, 33, 35, 37, 58  
 Col. William, v. pt. 2, 539<sup>2</sup>  
 of Manchester, i. 185, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>, 201, 202, 771<sup>2</sup>  
 William jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37  
 Dr. William B., of Hinesburg, i. 735<sup>2</sup>, 798<sup>2</sup>, 803-4  
 William D., of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. William H., of Brandon, iii. 465-6, 467<sup>2</sup>, 468<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. William L. (née Bowen), iii. 563 note  
 Williams, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30<sup>2</sup>  
 Marshal, —, pioneer of Whiting, i. 116  
 Jonathan, of Bethel, iv. 770<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Joseph, of Hinesburg, i. 796  
 Rev. Thomas, of Arlington, 2d ed. i. 133<sup>2</sup> note  
 Marshall, —, of Greensboro, iii. 230  
 Mrs., of Poultney, iii. 974  
 Rev., in Colchester, i. 777  
 in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1079  
 of Stratford (N. H.), in Bloomfield, i. 951<sup>2</sup>  
 from Conn., i. 892<sup>2</sup>  
 Col., in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 A. P., of Cabot, iv. 81<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Alden V., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851  
 Aldrich C., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>, 744<sup>2</sup>, 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Almon A., of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>, 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Amasa, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>(2), 699  
 of Waterbury, iv. 829  
 Antipas, of Northumberland (N. H.), i. 1036<sup>2</sup>  
 B. W., of Rutland, iii. 1029  
 Benjamin G. W., of Stowe, ii. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin W., of Rutland, iii. 1043<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey N., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Caleb, of Northumberland (N. H.), i. 1036<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Caleb, of Maidstone, i. 1028<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester, of Stowe, ii. 714<sup>2</sup>, 717  
 Mrs. Chester, of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Dudley, of Plainfield, iv. 724<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Middletown, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>  
 E. F., author, iv. 317  
 Esther, of Stowe, ii. 715  
 George, of Brunswick, i. 948, 963<sup>2</sup>  
 George C., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah M., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Hiram M., of Stowe, ii. 715, 757  
 Ichabod, of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 970<sup>2</sup>, 980, 989(2)  
 Mrs. Ichabod, of Poultney, iii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira M., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Isaac, of Waterbury, iv. 867  
 Isaac jr., of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J. D., in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. J. W., of Pawlet, iii. 894  
 John, v. 180  
 Chief justice, i. 604<sup>2</sup> note; ii. 131<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Poultney, iii. 965, 970<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>, 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Joseph, from Conn., in Essex, i. 785<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. L., of Burlington, i. 546<sup>2</sup>  
 of Castleton, iii. 528  
 Lucius, of Waterbury, iv. 821<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, of Poultney, iii. 989  
 Mabel, of Poultney, iii. 995  
 McL., of Wells River, ii. 956

- Marshall, McLane, of Groton, i. 321<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Margaret G., hist. of Brunswick,  
 i. 960<sup>2</sup>-6  
 Maria, m. — Johnson, i. 966  
 Mary, m. George W. Byron, i. 1036<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary S., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Matthew, of Greensboro, iii. 216  
 Moses, of Corinth, ii. 883, 887  
 N. R., of Stowe, ii. 712  
 Nancy, m. G. W. Byron, i. 1036<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii.  
 869  
*Capt.* Norris, of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>  
 O. A., v. pref. v  
 Orra, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>, 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Poultney, iii. 995  
 m. Noah Churchill, ii. 698  
 Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>, 706<sup>2</sup>, 768<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel S., of Stowe, ii. 757  
 W. R., of Minn., ii. 180  
 Willard, of Charleston, iii. 108, 120  
 William, of Brunswick, i. 963<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* William, of Brunswick, i. 964  
*Rev.* William, i. 286<sup>2</sup>, 289<sup>2</sup>, 290(2)  
 in Barnet, i. 287  
 of Phila., i. 292(2), 293, 296  
*Capt.* William, of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>  
 Marshalls, of Poultney, iii. 973<sup>2</sup>  
 Marsley, William, grantee of Warren, iv.  
 801  
 Marsten, William, of Fayston, iv. 182<sup>2</sup>  
 Marstin, *Dea.* Peter, of Orford (N. H.), in  
 Corinth, ii. 881  
 William, of Richford, ii. 428  
 Marston, *Rev.*, in Strafford, ii. 1083  
 Albert J., in Leominster (Me.), v. pt.  
 2, 710  
 Ella Mary (Green), wife of Albert J.  
 Marston, v. pt. 2, 710  
 Ira L., of Hyde Park, ii. 757  
 of Stowe, ii. 768<sup>2</sup>  
 J. S., of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
 J. T., of Montpelier, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>, 279, 358  
*Capt.* Jacob, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Jeremiah T., of Montpelier, iv. 272<sup>2</sup>,  
 273<sup>2</sup>, 292(2), 309<sup>2</sup>, 310  
 from Montpelier, of Madison  
 (Wis.), iv. 357<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Jeremiah T. (née Dodge), iv. 309  
 John, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 Lydia, m. Ansel Goodspeed, iii. 1201<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Moses, of Williamstown, ii. 1144,  
 1149  
*Dea.* Peter, of Fairlee, ii. 891, 895<sup>2</sup>,  
 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Susannah, from Conn., of Newbury,  
 ii. 945<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Fayston, iv. 184<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 William jr., grantee of Fairlee, ii. 891  
 from Hampton (N.H.), of Fairlee,  
 ii. 895<sup>2</sup>  
 Marston & Barker, of Montpelier, iv. 310  
 Martell, *Mrs.*, of Roxbury, iv. 738<sup>2</sup>, 763  
 Martelle, Noah, of South Hero, ii. 577<sup>2</sup>  
 Marten, John, of Danby, iii. 588  
 Marther, *Dr.* Samuel, grantee of Arlington,  
 2d ed. i. 122  
 Timothy, grantee of Wilmington, v.  
 pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, ———, of Berlin, iv. 74  
 of Hyde Park, ii. 648<sup>2</sup>, 649,  
 651<sup>2</sup>(2), 652(2)  
 of Worcester, iv. 900<sup>2</sup>, 903<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Highgate, ii. 264  
*Fr.*, iv. 982  
*Miss.* m. Peter Wheeler, i. 753  
*Lt.*, iii. 1079, 1080  
*Capt.*, of Brattleboro, v. 51<sup>2</sup>(2), 52(2)  
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 403<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A. H., in Randolph, ii. 1001  
 A. S., of Williamstown, ii. 1143<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Richford, ii. 428  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1011<sup>2</sup>, 1192  
*Mrs.* Aaron (née Flint), of Williams-  
 town, ii. 1011<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Abel, of Warren, iv. 810  
 Abigail, m. Robert Beebe, iii. 1206<sup>2</sup>  
 Adam, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255  
 Addison, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347<sup>2</sup>  
 Adeline (Batchelder), wife of Levi  
 Martin, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert L., of South Hero, ii. 577<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert R., of Williamstown, ii. 1150  
 Allen, of Plainfield, iv. 718<sup>2</sup>, 719, 728,  
 730<sup>2</sup>, 731  
 Ardin, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Asahel, of Benson, iii. 417<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of South Hero, ii. 586  
 Bethiah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 m. John Fisk, iv. 634  
 Bowman, of Marshfield, iv. 198, 205,  
 212<sup>2</sup>  
 Bowman P., of Marshfield, iv. 219<sup>2</sup>  
 Burnham, of Chelsea, ii. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* C. W., in Randolph, ii. 1001  
 of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>,  
 857<sup>2</sup>(2), 859, 860(2)  
 Charles C., from Compton (P. Q.), in  
 Stowe, ii. 757, 768<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles N., of Bradford, ii. 842  
*Rev.* Christopher W., in Braintree, ii.  
 848, 851  
 Cyril, of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58  
 Daniel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225<sup>2</sup>, 226<sup>2</sup>,  
 230, 233  
 of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 Eben, of Plainfield, iv. 728, 731  
 Ebenezer, of Bradford, ii. 812(2)  
 surveyor, iv. 56<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Ebenezer, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Edward, of Randolph, ii. 999  
 Elizabeth, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Elon Olds, of Underhill, i. 887



- Martin, Ephraim, of Bradford, ii. 812  
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus, of Randolph, ii. 1000<sup>2</sup>, 1001  
*Dr. F.*, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676  
 Freelove, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Pittsfield, iii. 935, 936  
 of Poultney, iii. 979  
 of St. Albans, ii. 334  
 of Worcester, iv. 884<sup>2</sup>, 885, 900<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Sarah Durkee, ii. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. George E.*, of Brattleboro, v. 25<sup>2</sup>  
 H. F., from Peru (N. Y.), of Swanton,  
 iv. 1031, 1038, 1080<sup>2</sup>, 1129(2), 1130  
 H. P., of Marshfield, iv. 205  
*Mrs. Hannah*, of Stowe, ii. 707  
 Harvey C., of Ferrisburg, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of South Hero, ii. 586  
 Isaac, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
*Col. Isaac*, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 705<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, iv. 729<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1143<sup>2</sup>  
 James L., of Londonderry, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>,  
 1192<sup>2</sup>, 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 of South Hero, ii. 586  
 Jesse, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1000<sup>2</sup>  
 Job H., of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Bradford, ii. 812  
 of Calais, *Rev. soldier*, iv. 147,  
 165<sup>2</sup>, 176, 1199  
 of Charleston, iii. 118(2)  
 of Enosburg, ii. 155  
 of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 475<sup>2</sup>  
 of Huntington, i. 814<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 815<sup>2</sup>, 816, 817<sup>2</sup>  
 of North Hero, ii. 481, 564(2), 566  
 from R. I., of Landgrove, i. 198,  
 2d ed. 197<sup>2</sup>-8  
 of Richford, ii. 428  
 of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
 juror, i. 466<sup>2</sup>  
 in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. John P.*, from Londonderry, of  
 Danby, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Bradford, ii. 812  
 Jonathan J., grantee of Guilford, v.  
 pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
 L. D., of Montgomery, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>  
 L. M., of Williamstown, ii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 L. W., of Montgomery, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>  
 L. W. & co., of Montgomery, ii. 277<sup>2</sup>  
 Laforest G., of Randolph, ii. 994  
 Lee, of Plainfield, iv. 722<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Chittenden, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>  
 Louisa A., of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Lucretia, m. *Dr. Luther Newcomb*, iv.  
 510  
 Lucretia (Walker), wife of Samuel  
 Martin, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. *Dea. Samuel Flint*, ii. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther M., of Williamstown, iv. 25<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Lyman*, of Peacham, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. M.*, of Middletown, iii. 833  
*Rev. M. M.*, sermon, iii. 842  
 Margaret, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha F., m. *William E. Tobey*, iv.  
 170  
 Mary, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
 Mary, m. *Samuel P. Hooker*, iii. 1005<sup>2</sup>  
 Mathew, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>,  
 538  
 of Brattleboro, v. 34(2), 57<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Michael, of Bennington, i. 260  
 Milton, of Williamstown, ii. 1148<sup>2</sup>,  
 1150  
 N. G., of Sheldon, ii. 378  
 Nathaniel, of Bradford, ii. 812  
 of Enosburg, ii. 147<sup>2</sup>  
 in Greensboro, iii. 383<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel W., of Middletown, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, of South Hero, ii. 586  
 Norton, of Hyde Park, ii. 649  
 O. J., of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Patrick, of Grand Isle, ii. 532  
*Mrs. Patrick*, of Grand Isle, ii. 532  
 Peter, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 631<sup>2</sup>,  
 641<sup>2</sup>(2), 642(2), 654<sup>2</sup>  
 of Underhill, iii. 1006  
*Capt. Peter*, of Hyde Park, *Rev.*  
*soldier*, ii. 656<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Mrs. Peter*, of Hyde Park, ii. 656<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57<sup>2</sup>, 63(2)  
*Capt. Philip*, of Brattleboro, v. 51  
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
*Col. Porter*, of Williamstown, ii. 1144,  
 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Prudence, of Barton, iii. 81  
 R. L., of Plainfield, iv. 723  
 Rachel, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebeka, m. *John Barney*, v. pt. 3, 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Bradford, ii. 1160  
 of Charlotte, i. 735  
 Rial, of Calais, iv. 167  
 Robert, pioneer of Montgomery, ii.  
 275<sup>2</sup>  
 Sabra (Axtell), wife of *William*  
*Martin*, iv. 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Randolph, ii. 1000<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 187  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 709  
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 of Poultney, iii. 981  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693  
 m. *Lucretia Walker*, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Samuel J.*, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851  
 Sarah, m. *Chester H. Walker*, v. pt. 2,  
 94<sup>2</sup>  
 m. *Norris D. Tainter*, v. pt. 2, 719  
 Sarah (Durkee), wife o. *George*<sup>2</sup>  
*Martin*, ii. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
 Smith, of Williamstown, ii. 1143<sup>2</sup>

- Martin, *Lt.* Solomon, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>, 417, 419  
*Rev.* Solon, of Concord, i. 974<sup>2</sup>(2), 976<sup>2</sup> of Corinth, ii. 881(2)  
 in West Fairlee, ii. 915(2)  
 Stephen, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Stoddard, of Ferrisburg, i. 735  
 Mrs. Susan, of Bradford, ii. 1160  
 Thomas, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>, 783  
   grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
   of South Hero, ii. 586  
 Vine, of Randolph, ii. 999  
*Lt.* W. E., of Barre, iv. 16  
 Walter, of South Hero, ii. 586  
 Washington, ii. 1016  
 Willard, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 63, 64  
 Willard S., of Barre, iv. 25<sup>2</sup>  
   of Plainfield, iv. 718<sup>2</sup> (2), 730(2)  
 William, of Bradford, ii. 1160  
   of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 63<sup>2</sup>  
   of Highgate, ii. 265  
   of Marshfield, iv. 202, 204<sup>2</sup>, 731, sketch, iv. 213-4  
   of Windham (Conn.), ii. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
 William jr., of Marshfield, iv. 205  
 William H., of Glover, iii. 199<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Z., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 44, 103<sup>2</sup>
- Martin & Andrews, of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin & Simonds, of Montpelier, iv. 280  
 Martins, of Peacham, i. 360<sup>2</sup>  
 Martindale, *Rev.*, of Tinmouth, iii. 1151, 1152  
   Caroline D., m. Daniel Roberts, iii. 1186  
   Cephas K., of Wallingford, iii. 1170  
   *Dr.* Cephas K., of La Crosse (Wis.), iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>  
   Delia, m. Orville Clark, iii. 860<sup>2</sup>  
   Dianthe (Kent), wife of *Rev.* Stephen Martindale, iii. 1153, 1154, 1181  
   Edwin, of Wallingford, iii. 1169<sup>2</sup>, 1171<sup>2</sup>  
   Elizabeth (Fox), wife of Edwin Martindale, iii. 1171<sup>2</sup>  
   Henry C., of Wash. co. (N. Y.), iii. 860<sup>2</sup>  
   Huldah (Smith), wife of Col. Stephen Martindale, iii. 1153  
   *Gen.* John Henry, iv. 1184  
   Moses, of Highgate, ii. 265<sup>2</sup>  
   Stephen, of Benson, iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>  
   of Wallingford, iii. 1170  
   *Rev.* Stephen, of Dorset and Wallingford, i. 191<sup>2</sup>, 209<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 192<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>, iii. 607, 1136  
   sketches, iii. 1153-4, 1181-2  
   of Tinmouth, iii. 832  
   *Col.* Stephen, from Stockbridge (Mass.), of Dorset, i. 188, 2d ed. 189; iii. 1153
- Marton, Nathaniel, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
- Martyn, Alba F., of Plainfield, iv. 722(2), 734  
   Emma O., of Northfield, iv. 637  
   James R., of Northfield, iv. 637  
   Lester, of Northfield, iv. 637  
   Mrs. Mary (Flint), wife of Lester Martyn, iv. 637  
 Marvil, John, of Highgate, ii. 421<sup>2</sup>  
   John jr., of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Marvin, —, of Burlington, i. 496  
   m. — Squire, ii. 123<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Stephen Royce, iii. 1144<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.*, of Tinmouth, iii. 1143, 1151  
   *Lt.*, iii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
   Anna (Harlow), m. Zacheus Cole, v. pt. 2, 580  
   wife of Giles Marvin, v. pt. 2, 580, 614  
 Benjamin, of Alburg, ii. 481, 490(2)  
   in Enosburg, ii. 146  
   pensioner, ii. 393  
*Rev.* Benjamin, in Alburg, ii. 487<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
   of Grand Isle circuit, ii. 485<sup>2</sup>  
   in Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Benjamin, of Alburg, ii. 489<sup>2</sup>(2), 491  
 Charles B., of Burlington, i. 549  
 Daniel B., of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>, 1046<sup>2</sup>  
 1059, 1133  
 David, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2), 480  
   in militia, ii. 514  
*Rev.* David, of Alburg, ii. 484-7, 487<sup>2</sup>, 514  
   hist. of Alburg, ii. 487<sup>2</sup>-517  
 E., son of *Dr.* Ebenezer Marvin, ii. 339, 367<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. E., m. *Dr.* Jabez Penniman, ii. 339  
 Ebenezer, of Burlington, i. 512<sup>2</sup>  
   of Hammond (N. Y.), iv. 1052<sup>2</sup>  
   Grand Isle co., of council of censors, ii. 481  
*Dr.* Ebenezer, from Conn., of Franklin and Tinmouth, ii. 92<sup>2</sup>, 218<sup>2</sup>, 219, 222<sup>2</sup>, 223<sup>2</sup>, 319, 339, 367<sup>2</sup>, 490<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1142, 1144, 1145, 1149(2), 1150<sup>2</sup>  
   in *Rev.* war, ii. 121<sup>2</sup>  
   sketch, ii. 228<sup>2</sup>-30  
 Mrs. Ebenezer (née Adams), ii. 123<sup>2</sup>, 230; iii. 1144<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer jr., of Franklin, ii. 93<sup>2</sup>, 221<sup>2</sup>, 222(2), 295<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sheldon, ii. 123<sup>2</sup>, 125<sup>2</sup>, 126<sup>2</sup>, 221(2), 372, 377<sup>2</sup>, 378(2); iv. 1051<sup>2</sup>  
   State's attorney, ii. 93  
 Elihu, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629  
 Elisha, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 G. R., of Frelighsburg (P. Q.), iv. 1144  
 Giles, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580, 614  
 Jonathan J., lawyer, ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia, m. Benjamin H. Smalley, iv. 1052<sup>2</sup>, 1144



- Marvin, Minerva, wife of Stephen Royce, ii. 121<sup>2</sup>  
 N. J., of Swanton, iv. 1103<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Westminister, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Ozias, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Phoebe (Averill), wife of Nathan Marvin, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>, 1185<sup>2</sup>  
 Rigney D., of Swanton, iv. 1037<sup>2</sup>, 1128-9, 1185-6  
 Samuel B. S., of Berkshire, ii. 118  
 Stephen, of Fairfield, ii. 301  
 Mrs. Stephen, of Fairfield, ii. 301  
 Stephen, of Sheldon, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 T. B., of Swanton, iv. 1019<sup>2</sup>, 1026, 1036<sup>2</sup>, 1082<sup>2</sup>, 1134<sup>2</sup>, 1186  
 T. B. & Son, of Swanton, iv. 1036<sup>2</sup>, 1130  
 Theodore B., of Swanton, iv. 1133  
 Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 355  
 Rev. Thomas, of Alburg, ii. 485, 487<sup>2</sup>, 491, 496<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas C., in militia, ii. 514  
 Mary, *Queen of Eng.*, v. pt. 2, 455  
 Mary, wife of Joe, *Indian*, iii. 374  
 Marzenson, Mark, of Shoreham, i. 95  
 Maseure, *Rev.*, in Bloomfield, i. 951<sup>2</sup>  
 Mason, —, artist, iv. 592  
     of Lyme (N. H.), ii. 848 *note*  
     of Waterbury, iv. 821<sup>2</sup>  
 Eld., of Craftsbury, iii. 216  
 Rev., of Danby, iii. 605  
 Col., in Civil war, iv. 127<sup>2</sup>  
 A. H., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, of Greensboro, iii. 226  
 Alanson, of Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert, attorney, i. 473  
 Almon, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvin Hyde, of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew Jackson, of Richmond, i. 846  
 Ann F., m. William Otis, iii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
 Anthony, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380(2), 393, 401  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>  
 Arathusa Atherton (Jennison), wife of George C. Mason, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
 B. F., artist, iv. 325<sup>2</sup>  
 Bethiah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
 Capt. Dan, of Glover, iii. 207  
 Daniel, of Westminister, v. pt. 2, 624<sup>2</sup>, 652  
 Rev. Daniel, of Craftsbury, iii. 155(2), 165<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>, 298  
     in Lunenburg, i. 1021  
     from Sturbridge (Mass.), of Craftsbury, iii. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Daniel, of Glover, sketch, iii. 383  
 Rev. Darwin B., of Tinmouth, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>  
     of Wells, iii. 1195  
 Rev. David, in Lunenburg, i. 1021(2)  
 Rev. Eaton, of Westminister West, v. pt. 2, 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin D., of Richmond, i. 472<sup>2</sup>, 845  
 Elbridge, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028  
 Rev. Elijah, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 510<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth Adeline (Colton), wife of Elkinah Mason, iii. 735  
 Elizabeth (Temple), wife of Anthony Mason, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>  
 Elkinah, of Castleton, iii. 735  
 Ella, m. Hoyt T. Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381  
 Ephraim H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379, 381, 383<sup>2</sup>, 385<sup>2</sup>(2), 386, 400<sup>2</sup>, 404<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
     of Irasburg, iii. 255<sup>2</sup>  
     of Morristown, ii. 690  
     from Putney, of Washington (D. C.), sketch, v. pt. 2, 400<sup>2</sup>  
     of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 45  
 George C., of Swanton, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
 George M., lawyer, iii. 37  
 Henry, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 676  
     in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Henry S., of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Craftsbury, iii. 145, 171(2)  
 Capt. Hiram, of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaiah, from Berkshire co. (Mass.), of Ira, iii. 781, 783  
 James, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236  
     of Sheldon, ii. 373, 377<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, of N. H., i. 368  
 Jesse, of Cabot, iv. 86(2)  
 John, of Castleton, iii. 515<sup>2</sup>, 517<sup>2</sup>  
     of Ira, iii. 779, 781(2), 783(2)  
     of Rutland co., iii. 519  
     of N. H., i. 908<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of N. H., ii. 94  
     author, i. 558; iv. 3170  
 Rev. John, of Roxbury, iv. 751  
 Capt. John, from Groton (Conn.), of Castleton, iii. 509<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Maj. John, iii. 509<sup>2</sup>  
 John W., of Craftsbury, iii. 171  
 Jonas, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Enosburg, ii. 399  
     of Greensboro, iii. 226<sup>2</sup>  
 Josephine (Buffum), wife of George Mason, v. pt. 2, 400<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 L. A., of Randolph, ii. 996  
 L. T., of Ira, iii. 784(2)  
 Leander, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard, of Ira, iii. 783(2), 784; iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 Lloyd, of Sheldon, ii. 377<sup>2</sup>  
 Lorenzo M., of Castleton, iii. 524<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. M. R. H., poems, iii. 568-9  
 Margaret (Fanning), wife of Peter Mason 2d, iii. 509<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Marshall, of St. Albans, ii. 340

- Mason, Martha (Barney), wife of Perez  
Mason, iii. 206
- Martin, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Mary (Hibbard), wife of Rev. Reuben  
Mason, iii. 206
- Maj.* Milo, of Castleton, iii. 509<sup>2</sup>, 529
- Moses, of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>  
of St. Albans, ii. 434
- N. J., of Cabot, iv. 86, 108<sup>2</sup>
- Naomi, of Ira, iii. 784
- Rev.* Nathan, in Ira, iii. 782
- Nathaniel, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>, 783
- Nelson D., of Greensboro, iii. 226
- O. D., of Swanton, iv. 1038, 1045<sup>2</sup>,  
1046<sup>2</sup>, 1134<sup>2</sup>
- Paul, of Moretown, iv. 917(2)
- Perez, of Lebanon (N. H.), iii. 206
- Rev.* Perez, in Fairlee, ii. 903
- Perley, of Fairlee, ii. 903<sup>2</sup>, 905<sup>2</sup>, 906<sup>2</sup>
- Perris, of Ira, iii. 784
- Peter, of Tunbridge, ii. 1117<sup>2</sup>
- Peter 2d, of Groton (Conn.), iii. 509<sup>2</sup>
- Prudence (Hills), wife of Ephraim H.  
Mason, v. pt. 2, 404<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Prudence L., of Burlington, i.  
655<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* R. A., iii. 1129<sup>2</sup>
- Reuben, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>,  
352<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Reuben, of Albany, iii. 57  
of Glover, iii. 205<sup>2</sup>-6  
sketch, iii. 382<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Reuben, of Newport, iii. 296, 297  
of Waterford, i. 431<sup>2</sup>
- Robert, of Castleton, iii. 450<sup>2</sup>  
of Goshen, i. 37<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Mrs.* Roena, poem, iii. 569
- Roswell W., of Goshen, i. 35<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 380  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah (Woodward), wife of Capt.  
John Mason, iii. 509<sup>2</sup>
- Silas, of Readsboro, i. 220<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 219<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, of Coventry, iii. 160<sup>2</sup>
- Gen.* Stephen T., iii. 695
- Rev.* Thomas, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Tyler, of Craftsbury, Newport,  
etc., iii. 298  
of Glover, iii. 208<sup>2</sup>
- W., of Brighton, i. 953
- Waram, of Westfield, iii. 344
- William, of Charleston, iii. 380
- William R., of Greensboro, iii. 226
- Wyram, of Craftsbury, iii. 56<sup>2</sup>
- Mason & Slidell, ii. 964<sup>2</sup>, 965; iii. 769<sup>2</sup>
- Masse, *Father*, iv. 981, 982
- Massey, *Col.*, iv. 1153
- D. H., of Worcester, iv. 902, 912
- Elizabeth, of Peacham, iv. 1157
- John, of Peacham, iv. 1157
- Masson, Garvin Luc H., iv. 1077
- Masta, *Dr.* I. A., iii. 82<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* John B., of Barton, iii. 43, 182
- Masten, Asa, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>
- Charlotte Mack, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>  
42<sup>2</sup>
- Chester, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>
- Masters, Benjamin, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- Mastick, Lydia (Caryl), wife of Nath-  
aniel Mastick, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
Nathaniel, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>
- Mastin, John, of Charleston, iii. 109
- Masuer, Harrison, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 33,  
36
- Mather, *Dr.*, of Hyde Park, ii. 666
- Charles, grantee of Stratton, v. pt.  
2, 520<sup>2</sup>
- Cotton, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Cotton, of Boston, iii. 368, 1013;  
iv. 541
- David, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>
- Elisha, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2,  
520<sup>2</sup>
- Huldah, m. Erastus Hall, v. pt. 2, 418
- Watrous, of Warren, iv. 802
- William, of Castleton, iii. 521  
of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 441, 443<sup>2</sup>,  
450  
of Warren, iv. 810
- Mathers, Samuel, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,  
442<sup>2</sup>
- Matherson, Asa, of Charleston, iii. 380
- John, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
- Eld.* S. G., of Sandy Hill (N. Y.),  
iii. 541
- William, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Matheson, —, of Eng., ii. 833
- Mathew, —, of Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>
- Almira (Miller), wife of Dan Mathew,  
v. pt. 2, 446
- Betsey (Carpenter), wife of Cotton  
Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
- Clarissa (Thomas), wife of Luther  
Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
- Cotton, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>,  
446
- Dan, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Dan, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
- Elihu, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
- Elijah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
- Eliza (Gould), 2d wife of Gen.  
Phineas Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
- Gad, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
- Godfrey, of Highgate, ii. 255
- Hannah (Church), wife of Timothy  
Mathew jr., v. pt. 2, 446
- Huldah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
- Huldah (Taylor), wife of Lt. Phineas  
Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446(2)
- James P., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>,  
446
- Lucy (Adams), wife of Capt. Rufus  
Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
- Luther, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446(2)
- Lydia (Curtis) (Allen), 3d wife of  
Timothy Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
- Mary (Cole), wife of Gen. Phineas  
Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
- Nif, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446



- Mathew, Phineas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>, 446  
*Gen.* Phineas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>, 446  
 Phineas jr., v. pt. 2, 446  
 Rufus, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446(2)  
 Sarah, m. Jona Howard, v. pt. 2, 446  
 Sarah (Fuller), wife of Timothy Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446  
 Timothy, from Suffield (Conn.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>, 446  
*Mrs.* Timothy (née Kent), v. pt. 2, 446  
 Timothy jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446(2)  
 William, from Suffield (Conn.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>
- Mathews, David, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Maj.* Joel, iv. 762<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 308
- Mathewson, *Rev.* A., of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
 A. A., of Danby, iii. 610, 651<sup>2</sup>  
 A. B., of Barton, iii. 46  
 Abraham, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert, of Danby, iii. 601<sup>2</sup>  
 B., hist. of Castleton Advent Christian church, iii. 539-42  
 Isaac, of Mendon, iii. 786  
   of Rutland, iii. 1088<sup>2</sup>  
 Mark, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna, m. Stephen Baker, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>
- Mathewson family, i. 346
- Mathieu, Edmund, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>
- Matlack, *Rev.* Stacy Haines, iv. 705  
   in Northfield, iv. 652<sup>2</sup>
- Matson, Amos, of Vershire, ii. 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133  
 Dyar, of Middletown, iii. 820  
 Isaac, of Pittsford, iii. 942
- Matterson, —, m. John M. Bishop, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
- Matteson, *Rev.*, of Brattleboro, v. 32  
 David, of Arlington, i. 131<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 133  
   of Danby, iii. 592  
 Huldah, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 Ishmael, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabeth, of Danby, iii. 592, 653  
 Philip, of Bennington, i. 153<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 155<sup>2</sup>
- Matthew, *Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 F., of Barton, iii. 74<sup>2</sup>
- Matthews, —, *Rev.* soldier, iii. 1202  
 Aaron, of Milton, i. 840  
 Charles W., of Granby, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 F. T., of Pittsfield, iii. 937<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Barre, iv. 919  
 James, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
   grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 James jr., grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*
- Joel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   of Waitsfield, iv. 770<sup>2</sup>
- Maj.* Joel, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612(2)
- Lt.* Jonathan, of Granby, i. 993
- Mrs.* Lucy, m. Robert Hotchkiss, iii. 1202
- Rev.* Lyman, sketch of Cornwall, i. 23<sup>2</sup>-6
- Philo A., of Eden, ii. 624<sup>2</sup>
- Roxy, of Newbury, ii. 945
- Samuel, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>
- T. P., iii. 520<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas P., of Castleton, iii. 521(2)
- Westly, of Stowe, ii. 699<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Stowe, ii. 768<sup>2</sup>  
   of Williston, ii. 757
- Matthewson, S. Smith, of Lyndon, i. 343
- Matthias, *Rev.* John J., in Enosburg, ii. 146  
   of Swanton, iv. 1087
- Mattis, Dinah, *Negress*, ii. 580<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Nancy, dau. of Dinah Mattis, ii. 580<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Mattison, *Rev.*, of Stamford, i. 238  
 A. J., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>
- Alonzo, of Shaftsbury, i. 259<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 G. S., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63  
*Rev.* Isaiah, of Shaftsbury, i. 235<sup>2</sup>, 236
- Martin, i. 236, 2d ed. 235<sup>2</sup>  
   hist. of Shaftsbury, i. 232-7,  
   2d ed. 231<sup>2</sup>-6
- Rev.* Merritt, of Sudbury, iii. 1141<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Peleg, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390
- Peter, of Shaftsbury, i. 232
- Thomas, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
   of Shaftsbury, i. 232, 233, 235,  
   2d ed. 232<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Shaftsbury, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53
- Mattison families, of Shaftsbury, i. 232
- Mattocks, —, ii. 660<sup>2</sup>  
   lawyer, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>  
   lawyer of Caledonia co., ii. 129<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.*, of Lyndon, i. 347
- Dr.* Edward, of Lyndon, i. 355<sup>2</sup>
- George, of Peacham, i. 367<sup>2</sup>
- John, in Fairfield, ii. 93<sup>2</sup>, 197<sup>2</sup>  
   of Rutland, iii. 1013  
   of Tinmouth, iii. 1151<sup>2</sup>
- Gov.* John, of Peacham, i. 270, 360<sup>2</sup>,  
 367, 430(2), 609<sup>2</sup>, 618<sup>2</sup>, 948<sup>2</sup>, 1006,  
 1008; ii. 530<sup>2</sup>, 1170<sup>2</sup>; iii. 956<sup>2</sup>, 1144;  
 iv. 271, 440<sup>2</sup>, 468<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 610<sup>2</sup>  
   portrait, i. facing p. 241  
   sketch, i. 367<sup>2</sup>-70
- Rev.* John, of Peacham, i. 367
- Gen.* John, of Peacham, iv. 1149, 1163
- Rebekah, dau. of Samuel Mattocks,  
   *see* Miller, *Mrs.* Rebekah (Mattocks)
- Samuel, of Middlebury, i. 52<sup>2</sup>, 367  
 397(2); ii. 280<sup>2</sup>, 377<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
   of Rutland, iii. 1080<sup>2</sup>

- Mattocks, of Tinmouth, iii. 72<sup>2</sup>, 956<sup>2</sup>, 1142, 1149; iv. 235<sup>2</sup>, 802<sup>2</sup>  
 from Westford (Conn.), of Tinmouth, iii. 1144  
 Samuel B., of Lyndon, i. 347, 350<sup>2</sup>, 354<sup>2</sup>, 355(2)  
 Samuel P., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
 William, iv. 113, 143  
 of Danville, i. 948<sup>2</sup>  
 of Peacham, i. 367<sup>2</sup>
- Mattoon, Abel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357<sup>2</sup>, 361, 375<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 Eleazer, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer jr., grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 L. D., of Vershire, ii. 842  
 Nathaniel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 330  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
 Sylvanus, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362
- Mauld, Charles, of Bennington, i. 260
- Maummumthickhur, Abraham, *Indian*, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>
- Maunsell, *Col.* John, grantee of Wells, iii. 1190<sup>2</sup>
- Maurepas, Frederic, Sec. of State of France i. 3
- Maurer, S., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54
- Mautopolas, Papodia, iv. 459<sup>2</sup>
- Mawhurst, M., of N. Y., bought Lowell, iii. 276
- Mawney, John, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>
- Maxfield, —, of Colchester, i. 762  
*Lt.*, on northern frontier, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Eliphalet, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 14(2)  
 Eliphelet, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 29(2), 55<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Maxwell, Eliphalet  
 Harry, of Fairfax, ii. 168, 173<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 29  
 John B., of Albany, iii. 67<sup>2</sup>  
 William, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 169<sup>2</sup>, 171<sup>2</sup>
- Maxham, A. S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485  
 Chauncey, of Danby, iii. 653, 654  
 Clara, of Northfield, iv. 689<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorcas, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Rutland, iii. 1064<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank, of Middlesex, iv. 241  
 G., of Randolph, ii. 1037  
 G. W., of Northfield, iv. 696  
 Luther, of Middlesex, iv. 250  
 Orrin, of Montpelier, iv. 525  
 Oscar, of Montpelier, iv. 525  
 Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 672  
 William, of Worcester, iv. 897<sup>2</sup>
- Maxwell, —, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 11<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Streeter), wife of Leonard Maxwell, v. pt. 2, 34  
 Eliphalet, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Maxfield, Eliphelet  
 Hattie, m. Job Calvin, iii. 618<sup>2</sup>  
 J. L., v. pt. 2, 34
- John, of Fayston, iv. 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34  
 Minerva (Haven), wife of J. L. Maxwell, v. pt. 2, 34  
 Philip, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32, 35<sup>2</sup>, 36, 37  
 R., of Fayston, iv. 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca Eliza Allen, m. Rev. Israel E. Dwinell, iv. 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Squire, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34<sup>2</sup>, 37  
 Thomas, of Fayston, iv. 194  
 William, of Barnet, i. 275, 286  
 of Swanton, iv. 1104<sup>2</sup>
- Maxy, Leapy, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>
- May, —, iii. 83 *note*  
 A. C., of Northfield, iv. 616  
 A. V., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726  
 Amelia, of Barton, iii. 72, 86  
 Andrew, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Anner, m. Capt. Timothy Hubbard, iv. 442<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of West Fairlee, ii. 902, 905, 908, 909(2), 913<sup>2</sup>, 914  
 Benjamin, of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine (Vose), wife of John May, v. pt. 2, 622  
 Clarissa, m. Phineas Wales, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 m. Rev. Sylvester Sage, v. pt. 2, 605 *note*  
 Cynthia (House), wife of Eleazer May jr., v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352  
 Daniel N., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344<sup>2</sup>, 353  
 Dennis, of Waterford, i. 432(2), 452<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Dexter, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Mrs. Dexter, of Montpelier, iv. 329  
 Edward L., of Morristown, ii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 597, 602<sup>2</sup>, 624<sup>2</sup>, 628, 651<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Eleazer, of Haddam (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 600<sup>2</sup>, 605 *note*, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer jr., from Haddam (Conn.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600<sup>2</sup>, 621<sup>2</sup>-2  
 Elisha, of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>(2), 1082  
 of West Fairlee, ii. 914, 1169<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Elisha, of West Fairlee, ii. 912  
 Elizabeth, of Barton, iii. 72, 81  
 Elizabeth (Owen), wife of James May, iii. 84<sup>2</sup>  
 Elliot, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675  
 Eveline (Morse), wife of James May, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of West Fairlee, ii. 914  
 Hannah, m. E. A. Holton, v. pt. 2, 609  
 Harriet, m. Rev. Horace Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Harvey, of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry of Burlington, i. 655  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>, 622  
 Mrs. Henry (née Farr), v. pt. 2, 622  
 Mrs. Henry (née Willard), v. pt. 2, 622  
 Hezekiah, of Guildhall, i. 1004<sup>2</sup>, 1005, 1007



- May, Hezekiah of Strafford, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup>, 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 agent of Victory, i. 1046  
 Ira, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>, 72(2), 73,  
 75, 78<sup>2</sup>, 84<sup>2</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>(2), 134<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iii. 374  
 Mrs. James, of Barton, iii. 77(2), 86,  
 134<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 625<sup>2</sup>, 628  
 Joan, m. Sir William Herrick, v. pt. 2,  
 102  
 John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>,  
 622  
 John W., of Boston, iv. 1137<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia, m. Dr. Hoyt, v. pt. 2, 609,  
 621<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Margaret W., m. Daniel Kellogg jr.,  
 v. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Martha Conant, m. Nathaniel  
 Wright, iv. 388<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Ann, m. Gov. Ryland Fletcher,  
 v. pt. 2, 609, 621<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Nancy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Martin Butterfield, v. pt. 2,  
 608<sup>2</sup>, 622  
 Preston, of Concord, i. 948, 971<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of London, v. pt. 2, 102  
 Sarah, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 Sarah A., of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 Stephen, of West Fairlee, ii. 908,  
 1109<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Barton, iii. 84, 86, 374;  
 iv. 1200  
 hist. of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>-89  
 of Bradford, ii. 819<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Barton, iii. 134<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. William, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 621<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 628  
 Mrs. William (née Thayer), v. pt. 2,  
 621<sup>2</sup>  
 William B., of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>, 972<sup>2</sup>  
 William P., of Barton, iii. 75  
 Zenas, of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>
- Maybee, —, survey of Shelburne, i.  
 857(2), 875<sup>2</sup>
- Mayer, —, Vice-Council to Russia, ii.  
 968<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Dr., iv. 458, 459  
 F. F., of N. Y. City, ii. 381
- Mayers, George, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- Mayhew, Abraham, of South Hero, ii.  
 586(2)  
 Mrs. Mary C. (Green), of Burlington,  
 i. 533, 535  
 William E., of Baltimore (Md.), i. 533<sup>2</sup>
- Maynard, —, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601  
 Aaron B., of Richmond, i. 845  
 attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Benajah, of Huntington, i. 817  
 Betsey, of Bakersfield, ii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 149<sup>2</sup>  
 C., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425<sup>2</sup>
- Caleb, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,  
 423<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Benson, iii. 413  
 Daniel, grantee of Rockingham, v.  
 pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Knowles), wife of John  
 Maynard, ii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellison, of Ensbury, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Castleton, iii. 522  
 Horace, of Tenn., ii. 1051  
 Isaiah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 James L., of Waitsfield, iv. 798  
 Mrs. Jesse (née Alvord), v. pt. 2, 35<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Bakersfield, ii. 108<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 John K. L., lawyer, ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Lambert M., of Boston, v. pt. 2, 144  
 Laura (Washburn), wife of Horace  
 Maynard, ii. 1051  
 Lucy, m. Asa Wheelock, v. pt. 2, 676  
 Marcillian, of Fair Haven, iii. 707<sup>2</sup>  
 Rose (Knight), wife of Lambert M.  
 Maynard, v. pt. 2, 144  
 Ruth (Hubbard), wife of Francis  
 Maynard, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Bakersfield, ii. 107<sup>2</sup>  
 of Ensbury, ii. 150  
 Simeon, of Bakersfield, ii. 107<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, pioneer of Bakersfield, ii.  
 103<sup>2</sup>, 104, 108(2)  
 Timothy, of Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>
- Mayo, —, of Burlington, i. 503  
 of Colchester, i. 762<sup>2</sup>
- Barnabas, of Moretown, iv. 600(2),  
 917  
 Betsey F., of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of South Hero, ii. 577, 586  
 E. J., of Morristown, ii. 682  
 Ebenezer, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Mrs. Ebenezer, iv. 603  
 Eliza C., m. H. H. Doolittle, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 George P., of Colchester, i. 763  
 Helen Isadore (Merrill), wife of  
 Laurence Mayo, v. pt. 2, 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Burlington, i. 506, 532<sup>2</sup>, 604  
 note, 637, 640<sup>2</sup>, 693<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Henry, of Burlington, i. 701,  
 703, 704<sup>2</sup>, 706  
 John, of South Hero, ii. 586  
 Laurence, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7  
 Nathaniel, of Burlington, i. 506, 509<sup>2</sup>,  
 655  
 Solomon, of Westminster West, v. pt.  
 2, 651<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas L., of Northfield, iv. 671  
 Thomas S., of Northfield, iv. 652  
 Dr. W. B., of Northfield, iv. 616<sup>2</sup>  
 William B., of Northfield, iv. 682<sup>2</sup>
- Mazzuzin, G., iii. 1091
- Meach, Ezra, of Shelburne, iv. 179<sup>2</sup>, 271,  
 456<sup>2</sup> note, 694, 1106
- Meacham, —, ii. 640  
 of Rutland, iii. 1026  
 m. Hiram Ainsworth, iii. 509  
 Abraham, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 901<sup>2</sup>

- Meacham, *Capt. Asa*, of Pawlet and Richland (N. Y.), iii. 920<sup>2</sup>  
 C. D. R., of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Clarissa, m. Hiram Ainsworth, iii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, of Fair Haven, iii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, of Fair Haven, iii. 674<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Hine, of Hinesburg, i. 799<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fair Haven, iii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pawlet, iii. 901<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Fair Haven, iii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
   of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>(2), 799<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 674<sup>2</sup>, 680  
   of Middlebury, iii. 568  
   of Rutland, iii. 1013, 1063<sup>2</sup>  
*Prof. James*, of Middlebury, New Haven, etc., i. 63<sup>2</sup>-5, 70<sup>2</sup> and note, 253<sup>2</sup>; ii. 98, 152<sup>2</sup>-3, 531; iv. 924<sup>2</sup> sketch, i. 55<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. James*, of Dorset, i. 191, 2d ed. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Fair Haven, iii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Castleton, iii. 520<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fair Haven, iii. 675, 677<sup>2</sup>, 682, 683<sup>2</sup>, 684, 686, 693<sup>2</sup>, 696<sup>2</sup>  
   of Greenfield (N. Y.), iii. 674(2)  
   from Williamstown (Mass.), of Castleton, iii. 509(2), 515(2), 518<sup>2</sup>  
   from Williamstown (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
 John of Rutland co., iii. 519  
 John jr., of Castleton, iii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Benson, iii. 406(2), 407<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, papers on New Haven, i. 72<sup>2</sup>  
 Marshall R., of Benson, iii. 415<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mary (Langdon), wife of John Meacham, iii. 509, 674<sup>2</sup>  
 Ozro, of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Rebecca, of Fair Haven, iii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
   m. John Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda, of Fair Haven, iii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
 Rollin S., of Pittsford, iv. 1192  
 Sarah, of Fair Haven, iii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Silas*, of Pawlet, iii. 894  
*Col. Thomas*, of Pawlet, iii. 920<sup>2</sup>  
 William, iii. 673<sup>2</sup>  
   of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fair Haven, iii. 674, 684  
 Meacham families, from Williamstown (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
 Meacham & Adams, of Castleton, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Meacham & E. Langdon, of Castleton, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Meack, *Rev.*, of Castleton, iii. 518<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   *Dr. Frederick*, of Shelburne, i. 859  
 Meacom, *Mrs. Anna* (née Herrick), v. pt. 2, 102<sup>2</sup>  
 Mead, —, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 49  
   of Holland, iii. 236  
   of Middlesex, iv. 330<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Ebenezer Hopkins, iii. 1072<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 574  
*Prof.*, of Oberlin, iv. 987  
*Rev.*, of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 A., of Northfield, iv. 696  
 A. A., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>, 334<sup>2</sup>, 336  
 Abiel Pettibone, of Rutland and Castleton, iii. 1062<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, of Rutland, iii. 1081  
 Albert, of Ferrisburg, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
 Almon A., of Montpelier, iv. 528<sup>2</sup>, 549<sup>2</sup>  
 Alpheus, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>, 797(2), 804<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Stamford, i. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 Anne Eliza (Bicknell), wife of Lucius Mead, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 C. A., of Swanton, iv. 1134  
 C. D., of Swanton, iv. 1099  
 C. H., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 995, 1023<sup>2</sup>, 1047, 1060<sup>2</sup>, 1088  
 Caleb, of Highgate, ii. 263  
   of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1023<sup>2</sup>, 1133  
 Carey, of Underhill, i. 888  
 Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 117  
   from Brattleboro, of Hartford (Conn.), v. 153  
   of Woodstock, v. pt. 2, 244<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles D., of Swanton, ii. 99(2)  
 Charles M., tutor at Middlebury college, i. 55<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Charles N.*, of Andover (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 270<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 115, 119, 120(2)  
 Delia, of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleanor, m. William D. Howells, v. 153  
 Elisha F., of Hinesburg, i. 799  
   attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Enoch*, of New Haven, i. 70<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank S., of Northfield, iv. 588  
*Gen. George G.*, iii. 660<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Rutland, iii. 1037<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, of Stamford, i. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 James, iii. 558<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Easton (N. Y.), iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
   from Manchester, pioneer of Rutland, iii. 1015(2), 1016, 1037, 1039, 1080  
   grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>, 528<sup>2</sup>, 574  
*Col. James*, iii. 1075, 1076  
   of Rutland, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1088<sup>2</sup>, 1089  
   in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Joanna, m. Augustus D. Sheperd, v. 153<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Montpelier, iv. 239<sup>2</sup>, 276, 298<sup>2</sup>, 334, 528<sup>2</sup>, 574  
 Joel jr., of Montpelier, iv. 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel M., of Rutland, iii. 1037<sup>2</sup>, 1081<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 John B., of Randolph, iv. 1191  
*Col. John B.*, of Randolph, ii. 1006, 1015<sup>2</sup>, 1042<sup>2</sup>; iv. 689  
 John N., of Brattleboro, v. 58, 152  
 Jonathan, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120  
 Judith, of Underhill, i. 888<sup>2</sup>



- Mead, Larkin G., from Lexington (Mass.), of Brattleboro, v. 20(2), 41(2), 43(2), 175<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 160  
 portrait, v. facing p. 152  
 sketch, v. 151-3  
*Mrs.* Larkin G. (née Noyes), of Brattleboro, v. 83<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 160  
 Larkin G. jr., of Brattleboro, sculptor, v. 20<sup>2</sup>, 68<sup>2</sup>, 92(2), 152<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 160  
 Lockwood, of Greenwich (Conn.), and Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>, 797(2)  
 Lucius, of Essex, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>, 556<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Bromley), wife of James Mead, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Langdon), wife of Joel Mead, iv. 528<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* M. B., of Stamford, i. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret, in Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Jane (Noyes), wife of Larkin G. Mead, v. 151<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Mason, of Essex, i. 784  
 of Hinesburg, i. 799  
 Mathew, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Mercy, of Rutland, iii. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Naomi (Bartlett), wife of Albert Mead, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Stamford, i. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 R. R., iii. 1039  
 Read, of Castleton, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Rutland, iii. 1015  
 Rufus, in Middlebury, i. 53  
 Samuel, of Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 67<sup>2</sup>, 69  
 of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>, 524<sup>2</sup>, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Wright Roberts, iii. 1015(2)  
 Silas, of Moretown, iv. 238  
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554  
*note*  
 of Manchester, i. 200  
 of Pittsford, iii. 557, 942, 943  
 of Rutland, iii. 1072<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Middlesex, iv. 222(2), 223, 236<sup>2</sup>, 237, 815  
 sketch, iv. 239-40  
*Mrs.* Thomas, of Middlesex, iv. 239-40  
 Thomas, of Moretown, iv. 594  
 Thomas jr., of Middlesex, iv. 223  
 of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas 3d, of Middlesex, iv. 223  
 Timothy, of Manchester, i. 200(2)  
*Capt.* Timothy, i. 204(2), 2d ed. 203  
 Truman E., of Swanton, iv. 1088, 1106<sup>2</sup>  
 Veelea, of Underhill, i. 888<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Burlington, i. 547(2)  
 of Rutland, iii. 1081  
*Capt.* William, from Rutland, of Granville (O.), iii. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 William R., of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 William Rutherford, from Brattleboro of N. Y., iii. 1033  
 Zebulon, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Capt.* Zebulon, of Rutland, iii. 1037(2), 1080, 1082  
 Mead family, of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>  
 Mead & Fuller, in Middlebury, i. 53  
 Mead & Proctor, iii. 1001  
 Meade, C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1106  
*Gen.* George, ii. 388; iv. 865  
 in St. Albans, ii. 309<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Gettysburg battle, i. 708<sup>2</sup>, 709, 710<sup>2</sup>, 717, 718<sup>2</sup>; iii. 654<sup>2</sup>, 900, 1033<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Middlesex, iv. 4  
 Meader, A. S., of Wells River, ii. 956  
 E. R., of Montpelier, iv. 281  
*Mrs.* Phebe (DeLong), wife of Samuel Meader, i. 49<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, in Lincoln, i. 49<sup>2</sup>  
 Valentine, Quaker, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 Meadowcroft, Jane, of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 Meads, Samuel, of Middlesex, iv. 250  
 Meagher, M., of Rutland, iii. 1029  
*Gen.* Thomas Francis, iv. 1183  
 Meaker, —, of Duxbury, iv. 916<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, iv. 916<sup>2</sup>  
 Alice, iv. 916<sup>2</sup>  
 Mears, —, in Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>  
 from Goshen (Conn.), of Poultney, ii. 457<sup>2</sup>  
 A. S., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061  
 Abigail (Glines), wife of Rev. Roswell Mears, ii. 462  
 John, of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>, 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Mark, of Marshfield, iv. 205, 1194<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Rosell, of Swanton, iv. 1094  
 Roswell, of Swanton, iv. 1080  
 Roswell jr., of Swanton, iv. 1134  
*Rev.* Roswell, of Bolton, i. 483<sup>2</sup>  
 in Fairfax, ii. 187  
 of Georgia, ii. 250<sup>2</sup>(2), 254  
 from Goshen (Conn.), of Poultney and of Franklin co., ii. 457<sup>2</sup>-63  
 sketch, ii. 250<sup>2</sup>-1  
 Simeon, of Poultney, iii. 977<sup>2</sup>, 994  
 Thomas, iv. 1041  
 Medford, *Rev.*, in Fairlee, ii. 903  
 Medler, Patrick, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Medlicott, —, iv. 674  
 Meech, Cynthia Helen (Finney), wife of Ezra Meech jr., iii. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Cambridge, ii. 606  
 Elisha, of Bennington and Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Erastus, of Hinesburg, i. 795  
 Ezra, of Charlotte and Shelburne, i. 471<sup>2</sup>, 518, 580<sup>2</sup>, 744<sup>2</sup>, 745, 805<sup>2</sup>, 807<sup>2</sup>, 857, 862, 876, 884; ii. 530<sup>2</sup>(2), 531(2), 675; iii. 855, 1086, 1133, 1140<sup>2</sup>; iv. 830<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 865-6  
 Ezra jr., of Shelburne, i. 862; iii. 1132<sup>2</sup>

- Meech, Ezra & co., i. 819  
 Jane, m. Joseph Warner, iii. 1140<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy, m. Amos Leonard, i. 807<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Finney) (Clark), wife of Ezra Meech, iii. 852, 853, 855, 856 *note*, 858 *note*, 861, 866, 1130, 1133, 1134  
 Mary (McNeil), wife of Ezra Meech, i. 865<sup>2</sup>
- Meecham, Dr. David H., of Wallingford, iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>
- Meed, Stephen, at Pittsford, iii. 1092<sup>2</sup>
- Meeder, Edward S., of Thetford, ii. 1178<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Meeker, —, of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Westford, i. 896<sup>2</sup>  
 Almon, law case, iv. 698<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Berea O., of Burlington, i. 546<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Castleton, iii. 528  
 from Sheldon, ii. 380<sup>2</sup>  
 of Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* C., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Rutland, iii. 1047  
 of Sheldon, ii. 225<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Cyrus, of Brandon, iii. 474  
 in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 from Sheldon, ii. 380<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Hubbardton, iii. 770(2)  
 David jr., grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
*Rev.* Eli, of Wallingford, iii. 1180(2)  
 Ellen, m. Philip Bradley, iv. 1177  
 Emeline, law case, iv. 698<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* H., of Castleton, iii. 528  
 of Shelburne, i. 884  
 Hiram, of Rutland, iii. 1046  
 of Sheldon, ii. 225<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stowe, ii. 716  
*Rev.* Hiram, of Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 from Sheldon, ii. 380<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 Huldah, of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Phineas, poem, i. 231<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel jr., grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Meeter, *Rev.* Hiram, of Brandon, iii. 474
- Meganichcha, *Indian*, v. pt. 2, 275
- Meggs, Daniel, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Megnatta, Michael, of Brownington, iii. 90<sup>2</sup>
- Mehuman, *Lt.*, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 310  
 John, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 310  
 Samuel, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 310
- Mehuran, Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 797
- Mehurin, Amasa, of Middletown, iii. 820  
 David of Middletown, iii. 836<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 820, 830<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Middletown, iii. 836<sup>2</sup>  
 Merritt, of Middletown, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Middletown, iii. 806, 834
- Meigs, —, reminiscences, of St. Albans, ii. 291  
 of Swanton, iv. 1019<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Lyndon, i. 346  
 Benjamin, of Swanton, iv. 1023<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Benjamin, of Montreal, iv. 1120<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1083  
*Rev.* Benjamin C., of Pawlet, iii. 920<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin S., of Highgate, ii. 263  
 pensioner, ii. 393  
 Bronson, of Swanton, iv. 1108  
 Charles, of Morristown, ii. 690  
 of Pawlet and Mich., iii. 894<sup>2</sup>, 920<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel B., of St. Albans and Swanton, ii. 291(2), 311, 393<sup>2</sup>(2); iv. 1003, 1009, 1038<sup>2</sup>, 1039, 1130<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133(2), 1185<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iv. 1106<sup>2</sup>-8  
 E. S., of Swanton, iv. 1023<sup>2</sup>, 1025, 1027, 1031, 1037<sup>2</sup>, 1042, 1046, 1103, 1128<sup>2</sup>, 1130, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1134, 1186  
 Elisha, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1185<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Thomas Chittenden, i. 906<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of St. Albans, ii. 311  
 John J., of Lamoille co., ii. 591(2)  
 Lumas, of Highgate, ii. 265<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Highgate, ii. 264<sup>2</sup>(2), 265(2)  
*Maj.* Return J., iv. 256<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Mrs.* Sarah, m. *Rev.* John Griswold, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>
- Melcher, —, of Walden, i. 427  
*Mrs.*, of Walden, i. 427
- Melendry, William, of Cambridge, ii. 601<sup>2</sup>
- Melendy, *Mrs.* (née Stevens), of Windham and Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Bryant, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 50<sup>2</sup>  
 C. Emery Arnold, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 25  
 D. S., of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 Dennison, of Fairlee, ii. 905<sup>2</sup>  
 E. W., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24  
 Emery, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24  
*Mrs.* Emery (née Pierce), of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24  
 J. Washburn, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24, 25  
 Joseph, of Brighton, i. 952<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy C. (Arnold), wife of J. Washburn Melendy, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 25(2)  
 Perry, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 50<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30(2), 37(2)  
 William, of Brighton, i. 953
- Melindy, William, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 121(2)
- Mellen, Abner, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
 Betsey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
 John, of East Montpelier, iv. 575<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, iv. 718<sup>2</sup>, 719, 730  
 of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Plainfield, iv. 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Puah, m. Samuel Stevens, i. 332<sup>2</sup>



- Mellen, Thomas, ii. 947<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Robert, from Derry (N. H.), of Plainfield, iv. 719(2), 720
- Mellendy, J., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 William H., of Cambridge, ii. 590
- Melody, Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20
- Melon, John, of Montpelier, iv. 327
- Melven, *Capt.* Eleazer, of Concord (Mass.), iii. 939
- Melville, —, m. Dr. Simeon Goodell, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Henry, iii. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Hugh, of Groton, iv. 1164  
 Philip, of Groton, iv. 1164  
 Robert, of Groton, iv. 1164  
 Sarah (Chapin), wife of *Rev.* Henry Melville, iii. 169<sup>2</sup>
- Melvin, *Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, m. Abner Allyn, iii. 112<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Winchester (N. H.), iii. 112<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin jr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Chloe, of Groton, iv. 1166<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Eleazer, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433<sup>2</sup>, 434, 458  
 James, of Charleston, iii. 109  
 L. N., of Charleston, iii. 111<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. Amos Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58  
 Luther, of Charleston, iii. 121(2)  
 Mehitable (Page), wife of Benjamin Melvin, iii. 112<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Cambridge, ii. 621  
 of Charleston, iii. 109, 114<sup>2</sup>, 121  
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 396<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Cambridge, sketch, ii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, m. James Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58  
 Susanna, wife of Samuel Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58  
 Theodore, of Cambridge, ii. 621
- Menard, *Fr.* R., missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>
- Mendon, Nathaniel, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Mener, Martin B., attorney, i. 473
- Menona, Paul, of Shoreham, Indian preacher, i. 95; iii. 920<sup>2</sup>
- Menow, David, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Mercer, —, of Cabot, iv. 94
- Merchant, A. N., of Swanton, iv. 1101  
 Albert L., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
 Henry, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>
- Mercy, Augustus, of South Hero, ii. 586  
 Michael, of South Hero, ii. 586(2)
- Meredith, William M., of Phila., iv. 606
- Merium, Isaac, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Merrell, *see* Merrill
- Merret, John, of Barnet, ii. 946
- Merriam, *Mrs.* of Brandon, iii. 458<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Worcester, iv. 895<sup>2</sup>, 896, 905<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Brandon and Malone (N. Y.), iii. 454  
 Betsey (Conant), wife of Dea. David Merriam, iii. 454  
 Catharine, m. Dan Griffin, i. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles P., in Newbury, ii. 952  
 Dea. David, from Walpole (N. H.), of Brandon, iii. 446, 454<sup>2</sup>, 458, 468, 489  
 sketch, iii. 453-4  
*Capt.* David jr., of Brandon, iii. 453<sup>2</sup>, 454<sup>2</sup>, 458  
 Electa (Bailey), wife of William H. Merriam, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen M., m. Jonathan H. Hastings, iv. 788<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Isaac, of Brandon, iii. 454  
 Isaac F., of Brandon, iii. 479  
*Dr.* Isaac F., of Brandon, iii. 454  
*Rev.* J., of Barnet, i. 300(2)  
 John, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brownington, iii. 90(2), 91  
 in Pittsford, iii. 763  
 John W., of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Jonathan, of Brandon, iii. 444  
 sketch, iii. 454  
*Eld.* Jonathan, of Williamstown, ii. 1143<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jonathan, of Barnet, iii. 155<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jonathan jr., of Brandon, iii. 454  
 Luther, of Charleston, iii. 134<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stowe, ii. 743<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther H., of Hyde Park, ii. 758<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe (Foster), wife of Dea. David Merriam, iii. 454  
*Mrs.* S., of Johnson, ii. 676  
 Sally (Kendall), wife of Benjamin Merriam, iii. 454  
 Samuel, of Waterbury, iv. 872  
 Samuel J., of Brandon, iii. 445  
 Sarah (Dexter), of Barton, iii. 86  
*Rev.* T. M., of Johnson, ii. 669<sup>2</sup> *note*, 670 *note* (2), 674(2)  
 hist. of Johnson, ii. 673  
 Theophilus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Charleston, iii. 108, 120  
 William H., from Dummerston, of Peterboro (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>
- Merrick, *Judge*, of Worcester (Mass.), v. 131  
*Capt.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75  
 David, of Dummerston and N. Y., v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478  
*Capt.* Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73<sup>2</sup>, 75<sup>2</sup>, 77, 184<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 in *Rev.* war, ii. 390  
 Hannah, m. *Capt.* Seth Briggs, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Waterville, ii. 769  
 Lucinda (Bennett), wife of David Merrick, v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. Elisha Randall, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109  
 William, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060<sup>2</sup>
- Merrifield, A. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487<sup>2</sup>, 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401

- Merrifield, Albert H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382, 401<sup>2</sup>  
 from Brookline, of Ottawa (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 396<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401<sup>2</sup>  
 Alton, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Annie S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Austin A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Austin S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401  
*Rev.* Austin S., from Brookline, of Kansas, v. pt. 2, 396  
 Betsey F., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Beulah H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Carrie M., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Charles Brooks, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester, of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 Christina E., m. Charles Brooks, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Clara E., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401  
 E. P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 403  
*Rev.* E. P., of Swanton, iv. 1094  
 Eliza, m. Samuel Knight, v. pt. 2, 138  
*Rev.* Elliot P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392<sup>2</sup>, 396, 401  
 of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 9  
 Emery A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401  
*Dr.* Emery E., from Brookline, of Macon (Mo.), v. pt. 2, 396<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Emory, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Flora L., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Francis, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381<sup>2</sup>, 392(2)  
 from Newfane, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 388,  
 Francis E., from Newfane, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396, 401, 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Frankie, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Fred O., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Grace, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Hattie J., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Ida M., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Irving, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401  
 J. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 216<sup>2</sup>, 487(2), 727<sup>2</sup>, 728; v. pref. v  
 John A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 467<sup>2</sup>, 727<sup>2</sup>, 728<sup>2</sup>  
 John H., of Newfane, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>, 1194<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455-91  
 Judith (Huntington), wife of Elliott P. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401  
 L. & co., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425  
 Leonard, of Brookline and Dover, v. pt. 2, 396(2), 401  
 Lilla, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Lizzie (Hills), wife of Oscar S. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Louisa W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Louisa (Williams), wife of John A. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 467<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucia (Tooker), wife of Albert H. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401<sup>2</sup>  
 Marcia (Cudworth), wife of Oscar C. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Martha E. (Morgan), wife of Emery A. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Mary (Cushman), wife of Leonard B. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Mary Jane, m. Henry I. Turner, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Mills, from Sturbridge (Mass.), of Craftsbury, iii. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729  
 Nathan, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456  
 Oscar C., of Brookline and Ill., v. pt. 2, 378, 382<sup>2</sup>, 385<sup>2</sup>(2), 392<sup>2</sup>, 396<sup>2</sup>, 401  
 Preston, of Windsor, v. pt. 2, 601  
 Sarah C., wife of Francis E. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah K., m. S. Jefferson Greene, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Sarah (Kimball), wife of Francis E. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Silas, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 401<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia R., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 403<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Edwin F. Sherman, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Webster, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488  
 Merrifield family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396  
 Merrifield & co., publishers, i. 558<sup>2</sup>  
 Merrihew, David, of Grand Isle, ii. 522  
 Joseph, of Grand Isle, ii. 524  
 Merrill, —, of Maidstone, i. 1027<sup>2</sup>  
 of Peacham, v. pt. 2, 259<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>, 894  
*Rev.*, v. pt. 2, 173<sup>2</sup>  
 Major, of Piermont (N. H.), ii. 916<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Rev.* A., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A. D., in Barre, iv. 29<sup>2</sup>, 52, 377  
 Alice (Hight), wife of John Merrill, iii. 62<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Amos, of Corinth, ii. 880(2)  
 Andrew J., of Colchester, i. 763  
 Arad, of Colchester, i. 763  
 Asa, of Corinth, ii. 883  
 Augusta, of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin F., of Montpelier, iv. 332, 562  
 Betsey, m. Calvin Cady, iv. 640<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* C. H., of Brattleboro, v. 25  
 C. H., of Roxbury, iv. 758  
 Caroline Adelaide, m. Rev. Lyman Allen, v. pt. 2, 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester W., from Montpelier, of Cincinnati (O.), iv. 357<sup>2</sup>, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Clara Augusta, of Montpelier, iv. 437  
 Clara (Fassett), wife of Timothy Merrill, iv. 437  
 Correl, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 David, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
*Rev.* David, of Peacham, i. 360, 361, 365<sup>2</sup>(2), 367, 370<sup>2</sup>, 371-2,  
 extracts from the Ox Sermon, i. 372<sup>2</sup>-4  
 sketch, i. 365<sup>2</sup>-6



- Merrill, Dora L., of Burlington, i. 533  
 Ebenezer, of Chelsea, ii. 1167  
 Edgar, of Charleston, iii. 120(2)  
 Edwin S., of Montpelier and Winchendon (Mass.), iv. 307<sup>2</sup>, 437, 574  
 Mrs. Eliza C., of Bradford, ii. 816<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza Maria (Wright), wife of Ferrand F. Merrill, iv. 390, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth Jane (Boutwell), wife of T. R. Merrill, iv. 495  
 Dea. Enos, of Castleton, iii. 506, 509, 513<sup>2</sup>, 517<sup>2</sup>(2), 519  
 Rev. Enos, in Fairlee, ii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Ferrand F., of Montpelier, iv. 9<sup>2</sup>, 13(2), 272, 273<sup>2</sup>, 274, 277<sup>2</sup>, 316<sup>2</sup>, 358, 390, 391<sup>2</sup>, 396(2), 437, 492<sup>2</sup>, 542, 552<sup>2</sup>, 567, 634<sup>2</sup>.  
 sketch, iv. 438  
 Frederick J., in Kansas, v. pt. 2, 156<sup>2</sup>  
 George, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. George A., of Rutland, i. 436, 439<sup>2</sup> iii. 1035(2); v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 57, 74<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 George Alfred, iii. 1036  
 H. W., of Pittsford, iii. 954<sup>2</sup>, 1047  
 Hannah, of Roxbury, iv. 756  
 Helen Isadore, m. Lawrence Mayo, v. pt. 2, 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Henrietta A., dau. of Rev. Josiah Merrill, v. pt. 2, 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry F., in Shanghai, China, v. pt. 2, 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram W., of Charleston, iii. 109, 115<sup>2</sup>(2), 128  
 Ida A., dau. of Rev. Josiah Merrill, v. pt. 2, 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J. L., of West Medford (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 270<sup>2</sup>  
 J. V. D. S., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 James, of Peacham, i. 365<sup>2</sup>, 367<sup>2</sup>  
 Jedediah, in Bennington, i. 144, 153, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremy, of Maidstone, i. 1027<sup>2</sup>(2), 1045  
 Jesse, of Peacham, i. 365<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse 2d, of Bradford, ii. 823<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jesse E., of Craftsbury, iii. 171  
 John, of Brunswick, i. 945, 962, 963  
 of Corinth, ii. 882  
 of Craftsbury, iii. 62<sup>2</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 from Lisbon (N. H.), of Brunswick, i. 961<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Joseph, of Maidstone, i. 961<sup>2</sup>, 1006<sup>2</sup>, 1028, 1030(2)  
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 Rev. Joseph A., in Montpelier, iv. 377  
 Joshua, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Josiah, from Me., of Dummers-ton, v. pt. 2, 205  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 156-7  
 Martin, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Mary (Robinson), wife of Col. O. C. Merrill, i. 170; 2d ed. 172  
 Mercy Ladd, m. Rev. Alexander Twilight, iii. 104<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, m. Joseph Beeman, ii. 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
 note  
 of Ipswich (Mass.), i. 365<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. O. W., in Corinth, ii. 881<sup>2</sup>  
 Obadiah, grantee of Concord, i. 967 note  
 Orestes J., of Wells, iii. 1197<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Orsamus C., of Bennington, i. 166, 170, 179(2), 622(2), 2d ed. 168, 172, 180<sup>2</sup>(2); iii. 523<sup>2</sup>, 997<sup>2</sup>; iv. 437; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 32  
 Rev. P., of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Peter, of Barre, iv. 29-30, 52  
 of Corinth, ii. 880  
 in Craftsbury, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 presiding elder, i. 952  
 Philomedia Henrietta (Converse), wife of Rev. Josiah Merrill, v. pt. 2, 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Priscilla, of Peacham, i. 365<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda (Whitney), wife of William D. Merrill, v. pt. 2, 445  
 S. D., of Maidstone, i. 1031  
 S. H., of Castleton, iii. 515  
 Rev. S. M., of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup> note  
 in Stowe, ii. 716  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. S. S., of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Warren), wife of Hiram W. Merrill, iii. 128  
 Samuel, in Peacham, i. 360  
 Rev. Samuel, of Boston, i. 1031  
 Sarah (Soule), m. Capt. Joab Smith, ii. 196<sup>2</sup>  
 Selah H., of Castleton, iii. 515<sup>2</sup>(2), 519, 520<sup>2</sup>, 524<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Manchester, i. 206, 2d ed. 205  
 Susanna, m. Jacob Story, ii. 177  
 Rev. T. A., of Weybridge, i. 110  
 Rev. T. M., of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup> note  
 Thomas, of Thetford, in Corinth, ii. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Thomas A., of Middlebury, i. 56<sup>2</sup>, 60, 72<sup>2</sup>; iii. 458<sup>2</sup>, 960<sup>2</sup> and note; v. pt. 2, 647  
 Timothy, of Castleton and Milton, iii. 509<sup>2</sup>  
 from Farmington (Conn.) of Montpelier, iv. 6<sup>2</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>(2), 270<sup>2</sup>, 272<sup>2</sup>, 273<sup>2</sup>, 274(2), 277<sup>2</sup>, 302<sup>2</sup>, 308<sup>2</sup>, 358, 574  
 sketch, iv. 437-8  
 Timothy R., of Montpelier, iv. 549(2)  
 sketch, iv. 437  
 Whitney, of Middletown, iii. 805<sup>2</sup>, 836  
 William D., of Burlington, v. pt. 2, 445  
 Merrill family, of Peacham, i. 360<sup>2</sup>  
 Merriman, Abel, of Wells, iii. 1192<sup>2</sup>, 1195<sup>2</sup>, 1196<sup>2</sup>(2), 1198  
 Capt. Abel, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Abigail, of Wells, iii. 1198

- Merriman, Betsey, wife of Abel Merriman, iii. 1198  
 Caleb, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191, 1198  
 Carlos, of Wells, iii. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Wells, iii. 1198  
*Rev. H.*, in Newport, iii. 294<sup>2</sup>, 295  
 Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1198(2)  
*Rev. T. M.*, in Lowell, iii. 281
- Merrit, Daniel, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Job, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
 John, of Barnet, i. 272, 275  
 Nehemiah, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Nehemiah jr., grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Sarah, m. Capt. Joab Smith, ii. 196<sup>2</sup>  
*see also Merritt*
- Merrithew, Jeremiah, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 590  
 William, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>
- Merritt, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 673, 691  
 from Killingworth (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 395  
 Ansel, of Fair Haven, iii. 678, 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Ansell, of Georgia, ii. 249  
 Bartholomew, of Fair Haven, iii. 678  
 Daniel, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 from Coventry, in Stowe, ii. 757<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, from Coventry, in Stowe, ii. 757<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 678, 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Jemima, of Fair Haven, iii. 678  
 Job, of Calais, iv. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph W., of Coventry, in Stowe, ii. 758  
 Joshua W., of Coventry, in Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>, 758  
 Lucy, of Fair Haven, iii. 678  
 Lucy (Chittenden), wife of Michael Merritt, iii. 678  
 Lydia, of Fair Haven, iii. 678  
 Martin, of Fair Haven, iii. 678, 690<sup>2</sup>  
 of Georgia, ii. 249  
 Michael, from Killingworth (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 675<sup>2</sup>, 677<sup>2</sup>, 678(2), 679, 682<sup>2</sup>, 683(2), 687<sup>2</sup>, 689<sup>2</sup>, 699, 730<sup>2</sup>, 745<sup>2</sup>  
 Michael jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 678  
 Nathaniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 678  
 of Georgia, ii. 249  
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 Nehemiah, of Calais, iv. 166, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, of Sudbury, iii. 1139  
 Oliver, of Calais, iv. 173, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Fair Haven, iii. 678(2), 711<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, of Fair Haven, iii. 678  
 m. Salmon Norton, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Hawkins), 2d wife of Michael Merritt, iii. 678  
 Trubey, m. Philip Priest, iii. 678(2)
- Walter, of Calais, iv. 136  
*see also Merrit*
- Merry, Ebenezer, of Danby, iii. 588, 590  
 Merwin, Elnathan, of Arlington, ii. 167  
 Noah, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Meserve, Warren C., of Topsham, ii. 1111  
 Meserve, Robert, of Newbury, ii. 842  
 Mesier, Peter, of Highgate, ii. 267<sup>2</sup>  
 Messenger, —, from Sheffield (Mass.), of Burlington, ii. 646(2)  
 Ann (Lyon), of Ill., ii. 723  
 John, of Peru, i. 211<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 210  
 Mabel, m. Isaac Andrews, iii. 1201  
 Mrs. Margaret, from Wrentham (Mass.), of Peru, i. 211<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 210  
 Nehemiah, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869  
 Roderick, of Jericho, i. 866(2)  
 Ruth, m. Eli Thayer, i. 866<sup>2</sup>, 867  
 Samuel, of Essex, i. 456<sup>2</sup>, 781<sup>2</sup>
- Messer, *Rev.*, in Shoreham, i. 14  
 Anson, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 109, 119  
 Asa, of Pittsford, iii. 945  
 Hannah, m. Ellery Albee, v. pt. 2, 622  
 Lydia, m. Isaac Cobb, v. pt. 2, 622  
 Nancy, m. Sumner Albee, v. pt. 2, 622  
 Thomas, from Marlow (N. H.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622  
 Veranda, m. — Fletcher, v. pt. 2, 622
- Messinger, Phebe, m. Dea. Reuben Lee, i. 834<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel, i. 834  
 Roderick, from Claverack (N. Y.), of Jericho, i. 834(2), 837<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Roderick, of Jericho, i. 834
- Metcalf, —, of Swanton, iv. 1033, 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 m. — Aldis, ii. 322<sup>2</sup>  
 sister of Mrs. — Aldis, ii. 322<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Irasburg, iii. 253  
*Judge*, of St. Albans, ii. 322<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Aaron D., of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Abbie, of Lowell, poems, iii. 281-2  
 Amos, of Irasburg, iii. 244  
 Apollos, of Montpelier, iv. 548  
 of Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, of East Montpelier, iv. 583, 587<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>, 1199  
 Mrs. Elias, of Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, of Brattleboro, v. 29  
 George of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230  
 Mrs. H., of Lowell, iii. 386  
*Rev. J. E.*, of Rutland, iii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
 James H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344  
 Capt. John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 67, 72, 178<sup>2</sup>, 214(2)  
 Joseph, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses L., of Roxbury, iv. 752  
 Philemon, of Warren, iv. 806  
 R. D., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. R. D.*, of Worcester, iv. 905  
 Sally, m. Benoni Webster, iv. 742  
 Sally (Taylor), wife of Capt. John Metcalf, v. pt. 2, 214



- Metcalf, Samuel, of Royalton, iv. 741<sup>2</sup>  
   Sarah (Taylor), wife of John Metcalf,  
     v. pt. 2, 72  
   Thomas, of Newbury, ii. 927(2)  
     of Swanton, iv. 965(2), 966, 967,  
       968(2), 970<sup>2</sup>, 971(2)
- Metsinguire, George, in War of 1812, ii.  
 392
- Mianlis, *Gen.*, iv. 460
- Micah, *prophet*, iii. 426  
   Peter, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>
- Michel, Joseph, iv. 962<sup>2</sup>-3  
   Theresa, iv. 962<sup>2</sup>-3
- Michell, Joseph, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 701
- Mickelon, William, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- Micks, Joel, of Danby, iii. 592
- Middlebrooks, Samuel, grantee of Wolcott,  
 ii. 777<sup>2</sup>
- Middleditch, William, of Dummerston, v.  
 pt. 2, 76, 110<sup>2</sup>
- Midwinter, John, grantee of Underhill, i.  
 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   Robert, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
     *note*
- Mifflin, *Pres.* Thomas, of Pa., v. 93  
   *Gen.* Thomas, of Pa., v. pt. 3, 45(2)
- Mighells, *Dea.* Eleazer, of Wallingford,  
 iii. 1179
- Mighill, *Rev.* N., of Brattleboro, v. 25<sup>2</sup>, 28<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* Nathaniel, of Brattleboro, v. pt.  
   2, 155<sup>2</sup>
- Mignault, *Rev.* of Boston, iv. 1089<sup>2</sup>  
   Lucie A., of Burlington, i. 533
- Milbury, James, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229
- Milendy, Dexter & co., of Boston, v. pt. 2,  
 356<sup>2</sup>
- Miles, *Judge*, of Fairlee, *see* Niles, Nathan-  
 iel  
   *Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230  
     of Randolph, ii. 1173<sup>2</sup>  
     of Scotland, iii. 632<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.*, m. Amos Herick, v. pt. 2, 103  
   *Col.*, surrendered at Harper's Ferry,  
   ii. 766  
   Abner, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Adin, of Worcester, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>, 912  
   Archelas, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
   Archelaus jr., of Sheffield, i. 412<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   C. A., of Brattleboro, v. 43, 44  
   *Rev.* Carleton E., of Hinesburg, i.  
   796, 799, 808  
   Charles A., v. 25<sup>2</sup>  
   *Col.* D. P., ii. 387  
   Ezekiel, of Charleston, iii. 121(2)  
     of Wallingford, iii. 1166, 1169  
   George, iv. 25<sup>2</sup>  
     of Waterbury, iv. 837  
   Henry, i. 743<sup>2</sup> *note*, ii. 67 *note*, 79  
     of Monkton, i. 745<sup>2</sup> *note*  
     of Westford, i. 892  
   *Hist.* of Society of Friends, i.  
   738-40<sup>2</sup>  
   Joab, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
   John, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 109,  
   120  
     of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>, 797  
       from Scotland, iii. 632<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dea.* John, from New Milford, (Conn.),  
     of Hinesburg, i. 808  
   John B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>  
   John F., of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>, 799  
   *Dr.* John W., of Hinesburg, i. 799  
   *Mrs.* Mary Ann, wife of John Miles, i.  
   796<sup>2</sup>  
   Myron W., of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>, 237,  
   250  
   Nathaniel, of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>(2),  
   808  
   Otis G., of Montpelier, iv. 550<sup>2</sup>  
   Patrick, of Cambridge, ii. 621  
   Prudence (Marks), (*Prescott*), wife  
   of William Miles, iii. 920  
   Reuben, of Orleans co., iii. 380<sup>2</sup>  
   Sarah S., of Morristown, poem, ii. 693<sup>2</sup>  
   T. A., of Northfield, iv. 652<sup>2</sup>  
   T. C., of Albany, iii. 67(2)  
   Theoda (Blodgett), wife of Timothy  
   Miles, ii. 1015<sup>2</sup>, 1017<sup>2</sup>, 1039  
   Timothy, grantee of Randolph, ii.  
   976, 1015<sup>2</sup>, 1017<sup>2</sup>, 1173<sup>2</sup>-4  
     sketch, ii. 1039  
   Timothy jr., of Randolph, ii. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
   W. W., of Albany, iii. 54  
   William, iii. 920
- Mileses, —, of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>
- Millage, Thomas, grantee of Bolton, i. 482
- Millais, John, artist, v. 140
- Millard, *Dr.* Abithar, of Pittsford, iii. 949  
 (2)  
   Hannah, m. Peter Baker, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
   Mary Ann, m. John Bradley, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
   Solomon Eddy, of Pittsford, iii. 949<sup>2</sup>  
   Tabithar (Hopkins), wife of Abithar  
   Millard, iii. 949  
   *see also* Miller
- Millen, *Rev.*, of Charlotte, i. 743<sup>2</sup>  
   *Miss* Puah, m. Samuel Stevens, iii.  
   212<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Miller, —, v. pt. 2, 201, 427  
   of Corinth, pioneer, ii. 887  
   of Edinburg (Scot.), v. pt. 2, 46  
   pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 139<sup>2</sup>  
   of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
   in Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.*, v. pt. 2, 134<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.*, of Armagh (Ire.), iv. 674  
   of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.*, in Troy, iii. 330<sup>2</sup>  
   *Lt.*, of Swanton, iv. 1060  
   *Col.*, of N. Y., i. 676; iv. 216  
   in War of 1812, iv. 484<sup>2</sup>  
   A. S., of Westfield, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>  
   Aaron, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's  
   roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
   Abigail, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97  
   m. Calvin Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Francis D. Wheeler, v. pt. 2,  
   168<sup>2</sup>  
   Abigail (Boyden), wife of Marshall  
   Miller, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>, 86, 97(2), 132<sup>2</sup>  
   Abigail (Church), wife of Vespasian  
   Miller, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>(2)

- Miller, Abigail (Haven), wife of Marshal Miller, v. pt. 2, 135<sup>2</sup>, 169
- Abraham, of Dummerston and Charlestown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 45<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Abraham, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446, 451<sup>2</sup>
- Adaline, m. Jonas Bennett, v. pt. 2, 100
- Adam K., of Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>
- Adin F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 135, 205<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Adin F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216<sup>2</sup>
- Albert, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
of Westfield, iii. 350, 352
- Albert S., of Westfield, iii. 351
- Alexander, of Ryegate, i. 286  
of Wallingford, iii. 1169<sup>2</sup>, 1172;  
iv. 573<sup>2</sup>
- Alfred, of Westfield, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Alfred, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647
- Allen & Dobbin, of Fair Haven, iii. 743<sup>2</sup>
- Almira, m. Dan Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446
- Ama, wife of Ebenezer Miller, v. pt. 2, 302<sup>2</sup>  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>
- Amy, wife of *Capt.* Benjamin Barnet, of Richford, ii. 279
- Ann, m. Henry L. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
- Anna, of Richford, ii. 279<sup>2</sup>  
m. Elijah Rice, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>
- Anna (Allen), wife of James Miller, iii. 742
- Anna (Farr), wife of Ebenezer Miller, v. pt. 2, 97, 147
- Annie (Patterson), wife of Nelson D. Miller, v. pt. 2, 333<sup>2</sup>, 336<sup>2</sup>
- Anna (Powell), wife of Daniel Miller, ii. 279<sup>2</sup>
- Anna (Templeton), wife of Hugh Miller, v. pt. 2, 182
- Ansel Irwin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 135, 170, 204
- Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>, 99, 133-4, 167<sup>2</sup>, 216<sup>2</sup>
- Bathsheba, of Westfield, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey, m. Henry L. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
- Betsey (Boyden), wife of Church Miller, v. pt. 2, 38<sup>2</sup>  
wife of Vespasian C. Miller, v. pt. 2, 51
- Betsey (Campbell), wife of Marshall Miller, v. pt. 2, 97
- Betsey (Cook), wife of Royal Miller, v. pt. 2, 36, 97, 170<sup>2</sup>
- Beulah (Burnham), wife of Edward Miller, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>, 152
- C. C., of Brattleboro, v. 177<sup>2</sup>
- C. C. & co., of Lyndon, i. 347
- Caroline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>
- Caroline (Eaton), wife of Chester Miller, v. pt. 2, 169
- Catharine, m. Ichabod Knapp, v. pt. 2, 47, 148<sup>2</sup>  
dau. of Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
m. John Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 134(2)
- Catherine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99, 170<sup>2</sup>, 184, 204<sup>2</sup>  
m. Robert Kennedy, ii. 279  
m. Daniel McFarland, v. pt. 2, 182<sup>2</sup>
- Catherine (Gregg), wife of James Miller, v. pt. 2, 182
- Caty, m. Ichabod Knapp, v. pt. 2, 86
- Celia, v. pt. 2, 169<sup>2</sup>
- Charity, m. Bethuel Bromley jr., iii. 613<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, of Burlington, i. 938  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99, 134, 164<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204
- Charles D., of Dummerston and Newark, v. pt. 2, 46(2), 47<sup>2</sup>
- Charles Dana, of Mt. Vernon (O.), v. pt. 2, 46, 48(2)
- Maj.* Charles Dana, of Newark (O.), v. pt. 2, 44, 45, 49<sup>2</sup>, 50(2), 129-32, 216(2)
- Charles Dion, of Newark, v. pt. 2, 50
- Charles M., from Halifax, of St. Paul (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 303
- Charles Marshall, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 333<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Charlotte, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 183<sup>2</sup>  
m. Austin Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 184, 476<sup>2</sup>
- Chester, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169  
of Highgate, ii. 265<sup>2</sup>, 420
- Christopher, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Church, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38<sup>2</sup>, 43
- Clarissa F., m. Leavitt Reed, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Clinton C., of St. Paul (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 303, 333<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Cyrus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* D. E., of Brattleboro, v. 32<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 382
- Dana, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>, 97, 135<sup>2</sup>, 170, 204, 209
- Daniel, grantee of Danby, iii. 577  
of Brighton, i. 956  
of Richford, ii. 279(2)  
of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
- Daniel S., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
- David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51  
of Strafford, ii. 1088<sup>2</sup>, 1177  
grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- David jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>
- David C., of Waterbury, iv. 845
- Delia A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>
- Desire (Smith), wife of Solomon Miller, iii. 1172



- Miller, Dolly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99  
 m. Adin Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 134  
 Dolly (Wilder), wife of George Miller, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>, 167  
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97, 147, 174  
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Ebenezer, of Vernon and Guilford, v. pt. 2, 302<sup>2</sup>, 333(2), 334, 336  
 Edward, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>, 100, 202<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward Stanley, of Mt. Vernon (O.), v. pt. 2, 48  
 Edwin H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 136, 170  
 Edwin S., of Dummerston and Newark, v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479, 480  
 lawyer, ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Electa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Rev. C. D. Jeffords, v. pt. 2, 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 of Westfield, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza Chamberlain (Cook), wife of Robert Dexter Miller, v. pt. 2, 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza (Reed), wife of Joseph Miller jr., v. pt. 2, 51, 101<sup>2</sup>, 135  
 Elizabeth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Ira Ormsbee, v. pt. 2, 51  
 Elizabeth (Campbell), wife of Marshal Miller, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth V., of Dummerston and Newark, v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>, 48  
 Elizabeth (Wilson), wife of Joseph Miller, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen, m. Thomas Reed, v. pt. 2, 178<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen J., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen (Laughton), wife of Jacob Miller, v. pt. 2, 169  
 wife of Ozro Miller, v. pt. 2, 204  
 Elvira (Whipple), wife of James Miller, v. pt. 2, 183<sup>2</sup>  
 Emera, of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily (Dickinson), wife of Sidney A. Miller, v. pt. 2, 134  
*Mrs.* Enos W. (nèe Thurber), iii. 364<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, m. Winslow Dutton, v. pt. 2, 135<sup>2</sup>, 168  
 Esther (Knight), wife of William Miller, v. pt. 2, 97, 135<sup>2</sup>, 137<sup>2</sup>, 168, 170  
 Ezra, of Warren, iv. 801<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* F. M., of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, of Richford, ii. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 dau. of William Miller, v. pt. 2, 99  
 m. Jonathan Russel Knight, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Benjamin Whitney, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Henry Whitney, v. pt. 2, 134  
 Fayette, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances (Haven), wife of H. Harry Miller, v. pt. 2, 34  
 Francis Warner, of Mt. Vernon (O.), v. pt. 2, 48  
 Frank, of Wallingford, iii. 1172  
 Freddie O., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 136  
 Frederick, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>  
 Freeman, of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>, 109  
 grantee of Franklin, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 George Anson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99, 134  
 George Rodney, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 183<sup>2</sup>, 184, 205<sup>2</sup>  
 H. Harry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34, 170<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* H. J., of Troy, iii. 43<sup>2</sup>  
 H. N., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727<sup>2</sup>  
 H. W. W., of Calais, iv. 174<sup>2</sup>  
 H. Z., of Barre, iv. 33  
 Hannah, of Richford, ii. 279  
 of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Hannah, wife of Tilotson Miller, v. pt. 2, 210  
 wife of Maj. William Miller, v. pt. 2, 99(2), 134  
 Hannah (Worden), wife of William Miller, v. pt. 2, 34<sup>2</sup>, 86, 98<sup>2</sup>, 133<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51  
 Harriet M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet Marcia, m. Chamberlin Wilder, v. pt. 2, 169  
 Harriet (Moore), 2d wife of Marshal Miller, v. pt. 2, 169  
 wife of Thomas Miller, v. pt. 2, 97  
 Harry of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williston, i. 472<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1200  
 hist. of Williston, i. 900-1  
 Hattie (Dutton), wife of Adin Miller, v. pt. 2, 42, 135  
 Helen (Dutton), wife of Henry H. Miller, v. pt. 2, 168  
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>  
 of Richford, ii. 280  
 of Westfield, iii. 346<sup>2</sup>, 350, 358<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 361  
 Henry C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>, 168  
 Horatio N., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728<sup>2</sup>  
 Hose, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88  
 Hosea, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 6<sup>2</sup>, 8, 11(2), 16<sup>2</sup>, 47, 71, 75<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>, 78<sup>2</sup>, 94, 109, 110, 118, 123<sup>2</sup>, 131(2), 135<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 205, 208, 210, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 from Richmond (Mass.), of Dummerston, sketch, v. pt. 2, 51

- Miller, Hesea jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51
- Hoseah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 112<sup>2</sup>
- Hugh, of Bradford, ii. 812, 815<sup>2</sup>, 1100  
of Richford, ii. 279(2), 280, 284  
geologist, i. 649; ii. 30, 31, *notes*;  
v. pt. 2, 46, 182
- Mrs. Hugh, of Richford, ii. 279<sup>2</sup>
- Huldah, m. John Jones, iii. 742
- Ira O., of Coventry, iii. 157<sup>2</sup>, 158  
*Prin.* of Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac, of Charlestown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 46  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 4(2),  
8(2), 34<sup>2</sup>, 35<sup>2</sup>, 37, 47, 51, 57, 71,  
73<sup>2</sup>, 82, 99, 122<sup>2</sup>, 123, 129, 130<sup>2</sup>,  
131<sup>2</sup>, 132<sup>2</sup>, 133<sup>2</sup>, 134<sup>2</sup>, 135, 144,  
145, 161<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 182(2), 215,  
216<sup>2</sup>, 302<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 43<sup>2</sup>-5  
of Enosburg, ii. 398<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>, *note*  
grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
533<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Isaac, port. of, by L. W. Miller,  
v. pt. 2, fac. p. 128
- Isaac jr., from Concord (Mass.), of  
Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 45<sup>2</sup>, 46, 47,  
82<sup>2</sup>, 129, 182<sup>2</sup>, 215<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac 3d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 134
- J., of Westfield, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>
- J. Arms, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
73<sup>2</sup>, 135, 205<sup>2</sup>
- J. Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 291<sup>2</sup>, 553
- J. P., atty., iv. 277<sup>2</sup>
- Col. J. P., of Randolph, ii. 1175<sup>2</sup>
- Jabez, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659
- Dr. Jacob; from Hanover (N. H.), of  
Berlin, iv. 54(2)
- Jacob, of Montpelier, iv. 350<sup>2</sup>  
of Richford, ii. 279(2)  
in Arkansas, v. pt. 2, 182<sup>2</sup>  
in War of 1812, ii. 392
- James, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>,  
47<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>, 182, 183<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Edinburg (Scot.), v. pt. 2, 46  
of Enosburg, ii. 139<sup>2</sup>, 155(2)  
of Fair Haven, iii. 742, 743<sup>2</sup>  
of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>  
of Peterborough (N. H.), v. pt. 2,  
182(2)  
from Richford, of P. Q., ii. 279(2),  
428
- Dr. James, of Edinburg (Scot.), v. pt.  
2, 45, 46
- Gen. James, i. 575<sup>2</sup>, 578  
in Temple (N. H.), v. pt. 2,  
182<sup>2</sup>(2)
- James jr., of Charlestown (Mass.),  
v. pt. 2, 45<sup>2</sup>
- James 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
45<sup>2</sup>
- James Bryant, of Mt. Vernon (O.),  
v. pt. 2, 48
- James E., of Warren, iv. 810
- Com. James F., v. pt. 2, 182<sup>2</sup>
- James Monroe, from Dummerston,  
v. pt. 2, 169
- James Warner, of Dummerston and  
Newark, v. pt. 2, 46, 47<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Jane, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 45<sup>2</sup>,  
170<sup>2</sup>, 183<sup>2</sup>  
of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 184
- Jane H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204<sup>2</sup>
- Jane (Popkins), wife of Jacob Miller,  
v. pt. 2, 182<sup>2</sup>
- Jane (Todd), wife of William Miller,  
v. pt. 2, 182
- Jared, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 136<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Jedediah, of Berlin, iv. 54<sup>2</sup>
- Jennie Ella, of Mt. Vernon (O.?), v. pt.  
2, 48
- Jenny, m. Samuel Templeton, v. pt. 2,  
182
- Jerusha (Farr), wife of Lewis Miller,  
v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>
- Jesse, of Coventry, iii. 138
- Job, of Charlestown (Mass.), v. pt. 2,  
45<sup>2</sup>
- Joe, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 143<sup>2</sup>
- Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>, 76,  
99, 134, 137<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 35<sup>2</sup>,  
46-7, 72, 75(2), 78<sup>2</sup>, 86, 87(2), 88,  
109, 110(2), 122<sup>2</sup>, 144, 168, 170, 178,  
182, 204<sup>2</sup>, 215(2)  
of Enosburg, ii. 155  
grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
of Pittsford, iii. 944  
of Richford, ii. 428  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659<sup>2</sup>  
in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
45<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746<sup>2</sup>
- John B., of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>,  
161, 170<sup>2</sup>, 194, 204<sup>2</sup>
- John Chamberlain, of Dummerston,  
v. pt. 2, 51<sup>2</sup>
- John D., of Lyndon, i. 354<sup>2</sup>
- John F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>
- Col. Jonathan P., of Randolph and  
Montpelier, ii. 999, 1175; iv. 304,  
317, 336<sup>2</sup>, 357<sup>2</sup>, 378<sup>2</sup>, 524, 543,  
602(2)  
sketch, iv. 457-62<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8,  
47, 50<sup>2</sup>(2), 71<sup>2</sup>, 109, 123, 124, 131(2),  
132, 135(2), 170, 172<sup>2</sup>, 174<sup>2</sup>, 205<sup>2</sup>,  
209<sup>2</sup>, 215<sup>2</sup>, 216<sup>2</sup>  
portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 135
- Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51
- Jeshua, pioneer of Enosburg, ii.  
133<sup>2</sup>(2), 150(2), 155  
from Torrington (Conn.), of  
Enosburg and Montgomery,  
sketch, ii. 159<sup>2</sup>-60  
of Fairfield, first teacher, ii. 200
- Josiah, of Huntington, i. 818<sup>2</sup>



- Miller, Julia, m. Newell Walker, v. pt. 2, 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia A., m. Samuel N. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia (Haven), wife of William O. Miller, v. pt. 2, 34, 136  
 Julia (Rice), wife of Milton M. Miller, v. pt. 2, 98  
 L. N., of Northfield, iv. 690  
 Mrs. L. N., of Northfield, iv. 690  
 L. W., artist of portraits of Elijah Rice, Anna Miller Rice, and Clark Rice, v. pt. 2, bet. pp. 96 and 97  
 Laura, m. Charles Bellows jr., v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Chester Haven, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Laura A., of Warren, iv. 810  
 Lavinna, m. William Knapp, v. pt. 2, 51  
 Lawson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Leafy, of Westfield, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>  
 Leslie, of Phila. (Pa.), v. pt. 2, 216<sup>2</sup>  
 Lestina, m. James Reed, v. pt. 2, 169  
 Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>  
 Lorenzo, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>  
 Louis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51<sup>2</sup>  
 Louisa (Haven), wife of George Anson Miller, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>, 134  
 Louisa R., m. Samuel Newell Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Lovina, m. John Dwinell, v. pt. 2, 169  
 Lovinna, m. William Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149  
   m. Samuel Wilder, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucas Miltiades, iv. 461  
 Lucia A., v. pt. 2, 336<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucia A. (Whithed), wife of Dr. Ebenezer Miller, v. pt. 2, 303, 333(2), 336  
 Lucia Maria, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 333<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Lucinda A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucine, m. Lewis Thayer, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Lucretia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104, 135<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Pliny F. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94  
   m. Dr. Sewell Walker, v. pt. 2, 94, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia (Knapp), wife of Capt. Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 132  
 Lucretia (Randall), wife of Frank Miller, iii. 1172  
 Lucretia (Robbins), wife of Alexander Miller, iii. 1172  
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152  
 Lucy (Bruce), wife of Charles Miller, v. pt. 2, 134  
 Lucy (Jewett), wife of Charles D. Miller, v. pt. 2, 50(2)  
 Lucy L., m. Horace Cate, v. pt. 2, 169  
 Luke, of Westfield, iii. 358(2)  
 Lulu, of Fair Haven, iii. 743<sup>2</sup>  
 Lurane (Knapp), wife of Luther Miller, v. pt. 2, 97, 149  
 Luther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97, 149, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, dau. of Hosea Miller, v. pt. 2, 51  
   m. Chester Haven, v. pt. 2, 97  
 Lydia 2d, m. Dr. Abel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 51<sup>2</sup>, 94  
 Lydia L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169  
 Lydia (West), wife of Hosea Miller, v. pt. 2, 51, 94  
 Lydia Wheat, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
 Rev. M. D., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>  
 Madison, from Dummerston, of Newark, (O.), v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>  
   of Richford, ii. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Manoah D., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
 Marchel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88  
 Maria, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99, 170<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria, m. Harry Bradley, i. 638<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Abel Haven, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>, 134  
 Marshall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>, 47, 75<sup>2</sup>, 86, 94, 97(2), 109, 110<sup>2</sup>, 132<sup>2</sup>, 135<sup>2</sup>, 169, 170<sup>2</sup>, 174, 204<sup>2</sup>, 205, 207, 208<sup>2</sup>, 209(2), 215  
   grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
   son of Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Marshall jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97  
 Martha, m. Josiah Hollister, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha (Ferguson), 1st wife of James Miller, v. pt. 2, 182<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha (Rosier), wife of Joshua Miller, ii. 159<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51, 207  
 Marvin, son of Daniel and Anna Miller of Richford, ii. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Charlestown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 45<sup>2</sup>  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 183<sup>2</sup>  
   m. John K. Leonard, v. pt. 2, 183<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   wife of James Miller, v. pt. 2, 45<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Nathaniel Parish, v. pt. 2, 184, 188<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Sumner Rust, v. pt. 3, 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Ann, dau. of Hugh Miller, of Richford, ii. 279  
 Mary Ann (Cook), wife of James Miller, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Bryant), wife of James W. Miller, v. pt. 2, 48  
 Mary (Burnett), wife of George Rodney Miller, v. pt. 2, 184  
 Mary (Cune), 2d wife of Chester Miller, v. pt. 2, 169  
 Mary (Davenport), wife of John Miller, v. pt. 2, 35<sup>2</sup>, 123

- Miller, Mary (Foster). 2d wife of William Miller, iii. 743<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (French), wife of George Rodney Miller, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>
- Mary Gilman, of Mt. Vernon (O.), v. pt. 2, 48
- Mary L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 136
- Mary M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Morrison), wife of Matthew Miller, v. pt. 2, 182
- Mary (Shaw), 1st wife of William Miller, iii. 743
- Matthew, of Bradford, ii. 812  
of Pomfret, v. pt. 2, 182
- Mercy, from Charlestown (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 45<sup>2</sup>
- Milton, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43, 79
- Mrs. Milton, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216<sup>2</sup>
- Milton M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
- Morris, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>
- Moses, of Randolph, ii. 1016<sup>2</sup>, 1017<sup>2</sup>
- N. B., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>
- Serg. N. C., iii. 654
- Dr. N. R., of Sheldon, ii. 378, 382
- Nabby, wife of Vespasian Miller, v. pt. 2, 207
- Naomi (Hitchcock), wife of —, Miller, iii. 360<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99, 134
- Col. Nathan, of Brattleboro, v. 51, 52
- Nelson D., v. pt. 2, 336<sup>2</sup>  
from Halifax and St. Paul (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 303
- Nelson Dana, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 333<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Nelson Eben, of St. Paul (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 333<sup>2</sup>  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334
- Nicholas, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Norman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204(2)
- Ozro, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
- Maj. Ozro, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 170
- Parthenia (Dewey), wife of Dr. Jacob Miller, iv. 54
- Patience, m. Dr. Thomas Amsden, v. pt. 2, 47, 131, 161<sup>2</sup>  
dau. of Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>
- Patty, of Richford, ii. 279<sup>2</sup>  
of Westfield, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>
- Patty (Rozier), wife of Joshua Miller, of Enosburg, ii. 133<sup>2</sup>
- Paul, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Paul jr., grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Perin, of Westfield, iii. 364<sup>2</sup>
- Peter, in E. Highgate, ii. 261<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Phila, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>
- Phila, m. Joel S. Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>
- Phila (Knight), wife of John B. Miller, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>
- Phila N., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>
- Philinda (Buck), wife of Nathan Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
- Philip Dennis, of Mt. Vernon (O.?), v. pt. 2, 48
- Phillip D., from Dummerston of Newark (O.?), v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>
- Phoebe, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>
- Polly, v. pt. 2, 182<sup>2</sup>  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>, 152  
m. Samuel Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189  
m. Waterman Joy, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>  
m. Jonas Walker, v. pt. 2, 97
- Polly (Adams), wife of Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
- Polly (Davenport), wife of John Miller, v. pt. 2, 86, 144, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>
- Polly (Willard), wife of William Miller, v. pt. 2, 134
- Prophet, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 718<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. R. D., from Wardsboro, in Peru, i. 209<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 208<sup>2</sup>
- R. Dexter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
- Ralph William, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Ransom, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>
- Rebecca (Jacobs), wife of Martin Miller, v. pt. 2, 207
- Mrs. Rebekah (Mattocks), wife of Samuel Miller, i. 52<sup>2</sup>
- Reuben, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589<sup>2</sup>, 639
- Rimmon, of Westfield, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>
- Robert, of Charlestown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 45<sup>2</sup>, 182<sup>2</sup>  
of Fairfax, ii. 402  
of Londonderry (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 15<sup>2</sup>, 182  
of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Robert, from L. I., v. pt. 2, 633
- Robert D., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427
- Rev. Robert Dexter, of Dummerston and Hartford, v. pt. 2, 170  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 169<sup>2</sup>
- Rosanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>  
dau. of Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
dau. of John Miller, v. pt. 2, 204<sup>2</sup>  
m. Maj. John Negus, v. pt. 2, 47  
m. Joseph Negus, v. pt. 2, 161  
m. William H. Williams, v. pt. 2, 145, 170<sup>2</sup>, 467<sup>2</sup>
- Rosanna W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>



- Miller, Rose M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>  
 Royal, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36, 97, 147, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruby, of Westfield, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>  
 Russell, of Fair Haven, iii. 739  
 Russell jr., of Georgia, iii. 739  
 Ruth, dau. of Hugh Miller, of Richford, ii. 279  
 Ruth (Flint), 2d wife of James Miller, v. pt. 2, 182<sup>2</sup>  
 S. N., of Roxbury, iv. 741<sup>2</sup>, 748(2)  
 S. P., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726  
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>  
   dau. of Tilotson Miller, v. pt. 2, 210  
   m. Cromwell Joy, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>  
   m. John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 58, 61  
 Sally (Bemis), wife of Asa Miller, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>, 134(2)  
 Sally (Blodgett), wife of Moses Miller, ii. 1016<sup>2</sup>, 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Keyes), wife of Dana Miller, v. pt. 2, 97  
 Salmon, Winooski turnpike co., iv. 6  
 Saloma (Nutting), wife of Jacob Miller, ii. 279  
 Sam P., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 143<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, ii. 475<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 182  
   of Alburg, ii. 480  
   of Bradford, ii. 812  
   from Dover, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 183<sup>2</sup>(2), 340<sup>2</sup>, 342(2), 346, 350  
 Samuel of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152, 188<sup>2</sup>, 476<sup>2</sup>  
   of Londonderry (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 182(2)  
   of Middlebury, lawyer, i. 59  
   sketch, i. 52<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
   pensioner, ii. 393  
 Samuel P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>  
   of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>  
   dau. of Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
   m. John Laughton, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Silas Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 47  
   wife of Isaac Miller, v. pt. 2, 51(2)  
 Sarah (Arms), wife of Jonathan P. Miller, iv. 461<sup>2</sup>, 462<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Crosby), wife of Isaac Miller jr., v. pt. 2, 45<sup>2</sup>, 129(2)  
 Sarah Lucretia (Dutton), wife of Robert Dexter Miller, v. pt. 2, 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Reed), wife of J. Arms Miller, v. pt. 2, 135  
 Sarah Warner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>  
   of Mt. Vernon (O.), v. pt. 2, 48<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Warner), wife of James Miller, v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>  
 Seneca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>  
 Sidney, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321<sup>2</sup>  
 Sidney A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 134(2)  
 Mrs. Sidney (née Balch), v. pt. 2, 134  
 Mrs. Sidney S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321<sup>2</sup>  
 Simpson, of Westfield, iii. 352<sup>2</sup>, 356, 358<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Solomon, of Burlington, i. 512<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 352  
   of Wallingford, iii. 1172  
   of Williston, i. 466<sup>2</sup>, 472<sup>2</sup>, 638<sup>2</sup>, 901<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon S., atty., i. 473  
 Sophia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 183<sup>2</sup>  
   m. John W. Cook, v. pt. 2, 184  
 Sophia (Arms), wife of Joseph Miller jr., v. pt. 2, 51, 135, 170, 216<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia C. (Porter), wife of Marshall Miller, v. pt. 2, 97, 170<sup>2</sup>, 207  
 Stella, m. Joseph Adams, iii. 740<sup>2</sup>  
 Susa, m. Capt. Isaac Bishop, v. pt. 2, 451<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Asa Knight, v. pt. 2, 144, 170<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan R., from Dummerston of Newark (O.), v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>  
   of Mt. Vernon (O.), v. pt. 2, 48  
 Susanna, m. Dea. Patterson, v. pt. 2, 182  
 Susie Maud, of St. Paul (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 333<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvanus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51, 169, 133<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152  
 Sylvia (Keep), wife of Samuel Miller, v. pt. 2, 182, 183<sup>2</sup>, 476<sup>2</sup>  
 T. L., of Chicago, iii. 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Temperance, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51  
 Thaddeus, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97, 167(2), 209  
   grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
   of Glenlee (Scot.), v. pt. 2, 46  
   grantee of Hinesburg, i. 792<sup>2</sup>  
   of Huntington, i. 818<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
   of Tinmouth, iii. 1175  
   grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
   grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Thomas, of N. Y., i. 674<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Thomas S., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63  
   of St. Albans, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 64  
 Tilotson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 210  
 Tillotson, of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 73<sup>2</sup>  
   from Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47, 131, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Fair Haven, iii. 700<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sudbury, iii. 1137(2)  
 Tolman, of Richford, ii. 428  
 Vaniah, of Westfield, iii. 357<sup>2</sup>, 358<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Vespachent, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88

- Miller, Vespasian, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110  
*Capt.* Vespasian, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109  
 Vespasian 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109  
 Vespasian, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51, 207, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Vespasian, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>, 131, 135  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>-1  
 Vespasian 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Vespasian Church, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51  
 Volney, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* W. A., of Highgate circuit, ii. 335<sup>2</sup>  
 W. O., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 143<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Webster, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard Warner, of Newark, v. pt. 2, 48  
 William, of Austin (Minn.), iii. 743<sup>2</sup>  
 of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34<sup>2</sup>, 47, 71, 86, 97, 109, 110<sup>2</sup>, 131, 159, 160, 168, 170, 178<sup>2</sup>, 182, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 of Enosburg, ii. 155  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 701  
 of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 740<sup>2</sup>  
 of Poultney and Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 709  
 of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William, ii. 285<sup>2</sup>  
 of Castleton, iii. 527  
 of Essex, i. 788  
 of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* William, of Pawlet, iii. 905<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99(2), 134, 165<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 132-3  
 William jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99, 134  
 William A., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William A., of Brandon, iii. 474(2)  
 of Burlington, i. 546<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1100<sup>2</sup>  
 in Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 William D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 136  
 William Dana, from Dummerston, of W. Stockbridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204  
 William M., atty., i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 William O., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34, 71, 104, 111, 164<sup>2</sup>, 170, 205<sup>2</sup>, 216<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 135<sup>2</sup>-6  
 Mrs. William O., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172<sup>2</sup>  
 Willie, of Fair Haven, iii. 743<sup>2</sup>
- Miller family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 45-51, 129-36, 169-70  
 of Johnson, ii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westfield, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>  
 Miller & Root, of Newark (O.?), v. pt. 2, 50  
 Miller & Sampson, of Swanton, iv. 1100<sup>2</sup>  
 Miller & Trull, of Lyndon, i. 347  
 Millerd, S. C., of Stamford, i. 238  
 Millet, Jean Francois, of France, v. 139<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas W., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>  
 Milligan, *Rev.* A. M., from Ryegate, of New Alexandria (Pa.), i. 380  
*Rev.* J. K., from Ryegate, of N. Y., i. 380  
*Rev.* James, of Eng., i. 656  
 of Ryegate, i. 299, 384<sup>2</sup>, 385(2); iii. 170; iv. 1200  
 of Ryegate and Topsham, ii. 1107<sup>2</sup>  
 on James Whitehill, i. 382<sup>2</sup>-3<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* S. T., of Ryegate and Michigan, i. 380  
 Milliken, D. L., ed. of *Vermont Record*, i. 753 *note*, 900, 929<sup>2</sup>; iv. 50  
 of Brattleboro, v. 183<sup>2</sup>  
 published *The Monitor* and *Vermont Record*, iii. 495  
 Daniel L., of Brandon, v. 183  
 Dr. Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Millikin Isaac T., of Fair Haven, iii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Milling, John, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Millington, Darius, of Shaftsbury, i. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Shaftsbury, invented wax grafting, i. 235, 2d ed. 234<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Lebbeus Bennett, iv. 624  
 H. C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707  
 Hiram, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
*Rev.* John, of Shaftsbury, i. 235  
 Millis, Adam, of Swanton, iv. 994  
 Millman, Lt. George, in *Rev.* war, ii. 391  
 Mills, *Rev.*, of Sutton (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 20  
 of Torrington (Conn.), ii. 194  
*Capt.*, of N. Y. City, iv. 127<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Moore) (Packard), wife of *Rev.* Edmund Mills, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 19  
 Dr. Abner, of Kirby, i. 337<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 Daniel, m. Elizabeth (Hyde) Van Buskirk, ii. 636  
 in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946  
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* E., of Rutland, iii. 1041  
 hist. of Rutland Baptist church, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>-3  
 E. H., of Northampton (Mass.), iii. 739<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Edmund, of Sutton (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 19  
*Rev.* Edward, of Rutland, iii. 1043(2)  
 Elijah, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
*note*  
 Elisha, of Stratford (Conn.), i. 1025<sup>2</sup>



- Mills, Elizabeth (Hyde) Van Buskirk, wife of Daniel Mills, ii. 636(2)  
 Elizabeth (Hyde) of Hyde Park, ii. 654<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Burlington, i. 498, 552<sup>2</sup>, 553<sup>2</sup>  
   of Georgia, iv. 1191<sup>2-2</sup>  
 G. P., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, of Worcester, iv. 887<sup>2</sup>, 888<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, of Montpelier, iv. 550  
   of Topsham, ii. 1111  
 Jacob jr., of Topsham, ii. 1111  
 James, of Essex co., i. 1006  
   on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946  
   of N. Y. City, iii. 538  
 Rev. James John, iii. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Rev. Joseph, of Fair Haven and West Haven, iii. 715  
 Lucia, m. Dr. C. C. Arms, iv. 869  
 Lydia, m. Abel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman T., of Orange, ii. 957  
 Nahum of Pittsford, iii. 945<sup>2</sup>, 946  
 Nathaniel, of Topsham, ii. 1106<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Bloomfield, i. 950  
 Mrs. Priscilla, of Burlington, i. 655  
 Sally, of Johnson, m. John Simons, ii. 800  
 Samuel, of Burlington, i. 498, 552<sup>2</sup>, 558<sup>2</sup>, 601  
   of Shelburne, i. 859  
   in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Rev. Samuel J., iii. 957  
 Stone, of Bloomfield, i. 950  
 Thomas, of Burlington, i. 498, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Mills family, of Johnson, ii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
 Miltiades, Lucas, iv. 461(2)  
 Milton, John, quoted, ii. 704<sup>2</sup>, 953<sup>2</sup> *note*;  
   iii. 508<sup>2</sup>, 1012<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1140<sup>2</sup>  
 Mims, Reuben, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698  
 Mims & Chase, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698  
 Minard, *Rev.*, of Hinesburg, i. 797<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt.*, of Putney, v. 11  
   John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev. R. M.*, of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
   Roswell, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502  
 Minckler, Barnabas, of Grand Isle, ii. 521  
   Daniel, of Grand Isle, ii. 525  
   *Dr. Ezekiel*, of Grand Isle, ii. 526  
   John, of Grand Isle, ii. 520, 521  
   Peter, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 524<sup>2</sup>,  
   527<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Miner, —, of Middletown, iii. 806<sup>2</sup>  
   m. A. W. Hubbard, iii. 804  
   m. Hiram Mahurin, iii. 804  
   *Dr.*, of Waitsfield, iv. 787  
   *Justice*, in Bridport for 39 years, i. 18  
   *Col.* of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev. A. A.*, of Boston, iv. 26  
   A. L., of Manchester, iii. 665, 804;  
   v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>  
   of Middletown, iii. 823<sup>2</sup>  
   of Wallingford, iii. 1170  
 Abigail, m. Thomas Davidson, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>  
 Ahiman L., of Manchester, i. 202(2),  
   203(2), 2d ed. 202  
 Ahiman Lewis, of Middletown and  
   Manchester, iii. 803<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Andrew, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Asahel, of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>  
 Asenath, m. Alexander Murray, iii. 804  
 B. S., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Berial S., from Cornwall, of  
   Cambridge, ii. 598<sup>2</sup>  
 Berril S., of Cambridge, ii. 606  
 Chloe, dau. of Gideon Miner jr., iii. 804  
 Cyrena, m. — Armstrong, iii. 803  
 Mrs. Elanor, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Moses Copeland, iii.  
   804  
 Elizabeth (Lewis), wife of Gideon  
   Miner, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Erwin L., of Ohio, iii. 803<sup>2</sup>  
 F. T., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Fred T., of Waitsfield, iv. 784<sup>2</sup>  
 Gideon, of Middletown, iii. 795(2),  
   797, 802<sup>2</sup>, 803, 804<sup>2</sup>, 808<sup>2</sup>, 811, 820,  
   830<sup>2</sup>  
   of Rutland, iii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Gideon, of Middletown and O.,  
   iii. 832<sup>2</sup>  
 Gideon jr., from Woodbury (Conn.),  
   of Middletown, iii. 803(2), 820,  
   831(2), 833  
 Henry E., *see* Minor, Henry E.  
   son of A. L. Miner, iii. 803<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343,  
   344, 348  
   of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>  
   lumber dealer, i. 518  
 James, jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343  
 Joel, of Middletown, iii. 820, 831(2)  
 Capt. Joel, of Middletown, iii. 803(2),  
   815  
 John B., of Brattleboro, v. 185  
 Lamson, of Middletown and Cornwall,  
   iii. 803, 804  
   of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Lamson, m. — Leavitt, iii. 803  
 Rev. Lamson, of Cornwall, i. 25  
 Mrs. Lavina, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Castleton, iii. 803(2)  
   of Middletown, iii. 820  
 Malvina, dau. of Gideon Miner jr., iii.  
   804  
 Oliver, of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
 Orlin H., from Middletown, of Ohio,  
   iii. 804  
 Orlin H. jr., of Springfield (Ill.), iii.  
   804  
 Ovid, of Middletown and Castleton,  
   iii. 803, 823<sup>2</sup>  
   of Rutland co., iii. 519  
 Rev. Ovid, of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
 R. E., of Cambridge, ii. 606  
 Rachel (Davison), wife of Gideon  
   Miner, jr., iii. 803  
 Dea. Reuben, of Peacham i. 360<sup>2</sup>,  
   363(2)

- Miner, Rosel, of Shelburne, i. 859  
 Roxena, m. Dr. Kellogg, iii. 803  
 Samuel L., of Castleton, iii. 522, 803  
*Rev.* Sherman, of Pawlet, iii. 904  
 Thomas, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas Davison, of Ohio, iii. 804  
 Timothy, of Victory, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Coventry, iii. 150
- Miners, of Middletown, iii. 826<sup>2</sup>
- Minkler, Peter, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475<sup>2</sup>
- Minor, Allen of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny M., of Victory, i. 1046<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Victory, i. 1048  
 Henry E., hist. of Manchester, i. 198<sup>2</sup>-207<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 198<sup>2</sup>-206<sup>2</sup>  
 Sherman, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, *see* Miner, Timothy  
 of Victory, i. 1046<sup>2</sup>, 1048
- Minors, of Peacham, i. 360<sup>2</sup>
- Minot, Catharine (Cutler) (Smith), wife  
 of Christopher Minot, iii. 687, 733<sup>2</sup>  
 Christopher, of Boston, iii. 687, 727,  
 733<sup>2</sup>-4  
 Christopher M., of Rutland co., iii.  
 519  
 Elizabeth, of Boston, iii. 734  
 Frank, of Boston, iii. 734  
 George, of Boston, iii. 734  
 James, grantee of Dummerston, v.  
 pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
 John, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 John H., of Bennington, i. 260  
 Joseph, of Concord (N. H.), v. pt. 2,  
 77  
 Martha, m. Capt. Asa Boyden, v. pt.  
 2, 38  
 Mary, m. Asa Greenwood, v. pt. 2,  
 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Mehitable, of Boston, iii. 734  
 Samuel, v. 17  
 Sarah, of Boston, iii. 734
- Minott, *Dea.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233<sup>2</sup>  
 Hosea, in Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Concord (N. H.), v. pt. 2,  
 77<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 Samuel, from Westmoreland (N. H.),  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220, 221, 236,  
 253<sup>2</sup>  
 Sherman, of Barre, iv. 27  
 Thomas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229<sup>2</sup>
- Minthorn, Richard, grantee of Bolton, i.  
 482
- Minten, *Lt. Col.*, in Civil War, iv. 127<sup>2</sup>
- Mique, Betsey, m. — Bowen, i. 220 *note*,  
 2d ed. 219 *note*  
 Simon, in Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219
- Miriam, Abigail, m. Wilkins Burnett, v.  
 pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 S., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>
- Mitchel, *Rev.*, in Brandon, iii. 470<sup>2</sup>  
 in Leicester, i. 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Baptist minister, i. 311  
 Joseph, of Rutland, iii. 1044  
*Rev.* R. S., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548<sup>2</sup>  
 S. L., of Vershire, ii. 1137
- William, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Mitchell, —, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,  
 502  
 of West Haven, iii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
 of Woodbury (Conn.), iii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
*Indian*, of Newbury, ii. 924<sup>2</sup>-5  
*Dr.*, of Sheffield, i. 412<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Essex, i. 789  
 in Fairfield, ii. 199  
 in Lunenburg, i. 1021  
 of Monkton, i. 67<sup>2</sup>  
 of Salisbury, i. 90  
*Rev.*, of Shoreham, i. 96  
 Abigail (Waterhouse), wife of John  
 Mitchell, iii. 1019  
 Alanson, of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvah, of Wells, iii. 1196  
 Beriah, from Woodbury (Conn.), of  
 Castleton and Fair Haven, iii. 676,  
 682, 683(2), 688  
 C. L., of Castleton, iii. 521  
 Caleb, of Calais, iv. 166, 173<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 David, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 E. F., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481  
 Ebenezer, in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 457  
 of Pittsford, iii. 944  
*Rev.* Edward, of Eaton (P. Q.), iii.  
 155(2)  
 of Derby lit. and theol. ins., iii.  
 181<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Edward, of Troy, iii. 58  
 Eliza A., m. Hiram K. Slayton, iv.  
 138<sup>2</sup>  
 George, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Howard, of Chittenden, iii. 549  
 Ichabod, of Fair Haven, iii. 682, 683<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wells, iii. 1204  
 of West Haven, iii. 688  
 J. W., of Coventry, iii. 139  
 James, of Burlington, i. 513  
 of Craftsbury, iii. 170  
 James T., of *Am. Law Register*, iii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Jehiel, from Litchfield (Conn.), of  
 Fair Haven, iii. 688  
 Joanna (Root), wife of Ichabod  
 Mitchell, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Barnet, i. 275  
 of Chester (Conn.), iii. 1019  
 pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192  
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of  
 Coventry, iii. 139(2), 141<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>  
 John B., of Fairfax, ii. 193  
 of Fairfield, ii. 393(2)  
*Mrs.* John B. (née Sunderland), of  
 Fairfield, ii. 193  
 John B., from Rutland, of Corpus  
 Christi (Texas), iii. 1019<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, in Charlotte, i. 742  
*Rev.* Joseph, i. 742<sup>2</sup>, 883<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 in Burlington, i. 546  
 in Starksboro, i. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 circuit preacher, iv. 375  
*Rev.* Joseph B., of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
 52<sup>2</sup>



- Mitchell, Joseph W., of Coventry, iii. 159<sup>2</sup>  
(2)  
Nathan, of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>, 1204  
Philander, of Highgate, ii. 420  
Phoebe, m. Ara Peck, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
Polly (Malloy), wife of Nathan Mitchell, m. — Witheral, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
R. B., of Grand Isle, ii. 525  
Samuel, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
pensioner, ii. 393  
*Rev.* Samuel, in New Haven, i. 70<sup>2</sup>  
Sanford, of Wells, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah, of Calais, iv. 166  
Solomon, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
Stephen Mix, of Burlington, i. 504  
*Rev.* Thomas, in Bolton, i. 483<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
Timothy, pensioner, ii. 393  
Walworth Z., of Memphis (Tenn.), iv. 25  
*Rev.* William, of Rutland, iii. 1018<sup>2</sup>, 1019  
of Wallingford, iii. 1182  
*Rev.* William B., poem, iii. 1097  
Mitchill, *Rev.*, in Pittsford, iii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
Mitrenbeechee, Jacob, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
Mix, *Rev.* Eldridge, of Burlington, i. 538<sup>2</sup>  
Ira, of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>  
*Sergt.* Ira, of St. Albans, ii. 433  
Jesse, of Fayston, iv. 197, 1199<sup>2</sup>  
Joel, of Danby, iii. 616  
*Capt.* Joseph, of Huntington, i. 816  
Lydia (Bull), wife of Joel Mix, iii. 616  
Samuel, of Burlington, i. 512<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *and note*  
from Hartford (Conn.), in Burlington, ii. 646  
of South Hero, ii. 572  
of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Samuel, at Plattsburg (N. Y.), ii. 556<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas, of Huntington, i. 816  
Victor, of Warren, iv. 812  
Mixer, Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 177<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* D., of Brattleboro, v. 48  
Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 59; v. pt. 2, 26  
John, of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
Olive (Wilson) (née Spaulding), wife of Daniel Mixer, v. pt. 2, 26  
Mobb, —, and wife, from Conn., in Underhill, ii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
Mobbs, James F., of Ripton, poem, i. 88(2)  
John, of St. George, i. 852  
Mockeridge, Abram, of Burlington, pilot, i. 706  
Moffat, John, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
Moffatt, Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 901<sup>2</sup>  
Lewis, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120  
Samuel, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
Moffet, John, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
Moffit, D., of Charleston, iii. 109  
Judah, of Pawlet, iii. 874  
Lewis, of Charleston, iii. 109, 120  
Sylvester, of Roxbury, iv. 760  
Moffitt, Alvin, of Pawlet, iii. 878(2)  
Hiram, of Pawlet, iii. 878, 920<sup>2</sup>  
Judah, from Brimfield (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 920<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Judah, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
Luther, of Pawlet, iii. 878  
Nancy, of Pawlet and Wells, iii. 920<sup>2</sup>  
Nancy (Hancock), wife of Judah Moffitt, iii. 920<sup>2</sup>  
Rinaldo, of Charleston, iii. 125  
Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
Moldich, Daniel, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
Molly, *Indian*, wife of Capt. Joe, i. 265<sup>2</sup>, 426; ii. 588<sup>2</sup>, 924<sup>2</sup>, 925, 926; iv. 835<sup>2</sup>, 1154<sup>2</sup>, 1165  
Molt, *Mrs.* Harriet Cowen, wife of Prof. T. F. Molt, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
Herman F., of Burlington, i. 533  
John Frederick, of Germany, i. 533<sup>2</sup>  
T. E., of Burlington, i. 533, 536  
*Prof.* T. F., of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
Theodore F., of Burlington, i. 533(2)  
sketch, i. 533<sup>2</sup>-4  
Momlock, Baptiste, *Indian*, i. 455  
Momtock, Baptiste, *Indian*, iv. 962<sup>2</sup>, 967  
Monaghan, Robert, of Rutland, iii. 1029  
Monahan, John J., of Underhill, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
Moncrief, *Prof.*, of Alloa (Scot.), i. 289  
Mone, Edmund, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
Monger, Eber Douglas, of Rutland, iii. 1064  
Monroe, —, of Middletown, iii. 836<sup>2</sup>  
of Shelburne, i. 868, 875<sup>2</sup>  
*Com.*, defeated at Fort William Henry, i. 3<sup>2</sup>  
Asa A., of Pawlet, iii. 881<sup>2</sup>, 921(2)  
Calif, of Poultney, iii. 921  
*Rev.* Giles, of Pawlet, iii. 921  
Gordon, of Cohoes (N. Y.), i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>, 894  
J. W. H., of Charleston, iii. 109  
*Pres.* James, i. 252, 503, 585<sup>2</sup>, 586<sup>2</sup>, 622<sup>2</sup>, 764<sup>2</sup>; ii. 584; iii. 250<sup>2</sup>; iv. 213<sup>2</sup>, 565(2); v. 116(2), v. pt. 2, 323; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>  
Jesse, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Pawlet and Poultney, iii. 921  
John, *see* Munro, John  
Jonathan, of Pawlet, iii. 885<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Josiah, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 921  
Lucinda, m. Welcome Wood, iii. 921  
*Rev.* N. W., rector in Vergennes, i. 107  
Nathan, of Poultney, iii. 921  
*Dr.* R. G., of Pawlet, iii. 928  
*Dr.* Renselaer G., of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>, 894

- Monroe, Susan (Andrus), wife of Capt. Josiah Monroe, iii. 921  
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 916<sup>2</sup>  
 Monsier, William, of Montpelier, iv. 332<sup>2</sup>, 590<sup>2</sup>, *see also* Mousier, William  
 Montague, —, of Cambridge, ii. 616 in Fletcher, ii. 207  
 Adonijah, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine, m. Ben Alvah Kinsley, ii. 212<sup>2</sup>  
 Clara, of Cambridge, ii. 617, 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Rev. Eleazer Harwood, iii. 955  
 H., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>, 606  
 Harriet, of Cambridge, sketch, ii. 618<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. J. C.*, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349  
 Jemima, m. Dea. John Church, v. pt. 2, 448  
 John, of Fletcher, ii. 207  
 Joseph, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>, 621  
 Joseph A., of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 Lucy, of Cambridge, ii. 617, 618  
 Nancy R., m. Sylvester B. Grout, v. 163  
 Nathaniel, of Brandon, iii. 454<sup>2</sup> of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Brandon, iii. 445<sup>2</sup> grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
 Rufus, grantee of Fletcher, ii. 200(2), 207, 210<sup>2</sup>  
 Salmon, of Cambridge, ii. 603  
 Samuel, settled in Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 144(2), 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>, 147 from Bennington, of Cambridge, ii. 596<sup>2</sup>, 597<sup>2</sup>, 605, 610<sup>2</sup>, 617(2), 618, 621  
*Mrs. Samuel*, of Cambridge, ii. 597<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup> of Fletcher, ii. 207(2), 211<sup>2</sup>(2) of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup> of Pittsford, iii. 942, 955  
 Solomon, of Cambridge, ii. 597<sup>2</sup>, 613<sup>2</sup>, 617(2), 618(2), 619<sup>2</sup>, 621  
 Montague & Adair, of Wallingford, iii. 1066  
 Montcalm, *Gen.*, victory at Fort William Henry, i. 3<sup>2</sup>; 660<sup>2</sup>, 766; ii. 825<sup>2</sup>; iii. 553<sup>2</sup>  
 Monté, —, of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Monte, —, of Colchester, i. 761  
 John, from France, of South Hero, in *Rev. war*, ii. 572<sup>2</sup>  
 Montferrand, —, of Brighton, i. 956  
 Montgomery, —, pioneer of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24  
*Mrs.*, from Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.*, at Ft. Griswold, iv. 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily (Redington), wife of Rev. G. F. Montgomery, of Walden, ii. 690<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. G. F.*, of Walden, ii. 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Giles F., of Walden, i. 427  
 Hugh, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup> 17<sup>2</sup>(2) of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
 James, poet, i. 730  
 John, of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen. Richard*, i. 79<sup>2</sup>, 133, 152, 456<sup>2</sup>, 565, 662<sup>2</sup>, 769<sup>2</sup>, 771, 1039; 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>, 154<sup>2</sup>; ii. 583<sup>2</sup>, 935<sup>2</sup>; iii. 419<sup>2</sup>, 1096<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 210<sup>2</sup>  
 William A., of Hardwick, iii. 226<sup>2</sup>  
 Montrésor, Frances, *see* Allen, *Mrs.* Frances (Montrésor) (Buchanan)  
 Montross, Peter, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 Monzucó, *Signor*, smuggling at Burlington, i. 610<sup>2</sup>, 670 *note*  
 Mooar, *Rev. George*, in *Cal.*, iii. 88<sup>2</sup>  
 William, iv. 1153  
 Moody, Abigail (Atwater), m. Ransom Bateman, iii. 1204 wife of James Moody, iii. 1204  
 Amasa, of Danby and Windham, iii. 637<sup>2</sup>  
 Angelina, of Waterbury, iv. 860  
 Avis, of Waterbury, iv. 860 wife of Joseph Moody, iv. 860  
 Ayer, of Delaware (O.), v. 68<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Waterbury, iv. 860  
 Calvin B., of Waterbury, iv. 916<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Wells, iii. 1204  
 Clarissa (Hayes), wife of Ayer Moody, v. 68<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Clement*, of Stowe, pioneer, ii. 697(2), 699, 706<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Clement*, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Clement jr., of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 Clement G., of Stowe, ii. 758  
 Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>, 703<sup>2</sup>, 720<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Daniel*, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Waterbury, iv. 860  
 David, of Charleston, iii. 109, 119(2) of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>, 741 of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>, iv. 1050  
 David S., of Charleston, iii. 120  
 Dexter, of Barre, iv. 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Dwight L., of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 324<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Waterbury, iv. 819  
 E. & W., of Waterbury, iv. 834<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezzer, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Edwin*, of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 324<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Eli*, of Weybridge, i. 110  
 Elisha, of Waterbury, iv. 828<sup>2</sup>, 860  
 Eugene, of Waterbury, iv. 829, 860  
 George, of Waterbury, iv. 916<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Waterbury, iv. 860  
 Gideon, of Danby, iii. 590<sup>2</sup>, 637, 653(2)  
 Hoswell, of Charleston, iii. 119  
 J. W., of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 James, of Wells, iii. 1204  
 John, of Charleston, iii. 120(2) of Danby and Arlington, iii. 637<sup>2</sup> of Greensboro, iii. 226<sup>2</sup> of Stowe, ii. 699<sup>2</sup> of Wells, iii. 1204  
*Capt. John*, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Greensboro, iii. 226<sup>2</sup> of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>



- Moody, Joseph, iv. 14  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839, 860  
 Joseph jr., of Waterbury, iv. 860  
 Justin W., of Waterbury, iv. 860  
 Ladona C., of Stowe, ii. 758, 768<sup>2</sup>  
 Leland, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Lizzie C., m. Franklin Washburn, v.  
 pt. 2, 324<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Ann, of Danby, iii. 637<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Mehitable, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Waterbury, iv. 860, 872  
 P. C., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Philip, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Hathaway), wife of Gideon  
 Moody, iii. 637<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Rebecca A., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Dr. Robert, of Burlington, i. 498<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell, of Vershire, ii. 1135  
 Royal, of Charleston, iii. 119  
 Sally, of Danby, iii. 637<sup>2</sup>  
 Scribner, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Seymour, of Danby, iii. 637<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. W. B., of Brownington, iii. 43<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Stowe, ii. 708<sup>2</sup>, 719, 742<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 860  
 of Wells, iii. 1204(2)  
 Dr. William B., of Brownington, iii. 93  
 Moody family, of Waterbury, iv. 860, 870  
 Mooers, *Gen.* Benjamin, i. 674<sup>2</sup>, 679(2),  
 680(2)  
 Hazen, i. 675<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Mooi, *Lt.*, from Franklin co., in Rev. war,  
 ii. 391  
 Moon, *Dea.*, of Wallingford, iii. 1176<sup>2</sup>,  
 1177<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Wood), wife of William  
 Moon, iii. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>, 797  
 Asa B., of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, wife of Asa Moon, i. 796<sup>2</sup>  
 Heman L. P., poem, iii. 384 *and note*  
 Hiram, of Holland, iii. 232<sup>2</sup>  
 on William Moon, iii. 237<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Jesse, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
*Dea.* John, of Wallingford, iii. 1179  
*Capt.* Judah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 2,  
 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Bennington, i. 259  
*Capt.* Samuel, of Salisbury (Conn.),  
 iv. 992<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Sanford, of Wallingford, iii. 1179  
 Solomon, of Wallingford, iv. 366<sup>2</sup>  
 Wealthy, m. Charles Bellows jr., v.  
 pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 William, from Haverhill (N. H.), of  
 Holland, ii. 237(2)  
 sketch, iii. 237<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Mrs. William, of Holland, iii. 237  
 William jr., of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>  
 of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Mooney, Hugh, of St. Albans, ii. 364  
 Rev. Warren, in South Hero, ii. 574<sup>2</sup>  
 Moony, John, petitioned for land grant,  
 iii. 82<sup>2</sup>  
 Moor. Abner, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692  
 Andrew, of Glover, iii. 199  
 Benjamin F., of Plainfield, iv. 722  
 Rev. C. R., of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Barnet, i. 286  
 Frank, v. pt. 2, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 567<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., grantee of Westminster, v.  
 pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonah, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.  
 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Judah, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,  
 528<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Samuel, of Salisbury (Conn.),  
 ii. 233<sup>2</sup>  
 Moorcroft, Margaret, of Montpelier, iv.  
 328<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Barre, iv. 36  
 of Montpelier, iv. 329, 335  
 Moore, ———, iv. 662<sup>2</sup>-3, 1140<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 629<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1072  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>  
 m. *Capt.* John Kathan, v. pt. 2,  
 13<sup>2</sup>  
*Judge*, of Champlain, (N. Y.), ii. 488<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. (née Kathan), of Dummerston,  
 v. pt. 2, 13(2)  
 Lt., killed near Lake George, i. 97  
 of Symsburg (Conn.), Rev. officer,  
 ii. 796<sup>2</sup>  
 Col., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 214<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen., i. 107<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 A., of Weston, iii. 371<sup>2</sup>  
 A. B., of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>  
 A. C., of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676<sup>2</sup>  
 A. M. & P. D., of Plattsburg (N. Y.),  
 iv. 1031  
 Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190,  
 191(2)  
 Abel Buel, of Troy (N. Y.), i. 228,  
 2d ed. 227  
 Abel H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191  
 Abigail, m. Rev. Winslow Packard, v.  
 pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>  
 Abijah, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt.  
 2, 378(2), 385<sup>2</sup>, 386<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
*Capt.* Abijah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221  
 Alexander, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 Andrew, of Glover, iii. 196<sup>2</sup>  
 Arathusa, m. James Florida, v. pt. 2,  
 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342<sup>2</sup>, 344  
 of Monkton, iv. 913  
 Asa B., of Newport, iii. 305(2)  
 Asahel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349  
 Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 20  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 19<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Benjamin, of Dummerston, v.  
 pt. 2, 20, 21

- Moore, Benjamin jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin F., of Plainfield, iv. 731  
 Betsey (Eggleston), of Danby, iii. 622  
 Betsey P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191  
 Byron, of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>, 68  
 Byron A., of Albany, iii. 67(2)  
 Carlos, of Chelsea, ii. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696  
 Christopher, of Warren, iv. 803<sup>2</sup>, 807  
 Curtis B., of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Dana R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191  
 David, v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>  
   of Highgate, ii. 265<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. David C., of Strafford, ii. 1085<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolly (Dean), wife of Martin Moore, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>, 191  
 Dudley, in St. Albans raid, ii. 304  
 Rev. E. J., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Davenport), wife of Fairbanks Moore, v. pt. 2, 35<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191  
 Emory C., of Stowe, ii. 701  
 Esther, of Warren iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther (Kathan), wife of Fairbank Moore, v. pt. 2, 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Eveline, m. James May, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Fairbank, of Fort Dummer, v. 19<sup>2</sup>(2), 22  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Fairbank, v. pt. 2, 13<sup>2</sup>  
   of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 20(2)  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 19<sup>2</sup>  
 Fairbank jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Fairbanks, of Canada, v. pt. 2, 35<sup>2</sup>  
 Fairbanks jr., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361  
 Rev. Ferris, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237  
 Rev. Forris, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224<sup>2</sup>, 226  
 Frank, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Gardner M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191  
 George, of Burlington, i. 498<sup>2</sup>, 506<sup>2</sup>, 694<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. George, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. George C., of Berlin, iv. 64  
 Rev. George C. jr., of Berlin, iv. 64  
 George D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191  
 George P., of Bradford, ii. 842  
 Gideon, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230  
 Gilman L., of Topsham, ii. 1114  
 Grove, pioneer of Rupert, i. 224, 2d ed. 222<sup>2</sup>  
 H., of Brattleboro, v. 47<sup>2</sup>  
 H. J., of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. H. J., of Swanton, iv. 1098<sup>2</sup>  
 Prof. H. J., hist. of Bakersfield, ii. 103, 108  
   of Swanton, iv. 1098(2)  
 Harriet, m. Marshal Miller, v. pt. 2, 169  
   m. Thomas Miller, v. pt. 2, 97  
 Sir Harry, see Moore, Sir Henry  
 Heman Allen, of Plainfield, iv. 721<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Plainfield, iv. 722<sup>2</sup>  
 Gov. Henry, i. 79, 462; iv. 252 note; v. 2<sup>2</sup>, 3, 47(2)  
 Sir Henry, Gov. of N. Y., i. 127(2), 144, 147(2), 167<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 128(2), 146<sup>2</sup>, 149<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>; ii. 489, 562<sup>2</sup>, 809, 811<sup>2</sup>, 812; v. pt. 2, 685  
 Maj. Henry, grantee of Corinth, ii. 874  
 Henry 2d, of Warren, iv. 810  
 Rev. Henry D., of Portland (Me.), v. pt. 2, 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Henry J., of Franklin co., ii. 98<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Albany, iii. 67  
   of Sharon, iv. 638<sup>2</sup>  
   of Missisquoi Bay, ii. 505<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram G., of Plainfield, iv. 721<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace T., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 34  
 Hugh, from Concord (N. H.), of Montpelier, iv. 309  
   editor, iv. 292<sup>2</sup>(2), 295  
 J. S., of Burlington, i. 533  
 Jacob W., of Danby, iii. 664<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Northfield, iv. 656<sup>2</sup>, 681<sup>2</sup>  
   of Shoreham, i. 98<sup>2</sup>  
 James S., of Strafford, ii. 1082, 1083<sup>2</sup>  
   Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jephtha, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230  
 John, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358<sup>2</sup>  
   of Bolton, i. 482<sup>2</sup>  
   of Bradford, in Corinth, ii. 880<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fair Haven, iii. 731  
   of Plainfield, iv. 721<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Rev. John, of Lebanon (N. H.), iv. 410  
   of Strafford, ii. 1071, 1081<sup>2</sup>, 1082(2)  
 Sir John, v. 152<sup>2</sup>  
 John A., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228  
 John C., of Morgan, iii. 286  
 Rev. John H., of Strafford, ii. 1071  
 John T. & Sons, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511<sup>2</sup>  
 John W., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 505<sup>2</sup>, 511  
   of Brattleboro, v. 182  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191  
 Jonas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 27<sup>2</sup>(2), 220<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 174  
 Lt. Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109  
 Joseph, of Woodbury, iv. 912<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 Rev. Josiah, of Athol (Mass.), v. 29<sup>2</sup>  
 Juda (Bellows), wife of Capt. Fairbank Moore, v. pt. 2, 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Judah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>  
 Jude, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> note



- Moore, Laura, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191  
 Mrs. Leonard, of Plainfield, iv. 722  
 Levi, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352  
 Lois, m. Aaron Rising, iii. 418<sup>2</sup>  
     wife of Abel Moore, v. pt. 2, 191  
 Lucy W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191  
 Luther, of Burlington, i. 545<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Plainfield, iv. 722<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret (née Kathan), m. Moses Johnson, v. pt. 2, 14<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret (Kathan), wife of Benjamin Moore, v. pt. 2, 14<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Marshall A., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, m. Capt. John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 14  
 Martin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>, 191(2)  
 Martin H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191  
 Mary Ann, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191  
 Mary Jane (Rawson), wife of A. Moore, iii. 371<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Mason, of Worcester, iv. 905  
 Milo J., of Sherburne, iii. 1123  
 Nathan, surveyed Jericho, i. 829<sup>2</sup>  
 Newell, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229<sup>2</sup>, 231  
 Mrs. O. W., m. Dr. Philander D. Bradford, iv. 638<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul, of Shoreham, i. 17, 94(2), 97-8<sup>2</sup>, 258, 661<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Paul, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229  
 Peter, of Brattleboro, v. 143  
 Philander, of Plainfield, iv. 734  
 Philip H., of St. Armand (P. Q.), ii. 311<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Philip H., dau of Abijah Stone, of St. Albans, ii. 311<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel, wife of Rufus Moore, v. pt. 2, 191  
 Relief (Haven), wife of Horace T. Moore, v. pt. 2, 34  
 Reuben, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Swanton, iv. 995<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard O., of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruby H. (Griffith), wife of Abel Moore, v. pt. 2, 190, 191  
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179, 188<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>, 191  
 Rufus A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191  
 S. C., of Burlington, i. 536; iii. 1022  
     of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Benjamin Ainsworth, iv. 912<sup>2</sup>  
 Salmon J., of Chelsea, ii. 1167  
 Samuel, pioneer of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
     of Fairlee, ii. 905<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
     surveyed Salisbury, i. 88<sup>2</sup>  
     of Strafford, ii. 1032  
 Samuel jr., grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Daniel Gates, v. pt. 2, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Seth, of Pownal, i. 218(2), 2d ed. 217  
 Mrs. Stephen, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Susan, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
 Thomas, of Chelsea, pioneer, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>(2), 1167  
     of Swanton, iv. 997(2), 1003  
 Thomas Porter, of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>, 871  
 Thomas William, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Truman H., of Thetford, ii. 1094  
 Tryphena, m. John S. Wright, v. pt. 2, 331<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 70  
 William, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361, 379<sup>2</sup>  
     of Greenfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 72  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 241(2)  
     with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. William, of Greenfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 214  
 William P., of Worcester, iv. 906<sup>2</sup>  
 William W., of Peacham, i. 367<sup>2</sup>  
 Eld. William W., in Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. William W., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164  
 Z. S., author, iv. 317<sup>2</sup>  
 Zana, of Waitsfield, iv. 787  
 Zephaniah S., of Amherst (Mass.), v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 20  
     *see also* Moors; More  
 Moore & Puffer, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 45  
 Moores & Martin, of Swanton, iv. 1038  
 Moors, Rev. J. F., of Greenfield (Mass.), iii. 1022  
     John, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
     of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
     William, of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
     *see also* Moore  
 Moory, Daniel, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Mooseman, Jesse, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>  
 Moran, Hollis, of Derby, iii. 179  
     Lawrence, of Derby, iii. 179  
     Patrick, of Sherburne, iii. 1123  
 More, Abner, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
     of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690(2)  
 Caleb, pioneer of Woodford, i. 248  
 Elam, of Castleton, iii. 529  
 James, of Hyde Park, ii. 633<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Ryegate, i. 375<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas William, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
     *see also* Moore; Moors  
 Moredock, James, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>, *note*  
     Thomas, ii. 941  
 Morehead, James, of Granby, i. 991  
     James jr., of Granby, i. 991  
 Morehouse, —, of Chittenden co., ii. 646  
     Dr., of Boston, ii. 1014<sup>2</sup>  
     David jr., grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
     grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>

- Morehouse, Stephen, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*  
 Sturgess, of Shelburne, i. 859
- Morey, —, of Fairlee, ii. 897  
*Col.* —, of Fairlee, ii. 819  
 Abigail, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. Capt. Lancelott H. Granger, ii. 897  
 Caleb, of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Vershire, ii. 1133  
 G. C., in Highgate, ii. 260  
 George A., of Fairlee, ii. 891<sup>2</sup>, 893<sup>2</sup>, 905<sup>2</sup>, 906, 1169<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, Orange co. officer, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Lt.* Israel, in Rev. war, ii. 391  
*Gen.* Israel, of Fairlee, ii. 829, 892 *and note*, 893-4, 897, 898<sup>2</sup>, 900(2), 901, 902, 905(2), 914, 937(2) of Orford (N. H.), ii. 890<sup>2</sup>(2) *and notes*, 891(2), 936<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, from St. Mary, (C. E. [N. S.?]), in Stowe, ii. 758  
 John, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
 Lucius P., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. Abel Curtis, ii. 900<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, m. Simon B. Bissell, ii. 900  
 Moses, of Montpelier, iv. 337<sup>2</sup>, 348<sup>3</sup> of Vershire, ii. 1133  
 Moulton, of Fairlee, ii. 894<sup>2</sup>, 905<sup>2</sup> Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)  
 Philetus, of Charleston, iii. 119(2)  
 Reuben, of Strafford, ii. 1069  
 S. S., of Swanton, iv. 1034(2), 1035, 1037, 1044, 1129(2), 1130, 1133, 1186<sup>2</sup>.  
*Capt.* Samuel, of Fairlee, invented steam-boat, ii. 893-4  
 Samuel T., of Fairlee, ii. 894<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132, 1134  
 Thomas, of Bradford, ii. 1160  
 Zenas, of Strafford, ii. 1070<sup>2</sup> grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
- Morfitt, *Eld.*, in Belvidere, ii. 594(2)
- Morgan, —, of Essex, i. 781  
 of Johnson, ii. 671<sup>2</sup>  
 of N. Y., ii. 644  
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1118<sup>2</sup>, 1119<sup>2</sup>  
 from West Springfield (Mass.), in Chittenden co., ii. 643  
 in customs affray, i. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 dau. of Jonathan Morgan, iii. 798<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.*, of Essex, i. 786  
*Dr.*, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, ii. 1120 of Cambridge, ii. 603, 613<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Bristol, i. 21  
*Gen.*, v. pt. 3, 46  
*Dr. A.*, of Waterbury, iv. 839  
 Addie (Brown), wife of Harley Morgan, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew, of Essex, i. 781<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Asaph, of Essex, i. 788, 827; iii. 154  
 in Milton, i. 841  
 from Springfield (Mass.), of Essex, sketch, i. 790-1  
*Dr. B. F.*, of Pownal and Bennington, i. 218, 2d ed. 217  
*Dr. Benjamin*, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Benjamin F., of Bennington, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Benjamin F.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Byron, of Pittsford, iii. 947<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, from Pownal, of Cambridge, ii. 600, 611<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Caleb, of Cambridge, ii. 600  
*Rev. Charles*, of Salisbury, essay, i. 93  
 D., of Rutland, iii. 538  
 Daniel, of Essex, i. 786<sup>2</sup> of Middletown, iii. 798(2)  
*Dea.* Daniel, of Essex, i. 779  
*Col. Daniel*, of Va., i. 765  
 David, of Fair Haven, iii. 707 of Rutland, iii. 1081(2)  
 Deborah, m. Jonathan Underwood jr, v. pt. 2, 451<sup>2</sup>  
 E. B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485  
*Rev. E. B.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. E. N. S.*, of Pownal, i. 218(2), 2d ed. 217  
 Edwin, of Mass., v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Edwin* (née Putnam), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen M. (Barney), wife of J. B. Morgan, iv. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup> of Poultney, iii. 980<sup>2</sup>  
 H. A., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 H. H., of Fayston, iv. 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Harley, of Rutland, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet L., m. A. Buel Sibley, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 102  
 Henry, of Fayston, iv. 188  
*Mrs. Henry*, in Northfield, iv. 188  
*Dr. Hiram*, of Corinth, ii. 882  
 Huldah, m. Daniel Cushman, iii. 798  
 Ira, from Pownal, of Cambridge, ii. 600, 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, from Brimfield (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 451<sup>2</sup>  
 J. B., of Swanton, iv. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
 J. P., of Hubbardton, iii. 755  
 James, of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. James*, of Northfield, iv. 616<sup>2</sup>, 653  
 John, of East Montpelier, iv. 587<sup>2</sup> of Hartford (Conn.), iii. 284  
 Jonas, of New City (N. Y.), ii. 644(2)  
 Jonathan, of Middletown, iii. 798(2), 815, 828<sup>2</sup>, 836<sup>2</sup>, 838  
 Joseph B., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Shelburne, i. 877  
 Justin, of Randolph, ii. 996  
*Dr. Leonard*, of Cabot, iv. 101<sup>2</sup> of Morgan, iii. 285<sup>2</sup>  
 Lorensy, of Middletown, iii. 798<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia, m. Alfred Blodgett, ii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. James Marsh jr., i. 837<sup>2</sup>  
 M. C., of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140



- Morgan, Martha E., m. Emery A. Merri-  
field, v. pt. 2, 401  
Mary, m. Capt. John Gray, i. 134<sup>2</sup>,  
2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>  
Merritt, of Middletown and Cam-  
bridge, iii. 798  
Merritt B., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
Nancy, m. Rufus Adams, ii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
Newton, of Topsham, ii. 1111  
Oren, of Brandon, iii. 441<sup>2</sup>  
P. H., of the U. S. Legation to  
Mexico, v. pt. 2, 201<sup>2</sup>  
Palmer, of Strafford, ii. 1089  
*Rev. R.*, of Montpelier, iv. 386  
of Northfield, iv. 650<sup>2</sup>  
Reuben, of Swanton, iv. 1099<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Richard*, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)  
of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
Rufus, of Randolph, ii. 1047  
Ruth (Kibbee), wife of Rufus Morgan,  
ii. 1047  
Samuel, ii. 756, iii. 1112<sup>2</sup>  
of Johnson, ii. 743<sup>2</sup>  
Saul, of Roxbury, iv. 752  
Skiff, of Charlotte, *Rev. soldier*, i. 737  
Solomon, of North Hero, ii. 475<sup>2</sup>, 480  
of Isle La Motte, ii. 557  
Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479  
*Rev. Solomon*, in Hardwick, i. 327<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Stillman*, in Corinth, ii. 881(2),  
1108  
Sylvia, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778  
Talma, of Montgomery, ii. 470  
Thomas, of Middletown, iii. 794<sup>2</sup>,  
795(2), 796<sup>2</sup>, 797(2), 798(2), 806<sup>2</sup>,  
819<sup>2</sup>  
of Stamford, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. i. 186<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Batavia, (N. Y.), iv. 845  
of Pittsford, iii. 944  
of Waterford, i. 431  
William S., of Cambridge, ii. 600  
Morley, Elias S., of Whitingham, v. pt.  
2, 696  
Nathaniel S., of Worcester, iv. 893,  
903  
Morrall, *Maj.*, from N. H., of Hyde Park,  
ii. 642<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Morrel, —, v. pt. 2, 28  
Morrell, —, of Irasburg, iii. 242<sup>2</sup>  
Jeremiah, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241<sup>2</sup>,  
242<sup>2</sup>, 243<sup>2</sup>, 247<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Sargent, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241,  
242<sup>2</sup>, 243<sup>2</sup>, 247<sup>2</sup>  
Morrells, of Irasburg, iii. 242  
Morrill, —, smuggler, i. 1015, 1034; iv.  
1153<sup>2</sup>  
of Troy, iii. 314  
*Dr.* —, of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 19(2)  
*Capt.*, in War of 1812, ii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.*, of St. Albans, ii. 365  
*Adj.* Abel, of Cabot, iv. 16, 122  
Abigail, of Danville, m. Joseph Page,  
i. 313<sup>2</sup>  
Abner, of Danville, i. 313(2)  
Abraham, of Danville, i. 313(2)  
of Wheelock, i. 340<sup>2</sup>, 432<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Ames, of Burlington, i. 512<sup>2</sup>  
pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291  
Grand Isle co. sheriff, ii. 475<sup>2</sup>, 479  
*Maj.* Amcs, from Epsom (N. H.), of  
St. Albans, ii. 292, 340<sup>2</sup>, 341(2)  
sketch, ii. 340<sup>2</sup>-1  
*Mrs.* Benjamin, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
D. J., of Swanton, iv. 1037<sup>2</sup>, 1042,  
1057<sup>2</sup>, 1089, 1129(2), 1130, 1132<sup>2</sup>,  
1133, 1187<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* D. J., of Swanton, iv. 1088<sup>2</sup>  
Dana J., of Swanton, iv. 1133<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Dana R.*, in Fairfield, ii. 197  
David, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1070,  
1083  
Hana (Roy), 2d wife of Dr. Lewis  
Morrill, iii. 300<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah, m. James Brackett, ii. 340<sup>2</sup>  
Harry, of Strafford, ii. 1082  
Ira C., of Randolph, ii. 994  
Isaac, of Danville, i. 313  
*Mrs.* J. C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
J. M., of Derby Lit. and theol. inst.,  
iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285<sup>2</sup>  
J. S., of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>  
Jacob C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 22,  
45(2)  
James, of Danville, i. 446  
of Caledonia co., v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 40  
*Col.* James, from Danville, of Greens-  
boro, iii. 384  
Jeremiah, of Danville, i. 313(2)  
of St. Albans, ii. 340<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Derby, iii. 183  
John C., of Coventry, iii. 150  
Joseph, of Strafford, ii. 1070, 1082,  
1083<sup>2</sup>, 1084<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Joseph, of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>(2),  
318<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph jr., of Strafford, ii. 1082  
Justin S., iv. 871; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 59<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>  
of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>(2), 1177<sup>2</sup>  
hist. of Strafford, ii. 1067-90  
portrait, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, facing p. 76  
*Dr. Lewis*, from Newport, of Rosbury  
(Ind.), biographical letter, iii. 43,  
298-300  
Lucy A. (Flint), wife of Dr. Lewis  
Morrill, iii. 300  
Margaret, m. Capt. John Gilman, ii.  
341  
Mary, m. Capt. John Gilman, ii. 340<sup>2</sup>  
Moses, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
Nathaniel, of Strafford, ii. 1070,  
1083<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Paul, of Danville, i. 313  
Peggy (Day), wife of Amcs Morrill  
of St. Albans, ii. 340<sup>2</sup>, 341  
Rachel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
Rebecca, m. James Gould, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
Sally, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah A., (née Hines), v. 133<sup>2</sup>  
Sargent, of Danville, i. 313(2)

- Morrill, Smith, from N. H., of St. Albans, ii. 341  
of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1070, 1083<sup>2</sup>, 1084  
Stephen, of Strafford, ii. 1068(2), 1070, 1083<sup>2</sup>, 1085  
Theophilus, son of Maj. Amos Morrill, of St. Albans, ii. 340<sup>2</sup>(2)  
William, of Canaan, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
Morrill & Brooks, of Swanton, iv. 1130  
Morrill & Goss, of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
Morrill & Reynolds, of Swanton, iv. 1130  
Morrill & Spaulding, of Montpelier, ii. 729<sup>2</sup>  
Morris, —, of Canada, m. Eliza (Jones) Eldridge, ii. 316  
of Irasburg, iii. 253<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Eld.*, of Hardwick, in Belvidere, ii. 594  
*Rev.*, author, iii. 425<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Gen.*, iv. 864<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. A. P., of Hamilton, Ontario (Can.), v. 33  
Abigail (Bromley), wife of Ellery Morris, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
Amos jr., of Granby, i. 988(2)  
Asa, pioneer of Richford, ii. 284  
C. B., of Mt. Holly, iii. 849<sup>2</sup>  
C. R., of Stowe, ii. 716  
*Rev.* C. R., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>  
in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
*Com.* Charles, i. 585<sup>2</sup>  
Chester, of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Christopher, in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Christopher R., of Brandon, iii. 474  
Edward, pioneer of Richford, ii. 284(2)  
Eliza (Jones), widow of Nathaniel B. Eldridge, m. — Morris, of P. Q., ii. 316  
Ellery, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
Ephraim, of Roxbury, iv. 749, 759  
Eustice, of East Montpelier, iv. 585  
Frances (Hunt), wife of Goveneur Morris, v. pt. 2, 290  
George R., of Orford (N. H.), ii. 842<sup>2</sup>  
Gouverneur, v. pt. 2, 290  
of Troy (N. Y.), v. 130<sup>2</sup>  
H. D., published *North Union*, iii. 36<sup>2</sup>  
J. A., of Poultney, iii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
Jacob, of Middlesex, iv. 223  
James, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15  
James jr., of Randolph, ii. 999  
Jesse, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
John, from England, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 22  
Joseph, of Corinth, pioneer, ii. 887  
L. R., of Bradford, ii. 818<sup>2</sup>  
Letitia, m. Darius Child, of Fairlee, ii. 896<sup>2</sup>  
Lewis P., associate of Samuel Hubbard, of Franklin, ii. 227  
Lewis R., iii. 1156  
of Springfield, ii. 859, iv. 235, 270(2)  
Lyman H., of Fairlee, ii. 906<sup>2</sup>  
Mark, *see* Norris, Mark  
O. S., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485, 487  
*Rev.* O. S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347<sup>2</sup>, 349  
of Hardwick, i. 328<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623<sup>2</sup>  
*hist.* of Tunbridge, ii. 1114-31, 1124  
Roswell, of Waitsfield, iv. 787<sup>2</sup>  
Russell, of Randolph, ii. 999  
*Capt.* Samuel, of Salisbury (Conn.), i. 488<sup>2</sup>  
W. H., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>  
William, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15  
of Vershire, ii. 1182  
Zebulon, of Fairlee, ii. 905<sup>2</sup>  
Morrisey, Patrick, of Stamford, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
Morrison, —, dau. of *Capt.* James Morrison, ii. 899<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, in Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
Betridge, m. John Patterson, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey, m. Samuel Willard 2d, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Betsey, of Groton, i. 322<sup>2</sup>  
Bradbury, of Groton, i. 322<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Bradley, of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>, 1167  
Charles, of Groton, i. 322(2)  
Davenport A., of Fairlee, ii. 899<sup>2</sup>  
Elinus J., of Fairlee, ii. 899<sup>2</sup>  
of Manchester (N. H.), ii. 307(2)  
Francis, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Francis, of Groton, i. 322<sup>2</sup>, 323  
George, of Sunderland, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
of Fairlee and Manchester (N. H.), ii. 899<sup>2</sup>  
J. G., of Barre, iv. 37<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* James, from Londonderry (N. H.), of West Fairlee, ii. 899<sup>2</sup>, 901  
John, of Barre, iv. 33  
of Fairlee, ii. 899<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Groton, i. 322  
*Lt.* Joseph, in War of 1812, ii. 391  
Martha (Pelton), wife of *Capt.* James Morrison, ii. 899<sup>2</sup>  
Mary, m. Benjamin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>  
m. Matthew Miller, v. pt. 2, 182  
Miles, of Barre, iv. 26<sup>2</sup>  
Miranda, m. *Dr.* John Sargent jr., iii. 925  
Orrin, of Groton, iv. 1164<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Orville, of Pawlet, iii. 894  
Parker I., of Fairlee and Lyme (N. H.), ii. 899<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 107<sup>2</sup>, 108, 115(2), 118  
Susan, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
Timothy, of Groton, i. 322  
William, of Groton, iv. 1166, 1168  
Morrissy, Thomas, of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>



- Morrison. Allen, of Aurora (N. Y.), and Clinton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 671. *Repeated*  
 Submit (Tufts), wife of Allen Moran, v. pt. 2, 671. *Repeated*
- Morrow, *Rev.*, of Montpelier, iv. 426<sup>2</sup>  
 James, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
*Rev.* James, of Montpelier, iv. 382
- Morse, —, of Brighton, i. 953  
 of Waterbury, iv. 870  
 of Westfield, iii. 344, 347, 359  
 m. *Rev.* Joseph Bullen, v. pt. 2, 604  
 m. Prudence Hard, 2d ed. i. 135<sup>2</sup>  
*Miss*, taught Brookfield Seminary, ii. 862  
*Mrs.*, of Rutland, dau. of Rodney C. Royce, ii. 132<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, — (née Chase), ii. 1026  
 A. J., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, of Pittsford, iii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Abigail, wife of *Col.* Joseph Morse, iii. 117  
 Abigail (Thomas), wife of Joseph B. Morse, iii. 309  
 Adaline, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert A., of Waterbury, ii. 758  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Allen, of Calais, iv. 141<sup>2</sup>, 150, 167, 170  
 Almon C., of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Alpheus, of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Alpheus, of Dorset, and N. Y., i. 188<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 189<sup>2</sup>  
 Amasa, of Concord, i. 967<sup>2</sup>, 968<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Amasa, of Hardwick, i. 333  
 Amherst, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726<sup>2</sup>, 728(2)  
 Amos, of West Fairlee, ii. 909  
 Andrew J., of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Anna, of Poultney, iii. 982  
 Anna, m. Jacob Chase, v. pt. 2, 717  
*Mrs.* Annis, of Concord, i. 967<sup>2</sup>  
 Annis (Burnett), wife of Joseph Morse, i. 968  
 Anthony, v. pt. 2, 584<sup>2</sup>  
 from England, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>  
 from Eng., of Newbury (Mass.), iv. 1146  
 Asenath, m. Martin Flint, ii. 1059  
 Aurelius, of Craftsbury, iii. 170  
 B. F., of Thompson (Conn.), iii. 182  
 Barilla, of Goshen Gore, i. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Barnabas, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin E., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Benjamin F., of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Groton, v. 1147  
 of Northfield, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>  
 C. E., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 5<sup>4</sup>  
 Caleb, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, from Conn., of West Fairlee, ii. 895<sup>2</sup>, 896, 908, 909(2), 913, 1169<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin jr., of West Fairlee, ii. 913  
 Catherine A. (Bliss), m. John V. R. Kent, iv. 160  
 Caty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Plainfield, iv. 724<sup>2</sup>, 734  
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles C., of Hyde Park, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>, 655<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Charles F., of Charleston, iii. 117  
*Rev.* Charles Fitch, of Salem, iii. 309  
 Charles N., of Randolph, ii. 994  
 Charles S., missionary, iii. 182  
 Charles W., of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Clark, of Morgan, iii. 289<sup>2</sup>  
 Cornelius W., atty., i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrenus, of Montpelier, iv. 378<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of East Montpelier, iv. 575, 584  
 of Montpelier, iv. 548  
 D. B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487  
 Daniel, of Washington and Berlin, iv. 53  
 David, of Cabot, iv. 82<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Charleston, iii. 120  
 of Concord, i. 1060  
 of Morgan, iii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651  
 Dorr, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613  
 E. N., of Calais, iv. 170<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, iv. 734<sup>2</sup>  
 E. S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* E. W., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Eben, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>, 524<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Eben, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 188<sup>2</sup>, 192<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 183 *note*, 189<sup>2</sup>, 193<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>, 482<sup>2</sup>, 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Ed. R., of Montpelier, iv. 354<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmund, of Groton, i. 321, 322<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1146, 1148  
*Capt.* Edmund, of Groton, i. 321<sup>2</sup>(2), 322  
 from Mass., of Groton, iv. 1148(2), 1157(2), 1158, 1159<sup>2</sup>, 1163<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iv. 1146-7  
 Edwin R., of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 398  
 Eliza D. (Winter), wife of *Rev.* Charles Morse, iii. 309  
 Elliot, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Craftsbury, iii. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 Eri, of East Montpelier, iv. 586  
 Ezekiel, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny (Clark), wife of *Col.* Samuel Morse, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny E., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances E., m. Warren Bennett, v. pt. 2, 400  
 Francis, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Fred W., of Montpelier, iv. 337, 353  
 of Wells River R., iv. 563

- Morse, Frederick N., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- Friend M., of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>
- George, engineer, iv. 563
- George A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487, 726
- George Nelson, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>
- George W., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Gershom, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
- Gideon K., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>
- H. B., of Newbury, ii. 945
- H. M., of Strafford, ii. 1082<sup>2</sup>
- H. S., of Shelburne, i. 857
- Hannah, of Groton, iv. 1146
- m. Rev. Joseph Bullen, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah (Cone), wife of John Morse, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>, 618<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>
- Harry A., of Calais, iv. 174(2)
- Heman, of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 184, 2d ed. 183<sup>2</sup> *note*, 185
- Henry, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
- Henry S., of Shelburne, i. 472<sup>2</sup>, 874(2), 877
- Herbert, of Charleston, iii. 120
- Hial, of Cabot, iv. 86<sup>2</sup>, 90, 113<sup>2</sup>
- Hiram, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>
- Horace, of Woodford, i. 248<sup>2</sup>
- Huldah, wife of Ira Morse, iv. 912<sup>2</sup>
- Ira, of Woodbury, iv. 912<sup>2</sup>
- Ira A., of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>, 175
- Isaac, of Groton, iv. 1147
- Capt.* Isaac, of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* J. B., of Strafford, ii. 1082<sup>2</sup>
- J. H., of Montpelier, iv. 291, 396(2)
- James, from Barre (Mass.), of Cabot, iv. 82<sup>2</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>, 89(2), 104, 105
- of Calais, iv. 144, 172<sup>2</sup>
- of Concord, i. 971, 977
- Mrs.* James, of Concord, i. 971(2), 1060
- James, of Newark, i. 358
- of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 616, 621, 626<sup>2</sup>, 686<sup>2</sup>
- of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 22
- Capt.* James, of Cabot, iv. 103
- Dr.* Jediah, of Charlestown (Mass.), i. 242
- Rev.* Jediah, first Am. geographer, ii. 895<sup>2</sup>
- of Charlestown (Mass.), v. 73<sup>2</sup>
- Jemima, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
- Jesse, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
- John, v. pt. 2, 574
- of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357
- of Calais, iv. 173, 174(2)
- of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109, 189<sup>2</sup>
- of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>
- of Morgan, iii. 286
- from Sutton (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584<sup>2</sup>, 604<sup>2</sup>, 616<sup>2</sup>, 618
- John jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>
- John B., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626, 635<sup>2</sup>
- John Dorr, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584<sup>2</sup>, 618<sup>2</sup>
- John M., of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 119
- John Orlando, of Woodbury, iv. 912<sup>2</sup>
- John Rowe, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan, of Waitsfield, iv. 795
- Joseph, of Concord, i. 967<sup>2</sup>, 968
- of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480
- of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)
- of Woodbury, iv. 880
- Col.* Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 117
- Joseph B., of Montpelier, iv. 550
- of Salem, iii. 309
- Joseph W., of Concord, i. 967<sup>2</sup>(2), 968<sup>2</sup>(2)
- of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 711
- Joshua, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
- of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729
- of Pittsford, iii. 944<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Josiah, in St. Johnsbury, i. 405<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Josiah, of Concord, i. 974<sup>2</sup>
- in Guildhall, i. 1012(2)
- Lawson B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729<sup>2</sup>
- Leonard, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>
- Lucia A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>
- Lucinda, of Groton, iv. 1147
- Lucy H., of Northfield, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>
- Luther, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173, 174<sup>2</sup>
- of Woodbury, iv. 875<sup>2</sup>
- Luther W., of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia, of Groton, iv. 1147
- Mrs.* Lydia, of Poultney, iii. 982
- Lydia (Lincoln), wife of John Morse jr., v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>
- Mark L., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>
- Martha (Abbott), 2d wife of Nathan Morse, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>
- Martha (Osgood), wife of Edwin R. Morse, v. pt. 2, 398
- Mary, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>
- wife of David Morse, iii. 286<sup>2</sup>
- Mary A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (White), wife of Rev. Stephen B. Morse, iii. 309<sup>2</sup>
- Moody, of Peacham, i. 362<sup>2</sup>
- Moses, grantee of Morristown, ii. 681
- of Williamstown, ii. 1149<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Moses, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
- Nancy (Fairbrother), wife of Francis Morse, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan, of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>
- of Northfield, iv. 614(2), 615<sup>2</sup>, 616, 626<sup>2</sup>, 646
- of Roxbury, iv. 757<sup>2</sup>(2), 758<sup>2</sup>, 759(2), 760<sup>2</sup>, 761(2)
- of Washington, ii. 1138<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan jr., of Northfield, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel, of Charleston, iii. 121
- grantee of Morristown, ii. 681<sup>2</sup>
- of Royalton, iv. 709<sup>2</sup>



- Morse, Noah, from Mass., of Dorset, i.  
184, 2d ed. 185  
Oliver P., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>  
Parker, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79  
Peter, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
of Groton, iv. 1147  
grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
Polly, of Groton, iv. 1147  
of Northfield, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>  
Polly (Goss), wife of Samuel Morse,  
v. pt. 2, 188  
Polly (Hutchinson), wife of Nathan  
Morse, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>  
Richard, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>  
Robert, in Barre, iv. 41  
Roe, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583  
Royal T., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
618<sup>2</sup>  
Sally, of Groton, iv. 1147  
m. John Hill, i. 322, iv. 1150<sup>2</sup>  
Sally (Wesson), wife of Edmund  
Morse, iv. 1146, 1157<sup>2</sup>  
Salvenus, of Montpelier, iv. 377<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109,  
188, 189<sup>2</sup>  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>  
Col. Samuel, of Westminster, v. pt.  
2, 618<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
618<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel C. 2d, of Westminster, v.  
pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel F. B., ii. 1153, 1154; iii. 485<sup>2</sup>,  
486<sup>2</sup>; v. 73<sup>2</sup>, v. pt. 2, 584<sup>2</sup>, 604<sup>2</sup>, 618<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah, m. Amos Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>  
Seth, of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
Sewall, of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>  
Simeon, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724  
of Woodford, i. 248<sup>2</sup>, 249<sup>2</sup>  
Squire, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Stephen, in Fairlee, ii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Stephen Bailey, of Salem, iii.  
309(2)  
Susan, of Groton, iv. 1147  
Sylvanus, of East Montpelier, iv. 576<sup>2</sup>,  
583  
Thomas, of Peacham, i. 362<sup>2</sup>  
of Reading (Mass.), iv. 1146  
Thomas A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729<sup>2</sup>  
Uriah, of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 918<sup>2</sup>  
Wealthy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>  
Whipple, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Cabot, iv. 85  
of Charleston, iii. 121  
pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
of Highgate, ii. 271  
of Lunenburg, i. 1016<sup>2</sup>, 1019<sup>2</sup>  
William F., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127(2)  
William H., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
*Rev.* Winthrop, in Mt. Holly, iii. 848<sup>2</sup>  
Worcester, of Fair Haven, iii. 734<sup>2</sup>,  
742  
Morsman, Oliver, of Stratton, v. pt. 2,  
521(2), 525  
Polly, m. Jonas Woodward, v. pt. 2,  
521<sup>2</sup>  
Timothy, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521(2),  
525  
Morss, Anthony, of Waitsfield, iv. 770<sup>2</sup>  
Mortier, Abraham, grantee of Bradford,  
ii. 809<sup>2</sup>  
Mortimore, Philip, grantee of Guildhall,  
i. 997 *note*  
Morton, Abigail, m. John Safford of  
Norwich (Conn.), ii. 177<sup>2</sup>  
Abner, Franklin co. clerk, ii. 93(2),  
95<sup>2</sup>  
of St. Albans, ii. 323<sup>2</sup>, 330<sup>2</sup>, 336  
*Judge* Abner, of St. Albans and  
Monroe (Mich.), sketch, ii. 472  
Abraham, grantee of Pittsford, iii. 949  
Benjamin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Cephas, of Brookfield, ii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Daniel, of Shoreham, i. 95<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Daniel O., author, i. 317<sup>2</sup>, 558  
in Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>, 939  
*Rev.* Henry, of Orwell, i. 74  
I. N., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>  
J. D., son of Abner Morton, ii. 472  
Jonathan, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1000<sup>2</sup>,  
1001  
R. G., of Randolph, ii. 996  
Stephen, of Searsburg, i. 231  
Morway, Levi, of Stowe, ii. 746, 758, 768<sup>2</sup>  
Mosby, Col. John S., ii. 764<sup>2</sup>(2); iii. 900  
Moschelles, —, i. 534  
Moseley, Abisha, of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Abishai, of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>, 894  
John, of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>  
Lester, of Moretown, iv. 917  
Luther, of Moretown, iv. 597<sup>2</sup>  
Roswel, of Bennington, i. 153<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
155<sup>2</sup>  
Mosely, Abisha, of Poultney, iii. 972<sup>2</sup>, 982<sup>2</sup>  
Harmon G., of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
Increase, of Clarendon, iii. 559<sup>2</sup>, 561<sup>2</sup>,  
562(2), 1144<sup>2</sup>, 1145  
John, of Northfield, iv. 672  
John L., of Northfield, iv. 616  
Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 264  
Reswell, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed.  
146<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 407  
Moses, Singing master of Randolph, ii.  
1066<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, m. *Rev.* Daniel Hascall, iii. 917  
Daniel W., of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Huntington, i. 819<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* John, of Huntington, i. 819<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Rutland, iii. 1018  
Rufus P., of Calais, iv. 172<sup>2</sup>, 173,  
174<sup>2</sup>, 175  
Moses & Beedle, of Randolph, ii. 996  
Moses & Rich, of Montpelier, iv. 279  
Mosher, — (née Earls), wife of *Rev.*  
Austin Mosher, iii. 1204  
*Rev.*, of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
Aaron, of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1204

- Mosher, *Rev.* Austin, of Ira, iii. 783, 1204  
 Betsy (Tyler), wife of Dr. James Mosher, iii. 1204  
 Clarissa (Robinson), wife of Thomas C. Mosher, iii. 878<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Tinmouth, iii. 1204  
*Dr.* James, of Wells, iii. 1204  
 Mahala, m. Linas H. Ripley, iii. 1205  
 Ruth (Richardson), wife of Aaron Mosher, iii. 1204  
 Silas, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943, 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas C., of Pawlet, iii. 878<sup>2</sup>  
 Wesson, of Grand Isle, ii. 532
- Moshier, Austin, of Ira, iii. 782<sup>2</sup>
- Mosier, Sarah, of Strafford, ii. 1177
- Mosley, *Capt.* Abishai, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Kingsley, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>
- Moss, *Mrs.* (née Churchill), wife of Timothy Moss, iii. 1198  
 Barnabas, of Wells, iii. 1192<sup>2</sup>, 1195<sup>2</sup>, 1196<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 Esther, wife of Joseph Moss, iii. 1192  
 Isaiah, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* James, of Cabot, iv. 78<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note* grantee of Wells, iii. 1191, 1192<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Wells, iii. 1191<sup>2</sup>, 1192, 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph jr., of Wells, iii. 1192  
 Lewis, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Timothy, of Wells, iii. 1192(2), 1195<sup>2</sup>, 1197, 1198<sup>2</sup>
- Mossman, Benjamin, of Barton, iii. 75
- Most, Eben, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528
- Mothe, *Capt.* M. de la, *see* La Motte, *Capt.* de
- Motley, John L., historian, iii. 393
- Mott, —, of Brandon, iii. 1138  
 of Burlington, iii. 1006  
 in Stowe, ii. 716  
*Dea.*, of Brandon, iii. 459  
 of Danby, iii. 620<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of N. Y., i. 349<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, v. 26  
 of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt.*, iii. 1079(2)  
*Maj.*, ii. 675<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* A. B., of N. Y., v. 167  
 Ashley, in militia, ii. 514  
 Benjamin, of Alburg, ii. 509<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Canada, ii. 499  
*Rev.* D., in Grand Isle, ii. 536  
 of Swanton, iv. 1096<sup>2</sup>  
 Danford, of Alburg, ii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Darwin, of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* E., of Charlotte, i. 743<sup>2</sup>  
 Emma (Dean), wife of Frederick Mott, iii. 182  
 Ephraim, of Alburg, ii. 481, 493(2), 496  
 of St John's (P. Q.), i. 699<sup>2</sup>, 700(2)  
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478, 479  
 Frederick, of Derby, iii. 182(2)  
 lawyer, iii. 37
- Dr.* Freeman H., from Brandon, of Pittsford, iii. 949<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Alburg, ii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* George, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
*Capt.* Gershom, iv. 1181<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Gideon, of Brandon, iii. 441, 471<sup>2</sup>  
 Grace, m. Elkanah Parris, iii. 640<sup>2</sup>  
 H. M., iii. 5  
 hist. of Poultney newspapers, iii. 999-1000  
 Henry B., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480  
 Hiram M., iii. 1064  
*Rev.* J. S., of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Grand Isle co., ii. 475<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Jacob, of Alburg, ii. 490<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Alburg, ii. 497<sup>2</sup>  
 of South Hero, ii. 575(2)  
*Corp.* Jesse, in War of 1812, ii. 391  
 John, iii. 943  
 grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brandon, iii. 430, 431<sup>2</sup>, 432<sup>2</sup>, 447(2), 452<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 599  
 of Pittsford, iii. 1073  
*Dea.* John, from Richmond (Mass.), of Brandon, iii. 441(2), 447, 448, 449, 949<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iii. 440<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* John, of Danby, iii. 589, 590<sup>2</sup>, 637<sup>2</sup>, 653  
*Capt.* John, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 John S., in Enosburg, ii. 146  
*Rev.* John S., in Alburg, ii. 487<sup>2</sup>  
 in Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>  
 in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 in Richford, ii. 285  
 Joseph, of Alburg, ii. 488<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph M., of Alburg, ii. 481  
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479  
 Joseph S., of Alburg, ii. 493  
 Julius H., edited *Western Vt. Transcript*, iii. 495  
 Lewis, of South Hero, ii. 575(2)  
 Mary, m. Frederick Schofield, iii. 447  
 Micajah T., in militia, ii. 514  
 Milo O., of Brandon, iii. 441  
 Richard, of Alburg, ii. 503  
 of South Hero, sketch, ii. 574<sup>2</sup>-5  
 Richard jr., from South Hero, of N. Y. city, ii. 575  
 Samuel, of Alburg, ii. 347(2), 484(2), 490<sup>2</sup>, 496, 497<sup>2</sup>, 500<sup>2</sup>, 501, 503  
 of Brandon, iii. 479  
 sketch, iii. 441  
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 562  
 Samuel I., of Alburg, iv. 1006  
 Samuel J., of Alburg, i. 467<sup>2</sup>, 468(2), 503<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel L., of Alburg, ii. 344<sup>2</sup>, 345(2), 346(2)  
 Stephen, in militia, ii. 514  
 Sumner, of Alburg, ii. 508  
 Sumner F., in militia, ii. 514  
 Thomas, of Alburg, ii. 481



- Mott, Timothy jr., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 Wallace, of South Hero, ii. 575  
 Wallis, of South Hero, ii. 575  
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2), 481
- Mott & Ayres, iv. 1183<sup>2</sup>
- Motte, *Rev.* Mellish I., of Brattleboro, v. 30
- Motts, Joseph, of Alburg, ii. 494<sup>2</sup>
- Motz, Henry, iv. 1000
- Moulds, Henry, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54
- Moulte, James, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255  
 Peter, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 258  
 W., of Highgate, ii. 255
- Moulthrop, Stephen, of Westminster West v. pt. 2, 651
- Moulthrop, Ansel, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 641  
 T., of Rutland, iii. 1081<sup>2</sup>
- Moulton, *Eld.*, of Lyndon, i. 346  
*Col.*, *Rev.* officer, ii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Abel, m. Nehemiah, Hoit, iii. 506  
*Maj.* Abel, pioneer of Castleton, iii. 506  
 Abigail, m. John Fish, iii. 623  
 Abner, of Charleston, iii. 120  
 Amasa, of Corinth, ii. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
 Barron, of Waterford, i. 432  
 Cullen, of Castleton, iii. 516  
 Daniel, of Charleston, iii. 121  
 of Corinth, ii. 842  
 David, of Concord, i. 975(2)  
 pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887  
 David jr., pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887  
 Elijah, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887  
 m. Ruth Blodgett, ii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* F., in Corinth, ii. 888  
 Freeman, of Charleston, iii. 109  
 of Randolph, ii. 999  
 Gershom, of Castleton, iii. 506<sup>2</sup>  
 Howard, of Randolph, ii. 1007<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel A., lawyer, iii. 37<sup>2</sup>  
 James, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane (Shaw), wife of Samuel Moulton jr., iii. 506<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Castleton, iii. 506<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Jonathan, grantee of Huntington, i. 813<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869  
 Josiah, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549  
 Jude, of Randolph, ii. 1007<sup>2</sup>  
 Malona (Woodward), 2d wife of Samuel Moulton jr., iii. 506<sup>2</sup>  
 Micajah, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887  
 Molly (Blodgett), wife of Phineas Moulton, ii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, of Castleton, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>, 529  
 Patrick, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, m. Molly Blodgett, ii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas jr., of Randolph, ii. 999  
*Rev.* Proctor, of Charleston, iii. 116<sup>2</sup>  
 R. C., of Castleton, iii. 518  
 Rachel, of Castleton, iii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel (Loomis), wife of Samuel Moulton, iii. 506<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, of Castleton, iii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca (Carver), wife of Reuben Moulton, iii. 506<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, in Castleton, ii. 167<sup>2</sup>; iii. 506<sup>2</sup>, 513(2), 515<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben jr., of Castleton, iii. 506<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth (Blodgett), wife of Elijah Moulton, ii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth C., of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth (Kilbourn), wife of Oliver Moulton, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>  
 S. R., of Cabot, iv. 85<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Castleton, iii. 506<sup>2</sup>, 508<sup>2</sup>, 515(2), 516, 517, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692(2)  
 Samuel jr., of Castleton, iii. 506<sup>2</sup>  
 Stillman, of Randolph, ii. 998<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* T. C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18, 56<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* T. P., of Charleston, iii. 116<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Castleton, iii. 515(2), 516(2)  
 Zebina, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>
- Moultrie, Willard, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650<sup>2</sup>
- Mount, William, of England, v. pt. 2, 51
- Mountain, *Bishop*, at Berkshire, ii. 124
- Mousier, William, iv. 590<sup>2</sup>
- Mousette, A., of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>
- Mowcroft, Margaret, of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>3</sup>  
 William, of Northfield, iv. 672
- Mowe, Daniel, of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>
- Mower, *Capt.* A. J., of Calais, iv. 136, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Abram, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Charity, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Curtis, of Calais, iv. 144  
 David W., of Barre, iv. 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet H. (Robinson), wife of Oliver Mower, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez, of Calais, iv. 144, 147(2), 165<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
 Marcus M., of Calais, iv. 151  
 Marvin, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
 Nelson, of Calais, iv. 167  
 Oliver, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174  
 Samuel, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>
- Mowry, James, of Corinth, iv. 594
- Moxley, Dr., ii. 1013  
 Mrs. (née Flint), wife of Dr. Moxley, ii. 1013  
*Rev.* Thomas, in Northfield, iv. 653
- Mucallah, *Rev.*, in Mt. Holly, iii. 864<sup>2</sup>
- Mudget, Benoni, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
 Ezra, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Truman, of Highgate, i. 467<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>
- Mudgett, E. P., of Cambridge, ii. 800<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Cambridge, ii. 621  
 Jesse, of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 Molly, m. Reuben Smith, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>

- Mudgett, Truman, of Highgate, i. 467<sup>2</sup>;  
 ii. 344<sup>2</sup>, 345(2), 346<sup>2</sup>, 347; iv. 1096  
 William, ii. 344<sup>2</sup>  
 of Cambridge, ii. 621
- Muenschel, Caroline M., m. O. C. Pitkin,  
 iv. 552  
 William, of Taunton (Mass.), iv. 552
- Mularky, David, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>
- Mulbard, Jeremiah, grantee of Middlesex,  
 iv. 222
- Mulbord, Jeremiah, grantee of Randolph,  
 ii. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Mulcahey, J., of Northfield, iv. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Muldoon, Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 574<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 574<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria K. (Daggett), wife of Thomas  
 B. Muldoon, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas B., iv. 169<sup>2</sup>
- Mulford, Augustus, of Danby, iii. 593<sup>2</sup>, 603  
*Dr.* Augustus, from Wallingford, of  
 Danby, iii. 637<sup>2</sup>, 1170<sup>2</sup>  
 Fannie (Fox), wife of *Dr.* Augustus  
 Mulford, iii. 637<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, grantee of Waterbury, iv.  
 824  
 Nellie (Fox), 2d wife of *Dr.* Augustus  
 Mulford, iii. 637<sup>2</sup>
- Muliken, David R., of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>
- Mullen, Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1130
- Mulligan, *Dr.*, of Montpelier, iv. 359
- Mulliken, *Dr.* Edward, of Waterbury, iv.  
 839
- Mullin, P., of Chittenden, iii. 548  
 William, of Chittenden, iii. 548(2)
- Mumford, Giles, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.  
 629<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.  
 629<sup>2</sup>
- Muncy, Mary, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44
- Mundell, *Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>
- Munden, Anna, m. John Stebbing, v. pt.  
 2, 288
- Mundy, *Rev.* F. J., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>,  
 44
- Munger, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 719<sup>2</sup>  
 Asahel, from Litchfield (Conn.), of  
 Fair Haven, iii. 680, 681, 715(2),  
 730  
 Calvin, of Fair Haven, iii. 685, 715<sup>2</sup>,  
 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, from Litchfield (Conn.), of  
 Fair Haven, iii. 680, 681(2), 683<sup>2</sup>,  
 689, 690<sup>2</sup>, 715, 730<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* E. S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224<sup>2</sup>  
 Eli, of Litchfield (Conn.), iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Joseph Snow, iii. 681,  
 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, wife of Daniel Munger, iii. 681  
 H. N., in Enosburg, ii. 146  
*Rev.* H. N., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Fair Haven, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Stephen Rogers, iii. 685  
 Jonathan, of Stamford, i. 238  
 Phebe, of Fair Haven, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Philip, of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
 circuit preacher, iv. 377, 708<sup>2</sup>
- Reuben jr., from Norfolk (Conn.), of  
 Fair Haven, iii. 680, 681
- Sendol Barnes, of Fair Haven, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>
- Munn, —, v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Abijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Rogers), wife of James Munn,  
 v. pt. 2, 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 691<sup>2</sup>,  
 693  
 Daniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Darius, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Warren, iv. 810  
 Eunice (Bennett), wife of Nathaniel  
 Munn, v. pt. 2, 187  
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Hosea, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Stowe, ii. 746, 758<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 183<sup>2</sup>,  
 186<sup>2</sup>  
 James jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois (Zwears), wife of Darius Munn,  
 v. pt. 2, 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria, m. Daniel Rice, v. pt. 2, 98  
 Naomi (Perham), wife of Stephen  
 Munn, v. pt. 2, 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 187  
 Phineas, of Readsboro, i. 219<sup>2</sup>, 2d.ed.  
 218<sup>2</sup>  
 surveyor, v. pt. 2, 274<sup>2</sup>, 275<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Irasburg, iii. 244(2)  
 Roxy, of Warren, iv. 810  
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 186<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 William R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 186<sup>2</sup>
- Munro, David, grantee of Brandon, iii.  
 445<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Shaftsbury, i. 124-5(2), 133,  
 233-4, 638, 767<sup>2</sup>, 768, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>,  
 232<sup>2</sup>-3  
 read riot act to Bennington men,  
 i. 148, 2d ed. 150<sup>2</sup>
- Munroe, *Justice*, see Munro, John  
 Abel, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
 671  
 Asa L., of Pawlet, iii. 878<sup>2</sup>  
 Atherton, of Pawlet, iii. 878<sup>2</sup>  
 Calif, of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Groton, i. 322  
 Ira C., of Clarendon, iii. 561 *note*  
 Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 887  
 Jesse, of Pawlet, iii. 905  
 John, of N. Y., iii. 809<sup>2</sup>, 969<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Josiah, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, wife of Nathan Munro, iii.  
 1001<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Poultney, iii. 1001<sup>2</sup>  
 Nelson, of Pawlet, iii. 887



- Munroe, R. G., of Pawlet, iii. 887  
*Dr. William L.*, of Poultney, iii. 1001<sup>2</sup>
- Munsel, Ichabod, of Roxbury, iv. 763<sup>2</sup>
- Munsell, Harvey, of Bristol, i. 782<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Joel, of Albany (N. Y.), ii. 382<sup>2</sup> *note*, 635  
 Thomas, of Fletcher, ii. 208
- Munsil, Zerah, of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>
- Munsill, *Capt. Gurdon*, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19<sup>2</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>-2  
 Harvey, of Bristol, i. 503  
 hist. of Bristol, i. 19-22  
 J., of Albany (N. Y.), v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>
- Munson, —, of Poultney, iii. 981<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Anson, of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 670<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Manchester, i. 209  
 C. S., of Northfield, iv. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of Waterbury, iv. 815<sup>2</sup>, 818, 821<sup>2</sup>, 829, 830<sup>2</sup>  
 Evans, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
 Isaac B., of Danby, iii. 664<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wallingford, iii. 1169<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, of Wallingford, iii. 1163  
 Jared, of Manchester, i. 200  
 John, of N. Y., i. 105<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. John*, of Williston, i. 902  
 Joseph H., of St. Albans, ii. 291<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph Holmes, of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>, 100<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Loveland, of Manchester, iv. 1191, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 69, 96<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Mary*, of Duxbury, iv. 599<sup>2</sup>  
 Myron A., of Pittsford, iii. 945  
 N. C., of Northfield, iv. 681<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Noble*, of Bristol, i. 21  
 Polly Phemia, of Moretown, iv. 597  
 Reuben, of Duxbury, iv. 599<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Gen. Robinson Hall, iii. 1173  
 Seth, of Moretown, iv. 593(2), 594, 917(2)  
 of Waterbury, iv. 837<sup>2</sup>  
 Thaddeus, of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
*Dr. Walter*, of New Haven (Conn.), i. 998<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>, 518  
 of Colchester, i. 761<sup>2</sup>, 762, 763(2)  
*Lt. Col. William D.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 709<sup>2</sup>
- Munson & Hicoek, of Enosburg, ii. 150
- Murchison, *Sir R.*, ii. 28
- Murcommock, William, of Calais, iv. 167<sup>2</sup>  
 William W., of Worcester, iv. 902
- Murdoch, *Rev. James*, of Burlington, i. 522<sup>2</sup>, 525<sup>2</sup>
- Murdock, *Rev.*, in Pawlet, iii. 900<sup>2</sup>  
 of Saybrook (Conn.), in Georgia, ii. 247  
 of Wells, iii. 1193<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.*, v. 189<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>, 538
- Charles T., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
- Mrs. Clarinda*, m. Alfred Green jr., v. pt. 2, 708, 709<sup>2</sup>
- Fanny (Parker), wife of Schuyler Murdock, v. pt. 2, 722
- Hezekiah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
- James, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
 of Saybrook (Conn.), i. 491<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Rev. James*, of Sandgate, i. 230<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 229<sup>2</sup>
- Jasper, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381<sup>2</sup>
- Lois (Temple), wife of Samuel Murdock, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>
- Margaret, m. Elisha Partridge, iv. 852
- Mary J. (Green), wife of Schuyler Murdock, v. pt. 2, 710
- Sally, m. Elisha Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 8
- Schuyler, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710, 722, 724
- Selina F., m. Nathaniel W. Powers, v. pt. 2, 372<sup>2</sup>, 374<sup>2</sup>
- Thaddeus, of Cambridge, ii. 621
- Maj. Thomas*, v. 14<sup>2</sup>  
 in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 on land committee, iv. 253<sup>2</sup>
- Murfee, John, of Fair Haven, iii. 705<sup>2</sup>
- Murphey, Patrick, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- Murphy, —, of Rupert, i. 228<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 227<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696  
 Edward Ferrol, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
 James, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>, 557  
 John Dervieux, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
 John Dervieux jr., grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
 L. S., of Randolph, ii. 996  
 Mary (Goss), wife of David Murphy, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Michael W., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
 William E., of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>
- Murray, —, of Brownington, iii. 93  
 grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williston, i. 901  
*Dea.*, of Orwell, ii. 827<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Orwell, i. 74  
*Col.*, Brit officer, i. 623<sup>2</sup>, 674  
 A., of Waterbury, iv. 820<sup>2</sup>  
 Alexander, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 804  
 of Middletown, iii. 820  
 Andrew, of Montpelier, iv. 337  
 of Moretown, iv. 601<sup>2</sup>  
 Asahel, of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>  
 Asenath (Miner), wife of Alexander Murray, iii. 804

- Murray, Byron, of Clarendon, iii. 569<sup>2</sup>  
   Calvin, of Hinesburg, i. 798  
     of Roxbury, iv. 760  
     of Williston, i. 807  
   Charles, of London, grantee of  
     Charleston, iii. 106, 118  
   Daniel, of Moretown, iv. 601<sup>2</sup>, 603  
   *Sir* David, of England, v. pt. 2, 102  
   Ebenezer, of Wallingford, iii. 1169,  
     1174, 1175(2), 1179  
   Elihu, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
   Francis, of Pawlet, iii. 878<sup>2</sup>  
   J. A., of Montpelier, iv. 281  
   James, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
   *Gen.* James, i. 661  
   *Gov.* John, of N. Y., *see* Dunmore,  
     *Gov.* John Murray, *Earl of*  
   *Rev.* John, of Barre, iv. 919  
   *Eld.* Joseph, of Enosburg, ii. 147<sup>2</sup>  
   Lindley, author, iv. 317<sup>2</sup>  
   Manus, of Enosburg, ii. 399  
   Nathan, of Georgia, ii. 249  
   O. S., in Randolph, ii. 1060  
     published *Vermont Telegraph*, iii.  
     494<sup>2</sup>  
   Ralph, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119  
   Seth, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
   Stephen, of Sudbury, iii. 1139  
   Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73<sup>2</sup>  
   Truman, of Fayston, iv. 184  
   Urana (Dorwin), wife of Calvin  
     Murray, i. 807  
   W. H. H., v. 183<sup>2</sup>  
   Warren, of Waterbury, iv. 837<sup>2</sup>  
 Murray families, of Waterbury, iv. 870  
 Murray & Talcott, of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>  
 Murry, *Col.*, at Swanton, ii. 556  
   A., of Fair Haven, iii. 709  
   Colton, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
   Eber, of Orwell, i. 73<sup>2</sup>  
   Nathan, of Fairfax, ii. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Murwin, Daniel jr., grantee of Wells, iii.  
   1191  
   Joseph, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
   Steven, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
   Thomas, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Musey, Lucy, m. Reuben Brooks, i. 247  
 Mushat, *Rev.*, i. 384  
 Mussen, Thomas, of Montreal, iii. 538  
 Mussey, *Dr.*, of Stowe and Randolph, ii.  
   726<sup>2</sup>-7  
   Clarendon, of Middlebury, v. pt. 2,  
     673  
   Edward, of Mendon, iii. 785<sup>2</sup>(2), 786,  
     787<sup>2</sup>(2), 789<sup>2</sup>  
   Henry, of Rutland, iii. 1081<sup>2</sup>, 1090  
   John, of Coventry, iii. 153  
   John W., of Coventry, iii. 151, 296<sup>2</sup>  
   Samantha (Robbins), wife of Claren-  
     don Mussey, v. pt. 2, 673  
   W. B., of Rutland, iii. 1029<sup>2</sup>  
 Muxawuxal, *Indian*, ii. 924<sup>2</sup>  
 Muzzey, —, of Waterbury, iv. 870  
   Benjamin, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433  
   Moses, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 Muzzy, A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425<sup>2</sup>  
   Abijah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425, 433  
   *Rev. C.*, missionary, v. pt. 2, 678  
   *Mrs.* C. (née Robbins), v. pt. 2, 678  
   Robert, in Brandon, iii. 430<sup>2</sup>, 445<sup>2</sup>  
 Myers, Andrew, grantee of Whitingham,  
   v. pt. 2, 684<sup>2</sup>, 685(2), 688<sup>2</sup>  
   Helen (Ripley), wife of J. J. Myers,  
     iii. 1101  
   J. J., iii. 1101  
   *Rev.* J. N., of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   Leslie, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
   M. J., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 683  
   Myer, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
     *note*  
   Peter, of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 735  
   *Eld.* R., of Wallingford, iii. 1177  
   Robert, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>, 433  
   *Rev.* Robert, of Middletown, iii. 834<sup>2</sup>  
   Simeon H., of Fair Haven, iii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
   W. S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723  
 Myers & Hale, iii. 1113<sup>2</sup>  
 Myers & Utter, of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii.  
   705  
 Myres, John, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Myrick, *Sgt.* Barnabas, of Enosburg, ii. 398  
   Ebenezer, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461  
   *Rev.* G., of Middletown, iii. 833  
   Nathan, of Enosburg, ii. 399  
 Myrkoop, *Capt.*, *see* Wynkoop, *Capt.*  
   N. M. M., poem, iv. 868  
   Naason, *Rev.*, in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
   Naglee, *Gen.* Henry Morris, iv. 1180  
   Nahum, —, of Montpelier, iv. 378<sup>2</sup>  
   Nail, Jonathan, grantee of Somerset, v. pt.  
     2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
   Nancreed, Joseph, v. 96(2)  
   Napoleon I., i. 469 *note*, 712<sup>2</sup>, 713; iii. 348;  
     iv. 276, 427<sup>2</sup>, 545; v. 177, 188<sup>2</sup> *note*;  
     v. pt. 2, 731  
   Napoleon III., v. 139<sup>2</sup>  
   Napp, Ebenezer, grantee of Mt. Tabor,  
     iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
     Ezekiel, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869  
   Naramore, Asa, of Charlotte, *Rev.*  
     soldier, i. 737  
   Gay H., of Underhill, i. 887  
     author, i. 558  
     *hist.* of Underhill, i. 886-90  
     sketch of Mansfield, and poems  
     i. 889-90  
   Molly, of Georgia, ii. 247<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.* Nathaniel, of Georgia, ii. 235<sup>2</sup>,  
     242<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel, of Charlotte, i. 736(2)  
   Narchesseault, Simeon, iv. 1077  
   Nard, Reuben, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt.  
     2, 424  
   Narm, *Capt.* Jacobus de, *see* Warm, *Capt.*  
     Jacobus de  
   Nash, —, in Shelburne, ii. 62  
     *Capt.*, grantee of Whiting, i. 115<sup>2</sup>  
     Abigail, of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
     Abigail (Woodward), wife of Reuben  
       Nash, iii. 416<sup>2</sup>, 418<sup>2</sup>  
     Adelaide, m. Alpha Allyn, iii. 136



- Nash, *Rev.* Ansel, from Tolland (Conn.), of Colchester, i. 777<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Asahel, of Essex, i. 779  
   of Shelburne, i. 859, 870<sup>2</sup>  
 B., of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
 Benjamin, from Montpelier, of Charleston, iii. 122<sup>2</sup>; iv. 330<sup>2</sup>  
   of Plainfield, iv. 715<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorastus W., of New Haven, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
 Edgar, of Shelburne, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, of Jericho, i. 830<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Abbott), m. Col. Timothy Brownson, iii. 418<sup>2</sup>  
   wife of Isaac Nash, iii. 418<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Brattleboro, v. 64<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Eunice, of Colchester, i. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 F. A., of Brattleboro, v. 177<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriot, m. John Kellogg jr., iii. 416<sup>2</sup>, 423  
 Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 177<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry C., of Brattleboro, v. 176  
 Isaac, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255  
   of Norwalk (Conn.), iii. 418<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
 Jonathan, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
 Lois (Moore) (Rising), 2d wife of Reuben Nash, iii. 418<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Reuben, grantee of Benson, iii. 407(2), 411<sup>2</sup>, 416<sup>2</sup>, 418<sup>2</sup>  
   of Shelburne, i. 869  
 Reuben jr., of Benson and Columbia (Pa.), iii. 418<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503(2)  
   grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 Rev. Sylvester, of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
   in St. Albans, ii. 337(2)  
 Timothy, of Guildhall, i. 944, 997<sup>2</sup>, 998  
   of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 William, iii. 1113(2)  
 William & co., iii. 1113<sup>2</sup>
- Nasmith, John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Nason, *Gen.*, iv. 1078  
 A. A., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
   of St. Albans, ii. 246, 336  
 Rev. John, in Northfield, iv. 650(2)  
   of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
   circuit preacher, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen. John, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>, 508  
   from Epsom (N. H.), of St. Albans, ii. 292(2), 300, 305<sup>2</sup>-6, 420<sup>2</sup>, 434<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Samuel, of Topsham, ii. 1114  
 Rev. W. W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 484<sup>2</sup>  
 William, from Epsom (N. H.), of St. Albans, ii. 292, 365<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan, *the Prophet*, iv. 364<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 337  
 Naughton, James jr., grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Nawelet, *Indian*, v. pt. 2, 275
- Nay, Elizabeth, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
 Jonathan of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup>, 214, 215  
 Naylor, Peter, of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Nayson, *Rev. J.*, of Barre, iv. 52  
 Neagos, William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111<sup>2</sup>  
 Neal, —, ii. 1067  
   *Capt.*, surveyor, i. 1016<sup>2</sup>  
   Alexander, of Danby, iii. 639  
   Anny, of Albany, iii. 47<sup>2</sup>, 48  
   Augusta, of Albany, iii. 47<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin, of Albany, iii. 47<sup>2</sup>(2), 48(2), 67(2)  
   Cynthia, of Albany, iii. 47<sup>2</sup>  
   Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 639  
   Ellen, of Danby, iii. 639  
   Isabelle, of Danby, iii. 639  
   John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
   Lucy, wife of Benjamin Neal, iii. 47<sup>2</sup>, 48  
   Margaret, of Danby, iii. 639  
   Margaret (Richmond), wife of Robert Neal, iii. 639  
   Robert, from Galston (Scot.), of Danby, iii. 639, 657  
   grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
   Robert jr., of Danby, iii. 639  
   Walter, of Albany, iii. 47<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   William, of Danby, iii. 639  
   grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Neal family, of Albany, iii. 47<sup>2</sup>  
 Neale, Benjamin, of Albany, iii. 67<sup>2</sup>  
   Catherine, m. Rev. A. H. Bailey, iii. 999  
   Henry G., of Poultney, iii. 999  
   John, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
   Mrs. Mary, m. Andrew Mansfield jr., v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
   Mary (Lawes), wife of John Neale, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
   Walter, of Albany, iii. 67<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Nealey, A., of Montpelier, iv. 548  
   Andrew, of Calais, iv. 142, 176<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
   Daniel, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
   Orpha (Palmer), wife of Andrew Nealey, iv. 142  
 Neander, —, i. 195<sup>2</sup>  
 Needham, Algernon Sydney, of Montpelier, iv. 475  
   Benjamin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128(2)  
   Daniel, of Hartford, ii. 102  
   of Montpelier and Barre, iv. 475  
 Eleanor, of Barre, iv. 37  
   of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Eleanor (Dodge), wife of Thomas Needham, iv. 475  
 H., iii. 1112<sup>2</sup>  
 Horatio, in Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>, 116<sup>2</sup>; ii. 531; iv. 271<sup>2</sup>, 586<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
 Dr. Joseph, of Whiting, i. 116<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, m. Elijah White, iv. 143<sup>2</sup>  
 Salmon M., of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>

- Needham, Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 327, 475, 548
- Neel, Hughbastis, surveyor, ii. 802<sup>2</sup>(2), 807<sup>2</sup>
- Neenan, James, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- Neff, Amos, of Randolph, ii. 1042  
Felix, i. 192<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 193<sup>2</sup>  
James, of Braintree, ii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
Nathaniel, of Braintree, ii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas, pioneer of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>, 1022, 1042
- Nefus, John, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Negos, William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 112<sup>2</sup>
- Negus, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 120, 131<sup>2</sup>  
Abigail, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69  
Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69  
Betty, m. Nathan Davis, v. pt. 2, 86  
Duaxy, m. Thomas Barnes, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>, 86  
Elizabeth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69  
m. Nathan Davis, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69, 72, 109, 110<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 118-9  
John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69  
Jonas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69(2) 161  
of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 72  
Maj. Joseph, of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 47  
Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69  
wife of John Negus, v. pt. 2, 69  
Mary, m. Jonas Mann, v. pt. 2, 161  
Patience, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69  
Patience (Hilliard), wife of William Negus, v. pt. 2, 69  
Persis, m. Daniel Newton, v. pt. 2, 69  
Polly, m. John Barnes, v. pt. 2, 69(2)  
Rosanna (Miller), wife of Maj. Joseph Negus, v. pt. 2, 47, 161  
Sally, m. Asa Houghton, v. pt. 2, 69  
Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36, 69(2), 86  
Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69  
Mrs. Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152  
Sarah (Cook), wife of Samuel Negus, v. pt. 2, 36, 69<sup>2</sup>, 86  
William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 11<sup>2</sup>, 69(2), 72<sup>2</sup>, 86, 109, 110<sup>2</sup>, 116  
of Granby (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 72  
Zeruiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69
- Neilson, James, of Ryegate, i. 376, 381<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Ryegate, sketch, i. 382  
William, of Ryegate, i. 376, 377(2), 378<sup>2</sup>, 381<sup>2</sup>  
Dr. William, of Ryegate and Cambridge (N. Y.), i. 380, 381<sup>2</sup>
- Nelan, Ichabod, in Burlington, i. 491<sup>2</sup>
- Nellson, John, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>
- Nelson, —, of London, v. 76  
of Middlesex, iv. 1<sup>2</sup>, 2  
m. Peter McLaughlin, iv. 1160  
Dr., of Bellingham (Mass.), iii. 66  
of Highgate, ii. 266<sup>2</sup>, 267  
of Swanton, iv. 1050, 1076  
commanded Canadian rebel force, ii. 300  
Eld., of Sheffield, iii. 378<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Lord., i. 679  
Mrs., iv. 468<sup>2</sup>  
Rev., in Lunenburg, i. 1021  
Capt., in Corinth, Rev. officer, ii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
Gen., at L'Acadie (P. Q.), ii. 509(2), 510  
A. S., of Calais, iv. 174<sup>2</sup>  
A. W., of Woodbury, iv. 158<sup>2</sup>, 875<sup>2</sup>, 876  
Abijah, of N. Y., iii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
Allen W., of Woodbury, iv. 876  
Amory, of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>  
Arba, of Craftsbury, iii. 165<sup>2</sup>  
Azro, of Calais, iv. 150  
Dea. B. H., of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692  
Charles, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696  
Capt. Charles, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
Charles C., of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
Charles H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716  
Daniel D., of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 918  
Daniel H., of Waterbury, iv. 837  
David, of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>, 969<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Capt. David, of Orange, ii. 957(2)  
Emeroy, m. Willis H. Hollister, iii. 918  
George, of Craftsbury, iii. 45<sup>2</sup>  
Goreham, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671  
Huldah (Upham), wife of Rev. Nehemiah Nelson, iii. 929  
Rev. J. M., in Franklin, ii. 226<sup>2</sup>  
James, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. James, of Calais, iv. 166  
James, of Ryegate, i. 286  
of Woodbury, iv. 880  
Jerusha (Bump), wife of Abijah Nelson, iii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> note  
grantee of Danby, iii. 577  
grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
grantee of Huntington, i. 813<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
of Rupert, i. 223<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 222<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
John jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 689, 690(2)  
John S., of Guildhall, i. 1006<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, of Fayston, iv. 184<sup>2</sup>  
Lucius C., of Castleton, iii. 531



- Nelson, Lucy, m. Luther S. Burnham, iv. 642  
*Mrs.* Lucy, wife of Capt. David Nelson, ii. 957<sup>2</sup>  
 Mark, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
 Mary, m. Amos Green, v. pt. 2, 707<sup>2</sup>  
 Mercy, of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Minerva (Brigham), wife of Charles H. Nelson, v. pt. 2, 716  
 Moses, of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>, 867, 871<sup>2</sup>  
 N. P., of Craftsbury, iii. 34(2), 170<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup> 549<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, pioneer of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Neh., grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Nehemiah, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 913  
 Orrin, of Woodbury, iv. 912<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Calais, iv. 166  
     of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>  
 R., iv. 1077  
 Robert, of Castleton, iii. 521  
     of P. Q., iii. 327<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Robert, of Swanton, iv. 1070<sup>2</sup>, 1074<sup>2</sup>, 1075, 1076<sup>2</sup>  
 Rosannah, of Rupert, *see* Eastman, *Mrs.* Rosannah (Nelson)  
 Samuel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>, 692  
 Sarah, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
 Sarah H., of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 Solomon, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia (Edgerton), m. George White, iii. 913  
 Thomas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693  
 Thomas L., of Worcester (Mass.), iv. 1137<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* W., in Groton, iv. 1167  
 William, of Holland, iii. 233  
     of Ryegate, i. 286; iv. 1160  
     of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692  
 William jr., of Ryegate, i. 286  
 William R., of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 William S., of Bradford, ii. 824  
 Wolfred, iv. 1077  
*Dr.* Wolfred, of Swanton, iv. 1070<sup>2</sup>  
 Neomoseck, Joseph, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Nermark, Joshua, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Nerus, *Rev.* Moses, in Charleston, iii. 380  
 Nesbit, —, iii. 842  
 Nesbitt, John, of Greensboro, iii. 227  
     William M., of Greensboro, iii. 227  
 Nesmith, John, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
     Robert, of Montpelier, iv. 731  
 Nesonukausdahawauk, David, *Indian*, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Nettleton, Rachel, m. Dea. Joshua Heath, ii. 898  
 Neveaux, Dieu D., of Montpelier, iv. 356, 531<sup>2</sup>  
     Seraphine, of Montpelier, iv. 356  
 Neven, James, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
     grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Nevers, Charles, iii. 1091  
     Jabez, of Brownington, iii. 92(2)  
 Neveux, D., of Montpelier, iv. 280  
 Neville, *Gen.*, of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 43<sup>2</sup>  
     T., of Swanton, iv. 1038, 1042  
 Nevin, James, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
     grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Nevine, James, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Nevins, *Lt.* A. M., of Moretown, iv. 15<sup>2</sup>  
     Alfred, of Braintree, ii. 844<sup>2</sup>  
     David, of Boston, v. 157  
     grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
 New, *Mrs.*, from Pittsford, of N. Y., iii. 964 *note*  
     Joseph, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
 Newall, Timothy, grantee of Craftsbury, iii. 165, 170  
 Newbrel, John, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Newcity, Jude, of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Newcomb, —, of Highgate, ii. 255  
     of Keene (N. H.), i. 403<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dr.*, of Derby, iii. 135<sup>2</sup>  
     of N. Y., ii. 645  
 Amanda (Thomas), wife of Luther Newcomb, iv. 510<sup>2</sup>  
 Bradford, iv. 49<sup>2</sup>  
     of Williamstown, ii. 1148<sup>2</sup>(2), 1149  
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 510<sup>2</sup>  
 Curtis S., of Montpelier, iv. 550  
*Dr.* Dan, of Cabot, iv. 101<sup>2</sup>  
     of Fayston, iv. 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 Don Carlos, from Fayston, of Atchison (Kan.), iv. 181<sup>2</sup>  
 E. A., of Waterbury, iv. 355  
*Judge* E. S., of Waterbury, iv. 829, 839  
 Guild, of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Harlan G., of Waitsfield, iv. 800  
 Harriet A., m. Charles A. Edgerton, iv. 637  
 Hosea, of Fayston, iv. 181<sup>2</sup>  
     of Warren, iv. 810  
 Irenas P., of Waitsfield, iv. 798  
*Dr.* Isaac M., from Thetford, of Hyde Park, sketch, ii. 662  
 Justus, of Thetford, ii. 1178<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia (Martin), wife of Dr. Luther Newcomb, iv. 510  
 Luther, of Derby, iii. 179  
     of Montpelier, iv. 274, 277<sup>2</sup>, 510-11  
     of Orleans co., iii. 41<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Luther, of Derby, iii. 142<sup>2</sup>, 187; iv. 510  
*Mrs.* Luther, of Derby, iii. 179

- Newcomb, Luther jr., of Montpelier, iv. 510<sup>2</sup>  
 Milla Conant, wife of Dr. Luther Newcomb, iii. 187  
 Orem, of Derby, iii. 41, 179<sup>2</sup>, 180, 181<sup>2</sup>, 187  
 Richard, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 Silas, iv. 49<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of Waterbury, iv. 837  
 Stephen T., of Montpelier, iv. 510<sup>2</sup>  
 Wealthy, m. Roger West Ketchum, iv. 49<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Fayston, iv. 178<sup>2</sup>, 181<sup>2</sup>
- Newel, Beaman, of Burke, iii. 379  
 Elihue, v. pt. 2, 574<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J. C., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 17  
 Timothy, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75
- Newell, —, of Burke, i. 310<sup>2</sup>-11  
 of Shelburne, i. 942<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Rev. Asa Lyon, ii. 551  
 Dr., of Lyndon, i. 347, 350<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., dau. of Rev. Peleg Hix, i. 310<sup>2</sup>-11  
 Rev., preacher, iv. 600  
 Rev. Abel, of Charlotte, i. 736, 745  
 Allen, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
 Ashley, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 C. C., of E. Burke, i. 310  
 Charles F., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 29  
 Capt. Daniel, from Farmington (Conn.), of Burke, i. 307  
 Ebenezer, of Cambridge (N. Y.), iii. 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Ebenezer F., of Barre, iv. 52  
 circuit preacher, iv. 377  
 Edward, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696  
 Elijah, of Shelburne, i. 669<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Beckwith), wife of Truman Newell, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 39<sup>2</sup>  
 Emeline (Denison), wife of Dr. Selim Newell, i. 308  
 Emily, m. James Bates, ii. 1054  
 George, of Charlotte, i. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 Gideon, of Pittsford, iii. 954<sup>2</sup>  
 Gordon, of Pittsford, iii. 950<sup>2</sup>, 1062<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland co., iii. 423  
 Hannah (née Davis), from Westminster, of Fall River (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 608<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, ii. 1054; iii. 200  
 Heman H., of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Lyndon, i. 350  
 Henry N., of Shelburne, iv. 1194  
 Hiram, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696  
 Rev. I. D., of Albany, iii. 58  
 Isaac, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Isaac, of Danville, i. 307  
 Rev. Isaac D., Baptist minister, i. 311<sup>2</sup>  
 J. Arnold, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 353  
 J. S., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425  
 Jackson, from Colerain (Mass.), of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 682  
 James R., of Pittsford, iii. 950<sup>2</sup>, 1062  
 John, of Charlotte, i. 868<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen. John, of Charlotte, i. 736<sup>2</sup>  
 John G., of Pittsford and Boston, iii. 950<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693  
 Josiah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
 Laura (Dorwin), wife of Nathaniel Newell, i. 807  
 Lyman M., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675<sup>2</sup>  
 M. B., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486  
 Rev. M. B., of Marshfield, iv. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Maxey B., of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Myron, of Shelburne, i. 868<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Myron (née Isham), m. Argalus Harmon, i. 868<sup>2</sup>  
 N., of Shelburne, i. 884  
 Nathaniel, of Charlotte, i. 744(2), 745(2), 807  
 Capt. Nathaniel, of Charlotte, i. 736<sup>2</sup>  
 Nelson, of Shelburne, i. 876  
 Oscar M., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675  
 Phillip, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2)  
 Rebecca (Beckwith), wife of Rufus Newell, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 39<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Richard, of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell, of Highgate, ii. 262<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 39<sup>2</sup>  
 S., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Arad Hunt 2d., v. pt. 2, 290  
 Rev. Samuel, iii. 957  
 Dr. Selim, of St. Johnsbury, i. 307, 308, 442  
 Solomon, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425<sup>2</sup>, 433  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675<sup>2</sup>  
 Sullivan, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Truman, of Burke, iii. 114<sup>2</sup>  
 Ursula, of Newark, i. 358  
 Newell & Colby, of Northfield, iv. 694<sup>2</sup>  
 Newell & Russell, of Burlington, i. 504  
 Newhall, —, of Brownington, iii. 99<sup>2</sup>, 138  
 Benjamin, of Brownington, ii. 90<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newport, iii. 305  
 Dorothy, m. Ebenezer Washburn, v. pt. 2, 281  
 Elisha, of Bradford, ii. 818<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Leicester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 281  
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 of Moretown, iv. 234  
 Love (Mansfield), wife of Ezekiel Newhall, v. pt. 2, 212  
 Lydia, m. Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212  
 Rev. Richard, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349  
 of Strafford, ii. 1080  
 Gen. Timothy, from Sturbridge (Mass.), of Craftsbury, iii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 306<sup>2</sup>  
 Newhall & Stebbins, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>



- Newland, *Eld.*, of Hyde Park, in Belvidere, ii. 594  
 Beriah, of Middletown, iii. 835  
 Jabez, of Hyde Park, ii. 632<sup>2</sup>, 633<sup>2</sup>, 656<sup>2</sup>  
     of Morristown, ii. 689<sup>2</sup>  
 Newman, *Rev.*, of Poultney, iii. 1007  
*Eld.* David, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279(2)  
 Fanny M., m. John H. Kathan, v. pt. 2, 19  
 George, of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>, 59  
     sketch, v. 130-1  
 George & Son, of Brattleboro, v. 130<sup>2</sup>;  
     v. pt. 2, 306<sup>2</sup>  
 George C., of Poultney, iii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
 George H., of Brattleboro, v. 43  
 Henry, of Boston, i. 490<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Poultney, iii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup> note  
 Lewis, of Brattleboro, v. 130<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Bennington, i. 260  
 Thomas, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
     of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* William A., of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Newman & Newton, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725  
 Newmarch, Joseph, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
     grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
     grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Newmark, Joseph, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Newmarsh, Joseph, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Newmart, Joseph, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Newton, —, of Colchester, i. 761  
*Judge*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 145  
*Mrs.* (née Tufts), of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 679<sup>2</sup>  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Brattleboro, v. 112  
     in Danby, iii. 607  
 Aaron, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Abner, of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146  
*Rev.* Adna, in Bloomfield, i. 952(2)  
*Rev.* Adna, circuit preacher, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Alonzo, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285  
 Anna, m. Sewall Walker, v. pt. 2, 95  
     wife of Richard Newton, v. pt. 2, 449  
 Asahel, of Strafford, ii. 1080, 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Shrewsbury, v. pt. 2, 101  
     of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Benjamin Ball, of St. Albans, ii. 98, 99, 101, 872  
 C. H., of Marshfield, iv. 209  
*Mrs.* C. H., of Montpelier, iv. 221  
 Calvin, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 470(2)  
 Charles H., of Cabot, iv. 119<sup>2</sup>  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 314  
 Charles Marshall, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471  
 Chester, of Middlesex, iv. 246, 247<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester F., of Warren, iv. 810  
 Daniel, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 69, 470(2)  
     pioneer of Shoreham, i. 94(2), 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel C., of Shoreham, i. 95  
 David, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Deborah, m. Austin Goss, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Elixix, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
 Emily (Coombs), 2d wife of Ephraim H. Newton, v. pt. 2, 449  
*Dr.* Enos W., of Hartford, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim Holland, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>  
     of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 470<sup>2</sup>, 487<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ephraim Holland, of Marlboro, v. 81<sup>2</sup>, 159; v. pt. 2, 429<sup>2</sup>, 448<sup>2</sup>-9, 484  
     hist. of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 441-53  
     of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 469<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim Holland jr., of Cincinnati (O.), v. pt. 2, 449  
 Eunice, m. Col. Ephraim Holland, v. pt. 2, 470  
 Eunice (Clemens), wife of Daniel Newton, v. pt. 2, 470<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice (Manley), wife of Reuben Newton, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice T., m. Capt. Silas Kenney, v. pt. 2, 470<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Eunice (Taylor) (Howe), wife of Marshall Newton, v. pt. 2, 470  
 Evelyn, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471  
 Fanny W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471  
 George B., of Royalston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 34  
 George S., of Calais, iv. 150  
 George W., of Highgate, ii. 264<sup>2</sup>  
     of Franklin co., ii. 95  
*Dr.* Gershom, of Cambridge, ii. 598<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Abraham Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161  
     m. Rev. Bliss Burnap, v. pt. 2, 470<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Willard) (Roberts), 2d wife of Marshall Newton, v. pt. 2, 470  
 Hemon, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry C., of Randolph, ii. 994  
 Henry H., of Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Huldah (Chipman), wife of Ephraim H. Newton, v. pt. 2, 449(2), 470<sup>2</sup>  
 Isa, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 470<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Mrs.* Isaac, of Randolph, ii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
*Sir* Isaac, i. 601<sup>2</sup>; ii. 324<sup>2</sup>  
     of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>  
 J. C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 205<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106, 109

- Newton, James H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471(2)  
 Jason, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>, 780<sup>2</sup>, 781(2), 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Jason jr., of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeduthan, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Worcester, iv. 892, 893  
*Capt.* Joel, from Cheshire (Conn.), of Salisbury, Rev. soldier, i. 91  
 John, v. pt. 2, 449  
     of Littleton (N. H.), iv. 211<sup>2</sup>  
     of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471  
*Rev.* John, of London, i. 296; ii. 911  
*Capt.* John T., i. 586<sup>2</sup>, 587  
 John W., of St. Albans, ii. 308<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Roxbury, iv. 736  
     in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph B., of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>, 434  
*Mrs.* Lavinia, v. pt. 2, 308<sup>2</sup>  
 Liberty, from Newfane, of Shoreham and Ticonderoga (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 470  
 Louisa, m. Rev. Chandler Bates, v. pt. 2, 470<sup>2</sup>  
 Louisa (Haven), wife of George B. Newton, v. pt. 2, 34  
 Lucy (Pierce), wife of Benjamin Newton, v. pt. 2, 101  
 Lydia (Duncan), wife of Marshall Newton, v. pt. 2, 94, 470(2), 471  
 Lydia, wife of Marshall Newton jr., v. pt. 2, 470  
*Dr.* M., of Montpelier, iv. 278  
 Marshal, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 135<sup>2</sup>  
     of Newfane and Fayetteville, v. pt. 2, 671  
     of Shoreham, i. 94, 100  
 Marshall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94  
     of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 449, 461(2), 470<sup>2</sup>, 478  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 469-70  
     of Shrewsbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 449  
 Marshall jr., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 470(2)  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 470-1  
 Mary, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471  
 Mary (Graham) (Ball), wife of Silas Chipman Newton, v. pt. 2, 449  
 Nancy (Tufts), 2d wife of Marshall Newton jr., v. pt. 2, 470<sup>2</sup>, 471, 671  
 Obadiah, v. pt. 2, 449  
 Patty (Bartlett), wife of Isaac Newton, v. pt. 2, 470<sup>2</sup>  
 Persis (Negus), wife of Daniel Newton, v. pt. 2, 69  
 Polly, m. Daniel Gates jr., v. pt. 2, 55<sup>2</sup>, 56  
 Prince A., of Topsham, ii. 1114  
 Putnam, of Ira, iii. 783  
 Rachel B., of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Barton, iii. 76  
     from England, v. pt. 2, 449  
*Dr.* Richard, of Montpelier, iv. 359<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard jr., of Barton, iii. 75  
 Roswell, of Burlington, i. 547  
     of Colchester, i. 763  
 S., of Pa., iii. 1134  
 S. W., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061  
*Mrs.* Sabra, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308<sup>2</sup>, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
*Mrs.* Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Samuel, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>, 780, 783  
 Sarah, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Sherman), wife of Samuel Newton, iii. 780  
 Seraph, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471  
 Silas Chipman, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 449  
 Silas W., of Swanton, iv. 1134  
 Thomas, v. pt. 2, 449  
     grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas C., of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Burlington, pilot, i. 706  
     grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 William A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308<sup>2</sup>  
 William Henry, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471  
 William S., of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>  
 Newton & Thompson, of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
*Ney, Marshal*, i. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Nicholas, *Mrs.*, of Berlin, iv. 561  
     Charles 3d, of Danby, iii. 638  
     Jonas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29  
         *see also* Nichols, John  
 Nichols, —, of Brattleboro, v. 143  
     of Johnson, ii. 671<sup>2</sup>  
     of Rutland, iii. 573  
     of Stowe, ii. 698<sup>2</sup>  
     dau. of David Nichols, ii. 335  
*Mrs.*, of Brattleboro, v. 182  
*Rev.*, from Montreal (P. Q.), in Franklin, ii. 224<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.*, ii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, v. pt. 2, 31  
     of N. H., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     A., of Craftsbury, iii. 166  
     A. A., of Barre, iv. 27<sup>2</sup>  
     A. L., of Roxbury, iv. 760<sup>2</sup>  
     A. M., of Braintree, ii. 848  
 Abigail (Barrett), wife of Isaac Nichols, iii. 638  
 Abigail (Bull), wife of James Nichols, iii. 616  
 Abner, of Braintree, ii. 848<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner B., of Georgia, ii. 249  
*Mrs.* Alfred, of Warren, iv. 806  
 Alice, of Danby, iii. 638  
 Alice (Greene), wife of Anthony Nichols, iii. 638  
 Alice Margaret, of Northfield, iv. 622  
 Ambrose, of Northfield, iv. 616<sup>2</sup>, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Ambrose jr., of Northfield, iv. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Ammi, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ammi, of Braintree, ii. 846<sup>2</sup>, 848(2); iv. 751(2)  
     in Northfield, iv. 654(2)  
     from Royalston (Mass.), and Bethel, of Braintree, sketch, ii. 849(2)-50  
 Ann A., m. Austin Norcross, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>



- Nichols, Ann (Wood), 2d wife of Anthony Nichols, iii. 638  
 Anna, m. Luke Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190  
 Annis, of Northfield, iv. 622  
 Annis A. (Dole), wife of James Nichols, iv. 622  
 Anson, of Wells, iii. 1208  
 Anthony, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 607<sup>2</sup>, 608(2), 637-8  
 Anthony 2d., of Danby, iii. 638  
 B. S., of Fair Haven, iii. 707<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Dr. B. S., of Burlington, ii. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin S., of Fair Haven, iii. 704<sup>2</sup>, 708  
     of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 700  
 Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 621<sup>2</sup>, 1199  
     m. William Keyes, iv. 628  
 Betsey (Goodwin), wife of Eleazer Nichols, iv. 621  
 Dr. C. C., of Wells, iii. 899  
 Mrs. C. I. H., of Townshend, v. 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. C. R., in Pittsford, iii. 946  
 C. W., of Rutland, iii. 1029<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Caira R. (Langdon), iv. 435  
 Caleb, grantee of Albany, iii. 47  
 Eld. Caleb, from Exeter (R. I.), of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 216<sup>2</sup>, 254  
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 599<sup>2</sup>, 608<sup>2</sup>, 637-8  
 Charles 2d., of Danby, iii. 638  
 Dr. Charles C., from Castleton, of Wells, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Charles C. (née Spaulding), iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles E., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675  
 Clarissa (Barnes), wife of Joel Nichols, iii. 612  
 Cynthia, of Northfield, iv. 708  
     m. Capt. John Starkweather, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 D. L., of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759<sup>2</sup>, 760  
 Daniel W., of Warren, iv. 810  
 David, of Danby, iii. 592  
     of St. Albans, ii. 292, 334<sup>2</sup>, 335(2)  
 Mrs. David, of St. Albans, ii. 335(2)  
 Dewey, from Bennington of Fletcher, ii. 201(2)  
     of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolly (Blodget), wife of Samuel Nichols, v. pt. 2, 86<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorcas, of Braintree, ii. 848<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Joel Brown, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Dorcas (Sibley), of Braintree, ii. 849(2)  
 Dudley C., of Northfield, iv. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 E. W., in Barre, iv. 46  
 Ebenezer, of Danby, iii. 592  
 Col. Ebenezer, iv. 1152<sup>2</sup>, 1153(2), 1155(2)  
 Edward W. W., of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer, from Putney of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 621, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer jr., of Northfield, iv. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, of Brattleboro, v. 86  
 Ellen Maria (Blake), wife of George Nichols, iv. 622  
 Elnathan, of Stratford (Conn.), i. 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 Elsie, m. Benjamin Wing, iii. 652  
 Mrs. Elvira, of Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 Emma, of Northfield, iv. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
     of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 29(2), 30<sup>2</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Esther, m. Capt. Abel Keyes, iv. 628<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice (Bill), wife of Rev. Ammi Nichols, ii. 850  
 Eunice (Cook), wife of James Nichols, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, of Calais, iv. 175<sup>2</sup>  
     of Middlesex, iv. 236  
 Florinda D. (Burr), 2d wife of James T. Nichols, iii. 638  
 Freeloze, of Danby, iii. 638  
 G. A., in Brookfield, ii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Gail, of Huntington, i. 816(2)  
 George, of Brattleboro, v. 85<sup>2</sup>, 86(2)  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>, 190  
     of Montpelier, iv. 280  
 George, of Northfield, iv. back of tp., 13<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>, 622, 667<sup>2</sup>, 668(2), 682(2), 684, 687(2), 695<sup>2</sup>, 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. George, of Northfield, iv. 616, 622(2), 658, 673, 892<sup>2</sup>  
 George A., of Northfield, iv. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 George B., of Montpelier, iv. 551<sup>2</sup>  
 George L., of Montpelier, iv. 336, 348<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Brattleboro, v. 79(2), 181, 182  
 Dr. George W., of Montpelier, iv. 278  
     of Waitsfield, iv. 784<sup>2</sup>  
 Guy C., of Barre, iv. 42  
 H. L., of St. Albans, i. 698<sup>2</sup>  
 H. M., of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>, 759<sup>2</sup>  
 H. P., of Fletcher, ii. 202, 468<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. H. P., of Fletcher, ii. 468<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 637<sup>2</sup>, 638  
 Hannah R., of Danby, iii. 638  
 Harriet (Batchelder), wife of Ira Nichols, iv. 717  
 Harriet (West), 2d wife of James Nichols, iv. 622  
 Harrison, of Northfield, iv. 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Harrison P., from Danby, of Chicago, iii. 638<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Helen (Cramton), 2d wife of William T. Nichols, iii. 633<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 638  
 Henry C., of Fair Haven, iii. 706, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry J., from Danby, of Marshall (Tex.), iii. 638<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Hilkiyah P., of Fletcher, ii. 201  
 Horace M., of Roxbury, iv. 760  
 Humphrey, of Brownington, iii. 91<sup>2</sup>, 94, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mrs. Humphrey, of Brownington, iii. 97(2)

- Nichols, Ira, of Plainfield, iv. 717  
 Isaac, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 845<sup>2</sup>,  
 846<sup>2</sup> 847<sup>2</sup>, 848<sup>2</sup>, 849(2), 852<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 586<sup>2</sup>, 607<sup>2</sup>, 608<sup>2</sup>,  
 637<sup>2</sup>, 638, 664<sup>2</sup>, 671  
*Capt.* Isaac, of Braintree, ii. 1038  
 Isaac jr., of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac J., of Danby, iii. 638  
 J., of Barre, iv. 42  
 J. B., of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 604, 612<sup>2</sup>,  
 667 *note*  
 J. C., of East Montpelier, iv. 575(2),  
 586  
 J. E., of Danby, iii. 578, 612<sup>2</sup>, 643<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* J. S., of Braintree, ii. 845<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Danby, iii. 638  
 James, in Barre, iv. 41  
 of Brandon, iii. 451  
 of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 616, 637<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>,  
 190  
 of Enosburg, ii. 137  
 from Litchfield (Conn.), of  
 Pantou, i. 78, 79  
 of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 621-2, 634,  
 672<sup>3</sup>  
*Mrs.* James, of Northfield, iv. 315<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* James, from Conn., of Arlington,  
 i. 131<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 132<sup>2</sup>  
 James C., of Northfield, iv. 622  
 James E., of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 600<sup>2</sup>,  
 607<sup>2</sup>  
 James Tilson, of Danby and Sudbury,  
 iii. 638  
 Jane, of Danby, iii. 638  
 Jane E., of Northfield, iv. 622, 634  
 Jazaniah B., of Danby, iii. 638  
 Jemima, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Montpelier, iii. 612  
 John, of Guildhall, i. 949  
 of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 of Essex co., i. 948  
 John G., of Northfield, iv. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 John S., of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>, 848<sup>2</sup>  
 John W., of Northfield, iv. 622  
 Jonas, of Barre, iv. 23, 28, 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29, 30<sup>2</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>,  
 36  
*see also* Nicholas, John  
 Jonathan, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358  
 Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 614, 615<sup>2</sup>,  
 622<sup>2</sup>, 649, 708  
 Joshua, of Danby, iii. 638  
 Josiah, of St. Johnsbury, i. 292(2),  
 390<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Julia, of Brattleboro, v. 86  
 Knight, in Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>  
 L. C., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 Langdon R., of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura, of Northfield, iv. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard, of Northfield, iv. 622<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Levi, of Enosburg, ii. 137, 141<sup>2</sup>,  
 142, 144  
 Lorenzo, of Warren, iv. 808, 811<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Lorenzo (née Rising), of Warren,  
 iv. 806  
 Louisa, of Northfield, iv. 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Northfield, iv. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, from Washington (N. H.), of  
 Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 38, 43, 53<sup>2</sup>  
*Miss* M. M., hist. of Braintree, ii.  
 844<sup>2</sup>-54  
 Margaret, of Brownington, iii. 90<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Margaret, wife of Humphrey  
 Nichols, sketch, iii. 98<sup>2</sup>  
 Mariah, of Danby, iii. 638  
 Mariam (Briggs), wife of James  
 Tilson Nichols, iii. 638  
 Martin, of Northfield, iv. 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 638  
 of Lincoln, i. 49<sup>2</sup>  
 of Salem, iii. 308<sup>2</sup>  
 m. — Herrick, v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary 2d., of Danby, iii. 638  
 Mary Ann, of Northfield, iv. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary E., of Northfield, iv. 622  
 Mercy, of Danby, iii. 638  
*Mrs.* Mercy, in Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>  
 Minnie A., of Danby, iii. 638<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Miss* Miriam M., of Braintree, iv.  
 1200  
*Col.* Moses, at Bennington battle, i.  
 155(2), 2d ed. 157  
 Nahum, of Warren, iv. 808  
 Nancy, from Cambridge, of Fletcher,  
 ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan R., of Danby, iii. 638<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Noah, of Derby, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Olivia C., of Northfield, iv. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Ora, of Northfield, iv. 672  
 Orra E., of Northfield, iv. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Orra Starkweather (White), wife of  
 Eleazer Nichols jr., iv. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty, of Northfield, iv. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Peleg, of Danby, iii. 593<sup>2</sup>, 601<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Barre, iv. 27(2), 37, 41(2)  
 of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Elijah Smith, iv. 619  
 m. Philip Spaulding, iv. 743<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel (Smith), wife of Levi Nichols,  
 ii. 142  
 Rebecca, m. *Dea.* Thomas Wilbur, ii.  
 1038  
 Reuben, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda, of Danby, iii. 638  
 m. Loten Hall, v. pt. 2, 418  
 Robert, of Charleston, iii. 108  
 Roxanna (Herrick), wife of William  
 Nichols, iv. 622  
 Ruth, m. Jesse Hard, i. 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>,  
 Ruth S., m. *Rev.* Edward Payson  
 Wild, iii. 169  
*Mrs.* S. A., poem, iii. 668  
 Sally, of Northfield, iv. 622<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Gilbert Hatch, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Hutchinson), wife of Ambrose  
 Nichols, iv. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Samson, pioneer of Braintree, ii.  
 845<sup>2</sup>(2), 846, 848<sup>2</sup>  
 surveyor of Roxbury, iv. 735<sup>2</sup>



- Nichols, Samuel, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 of Barton, iii. 72(2), 83<sup>2</sup>, 85, 86<sup>2</sup>  
 of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*  
 of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>, 510  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>,  
 110<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20(2),  
 21(2), 24(2), 28, 38  
 Sarah, of Northfield, iv. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah A. (Boyce), poems, iii. 667-8  
 Sarah (Boyce), wife of J. B. Nichols,  
 iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Stephen, m. Joseph Bull, iii. 616  
 Lt. Stukely S., from Danby, of  
 Leavenworth (Kans.), iii. 638<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Susanna (Stockwell 2d), wife of  
 George Nichols, v. pt. 2, 190  
 Thersa (Cramton), wife of William  
 T. Nichols, iii. 638<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Therza (Cramton), of Walling-  
 ford, iii. 1170  
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 601, 602, 608<sup>2</sup>,  
 637, 638  
 Thomas jr., of Danby, iii. 638<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas B., of Grand Isle, ii. 526<sup>2</sup>  
 Tilson, of Danby, iii. 625  
 W. H., of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
 W. T., of Rutland, iii. 564  
 Weltha, of Northfield, iv. 708  
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 23  
 of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>, 621<sup>2</sup>, 622,  
 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. William, of Northfield, iv. 642  
 Dea. William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
 18(2)  
 William A., of Middlesex, iv. 237  
 William E., of Brattleboro, v. 43  
 Col. William T., at Gettysburg  
 battle, i. 710, 711(2), 714; iii. 412<sup>2</sup>  
 from Danby, of Chicago, iii.  
 638<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Nichols & French, of Montpelier, iv. 280  
 Nichols & Ryther, of Brattleboro, v. 182<sup>2</sup>  
 Nichols & Warren, of Burlington, i. 555  
 Nichols, Burton & Chittenden, of St.  
 Albans, i. 684
- Nicholson, Col., i. 659<sup>2</sup>  
 A. A., of Brandon, iii. 494  
 of Rutland, iii. 1037, 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Alonzo, of Bennington, i. 260  
 Anson A., of Tinmouth and Rutland,  
 iii. 621<sup>2</sup>, 1151<sup>2</sup>, 1160<sup>2</sup>  
 Arnold W., of Danby and Walling-  
 ford, iii. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. C. F., in Newport, iii. 294<sup>2</sup>, 295  
 D. E., of Danby, iii. 621  
 of Wallingford, iii. 622  
 of Rutland co., iii. 427, 1032(2),  
 1185  
 David, of Tinmouth and Rutland, iii.  
 1151<sup>2</sup>  
 David E., of Wallingford, iii. 1168,  
 1169<sup>2</sup>, 1170(2)  
 of Rutland co., iii. 426<sup>2</sup>, 427<sup>2</sup>,  
 621<sup>2</sup>, 1159<sup>2</sup>, 1160<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Julius, of Danby, iii. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Orpha, m. —, Rudd, iii. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Russel, of Danby, iii. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Eddy), wife of Spencer Nichol-  
 son, iii. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Spencer, of Danby, iii. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middletown, iii. 835
- Nicholson & Ormsbee, of Brandon, iii. 496<sup>2</sup>  
 Nichowizet, Francois, iv. 962<sup>2</sup>, 967  
 Nickerson, Joseph, of Victory, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. S. S., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>
- Nickols, *see* Nichols  
 Nickowiget, Francaise, Indian, i. 455  
 Nicols, Dr. Charles C., of Castleton, iii. 522  
 Truman, from Morgan, iii. 289
- Night, Samuel, *see* Knight, Samuel  
 Nightengale, —, grantee of Sutton, v. pt.  
 3<sup>1</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>  
 Nightingale, Joseph, grantee of St. Johns-  
 bury, i. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Joseph, grantee of Brighton, i.  
 952<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Love), wife of Timothy Night-  
 ingale, ii. 523  
 Timothy, of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 523,  
 524, 528
- Nigro, Amos, *alias* Billing, grantee of  
 Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>
- Niles, —, m. Dr. Noyes, ii. 908  
 m. Joseph Kimball, ii. 908  
 A., of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. Ezekiel Chapman, v. pt.  
 3<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>  
 Add C., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419<sup>2</sup>  
 Alanson, in Alburg, ii. 487<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert, of Plainfield, iv. 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Asenath, of Swanton, iv. 1088  
 Azem, of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>  
 Azim, of Swanton, iv. 1186  
 Azom, of E. Alburg, ii. 503  
 Benjamin, of Plainfield, iv. 715<sup>2</sup>, 731  
 of West Fairlee, ii. 914  
 Benjamin jr., of Plainfield, iv. 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of West Fairlee, ii. 911  
 Chester, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 in militia, ii. 514  
 Cleveland, in militia, ii. 514  
 David, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421  
 Elizabeth, of West Fairlee, ii. 911  
 Elizabeth (Watson), 2d wife of  
 Nathaniel Niles, ii. 911  
 George, of Plainfield, iv. 716, 718<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shaftsbury, i. 234  
 in militia, ii. 514  
 George H., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2,  
 421<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, i. 677<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Ichabod, of Alburg, ii. 503  
 Ichabod P., in Alburg, ii. 487<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 J. M., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>  
 Jason, of Charleston, iii. 120  
 of Franklin co., ii. 98  
 John, of East Alburg, ii. 503  
 Johnson W., of Pownal, i. 259<sup>2</sup>

- Niles, Mary, of West Fairlee, ii. 911  
 Nancy, of West Fairlee, ii. 911  
 Nathan, of East Alburg, ii. 503  
 Nathaniel, i. 500; iii. 1094<sup>2</sup> *note*  
     of Fairlee, i. 308, 343, 397; ii.  
     859, 891, 892 *and note*, 905,  
     909, 913, 914, 915; iv. 270,  
     736, 802<sup>2</sup>  
     from Kingston (R. I.), and  
     Norwich (Conn.), of Fairlee,  
     ii. 907-8, 910<sup>2</sup>-12  
     poem, ii. 911<sup>2</sup>-12  
 Mrs. Nathaniel (née Lathrop), of  
     West Fairlee, ii. 911  
 Nathaniel jr., of West Fairlee, ii. 908,  
     911, 912  
 Palmer, of Alburg, ii. 514  
 Polly (Reed), wife of Benjamin Niles,  
     iv. 715<sup>2</sup>  
 Relief (Barron), wife of William Niles,  
     ii. 830  
 Sally, of West Fairlee, ii. 911  
 Samuel, of West Fairlee, ii. 911  
     pensioner, ii. 393  
 Sands, of West Fairlee, ii. 909, 913  
 Stephen, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>,  
     422(2)  
 W. W., of Hartford (Conn.), iii. 182  
 Watson, of West Fairlee, ii. 908,  
     911(2)  
 William, of Fairlee, ii. 805(2), 908,  
     911(2), 912, 913<sup>2</sup>  
 Z. W., of Derby, iii. 179  
 Nimblet, Dr. O. L., hist. of Monkton,  
     i. 65<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Nimms, —, m. Horace Roberts, v. pt.  
     2, 721  
     Eunice, m. James Roberts, v. pt. 2,  
     720(2)  
 Nims, Elizabeth, wife of John Nims, v. pt.  
     2, 307<sup>2</sup>  
     John, v. pt. 2, 307<sup>2</sup>, 308  
     Dr. Reuben, of Huntington, i. 816  
     of Richmond, i. 845  
     Supply, of Mendon, iii. 787<sup>2</sup>  
 Nitzsch, Prof. in Univ. of Berlin, i. 195<sup>2</sup>  
 Nixon, Benjamin, of Shoreham, i. 95  
     Job, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Noadie, Capt., Brit. officer, i. 676  
 Noaks, William, of Highgate, i. 467<sup>2</sup>; ii.  
     346<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1006  
     *see also* Nokes  
 Noble, —, pioneer of Pownal, i. 216,  
     2d ed. 215  
     Judge, of Tinmouth, ii. 828<sup>2</sup>  
     Mrs., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
     Absalom, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149  
     Agnes (Smith), wife of Capt. James  
     Noble, iii. 418  
     Alexander, of Montpelier, iv. 331(2)  
     Alpheus C., of Moretown, iv. 594  
     Asahel, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
     Averill, of Essex, i. 779  
     C. D., of Middlebury College, poem,  
     i. 62<sup>2</sup>  
     Caleb, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
     Calvin, from New Milford (Conn.), of  
     Chelsea, ii. 1168  
     Rev. Calvin, i. 1010  
         of Chelsea, ii. 872<sup>2</sup>, 880<sup>2</sup>; iv. 321<sup>2</sup>,  
         389  
         of Guildhall, i. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
         of Rochester, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
     Calvin Day, of Chelsea, ii. 1168  
     Charles M., of Tinmouth, iii. 1152  
     Chloe, m. Zadok Hard, i. 134, 2d ed.  
     135<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Capt. David, of Pittsfield (Mass.),  
     iii. 419  
     Eli, of Pownal, i. 218<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 217  
     Capt. Eli, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
     Capt. Enoch, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
     Eunice, of Moretown, iv. 603  
     Ezbon, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
     George M., of Tinmouth, iii. 1146<sup>2</sup>  
     *note*, 1149  
     Dr. George M., of Tinmouth and  
     Wallingford, iii. 1151<sup>2</sup>, 1170<sup>2</sup>  
     Guy C., of St. Albans, ii. 481; iv.  
     358(2)  
         lawyer, ii. 95  
     Henry, of Burlington, i. 509, 546  
     Henry D., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
     Isaac, of Essex, i. 783<sup>2</sup>  
     Israel, of Moretown, iv. 602<sup>2</sup>  
     J. W., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
     James, of Benson, iii. 417  
     Capt. James, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>,  
     408<sup>2</sup>(2), 417  
         of Orwell, iii. 418  
     James jr., of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>  
     John, of Enosburg, ii. 398<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev. Jonathan H., of Tinmouth, iii.  
     1151  
         on Rev. Nathaniel Hurd, iii.  
         1152<sup>2</sup>  
     Josiah, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed.  
     146<sup>2</sup>  
     Mary, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
     Morgan, of Essex, i. 786<sup>2</sup>  
     Capt. Morgan, of Essex, i. 779, 783<sup>2</sup>  
     Obadiah, iv. 993  
         hist. of Tinmouth, iii. 1141-8  
         of Tinmouth, iii. 1062, 1142(2),  
         1147, 1148<sup>2</sup>, 1149(2), 1151<sup>2</sup>,  
         1152, 1200  
     Obediah, grantee of Tunbridge, ii.  
     1115  
     Rev. Oliver, in Benson, iii. 409<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Robert, pioneer of Berkshire, ii.  
     120<sup>2</sup>-21  
     Samuel, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
     Stephen, grantee of Brunswick, i. 960<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
     of Essex, i. 781<sup>2</sup>  
     Col. Stephen, of Essex, i. 779(2)  
     Capt. Tehan, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
     Thomas, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
     William, of Charlotte, i. 744(2); iv.  
     573<sup>2</sup>  
         lawyer, ii. 94  
     Zadock, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793



- Nobles, Israel, grantee of Bloomfield, i.  
950 *note*  
Morgan, grantee of Bloomfield, i.  
950 *note*  
Stephen, grantee of Bloomfield, i.  
950 *note*  
Zachariah, grantee of Bloomfield, i.  
950 *note*
- Noe, Charles, of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
Isaac jr., grantee of Worcester, iv.  
883<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. J. J.*, of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup> *note*  
Jacob, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Noel, Garrett, grantee of Bradford, ii.  
809<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Nokes, *Mrs.* (née Barney), of Swanton, iv.  
1124  
Gideon, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Swanton, iv. 995<sup>2</sup>, 996<sup>2</sup>,  
998<sup>2</sup>, 1003(2), 1004<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Highgate, ii. 344<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Noaks
- Nolan, James J., in Barre, iv. 46
- Noles, John, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- Norcross, *Mrs.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
43  
*Rev. A.*, of Albany, iii. 58  
in Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>, 281  
Adaline (Florida), wife of George  
Norcross, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
Ann A. (Nichols), wife of Austin  
Norcross, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
Annis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
Austin, of Derby and Albany, iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
Benaiah, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v.  
pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey, m. Aaron Grimes, v. pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey (Huntley), m. Blucher Nor-  
cross, v. pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
Blucher, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
100<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Candace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
100, 205  
Charlotte, m. Ebenezer Wiswall, v.  
pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
Darius, of Lockport (N. J.), v. pt. 2,  
100<sup>2</sup>  
Duron, of Plainfield, iv. 722<sup>2</sup>  
Eber, of North Easton (N. J.), v. pt.  
2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
Edmund P., of Bradford, ii. 824  
Eleanor, of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
Elhanan, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
George, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt.  
2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
George S., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2,  
516  
George W., of Washington, ii. 842  
Jeremiah, from England, v. pt. 2, 100  
John, of Bradford, ii. 842  
Joseph, from Weston and Princeton  
(Mass.), v. pt. 2, 100  
Louisa (French), wife of Luke  
Norcross, v. pt. 2, 43<sup>2</sup>, 100<sup>2</sup>, 213<sup>2</sup>  
Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
Luke, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43<sup>2</sup>,  
100<sup>2</sup>, 213<sup>2</sup>  
Luke 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
100<sup>2</sup>  
Mary, m. William Woodard, v. pt. 2,  
100<sup>2</sup>  
Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
Nahum, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
100(2), 106, 109  
Orison, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
100<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Rachel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
Rachel (Harvey), wife of Samuel  
Norcross, v. pt. 2, 100  
Richard, of Watertown (Mass.), v.  
pt. 2, 100(2)  
Samuel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358<sup>2</sup>  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>  
of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 100  
from Putney, v. pt. 2, 74  
Samuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
100<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah, m. Anson Woodard, v. pt. 2,  
100<sup>2</sup>  
Shephard, of North Easton (N. J.), v.  
pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
Sophia (Howe), wife of Orison  
Norcross, v. pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Thomas, from Eng., v. pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
Zebrina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
100<sup>2</sup>  
Zeruiah (Roel), wife of Nahum Nor-  
cross, v. pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
Zurviah (Roel), wife of Nahum Nor-  
cross, v. pt. 2, 185
- Nordbergh, *Lt. John*, v. pt. 2, 685<sup>2</sup>
- Norman, Elizabeth M. (Brush), wife of  
Thomas Norman, v. pt. 2, 588(2)  
Thomas, of Ire., v. pt. 2, 588<sup>2</sup>
- Normandy, William, *Duke of*, v. pt. 2, 85
- Norris, ———, of Charleston, iii. 118  
of Lyndon, i. 343<sup>2</sup>  
of Maidstone, i. 1043<sup>2</sup>  
of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 315<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.*, of Burlington, i. 547<sup>2</sup>  
in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
A., of Charleston, iii. 118  
D. G., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 37  
David, of Hardwick, i. 324(2)  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 14, 36  
Elisha B., from Alburg, ii. 758<sup>2</sup>  
Ezekiel, of Corinth, ii. 883<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. H. B. H.*, in Bloomfield, i. 951  
Henry A., of Vershire, ii. 1135  
*Rev. J. B. H.*, in Coventry, iii. 157<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. J. B. Hardwick*, of Hardwick,  
sketch, i. 334  
James, of Corinth, ii. 883  
John, of Corinth, ii. 883<sup>2</sup>, 887(2)  
John Ward, of Hardwick, i. 328<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. John jr.*, of Corinth, ii. 887<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, of Albany, iii. 49  
Joseph, of Barre, iv. 37  
Josiah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 14  
*Rev. Josiah*, of Corinth, ii. 887(2)

- Norris, Mark, of Hardwick, i. 323<sup>2</sup>, 324(2), 325, 330<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Charleston, iii. 109  
*Rev.* Moses, of Charleston, iii. 115<sup>2</sup>, 379<sup>2</sup>  
     of Sutton and Danville, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>, 49<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Hardwick, i. 324(2), 328<sup>2</sup>, 334  
*Rev.* Nathaniel, in Bloomfield, i. 951<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Samuel, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 874, 883<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Samuel, of Barre, iv. 52  
     in Glover, iii. 208  
     of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
     circuit preacher, iv. 377  
 Susannah (Orcutt), wife of Taylor Norris, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 36  
 Taylor, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>, 14, 36  
 W. R., of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>  
 Ward, of Hardwick, i. 324<sup>2</sup>  
 Zebulon, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 14, 37, 38<sup>2</sup>
- North, *Lord*, of England, iii. 1026<sup>2</sup>  
 Abijah, of Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Abijah, of Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Christopher, ii. 1064<sup>2</sup>  
 Julius N., of Shoreham, iv. 1195
- Northan, Timothy, v. pt. 2, 30  
 Northon, —, v. pt. 2, 31  
 Northouse, Lewis, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 18
- Northrop, —, in Richford, ii. 284  
 Abraham, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 Azur, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Beardsley, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Bradley, of Rutland, iii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 David B., attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Harmon, of Fairfield, ii. 96(2), 97, 101<sup>2</sup>, 196, 198; iv. 970  
 Joseph, of Fairfield, ii. 200  
 Leander G., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Middletown, iii. 820  
 Sarah (Wooster), wife of Harmon Northrop, ii. 196  
 Thomas, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190<sup>2</sup>  
 W., of Swanton, iv. 1133  
 Willis, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt.* Willis, of Sheldon, ii. 430
- Northrup, Allen P., of Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Bardsley, of Danby, iii. 606  
 Enos, of Bennington co., iii. 580  
 John, of Danby, iii. 592  
 Josiah N., of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Castleton, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>
- Northrup & Son, of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
 Northup, David Blair, of Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
 O. F., of Bennington, i. 138<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 140<sup>2</sup>
- Northway, Francis, of Westford, i. 891<sup>2</sup>  
 Norton, —, of Huntington and Rutland, iii. 1044<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 581<sup>2</sup>  
     from Mass., of Cabot, iv. 95  
*Mrs.*, dau. of Bela Caswell, iii. 821  
*Rev.*, of Weymouth (Mass.), ii. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 A. H., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
 Abigail, of Fair Haven, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Amanda, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Holton), wife of John Norton, v. pt. 2, 581<sup>2</sup>  
 Arad, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Burke, of Fair Haven, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Carlos W., of Montpelier, iv. 337  
 Charles M., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
 Clarissa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Hinesburg, i. 797<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Hinesburg, i. 797  
 E., of Strafford, ii. 1070<sup>2</sup>  
 E. & co., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 46  
 E. L., of Boston, v. pt. 2, 290<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 46, 54  
 Edward 2d, of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Electa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Eli, of Fair Haven, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Elijah, in Brandon, iii. 467  
 Elisha, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, wife of Dr. Ephraim Little, ii. 318<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ephraim Holland, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 442  
 Erastus, of Fair Haven, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 George, of Irasburg, iii. 243<sup>2</sup>, 248  
 Glorvina Emily, of Fair Haven, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Heman, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry D., of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Irene, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Fair Haven, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Dr.* Isaac, from Lisbon (N. Y.), of Benson, iii. 421  
 James, of Wells, iii. 933  
 Jay B., of Middletown, iii. 833  
*Mrs.* Jay B., of Middletown, iii. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>  
     of Tinnmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 572<sup>2</sup>  
     *note*, 581<sup>2</sup>(2), 582(2), 588, 597<sup>2</sup>, 602, 614<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>, 624<sup>2</sup>, 625, 631  
*Rev.* John, of Fall Town [Barnardston] (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 307  
 John jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 John Wright, of Montpelier, iv. 551  
 Joseph, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140<sup>2</sup>  
     of Strafford, ii. 1088<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Castleton, iii. 698<sup>2</sup>(2), 700  
     of Fair Haven, iii. 727<sup>2</sup>, 730<sup>2</sup>(2), 744<sup>2</sup> 746  
 Josiah jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 L. P., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>



- Norton, Louisa, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucinda, m. — Boland, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucius, of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy Maria, of Fair Haven, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Luman, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Marcus, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149, 1151<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret (Cole), m. Moses Sheldon, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, of Bennington, i. 178<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Strafford, ii. 1079  
 Noah, of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>, 1082  
 Percy, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, m. Alexander Dunahue, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>(2), 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca (Cogswell), wife of Josiah Norton, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca (Merritt), wife of Salmon Norton, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt. S. B.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
 Sally, m. Avery Tobey, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Salmon, of Fair Haven, iii. 700, 730<sup>2</sup>(2), 745(2)  
 Mrs. Salmon, m. John W. Robinson, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Salmon C., of Fair Haven, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Shadrack, of Highgate, ii. 258  
 Solomon, of Fair Haven, iii. 711(2)  
 Susanna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Lemuel Cone, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvester, of Pawlet, iii. 893  
 Theron, of Pawlet, iii. 885<sup>2</sup>, 893, 921(2)  
 Tilly B., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149  
 William, of Wells, iii. 1197<sup>2</sup>  
   of Whitehall (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706  
   from N. Y., of Hyde Park, ii. 654  
 Norwood, Lydia, m. Daniel Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212  
 Nott, *Rev.*, of Bennington, i. 162<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>  
   from Conn., in Guildhall, i. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev. Ashel*, of Winhall, i. 246  
   Epaphras, of Wells, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
   Jemima (Summer), wife of Epaphras Nott, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev. Richard*, Londonderry Baptist church, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Nouns, G. W., of Marshfield, iv. 204  
 Nourse, Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Asa, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Asenath, m. Eli S. Davis, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   B. F., iv. 139  
   Benjamin, of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Betsey (Kingsley), wife of Thomas H. Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Caty, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Elisha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Elizabeth, of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Francis, of Salem village, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Francis jr., of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Hannah, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
     m. — Wright, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Hannah (Holton), wife of Joseph Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>, 152  
   J. R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
     of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76, 79, 106<sup>2</sup>, 152  
   Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Joshua, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38  
   Lucy, m. Abraham Rice, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>  
     2d wife of Elisha Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Martha E. (Cook), wife of J. R. Nourse, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
   Mary, of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Mehitable, wife of Solomon Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Persis, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Rebecca, of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Sally Glynn, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152  
   Sally (Glynn), wife of Joseph Nourse jr., v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Sally (Murdock), wife of Elisha Nourse, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Sampson, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>  
     of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Sarah, of Salem (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Solomon, from Westboro (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106(2)  
   Thomas H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
   Willard, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
     *see also* Nurse  
 Noyes, —, of Concord, i. 967<sup>2</sup>  
   m. L. G. Mead, v. 83<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dea.*, of Poultney, iii. 994<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.*, of Newburyport, (Mass.), ii. 908  
   Mrs. (née Miles), wife of Dr. Noyes, ii. 908  
   *Rev.*, of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>  
     of Northfield (Mass.), v. 132<sup>2</sup>  
   Mrs. Aaron, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121<sup>2</sup>  
   Abigail, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
   Albert L., of Hyde Park, ii. 800<sup>2</sup>  
   Andrew J., of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
   Azra P., of Chittenden, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>  
   Breed, of Hyde Park, ii. 654(2), 655, 659

- Noyes, Caleb, of Cabot, iv. 108  
of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
Carlos S., of Hyde Park, ii. 632<sup>2</sup>,  
659<sup>2</sup>(2), 800<sup>2</sup>  
Caroline, m. Russel Brown Hyde, ii.  
636, 654  
Carolus, attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>, 509<sup>2</sup>, 510,  
511; ii. 654<sup>2</sup>  
Charles, engineer, iv. 563  
Charlotte Augusta, of Dummerston,  
v. pt. 2, 160  
D. P., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 459<sup>2</sup>  
David O., of Morristown, ii. 800<sup>2</sup>  
David P., iv. 438<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1073<sup>2</sup>  
of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Eli*, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 50  
Frances (Richardson), wife of Moses  
H. Noyes, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 32  
G., of Cabot, iv. 83  
*Rev. G. W.*, of Cornwall, i. 25  
George W., on John Noyes, v. 83  
Gilbert, of Hyde Park, ii. 633<sup>2</sup>  
H. P., of Woodford, i. 249<sup>2</sup>  
H. S., of Burlington, i. 511  
Hannah, of Berlin, iv. 1189(2)  
Harriet Hayes, of Dummerston, v.  
pt. 2, 160  
Harriet (née Holton), from West-  
minster, of Wallingford (Conn.),  
v. pt. 2, 608<sup>2</sup>  
Harriet (Holton), wife of John Noyes,  
v. pt. 2, 609, 615<sup>2</sup>  
Horatio, of Brattleboro, v. 43<sup>2</sup>  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224  
Isaac, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58(2)  
*Lt. J.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28<sup>2</sup>  
J. C., of Morristown, ii. 682  
*Rev. J. H.*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
615<sup>2</sup>  
James, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58  
Joel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>  
John, v. pt. 2, 609  
of Brattleboro, v. 20(2), 57(2),  
68<sup>2</sup>, 83  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 158<sup>2</sup>,  
160(2), 214, 473<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
of Guilford, v. 122; v. pt. 3, 9,  
21, 22<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>, 29, 30<sup>2</sup>(2), 31(2),  
32, 33, 34<sup>2</sup>, 35(2), 36<sup>2</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>,  
64(2)  
of Putney, v. 151<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 230,  
257  
John H., founder of Oneida com-  
munity, v. 83<sup>2</sup>  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224, 236<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Groton, iv. 1164<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. L. A.*, of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>, 1007  
L. H., of Hyde Park, ii. 800<sup>2</sup>  
Lucius H., of Hyde Park, ii. 632<sup>2</sup>(2),  
659<sup>2</sup>(2), 800<sup>2</sup>  
of Grand Isle co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
Lydia, m. Nathaniel King, ii. 1121<sup>2</sup>;  
iv. 653  
Mary, of Barre, iv. 37  
m. Henry C. Lane, v. pt. 2, 620  
Mary Jane, m. Larkin G. Mead, v.  
151<sup>2</sup>  
Morillo, of Burlington, i. 513<sup>2</sup>, 514,  
669; ii. 654<sup>2</sup>  
Moses G., of Poultney, iii. 981<sup>2</sup>  
Moses H., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 32  
Nathan, in Newbury, ii. 937(2)  
Nathaniel, grantee of Stratton, v. pt.  
2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21, 44  
Nicholas, of Mass., v. 83  
Oliver, of Hyde Park, ii. 632<sup>2</sup>, 633<sup>2</sup>,  
654<sup>2</sup>, 655, 656<sup>2</sup>; iv. 438<sup>2</sup>  
Polly (Hayes), wife of John Noyes, v.  
68<sup>2</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 160(2), 214  
Prudence, m. Gen. Jacob Bailey, ii.  
919  
Rebecca, m. Araunah Waterman, iv.  
438<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah J., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
V. P., of Burlington, i. 701, 705<sup>2</sup>;  
iv. 412<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
Vernon P., of Burlington, i. 511  
W. L., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125<sup>2</sup>  
W. W., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>  
Wallace, of Chittenden, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>  
Wallace W., of Montpelier, iv. 526<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Montpelier, iv. 328  
William P. S., of Hyde Park, ii. 659<sup>2</sup>  
Noyes & Birchard, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
2, 158(2), 473<sup>2</sup>  
Noyes & Hayes, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
158(2), 159, 160, 161, 168<sup>2</sup>  
Noyes & Mann, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
158  
of Wilmington, v. 83  
Noyes, Mann & Hayes, of Dummerston,  
v. pt. 2, 6<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>  
of Whitingham, v. 83  
Noyrot, *Fr.*, iv. 982  
Noys, John, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698  
Nurse, Asa, of Pittsford, iii. 945, 955  
Daniel, of Westboro (Mass.), v. pt.  
2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah (Holton), wife of Joseph  
Nurse, v. pt. 2, 150<sup>2</sup>  
Joel, from Westboro, of Shrewsbury  
(Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88,  
109, 150<sup>2</sup>  
from Westboro, of Shrewsbury  
(Mass.), v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
Lucy, m. Abraham Rice, v. pt. 2, 86  
Rebecca (Fay), wife of William Nurse,  
v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 948  
Sarah (Ball), wife of Daniel Nurse,  
v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>



- Nurse, Timothy, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Nourse
- Nute, L. D., of Marshfield, iv. 218
- Nutt, Asenath, of Montpelier, iv. 380<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Asenath, wife of Henry C. Nutt, iv. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny W., of Montpelier, iv. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Charles H. Tenney, iv. 380<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* H. C., of Montpelier, iv. 380<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>, 335(2), 376<sup>2</sup>, 377<sup>2</sup>, 378(2), 477, 548, 549, 553<sup>2</sup>, 574  
 Henry C., of Montpelier, iv. 574, 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Topsham, ii. 1106<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary L., of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 William, of Topsham, ii. 1107<sup>2</sup>
- Nutter, Benjamin, of Barton, iii. 81  
*Rev.* F., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* H., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672  
 Mark, of Barton, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas J., of Northfield, iv. 684
- Nutting, —, of Berkshire, ii. 117<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 1173<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602<sup>2</sup>  
 Randolph history, ii. 1042<sup>2</sup>, 1043  
 Randolph statistics, ii. 996  
 Abraham, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, v. pt. 2, 30, 31  
 of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 120  
 of Westfield (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, from Randolph, of Westford (Wis.), ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel C., ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Roxbury, iv. 759  
*Capt.* David, pioneer of Berkshire, *Rev.* officer, ii. 110<sup>2</sup>, 112<sup>2</sup>, 117<sup>2</sup>, 279  
 David G., of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* David H., of Randolph, in Turkey, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>, 1058  
 David R., notice of, i. 117<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, pensioner, ii. 393  
 Eliza Anne, m. *Rev.* Samuel A. Benton, ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
 Experience (Averill), wife of Abraham Nutting, v. pt. 2, 578, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank G., of Bakersfield, ii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 G. F., of Randolph, ii. 1031<sup>2</sup>, 1040<sup>2</sup>  
 George B., of Randolph, ii. 1175  
*Dr.* George B., of Randolph, in Turkey, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* George Barrett, from Randolph, of Turkey, ii. 1058  
 Harrison S., of Mansfield, ii. 758<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac jr., of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155  
 J. E., of Chittenden, iii. 548  
 Jackson, lawyer, ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane P., m. Edwin A. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 396  
 John, of Groton (Mass.), ii. 1055<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 from Newbury, of Corinth, ii. 874(2), 882<sup>2</sup>  
 pensioner, ii. 393
- John jr., from England, of Groton (Mass.), ii. 1055  
 Jonathan, of Roxbury, iv. 753<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Corinth, ii. 1169  
 L. F., of Plattsburg (N. Y.), ii. 480  
 L. H., of Berkshire, ii. 117<sup>2</sup>  
 Lafayette H., lawyer, ii. 94  
 Maria (Manning), wife of Rufus Nutting, ii. 1063  
 Mary, on William Nutting and family, ii. 1055  
 Mary Barrett (Hubbard), wife of William Nutting, ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Olivia, of Randolph, ii. 1058  
 Moses, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Moses, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy A. (Parsons) (Eaman), wife of Rufus Nutting, ii. 1063  
 R., of Randolph, ii. 996  
 Rufus, from Groton (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 995(2), 1027<sup>2</sup>, 1040<sup>2</sup>, 1053<sup>2</sup>, 1057<sup>2</sup> *and note*, 1062<sup>2</sup>, 1063, 1175; iv. 1200  
 author, i. 558; iv. 294<sup>2</sup>, 317<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Rufus, of Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>, 1010, 1056<sup>2</sup>; iii. 101<sup>2</sup>  
 Saloma, m. Jacob Miller, ii. 279  
 Sarah Maria, m. *Rev.* Samuel A. Benton, ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 Stella R., m. *Rev.* A. B. Dascomb, v. pt. 2, 607<sup>2</sup>  
 Susannah (French), wife of William Nutting, ii. 1055<sup>2</sup>  
 William, ii. 1065<sup>2</sup>  
 from Groton (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 995, 996, 1025<sup>2</sup>, 1042<sup>2</sup>, 1049<sup>2</sup>, 1052<sup>2</sup>, 1055(2), 1056<sup>2</sup>, 1057(2), 1062(2), 1175  
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 William jr., of Randolph, ii. 1002<sup>2</sup>, 1057<sup>2</sup>
- Nutton, John, of Eng., ii. 1055  
*see also* Nutting
- Nye, —, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Middletown, iii. 835  
 of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 Alanson, of Plainfield, iv. 722  
 Asahel H., of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Ashbel, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 119(2)  
 Augusta, m. Elijah A. Batchelder, iv. 722  
 Aurelia Kathan, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey S., m. John H. Edgerton, iv. 640  
 Charles F., lawyer, ii. 95  
 Chauncey 3d, of Berlin, iv. 64  
 Chester, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 350<sup>2</sup>  
 Cornelius, of Berlin, iv. 69  
 Cynthia, m. Daniel Gunnison, iv. 722  
 D. A. P., of Berlin, iv. 67

- Nye, David, from Glastenbury (Conn.),  
     of Berlin, iv. 53(2), 58, 64  
 David jr., of Berlin, iv. 64  
 E. & co., of Randolph, ii. 1037  
 E. D., of East Montpelier, iv. 586<sup>2</sup>  
 E. D. & G. G., iv. 575<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Pawlet, iii. 878<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
     of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>, 176  
     from Falmouth (Wis.), of Plain-  
     field, iv. 718<sup>2</sup>  
     from Glastenbury (Conn.), of  
     Berlin, iv. 58<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Mrs. Elijah, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, of Calais, iv. 166  
     of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen, of Montpelier, iv. 428<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellis, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 276<sup>2</sup>, 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Elmira C., of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel D., of East Montpelier, iv.  
     584<sup>3</sup>, 586  
 George, of Brownington, iii. 91(2),  
     94, 251<sup>2</sup>  
     of Irasburg, iii. 41, 245, 251<sup>2</sup>,  
     252, 254(2), 255<sup>2</sup>, 258<sup>2</sup>, 385<sup>2</sup>  
     of Plainfield, iv. 722  
     of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>  
 George jr., of Irasburg, iii. 254<sup>2</sup>  
 George G., of East Montpelier, iv.  
     585  
 H., of Northfield, iv. 682  
 Herbert L., of East Montpelier, iv.  
     585  
 Honor (Tryon), wife of David Nye,  
     iv. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Iram, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>, 524<sup>2</sup>  
 Irving, of Plainfield, iv. 722  
 Isaac, of Burlington, i. 669, 686<sup>2</sup>  
 John, from Falmouth (Mass.), of  
     Plainfield, iv. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 John F., of Northfield, iv. 672  
 Jonathan, of Brownington, iii. 92  
     of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Jonathan, of Newfane, iii. 906;  
     v. pt. 2, 472<sup>2</sup>, 483  
     of St. Albans, ii. 293<sup>2</sup>, 332<sup>2</sup>  
     of Franklin co., ii. 98  
 Joseph, from Falmouth (Mass.), of  
     Plainfield, iv. 721<sup>2</sup>, 730  
     of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>  
 L., of Charleston, iii. 118  
 Laura, of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel, of Brownington, iii. 91<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Lewis, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
     of Coventry, iii. 139, 159<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Louisa, m. David Goodall, iii. 921  
 Lucy, of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1188, 1189  
     m. Edward Bartlett, iv. 722  
 Mary Ann, of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Melatiah, iv. 58  
 Nabby, of Plainfield, iv. 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Randolph, Rev. soldier, ii.  
     989<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii. 878<sup>2</sup>, 921  
 Nelson, of Highgate, ii. 265  
 Sally, m. Nathaniel Townshend, iv.  
     722  
 Salmon, of Coventry, iii. 159  
     of Irasburg, iii. 251<sup>2</sup>, 254<sup>2</sup>,  
     255(2)  
     lawyer, iii. 37  
 Samuel, from Falmouth (Mass.), of  
     Plainfield, iv. 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, iv. 640  
     of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>, 1199<sup>2</sup>  
     from Glastenbury (Conn.), of  
     Berlin, iv. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvanus F., hist. of Berlin, iv. 53-64  
 Timothy, from Falmouth (Mass.), of  
     Pawlet, iii. 921  
 Mrs. Timothy, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
 Vinal, of Plainfield, iv. 722  
 W. C., of Barre, iv. 38  
 Nymes, Sarah, m. Ebenezer Cook, ii. 898<sup>2</sup>  
 Oak, Mrs., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357  
     Calvin, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358<sup>2</sup>  
     Nathaniel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358<sup>2</sup>,  
     373<sup>2</sup>  
     Nelson, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Seth, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357, 358<sup>2</sup>,  
     359(2), 360, 361, 363, 366(2)  
 Oakes, Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>  
     Pres., of Harvard College, iii. 368<sup>2</sup>  
     Benjamin H., of Chelsea, ii. 873<sup>2</sup>  
     Byron K., of Bakersfield, sketch, ii.  
     464<sup>2</sup>-5  
     Mrs. Emily, wife of Seth Oakes, ii. 465  
     Henry, of Barnet, i. 275<sup>2</sup>  
     Mary, m. John Flint, v. pt. 2, 146<sup>2</sup>  
     Seth, of Bakersfield, ii. 465  
     of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>  
     Mrs. Seth, of Bakersfield, ii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
     William, botanist, i. 758  
 Oakley, Rev., iii. 995<sup>2</sup> note  
     Isaac, grantee of Huntington, i. 813,  
     814  
     Rev. Peter C., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
     in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Thomas, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 Oaks, —, of Cabot, iv. 84<sup>2</sup>  
     Seth, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Oatman, Abigail, dau. of Ira, iii. 822<sup>2</sup>  
     Albert, of N. Y. City, iii. 823  
     Calista, of Middletown, iii. 822  
     m. Russel Mallary, iii. 823  
     Cyril, of Middletown and Geneva  
     (Wis.), iii. 822<sup>2</sup>, 823  
     Demis, of Middletown, iii. 822<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Milo Smith, iii. 823<sup>2</sup>  
     Eli, of Middletown, iii. 820, 822, 835<sup>2</sup>,  
     836<sup>2</sup>  
     Eliakim, of Middletown and the West,  
     iii. 822  
     Ellen, of Middletown, iii. 822<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Dr. Nathan Dean, iii. 823  
     Emily, of Middletown, iii. 822  
     of Ia., iii. 822<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Augustus Knapp, iii. 823



- Oatman, Emma, m. Frederick Vandercook, iii. 822<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances, m. David Vail, iii. 822<sup>2</sup>  
 Gardner, of Ia., iii. 822<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Middletown, iii. 820, 822 of Ia., iii. 822<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet J., of N. Y. City, iii. 823  
 Hydro, of N. Y. City, iii. 823  
 Ira, of Middletown and Pontiac (Mich), iii. 822(2)  
 Jane, of Middletown, iii. 822<sup>2</sup>  
 m. S. Willet, iii. 823<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Middletown and N. Y. City, iii. 822  
 Dr. Joel, of N. Y. City, iii. 822<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucien, of Middletown, iii. 822, 823  
 Lucy, of Ia., iii. 822<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Middletown and the West, iii. 822  
 Mary, of Middletown, iii. 822<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Joseph Bannister, iii. 823<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary E., of N. Y. City, iii. 823  
 Mary (Symonds), wife of Eli Oatman, iii. 822  
 Orlin, of Middletown and the West, iii. 822(2)  
 Phebe, m. Gideon Orton, ii. 177  
 Oatmans, of Middletown, iii. 808  
 Obear, *Rev.*, at Berkshire, ii. 113  
*see also* Bear, *Rev.* Josiah O.  
*Rev.* J. in Enosburg, ii. 147  
*Rev.* Josiah, from S. C., in Randolph, ii. 1003(2)  
 Ober, —, of Johnson, ii. 671<sup>2</sup>  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547  
 Benjamin, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487  
*Rev.* Benjamin, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>, 538  
 F. B., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
 George N., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376  
 Hannah, m. Joel Barry, v. pt. 2, 504<sup>2</sup>  
 Ingalls K., of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Wilkins), wife of Isaac Ober, v. pt. 2, 504<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 O'Brien, *Rev.*, of Pontiac (Mich), ii. 188  
 Anna, of Montpelier, iv. 329  
 Samuel D., of Lincoln, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Barre, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 of Ira, iii. 783  
 Timothy, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Obrient, Thomas, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
 O'Byrne, *Rev.*, of Burlington, i. 551  
 O'Callaghan, *Fr.*, of Burlington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165; iv. 868  
 of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>; iv. 658, 915<sup>2</sup>  
 in Randolph, ii. 1005(2)  
 Dr. Edmund B., iv. 951<sup>2</sup>, 1077  
*Rev.* J., in Fairfield and St. Albans, ii. 384(2)  
 in Swanton, iv. 1089<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jeremiah, iv. 289<sup>2</sup>, 601<sup>2</sup>, 602  
 of Burlington, i. 550<sup>2</sup>, 551, 744;  
 iv. 422  
 bibliography, iv. 422<sup>2</sup>-3  
 in Castleton, iii. 539  
 in Richmond, i. 848<sup>2</sup>  
 author, i. 558  
 O'Calogan, *Rev.* Jeremiah, in Middlebury, i. 58  
 O'Carrol, *Rev.*, of Richmond, i. 849  
 Occum, *Rev.* Sampson, Indian preacher, i. 95, 224, 2d ed. 223; iii. 920<sup>2</sup>  
 O'Connell, Daniel, iv. 462  
 O'Conner, —, of Burlington, iv. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 Patrick, of Bennington, i. 260  
 O'Connor, —, of Waterbury, iv. 916  
 Charles, iv. 270  
 Odel, *Capt.* Augustine, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390  
 Hortense, m. Isaac Porter, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Ichabod, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Jacob, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390  
 Odell, *Col.*, Brit. surveyor, i. 597  
 David, of Manchester and Ohio, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Albans, ii. 291  
 Jacob, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, m. Cantlin Barrett, iii. 612  
 Rachel (Bromley), wife of David Odell, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 William J., of Burlington, i. 511  
 Oderkirk, Charles, of Cabot, iv. 86  
 Odiorne, D., of Randolph, ii. 996  
 John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Jotham, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 Robert, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 O'Dwyer, *Rev.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 48  
*Rev.* J. C., of Fair Haven, iii. 720  
 Oecani, Sampson, *see Rev.* Occum, Sampson  
 Offensend, David, of Fair Haven iii. 693  
*note*  
 O'Flanagan, *Rev.* Timothy, Catholic church in Middlebury, i. 58  
 Ogden, *Rev.*, of Rutland, iii. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, of Rogers' rangers, i. 265(2)  
 Annie E. (Trobridge), from Fair Haven, of Pontiac (Ill.), iii. 725<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 David, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Gabriel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Gilbert, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 John jr., grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
 Samuel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
 Ogle, Fanny (Knight), wife of Richard L. Ogle, v. pt. 2, 144  
 Richard L., of Prince George (Md.), v. pt. 2, 144<sup>2</sup>  
 O'Grady, J., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>, 336<sup>2</sup>  
 James, attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 332  
*Capt.* John, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>, 706

- O'Harn, Mary (Lyon), of Eddyville (Ky.),  
iii. 723<sup>2</sup>
- Olcott, *Dr.*, of Weathersfield (Conn.), ii.  
196
- Charlotte (Divoll), wife of Elias  
Olcott 3d, v. pt. 2, 503<sup>2</sup>
- Elias, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>,  
503
- Elias jr., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503<sup>2</sup>
- Elias 3d, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503<sup>2</sup>
- Fanny (Hastings), wife of Elias  
Olcott jr., v. pt. 2, 503<sup>2</sup>
- Oscar D., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2,  
503<sup>2</sup>
- Peter, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 858<sup>2</sup>,  
941(2)
- Col.* Peter, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>
- Simeon, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 38
- Sybil (Dutton), wife of Elias Olcott,  
v. pt. 2, 503<sup>2</sup>
- Timothy, v. pt. 2, 574<sup>2</sup>  
of Chester, v. 3<sup>2</sup>
- Olcutt, *Rev.* Bulkley, of Charlestown  
(N. H.), v. pt. 2, 631
- Naomi, m. Jared Dodge, iv. 501<sup>2</sup>
- Lt. Gov.* Peter, iv. 802<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Orcutt
- Old, John, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt.  
3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>
- Josiah, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
- Olden, Asaph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30
- Daniel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702
- Leah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702
- Old Rife, pseud.*, *see* Clark, Isaac, i. 173,  
2d ed. 175
- Old-school, Oliver, pseud.*, of Ezekiel  
Parker Walton, iv. 444<sup>2</sup>
- Old Thunderbolt, pseud.* of Dr. John  
Wilson, v. pt. 2, 383
- Old Whitehead, Indian*, iv. 962<sup>2</sup>
- Olds, —, from Bennington, of Morris-  
town, ii. 681(2)  
of Randolph, ii. 685  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624
- Dr.*, of Fayetteville, v. pt. 2, 680
- Rev.* A. W., of Pawlet, iii. 905
- Aaron, pensioner, ii. 393
- Rev.* Abel W., from Bradford (Pa.), of  
Pawlet, iii. 921
- Anna Maria (Carolus), wife of Edson  
B. Olds, v. pt. 2, 446
- Benjamin jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,  
443<sup>2</sup>
- Caleb, of Essex, i. 779
- Caroline S. (Woodruff), wife of  
Chauncey N. Olds, v. pt. 2, 446<sup>2</sup>
- Chauncey Newell, of Marlboro, v. pt.  
2, 446<sup>2</sup>
- Chester, v. pt. 2, 430
- Dr.* Chester, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446  
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 449<sup>2</sup>
- Clarissa, of Westfield, iii. 364
- Comfort, from Brookfield (Mass.), of  
Morristown, ii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, ii. 684<sup>2</sup>-5
- Mrs.* Comfort, of Morristown, ii. 685
- Dr.* Edson B., from Circleville (O.),  
v. pt. 2, 449
- Edson Baldwin, of Marlboro and  
Ohio, v. pt. 2, 446<sup>2</sup>
- Elias, of Swanton, iv. 1080
- Eliza, of Westfield, iii. 364
- Frances, of Westfield, iii. 364
- Frederick Augustus, from Westfield,  
of Rochester (Minn.), iii. 364
- George, from Ashford (Conn.), of  
Brandon, iii. 449  
sketch, iii. 445-6
- Mrs.* George, of Brandon, iii. 446
- George, of Underhill, *Rev.* soldier,  
i. 887<sup>2</sup>, 888
- Gurshom, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Rev.* H. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347<sup>2</sup>
- Harvey, of Morristown, ii. 690<sup>2</sup>
- James, of Brandon, iii. 445<sup>2</sup>  
of Fair Haven, iii. 734<sup>2</sup>  
of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446
- Jesse, of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>  
from Montague (Mass.), of West-  
field, sketch, iii. 355<sup>2</sup>  
of Westfield, iii. 314<sup>2</sup>, 316<sup>2</sup>,  
317(2), 344(2), 345, 347, 350<sup>2</sup>,  
351, 356<sup>2</sup>, 357(2), 359(2), 360,  
362, 364  
of Orleans co., iii. 31<sup>2</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>, 37
- Mrs.* Jesse, dau. of Seymour Taft, iii.  
355<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Rev.* Jesse, of Williamstown, ii.  
1144(2)
- John P., of Franklin, ii. 222
- Joseph, in Cincinnati (O.), v. pt. 2,  
449<sup>2</sup>  
of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>, 446(2)
- Lorenzo, of Highgate, ii. 260(2)
- Lucy, of Brandon, iii. 445<sup>2</sup>
- Luke, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* M. L., (née Sargent), of  
Washington (D. C.), v. pt. 2, 248
- Nathan, of Highgate, ii. 258
- Phila (Adams), wife of Dr. Chester  
Olds, v. pt. 2, 446
- Mrs.* Tilly, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Tryphena, m. John S. Davis, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>
- Willard, of Highgate, ii. 267<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>, 46
- Olford, Ashley, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Olin, —, of Bennington, i. 237, 2d ed.  
236<sup>2</sup>  
*Judge*, ii. 239
- Rev.* C., of Lunenburg, i. 1019<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Charles, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
672
- Gideon, i. 911<sup>2</sup> *note*  
of Shaftsbury, i. 45, 232, 234, 237
- Maj.* Gideon, of Shaftsbury, i. 233,  
2d ed. 232<sup>2</sup>  
in *Rev.* war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>



- Olin, Henry, i. 256<sup>2</sup>; iv. 285<sup>2</sup>  
 of Leicester, i. 35, 45-6  
 of R. I., i. 45  
*Lt. Gov.* Henry, i. 256<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of East Greenwich (R. I.), i. 45  
 of Shaftsbury, i. 232  
 John H., of Shaftsbury, i. 237, 253, 2d  
 ed. 236<sup>2</sup>  
 Justice, *see* Olin, Justin  
 Justin, i. 45, 256<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Lois (Richardson), wife of Henry  
 Olin, i. 45<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Polly (Sanford), 2d wife of Henry  
 Olin, i. 45<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Sarah (Dwinelle), wife of Justin  
 Olin, i. 45, 256<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Stephen, of Leicester, i. 45<sup>2</sup>, 256<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 46-8
- Oliver, Rev. A., in Northfield, iv. 657  
 Andrew jr., grantee of Brattleboro,  
 v. 19  
 Daniel, grantee of Dummerston, v.  
 pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
 John C., of Charleston, iii. 119(2)  
 Robert, of Cambridge (N. Y.), i. 291<sup>2</sup>,  
 292<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. W. N., of Rutland, iii. 1022
- Oliver & Helmer, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Olmstead, —, of Elmore, iv. 895  
 of Worcester, iv. 895<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Mrs., source of Bridport history,  
 i. 16<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Albert, of Sheldon, ii. 378  
 Benjamin G., of Greensboro, iii. 227  
 Ebenezer, of Newbury, ii. 924<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer, pioneer of Franklin, ii. 220<sup>2</sup>  
 Emery, of Greensboro, iii. 227(2)  
 Eunice, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 F. W., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549  
 Rev. F. W., in Bridport, i. 18  
 Franklin A., of Elmore, ii. 627  
 Rev. Franklin W., of Townshend, v.  
 pt. 2, 541<sup>2</sup>  
 Glorianor, m. Aaron Keeler, ii. 656<sup>2</sup>,  
 665<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Elmore, ii. 627  
 Horatio N., of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez, of Pittsford, iii. 943  
 James, from Conn., of Elmore, ii.  
 626<sup>2</sup>, 627, 665  
 Jeremiah, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 of Greensboro, iii. 220, 227  
 Moses, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 945<sup>2</sup>, 1058  
*Lt.* Moses, of Pittsford, iii. 943  
 Seth, from Conn., of Elmore, ii. 626<sup>2</sup>,  
 665  
 Stephen, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Calais, iv. 176  
 Timothy, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
*see also* Olmstead; Olmsted
- Olmstead families, pioneers of Waterville,  
 ii. 770<sup>2</sup>  
 from Williamstown (Mass.), of  
 Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>
- Olmsted, David, of Fairfax, ii. 180-1  
 Mrs. David (née Stevens), of St.  
 Albans, ii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice (Page), wife of Timothy  
 Olmsted, ii. 176<sup>2</sup>, 180  
 Fear, wife of Capt. Stephen Olmsted,  
 iii. 417<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Franklin White, of Benson, iii.  
 416<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jabez, of Chittenden, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>, 551,  
 552  
 Page P., from Fairfax, in Ia., ii.  
 180(2), 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
*Ens.* Stephen, of Benson, iii. 409<sup>3</sup>, 417<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Fairfax, ii. 176<sup>2</sup>, 180  
*see also* Olmstead and Omsted
- Olney, Christopher, grantee of Charles-  
 ton, iii. 122  
 Col. Christopher, of Providence  
 (R. I.), iii. 106, 126  
 Davis, of Fair Haven, iii. 696  
 George S., of Wells River, ii. 956  
 James H., grantee of Charleston, iii.  
 121  
 Job, of Lyndon, i. 342<sup>2</sup>
- Olvord, Elijah, *see* Alvord, Elijah, of  
 Draper
- Omsbee, John M. jr., of Brandon, iii. 496<sup>2</sup>  
 Omsted, David, at French Mills, i. 372  
 Rev. Franklin W., of Townshend, v.  
 pt. 2, 550  
 Henry, of Goshen, i. 37<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez, pioneer of Goshen, i. 35(2)  
 Jonathan, in Goshen, i. 35<sup>2</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Olmstead, and Olmsted
- Onderdonk, Rev. Henry W., iii. 1054<sup>2</sup>  
 O'Neal, James, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 John, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>
- O'Neil, Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>
- Onion, Daniel H., of Milton, i. 472<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Jemima (French), wife of Ichabod  
 Onion, v. pt. 2, 97  
 Sarah (French), wife of Ichabod  
 Onion, v. pt. 2, 97  
 William W., attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Deming
- Orcott, Bildad, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Lebanon (N. H.), iii. 36  
*Eld.* John, of Morristown, ii. 689<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Nathan, of Morgan, iii. 286  
 Perley, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>
- Orcutt, —, of Middletown, iii. 795  
 of Roxbury, iv. 647  
 m. William Gold, iv. 746<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.*, in Belvidere, ii. 594  
*Capt.*, iv. 763  
 Adna, of Swanton, iv. 1134  
 Bala, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20  
 Bela, of Sutton and Barton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>,  
 27(2)  
 Benjamin F., from Roxbury, of Mich.,  
 iv. 746<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27  
*Eld.* Calvin, in Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
 671<sup>2</sup>

- Orcutt, *Rev.* Calvin, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348  
 Christina (Willey), wife of Ephraim Orcutt, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27  
 Ebenezer, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 Elsie (Brown), wife of Samuel Orcutt, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27  
 Ephraim, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27(2)  
 Erasmus, of Middletown, iii. 799  
*Mrs.* Erasmus, of Middletown, iii. 799<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27  
   m. Jeremiah Washburn, i. 342<sup>2</sup>  
 Harrison, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Brattleboro, v. 44; v. pt. 2, 401<sup>2</sup>  
   of Thetford, ii. 1097<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Hiram, of Brattleboro, v. 21, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 J. H., of Northfield, iv. 14, 614<sup>2</sup>, 616, 656, 669, 682(2), 687  
 James, of Roxbury, iv. 746<sup>2</sup>  
 Jasper H., of Northfield, iv. 614(2), 638<sup>2</sup>, 687<sup>2</sup>, 747  
 Job, of Roxbury, iv. 746<sup>2</sup>, 757, 759<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Job, from Stafford (Conn.), of Roxbury, iv. 746, 756<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, of Sutton and Lyndon, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27(2)  
*Eld.* Josiah, of Swanton, iv. 1093<sup>2</sup>, 1094  
 Lene, of Cabot, iv. 91<sup>2</sup>, 94  
 Leonard, of Cabot, iv. 85(2), 103<sup>2</sup>, 105, 113  
 Lydia, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27  
 Mary, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary B., of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
   wife of Samuel M. Orcutt, iv. 638<sup>2</sup>, 746<sup>2</sup>  
 Molly, Indian doctor in Troy, iii. 315(2), 316 *note*  
 Moses, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1133<sup>2</sup>  
 Orin W., of Roxbury, iv. 757, 758<sup>2</sup>, 760-1  
 Orrin, of Roxbury, iv. 746<sup>2</sup>, 747<sup>2</sup>, 750(2)  
 Phineas C., from Middletown, in N. Y., iii. 799<sup>2</sup>  
   of Jersey city, iii. 821<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Bullock), 2d wife of Leonard Orcutt, iv. 113  
 Roxana, of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>  
 S. P., of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Roxbury, iv. 758(2)  
 Sally (Spear), 1st wife of Leonard Orcutt, iv. 113  
 Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 748, 761<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 761<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Sutton, i. 423<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>, 20, 21<sup>2</sup>(2), 22, 27(2), 29(2), 32<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>  
   of Woodford, i. 248  
 Samuel jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27  
 Samuel 3d, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel A., of Roxbury, iv. 746<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel M., of Roxbury, iv. 638<sup>2</sup>, 746<sup>2</sup>, 753<sup>2</sup>, 756<sup>2</sup>, 757(2), 758(2), 759, 760<sup>2</sup>, 762<sup>2</sup>, 763<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen P., of Roxbury and Northfield, iv. 746<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan, m. Dr. E. S. M. Case, iii. 301<sup>2</sup>  
 Susannah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27  
   m. Taylor Norris, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 36  
 Thede, in Randolph, ii. 1023  
 William, of Randolph, ii. 1007<sup>2</sup>  
   of Roxbury, iv. 686<sup>2</sup>  
   of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 William B., of Roxbury, iv. 746<sup>2</sup>, 749, 757<sup>2</sup>, 758, 759<sup>2</sup>, 760, 761, 1192, 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 William S., of Calais, iv. 173  
   *see also* Olcott  
 Orcutt family, cf Roxbury, iv. 746  
 Orcutt & Hotchkiss, in Georgia, ii. 242  
 Ordway, Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1039  
   Edward, of East Montpelier, iv. 589<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 590<sup>2</sup>  
   George, of Irasburg, iii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
   John, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028(2)  
   Moses, of Tunbridge, ii. 1115(2), 1118(2), 1121<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.* Moses, of Tunbridge, ii. 1122<sup>2</sup>  
   Moses, of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>, 811<sup>2</sup>  
   Nehemiah, of Swanton, iv. 998  
   Peter, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 O'Reilly, *Fr.*, of Brattleboro, v. 33  
   *Rev.* Charles, of Bellows Falls, i. 409; v. pt. 2, 511  
   of Brattleboro, v. 33<sup>2</sup>  
   of Castleton, iii. 539<sup>2</sup>  
 Orms, *Gen.*, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
   Alanson, of Fair Haven, iii. 727  
   Allen, of Fair Haven, iii. 727  
   Annah (Doyle) (Gaines), 2d wife of *Gen.* Jonathan Orms, iii. 727  
   Betsey, of Fair Haven, iii. 727  
   Caroline, of Fair Haven, iii. 727  
   Cornelius, of Fair Haven, iii. 727  
   Dan, of Fair Haven, iii. 715, 727  
   Daniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 681, 691<sup>2</sup>, 698<sup>2</sup>  
   Eunice, of West Haven, iii. 727  
   Eunice (Hines), wife of *Gen.* Jonathan Orms, iii. 726<sup>2</sup>  
   Jonathan, of Fair Haven, iii. 697, 699<sup>2</sup>  
   *Gen.* Jonathan, of Fair Haven, iii. 686<sup>2</sup>, 690<sup>2</sup>, 696, 709, 711<sup>2</sup>, 720, 726<sup>2</sup>, 731  
   Jonathan jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 727  
   Lura (Lyman) (Weston), 3d wife of *Gen.* Jonathan Orms, iii. 727  
   Pamela, of Fair Haven, iii. 727  
   Stephen, of Fair Haven, iii. 727  
   *see also* Arms  
 Ormsbee, —, iii. 1110<sup>2</sup>  
   of Rutland, iii. 1026  
   Benjamin, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379, 380<sup>2</sup>(2), 381, 385(2), 388  
   *Capt.* Charles James, of Brandon, iii. 496-7  
   Christopher, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 55<sup>2</sup>  
   Daniel G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202



- Ormsbee, E. J., of Brandon, iii. 478<sup>2</sup>,  
496<sup>2</sup>(2), 497, 499<sup>2</sup>, 500(2)  
E. L., of Rutland, iii. 1063<sup>2</sup>  
Gov. Ebenezer J., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 52<sup>2</sup>, 61<sup>2</sup>(2),  
62<sup>2</sup>(2), 63<sup>2</sup>, 64<sup>2</sup>  
    portrait, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, facing p. 62  
Edgar L., of Rutland, iii. 1013, 1062,  
1099, 1112  
Elizabeth (Miller), wife of Ira  
    Ormsbee, v. pt. 2, 51  
Emily, m. Daniel Gates, v. pt. 2, 56  
Ezra, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361  
Gideon, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Gideon, iv. 257<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Hannah N. (Hamblet) (Hath-  
    away), wife of Jonas G. Ormsbee,  
    iv. 140<sup>2</sup>  
Ichabod, of Fairlee, ii. 890<sup>2</sup>(2), 891,  
    895  
Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 51  
J., of Brandon, iv. 1191  
Joel, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>3</sup>  
John, of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>  
John Mason, of Brandon, iii. 496<sup>2</sup>  
Jonas G., of Calais, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>,  
    172<sup>2</sup>, 173, 174<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Corinth, ii. 1169  
Laura, m. Samuel N. Adams, v. pt. 2,  
    397  
Mary (Wilson), wife of John Mason  
    Ormsbee, iii. 496<sup>2</sup>  
Nathaniel, of Calais, iv. 175<sup>2</sup>  
    of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>  
Orvis, of Montpelier, iv. 524<sup>2</sup>  
Persis (Gates), wife of Christopher  
    Ormsbee, v. pt. 2, 55<sup>2</sup>  
Rufus, of Fairlee, ii. 898  
Sally, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas I., of Rutland, iii. 1009  
Thomas J., of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
West, of East Montpelier, iv. 428  
William H., of Rutland, iii. 1063  
Ormsby, *Maj.*, of Manchester, i. 223<sup>2</sup>,  
    2d ed. 222  
Caleb, of Worcester, iv. 893<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.  
    554 *note*  
    of Manchester, i. 223<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed.  
    222<sup>2</sup>  
E. W., of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>  
Frank E., of Waterbury, iv. 838<sup>2</sup>  
Gideon, of Burlington, i. 500  
    grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
    grantee of Danby, iii. 577<sup>2</sup>  
    of Manchester, i. 200, 201, 203  
*Capt.* Gideon, i. 128<sup>2</sup>, 185, 202, 2d ed.  
    129<sup>2</sup>, 186<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Gideon, grantee of Wardsboro,  
    v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
    in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>, 390  
H. H., of Bradford, ii. 824  
Ira, of Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* J. B., of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* John, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, of Burlington, ii. 342<sup>2</sup>  
    grantee of Danby, iii. 576<sup>2</sup>,  
    577(2), 578(2)  
    grantee of Manchester, i. 199  
    in Black Snake affair, i. 467<sup>2</sup>, 504  
*Capt.* Jonathan, of Burlington, ii.  
    345<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Joseph, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Joseph, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
Mary, m. Amory Amsden, v. pt. 2,  
    161<sup>2</sup>  
Robert McKingsley, of Bradford, ii.  
    817, 818(2)  
    *see also* Ormsbee  
Orne, Betsey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
Robert, of Westfield, sketch, iii. 358  
Sophia Dwight, m. Dr. Charles  
    Chapin, v. 134<sup>2</sup>  
Orr, —, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413  
    *Rev.*, ii. 1051  
Alexander, of Highgate, ii. 420  
Bill, iii. 1169  
Esther, m. Azariah Hall, v. pt. 2, 418  
*Maj.* George S., of Pawlet, iii. 921  
Henrietta (Pratt), wife of Maj. George  
    S. Orr, iii. 921  
James, of Barnet, i. 274<sup>2</sup>, 275, 278<sup>2</sup>,  
    286, 295  
John, of Plainfield, iv. 727  
    of Ryegate, i. 376, 377, 382  
John A., of Pawlet, iii. 881<sup>2</sup>, 893  
Minerva (Washburn), of Randolph,  
    ii. 1051  
*Capt.* Moses E., of Pawlet, iii. 921<sup>2</sup>  
Robert, of Ryegate, i. 376  
Robert H., of Groton, iv. 1164<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah, m. Rev. William A. Chapin,  
    iii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
Orris, Mrs. Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v.  
    58<sup>2</sup>  
Orsgood, Christopher, v. pt. 2, 574<sup>2</sup>  
Orson, William, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
Orton, —, of Fairfax, i. 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>  
    *Rev.*, of Concord, i. 976<sup>2</sup>  
Aaron, of Fairfax, ii. 175(2), 177(2),  
    183<sup>2</sup>  
Gideon, of Fairfax, ii. 169, 177  
Harlow, of Fairfax, ii. 172<sup>2</sup>  
Ichabod, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Farmington (Conn.), ii. 177  
Oliver, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>, 177  
Phebe (Oatman), wife of Gideon  
    Orton, ii. 177  
William W., of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>,  
    531<sup>2</sup>  
Orvis, Anna, wife of William Orvis, v. pt.  
    2, 89<sup>2</sup>  
Ebenezer, grantee of Tinmouth, iii.  
    1148<sup>2</sup>  
Elihu, of Pawlet, iii. 893, 921<sup>2</sup>  
Elizabeth (Severance), 3d wife of  
    William Orvis, v. pt. 2, 89<sup>2</sup>  
Franklin Henry, of Manchester, i.  
    254<sup>2</sup>, 255  
Joseph U., of N. Y. City, iii. 922

- Orvis, Loren, pioneer of Lincoln, i. 49(2)  
 Martha, 2d wife of William Orvis, v. pt. 2, 89<sup>2</sup>  
 Mercy, m. Silas Butler, v. pt. 2, 90  
 Mindwell (Holton), wife of William Orvis jr., v. pt. 2, 89<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, from Framingham (Conn.), of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 89(2)  
 Sina (Upham), wife of Elihu Orvis, iii. 921<sup>2</sup>  
 Uriah H., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 387<sup>2</sup>  
 William, from Shrewsbury (Conn.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 89(2), 150<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mrs. William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109  
 William jr., from Leyden (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 89<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Osborn, —, ii. 1092<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 573  
 Dr., of Middletown (Conn.), ii. 196<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev., of Wallingford, iii. 1174  
 Rev. Abithar M., of Burlington, i. 546  
 Adelbert, of Bradford, ii. 824  
 Asa, of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149  
 of Wallingford, iii. 1182<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Benjamin, of Tinmouth, iii. 1144<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wallingford, iii. 1179(2), 1180(2)  
 Mrs. Benjamin (née Porter), iii. 1144<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleaser, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
 Elizabeth, m. Gideon Cooley, iii. 941  
 James, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Joel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 John, of Danvers (Mass.), iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mendon, iii. 786, 790  
 John C., of Manchester, publisher, i. 253  
 Joseph, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 L. C., grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
 Thomas, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 William, of Richford, ii. 428
- Osborne, Rev. —, of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 A., associate of Ebenezer Emmons, ii. 35<sup>2</sup> note  
 Benjamin, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190<sup>2</sup>  
 author, i. 558  
 Erasmus, of Franklin, ii. 221<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Enosburg, ii. 155  
 Ozias, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Sylvanus, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 note
- Osbourn, Timothy W., of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>
- Osburn, —, of Thetford, ii. 1095  
 Dr., of Middletown (Conn.), ii. 179<sup>2</sup>
- Osgood, —, of Guildhall, i. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montreal, iv. 395  
 Dr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev., in Colchester, i. 777  
 Abner, of Guildhall, i. 999, 1000(2), 1027  
 Albert, of Cabot, iv. 90<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew E., of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>
- Artelissa M. (Rice), wife of William H. Osgood, v. pt. 2, pt. 398  
 Brown, of Brookline, v. pt. 397  
 C. W. & Son, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511<sup>2</sup>  
 Carolina M., m. I. R. Warner, v. pt. 2, 398  
 Charles D., of Randolph, ii. 994  
 Christopher, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 380(2), 381, 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa, of Cabot, iv. 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Corliss G., of Woodbury, iv. 882  
 Curtis, of Woodbury, iv. 877<sup>2</sup>  
 Cynthia (Jones), wife of Luke B. Osgood jr., v. pt. 2, 398  
 David, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. David, of Brandon, iii. 474  
 in Fair Haven, iii. 717  
 Elizabeth L., m. J. E. Ells, v. pt. 2, 398<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Emory, from Newfane, of Chicago, v. pt. 2, 398<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances H., from Brookline, of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 398  
 Fred L., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387<sup>2</sup>  
 George H., of Randolph, ii. 994  
 Gertrude P., m. Rev. C. A. Piddock, v. pt. 2, 398  
 Hannah (Park), wife of Willard E. Osgood, v. pt. 2, 398  
 Harriet L., m. Alonzo Damon, v. pt. 2, 398  
 Harvey, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380  
 Hepzebah, of Cabot, iv. 94  
 Herman, of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>  
 Hermon, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Isaac, iv. 1153  
 J. R. & co., iii. 1102  
 J. S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381  
 John H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Fairfield, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 340<sup>2</sup>, 341, 347<sup>2</sup>, 348  
 Lucy, of Cabot, iv. 94  
 Luke B., pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 380, 392<sup>2</sup>, 398<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 397-8  
 Luke B., jr., from Brookline, of Minn., v. pt. 2, 398  
 Luther, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 382<sup>2</sup>, 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Luther (née Park), v. pt. 2, 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Marion, m. George Fisher, v. pt. 2, 398  
 Martha E., m. Edwin R. Morse, v. pt. 2, 398  
 Mary Jane, m. John A. Farnsworth, v. pt. 2, 398  
 Moses R., from Brookline, of Conn., v. pt. 2, 398



- Osgood, Nathan, of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>, 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 Newell, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, of Cabot, iv. 95<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Hiram Coburn, iv. 111  
 Mrs. Ruth (Marsh), iv. 86<sup>2</sup>  
 S. W., of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Thompson), wife of Luke B. Osgood, v. pt. 2, 398  
 Samson, of Cabot, iv. 96<sup>2</sup>, 117<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Calais, iv. 166(2)  
   m. Joseph Fisher, iv. 110  
 Sarah E., m. William Adams, v. pt. 2, 397, 398  
 Rev. Sewell M., of Burmah, v. pt. 2, 398<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon W., of Cabot, iv. 83<sup>2</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>, 117  
 Thomas, of Cabot, iv. 79(2), 93(2), 103(2), 105, 119  
 Thomas jr., of Cabot, iv. 103, 104, 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard E., from Brookline, of Minn., v. pt. 2, 398  
 William, from Claremont (N. H.), of Cabot, iv. 83<sup>2</sup>, 87  
 William H., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 398(2)  
 Osgood family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 397-8  
 Osgoods, of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>  
 O'Shea, J. Gilman, historian, iv. 949<sup>2</sup>  
   P., of N. Y., iv. 1092<sup>2</sup>  
 Osman, John, of Thetford, ii. 1103<sup>2</sup>  
 Osmer, John, *see* Hosmer, John  
 Ossoli, Margaret (Fuller), v. pref. v.  
 Otey, *Bishop*, of Nashville (Tenn.), ii. 132<sup>2</sup>  
 Otis, Ann F. (Mason), 4th wife of William Otis, iii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
   Delia (Peck), 2d wife of William Otis, iii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
   Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
   Elizabeth H. (Haviland), wife of Harris Otis, iii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
   Ephraim, of Danby, iii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
   Dr. Ephraim, of Scituate (Mass.), iii. 639  
   George, of Danby, iii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
   Harris, of Danby, iii. 592, 594<sup>2</sup>, 595(2), 607<sup>2</sup>, 608  
   Dr. Harris, of Danby, iii. 636, 639  
   Harris F., of Danby, iii. 596, 599-601, 639<sup>2</sup>  
   Harris G., of Middletown, iii. 838  
   Harrison Gray, of Mass., iv. 660<sup>2</sup>  
   Rev. I. T., of Brownington, iii. 92<sup>2</sup>  
   Rev. J. P., iii. 374  
   Jane (Vail), 3d wife of William Otis, iii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
   John, from England, iii. 639  
     of Swanton, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
   Joseph, of Swanton, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
     of Waterbury, iv. 835  
   Joshua, of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>  
   Judith, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
   Lydia, of Danby, iii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
   Mary B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
   Mary H., of Danby, iii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
   Paulina (Lapham), 2d wife of Harris F. Otis, iii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
   Sarah (Almy), wife of William Otis, iii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
   Sarah (Rogers), wife of Dr. Harris Otis, iii. 639  
   Stephen, of Danby, iii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
     of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422  
     of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480<sup>2</sup>  
   Stephen C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 31, 46  
   William, of Danby, iii. 580<sup>2</sup>, 595<sup>2</sup>, 598<sup>2</sup>, 599(2), 600<sup>2</sup>, 601, 639(2), 651  
 Oughterson, Joseph, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Ouseley, *Lady* (née Marcia Van Ness), i. 614<sup>2</sup>  
   Sir W. G., of the Brit. legation, i. 614<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Outman, Daniel, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123<sup>2</sup>  
   George, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123<sup>2</sup>  
 Ovatt, *Capt.*, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 216<sup>2</sup>  
 Overhiser, Hattie E., m. Elijah Belding 2d, v. pt. 2, 311  
 Overing, —, of R. I., v. pt. 2, 681  
 Oviatt, Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>, 357<sup>2</sup>  
   Thomas jr., grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
 Owen, —, of Fairfield, ii. 205<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pittsfield, iii. 1058  
   m. (1st) — Gadcomb, (2d) Asa Aldis, ii. 323  
   *Lt. Gov.*, of R. I., ii. 323; iii. 364  
   *Gov.*, grantee of Westfield, iii. 363  
   A. A., of Barre, iv. 37<sup>2</sup>  
 Abdon, of Pittsford, iii. 943  
 Abraham, of Pittsford, iii. 943, 944  
 Caleb, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519  
   *note*  
 Charles, of Coventry, iii. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. D. D., ii. 28<sup>2</sup> *note*, 36<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Daniel, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
   of Lyndon, i. 339  
   from R. I., iii. 75, 77<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Westfield, iii. 312<sup>2</sup>, 343(2)  
   petitioned for land grant, iii. 82<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943  
 Elijah, of Poultney, iii. 965, 970<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 Elizabeth, m. James May, iii. 84<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1079  
 Esther, m. Ebenezer Barstow, i. 865  
 Hannah, m. Jonathan Robinson, iii. 85<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>, 302<sup>2</sup>, 351<sup>2</sup>, 524<sup>2</sup>, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 James, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 255  
 John, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
   of Poultney, iii. 965, 970<sup>2</sup>, 971<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 Joseph, of Barton, iii. 74(2)  
   of Glover, iii. 133

- Owen, Joseph jr., of Barton, iii. 75  
 Leonard, of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Linus, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347,  
 348<sup>2</sup>  
   of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Thomas P. Brown, iii. 364  
 May, of Swanton, iv. 1079  
 Naomi, m. Asa Kimball, iii. 84<sup>2</sup>  
 Nicholas, of Fletcher, ii. 205<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon jr., grantee of Westfield, iii.  
 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas 3d, grantee of Westfield, iii.  
 343<sup>2</sup>  
 William G., of Northfield, iv. 697
- Owens, Daniel, of Barton, iii. 74<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward W., of Fair Haven, iii. 710(2)  
 Owen, of Fair Haven, iii. 704(2)  
 Owen W., of Fair Haven, iii. 710  
 Robert P., of Fair Haven, iii. 710(2)  
 Rowland, of Fair Haven, iii. 705
- P. J., on Samuel Wells, iv. 484-7
- Packard, —, v. pt. 2, 77  
   of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 9(2)  
*Eld.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9<sup>2</sup>  
*Messrs.*, in Hancock, i. 43<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, v. 112, v. pt. 2, 607<sup>2</sup>  
   of Shelburne (Mass.), iv. 788<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Moore), wife of *Rev.*  
 Winslow Packard, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>  
 Azubah (Smith), wife of Origin  
 Packard, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 20  
 B. D., of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 1151  
 Chester, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10  
 Clarissa, m. *Rev.* David Holman, v.  
 pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 19(2)  
 Esther, m. Volney Forbes, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* F. B., of Middlesex, iv. 237<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Jonas F., of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75<sup>2</sup>,  
 77  
 Levi, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>  
 Origin, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 19  
   sketch, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 20-1  
 Richard, from St. Johnsbury, of  
 Newport, iii. 186<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Theophilus, of Shelburne (Mass.),  
 iv. 795<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Winslow, from Bridgewater  
 (Mass.), of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>,  
 16, 20  
   sketch, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 17-19
- Packard & Van Benthuyzen, iii. 1151
- Packer, Anna (Bull), wife of Green Packer,  
 iii. 616  
*Rev.* D., of Cabot, iv. 101  
   in Newbury, ii. 951<sup>2</sup>  
   of Peacham, i. 361<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Daniel, sketch, iii. 863-6  
   of Danby, iii. 605  
   of Mt. Holly, iii. 848(2), 849,  
 851(2)  
*Rev.* David of Barre, iv. 52  
   of Marshfield, iv. 209  
   in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 19  
 Eleazer, of Newark, i. 356<sup>2</sup>, 357<sup>2</sup>, 358  
 Eleazer jr., of Newark, i. 358  
 Green, of Mt. Holly, iii. 616  
*Dr.* H. E., of Barre, iv. 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Ichabod, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20<sup>2</sup>,  
 25, 26(2), 30(2), 33  
*Dr.* J. Q. A., of Marshfield, iv. 206,  
 220  
 James, of Guilford, iii. 863<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3,  
 27<sup>2</sup>, 30, 33<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>, 58  
 James jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31<sup>2</sup>,  
 34<sup>2</sup>, 37(2)  
 Jemma (Jewett), wife of *Rev.* Daniel  
 Packer, iii. 865  
 Jeremiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Jerome, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 193<sup>2</sup>, 194  
*Eld.* Joseph, of Danby, iii. 605  
   of Wallingford, iii. 1177  
*Rev.* Joseph, of Ira, iii. 782<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 Louisa, m. Alvah Bull, iii. 616  
 Molly (Green), wife of *Rev.* Daniel  
 Packer, iii. 863<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarahette, m. Clark Bull, iii. 616  
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33<sup>2</sup>, 37
- Paddleford, —, of Roxbury, iv. 740<sup>2</sup>  
 John M. C., of Greensboro, iii. 227  
 Jonathan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 576<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan jr., grantee of Westminster,  
 v. pt. 2, 564  
 Phillip, of Brattleboro, v. 47<sup>2</sup>
- Paddford, Roswell, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,  
 444  
 Phebe (Whitney), wife of Roswell  
 Paddford, v. pt. 2, 444
- Paddock, —, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>  
 Augusta (Crafts), m. *Dr.* Ephraim  
 Brewster, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
   wife of *Dr.* James Paddock, iii.  
 166<sup>2</sup>  
 B., of Grand Isle co., ii. 480  
 Eliza, of Dorset, m. Hiram Bromley,  
 iii. 614  
 Ephraim, of St. Johnsbury, i. 270,  
 397<sup>2</sup>, 618<sup>2</sup>, 645<sup>2</sup>, 948, 949  
   Grand Isle co. officer. ii. 478  
*Judge* Ephraim, of St. Johnsbury,  
 i. 403(2), 411<sup>2</sup>  
 Freeman, of Dorset, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of St. Johnsbury, i. 407  
 J. A., of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Barre, iv. 27<sup>2</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>  
   of Craftsbury, iii. 137<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 532  
*Dr.* James, of Craftsbury, iii. 142<sup>2</sup>,  
 166<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 James A., of Craftsbury, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>, 170,  
 176<sup>2</sup>-7<sup>2</sup>  
   of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>, 37  
 John H., of Montpelier, iv. 571<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Lyman, of Barre, iv. 34



- Paddock, Mary (Bartlett), wife of Freeman Paddock, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Prince, of Dorset, i. 187, 2d ed. 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Robert, of Barre, iv. 34(2), 725  
 Robert L., of Highgate, ii. 264(2)  
   of Swanton, iv. 1050<sup>2</sup>, 1134  
 Mrs. Robert L., (née Freileigh), iv. 1050<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanah, m. Reuben Bloomer, i. 184<sup>2</sup>,  
 2d ed. 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. William, of Barre, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waterbury, iv. 839  
 William E., of Craftsbury, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>,  
 170<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. William S., of Pomfret, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>  
   *see also* Chamberlin and Paddock  
 Page, —, iv. 369, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 57  
   of Cambridge, ii. 601<sup>2</sup>  
   of Huntington, i. 815  
   in Pownal, i. 215<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 214  
 Dea., of Westfield, iii. 325  
 Dr., of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>  
 Ex. Gov., of Haverhill (N. H.), i. 1031  
 Prof., ii. 1153<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>  
   of Huntington, i. 816<sup>2</sup>  
   of Wells, iii. 1195<sup>2</sup>  
 Squire, of Ryegate, iii. 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt., of Lancaster (N. H.), iii. 111  
   exploring party, ii. 916<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Morrill), wife of Joseph  
 Page, i. 313<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Abraham, of Brattleboro, v. 179  
 Albert E., of Hill (N. H.), ii. 842  
 Alexander, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 22  
 Dr. Alfred, of Barnard, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 Anne, m. A. G. Pease, iv. 848<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Groton, iv. 1164  
 Eld. Benjamin, of Wheelock, i. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Benjamin, iv. 576<sup>2</sup>  
   of Cabot, iv. 97<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Calais, iv. 135, 144, 145, 173<sup>2</sup>,  
   174(2)  
   of Glover, iii. 207(2)  
   in Marshfield, iv. 208  
 Capt. Benjamin, of Putney, sketch,  
 v. pt. 2, 240<sup>2</sup>-1  
 Bradford, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 614  
 Mrs. E. H., copyright of vol. 5; v.  
 verso of title page  
 Gov. Carroll S., portrait, frontis-  
 piece, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Charles Grafton, of Washington  
 (D. C.), iii. 486  
 Clarissa (Whitney), wife of Col.  
 Lemuel Page, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Plainfield, iv. 719<sup>2</sup>  
   in Stowe, ii. 716  
 Maj. Daniel, of Middlebury, i. 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Daniel F., in Brandon, iii. 473,  
 474  
   of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Guildhall, i. 944  
   of Lancaster (Mass.), of Guild-  
   hall, i. 997<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Lancaster (N. H.), iii. 111,  
   112(2)  
   grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,  
   495<sup>2</sup>  
 David jr., from Lancaster (Mass.), of  
 Guildhall, i. 997<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolly, m. Azariah Wright jr., v. pt. 2,  
 615  
 Rev. E. G., in Groton, iv. 1167  
   of Lunenburg, i. 1019<sup>2</sup>  
   of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, of Cambridge, ii. 601<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily R., of Bradford and Boston,  
 poems, ii. 843-4  
   sketch, ii. 842<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch, of Groton, i. 322<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, m. (1st) Samuel Ufford, (2d)  
   Timothy Olmsted, ii. 176<sup>2</sup>, 180  
 Eunice (Bancroft), wife of Ira F.  
 Page, iv. 721<sup>2</sup>  
 Eld. F., of Wallingford, iii. 1177  
 F. M., of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>  
 F. W., of Groton, iv. 1164  
 Dr. F. W., of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Foster, of Irasburg, iii. 242, 246, 248  
 Rev. Frederick, in Ira, iii. 782<sup>2</sup>  
 Freeman, of Northfield, iv. 638<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of N. Y., pioneer of Dorset,  
 i. 182, 2d ed. 183<sup>2</sup>  
   of Rutland and Crown Point  
   (N. Y.), iii. 1064  
 George H., of Cabot, iv. 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah Merrill, wife of Gov. John  
 Page, iv. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet Felicia, m. Leonard Johonnott,  
 iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Rutland and Woodbury  
 (Ill.), iii. 1063<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614  
 Horace, of Greensboro, iii. 227<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira F., of Plainfield, iv. 719<sup>2</sup>, 721<sup>2</sup>,  
 730<sup>2</sup>  
 J. A., of Montpelier, iv. 547<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. J. B., of Rutland, iii. 789  
 J. C., of Montpelier, iv. 280  
 J. W., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez, from Cabot, of Albany, iii. 49<sup>2</sup>,  
 51<sup>2</sup>, 57(2), 67(2)  
   of Cabot, iv. 117<sup>2</sup>, 118  
 Jacob, of Peacham, i. 362, ii. 928,  
 929(2), iii. 210  
   on Newbury muster-roll, ii. 946  
   with Stevens' rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane (West), second wife of Phineas  
 Page, ii. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Maj. Joel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 580<sup>2</sup>, 609, 614, 624<sup>2</sup>, 625<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
   of Clayton (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 103  
   of Groton, iv. 1164  
   of Hardwick and Westmore, i.  
   324

- Page, John, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
of Mendon, iii. 784<sup>2</sup>, 785(2)  
of Newbury and Haverhill  
(N. H.), ii. 919, 922(2)  
grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
*Dr.* John, of Berkshire, ii. 115<sup>2</sup>  
*Gov.* John, of Haverhill (N. H.), iv.  
548<sup>2</sup>  
John A., iv. 592  
from Haverhill (N. H.), of  
Montpelier, portrait, iv. opp.  
p. 548  
sketch, iv. 548<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 13<sup>2</sup>, 273<sup>2</sup>, 281<sup>2</sup>,  
391<sup>2</sup>, 489<sup>2</sup>, 515<sup>2</sup>  
John B., ii. 531(2), iii. 1118<sup>2</sup>(2),  
1119(2)  
of Rutland, iii. 788<sup>2</sup>, 789, 1009,  
1069  
*Gov.* John B., iii. 423<sup>2</sup>, 498<sup>2</sup>, 1026,  
1041; iv. 271<sup>2</sup>, 587(2)  
John C., of Hyde Park, ii. 659  
of Westmore, iii. 366  
of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
John H., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
John O., of Ryegate, i. 376(2), 378<sup>2</sup>  
John W., of Montpelier, iv. 550, 553  
Jonathan, of Charleston, iii. 118,  
119(2)  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77  
Joseph, v. pt. 2, 31  
of Danville, i. 313<sup>2</sup>  
of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
of Marshfield, iv. 200  
pioneer of Newport, iii. 293<sup>2</sup>, 304  
Joseph P., of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
Josiah, on Newbury muster-roll, ii.  
946  
L. 2d, of Derby academy, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>  
L. P., of Derby Lit. and theol. inst., iii.  
181<sup>2</sup>  
Lemuel, of Burlington, i. 506, 513  
*Col.* Lemuel, of Burlington, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
Leverett, of Groton, iv. 1164  
Lucy, of Fairfield, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Luther, of Westfield, iii. 352  
Lydia, *see* Paige, Lydia  
Miss M. L., of Montpelier, iv. 281  
Mark M., of Plainfield, iv. 730(2),  
731<sup>2</sup>  
Marthaette (Ketchum), m. *Rev.*  
Jabez True Howard, ii. 799  
Mary, m. Nathaniel Wright, iv. 388<sup>2</sup>  
Mary (Wright), of Westminster, v.  
pt. 2, 615  
Mason T., of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>  
Mason W., of Plainfield, iv. 730<sup>2</sup>  
Mehitable, m. Benjamin Melvin, iii.  
112<sup>2</sup>  
Mehitable (Herrick), wife of John  
Page, v. pt. 2, 103  
N. C., of Plainfield, iv. 720<sup>2</sup>  
Nathaniel C., of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>  
Oscar, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
P. Parker, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>  
Parker, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterville, ii. 772  
Patience, m. Timothy Bull, iii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
Peter, from Swanzev (N. H.), of  
Hardwick, i. 323<sup>2</sup>(2), 324(2), 328<sup>2</sup>,  
334<sup>2</sup>(2)  
grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
*Capt.* Peter, in *Rev. war*, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
Phineas, of Fairfax, ii. 173, 176<sup>2</sup>, 180  
*Mrs.* Phineas (née Larabee), of Fair-  
fax, ii. 176<sup>2</sup>  
Phineas, of Kirby, i. 337  
*Mrs.* Phinehas, of Shrewsbury, iii.  
1128<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. R.*, in Greensboro, iii. 215<sup>2</sup>  
R. S., of Hyde Park, iii. 350<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Swanton, iv. 1036<sup>2</sup>, 1130  
of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Reuben, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 895,  
1169  
Reuben jr., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>, 1169  
Reuben G., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
Robert, from Ireland, of Kennebunk  
(Me.), iv. 1158  
*Rev.* Robert, of Hardwick, i. 328  
Royal, of Glover, iii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
Russel S., of Hyde Park, ii. 659<sup>2</sup>  
Ruth, m. Emmons Stockwell, i.  
997<sup>2</sup>-8(2)  
Sally, of Cambridge, ii. 601<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Guildhall, i. 998<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Samuel, of Essex, i. 779<sup>2</sup>, 780(2),  
790  
at Wind Mill Point, ii. 493<sup>2</sup>  
Seneca, of Dunham (P. Q.), iii. 246(2)  
Seth F., of Plainfield, iv. 722  
Silas, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
Susan, of Stowe, ii. 715  
Thomas, of Cambridge, ii. 597,  
612<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of England, v. pt. 2, 51  
V. B., of Waterville, ii. 769  
Wallace, of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
Walter, B., of Plainfield, iv. 730<sup>2</sup>, 731<sup>2</sup>  
Ward, of Moretown, iv. 603  
William, i. 534<sup>2</sup>, iv. 374  
of Rutland, iii. 1013, 1081(2)  
of Warren, iv. 810  
of Waterville, ii. 800<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* William, of Rutland, iv. 848<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* William, from Bennington, of  
Cambridge, ii. 598<sup>2</sup>, 611<sup>2</sup>  
William jr., grantee of Newport, iii.  
302<sup>2</sup>  
att., i. 473  
William Todd, of Rutland and  
Carmi (Ill.), iii. 1063  
*see also* Paige  
Page, Sanborn & co., of Swanton, iv. 1130  
Paige, Addison L., of Montpelier, iv. 529  
Foster, in Bakersfield, ii. 108  
pensioner, ii. 393  
George H., of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>  
George L., of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>  
H. M., of Cabot, iv. 119<sup>2</sup>



- Paige, Lydia, m. Thomas Fuller, i. 332  
 R., of Rutland, iii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Reed, of Hancock (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 642<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Reuben jr., of Corinth, ii. 882, 883  
*Col.* Timothy, of Hardwick (Mass.), i. 332  
*see also* Page
- Pain, Amos, of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Paine, —, of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1129  
 A. B., of Randolph, ii. 1048<sup>2</sup>  
 A. W., of Fairlee, ii. 904  
 Albert, of Randolph, ii. 1036<sup>2</sup>  
 Amasa, of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>, 270(2)  
 of Orleans co., iii. 34  
 B. F., of Lowell, iii. 270  
 Belinda, of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
 Benjamin F., of Jay, iv. 1191  
 Betsey (Weston), wife of Joseph Paine, ii. 1045  
 C. S., of Randolph, ii. 1034, 1035<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline, of Burlington, i. 533  
 of N. Y., iv. 661<sup>2</sup>, 667<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline (Paine), wife of John Paine, ii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
 Catharine (Florida), wife of Reed Paine, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, ii. 530<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Northfield, ii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 woodcut of monument, iv. 666  
*Gov.* Charies, of Northfield, iii. 859<sup>2</sup>, iv. verso of title page, 6(2), 11<sup>2</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>, 247, 271, 301<sup>2</sup>, 303<sup>2</sup>, 304(2), 305(2), 306, 325<sup>2</sup>, 464<sup>2</sup>, 471, 484, 542<sup>2</sup>, 561<sup>2</sup>, 562, 613<sup>2</sup>, 614(2), 615<sup>2</sup>, 619<sup>2</sup>, 633<sup>2</sup>, 639, 640<sup>2</sup>, 646<sup>2</sup>, 649, 650, 655, 658(2), 660-7, 681(2), 682, 698, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles S., of Randolph, ii. 1035<sup>2</sup>  
 Chauncey, of Cabot, iv. 90  
*Dr.* E., of Montpelier, iv. 278  
 Elijah, in Irasburg, iii. 241, 1061<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>, 1049  
 of Williamstown, i. 466, 521, 601<sup>2</sup>, 1007<sup>2</sup>; ii. 1140<sup>2</sup>, 1141<sup>2</sup>, 1142(2), 1143, 1144, 1148(2), 1149<sup>2</sup>(2), 1150; iv. 6, 7, 11<sup>2</sup>, 235<sup>2</sup>, 270(2), 281<sup>2</sup>, 300, 325<sup>2</sup>, 435<sup>2</sup>, 448<sup>2</sup>, 612<sup>2</sup>, 617, 619, 622<sup>2</sup>, 623, 624<sup>2</sup>, 625(2), 626<sup>2</sup>, 628, 631<sup>2</sup>, 632, 640<sup>2</sup>, 641, 643, 658, 659, 663, 685(2), 694(2), 816<sup>2</sup>, 818  
*Mrs.* Elijah, of Williamstown, ii. 1142  
 Elijah, Orange co. officer, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* Elijah, in Benson, iii. 412  
*Maj.* Elijah, iv. 762<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah jr., from Williamstown, of N. Y. City, ii. 1151<sup>2</sup>, 1152  
 Elijah 2d, of Williamstown, ii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>(2), 957
- Dr.* Ezra, of Marshfield, iv. 206  
 of Montpelier, iv. 359  
 Francis B., of Randolph, ii. 1035<sup>2</sup>  
 G. W., of Cabot, iv. 105<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Providence (R. I.), ii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148<sup>2</sup>, 1154<sup>2</sup>  
 of Essex co., i. 948  
 George W., of Cabot, iv. 104<sup>2</sup>  
 Grovner B., of Montpelier, iv. 335  
 H. H., iii. 1038  
 Hannah, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 of Montpelier, iv. 328  
 Harvey, of Hinesburg, i. 799  
 Ichabod, of Brandon, iii. 443<sup>2</sup>, 449  
 J. Austin, of Montpelier, iv. 353, 354<sup>2</sup>  
 J. C., of East Montpelier, iv. 586  
 J. W., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598, 600, 606<sup>2</sup>, 625  
 James, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
 Jesse, of Vershire, ii. 1182  
 John, of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>, 67<sup>2</sup>, 68(2)  
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>, 857(2), 861<sup>2</sup>, 865<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 686<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* John, on Elijah Paine, ii. 1150-1<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Roxbury, iv. 749<sup>2</sup>, 753<sup>2</sup>, 757<sup>2</sup>, 758<sup>2</sup>, 759  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1140<sup>2</sup>  
 of N. Y. City, ii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Albany, iii. 51<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
 surveyor, ii. 890<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 1007<sup>2</sup>, 1045  
 of Roxbury, iv. 752  
 Lemuel, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 686<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Brownington, iii. 97(2)  
 Loomis E., from Shelburne, in Stowe, ii. 758<sup>2</sup>, 768<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Martha O., of Burlington, i. 532<sup>2</sup>, 535  
 Martin, of Williamstown, ii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Martyn, from Williamstown, of N. Y. City, ii. 1151-2  
 Miller, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650  
 N. B., of Cambridge, ii. 601<sup>2</sup>  
 Nicholas E., joint owner of Avery's Gore, ii. 90  
 Noah, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857<sup>2</sup>, 858<sup>2</sup>, 865<sup>2</sup>  
*Miss* O. E., poet, m. — Thomas, iii. 490  
 Palmer, of Calais, iv. 136  
 Parmela (Chase), wife of Samuel Paine jr., ii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671  
 Polly, of Roxbury, iv. 756  
 Rebecca, m. Seth Washburn, ii. 1063<sup>2</sup>  
 Reed, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>, 532, 1199

- Paine, Robert Troup, ii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Randolph, ii. 1033<sup>2</sup>,  
 1034(2), 1035<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Samuel, from Pomfret (Conn.),  
 of Randolph, ii. 1048  
 in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel jr., from Sutton (Mass.), of  
 Randolph, ii. 1047<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Sarah, of Williamstown, ii. 1151  
 m. Isaac Cushman, i. 1007<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Porter), wife of Elijah Paine,  
 ii. 1151  
 Seth, of Pomfret (Conn.), ii. 1150  
 Seth jr., of Brooklyn, ii. 1150  
*Rev.* Sewell, of Montgomery, ii. 98<sup>2</sup>,  
 276<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia, m. James C. Dunn, ii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, ii. 538 *note*, 662, iv. 480, v. 77  
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651  
 Thomas S., of Fairlee, ii. 905<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas Storrs, of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>,  
 957, 969(2)  
 Timothy, grantee of Guilford, v. pt.  
 3, 15<sup>2</sup>
- Paines, —, of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Paine, Bowman & co., of Rutland, iii.  
 1029, 1041  
 Paine & Root, of Lowell, iii. 277<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Painter, one of the Green Mountain Boys,  
 i. 107  
*Mrs.* Abigail (Chipman), wife of  
 Gamaliel Painter, i. 58<sup>2</sup> *and note*  
 Gamaliel, pioneer of Middlebury, i.  
 50(2), 51, 52(2), 55, 58<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>, 255<sup>2</sup>,  
 256, 465(2); iii. 429, iv. 714(2)  
 Gilbert, of Quebec, i. 690  
 Mercy, m. Edward Allen, i. 603<sup>2</sup> *note*,  
 607<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Ursula (Ball), third wife of  
 Judge Gamaliel Painter, i. 58<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Victoria (Ball), i. 58<sup>2</sup>
- Palmer, —, of Brandon, iii. 456  
 of Brattleboro, v. 61<sup>2</sup>, 190  
 near Fort Edward (N. Y.), ii. 644  
 of Strafford, ii. 1071<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600  
*Dea.*, of Randolph, ii. 1023  
*Dr.*, of N. Y., iv. 602<sup>2</sup>  
 of Poultney, iii. 981<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Glover, iii. 207  
 in Northfield, iv. 651<sup>2</sup>, 652  
 A., of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Aaron, of Barre, iv. 28<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
 Addie D. (Hartshorn), wife of Edwin  
 F. Palmer, iv. 788<sup>2</sup>  
 Alden, of Calais, iv. 142  
 of Montpelier, iv. 731  
 Allen, of Castleton, iii. 510  
 Amos, of Bolton, i. 482<sup>2</sup>, 484  
 from Conn., of Bolton, i. 482<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Amos, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Asenath (Barnes), wife of Oliver  
 Palmer, iv. 142  
 Azariah, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 B. R., of Woodstock, iii. 301
- Benjamin, grantee of Danby, iii. 577  
 of Waterbury, iv. 825<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin R., of Woodstock, iv. 189  
*Rev.* Bennett, of Calais, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>,  
 145(2), 174<sup>2</sup>  
 in Randolph, ii. 1001  
 Beriah, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
*Dr.* Bush, of Woodstock and Thetford,  
 ii. 1091<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Catherine (Fraily), wife of John  
 Palmer, iii. 640  
 Charles, of Newark, i. 356<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles Bennett, from Springfield  
 (N. H.), of Calais, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Cornelius, of Highgate, ii. 265  
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 640, 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel W., of Charleston, iii. 109, 135<sup>2</sup>  
 David, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119  
 grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 of Fairfax, ii. 408  
*Dr.* David, of Castleton and Pitts-  
 field (Mass.), iii. 510, 522  
 of Thetford, ii. 1091<sup>2</sup>  
 of Woodstock, ii. 1091<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Rev.* David, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554<sup>2</sup>,  
 556<sup>2</sup>, 557  
 David W., of Charleston, iii. 119(2)  
 Dulcena, of Calais and Woodstock,  
 iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 E. C., of Burlington, i. 510  
 atty., i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 E. F., author, iv. 294<sup>2</sup>, 317<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 835<sup>2</sup>, 839(2)  
 Edna, second wife of Gov. Horace  
 Eaton, ii. 153 *note*  
 Edwin, author, iv. 12<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin F., of Waterbury, iv. 784<sup>2</sup>,  
 788<sup>2</sup>, 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 798  
 on Henry F. Janes, iv. 856-7  
 Elias, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 of Fletcher, ii. 202  
 Eliza, m. Merrick Porter, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Ellen Hannah (Jackson), wife of  
 George W. Palmer, iii. 1132  
 Erastus, of Northfield, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, m. James Davis, of St.  
 Albans, ii. 322  
 F. A., of Vershire, ii. 1138  
*Dr.* F. N., of Boston, v. 135<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* F. N., (née Keyes), v. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, of Calais and Woodstock, iv.  
 142<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Fanny (Brooks), wife of Loomis  
 Palmer, iv. 476<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin, of Swanton, iv. 995  
 Friend, iii. 729<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Danby, iii. 640  
 of Stonington (Conn.), and Hines-  
 burg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>, 799, 806  
 George H., of Rutland, iii. 1041(2)  
 George W., of Boston, iii. 1132  
 Gershom, of Calais, iv. 136, 142(2),  
 172<sup>2</sup>, 173(2), 174(2), 175(2)  
 Gershom Bela, from Marlow (N. H.),  
 of Calais, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>



- Palmer, Gilbert, of Danby, iii. 592, 607<sup>2</sup>, 608<sup>2</sup>, 618, 621, 640  
 H., of Richford, ii. 428  
 Hampden, v. 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 618  
 Hannah (Herrick), wife of Daniel Palmer, iii. 640  
 Hannah W., m. Alvah Elmore, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, of Calais, iv. 142  
 Harriet C. (Witherell), wife of Friend Palmer, iii. 729<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey, of Danby, iii. 640  
   in Highgate, ii. 262<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 640  
 Isaac, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226<sup>2</sup>, 230<sup>2</sup>, 231<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Isaac S., of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* J. E., author, iv. 317<sup>2</sup>  
 J. H., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 J. M., of Williamstown, ii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 J. W., in Bradford, ii. 816<sup>2</sup>, 824  
 Jacob, iii. 657  
   of Danby, iii. 640  
 Jacomiah, of Tinnmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Castleton, iii. 509<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869  
   of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 681, 682, 684<sup>2</sup>  
   of Plainfield, iv. 730(2)  
   of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)  
 Jeremiah, grantee of Danby, iii. 577  
 Jerrod, of Castleton, iii. 508<sup>2</sup>  
 Joanna (Fenton), wife of Thomas Palmer, iii. 961<sup>2</sup>  
 Job, of Danby, iii. 588  
 John, of Barton, iii. 72  
   of Charleston, iii. 381  
   of Danby, iii. 592, 640  
   of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
   of Plattsburg, i. 694  
   of Williamstown, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* John E., of Danville, iii. 376<sup>2</sup>, 379<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John E., ii. 685<sup>2</sup>  
   of Barre, iv. 30<sup>2</sup>(2), 408<sup>2</sup>, 410, 576  
   of Burke, i. 306<sup>2</sup>, 311  
   of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>  
   in East Montpelier, iv. 576<sup>2</sup>  
   in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waitsfield, iv. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 John H., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 John Hamden, of Woodstock, v. 98  
 John S., of Danby, i. 260<sup>3</sup>  
 Jonathan, grantee of Danby, iii. 577, 578  
 Jones, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379  
 Joseph, of Waterbury, iv. 828, 1041  
 Joseph Pearce, of Boston, v. 88<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Joseph Pearce, of Boston, v. 86<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Randolph, ii. 999  
 Julia Elizabeth, m. Henry W. Hubbard, iii. 729<sup>2</sup>  
 L. G., of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>, iv. 1060  
 Laura, of Calais, iv. 142  
 Leonard, of Danby, iii. 640, 665<sup>2</sup>  
 Loomis, of Montpelier, iv. 476<sup>2</sup>(2), 529  
 Lucia, of Calais, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucia D., of Calais, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucia Ellen, of Calais, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucius, grantee of Danby, iii. 577  
 Lucy, m. Ziba Woodworth, iv. 433  
 Luri, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. Ira Edmunds, iii. 621  
 Marmaduke, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 Mary, of Boston, v. 86<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   at Framingham (Mass.), v. 94, 95  
   at New Lebanon (N. Y.), v. 94<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Benjamin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Amy (Witherell), wife of Thomas Palmer, iii. 729<sup>2</sup>  
 Matilda, of Danby, iii. 640  
 Mercy, of Calais, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Mercy (Bennett), wife of Gershom Palmer, iv. 142  
 Micah, of Danby, iii. 640  
 Michael F., of St. Albans, ii. 101  
 Millie, of Calais, iv. 142  
 Moses, of Little Compton, (R. I.), v. 45  
 Nahum, of Montpelier, iv. 348  
 Oliver, of Calais, iv. 136(2), 137(2), 172<sup>2</sup>, 173(2), 175<sup>2</sup>  
   of Calais and Woodstock, iv. 142  
 Orpha, m. Andrew Nealey, iv. 142  
 P. C., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 P. S., of Thetford, ii. 842  
 Persilla Morgan, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter S., of Plattsburg, (N. Y.), i. 660, 662 *note*, 663 *note*, 673-81, 733<sup>2</sup> *note* (2); ii. 89, 519<sup>2</sup>, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Hopkins), 2d wife of Daniel Palmer, iii. 640  
 Polly (Knight), wife of John Palmer, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Redora Valina, of Calais, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda, m. Paul Boyce, iv. 179  
 Rispah, m. Eben Cox, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel jr., grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 Sarah, of Danby, iii. 640  
 Sarah Snow, of Calais, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Seneca, of Danby, iii. 640  
 Silas, of Danby, iii. 640  
 Sophia, v. 98  
 Sophia M., m. Rev. Matthias Joslin, iv. 791  
 Stephen, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
   grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
   father of William A. Palmer, i. 319  
 Stephen jr., grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
 Susannah, mother of William A. Palmer, i. 319  
 Thomas, iii. 962  
   of Detroit, iii. 729<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pittsford, iii. 951<sup>2</sup> *and note*

- Palmer, Thomas H., author, i. 558  
 bibliography, iii. 961  
 sketch, iii. 957-61  
 of Pittsford, iii. 961<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas K., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas W., of Detroit, iii. 729<sup>2</sup>  
 U., of Charlotte, i. 743  
 Valina (Snow), wife of Bennett  
 Palmer, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 W. A., ii. 530<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Gen. W. J.*, v. pt. 2, 200<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. W. L.*, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2,  
 512<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. W. S.*, of Wells River, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter, of Calais, iv. 142  
 William, of Sudbury, iii. 1137<sup>2</sup>  
*Gov. William A.*, from Hebron (Conn.),  
 of Danville, i. 270, 397<sup>2</sup>, 486<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 319-20  
 William A. jr., of St. Johnsbury and  
 Danville, i. 948<sup>2</sup>  
 William B., of Danville, i. 446<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. William S.*, in Wells River, ii.  
 922, 955<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilson, of Danby, iii. 640
- Palmer family, of Calais, iv. 142  
 Palmer & Clough, of Waterbury, iv. 832  
 Palmer & Stetson, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Palmer & Storrs, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Palmers, of Waterbury, iv. 870  
 Palmerston, *Lord*, iii. 1013  
 Pammerly, Alexander, v. pt. 2, 574<sup>2</sup>  
 Pangborn, —, pioneer of Addison, i. 4<sup>2</sup>,  
 8, 32<sup>2</sup>  
 D. K., of Burlington, i. 510  
 Jeremiah, grantee of Waterbury, iv.  
 824  
 Joseph, pioneer of Panton, i. 79(2), 82  
 Q. K., of St. Albans, edited *The  
 Vermont Tribune*, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Z. G.*, of Cabot, iv. 101<sup>2</sup>  
 Z. K., in Johnson, ii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
 Zabina K., taught in Franklin co.  
 grammar school, ii. 98
- Pangburn, —, of Vergennes, i. 492<sup>2</sup>  
 Pannel, *Capt. John*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2,  
 412, 413<sup>2</sup>, 414<sup>2</sup>  
 Panton, *Lord*, after whom Panton was  
 probably named, i. 78  
 Francis, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Danby, iii. 602<sup>2</sup>
- Papineau, —, of Albany, iv. 1074<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1071  
 Louis Joseph, of Canada, ii. 266<sup>2</sup>, iv.  
 1077
- Paquin, Belle, of Cabot, iv. 109  
 Lewis, of Cabot, iv. 85
- Parcher, Betsey, of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Chauncey O., of Stowe, ii. 758<sup>2</sup>-9,  
 768<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Moretown, iv. 593<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Moretown, iv. 594  
 Robert, of Waterbury, iv. 837  
 Samuel, of Waterbury, iv. 837<sup>2</sup>  
 Tabor H., of Waterbury, iv. 867  
 Timothy, of Waterbury, iv. 840
- Truman, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Willis H., from Victory, in Stowe, ii.  
 759
- Parchers, of Waterbury, iv. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Pardee, *Rev. Amos*, of Manchester, iii.  
 903<sup>2</sup>  
 Pardees, —, from Hubbardton, of  
 Ohio, iv. 1171<sup>2</sup>  
 Paris, Cata, m. Amos Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 L. G., of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Parish, —, of Ogdensburg (N. Y.), iv. 6<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Anson, son of Asa Parish, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>,  
 187, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Randolph, ii. 997, 999,  
 1032<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel, of Strafford, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup>, 1083  
*note*  
 J., of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>  
 J. K., of Randolph, ii. 990, 996, 997,  
 998(2), 1025<sup>2</sup>, 1042<sup>2</sup>; iv. 352, 1200  
 J. T., of Stowe, ii. 591, 717  
 Jacob, of Randolph, ii. 805(2), 996<sup>2</sup>,  
 1011<sup>2</sup>, 1064  
 from Windham (Conn.), of  
 Randolph, ii. 997  
 James T., of Stowe, ii. 721  
 Jasper, Indian captive, ii. 997  
 Juliaetta, m. *Capt. William Walker*,  
 v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Juliet, m. *William Walker*, v. pt. 2, 178  
 Lovina (Cary), wife of Asa Parish,  
 v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Luke, of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 Mary Allen (Converse), wife of J. K.  
 Parish, ii. 997<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Miller), wife of Nathaniel  
 Parish, v. pt. 2, 184, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Mehitable (Flint), wife of Jacob  
 Parish, ii. 1011<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 184, 188<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Phebe G.*, of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Sarah (Chamberlain), wife of Anson  
 Parish, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 W. B., of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Zebulon, from Windham (Conn.), ii.  
 997
- Parish family, of Randolph, ii. 997  
 Parishes, —, of Ogdensburg (N. Y.), ii.  
 378<sup>2</sup>  
 Parishes, of Randolph, ii. 1021<sup>2</sup>  
 Park, —, of Lyndon, i. 347<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725<sup>2</sup>  
 Archibald, of Scotland and Ryegate,  
 sketch, i. 381<sup>2</sup>  
 B. A., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 560<sup>2</sup>  
 C. B., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 560  
 C. E., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728  
*Dr. Castanus B.*, of Grafton, sketch,  
 v. pt. 2, 560  
 Charles E., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728<sup>2</sup>  
 Darius, of Wells, iii. 1196  
*Rev. E. A.*, of Andover (Mass.), iii.  
 309, 1105<sup>2</sup>



- Park, Elijah, of Wells, iii. 1196(2)  
 Eliza Hall, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456<sup>2</sup>  
 Elzim (Tenney), wife of C. B. Park, v. pt. 2, 560  
 Ephraim, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386, 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Willard E. Osgood, v. pt. 2, 398  
*Rev.* Harrison G., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606  
 Jennie May, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 560  
 John, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Sandgate, i. 230, 2d ed. 229  
*Dea.* Jonathan, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456(2), 482, 488, 725  
 Joseph, of Wells, iii. 1196(2)  
 Laura H., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Frederick Beach Jennings, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 102  
 Laura V. (Hall), wife of Trenor W. Park, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy (Carleton), wife of Dr. C. B. Park, v. pt. 2, 560  
 Patty, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386  
*Rev.* Paul, of Preston (Conn.), iii. 922<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Lyndon, i. 344<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Sarah (Killam), m. *Dea.* Moses Porter, iii. 922<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Seneca, of Fairfield, ii. 197  
*Dr.* Seneca E., of Benson, iii. 414<sup>2</sup>  
     in Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon, of Wells, iii. 1196(2)  
 T. W., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 47, 48(2)  
     from Woodford, of Cal., i. 249<sup>2</sup>, 250  
 Trenor Luther, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Trenor W., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>, 42, 48<sup>2</sup>(2), 51<sup>2</sup>, 52<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>, 90, 92<sup>2</sup>, 162  
     of San Francisco, i. 442  
 W. W., of Montpelier, iv. 281  
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 532  
     of Woodford, i. 248(2)  
 William jr., of Woodford, i. 248(2), 249<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 William L., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 560
- Parke, *Gen.*, in Civil war, iv. 125<sup>2</sup>  
 C. S., of Elmore, ii. 590  
*Dr.* S. E., of Swanton, iv. 1058
- Parker, —, of Brattleboro, v. 191  
     in Corinth, ii. 876<sup>2</sup>  
     of Leicester, i. 44<sup>2</sup>  
     of Middlebury, iii. 475  
     of Randolph, ii. 1053  
*Dea.*, of Waitsfield, iv. 780  
*Dr.*, of Northfield, iv. 644  
*Judge*, of Brownington, iii. 92(2)  
     of Jaffrey (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 362  
*Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
*Rev.*, of Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>  
     in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621  
     of Enosburg, ii. 143  
     in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
     in Irasburg, iii. 254<sup>2</sup>  
     in Sheldon, ii. 372<sup>2</sup>  
     in Strafford, ii. 1083  
 Abel, of Fair Haven, iii. 674  
     of Georgia, ii. 244, 393<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Abel jr., of Wells, iii. 1205  
 Abraham, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
     *note*  
     grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Abraham G., of Pownal, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Agnes (Ripley), wife of Charles Parker, iii. 1101  
 Alexander, of East Montpelier, iv. 576<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 216  
 Alpheus, of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvin H., of Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>  
 Amasa J., iii. 395  
 Amery, of Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ami, of Underhill, i. 888<sup>2</sup>  
 Amory, of Bakersfield, ii. 107<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Newark, i. 357<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos E., of Fletcher, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>  
 Amy, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Andrew, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
     *note*  
 Angeline, wife of Stephen C. Parker, iv. 795<sup>2</sup>  
 Ann, of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Arabella (Cobb), wife of Isaac Parker, iii. 138 *note*  
 Ariel, of Richford, ii. 287(2)  
*Mrs.* B., iii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Ben, of Cabot, iv. 83  
 Benjamin, of Clarendon, iii. 568, 571  
     of Reading (Mass.), iv. 848<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Benjamin, of Mt. Holly, iii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Benjamin Wooster, of Underhill, i. 888<sup>2</sup>  
 Bethiah, of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
 Betsey, of Coventry, iii. 143<sup>2</sup>  
     m. (1) George Bond, (2) Reuben Winn, v. pt. 2, 722  
 Betsey (Cone), of Westminster and Springfield, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Jewett), wife of Russell Parker, ii. 287  
 Bridget (Fletcher), wife of Isaac Parker, iv. 540  
*Rev.* C. C., of Bellows Falls, iii. 1007  
     of Waterbury, iv. 823, 835<sup>2</sup>, 838<sup>2</sup>, 846<sup>2</sup>  
     of Waterbury, on G. L. Lyman, i. 940  
     hist. of Waterbury, iv. 813-23  
 C. S., of Elmore, ii. 590(2), 591, 627(2)  
 C. T. & co., of Stamford, i. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of Lyndon, i. 343(2)  
 Calvin C., of Ira, iii. 781<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
     of Vergennes, iii. 1101  
*Rev.* Charles, of Underhill, i. 887

- Parker, *Rev.* Charles Carroll, of Underhill and Waterbury, sketch, iv. 848-9  
*Capt.* Charles, in *Rev. war.*, ii. 390  
 Chauncey, of Richford, ii. 287(2)  
 Chloe, *see* Jenney, Mrs. Chloe (Parker)  
*Rev.* Clement, in Corinth, ii. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 Corydon, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>  
 D. A. L., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 D. S., of Warren, iv. 808  
 Dan, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1036<sup>2</sup>, 1051  
 Daniel, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
   Parkerian fund of Middlebury college, i. 55  
   of St. Albans, ii. 434  
*Dea.* Daniel, from Jaffrey (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 643<sup>2</sup>, 644  
*Rev.* Daniel, in Brookfield, ii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
   in Craftsbury, iii. 168  
   of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 643<sup>2</sup>-4, 656  
   author, iv. 317<sup>2</sup>  
   poem, iv. 644  
 Daniel jr., of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Daniel jr., of Brookfield, ii. 863  
 Daniel Penfield, of Glover, iii. 196<sup>2</sup>  
 Darius, of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Darius S., of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Hyde Park, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>, 636, 654<sup>2</sup>  
   of Ira, iii. 780<sup>2</sup>, 781<sup>2</sup>  
 Dennis, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 Dexter, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>(2), 706<sup>2</sup>, 742<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waitsfield, iv. 798  
 Didemus, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
   *note*  
 Dolly, m. Lemuel Cone, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Waterbury, iv. 833(2)  
*Dea.* E., iv. 821  
 E. W., of India, iii. 297<sup>2</sup>, 298  
 Ebenezer, of Castleton, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Edgar, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696  
 Edmond, from Richmond (N. H.), of Underhill, iv. 848<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward J., of Barre, iv. 38  
*Rev.* Edward L., of Londonderry, v. pt. 2, 154<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Edwin W., of Lunenburg, i. 1020  
 Eleazer, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>  
   of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Bakersfield, ii. 104<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Eliza, of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Brown), widow of David Parker, m. *Capt.* Jedediah Hyde, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>, 636  
 Elizabeth McNeil (Fleming), wife of *Rev.* Charles C. Parker, iv. 849  
 Emma, m. Josiah Arms, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>  
   m. *Rev.* Ariel Kendrick, iii. 988<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus, of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waterbury, iv. 617<sup>2</sup>, 816<sup>2</sup>-7, 835<sup>2</sup>, 844<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Erastus, (née Robinson), iv. 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
   of Thetford, ii. 1178<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, m. (1) Schuyler Murdock, (2) Absalom Pike, v. pt. 2, 722  
 Farrand, of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
 Ferrand, of Fair Haven, iii. 707  
 Ferron, of Castleton, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Flavel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722  
 Francis B., of Bakersfield, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Fred, of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 616  
 Frederick, of Cambridge, ii. 598, 611<sup>2</sup>  
   of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 Freeman, of Moretown, iv. 917  
 Gamaliel, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
   *note*  
 George H., of Bennington, i. 260  
 H. B., of Lowell, iii. 270  
*Rev.* H. I., of Burlington, i. 548  
   proposed the moving of Hampton inst. to Fairfax, ii. 173<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Peleg Redfield, iv. 540, 552  
 Hannah, *alias* Stickney, drowned her child in Coventry, i. 429<sup>2</sup>; iii. 153  
 Hannah Gilson, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Hoyt), wife of Ralph Parker, iii. 196  
 Henry, of Elmore, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Henry, of Waitsfield and Nashua (N. H.), iv. 795<sup>2</sup>  
 Hepzibah (Curtis), wife of Edmond Parker, iv. 848<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Charleston, iii. 109, 114<sup>2</sup>, 379  
 Isaac, of Coventry, iii. 33<sup>2</sup>(2), 102<sup>2</sup>, 144, 148(2), 154<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>, 158(2), 159(2)  
   grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
   grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495  
   of Waterbury, iv. 821, 829<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westford (Mass.), iv. 540  
 Isaac jr., of Coventry, iii. 151<sup>2</sup>, 159(2)  
 Isaac A., of Glover, iii. 200  
*Dr.* Isaiah, of Cavendish, iii. 850  
 Israel, of Brownington, iii. 90  
 J., of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 J. E., of Barre, iv. 39<sup>2</sup>, 40  
*Dr.* J. M., born in Granville, went South, i. 42  
 J. W. D., of Bradford, ii. 806(2), 823<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jacob, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
   grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 James, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278  
 Mrs. James, of Warren, iv. 810  
*Rev.* James, of Enosburg, iii. 57, 101, 132, 141<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>, 145<sup>2</sup>, 271, 378<sup>2</sup>  
   in Greensboro, iii. 215<sup>2</sup>  
   in Hardwick, i. 327<sup>2</sup>  
   in Milton, i. 841  
   of Montgomery, ii. 276(2)  
   in Randolph, ii. 1064  
   of Underhill, i. 827, 888<sup>2</sup>, 893  
   of Westfield and Troy, iii. 322<sup>2</sup>, 351<sup>2</sup>, 352



- Parker, Jane, from Holderness (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945
- Jemima, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233<sup>2</sup>
- Jemima (Davenport), wife of Dea. Joshua Parker, v. pt. 2, 239<sup>2</sup>
- Jennia (Cochran), wife of Daniel Parker, iv. 643<sup>2</sup>
- Jeremiah, of Mass., pioneer of Leicester, i. 44<sup>2</sup>  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>, 46, 53<sup>2</sup>
- Jesse, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
- Joel, of Marshfield, iv. 206  
of Northfield, iv. 652(2), 672
- Judge Joel, v. pt. 2, 362
- Joel jr., of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. John, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
of Ohio, ii. 287  
of Reading (Mass.), iv. 848<sup>2</sup>  
of Richford, ii. 287(2)  
of Westford, i. 472<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. John, of Rutland, iii. 1047<sup>2</sup>, 1048<sup>2</sup>  
of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
- Col. John, of Essex, i. 790; ii. 287<sup>2</sup>
- John 2d, of Reading (Mass.), iv. 848<sup>2</sup>
- John B., of Waterbury, iv. 838<sup>2</sup>
- John N., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Jonas, of Berlin, iv. 53<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan, of Brandon, iii. 454<sup>2</sup>  
of Clarendon, iii. 560, 571  
of Hubbardton, iii. 747  
of Mendon, iii. 785  
of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Chittenden, iii. 549  
of Essex co., i. 1006  
of Richford, ii. 280<sup>2</sup>(2), 287  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph C., of Barre, iv. 27(2)
- Joshua, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>, 233<sup>2</sup>(2), 234(2), 235, 236, 246, 255  
from Canterbury (Conn.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220<sup>2</sup>(2), 221  
grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>
- Dea. Joshua, from Stoneham (Mass.), of Putney, sketch, v. pt. 2, 239-40
- Joshua F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 351<sup>2</sup>
- Josiah L., of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>
- Judson D. S., of Mt. Holly, iv. 1192
- Judson T., of Elmore, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>
- Leonard, v. pt. 2, 30, 31  
of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>
- Levi, of Thetford, ii. 1178
- Lucy (Perkins), wife of Lyman Parker, iii. 785
- Dr. Luther F., of Coventry, iii. 158
- Lydia, of Coventry, iii. 157<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia P., of East Montpelier, iv. 584
- Lyman, of Mendon, iii. 785
- Mrs. Margaret, m. Samuel Stratton, v. pt. 2, 329
- Mary, m. Daniel Green, v. pt. 2, 709  
m. George Walton, iv. 541
- Mary A. (Hunton), of Bethel, poems, ii. 668-9
- Mary J., m. Albert Johonnott, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Polly) (Batchelder), wife of Henry Parker, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>
- Merritt S., of Kirby, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>
- Millicent, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>
- N. D., of Chittenden, iii. 548
- Nathan, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>  
of East Montpelier, iv. 585  
of Lyndon, i. 344  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Nathan, of Plainfield, iv. 731
- Nathaniel, v. pt. 2, 31  
of Fairfax, ii. 402  
grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155(2)
- Nathaniel jr., of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
- Noah E., trilobites first discovered in Georgia slate, ii. 80<sup>2</sup>
- Oliver, v. pt. 2, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31  
of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
- Oscar, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
- Patience, of Springfield, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>
- Patty, of Clarendon, iii. 571
- Patty (Wyman), wife of Benjamin Parker, iii. 568<sup>2</sup>
- Pearl, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>
- Perry G., of Wallingford, iii. 1170
- Peter, of Ira, iii. 780<sup>2</sup>, 781<sup>2</sup>, 783
- Peter jr., of Ira, iii. 781<sup>2</sup>
- Philip, of Ira, iii. 781<sup>2</sup>
- Polly, m. Daniel Green, v. pt. 2, 722
- R. F., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>
- Ralph, iii. 41<sup>2</sup>; iv. 143  
from New Haven, pioneer of Glover, iii. 196(2)  
of Glover, iii. 197(2), 199(2), 240(2), 242(2), 243(2), 244<sup>2</sup>, 246, 257  
of Irasburg, iii. 248
- Rebecca, of Barre, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>
- Reuben, of Reading (Mass.), and Richmond (N. H.), iv. 848<sup>2</sup>
- Richard F., of Wolcott, iv. 1191
- Robert, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>, 41  
of Elmore, ii. 798<sup>2</sup>  
of Landgrove, i. 198
- Capt. Roswell, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>, 234, 246
- Ruel, of Rutland, iii. 1088
- Capt. Ruel, of Clarendon, iii. 560
- Rufus, of Clarendon, iii. 560  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
- Russell, of Richford, ii. 287(2)
- Rev. S. A., of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>  
in Stowe and Bethel, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>, 713, 717
- Sabieska, of Clarendon, iii. 560
- Sally, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>(2)  
m. Joseph Goodnow, v. pt. 2, 722
- Samuel, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693
- Dr. Samuel, of Brookfield, ii. 863
- Rev. Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 289(2)
- Capt. Samuel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
- Samuel jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722

- Parker, Sarah, m. David Wing, iv. 143  
 Sarah J., of Burlington, i. 533  
 Solomon, of Ira, iii. 781<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia, m. Charles W. Potter, iii. 1205  
     m. Everett Williams, v. pt. 2, 722  
 Sophrona, m. Linus A. Warren, v. pt. 2, 722  
 Sophronia, m. Elihu Marvin Royce, ii. 132  
 Stephen C., of Waitsfield, iv. 795<sup>2</sup>  
 Sterling, of Richford, ii. 280<sup>e</sup>, 287(2)  
 Sterne O., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226  
 T. O., of Cabot, iv. 103  
 Temple W., of Montpelier, iv. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Theodore, ii. 106  
 Theron P., in Enosburg, ii. 134<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Barre, iv. 42  
     of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Thomas, of Reading (Mass.), iv. 848<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas H., of Eden, ii. 588(2), 622(2), 624<sup>2</sup>; iii. 276<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Timothy, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*  
 Capt. Timothy, of Tunbridge, ii. 1131  
 W. C., of Barton, iii. 75  
 W. G., of Barre, iv. 39<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren, of Lyndon, i. 346  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223<sup>2</sup>, 232<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 246  
 Dr. Willard, of N. Y., v. 115<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard L., of Whiting, lawyer, i. 116<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155  
     of Ira, iii. 781<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 William H., in Middlebury college, i. 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Wyman, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722  
 Zebediah, of Danville, i. 313<sup>2</sup>  
 Parker & Bros., of Lowell, iii. 277<sup>2</sup>  
 Parker, Gilson & Dewey, of Rutland, iii. 1069  
 Parkers, of Waterbury, iv. 870  
 Parkhill, James, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>(2), 408<sup>2</sup>, 421  
     Jesse, from Williamstown (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 421  
     Mary, of Benson, wife of Robert Parkhill, iii. 417<sup>2</sup>  
     Robert, of Benson, iii. 417<sup>2</sup>  
 Parkhurst, —, of Brandon, iii. 489  
     m. Dr. Moses Chamberlain, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
     Dr., of Irasburg, iii. 244<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, pioneer of Newport, iii. 293<sup>2</sup>, 303<sup>2</sup>, 304  
 Dr. Allen, of Lebanon (N. H.), i. 831<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvan, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 375, 376  
 Dr. C. B., of Irasburg, iii. 253(2)  
 Calvin, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
     of Royalton, iv. 132<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Calvin, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Maj. Calvin, of Royalton, iv. 131<sup>2</sup>, 1173  
 Rev. Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 382  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Ebenezer, of Sharon, ii. 390, 1173  
 Hannah, of Royalton, m. John Hutchinson, ii. 1131  
 Jabez, of Fort Covington (N. Y.), iii. 996<sup>2</sup>  
     lawyer, ii. 94  
 Joseph, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 390  
 Phinehas, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 S. H., of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Samuel, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541  
 William, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
 Parkill, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 701<sup>2</sup>  
     Elisha, of Fair Haven, iii. 679, 702, 709, 711<sup>2</sup>, 733<sup>2</sup>, 738<sup>2</sup>  
 Parkin, Dr. J. S. W., of Selma (Ala.), i. 591<sup>2</sup>, 632  
     Mary Ann (Hitchcock), i. 591<sup>2</sup>, 632, 634<sup>2</sup>  
     William W., i. 591<sup>2</sup>  
 Parkinson, Rev., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483<sup>2</sup>  
     M. C., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev. Royal, in Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
     of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>  
 Parkman, Francis, historian, i. 545<sup>2</sup> *note*; iv. 949<sup>2</sup>, 980<sup>2</sup>  
     Samuel, of Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>  
 Parks, —, of Sudbury, iii. 1137  
     Admiah, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
     Almon, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1200  
     Ann (Smith), wife of Elijah Parks, iii. 1200  
     Betsey (Wilcox), wife of Joseph Parks jr., iii. 1200  
     Cordelia, of Wells, iii. 1200  
     Darius, of Wells, iii. 1200  
     Elethea, of Wells, iii. 1200  
     Elijah, from Canterbury (Conn.), of Wells, iii. 1193, 1195<sup>2</sup>, 1200  
     Elijah jr., of Wells, iii. 1200  
     Ephraim, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Eunice, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1200  
     Florence, m. Franklin Cook, iii. 1200<sup>2</sup>  
     Fred, of North Hero, ii. 566  
     Harvey, of Wells, iii. 1195, 1196<sup>2</sup>, 1204<sup>2</sup>  
     Horatio, of Enosburg, ii. 399  
     J., of Randolph, ii. 990<sup>2</sup>  
     James, grantee of Albany, iii. 47  
     of Wells, iii. 1196(2)  
     James H., of Wells, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
     Jehiel, of Middletown, iii. 806  
     Joanna (Reed), wife of William Parks, iv. 723  
     Joel, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
     John, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1200  
     pioneer, of Randolph, ii. 977  
     Jonah, of Montpelier, iv. 351



- Parks, Jonathan, of Gill, (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 306<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lyndon, i. 342<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Wells, iii. 1200, 1207  
 Joseph jr., of Wells, iii. 1200  
 Josiah, of Montpelier, iv. 278, 308(2), 315, 318<sup>2</sup>, 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Loren, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1200  
 Lucy (Brookins), wife of Robert Parks, iii. 1200  
 Margaret (Walker), 2d wife of Elijah Parks, iii. 1200  
 Nancy, of Wells, iii. 1200  
 Nathaniel, of Montpelier, iv. 549  
 Octavia, of Wells, iii. 1200  
 Phebe (Wilcox), 2d wife of Joseph Parks jr., iii. 1200  
 Polly, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1200  
 Robert, of Wells, iii. 811<sup>2</sup>, 842, 1200, 1206<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert H., of Wells, iii. 1197<sup>2</sup>, 1200  
 Sally, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1200  
 Simeon, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1200  
 Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 142(2)  
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>, 59  
 of Plainfield, iv. 720, 731  
*Dr. William H.*, from Wells, of Great Barrington (Mass.), iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>
- Parley, Peter, *pseud.*, see Goodrich, Samuel G.
- Parlin, Abel, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 of Salem, iii. 127, 308<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 114<sup>2</sup>, 115, 119  
 Daniel O., of Charleston, iii. 122(2)  
 Elisha, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 of Charleston, iii. 108(2), 112, 115, 119, 127, 134<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha W., of Charleston, iii. 109, 119  
 Elizabeth (Warren), wife of Elisha Parlin, iii. 112, 127<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 G., of Salem, iii. 395<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Charleston, iii. 119, 127  
*note*  
 John, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 from Winchester (N. H.), of Barton, iii. 127  
 John jr., of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 John G., of Salem, iii. 309<sup>2</sup>  
 Mercy, wife of John Parlin, iii. 127  
 Warren, of Charleston, iii. 120
- Parmalee, Aaron, pioneer of Weybridge, i. 109<sup>2</sup>, 110  
 Albert B., of Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Jedediah Clark*, of Benson, iii. 416<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jeremiah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 16  
*Drs. L. & E.*, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
 Lizzie, poem, iii. 964  
*Rev. Ludovicus*, of Braintree and N. Y. City, ii. 848(2)  
*Rev. Moses*, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 19  
 Randolph, of Randolph, ii. 1042  
*Rev. Reuben*, from Conn., of Hinesburg, i. 796
- Rhoda, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 175<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Roctus*, from Georgia, of Waterloo (P. Q.), ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Simeon*, iv. 1200
- Parmelee, James, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528(2), 529, 531(2)  
 John, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvanus, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
- Parmelee, *Rev.*, of Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>  
 in Cambridge, ii. 621  
 of Swanton, iv. 1082  
*Rev. S.*, of Tinmouth, iii. 1151
- Alanson, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 13, 14  
 Anna, m. *Rev. Geo. W. Ranslow*, ii. 469  
 Anson H., of Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10  
 Betsey, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
 Emily C., m. Addison Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716  
 Hezekiah, of Westford, i. 891<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. J. H.*, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348  
 Jehiel, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 100<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 M. P., in Johnson, ii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Moses*, of Enosburg, ii. 143<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Reuben*, of Jericho, i. 829<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. S.*, ii. 530 *note*  
 Samuel N., atty., i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Simeon*, i. 891<sup>2</sup>; ii. 469, 687<sup>2</sup>, 688  
 in Alburg, ii. 514<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brighton, i. 954  
 of Colchester and Underhill, i. 777  
 in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 of Milton, i. 841  
 of Westford, i. 827, 892<sup>2</sup>, 893(2), 894(2), 895<sup>2</sup>, 899<sup>2</sup> *note*, 900  
 on Asa Lyon, ii. 550<sup>2</sup>-4  
 of Westford, in Cambridge, ii. 620(2)  
 in Williston, i. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 in Underhill, i. 888  
 on *Rev. Asaph Morgan*, i. 790<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Wheelock*, from Braintree, of Jersey City (N. J.), ii. 851
- Parmelee families, of Fairfax, ii. 176  
 Parmely, L., of Waterbury, iv. 832  
 Sylvanus, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>
- Parmenter, *Capt.*, of Brandon, iii. 444  
 Ann, m. — Plummer, iii. 727  
 Azubah, m. Moses Kenney, v. pt. 2, 469  
 Azubah (Cleveland), wife of Benjamin Parmenter, iii. 727  
 Benjamin, of Fair Haven, iii. 674, 682, 727  
 Charles, of Strafford, ii. 1177<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
 G. W., of Brandon, iii. 500(2)  
 George, of Sudbury, v. pt. 2, 21<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 337, 355  
 Gilman, of Worcester, iv. 890<sup>2</sup>  
 Gilmore, of Worcester, iv. 893<sup>2</sup>  
 Guilford, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, from Northfield (Mass.), of Brandon, iii. 456

- Parmenter, Levinah, m. Nathan Cook, v. pt. 2, 36  
 Luther M., of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
 Marcus, of East Montpelier, iv. 589<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Montpelier, iv. 524<sup>2</sup>  
     of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>, 587<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Nathan, from Northfield (Mass.), of Brandon, iii. 456  
*Capt.* Nathaniel, of Brandon, iii. 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Fair Haven, iii. 727  
 Roxana, m. *Capt.* Elijah Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Field), wife of Josiah Parmenter, iii. 456  
 Parmentry, *see* Parmenter  
 Parmer, *Rev.* J. E., of Strafford, ii. 1081<sup>2</sup>, 1082  
     *Eld.* John E., of Danville, ii. 688<sup>2</sup>  
 Parmers, of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>  
 Parmeter, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111  
     D. J., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 13  
     Levina, m. Nathan Cook, v. pt. 2, 205<sup>2</sup>, 214<sup>2</sup>  
     Sarah (Duncan), wife of Uriah Parmeter, v. pt. 2, 93  
     Uriah, of Sudbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 93  
 Parmle, Jehial, of Randolph, ii. 1064  
 Parmlee, *Rev.*, early preacher in Middlebury, i. 56<sup>2</sup>  
     Jonathan, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
     Moses, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
     Oliver, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
     Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 171(2)  
 Parmley, Abigail, m. Henry Blodgett, ii. 1015<sup>2</sup>(2), 1017<sup>2</sup>  
     Randolph, of Randolph, ii. 1023  
 Parmly, Eunice (Hendee), wife of Jehiel Parmly, ii. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
     Jehiel, of Randolph, ii. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
     Randolph, of Randolph, ii. 1015<sup>2</sup>, 1173, 1175<sup>2</sup>  
 Paro, Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 Parott, Julien, of South Hero, ii. 586  
 Parr, *Rev.* Samuel, of Huntington, i. 827  
     *Rev.* Sylvester S., of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>  
 Parran, L. D., of Charleston, iii. 118  
 Parrant, Jacob, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
     John, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
     William, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 Parris, Caleb, of Danby, iii. 585<sup>2</sup>, 592, 594(2), 595(2), 599<sup>2</sup>, 600, 640<sup>2</sup>  
     Caleb 2d, of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 601, 640<sup>2</sup>, 663<sup>2</sup>  
     Cata (Lobdel), wife of Caleb Parris, 2d, iii. 640<sup>2</sup>  
     Daniel, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 592, 593, 632<sup>2</sup>  
     from Williamstown (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 640<sup>2</sup>  
     Drusilla (Sherman), wife of Daniel Parris, iii. 640<sup>2</sup>  
     Elkanah, of Danby, iii. 592, 607<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>, 640<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
     Eunice (Lamb), wife of Daniel Parris, iii. 640<sup>2</sup>  
     Grace (Mott), wife of Elkanah Parris, iii. 640<sup>2</sup>  
     Harvey, of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 600, 601, 640<sup>2</sup>  
     Huldah, m. Caleb Buffum, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Jared Lobdel jr., iii. 632<sup>2</sup>  
     Jared L., of Danby, iii. 657  
     John S., of Danby, iii. 585<sup>2</sup>, 599<sup>2</sup>, 600<sup>2</sup>, 601, 639<sup>2</sup>, 640<sup>2</sup>  
     L. G., of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 600<sup>2</sup>  
     Leonard G., of Danby, iii. 640<sup>2</sup>  
     Levi, of Danby, iii. 653<sup>2</sup>  
     Merrit E., of Danby, iii. 657  
     Orrin, of Danby, iii. 663  
     Sally (Herrick), wife of Harvey Parris, iii. 640<sup>2</sup>  
     Walter M., of Danby, iii. 590<sup>2</sup>, 601<sup>2</sup>, 657  
     Wesley, of Danby, iii. 640<sup>2</sup>  
 Parrish, George, of N. Y., iv. 304  
 Parrit, Peter, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Parry, William, of Fair Haven, iii. 704  
 Parson, Eliza D. (Willard), a poem, i. 1025  
     N. D., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237  
 Parsons, —, at Shelburne, iii. 1084(2), 1086(2)  
     *Dr.* A., from Bennington, of Cambridge, ii. 598<sup>2</sup>  
     A. H., of Cambridge, ii. 621  
     *Lt.* A. K., of Bennington, i. 260  
     Aaron, of Hubbardton, iv. 1174  
     of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943  
     Amos jr., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522  
     Andrew, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>  
     from Conn., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 303  
     *Dr.* Andrew, of Fletcher and Fairfax, ii. 203<sup>2</sup>  
     *Gov.* Andrew, of Mich., v. pt. 2, 303<sup>2</sup>  
     Betsey, of Hubbardton, iv. 1174  
     *Rev.* C. G., in Strafford, ii. 1081  
     Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1055<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dr.* Charles, of Swanton, ii. 100  
     David, of East Montpelier, iv. 578  
     grantee of Fairlee, iv. 889<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 328, 549  
     from Oxford (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 266  
     E. P., of Swanton, iv. 1029<sup>2</sup>  
     Electa, wife of *Rev.* Justin Parsons, iii. 938  
     Eli, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869  
     Eliza, of Warren, iv. 806  
     Ephraim, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122  
     Fayette D., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425<sup>2</sup>  
     Frances Eliza, m. Ira H. Allen, iii. 259  
     Gideon N., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351  
     of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531  
     Hannah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 303  
     John, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122  
     of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425<sup>2</sup>  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 303



- Parsons, Jonathan, of Bennington, i. 153,  
2d ed. 155<sup>2</sup>  
Josiah, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
Justin, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Justin, of Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>(2),  
938, 1152<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Levi, missionary, iii. 215<sup>2</sup>, 323(2),  
351<sup>2</sup>(2), 352<sup>2</sup>, 937 *note*, 938-9, 1141<sup>2</sup>,  
1152<sup>2</sup>, iv. 206<sup>2</sup>  
life, i. 558  
Lucretia, of Montpelier, iv. 328  
Luke, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 303  
Mary Abiah (Bates), wife of Otis  
Parsons, ii. 1054<sup>2</sup>  
Medad, of Fairfax, ii. 99<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Medad, of Bennington, i. 164<sup>2</sup>(2),  
2d ed. 166<sup>2</sup>  
Medad R., of Fletcher, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>  
Miriam, m. Isaac Stoddard, v. pt. 2,  
619<sup>2</sup>  
Moses, of Randolph, ii. 990<sup>2</sup>  
of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>  
Nancy A., m. — Eaman, ii. 1063  
Noah, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed.  
122  
Otis, of Griggsville (Ill.), ii. 1054<sup>2</sup>  
Phineas, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
Phebe, m. Joel Holton jr., v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
Polly, of Fletcher, ii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
Reuben, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>,  
414, 419  
Samuel, from Redding (Conn.), of  
Hubbardton, iv. 1173<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 303  
Samuel Luke, of Vernon, sketch, v.  
pt. 2, 303-4  
Sarah C. T., m. Ira H. Allen, iii. 259  
Sarah (Cook), wife of Luke Parsons,  
v. pt. 2, 303<sup>2</sup>  
Seth, of Montpelier, iv. 276, 333<sup>2</sup>, 334  
*Rev.* Silas, of Sudbury, iii. 1139  
Submitty, m. Curtis Kelsey, iii. 679  
Sylvanus, of Burlington, i. 553  
Sylvanus M., atty., i. 473  
Theodore, of Irasburg, iii. 251<sup>2</sup>  
Theophilus, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 303  
Urial, land in Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
Parsons family, of Hubbardton, iv. 1173<sup>2</sup>-4  
Parsons & Cudworth, of Dover, v. pt. 2,  
351  
Parsons & Foster, of Fair Haven, iii. 733  
Parsons & Parsons, v. pt. 2, 351  
Parsons, Livermore & Holton, of Jamaica,  
v. pt. 2, 425<sup>2</sup>  
Partilow, John, grantee of Danby, iii. 577  
Parton, Fanny (Fern), wife of James  
Parton, v. 174  
James, v. 174  
Partridge, —, of Roxbury, iv. 747<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 329  
in North Adams (Mass.), v. pt.  
2, 715<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* v. pt. 2, 44<sup>2</sup>  
A., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>
- Aaron, of Northfield, iv. 614, 615  
*Capt.* Alden, of Norwich Univ., iii.  
1105, iv. 678<sup>2</sup>, v. 159  
Apollos, of Westford, i. 897  
Asa, of Marshfield, iv. 352  
Betsey, m. Dan Carpenter, iv. 852  
Betsey (Powers), wife of William  
Partridge, v. pt. 2, 372<sup>2</sup>  
Carlos Reuben, of Randolph, ii. 1038  
David, of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>,  
671<sup>2</sup>  
Elisha, of Norwich, iv. 852  
*Ens.* Elisha, in Rev. war, ii. 391  
Ellen Sarah, of Randolph, m. —  
Faunce, ii. 1038  
*Rev.* F. H., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125  
George, of Randolph and St. Louis  
(Mo.), ii. 1038, 1064-7  
H. A., in Brookfield, ii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
Harry, of Brownington, iii. 96<sup>2</sup>  
Henry, ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
Henry Ashley, of Randolph and Minn.,  
ii. 1038  
Jane Lavira, of Randolph, ii. 1038  
Jasper, of Brattleboro, v. 23  
John W., of Peacham and Burlington,  
i. 655  
Jonas, of Hubbardton, iii. 772  
Joseph, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt.  
2, 671  
*Rev.* L. C., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 48<sup>2</sup>, 69  
of Waitsfield, iv. 784  
Levi, of Glover, iii. 196<sup>2</sup>  
of Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
Lovett, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
Lucy (Capron), wife of Oramel  
Partridge, ii. 1037<sup>2</sup>, 1038  
Margaret (Murdock), wife of Elisha  
Partridge, iv. 852  
Mary, of Braintree, ii. 848<sup>2</sup>  
Oliver, of Hatfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2,  
407, 411<sup>2</sup>  
Oramel, of Randolph, sketch, ii.  
1037<sup>2</sup>-8  
Reuben, pioneer of Braintree, ii. 846,  
848<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
15  
Sylva Elvira, m. I. W. Brown, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 372<sup>2</sup>  
Partridge & Henry, of Randolph, ii. 1037  
Pasket, Ephraim, grantee of Wardsboro,  
v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
Pason, *Maj.*, ordered to Claverick (N. Y.),  
ii. 639<sup>2</sup>, James H., of Whitingham,  
v. pt. 2, 696  
Patch, —, of Johnson, ii. 671<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Brownington and Derby, iii. 93  
*Mrs.*, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
Allen, of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin A., of Wallingford, i. 260<sup>3</sup>  
J., of Hardwick, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521 (2)  
*Dr.* Lewis, of Brownington and New-  
port, iii. 298(2)  
of Derby, iii. 43  
Samuel, of Derby, iii. 298

- Patchen, Lyman, of Bennington, i. 248<sup>2</sup>  
 Patee, Selding, of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>  
 Paterson, Ansel, of Barre, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
   Elizabeth, m. Phineas Aiken, iii. 1019<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel, of Marshfield, iv. 200(2), 201  
   William, from Ireland, of Westminster  
     v. pt. 2, 588<sup>2</sup>  
 Patrick, —, m. John C. Thompson, i.  
   498  
   Daniel, of Hinesburg, i. 798  
   *Capt.* Daniel, of Hinesburg, i. 795  
   John, of Charleston, iii. 120  
   John S., of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>  
   Joseph, of Granville, i. 39<sup>2</sup>  
   Rufus, of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
   Theodore, atty., i. 473  
 Patridge, —, i. 675  
   *Capt.*, iii. 56<sup>2</sup>  
   Asa, of Barre, iv. 42  
 Patrol, John, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Pattee, *Rev.* Calvin R., in Grand Isle, ii.  
   487<sup>2</sup>  
   Julia M., m. Orra Bailey, v. pt. 2,  
   179<sup>2</sup>  
   Loammi, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
   Moses, of Westfield, iii. 351  
   *Rev.* Moses, in Bloomfield, i. 952  
     in Coventry, iii. 157<sup>2</sup>  
     in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
 Patten, *Rev.* Abel, in Pittsfield, iii. 937  
   Barney, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
   *Col.* Gilliner, ii. 580<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   James, i. 675<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Pattengill, William, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 Pattenau, Herbert, iv. 1072<sup>2</sup>-3  
 Patterson, of Col., iv. 635  
   —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 575<sup>2</sup>  
   *Judge*, i. 177, 2d ed. 179, iii. 1144  
   *Mrs.*, of New Boston (N. H.), v. pt.  
   2, 182  
   *Lt.*, v. 11  
   *Col.*, at Cambridge (Mass.), iii. 419  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 306, 309<sup>2</sup>, 314<sup>2</sup>  
   Annie L., m. Nelson D. Miller, v. pt.  
   2, 333<sup>2</sup>, 336<sup>2</sup>  
   Ansel, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier and Barre, iv. 376  
     pensioner, ii. 393  
   Ashbel, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.  
   554 *note*  
   Betridge (Morrison), wife of John  
   Patterson, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
   Charles, of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>-8  
   *Mrs.* Content, of Barre, iv. 29<sup>2</sup>  
   D. H., of East Montpelier, iv. 586  
   Daniel, of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
   Eben, from Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>,  
   21<sup>2</sup>  
   Eleazer, sheriff, v. pt. 2, 494<sup>2</sup>  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 127<sup>2</sup>  
     of Vernon, v. 15<sup>2</sup>, 16(2) v. pt. 2,  
     308, 313<sup>2</sup>, 320  
   *Col.* Eleazer, v. 17<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285, 308(2),  
     314  
   H., of Montpelier, iv. 354<sup>2</sup>  
   Hannah, of Montpelier, iv. 329  
   Isaac, of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
   J., of Fayston, iv. 188<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* J. H., of Castleton, iii. 528  
     of Northfield, iv. 650<sup>2</sup>  
     of Peacham, i. 361<sup>2</sup>  
   James, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>,  
   15, 17, 21<sup>2</sup>, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 5  
     of Montpelier, iv. 532  
   James H., of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt.* John, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390  
   Jonathan, of Maidstone, i. 1030  
   Joseph, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
   *Lt.* Lewis, of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
   Lucy, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Alexander Peeler, v. pt. 2, 308  
   Mary, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
   R. E., of Barre Academy, iv. 24  
   Rachel, m. James Magas, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
   Robert, of Montpelier, iv. 276, 334,  
   523<sup>2</sup>  
     of St. Paul, v. pt. 2, 333<sup>2</sup>  
   Rodney E., of Orange, ii. 807, 957<sup>2</sup>,  
   969<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt.* S. G., iv. 711  
   Samuel, of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
     of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 1199  
   Susanna (Miller), wife of Dea. Patter-  
   son, v. pt. 2, 182  
   T. C., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* Webster, of Strafford, ii. 1071,  
   1085<sup>2</sup>, iv. 1200  
     *hist.* of Strafford, ii. 1176-7  
   William, in Benson, iii. 413  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10  
     of Montpelier, iv. 562  
     pioneer of Panton, i. 79  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 572,  
     574(2)  
   *Col.* William, tory, i. 915  
 Patterson family, from Scotland, of Glover,  
   iii. 198<sup>2</sup>  
 Patterson & Hart, of Troy (N. Y.), i. 683  
 Pattin, Abel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
 Pattison, R. E., iii. 1038  
   William, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Pattridge, W. W., of Burlington, i. 533  
 Pattrill, John, of Moretown, iv. 602<sup>2</sup>  
   of Shelburne, i. 868  
 Paul, *St.*, iv. 50<sup>2</sup>, 635<sup>2</sup>  
   *Gen.*, Gettysburg battle, i. 718<sup>2</sup>  
   Abigail, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
     wife of James Paul, iii. 1199  
   Abner, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
   *Dr.* Alva, of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>, 894  
   Anna (Coleman), wife of Dr. Eliakeim  
   Paul, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
   B., of St. Albans, ii. 307  
   Belinda, of Northfield, iv. 624  
   Benjamin, of Northfield, iv. 624  
   Charlotte (Dodge), wife of Samuel  
   Paul, iii. 447<sup>2</sup>  
   Daniel, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>



- Paul, Daniel J., of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Daniel W., of Middletown, Rutland,  
 etc., iii. 843  
 from Wells, of St. Louis, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolphus, of Enosburg & Berkshire,  
 ii. 115, 119  
 Mrs. E. E., of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Edward, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Elethen, wife of James Paul, iv. 624  
 Dr. Eliakim, of Middletown, iii. 802,  
 806, 822<sup>2</sup>, 838(2), 842<sup>2</sup>, 843  
 of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily, m. David Griswold, iii. 806  
 Emmet, of Middletown, iii. 843  
 of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 George H., of Burlington, i. 553(2)  
 Hiland, of Wells, iii. 1190<sup>2</sup> *note*, 1197<sup>2</sup>,  
 1206<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiland E., of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>, 1199<sup>2</sup>,  
 1200  
 Hosea, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 James, from Dighton (Mass.), of  
 Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 613, 614, 615,  
 624  
 of Wells, iii. 1196  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1141<sup>2</sup>, 1143<sup>2</sup>  
 James jr., of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Groton, i. 322<sup>2</sup>  
 from Sanford (Me.), of Groton,  
 iv. 1158<sup>2</sup>  
 Kiles, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Miletus N., of Middletown, iv. 1192  
 Nancy M., of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 Nelson, of Wells, iii. 1196(2), 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Ora, of Pomfret, iv. 1195  
 Mrs. Phebe, of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Lt. Phineas, of Pawlet, iii. 880  
 Phinehas, of Wells, iii. 1196  
 Ruth, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Sabra, of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Sabra R., m. Edwin Copeland, iii. 843  
 Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 447<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Sarah, of Groton, i. 322<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, iii. 806, iv. 802<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wells, iii. 842<sup>2</sup>, 1196, 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 W. T., of Stowe, ii. 717  
 William, of Bennington, i. 260  
 of Montpelier, iv. 328  
 Lt. William, Brit. officer, i. 678<sup>2</sup>, 680<sup>2</sup>  
 Paull, B., iv. 1144<sup>2</sup>  
 Payne, Dr., of Canaan (Conn.), iii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. —, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middletown, iii. 832<sup>2</sup>  
 Amasa, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Addison, i. 13<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Lebanon (N. H.), ii. 941  
 Lt. Gov. Elisha, of Lebanon (N. H.),  
 iv. 477<sup>2</sup>, 483  
 Rev. Erastus C., of Orange, ii. 957<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pomfret, grantee of North-  
 field, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976,  
 1028(2), 1029  
 John jr., grantee of Fair Haven, iii.  
 672<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554  
*note*, 563  
 Randolph proprietor, ii. 1028  
 Lemuel, grantee of Fair Haven, iii.  
 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
 Noah jr., grantee of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 P. P., of Highgate, ii. 258<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter P., of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, m. Capt. Nathan Jewett, iv.  
 483  
 Samuel, grantee of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sunderland, i. 240  
 Thomas, grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
 Sylvanus, of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>  
 Payson, Miss, taught in Brookfield  
 Seminary, ii. 862  
 Rev., v. pt. 2, 522  
 Edward, v. pt. 2, 522  
 Rev. Edward, iii. 532  
 Moses P., of Bath (N. H.), v. pt. 2,  
 225  
 Rev. Seth, of Rindge (N. H.), in  
 Bradford, ii. 820<sup>2</sup>, iii. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 in Hardwick, i. 327<sup>2</sup>  
 Peabody, —, of Coventry, iii. 140  
 brother of Dr. Stephen Peabody,  
 ii. 598  
 Dr., of Montpelier, ii. 707<sup>2</sup>  
 of Warren, iv. 808  
 Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Rev. A. P., of Cambridge (Mass.), iv.  
 988  
 Asa, surveyed Rutland, iii. 1014<sup>2</sup>  
 D. G., of Essex co., i. 948  
 Daniel P., of Pittsford, iii. 955  
 George, of Baltimore & London, i.  
 533<sup>2</sup>; v. 156<sup>2</sup>  
 of Thetford, ii. 1181 (2)  
 Rev. H. H., of Brattleboro, v. 32(2)  
 Mrs. J. H., of Pittsford, iii. 947  
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane (Bemis), wife of James Peabody,  
 v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerusha, m. Levi Boutwell, iv. 495  
 Rev. Josiah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 442  
 Louis F., of Orange, ii. 957, 969<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Nathaniel, of N. H., ii. 930<sup>2</sup>-1  
 Rev. Oliver W. B., in Burlington, i.  
 545<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Rebecca, m. Pearley Davis, iv. 580<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard W., of Coventry, iii. 158,  
 159<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Stephen, of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Stephen, from Amherst (N. H.),  
 of Cambridge, sketch, ii. 598  
 of Montpelier, iv. 278  
 Col. Stephen, of Amherst (N. H.), iv.  
 580<sup>2</sup>

- Peabody, Thomas jr., of Northumberland (N. H.), i. 949
- Peach, John, from Marblehead (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 945<sup>2</sup>
- Peacock, William A., of Coventry, iii. 149
- Peak, —, of Walpole (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 498  
*Sgt. Mason*, of Highgate, ii. 421  
*Royal W.*, of Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>
- Peake, Benjamin, of Highgate, ii. 94<sup>2</sup>, 264, 265(2), 420<sup>2</sup>, 516<sup>2</sup>  
*E. G.*, of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>, 969<sup>2</sup>  
*Lemuel*, of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
*Rebecca*, trial of, iv. 318
- Pean, *Maj.*, of Quebec (P. Q.), ii. 473<sup>2</sup>
- Pearce, A. D., of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>, 172  
*Alice*, of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>  
*Alonzo*, of Calais, iv. 135<sup>2</sup>, 146(2), 165(2), 172<sup>2</sup>, 173(2), 174<sup>2</sup>, 175(2) of Montpelier, iv. 351<sup>2</sup>  
*Alonzo D.*, of Calais, iv. 172<sup>2</sup>, 173, 175  
*Amanda*, of Wells, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
*Asahel*, of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>(2), 172<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>  
*Backus*, of Calais, iv. 146, 165<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>  
*Calista* (Ainsworth), of Bethel, v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
*Calvin*, of Calais, iv. 176  
*Clarina H.*, m. *Ira S. Dwinell*, iv. 162  
*Daniel*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>  
*Harley N.*, of Calais, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>, 165  
*Isaac*, of Wells, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
*James*, of Wells, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Noah*, of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>  
*Samuel*, of Barnet, ii. 946  
*Spaulding*, of Calais, iv. 134  
*Stephen*, of Calais, iv. 166, 173, 175<sup>2</sup> of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155  
*Zalmon*, of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Peirce; Pierce
- Pearl, —, of Lyndon, i. 347(2)  
*Col.* of Burlington, i. 515  
of Grand Isle, ii. 520 *note* (2)  
*A. S.*, of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
*Harmon H.*, Grand Isle Co. commissioner, ii. 481, 532<sup>2</sup>, 533<sup>2</sup>  
*Isaac*, of Sheffield, i. 418  
*S. H.*, in Johnson, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>, 674(2)  
*Sarah*, of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup>  
*Stephen*, of Burlington, i. 466<sup>2</sup>, 500, 501, 502, 509<sup>2</sup>, 510, 786; ii. 234<sup>2</sup>; iii. 137  
grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*, 522, 525<sup>2</sup>, 532<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 893  
of St. Albans, ii. 292<sup>2</sup>  
of South Hero, ii. 571<sup>2</sup>(2), 572  
grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Stephen*, i. 496<sup>2</sup>  
*Col. Stephen*, of Burlington, i. 490, 496<sup>2</sup>-7, 511<sup>2</sup>, 513, 515<sup>2</sup>, 516<sup>2</sup>, 539<sup>2</sup>, 543<sup>2</sup>, 572<sup>2</sup>, 862<sup>2</sup>  
of Pawlet, iii. 880, 896<sup>2</sup>, 922  
in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>, 390<sup>2</sup>  
*Stephen jr.*, of Boston, i. 497<sup>2</sup>  
*Timothy*, of Burlington, i. 466<sup>2</sup>, 497<sup>2</sup>  
of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup>  
of South Hero, ii. 481  
*W. W.*, of Grand Isle, ii. 532<sup>2</sup>
- Pearle, Benjamin, from Peacham, of Albany, iii. 63<sup>2</sup>-4  
*Mrs. Benjamin*, of Albany, iii. 64(2)  
*Silas*, of Johnson, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
*Silas H.*, of Albany and Johnson, iii. 64<sup>2</sup>
- Pearsall, —, of N. Y. City, i. 615<sup>2</sup>  
*George*, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
*Joseph*, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793 (Parsall), *Joseph*, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
*Thomas*, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
*Thomas jr.*, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Pearson, —, of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 275  
*A.*, of Charleston, iii. 109  
*A. N.*, of Montpelier, iv. 354<sup>2</sup>, 355<sup>2</sup>  
*Abigail*, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
*Al.*, of Franklin, ii. 220<sup>2</sup>  
*Arthur M.*, in Civil war, iv. 524  
*Elizabeth*, m. *Gen. Micah Barron*, ii. 830  
*Enos*, of Franklin, ii. 222<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Enos*, of Franklin, ii. 222<sup>2</sup> of Starksborō, i. 103<sup>2</sup>  
*Homer*, of Roxbury, iv. 763<sup>2</sup>  
*J. F.* of Roxbury, iv. 763  
*J. R. Royce*, of Mendon, iii. 786  
*Rev. Jacob*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9<sup>2</sup>  
*James K.*, of Mendon, iii. 785<sup>2</sup>  
*Jeremiah*, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
*Joseph*, of N. H., i. 276<sup>2</sup>  
*Josiah*, of Chittenden, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. M. K.*, i. 370  
*Miss M. L. K.*, of Peacham, i. 447<sup>2</sup>  
*Mary* (Kimball), wife of *Rev. Ora Pearson*, iii. 78<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>2</sup>  
*Moses*, of Albany, iii. 57  
of Montpelier, iv. 550<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Ora*, of Chittenden, Barton and Peacham, iii. 78(2), 87-8, 188(2), 205<sup>2</sup>, 206  
of Peacham, i. 370  
sketch, i. 366  
*Samuel*, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
*Samuel A.*, of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 948<sup>2</sup>  
of Essex co., i. 948  
*Stephen*, from Rowley (Mass.), of Berlin, *Rev. soldier*, iv. 60  
*Rev. T. W.*, of Burlington, i. 546<sup>2</sup>  
*Thomas Scott*, of Middlebury and Peacham, i. 366, 558<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, i. 370-1  
*William*, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521  
*see also* Pierson
- Pearsons, —, of Irasburg, iii. 244<sup>2</sup>  
of Roxbury, iv. 747  
*Amasa*, of Warren, iv. 810  
*Euñice*, m. *Bryant Hall*, iv. 1055  
*George R.*, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453<sup>2</sup>



- Pearsons, J. F., of Roxbury, iv. 760<sup>2</sup>  
 James K., of Mendon, iii. 786, 787<sup>2</sup>(2), 790<sup>2</sup>, 791  
 John T., of Roxbury, iv. 758  
 Joseph, of N. H., i. 856  
 Pliny P., of East Montpelier, iv. 585  
 Theodore, from Haverhill (Mass.), of Irasburg, sketch, iii. 252
- Peas, Enoch, of Enosburg, ii. 155
- Pease, —, of Grand Isle, ii. 520<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 of Starksboro, iv. 1102<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A. G., of Pittsford, iii. 945  
 of Waterbury and Rutland, iv. 838<sup>2</sup>, 848<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iv. 867  
*Rev.* Aaron G., of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 291 *and note*  
 Aaron Gaylord, of Charlotte, i. 737<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Anne (Page), wife of A. G. Pease, iv. 848<sup>2</sup>  
 C. A., of Swanton, iv. 1129  
 C. F., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516  
*Rev.* Calvin, of Burlington, i. 520<sup>2</sup>, 523(2), 525, 530<sup>2</sup>, 534<sup>2</sup>; iv. 291 *and note*, 478, 738, 744<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 652-4  
 in Georgia, ii. 247, 253<sup>2</sup>, 320<sup>2</sup>, 321  
 Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa (Horton), wife of Samuel Pease, iii. 444<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, pensioner, ii. 393  
 Enos, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Swanton, i. 467<sup>2</sup>, ii. 344<sup>2</sup>, 346 (2); iv. 1006  
 Keturah, m. Azariah Hall, v. pt. 2, 418  
 Leonard, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Lewis, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 of Charlotte, i. 742  
 of Danby, iii. 605, 606<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha (Howes), wife of *Rev.* Calvin Pease, iv. 478  
 Matilda (Huntington), wife of Salmon Pease, iv. 848<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter E., of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>, 747<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Sudbury, iii. 1141<sup>2</sup>  
 Salmon, of Norfolk (Conn.), iv. 848<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 444<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah W., of Derby, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* William, of Charlotte, i. 736<sup>2</sup>, 744<sup>2</sup>  
 William R., of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>
- Peaslee, *Prof.*, of Dartmouth, iv. 632<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)  
 George, of Burlington, i. 473, 504  
*Mrs.* L. M., hist. of Newbury, ii. 947, 952<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Burlington, i. 509  
 Zaccheus, of Burlington, i. 499<sup>2</sup>, 500(2), 504, 509(2)  
 Zacheus, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944
- Peasley, Horace, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709  
 Sophrona (Green), wife of Horace Peasley, v. pt. 2, 709
- Pebody, Amos, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407<sup>2</sup>
- Peck, —, of Brattleboro, v. 97  
*Mrs.*, of Brattleboro, v. 97<sup>2</sup>  
 — of Brookfield, ii. 864  
 of Burlington, i. 503  
*Dr.*, of Brandon, iii. 488(2), 1140<sup>2</sup>  
*Judge*, iii. 177<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 329  
*Rev.*, of Barton, iii. 86<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brandon, iii. 469  
 of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>  
 of Irasburg, iii. 255  
*Col.*, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 74<sup>2</sup>, 78<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, of Calais and Waterbury, iv. 127, 820<sup>2</sup>, 836  
 Ada N. (Pettengill), wife of Roswell H. Peck, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Addison, of East Montpelier, iv. 14, 575, 586, 923  
 of Montpelier, iv. 272<sup>2</sup>, 274, 586<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Benedict), wife of *Gen.* John Peck, iv. 913  
 Ara, from Westminster, of Salina (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Asahel, iv. 463  
 of Jericho, i. 472  
 of Montpelier, iv. 13<sup>2</sup>, 274  
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2)  
 attorney, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>, 473  
*Gov.* Asahel, iv. 272, 551<sup>2</sup>, 587, 591, 923  
 from Royalston (Mass.), of Burlington and Montpelier, sketch, iv. 495-7  
 portrait iv. opp. p. 496  
 Asenath (Powers), wife of Uri Peck, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Augustus, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* C. W. of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Cassius, of Waterbury, iv. 913<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Cicero G., of Hinesburg, iv. 1191  
 Clarissa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 D. N., of Brandon, iii. 500(2)  
*Dea.* Dan., of Mt. Holly, iii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* David B., iii. 422  
 Delia, m. William Otis, iii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
 Eben, of Lyndon, i. 344  
 Edward W., of Burlington, i. 514  
 Eleazer, of Lyndon, i. 344  
 Elijah, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Bethuel Ranger, v. pt. 3, 80  
 poems, v. pt. 3, 47, 80  
 Elizabeth (Goddard), wife of Joseph Peck, iv. 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen O., of East Montpelier, iv. 923  
 Fanny, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 Gains, of Lyndon, i. 343  
 George, of Sandgate, i. 230 (2), 2d ed. 229(2)  
 George H., of Brattleboro, v. 76<sup>2</sup>  
 attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>

- Peck, *Col. H.*, of Waterbury, iv. 835  
 Hannah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Stoddard), wife of Levi Peck, v. pt. 2, 619, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet H., of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>3</sup>  
 Henry, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Hiram, of East Montpelier, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 265<sup>2</sup>, 548  
   from Royalston (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 266  
   of Waterbury, iv. 870  
 Ichabod, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>, 532  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Irene, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, grantee of Albany, iii. 47  
   of Panton, i. 78<sup>2</sup>, 79  
*Rev. Ithiel*, of Poultney and Orwell, iii, 992, 994  
*Rev. J. J.*, of Middletown, iii. 834<sup>2</sup>  
 J. S., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. J. T.*, iv. 553<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 308  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
*Adj. James S.*, of Montpelier, iv. 17, 18, 277<sup>2</sup>, 299 (2), 307<sup>2</sup>, 353, 357<sup>2</sup>, 520<sup>2</sup>-1  
 James Stevens, of Montpelier, iv. 551  
*Rev. Jesse T.*, in Fair Haven, iii. 717  
   of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Jethniel, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Bolton (Eng.), iv. 495<sup>2</sup>  
   of Burlington, iv. 304, 511, 655, 693<sup>2</sup>, 694<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 505  
   from Royalston (Mass.), of East Montpelier, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waterbury, iv. 6<sup>2</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>, 573<sup>2</sup>, 838<sup>2</sup>, 839(2), 870, 871<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. John*, of Burlington, i. 545<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. John*, of Huntington, i. 827  
   in Ira, iii. 782(2)  
   of Richmond, i. 845  
*Col. John*, in War of 1812, ii. 741<sup>2</sup>(2), 742  
*Gen. John*, of Waterbury, iv. 463<sup>2</sup>, 828<sup>2</sup>, 913  
*Dr. John H.*, of East Montpelier, iv. 585<sup>2</sup>, 589<sup>2</sup>  
 John Milton, of Rutland, iii. 1021<sup>2</sup>  
 John Q. A., of Montpelier, iv. 330, 556<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Randolph, ii. 1034  
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38(2)  
   from Hingham (Eng.), of Hingham (Mass.), iv. 495<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
   from Royalston (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph jr., v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia Emily, of Montpelier, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Ketch, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155  
 L. B., of Barre, iv. 13  
   of Waterbury, iv. 820<sup>2</sup>, 839  
   attorney, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>  
 L. L., of Ira, iii. 784  
 Lauren, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, from Mass., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600, 619, 621<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Levi* (née Stoddard), v. pt. 2, 600  
 Levi jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Levi 2d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Barre, iv. 27<sup>2</sup>, 42  
 Lucius B., ii. 531; iv. 271<sup>2</sup>, 586<sup>2</sup>  
   of Barre, iv. 13, 27, 34<sup>2</sup>, 318, 862  
   of Montpelier, iv. 272<sup>2</sup>, 273(2)  
   357<sup>2</sup>, 463-8, 469, 591; v. 138 (2)  
   portrait iv. opp. p. 463  
   of Waterbury, iv. 913<sup>2</sup>  
 Marcus, of Brookfield, iv. 1195  
 Marshal R., of Northfield, iv. 682<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Asa Hathaway, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Jackson), wife of Dr. Peck, iii. 1140<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Pierce), 2d wife of Ara Peck, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Melinda, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Mira, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Moses, of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 N. C., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>  
 Nahum, of Hinesburg, i. 797<sup>2</sup>, 798<sup>2</sup>, 799; iv. 496, 497, 591  
 Nathaniel, of East Montpelier, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>  
   from Royalston (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 266  
 Nehemiah, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Norman, of Fair Haven, iii. 706<sup>2</sup>, 707<sup>2</sup>, 711  
 O. F., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 562  
 Orestes, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Orlando, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120  
 Otis, of Barre, iv. 27<sup>2</sup>, 37  
   of Barton, iii. 76  
   of Montpelier, iv. 352<sup>2</sup>, 353<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. P.*, of Lyndon, i. 350<sup>2</sup>  
 Philena, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701  
*Rev. Phineas*, of Barton, iii. 80(2)  
   of Danville, i. 315<sup>2</sup>  
   of Lyndon, i. 338, 345  
   of Middlebury, i. 57  
 Phoebe (Mitchell), wife of Ara Peck, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>  
 Rebecca, of Brattleboro, v. 83<sup>2</sup>, 85<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Reuben, of Northfield, iv. 687  
 Reuhama, m. Nelson Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda, m. Daniel Fisher, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev. Richard*, of Berkshire, ii. 113  
   of Montgomery, ii. 277  
   of Sheldon, in Enosburg, ii. 147  
 Sally, *see* Torrence, Mrs. Sally (Peck)  
 Sandford, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth N., of Fair Haven, iii. 706<sup>2</sup>



- Peck, Sherlock, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>3</sup>  
 Shubael, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578<sup>2</sup>,  
   600, 621<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Shubal, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
 Simeon, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon, of Ira, iii. 784  
 Solomon, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 621<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Steven, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Susan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>—  
*Gen. T. S.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Thirza (Wheeler), wife of Shubael  
 Peck, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, from Newtown (Conn.), of  
 Arlington, i. 123  
*Maj. Thomas*, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397  
 Uriah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 (2)  
*Rev. W. N.*, of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
*W. V.*, of Calais, iv. 137  
 Warren, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 621<sup>2</sup>, 648  
 Wealthy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 William, iv. 99, 139  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. William*, of Concord, i. 976<sup>2</sup>  
   in Groton, iv. 1166, 1167  
   of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
   circuit preacher, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
 William E., of Barnet, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
 William Henry, of Lyndon, i. 350  
 William Martin, of Montpelier, iv.  
 917<sup>2</sup>  
 William N., of Montpelier, iv. 330,  
 548  
 William Nelson, of Montpelier, iv. 557  
 William V., of Calais, iv. 150  
 William W., attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Peck family, of Arlington, i. 123  
 Peck & Bailey, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Peck & Colby, of Montpelier, iv. 469, 492<sup>2</sup>  
 Peck & Cummings, of Montpelier, iv.  
 275<sup>2</sup>, 336  
 Peck & Johannott, of Montpelier, iv. 275<sup>2</sup>,  
 280  
 Peck & Lewis, of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 Peckenowax, Pierre, iv. 962<sup>2</sup>, 967  
 Pecker, *Rev. David*, of Newbury circuit,  
 ii. 1171<sup>2</sup>  
 Peckett, Giles, from Eng., of Bradford, ii.  
 822<sup>2</sup>  
   *Lt. J. B. jr.*, of Bradford, ii. 841<sup>2</sup>  
   John B., of Bradford, ii. 823<sup>2</sup>(2), 824  
   Margaret (Appleton), wife of Giles  
   Peckett, ii. 822<sup>2</sup>  
 Peckham, —, of Shelburne, i. 873  
   *Rev.*, in Charleston, iii. 381  
   Abigail, m. *Rev. Joel Clapp*, ii. 456<sup>2</sup>  
   E. B., of Sheldon, ii. 372, 378  
   Elisha, of Danby, iii. 665  
   Jonathan, of Randolph, ii. 1033; iv.  
   457  
   Joshua, of Franklin, ii. 222  
   Josiah, of Sheldon, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>(2), 456<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs. Letta*, of Franklin, ii. 224  
   Polly, m. Oliver Blodgett, ii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel, pioneer of Franklin, ii. 219(2),  
     220(2), 221<sup>2</sup>(2), 222(2), 224, 225,  
     231<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel jr., pioneer of Franklin, ii.  
     219, 222  
   Susannah, wife of Samuel Peckham,  
     ii. 221<sup>2</sup>  
 Peckinowax, Pierre, *Indian*, i. 455  
 Pect, W., pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155  
 Pedneau, L. F., of Highgate, ii. 261  
   Louis, of Highgate, ii. 263  
 Peebles, Patrick, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 705  
 Peek, Benjamin, of Swanton, iv. 1053  
 Peeler, Alexander, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,  
 308, 321<sup>2</sup>  
   Allander, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
   Allender, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs. Allender*, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,  
     321<sup>2</sup>  
   Asa, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285  
   Charles A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308<sup>2</sup>  
   Cyrus Washburn, of Vernon, v. pt.  
     2, 321<sup>2</sup>  
   David L. jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287  
   George, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308<sup>2</sup>  
   George A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 308<sup>2</sup>  
   John Jacob, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>,  
     300<sup>2</sup>(2), 301, 308(2), 320  
   Lucy (Patterson), wife of Alexander  
     Peeler, v. pt. 2, 308(2), 321  
   Lydia, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
   Mary, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
   Polly, m. John Lee, v. pt. 2, 301, 308<sup>2</sup>  
   Rodolphus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
   *Mrs. Rodolphus*, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,  
     321<sup>2</sup>  
 Peepoon, Silas, grantee of Strafford, ii.  
 1084  
 Peers, Elizabeth, m. William Cardell, iv.  
 805  
   wife of John Peers, iv. 805  
   John, of Munroe (N. Y.), iv. 805  
 Peet, Abijah, from Woodbury (Conn.), of  
 West Haven, iii. 682<sup>2</sup>, 709  
   *Rev. Josiah Wheeler*, of Benson, iii.  
     416<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Pegg, *Rev. John*, of Burlington, i. 546<sup>2</sup>  
 Pearce, *Rev.*, itinerant preacher, iv. 600  
   Jonas, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
   Jonas jr., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
   Susan, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
   *see also Pearce; Pierce*  
 Peirere, *Capt. de la*, land on Champlain,  
 i. 756(2)  
 Pell, *Dr. Charles R.*, of Montpelier, iv.  
 278, 529  
   William F., & co., of Burlington, i. 504  
 Pellico, Silvio, of Italy, v. 139  
 Pellom, Martin, of Guildhall, i. 947<sup>2</sup>  
   Stephen, of Guildhall, i. 947<sup>2</sup>  
 Peltier, Cyprien, of Montpelier, iv. 356  
 Pelton, —, of Warren, iv. 812<sup>2</sup>  
   Charles, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
   James, of Essex, i. 779  
   L. E., of Highgate, ii. 264

- Pelton, Martha, m. Capt. James Morrison, ii. 899<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Essex, i. 780<sup>2</sup>
- Pember, Adeline (Hyde), wife of Russell Pember, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 978, 1030, 1047  
 Emmett R., of Wells, iv. 1195  
 Esther (Read), wife of Samuel Pember, ii. 1046<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick, of Wells, iii. 1196, 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick jr., from Wells, of Ill., iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Jacob Reed, of Randolph, ii. 1006<sup>2</sup>  
 Milton H., of Danby, iii. 663  
   of Wells, iii. 1197<sup>2</sup>, 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Orlin, of Wells, iii. 1197  
 Russel, of Wells, iii. 1196, 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Stevens), wife of Frederick Pember, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Randolph, ii. 990<sup>2</sup>, 1047<sup>2</sup>, 1048  
   sketch, ii. 1046<sup>2-7</sup>  
 Sophia, m. Arch Herrick, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylva (Kibbee), wife of Elijah Pember, ii. 1047  
 Thomas, from Ellington (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 978, 1030  
   of Tunbridge, ii. 1117  
 Young, of Randolph, ii. 1116<sup>2</sup>
- Pemberton, Gen. John C., iv. 196<sup>2</sup>
- Pembroke, Daniel, of Middlesex, iv. 228<sup>2</sup>
- Pender, Gen., at Gettysburg battle, i. 712<sup>2</sup>, 719
- Penfield, —, of Pittsford, iii. 451<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, of Pittsford, iii. 945  
 Allen, i. 698<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fair Haven, iii. 707<sup>2</sup>  
 David S., of Rockport (Ill.), iii. 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, of Pawlet, iii. 880  
 Dea. John, of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>, 922, 927<sup>2</sup>, 947<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Pawlet, iii. 906  
 Mary (Hodges), wife of David S. Penfield, iii. 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Patience, m. John Penfield, iii. 922
- Penfields, Misses, of Rutland, iii. 789
- Pengry, George, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146
- Penhallow, John, of Portsmouth (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>
- Penn, William, of Pa., i. 738(2), 740; ii. 238, 537(2)  
   *pseud.* of Jeremiah Evarts, i. 244
- Penniman, —, of Richmond, i. 847<sup>2</sup>  
 m. William Brayton, iv. 1055<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr., iv. 1006, 1041  
 C. D., of Wells River, ii. 956  
 Mrs. Cynthia, of St. Albans, ii. 322, 339, 367<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, iii. 484  
 Elias, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671  
 Frances (Montresor), (Buchanan) (Allen), wife of Jabez Penniman, v. pt. 2, 588  
 Mrs. Frances (Montresor) (Buchanan) (Allen), m. Jabez Penniman, i. 567<sup>2</sup>, 569<sup>2</sup>, 764(2) *and note*
- Hortentia, m. William Brayton, iv. 1050  
 J., of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez, iv. 1187<sup>2</sup>  
   of Burlington, i. 623<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 588  
   of Westminster & Colchester, i. 763<sup>2</sup>, 764  
 Dr. Jabez, of Burlington, i. 504, 544<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   of Colchester, i. 467<sup>2</sup>, 468<sup>2</sup>, 472, 567<sup>2</sup>, 763, 764<sup>2</sup>; ii. 344(2), 346(2), 367<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Jabez, of Colchester, ii. 367<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Jabez, of St. Albans, ii. 339  
   of Swanton, iv. 1050, 1055<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther L., of Colchester, i. 477  
 Stephen, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 Thomas, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25  
 Udney H., of Burlington, i. 532<sup>2</sup>  
   of Colchester, i. 569<sup>2</sup>, 763, 764<sup>2</sup>
- Penniman & co., of Newbury, ii. 945
- Pennock, Mrs., of Strafford, ii. 1077  
 Aaron, of Strafford, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup> *note*, 1074  
 Alexander, of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>, 1083  
 Amy, m. Daniel West, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Betsey, of Strafford, ii. 1177  
 Daniel G., of Wolcott, ii. 783  
 Elizabeth, m. Jeremiah Baldwin, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Heman, of Strafford, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Ira, of Strafford, ii. 1080(2), 1084<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Isaac, of Strafford, ii. 1082  
 Isaac jr., of Wolcott, ii. 783  
 J., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1073<sup>2</sup>(2), 1074, 1077, 1080<sup>2</sup>, 1084, 1085<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. James, of Strafford, ii. 1072  
 James, of Gloucester co., ii. 871  
   of N. Y., iv. 56<sup>2</sup>  
 James jr., of Strafford, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Jeremiah, of Strafford, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Jesse, of Strafford, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Larned, of Wolcott, ii. 783  
 Mary (Smith), wife of N. Pennock, ii. 1006  
 N., ii. 1006  
 Oliver, of Strafford, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Peter, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1073<sup>2</sup> *note*, 1074, 1080<sup>2</sup>, 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 S., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 S. M., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Strafford, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup> *note*, 1074; iv. 56<sup>2</sup>  
 Thankful, wife of James Pennock, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup>, 1074  
 William, of Strafford, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup> *note*, 1084
- Peoples, Capt., of Pa., Rev. officer, ii. 796
- Pepaw, George, of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>
- Pepoon, Benjamin, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132



- Pepon, Marshall, of N. Y., iii. 538  
   Silas, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 Pepper, Asahel, of Pawlet, iii. 922  
   Ashbel H., of Pawlet, iii. 878  
   Chauncy P., of Pawlet, iii. 922  
   Esther (Jones), wife of Simeon Pepper,  
   iii. 922  
   John, of Pawlet, iii. 922  
   Julia, of Montpelier, poem, i. 751  
   Mary, m. Ashbel Hollister, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Narcissa, of Pawlet, iii. 922  
   Philene, of Pawlet, iii. 922  
   Simeon, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 878, 922  
   Simeon jr., of Pawlet, iii. 922  
 Perce, *Capt.* William, of Putney, v. pt. 2,  
   221  
 Percy, Earl, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 Percival, *Dr.*, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>  
   Abigail, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
   Amos, of Brownington, iii. 92  
   Azal, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
   Erastus, of Charleston, iii. 132<sup>2</sup>, 377<sup>2</sup>  
   H. M., of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>  
   O. V., of Albany, iii. 68<sup>2</sup>  
   Olney, of Charleston, iii. 132<sup>2</sup>, 377<sup>2</sup>  
   Orrin, of Charleston, iii. 107<sup>2</sup>, 108,  
   112, 119(2), 132<sup>2</sup>, 377<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.* Orrin, of Charleston, iii. 377<sup>2</sup>  
   Paul, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
   Susanna, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
   Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 Percy, Hiland, of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
   Solomon, of Highgate, ii. 258  
 Perham, Amitta, m. Jabez Chapman, v.  
   pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>  
   Asa, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362  
   Augusta, m. Norman C. March, v. pt.  
   2, 384<sup>2</sup>  
   Ephraim, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357<sup>2</sup>  
   Ezekiel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361<sup>2</sup>; v.  
   pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   *Mrs.* Ezekiel, (nèe Jewett), v. pt.  
   3<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>  
   Fanny, m. Hiram Whitney, v. pt. 2,  
   389  
   *Rev.* G. W., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
   672  
   Isaac, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357<sup>2</sup>  
   Joel, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359  
   Joel W., pensioner, ii. 393  
   John, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359  
   Jonathan, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357,  
   358(2), 360<sup>2</sup>, 361(2), 362<sup>2</sup>, 363(2),  
   366, 374, 388  
   of Belvidere, ii. 595  
   Joseph, of Belvidere, ii. 594  
   Josiah jr., of Williamstown, ii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
   Leonard, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359, 363  
   Merritt, of Middletown, iii. 838  
   Naomi, m. Stephen Munn, v. pt. 2,  
   186<sup>2</sup>  
   Oscar L., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362<sup>2</sup>  
   Pollie, m. — Carpenter, v. pt. 2,  
   374  
   S. E., iii. 661  
   Sarah, m. Barzillia Stickney, v. pt.  
   2, 388  
   William O., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Perham family, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361<sup>2</sup>,  
   374<sup>2</sup>  
 Perie, Samuel, of Barnet, i. 275  
   Simon, of Barnet, i. 275  
 Perigo, David, of Burlington, i. 493<sup>2</sup>, 505  
   pensioner, ii. 393  
   John, of Burlington, i. 629<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.* John, of Essex, i. 741<sup>2</sup>  
   Rufus, of Burlington, i. 505  
 Perit, Pelatiah, of N. Y., i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
 Perkins, —, of Johnson, ii. 671<sup>2</sup>  
   in Troy, iii. 315  
   of Walden, i. 425<sup>2</sup>  
   pioneer mail service, ii. 134<sup>2</sup>  
   son of Col. T. H. Perkins, i. 585  
   *Dr.*, of Castleton, iii. 744  
   *Mrs.*, from Kent (Conn.), of Poultney,  
   iii. 982  
   *Prof.*, of Dartmouth College, iv. 446  
   *Rev.*, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
   of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427  
   of Lyndon, i. 350<sup>2</sup>  
   Aaron, of Rutland, iii. 1043  
   Alfred, of Plainfield & N. Y., iv. 715<sup>2</sup>  
   Amherst, of Plainfield, iv. 730<sup>2</sup>  
   of Topsham, ii. 1107  
   Andrew, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
   Ansel, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
   Anson, of Topsham, ii. 1114  
   Asa, of Danville, ii. 688<sup>2</sup>  
   Barnabas, grantee of Randolph, ii.  
   976  
   *Rev.* Barnabas, of Danville, in Lunen-  
   burg, i. 1020<sup>2</sup>, 1021(2)  
   of Lebanon (N. H.), iii. 154(2)  
   missionary, iii. 154<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
   of Lynfield (Mass.), ii. 151  
   Calvin, of Guildhall, i. 1005  
   Charles, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>  
   D. M., of Marshfield, iv. 220  
   of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>  
   Daniel, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
   Daniel 2d, pensioner, ii. 393  
   Daniel M., of Marshfield, iv. 1192  
   David, of Plainfield, iv. 723<sup>2</sup>  
   Dudley, of Plainfield, iv. 719<sup>2</sup>, 723, 730<sup>2</sup>  
   E. F., of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>  
   Edward F., of Northfield, iv. 614  
   Elinas P., of Scituate (Mass.), iv. 716  
   Eliza Dumeresq, m. William M. Hunt,  
   v. 139<sup>2</sup>  
   Elizabeth M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
   Elkanah, smuggling, ii. 344<sup>2</sup>, 345(2)  
   Emory F., of Plainfield, iv. 723<sup>2</sup>  
   Ephraim, of Enosburg, ii. 136  
   Erastus, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
   Esther (Fox), wife of Ethiel Perkins,  
   iii. 699  
   Ethiel, from Derby (Conn.), of Fair  
   Haven, iii. 699  
   Ezra, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
   Francis, of Middletown, iii. 797, 806<sup>2</sup>,  
   807, 819<sup>2</sup>, 820  
   George, of Brownington, iii. 91  
   H., of Cabot, iv. 119<sup>2</sup>

- Perkins, H. H., of Northfield, iv. 688  
 Hannah, m. Jabez Fitch 2d, ii. 637, 665<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>, 232, 236(2), 237  
 Henry G., of Cabot, iv. 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>, 715, 721  
*Capt.* Hiram, of Cabot, iv. 119  
*Col.* Hiram, of Stowe, ii. 699  
 Holmes, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira A., of Topsham, ii. 1111  
*Dr.* J. L., of Brookfield, ii. 863  
*Rev.* J. W., of Barre, iv. 52  
 of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez, of Conn., ii. 637  
 Jacob, iii. 916  
 of Pawlet, iii. 898, 922  
*Mrs.* Jacob, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
 Jacob, of Plainfield, iv. 721, 728<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Jacob, of Plainfield, iv. 731  
 James, of Guildhall, i. 1001<sup>2</sup>  
 Jared, of Waterbury, iv. 832<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerusha, m. Rev. Jedediah Hyde, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jesse, of Walden, i. 426<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel B., from Canada, of Stowe, ii. 759  
 John A., of Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jonas, of Braintree (Mass.), iii. 206<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Plainfield, iv. 731  
 Joseph, of Rutland co., iii. 519  
*Dr.* Joseph, of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>, 520<sup>2</sup>(2), 521(2), 522(2)  
 grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph L., iv. 683<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura L. (Brocklebank), wife of Rev. Sidney K. B. Perkins, iii. 207  
 Lucy, m. Arunah Hanks, iii. 916  
 m. Lyman Parker, iii. 785  
 m. Thomas Adams, v. pt. 2, 449<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, of Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Carns), wife of Jonathan Perkins, iv. 731  
 Marshal F., of Marshfield, iv. 205  
 Martha (Conant), wife of Theodore Perkins, iv. 715<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin P., of Shipton (P. Q.) iv. 716  
 Mary (Fitch), wife of Jacob Perkins, iii. 922  
*Mrs.* Mary Jane, a poem, iii. 386<sup>2</sup>  
 Nabby, wife of Jacob Baker, ii. 151  
 Nancy, wife of Stephen Perkins, iv. 728<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
*Rev.* Nathan, from Conn., in Hinesburg, i. 796  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
 of Groton, iv. 1166<sup>2</sup>  
 of Walden, i. 426(2), 427(2), 428  
 Nehemiah, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Nehemiah, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Nehemiah, of Stowe, ii. 698<sup>2</sup>, 699(2), 717, 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive (Wilcox), wife of Rufus Perkins, iii. 922  
*Rev.* Orin, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>  
 Orlo C., of Stowe, ii. 715, 759  
*Rev.* Orren, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349<sup>2</sup>  
 Orrin, of Stowe, ii. 701, 712<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>  
 Oscar F., lawyer, ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Philemon, of Plainfield, iv. 720<sup>2</sup>, 729<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip, of Mendon, iii. 785(2)  
 Ralph, of Fair Haven, iii. 706, 709  
 Reuben, of Moretown, iv. 602<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda (Keith), wife of Rev. Jonas Perkins, iii. 206<sup>2</sup>  
 Roena, of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Roger, of Danby, iii. 699  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 715<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Pawlet, iii. 922  
 Rynaldo L., of Stowe & Boston, ii. 732  
*Capt.* S. G., iii. 538  
*Dr.* S. Gridley, of Castleton, iii. 522, 523  
*Rev.* S. K. B., of Glover, iii. 196, 200(2), 374  
*Rev.* S. W., in Corinth, ii. 888  
 Salinda (Smith), 2d wife of Rufus Perkins, iii. 922  
 Selah Gridley, of Castleton, iii. 522  
*Rev.* Sidney K. B., of Glover, iii. 35(2), 36, 41  
 sketch, iii. 206-7  
 hist. of Glover, iii. 195-209  
 Solomon, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Plainfield, iv. 721, 722<sup>2</sup>, 723<sup>2</sup>, 728<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan, m. Josias Lyndon Arnold, i. 398  
 Theodore, of Plainfield, iv. 715<sup>2</sup>(2), 716  
 Thomas, of Lyme (N. H.), iv. 716  
 of Randolph, ii. 1064<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas H., from Weathersfield, of Cambridge, ii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Thomas H., of Boston, i. 585  
 Thomas Henry, of Boston, iv. 716  
 Wesley, of Pawlet, iii. 885  
 William, of Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* William C., of Castleton, iii. 522  
*Rev.* William S., of Arlington, i. 132, 2d ed. 133  
 of Bristol (Pa.), iii. 1054<sup>2</sup>  
 Zephaniah, of Guildhall, i. 1010  
 of Essex co., i. 1006<sup>2</sup>  
 Perley, —, of Haverhill (Mass.), ii. 158<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Enosburg, ii. 158<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, of Fairfield, ii. 300<sup>2</sup> note  
 David, of Enosburg, ii. 140, 159  
 E., on John Perley, ii. 158<sup>2</sup>-9  
 James, of Berlin, ii. 158<sup>2</sup>; iv. 68, 1188<sup>2</sup>, 1199<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* James, from Methuen (Mass.), of Berlin, Rev. soldier, iv. 59<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse N., of Elmore, ii. 627  
 John, from Haverhill (Mass.), and Berlin, of Enosburg, Rev. soldier, ii. 119, 155, sketch, ii. 158<sup>2</sup>-9  
*Mrs.* John, of Enosburg, ii. 158<sup>2</sup>  
 Prudence, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>



- Perley, Samuel, of Berlin, iv. 59<sup>2</sup>, 68  
*Col.* Samuel, from Fairfield, in Reading (Mass.), ii. 190<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 hist. of Fairfield, ii. 190<sup>2</sup>·7
- Perly, *see* Perley
- Permond, Matthew, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- Perne, Rachel, m. Edward Rawson, iii. 368
- Perraults, *Fr.* Julian, iv. 982
- Perreault, L., iv. 1077
- Perrigo, —, of Essex, i. 780(2)  
*Dr.*, of Burlington, iv. 1052  
 Branscomb, of Essex, i. 779  
 Charles, of Alburg, ii. 503<sup>2</sup>  
 of South Hero, ii. 574<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1052  
 Charles H., of Burlington, i. 473, 504  
 of South Hero, ii. 480  
 Grand Isle Co. officer, ii. 479  
*Dr.* John, of Burlington, i. 504  
 of Essex, i. 784
- Perriman, Frances, m. Isaac Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161
- Perrin, *Rev.*, in Brandon, iii. 464<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. *Rev.* James Hobart, iv. 65<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Randolph, ii. 1008  
 Ephraim, of Goshen Gore, i. 434, 435<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny (Thompson), wife of *Rev.* William Perrin, iv. 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances, of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>  
 Frizzle, of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>  
 George K., of Berlin, iv. 63  
 Henry M., of Berlin and St. Johns (Mich.), iv. 63  
 Irene, m. Samuel Coburn, ii. 895<sup>2</sup>  
 J. Newton, of Berlin, iv. 58  
*Rev.* John, of Berlin, iv. 67  
 Lucy K., of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Kinney), wife of Porter Perrin, iv. 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. *Dr.* Julius Y. Dewey, iv. 478<sup>2</sup>  
 P., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
 Philander, of Randolph, ii. 996, 1057<sup>2</sup>, 1176  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Porter, of Berlin, iv. 54, 62<sup>2</sup>, 63(2), 640<sup>2</sup>, 1189  
 Porter K., of Berlin, iv. 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Pronecey B. (Tyndall), wife of *Rev.* Truman Perrin, iv. 63  
 Sarah, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
*Rev.* Truman, of Berlin, iv. 63  
 in Braintree, ii. 849  
 author, iv. 318  
 William, author, iv. 12<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William, of Berlin, iv. 62<sup>2</sup>, 454  
 author, iv. 318  
 a poem, iv. 63  
 William B., of Berlin, iv. 63<sup>2</sup>  
 William Edgerton, of Randolph, ii. 1176  
 Zachariah, of Berlin, iv. 53, 55<sup>2</sup>, 62<sup>2</sup>, 63, 65<sup>2</sup>, 478<sup>2</sup>  
 from Hebron (Conn.), of Berlin, iv. 58
- Perrvil, Daniel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Perry, —, iv. 983(2)  
 of Georgia, ii. 241<sup>2</sup>  
 in Grand Isle, ii. 526<sup>2</sup>  
 in Highgate, ii. 262<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 983<sup>2</sup>, 998<sup>2</sup>, 1077<sup>2</sup>, 1094<sup>2</sup>, 1110<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williston, i. 905  
*Dr.*, of Brookline, v. pt. 3, 99  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Marlboro and Newfane, v. pt. 2, 391<sup>2</sup>  
 of Strafford, ii. 1083  
 of Swanton, iv. 1053<sup>2</sup>, 1057<sup>2</sup>, 1144<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wilmington & Boston, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 16  
*Capt.*, of Franklin co., in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vt. militia, iv. 124  
*Prof.* A. L., of Mass., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 59<sup>2</sup>  
 A. P., of Cabot, iv. 97<sup>2</sup>, 919<sup>2</sup>, 920<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Brandon, iii. 441  
 Aaron P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 341<sup>2</sup>, 342<sup>2</sup>, 343, 344(2), 349<sup>2</sup>, 350<sup>2</sup>, 352(2)  
 Abner, from Holliston (Mass.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338, 339(2), 340, 342<sup>2</sup>(2); 344, 346, 349<sup>2</sup>, 351, 355  
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1150  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 337, 670, 671<sup>2</sup>, 674, 675  
 Adolphus B., of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 Alexander, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Alice (Batchelder), wife of Stephen Perry, iv. 717  
 Allen, of Cabot, iv. 81, 86<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100(2), 103(2), 104(2)  
 Mrs. Allen, of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Almira (Hodges), wife of *Rev.* David Perry, iii. 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Amy, m. Jonathan Knight jr., v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Joseph Temple, v. pt. 2, 92  
 Anna, m. Ebenezer Jones, v. pt. 2, 339  
 wife of Abner Perry, v. pt. 2, 339  
 Anna (Holbrook), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
 Anson, of Middletown, iii. 797  
 Anthony, of Cabot, iv. 97<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105, 117, 121  
 Azor, of Middletown, iii. 795<sup>2</sup>, 797<sup>2</sup>, 799<sup>2</sup>, 800(2), 806<sup>2</sup>, 820, 822  
*Rev.* Baxter, of Lyme (N. H.), iii. 87<sup>2</sup>  
 Bethany, m. Jesse Knight, v. pt. 2, 18<sup>2</sup>, 86, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 C. C., of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Swanton, iv. 1039, 1046<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, P., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355  
 Catharine (Aylesworth), wife of Daniel Perry, iv. 984  
 Charles, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 Charles H., of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Charles S., of Benson, iii. 414<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester E., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa, m. Kendall P. Barry, v. pt. 2, 504<sup>2</sup>

- Perry, *Rev.* Clark, of Newbury, in Corinth, ii. 881, 922  
 Courtland, of Plainfield, iv. 716(2)  
 Crosby A., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* D., of Brookfield, ii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
 D. A., of Plainfield, iv. 725  
 Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
   of Plainfield, iv. 718  
   of Swanton, iv. 984  
 Daniel A., of Plainfield, iv. 721, 730(2)  
 Mrs. Daniel A., of Plainfield, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel J., of Swanton, ii. 448<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1064<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* David, in Brookfield, ii. 860<sup>2</sup>  
   of Danville, i. 315<sup>2</sup>  
   of Harwinton, (Conn.), iii. 900<sup>2</sup>  
   of Hollis (N. H.), iii. 567<sup>2</sup>  
   of Richmond (Mass.), iv. 984  
   of Worcester, iv. 905  
 Mrs. E., of Cabot, iv. 98<sup>2</sup>  
 E. Madison, of Plainfield, iv. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmund, of Cambridge, ii. 602<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Elanor, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleanor (Briggs), wife of Samuel Perry, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Elenor, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Eli, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Eli, of Ryegate, i. 380  
   of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Cabot, iv. 92  
   from Middleboro (Mass.), of Plainfield, iv. 718, 721<sup>2</sup>, 730<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 640  
 Mrs. Esther, of Plainfield, iv. 726(2)  
 Eunice B., m. Elijah Hawley, i. 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel, of Middletown, iii. 812, 822  
 Fayette, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343  
 Ferdinand, of Woodbury, iv. 874<sup>2</sup>, 880<sup>2</sup>  
 Fletcher, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 515  
   of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512, 514<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis Willson, iv. 984<sup>2</sup>  
 G. W., ii. 80  
 Gates, from Antrim (N. H.), of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 514<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502  
   of Charleston, iii. 120  
   portrait, v. pt. facing p. 514  
   sketch, v. pt. 2, 514-5  
   of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512, 514  
 George & co., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 514<sup>2</sup>, 515  
 Guy, of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>, iv. 1060  
 H. J., of Chittenden, iii. 548  
 H. L., of Cambridge, ii. 603  
 H. O., of Plainfield, iv. 734<sup>2</sup>  
 H. Q., of Plainfield, iv. 717, 720<sup>2</sup>, 721  
 Hannah Ainsworth, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Chandler), wife of George Perry, v. pt. 2, 515  
 Harriet, m. Daniel Batchelder, iv. 718  
 Harriet (Bennett), wife of Marcus Perry, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet (Stebbins), wife of Stephen Perry, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
 Hibbard A., of Roxbury, iv. 759  
 Imri, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344  
 Isaac, of Plainfield, iv. 722<sup>2</sup>  
*Ens.* Israel B., of Charlotte, i. 736<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J., of Brandon, iii. 478  
*Rev.* J. B., ii. 773 *note*  
   of Swanton, iv. 976<sup>2</sup>, 1070, 1080, 1081<sup>2</sup>, 1098  
   lyceums, iv. 1099-1100  
   on *Rev.* C. H. Dorman, iv. 1080-2  
   on Col. Elisha L. Barney, iv. 1125-8  
 Mrs. J. B., of Swanton, iv. 1144<sup>2</sup>  
 J. M., of Barre, iv. 25<sup>2</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>  
 J. S., of Danby, iii. 602, 608<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez, from Rehoboth (Mass.), of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 583, 625, 637<sup>2</sup>, 638<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez D., of Middletown, iii. 813, 817, 818  
 Jackson, of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Plainfield, iv. 718, 719<sup>2</sup>, 721(2), 722, 724(2), 726(2), 727(2), 728<sup>2</sup>, 729<sup>2</sup>, 731  
 James jr., of Plainfield, iv. 722<sup>2</sup>  
 James M., of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerry, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Jewett, of Cabot, iv. 121  
 Jewett W., of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 Job D., of Swanton, iv. 1028<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Danby, iii. 663  
   John, of Chittenden, iii. 548  
   of Plainfield, iv. 718  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219<sup>2</sup>, 220, 221, 233, 253, 254  
   of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670  
*Rev.* John B., i. 751 *note*  
   of Cambridge (Mass.), iv. 1139  
   of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>  
   of Swanton, ii. 99(2); iv. 602, 985, 989(2), 1063  
   sketch, iv. 983-8  
   Natural hist. of Chittenden, Lamoille, Franklin and Grand Isle counties, ii. 21-88  
   Indian and French hist. of Swanton, iv. 933-88  
 Mrs. John B., of Swanton, iv. 989  
 John C., of Montpelier, iv. 299  
 John G., hist. of Leicester, i. 44<sup>2</sup>-5, 256<sup>2</sup>  
 John L., *see* Perry, John G.  
*Rev.* John R., of Swanton, v. pt. 2, 294<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Joseph, of Calais, iv. 176  
   of Grand Isle, ii. 526<sup>2</sup>  
   of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Rev.* Josiah, of Northfield, iv. 656<sup>2</sup>, 657  
   in Randolph, ii. 1003(2)  
   of St. Albans, ii. 338  
*Ens.* Josiah, in *Rev.* war, ii. 391



- Perry, Lemuel, of Calais, iv. 135<sup>2</sup>, 166, 171, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173(2), 174(2), 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel jr., of Calais, iv. 174<sup>2</sup>  
 Lorenzo, of Swanton, iv. 1028, 1039<sup>2</sup>, 1046, 1130, 1133<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia Leavenworth (Willson), wife of Rev. John B. Perry, iv. 984<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. Nathaniel Clark, iv. 511  
 Lydia (Holton), wife of Jerry Perry, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Madison, of Plainfield, iv. 730  
 Marilla, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Marcus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 343, 344(2), 352(2)  
     of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728  
 Mary, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386  
 Mrs. Mary, m. Benjamin Foster, v. pt. 2, 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary P., m. John A. Alexander, v. pt. 2, 515  
 Meribah, m. John Hill, v. pt. 2, 86  
 Com. Matthew C., iii. 1208  
 Dr. N. W., of Barre, iv. 37<sup>2</sup>  
     of Williamstown, ii. 1149  
 Nancy, of Montpelier, iv. 396  
 Nathan, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan W., of Fairfax, ii. 171  
 Nathaniel, of Cabot, iv. 84<sup>2</sup>, 102<sup>2</sup>, 117(2), 119<sup>2</sup>  
     of Georgia, ii. 247<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel W., of Williamstown, ii. 1150  
 Nelson, of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Newcomb, of West Fairlee, ii. 910<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
 Obediah, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155  
 Oliver, of Concord, i. 973<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Isaac Boyden jr., v. pt. 2, 37<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip, of Arlington, iii. 557  
     arrested Jacob Marsh, i. 125(2), 126, 2d ed. 126(2), 127  
 Polly, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 637<sup>2</sup> and note  
     m. John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Presson F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342-44<sup>2</sup>, 347, 352  
 Preston F., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478  
 Rachel, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, iii. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
 Rosette, m. Charles T. Batchelder, iv. 718  
 Russell, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
 Sally, of Plainfield, iv. 718  
     m. Henry Houghton, v. pt. 2, 39<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel S., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675  
 Sarah, m. George R. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
 Sobriety, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Solon, from Saxtons River, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 515  
 Sophia (Harmon) (Wright), 2d wife of Rev. John B. Perry, iv. 984<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Plainfield, iv. 717, 722  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
 Uri, of Cambridge, ii. 601  
 Volentine, grantee of Ferrisburg, i. 32  
 William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380<sup>2</sup>, 381, 385<sup>2</sup>  
     of Fair Haven, iii. 704<sup>2</sup>, 706<sup>2</sup>  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 92  
 Dr. William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379<sup>2</sup>, 383, 394  
 William A., of Barre, iv. 33, 37<sup>2</sup>  
 William C., of Brattleboro, v. 172<sup>2</sup>  
 William W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382, 385<sup>2</sup>, 386  
 Zephaniah, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380<sup>2</sup>  
 Perry families of Waterbury, iv. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Perry & Camp, of Barre, iv. 33  
 Person, Mrs. Mary W., of Coventry, iii. 147<sup>2</sup>  
 Persons, Rev., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447  
     Aaron, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
     Mrs. Alpheus, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
     Amon, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
     Asa, of Barre, iv. 541  
     Mrs. C. M., of Northfield, iv. 690<sup>2</sup>  
     Chester E., of Coventry, iii. 159  
     Daniel, iv. 541  
     David, of East Montpelier, iv. 576<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
     Eliakim D., of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>, 341<sup>2</sup>, 351, 387<sup>2</sup>, 444<sup>2</sup>, 445, 524  
     Mrs. Eliakim D., of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
     Eliakim Davis, of Long Island (N.Y.), iv. 541  
     Harriet L. (Norris), m. Julius S. Robinson, iv. 169  
     Henry, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
     John, of Barre, iv. 541  
     John F., of Roxbury, iv. 757<sup>2</sup>  
     Joseph, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev. Justin, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 19  
     Mrs. Laurena, of Warren, iv. 810  
     M. O., of Montpelier, iv. 353  
     Oliver, of Warren, iv. 808<sup>2</sup>  
     Prussia, m. Ezekiel P. Walton, iv. 308, 444<sup>2</sup>, 541  
     Rebecca (Dodge), wife of Eliakim Persons, iv. 541  
     Rebeckah, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
     Seth, of Montpelier, iv. 439  
     of Sudbury, iii. 701  
     Stephen, of Berlin, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Persons family of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19  
 Peter, *The Great*, i. 558<sup>2</sup>; iv. 318  
 Peters, —, of Orwell, iii. 1140<sup>2</sup>  
     Judge, of Hartford (Conn.), i. 319  
     Abel, of Grand Isle, ii. 522  
     Rev. Absalom, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 100<sup>2</sup>  
     Gen. Absalom, ii. 827<sup>2</sup>, 828<sup>2</sup>  
     Andrew, of Vershire, ii. 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133, 1134  
     Andrew B., of Bradford, ii. 819<sup>2</sup>(2), 823<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Barton, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>

- Peters, Brinsele, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
 C. E., of Manchester (N. H.), ii. 842  
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Grand Isle, ii. 535  
 Rev. E., of Washington (Conn.), iv. 66  
 Maj. George P., at Ft. Gadsden (Fla.), i. 591<sup>2</sup>, 632  
 John, in Bradford, ii. 812<sup>2</sup>, 815<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   at Kingsland [Washington], i. 462  
   *note*  
   of Gloucester co., ii. 871(2)  
   of N. Y., iv. 56<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. John, at Bennington battle, i. 154<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 157  
 Joseph H., of Bradford, ii. 824  
 Lewis, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Lorraine A. (Hitchcock), wife of Maj. George P. Peters, i. 591<sup>2</sup>, 632  
 M. V., of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Rogers), wife of Gen. Absalom Peters, ii. 827<sup>2</sup>, 828  
 Nathan, grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
 Reuben, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Rev. Samuel Andrew, i. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Shelburne, i. 857  
 Peterson, —, of Burlington, i. 503, 669<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.*, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
   Amander, of Mansfield, ii. 680  
   Dorcas, m. Zenas Willis, v. pt. 2, 167  
   Enos, of Burlington, i. 519  
   George, of Burlington, i. 515  
   John, of Barre, iv. 46  
   Truman, of Roxbury, iv. 753<sup>2</sup>  
 Petingal, Rev. Isaac, in Calais, iv. 145(2)  
 Petingill, Benjamin, of Enosburg, ii. 143<sup>2</sup>  
   Rev. E., of Lunenburg, i. 1019  
   *see also Pettingil*  
 Petit, *Fr.*, iv. 981  
 Petithomme, Rev., of Burlington, i. 551  
 Petree, Abijah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10  
 Petrie, Dr. James, of Topsham, ii. 1109, 1111  
   Solomon, of Charleston, iii. 121  
 Pettibone, John S., of Manchester, i. 200, 201<sup>2</sup>, 203, 2d ed. 199<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel, of Lanesboro (Mass.), i. 201<sup>2</sup>  
   *see also Pettibone*  
 Pettee, A. L., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr. A. L.*, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>  
   Anson L., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
   John, from Haverhill (Mass.), of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
   Waitstill, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202  
 Pettengill, Rev., circuit peacher, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
   Ada N., m. Roswell H. Peck, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
   Rev. Amos, of Champlain (N. Y.), i. 893  
   Emily (Johonnott), wife of Aaron M. Pettengill, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
   J. R., of Woodbury, iv. 877  
   *Eld. John*, of Strafford, ii. 1079  
   Jonathan, of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup>  
   Lorenzo B., of Worcester, iv. 908<sup>2</sup>  
   Rev. S. B., of Rutland, iii. 1064<sup>2</sup>  
   William, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>, 741  
 Pettes, —, of Brattleboro, v. 50  
 Pettet, Jonathan, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 Pettey, Aaron, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582, 584  
   Aaron jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584  
   John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 568<sup>2</sup>, 583<sup>2</sup>  
   Margaret, m. — Burton, v. pt. 2, 584  
 Pettibone, Giles, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
   John S., of Manchester, i. 224<sup>2</sup>, 253, 2d ed. 223<sup>2</sup>  
   Mrs. John S. (née Graves), i. 224<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 223<sup>2</sup>  
   Jonathan, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
   Noah, grantee of Danby, iii. 577  
   *see also Pettibone*  
 Pettie, Dr. A. H., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676  
   George W., of Greensboro, iii. 227<sup>2</sup>  
 Pettigrew, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 712<sup>2</sup>, 715, 716, 717<sup>2</sup>, 718, 719  
 Pettingil, Benjamin, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
   Rev. E., in Newbury, ii. 951<sup>2</sup>  
   *see also Petingill*  
 Pettingill, *Eld.*, in Belvidere, ii. 594(2)  
   Asaph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin, of Fairfax, ii. 175  
   Rev. E., of Hardwick, i. 329  
   *Eld. Isaac R.*, from Bath (N. H.), in Vt., ii. 688<sup>2</sup>  
   *Eld. J. R.*, ii. 683<sup>2</sup>  
   Mary (Batchelder), wife of Eld. I. R. Pettingill, ii. 688<sup>2</sup>  
 Pettis, —, of Pa., iii. 1134  
   m. Cyrus Cook, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.*, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
   Dolly, m. John Bradley Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
   Hollan, of Brattleboro, v. 48<sup>2</sup>  
   Holland, v. 22  
   John, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
   Mrs. John, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
   Stephen, of Alburg, ii. 492  
   of Grand Isle, iv. 1007  
   W. H., v. 22(2)  
 Pettit, *Gen.*, iii. 856  
 Petty, Mrs., of Mendon, iii. 790  
   Aaron, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590, 613, 614<sup>2</sup>, 616  
   graduate of Middlebury, i. 55  
   *Dr. Aaron jr.*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616  
   Abigail, wife of Aaron Petty, v. pt. 2, 616  
   Asenath, m. John Lovejoy, v. pt. 2, 584, 590, 613, 616  
   George, of Mendon, iii. 793  
   Jane, m. Joseph Powers, v. pt. 2, 372<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt. John*, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
   Joseph, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 434<sup>2</sup>  
   Rev. McKendree, of Burlington, i. 523<sup>2</sup>, 524  
   in Charlotte, i. 743



- Petty, Margaret, m. — Buxton, v. pt. 2, 616  
*Mrs. Polly*, of Burlington, i. 655  
 Rebecca, m. Samuel Stannard, ii. 385
- Pety, Aaron, *see* Petty, Aaron
- Peverly, Thomas, of Essex co., i. 948
- Pfister, *Col. Francis*, in Bennington, i. 154<sup>2</sup>, 155, 157<sup>2</sup>, 158, 186(2), 2d ed. 157, 160, 187<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>(2), 20<sup>2</sup>
- Phalen, Patrick, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Phanber, Francis, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>
- Phelps, —, ii. 547<sup>2</sup>; iv. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 in Charleston, iii. 380  
 of Groton, iv. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 in Highgate, ii. 259<sup>2</sup>, 260, 273  
 of Addison co., ii. 129<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.*, ii. 754  
 of Brattleboro, v. 43<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* (née Hovey), of Albany, iii. 52
- Aaron, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Aaron jr., grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
- Dr. Abner*, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>
- Adaliza (Cutter), wife of Dr. Gurley A. Phelps, iv. 791
- Albert, of South Hero, ii. 577, 586
- Alexander, of South Hero, ii. 573  
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Alexander jr., grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Algernon S., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Allen, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>
- Almira (Lincoln), 2d wife of John Phelps, v. pt. 3, 47, 69  
 poem, v. pt. 3, 74-5
- Angie M., m. Andrew N. Adams, iii. 741
- Anna P. (Davis), wife of John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 72
- Asa, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Asa*, of Berlin and Marshfield, iv. 206(2), 220
- Ashel, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Benajah, of South Hero, ii. 481, 485, 572<sup>2</sup>(2), 586  
 sketch, ii. 572<sup>2</sup>-3
- Benjamin, of Goshen, i. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 39<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin jr., of Goshen, i. 37<sup>2</sup>
- Bissel of Waitsfield, iv. 784
- Bissell, of Moretown, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, i. 923<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40  
 of Marlboro, iii. 1156; iv. 324(2); v. 11(2); v. pt. 2, 443, 444, 448  
 of Northampton (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 69  
 of Townshend, v. 13<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 541<sup>2</sup>, 543<sup>2</sup>, 544, 550
- Mrs. Charles* (née Houghton), v. pt. 2, 544
- Lt. Col. Charles E.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61
- Davenport, ii. 1095
- David, of Duxbury, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middlesex, iv. 247<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>
- Dea. David*, of Waitsfield, iv. 777, 781<sup>2</sup>
- David M., of Waitsfield, iv. 781<sup>2</sup>, 784
- Devine, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Prof. E. E.*, of Dartmouth College, v. pt. 2, 732<sup>2</sup>
- E. H., of Fair Haven, iii. 711, 746
- E. Hibbard, *Vermont*, poem, i. 76-7
- Dr. Edward E.*, of Windsor, i. 442
- Edward I., of Burlington, i. 549
- Edward John, of Burlington, iii. 3, 825<sup>2</sup>, 1030(2), 1118<sup>2</sup>; iv. 272, 323<sup>2</sup>, 325<sup>2</sup>, 358, 587<sup>2</sup>; v. 138(2); v. pt. 2, 507, 594; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 57(2), 73<sup>2</sup>, 77(2)  
 poem, i. 61<sup>2</sup>
- Edwin, of South Hero, ii. 577<sup>2</sup>, 586
- Egbert, of Middlebury, poem, i. 62
- Rev. Elnathan*, of Orwell, i. 74; iii. 469
- Eliza Sophia, m. — Pierce, v. pt. 2, 544<sup>2</sup>
- Francis, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
- Francis E., of Essex co., i. 948
- Frank, of Middlebury, poem, i. 62
- Fred, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397
- Lt. George H.*, of Albany, sketch, iii. 71
- Dr. Gurley*, of Jaffrey (N. H.), iv. 784<sup>2</sup>, 791
- Hannah (May) (Holton), v. pt. 2, 609
- Hannah (Spofford), wife of Rev. Royal Phelps, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>
- Harlem, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557
- Henry, of Fairfield, ii. 468<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Ichabod*, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Ichabod jr., grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Isaac, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- J. H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
- Rev. J. T.*, of Enosburg, ii. 143<sup>2</sup>
- Gen. J. W.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>
- Col. J. Wolcott*, i. 438<sup>2</sup>, 439<sup>2</sup>, 440<sup>2</sup>; iii. 542 *note*; iv. 634<sup>2</sup>
- James, iii. 5; v. *pref.* v  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 449<sup>2</sup>
- Judge James*, of Windham co., iv. 1196<sup>2</sup>
- James H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 425, 542, 544, 550(2)  
 hist. of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 532-51
- Joel, of Berlin, iv. 1188
- John, of Brattleboro, v. 32<sup>2</sup>, 116<sup>2</sup>, 164  
 of Groton, iv. 1147<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, v. 181; v. pt. 3, 42<sup>2</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>, 55(2), 58, 64(2), 65<sup>2</sup>, 66(2)  
 a poem, v. pt. 3, 74  
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- John jr., grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- John B., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>
- John R., of Swanton, iv. 1009, 1039(2)
- John W., of Guilford, poems, v. pt. 3, 73-4

- Phelps, *Col.* John Wolcott, of Guilford, ii. 386<sup>2</sup>, iii. 36  
 in Brattleboro, i. 476<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 3-80  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 68-75  
 Jonathan, of Andover (Mass.), iv. 1155  
 of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Joshua, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 Joseph, of South Hero, ii. 572  
 Joseph jr., of Enosburg, ii. 398<sup>2</sup>  
 Julius, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 L. H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425  
 Laura (Hovey), wife of Seth Phelps, iii. 71  
 Lucy, of South Hero, ii. 572<sup>2</sup>  
 M. L., of Coventry, iii. 150  
 Marcellus B., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 Martin, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin jr., grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, wife of Benjamin Phelps, i. 36<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Mathew, pioneer of New Haven, i. 72  
*Maj.* Mathew, pioneer of New Haven, i. 72  
 Matthew, i. 391<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Matthew, memoir by Anthony Haswell, i. 176<sup>2</sup>, 252, 2d ed. 178<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy P. (Stoughton), 2d wife of Dr. Gurley A. Phelps, iv. 791<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel jr., grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, of Charleston, iii. 128<sup>2</sup>(2), 129  
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
 Orange, of South Hero, ii. 481  
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479  
 Pallas, in Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 lawyer, ii. 94  
 Phoebe, m. Janna Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel S., m. Joel Stevens, iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda, m. Benjamin Belden, i. 307<sup>2</sup>  
 Roger, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
*Rev.* Royal, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>  
 Rozel, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
 S. S., iii. 1033  
 Samuel, in Brunswick, i. 963<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 890<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lunenburg, i. 947<sup>2</sup>, 1006  
 Samuel S., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478(2), 479(2)  
 Samuel Sheather, iii. 3  
 from Litchfield (Conn.), of Middlebury, i. 59<sup>2</sup>, 60<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1110(2); iv. 443<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. David Pierpoint, iii. 1110, 1111<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah Jane, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 544<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, of Albany, iii. 67<sup>2</sup>, 71  
*Capt.* Shadrick, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Silvanus, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 Solomon, of Brattleboro, v. 9<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Strafford, ii. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Solomon, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084(2)  
 Sophia (Robbins), wife of James H. Phelps, v. pt. 2, 544<sup>2</sup>  
 Spencer, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Stella, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 47  
 Susan C., m. R. H. Whittier, iv. 501  
 Susanna, m. *Capt.* Samuel Preston, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, v. pt. 2, 443  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55, 69  
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
 Timothy 3d., grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 W. N., of Swanton, iv. 1099  
 William, of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Phelps & Sanford, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726  
 Phen, William, of Washington co., iv. 11<sup>2</sup>  
 Pherris, *Rev.* Philo, in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 Pherson, *Col.* R., v. pt. 3, 45<sup>2</sup>  
 Phifer, Frederick, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Philbrick, Asa, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119  
 J. A., of Charleston, iii. 109  
 James, of Worcester, iv. 898  
 Martin, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119  
 Philbrick Bros., of Montpelier, iv. 280  
 Philbrook, Charles W., of Greensboro, iii. 227<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Hardwick, i. 325  
 Mrs. David, of Hardwick, i. 325  
 Hepsabeth, m. Benjamin Barnard jr., i. 211, 2d ed. 210  
 Rachel, m. Benjamin Barnard jr., i. 211, 2d ed. 210  
 Sarah, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Philip, —, *Indian*, iii. 1125, 1126  
 Philip 2d., of Spain, v. pt. 2, 455  
*King*, at Mt. Hope, iv. 50<sup>2</sup>, 70, 949<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 21  
 Philipps, H. J., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425  
 Philips, Asa, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521(2)  
*Rev.* J., of Castleton, iii. 528  
 Jonathan, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521(2)  
 Matthew, from New Haven, iv. 1007  
 Peter, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, wife of Asa Philips, v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, from Northampton (Mass.), of Brattleboro, v. 175  
 Thomas, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Philips & Sikes, of Brattleboro, v. 175  
 Phillip, John, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
*note*  
 Phillips —, of St. Albans, iv. 571<sup>2</sup>  
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
 Indian captive, ii. 982<sup>2</sup>  
*Prof.*, ii. 29<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Rev.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 44



- Phillips, *Mrs.* A. M., a poem, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 24  
 Alice (Redfield), wife of Andrew J. Phillips, iv. 540  
 Andrew J., of Montpelier, iv. 428<sup>2</sup>  
   of St. Louis (Mo.), iv. 540  
*Mrs.* Andrew J., (née Redfield), iv. 428<sup>2</sup>  
 Anthony, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Asa, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340<sup>2</sup>, 344  
   of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521(2)  
 Bathsheba H., m. Rev. Denzel M. Crane, v. pt. 2, 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 602, 641(2)  
 Benjamin S., of Danby, iii. 665  
 Caleb, of Danby, iii. 588, 592, 641  
 Catherine (Bruce), wife of Joshua Phillips, v. pt. 2, 449  
 Chad., of Danby, iii. 600, 641(2), 665(2)  
 Chadwick, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 Charity (Herrick), wife of Benjamin Phillips, iii. 641  
 Charles, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
   of Danby, iii. 592  
 Dorothy, m. Rev. N. W. Scott, iii. 208  
 Dorothy (Bean), wife of Jonas Phillips, iii. 197<sup>2</sup>, 208  
 E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346  
 Elkanah, from Mass., of Pawlet, iii. 922  
*Mrs.* Elkanah, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
*Mrs.* Ellen E. (née Hall), of Craftsbury, poems, iii. 177-8  
 Enos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>, 193  
 Ezra, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 G. W., of Danby, iii. 608<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Danby, iii. 641  
*Rev.* George, from Marlboro & Newfane, v. pt. 2, 391<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 George H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226  
 Gillum, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Glover, iii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 I. A., of Barre, iv. 33  
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 641, 663  
 Israel, of Danby, iii. 590<sup>2</sup>, 592, 641, 653, 665(2)  
 J., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J., of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
 J. N., of Danby, iii. 600, 601  
 John, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380<sup>2</sup>  
   of Danby, iii. 641  
   of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 394(2)  
   of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480  
 Jonas, from Athol (Mass.), pioneer of Glover, iii. 197<sup>2</sup>(2), 208  
 Jonathan, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521(2)  
 Joseph N., of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 621  
 Joshua, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Danby, iii. 600, 641, 657, 662<sup>2</sup>, 663, 665<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 L. A. & co., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729  
 Laden, of Danby, iii. 663  
 Laura E., m. Joseph W. Wheelock, iv. 492  
 Lorana, of Danby, iii. 641  
 Lucinda, of Danby, iii. 641  
 Martha (Bishop), wife of Caleb Phillips, iii. 641  
 Mercy, of Danby, iii. 641  
 Mina, m. Charles Hall, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 N. L., of Barre, iv. 571<sup>2</sup>, 920 *note*  
 Nancy (Fisk), wife of Israel Phillips, iii. 641  
 Noah, of Danby, iii. 663  
 Otis, of Stamford, i. 238(2)  
 Paul D., of Danville, i. 316  
 Peter, of Westfield, iii. 355<sup>2</sup>, 356  
 Prudence (Buxton), wife of Sheba Phillips, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Brattleboro, v. 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, M., of Castleton, iii. 515<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, m. Samuel Cutler, v. pt. 2, 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth (Lord), wife of Isaac Phillips, iii. 641  
 Sabrah, of Danby, iii. 641  
 Sally, m. Samuel Cutler, v. pt. 2, 394  
 Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 922<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Weller), wife of Chad Phillips, iii. 641  
 Seth, of Danby, iii. 641  
   of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>, 1150  
   of Canada, ii. 494  
 Sheba, of Danby, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Danby, iii. 641  
 Stephen W., of Danby, iii. 608, 641  
 W. A., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346  
 W. L., of Danby, iii. 608<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Walter A., of Montpelier, iv. 521<sup>2</sup>-2  
 Willard, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* William, i. 666<sup>2</sup>, 706  
 William E., of Montpelier, iv. 428<sup>2</sup>  
 William L., of Danby, iii. 641  
*Rev.* Zebulon, in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
   in Shelburne, i. 884  
 Phillips & Conkey, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351  
 Phillips & White, boat builders, i. 707  
 Phillips Bros., of Danby, iii. 503  
 Philo, philosopher, i. 940<sup>2</sup>  
 Philo, — tory, i. 878<sup>2</sup>, iii. 1085  
 Phinney, *Miss* A., of Montpelier, iv. 396  
   Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>, 524<sup>2</sup>  
   Betsy, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>  
   Elisha, of Montpelier, iv. 532  
   Jay, of Montpelier, iv. 532  
   Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 428<sup>2</sup>  
   Sarah, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
   Truman C., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>, 280<sup>2</sup>, 315, 318, 336, 353(2), 355-411<sup>2</sup>, 420  
 Phinney & Mead, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Phippen, Anna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Anna 2d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
   Atwater, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583<sup>2</sup>, 626<sup>2</sup>  
   Betsey, wife of Clark Phippen, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>

- Phippen, Betsey (Drew), wife of Samuel Phippen, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Clark, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Electa R., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Fannie, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Ira Kittredge, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Sargent), wife of David Phippen, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan Atwater, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578, 619<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583<sup>2</sup>, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucius, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret L., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Joseph Ide, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mary 2d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary 3d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Averill), wife of Jonathan A. Phippen, v. pt. 2, 578, 619<sup>2</sup>, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Narcissa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Priscilla, m. — Wood, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Rodney A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth H., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup> of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>(2), 625  
 Samuel jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah I., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Phippens, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 588-9  
 Phippings, Jonathan A., grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 Phipps, Cynthia, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
   Jemima (Sartwell), wife of William Phipps, v. pt. 2, 254  
   John, of Greensboro, iii. 213, 215  
   Submit, m. Nathan Willard, v. pt. 2, 254  
   William, from Lancaster (Mass.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219(2), 251, 252, 254  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 293, 299<sup>2</sup>  
 Phips, Lt. Gov. Spencer, iv. 1152(2)  
 Phylips, Enoch, of Essex (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 364  
   Esther (Shafter), wife of Enoch Phylips, v. pt. 2, 364  
 Physic, Dr. Philip Syng, of Phila., iii. 460  
 Pial-Soosup, *Indian*, ii. 924, 925  
 Picart, Rev. F., of Milton, i. 842  
   of Rutland, iii. 1050  
   Rev. Francis, of Rutland, iii. 1049  
 Pickens, Gov., of Ala., i. 633, 634  
   Thomas, from Claremont (N. H.), of Randolph, ii. 1046  
 Pickering, Rev. George, in Montpelier, iv. 377  
   John, of Salem (Mass.), ii. 1019<sup>2</sup>  
   Theophilus, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
   Timothy, v. 180  
 Picket, Rev. Z. C., in Danby, iii. 607  
 Pickett, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 712<sup>2</sup>, 715, 716, 717<sup>2</sup>, 718(2)  
   B. F., of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>, 278<sup>2</sup>  
   Daniel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
     *note*  
   Maj. Gen. George Edward, at Gettysburg, ii. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Pickett families of Waterbury, iv. 870  
 Pickles, Rev. William, from England and Phila., in Corinth, ii. 880  
 Picknall, Rev. William L., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 9  
 Picknell, Rev. William S., of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>  
 Picksley & Son, from Stockbridge (Mass.), in Burlington, ii. 640<sup>2</sup>(2), 641  
 Piddock, Rev. C. A., of Middletown, (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 398  
   Gertrude (Osgood), wife of Rev. C. A. Piddock, v. pt. 2, 398  
 Pier, —, of Stowe, ii. 708  
   *Eld.*, of Waterbury, iv. 838<sup>2</sup>  
   Calvin, of Ripton, i. 87  
   Ethan, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
   Moses, of Waltham, i. 108<sup>2</sup>, 109  
   Rev. Orin, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
     of Half Moon circuit, iii. 622<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1087  
     of Tinmouth, iii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
   Rev. Orris, of Stowe, ii. 708(2), 709  
     *and note*  
     of Tinmouth, iii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
     of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
     in Grand Isle co., ii. 485<sup>2</sup>, 535<sup>2</sup>  
 Pierce, —, pioneer of Fairlee, ii. 901  
   of Lyndon, i. 347<sup>2</sup>  
   of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dea.*, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 536  
   *Dr.*, of Irasburg, iii. 253  
     of Waitsfield, iv. 778  
   *Rev.*, in Highgate, ii. 270  
   A. B., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060<sup>2</sup>  
   A. C., of Montpelier, iv. 410<sup>2</sup>  
     editor of *Manchester Journal*, i. 253  
   A. C. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
   A. S., of Johnson, ii. 676  
   Aaron, of East Montpelier, iv. 589<sup>3</sup>  
   Abel, of Georgia, ii. 235<sup>2</sup>, 236, 244  
   Abel 2d., pensioner, ii. 393  
   Abial, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
   Mrs. Abigail, of Huntington, i. 819<sup>2</sup>  
     *and note*  
   Albigeance, of Strafford, ii. 1083  
   Dr. Albigeance, of Strafford, ii. 1071  
   Alfred, of Charleston, iii. 121(2)  
   Althea (Springer), wife of John Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101  
   Alva, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851<sup>2</sup>  
   Alvin, of Moretown, iv. 600<sup>2</sup>  
   Amanda (Buffum), wife of Rev. William W. Pierce, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>



- Pierce, Anna (Burnap), wife of Nathan  
Pierce, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 16
- Anson, v. pt. 2, 101
- Dr.* Anson, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>
- Artemas, of Londonderry, v. pt. 2, 621; v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24
- Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101  
from Westmoreland (N. H.), of  
Coventry, iii. 139
- Asenath, m. Uri Peck, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 127<sup>2</sup>  
from Westmoreland (N. H.), of  
Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11,  
12<sup>2</sup>, 16, 20<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin jr., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
- Betsey, m. Allen Knight, v. pt. 2, 101
- Rev.* Bradford Kinne, iv. 721
- C. H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425(2)
- C. H. & co., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425(2)
- Cassius P., of Highgate, ii. 265(2),  
421(2)
- Charles, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060<sup>2</sup>
- Charles A., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 43  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55
- Charles S., of Canada, i. 700 *note*
- Chester, of N. H., iv. 246<sup>2</sup>
- Clarence C., of Montpelier, iv. 529
- Cyrus, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- D. J., of Derby, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>
- E. W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704<sup>2</sup>
- Elbridge G., of Northfield, iv. 614,  
669, 695<sup>2</sup>
- Eli, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101  
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
of Woodford, i. 248
- Elisha, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>
- Eliza Sophia (Phelps), of Townshend,  
v. pt. 2, 544<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Ephraim, of Barnet, i. 275  
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>
- Ezekiel, of Northfield, iv. 613, 615  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226, 230<sup>2</sup>
- Ezra, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 22  
from Westmoreland (N. H.), of  
Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* F. F., of Brandon, iii. 500
- Rev.* Frank E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347<sup>2</sup>
- Pres.* Franklin, i. 64<sup>2</sup>, 472, 508, 555,  
943; ii. 358, 530<sup>2</sup>, 730<sup>2</sup>; iii. 961; iv.  
124, 270, 465, 484, 586<sup>2</sup>, 1144; v.  
62, 134<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 37(2), 38, 90
- Dea.* Franklin L., of Putney, v. pt.  
2, 223<sup>2</sup>, 236
- George, v. pt. 2, 101  
of Charleston, iii. 121
- George B., of Northfield, iv. 614, 640
- George H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
696
- George L., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223<sup>2</sup>
- George W., of Charleston, iii. 109
- Rev.* Gherstom, in Grand Isle co., ii.  
485
- Hannah, v. pt. 2, 101  
m. Joseph Dunklee, v. pt. 2, 186
- Hannah (Goodrich), wife of Artemas  
Pierce, v. pt. 2, 621; v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24
- Harry, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, v. pt. 2, 101(2)
- Lt.* Henry H., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61
- Henry Reuben, of Coventry, iii. 157<sup>2</sup>
- Hephzibah, m. John Kilbury jr., v.  
pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>
- Hezekiah, of Woodford, i. 248
- Sgt.* Hiram M., of Montpelier, iv.  
349, 355(2), 559(2)
- Hollis, v. pt. 2, 101
- Horace, of Barton, iii. 74<sup>2</sup>
- Ira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101  
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729
- J., of Fairlee, ii. 893
- J. F., iv. 1042  
of Swanton, iv. 1014, 1129<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* J. T., of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* J. W., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
606
- Jacob, v. pt. 2, 101  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>,  
186
- James, pensioner, ii. 393
- Jason C., of St. Johns (P. Q.), i. 699<sup>2</sup>,  
700
- Jerome, of Windham and Springfield,  
v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 13
- Joel, v. pt. 2, 101
- John, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt.  
2, 4, 75<sup>2</sup>, 101
- John, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567<sup>2</sup>  
of Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 70
- Rev.* John, of Brookline (Mass.), i.  
541<sup>2</sup>
- John C., of Montpelier, iv. 529
- John D., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726<sup>2</sup>
- John L., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 29
- John S., of Strafford, ii. 1085<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan, pioneer of Brookfield, ii.  
857(2), 858<sup>2</sup>(2), 859  
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Joseph, v. pt. 2, 101, 574<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph 2d., v. pt. 2, 101
- Mrs.* Joseph, of Albany, iii. 66
- Joseph W., of Calais, iv. 174
- Josiah, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
from Upton (Mass.), of Dum-  
merston, v. pt. 2, 101, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>
- Jotham, from Westmoreland (N. H.),  
of Coventry, iii. 139(2), 143(2),  
153<sup>2</sup>, 154(2), 158<sup>2</sup>, 159(2)
- Julia, *Indian*, from N. Y., in Enos-  
burg, ii. 144
- L. F., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>
- L. F. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Lawrence, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>,  
20<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Leroy M., of Londonderry,  
missionary, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 23
- Levi, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 115<sup>2</sup>, 118  
of Montpelier, iv. 528<sup>2</sup>-9, 549<sup>2</sup>

- Pierce, Lucy, m. Benjamin Newton, v. pt. 2, 101
- Lydia, m. Amasa McFarland, v. pt. 2, 101
- Lyman, of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>
- Mark, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
- Martha, m. Doton Smith, v. pt. 2, 101
- Mary, m. Ara Peck, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
m. Seth Geer, iii. 1208  
m. T. F. Rogers, v. pt. 2, 299
- Mrs. Mary, of Coventry, iii. 154
- Mary A., m. Julius S. Robinson, iv. 169
- Mason, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19
- Melinda, wife of Joseph Pierce 2d., v. pt. 2, 101
- Milo, of Shaftsbury, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>
- Milton, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626
- Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101(2)
- N., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551
- N. G., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 562<sup>2</sup>
- Nancy, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
m. Loyal Smith, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan, of Brandon, iii. 479  
pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155  
in Richford, ii. 283  
of Rutland, iii. 1068<sup>2</sup>  
of Townshend, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 16  
of Vershire, ii. 1182
- Nathan G., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623<sup>2</sup>
- Nehemiah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358<sup>2</sup>  
from Westmoreland, of Windham v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 9, 12<sup>2</sup>, 20
- Rev. Nehemiah, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 23
- Orion, of Calais, iv. 150
- Patty, wife of William Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101
- Patty (Barnes), wife of Moses Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101
- Phila, m. Josephus Cutler, v. pt. 2, 101
- Philadelphia (Thomas), wife of Henry Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101
- Polly, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>
- Polly, m. Luther Thayer, v. pt. 2, 101, 162  
m. Stephen French, v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>
- Rebecca, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Reuben, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600
- Roba, of Calais, iv. 166
- Rodney, of Brandon, iii. 1039
- Rufus, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>
- Ruhama, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101
- Ruth, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
m. Ebenezer Cole, ii. 684
- Eld. S., in Wolcott, ii. 778
- Sally, m. Harlow Williams, v. pt. 2, 101  
m. Philip Bemis, v. pt. 2, 101
- Sally (Kinne), wife of Rev. Thomas C. Pierce, iv. 727
- Samuel, of Berlin and Moretown, iv. 598, 603(2), 615  
of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
of Williamstown, ii. 1143<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah, wife of Josiah Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101
- Rev. Sem (sic), of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392  
of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348  
of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 23
- Sheldon, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>
- Sherman, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>
- Simeon, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 11
- Solomon, of Coventry, iii. 142, 158<sup>2</sup>, 159
- Sophia, m. Isaac Libby, v. pt. 2, 101
- Dr. Spaulding, of Montpelier, iv. 262<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, of Moretown, iv. 917  
of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759, 760(2)  
of Waitsfield, iv. 784(2)
- Dr. Stephen, of Waterbury, iv. 839  
from Mass., of Moretown, iv. 598, 603
- Submit, m. Asa Caryl jr., v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>
- Susan E., of Derby, poem, iii. 195
- Susanna, v. pt. 2, 101
- Swift J., of Fairlee, ii. 906<sup>2</sup>
- Temperance, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386<sup>2</sup>
- Thankful, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, of Georgia, ii. 236  
of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Lt. Thomas, of St. Johnsbury, i. 401(2)
- Capt. Thomas, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
- Rev. Thomas C., of Barre, iv. 52  
of Plainfield, iv. 727, 728  
circuit preacher, iv. 377
- W. H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 174<sup>2</sup>
- Warner, of Starksboro, i. 103
- William, v. pt. 2, 101(2)  
of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 601, 603<sup>2</sup>, 615, 630  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. William W., iii. 615<sup>2</sup>
- Zadock, of Woodford, i. 248
- Zephaniah G., of Calais, iv. 146, 165, 172, 173<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Pearce; Peirce
- Pierce & co., of Rutland, iii. 1066
- Pierce & Dexter, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
- Pierce & Marsh, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>
- Pierpoint, Mrs. Abigail, of Rutland, iii. 1112  
Abigail (Raymond), wife of Robert Pierpoint, iii. 1111<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, of Allen's Hill (N. Y.), iii. 1111<sup>2</sup>  
of Rutland, iii. 1111<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Litchfield (Conn.), iii. 1110, 1111<sup>2</sup>
- David jr., of Richmond (N. Y.), iii. 1111<sup>2</sup>
- E., of Rutland, iii. 1081<sup>2</sup>
- Edward, of Litchfield (Conn.), iii. 1111<sup>2</sup>
- Edwards, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 99



- Pierpoint, Evelyn, of Rutland, iii. 1100<sup>2</sup>, 1111<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Vergennes, iii. 427, 1111<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia, of Rutland, iii. 1111<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura, m. — Pope, iii. 1111<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Isham, of Rutland, iii. 1111<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Manchester, iii. 1110  
 of Rutland, iii. 1062, 1111<sup>2</sup>, 1112<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iii. 1110-11  
 of Rutland co., iii. 423, 1013, 1081  
 Robert Raymond, of Napa City (Cal.), iii. 1111<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah Ann, m. — Green, iii. 1111<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Phelps), wife of David Pierpoint, iii. 1110, 1111<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan Skinner, of Rutland, iii. 1111<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren, of W. Bloomfield (N. Y.), iii. 1111<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Rochester (N. Y.), iii. 1111<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Pierpont  
 Pierpont, Miss, iii. 1038  
 Mrs. J., of Rutland, iii. 789  
 John, of Vergennes, i. 61<sup>2</sup> *note*, 107<sup>2</sup>  
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2)  
 Robert, of Danby, iii. 638<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Pierpoint  
 Pierpont & Nichols, iii. 638<sup>2</sup>  
 Pierre, Samuel, of Fletcher, ii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Pierson, —, of Branford (Conn.), i. 607<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 of Georgia, ii. 247  
 Rector, of Yale, v. pt. 2, 89  
 George, of Waitsfield, iv. 781<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira B., attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Shelburne, i. 690  
 Lydia, m. Rev. Hosea Beckley, v. pt. 2, 89(2)  
 Margaret, m. William Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Shelburne, i. 734<sup>2</sup>, 858<sup>2</sup>, 859<sup>2</sup>, 860(2), 861, 862, 865<sup>2</sup>, 866<sup>2</sup>, 876, 878  
 Mrs. Moses, of Shelburne, i. 860, 878<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, pioneer of Chittenden co., i. 456<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Ora, of Barton, iii. 89 *note*  
 Samuel, of Charlotte, i. 736  
 Rev. T. W., of Castleton, iii. 528  
 Thomas, pioneer in Chittenden co., i. 456<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Thomas, in Fair Haven, iii. 717  
 Thomas C., iv. 40  
 Thomas Scott, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 Uzal, of Shelburne, i. 860, 861, 862, 869<sup>2</sup>, 872<sup>2</sup>  
 W., grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 William, of Charlotte, i. 736  
 William jr., grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Ziba, of Shelburne, Rev. soldier, i. 860(2), 861, 862, 872<sup>2</sup>, 877  
*see also* Pearson  
 Piersons, Bethnal, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 Pigeon, Rev., from Milton, in Fairfax, ii. 384  
 Rev. M., of Milton, i. 842<sup>2</sup>  
 Pigrom, William, of Dorchester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 35  
 Pike, —, of Lyndon, i. 347<sup>2</sup>  
 of Morristown, ii. 1013, 1021  
 of Newbury, ii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 38<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. (née Boyden), v. pt. 2, 38<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt., of Isle La Motte, ii. 561<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen., i. 107<sup>2</sup>, 674  
 Absalom, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722  
 Alexander H., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Alfred A., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696  
 Anna, of Granby, i. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 Bemis, of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>  
 of Marshfield, iv. 204, 210<sup>2</sup>  
 Brigham, of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester, of Corinth, ii. 883  
 Clara, of Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Waterford, i. 431  
 Daniel 2d., of Concord, i. 975(2)  
 David, of Newark, i. 357<sup>2</sup>  
 Denis, of Waterford, iii. 299  
 Ezra, of Isle La Motte, i. 659<sup>2</sup> *note*;  
 ii. 557<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra jr., of Isle LaMotte, ii. 557<sup>2</sup>, 573<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny (Parker) (Murdock), wife of Absalom Pike, v. pt. 2, 722  
 Francelia E. (Clark), v. pt. 2, 714<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 George A., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>, 759, 768<sup>2</sup>  
 H. O., at Brighton, i. 956  
 Mrs. Hannah, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Isle La Motte, ii. 558  
 Henry A., of Morristown, ii. 759<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac N., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 J. B., of Marshfield, iv. 211  
 J. G., of Cabot, iv. 103  
 Jacob, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Northfield, iv. 672  
 Mrs. James, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
 James, of Randolph, ii. 999  
 of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>, 760<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Marshfield, iv. 198<sup>2</sup>, 200<sup>2</sup>, 1199  
 Jonathan, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Jothan, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531  
 Leonard, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696  
 Luther, of Waterford, i. 431  
 Mary (Flint), of Randolph & Morristown, ii. 1013, 1021, 1023  
 Moses, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)  
 Nathan, of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterford, i. 432

- Pike, Oliver, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Paphro D., of Morristown, ii. 759<sup>2</sup>  
   of Stowe, ii. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, of Randolph, ii. 1022  
 Reuben, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Granby, i. 990<sup>2</sup>, 991  
 S. H., of Isle La Motte, ii. 558  
 S. S., in Johnson, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>, 590<sup>2</sup>  
 S. W., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Tinmouth, iii.  
 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 707  
 Seneca H., of Isle La Motte, ii. 508  
   Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480  
 Seth, ii. 1023  
 William, of Stowe, ii. 1023  
 Col. Zebulon M., at Plattsburg, (N.  
 Y.), i. 672  
 Pilling, John R., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63  
 Pillow, *Gen.* Gideon J., ii. 358; iv. 196<sup>2</sup>  
 Pillsbury, —, grantee of Corinth, ii. 874  
   D. T., of Bradford, ii. 824  
   David, of Barton, iii. 84<sup>2</sup>, 374  
   Henry F., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 45  
   J. M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>, 46  
   Jonathan, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 45  
   Merrill, of Barton, iii. 374<sup>2</sup>  
   Rhoda (Hadloch), wife of David  
   Pillsbury, iii. 84<sup>2</sup>  
   Richard, with Stevens' Rangers, ii.  
   946<sup>2</sup>  
   Tamer, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Pilsbury, Daniel, of Barton, iii. 74<sup>2</sup>  
   David, of Barton, *Rev. soldier*, iii.  
   71<sup>2</sup>, 72(2), 73(2), 75<sup>2</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>  
   Rhoda, wife of David Pilsbury, iii.  
   80<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev. Stephen*, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849  
 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, v. 180  
 Pine, James, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev. Nathaniel*, of Windham, v. pt.  
   3<sup>2</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>  
 Pinebotton, —, of Barmbus Hights  
 (N. Y.), ii. 644  
 Pineo, Daniel, of Bolton, i. 482<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt. John*, of Bolton, i. 484  
 Pines, Daniel, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.  
 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Pingree, Elvira, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
   Jacob, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849  
   John, of Strafford, ii. 1079  
   M. O., of Montpelier, iv. 354<sup>2</sup>  
   *Gov. Samuel E.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 52<sup>2</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>, 61<sup>2</sup>,  
   63<sup>2</sup>  
   W. H., of Montpelier, iv. 562<sup>2</sup>  
 Pingrey, Jacob, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849  
   Jonathan, of Mt. Holly, iii. 845  
   Joseph, of Mt. Holly, iii. 845  
   Nathaniel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 845, 847<sup>2</sup>  
 Pingry, Hannah, m. Benjamin Good-  
 ridge jr., v. pt. 2, 621  
   William, of Weathersfield, iv. 785  
   of Waitsfield, iv. 792  
   William M., of Weathersfield, v. pt. 2,  
   512<sup>2</sup>, 513  
   of Waitsfield, iv. 787<sup>2</sup>, 795  
 Pinkam, *Eld.*, in Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Pinkham, Jeremiah, of Athens, v. pt. 2,  
 357<sup>2</sup>  
 Pinkney, *Gen.*, of S. C., iv. 438<sup>2</sup>  
   Charles, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
   David, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
   Gilbert, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
   Jonathan, grantee of Milton, i. 813  
 Pinnes, Daniel, grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
   James, of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 Pinney, —, of Stafford (Conn.), iv. 738<sup>2</sup>  
   Alden, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
   Jabez, of Greensboro, iii. 213, 227  
   Oliver, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
   Oslo E., of Burlington, i. 511  
   Sherman S., of Greensboro, ii. 220, 227  
   Susanna, m. Samuel Richardson, iv.  
   737  
   Tilley, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Pinny, Abigail, m. — Strong, v. pt. 2,  
 447<sup>2</sup>  
   Job, in War of 1912, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Pino, Charles B., in Georgia, ii. 242  
 Piper, *Col.*, of Pa., *Rev. officer*, ii. 796  
   Amos, of Charleston, iii. 121, 125  
   C. L., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 629<sup>2</sup>  
   C. W., in Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev. C. W.*, in Derby, iii. 179<sup>2</sup>, 180  
   of Troy, iii. 330  
   of Waitsfield, iv. 781<sup>2</sup>  
   in Westfield, iii. 352(2)  
   of Orleans co., iii. 370  
   *Rev. Caleb W.*, of Bakersfield, ii. 98<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs. Fanny (Collar)*, wife of Amasa  
   Piper, i. 85<sup>2</sup>  
   James, of Oakham (Mass.), v. pt. 2,  
   206<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev. James*, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Charleston, iii. 122  
   Robert, of Holland, iii. 232(2)  
   Sarah, m. *Rev. Nathaniel Rawson jr.*,  
   iii. 370  
 Pisley, David, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778  
 Pitcher, Benjamin H., of Swanton, iv.  
 1058<sup>2</sup>  
   Ebenezer, grantee of Chittenden, iii.  
   548<sup>2</sup>  
   Isaac, of Burlington, i. 505  
   Jonathan, grantee of Charleston, iii.  
   120  
 Pitkin, *Dea.*, of Montpelier, iv. 212<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.*, of Burlington, i. 938  
   *Judge*, of Marshfield, iv. 206  
   *Mrs.*, m. *Capt. Isaac Marsh*, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>  
   A. S., of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>  
   Alfred, of Marshfield, iv. 205<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 391<sup>2</sup>, 532, 548  
   *Dea. Alfred*, of Montpelier, iv. 529,  
   552  
   Alfred jr., of Montpelier, iv. 529  
   Alfred Washburn, of Montpelier, iv.  
   551  
   Anna, of Montpelier, iv. 218, 327  
   *Dr. Ashbel S.*, of Castleton, iii. 522  
   Betsey C., of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>3</sup>  
   *Mrs. C. H.*, poems, iv. 218  
   C. M., of Montpelier, iv. 337



- Pitkin, C. P., of Montpelier, iv. 281  
 C. S., atty, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, from East Hartford (Conn.),  
 of Marshfield, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>-201, 204,  
 212(2)  
 Caroline M. (Muenscher), wife of  
 Ozias C. Pitkin, iv. 552  
 Charles, of East Montpelier, iv. 585  
 Charles C., of Montpelier, iv. 529, 532  
 Clara, of Montpelier, iv. 553<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarence H., of Montpelier, iv. 274,  
 277<sup>2</sup>, 357, 358(2)  
 Daniel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 Dudley, of Marshfield, iv. 205  
 E. S., of Marshfield, iv. 203, 218  
 Edwin, of Marshfield, iv. 208, 213, 731  
 Eli G., of Marshfield, iv. 205  
 George, of Marshfield, iv. 204  
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah C. (Davis), wife of Stephen  
 Pitkin jr., iv. 211<sup>2</sup>, 218, 219  
 Mrs. Hannah C. (Davis), hist. of  
 Marshfield, iv. 197-206  
 Hannah (Marsh), wife of Caleb  
 Pitkin, iv. 198  
 Harvey, of Marshfield, iv. 731  
 of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, of Marshfield and Ohio, iv.  
 213, 731  
 James, of Marshfield, iv. 198, 199,  
 212(2), 218, 731  
 Mrs. James, of Marshfield, iv. 216  
 John G., of Fair Haven, iii. 698<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Northfield, iv. 672  
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 396  
 Joshua, of Marshfield, iv. 198-201,  
 203<sup>2</sup>, 205(2), 212, 220  
 Levi, of Montpelier, iv. 350<sup>2</sup>, 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi W., of Marshfield, iv. 205(2), 220  
 Martin, of Marshfield, iv. 198(2),  
 200-1<sup>2</sup>, 212  
 Mrs. Mary A., of Burlington, i. 938  
 Nathaniel, of Marshfield, iv. 198-201  
 O. C., Prin. Peoples academy, Morris-  
 town, ii. 689<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive, m. Rev. Joel Simonds, iv. 624  
 Orin, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>, 529,  
 v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Orin, of Montpelier, v. pt. 2,  
 669<sup>2</sup>  
 Orpha W., wife of Dea. Alfred  
 Pitkin, iv. 552  
 Ozias Cornwall, of Montpelier, iv. 552  
 Rev. Paul Henry, from Brooklyn  
 (N. Y.), of Marshfield, iv. 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen. Perley P., of Montpelier, iv.  
 46, 213, 273, 283, 299, 520<sup>2</sup>, 549(2),  
 580, 586<sup>2</sup>, 591, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 portrait, iv. facing p. 554  
 sketch, iv. 554-5  
 Civil war record, iv. 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Soldiers from Marshfield in Civil  
 war, iv. 217  
 Rhoda, m. Dr. Eliphalet M. Bill, ii.  
 958  
 Mrs. Ruth, of Marshfield, iv. 220  
 S., iv. 580<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. S. (née Davis), of East Mont-  
 pelier, iv. 580<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, sketch, iv. 212-3  
 of Marshfield, iv. 198-200, 204,  
 206<sup>2</sup>, 219<sup>2</sup>, 554<sup>2</sup>, 731  
 Stephen jr., sketch, iv. 211  
 of Marshfield, iv. 203<sup>2</sup>, 209(2),  
 210, 213, 220  
 Stephen C., from Poultney, of Dum-  
 fries (Va.), iii. 996  
 Maj. Steven, iv. 143  
 Mrs. Susan (Cole) (Whitcomb), wife  
 of Orin Pitkin, v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan E., of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 Capt. Sylvester, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>,  
 890, 904  
 Truman, of Marshfield and Mont-  
 pelier, iv. 206<sup>2</sup>, 213, 554<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Truman (née Davis), iv. 580<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Fair Haven, iii. 708<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
 note  
 William L., of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 Pitkins, John, of St. Albans, ii. 433<sup>2</sup>  
 Russell, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Pitman, Rev., of Brattleboro, v. 112  
 Rev. Benjamin H., of Marlboro, v.  
 pt. 2, 442  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 235<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J. B., in Highgate, ii. 270<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1088<sup>2</sup>, 1089(2)  
 Rev. John B., from Fishkill (N. Y.),  
 of Northfield, iv. 657<sup>2</sup>  
 Pitt, William, iii. 1193  
 of England, iii. 939<sup>2</sup>  
 William jr., grantee of Chelsea, ii.  
 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Pitts, R. W., of Sudbury, iii. 1139(2)  
 R. W. & Son, of Sudbury, iii. 1139  
 Richard, of Calais, iv. 176  
 Pittsley, James, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Pittsly, Mrs. Esther, of Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>  
 Pixley, Dr., of Swanton, iv. 1057  
 Rev. Benton, of Montpelier, iv. 291  
 and note  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1144<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles H., of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 David, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 John, of Strafford, ii. 1079  
 Jonathan, grantee of Castleton, iii.  
 503  
 Luther, of South Hero, ii. 586  
 Moses, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
 Reuben, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
 Place, Capt. J. P., of Highgate, ii. 265, 268  
 James P., sheriff, Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Jessie, tory, iii. 1211<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Clarendon, iii. 572(2)  
 Eld. Stephen, Baptist minister, i. 344  
 Thomas, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>, 799<sup>2</sup>  
 Plant, Dr. Azro M., of Georgia, and St.  
 Albans, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Plastridge, Mrs. A., of Coventry, iii. 140<sup>2</sup>

- Plastridge, Amasa, of Brownington, iii. 92, 94  
of Coventry, iii. 159<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Asa, of Brownington, iii. 92  
David, of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>3</sup>  
John, of Northfield, iv. 645, 671  
Mrs. M. R., of Northfield, iv. 672  
Plato, i. 940<sup>2</sup>, ii. 324<sup>2</sup>  
Platt, —, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
Mrs., of Brattleboro, v. 58  
Capt., iv. 1075<sup>2</sup>  
Abel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
Abigail (Bullard), wife of Hiram Platt, iv. 1116  
Alanson, of Highgate Springs, iv. 1116  
of Swanton, iv. 1025, 1059<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Alanson (née Foster), iv. 1116  
*Midshipman* Charles, i. 677<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel, of the West, iv. 1116  
of Swanton, iv. 1130  
Elizabeth (Root), wife of James Platt, iv. 1116  
George, of the West, iv. 1116  
George K., atty, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
Hiram, of Swanton, iv. 1020, 1025, 1044<sup>2</sup>, 1116, 1128<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1134<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Hiram (née Bullard), of Swanton, iv. 1117  
Isaac C., of Plattsburg, (N. Y.), i. 675  
Capt. James, of Swanton, iv. 1024<sup>2</sup>, 1025, 1030<sup>2</sup>, 1031, 1044(2), 1058<sup>2</sup>, 1059<sup>2</sup>, 1116(2), 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133(2), 1186(2)  
James & co., of Swanton, iv. 1025  
John, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649<sup>2</sup>  
Col. L. B., cavalry regiment, Civil War, i. 260, 441  
Lemuel B., of Colchester, i. 472<sup>2</sup>, 763  
Louisa, m. Adrian D. Story, iv. 1116  
Louisa (Conant), wife of James Platt, iv. 1116  
O. H., of Brattleboro, v. 77, 182  
of St. Louis (Mo.), v. 182<sup>2</sup>  
S. K., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
Zephaniah, of Plattsburg, (N. Y.), i. 604 *note*, 682  
Platt & Stilphen, of Swanton, iv. 1130  
Platts, of Swanton, iv. 1019<sup>2</sup>  
Plimpton, *Rev.* of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483<sup>2</sup>  
Harriet, m. Nathan B. Haswell, i. 623<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Holland, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>  
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674<sup>2</sup>  
Oliver, of Sturbridge (Mass.), i. 623<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Salem M., in Chelsea, ii. 872<sup>2</sup>  
in Wells River, ii. 922  
Plumb, Alta (Griswold), 2d wife of Elijah W. Plumb, iii. 922<sup>2</sup>  
Anna M., m. Rev. Harvey Fisk, iv. 790<sup>2</sup>  
Charles, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Elijah, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408  
Elijah W., of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>, 887, 910  
*Rev.* Elijah W., of Pawlet, iii. 902, 922<sup>2</sup>  
George B., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>  
Eld. Horatio N., of Strafford, ii. 1079  
Joseph, of Weybridge, i. 110  
Sanford, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>, 422(2)  
Sarah, m. John Safford, ii. 682  
Sarah (Woodman), wife of Rev. Elijah W. Plumb, iii. 922<sup>2</sup>  
Saxton, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707(2)  
William, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422  
Plumbly, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
Plumer, —, pioneer of Bridport, i. 16<sup>2</sup>  
Plumley, *Dr.* C. H., of Montpelier, iv. 278  
Charles Albert, of Northfield, iv. 646<sup>2</sup>  
Frank, hist. of Eden, ii. 621<sup>2</sup>-6  
of Northfield, iv. 616, 646<sup>2</sup>, 689(2), 690(2), 695<sup>2</sup>, 698<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Frank, of Northfield, iv. 690  
Franklin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
Franklin M., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
Frederick, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>, 1129  
Horace, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>, 1129  
Joseph, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 50  
Lamina L. (Fletcher), wife of Frank Plumley, iv. 646<sup>2</sup>, 689<sup>2</sup>  
Lavinia L. (Fletcher), wife of Frank Plumley, iv. 698<sup>2</sup>  
Levi, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
S., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
Samuel jr., of Eden, ii. 624<sup>2</sup>  
Theodora May, of Northfield, iv. 646<sup>2</sup>  
Ziba, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>, 1129  
Plumley & Johnson, Northfield, iv. 646<sup>2</sup>  
Plumly, *Rev.*, in Bloomfield, i. 951  
Samuel, of Eden, ii. 624<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Plummer, Ann (Parmenter), of Fair Haven, iii. 727  
Betsey, m. Daniel Belknap, v. pt. 2, 107  
Eld. Frederick, in Randolph, ii. 1000<sup>2</sup>, 1001  
of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
John jr., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 473<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
Mary H., m. Joseph B. Ware, v. pt. 2, 547  
Moses, of Groton, i. 322  
from Sanford (Me.), of Groton, iv. 1150, 1159, 1163, 1166<sup>2</sup>  
Moses jr., of Groton, iv. 1159  
Roxanna, m. Austin Birchard, v. pt. 2, 473<sup>2</sup>  
Ruth, m. Josiah Dodge, v. pt. 2, 136<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Groton, iv. 1159  
Plympton, Abner, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677<sup>2</sup>  
Erasmus, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah (Holton), v. pt. 2, 163  
Holland, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Luther, in Isle La Motte, ii. 557  
*Rev.* Oliver, from Wardsboro, of Peru, i. 209<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 208  
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677<sup>2</sup>  
Pohijhionurpsut, Peter, *Indian*, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>



- Poland, Asa, of Waterbury, iv. 867  
 Charles F., of Montpelier, iv. 532, 556<sup>2</sup>  
 Clara, of Montpelier, iv. 315<sup>2</sup>  
 Clara A., of Montpelier, iv. 556<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward R., of Montpelier, iv. 556<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, of Warren, iv. 812  
 J. & J. M., printers, iv. 318<sup>2</sup>, 321  
 J. Monroe, of Montpelier, iv. 291<sup>2</sup> (2),  
 299, 315<sup>2</sup>, 354, 355<sup>2</sup>, 521, 551, 556  
 683<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Johnson, ii. 589  
   of Montpelier, i. 442, iv. 14,  
   273(2), 274, 283, 291<sup>2</sup>, 292<sup>2</sup>(2),  
   294, 314, 315<sup>2</sup>, 325<sup>2</sup>, 387, 391<sup>2</sup>,  
   394, 396<sup>2</sup>, 475, 529, 549, 592  
   on Elihu Coburn, iv. 110-11  
   The Voice of Freedom, iv. 311-3  
   of Underhill and Montpelier,  
   sketch iv. 556  
   portrait, iv. opp. p. 556  
 Joseph M., of Montpelier, iv. 313  
 Julia M. (Harvey), 2d wife of Joseph  
 Poland, iv. 556<sup>2</sup>  
 L. P., of St. Johnsbury, iv. 358  
 Luke, ii. 661, iii. 1159<sup>2</sup>  
 Luke P., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 529  
   of Morristown, i. 948, ii. 681<sup>2</sup>,  
   690<sup>2</sup>, iii. 1030, iv. 1013, v. pt.  
   3<sup>5</sup>, 96  
   of St. Johnsbury, i. 406<sup>2</sup>, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
   in Waterville, ii. 771<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westford, i. 472  
   Chief justice, i. 270  
   Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479  
   of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 327, 529  
   of Waterville, ii. 769(2), 800<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Luther, of Underhill, iv. 556  
 Mary Ann (Rowell), wife of Joseph  
 Poland, iv. 556<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy (Potter), wife of Joseph  
 Poland, iv. 556  
 Thomas, of Waitsfield, iv. 795  
 William, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849  
 Poland & Briggs, of Montpelier, iv. 312,  
 314  
 Polk, *Pres.* James Knox, i. 112, 508, 554,  
 733; ii. 358, 530<sup>2</sup>, 905; iv. 123<sup>2</sup>,  
 269<sup>2</sup>, 310; v. 118<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 397,  
 627<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 36  
 Pollard, Abiathar, of Goshen, Rev.  
 soldier, sketch, i. 37  
 Amory, of Westmoreland (N. H.),  
 v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Goldsmith) (Cole), wife of  
 Amory Pollard, v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, grantee of Guilford, v. pt.  
 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 78  
 Edward, of Barnet, i. 286  
 F., from Hubbardton, of Ill., iv. 1172  
 Mrs. F. (née Bates), of Hubbardton,  
 iv. 1172  
 Garland, lawyer, ii. 95  
 Jack, of Barre, iv. 33  
 John, of Barre, iv. 340  
 Jonathan, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177  
 Joseph, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155  
 Levi, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348  
 Sarah, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, of Swanton, iv. 1022<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Sullivan, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381,  
 386  
 Thomas, of Vershire, ii. 1138  
 Capt. Thomas, of Vershire, ii. 1137<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas M., of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>,  
 141, 155  
 Mrs. Thomas M., of Enosburg (née  
 Waterman), ii. 141<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Vershire, ii. 1138  
 Polley, William E., of Peru, i. 213, 2d ed.  
 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Pollock, John, of Northfield, iv. 656<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, Amasa, from Suffield (Conn.), of  
 Brandon, iii. 450-1  
 Orin, of Huntington, i. 818  
 Polsue, Joseph, of Vershire, ii. 1135  
 Pomeroy, *Dr.*, of Cambridge, ii. 611 *and*  
*note*  
   *Rev.*, of Duxbury, iv. 599<sup>2</sup>  
   Almira, of Poultney, iii. 995  
   Asahel, grantee of Woodbury, iv.  
   873<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.* Capius F., of Burlington, i. 504  
   *Dr.* Cassius Francis, of Burlington,  
   sketch, i. 630-2  
   a poem, i. 632  
   *Rev.* Charles, of Brandon, iii. 472,  
   473(2), 474  
   *Rev.* Charles R., of Brandon, iii. 472  
   Charlotte, m. Nathan Button, iii. 740  
   Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 456(2), 471<sup>2</sup>,  
   472(2), 479  
   of Fair Haven, iii. 740  
   Eleazer, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 119,  
   379  
   Elijah jr., grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
   Heman, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
   J. N., of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>, 563 *note*  
   Methodism in Fairfield, ii. 199-  
   200  
   *Dr.* J. N., of Burlington, i. 498<sup>2</sup>, 499  
   J. S., of Charleston, iii. 109  
   John, of Burlington, i. 495, 506  
   *Dr.* John, of Burlington, i. 496<sup>2</sup>, 504,  
   522, 524<sup>2</sup>, 539(2), 543(2), 629(2),  
   630<sup>2</sup>, 639<sup>2</sup>, ii. 549  
   John N., of Burlington, i. 473, 504,  
   509(2), 520, 631, 668; iv. 304  
   poems, i. 727<sup>2</sup>-9  
   on Dr. C. F. Pomeroy, i. 630<sup>2</sup>-2  
   on Henry Hitchcock, i. 632-6  
   on Horace Loomis, i. 626-7<sup>2</sup>  
   John Norton, iii. 395  
   of Burlington, iv. 1200  
   Lorenzo G., *Brig.-Gen.* of Militia, ii.  
   265<sup>2</sup>  
   Martin, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 119(2)  
   Mary, wife of Dr. John Pomeroy, i.  
   630<sup>2</sup>  
   Mary (née Elliot), of N. Y., v. 86  
   Medad, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
   grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>

- Pomeroy, Nathaniel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
 Seth, of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>  
     of St. Albans, ii. 291<sup>2</sup>, 331<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1004<sup>2</sup>  
     Franklin co., ii. 93, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Seth, of St. Albans, ii. 292<sup>2</sup>-3;  
     iv. 1152<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Seth, ii. 175  
 Shammah, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
 Stephen, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
 Suky, wife of Eleazer Pomeroy, iii. 379  
 Willard, of Brattleboro, v. 62  
 Wright, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726<sup>2</sup>  
 Pomery, Dr. Enoch, from Southampton (Mass.), of Franklin, ii. 220, 222<sup>2</sup>, 223<sup>2</sup>, 224, 225  
 Mrs. Enoch, of Franklin, ii. 220, 225  
 Jesse, of Franklin, ii. 220  
 Mary (Tinney), wife of Dr. Enoch Pomery of Franklin, ii. 220  
 Ponroy, —, i. 467<sup>2</sup>  
     of Southampton (Mass.), v. 109<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester W., of Brattleboro, v. 174  
 Mrs. D., of N. Y., v. 79  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122  
     grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 Eleazer, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 Josiah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 Rev. Rufus, of Salisbury, i. 90  
 Willard, of Brattleboro, v. 174  
 Poncet, J., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>  
 Pond, —, of Poultney, iii. 989  
     Dr., iii. 1041  
 Asahel, of Poultney, iii. 985  
 Rev. Benjamin W., of Barton, iii. 87<sup>2</sup>, 88<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of Hartford (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 729  
 Rev. Enoch, of Bangor (Me.), iii. 88<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Ezekiel, of Berkshire, in Rev. service, ii. 119, 393  
 Dr. Horace R., of Castleton, iii. 522  
 Joanna, of Castleton, iii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Warwick (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 482<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Josiah, from Bradford (Conn.), pioneer of Shoreham, i. 99<sup>2</sup>-100  
 Julia A. (Maltby), wife of Dr. Enoch Pond, iii. 88<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin J., of Lunenburg, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip, of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>, 709  
 Shepard, of Bennington, v. 173<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Simeon, m. Joseph Button, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvester, of Castleton, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Washington I., in Benson, iii. 413<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Castleton, iii. 515<sup>2</sup>  
 Zebulon, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
 Pontiac, *Indian*, iii. 1024<sup>2</sup>  
 Pool, Eben, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380<sup>2</sup>  
     Samuel, grantee of Brandon, iii. 453  
 Poole, —, of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 918<sup>2</sup>  
     Dr. John, of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
     Joseph, of Brookfield, v. pt. 2, 105  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 106  
     Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>  
 Pooler, Allan, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>, 1042  
 Mrs. Allan, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
 Amasa, iii. 1039  
     of Rutland, iii. 1043  
 Elizabeth, of Rutland, iii. 1042  
 James W., of Rutland, iii. 1043  
 Mrs. Mary, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
 Poor, —, of Cambridge, ii. 598  
     Dea., of Worcester, iv. 887, 893<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev., in Westford, i. 896<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, of Worcester, iv. 903<sup>2</sup>, 906  
 Almon, of Berlin, iv. 67, 1189<sup>2</sup>, 1190  
 Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Chandler, of Middlesex, iv. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 Clara (Carpenter), 2d wife of David Poor, iv. 906  
 Daniel, of Woodbury, iv. 876  
 David, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849<sup>2</sup>  
     of Worcester, iv. 887, 888<sup>2</sup>, 889<sup>2</sup>, 897, 903<sup>2</sup>, 905<sup>2</sup>, 906  
 Rev. David, in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pawlet, iii. 904  
 Mrs. Eliza M., in Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza M., of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Enoch, of Cambridge, ii. 621  
 Adj. Enoch, iv. 1153  
 George, of Morristown, ii. 684<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Job, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>, 237<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     of Montpelier, iv. 352<sup>2</sup>, 353<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     of Moretown, iv. 603  
     of Williamstown, ii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Maj. John, in Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 351  
 John A., of Portland (Me.), i. 956  
 Joshua, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849<sup>2</sup>  
     of Rutland, iii. 1047  
     of Stowe, ii. 716  
 Rev. Joshua, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)  
     of Burlington, i. 546  
     in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
     in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>, 622<sup>2</sup>  
     of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary A., of Burlington, i. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Plant S., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 William H., of Poultney, iii. 844  
 Poore, Ben Perley, quoted, v. pt. 2, 248  
 Poorneuf, Daniel, *Indian*, i. 455(2), iv. 962<sup>2</sup>-3  
     Mariane, *Indian*, i. 455(2), iv. 962<sup>2</sup>-3  
 Pope, Alexander, i. 728, iv. 1140<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmond, of Roxbury, iv. 758(2), 759(2), 760, 761



- Pope, Edmund, of Northfield, iv. 614(2)  
 Edmund jr., of Northfield, iv. 670<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Roxbury, iv. 761  
 Elnathan, of Montpelier, iv. 547<sup>2</sup>,  
 548  
 J. L., of Hardwick, i. 324<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen. John, i. 477<sup>2</sup>; iii. 654<sup>2</sup>, 660<sup>2</sup>,  
 900; v. 154<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. L. E., of Northfield, iv. 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura (Pierpoint), of Bennington  
 (Mich.), iii. 1111<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel, of Northfield, iv. 671  
 Rebecca, of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>3</sup>  
 Samuel M., of Burlington, i. 511  
 Walter, of Montpelier, iv. 348<sup>2</sup>  
 Winslow, of Calais, iv. 136, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Ziba, in Northfield, iv. 653  
 Pophmin, John, *Indian*, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Popkins, Jane, m. Jacob Miller, v. pt. 2,  
 182<sup>2</sup>  
 Popplerdorf, William jr., grantee of  
 Milford, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Portal, John, of Montpelier, iv. 550  
 Porter, —, iii. 1026  
     of Brownington, iii. 42<sup>2</sup>  
     of Colchester, i. 761<sup>2</sup>  
     near Newbury, ii. 920<sup>2</sup>  
     of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Rev. Benjamin Osborn, iii.  
     1144<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr., ii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
     of Andover (Mass.), iii. 1144<sup>2</sup>  
     of Rutland, iii. 1131<sup>2</sup>, 1171<sup>2</sup>  
     of Vershire, ii. 1133  
 Mrs., of Brownington, iii. 91, 99<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Otis Taft, iii. 1205  
 Prof., of Burlington, i. 649  
 Rev., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt., iv. 1077<sup>2</sup>  
 Col., of N. H., i. 837  
 Gen., i. 578  
 Aaron, of Danville, i. 318<sup>2</sup>  
 Ada, of Danby, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvin, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Amelia P., m. David Goss, v. pt. 2,  
 207  
 Amos, of Brownington, iii. 90(2),  
 94(2)  
 Ann (Miller), 2d wife of Henry L.  
 Porter, v. pt. 2, 207  
 Dr. Arthur L., of Burlington, i. 504,  
 522<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Asa, grantee of Corinth, ii. 874  
     of Haverhill (N. H.), ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Ashel, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Aurelia Philinda, v. pt. 2, 164  
 Ben, of Newbury, ii. 944  
 Benjamin, of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>,  
 681<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pawlet, iii. 923  
 Dr. Benjamin, of Northfield, iv.  
 616(2), 627<sup>2</sup>, 632  
     portrait, iv. 672  
 Benjamin F., of Northfield, iv. 632  
 Betsey (Miller), wife of Henry L.  
 Porter, v. pt. 2, 207  
 Caasi, of Danby, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Calista Vinton, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
 Caroline, of Pawlet, iii. 923  
 Carrie S. (Carpenter), wife of Dr.  
 Edward Porter, iv. 632<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Warren, iv. 810  
 Charles Edward, v. pt. 2, 164, 207  
 Charles W., of Montpelier, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>,  
 357, 358<sup>2</sup>, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 61<sup>2</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Clara A., of Geddes (N. Y.), iv. 188  
 Dr. Cyrus, iii. 1038  
 Mrs. Cyrus, iii. 1038  
 Daniel Ryan, of St. Albans, ii. 102  
 David, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
     of Westmore, iii. 365<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Rev. David, of Catskill (N. Y.), ii.  
 1062<sup>2</sup>  
 Adm. David D., at New Orleans, iii.  
 422  
 Deidamia, m. Oliver Hanks, iii. 916  
 Don, of Danby, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorothy, of Pawlet, iii. 923  
 Ebenezer, of Wallingford, iii. 1180  
 Dr. Ebenezer, of Tinmouth and  
 Poultney, iii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Northfield, iv. 632  
 Edwin, of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>, 697  
 Dr. Edwin, of Northfield, iv. 616,  
 632(2)  
 Eleazer, grantee of Brookfield, ii.  
 855<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
 Elijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2)  
 Dr. Elijah, of Pawlet, iii. 894  
     of Waterford (N. Y.), iii. 923  
 Elisha, of Bakersfield, ii. 105  
     grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza (Palmer), wife of Merrick  
 Porter, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, of Northfield, iv. 632  
     m. Simeon Belknap, ii. 978  
 Capt. Elliot, of Hartford and Fays-  
 ton, iv. 183<sup>2</sup>, 187, 188  
 Experience, of Conn., iii. 922<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Ezekiel, of Rutland, iii. 850,  
 1109 *note*  
 Fanny (Richards), wife of Samuel W.  
 Porter, v. pt. 2, 207  
 Gen. Fitz-John, iv. 1180, 1182  
 Francis, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 693  
 Frederic, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 162  
 Frederick Augustus, of Dummerston,  
 v. pt. 2, 164, 207  
 Frederick W., of Springfield, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
 Freeman, of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. G. W., of Brattleboro, v. 33  
 Dr. George, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
 543<sup>2</sup>, 549<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. George, of Newfane, v. pt. 2,  
 484<sup>2</sup>  
     of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548<sup>2</sup>  
 George D., of Geddes (N. Y.), iv. 188  
 George Flagg, lawyer, ii. 94  
 George H., of Grand Isle, ii. 528<sup>2</sup>

- Porter, George W., son of Samuel Porter, v. pt. 2, 207  
 George Washington, v. pt. 2, 164  
 Giraldo, of Danby, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Grey H., of Fayston, iv. 188<sup>2</sup>  
 H. S., of Fairlee, ii. 901  
 H. W., iii. 1038  
 Hannah (Thayer), wife of Frederic Porter, v. pt. 2, 162, 207  
 Harry, of Danby, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Helen (Strong), wife of Dr. Moses Porter, iii. 923, 928  
 Henry L., son of Samuel Porter, v. pt. 2, 207  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104, 164  
 Herbert G., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707  
 Hervey, of Oswego (N. Y.), iii. 923  
 Hiram, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 29  
 Hortense (Odel), wife of Isaac Porter, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Ida, of Danby, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Increase, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Barre, iv. 36  
 Jabez, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 206<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Brownington, iii. 90  
     of Danby, iii. 588  
*Dr. James*, iii. 1099  
     of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>, 1081<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, iii. 1109-10  
 Jane, of Geddes (N. Y.), iv. 188  
     author, v. 76<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane Ann, of Hardwick, poem, i. 335<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane (Draper), wife of Dr. Wilfred W. Porter, iv. 188  
 Jared, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149  
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 206<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
     of Plymouth (N. H.), ii. 1151  
     grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 John K., iii. 914, 922<sup>2</sup>  
     of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 923  
     of Pawlet, iii. 894<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, atty, i. 473  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 206<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 890, 902<sup>2</sup>, 923  
     grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua jr., grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Louie, of Geddes (N. Y.), iv. 188  
*Rev. Lucinus*, of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
     note  
 Lucretia (Budurtha), wife of George W. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207  
 Lydia Ann (Emerson), wife of Charles E. Porter, v. pt. 2, 207  
*Dr. M. O.*, of Tinmouth and Cornwall, iii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
 Marcus, of Danby, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Mehetabel, wife of Samuel Porter, v. pt. 2, 164 (2)  
 Merrick, of Danby and Wallingford, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 901, 902<sup>2</sup>, 914, 922<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Moses*, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
*Dr. Moses*, of Pawlet, iii. 894, 923(2)  
*Dr. Moses 2d*, of Pawlet, iii. 894, 928  
*Maj. Moses*, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880  
*Dr. Moses R.*, of O., iii. 923  
 Nathaniel jr., grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> note  
 Oliver, of Warren, iv. 802, 812  
 Pelatiah, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 Perry, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121  
*Capt. Peter*, of Brownington, iii. 72<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen. Peter Buell*, i. 574<sup>2</sup>, 611  
 Reuben, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 Robert, of Pawlet, iii. 894  
 Robert P., of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Sally, m. Ephraim Fitch, iii. 914, 923  
 Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 109  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 111, 164(2), 205, 206<sup>2</sup>, 209, 214<sup>2</sup>, 244<sup>2</sup>  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 78  
 Samuel Wordsworth, v. pt. 2, 164(2), 207  
 Sarah, m. Elijah Paine, ii. 1151  
     of Pawlet, iii. 923  
 Sarah (Bushnell), wife of Dea. Joseph Porter, iii. 923  
 Sarah (Park) (Killam), wife of Dea. Moses Porter, iii. 922<sup>2</sup>  
 Serena S., m. Phillip Goss, v. pt. 2, 207  
 Serena Stella, v. pt. 2, 164  
 Seth, in Bennington, i. 144, 153, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Sidney (Ward), wife of Capt. Elliot Porter, iv. 183<sup>2</sup>, 187, 188  
 Sophia, of Pawlet, iii. 923  
 Sophia C., m. Marshal Miller, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>, 207  
 Sophia Charlotte, v. pt. 2, 164  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97  
 Sophia (Fullerton), wife of Dr. Benjamin Porter, iv. 632  
 Sprague, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
 T. J., golden wedding, iv. 172<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, from Farmington (Conn.), of Tinmouth, iii. 796<sup>2</sup>, 922<sup>2</sup>, 1142, 1144(2), 1148<sup>2</sup>, 1149(2), 1180  
     of Vershire, ii. 1134  
     on land committee, iv. 253<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Thomas*, from Washington (Conn.), of Tinmouth, iii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas jr., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149  
 Thomas J., of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Tisdale, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376  
 Walter, of Fayston, iv. 183<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren C., of Fayston, iv. 183<sup>2</sup>  
 Wealthy, m. Alcander Preston, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilfred W. jr., of Geddes (N. Y.), iv. 188  
*Dr. Wilfred W.*, of Fayston, iv. 183<sup>2</sup>, 189  
     sketch, 187-8



- Porter, Willard B., of Fayston, iv. 183<sup>2</sup>, 188<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 William, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>, 808<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. William, of Warren, iv. 806(2)  
 Dea. William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 206<sup>2</sup>  
 William E., of Fayston, iv. 183<sup>2</sup>  
 Zerah, of Ripton, i. 87
- Porter family, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361<sup>2</sup>  
 from Conn. of Westmore, iii. 367
- Portland, *3d Duke of*, i. 775
- Portler, William, of Warren, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>
- Post—, of Irasburg, iii. 242<sup>2</sup>, 243<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shelburne, ii. 646  
 of Underhill, ii. 641, 647(2)  
 visit to Greece, iv. 459
- Dr., of Elizabethtown (N. Y.), early teacher in Panton, i. 81
- Maj., iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 A. H., iii. 1038<sup>2</sup>
- Aaron, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
- Abel, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 of Highgate, ii. 420
- Dr. Alfred C., of Castleton, iii. 521
- Alson H., of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Asa, of Panton, i. 256<sup>2</sup>
- Curtis M., of Georgia, ii. 244<sup>2</sup>, 245, 246(2)
- Darius, of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Darius, (née Bostwick), i. 886<sup>2</sup>
- Eldad, of Thetford, ii. 1181  
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>
- Elias, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)
- Franklin, of Wallingford, iii. 602<sup>2</sup>
- Dea. Gaylard H., of Wallingford, iii. 1182<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah, wife of Stephen Post, i. 796<sup>2</sup>
- Jared, at Rutland, iii. 1093  
 of Shelburne, i. 868  
 on Capt. Samuel Roibnson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 161
- Capt. Jesse, of Georgia, ii. 244(2), 246(2), 249, 250
- Keziah, of Georgia, ii. 247<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Major, of Georgia, ii. 246, 249<sup>2</sup>
- Martin, of Jericho, i. 831<sup>2</sup>
- Moses, of Underhill, ii. 641<sup>2</sup>
- O. R., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 324<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Reuben, sketch, i. 28<sup>2</sup>  
 Young Gentlemen's Society, Cornwall, i. 25  
 from Cornwall, of Washington (D. C.) and Charleston (S. C.), iii. 1141<sup>2</sup>
- Lt. Roswell, of Rutland, iii. 1074, 1080, 1082
- Rufus, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>
- Simeon L., of Montpelier iv. 351<sup>2</sup>
- Simeon S., of Montpelier, iv. 408<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>, 797
- Rev. Dr. Truman M., from Castleton, of St. Louis (Mo.), iii. 518<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>-4, 247<sup>2</sup>, 249  
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>
- Lt. William, in Rev. war, ii. 391
- William jr., of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>
- Potter, —, iii. 1146<sup>2</sup>  
*mulatto*, of Andover (N. H.), v. pt. 3, 48  
 of Fletcher, ii. 206<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev., of Lebanon (N. H.), ii. 1094  
 of Norwich, ii. 1094
- Abel, of Wells, iii. 1192<sup>2</sup>, 1204<sup>2</sup>
- Abel W., of Pownal, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>
- Abigail, of Wells, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>
- Allen P., of Swanton, iv. 1113
- Amos, in Pownal, i. 215<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 214
- Andrew, of Highgate Falls, ii. 255(2), 258, 259<sup>2</sup>(2), 272<sup>2</sup>  
 of Ira, iii. 784  
 pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291(2)
- Augusta E., of Swanton, iv. 1113
- Avis (Collins), wife of Dr. Samuel Potter, iii. 1205
- B. S., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54
- Byron, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, of Wells, iii. 1190<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Charles W., of Pawlet, iii. 881<sup>2</sup>, 893-4, 923  
 of Wells, iii. 1205(2)
- Charlie, of Fletcher, ii. 206<sup>2</sup>
- Collins, of Pawlet, iii. 923  
 of Wells, iii. 1205
- D. R., of St. Albans, ii. 292
- Daniel L., from Litchfield (Conn.), of Middlebury, i. 59<sup>2</sup>
- David O., of Swanton, iv. 1059, 1113, 1128<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1134<sup>2</sup>, 1186<sup>2</sup>
- Deborah, m. Dr. Reuben Lewis, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Dexter, in Randolph and Royalton, ii. 1002
- Edmund, of Danby, iii. 592
- Edwin, of Pawlet, iii. 894<sup>2</sup>, 923  
 of Wells, iii. 1205
- Eliza, m. Daniel Bartlett, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Joseph Bartlett, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>
- Emeline (Brown), wife of Jay Potter, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>
- Experience (Francis), wife of William Potter jr., iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>
- Fayette, of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 886<sup>2</sup>, 894<sup>2</sup>, 923, 1205; iv. 1192
- Freeborn, pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291, 366, 434
- Capt. Freeborn, from Sunderland, in St. Albans, ii. 311<sup>2</sup>  
 June trainings, ii. 350(2)
- George, of Wells, iii. 1202<sup>2</sup>, 1205
- Dr. George, of Pawlet, iii. 894, 923
- Hannah, m. Daniel Smith, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet, m. Samuel Lamb, iii. 1203
- Helen, of Wells, iii. 1205
- Helen L., m. Abbot Robinson, iii. 923
- Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 191
- Hiram, of Marshfield, iv. 205
- Isaac N., of Sheldon, ii. 102
- Isaiah, grantee of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Isaiah, of Lebanon (N. H.), in Bradford, ii. 820<sup>2</sup>

- Potter, J. A., of Swanton, iv. 1186  
 James A., from New Fairfield (Conn.), of Jericho, i. 831<sup>2</sup>  
 James H., of Wells, iii. 1197<sup>2</sup>  
 Jay, of Wis., iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, v. pt. 35, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Pownal, i. 215<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 214<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. John, of Pownal, i. 215<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 214<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Shelburne, i. 558<sup>2</sup>, 856, 941<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sheldon, ii. 380<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wells, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 John A., of Swanton, iv. 1113  
 Joshua, of Pawlet, iii. 881(2), 890<sup>2</sup>, 923(2), 1204<sup>2</sup>, 1205  
 Josiah, of Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterville, ii. 769  
 Josiah W., of Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>  
 of Richford, ii. 427<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Lewis, in Benson, iii. 413<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brandon, iii. 474  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Louisa, of Swanton, iv. 1113  
 Lovina, of Wells, iii. 1205  
 Luke, pioneer of Bakersfield, ii. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 Rev. Lyman, of Norwich, in Bradford, ii. 820<sup>2</sup>, 999  
 Lyman H., Georgia trader, ii. 242  
 Maranda S., of Swanton, iv. 1113  
 Mary, m. Dr. George Howe, i. 831<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of Phillip Potter, m. Joseph Bartlett, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
 Matilda, of Swanton, iv. 1113  
 Milton, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 Mosley, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Nancy, m. Luther Poland, iv. 556  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Nathaniel jr., grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Nelson, of Waterville, ii. 772  
 Noel, of Highgate, ii. 258  
 pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 291, 393<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 Noel J., of Swanton, iv. 1113  
 Olener, of Swanton, ii. 445  
 Oliver, of Swanton, iv. 1009<sup>2</sup>, 1016<sup>2</sup>, 1060<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iv. 1112-3  
 Capt. Oliver, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, of Wells, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>, 1205  
 m. Rev. — Sprague, iii. 923  
 wife of Capt. William Potter, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Phillip, of Danby, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wells, iii. 1197<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Wells, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Graham), wife of Henry Potter, v. pt. 2, 191  
 Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>, 894, 923(2)  
 of Wells and Pawlet, iii. 1205  
 Samuel jr., of Wells, iii. 1205  
 Dr. Samuel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 894, 923  
 Seth, of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>, 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Bakersfield, ii. 107<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fairfield, sketch, ii. 467<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Mrs. Silas, of Fairfield, ii. 467<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Sophia (Davis), wife of Oliver Potter, iv. 1113  
 Sophia (Parker), wife of Charles W. Potter, iii. 1205  
 Stephen, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Susannah, wife of Elkina Albee, ii. 272<sup>2</sup>  
 T., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. T. C., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 44  
 Theophilus, of Bakersfield, ii. 394  
 Thomas, of Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>, 595  
 of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
 in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 W. H. H., of Georgia, ii. 241<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Charleston, iii. 121  
 of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wells, iii. 1195<sup>2</sup>, 1196<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. William, from New London (Conn.), of Wells, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 874, 923  
 William jr., of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>, 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 William 3d, of Wells, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Pottier, —, at Shelburne Point, i. 456, 456<sup>2</sup> note, 661<sup>2</sup>, 877<sup>2</sup>  
 Pottle, Mrs. Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Fair Haven, iii. 705, 706<sup>2</sup>, 710  
 Potts, Joseph, of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>  
 Potwin, John S., of Burlington, i. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Potwine, —, of Brandon, iii. 450  
 Poulon, Fr. William, iv. 981<sup>2</sup>  
 Powars, Grant, author, iv. 318  
 Powel, Jeremiah, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen. John, i. 666<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Prosper, of Richford, ii. 285<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Powell, Mrs., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 30<sup>2</sup>  
 Maj., iii. 1148  
 Anna, wife of Daniel Miller, ii. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Bradford, of Richford, ii. 281, 283, 288  
 sketch, ii. 286-7  
 of St. Albans, ii. 282<sup>2</sup>



- Powell, Clarissa (Goff), wife of Bradford Powell, ii. 286  
 Cynthia, in Richford, ii. 283<sup>2</sup>  
 E. Henry, of Richford, ii. 282<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1191  
 Edward H., lawyer, ii. 95  
 Egbert, of Cambridge, ii. 603, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 Felix, pioneer of Burlington, i. 491<sup>2</sup>  
   of Manchester, i. 201, 491<sup>2</sup>  
   of Mass., in Dorset, i. 182(2), 2d. ed. 183  
   of Pittsford, iii. 942, 947<sup>2</sup>, 948, 952(2)  
 G. N., of Richford, ii. 281, 283  
 George, of Canada, i. 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, m. Levi Barrett, iii. 612  
 Rev. I., of Richford, iv. 1200  
 James, iv. 677<sup>2</sup>  
   of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Jay, of Richford, ii. 280<sup>2</sup>, 284<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mrs. Jay, of Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>(2), 288  
 Rev. Jay, hist. of Richford, ii. 278-89  
 Jeremiah, v. pt. 2, 70<sup>2</sup>  
 John, v. pt. 2, 70<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Goshen, i. 35, 434  
   of Richford, ii. 280<sup>2</sup>, 286  
   of St. Albans, ii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
   of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1083, 1088<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>, 1074<sup>2</sup>  
   of Richford, ii. 280<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1074, 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Laura, on Richford citizens, ii. 287<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Martin, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   surveyor, of Manchester, i. 199, 200, 201(2)-4; iii. 582, 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Martin, of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 223<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westford, i. 783<sup>2</sup>, 786, 891<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. Martin, of Manchester, i. 185, 202, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Myron, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Oliver S., of Charlotte, i. 737<sup>2</sup>, 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Perley, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Phelix, *see* Powell, Felix  
 Polly, in Richford, ii. 283<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Prosper, of Albany, iii. 58  
   in Coventry, iii. 155(2)  
 Rowland, of Richford, ii. 279<sup>2</sup>, 280<sup>2</sup>, 286  
 Seymour, of Cambridge, ii. 612(2)  
 Stephen, in Highgate, ii. 261<sup>2</sup>-2  
 Susanna, v. pt. 2, 70<sup>2</sup>  
 Truman, of Essex, i. 780  
   from Manchester, of Cambridge, ii. 598, 611<sup>2</sup> *and note*, 621  
 Dr. Truman, of Burlington, i. 498<sup>2</sup>, 504; ii. 549  
   of Essex, i. 784  
 William, v. pt. 2, 70<sup>2</sup>  
 Powers, —, of Concord, i. 969  
   of Granville, i. 40  
   of Lyndon, i. 347<sup>2</sup>  
   of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676  
   *note*  
   of Springfield, v. 16<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev., in Moretown, iv. 593<sup>2</sup>  
   in West Fairlee, ii. 915  
   of Woodford, i. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt., iii. 857, v. pt. 2, 30  
 Maj. Gen., i. 673<sup>2</sup>, 674<sup>2</sup>, 679  
 Aaron, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
 Abner H., of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham, of East Haven, i. 986  
 Dr. Americus Windsor, from Athens, of Wis., v. pt. 2, 373<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Anna, wife of Capt. Peter Powers, ii. 931<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, grantee of Brandon, iii. 429<sup>2</sup>, 430, 453<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 38  
   of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Benjamin, of Brandon, iii. 430<sup>2</sup>, 434  
   of Greenwich (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 371  
 Benjamin jr., of Brandon, iii. 431  
 Betsey, m. William Partridge, v. pt. 2, 372<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. C. R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194  
 Caroline (Kipp), wife of Levi Powers, v. pt. 2, 373  
 Charles J., of Rutland, iii. 1041  
 D. J., of La Crosse (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 373<sup>2</sup>  
 David, v. pt. 2, 30  
   from Athens, of Palmyra (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 372<sup>2</sup>, 373  
   of Bennington, in Capt. Elijah Dewey's co., i. 153<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 155<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Brandon, iii. 455  
   of St. Albans, ii. 292  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 22  
 Lt. David, in Rev. war, ii. 391  
 Dr. E. J., of Franklin, ii. 222<sup>2</sup>  
 Eathan, of Plainfield, iv. 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Edith, m. Warner Coss, v. pt. 2, 372<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmund, of Lunenburg, i. 1016<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Dr. Nathaniel Sheldon, iii. 434, 443  
 Mrs. Ellen D., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Emeline, m. Stillman Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714  
 Enos Lovell, from Athens, of Newark (O.), v. pt. 2, 373<sup>2</sup>

- Powers, Esther, m. Philetus Ranney, v.  
 pt. 2, 373  
 Esther (Johnson), wife of Nathaniel  
 Powers, v. pt. 2, 371<sup>2</sup>  
 Ethan, of Calais, iv. 176  
 Ezekiel, of Brandon, iii. 443<sup>2</sup>, 451,  
 453<sup>2</sup>  
     of Sutton and Burke, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>,  
     38  
 Flora (Harris), wife of David J.  
 Powers, v. pt. 2, 373<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis Volney, of Waterford, v. pt.  
 2, 371<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick W., of Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>  
 Gardner, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Rutland, iii. 1045  
     of Swanton, iv. 1083  
*Rev.* George, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     of Danby, iii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1082<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* George W., in Danby, iii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
     of St. Albans, ii. 294<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Grant, History of the Coos  
 Country, ii. 915<sup>2</sup>, 916<sup>2</sup> *and note*,  
 920, 923, 925<sup>2</sup> *note*, 932<sup>2</sup>, 1100  
     of Newbury, iv. 949<sup>2</sup>, 968  
 H., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 H. H., of Hyde Park, ii. 659<sup>2</sup>  
     of Morristown, ii. 690<sup>2</sup>, 800<sup>2</sup>  
     of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 H. W., of Cabot, iv. 91<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Fuller), wife of Americus  
 W. Powers, v. pt. 2, 373<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Kimball), wife of Samuel  
 R. Powers, v. pt. 2, 372<sup>2</sup>  
 Heman, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
 Heman A., of Plainfield, iv. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry C., of Ripton, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, iii. 1033  
     of Woodstock, sculptor, v. pt. 2,  
     326  
     of Windsor co., iv. 1197  
 Hiram H., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
     of Lamoille co. ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Horace, of Morristown, ii. 690  
 Isaac, v. pt. 2, 371  
 Isabella (Nash), of Plainfield, iv.  
 731  
*Dea.* Jacob, of Brandon, iii. 454  
 James, of Barre, iv. 42<sup>2</sup>  
     of Randolph, ii. 999  
 Jane (Lane), 2d wife of Nathaniel  
 Powers, v. pt. 2, 374<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane (Lowe), 2d wife of Nathaniel  
 W. Powers, v. pt. 2, 372<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane (Betty), wife of Joseph Pow-  
 ers, v. pt. 2, 372<sup>2</sup>  
 Jason W., of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Jerathmael, in Rev. war, ii.  
 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerathnet, grantee of Vershire, ii.  
 1132  
 Jeremiah, of Pittsford, iii. 951(2)
- Jerrie M., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376(2)  
 Jerry, of Troy, iii. 342  
 Joab, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>, 944  
 John, of Shaftsbury, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* John D., of Woodstock, iv. 506<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>, 270,  
 279<sup>2</sup>  
     of Newbury, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
     of Ryegate, i. 378  
     of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>, 21, 42<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jonathan, of Penobscot (Me.),  
 ii. 934  
 Joseph, from Athens, of Wis., v. pt.  
 2, 372<sup>2</sup>  
     of Ferrisburg, iv. 956  
     grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
     *note*  
 Josiah, grantee of Brandon, iii. 429<sup>2</sup>,  
 430, 438, 440<sup>2</sup>, 443<sup>2</sup>(2), 444(2)  
*Capt.* Josiah, of Brandon, iii. 430<sup>2</sup>,  
 434<sup>2</sup>(2), 443(2)  
     from Greenwich (Mass.), of  
     Brandon, sketches, iii. 433-4;  
     v. pt. 2, 371  
 Josiah jr., grantee of Brandon, iii.  
 450<sup>2</sup>  
     from Chesterfield (N. H.), of  
     Athens, v. pt. 2, 371  
 Justus, of Pittsford, iii. 944(2)  
     of Swanton, iv. 1083, 1087<sup>2</sup>,  
     1088  
*Rev.* L. C., of Topsham, ii. 1108<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Lemuel C., sketch, iv. 601(2)  
 Levi, from Athens, of Madison  
 (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 373  
 Lila (Stewart), wife of Jonathan  
 Powers, iii. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia (Huntington), 2d wife of  
 Joseph Powers, v. pt. 2, 373  
 Lydia, wife of Simeon Powers, iii.  
 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20, 42<sup>2</sup>,  
 45<sup>2</sup>  
 M., in Belvidere, ii. 594  
*Rev.* Mark, of Strafford, ii. 1082<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mark M., of Washington, iv. 729  
 Martha (Hale), wife of Rev. Peter  
 Powers, ii. 934  
 Martin V. B., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,  
 453<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Rockwood), 2d wife of  
 Americus W. Powers, v. pt. 2, 373<sup>2</sup>  
 Melissa Orett, of Athens, v. pt. 2,  
 373<sup>2</sup>  
 Mercy, wife of Capt. Josiah Powers,  
 v. pt. 2, 371<sup>2</sup>  
 Merrill, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* Merritt W., in Huntington, i.  
 827<sup>2</sup>  
     in Lincoln, i. 49  
     of Starksboro, i. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Milton, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>  
 N. W., on Powers family, v. pt. 2,  
 370<sup>2</sup>



- Powers, Nathaniel Whitcomb, from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Athens, v. pt. 2, 371-3<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 371-3
- Nicholas, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119
- Peter, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
 of Hollis (N. H.), in Wells River, ii. 954<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Peter, from Dunstable (N. H.), of Newbury, i. 268<sup>2</sup>, 283<sup>2</sup>, 284<sup>2</sup>, 360, 362(2), 378, 384(2); ii. 919<sup>2</sup>(2), 920-1, 922<sup>2</sup>, 925<sup>2</sup>, 926<sup>2</sup>, 931-4, 946<sup>2</sup>(2), 1094, 1101, 1103(2)  
 in Thetford, ii. 1093<sup>2</sup>  
 in Peacham, i. 269
- Capt. Peter, of Dunstable (N. H.), ii. 931-2  
 diary quoted, ii. 918  
 exploring party, ii. 916<sup>2</sup>(2), 917
- Preston, sculptor, iv. 325<sup>2</sup>
- R. M., of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>
- R. M. jr., of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>
- Relief (Stewart), wife of Jonathan Powers, iii. 270
- Richard, of Burlington, i. 655  
 of Charleston, iii. 120
- Richard M., of Pittsford, iii. 944, 951<sup>2</sup>
- Roxana, m. Warren Richmond, v. pt. 2, 372<sup>2</sup>
- Sally Ball, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44
- Samuel, of Newbury, ii. 934, 946<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Samuel Randall, from Athens, of Palmyra (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 372<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah (Chapman), wife of Silas Powers, v. pt. 2, 373<sup>2</sup>
- Selina (Murdock), wife of Nathaniel W. Powers, v. pt. 2, 372<sup>2</sup>, 374<sup>2</sup>
- Seymour, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 373<sup>2</sup>
- Silas, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 373-4  
 from Greenwich (Mass.), of Athens, v. pt. 2, 371
- Simeon, from Springfield, of Rutland, iii. 1015<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
 from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Athens, v. pt. 2, 371, 372  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 of Newbury, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Washington, ii. 1139
- Susan, m. Noah Strong, iii. 434
- Susan S., m. (1st) — Havens, (2d) Charles G. Eastman, iv. 506<sup>2</sup>
- Susanna, m. Noah Strong, iii. 438<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, from England, v. pt. 2, 371
- Walter, from England v. pt. 2, 371
- William, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 of Rutland, iii. 1015<sup>2</sup>, 1016
- William W., of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>
- Powers & Gleed, Morrisville, iv. 646<sup>2</sup>
- Powers & Saxe, in Highgate, ii. 258<sup>2</sup>
- Pownall, Gov. Thomas, i. 147, 2d ed. 149<sup>2</sup>  
 George, iv. 963<sup>2</sup>
- Prague, Rev., iii. 995<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Pratt, —, of Burlington, i. 596  
 Mormon, in Charleston, iii. 380  
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412, 413<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middletown, iii. 813  
 m. Dea. Moses Leonard, v. pt. 2, 408<sup>2</sup>
- Dr., of Cabot, iv. 101<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413<sup>2</sup>
- Rev., of Westmoreland (N. H.), v. 26<sup>2</sup>
- Capt., of Pawlet, iii. 909
- Rev. A. L., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>
- Abigail, m. Jotham Burnett, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>
- Abijah, iii. 1151  
 of Rutland, iii. 1081  
 of Williston, i. 901
- Allen, in Highgate, ii. 262<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1002<sup>2</sup>, 1026, 1041, 1042, 1133<sup>2</sup>
- Alpheus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 18
- Alva, of Pawlet, iii. 880, 923<sup>2</sup>
- Alvin, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444
- Amos, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Anna (Kathan), wife of Alpheus Pratt, v. pt. 2, 18
- Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey (Whitney), wife of Alvin Pratt, v. pt. 2, 444
- Calvin, of Worcester, iv. 898
- Rev. Calvin, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348
- Catherine (Whitney), wife of Samuel Pratt, v. pt. 2, 444
- Curtis P., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>-60<sup>2</sup>
- D. S., of Brattleboro, v. 191
- Rev. Dana D., in Nashua (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 449<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel & co., of Swanton, iv. 1130
- David, of Worcester, iv. 898
- Dexter B., of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- Dorcas, of Pawlet, iii. 923<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Braman Fitch, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. E., of Pawlet, iii. 895
- E. S., of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140<sup>2</sup>
- Eben, of Rutland, iii. 1080<sup>2</sup>, 1081
- Ebenezer, of Rutland, iii. 1080
- Elijah, pensioner, ii. 393
- Elisha, of Pawlet, iii. 890, 923<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Capt. Elisha, from Ware (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 923<sup>2</sup>
- Elisha P., of Bakersfield, ii. 108<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth, of Bradford, ii. 1160

- Pratt, Ellis, of Mendon, iii. 790  
 Emory, of Brattleboro, v. 191  
*Mrs.* Emory, of Brattleboro, v. 191  
 Erin M., m. Thomas McDaniels, iii. 636  
 Ervin, iii. 921  
     of Pawlet, iii. 881<sup>2</sup>, 923<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Esther, of Pawlet, iii. 923<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel, of Swanton, iv. 1026  
 Ezra, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2)  
*Mrs.* George, of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>  
 Gilman, of Berkshire, ii. 110<sup>2</sup>, 111<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Ebenezer Dart, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 Henrietta, m. Maj. George S. Orr, iii. 921  
 Hiram C., of Swanton, iv. 1115<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram J., of Warren, iv. 810  
 Hiram R., of Swanton, iv. 1088  
 Horace, of Plainfield, iv. 727  
 Ira A., of Swanton, iv. 1017, 1030, 1058<sup>2</sup>, 1115, 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279, 287<sup>2</sup>, 321  
 Isaac S., of Marshfield, in Stowe, ii. 759<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* James, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 879<sup>2</sup>, 880<sup>2</sup>, 890, 914<sup>2</sup>, 923<sup>2</sup>  
 James jr., of Pawlet, iii. 880, 923<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, pioneer of Bakersfield, ii. 103<sup>2</sup>, 104(2), 106<sup>2</sup>(2), 108(2)  
 Jerome J., of Montpelier, iv. 337  
 Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Manchester, i. 202, 203, 204  
 John, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* John, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Swanton, iv. 948<sup>2</sup>, 966, 995<sup>2</sup>, 1000<sup>2</sup>, 1001, 1003, 1009, 1016<sup>2</sup>, 1017<sup>2</sup>, 1078, 1115, 1118, 1132, 1133(2), 1185, 1186  
 John jr., of Swanton, iv. 1133  
 John 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1115(2)  
*Capt.*, John, of Swanton, iv. 960  
     in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John B., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9<sup>2</sup>, 12, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 John E., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* John E., of Bennington, i. 260(2)  
 John T., of Eden, ii. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
*Capt.* Joseph, of Fairlee, ii. 902  
 Joshua, of Rutland, iii. 1079  
 Josiah, born in Harris Gore, in Stowe, ii. 759<sup>2</sup>  
     with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia, m. Hiram Bromley, iii. 614  
 Laban, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Worcester, iv. 898, 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Loretta S., m. Joseph Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Pawlet, iii. 923<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Lucy, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
 Lucy (Giles), wife of Capt. James Pratt, iii. 923<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. Benjamin Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147  
*Mrs.* Lydia, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* M. B., of Norwich, on Beriah Loomis, ii. 1183  
 Martin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Martin V. B., from White Creek (N. Y.), of Pawlet, iii. 881<sup>2</sup>, 893, 923<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. John Hasey, v. pt. 2, 86  
 Millicent (Fisher), wife of Richard P. Pratt, v. pt. 2, 468  
 Miner, of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>, 902<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Miner, from Pawlet, of Andover (Mass.), iii. 923<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Rutland, iii. 1057<sup>2</sup>, 1079, 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 Orson, of Charleston, a Mormon priest, iii. 116  
*Dr.* P. S., of Dorset, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 103(2)  
*Rev.* P. S., of Dorset, i. 191<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 192<sup>2</sup>  
     church hist. of Dorset, i. 190<sup>2</sup>-2, 2d ed. 191<sup>2</sup>-3  
 Phebe (Spofford), wife of Abijah Pratt, iii. 1151  
 Phineas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>  
     of New Ipswich (N. H.), iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, m. Charles H. Bullard, iv. 1118  
 R. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487  
*Dea.* R. P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 157<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel, of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 172<sup>2</sup>  
     of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 468  
 Rufus, of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Pawlet, iii. 923<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, from Amherst (Mass.), in Bennington, i. 143(2), 145, 2d ed. 145<sup>2</sup>, 147<sup>2</sup>  
     of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
     of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
     of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444  
     of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Samuel, iii. 923<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pawlet, iii. 874  
 Silas, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
     of Rutland, iii. 1081  
     of Worcester, iv. 898  
 Simeon, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Simeon, of Waitsfield, iv. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Bennington, i. 138<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 140<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Stephen, of Bennington, i. 164<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Miss Tamar, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862<sup>2</sup>



- Pratt, Temperance, m. Jonathan Eddy, iii. 570  
 Timothy, from Amherst (Mass.), in Bennington, i. 143(2), 145, 2d ed. 145<sup>2</sup>, 147<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy B., of Newport, iii. 297, 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Washington, of Braintree, ii. 848  
 Winsor, of Franklin, ii. 225
- Pratt & May, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602<sup>2</sup>
- Pratt & Tillison, of Swanton, iv. 1026<sup>2</sup>, 1027, 1030
- Pratt & Warner, Georgia traders, ii. 242
- Pray, Amanda, of Wells, iii. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Wells, iii. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Wells, iii. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Calais, iv. 136  
 Elijah, of Wells, iii. 1198<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Elijah 2d, of Wells, iii. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Bellamy), wife of John Pray jr., iii. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Calais, iv. 144, 147<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin, of Wells, iii. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Wells, iii. 1195, 1196(2), 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., from Conn., of Wells, iii. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 John H., of Harmony (N. Y.), iii. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wells, iii. 1195  
 Jonathan, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>, 176  
 Kezia, of Wells, iii. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 Malinda, of Wells, iii. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 Marcia, of Wells, iii. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria, of Wells, iii. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Nehemiah (née Pierson), of Shelburne, i. 860  
 Philana, m. Thomas Hathaway, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Sally, of Wells, iii. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Calais, iv. 166
- Preast, *Rev.* Francis, in Castleton, iii. 539
- Preble, *Com.* Edward, i. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Jedediah, iv. 1158
- Prelmes, Charles, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- Prenople, A. D., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>
- Prentice, Caleb, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
 Cheney, of Waitsfield, iv. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 Comstock, of Waitsfield, iv. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 Elkanah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 127<sup>2</sup>  
 George B., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Matthias S. Jones, iv. 785<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, from Stonington (Conn.), in Fort Ann (N. Y.), ii. 644<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Waitsfield, iv. 784  
*see also* Prentiss
- Prentis, Edgumbe, i. 606<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Gilbert, i. 606<sup>2</sup> *note*
- John, of New London (Conn.), i. 606<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Copt. John, of London (Eng.), i. 606<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Dr. Jonathan, of St. Albans, i. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Heman Allen, of Milton, i. 604 *note*, 606<sup>2</sup>  
 Valentine, i. 606<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Prentiss, —, of Irasburg, ii. 252<sup>2</sup>  
 of Keene (N. H.), iii. 1112<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 283<sup>2</sup>  
 lawyer, of Washington co., ii. 129<sup>2</sup>  
 Judge, of Montpelier, iv. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev., from Conn., in Essex, i. 785<sup>2</sup>, 786  
 Anson D., of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Augustus, of Montpelier, iv. 451  
 Austin G., of Moretown, iv. 917  
 Benjamin F., lawyer, ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
 C. W., of Irasburg, iii. 254  
 from Montpelier, of Cleveland (O.), iv. 357<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline (Kellogg), wife of Charles W. Prentiss, iv. 551<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles Colburn, of Montpelier, iv. 551  
 Charles W., of Irasburg, iii. 255<sup>2</sup>  
 lawyer, iii. 37; iv. 277<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles Williams, of Montpelier, iv. 451, 551<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward H., of Montpelier, iv. 13, 273, 278<sup>2</sup>, 281<sup>2</sup>, 451, 481<sup>2</sup>  
 Elkanah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther Ann, m. Hiram Hathaway, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick James, of Montpelier, iv. 451  
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 George Houghton, of Montpelier, iv. 451  
 Guy C., atty., i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Guy H., of Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry F., of Orleans co., iii. 34  
 Henry Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 451  
 J. H., of Irasburg, iii. 255<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 451, 551  
 of Wisconsin, iv. 1137<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Bakersfield, ii. 394  
 of Rutland, iii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 John H., iii. 176<sup>2</sup>(2), 177<sup>2</sup>  
 atty., iv. 277<sup>2</sup>  
 John Holmes, of Montpelier, iv. 451  
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 13, 396  
 Mrs. Joseph (née Loomis), from Montpelier, of Winona (Minn.), iv. 436  
 Joseph A., from Montpelier, of Winona (Minn.), iv. 357<sup>2</sup>, 591  
 Joseph Addison, of Montpelier, iv. 273<sup>2</sup>, 277<sup>2</sup>, 451  
 Rev. Josiah, in Georgia, ii. 248(2)  
 Lizzie, of Moretown, iv. 603

- Prentiss, Lucinda, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Lucretia, of Montpelier, iv. 329, 451  
*Mrs.* Lucretia, sermon on, iv. 316  
*Mrs.* Lucretia (Holmes), of Montpelier, iv. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia (Houghton), wife of Samuel Prentiss, iv. 451(2), 551<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659  
 Robert, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Samuel, of Montpelier, i. 352, 605<sup>2</sup>  
*note*, 609<sup>2</sup>, 948; ii. 547<sup>2</sup>; iii. 172<sup>2</sup>;  
 iv. 12, 13, 272<sup>2</sup>, 273, 274, 277<sup>2</sup>,  
 304, 316, 318, 325<sup>2</sup>, 328<sup>2</sup>, 357<sup>2</sup>,  
 454, 463<sup>2</sup>, 471<sup>2</sup>, 541<sup>2</sup>, 551<sup>2</sup>, 567,  
 568, 591  
*Mrs.* Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 541  
 Samuel, from Stonington (Conn.), of  
 Montpelier, portrait, iv. opp. p.  
 447  
     sketch, iv. 447-51  
     Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 478(2)  
*Dr.* Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 278  
 Samuel jr., of Montpelier, iv. 350<sup>2</sup>,  
 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel sr., iv. 447<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Samuel 2d, iv. 447<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Samuel 3d, iv. 447<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel B., from Montpelier, of  
 Cleveland (O.), iv. 277, 357<sup>2</sup>, 358,  
 451, 541<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Samuel F., Civil war record, iv.  
 522<sup>2</sup>  
 Theodore, of Montpelier, iv. 451, 551  
 Thomas, of Waitsfield, iv. 794<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Thomas, from England, of  
 Newton (Mass.), iv. 447  
 Thomas jr., iv. 447<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Moretown, iv. 603(2)  
 William A., of Jericho, i. 831  
     of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
     *see also* Prentice, Printice  
 Prescott, Isaac, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 Prescott, *Gov.*, of N. H., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 77  
     *Brit. Gen.*, iii. 83, 85<sup>2</sup>  
     Alphonso L., of Vershire, ii. 1182<sup>2</sup>  
     *Gov.* Benjamin F., of N. H., v. pt.  
     3<sup>5</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>(2), 60<sup>2</sup>, 62<sup>2</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>, 65<sup>2</sup>  
     Carlos, of Waterbury, iv. 867  
     Charles, of Strafford, ii. 1079  
     Chester M., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522<sup>2</sup>  
     Dorcias, of Roxbury, iv. 756  
     Dorcias D., of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
     Ebenezer, grantee of Newfane, v.  
     pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
     Eliphalet, of Charleston, iii. 109  
     Enoch H., of Montpelier, iv. 532  
     Gustavus A., of Pawlet, iii. 920, 923<sup>2</sup>  
     H. D., of Fairlee, ii. 842  
     Jacob, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>  
     James, grantee of Montpelier, iv.  
     254<sup>2</sup>  
     *Capt.* James, of Groton (Mass.), iv.  
     1155  
     John C., iii. 920  
     Jonas, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
     *note*  
     Joseph, from Epsom (N. H.), of  
     Newbury, ii. 945<sup>2</sup>  
     Persis, v. pt. 2, 25<sup>2</sup>  
     *Mrs.* Prudence (Marks), m. William  
     Miles, iii. 920  
     Ruth, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
     Ruth G., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
     W. W., of Montpelier, iv. 291<sup>2</sup>  
     of Northfield, iv. 682<sup>2</sup>  
     William, iii. 758<sup>2</sup>  
     *Gen.* William, iv. 257  
     *Sir* William, v. pt. 2, 681  
     William H., historian, iii. 393  
     Zacheus, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 Prescotts of Lyndon, i. 346<sup>2</sup>  
 Presdee & Edwards, of N. Y. City, i. 515  
 Pressey, Aaron, of Randolph, ii. 1034  
 Presson, Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
     Achsah (French), wife of Aaron  
     Presson, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
     Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62  
     Anna (Temple), wife of Lemuel  
     Presson, v. pt. 2, 58<sup>2</sup>, 61<sup>2</sup>  
     Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
     111  
     Benjamin & Stephen, of Dummerston,  
     v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>  
     Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
     Betsey (Burnham), wife of Lemuel  
     Presson jr., v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
     Eliza (Field), wife of John Presson,  
     v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
     Esther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
     Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
     John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>,  
     79  
     Joseph, from Dummerston, of N. Y.,  
     v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
     Lemuel, of Dummerston and North-  
     field (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 58<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>-2  
     Lemuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
     61<sup>2</sup>  
     Lydia (Hildreth), wife of Lemuel  
     Presson, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Mary, m. Leonard Smith, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
     Phebe (Warner), wife of Samuel  
     Presson, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
     Philana, m. Ebenezer Dennis, v. pt.  
     2, 62  
     Polly, m. Dan Brooks, v. pt. 2, 74<sup>2</sup>  
     Sally, m. George Smith, v. pt. 2, 62  
     Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 58<sup>2</sup>,  
     61<sup>2</sup>, 109<sup>2</sup>  
     Stephen, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675  
     Submit, m. Jacob Estey, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
     William Emerson, of Dummerston,  
     v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
 Preston, —, in Randolph, ii. 1023, 1043<sup>2</sup>  
     U. S. minister at Madrid, i. 195<sup>2</sup>



- Preston, *Rev.*, from Rupert, of Philadelphia, i. 225, 2d ed. 223<sup>2</sup>  
of Rupert, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 92  
from Rupert, of Wis., i. 225, 2d ed. 223<sup>2</sup>  
A. A., of Northfield, iv. 616  
Miss A. F. of Danville, i. 450  
A. W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723  
Abiathar, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
Adams, of Bradford, ii. 823<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Lt. Col. Addison W., Gettysburg battle, i. 717  
Alcander, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
Amaziah D., of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
Asa, of Woodbury, iv. 876<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin, of Cabot, iv. 117<sup>2</sup>  
from Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 77  
of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1084<sup>2</sup>, 1088<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey, m. John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
m. Silas Richard Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714  
m. Lyscom Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716(2)  
Betsey A. (Bond), wife of Abiathar W. Preston, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
Clarissa (Dix), wife of Osmyn Preston, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
Dea. Colborn, of Wallingford, iii. 1179  
Colburn, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>  
David, of Charleston, iii. 115, 120(2)  
grantee of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
Diadama, m. Joseph Sheldon, iii. 699, 730  
Ebenezer, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
Edward, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
Effa (Lamb), 2d wife of Osmyn Preston, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Elizabeth (Hart), i. 526<sup>2</sup>  
Esther (Dennison), wife of George Preston, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
Eunice C., of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>3</sup>  
F. A., of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 615(2), 670  
George, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
Isaac, of Berlin, iv. 67<sup>2</sup>, 1188<sup>2</sup>  
Isaiah, of Bolton, i. 483  
of Richmond, i. 848  
J. W., son of Rev. Willard Preston, i. 527  
James, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
Jamon, of Danby, iii. 653<sup>2</sup>, 654, 874<sup>2</sup>  
Jane (Bolton), 2d wife of Alcander Preston, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Bolton, i. 482<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>3</sup>  
of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. John B., i. 225, 2d ed. 223<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. John B., of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 223<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 99, 105<sup>2</sup>  
Lorenzo, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
Lucy (Clark), wife of Lorenzo Preston, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
Lucy Maria (Bohu), wife of Rev. Willard Preston, i. 526<sup>2</sup>  
Lydia, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
Martha, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
m. (1) Arad Lamb, (2) Martin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. Nathaniel O., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>  
Osmyn, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
P. & T., of Wells River, ii. 954  
Philander A., of Waterbury, iv. 866<sup>2</sup>  
in Civil war, iv. 524  
Philip, of Montpelier, iv. 337  
Polly, m. Ira Lovering, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
Rachel, m. Joseph Sheldon, iii. 730  
Sally, m. Erastus Hall, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
m. Joseph Brown, v. pt. 2, 711  
Samuel, from Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 77  
grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693  
Capt. Samuel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Simon, of Strafford, ii. 1085<sup>2</sup>  
Sophrona, m. Elijah P. Stone, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
Susanna, m. Thomas Smith, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
Susanna (Phelps), wife of Capt. Samuel Preston, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
Wealthy (Porter), wife of Alcander Preston, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. Willard, Pres. Univ. of Vt., i. 523, 525  
sketch, i. 526-7  
in Burlington, i. 537<sup>2</sup>(2), 538<sup>2</sup>  
of St. Albans, ii. 332<sup>2</sup>(2), 335<sup>2</sup>  
of Franklin co., ii. 100<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Fair Haven, iii. 728  
William C., v. 70<sup>2</sup>  
Pretchet, —, in Orford (N. H.), ii. 937(2)  
Preu, Thomas, of Bradford, ii. 842  
Prevost, *Rev.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 48  
*Gen.*, i. 100; iv. 11  
*Sir* George, i. 578<sup>2</sup>, 673<sup>2</sup>, 676, 679(2) and note, 680, 703<sup>2</sup>  
Price, *Capt.* i. 683<sup>2</sup>  
Abijah, see Prince, Abijah  
Benjamin, in Colchester, i. 756<sup>2</sup>  
Catherine (Root), wife of Samuel H. Price, v. 123<sup>2</sup>  
Ebenezer, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
Edward, of Chicago, v. 123<sup>2</sup>  
Francis, of Chicago, v. 123<sup>2</sup>  
Jack, of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>

- Price, John, of Burlington, i. 669<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., i. 574<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. John, of Burlington, sketch,  
 i. 574-81  
 Joseph, of Burlington, i. 574<sup>2</sup>, 575<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
 Dr. Richard, of England, v. 72<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel H., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
 William, from Guilford, of Fair  
 Haven, iii. 704<sup>2</sup>
- Prichard, —, of Bradford, ii. 834  
 Capt., tory, i. 362<sup>2</sup>  
 Brit. officer, ii. 927(2), 928, 929,  
 930<sup>2</sup>; iii. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Adeline, of Burlington, i. 533  
 Edward, of Bradford, ii. 823<sup>2</sup>, 824  
 George, of Bradford, ii. 817, 824(2)  
 George W., of Bradford, ii. 823<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 824  
 J. B. W., of Bradford, ii. 841<sup>2</sup>, 1160  
 John, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 William, from Guilford, of Fair  
 Haven, iii. 704<sup>2</sup>
- Prichard & Peckett, of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>
- Pricheon, Joseph, grantee of Stratton, v.  
 pt. 2, 521
- Prickard, —, in Newport, iii. 386<sup>2</sup>
- Pricketts family, of Westfield, iii. 362
- Pride, —, of Waterbury, iv. 181, 821<sup>2</sup>,  
 822  
 A., of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Abner, of Brookfield, ii. 865  
 Mrs. Abner, of Brookfield, ii. 865  
 Amasa, of Waterbury, iv. 820<sup>2</sup>, 828<sup>2</sup>,  
 834<sup>2</sup>, 837<sup>2</sup>, 838(2), 844<sup>2</sup>, 859  
 Darius, of Williamstown, ii. 573<sup>2</sup>,  
 1148<sup>2</sup>(2), 1149  
 E. B., of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 747, 758<sup>2</sup>, 760<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 652  
 Martha, m. Leander Hutchins, iv.  
 859<sup>2</sup>  
 Nabby, m. Capt. Barna Biglow, of  
 Brookfield, ii. 866
- Prideaux, Gen. John, i. 767
- Priest, —, of Randolph, ii. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Fair Haven, iii. 678  
 Abi, of Fair Haven, iii. 678  
 Betsey, of Fair Haven, iii. 678  
 Charity, of Fair Haven, iii. 678  
 Charles W., of Mt. Holly, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Diana, of Fair Haven, iii. 678  
 Elizabeth of Fair Haven, iii. 678  
 Eunice, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Flora Coburn (Eaton), wife of  
 Henry Priest, iv. 160<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Goddard Sem., iv. 262(2),  
 37<sup>2</sup>, 38, 160<sup>2</sup>, 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Henry, of Shrewsbury, iii.  
 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Brownington, iii. 37<sup>2</sup> note,  
 90, 91(2), 94, 97  
 Joel jr., of Brownington, iii. 94  
 John, of Danby, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>, 653  
 Joseph, of Coventry, iii. 145  
 Josiah, of Pawlet, iii. 874  
 L. A., of Randolph, ii. 996  
 Lewis, of Brownington, iii. 91<sup>2</sup>  
 Merritt, of Fair Haven, iii. 678  
 Noah, of N. Y. state, iii. 678(2)  
 Paul, of Brownington, iii. 99  
 Philip, grantee of Fair Haven, iii.  
 672<sup>2</sup>(2), 683(2), 684, 685<sup>2</sup>, 687<sup>2</sup>,  
 689<sup>2</sup>, 690(2), 699  
 from Killingworth (Conn.), of  
 Fair Haven, iii. 677<sup>2</sup>, 678  
 Polly, of Fair Haven, iii. 678  
 Sally, of Fair Haven, iii. 678  
 Stephen S., of Brownington, iii. 91  
 Trubey (Meritt), wife of Philip  
 Priest, iii. 678  
 Rev. Zadock, from Fair Haven, of  
 N. Y., iii. 678  
 Priestley, Dr. Joseph, v. 73  
 Prime, —, from N. H., of Johnson, ii.  
 671  
 Dr., of Swanton, iv. 1058  
 Dr. A. J., associate of Ebenezer  
 Emmons, ii. 35<sup>2</sup> note  
 Dr. D. W., of Brandon, iii. 482, 500<sup>2</sup>  
 M. F. of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 328
- Prince, Negro, in R. I., v. pt. 2, 681  
 Abijah, grantee of Sunderland, i.  
 240  
 Mrs. Abijah, of Sunderland, i. 240  
 Abijah, from Wallingford (Conn.),  
 of Guilford, sketch, v. pt. 3, 78<sup>2</sup>  
 Abijah jr., from Guilford, of Balls-  
 ton (N. Y.), v. pt. 3, 79<sup>2</sup>  
 Caesar, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 79(2)  
 Drucilla, of Sunderland, *Negress*, i.  
 240  
 Drusella, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 79<sup>2</sup>  
 Duruxa, from Guilford, of Sunder-  
 land, v. pt. 3, 79<sup>2</sup>  
 Festus, of N. Y. and Dorset, v. pt.  
 3, 79<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 John, of Roxbury, iv. 748  
 Lucy, v. pt. 3, 79<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Lucy (Terry), wife of Abijah  
 Prince, v. pt. 3, 79(2)  
 poem, v. pt. 3, 80  
 Martin, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 Tatnai, of Northfield (Mass.), v.  
 pt. 3, 79<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Benson, iii. 417<sup>2</sup>
- Prince family of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78-9  
 Prindle, —, in Bridport, i. 17<sup>2</sup>  
 from Newtown (Conn.), of Ar-  
 lington, i. 2d ed. 123  
 Mrs., of Charlotte, i. 748  
 Rev., of Salisbury, i. 91<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Fairfax, ii. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles D., of Charlotte, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1046



- Prindle, *Rev.* Cyrus, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164  
of Brandon, iii. 474(2)  
of Burlington circuit, i. 896  
in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup> *note*  
of Shelburne, i. 873<sup>2</sup>, 884  
of Swanton, iv. 1087  
in Westford, i. 896<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, grantee of St. George, i. 851  
*note*
- E., of Middletown, iii. 805
- Gideon, of Charlotte, i. 741<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet, of Charlotte, m. John M. Weeks, i. 92<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* L., of Castleton, iii. 528
- Rev.* Lyman, in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup> *note*  
of Waitsfield, iv. 784(2)  
of Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>
- Martin, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>
- Midas, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*  
of Poultney, iii. 974, 989(2)
- William, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997  
*note*
- Pring, *Capt.*, in battle of Plattsburg, i. 673, 674, 677(2) *note*  
at Isle La Motte, ii. 555<sup>2</sup>, 556(2)
- Pringle, *Rev.* Alexander, i. 293  
of Perth (Scot.), i. 384<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Francis jr., i. 384
- Robert*, of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Thomas, Brit. com. at battle of Valcour, i. 5, 80, 663<sup>2</sup>, 664, 665
- Rev.* William, of Ryegate, i. 294, 297, 384
- Printess, Reuben, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
- Printice, Daniel, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
*Rev.* R. R., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548
- Prior, A. B., of Waterbury, iv. 840
- E. W., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424<sup>2</sup>
- Herman, of Underhill, i. 888
- Permit, of Underhill, i. 888<sup>2</sup>
- Roxany, m. Joel Wilder, v. pt. 2, 167
- William, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>, 621  
pensioner, ii. 393
- Proctor, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 699  
of Hubbardton, iii. 767; iv. 1175<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
- Gov.*, of Rutland co., iv. 1197
- A. H., of Northfield, iv. 683
- Corden, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>
- F. D., v. pref. v
- Mrs.* H. I. (née Dewey), from Montpelier, of Iowa, iv. 527<sup>2</sup>
- H. Irving, of Montpelier, iv. 428
- Rev.* Hadley, from China (Me.), of Rutland, iii. 1042(2), 1105
- Harriet E., m. Stoddard B. Colby, iv. 469, 552
- Isaac, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
- J. Nelson, of Fair Haven, iii. 704<sup>2</sup>
- Jabez, of Cavendish, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
of Proctorsville, iv. 552
- Jane, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* N. B., of Burlington, i. 706
- Nathaniel, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>, 327, 524<sup>2</sup>, 529
- Oliver, of Fair Haven, iii. 691<sup>2</sup>, 703<sup>2</sup>
- Gov.* Redfield, of Rutland, iii. 1069, 1120<sup>2</sup>, 1159; iv. 272, 469, 587<sup>2</sup>
- S., of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah, m. *Capt.* Ephraim Wesson, iv. 1150<sup>2</sup>
- Silas, of Mt. Holly, iii. 845(2), 862<sup>2</sup>
- Silas jr., of Mt. Holly, iii. 862<sup>2</sup>
- Sybil, m. Sylvester Henry, iv. 858
- Thomas, of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>
- William, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Proper, —, of Highgate, ii. 265
- James, of Highgate, ii. 257<sup>2</sup>, 420<sup>2</sup>, 421
- John, of Highgate, ii. 421
- William, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Prophet, James, of Westfield, iii. 345
- Joseph, of Westfield, iii. 317<sup>2</sup>, 359<sup>2</sup>
- Prose, Joseph, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Prout, *Judge*, iii. 37<sup>2</sup>
- J., iii. 1118<sup>2</sup>
- Jesse, from Norwich (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 456
- John, of Brandon, iii. 456  
of Rutland, iii. 423<sup>2</sup>, 425<sup>2</sup>(2), 427<sup>2</sup>, 1009; iv. 358<sup>2</sup>
- John jr., of Rutland, iii. 456
- Sherman, of Brandon, iii. 456
- Prouty, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188
- A. W., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>
- Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>
- Albert M., of Marlboro, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>; v. pt. 2, 253
- Alfred, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>
- Amos, from Spencer (Mass.), of Marlboro, sketch, v. pt. 2, 451-2
- Arnold, of Newport, iii. 296
- Charles S., of Brattleboro, v. 182<sup>2</sup>
- Cynthia (née Goss), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 188
- Dana S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350, 352<sup>2</sup>
- Delany, m. Zebulon Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
- Diana (Butterfield), wife of Alfred Prouty, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>
- E. M., of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1129
- Elijah, v. 23<sup>2</sup>  
of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>

- Prouty, Elisha, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
 Foster S., v. pt. 35, 54  
 James, of Spencer (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 451<sup>2</sup>  
 John, pioneer in Newport, iii. 293<sup>2</sup>, 304  
*Eld.* John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202<sup>2</sup>  
 John A., of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura, of Newport, iii. 296  
 Phoebe (Bartlett), wife of Amos Prouty, v. pt. 2, 451<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell, of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Adams), of Newport, iii. 296  
 Tirzah, m. Daniel Goss, v. pt. 2, 188  
 William, of Newport, iii. 296  
 Prouty & Connell, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350  
 Provo, Adaline, of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
 Provost, *Gen.*, at Chazy (N. Y.), ii. 491<sup>2</sup>  
*Sir* George, invaded N. Y., ii. 296<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*see also* Prevost  
 Prowter, Caleb, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 Puffer, *Rev.*, of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, in Richford, ii. 281<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Chinery, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 174  
 Israel, of Montgomery, ii. 470  
*Rev.* J., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J. M., of Barre, iv. 52  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>  
 in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 John M., of Richford, ii. 281<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
 Norman, of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Norman M., v. pt. 35, 63  
*Rev.* Reuben, of Berlin (Mass.), ii. 105  
*Rev.* W. R., of Northfield, iv. 651  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 W. W., of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Wales, v. pt. 35, 54<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William, in Waterville, ii. 769<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William R., in Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 in Enosburg, ii. 146  
 in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 of Richford, ii. 281, 287  
 in Stowe, ii. 716  
 of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 Pufasey, James, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Pulford, Elisha, of Charlotte, *Rev.* soldier, i. 737  
 Pullen, John, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Matthew, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29, 31, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Nicholas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2), 29, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31, 38<sup>2</sup>  
 Pulsifer, *Rev.* Daniel, in West Fairlee, ii. 915  
*Dr.* John, of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 142(2)  
 Pulson, John, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Punry, Ebenezer, v. pt. 2, 171<sup>2</sup>, 172  
 Punderson, David, of Fair Haven, iii. 684  
 Purchase, *Capt.* John, *Brit.* officer, i. 679<sup>2</sup> and note, 680<sup>2</sup>(2), note  
 Purdy, Benjamin jr., of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204  
 Daniel, pioneer of Manchester, i. 204<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 203<sup>2</sup>  
 E. C., of Manchester, i. 253  
 Frederick, of Burlington, i. 507<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* H., in Burlington, i. 547  
*Rev.* Lucius M., of Wells, iii. 1195  
 Lucius Maro, of Rutland and St. Martinsville (La.), iii. 1063  
 of Franklin co., ii. 98  
 Mills, of Franklin co., ii. 98  
 of Rutland, iii. 1062<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Manchester, i. 204<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 203<sup>2</sup>  
 Purdys, of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>  
 Purmort, Joseph, of Georgia, ii. 245  
 Purple, George H., of Pawlet, iii. 880, 881<sup>2</sup>, 893, 923<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia (Griswold), wife of George H. Purple, iii. 923<sup>2</sup>  
 Pusey, William, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Putman, Biniah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87<sup>2</sup>  
 Putnam, —, iv. 263  
 of Berlin, iv. 54  
 at Crown Point (N. Y.), ii. 1110<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 154<sup>2</sup>-55  
 of Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Edwin Morgan, v. pt. 34, 51<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Laban Taft, v. pt. 34, 51<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Moulton A. Taft, v. pt. 34, 51<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, of Franklin co., in *Rev.* war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.*, v. pt. 2, 29  
*Gen.*, iv. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 A. F., of Marshfield, iv. 205(2), 214<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Fredonia (N. Y.), iii. 637  
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552(2), 556<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. Elihu Coburn, iv. 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Abijah, of Tunbridge, ii. 1124<sup>2</sup>  
 Adonijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29<sup>2</sup>, 38  
 Alexander C., of Brattleboro, v. 77, 181  
 Amos, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43  
 Archelaus, grantee of Braintree ii. 845  
 Benajah, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>



- Putnam, Beniah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75  
*Eld.* Benjamin, in Braintree, ii. 851  
 in Randolph, ii. 1000<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Benjamin, of Calais, iv. 144<sup>2</sup>, 145<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey S., of Fair Haven, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>  
 C. C. jr., of Middlesex, iv. 224<sup>2</sup>, 236<sup>2</sup>  
 C. W. A., of Randolph, ii. 996  
 Caleb, of Marshfield, iv. 200(2)  
 of Woodbury, iv. 876, 879<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Caleb, of Calais, iv. 164, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173(2)  
 Charles B., of Cabot, iv. 93  
 Charlotte S., of Fair Haven, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>  
 Charlotte (Safford), wife of Dr. Israel Putnam, iii. 738  
 Christopher C., of Middlesex, iv. 224<sup>2</sup>, 232, 236<sup>2</sup>, 237(2), 886<sup>2</sup>, 909<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Clarence B., of Barre, iv. 36  
 D. R., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20  
 David, of Brownington, iii. 91  
 David L., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556(2)  
*Dr.* David W., of Morristown, ii. 690  
 Dolly, wife of Seth Putnam, iv. 132<sup>2</sup>  
 E. D., of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, on Jacob Putnam, iv. 214  
*Rev.* E. F., of Montpelier, iv. 289<sup>2</sup>, 410<sup>2</sup>, 411(2)  
 E. H., of Brattleboro, v. 43  
 Ebenezer, of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>, 224<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553  
*Rev.* Edward F., in Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>, 199<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 415<sup>2</sup>, 416  
 Eleazer P., of Corinth, iii. 738  
 Elisha, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 445  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723<sup>2</sup>, 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch, iv. 14  
*Mrs.* Enoch, of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch D., of Marshfield, iv. 204<sup>2</sup>, 205<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 F. C., of Woodbury, iv. 875<sup>2</sup>, 877<sup>2</sup>, 882, 912<sup>2</sup>  
 Fannie Loraine, m. J. B. Stockman, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Fernando C., hist. of Woodbury, iv. 873-83  
 Fletcher, of Troy, iii. 326  
 G. B., of Barre, iv. 33, 36(2)  
 George, of Marshfield, iv. 205  
*Rev.* George, iii. 35  
 of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>, 67(2)  
 of Barre, iv. 52  
 in Glover, iii. 208  
 of Middlesex, iv. 223<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
 circuit preacher, i. 328<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 George A. of Marshfield, iv. 205<sup>2</sup>, 218, 220  
 Gideon, of Sutton (Mass.), iv. 110<sup>2</sup>  
 H. M., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. John Winchester Dana, i. 317<sup>2</sup>; iv. 111<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, m. Israel Goodwin, iv. 577  
 Harriet N., of Fair Haven, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry W., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 39, 46, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Woodbury, iv. 876  
 Holden, of Middlesex, iv. 223<sup>2</sup>, 224<sup>2</sup>, 236, 237<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Holden, of Middlesex, iv. 243<sup>2</sup>, 250  
*Col.* Holden, from Montpelier, of Ill., iv. 349, 568  
 Ira, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, iv. 227<sup>2</sup>  
 of East Montpelier, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 224<sup>2</sup>, 226, 328<sup>2</sup>, 351, 548, 549  
*Lt.* Isaac, volunteer, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 408, 441<sup>2</sup>, 555, 577  
*Lt.* Isaac G., of East Montpelier, iv. 16  
 Israel, ii. 776, 898<sup>2</sup>  
 of Bradford, ii. 1160  
*Dr.* Israel, of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
*Gen.* Israel, i. 3<sup>2</sup>, 258, 278<sup>2</sup>, 317<sup>2</sup>, 766<sup>2</sup>, 770, 1066; iii. 872, 1039(2); iv. 56, 111<sup>2</sup>, 247<sup>2</sup>, 349, 804<sup>2</sup>, 1154  
 Israel S., of Fair Haven, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Montpelier, iv. 548  
*Rev.* J. H., at Vergennes, i. 107  
 Jacob, iv. 227<sup>2</sup>  
 of Marshfield, iv. 204<sup>2</sup>, 214  
 of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>, 224<sup>2</sup>, 232, 234<sup>2</sup>, 236<sup>2</sup>(2), 237, 240<sup>2</sup>, 244<sup>2</sup>, 245  
*Capt.* Jacob, of Marshfield, iv. 205  
 James, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Jemima (Chase), wife of P. B. Putnam, v. pt. 2, 718  
 Jenks M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 46, 51  
*Mrs.* Jenks M. (née Woodruff), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51  
 Jockton, from Burrilville (R. I.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51(2)  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 473<sup>2</sup>  
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>, 587<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fairlee, ii. 842  
 of Montpelier, iv. 1199  
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* John, of Montpelier, iv. 297

- Putnam, John G., of East Montpelier, iv. 586
- John I., of Montpelier, iv. 548
- Rev. John J., of Lincoln (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85<sup>2</sup>
- John R., of Albany, iii. 51<sup>2</sup>, 67(2)  
of Cabot, iv. 84<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>, 920<sup>2</sup>
- Jokton, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 14, 43
- Joseph, from Hancock (N. H.), of Marshfield, iv. 214(2)  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43, 51(2)
- Lafayette, of Fair Haven, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>
- Levi, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>, 223, 236<sup>2</sup>
- Lewis, of Middlesex, iv. 250
- Lucy, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43
- Mary A., m. Austin Birchard, v. pt. 2, 473<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (McDaniels), wife of Aaron Putnam, iii. 637
- Miriam, wife of Joseph Putnam, iv. 214(2)
- Moses, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553
- Orson, of Calais, iv. 173<sup>2</sup>, 174<sup>2</sup>  
of Woodbury, iv. 876
- P. B., went West, v. pt. 2, 718
- Parker, of Warren, iv. 808
- Peter, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845
- Mrs. Polly W., in Middlesex, iv. 245
- Rev. R., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>
- Rebecca, wife of Eleazer P. Putnam, iii. 738
- Roswell, of Middlesex, iv. 223<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Roswell, in Glover, iii. 208  
of Peacham, i. 361<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Rufus, Rev. officer, ii. 543<sup>2</sup>
- Russel, of Middlesex, iv. 224<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. S., of Greensboro, iii. 43<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 359<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Samuel, of Burke, i. 305<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Samuel P., of Fair Haven, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah J., m. Asa Hibard, ii. 1049<sup>2</sup>
- Seth, iv. 226  
of Middlesex, iv. 132(2), 133, 222<sup>2</sup>, 223(2), 227, 236(2), 237(2), 243<sup>2</sup>, 247<sup>2</sup>, 260, 351
- Col. Seth, iv. 224<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Silas S., of Fair Haven, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>
- Silas S. 2d, of Fair Haven, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Smith, of Fair Haven, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Sumner, iv. 574<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 278, 591  
medical men of Montpelier, iv. 479-83  
on physicians of Montpelier, iv. 358-9  
on Dr. Julius Y. Dewey, iv. 478  
portrait, iv. opp. p. 480
- Susan W., m. A. N. Swain, v. pt. 2, 507
- Susannah, of Woodbury, iv. 879<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas B. of Marshfield, iv. 214<sup>2</sup>
- Uzziel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 340
- Zilpah (Whitney), wife of Elisha Putnam, v. pt. 2, 445
- Putnam & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Putnam & Marvin, of Montpelier, iv. 281, 337
- Putney, —, of Coventry, iii. 150  
Rev. Asa, in Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>
- Pynchon, John, of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 275
- Pyne, Percy R., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
- Pynoger, John, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>
- Pythagoras, i. 601<sup>2</sup>
- Quargariahont, Solomon, *Indian*, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>
- Queensbury, *Duke of*, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
- Quevillon, Rev. Joseph, of Burlington, i. 551
- Quimbe, Moses, of Essex co., i. 1006(2)
- Quimby, *Eld.*, of Lyndon, i. 346(2)  
Rev., Freewill Baptist, of Lyndon, i. 350<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Aaron, from Sandwich (N. H.), of Lyndon, i. 346<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 35
- Eld.* Daniel, of Coventry, iii. 157<sup>2</sup>  
of Lyndon, i. 353(2)  
from Sandwich (N. H.), of Lyndon, i. 346<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Rev. Daniel, i. 424<sup>2</sup>  
of Charleston, iii. 116  
of Concord, i. 974<sup>2</sup>
- George W., of Lyndon, i. 350
- John, of Wells River, ii. 953<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Eld.* Joseph, from Sandwich (N. H.), of Lyndon, i. 346<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Rev. Joseph, i. 424<sup>2</sup>  
of N. H., i. 424(2)
- Joseph H., of West Fairlee, ii. 914
- Joshua, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 35
- Rev. Joshua, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>
- Leonard, of Thetford, ii. 1093
- Nancy, of Northfield, iv. 672
- Peter, iv. 184
- Rev. S., in Newbury, ii. 951<sup>2</sup>, 1171<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Silas, in Fairlee, ii. 903  
of Strafford, ii. 1080
- Quimbys, of Lyndon, i. 347
- Quin, —, of Hartford (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 306  
Rev. James, of Burlington, i. 551
- Quinby, Aaron, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
Aaron jr., grantee of Huntington, i. 813
- Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 32<sup>2</sup>, 36
- Eld.* Daniel, from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton and Lyndon, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>



- Quinby, *Rev.* Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 10  
*Rev.* Joshua, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 10
- Quincy, —, of Boston, v. 88<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Johnson, ii. 676  
 Josiah, of Boston, iii. 172, 173<sup>2</sup>
- Quinlan, —, of Charlotte, i. 736
- Quinlon, *Rev.* James, of Swanton, iv. 1087
- Quinland, *Rev.*, of Pawlet, iii. 904  
*Rev.* James, of Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>
- Quinlin, *Rev.*, of Grand Isle co., ii. 485<sup>2</sup>
- Quinn, *Rev.* James, of Richmond, i. 849  
 Michael, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Quint, *Rev.* A. H., of Boston, iii. 1182  
*note*  
 Thomas, in Westfield, iii. 358
- Quintilian, iv. 465
- Quinton, —, m. — McFarland, iii. 735  
 Ann (Bush), wife of George Quinton, iii. 735  
 George, of Fair Haven, iii. 735  
 J. jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 709  
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 701, 735, 736<sup>2</sup>, 737  
 of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 735  
 Joshua, of Castleton, iii. 736<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 701(2), 730, 733<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 735  
 Josiah, from Whitehall (N. Y.), of Fair Haven, iii. 735  
 Sally (Watson), wife of Joshua Quinton jr., iii. 735
- Quintons of Fair Haven, iii. 701
- Quishman, *see* Cushman
- Quisse, Annome, *Indian*, i. 455; iv. 962<sup>2</sup>, 967
- Quitman, Samuel, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
- Quory, Daniel, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>
- Race, Andrew, iii. 726  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 682, 711<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine, of Fair Haven, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa, m. Spencer Scott, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Fair Haven, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Fair Haven, iii. 674  
 of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 682  
 from Nobletown (N. Y.), of Fair Haven, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Fair Haven, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda, m. Nathaniel Howard, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Russell, of Fair Haven, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. — Benjamin, iii. 682  
 Samuel, of Fair Haven, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Joseph Benjamin, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Cleveland), wife of Isaac Race, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>
- Radway, *Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230  
 Joseph F., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226  
 Wilmot, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
- Raffeix, P., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>
- Ragan, Jeremiah, of Danby, iii. 656
- Raggs, Joseph jr., grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 Josh jr., grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Ragueneau, P., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>
- Raikes, Richard, of London (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 608<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of England, iv. 147
- Raimbault, *Gen.* Pierre, land on Champlain, i. 756(2)
- Rain, *Col.* John, ii. 386<sup>2</sup>
- Rains, Nathaniel, from Richford, of Ohio, ii. 282(2)
- Raise, Isaac, of Somerset (N. Y.), iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Keziah (Tobey), wife of Isaac Raise iv. 169<sup>2</sup>
- Rale, S., French missionary, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>, 982<sup>2</sup>, 983(2)
- Raleigh, Edmond, from Wales (Eng.), of Cambridge (N. Y.), i. 595  
 Mary, m. Aaron Vail, i. 595
- Ralph, —, of Warren, iv. 750<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Benson, iii. 409<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Aurin, of Warren, iv. 812  
 Daniel, of Warren, iv. 804, 806<sup>2</sup>, 807<sup>2</sup>, 811<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Warren, iv. 802  
 Isaac, of Warren, iv. 802<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Barre, iv. 30
- Ramsay, *Lt.*, grantee of Addison, i. 4  
 Ira A., of Guildhall, i. 1007
- Ramsdale, William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20, 25<sup>2</sup>, 38
- Ramsdel, William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28
- Ramsdell, Charles C., of Montpelier, iv. 353, 550  
*Rev.* Hezekiah S., circuit preacher, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
 J. H., of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 John, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 23  
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255, 257<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Nehemiah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Welcome A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675  
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34<sup>2</sup>
- Ramsey, *Col.*, of N. Y. state, i. 260  
 Euphemia, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira A., of Guildhall, i. 949  
 Robert, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42  
 of Westmore, iii. 367  
 William, of Randolph, ii. 1064<sup>2</sup>  
 from Walpole (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>
- Ramsey & Fitch, experiments with steamboats, i. 686
- Ramsio, —, Italian Collection, Venice, ii. 89 *note*

- Rana, Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10
- Rand, —, of Greensboro, iii. 211
- Abigail, m. Eli Bickford, i. 317
- Asa, of Williamstown, ii. 1149<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* B. L., of Lamoille co., ii. 590
- Chester, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551<sup>2</sup>
- Davis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181
- Densel D., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>
- E. B., of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Eugene, conductor, iv. 563
- Festus G., author, iv. 318<sup>2</sup>
- Lt.* G. S., of Lamoille co., ii. 591<sup>2</sup>
- George D., of Coventry, iii. 158
- H. H., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>
- J., iv. 1144<sup>2</sup>
- Jasper, of Berkshire and St. Albans, ii. 117, 481; iv. 1054<sup>2</sup>
- of Franklin co., ii. 94
- John, of Brandon, iii. 496
- Luke S., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
- Nancy (Willard), wife of Davis Rand, v. pt. 2, 181
- Nathaniel, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>
- Nelson, of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>
- Polly (Cook), wife of Densel D. Rand, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>
- Robert, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583<sup>2</sup>
- S., of Morrystown, ii. 684<sup>2</sup>
- of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>
- W. H., of Irasburg, iii. 254
- Rand & Stone, of St. Johnsbury, i. 402<sup>2</sup>
- Randall, —, from Southbury (Conn.), of Sandgate, i. 230<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 229<sup>2</sup>
- of Waterbury, iv. 870
- Dea.*, of Wallingford, iii. 1176<sup>2</sup>, 1177(2)
- Mrs.*, of Wallingford, iii. 1173<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.*, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>
- in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621
- in Greensboro, iii. 215<sup>2</sup>
- Col.*, iv. 575<sup>2</sup>
- Alvah, from Danby, of Mich., iii. 641<sup>2</sup>
- Alvin, of Chittenden, iii. 549
- Anna (Blakely), wife of Jonathan Randall, iii. 910
- Anthony, grantee of Charleston, iii. 121
- Aurora, m. Isaac Gale Batcheller, iii. 1172
- Eld.* Benjamin, ii. 1077<sup>2</sup>, 1078<sup>2</sup>
- in Strafford, ii. 1078
- Col.* Benjamin, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>
- C., of Lyndon, i. 347<sup>2</sup>
- Caleb, of Danby, iii. 600, 601
- Rev.* Charles, of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 133<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Charles Rush, of Northfield, iv. 645
- Charles W., in Civil war, iv. 523<sup>2</sup>
- Lt.* Charles W., Civil war record, iv. 522<sup>2</sup>
- Citizen Frances Voltaire, of Northfield, iv. 645
- Dr.* David, of Eden, ii. 622<sup>2</sup>, 624<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Rev.* E. H., in Randolph, ii. 1004
- author, iv. 318<sup>2</sup>
- Eben A., lawyer, iii. 37
- Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175, 184<sup>2</sup>
- Edward, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Edward, from Braintree, of Mass., ii. 848
- Edward H., of Northfield, iv. 645
- Elias O., of Glover, iii. 199<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Elisha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>, 184<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Elizabeth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>
- Emily, m. Samuel Dike, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>
- Ephraim, of Huntington, i. 819
- Eveline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>
- F. V., of Roxbury, iv. 760, 761
- Francis V., of Northfield, iv. 616(2) 634<sup>2</sup>, 637<sup>2</sup>, 645(2)
- Col.* Francis V., Gettysburg battle, i. 710(2); iv. 16-20
- of Braintree and Northfield, iv. 706<sup>2</sup>-8
- of Montpelier, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>, 299, 355<sup>2</sup>, 520<sup>2</sup>, 791<sup>2</sup>
- Frank V. jr., of Montpelier, iv. 590<sup>2</sup>
- G. P., of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>, 682
- George, of Northfield, iv. 706<sup>2</sup>
- George C., of Northfield, iv. 628
- Gen.* George Morton, iv. 1183<sup>2</sup>
- George W., of Waterbury, iv. 819, 828(2), 838<sup>2</sup>, 870<sup>2</sup>
- Giles, of Brantree, ii. 848<sup>2</sup>
- Gordon, of Braintree, ii. 852<sup>2</sup>
- Gurdon, from Scotland (Conn.), of Northfield, iv. 645, 706<sup>2</sup>
- Gurdon P., iv. 712<sup>2</sup>
- Gurdon Paine, of Northfield, iv. 645
- Hannah, m. Ira Vail, iii. 650<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet, m. — Woodcock, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>
- Ichabod, of St. Albans, ii. 291
- Ira V., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
- Jacob, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- Jaffrey A., of Pittsford, iii. 954<sup>2</sup>
- Jean J. R., of Northfield, iv. 645
- of Rutland, iv. 412<sup>2</sup>
- Job, of Lyndon, i. 344<sup>2</sup>(2), 347, 354<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>(2)
- of Fairfax, ii. 403
- Rev.* John B., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 605<sup>2</sup>
- of Pawlet, iii. 881, 896<sup>2</sup>, 906<sup>2</sup>, 910, 924
- hist. of Free masonry, iii. 905<sup>2</sup>-6
- hist. of Pawlet mfg. companies, iii. 906



- Randall, Joseph, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125  
 from Stonington (Conn.), of  
 Wallingford, iii. 1168,  
 1169(2), 1170, 1172, 1174<sup>2</sup>,  
 1178<sup>2</sup>, 1179(2), 1186  
 pensioner, ii. 393  
*Dr.* Joseph jr., of Wallingford, iii.  
 1170<sup>2</sup>, 1172  
 Joseph 3d, of Wallingford, iii. 1172  
 Josiah, of Richford, ii. 427<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura S., of Northfield, iv. 672  
 Laura S. (Warner), wife of Gur-  
 don Randall, iv. 645, 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura T., of Northfield, iv. 645  
 Leonard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 184<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois (Bird), wife of Leonard Ran-  
 dall, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia, m. Frank Miller, iii. 1172  
 Lydia (Merrick), wife of Elisha  
 Randall, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria (Robbins), wife of *Dr.* Jo-  
 seph Randall jr., iii. 1172  
 Matthew jr., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867  
 Minerva, of Northfield, iv. 645  
 Moses, of Chittenden, iii. 549(2)  
 Nelson, of Danby, iii. 596, 641<sup>2</sup>  
 O. E., of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt.  
 2, 12, 143<sup>2</sup>  
 Oran, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt.  
 2, 89  
 Peter, of Greensboro, iii. 213  
*Rev.* Phineas, in Orange, ii. 957  
 of Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
 in Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 9  
*Col.* R. V., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 76  
 Richard, of Greensboro, iii. 213  
 Rouena M., of Northfield, iv. 645  
 Rowena M., m. *Col.* Charles H.  
 Joyce, iv. 635  
 Sabra (Hewitt), wife of Joseph  
 Randall, iii. 1168  
 Sally (Brown), wife of Ebenezer  
 Randall, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 174  
 of Groton, iv. 1164  
 Seth L., of South Londonderry, v.  
 pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 29  
 Silas Goodyear, from Weybridge, i.  
 111  
 Snow, of Danby, iii. 592  
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 Thomas, of Wallingford, iii. 1169  
 Walter, hist. of Sandgate, i. 230-1,  
 2d ed. 229-30
- Randalls of Lyndon, i. 346<sup>2</sup>
- Randell, Benjamin, grantee of Topsham,  
 ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 D., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 James, grantee of Topsham, ii.  
 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Marke, grantee of Topsham, ii.  
 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>
- Randolph, Edmund, of Va., v. 83<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 John, ii. 328  
 of Roanoke (Va.), i. 622  
*Rev.* T. L., in Northfield, iv. 657  
*Rev.* Thomas L., of Franklin, ii. 147  
*Rev.* Thomas S., of Brandon, iii.  
 478<sup>2</sup>
- Ranger, —, iii. 856<sup>2</sup>  
 of O., iii. 854  
 Bethuel, of Coleraine (Mass.), v.  
 pt. 2, 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Peck), wife of Bethuel  
 Ranger, v. pt. 2, 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick, of Mendon, iii. 790  
 James, of Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>
- Rangey, Reuben, of Mendon, iii. 793
- Rankin, A. E., iii. 35<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Andrew, of Guildhall, i. 1010  
 Henry H., of Milton, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
*Rev.* James Eames, of St. Albans,  
 in Lowell (Mass.), ii. 333, 469  
 address, iv. 323<sup>2</sup>  
 John, iii. 129  
 William, of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>
- Rankins, John, of Barnet, i. 275
- Rann, Charles A., of Poultney, iv. 1191
- Ranney, —, of Enosburg, ii. 140  
*Dr.*, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
*Esq.*, of Hancock, i. 382-9(2)  
*Dr.*, of Bennington, i. 141<sup>2</sup>, 142, 2d  
 ed. 144  
 A. P., of Westminster West, v. pt.  
 2, 651<sup>2</sup>
- Abigail (Harlow), wife of Waitstill  
 Ranney, v. pt. 2, 580, 613<sup>2</sup>
- Achsa, of Westminster v. pt. 2, 616  
*Rev.* Addison, of Westminster, v.  
 pt. 2, 616  
 Alfred A., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
 542, 543  
 Amarilla, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 616  
 Ambrose, from Townshend, of Bos-  
 ton, v. pt. 2, 543  
 Amelia Jane (Shackford), wife of  
 Nathan Ranney jr., iii. 738<sup>2</sup>  
 Angeline, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of St. Louis, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 585, 616, 624<sup>2</sup>, 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616  
 Caleb B., of Fair Haven, iii. 703<sup>2</sup>,  
 704(2), 705<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Caleb B. (née Kittredge), of  
 Fair Haven, iii. 740<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 616, 659  
 Clark, of Victory, i. 1046<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* D. H., of Saxtons River, v. pt.  
 2, 512  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 280  
 Daniel, of Westminster and Stock-  
 bridge, v. pt. 2, 616

- Ranney, Daniel jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616  
 Darwin H., of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Darwin H., from Townshend, v. pt. 2, 347  
*Rev.* Darwin W., from Townshend, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 543  
 Elijah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 606<sup>2</sup>, 616, 624<sup>2</sup>(2), 625, 632<sup>2</sup>, 638<sup>2</sup>, 641, 644<sup>2</sup>, 650, 659  
     of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649<sup>2</sup>, 652  
 Elijah jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 616, 625<sup>2</sup>, 644<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386  
     m. Levi Harlow, v. pt. 2, 579<sup>2</sup>, 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Root), wife of Dea. Elijah Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616  
 Ella, of St. Louis, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>  
 Elmerin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Ephraim, from Middletown (Conn.), of Westminster, sketch, v. pt. 2, 584-5  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579<sup>2</sup>, 580(2), 588<sup>2</sup>, 597<sup>2</sup>, 602, 603<sup>2</sup>, 604, 606<sup>2</sup>, 613<sup>2</sup>, 616, 618, 632<sup>2</sup>, 644<sup>2</sup>, 648<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Ephraim, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625(2), 631<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580, 585, 614, 616, 624<sup>2</sup>, 632<sup>2</sup>, 638(2), 652  
*Mrs.* Ephraim jr. (née Johnson), v. pt. 2, 616  
 Ephraim 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616  
 Esther, m. Seth Arnold, v. pt. 2, 585, 597<sup>2</sup>, 616, 622  
*Mrs.* Esther (Powers), m. Thomas Churnel, v. pt. 2, 373  
 Eunice, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616  
*Dr.* Evander W., from Townshend, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 543  
 Gertrude, of St. Louis, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>  
 Grant W., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614, 616  
*Dr.* H., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676  
 Hannah (Grout), wife of Lyman C. Ranney, v. 163  
 Helen L., m. — Bottom, v. p. 2, 543  
*Dr.* Henry D., from Townshend (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 543  
 Henry P., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614, 616  
 Howard, of St. Louis, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* James W., from Townshend, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 543  
 Jane, of St. Louis, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>  
 Janna, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Janna jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381  
     of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>, 936  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 616, 622  
 John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20  
 Jonathan, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585, 616(2), 652, 659  
*Rev.* Joseph A., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia, of St. Louis, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Lafayette, from Townshend, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 543  
 Lydia, m. William Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616(2)  
 Lydia 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616  
 Lydia 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616  
 Lydia, wife of William Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616  
 Lyman C., from Westminster West, of St. Johnsbury, v. 163  
 Maria, of St. Louis, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Mark, of Brattleboro, v. 148  
     of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Martin L., from Townshend, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 543  
 Mary A., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543  
*Dr.* Moses, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 N. W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386  
 Nabby, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616  
 Nabby (Harlow), wife of Waitstill Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616  
 Nathan jr., from Fair Haven, of St. Louis, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>  
 O. P., of Fair Haven, iii. 676  
 Orange, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty (Gill), wife of Benjamin Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616  
 Peyton, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616, 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Philetus, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 373  
 Phoebe (Phelps), wife of Janna Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel, m. Job Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 616, 618  
 Rebecca, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616  
 Rebecca (Hall), wife of Joel Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616  
 Rhoda (Harlow), wife of Ephraim Ranney jr., v. pt. 2, 580, 614  
 Roswell, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
 Russel, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 652



- Ranney, Russell, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625<sup>2</sup>, 649<sup>2</sup>, 650  
*Rev. S.*, of Holland, iii. 374  
*Dr. S.*, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676  
 Sally, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616(2)  
 Silence, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Silence (Wilcot), wife of Dea. Ephraim Ranney, v. pt. 2, 584<sup>2</sup>, 616  
 Sophia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616  
 Stella, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Stella L., m. Capt. Sheron Gray, v. pt. 2, 543  
 Stephen C., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376  
*Dr. Stephen E.*, from Townshend, of Bennington, v. pt. 2, 543  
 Sullivan, of Lyndon, i. 355<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. T. E.*, of Barnet, i. 299<sup>2</sup> of Holland, iii. 237  
 Thomas, of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 738<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy E., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585  
*Rev. Timothy E.*, of Charleston, iii. 117 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616, 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Virgil W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. W. R.*, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676, 680 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541<sup>2</sup>  
 Waitstill, v. pt. 2, 430 of Chester, v. pt. 2, 580 of Westminster and Chester, v. pt. 2, 613<sup>2</sup>, 616  
 Waitstill jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616  
 Waitstill R., from Chester, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543  
*Dr. Waitstill R.*, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541<sup>2</sup>, 543<sup>2</sup>, 550  
*Sgt. Walter W.*, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 667<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 632<sup>2</sup>  
 William jr., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616  
 Ranny, *Dr. E. O.*, of Barton Landing, iii. 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Ranslow, —, of Georgia, ii. 247  
*Rev.*, in Cambridge, ii. 621  
 Anna (Parmelee), wife of Rev. George W. Ranslow, ii. 469  
*Rev. E. J.*, of Swanton, iv. 1080(2) Swanton Cong'l. church, iv. 1079  
*Rev. George*, in Cambridge, ii. 620(2)  
 George P., son of Rev. George W., Ranslow, ii. 469  
 George W., of Georgia, ii. 245, 250<sup>2</sup>; iv. 82 sketch, ii. 468<sup>2</sup>-9  
*Rev. John E.*, of Georgia, ii. 242<sup>2</sup> see also Renslow  
 Ransom, —, of Swanton, iv. 1046  
*Dr.*, of Alburg, ii. 503<sup>2</sup> of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408<sup>2</sup> of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Rochester, iv. 94  
*Col.*, of Woodstock, iv. 123<sup>2</sup>, 124  
*Mrs. Almira (Cadwell)*, wife of Epaphroditus Ransom, iv. 557  
 Bailey, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Bryan, of Poultney, iii. 981  
*Rev. C. M.*, of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup> note  
 Cephas, of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>  
 E. L., of Swanton, iv. 1129  
 Epaphroditus, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 428<sup>2</sup> of Mich., iv. 557 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541, 550(2)  
*Dr. Erasmus Darwin*, of Benson, iii. 415-6<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543, 550(2)  
 Gardner, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 George M., of Mendon, iii. 786  
 H., in Stowe, ii. 716  
*Rev. Hawley*, of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 J. H., of Northfield, iv. 616  
 John, of Danby, iii. 605  
*Rev. John*, in Hubbardston, iii. 777<sup>2</sup> of Rochester, iv. 28<sup>2</sup>, 726  
*Mrs. L. S.*, from Townshend, of Galesburg (Mich.), v. pt. 2, 366<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>  
 R. & A., of Alburg Centre, ii. 503<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Richard*, of Woodstock, iv. 28<sup>2</sup>, 726  
*Dr. Seth*, of Benson, iii. 414<sup>2</sup>, 415, 420<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Seth Sheldon*, of Benson, iii. 415  
 Shem, grantee of St. George, i. 851 note  
 Simon, grantee of St. George, i. 851 note  
 Stephen, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen T. B., iii. 1099, 1106 Pres. Norwich Univ., iv. 679  
 Thomas, of Goshen Gore, i. 434 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
*Col. Truman B.*, in Mexican war, i. 475<sup>2</sup>  
 Rapalje, Garrett, of N. Y., iii. 1091  
 Rapellye, —, of Brooklyn (N. Y.), tory, ii. 792(2)  
 Raphael, artist, iii. 1013  
 Rappe, *Bishop*, iv. 423<sup>2</sup>, 1144  
 Rarto, see Barto

- Rathbon, Wait, of Middletown, iii. 820
- Rathbone, *Rev.* David, of Whiting, i. 116<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Harvey, of Lowell, iii. 280
- Martha, m. Solomon Cleveland, iii. 720
- Wait, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150
- Rathbun, *Rev.* David, of Whiting, iii. 991<sup>2</sup>
- Rathburn, Elijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28
- Rattell, Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Ratray, David, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43
- Ravey, James, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- Ravlin, Lawrence, of Huntington, i. 815, 821, 825
- Mrs.* Lawrence, of Huntington, i. 821
- Rev.* Thomas, of Essex, i. 788<sup>2</sup>
- of Huntington, i. 816<sup>2</sup>
- Rawlings, *Col.* *Rev.* war officer, ii. 790<sup>2</sup>(2)
- David, of Corinth, ii. 883
- Jonathan, of Corinth, ii. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Rawlins, Benjamin, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
- Ebenezer, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>
- Ezra D., of Montpelier, iv. 335<sup>2</sup>
- Rawson, —, of Irasburg, ii. 848
- note*(2)
- Rev.*, in Braintree, ii. 848 *note*
- Col.*, of Mendon, v. pt. 2, 188
- Ara V., of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>
- Baily, of Vermont, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>
- Betsy (Finch), wife of *Rev.* Nathaniel Rawson jr., iii. 369
- Cyrus, of Cal., iii. 371
- Dennis C., of Hampton (Conn.), iii. 371<sup>2</sup>
- E., of Irasburg, iii. 362(2), 253<sup>2</sup>
- Edward, of Newbury (Mass.), iii. 368
- of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521(2)
- Elijah, of Irasburg and Burlington, iii. 371, 385(2)
- Elizabeth F., m. H. E. Rice, iii. 371<sup>2</sup>
- Frances, m. Orra Goss, v. pt. 2, 188
- Rev.* Grindall, of Mendon (Mass.), iii. 368(2)
- H. H., of Montgomery, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>
- Hiram, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Montgomery, ii. 470
- J. H., of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>
- Josiah, of Lyndon, i. 346
- of Newport, iii. 304
- of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy (Russell), wife of *Dr. Secretary* Rawson, ii. 725
- Mary Jane, m. A. Moore, iii. 371<sup>2</sup>
- Dea.* Nathaniel, of Mendon (Mass.), iii. 368
- Rev.* Nathaniel, of Hardwick, i. 327<sup>2</sup>(2); iii. 271
- in Morristown, ii. 689
- author, iv. 318<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Nathaniel jr., from Mendon (Mass.), of Hardwick, sketch, iii. 368-71
- Mrs.* Nathaniel jr., of Hardwick, iii. 369<sup>2</sup>
- Obed, of Canton (Conn.), iii. 371
- Paris, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343
- R., of Brattleboro, v. 175<sup>2</sup>
- Rachel (Perne), wife of Edward Rawson, iii. 368
- Sarah (Piper), 2d wife of *Rev.* Nathaniel Rawson jr., iii. 370
- Secretary*, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 341, 342<sup>2</sup>, 349
- Dr. Secretary*, from Mass., of Stowe and Jericho, ii. 725
- Dr.* Simeon, of Lyndon, i. 346
- Stephen, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
- Susannah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352<sup>2</sup>
- William jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>
- Ray, —, of Lyndon, i. 347<sup>2</sup>
- Abel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
- Rev.* B. F., of Barnet, i. 299<sup>2</sup>, 311
- Benjamin, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>
- Christian, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Pittsford, iii. 947
- Daniel L., of Lyndon, i. 354<sup>2</sup>
- Fanny, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
- Fanny A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>
- Frank, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54
- Fred, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>
- Gideon, of Washington, ii. 1139
- Mrs.* Hana, m. *Dr.* Lewis Morrill, iii. 300<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321
- John, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>
- Joshua, grantee of Granby, i. 987
- note*
- grantee of Guildhall, i. 997
- Joshua jr., grantee of Granby, i. 987
- note*
- Levi, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>, 320<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy, of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>
- Ossian, of Lancaster (N. H.), iii. 182
- of Stewartstown (N. H.) and Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
- Rev.* P. P., of Cabot, iv. 101
- of Montpelier, iv. 381<sup>2</sup>
- in Newbury, ii. 951<sup>2</sup>, 1171<sup>2</sup>
- of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>
- of Stowe, ii. 716
- of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>
- of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
- Philo, of Hinesburg, i. 797
- Rev.* Putnam, in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, grantee of Granby, i. 987
- note*
- grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*



- Ray & Boyden, of Brattleboro, v. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Raymond, *Corp.*, Rev. soldier, ii. 787<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
*Capt.* A. C., of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
 Abigail, m. Robert Pierpoint, iii. 1111<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert C., of Stowe, ii. 715  
*Lt.* Albert C., of Stowe, ii. 759<sup>2</sup>-60  
 Alice, of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Asa, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>, 706<sup>2</sup>, 715, 720<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Col.* Asahel, of Stowe, ii. 699(2), 701, 706<sup>2</sup>, 712, 717<sup>2</sup>, 737<sup>2</sup>, 742  
*Mrs.* Asahel, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, grantee of Bridport, i. 16<sup>2</sup>  
 C. S., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Clap, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
 Dorothy, of Corinth, ii. 1169  
 Eleazer T., of Randolph, ii. 999  
 Elisha, of Stamford, i. 238, 2d ed. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 Experience, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Stowe, ii. 591, 700, 744  
 Henry C., of Stowe, ii. 715, 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry J., of N. Y., iii. 1001<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 5<sup>2</sup>  
*ed.* *N. Y. Times*, iv. 558  
 Henry T., of Stowe, ii. 760  
*Dr.* J. A., of Lunenburg, i. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane, of Stowe ii. 715  
 John, of Huntington, i. 815  
*Capt.* John, of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Warren, iv. 801<sup>2</sup>, 802, 811<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph C., of Stowe, ii. 700, 712<sup>2</sup>, 715  
 Joshua, iii. 1111<sup>2</sup>  
 L. C., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 M. E., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Martha, m. Linus Green, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Nathan R., of Stowe, ii. 714<sup>2</sup>, 721  
 Noah, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 P. P., of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe (Collins), wife of Joshua Raymond, iii. 1111<sup>2</sup>  
*Rock, pseud.*, pioneer of Stamford, i. 237  
 Sarah, of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Simon, of Corinth, ii. 1169  
 T. J., of Stowe, ii. 701  
 Volna, of Charleston, iii. 109  
 William, of Stamford, i. 238, 2d ed. 237<sup>2</sup>  
*of Stowe*, ii. 721  
 Raymore, Asa A., of Eden, ii. 626  
 Truman, of Eden, ii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Read, —, Recorder of Burlington, ii. 471<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. Asa Wheelock, v. pt. 2, 676  
 Alanson, ii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert, of Readsboro, i. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 Almon H., from Shelburne, of Pa., sketch, i. 884-5  
 Anna, of Cambridge, ii. 617  
 Anna (Keyes), wife of Nathaniel Read, ii. 614(2), 615(2), 616<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* B. F., of Waitsfield, iv. 781  
 Charles, of Fairfield, ii. 468  
 Charles R., of Fairfield, ii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles T., of Danby, iii. 642<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Burlington, i. 938<sup>2</sup>  
*of Fletcher*, ii. 202, 208  
*of Newfane*, v. pt. 2, 478  
*of Rupert*, i. 226<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 225<sup>2</sup>  
*of Townshend*, v. pt. 2, 549<sup>2</sup>, 551  
*Capt.* Daniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 273<sup>2</sup>-5  
 David, of Burlington and Colchester, i. 560<sup>2</sup>, 561; ii. 376, 558; iii. 5; iv. 1196; v. pt. 2, 410 *note*  
*of Colchester*, i. 472<sup>2</sup>, 661<sup>2</sup> *note*, 667<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*in Fairfield*, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 lawyer, ii. 94  
 Chittenden co. chapter, i. 453-74  
 hist. of Colchester, i. 754-78  
 military chapter, Chittenden co., i 475-80  
 on Thomas Chittenden, i. 905-9  
 on Henry B. Stacy, ii. 959<sup>2</sup>-69  
 Edward J., of Danby, iii. 642<sup>2</sup>, 666  
 Elias, from England, in Woburn (Mass.), ii. 614  
*of Salisbury*, ii. 306<sup>2</sup>  
 Emery P., of Readsboro, i. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily W., from Townshend, or Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, m. Samuel Pember, ii. 1046<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 642<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice (Kelly), wife of Timothy Read, iii. 642<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Frye B., in Benson, iii. 412  
 Hannah, wife of Alanson Read, ii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, m. William Buck, ii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet (Buck), 2d wife of Capt. Rensselaer Read, ii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Hollis, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 484  
 James, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
*Rev.* James, in Shelburne, i. 879  
 James A., of Burlington, i. 938<sup>2</sup>  
 James M., of Colchester, i. 757<sup>2</sup>, 758  
 Jane G., m. Alonson Allen, iii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Jasper, of Berkshire, ii. 662<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Readsboro, i. 219<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 218<sup>2</sup>  
*of Putney*, v. pt. 2, 399  
 Joshua, of Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 L. M., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431<sup>2</sup>  
 Loren, of Pittsfield, iii. 937<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucelia, of Shelburne, poem, i. 886  
*Mrs.* Lucella, of Burlington, i. 655  
 Lucy, of Danby, iii. 642<sup>2</sup>

- Read, Lucy B., m. Myron Buck, ii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 M. I., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312  
 Maria, m. Warren Root, ii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Micah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358<sup>2</sup>,  
 359(2), 360(2), 361  
 from Westmoreland (N. H.),  
 of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357  
 Nathaniel, of Cambridge, ii. 587,  
 604, 606  
 sketch of Cambridge, ii. 610<sup>2</sup>-5  
 from Warren (Mass.), of Cam-  
 bridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>, 616<sup>2</sup>, 617(2),  
 621  
 sketch, ii. 614-5  
*Capt.* Nathaniel, from Sudbury  
 (Mass.), of Warren (Mass.), ii.  
 614  
 Nathaniel jr., of Cambridge, ii.  
 606  
 from Warren (Mass.), of Cam-  
 bridge, ii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, ii. 616<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Patty, from Townshend, of Fletcher,  
 ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,  
 552<sup>2</sup>  
 R., ii. 587  
*Capt.* Rensselaer, from Warren  
 (Mass.), of Cambridge and Fair-  
 field, ii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, ii. 615<sup>2</sup>-16  
*Mrs.* Rensselaer (née Hazeltine), of  
 Cambridge, ii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Reuben, of Warren (Mass.),  
 Rev. soldier, ii. 614(2)  
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30<sup>2</sup>  
 of Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531  
 Sarah, m. Samuel Bennett jr., v. pt.  
 2, 399  
 m. Samuel Ward, i. 650<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Sarah, of Burlington, i. 655  
 Silas H., of Cambridge, ii. 614<sup>2</sup>,  
 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia, dau. of *Capt.* Rensselaer  
 Read, ii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Tamson (Eastman), wife of *Maj.*  
 Reuben Read, ii. 614  
 Thomas, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
 537<sup>2</sup>, 538  
 from Woburn (Mass.), of Sud-  
 bury (Mass.), ii. 614  
 Thomas B., of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 Timothy, from Swanzy (N. H.), of  
 Danby, iii. 642<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Timothy, of Charlotte, i. 736<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard, of Concord, i. 1047  
 William, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.  
 629<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Reed  
 Reade, C. D., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425<sup>2</sup>  
 Reardon, *Fr.*, of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Reay, John M., of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Recamier, *Madam*, v. 86<sup>2</sup>
- Reckord, —, of Highgate, ii. 273  
 Record, *Mrs.*, dau. of Bela Caswell, iii.  
 820<sup>2</sup>  
 Ambrose, of Middletown, iii. 820  
 Ezra of Irasburg, iii. 244  
 Nathan, of Middletown, iii. 796<sup>2</sup>,  
 797, 808<sup>2</sup>, 819<sup>2</sup>, 830<sup>2</sup>  
 Tily, m. Jacob Benson, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Red Cloud, *Indian*, iii. 1040  
 Redding, David, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>  
 tory, trial and execution, i.  
 159(2), 165<sup>2</sup>, 168, 234, 570,  
 2d ed. 161, 167<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>; iii.  
 809<sup>2</sup>  
 Reddington, —, from N. H., of John-  
 son, ii. 671  
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Redfield, —, ii. 661  
*Miss*, of Montpelier, iv. 396  
 Alice, m. Andrew J. Phillips, iv.  
 428<sup>2</sup>, 540  
 Charles, of Plainfield, iv. 727  
 Frederick, of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 H. F., of Swanton, iv. 1052  
*Mrs.* Hannah, of Coventry, iii. 154  
 Hannah (Parker), wife of Peleg  
 Redfield, iv. 540, 552  
 Helen W. (Grannis), wife of Tim-  
 othy F. Redfield, iv. 540, 552  
 Homer F., lawyer, ii. 94  
 I. F., of Derby, on James May, iii.  
 77  
 Isaac, of Washington (D. C.), iv.  
 552  
*Judge* Isaac F., Grand Isle co. offi-  
 cer, ii. 479  
 of Coventry, Montpelier, Ran-  
 dolph, etc., i. 360, 560; ii.  
 1002<sup>2</sup>(2), 1003, 1025, 1066;  
 iii. 33<sup>2</sup>, 34, 37, 144, 157<sup>2</sup>, 158,  
 247, 1030(2); iv. 13(2), 274,  
 277<sup>2</sup>, 295, 322, 410(2), 414<sup>2</sup>,  
 428<sup>2</sup>, 468, 510(2), 540(2),  
 543, 1197; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 96  
 Isaac S., of Derby, ii. 547<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J. W., in Burlington, i. 547  
*Dr.* Peleg, of Coventry, iii. 142(2),  
 143<sup>2</sup>, 151, 155<sup>2</sup>, 158(2), 159(2),  
 247  
 from Killingworth (Conn.), of  
 Coventry, iv. 540, 552  
*Capt.* Peleg, of Westford (Mass.),  
 iv. 540  
 Peter, of Coventry, iii. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell, of Brattleboro, v. 188<sup>2</sup>  
 S. P., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 410<sup>2</sup>,  
 411<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* S. P., of Montpelier, iv. 410  
 Sydney P., of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 T. P., ii. 531(2)  
 of Irasburg, iii. 34  
 of Montpelier, iii. 65<sup>2</sup>, 102<sup>2</sup>,  
 384<sup>2</sup>; iv. 13, 14  
 of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>



- Redfield, Timothy P., of Coventry and Montpelier, iii. 37, 157<sup>2</sup>, 158, 247, 254(2), 255<sup>2</sup>; iv. 271<sup>2</sup>, 274, 277<sup>2</sup>, 307<sup>2</sup>, 356<sup>2</sup>, 410<sup>2</sup>, 411(2), 467<sup>2</sup>, 489<sup>2</sup>, 552, 586<sup>2</sup>, 587, 591, 862  
 portrait, iv. facing p. 540  
 sketch, iv. 540  
 on Roderick Richardson jr., iv. 546-7  
 on S. B. Colby, iv. 468-9
- Redfield family of Coventry, iii. 97
- Redfield & Bascom, of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>
- Redfield & Crooks, of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Redfield & Grannis, of Montpelier, iv. 279
- Redington, E. W., iii. 5  
 Emily, m. Rev. G. F. Montgomery, ii. 690<sup>2</sup>  
 L. W., hist. of Rutland Railroad, iii. 1118<sup>2</sup>-20  
 sketch on Rutland marble, iii. 1065-69<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Benjamin Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 621
- Redmond, —, of Barton, iii. 72<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>, 72(2), 73(2)
- Redway, Albert A., of Montpelier, iv. 553  
 Alonzo, of East Montpelier, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 335<sup>2</sup>  
 Peleg, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, of Montpelier, iv. 329  
 Rhoda (Hathaway), wife of Alonzo Redway, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>
- Reed, —, iii. 1115  
 of Burlington, i. 543  
 of Middlesex, iv. 241<sup>2</sup>  
 of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 501<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1024<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westfield, iii. 360  
 Mrs. of Westfield, iii. 360  
 Capt., iv. 1179  
 Col., of Mass., in Rev. war, ii. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 of N. H., v. pt. 2, 120<sup>2</sup>  
 A., iii. 1038  
 Rev. A. A., of Brookfield, ii. 863  
 A. C., of Barre, iv. 38  
 Abbie G., dau. of David Reed, v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Abial, of Pawlet, iii. 924  
 Abial (Rice), wife of Simeon Reed, iii. 924  
 Abigail, of Danby, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 924  
 Abigail (McWain), wife of Isaac Reed, v. pt. 2, 101, 135  
 Abijah, of Albany, iii. 48  
 of Westfield, iii. 360  
 Ada E., dau of David Reed, v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Adaline, m. Rev. A. Hyde, ii. 1037<sup>2</sup>  
 Adeline Brewer, m. Rev. Azariah Hyde, ii. 1000<sup>2</sup>
- Adin Thayer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>
- Alfred, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- Almon, of Shelburne and Pa., i. 864<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Alonson, missionary to Siam, iii. 743
- Arvilla, of Westfield, iii. 357<sup>2</sup>
- Augustus, of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 697<sup>2</sup>, 698
- B. H., of Albany, iii. 51<sup>2</sup>
- B. T., iii. 1115<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, grantee of Brandon, iii. 449  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 784<sup>2</sup>  
 of Woodford, i. 248(2)
- Benjamin jr., of Waitsfield, iv. 787<sup>2</sup>  
 of Woodford, i. 248
- Benjamin T., of Boston, i. 698<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1113<sup>2</sup>, 1117, 1118
- Betsey, m. Ezekiel Campbell, v. pt. 2, 178  
 wife of David Reed, v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey (Fairbanks), wife of David Reed, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Mrs. Betsey J., wife of Simeon Reed, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>(2)
- C., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
- Calvin, of Westfield, iii. 357<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Caroline (Hubbell), wife of Rev. Hollis Reed, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
- Catharine, m. Abraham Chase, v. pt. 2, 718
- Catherine (Alexander), wife of Isaac Reed jr., v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, iv. 867  
 of Montpelier, iv. 13, 14, 272<sup>2</sup>, 273<sup>2</sup>, 274, 277, 322<sup>2</sup>, 325, 335, 358, 408<sup>2</sup>, 409, 452, 489, 532<sup>2</sup>, 537, 543, 548, 549, 552, 591  
 address on, iv. 323<sup>2</sup>  
 portrait, iv. facing p. 513  
 sketch, iv. 513-5
- Mrs. Charles, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Charles (née Baldwin), iv. 516<sup>2</sup>
- Charles A., of Montpelier, iv. 281<sup>2</sup>(2), 348<sup>3</sup>, 472, 498<sup>2</sup>
- Charles Q., of Barre, iv. 27
- Charles T., of Danby, iii. 600<sup>2</sup>
- Charlotte, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>
- Clarissa (Miller), 2d wife of Leavitt Reed, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>
- Clayton, of Shelburne, i. 876<sup>2</sup>
- Colby, of Pawlet, iii. 924
- Corrill, of Fair Haven, iii. 707<sup>2</sup>, 745<sup>2</sup>, 746
- Cyril, of Grand Isle, ii. 521
- D., of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>
- Danforth, of Barre, iv. 41(2)
- Col. Daniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671

- Reed, David, i. 501, 503  
     of Chittenden, iv. 1200  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
     101<sup>2</sup>(2), 215<sup>2</sup>  
     of Plainfield, iv. 723(2), 731  
*Mrs.* David, of Plainfield, iv. 731  
 David, of Ryegate, i. 376  
     claims first settlement at Isle  
     La Motte, v. 17  
 David Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 101<sup>2</sup>  
 Dexter, of Cabot, iv. 91<sup>2</sup>  
 Durphy, of Danby, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* E. G., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>,  
 44, 100<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
     of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward C., of Greensboro, iii. 228<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward J., of Danby, iii. 656; iv.  
 119<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351  
 Eliakim, of Pawlet, iii. 924  
 Elijah, of Danby, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>,  
     189<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Elijah, of Pawlet and Williston,  
 iii. 924(2)  
 Eliza, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>  
     m. *Dr.* James Spalding, iv. 447  
     m. Joseph Miller jr., v. pt. 2,  
     51, 101<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza A., m. Joseph Miller, v. pt. 2,  
 135  
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth Burnap, m. Col. J. H.  
 Lucia, iv. 513  
*Mrs.* Elizabeth Burnap, 2d wife of  
 Joseph Reed, iv. 452, 513  
 Ellen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen Augusta, m. *Rev.* Myron  
 Winslow, i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen (Miller), wife of Thomas  
 Reed, v. pt. 2, 178<sup>2</sup>  
 Elliot, of Wallingford, iii. 1170  
 Elmer J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 696  
 Emeline (Hubbard), wife of Leav-  
 itt Reed, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily, m 1st — Doane, 2d,  
 Charles W. Willard, iv. 493  
 Emily Eliza (Baldwin), wife of  
 Charles Reed, iv. 513  
 Enoch, of Pawlet, iii. 924  
 Ephraim, of Wells, iii. 1205  
 Erastus, of Westfield, iii. 357<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, of Pawlet, iii. 924  
 Esther (Edgerton), wife of Ezra  
 Reed, iii. 913  
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 608<sup>2</sup>, 650  
     m. James Fish, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Evans, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, of Pawlet, iii. 913, 924  
*Rev.* F. B., of Charlotte, i. 741  
 F. E., of Brattleboro, v. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 101<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Fitch, in Richford, ii. 284  
 Frances M. (Cotton), 4th wife of  
 Joseph Reed, iv. 452  
*Rev.* Fry Bailey, of Brookfield, ii.  
 862<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>  
     in militia, ii. 514  
 George B., of Montpelier, iv. 281<sup>2</sup>,  
 282, 318<sup>2</sup>, 323  
 George F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 101<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., atty., iv. 277<sup>2</sup>, 283, 307<sup>2</sup>,  
 409, 452  
 George Washington, of Montpelier,  
 iv. 551  
 Georgiana, m. George W. Bailey jr.,  
 iv. 504<sup>2</sup>  
 Godwin, of Plainfield, iv. 734<sup>2</sup>  
 Gustavus, of Danby and Dorset, iii.  
 642<sup>2</sup>, 657  
 Hannah, of Westfield, iii. 357<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, of Montpelier, iv. 6, 827<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah H., from Hamstead (N.  
 H.), of Montpelier, iv. 13, 272<sup>2</sup>,  
 273<sup>2</sup>, 277<sup>2</sup>, 281<sup>2</sup>, 291, 315, 350<sup>2</sup>,  
 351<sup>2</sup>, 358, 493, 532<sup>2</sup>(2), 536  
     sketch, iv. 453-4  
 Hines, of Keene (N. H.), *Rev.* sol-  
 dier, i. 979<sup>2</sup>  
 Hollis, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Hollis, of Bennington, i. 163,  
 2d ed. 165  
 Huldah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Huldah, of Woodford, i. 248  
 I., of Randolph, ii. 1037  
     of Rutland, iii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 Ichabod of Danby, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>, 642<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, from Boston, of Randolph, ii.  
 999, 1037  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
     101(2), 109<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 135, 152  
     of Pawlet, iii. 874, 924  
     from R. I., of Danby, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>,  
     653  
 Isaac jr., of Danby, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>  
 Issachar, of Rutland, iii. 1073<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255  
 Jabez P., from Plainfield (N. H.),  
 in Stowe, i. 760<sup>2</sup>  
 James, v. pt. 2, 730  
     of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 169  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 382,  
     90<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pawlet, iii. 924  
     of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>,  
     693  
     of Worcester, iv. 901<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* James, of Fitchburg (Mass.),  
 i. 979<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
 James A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 101<sup>2</sup>  
 James M., of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 Jason, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>



- Reed, Jedediah, from New Lebanon (Conn.), of Pawlet, iii. 924  
of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880<sup>2</sup>, 900<sup>2</sup>, 901, 926
- Jedediah jr., of Pawlet, iii. 924
- Jerusha, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Joanna, m. William Parks, iv. 723
- Joel, of Williamstown, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>
- John, from Dighton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 248<sup>2</sup>  
of Essex, i. 779<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 276  
from Montpelier, of Boston, iv. 318<sup>2</sup>  
pioneer of Putney, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>, 230  
of Westfield, iii. 357<sup>2</sup>
- Jonas, of Benson, iii. 413
- Jonathan, v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>  
of Brandon, iii. 451
- Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 13, 273(2), 274, 327<sup>2</sup>, 489, 513, 548  
sketch, iv. 452-3
- Mrs. Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 568<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Thetford, ii. 1097  
Orange co. officer, ii. 805<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Joseph Tenney, from Randolph, of N. Y. City, ii. 1037<sup>2</sup>
- Joshua, of Shelburne, i. 859, 864<sup>2</sup>, 865, 876<sup>2</sup>
- Josiah, of Montague (Mass.), iii. 357<sup>2</sup>  
of Westfield, iii. 357<sup>2</sup>, 360  
*see also* Reed, Joseph
- L. M., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431
- Leavitt, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Lestina (Miller), wife of James Reed, v. pt. 2, 169
- Loren B., of Waitsfield, iv. 798
- Louisa P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>  
of Westfield, iii. 357<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy A. (Smith), wife of Charles A. Reed, iv. 472
- Lucy (Burnap), 3d wife of Joseph Reed, iv. 452
- Lucy M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia, of Westfield, iii. 357<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Lyman, from Montpelier, of Boston, iv. 302(2)  
of Pawlet, iii. 924  
of Westfield, iii. 357<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Lyman, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>
- Maria, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>
- Maria G., of Montpelier, iv. 513
- Maria L. W., of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Marshall I., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 323<sup>2</sup>
- Martha Ann, m. Mason Higgins, v. pt. 2, 178<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, m. Elijah Town, v. pt. 2, 86
- Mary (Blanchard), wife of Isaac Reed, ii. 1037
- Mary C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>
- Mary Jane, of Randolph, ii. 1037<sup>2</sup>
- Miriam (Edson), 2d wife of Isaac Reed, ii. 1037<sup>2</sup>
- Molly (Hubbard), wife of Jason Reed, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>
- Moses, of Plainfield, iv. 723, 734
- Myron, of Shelburne, i. 865
- Nathaniel, of Kirby, i. 337<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel jr., lawyer, iii. 37
- Nelson, of Danby, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>
- O. H., of Barre, iv. 37<sup>2</sup>(2), 38
- Oliver, of Danby, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>
- Oscar C., of Waitsfield, iv. 798
- Patience, of Danby, iii. 641<sup>2</sup>
- Patrick, of Plainfield, iv. 722<sup>2</sup>, 723
- Patty, of Montpelier, iv. 327
- Phebe (Hill), wife of Stephen Reed, iii. 924
- Philena (Butterfield), wife of Elijah Reed, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>
- Philip, of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 901<sup>2</sup>
- Polly, m. Benjamin Niles, iv. 715<sup>2</sup>
- Polly (Haven), wife of Evans Reed, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>
- Rachel, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>
- Rebecca, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
- Rhoda, m. Jazaniah Barrett, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
m. Richard Hedges, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Richard, of Strafford, ii. 1071
- Eld. Richard W., of Strafford, ii. 1079(2)
- Robert, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Rodolphus, from Montague (Mass.), of Westfield, iii. 345, 357<sup>2</sup>  
of Westfield, iii. 317(2), 318, 347, 356<sup>2</sup>, 360, 362(2)
- Mrs. Rodolphus, of Westfield, iii. 357<sup>2</sup>
- Romanzo, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>
- Royal, of Westfield, iii. 357<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Rufus, of Worcester, iv. 906<sup>2</sup>
- Rufus jr., of Worcester, iv. 891<sup>2</sup>
- Ruth, of Pawlet, iii. 924
- Sally, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
m. Ephraim Brown, v. pt. 2, 101<sup>2</sup>
- Salome, m. Capt. John M. Darling, i. 979<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>, 509(2)
- Samuel jr., of Morristown, ii. 760<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel D., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
- Samuel H., atty, i. 473<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah, of Westfield, iii. 357<sup>2</sup>  
m. Samuel Bennett jr., v. pt. 2, 399<sup>2</sup>  
m. David Fisk, iv. 634
- Sarah M., m. J. Arms Miller, v. pt. 2, 135

- Reed, Silas, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
of Pawlet, iii. 924  
Simeon, from Dighton (Mass.), of  
Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79<sup>2</sup>, 137,  
152<sup>2</sup>, 178, 205<sup>2</sup>  
of Pawlet, iii. 874, 924  
Mrs. Simeon, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
Simeon, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 248<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Mrs. Simeon (née Joy), of Putney,  
v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>  
Simeon jr., of Pawlet, iii. 924  
Simeon H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
178  
Solomon, of Danby and Pawlet. iii.  
641<sup>2</sup>, 642(2), 890<sup>2</sup>, 924  
Sophia (Smith), 2d wife of Stephen  
Reed, iii. 924  
Stephen, of Essex, i. 779<sup>2</sup>  
Capt. Stephen, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>,  
924(2)  
Susan, of Danby iii. 641<sup>2</sup>  
T. Goodwin, of Plainfield iv. 723<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 6, 276<sup>2</sup>,  
277<sup>2</sup>, 308<sup>2</sup>, 315, 318<sup>2</sup>, 329(2),  
350<sup>2</sup>, 358, 387<sup>2</sup>, 424<sup>2</sup>, 548, 827<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
of Worcester, iv. 884, 886, 887,  
901<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Thomas (née Baldwin), iv. 901  
Lt. Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 524  
Capt. Thomas, iv. 453  
Col. Thomas, from Hamstead (N.  
H.), of Montpelier, iv. 300, 472,  
505  
sketch, iv. 472-4  
Thomas jr., of Montpelier, iv. 273,  
281<sup>2</sup>(2), 283<sup>2</sup>, 298<sup>2</sup>, 315, 351,  
453<sup>2</sup>, 518, 548  
of Worcester, iv. 886<sup>2</sup>, 888<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas N., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
178<sup>2</sup>, 203<sup>2</sup>, 205<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Timothy, of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 600<sup>2</sup>,  
601  
of Northfield, iv. 669<sup>2</sup>  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
Willard, of Westfield, iii. 357<sup>2</sup>  
William H., of Whitingham, v. pt.  
2, 696  
Winslow T., of Whitingham, v. pt.  
2, 696  
Woodman, of Plainfield, iv. 723  
see also Read; Reid  
Reeds of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>  
Reene, Rev. Abner, of Brattleboro, v.  
pt. 2, 443  
Reeve, —, lawyer, i. 842  
Judge, of Litchfield (Conn.), i. 592,  
636<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1144  
Rev., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 235  
Rev. Abner, v. 23(2), 24(2), 25, 60  
Mrs. Rhoda, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
Tapping, of Litchfield (Conn.), ii.  
312<sup>2</sup>; v. 24<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 591  
author, i. 559<sup>2</sup>  
William, grantee of Randolph, ii.  
975<sup>2</sup>  
Reeves, —, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 51  
Reeves & Gould, of Litchfield (Conn.),  
ii. 326  
Reggs, Rev., in Bristol, i. 21  
Reid, Andrew J., of Brattleboro, v. 155<sup>2</sup>  
David, of Ryegate, i. 377  
Elvin, of Wells, iii. 1197<sup>2</sup>  
James, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
note  
Col. John, dispossessed by N. H.  
grantees near Vergennes, i. 4<sup>2</sup>  
at Vergennes, i. 11, 32<sup>2</sup>; iii.  
1091  
dispossessed settlers in New  
Haven, i. 69<sup>2</sup>  
struggle with Panton settlers,  
i. 79  
Thomas, ii. 324<sup>2</sup>  
Dr. W D., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>,  
359<sup>2</sup>  
see also Read; Reed  
Reidsel, Gen., Eng. general, iii. 512, 759<sup>2</sup>  
Remick, James K., of Barnet, i. 275<sup>2</sup>  
Remington, —, of Waterbury, iv. 819,  
870  
tory, in Panton, i. 79<sup>2</sup>  
Rev., in Randolph, ii. 1003  
Ama, m. Lewis Bucklin, iii. 615  
David, tory, iii. 1211  
Dolly, of Fletcher, ii. 209  
Dyer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105  
Rev. E. F., of Bennington, i. 2d ed.  
164<sup>2</sup>  
see also Bemington, Rev. E. F.  
Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111  
Rev. Franklin, of Brooklyn (N.  
Y.), iii. 506  
Henry, of Rutland, iii. 506  
J. W., published *Lamoille River Ex-*  
*press*, iii. 36<sup>2</sup>  
Jairus, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 235  
Joel, of Waterbury, iv. 828  
Capt. Joel, of Huntington, i. 816  
Joshua, of Huntington, i. 819<sup>2</sup>  
M. G., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>  
Orange, from Huntington, of Mor-  
ristown, ii. 760<sup>2</sup>  
of Stowe, ii. 768<sup>2</sup>  
Sophia (Cobb), wife of Zadoc Rem-  
ington, iii. 931  
Zadock, pioneer of Castleton, iii.  
502<sup>2</sup>, 505<sup>2</sup>-6, 507<sup>2</sup>, 510<sup>2</sup>, 512<sup>2</sup>,  
513(2), 515<sup>2</sup>, 931  
Remmington, Daniel, of Danby, iii. 592  
Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 592  
Joseph, of Danby, iii. 592  
Renfrew, Andrew, of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
Archibald P., of Groton, iv. 1164  
James, of Groton, i. 322; iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>,  
1164  
Jonathan, of Groton, i. 322  
Margaret, m. Archibald Park, i.  
381<sup>2</sup>



- Rennie, A. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>d</sup>, 31  
*Mrs. A. J. (née Blake)*, v. pt. 3<sup>d</sup>, 31
- Reniff, Daniel, of Lyndon, i. 340<sup>2</sup>, 341
- Rennett, Lucy S., *see* Bennett, Lucy S.
- Renold, John, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
- Renols, Peter, of Sudbury, iii. 1137<sup>2</sup>
- Renslow, *Rev. George W.*, in Benson, iii. 412<sup>2</sup>  
 of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 of Milton, i. 841  
*see also* Ranslow
- Repbey, *see* Ripley
- Rescaw, Jacob, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
- Reschid, Pacha, iv. 459<sup>2</sup>
- Reseau, Jacob, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Ressegne, Abram, from Hubbardton, of Wis., iv. 1175  
 Isaac, of Hubbardton, iv. 1175  
 James, of Hubbardton, iv. 1175  
 Mary (Dewey), wife of Isaac Ressegne, iv. 1175<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Rumsey), wife of James Ressegne, iv. 1175
- Ressegne family of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
- Reves, *Judge*, i. 205, 206
- Rexford, W., of Derby lit & theol inst., iii. 181<sup>2</sup>
- Reycard, Abram, in Highgate, ii. 254<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 254<sup>2</sup>
- Reynold, Peter, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
- Reynolds, of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.*, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 256<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, ii. 572<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 of Alburg, ii. 553  
*Rev.*, of Concord (Mass.), iii. 1022  
 of Fairfax, in Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 in Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed., 224  
*Maj.*, of N. H., i. 919<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, Gettysburg battle, i. 708, 709<sup>2</sup>; iv. 16<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
*Dr. Albert*, of Grand Isle, ii. 526  
 Asa, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479  
 B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 27<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. B.*, of Middletown, iii. 832<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>, 236  
 C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1123, 1129, 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, lawyer, iii. 37  
 Daniel, of Dorset, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorcas (Landon), wife of Grindal Reynolds, ii. 540  
*Rev. Edward*, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511  
 Elisha, of Alburg, ii. 492, 508(2), 513<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 Elisha E., of Isle La Motte, ii. 557<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, grantee of Danby, iii. 577  
 of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 2d ed. 183<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Eunice, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
*Rev. F.*, in Northfield, iv. 654<sup>2</sup>  
 Freegrace, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 642  
 G. I., of Barre, iv. 33  
 George, of Ryegate, i. 377<sup>2</sup>  
 George J., of Barre, iv. 36, 46  
 Grindal, of Grand Isle, ii. 527, 532  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234<sup>2</sup>, 236  
*Capt. Grindal*, of Grand Isle, ii. 533<sup>2</sup>  
 from R. I., of Putney and Grand Isle, ii. 540  
 Guy, of Grand Isle, ii. 532<sup>2</sup>(2), 533, 535<sup>2</sup>  
 H. & M., of Cambridge, ii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Henry H.*, of Alburg and Grand Isle, ii. 479(2), 481(2), 497, 503<sup>2</sup>, 513(2), 526; iv. 1200  
 on *Dr. Jacob Roebeck*, ii. 548<sup>2</sup>-50  
 Horace, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
 J. C., of Rutland, iii. 1081<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Grand Isle, ii. 534  
*Dr. Jesse*, of Grand Isle, ii. 526  
 John, from Duchess co. (N. Y.), of Shoreham, i. 82  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701  
*Gen. John F.*, Gettysburg battle, i. 718<sup>2</sup>; ii. 387<sup>2</sup>(2); iii. 1031<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, grantee of Danby, iii. 578(2)  
 Joshua, iii. 1077  
 in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Judith, m. Richard Weaver, iii. 570  
*Dr. L.*, of Alburg, ii. 503<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. L. P.*, of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, in militia, ii. 514  
*Rev. Lewis*, in Alburg, ii. 487<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Linus J.*, of Middletown, iii. 834<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 479, 557<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>(2), 281  
 Nehemiah, grantee of Danby, iii. 577, 578<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange, of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Sudbury, iii. 1139  
 Robert, pensioner, ii. 393  
 Sanford M., of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Brock), wife of Daniel Reynolds, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah W., of Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Socrates, of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
 Solon, of Grand Isle, ii. 480, 525<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
*Rev. Tertius*, of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>, 198, 467<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Alburg, ii. 503

- Reynolds, Uriah R., of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
 William, from New Concord (N. Y.), of Shoreham, i. 94  
*Rev.* William, of Strafford, ii. 1071  
 William B., & co., ii. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 William W., of Brandon, iii. 468<sup>2</sup>, 498<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Worden P., from Manchester, of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>, 905(2), 924  
*see also* Renold; Renolds
- Rhea, Martha (Harris), wife of Rev. Samuel A. Rhea, v. pt. 2, 607<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Samuel A., v. pt. 2, 607<sup>2</sup>
- Rhine, James, of Fair Haven, iii. 706
- Rhoades, Eleazer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 N. A., of Waterbury, iv. 832<sup>2</sup>  
 Sumner N., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25
- Rhoads, C. P., of Richmond, i. 935<sup>2</sup>
- Rhodes, —, of Worcester, iv. 235  
*Gen.*, of R. I., v. pt. 2, 327<sup>2</sup>  
 Gettysburg battle, i. 711<sup>2</sup>
- Anthony, of St. Albans, ii. 291<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Eldad A., of Guildhall, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 Emily, m. Capt. Ephraim Chase, iii. 617<sup>2</sup>  
 James, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 John B., of Highgate, ii. 264<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry C., Indian trader, ii. 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph E., of Colchester, i. 763, 777  
 Otis, of Groton, i. 322  
*Mrs.* Sally, of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Richmond, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>, 844<sup>2</sup>, 845<sup>2</sup>, 846<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William H., of Colchester, i. 777<sup>2</sup>
- Riall, *Gen.* Phineas, i. 574<sup>2</sup>, 575(2)
- Rice, —, of Brattleboro, v. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 in Corinth, ii. 876<sup>2</sup>  
 in Grand Isle, ii. 526<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guildhall, i. 997<sup>2</sup>, 998, 1002  
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newport (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 586  
 of Swanton, iv. 1039  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 13  
 of Warren, iv. 811  
 of Waterville, ii. 771  
 m. Clement Smith, iii. 701<sup>2</sup>
- Dea.*, of Granville, iv. 776<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Westford, i. 891<sup>2</sup>  
*Gov.*, of Mass., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 75, 77<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Holland, iii. 237  
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Jesse Burk, v. pt. 2, 586(2)
- Rev.*, in Hubbardton, iii. 771<sup>2</sup>  
 A., of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A. C., of Castleton, iii. 528  
 in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 in Rutland, iii. 1047<sup>2</sup>
- Aaron, of Greensboro, iii. 213
- Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20<sup>2</sup>
- Abial, m. Simeon Reed, iii. 924
- Abigail, m. Jacob Hadley, v. pt. 2, 98
- Abigail (Cutler), wife of Charles Rice, iii. 684<sup>2</sup>, 727
- Abijah, of Enosburg, ii. 143, 155
- Abishai, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19
- Abner, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412, 415  
 of Worcester co. (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 407
- Abraham, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76<sup>2</sup>, 86, 97<sup>2</sup>
- Alexander H., of Mass., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>
- Almira, m. Lewis Holton, v. pt. 2, 98
- Almira T., of Northfield, iv. 646
- Amos, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342(2), 344, 352<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84(2), 97<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 125(2)  
 of Northfield, iv. 672  
 from Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 72<sup>2</sup>  
 of Worcester, iv. 887, 891<sup>2</sup>, 903<sup>2</sup>, 907, 908<sup>2</sup>
- Amos & Gardner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>
- Amos jr., of Worcester, iv. 891<sup>2</sup>
- Amos L., of Middlesex, iv. 241<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Ann, m. Dr. Spencer Ward, iii. 743
- Anna, m. Charles Allen, iii. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Josiah Taft, v. pt. 2, 186<sup>2</sup>
- Anna (Lane), 2d wife of Eliakim Rice, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>, 620<sup>2</sup>
- Anna (Miller), wife of Elijah Rice, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98(2), 216<sup>2</sup>  
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 96
- Annis, m. Abraham Shipman, iv. 621
- Anthony, of Middletown, iii. 835  
 of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Anthony, in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 in Mendon, iii. 788  
 of Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Anthony C., of Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>
- Arathusa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
- Arial K., of Northfield, iv. 646
- Artelissa M., m. William H. Osgood, v. pt. 2, 398
- Artemas, from Granville, of Cal., i. 42
- Artemus, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>
- Asa, ii. 345(2), 346  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 17, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20, 21, 24<sup>2</sup>, 26(2), 30, 31<sup>2</sup>, 32
- Asel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718  
 m. Paulina Chase, v. pt. 2, 718
- Ashur, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530
- Azro D., of Waitsfield, iv. 787



- Rice, Barzillai, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8, 75(2), 76<sup>2</sup>, 78<sup>2</sup>, 83, 88, 209  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 40<sup>2</sup>
- Barzillai jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40<sup>2</sup>
- Bathsheba, m. Benjamin Thresher, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, from Bennington, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 149<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44
- Caleb, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>
- Caty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Andrew Willard, v. pt. 2, 86<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 684<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 676, 686<sup>2</sup>, 688, 689, 701<sup>2</sup>  
 of West Haven, iii. 694<sup>2</sup>, 695<sup>2</sup>, 727  
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586, 625
- Charles jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>
- Charles H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- Charlotte, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>
- Christopher, of Rutland, iii. 1040
- Clarissa J., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
- Clarissa (Rice), wife of Clark Rice, v. pt. 2, 98(2)
- Clark, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92<sup>2</sup>, 98(2), 205<sup>2</sup>, 216<sup>2</sup>  
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 97
- Clark F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
- D. H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, from Barre, of Plainfield, iv. 724<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98  
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529<sup>2</sup>  
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528, 530(2), 531(2)
- Daniel jr., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530(2), 531<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel M., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- David, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mendon, iii. 787<sup>2</sup>  
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530  
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
- Dolly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 205  
 dau. of Gardner Rice, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>
- Dolly (Whitney), wife of William M. Rice, v. pt. 2, 98  
*Rev. E. A.*, of Northfield, iv. 650<sup>2</sup>
- Ebenezer, of Lunenburg, i. 988<sup>2</sup>, 1016(2)  
 of Montpelier, iv. 885<sup>2</sup>
- Edmund, of Waitsfield, iv. 784, 792<sup>2</sup>, 795  
 surveyor, iv. 178
- Edward, of Bakersfield, ii. 108  
 of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 34(2), 35(2)  
 of Shaftsbury, i. 260<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Edward A.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>
- Eliakim, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>, 620<sup>2</sup>
- Elias, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
- Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98(2), 109<sup>2</sup>, 216<sup>2</sup>  
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 96
- Elizabeth (Bennett), wife of Luther Rice, v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth F. (Rawson), wife of H. E. Rice, iii. 371<sup>2</sup>
- Elum, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531
- Emeline, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>
- Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17<sup>2</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>, 74, 76, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110  
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>, 529, 530(2), 531(2), 573  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Esther, of Northfield, iv. 672
- Ewel, of Bakersfield, ii. 394
- Ezekiel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98
- Fanny E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
- Frances, m. John M. Knight, v. pt. 2, 144<sup>2</sup>
- Frances A., m. Robert Johonnott iv. 918
- Francis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20(2)
- Frank, of Sutton, i. 425
- Fred H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202
- Frederick C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98(2)
- G. D., from Waitsfield, of Wis., iv. 792
- Gardner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>
- Gardner jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98
- George, of Northfield, iv. 672  
 of Plainfield, iv. 720<sup>2</sup>
- George E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343<sup>2</sup>, 529-30  
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530<sup>2</sup>, 531<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. George G.*, of Enosburg, ii. 149<sup>2</sup>
- Gideon H., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
- H. E., of Barre (Mass.), iii. 371<sup>2</sup>
- H. I., in Grand Isle, ii. 526<sup>2</sup>
- H. M., of Minn., ii. 180(2)

- Rice, Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Daniel Davenport, v. pt. 2, 86  
 Harvey, of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1186  
 Hazelton, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529<sup>2</sup>, 530, 531(2)  
 Hazelton jr., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Helen, m. Walter Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Helen C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98  
 Helen C. 2d, m. Walter Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 98  
 Henry, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 35<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98  
 Hiram, of Greensboro, iii. 228<sup>2</sup>  
 Hubbell L., of Randolph, ii. 994  
 J. C., iv. 682<sup>2</sup>  
 J. H., of Swanton, iv. 1027, 1028, 1035<sup>2</sup>, 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 J. W., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)  
 James, from Granville (N. Y.), of Pawlet, iii. 881<sup>2</sup>, 893, 907<sup>2</sup>, 924  
*Capt.* James, Civil war record, iv. 521  
 Jesse, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 415  
 Jezeniah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40<sup>2</sup>  
 Joanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of Ephraim Rice, v. pt. 2, 98<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 835(2)  
*Mrs.* Joel, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel D., of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344<sup>2</sup>, 35<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40<sup>2</sup>, 71, 72<sup>2</sup>  
 of Highgate, ii. 420  
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>  
 of Petersham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Randolph, ii. 1032  
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)  
 of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
 of Worcester, iv. 891<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478(2)  
 John A., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 29<sup>2</sup>, 34, 35<sup>2</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* John H., of Enosburg, ii. 149<sup>2</sup>  
 of Virginia, i. 527<sup>2</sup>  
 John M., of Sutton, i. 425; v. pt. 34, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonas, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98  
 of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan 3d, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Joseph, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph C., of Northfield, iv. 694<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 40<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 27<sup>2</sup>, 32, 33  
*Mrs.* Judith (Johnson), wife of Warren Rice, iv. 646  
 Judith (Willard), wife of Ezekiel Rice, v. pt. 2, 86, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia A., m. Milton M. Miller, v. pt. 2, 98  
 Julius, lawyer, ii. 94  
 Julius H., of Swanton, iv. 1026, 1030, 1032, 1035, 1046, 1133<sup>2</sup>  
 L. jr., of Tinmouth iii. 1150  
 L. N., of Swanton, iv. 1030, 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 Lavina, m. Ephraim Hadley, v. pt. 2, 98  
 Levi, of Tinmouth, iii. 1143<sup>2</sup>, 1191  
 Levi jr., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)  
 hist. of Tinmouth, cont'd., iii. 1148-52  
 Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98  
 Lois, of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>3</sup>  
 m. Jacob Batcheller, v. pt. 2, 525  
 Louisa Jones, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
 Lovina, wife of John Rice, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 Lovina (Duncan), wife of John Rice, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucius N., of Swanton, iv. 1026<sup>2</sup>, 1027  
 Lucretia, m. John Bennett, v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Nourse), wife of Abraham Rice, v. pt. 2, 86, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 Luke, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603, 618(2)  
 Luseba, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Lancaster (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 43<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Luther, iii. 957  
 Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 m. Jacob Amsden, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of Gardner Rice, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria J., m. Charles Sargent, v. pt. 2, 98  
 Maria (Munn), wife of Daniel Rice, v. pt. 2, 98  
 Mark, of Burlington, i. 509, 543, 545  
 Martha, of Worcester, iv. 902<sup>2</sup>, 903<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of Amos Rice, iv. 907, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin C., of Benson, iii. 425<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Mrs.* Mary, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 of Warren, iv. 810



- Rice, Mary, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Asa French, v. pt. 2, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Thomas Baldwin, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mary (Hodges), wife of Randall Rice iii. 566  
 Mary (Holton), wife of William Rice, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary W., of Granby, poem, i. 995  
 Mary (Webb), wife of Eliakim Rice, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Melinthy, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530  
 Mercy, m. Asa French, v. pt. 2, 86, 205, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Micah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4<sup>2</sup>, 17(2), 18, 19(2), 24, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26(2), 30  
 Micajah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Michael, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37  
 Molly, m. Jacob Hadley, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>, 163  
 Moses, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
 Nabby, dau. of Gardner Rice, v. pt. 2, 98  
 m. Simeon Butler, v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Boston, iii. 1112<sup>2</sup>, 1113<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Nathan, i. 601<sup>2</sup>  
 of Burlington, Rev. soldier, i. 544<sup>2</sup> *and note*  
 Nelson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98  
 Oliver, of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 40<sup>2</sup>  
 Page J. C., of Roxbury, iv. 747  
 Patty, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 Paulina (Chase), wife of Asel Rice, v. pt. 2, 718  
 Percy, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528, 529, 530, 531(2)  
 Peris, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Philander W., of Readsboro, i. 260<sup>3</sup>  
 Phineas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 24, 26, 27<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Phineas, of Danby, iii. 605<sup>2</sup>, 606  
 Phylinda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98  
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Hadley), wife of Abel Rice, v. pt. 2, 98  
 Polly (Spafford), wife of Caleb Rice, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>  
 Porter, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589, 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Priscilla, m. Alvin Foote, i. 601<sup>2</sup>  
 Ralph, of Essex, i. 780(2)  
 Randall, pioneer, of Clarendon, iii. 554, 561<sup>2</sup>, 566, 572(2)  
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40<sup>2</sup>  
 Roxanna, dau. of Gardner Rice, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruhanna P., of Northfield, iv. 646  
 S. jr., of Barre, iv. 42  
 Sally, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530  
 Sally (Ball), wife of Daniel Rice, v. pt. 2, 530  
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westford, i. 896  
 Sarah of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97  
 m. Daniel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93  
 Sedgwick, of Wallingford, iii. 1176<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20  
 Dea. Seth, of Northboro (Mass.), ii. 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20, 25<sup>2</sup>, 28  
 of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>3</sup>  
 Silas jr., of Northfield, iv. 644  
 Silence, wife of Barzillai Rice, v. pt. 2, 40<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98, 205  
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530  
 Stephen, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1141<sup>2</sup>, 1143<sup>2</sup>, 1149(2)  
 in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan (Davenport), wife of Amos Rice, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 Susannah, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 530  
 T. W., of Castleton, iii. 515(2)  
 Thaddeus, of St. Albans, ii. 323  
 Thomas, grantee of Granby, i. 987  
*note*  
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
 of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)  
 of Tinmouth, iii. 979  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Maj. Thomas, iii. 1142  
 of Tinmouth, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas P., of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 Timothy, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy W., of Castleton, iii. 521  
 of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
 Titus, of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Uriah, of Granville, in Cincinnati (O.), i. 42<sup>2</sup>  
 W., of Greensboro, iii. 228<sup>2</sup>  
 W. A., of Northfield, iv. 695  
 Dr. W. B., of Niagara Falls (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 144<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren, from Claremont (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 646  
 Wilder, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 97<sup>2</sup>, 163  
 Willard A., of Northfield, iv. 646  
 William, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 William M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 98  
 Ziba, of Northfield, iv. 672  
 Zurvilla, m. Daniel Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>

- Rices of Lyndon, i. 346<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneers of Waterville, ii. 770<sup>2</sup>
- Rice & Foster, of Swanton, iv. 1035<sup>2</sup>,  
 1129<sup>2</sup>
- Rich, —, m. David Barber, iv. 1174<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.*, of Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wallingford, iii. 1175  
*Judge*, of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1174<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Northfield, iv. 67<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Pittsford, iii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>  
 A., of Northfield, iv. 688  
*Rev. A. B.*, in South Hero, ii. 574<sup>2</sup>
- Abel, of Strafford, ii. 1069(2), 1080<sup>2</sup>
- Miss B. T., of Maidstone, i. 1029  
 on H. B McLellan, i. 1038<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey, of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Abraham Chase, v. pt. 2, 716<sup>2</sup>
- C. W., of Swanton, ii. 447<sup>2</sup>; iv.  
 1024, 1064, 1129, 1186
- Caleb, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 955<sup>2</sup>
- Catharine Sophia (Whiteman), wife  
 of John Rich, i. 1031(2), 1038
- Charles, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 955<sup>2</sup>  
 from Warwick (Mass.), of  
 Shoreham, i. 45<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>; iv. 817<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 100-1
- Charles W., of Swanton, ii. 101; iv.  
 1098
- Constant, of Strafford, ii. 1079
- Daniel, of Maidstone, i. 1030<sup>2</sup>, 1031
- Daniel C., of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>
- Dolly A., m. Joseph W. Leonard iv.  
 161<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Dolly* (Davis), wife of Samuel  
 Rich, iv. 161<sup>2</sup>
- Ebenezer, of Sutton (Mass.), iii.  
 955<sup>2</sup>
- Elias, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 109<sup>2</sup>
- Elisha, of Oxford (Mass.), iii. 955  
 from Sutton (Mass.), of Pitts-  
 ford, iii. 955
- Rev. Elisha*, of Pittsford, iii. 469,  
 944<sup>2</sup>, 945<sup>2</sup>, 946, 947<sup>2</sup>, 948
- Rev. Elisha jr.*, of Pittsford, iii.  
 955<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth, of Sutton (Mass.), iii.  
 955<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Isaac Stevens, i. 1038
- Everett, of Charlotte, i. 744
- George, of Marshfield, iv. 6<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>,  
 213  
 of Montpelier, iv. 274, 298<sup>2</sup>,  
 524<sup>2</sup>, 532
- H. L., of Northfield, iv. 688
- Hannah, of Sutton (Mass.), iii.  
 955<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, of Maidstone, i. 1031<sup>2</sup>
- Irene D., m. Albert Dwinell, iv. 161<sup>2</sup>,  
 162<sup>2</sup>
- Israel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. J. M.*, of Worcester, iv. 909,  
 912
- Jacob, of East Montpelier, iv. 579,  
 586  
 of Maidstone, i. 1006(2), 1028,  
 1031(2), 1035, 1037<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 955<sup>2</sup>
- James, of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Calais, iv. 170<sup>2</sup>, 173,  
 174(2)  
 of Guildhall, i. 999(2)  
 of Maidstone, i. 944(2), 946<sup>2</sup>,  
 1029<sup>2</sup>, 1030(2), 1031, 1038,  
 1045  
 sketch, i. 1031
- John jr, of Essex co., i. 1006  
 from Haverhill (N. H.), of  
 Maidstone, *Rev. soldier*, i.  
 1031(2)
- John A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
- Jonathan, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
 of Northfield, iv. 67<sup>2</sup>  
 of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1069,  
 1073<sup>2</sup>, 1080<sup>2</sup>, 1083<sup>2</sup>, 1084<sup>2</sup>,  
 1088<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 955<sup>2</sup>
- Col. Joseph*, of Maidstone, i. 1028<sup>2</sup>  
 1031, 1043<sup>2</sup>
- Judith, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 955<sup>2</sup>
- Lucius N., of Swanton, iv. 1088
- Lydia, of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Margaret (McCloud), wife of Sam-  
 uel Rich, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 955<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Davis), wife of Elisha Rich  
 jr., iii. 955
- Moody, of Guildhall, i. 1008<sup>2</sup>  
 of Maidstone, i. 948, 1030<sup>2</sup>  
 1031(2), 1043<sup>2</sup>; iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Maidstone, i. 1025<sup>2</sup>-45
- Mrs. Moody*, i. 1028<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan, of Shoreham, i. 100<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel, of Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 955<sup>2</sup>
- Phebe, m. Capt. Josiah Hollister, iv.  
 213
- Phebe (Batchelder), wife of *Rev.*  
*Elisha Rich jr.*, iii. 955<sup>2</sup>
- Ruth, of Waterbury, iv. 820
- Ruth P., m. Horace Hollister, iv.  
 213<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Calais, iv. 135<sup>2</sup>, 173, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 of Strafford, ii. 1077<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>, 548  
 from Sutton (Mass.), of East  
 Montpelier, iv. 578-9
- Capt. Samuel*, of Montpelier and  
 Calais, iv. 308<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iv. 161<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel jr., iv. 579<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel D., of Calais, iv. 161<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 955<sup>2</sup>
- Solomon, of Searsburg, i. 232, 2d  
 ed. 231



- Rich, Stephen**, of Marshfield, iv. 198<sup>2</sup>(2), 200(2), 201, 204<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1199  
*Capt.* Stephen, from Sutton (Mass.), of Marshfield, iv. 199, 213(2)  
 T., of Grand Isle co., ii. 480  
 Thomas, of Sutton (Mass.), iii. 955<sup>2</sup>  
     from Warwick (Mass.), of Shoreham, i. 100<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Thomas, of Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Canaan, i. 948  
     of Maidstone, i. 1030<sup>2</sup>
- Richard, —**, of Fair Haven, iii. 731<sup>2</sup>  
 A., of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Alvah, of Franklin, ii. 219  
*Lt.* Charles, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 507<sup>2</sup>  
     in Rev. war, ii. 391
- Richard & Hinman**, of Derby, iii. 300<sup>2</sup>
- Richards, —**, of Grand Isle, ii. 520  
*and note*  
     of Poultney, iii. 973<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609  
     m. Col. Ebenezer Allen, ii. 579<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* of Bridport, i. 16<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, from N. H., of Berkshire, ii. 112<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, in battle of Plattsburg, i. 679  
*Rev.* Alanson, in Enosburg, ii. 146  
     of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>  
     in Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>
- Amanda**, m. Fenelon Arnold, v. pt. 2, 622
- Ann** (Ruggles), wife of Mark Richards, v. pt. 2, 207
- Anna**, m. Rev. John Swasey, iii. 377<sup>2</sup>
- Annah** (Warren), wife of Ira Richards, iii. 127<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin**, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>
- Bradley**, of Charleston, iii. 377<sup>2</sup>
- Dan**, of Poultney, iii. 965, 971
- Dolly** (Hamblet), wife of Jonathan Richards, iii. 377<sup>2</sup>
- Eliphalet**, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75<sup>2</sup>
- Fanny**, m. Samuel Porter, v. pt. 2, 207
- George**, in Strafford, ii. 1081
- George S.**, of Northfield, iv. 696<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet**, m. John Holton, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>
- Ira**, of Charleston, iii. 111<sup>2</sup>, 114<sup>2</sup>(2), 115<sup>2</sup>, 127<sup>2</sup>, 377<sup>2</sup>  
     from Charleston, of Wis., iii. 112
- Jacob**, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 109, 125, 377<sup>2</sup>
- James**, of Plainfield, iv. 729<sup>2</sup>
- Je'k**, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>
- John**, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
     of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 971, 977
- Rev.* John, of Piermont (N. H.), in Bradford, ii. 820<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan**, of Charleston, iii. 107<sup>2</sup>, 108(2), 111<sup>2</sup>, 115(2), 118, 125, 127<sup>2</sup>, 377(2)
- Joseph**, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
     of Charleston, iii. 377<sup>2</sup>  
     of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
     of N. Y. City, iii. 538
- Julius M.**, of Plainfield, iv. 730-1
- L.**, in Barre, iv. 46
- Linnus**, of Calais, iv. 144
- Lucinda**, of Charleston, iii. 377<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy** (Cole), wife of Jacob Richards, iii. 125
- Mark**, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 207, 594<sup>2</sup>, 596(2), 600<sup>2</sup>, 602<sup>2</sup>, 608<sup>2</sup>(2), 621<sup>2</sup>, 623(2), 624<sup>2</sup>, 625, 631<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 596<sup>2</sup>-7
- Mrs.* Mark (née Dorr), v. pt. 2, 597<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Paul, of Georgia, ii. 242<sup>2</sup>(2), 462<sup>2</sup>
- Polly**, of East Montpelier, iv. 584
- Mrs.* Sally (Finel), of Poultney, iii. 994<sup>2</sup>, 995
- Sarah**, m. William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 594<sup>2</sup>, 596<sup>2</sup>, 597<sup>2</sup>
- Silas**, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120
- Thomas**, of Fairfax, ii. 170(2), 171<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* William, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
     in Enosburg, ii. 146  
     in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1087  
     in Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>
- Zebadiah**, of Poultney, iii. 965, 971
- Zebulon**, of Poultney, iii. 971<sup>2</sup>
- Richards & co**, of Burlington, i. 555
- Richards & May**, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602<sup>2</sup>
- Richardson, —**, v. 100<sup>2</sup>, 101  
     pioneer of Bridport, i. 16<sup>2</sup>, 661<sup>2</sup>  
     of Colchester, i. 762  
     of Concord, i. 973<sup>2</sup>  
     of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>  
     of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 49  
     of Orange, iv. 723<sup>2</sup>  
     of Randolph Centre, ii. 1021  
     of Waterbury, iv. 870  
     of Westfield, iii. 358(2)  
     child of Gen. I. B. Richardson, ii. 188
- Dea.*, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408<sup>2</sup>, 412
- Capt.*, of Irasburg, iii. 244
- Capt.* A., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iv. 905
- A. S.**, of Waterbury, iv. 832, 840(2)
- Abial**, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20(2)
- Abigail**, of Northfield, iv. 631<sup>2</sup>
- Achsa**, of Barre, iv. 37
- Ada H.**, m. Denslow Upham, iv. 805<sup>2</sup>
- Adelia**, of Northfield, iv. 631<sup>2</sup>
- Allen**, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
- Alonzo**, of Northfield, iv. 631<sup>2</sup>  
     of Topsham, ii. 1114
- Alva**, of Roxbury, iv. 745<sup>2</sup>, 756<sup>2</sup>
- Alvaro**, of Middlesex, iv. 246

- Richardson, Alvin, of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
 Amarilla, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 618, 619  
 Amisa, of Northfield, iv. 632  
 Amos, of Boston, and Stonington (Conn.), iv. 547  
 Amos C., of Colchester, i. 763  
 Andrew, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Northfield, iv. 631  
   m. Silas Sheldon, iv. 640<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Davis), wife of Roderick Richardson, iv. 546<sup>2</sup>, 786  
 Anna (Doubleday), wife of Stanton Richardson, iv. 626, 631, 640<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Hodges) (Smith), wife of John Richardson, iii. 566  
 Aracl, of Northfield, iv. 632  
 Artemas, of Worcester, iv. 887, 888<sup>2</sup>, 891<sup>2</sup>, 893, 895<sup>2</sup>, 896, 897<sup>2</sup>, 903<sup>2</sup>, 907  
*Mrs.* Artemas, of Worcester, iv. 891  
 Lt. Asa, of Montpelier, iv. 297  
 Benjamin, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
   of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
   of Wells, iii. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Benice, of Guildhall, i. 1005  
 Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
   of Irasburg, iii. 247  
 Betsey (Goodridge), wife of John Richardson, v. pt. 2, 586, 619, 621  
 Bradbury, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 22  
*Dr.* Bradbury, from Sutton, of N. Y., v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 32  
 Bradbury jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 32  
 Bradbury M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 92, 15<sup>2</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
   sketch, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>-2  
*Dea.* Bradbury M., of Sutton, i. 424; v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
 Bridget, m. Simeon Duncan, v. pt. 2, 93, 94, 207  
 C., of Roxbury iv. 758  
 C. H., of Barre, iv. 42<sup>2</sup>  
 C. M. C., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 290<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline M., of Northfield, iv. 631<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, at Guildhall, i. 1004<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles T., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>, 728<sup>2</sup>  
 Charlotte, m. David Wells, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Chauncey, of Northfield, iv. 631  
 Clarissa, of Northfield, iv. 632  
   wife of Samuel Richardson, iv. 631<sup>2</sup>  
 Cynthia P. (Stewart), wife of Dr. W. H. H. Richardson, iv. 482<sup>2</sup>  
 Dan., of Waitsfield, iv. 787<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel W., of Northfield, iv. 631  
 David, of Barre, iv. 41, 42<sup>2</sup>  
   of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 22, 23  
   of Pawlet, iii. 906  
*Rev.* David A., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>(2), 23  
 Derastus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586, 619, 620<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Derastus (née Lane), v. pt. 2, 586  
 Diah, of Highgate, ii. 258<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 351, 352<sup>2</sup>, 524<sup>2</sup>  
 Dian, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Donald C. A., of Craftsbury iii. 170<sup>2</sup>  
 Dyer, of Montpelier iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Dyer, of Montpelier, iv. 337  
 E., of Swanton, iv. 1110  
 E. H., of Swanton, iv. 1014, 1027, 1088, 1102, 1117<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin R., of Waitsfield, iv. 798<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleanor (Lane), wife of Derastus Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Electa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Eli, of Swanton, iv. 1017  
 Eli H., of Swanton, iv. 1124<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Eliza S., of Worcester, iv. 903<sup>2</sup>, 907  
 Ellen, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
*Mrs.* Esther, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel, of Fairfax, ii. 403  
 Ezra T., of Northfield, iv. 631  
 Faddie (Ware), wife of Roderick J. Richardson, iv. 786<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances, m. Moses H. Noyes, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 32  
 Frances A. (Travers), 2d wife of Maj. Gen. I. B. Richardson, ii. 188  
 Frederick, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
   of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 121  
   of Middlesex, iv. 246  
   of Stowe, ii. 726<sup>2</sup>; iv. 238  
 Frederick A., iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* G. W., in Corinth, ii. 888  
   of Tunbridge, ii. 1125  
*Dr.* George, from Sutton, of N. Y., v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 32  
 George M., of Northfield, iv. 631  
 George S., of Northfield, iv. 631(2)  
 H., of Montpelier, iv. 351<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* H. L., of Middlesex, iv. 238, 278  
   of Montpelier, iv. 359  
*Rev.* H. N., of Brattleboro, v. 30  
 Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 631<sup>2</sup>  
   of Roxbury, iv. 745<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Jacob Jeffords, ii. 1141  
   m. Jonathan Underwood, v. pt. 2, 451<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Peter S. P. Staples, iv. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 Harmony (Dunham), wife of Lyman Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Harriet, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Harriet E. (Taylor), wife of Roderick Richardson jr., iv. 547  
 Harriet F. (Chapman), wife of Ira Richardson, iv. 788  
*Mrs.* Harriet (Taylor), iv. 594<sup>2</sup>



- Richardson, Harry, of Montpelier, iv.  
2982, 3342, 351, 3522, 353(2), 5242,  
548  
Henry, of Westfield, iii. 3502, 351  
of Orleans co., iii. 34  
Horace, of Northfield, iv. 631  
I. P., of Alburg, ii. 479, 480  
Ira, of Waitsfield, iv. 14, 7842, 785,  
788, 7942  
*Dr.* Israel, of Danby, iii. 643  
Israel B., of Danby, iii. 5942, 595  
*Gen.* Israel B., of Fairfax, i. 477;  
ii. 454; iv. 1180  
portrait, ii. facing p. 187  
sketch, ii. 187-90  
*Mrs.* Israel Bush (née Stevenson),  
wife of *Gen.* I. B. Richardson, ii.  
188  
Israel P., of Burlington, i. 4682  
*note*, 4772  
of Burlington and Mich., ii.  
7282  
in Cambridge, ii. 6162  
of Swanton, iv. 1052, 11872  
Israel P. jr., of Swanton, iv. 1052  
Israel Putnam, of Burlington, ii. 93  
of Fairfax, ii. 1872  
Ithamer, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
619, 626  
J., of Poultney, iii. 1001  
J. C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 608,  
629  
J. H., of Northfield, iv. 6822  
J. H. I., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 212, 22  
*Mrs.* J. M., of Montpelier, iv. 410  
J. W., of Waitsfield, iv. 780  
*Dr.* Jackson, from Sutton, of N. Y.,  
v. pt. 34, 32  
James, of Poultney, iii. 9772  
of Warren, iv. 8052, 8062, 8072,  
8112  
*Mrs.* James, of Warren, iv. 8062  
James, of Waterbury, iv. 8372  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 5782,  
5832, 586, 589, 598, 619  
*Capt.* James, of Irasburg, iii.  
2422(2), 243(2), 2452, 247  
James jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
619  
James M., of Montpelier, iv. 532  
Jeremiah, grantee of Northfield, iv.  
6122  
Jerra, of Barre, iv. 362  
Jerusha, of Northfield, iv. 632  
m. Walter Little, iv. 6432  
Jerusha R., of Northfield, iv. 671  
Jerusha (Royce), 2d wife of Samuel  
Richardson, iv. 632  
Joel, of Roxbury, iv. 7452  
John, of Cornith, ii. 8822  
of Fairfax, iii. 566  
grantee of Lunenburg, i. 10152  
of Northfield, iv. 631(2)  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586,  
619, 621  
*Mrs.* John, m. Rev. Hosea Clark, iv.  
6292  
John 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
619  
John B., of Burlington, i. 504  
John C., of Manchester, i. 255  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 6252  
John Carlton, of Westminster, v. pt.  
2, 619  
John H., of Northfield, iv. 630, 631  
John Harris, of Northfield, iv. 631  
John P., of Swanton, iv. 11872  
of Franklin co., ii. 98  
atty., i. 473  
*Dr.* John P., of Woodstock, iv. 1562  
Johnson, of Mendon, iii. 7842,  
785(2), 786(2)  
of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 5252  
Jonathan, of Bennington, grantee  
of Cambridge, ii. 5952(2)  
of Northfield, iv. 6312  
of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528  
of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 202, 212,  
32(2), 46  
Joshua, of Warren, iv. 8112  
Joseph, of Bennington, i. 1432, 2d  
ed. 146  
of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 14, 20, 44,  
452  
from Sandwich (N. H.), of  
Sutton, v. pt. 34, 32  
Judith, m. Stephen Willey, v. pt. 34,  
32  
L. F., of Montpelier, iv. 2812  
Laurinda, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
619  
Lemuel, of Barre, iv. 35, 37  
Lemuel B., of Northfield, iv. 632  
Leonora (Hunt), wife of C. M. C.  
Richardson, v. pt. 2, 2902  
Levi, from Andover, v. pt. 31, 18  
grand Isle co., ii. 480  
Lois, of Cheshire (Mass.), *see* Olin,  
*Mrs.* Lois (Richardson)  
of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 14  
Loren S., of Waitsfield, iv. 7982  
Lorenzo, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
619  
Lucinda (Allen), wife of Joseph  
Richardson, v. pt. 34, 32  
Lucius, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
Lucy, of Roxbury, iv. 756  
of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 32  
m. Amasa Lincoln, v. pt. 2, 1032  
Luke B., in Cabot, iv. 99(2)  
*Capt.* Luther, of Guildhall, i. 999  
in Rev. war, ii. 3902  
Lydia, of Worcester, iv. 9022  
m. Charles Cotton, iv. 7372  
Lydia (Beckwith), 2d wife of  
Nathan Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619  
Lydia (Betterly), wife of James  
Richardson jr., v. pt. 2, 619  
Lydia (Fales), wife of Rufus Rich-  
ardson, iii. 793

- Richardson, Lyman, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
*Rev. M.*, in Shelburne, i. 883  
 M. P., of Cambridge, ii. 606  
 Malachie, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 32  
 Marshall H., of Northfield, iv. 631  
 Martha, of Northfield, iv. 632  
   wife of Samuel Richardson, iv. 482<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Marvin*, in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Roxbury, iv. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary E., m. Ira C. Allen, iii. 743  
 Mary J., of Northfield, iv. 631  
 Melissa, of Northfield, iv. 631<sup>2</sup>  
 Mercy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Molly (Dodge), 2d wife of James Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Moulton, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Moulton M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 Nabby (Bosworth), wife of Nathaniel Richardson, iv. 631<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
 Nancy J. (Herrick) McDermid, wife of Frederick A. Richardson, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>, 550<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 32<sup>2</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>, 44  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Nathaniel, of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>, 631(2), 672<sup>3</sup>  
   of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>, 403  
 O., from Roxbury, of Bellingham (Mass.), iv. 750<sup>2</sup>, 752<sup>2</sup>, 757<sup>2</sup>, 760, 761<sup>2</sup>  
 Obed, of Enosburg, ii. 398<sup>2</sup>  
 Oramel, of Roxbury, iv. 744<sup>2</sup>, 757<sup>2</sup>(2), 760<sup>2</sup>  
 Orlando J., of Stockbridge, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 Origin D., lawyer, ii. 94  
 Ormal, of Roxbury, iv. 757<sup>2</sup>  
 Pamelia, m. Alfred Ripley, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Persis, m. Samuel Robertson, iv. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Phila, of Roxbury, iv. 745<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, of Barre, iv. 30  
 Polly, m. Jazaniah Hunt, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Priscilla, wife of Nathan Richardson, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 32<sup>2</sup>  
 Prudence, of Northfield, iv. 631, 632  
*Mrs. R.*, of Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 R., of Montpelier, iv. 547<sup>2</sup>  
 R. jr., of Waitsfield, iv. 784  
 R. D., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 22  
*Rev. R. D.*, of Sutton, i. 424<sup>2</sup>  
 R. J., of Montpelier, iv. 281<sup>2</sup>, 297<sup>2</sup>, 574  
 R. M. & co., of Portland (Me.), in Brunswick, i. 965<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Redfield J., of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 Richard, of Bennington, i. 260
- Riley, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 32  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Robert, of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
 Roderick, of Boston, iv. 594<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 12, 14, 273<sup>2</sup>, 281<sup>2</sup>, 411<sup>2</sup>, 412<sup>2</sup>, 592  
   of Stafford (Conn.), iv. 546<sup>2</sup>  
   from Tolland (Conn.), of Waitsfield, iv. 786  
   of Waitsfield, iv. 772, 783, 784(2), 786<sup>2</sup>, 787  
 Roderick jr., of Waitsfield and Montpelier, iv. 785, 786, 787<sup>2</sup>  
   portrait, iv. facing p. 546  
   sketch, iv. 546-7  
 Rodney, of Corinth, ii. 876  
 Roswell, of Waitsfield, iv. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Roxa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Rufus, of Mendon, iii. 784<sup>2</sup>, 785(2), 786, 787<sup>2</sup>(2), 791(2), 793  
 Ruth, m. Aaron Mosher, iii. 1204  
 Sally, of Montpelier, iv. 328  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 32  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
   m. Samuel Conant, iii. 247  
   m. Samuel Cone, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Coburn), wife of Nathan Richardson, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Sally (Ellis), wife of Samuel Richardson, iv. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Lee), wife of Bradbury M. Richardson, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 32  
 Samuel, of Corinth, ii. 883  
   from Haddam (Conn.), of Northfield, iv. 631-2  
   of Northfield, iv. 613, 631, 643<sup>2</sup>, 671  
   of Orange, iv. 482<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1005, 1049, 1064  
   of Roxbury and Randolph, iv. 735<sup>2</sup>(2), 736(2), 737<sup>2</sup>, 744<sup>2</sup>, 746<sup>2</sup>, 747, 748, 753(2), 756, 757(2), 759(2), 761<sup>2</sup>, 763<sup>2</sup>, 764  
   sketch, iv. 737-9  
*Mrs. Samuel*, of Roxbury, iv. 756  
 Samuel, of St. John's (P. Q.), i. 706  
*Rev. Samuel*, in Northfield, iv. 650  
 Samuel jr., of Roxbury, iv. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Northfield, iv. 631(2)  
   of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
   m. Chester Batchelder, iv. 737<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Jacob Abbe, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Silas Sheldon, iv. 640<sup>2</sup>  
   wife of Seth Richardson, iv. 745<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah Ann, of Northfield, iv. 631<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah S., of Northfield, iv. 631  
 Sayrles, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 32  
 Seth, of Roxbury, iv. 745<sup>2</sup>, 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Sibil, wife of Johnson Richardson, iii. 785



- Richardson, Stanton, from Haddam (Conn.), of Northfield, iv. 630-1 of Northfield, iv. 613, 614, 615, 624<sup>2</sup>, 626, 627<sup>2</sup>, 630, 632, 640<sup>2</sup>, 649 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598<sup>2</sup>, 625
- Stephen, of Middletown, iii. 820
- Stoughton Dickinson, lawyer, ii. 94
- Susan, of Roxbury, iv. 737<sup>2</sup>, 738
- Susan (Cochran), wife of David Richardson, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 22
- Susan (Holmes), of Fairfax, ii. 187<sup>2</sup>
- Susanna (Pinney), wife of Samuel Richardson, iv. 737
- Susannah, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>
- Sylvanus, of Northfield, iv. 631
- Thomas, of Billerica (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 93
- Trowbridge Maynard, of Mendon, iii. 785
- Uriah, of Roxbury, iv. 737, 747<sup>2</sup>, 751<sup>2</sup>, 757<sup>2</sup>, 759, 760<sup>2</sup>
- W. F., of Brattleboro, v. 175<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. W. H. H., from Montpelier, of Winona (Minn.), iv. 278, 359(2) sketch, iv. 482-3
- Walter P., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226
- Warren B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226, 233
- William, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup> of Stowe, ii. 728<sup>2</sup>-9 of Waterbury, iv. 839 lawyer, iii. 37
- William jr., of Stowe and Waterbury, ii. 728<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. William (Butts), of Stowe, ii. 728<sup>2</sup>
- William H., of Westfield, iii. 345<sup>2</sup>
- William P., of Jericho, i. 834 of Westford, i. 891<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Zela, of Stowe, Moretown and Middlesex, ii. 726<sup>2</sup>; iv. 238
- Richardson families of Waterbury, iv. 870
- Richardson & Fullerton, of Waterbury, iv. 832
- Richardson & Rich, of Fayston, iv. 185<sup>2</sup>
- Richardson. Lord & Holbrook, of Boston, v. 159
- Richardsons of Mendon, iii. 793<sup>2</sup>
- Riche, Jennette, of Scotland, iii. 1038<sup>2</sup> m. Andrew Lackey, iii. 1038<sup>2</sup>
- Richey, Lt. John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29(2)
- Richford, Eben, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>
- Richman, David, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>
- Richmond, —, of Castleton, iii. 512 of Wallingford, iii. 1167 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 659
- Rev., in Westfield, iii. 352<sup>2</sup>
- Albert, of Rochester, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>
- Mrs. Amy, m. William P. Briggs, i. 850
- Andrew A., of Adams (Mass.), i. 850
- Rev. C. H., of Burlington, i. 546<sup>2</sup>, 547 of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup> note of Rutland, iii. 1047<sup>2</sup>
- Carlos S., of Northfield, iv. 644<sup>2</sup>
- Dean, of Buffalo, iv. 851<sup>2</sup>
- Fanny Udall, of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>2</sup>
- George H., of Northfield, iv. 644<sup>2</sup>, 695, 697
- H. L., iii. 1133(2), 1134
- Henry C., of Northfield, iv. 644<sup>2</sup>
- J. H., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80<sup>2</sup>
- Jane A., m. Lemuel C. Richmond, iii. 186
- John, of Bennington, sketch, i. 138, 2d ed. 140<sup>2</sup>
- L., of Derby, iii. 34
- Lemuel, of Orleans co. iii. 34<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Lemuel, of Derby Line, iii. 43(2), 181(2), 182, 186, 298<sup>2</sup>
- Lemuel C., of Barnard, iii. 186
- Lemuel T., of Randolph, ii. 994
- Lucy S., of Northfield, iv. 644<sup>2</sup>
- Margaret, m. Robert Neal, iii. 639
- Mary, m. Otis Hinman, iii. 186
- Paul, of Northfield, iv. 671
- Rev Paul, in Groton, iv. 1166, 1167
- Rev. Paul C., of Northfield, iv. 551
- Rebecca, m. Peter Worden 4th, v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>
- Rollin Lemuel, son of Lemuel C. Richmond, iii. 186<sup>2</sup>
- Roxana (Powers), wife of Warren Richmond, v. pt. 2, 372<sup>2</sup>
- Ruth Emm (Hinman), wife of Dr. Lemuel Richmond, iii. 186(2)
- S. V., of Northfield, iv. 651
- Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 672
- Samuel A., of Northfield, iv. 644<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel N., of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel U., of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 644<sup>2</sup>
- Sophia (Knapp); wife of Samuel U. Richmond, iv. 644<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
- Warren, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 372<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Underhill and St. Albans, i. 887 in Franklin co., ii. 98
- Willis Hinman, son of Lemuel C. Richmond, iii. 186<sup>2</sup>
- Zurviah, m. Samuel Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 187
- Rickard, Dr. B. F., of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>
- Ira, of Fletcher, ii. 206<sup>2</sup>
- Rieke, John, of Sudbury, iii. 1137<sup>2</sup>
- Ricker, —, m. Capt. Andrew McLary, iv. 1159<sup>2</sup> m. Edwin C. Holmes, iv. 528

- Ricker, Elizabeth (Taisey), wife of Orson Ricker, iv. 1166<sup>2</sup>  
Francis Derancis, of Montpelier, iv. 474<sup>2</sup>, 497  
George P., of Montpelier, iv. 474<sup>2</sup>, 497  
Mrs. George P. (née Cadwell), of Montpelier, iv. 557  
Harrison Hart Wright, of Montpelier, iv. 475  
Henry, of Waterbury, iv. 835(2)  
Capt. Isaac, from Dover (N. H.), of Montpelier, iv. 524  
sketch, iv. 474-5  
Joseph, of Groton, i. 322  
from Newbury, of Groton, iv. 1159(2)  
Loramie W. (Hart), 2d wife of Capt. Isaac Ricker, iv. 474<sup>2</sup>  
Nancy (Dame), wife of Capt. Isaac Ricker, iv. 474<sup>2</sup>  
Orison, iv. 1158<sup>2</sup>  
Orson, of Groton, i. 321<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1167, 1168  
Mrs. Orson, of Groton, iv. 1168  
Priscilla, m. Edwin C. Holmes, iv. 474<sup>2</sup>  
Rufus, of Montpelier, iv. 474<sup>2</sup>  
Rufus R., of Montpelier, iv. 474<sup>2</sup>  
Ricker family of Groton, iv. 1159  
Ricket, John H., of Poultney, iii. 993  
Ricketts, Rev. J. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347<sup>2</sup>  
Rickey, John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20<sup>2</sup>  
of Sudbury, iii. 1137<sup>2</sup>  
Rickord, Otis, of Calais, iv. 136  
Ricord, —, of Swanton, iv. 1021  
Dr., of Paris, iv. 482  
Harley, of Highgate, ii. 421(2)  
Mary, m. Benjamin Blodgett, ii. 1018, 1019  
Merrit, of Highgate, ii. 421  
Noah, of Highgate, ii. 421<sup>2</sup>  
Riddel, Rev. Samuel H., of Glastonbury (Conn.), i. 525<sup>2</sup>  
Riddell, Rev. Samuel Hopkins, v. pt. 2, 549  
Rev. William, of Colerain (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 549  
Mrs. William (née Hopkins), v. pt. 2, 549  
Riddle, Alexander, of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
Dwight, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126  
Sarah, m. Oscar L. Shafter, v. pt. 2, 369<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140<sup>2</sup>  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 689<sup>2</sup>  
Eld. William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279  
Rideout, Benjamin F., of Woodbury, iv. 882  
Lucy, m. Truman C. Eggleston, iii. 622  
Sally, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
Willard, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>, 880<sup>2</sup>  
Rider, Rev., in Hubbardton, iii. 771<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149  
of Wells, iii. 1201  
Caleb, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693  
David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>  
Dickerman A., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 36  
Hugh, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
Isaiah, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
Polly (Knapp), wife of Benjamin Rider, v. pt. 2, 149  
Rev. S. B., of Albany, iii. 58  
trustee of Derby lit. & theol. inst., iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
Salma, of Waitsfield, iv. 770  
Stevens, of Barnet, i. 274(2), 275, 276  
William, of Barnet, i. 274<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. William, of Brandon, iii. 474  
Ridley, of Eng., v. pt. 2, 681<sup>2</sup>  
Esther (Luce), of Moretown, iv. 603  
Samuel, of Duxbury, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
Ridlon, John, of Worcester, iv. 884<sup>2</sup>, 885(2), 893<sup>2</sup>  
Matthias, of Worcester, iv. 885  
Ridout, W. H., of Calais, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>  
Riedesel, Baroness Frederika, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 21  
Gen. Friedrich A., i. 666<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1211  
Riford, J., of Roxbury, iv. 761  
Joseph, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. Lazarus, of Braintree and Chester, ii. 848  
Seth, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
Riggs, Rev., in Stowe, ii. 711  
Delias, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385  
Rev. Herman C., of St. Albans, ii. 333<sup>2</sup>  
Rigney, John, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 161  
Riker, George P., of Montpelier, iv. 279  
Capt. Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 528  
Lt. James B., Civil war record, iv. 522<sup>2</sup>-3  
Lorraine, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
Rufus R., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 330  
Rile, William, of Brattleboro, v. 47<sup>2</sup>  
Riley, —, of Iowa, ii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
Barney, of Clarendon, iii. 573<sup>2</sup>  
Bat., in War of 1812, ii. 392  
Ephraim, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
Halsey, of Lyndon, i. 347(2)  
James, of Waitsfield, iv. 795  
John, of Highgate, ii. 421<sup>2</sup>  
boat builder, i. 707  
Justus, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
Lewis, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
note  
Margaret, m. Jonathan Stevens, iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
Mary Ann, of Waitsfield, iv. 795



- Riley, Robert, iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
 Rindge, Nathan, of Randolph, ii. 999  
 Rines, James, of Troy, iii. 314  
 Rinesdale, Moses, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Ring, *Capt.* Adam, of Huntington, i. 816  
   Andrew, of Huntington, i. 822  
   Edward, of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>  
   Elijah, of Huntington, i. 822  
   Hannah S., m. Rufus L. Barney, iv. 1122  
   Nathan, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
   Zilpha, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
 Ringe, Richard, of Calais, iv. 1199  
 Ringgold, —, Mexican war service, ii. 189  
 Rinn, J. P., of Boston, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 67  
 Riordon, *Rev. S.*, in St. Albans and Fairfield, ii. 384(2)  
   *Rev. T.*, in St. Albans and Fairfield, ii. 339(2)  
   *Rev. Thomas*, of Burlington, i. 551  
 Ripley, —, iii. 1116<sup>2</sup>  
   of Rutland, iii. 1067  
   *Rev.*, of Guildhall, i. 1009<sup>2</sup>, 1010  
   father of Gen. Ripley, ii. 911  
   *Gen.*, ii. 911  
   A. M., of Coventry, iii. 45<sup>2</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>  
   Agnes, m. Charles Parker, iii. 1101  
   Alfred, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
   Allen M., of Coventry, iii. 159  
   Charles, from Rutland, of Col., iii. 1101  
   Edson, of Wells, iii. 1205  
   Edward H., of Rutland, iii. 1009, 1066<sup>2</sup>  
   *Gen.* Edward H., of Rutland, iii. 1191  
   *Gen.* Eleazer W., of Hanover (N. H.), i. 352, 574<sup>2</sup>, 575, 578  
   Eliab, of Worcester, iv. 909<sup>2</sup>  
   Franklin, of Montpelier, iv. 532  
   Hannah (Bradford), wife of Joshua Ripley, iii. 1100  
   *Mrs.* Harriet, wife of Jesse Ripley, iii. 1129<sup>2</sup>  
   Helen, m. J. J. Myers, iii. 1101  
   *Rev.* Henry J., i. 530  
   James W., of Hanover (N. H.), i. 352  
   Jared F., of Wells, iii. 1205  
   Jesse, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129<sup>2</sup>  
   Joseph, of Barre, iv. 27  
   Joshua, iii. 1100  
     of Highgate, ii. 421  
   Julia Caroline, m. Seneca M. Dorr, iii. 1100  
     sketch, iii. 1101-2  
   Laura, m. Nelson Barbour, v. pt. 2, 154  
   Linus H., of Wells, iii. 1205  
   Lucy A., of Montpelier, iv. 327  
   Lucy Jane (Caryl), wife of Benjamin Ripley, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
   Mahala (Mosher), wife of Linus H. Ripley, iii. 1205  
   Mary, m. C. M. Fisher, iii. 1101  
     m. Nicholas Baylies, i. 352  
   Mary E., iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
   Nathaniel, iii. 1099<sup>2</sup>  
   Noah, of St. Albans, ii. 332<sup>2</sup>  
   P. R., of Swanton, iv. 934<sup>2</sup>  
   Pamelia (Richardson), wife of Alfred Ripley, v. pt. 2, 619  
   Robert, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1129<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* Samuel, i. 542  
   Sibyl (Huntington), wife of Nathaniel Ripley, iii. 1099<sup>2</sup>  
   Sylvanus, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>, 351  
   *Prof.* Sylvanus, of Dartmouth, i. 352  
   W. Y., iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
   William, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
     from England, of Hingham (Mass.), iii. 1099<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
   William Y., of Middlebury and Rutland, iii. 1009(2), 1012, 1037<sup>2</sup>, 1048<sup>2</sup>, 1066<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, iii. 1099-1101  
   *Col.* William Y., iii. 5  
   *Gen.* William Y. W., of Rutland, iii. 1009, 1012, 1028<sup>2</sup>, 1029<sup>2</sup>, 1030, 1031<sup>2</sup> *note*, 1032, 1041, 1066, 1101  
 Ripley family of Lyndon, i. 344  
 Ripley & Bailey, of Rutland, iii. 1083  
 Ripley & Barnes, of Rutland, iii. 1100<sup>2</sup>  
 Ripley & Chamberlain, of Swanton, iv. 1100<sup>2</sup>  
 Ripley & Doolittle, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424<sup>2</sup>  
 Ripley Sons, of Rutland, iii. 1066(2), 1067  
 Ripley, Waldo & Ripley, of N. Y., iii. 1100  
 Risden, —, of Enosburg, ii. 143  
   Catherine, m. Daniel Welch, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
   Sally Austin (Stevens), *see* Stevens, Sally  
 Risdon, *Dr.*, of Middlesex, iv. 238  
   A. C., of Danby, iii. 617<sup>2</sup>, 644<sup>2</sup>  
   Alva, of Danby, iii. 617  
   Alvah, of Danby, iii. 602<sup>2</sup>, 603  
   Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 874  
   John, of Fletcher, ii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pawlet, iii. 874  
   Thomas, of Fletcher, ii. 205<sup>2</sup>  
 Rising, Aaron, of Dorset, iii. 418<sup>2</sup>  
   pioneer of Rupert, i. 223, 2d ed. 222  
   of Warren, iv. 802-3, 806  
   *Mrs.* Aaron, of Warren, iv. 806  
   Aaron, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
   Amos, of Warren, iv. 802, 806, 807<sup>2</sup>(2), 808, 811<sup>2</sup>  
   Charles, of Bennington, i. 260  
   David, of Orange, ii. 969(2)

- Rising, *Dea.* David, of Colchester, i. 776<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, pioneer of Rupert, i. 224, 2d ed. 222<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois (Moore), widow of Aaron Rising, m. Reuben Nash, iii. 418<sup>2</sup>  
 Tehan, of Warren, iv. 806, 807<sup>2</sup>
- Risley, Benjamin, of Rutland, iii. 1080  
 George, of Greensboro, iii. 215(2)  
*Capt.* George, of Greensboro, iii. 213
- Rist, Amos L., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381  
 Andrew S., pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386  
 Luke, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381  
 Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 384, 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, from Sutton (Mass.), of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387  
 William, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
- Ritchie, A. H., engraver, i. 121, 241, 341  
 Edward, of Fair Haven, iii. 697
- Riter, Horace, of Charleston, iii. 119
- Ritter, Priscilla, m. Daniel Fisher, v. pt. 2, 468
- Rittinbush, William, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>
- River, Lee, of Jericho, i. 833<sup>2</sup>
- Rivers, Antoine, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 Felix, of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 Julia, of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 Martha, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul, of Montpelier, iv. 532
- Rix, A. A., of Peacham, i. 367<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Pittsfield, iii. 937<sup>2</sup>
- Rixford, Bradford, atty., i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, in Highgate, ii. 262(2)  
 Luther P., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 O. S., of Highgate, ii. 262(2), 264<sup>2</sup>, 268
- Roach, Betsey, m. Ira Gibbs, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Hebron (N. Y.), iii. 914<sup>2</sup>  
 Morris, of St. Albans, ii. 304<sup>2</sup>
- Roads, William, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>
- Rob, Hugh, pioneer, of Charleston, iii. 122<sup>2</sup>
- Roback, Jacob, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 699
- Robard, Giles, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20
- Robaud, *Fr.*, iv. 982<sup>2</sup>
- Robbard, Allen, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 38
- Robberts, Lemuel, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>
- Robbins, —, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 371<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford and Windham, v. pt. 32, 112<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Rev. C. Muzzy, v. pt. 2, 678  
 m. Jonas Twitchell, v. pt. 2, 547<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Lebanon (N. H.), iii. 901  
*Capt.*, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Amzi, of Norwalk (Conn.), i. 732
- Artemas, of Brattleboro, v. 43
- Dr.* Artemas, of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>, 61, 62, 85<sup>2</sup>  
 Augustus J., of Grafton, i. 259  
*Mrs.* Betsey, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361<sup>2</sup>  
 C. G., hist. of Hancock, i. 43  
 Charles, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* D., of Montpelier, iv. 278  
 Daniel, of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>, 846(2)  
 David, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 362<sup>2</sup>  
 of Richmond, Rev. soldier, i. 843  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* David, of East Montpelier, iv. 576, 578<sup>2</sup>  
 David P., of Windham, v. pt. 32, 112  
*Mrs.* E. C., biog. notice of A. M. Hemenway, v. pref. vii-viii  
 Eliza (Chapman), wife of Frederick C. Robbins, v. pt. 32, 13  
*Mrs.* F. C. (née Chapman), of Ludlow, v. pt. 32, 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick C., of Ludlow, v. pt. 2, 361<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 32, 13, 26  
 hist. of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357-76  
 Jehiel, grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
*Lt.* Jehiel, v. 13  
 Jonathan, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676  
*Lt.* Jonathan, Rev. Officer, ii. 935  
 Joshua, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350  
 Jotham, of Waterbury, iv. 832<sup>2</sup>, 837<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 Lucretia, m. Alexander Miller, iii. 1172  
 McDonald, in Granville, i. 40<sup>2</sup>  
 Marcus & co., of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Marcus, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria, m. Dr. Joseph Randall jr., iii. 1172  
 Mary S., poem, i. 44  
 Moses, pioneer of Leicester, i. 45  
 Nabby, m. James H. Langdon, iv. 435  
 Nathaniel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433  
 P., of Winhall, i. 245<sup>2</sup>  
*Prof.* Renssellar D. C., of Wardsboro, i. 55<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 677<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 678  
*Mrs.* Ruth, of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 Samantha, m. Clarendon Mussey, v. pt. 2, 673  
 Sophia A., m. James H. Phelps, v. pt. 2, 544<sup>2</sup>  
 Thirza, wife of Moses Robbins, i. 45  
 W. C., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376<sup>2</sup>  
 Wait, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 William, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277<sup>2</sup>  
 Zenas, in Granville, i. 40<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pittsfield (Mass.), i. 43<sup>2</sup>



- Robbins family of Waterbury, iv. 870  
 Robbins & Freeman, of Montpelier, iv. 278  
 Robinson, *Rev.* George, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547<sup>2</sup>  
 Robby, *Col.*, *Rev.* officer, ii. 790<sup>2</sup>  
 Roben, John, ii. 639  
 Robens, John, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
   *R.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>  
 Robenson, Ezra, v. pt. 2, 574<sup>2</sup>  
 Roberds, *see* Roberts  
 Roberson, *Maj.*, of Walden, i. 426  
   Isaac, of Swanton, iv. 1185<sup>2</sup>  
   Israel, of Swanton, iv. 1185<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Joel, of Charleston, iii. 380  
   *Maj.* John M., of Charleston, iii. 381  
 Robert, David, of Roxbury, iv. 739<sup>2</sup>  
   Sophia (Hodges), wife of Benjamin Robert, iii. 566  
 Roberts, —, of Lyndon, i. 949  
   boat builder, i. 707  
   Mexican war service, ii. 189  
   *Bishop*, i. 104<sup>2</sup>; iv. 382<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.*, of New Portage (O.), iii. 854<sup>2</sup>  
   *Judge*, of Townshend, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 20  
   *Rev.*, of Leicester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 14<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt.*, of Franklin, ii. 225<sup>2</sup>  
   Allen C., of Danby, iii. 605, 643, 665<sup>2</sup>  
   Almira (Bishop), wife of Daniel Roberts, iii. 1186  
   B. F., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 721  
   Beede, of Westfield, iii. 358  
   Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 643  
     of Manchester, iii. 566  
   Benjamin F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697<sup>2</sup>  
   Benoni, of Danby, iii. 643  
   Caleb, of Danby, iii. 653<sup>2</sup>, 654  
     of Dorset, iii. 643, 657  
   Carlos, of Swanton, iv. 1187  
   Caroline D. (Martindale), wife of Daniel Roberts, iii. 1186  
   Charles, of Lyndon, i. 355  
   Christopher, of Danby and Manchester, iii. 643  
     surveyor of Manchester, i. 199<sup>2</sup>, 200, 202(2)  
   Clark, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223<sup>2</sup>  
   Clark B., of Montpelier, iv. 332(2)  
   Cornelius, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
   D., of Rutland co., iii. 427  
   Daniel, iii. 3, 5; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>  
     of Burlington, i. 599<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1161, 1185(2), 1186; iv. 358<sup>2</sup>  
     on *Rev.* Stephen Martindale, iii. 1153  
     of Groton, iv. 1162  
     of Wallingford, iii. 1170(2), 1186  
   Daniel jr., of Manchester, i. 253<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* Daniel Crane, of Burlington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 71, 74  
     of Montpelier, iv. 289<sup>2</sup>, 411  
   *Dr.* Darwin H., from Underhill, of Fletcher, ii. 204  
   David, of Montpelier, iv. 353<sup>2</sup>  
   Delia, of Danby, iii. 643  
   Drusilla (Fisk), wife of Caleb Roberts, iii. 643  
   Durand, of New Haven, i. 70  
     of Vergennes, i. 106<sup>2</sup>  
   E. L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706, 721  
   *Rev.* E. P., of Dorset, i. 191<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 192<sup>2</sup>  
   Ebenezer, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
   Edward L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697<sup>2</sup>, 707  
   Eli, of New Haven, i. 70  
     of Vergennes, i. 16<sup>2</sup>, 107  
   Elias, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
   Eliphalet, of Strafford, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup>  
   Elizabeth, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
   Ellis, of Fair Haven, iii. 704<sup>2</sup>, 705<sup>2</sup>  
   Ephraim, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120  
     of Danby and Dorset, iii. 643, 665<sup>2</sup>, 1186  
   *Rev.* Ephraim jr., of Danby, iii. 643  
   Ethan, of Danby, iii. 643  
   Eunice (Nimms), wife of James Roberts, v. pt. 2, 720(2)  
   F. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485  
   *Rev.* F. H., of Cabot, iv. 101  
     of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.* Hannah (Willard), m. Marshall Newton, v. pt. 2, 470  
   George, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
     of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 720<sup>2</sup>  
     in War of 1812, ii. 392  
   *Col.* George I., iii. 1103<sup>2</sup>  
   *Col.* George T., of Clarendon, iii. 566  
   Giles, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 38  
   Hannah (Farrar), wife of Allen C. Roberts, iii. 643  
   Harry, of Swanton, iv. 1134  
   Harry M., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 697<sup>2</sup>  
   Hart, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>, 201  
   Henry M., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 721  
   Hiram, of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
   Horace, of Whitingham, iv. 796; v. pt. 2, 428<sup>2</sup>, 707, 721, 723  
   *Mrs.* Horace (née Nimms), v. pt. 2, 721  
   Horace R., of Swanton, iv. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
   Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 905  
   J. B., of Lowell, iii. 280  
   *Rev.* J. L., of Barre, iv. 52  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
   James, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
     of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1132<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>

- Roberts, James, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692, 693, 704, 707, 720(2), 721, 724
- Jesse, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- Joel, of Rutland, iii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
of St. Johnsbury, i. 395<sup>2</sup>, 396<sup>2</sup>, 397<sup>2</sup>, 401  
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Gen. Joel, of St. Johnsbury, i. 402, 410<sup>2</sup>(2)
- John, ii. 531; iv. 271(2), 586<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Danby and Plattsburg (N. Y.), iii. 643  
of Groton, iv. 1162  
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478(2)  
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 428<sup>2</sup>, 544<sup>2</sup>(2), 550<sup>2</sup>  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693, 720<sup>2</sup>, 723, 724
- John jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 720<sup>2</sup>(2), 723
- John 2d, of Danby, iii. 643
- John E., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
- Rev. John L., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446<sup>2</sup>
- John R., of Fair Haven, iii. 710
- Joseph, of Granby, i. 990<sup>2</sup>  
of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>
- Lemuel, of Ira, iii. 780(2), 783  
*Capt.* Lemuel, of Franklin, ii. 220<sup>2</sup>  
in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- Lucia, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233
- Marshal O., of N. Y., i. 930<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Nims), m. Rev. Amariah Chandler, iv. 796
- Mary S., m. Benjamin F. Young, i. 108
- Dea.* Mervin, of Marshfield, iv. 207<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>, 857<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel, of Danby, iii. 643
- Oscar, of Pittsfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 721
- Peter, of Danby, iii. 643  
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- Phebe (Clark), of Conn., iii. 1186
- Purchas, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>
- R., v. pref. p. v.
- Rachael (Andrus), wife of William Roberts, iii. 643
- Rachel, of Danby, iii. 643
- Richard, of Fair Haven, iii. 705<sup>2</sup>
- Robert J., of Fair Haven, iii. 710(2)
- Sabra, of Danby, iii. 643
- Samuel, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57<sup>2</sup>  
from New Fairfield (Conn.), in Fairfield (Vt.), ii. 192
- Sarah of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah (Mead), wife of Wright Roberts, iii. 1015(2)
- Stephen, of Albany, iii. 68(2)  
of Danby, iii. 643
- Capt.* Stephen, from Me., of Groton, iv. 1162, 1163<sup>2</sup>
- Susan, of Danby, iii. 643  
m. Olney Williams, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 721
- Trefosa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Danby, iii. 590<sup>2</sup>, 651<sup>2</sup>, 653  
from Nine Partners (N. Y.), of Vergennes and Danby, iii. 643  
of Rutland, iii. 1017<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
author, i. 559<sup>2</sup>
- Wright, of Rutland, iii. 1015(2)
- Roberts family, iv. 1162
- Robertson, —, of Adams (Mass.), i. 849  
of Roxbury, iv. 737<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231
- Prof.*, of Burlington, i. 530<sup>2</sup>
- Gen.*, Gettysburg battle, i. 709, 719; ii. 788<sup>2</sup>, 791<sup>2</sup>
- Andrew, of Burlington, i. 532<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, in Colchester, i. 756<sup>2</sup>
- Eliza, m. Alexis Hosley, v. pt. 2, 708<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth, wife of Patrick Robertson, iv. 744<sup>2</sup>
- James, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of St. John's (P. Q.), and Swanton, i. 455(2); iv. 962<sup>2</sup>-67, 970<sup>2</sup>, 971(2), 972<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* James, of Derby, iii. 179<sup>2</sup>, 180  
of Sherbrook (P. Q.), iii. 88, 206<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Barnet, i. 275, 286  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 96(2)  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223, 226, 228
- John & Son, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* John, of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152
- Mary (Williams), wife of Roswell Robertson, v. pt. 2, 467<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel, of Westminster, v. 11; v. pt. 2, 574<sup>2</sup>
- Noah, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639
- Patrick, of New London (Conn.), iv. 744<sup>2</sup>
- Persis, of Roxbury, iv. 756
- Persis (Richardson), wife of Samuel Robertson iv. 744<sup>2</sup>
- Polly (Clark), wife of John Robertson, v. pt. 2, 96
- Reuben, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 639, 652
- Roswell, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 467<sup>2</sup>



- Robertson, Samuel, of Newfane, v. 11  
of Roxbury, iv. 736, 740, 748,  
749<sup>2</sup>, 750, 751, 754, 756,  
757(2), 758(2), 760<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, iv. 744-5  
Sarah (Williams), 2d wife of Ros-  
well Robertson, v. pt. 2, 467<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Barnet, i. 275  
of Brattleboro, v. 58  
Mrs. William, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
152  
of Putney, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2,  
223<sup>2</sup>, 226
- Robertson & Orcutt, of Roxbury, iv. 747<sup>2</sup>
- Robey, Henry, of Highgate, ii. 260
- Robie, E. W., of Bradford, ii. 841<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Ichabod, of Corinth, ii. 1169  
Dr. John, of Corinth, ii. 882  
Jonathan, of Corinth, ii. 883  
Jonathan 2d, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
Nat, of Bradford, ii. 842
- Robins, Rev. A., in Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
Aaron, of Brandon, iii. 430, 451,  
453<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, iii. 441-2  
Emily L., m Henry L. Aiken, v. pt.  
3<sup>2</sup>, 14  
George, of Brandon, iii. 430, 451,  
453<sup>2</sup>(2)  
sketch, iii. 441-2  
Josiah, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
Nabby, m. James H. Langdon, iv.  
544  
Thankful, m. Joshua Field, iii. 451  
*see also* Roby
- Robins family of Brandon, iii. 443, 456
- Robinson, —, of East Montpelier, iv.  
584  
of Georgia, ii. 247  
in Lowell, iii. 276  
of Montpelier, iv. 330<sup>2</sup>  
of Moretown, iv. 598<sup>2</sup>  
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1130  
of Stowe, ii. 727  
of Sudbury, iii. 1141<sup>2</sup>  
of Texas, i. 614<sup>2</sup>  
m. Arunah Hanks, iii. 916, 924<sup>2</sup>  
son of Amos Robinson, iv.  
617(2)  
Dea., of Johnson, ii. 799<sup>2</sup>-800  
Dr., of Franklin, ii. 224  
of Stamford, i. 238(2)  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603  
Eld., of Wheelock, i 433<sup>2</sup>  
Friend, of Ferrisburg, i. 34  
Judge, of Brownington iii. 95  
of Northfield, iv. 652  
Mrs., of Morrisville, i. 938<sup>2</sup>  
Rev., in Braintree, ii. 848  
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
Maj. Gen., i. 673<sup>2</sup>, 674<sup>2</sup>, 679  
A., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
A. C., of Barton, iii. 74<sup>2</sup>  
A. J., of Stowe, ii. 714<sup>2</sup>  
A. Y., of Stowe, ii. 717<sup>2</sup>  
Aaron, of Bennington, i. 169<sup>2</sup>, 179,  
2d ed. 171<sup>2</sup>, 180<sup>2</sup>; iii. 211<sup>2</sup>  
Aaron C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471,  
478  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 471<sup>2</sup>-2  
Aaron W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471<sup>2</sup>  
Abbot, iii. 923  
Abel, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 916, 924<sup>2</sup>  
Abigail, m. William H. Williams,  
v. pt. 2, 467<sup>2</sup>, 471  
Abigail (Burk), wife of Reuben  
Robinson, v. pt. 2, 589<sup>2</sup>, 619<sup>2</sup>  
Abner, of Conn., ii. 1131  
Adaline, of Northfield, iv. 618  
Adeline A., m. — White, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Albert J., of Stowe, ii. 719<sup>2</sup>  
Albro, of Charleston, iii. 109  
Alfred, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 38  
Algernon E., of Calais, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
Alman, iv. 617  
Amos, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
of Mendon, iii. 785<sup>2</sup>, 786  
grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>,  
613(2), 614, 615, 617(2),  
618, 619, 620(2), 625(2),  
627<sup>2</sup>, 647(2), 648<sup>2</sup>, 649, 652,  
670, 671  
grantee of Orange, ii. 956(2)  
of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>, 1185<sup>2</sup>  
of Williamstown, ii. 1141<sup>2</sup>, 1143<sup>2</sup>  
Orange co. register, ii. 871  
Amos jr., iv. 617  
grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
Anna, *see* Webster, Mrs. Anna  
(Robinson)  
of Northfield, iv. 617<sup>2</sup>  
m. Col. Caleb Curtis, iv. 152<sup>2</sup>,  
168<sup>2</sup>  
m. Elijah Smith, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
Anna (Barton), wife of Josiah  
Robinson, iv. 168  
Appollas, of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
Artemas, grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
Asa, of Alburg, ii. 480  
Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479  
of South Hero, ii. 574<sup>2</sup>  
Batheny (Jones), wife of Amos  
Robinson, iv. 617  
Benjamin, of Swanton, iv. 1041  
Dr. Benjamin, of Bennington, i.  
164<sup>2</sup>, 180, 2d ed. 166<sup>2</sup>, 181<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin F., of Charleston, iii. 109  
Betsey, of Northfield, iv. 618, 708  
of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey Ann, dau. of Rev. Septimius  
Robinson, ii. 688  
Betsey C., m. O. L. Sherman, v. pt.  
2, 471<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey (Crosby), wife of Aaron C.  
Robinson, v. pt. 2, 471<sup>2</sup>  
Beverly, tory, i. 773  
Col. Beverly, of N. Y., i. 917<sup>2</sup>  
Brown, of Swanton, iv. 1186<sup>2</sup>

- Robinson, C. & S. E., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>
- C. C., of Waterbury, iv. 837
- C. Curtis G., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 25
- Caleb, iv. 1156<sup>2</sup>
- Calista (Russell), wife of Noah Robinson, v. pt. 2, 590 *note*
- Calvin, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>
- of Shrewsbury, iii. 566, 1128, 1131
- Mrs. Calvin, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128
- Mrs. Calvin (née Hodges), of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131
- Calvin jr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131
- Calvin & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>
- Calvin F., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479
- Caroline, iv. 617
- Caroline (Bullard), wife of William Robinson, iv. 1118
- Mrs. Carrie, of Calais, iv. 147
- Catherine, of Calais, iv. 166
- Catherine (Daggett), wife of Levi Robinson, iv. 169
- Catherine P., m. Edward Kirkland, v. 131<sup>2</sup>
- Cephas, of Burlington, i. 937<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>
- of Fletcher, ii. 205<sup>2</sup>
- of Holland and Barre, iii. 237<sup>2</sup>
- of Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>, 690<sup>2</sup>
- of Northfield, iv. 618
- of Essex co., i. 948
- of Georgia, iii. 182
- Charles C., of Montpelier, iv. 532
- Charles Edward, son of Rev. Septimius Robinson, ii. 688
- Charles W., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Chester B., of Calais, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>
- Clarissa, m. Thomas C. Mosher, iii. 878<sup>2</sup>
- Coralinn E. (Bliss), wife of William C. Robinson, iv. 169
- Cynthia, of Calais, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620
- Cyrus, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>
- D. F., of Pawlet, iii. 878 (2)
- Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 617<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Orange, ii. 956
- from Shrewsbury, of Messena Springs (P. Q.), iii. 1131
- of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>
- of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620
- Daniel D., of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Bennington, lawyer, i. 169<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 171<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 36
- of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 614(2), 615(2), 617(2)
- sketch, iv. 618
- of Pawlet, iii. 878, 924<sup>2</sup>
- of West Fairlee, ii. 914(2)
- grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>
- Gen. David, from Hardwick (Mass.), of Bennington co., i. 151<sup>2</sup>, 158(2), 159, 161<sup>2</sup>, 166, 2d ed. 153<sup>2</sup>, 160, 161(2), 163<sup>2</sup>, 168; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 32<sup>2</sup>
- sketch, i. 169<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 171<sup>2</sup>
- David jr., of Bennington, i. 166, 2d ed. 168
- of Northfield, iv. 618
- Demas, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2)
- Dinah D., of Northfield, iv. 671
- Dinah (Doubleday), wife of Ezekiel Robinson, iv. 617<sup>2</sup>, 626
- E., near Cambridge, ii. 90
- Rev. E., of Barre, iv. 52
- Ebenezer, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>
- Eber, of Holland, iii. 41<sup>2</sup>, 106, 232(2), 236<sup>2</sup>, 237(2), 238<sup>2</sup>, 284<sup>2</sup>, 285, 367, 377
- sketch, iii. 233-4
- Mrs. Eber, of Holland, iii. 237
- Edna, of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Edward H., of Pawlet, iii. 878
- Edwin E., from Calais, of Worcester (Mass.), iv. 169
- hist. of Calais, iv. 128-77
- Egbert, of Charleston, iii. 119
- Eleazer, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
- Eli, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>
- Eliab, of Fair Haven, iii. 739<sup>2</sup>
- from Windham (Conn.), of Poultney, ii. 687<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>
- of Charleston, iii. 109, 114<sup>2</sup>
- of Northfield, iv. 617
- son of Gov. Moses Robinson, i. 169<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 171<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Elijah, of Irasburg, iii. 43
- Eliza A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471<sup>2</sup>
- Eliza (Tufts), wife of Hollis F. Robinson, v. pt. 2, 472<sup>2</sup>, 671
- Elizabeth, m. Samuel Bemis, v. pt. 2, 64
- m. Thomas Averill, iv. 618
- Mrs. Elizabeth, of Charleston, iii. 117
- wife of Maj. J. M. Robinson, iii. 116<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth (Jennison), wife of Paul Robinson, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth M. (Smith), wife of Rev. Moses Robinson, i. 937<sup>2</sup>
- Elon, of Calais, iv. 146, 168<sup>2</sup>, 169
- Emeline, of Calais, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>
- Emery, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178<sup>2</sup>
- Emily E., m. William H. Safford, iv. 169
- Ephraim, iii. 920
- of Pawlet, iii. 874
- Capt. Ephraim, of Pawlet, iii. 910<sup>2</sup>, 924<sup>2</sup>



- Robinson, Ephraim jr., of Pawlet, iii. 924<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus, of Pawlet, iii. 924<sup>2</sup>  
 Eri, of Calais, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Esther (Safford)*, wife of Col. Samuel Robinson, i. 168, 2d ed. 170  
 Eunice, m. Daniel P. Thompson, iv. 69  
 Eunice (Blashfield), wife of William Robinson, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel, of Northfield, iv. 613(2), 614, 615, 626, 649, 669, 671  
   of Westminster and Stowe, v. pt. 2, 589<sup>2</sup>(2), 620  
   of Williamstown, ii. 1141<sup>2</sup>, 1143<sup>2</sup>  
*Col. Ezekiel*, iv. 618, 619<sup>2</sup>, 620<sup>2</sup>, 652<sup>2</sup>  
   sketch, iv. 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel 2d, of Northfield, iv. 618  
 Ezra, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17<sup>2</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>, 70<sup>2</sup>, 74, 178<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pawlet, iii. 924<sup>2</sup>  
 Fannie, of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Fay, son of Gov. Moses Robinson, i. 169<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances S. M., m. Edward Kirkland, v. 131<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin, of Northfield, iv. 618  
   of South Hero, m. — Landon, ii. 573<sup>2</sup>  
   Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479, 480  
*Mrs. Franklin (née Landon)*, of South Hero, ii. 573<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Frederick*, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 472(2)  
 G. W., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 56  
 George, of Burlington, i. 468<sup>2</sup> *note*, 469, 473, 498, 500<sup>2</sup>, 502, 504, 509(2), 510, 513, 519<sup>2</sup>, 539<sup>2</sup>, 604<sup>2</sup>; ii. 480  
   of Charleston, iii. 114<sup>2</sup>  
   of Holland, iii. 238<sup>2</sup>  
   of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>, 618  
   of Pawlet, iii. 924<sup>2</sup>  
   of Georgia, iii. 182  
*Rev. George*, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348  
 George C., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 25  
*Gov. George D.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>  
 George S., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>, 550  
*Capt. George S.*, Civil war record, iv. 521<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 32<sup>2</sup>, 38, 55<sup>2</sup>, 59<sup>2</sup>  
   owns Col. Baum's sword, i. 158, 2d ed. 160  
   of Montpelier, iv. 532  
*Rev. H. C.*, in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 H. T., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. H. (Tufts)*, of Wardsboro, sketch, v. pt. 2, 679<sup>2</sup>-80  
*Dea. H. W.*, in Johnson, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 671  
   of Pawlet, iii. 924<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah C., m. Arad Taylor, v. pt. 2, 471<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Owen), wife of Jonathan Robinson, iii. 85<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Hannah (Taylor), wife of John Robinson, iv. 169  
*Mrs. Harriet (Arnold) (Simpson)*, wife of Samuel O. Robinson, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet H., m. Oliver Mower, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet L. (Norris), wife of Julius S. Robinson, iv. 169  
 Hartwell, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Helen L. (Potter), wife of Abbot Robinson, iii. 923  
 Heman, of Bennington, i. 169<sup>2</sup>, 180, 2d ed. 171<sup>2</sup>, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Bennington, i. 170, 2d ed. 172  
   of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202  
*Gen. Henry*, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 35<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry J., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 679<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry Wright, son of Rev. Septimius Robinson, ii. 688  
 Hezekiah, from Newfane, of Waterloo (Can.), v. pt. 2, 471<sup>2</sup>, 476<sup>2</sup>, 727  
   sketch, v. pt. 2, 472  
 Hiram, of Calais, iv. 144, 168<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Hollis T., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471<sup>2</sup>, 472<sup>2</sup>, 671  
 Horatio of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 I. L., of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Ichabod*, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Ilda G., of Calais, iv. 169  
 Ina Lucy, of Calais, iv. 169  
 Inda M., of Calais, iv. 169  
 Ira, of Plainfield, iv. 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Irvin G., of Calais, iv. 169  
 Isaac, of Calais, iv. 144, 147<sup>2</sup>, 168<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
   of Swanton, iv. 1003  
*Rev. Isaac*, of Alstead (N. H.), v. 81<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac T., of Bennington, i. 170, 2d ed. 172  
 Israel, of Swanton, iv. 997(2), 998<sup>2</sup>, 1003<sup>2</sup>, 1040, 1093<sup>2</sup>, 1098, 1132  
 J., of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>  
 J. C., of Holland, iii. 232<sup>2</sup>  
   of Morristown, ii. 682  
*Maj. J. M.*, of Charleston, iii. 116<sup>2</sup>  
 J. P., of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>, 1186  
 J. S., of Barre, iv. 36  
 James, from Bennington, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2), 202(2), 203, 208<sup>2</sup>-9  
   of Calais, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>

- Robinson, James, of Fairfax, ii. 403  
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125  
*Rev.* James, in. Highgate, ii. 269(2)  
of Marshfield, iv. 2102  
of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>
- James B., of Pawlet, iii. 878
- James Caswell, son of *Rev.* Septimius Robinson, ii. 688
- James L., of Dorset, i. 259<sup>2</sup>
- James T., from Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 679<sup>2</sup>
- Jane E., m. James Manning, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 102
- Jared, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>
- Jasper, of Brownington, iii. 412, 94, 102  
of Charleston, iii. 109  
of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>
- Jemima (Smith) (Brown), wife of *Capt.* Ephraim Robinson, iii. 910<sup>2</sup>, 924<sup>2</sup>
- Joel, of Calais, iv. 136, 143<sup>2</sup>, 144, 147<sup>2</sup>, 151, 168<sup>2</sup>, 169(2), 170<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>  
of Charleston, iii. 108, 115
- Joel E., of Calais, iv. 169
- John, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 138  
of Calais, iv. 144, 146, 166<sup>2</sup>, 168<sup>2</sup>, 169, 170<sup>2</sup>, 171  
of Leyden (Netherlands), ii. 687<sup>2</sup>; iii. 88<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield, iv. 618  
of Stowe, ii. 708<sup>2</sup>, 721  
grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620
- Capt.* John, in *Rev.* war. ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- John B., of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
of South Hero, ii. 586  
of Orleans co., iii. 34, 37
- John H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471
- John M., of Charleston, iii. 115(2)  
of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>(2)
- John S., ii. 531(2)
- Gov.* John S., of Bennington, i. 165<sup>2</sup>, 170, 179, 2d ed. 167<sup>2</sup>, 172, 180<sup>2</sup>; iv. 271<sup>2</sup>(2), 586(2), 638; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>, 35, 36, 73<sup>2</sup>
- John W., of Fair Haven, iii. 739<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan, ii. 585<sup>2</sup>; v. 98  
candidate for *Gov.*, iii. 142(2); iv. 270<sup>2</sup>  
of Barton, *Rev.* soldier, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>, 72(2), 73<sup>2</sup>(2), 74<sup>2</sup>, 75(2), 76(2), 85(2), 86(2)  
of Bennington, v. 99, 100; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 31(2), 32
- Mrs.* Jonathan, of Bennington, v. 99<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
of Irasburg, iii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
of Lyndon and Barton, i. 342<sup>2</sup>
- from Milford (Mass.), of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 472(2)  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 471(2)  
of Pawlet, iii. 906, 924<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Jonathan, of Pawlet, iii. 895
- Jonathan, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674<sup>2</sup>, 675<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Judge* Jonathan, of Bennington, lawyer, i. 165<sup>2</sup>(2), 166, 169<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 179, 618, 623<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 167<sup>2</sup>, 168, 171<sup>2</sup>-2, 180<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Jonathan jr., from Newfane, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 471, 472(2)
- Jonathan E., of Bennington, i. 166, 170, 179, 2d ed. 168, 172, 180<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, in Bennington, i. 144, 153, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>  
from Bennington, of Fletcher, ii. 201(2)  
of Fairfax, ii. 403  
of Stowe, ii. 721
- Mrs.* Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1004<sup>2</sup>, 1022, 1132, 1133(2), 1185<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Franklin co., ii. 97<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 700, 725(2), 726(2), 727(2), 728<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620
- Josiah, of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 168
- Julia (Ainsworth), wife of Hiram Robinson, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>
- Julia (Harwood), wife of Isaac Robinson, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>
- Julia M., m. Luke Stratton, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Julietta (Staniford), wife of William Robinson, i. 170<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 172<sup>2</sup>  
m. *Gov.* John S. Robinson, i. 170<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 172<sup>2</sup>
- Julius S., of Calais, iv. 169
- Kezia, m. Ira Sherman, iv. 617
- Keziah, wife of Nathaniel Robinson, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>
- Laura Samantha, dau. of *Rev.* Septimius Robinson, ii. 688
- Laura (Sykes), wife of Jonathan Robinson, iii. 924<sup>2</sup>
- Lenora G., m. Martin Goodnough, iv. 169
- Leonard, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
from Hardwick (Mass.), in Bennington, i. 143(2), 158<sup>2</sup>, 168, 2d ed. 145<sup>2</sup>, 146, 160<sup>2</sup>, 170  
of Swanton, iv. 1003(2), 1009, 1117<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>
- Leonard jr., of Swanton, iv. 1133(2), 1185<sup>2</sup>
- Le Roy, son of *Rev.* Septimius Robinson, ii. 688
- Levi, of Calais, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>, 169  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40<sup>2</sup>  
of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>



- Robinson, Loretta, m. John Averill, iv. 617, 619
- Mrs. Lovisa (Hodgden), 2d wife of Hiram Robinson, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>
- Lucinda, m. Charles Jones, iv. 617<sup>2</sup>, 620<sup>2</sup>
- Lucius, of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy, of Northfield, iv. 618  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
m. Jason Hinman, iii. 233<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy C., of Calais, iv. 169
- Lucy C. (Swift), wife of Rev. William A. Robinson, iii. 88<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy (Cushman), wife of Dr. Nathaniel Robinson, iv. 617<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Lucy (Hodgkins) (Crosier), wife of John Robinson, iv. 169
- Lucy (Richardson), wife of Eliab Robinson, ii. 687<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy (Stoddard), wife of Rev. Septimus Robinson, ii. 688
- Luther I., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia, of Moretown, iv. 603  
of Northfield, iv. 618, 708  
m. Dwight Marsh, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
m. Jacob Wilson, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>
- Lyndon, of Barton, iii. 75
- Martin, of Northfield, iv. 618  
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131
- Mary, *see* Merrill, Mrs. Mary (Robinson)  
of Northfield, iv. 618  
of Pawlet, iii. 924<sup>2</sup>  
m. Andrew Clark, iii. 1201  
poems, iii. 882<sup>2</sup>-3, 934<sup>2</sup>
- Mary A. (Pierce), wife of Julius S. Robinson, iv. 169
- Mary C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471<sup>2</sup>  
m. Dennis A. Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 471<sup>2</sup>  
m. James K. Tobey, iv. 169, 170
- Mary (Polly) (Clark), v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>
- Mary E., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 25
- Mary E. (Arnold), wife of George C. Robinson, v. pt. 31, 25(2)
- Mary (Fassett), wife of Judge Jonathan Robinson, i. 170, 2d ed. 172
- Mary (Fay), wife of Gov. Moses Robinson, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>, 171, 2d ed. 170<sup>2</sup>, 171<sup>2</sup>, 173
- Mrs. Matilda, of Burlington, i. 937<sup>2</sup>
- Mercy, *see* Safford, Mrs. Mercy (Robinson)
- Minerva J., m. Solomon K. Hapgood, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>
- Miranda (Bridgman), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 309
- Molly (Hammond), wife of Samuel Robinson, iv. 168
- Moses, i. 911<sup>2</sup> *note*, 917<sup>2</sup>; ii. 585<sup>2</sup>  
of Bennington, i. 169<sup>2</sup>, 179(2), 2d ed. 171<sup>2</sup>, 180<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1096;  
v. pt. 2, 592 *and note*  
grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>, 539<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
of Coventry, iii. 157<sup>2</sup>(2)  
grantee of Groton, iv. 1145  
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield, iv. 14, 131<sup>2</sup>, 614(2), 615<sup>2</sup>, 617, 652, 667, 672<sup>3</sup>  
portrait, iv. 670  
grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
of Rupert, i. 200, 224, 2d ed. 223; iii. 794(2)  
grantee of Walden, i. 425<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
of Woodford, i. 248
- Gov. Moses of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>  
144<sup>2</sup>, 148, 165<sup>2</sup>, 170, 174<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>-9, 323<sup>2</sup>, 927<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146, 147, 150<sup>2</sup>, 167<sup>2</sup>, 172, 176<sup>2</sup>, 180<sup>2</sup>; iii. 83, 1158<sup>2</sup>; iv. 197<sup>2</sup>, 256, 496<sup>2</sup>, 1150;  
v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>  
from Hardwick (Mass.), in Rev. war, sketch, i. 168-9, 2d ed. 170-1
- Rev. Moses, of Burlington, sketch, i. 937-8  
of Enosburg, ii. 143<sup>2</sup>  
of Newport, iii. 296, 297, 302<sup>2</sup>
- Col. Moses, of Bennington, i. 152<sup>2</sup>, 153(2), 185, 2d ed. 155(2), 186<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423<sup>2</sup>  
in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>
- Moses jr., of Bennington, i. 161<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed. 163<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>
- Nabby, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131
- Nathan, of Bennington, i. 165<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>, 170, 178<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 167<sup>2</sup>, 171<sup>2</sup>, 172, 180<sup>2</sup>  
of Stowe, ii. 590<sup>2</sup>, 697<sup>2</sup>, 699, 706<sup>2</sup>, 720<sup>2</sup>(2), 721  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589<sup>2</sup>(2), 620, 625(2)
- Capt. Nathan, of Stowe, ii. 698<sup>2</sup>
- Sgt. Nathan, of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan jr., of Stowe, ii. 721
- Nathaniel, from Attleboro (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589<sup>2</sup>, 639<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
of Northfield, iv. 613, 614, 615, 670  
of Pawlet, iii. 885<sup>2</sup>, 906<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii. 895

- Robinson, Nathaniel, of Stowe, ii.  
 700(2), 701, 712<sup>2</sup>, 717, 721, 743  
 of Westminster, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
 186<sup>2</sup>; v. 14<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 583<sup>2</sup>,  
 619<sup>2</sup>, 624<sup>2</sup>(2), 625, 639, 641<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Nathaniel, of Northfield, iv.  
 612<sup>2</sup>, 613, 616, 619<sup>2</sup>, 621, 632  
 sketch, iv. 617-8  
*Capt.* Nathaniel, from Attleboro  
 (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 874, 924<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel jr., of Northfield, iv. 618  
 of Pawlet, iii. 906, 924<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Nathaniel H., of Pawlet, iii. 878  
 Nelson, i. 699  
 Nelson A., of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 Noah, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Noah, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, of Waterbury, iv. 836<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster and Stowe, v.  
 pt. 2, 589<sup>2</sup>(2) *and note*, 620  
*Mrs.* Noah (née Smith), v. pt. 2,  
 590 *note*  
 Noah jr., of Stowe, ii. 712  
 Norman, of Fletcher, ii. 201  
 O. F., of Highgate, ii. 265(2)  
 Oliver, grantee of Lunenburg, i.  
 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Orpah, m. Sylvester Sage, v. pt. 2,  
 605 *note*  
 Orville, of Newport, iii. 304<sup>2</sup>, 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Otis, of Pawlet, iii. 924<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Otis, of Groton, i. 322<sup>2</sup>  
 Otis V., of Calais, iv. 169  
 P. L., of Bennington, i. 140, 141<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
 ed. 142<sup>2</sup>, 144  
 Patience (Taylor), wife of Elon  
 Robinson, iv. 169  
 Patty, iv. 617  
 Paul, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1119<sup>2</sup>  
 Peggy, m. Abraham Shipman, iv.  
 618, 621  
 Philetus, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 of Moretown, iv. 603  
 of Northfield, iv. 618  
 Polly, m. James Latham jr., iv. 617,  
 627<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Nathaniel Bancroft, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Prince iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Rachel A. (Bliss), 2d wife of Elon  
 Robinson, iv. 169  
 Rachel (Stevens), wife of Joel Rob-  
 inson, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ralph, of Dorset, i. 2d ed. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 in Huntington, i. 827  
 Rebecca (Merritt) (Norton), wife  
 of John W. Robinson, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Release, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Northfield, iv. 617<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583<sup>2</sup>,  
 589<sup>2</sup>(2), 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda, m. Maj. Salmon Weeks, iii.  
 924<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 924<sup>2</sup>  
 Rodman H., in Benson, iii. 413<sup>2</sup>  
 Rosanna, of Pawlet, iii. 924<sup>2</sup>  
 m. William Marks, iii. 920  
 Rowland E., hist. of Ferrisburg, i.  
 312-4<sup>2</sup>  
 Rowland T., of Ferrisburg, iv. 311  
 Rufus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, *see* Swift, Mrs. Ruth (Robin-  
 son)  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131  
 S., of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* S., in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621  
 S. E., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 S. L., of Stowe, ii. 715  
*Rev.* S. N., of Cabot, iv. 96  
 S. O., of Calais, iv. 136, 174<sup>2</sup>  
 S. S., of St. Albans, ii. 340  
 Sally, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Sherman Gilman, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, i. 911<sup>2</sup> *note*; iv. 253<sup>2</sup>  
 of Bennington, i. 122, 169<sup>2</sup>, 179,  
 215(2), 239, 248, 2d ed. 171<sup>2</sup>,  
 180<sup>2</sup>, 214; ii. 585<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Cambridge, ii. 595,  
 596  
 of Charlton (Mass.), grantee of  
 Calais, iv. 130, 152<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Samuel, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Isle La Motte,  
 ii. 554 *note*  
 of Pawlet, iii. 924<sup>2</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 757<sup>2</sup>, 759, 762<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Rupert, i. 222<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
 ed. 221<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,  
 528<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stowe, ii. 728<sup>2</sup>  
 of West Fairlee, ii. 909  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620  
*Capt.* Samuel, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 8  
 of Bennington, i. 127, 137, 143<sup>2</sup>,  
 144(2), 145, 146, 147, 148,  
 155, 157, 158<sup>2</sup>, 160, 167-8,  
 169<sup>2</sup>, 170, 171<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
 139, 145<sup>2</sup>, 146<sup>2</sup>, 147(2), 148<sup>2</sup>,  
 149<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>, 162, 169,  
 171<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174<sup>2</sup>; iii.  
 807, 1075<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Calais, iv. 130<sup>2</sup>,  
 131(2), 132(2), 133<sup>2</sup>, 168(2)  
 from Hardwick (Mass.), of  
 Bennington, i. 143, 2d ed. 145  
 in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Samuel, iv. 258  
 of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 164<sup>2</sup>,  
 168, 178<sup>2</sup>, 180, 2d ed. 146,  
 166<sup>2</sup>, 170, 180<sup>2</sup>, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel jr., of Arlington, i. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 of Calais, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 in Grand Isle, ii. 585<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Col.* Samuel jr., from Hardwick  
 (Mass.), of Bennington, i. 143,  
 145, 2d ed. 145, 147



- Robinson, Samuel O., of Calais, iv. 135<sup>2</sup>, 144, 146(2) 168<sup>2</sup>, 170(2), 173<sup>2</sup>
- Sanford M., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah, *see* Fay, Mrs. Sarah (Robinson)  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 40<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah (Fay), wife of Maj. Gen. David Robinson, i. 169<sup>2</sup>, 171, 2d ed. 171<sup>2</sup>, 173
- Sarah (Denny), wife of David Robinson, iv. 618
- Sarah Ellen, of Northfield, iv. 618
- Sarah (Taylor), wife of Jonathan Robinson, v. pt. 2, 471(2)
- Selencia (Knowlton), wife of Hezekiah Robinson, v. pt. 2, 472
- Semantha (Washburn), 2d wife of Rev. Septimius Robinson, ii. 688; iii. 88<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Septimius, of Dorset and Morristown, i. 191<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 192<sup>2</sup>; ii. 689<sup>2</sup>, 690<sup>2</sup> *note*; iii. 88<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, ii. 687-8  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 739<sup>2</sup>  
 of Milton, i. 841  
 of Stowe, in Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>
- Septimius Dwight, of Morristown, ii. 688
- Mrs. Septimius W., of Morristown, ii. 690<sup>2</sup>
- Silas, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 149, 158<sup>2</sup>, 168, 2d ed. 146, 151<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>, 170  
 of Swanton, iv. 998  
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>
- Silas jr., of Georgia, ii. 249
- Simon T., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471
- Sophia, of Pawlet, iii. 924<sup>2</sup>
- Sophonra, iv. 617
- Stephen, of Bennington, i. 149, 169<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 151<sup>2</sup>, 171<sup>2</sup>, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 997<sup>2</sup>, 1093<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Stephen H., of Waitsfield, iv. 792<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Stewart, of Baltimore, iii. 423
- Submit (Holden), wife of Amos Robinson, iv. 617
- Susan (Hodges), wife of Calvin Robinson, iii. 566
- Mrs. Susannah (Howe), wife of Gov. Moses Robinson, i. 168<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 170<sup>2</sup>
- Sylvanus, of Northfield, iv. 617<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Sylvanus, of Northfield, iv. 652<sup>2</sup>  
 of Strafford, ii. 1079
- Tarrent P., of Stowe, ii. 715, 760<sup>2</sup>.
- Titus, from Westminster, of New Orleans (La.), v. pt. 2, 589<sup>2</sup>(2), 620
- Tristram, of Brownington, iii 91<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. W. C., of Swanton, iv. 1086
- W. E. I., v. pref. p. v.
- Rev. W. H., iii. 35<sup>2</sup>
- Warren, of Highgate, ii. 98<sup>2</sup>, 264<sup>2</sup>, 265  
 hist. of Highgate, ii. 255<sup>2</sup>-75  
 of Swanton, iv. 1059, 1098, 1134, 1186(2)  
 of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>
- Weltha, of Northfield, iv. 617<sup>2</sup>, 618
- William, i. 170<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 172<sup>2</sup>; iii. 878<sup>2</sup>  
 in Barre, iv. 41  
 of Calais, iv. 144, 146, 168<sup>2</sup>(2), 173, 174<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>  
 of Highgate, ii. 265  
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
 of Pawlet, iii. 924<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1060<sup>2</sup>, 1118
- Sgt. William, of Swanton, ii. 445
- Rev. William A., of Barton, iii. 41, 78<sup>2</sup>, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88<sup>2</sup>, 296<sup>2</sup>, 297, 374, 739<sup>2</sup>
- William Albert, of Morristown, ii. 688
- William C., of Calais, iv. 150, 169  
 of Pawlet, iii. 906
- Rev. William C., in Benson, iii. 413<sup>2</sup>  
 in Enosburg, ii. 146  
 in Grand Isle, ii. 487<sup>2</sup>, 526
- William H., of Calais, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 from Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 679<sup>2</sup>
- Willis, of Pawlet, iii. 924<sup>2</sup>
- Robinson & Parsons, of Bennington, i. 139<sup>2</sup>, 140, 2d ed. 141<sup>2</sup>, 142<sup>2</sup>
- Robinsons of Bennington, i. 909; ii. 934; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>
- Roby, —, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119
- Charles, of Plainfield, iv. 725<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>
- D. W., of Landgrove, i. 198
- Fred A., of Bloomfield, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>
- Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1130
- Hilas, of Burlington, i. 547
- John S., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949  
 of Essex co., i. 948  
*see also* Robie
- Rochussen, Isaac Jacobus, lawyer, ii. 95
- Rock, John, of Montpelier, iv. 356  
 Louis, of Northfield, iv. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Rockham, Amaziah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 373<sup>2</sup>
- Rockingham, *Marquis of*, v. pt. 2, 532
- Rockway, Ephraim, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>
- Rockwell, —, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
 Dr., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 283<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev., in Irasburg, iii. 254<sup>2</sup>
- Adaline (Florida) (Norcross), wife of Alexander Rockwell, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>
- Alexander of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, of East Windsor (Conn.), v. 146<sup>2</sup>

- Rockwell, *Rev.* Daniel, of Morristown, ii. 689<sup>2</sup>  
 in Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stowe, ii. 710  
 Eli, of Alburg, pilot, i. 706  
 Grant, of Alburg, pilot, i. 706  
 Rev. James, of Richford, ii. 285<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 John, of Rutland, iii. 1088<sup>2</sup>, 1089, 1093  
 Joseph, of Middletown, iii. 796<sup>2</sup>(2), 797, 805, 820, 833, 837<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria (Chapin), wife of Dr. William H. Rockwell, v. 147  
 Mrs. Mary, poem, i. 31  
 Noah, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
 S. B., of Cornwall, i. 119<sup>2</sup>  
 author, i. 30  
 Sarah (Haydon), wife of William H. Rockwell, v. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of Middletown, iii. 805, 820  
 Dr. W. H., of Brattleboro, v. 177<sup>2</sup>  
 W. W., of Alburg, ii. 514  
 William, of Alburg, pilot, i. 706  
 Dr. William, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
 William H., of Brattleboro, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. William H., of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>  
 from East Windsor (Conn.), of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 146-51  
 Dr. William H. jr., of Brattleboro, v. 151<sup>2</sup>
- Rockwood, —, of Lowell, iii. 280  
 Lt. Armin, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Boston, v. 135  
 George & co., v. pt. 35, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Joseph M., of Rutland, iii. 1042<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Americus W. Powers, v. pt. 2, 373<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive, m. William Holton, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia (Graham), wife of William Rockwood, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>
- Rockwood & Colvin, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 44<sup>2</sup>
- Roddy, Kate, m. David J. Daggett, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>
- Rodgers, *Prof.*, iii. 479<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* see Rogers, *Maj.* Robert Abijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Beta, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
 Clark, of Franklin, ii. 221  
 D. W., of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>, 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. J. L., of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
 Jonathan, of Wilmington, v. pt. 33, 7  
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
 of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Levi, of Newbury, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, see Rogers, *Capt.* Robert Samuel, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Danby, iii. 628<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 699  
 Timothy, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Zebediah, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 see also Rogers
- Rodgergues, Portuguese, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>  
 Rodier, E. E., iv. 1077  
 Rodman, Daniel, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629  
 Rodney, L., of Montpelier, iv. 550  
 Louis, of Montpelier, iv. 356  
 Roe, Alva D., of Bellows Falls, iii. 1005  
 Rev. Alva H., poem, iii. 1008<sup>2</sup>  
 Alva Lucius, of Salisbury (Conn.), iii. 1007  
 Eliza (Lyon), wife of John Roe, iii. 724  
 Harvey Hooker, iii. 1007  
 John, of Ill., iii. 724  
 Joseph, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note  
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 161  
 Marion H., poems, iii. 1007-8  
 Marion Hooker, wife of Rev. Alva D. Roe, iii. 1007(2)  
 sketch, iii. 1006<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Minnie, of Salisbury (Conn.), iii. 1007  
 Roe & Lyon, of Louisville (Ky.), iii. 723<sup>2</sup>  
 Roebeck, *Dr.*, ii. 585(2)  
 Boerhave, ii. 550  
 Dr. Jacob, in Grand Isle, ii. 526, 572<sup>2</sup>  
 sketches, ii. 541<sup>2</sup>-2, 548<sup>2</sup>-50
- Roel, Abby (Bigelow), 2d wife of Austin Roel, v. pt. 2, 185  
 Alfred, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175  
 of Randolph (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 185  
 Almira, m. Almond Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 185, 189  
 Austin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185  
 Betsey B., of Randolph (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 185  
 Charles G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 175, 185(2)  
 Edson M., of Randolph (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 185  
 Joanna (White), wife of Austin Roel, v. pt. 2, 185  
 Julia (Ward), wife of Charles G. Roel, v. pt. 2, 185  
 Maria (Wellman), 2d wife of Charles G. Roel, v. pt. 2, 185  
 Mary Ann (Hollis), wife of Alfred Roel, v. pt. 2, 185



- Roel, Mary E., of Dummerston and Randolph (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 43<sup>2</sup>, 185, 189  
 Nancy (Herrick), wife of Nathaniel Roel, v. pt. 2, 103, 185  
 Nathaniel F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185  
 Olly (French), wife of Moses Roel, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Orilla, m. Harvey Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 185  
 Sylvanus Baker, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 185, 204  
 Zerviah, m. Nahum Norcross, v. pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>, 185
- Roger, *Sgt.* Uriah, of St. Albans, ii. 433
- Rogers, —, iii. 82<sup>2</sup>  
 of Cabot, iv. 476  
 of Orleans co., ii. 289  
 of England, v. pt. 2, 681<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Hugh Miller, ii. 1100
- Mrs.*, of Cabot, iv. 98  
*Esq.*, of Ferrisburg, i. 34  
*Messrs.*, of Ausable Forks (N. Y.), i. 682  
*Prof.*, ii. 44  
*Rev.*, iii. 605  
 of Bernardston (Mass.), v. 29<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 605  
 in Derby, iii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- Lt.*, with Maj. Rogers, i. 660<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Com.*, in War of 1812, iv. 364
- Aaron, of Danby, iii. 593, 594<sup>2</sup>, 595<sup>2</sup>, 599<sup>2</sup>, 602, 607<sup>2</sup>, 644<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron jr., of Danby, iii. 594<sup>2</sup>, 601, 602<sup>2</sup>, 644<sup>2</sup>  
 Abijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Ambrose, of Fair Haven, iii. 685  
 Anna, m. James Munn, v. pt. 2, 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Bartlett), wife of Augustus Rogers, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
 Anson, iii. 836<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Danby, iii. 644  
*Dr.* Asher A., of Thetford, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Augustus, of Danby, iii. 644  
 of Ferrisburg, iii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
 Beriah, from Branford (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 685, 688<sup>2</sup>, 699, 717  
 Booth, of Danby, iii. 607<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, iii. 858, 860  
 of Sandy Hill (N. Y.), iii. 854<sup>2</sup> *note*, 855  
 of Wheelock, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles A., of Franklin co., ii. 95  
 Clark, of Franklin, ii. 22C  
 of R. I., ii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
 Cynthia, of Danby, iii. 644  
 m. Jacob Bartlett jr., iii. 610<sup>2</sup>  
 D. A., of Colebrook (N. H.), i. 949  
 D. W., of Danby, iii. 600<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 644  
 of Hoosick (N. Y.), i. 140(2), 2d ed. 142
- David, of Danby, iii. 602, 644  
 Deliverance, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 610<sup>2</sup>, 611<sup>2</sup>, 619, 644  
 Deliverance (Chatman), wife of Wing Rogers, iii. 644  
 Dinah, of Danby, iii. 644  
 Dinah (Folger), wife of Aaron Rogers, iii. 644  
 Elisabeth, grandmother of Mrs. Susanna (Cram) Jackson, i. 193, 2d ed. 194  
 Elisha, of Middletown, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha F., of Pawlet, iii. 881<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha T., from Danby, of N. Y., iii. 644<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, of Danby, iii. 644  
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 644  
 m. Nathan Smith, iii. 647  
 Elizabeth (Lapham), wife of Stephen Rogers, iii. 644  
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 644<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, m. Abijah Foster, iii. 1126<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt.* Fred C., of Bennington, i. 260  
 George, of Cabot, iv. 85<sup>2</sup>, 87, 104<sup>2</sup>  
 George D., of Danby, iii. 644<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* H. A., of Montpelier, iv. 289  
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 644  
 Hannah (Munger), wife of Stephen Rogers, iii. 685  
 Hannah (Titus), 4th wife of Wing Rogers, iii. 644  
 Hanson, of Cabot, iv. 76<sup>2</sup>, 78, 89<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Hanson (née Webster), iv. 76  
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 649  
 Henry A., of Minn., iii. 644<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Henry A., of Montpelier, iv. 427, 428, 553  
 Hermon, of Cabot, iv. 109  
 Isaac, iii. 657  
 of Danby, iii. 592  
 grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Albany, iii. 51<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez, of Middlebury, i. 255<sup>2</sup>  
 James, v. 9  
 of Albany and Burlington, iii. 56<sup>2</sup>  
 of Bennington, i. 139<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 142  
 of Kent, v. 11  
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 5  
*Col.* James, of Kent, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 of Londonderry (N. H.), v. pt. 31, 15(2), 16<sup>2</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 6  
 James jr., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 6  
 Jared, of Fair Haven, iii. 685  
 Jesse, pioneer of Albany, iii. 47<sup>2</sup>(2), 67<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iii. 55<sup>2</sup>-7  
*Mrs.* Jesse, from Greenfield (N. H.), of Albany, iii. 55<sup>2</sup>, 56, 57, 66  
 Jesse jr., of Albany, iii. 57  
 Joel M., of Danby, iii. 595(2), 599<sup>2</sup>, 603<sup>2</sup>, 636<sup>2</sup>

- Rogers, John, of Billerica (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 93(2)  
of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 644  
of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
of Canada, iii. 378<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, of Derby, iii. 374  
of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 179<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 644(2)  
Judith, of Danby, iii. 644<sup>2</sup>  
Judith (Folger), wife of Deliverance Rogers, iii. 644  
Lester, of Danby, iii. 644  
Lorenzo, from Fair Haven, of Westport (N. Y.), iii. 685  
Lucy, of Fair Haven, iii. 685  
Lydia, of Danby, iii. 644(2)  
Lydia (Hemenway), wife of Mark Rogers, iii. 644  
Lyman, of Shaftsbury, iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>  
Mark, of Danby and Granville (N. Y.), iii. 644  
Mary, of Danby, iii. 644  
m. Absolom Peters, ii. 827<sup>2</sup>, 828<sup>2</sup>  
Mary (Bancroft), iv. 476  
Mary (Hebard), wife of Pelatiah Rogers, ii. 1049  
Mary (Pierce), wife of Rev. F. F. Rogers, v. pt. 2, 299  
Mehitable, m. Col. John Barron, ii. 827<sup>2</sup>  
Merey (Hatch), 2d wife of Wing Rogers, iii. 644  
Moses, of Lynn (Mass.), iii. 644<sup>2</sup>  
N. B., of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
Patience, m. Jonathan Carpenter, ii. 287<sup>2</sup>  
Peletiah, of Randolph, ii. 1049  
Peter, iv. 18  
of Greensboro, iii. 228  
Phebe, of Cabot, iv. 100  
Polly, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
R., of Shelburne, i. 884  
Rebecca (Sherman), 3d wife of Wing Rogers, iii. 644  
Robert, ii. 1100  
of Albany, iii. 552, 56(2)  
of Barton, iii. 74<sup>2</sup>, 75<sup>2</sup>  
of Burlington, i. 659  
of Greensboro, iii. 228  
*Capt.* Robert, scout to Crown Point, i. 3, 756 *note*  
in Wells River, ii. 954<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Robert, i. 408<sup>2</sup>, 660 *and note*, 667<sup>2</sup> *note*; ii. 1110<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1014; iv. 56, 960<sup>2</sup>, 961, 1154; v. pt. 2, 29  
at Bradford, ii. 929(2)  
in St John's (P. Q.), ii. 928<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Readsboro, i. 219<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 218<sup>2</sup>  
commanded Rogers' Rangers, ii. 815  
expedition against St. Francis Indians, i. 263-5; ii. 918<sup>2</sup>  
passage through Barnet, i. 272
- Rufus, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 644  
Ruth, of Danby, iii. 644(2)  
from Piermont (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945<sup>2</sup>  
m. Daniel Bartlett, iii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
m. John Vail 3d, iii. 651  
Sally, of Albany, iii. 55<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, pioneer of Barre, iv. 23<sup>2</sup>  
of Holland, iii. 238<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Samuel, ii. 289  
Sarah, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
of Danby, iii. 644  
m. Daniel Benson, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
m. Capt. David Rood, iii. 738  
m. Dr. Harris Otis, iii. 639  
m. John Duncan jr., v. pt. 2, 93  
m. Robert Green, v. pt. 2, 707<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Sarah A. (Clark), of Sandy Hill (N. Y.), iii. 861<sup>2</sup>  
Seth, of Danby and Worcester (Mass.), iii. 644<sup>2</sup>  
Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Silas M., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 53<sup>2</sup>  
in Randolph, ii. 1003<sup>2</sup>-4  
*Mrs.* Silas M., in Randolph, ii. 1004  
Stephen, of Danby, iii. 581<sup>2</sup>, 586, 592, 601<sup>2</sup>, 607<sup>2</sup>, 639, 644, 651, 685  
of Fair Haven, iii. 688<sup>2</sup>, 693(2), 697(2), 730<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Stephen, from Bradford, of Westmoreland (N. H.), iii. 522  
Stephen jr., of Danby, iii. 644  
*Rev.* Stephen jr., from Fair Haven, of Claremont (N. H.), iii. 685  
Stephen B., of Greensboro, iii. 228  
Steven, of Fair Haven, iii. 696<sup>2</sup>  
Susan A. (Clark), wife of Charles Rogers, iii. 855 *and note*  
Susanah (Carr), wife of Rev. William Rogers, ii. 288<sup>2</sup>, 289  
Susannah, m. Gen. James Whitelaw, i. 380<sup>2</sup>  
Sylvia, of Danby, iii. 644  
*Rev.* T. F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>, 315<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 298-9  
Theophilus, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629  
Thomas, of Billerica (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
Tim, of Ferrisburg, ii. 645<sup>2</sup>  
Timothy, of Ferrisburg, i. 32<sup>2</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>; ii. 370  
at Little Otter Creek Falls, i. 33  
Uriah, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
W., of Greensboro, iii. 228  
Walter, of Randolph, ii. 1049  
William, of Fayston, iv. 178<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 287<sup>2</sup>, 353<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield, iv. 616, 666<sup>2</sup>, 668, 681<sup>2</sup>  
of Richford, ii. 280<sup>2</sup>(2)



- Rogers, Rev. William, of Richford, ii. 282, 283<sup>2</sup>, 285, 287<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, ii. 288<sup>2</sup>-9  
 William C., pub. *Vermont Tribune*, iii. 495  
 Sgt. William C., in War of 1812, ii. 391  
 William J., iv. 333  
 Wing, of Danby, iii. 582, 585<sup>2</sup>, 587<sup>2</sup>, 588, 599(2), 600(2), 607<sup>2</sup>, 644, 647, 671<sup>2</sup>(2), 672  
 from Mansfield (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 643<sup>2</sup>  
 Wing 2d, of Danby, iii. 644  
 Wing 3d, of Danby, iii. 644  
 Zabaïel, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Rodgers
- Rogers family of Johnson, ii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
 Rogers & Garnett, of Chicago, iii. 638<sup>2</sup>  
 Roise, Charles, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Northfield, iv. 1199
- Roland, —, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily (Randall) (Dike), v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>
- Roldins, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Roleau, Josie, of Montpelier, iv. 428<sup>2</sup>
- Rolf, —, of Tunbridge, ii. 1130  
 Jesse, of Irasburg, iii. 245  
 Moses, of Franklin co., ii. 98
- Rolfe, Benjamin, of Chelsea, ii. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 693 *note*  
 Henry, Lumber trade of Burlington, i. 517-19, 685<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Colchester, i. 763  
 lumber dealer, i. 518  
 Col. Jacob, of Colchester, sketch, i. 939  
 Martha F., wife of Ariel Anson Baker, ii. 151
- Roll, John jr., grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Rollin, Ebenezer, of Pawlet, iii. 885, 924<sup>2</sup>  
 Rollings, Josiah, of Corinth, ii. 886<sup>2</sup>  
 Rollins, *Eld.*, in Belvidere, ii. 594  
 Rev. Ammi B., of Shoreham, i. 95  
 Andrew J., of Greensboro, iii. 220, 227<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Greensboro, iii. 226, 228  
 Dudley A., of Greensboro, iii. 227<sup>2</sup>  
 E. E., of Greensboro, Soldiers of 1861, iii. 217-20  
 author, iv. 318<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Newbury, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Edward, of Pittsfield, iii. 937<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Edward B., of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Edward B., of Calais, iv. 144<sup>2</sup>  
 in Goshen, i. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 in Randolph, ii. 1001  
 Elisha E., of Greensboro, iii. 227<sup>2</sup>  
 J. S., of Greensboro, iii. 227<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Greensboro, iii. 213  
 John, of Danville, i. 446
- Josiah, of Corinth, ii. 886<sup>2</sup>  
 Royal H., of Strafford, ii. 1083  
 Sumner P., of Greensboro, iii. 220, 228  
 Temperance, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
 William, of Strafford, ii. 1082
- Rood, —, of Swanton, iv. 1021<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea., at Jericho, iii. 1079  
 Dr., in Brookfield, ii. 863  
 Aaron, of Barre, i. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Anson, of Jericho and Phila., i. 823<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa 2d, of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Azariah, from Lanesboro, (Mass.), of Jericho, i. 829<sup>2</sup>, 833<sup>2</sup>, 834<sup>2</sup>  
 Azariah jr., grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
 Benajah, of Benington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 144<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 145<sup>2</sup>, 147  
 Betsey, m. Parley Tyler, iv. 625  
 Betsey (Higgins), wife of Elisha Rood, iv. 1114<sup>2</sup>  
 Briggs, from Lebanon (Conn.) and Shoreham, of Fletcher, ii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 Daniel, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146  
 David, of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 Capt. David, from Salem (N. Y.), of Fair Haven, iii. 738  
 Dudley B., of Fletcher, ii. 207<sup>2</sup>-8  
 E. H., of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Highgate, ii. 255  
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1119  
 Elisha, of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1046<sup>2</sup>, 1082(2), 1083, 1088, 1114<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Elisha, of Swanton, iv. 1083  
 Dr. Elisha, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241<sup>2</sup>, 243<sup>2</sup>, 248, 249  
 George, of Waterbury, iv. 833, 835, 914  
 Rev. Giles, of Morrystown and Huntington, i. 816<sup>2</sup>  
 Heman, of Montpelier, iv. 291  
 Rev. Heman, of Jericho and Hartford, i. 833<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Ira R., of Worcester, iv. 892<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 952<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob S., of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane (Andrews), wife of Dr. Ira R. Rood, iv. 892<sup>2</sup>  
 John T., of Roxbury, iv. 752  
 L. A., of Roxbury, iv. 741<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha A., poem, ii. 217  
 Moses, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 of Irasburg, iii. 244  
 Moses jr., of Barre, iv. 27<sup>2</sup>, 901  
 Moses 3d, of Worcester, iv. 901  
 Oliver C., of Waterbury, iv. 829, 833, 837<sup>2</sup>, 914

- Rood, Mrs. Oliver C. (née Kennan), iv. 914  
 Polly (Roswell), wife of Elisha Rood, iv. 1114<sup>2</sup>  
 Ralph W., of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>, 760<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Rogers), wife of Capt. David Rood, iii. 738  
 Simeon, of Brookfield, ii. 860  
 Capt. Solomon, of Huntington, i. 816, 822  
 Thomas, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Chittenden co., i. 456<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas D. jr., i. 833<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Thomas Drakely, of Jericho, i. 833<sup>2</sup>  
 Vernon D., poems, ii. 216-17  
 Dr. Vernon D., of Fletcher and Hyde Park, ii. 201, 204  
 William, of Richford, ii. 428<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Rude; Rudd  
 Rood families of Waterbury, iv. 870  
 Rood & Kidder, of Swanton, iv. 1033  
 Roome, Col., in Civil war, iv. 127<sup>2</sup>  
 Roosevelt, Cornelia (Van Ness), wife of J. J. Roosevelt, i. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Judge J. J., of N. Y., i. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Roosvelt, Isaac, iii. 1091  
 Root, —, v. 17<sup>2</sup>  
 of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 57  
 of Ft. Ann (N. Y.), ii. 645  
 Dr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 62  
 Rev., in Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham, grantee of Tunbridge, ii. 1115  
 Amos, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>  
 Appolas, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285<sup>2</sup>  
 Arial, of Brattleboro, v. 43  
 Austin, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
 Benjamin, of Rutland, iv. 1116  
 Caleb, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
 Catherine, m. Samuel H. Price, v. 123<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine (Sergeant), wife of Capt. Samuel Root, v. 123<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
 of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. David in Barton, iii. 87<sup>2</sup>  
 Edith, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386  
 Eleazer, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Elihu, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>, 36, 37(2)  
 Elijah, of Shelburne, i. 874(2), 877(2)  
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
 engineer, i. 702(2)  
 Elisha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 70  
 Dr. Elisha, in South Hero, ii. 572<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Dea. Elijah Ranney, v. pt. 2, 616  
 m. James Platt, iv. 1116  
 Erastus, of Guilford, v. pt 3, 55  
 Ezra, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances E., m. George C. Lawrence, v. 123<sup>2</sup>  
 George F., of Chicago, iii. 732  
 H. S., of Newport, iv. 1193<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry G., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>, 60  
 Horace B., of East Haven, i. 986(2)  
 Horace W., of Coventry, iii. 1582-9(2)  
 of Newport, iii. 297  
 Rev. Isaac, from New Preston (Conn.), of Danville, i. 330  
 Dr. James, of Burlington i. 504  
 Jemima, m. Jonathan Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719  
 Joanna, m. Ichabod Mitchell, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
 Joseph, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Strafford, ii. 1082  
 Levi, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1073<sup>2</sup>, 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi jr., of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Newport, iii. 297  
 Maria (Read), wife of Warren Root, ii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Epaphro Seymour, v. 123  
 Moses, of Craftsbury, iii. 171  
 of Montague (Mass.), v. 123<sup>2</sup>  
 Noble, of Charlotte, i. 736  
 Oliver, from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>, 411, 419<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Oliver jr., from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 419<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>  
 of Strafford, ii. 1069  
 Capt. Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 43, 49, 186<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. 123-4  
 Seneca, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Brattleboro, v. 177<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6, 20(2), 21, 22, 24, 25, 26(2), 28<sup>2</sup>, 33(2), 37(2), 55  
 Lt. Timothy, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31<sup>2</sup>, 36  
 William, of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. William, in Rauldolph, ii. 1007  
 of Richmond, i. 845(2)  
 William jr., of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 William B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 386  
 William B. jr., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381  
 Root & Cady, of Chicago, iii. 732  
 Root & Tomlinson, of Castleton, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>, 514  
 Roots, Benajah, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>



- Roots, *Rev.* Benajah, of Rutland, iii. 1018, 1034, 1050, 1077(2), 1078<sup>2</sup> sketch, iii. 1060-1
- Ropes, Arthur, of Northfield, iv. 687<sup>2</sup>
- Rorapaugh, Betsey, *see* Brooks, Mrs. Betsey (Rorapaugh).
- Rorty, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 714
- Rose, A. C., in Enosburg, ii. 146  
*Rev.* A. C., of Brandon, iii. 490  
 in Sheldon, ii. 380<sup>2</sup>  
 in Stowe, ii. 716  
 pub. *Northern Christian Advocate*, ii. 495
- Abigail, m. Jonathan Willard jr., iii. 931
- Rev.* Alvin C., of Brandon, iii. 474(2)
- Aurelia, of Montpelier, iv. 327
- Ben, of Winhall, i. 246
- Lt. Col.* Charles W., at Gettysburg battle, i. 716
- Rev.* D., in Danby, iii. 607
- Rev.* Daniel, in Grand Isle, ii. 487<sup>2</sup>, 526
- Dea.* David, of Granville (Mass.), iii. 1050<sup>2</sup>, 1051
- George V., of U. S. army, iv. 332<sup>2</sup>
- Harvey, of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>
- Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 328
- Ransford, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629
- Roger, of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>
- Maj.* Roger, iii. 931  
 of Pawlet, i. 185, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>; iii. 925
- Roxana, m. Cyrus Graves, iii. 741
- Samuel, grantee of Danby, iii. 576<sup>2</sup>(2), 577(2), 578(2), 580(2)  
 grantee of Manchester, i. 199, 200, 201(2)  
 of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 905<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel jr., grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>
- Zilpha, m. Abram Graves, iii. 741<sup>2</sup>
- Rosebrook, Amos, of Guildhall, i. 1005<sup>2</sup>
- Eleazer, of Guildhall, i. 998<sup>2</sup>, 1000, 1004<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lunenburg, i. 1016<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Eleazer, i. 1001<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Eleazer, of Guildhall, i. 1001(2), 1009(2)
- James, of Guildhall, i. 998, 999, 1000  
 sketch, i. 1000-1
- Mercy, m. Samuel Howe, i. 1001
- Pliny, of Guildhall, i. 1002, 1005
- William, of Guildhall, i. 1004<sup>2</sup>, 1006
- Rosebrooks, James, of Guildhall, i. 988<sup>2</sup>
- Phrelan, of Brighton, i. 953(2), 954
- W. R., of Brighton, i. 953<sup>2</sup>
- Rosecrans, *Gen.* William S., v. pt. 2, 200(2)
- Rosier, Charles, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155, 159<sup>2</sup>  
 schoolmate of Horace Eaton, ii. 152
- Joseph, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357, 358(2), 359, 360
- Martha, m. Joshua Miller, ii. 159<sup>2</sup>
- Rosman, James W., of West Haven, iii. 745<sup>2</sup>
- Ross, *Messrs.*, of Brandon, iii. 452<sup>2</sup>
- Eld.* Albion, of Castleton, iii. 541
- Amos, of Danby, iii. 665
- Aura, m. Dudley Hamilton, ii. 646
- Daniel, of Essex (N. Y.), i. 670
- Rev.* Daniel, of Stamford, i. 238<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. E., dau. of Allen Vail, iii. 836<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah, of Lyndon, i. 344(2)  
 of Middletown, iii. 778<sup>2</sup>, 804<sup>2</sup>, 838(2)
- Elizabeth, of Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>
- Ezekiel, of Danby, iii. 665
- George, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah, m. Josiah Bennett, v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>
- Gen.* Henry H., of Essex (N. Y.), i. 693<sup>2</sup>, 694<sup>2</sup>, 695, 696, 699, 705<sup>2</sup>; iv. 541<sup>2</sup>
- Hugh, of Barnet, i. 275(2), 286
- Israel, grantee of Thetford, ii. 109<sup>2</sup>
- James Edwin, of Brandon, iii. 489
- Jehial, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
- Jehiel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Joel, of Lyndon, i. 342<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Barnet, i. 275, 286, 290
- Jonathan, of St. Johnsbury, i. 949  
 of Waterford, i. 432
- Joseph, of Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mendon, iii. 785  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
- L. D., of Poultney, iii. 967<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Lucretius D., of Benson, iii. 415(2)
- Matthias, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Nabbie, of Pownal, i. 217<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 216<sup>2</sup>
- Ozro L., of East Haven, i. 986<sup>2</sup>
- Paul M., of Poultney, iii. 977<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* R. D. (née Eaton), ii. 153 *note*
- Rebecca, m. Oliver Hanks, iii. 916
- Royal, of Waterford, i. 432
- Royal Daniels, from Brandon, of Flemingsburgh (Ky.), iii. 489
- Eld.* Seth, of Strafford, ii. 1080
- Stephen, of Troy (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 247<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, of Rutland, iii. 497<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Volney, of Brandon, iii. 485, 499<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* W., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Walter, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>
- Willard, of Charleston, iii. 109
- William, of N. Y., in Franklin, ii. 225

- Ross, *Rev.* William, in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William L., of Castleton, iii. 528<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William T., of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
 Zeph., pensioner, ii. 393  
 Zephaniah, of St. Albans, ii. 332
- Ross & Ambler, of Monkton, i. 819  
 Ross & Conger, of Monkton, i. 819  
 Ross & McNeil, i. 707  
 Ross & Pitts, of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Ross & Smith, of Poultney, iii. 1061  
 Ross, Moss & co., of Poultney, iii. 1001  
 Rossell, *Mrs.* W. B., v. pt. 2, 47  
 Rossini, G. A., musician, iii. 352  
 Rossiter, —, m. Capt. Daniel Farrington, iii. 453  
 A. A., of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Erastus, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 Experience, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Brandon, iii. 437<sup>2</sup>, 447<sup>2</sup>, 448<sup>2</sup>, 449, 453, 455<sup>2</sup>
- Rossmann, Conrad, of Grand Isle, ii. 522  
 William, of Grand Isle, ii. 522
- Rosson, *Rev.*, in Peru, i. 209<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 208<sup>2</sup>
- Roswell, —, of Waterbury, iv. 821  
*Mrs.* Polly, m. Elisha Rood, iv. 1114<sup>2</sup>
- Rothschilds, of London (Eng.), v. 158  
 Rott, William, of Conn., ii. 643<sup>2</sup>
- Roubault, *Rev.* Leon Basile, iv. 953<sup>2</sup>
- Rouch, Phinehas, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
- Round, George, of Clarendon, iii. 570  
 Henry C., of Clarendon, iii. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 J. H., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149 (2)  
 Lensey, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>  
 Lensey jr., of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>, 562  
 Martha (Hopkins), wife of George Round, iii. 570  
 O. H., iii. 1040  
 of Clarendon, quoted, iii. 569<sup>2</sup>, 570  
 Oziel H., of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>
- Rounds, *Capt.*, of Swanton, iv. 1078  
*Capt.* E. B., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1044<sup>2</sup>, 1059, 1060<sup>2</sup>, 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1134<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus B., of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1185<sup>2-7</sup>
- George, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119  
 Isaiah, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Clarendon, iii. 572<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119  
 L., of Richford, ii. 288  
*Maj.* N. P., of Wallingford, iii. 1185<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Wallingford, iii. 1169<sup>2</sup>  
 O. H., of Danby, iii. 666  
 of Rutland, iii. 1088  
 of Scituate (R. I.), iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>
- Reuben, of Berkshire, ii. 121
- Roundy, Asahel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
 E. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 35<sup>2</sup>  
 F., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 37  
 John, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>  
 N. B., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
 Silas, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21  
 W. R., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>  
 William R., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21
- Rourk, Hugh, of Montpelier, iv. 328
- Rouse, Martha B., m. Nathaniel B. Hall, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques, subject of poem by C. Wilcox, i. 75
- Rouville, Hertel de, expedition to Deerfield (Mass.), i. 757
- Row, —, of Caldwell's Manor (P. Q.), ii. 549<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* George, of Clarenceville (P. Q.), ii. 549<sup>2</sup>
- Rowe, Adaline (Stockwell), wife of Hiram Rowe, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Irasburg, iii. 244  
*Rev.* Hippocrates, of Pawlet, ii. 886<sup>2</sup>, 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of New Haven (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Richford, ii. 285  
 James J., of Wells, iii. 1197  
 John jr., grantee of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. John Smith, v. pt. 2, 447  
 Orwin L., of Shoreham i. 97  
 P. S., of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>
- Rowel, John, of Strafford, ii. 1075  
*Mrs.* Sarah A. (Hill), of Randolph, ii. 1023<sup>2</sup>
- Rowell, A. J., of Troy, ii. 548; iii. 34  
 C., of Randolph, ii. 1040<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Charity, of Coventry, iii. 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Converse, of Albany, iii. 60<sup>2</sup>, 65, 67<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Daniel, of Albany, iii. 60<sup>2</sup>(2), 67<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Irasburg, iii. 244<sup>2</sup>  
 E. C., of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliphalet, of Albany, iii. 60<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241<sup>2</sup>, 244  
*Lt.* Enoch, of Albany, iii. 49, 60<sup>2</sup>, 66<sup>2</sup>, 67<sup>2</sup>(2), 68<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Mrs.* Enoch, of Albany, iii. 66  
 Enoch C., of Albany, iv. 1192  
 George W., of Swanton, iv. 1103<sup>2</sup>  
 Guy E., of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>, 67<sup>2</sup>(2), 68(2)  
 Hiram, of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 I. H. P., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 J. C., of Albany, iii. 67(2)  
 J. W., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>
- John, *see* Powell, John  
 of Randolph, ii. 1039<sup>2</sup>, 1042<sup>2</sup>  
 of Strafford, ii. 1069  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 807(2)



- Rowell, John W., of Randolph, iv. 358<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>,  
 425(2), 556<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waterville, ii. 769  
 Joshua B., of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua C., of Albany, iii. 67<sup>2</sup>  
 K. W., of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Levi, of Albany, iii. 68<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Ann, m. Joseph Poland, iv.  
 556<sup>2</sup>  
 Miriam, of Albany, iii. 66  
 Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 184<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Orpha (Chamberlin), wife of Con-  
 verse Rowell, iii. 60<sup>2</sup>  
 R. F., of Waterford, i. 432  
 Sarah, from Hampton (N. H.), of  
 Newbury, ii. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah H., on Samuel Flint, ii. 1010<sup>2</sup>  
   on Griswold family, ii. 1008  
 Susau, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 Tyler, of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilbur F., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128  
 Willard, of Albany, iii. 65(2)  
 William, of Albany, iii. 48, 54, 60<sup>2</sup>,  
 67(2)  
 Zuar, of Albany, iii. 67<sup>2</sup>, 68(2)
- Rowell family of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>
- Rowland, *Rev.* Daniel T., in Fair Haven,  
 iii. 717<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* Edmund, of Brattleboro, v. 33  
   Edwin, of Topsham, ii. 1111
- Rowlands, John D., of Fair Haven, iii.  
 710(2)
- Rowlee, Lt. Thomas, in *Rev.* war, ii. 391
- Rowley, Aaron, of Shelburne, i. 856, 859  
   *Maj.* Aaron, in *Rev.* war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
   Daniel, of Swanton, iv. 1093<sup>2</sup>  
   David, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
   Elijah, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
   Erwin, of Shelburne, i. 857  
   Esther, of Pittsford, iii. 945<sup>2</sup>  
   Eunice, m. Benjamin Johns jr., i.  
   823<sup>2</sup>  
   Hopkins, of Pittsford, iii. 942<sup>2</sup>, 943  
   Jonathan, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943  
   Jonathan jr., of Pittsford, iii. 1070<sup>2</sup>,  
   1071  
   Joseph, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155  
   Maria, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
   Nathan, of Benson, i. 99  
     of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 588, 604<sup>2</sup>,  
     645  
     of Shoreham, i. 98<sup>2</sup>  
   Reubin, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 588(2)  
   *Rev.* Samuel, of Shoreham, i. 99  
     *note*  
   Thomas, grantee of Chittenden, iii.  
   548<sup>2</sup>, 551  
     of Danby, iii. 580<sup>2</sup>, 581(2),  
     585<sup>2</sup>, 586, 587(2), 588<sup>2</sup>(2),  
     598<sup>2</sup>, 599(2), 600<sup>2</sup>, 604<sup>2</sup>, 626,  
     644<sup>2</sup>, 645<sup>2</sup>, 1163<sup>2</sup>, 1164<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
     *note*  
     from Hebron (Conn.), and Dan-  
     by, of Shoreham, sketch, i.  
     98<sup>2</sup>-9 *and note*  
     in Rutland, iii. 1015<sup>2</sup>, 1016  
     poem and verses, iii. 1093-4  
     of Shoreham, i. 782<sup>2</sup> *note*, 911<sup>2</sup>  
     *note*  
     poems, i. 99, 926<sup>2</sup> *and note*; iii.  
     645-6  
     poet, i. 769; iii. 1002<sup>2</sup>  
   Thomas jr., i. 98<sup>2</sup>, 99  
     of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 588
- Roxey, Joseph C., of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>
- Roy, Patrick, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
- Royal, Joseph, grantee of Dummerston,  
 v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
   Joshua, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Royce, —, of Rutland, iii. 1026  
   m. — Morse, ii. 132<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.*, in West Fairlee, ii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
   *Maj.*, of Tinmouth, iii. 1144<sup>2</sup>, 1149  
   *Rev.* A., iv. 314  
   A. H., of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>, 1186  
   Abigail, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* Andrew, of Barre, iv. 29  
     in Greensboro, iii. 216  
     of Waitsfield, iv. 781  
     of Waterbury, iv. 914<sup>2</sup>  
     author, i. 558<sup>2</sup>  
   C. S., of Richford, ii. 282(2)  
   Caleb, of Richford, ii. 280<sup>2</sup>(2),  
   281(2), 282  
   *Mrs.* Caleb, of Richford, ii. 286  
   *Maj.* Caleb, of Richford, ii. 286  
   Charles, pioneer of Charleston, iii.  
   119  
   Charles jr., of Charleston, iii. 120  
   Charles S., of Richford, ii. 281, 287  
   Clark, of Charleston, iii. 119  
   Cyrus, of Warren, iv. 812<sup>2</sup>  
   David, of Charleston, iii. 109, 120  
   Ednah M., of Berkshire, ii. 128, 132  
   Elihu, of Berkshire, ii. 124<sup>2</sup>  
   Elihu Marvin, of Berkshire, ii. 132  
   George C., of Rutland, iii. 1041  
   Harvey, of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1134,  
   1186<sup>2</sup>  
   Heman S., of Highgate, ii. 93, 94<sup>2</sup>,  
   264(2), 481  
   Homer Elihu, of St. Albans, iii.  
   1030<sup>2</sup>  
     aid in preparing Royce family  
     sketches, ii. 128  
     State's Attorney, ii. 93, 94  
     of Berkshire, ii. 96, 101<sup>2</sup>, 102,  
     116<sup>2</sup>, 126<sup>2</sup>, 127, 132, 531(2)  
   Jerusha, m. Samuel Richardson, iv.  
   632  
   John S., State's Attorney, ii. 93, 94<sup>2</sup>  
   Katherine E., m. Luther Henry, iv.  
   859  
   Martha, m. Gilbert Hatch, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>

- Royce, Mary H., dau. of Samuel and Minerva Royce, ii. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 Minerva (Marvin), wife of Stephen Royce, ii. 121<sup>2</sup>, 123, 124, 132  
 Moses S., from Berkshire, of Tenn., ii. 132<sup>2</sup>  
 R. C., of Rutland, iii. 1081  
 Rodney C., of Rutland, ii. 132, 376; iii. 423, 487, 1013<sup>2</sup>  
     of Franklin co, ii. 94  
 Stephen sr., i. 342, 948  
     pioneer of Berkshire, ii. 110, 219, 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Gov. Stephen, ii. 93, 116<sup>2</sup>, 121<sup>2</sup>, 132, 134<sup>2</sup>, 219, 223<sup>2</sup>, 280<sup>2</sup>, 331<sup>2</sup>, 373<sup>2</sup>, 376-92, 455, 471<sup>2</sup>-2, 478-80, 531, 547<sup>2</sup>, 660<sup>2</sup>; ii. 93; iii. 1110, 1144, 1150-12; iv. 271<sup>2</sup>, 443<sup>2</sup>, 496<sup>2</sup>, 586<sup>2</sup>, 1054, 1093; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 96  
     hist. of Berkshire, ii. 109-28  
     on Ebenezer Marvin, ii. 2282-30  
     sketch of, ii. 121, 128-32  
 Maj. Stephen, from Cornwall (Conn.), of Tinmouth, i. 880; ii. 121, 389<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1142-4, 1149<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch of, by Mrs. B. H. Smalley, ii. 121-3  
 William P., of Roxbury, iv. 758  
     *see also* Roys  
 Royce & Hodges, of Rutland, iii. 803<sup>2</sup>  
 Roylance, Mary Ann, m. John Elhanan Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 477  
 Roys, Benjamin, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
     John F., of Roxbury, iv. 760<sup>2</sup>  
     W. S., of Roxbury, iv. 760<sup>2</sup>  
     William B., of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>  
     *see also* Royce  
 Rozier, Patty, m. Joshua Miller, ii. 133<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruback, Jacob, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Rublee, *Capt.* Andrew, in Berkshire, ii. 111  
     *Dr.* Charles C., of Montpelier, iv. 482<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dr.* Chauncey Moore, of Montpelier, iv. 278, 359, 529  
     sketch, iv. 481-2  
     Eliza B., of Montpelier, iv. 396  
     Francis, in Berkshire, ii. 111  
     Hiram, of Berkshire, ii. 111 *and note*  
     John B., of Berkshire, iii. 111  
     Luman, of Montpelier, iv. 276<sup>2</sup>, 327, 351<sup>2</sup>, 481<sup>2</sup>, 529  
     *Mrs.* Luman (née Burbank), iv. 481<sup>2</sup>  
     Norman, of Montpelier, iv. 276<sup>2</sup>, 351, 391<sup>2</sup>, 395<sup>2</sup>  
     Sarah E. (Clark), wife of *Dr.* Chauncey M. Rublee, iv. 482  
     William Seymour, of Berkshire, ii. 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Rudd, Baruk, of Middletown, iii. 820  
     Eli, of Middletown, iii. 805<sup>2</sup>  
     Increase, from Middletown, of Dan-  
     by, iii. 646, 796<sup>2</sup>(2), 797, 805<sup>2</sup>, 808, 811, 819<sup>2</sup>, 830<sup>2</sup>  
     of Wells, iii. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, of Middletown, iii. 835  
 John, of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 Johnson, of Middletown, iii. 820  
 Joseph, in Bennington, i. 144, 153, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia, m. Miner Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Orpha (Nicholson), of Danby, iii. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
     *see also* Rood; Rude  
 Rude, Daniel, on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
 Nergalsharezzer, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas B., of Fairfax, ii. 402  
     *see also* Rood; Rudd  
 Rugg, —, of Fairlee, ii. 895  
     *Dr.*, of Mt Holly, iii. 852<sup>2</sup>, 854  
 Benjamin F., of St. Albans, ii. 97<sup>2</sup>, 291<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin W., of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Woodbury, iv. 874<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219<sup>2</sup>, 251, 252<sup>2</sup>  
     of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 13, 14  
     of Woodbury, iv. 875, 879<sup>2</sup>, 880<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 254<sup>2</sup>  
     of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
     of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>, 9  
 Jonas, of Coventry, iii. 145  
 Lucy, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 M. B., poem, iv. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Marshal E., of Fairlee, ii. 895  
*Mrs.* Marshal E. (née Celley), of Fairlee, ii. 895<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin B., of Swanton, iv. 1053(2)  
 Martin Bushnell, lawyer, ii. 95  
 Rachel D., wife of William W. Rugg, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William H., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>(2), 25<sup>2</sup>  
 William W., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruggles, *Col.*, v. pt. 2, 31<sup>2</sup>  
     A. M., of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
     Abigail, m. Henry W. Easterbrook, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>  
     Arvilla, m. Rev. Mark Hill, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>  
     Benjamin, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 56<sup>4</sup>  
     D. E., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21, 37  
     Draper, of Mendon, iii. 785<sup>2</sup>, 787<sup>2</sup>  
     of Rutland, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
     F. M., of Poultney, iii. 101  
     Francis H., of N. Y., iii. 973<sup>2</sup>, 981<sup>2</sup>, 1001<sup>2</sup>  
     George Fitch, of Rutland and Boston, iii. 106<sup>4</sup>  
     J. F., of Roxbury, iv. 757<sup>2</sup>  
     James, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>



- Ruggles, John, of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>, 1081  
 Jonathan F., of Roxbury, iv. 745<sup>2</sup>, 757<sup>2</sup>, 758<sup>2</sup>, 759, 760, 761  
 Jonathan P., of Roxbury, iv. 761  
 Mary, m. James Jarvis Gilbert, iii. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Mercy, of Roxbury, iv. 757  
 Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 748<sup>2</sup>, 758<sup>2</sup>, 760<sup>2</sup>, 761  
   grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, of Poultney, iii. 974, 989(2)  
 Stillman, of Roxbury, iv. 747, 748<sup>2</sup>, 757<sup>2</sup>, 758, 759(2), 760, 761  
 Timothy, of Fair Haven, iii. 701<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Lyndon, i. 343  
   of Roxbury, iv. 757, 759, 760  
   of Sutton, v. pt 3<sup>4</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>, 39  
 William F., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21, 45
- Rugles, —, in Orford (N. H.), ii. 937(2)  
 Dr., of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>
- Rumbaugh, William M., of Norwich Univ., iv. 674, 683
- Rumney, Stephen, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>, 1199<sup>2</sup>
- Rumsey, Althea, wife of Hezekiah Rumsey, iv. 1177  
 Althea 2d, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177  
 Anna, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177  
 Anna (Bates), wife of Samuel Rumsey, iv. 1172<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. Ira Jennings, iv. 1169<sup>2</sup>, 1177<sup>2</sup>  
 Chauncey S., of Fair Haven, iii. 707<sup>2</sup>-8  
   of Hubbardton, iv. 1177<sup>2</sup>, 1184<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Cyrus, of Benson, iii. 414<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Hubbardton, iii. 752<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, of Hubbardton, iii. 752; iv. 1177  
 Hezekiah jr., of Hubbardton, iv. 1177  
 Isaac, of Hubbardton, iii. 752  
 Joel, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Hubbardton, iii. 752, 772  
 Joseph, of Hubbardton, iii. 752, 771  
   from Norwalk (Conn.), of Hubbardton, iv. 1173<sup>2</sup>, 1177  
 Nancy, m. Elijah Herriek, iv. 1177<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Hubbardton, iii. 752, 754<sup>2</sup>, 757, 772; iv. 1184<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel (St. John), wife of Joseph Rumsey, iv. 1177  
 Samuel, of Hubbardton, iv. 1172  
 Samuel 2d, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177  
 Sarah, of Hubbardton, iii. 771  
   m. James Ressegué, iv. 1175  
 Lt. Stephen, of Hubbardton, iii. 772  
 Timothy, of Hubbardton, iii. 772  
 Walker, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177<sup>2</sup>  
   customs officer, iii. 770(2)
- William, of Hubbardton, iii. 772; iv. 1169<sup>2</sup>, 1175<sup>2</sup>, 1177(2)  
 William jr., of Hubbardton, iv. 1177<sup>2</sup>
- Rumsey family of Hubbardton, iii. 754  
 Rumsy, John, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Rundlet, Dea. Theophilus, of Walden, i. 427
- Runk, Lt. George W., at Plattsburg battle, i 676, 680<sup>2</sup>
- Runnels, Maj., see Reynolds, Maj.  
 Ebenezer, of Fairfield, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
 M. T., of Cambridge, ii. 621  
 Sarah, of Fairfield, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Sollis, of Cambridge, ii. 621  
 William, of Randolph, ii. 1035<sup>2</sup>
- Ruse, Dr. David M., of Castleton, iii. 521
- Rush, Dr., quoted, i. 29  
 Aboltus, of Pawlet, iii. 925  
 Dr. Benjamin, of Phila., i. 631<sup>2</sup>; iii. 460; v. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 925  
 J. L., of Holland, ii. 842  
 Jacob, of Pawlet, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>, 925  
 Lydia (Buxton), wife of Jacob Rush, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>
- Rushlow, George, of Highgate, pilot, i. 706
- Ruskin, John, quoted, iii. 267
- Russ, Dr., iv. 461(2)  
 Calvin, of Tunbridge, ii. 1129  
 Daniel, of Waitsfield, iv. 800  
 James C., of Waitsfield, iv. 800
- Russegue, Isaac, of Hubbardton, iii. 777
- Russel, —, in Cambridge, ii. 651<sup>2</sup>  
 Heman, of Richmond, i. 846  
 John, grantee of Albany, iii. 47  
 Rev. John, of Hadley (Mass.), v. 67  
 P. P., magistrate of Philipsburg, (P. Q.), ii. 299<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, m. Ezekiel Hayes, v. 67  
 Sally, m. John Beaman, iii. 734  
 Samuel, of Albany, iii. 50  
 Seth, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Tamar, m. Jonathan Knight, v. pt. 2, 137  
 Thomas, ii. 1095  
   of Fairfax, ii. 169<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Dr. William, of Castleton, iii. 521
- Russell, —, of Hanover (N. H.), ii. 1176<sup>2</sup>  
   of Williston, i. 837<sup>2</sup>  
 Abbie S., m. Rev. Francis J. Fairbanks, v. pt. 2, 627  
 Albert W., of Stowe, ii. 760<sup>2</sup>  
 Alfred, of Ira, iii. 783  
 B. G., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Benjamin, of New Bedford (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 327(2)  
   in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. Jonas Warren, iii. 127<sup>2</sup>  
 Byron of Stowe, bear hunt, ii. 734-7  
 Mrs. C. L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344<sup>2</sup>

- Russell, Calista, m. Noah Robinson, v. pt. 2, 590 *note*  
*Rev.* Carey, of Worcester, iv. 892<sup>2</sup>, 904<sup>2</sup>, 905  
 Charles, of Burlington, i. 509, 510, 624<sup>2</sup>; ii. 480  
*Mrs.* Charles (née Hyde), of Burlington, ii. 544<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Charles, of Stowe, bear hunt, ii. 734-7  
     of Franklin co., ii. 94  
 Charles B., of North Hero, ii. 566  
 Charles F., of Stowe, ii. 761<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>, 587<sup>2</sup>  
     in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 Daniel M., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
 David, iv. 1187<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30(2)  
     of Burlington, i. 468<sup>2</sup> *note*, 469, 472, 501, 502, 506, 510, 513, 539, 543, 623<sup>2</sup>; ii. 582<sup>2</sup>; iii. 977  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113<sup>2</sup>  
     of Salem (N. Y.), i. 628  
*Dea.* David, of Burlington, *Rev.* soldier, i. 544 *notes*  
 Easty (Esty), of Stowe, ii. 699  
 Eleazer, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 Elizabeth, m. Josiah W. Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Esta (Esty), of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Esta (Esty), of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Esty, father of Lucy (Russell) Rawson, ii. 725  
 Ezra F., of Stowe, ii. 761  
*Rev.* F. T., of New Britain (Conn.), i. 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances (née Ellis), of Brattleboro, v. 86  
 Frank A., of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 G. T., on Stephen Russell, i. 592  
 H., of Shelburne, i. 884  
 Hannah, wife of Benjamin Russell, v. pt. 2, 327<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet N., m. Dr. Thaddeus B. Ladd, iv. 892<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Cabot, iv. 99<sup>2</sup>, 104  
 Henry H., of Stowe, ii. 761  
 Ira A., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
*Rev.* J. M., of Concord, i. 975  
*Dr.* J. P., i. 544<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Stowe, ii. 768<sup>2</sup>  
 James W., of Stowe, ii. 761  
 John, of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
     of Jericho, i. 830  
     of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
     of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124<sup>2</sup>  
     of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
     author, i. 558<sup>2</sup>  
     in War of 1812, ii. 392  
*Lord* John, iv. 1070<sup>2</sup>, 1076<sup>2</sup>  
 John E., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 236  
 John L., of Salem (Mass.), v. 114  
*Rev.* John L., of Brattleboro, v. 30  
 Joseph R., of Stowe, ii. 761  
 Josiah, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois, m. Jonas Brown, v. pt. 2, 711<sup>2</sup>  
 Lorenzo, of Stowe, ii. 761  
 Louise J., m. John Howe, v. pt. 2, 327<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. Dr. Secretary Rawson, ii. 725  
 Luther W., of Concord, i. 972  
 Lyman, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
     of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Lyman A., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
 Marble, of Montpelier, iv. 330, 355<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Almon L. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 715<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Sharpe), wife of Stephen Russell, i. 592  
 Mower, of Plymouth (N. H.), iv. 452  
 Nancy, of Belvidere, ii. 594  
 Nathan, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
*Mrs.* Nathan, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Brandon, iii. 455<sup>2</sup>  
     of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Nathaniel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Stowe, ii. 696<sup>2</sup>, 706<sup>2</sup>, 712, 721, 742<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Nathaniel, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Newton, of Charlotte, *Rev.* soldier, i. 737  
 Noadiah, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Oliver, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344, 346  
     of Huntington, i. 815  
 Peter, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
 Reuben, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 S. F., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
*Uncle* Sam, iii. 48<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Barton, iii. 374<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Cabot, iv. 75<sup>2</sup>  
     of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 Simeon, of Mendon, iii. 785(2)  
 Stephen, of Burlington, i. 509, 510, 592  
     of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Susannah, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 Sylvester, of Huntington, i. 815(2), 817<sup>2</sup>  
 Temperance, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>  
*Mrs.* Temperance, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 167<sup>2</sup>, 168(2), 169<sup>2</sup>, 170(2), 171(2), 176, 177  
     of Franklin co., ii. 93



- Russell, William, of Danby, iii. 588, 599  
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
William H., of North Hero, ii. 566  
Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480  
Dr. William P., of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>
- Rust, —, of Hartford, v. 16<sup>2</sup>  
of Ark., ii. 357<sup>2</sup>  
Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>  
Alona, of Wells, iii. 1196  
Anaposa, of Wells, iii. 1196  
D. E., of Brandon, iii. 500  
David, of Orwell, ii. 484<sup>2</sup>  
Henry, of Brandon, iii. 500  
Rev. I. D., of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
Rev Israel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. J. D., of Peacham, i. 361<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Williamstown, ii. 1144  
Mrs. Mary M., of Dummerston, v.  
pt. 2, 104  
Mary (Miller), wife of Sumner  
Rust, v. pt. 2, 135<sup>2</sup>  
Phineas, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.  
518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
Sumner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
135<sup>2</sup>
- Rutherford, Alexander, from Schenec-  
tady (N. Y.), of Burlington, iii.  
300<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah W. (Chase), wife of Dr.  
Joseph C. Rutherford, iii. 301  
Dr. Joseph Chase, of Burlington  
and Newport, iii. 300-1  
Walter, grantee of Princeton, i. 146,  
2d ed. 148<sup>2</sup>
- Rutter, Rev., of Barton, iii. 86<sup>2</sup>  
Jane, m. Isaac Amsden jr., v. pt. 2,  
161  
Job, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
P. H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478<sup>2</sup>,  
479  
Philip H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2  
550
- Ruyter, Col., of Potton (P. Q.), iii.  
314(2)
- Ryan, Mrs., of Warren, iv. 810  
Catherine, m. Thaddeus Clark 2d,  
v. pt. 2, 96  
Daniel, of St. Albans, ii. 291<sup>2</sup>, 292,  
335(2), 365<sup>2</sup>  
E. G., of Milwaukee, iv. 605<sup>2</sup>  
Henry, of Rutland, iii. 1044  
Rev. Henry, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>  
in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
in Franklin, ii. 225  
in St. Albans, ii. 334(2)  
in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
J., iv. 1077  
J. B., of Swanton, iv. 1100  
James, of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>, 768<sup>2</sup>  
from Canada, ii. 761<sup>2</sup>  
Mary S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
Michael, v. pt 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
Patrick, of Fletcher, ii. 206<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas, of Fletcher, ii. 206<sup>2</sup>  
William M., of St. Albans, ii. 366
- Ryce, Stephen jr., *see* Royce, Stephen jr.
- Ryckman, E. B., of Stanstead (P. Q.),  
iii. 297<sup>2</sup>
- Ryder, —, of Wells, iii. 1208  
Eleanor P., m. Charles Webster, iv.  
739<sup>2</sup>, 743  
George H., of Boston, iv. 381<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah, of Newport, iii. 296  
James S., of Westfield, iii. 353<sup>2</sup>  
John A., of Coventry, iii. 36  
Mrs. Lucy (Chase), iv. 188<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. S. B., in Coventry, iii. 155<sup>2</sup>, 295  
Salem, of Fair Haven, iii. 733  
Sophronia, m. Elisha Brigham, iv.  
186<sup>2</sup>, 188<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Poultney, iii. 1047  
Rev. William, in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
Ziba, of Coventry, iii. 36
- Ryle, Michael, of Waitsfield, iv. 794<sup>2</sup>
- Ryon, Eld., of Pittsford, iii. 946<sup>2</sup>
- Rysly, Alfred, of Brownington, iii. 376  
Mrs. Alfred, of Brownington, iii.  
376
- Ryther, Alpha, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355  
Fred E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342  
Martha (Clark), wife of William  
E. Ryther, v. pt. 2, 96  
William E., of Bernardston (Mass.),  
v. 77, 182(2), 183; v. pt. 2, 96,  
138
- S. J., article, Local History, i. 1
- Sabin, Dr., of Strafford, ii. 1071  
Judge, v. pt. 2, 258<sup>2</sup>  
Rev., of Georgia, ii. 234 *note*, 247  
of Huntington, i. 826<sup>2</sup>, 827  
Rev. Alva, in Fairfax, ii. 187  
Alvah, ii. 531(2)  
of Georgia, ii. 96, 234<sup>2</sup> *and*  
*note*, 236<sup>2</sup>, 244(2), 245(2)  
*and note*, 294<sup>2</sup>-5, 462<sup>2</sup>, 548;  
iv. 311<sup>2</sup>  
of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. Alvah, of Georgia, ii. 97, 209,  
236<sup>2</sup>, 240<sup>2</sup>(2), 242<sup>2</sup>(2), 250<sup>2</sup>, 251,  
254, 485, 621<sup>2</sup>  
on Elijah Dee and son, Maj.  
Elijah Dee, ii. 240  
Benjah, of Fairlee, ii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin, from Williamstown  
(Mass.), of Geogia, ii. 240<sup>2</sup>-1,  
247<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin F., of Georgia, ii. 245  
Betsy, in Goshen Gore, i. 434<sup>2</sup>  
m. Edmund Barker, i. 434<sup>2</sup>  
Charles T., of Montpelier, iv. 273  
Daniel, of Georgia, ii. 240<sup>2</sup>, 242<sup>2</sup>(2),  
462<sup>2</sup>  
of Putney, v. pt 2, 223<sup>2</sup>, 224  
of Sheldon, ii. 430  
of Swanton, iv. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
Eld. Daniel of Swanton, iv. 1094

- Sabin, Dennis, of Coventry, iii. 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorcas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702<sup>2</sup>  
 E., presiding elder, iv. 708<sup>2</sup>  
 E. D., of Barre, iv. 37<sup>2</sup>  
 E. R., in Lunenburg, i. 1019  
 Ebenezer, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413(2)  
*Capt.* Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 48<sup>2</sup>  
 Elihu, of Goshen Gore, i. 434, 435  
*Mrs.* Elihu, of Goshen Gore, i. 435<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Elijah, in Montpelier, iv. 377  
*Rev.* Elijah R., of Guildhall, i. 1009(2)  
 Elisha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>  
     of Hardwick, i. 324<sup>2</sup>, 325  
 Fanny, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
 Gideon, of Hardwick, i. 324(2), 435  
*Mrs.* Gideon, of Hardwick, i. 324<sup>2</sup>  
 Gideon, of Walden, i. 426  
     of Woodbury, iv. 874<sup>2</sup>, 875, 876<sup>2</sup>, 879(2)  
 Henry W., of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>, 488<sup>2</sup>  
 Hollis, of Strafford, ii. 1082  
 James T., of Montpelier, iv. 282  
 Jedediah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230  
 Jemima, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Calais, iv. 141<sup>2</sup>  
     of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* John of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Woodbury, iv. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Goshen Gore, i. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Nehemiah, of Highgate, ii. 255  
     of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, i. 1004<sup>2</sup>; v. 9(2)  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10  
     of Guildhall, i. 1006<sup>2</sup>-7  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234, 571<sup>2</sup>, 574  
     from Rehoboth (Mass.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220<sup>2</sup>, 221, 223<sup>2</sup>, 225<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 241-2  
 Noah jr., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224(2), 233<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 242-3  
 Peter, of Woodbury, iv. 875  
 Polly, of Woodbury, iv. 873, 875  
 Polly (McMaster), wife of Benjamin Sabin, ii. 240<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Polly (McMaster), m. Edmond Town, ii. 240<sup>2</sup>  
 S. A., on *Dr.* Emery G. Judkins, iv. 923<sup>2</sup>  
 Saloma, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Mendon, iii. 785(2), 786  
 Sabin & Fairbrother, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 555<sup>2</sup>  
 Sabine, —, m. *Dr.* J. S. Smith, ii. 1006  
     *Eld.*, in Holland, iii. 237  
     *Rev.*, in Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
     in St. Albans, ii. 337<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry W., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* James, in Bethel and Randolph, ii. 1001, 1002, 1006  
*Rev.* John S., in Highgate, ii. 270  
*Rev.* John T., of Bethel, in Randolph, ii. 1002(2)  
     in Fairfield, ii. 199  
*Rev.* Nehemiah, in St. Albans, ii. 333<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 William jr., grantee of Holland, iii. 231<sup>2</sup>, 232  
 Sabin, Isaac, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, in Georgia, ii. 248(2)  
*Rev.* Nehemiah, in Hyde Park, ii. 656  
 Saccabee, —, Canadian, v. pt. 2, 296<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Sacket, *Dr.* Francis, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
 Joseph, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
 Mary (Molly), m. Israel Canfield, i. 134<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>  
 Sackett, —, half breed, v. pt. 2, 457(2)  
     keeper of the tory Redding, i. 159<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed. 161<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dr.*, of Burlington, i. 504  
     *Mrs.*, of Colchester, i. 762  
 James, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Jasper, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Jasper jr., grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>, 168  
     grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Joseph, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>, 172(2)  
 Joseph jr., grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Samuel, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 William, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Sacklin, Dennis, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Sadd, William M., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
 Saddler, John, of Upton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 188  
     Priscilla (Goss), wife of John Saddler, v. pt. 2, 188  
 Sadler, E. F., of Rutland, iii. 1028  
     John, v. pt. 3, 80  
 Safford, —, of Bennington, ii. 640<sup>2</sup>  
     of Cambridge, ii. 641<sup>2</sup>  
     of Hardwick, i. 323<sup>2</sup>(2), 334<sup>2</sup>  
     of Randolph, ii. 1067  
     of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>-2  
     of England, ii. 177<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Judge Fassett, ii. 640<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Azariah Wright, v. pt. 2, 583



- Safford, *Dea.*, ii. 640<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Fair Haven, iii. 682  
of Pawlet, iii. 894  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 629<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, m. (2) Dr. Jonas Fay, ii. 156<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, of Fairfax, ii. 172<sup>2</sup>  
at Plattsburg battle, i. 674<sup>2</sup>  
in Rev. war, ii. 403, 937  
*Gen.*, of Bennington, ii. 640<sup>2</sup>  
Abigail (Morton), wife of John Safford, ii. 177<sup>2</sup>  
Agnes E., m. Charles E. White, iv. 169  
Alfred G., of Franklin co., ii. 95  
Alonzo, of Fair Haven, iii. 700<sup>2</sup>, 702, 707, 724  
Anna, of Cambridge, ii. 617  
Annis, of Pawlet, iii. 925  
m. Elisha Allen, iii. 907<sup>2</sup>  
Aurilla, of Fair Haven, iii. 724  
Benjamin, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Mrs.* Betsey (née Doty), wife of Challis Safford, ii. 156  
C. T., on Challis Safford, ii. 156<sup>2</sup>-8  
Caroline, of Pawlet, iii. 925  
Challis, of Enosburg, ii. 143, 155  
sketch, ii. 156<sup>2</sup>-8  
*Mrs.* Challis, ii. 157  
Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 532  
Charlotte, of Fair Haven, iii. 724, 738  
Chellis F., of St. Albans, ii. 97<sup>2</sup>, 101  
Clarinda, of Fair Haven, iii. 724(2)  
Clarinda (Hawley), wife of Silas Safford, iii. 724(2)  
Clarissa (Hopkins), wife of Erastus Safford, ii. 177<sup>2</sup>  
D. D., of Cambridge, ii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* D. J., of Morristown, ii. 590-1  
David, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146, 161  
of Cambridge, ii. 597<sup>2</sup>, 605, 610<sup>2</sup>, 611, 617(2), 621  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26  
Delia, of Pawlet, iii. 925  
E., of Fairfax, ii. 184<sup>2</sup>  
E. O., of Fletcher, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>, 215(2)  
Ebenezer, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
Edwin B., of Pawlet, iii. 925  
Eliza, of Pawlet, iii. 925  
Elizabeth, of Cambridge, ii. 617  
Emily E. (Robinson), wife of William H. Safford, iv. 169  
Erastus, of Fairfax, ii. 170(2), 171(2), 173, 175<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Erastus, of Fairfax, ii. 174  
*Capt.* Erastus, of Fairfax, ii. 174(2)  
sketch, ii. 177<sup>2</sup>-8  
Erwin, of Fair Haven, iii. 680, 701<sup>2</sup>, 724, 738<sup>2</sup>  
Esther, *see* Robinson, Mrs. Esther (Safford)  
Fanny, of Fair Haven, iii. 724  
Frank, of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
from Fair Haven, of Mich., iii. 724  
*Mrs.* G. H., on John Ufford, ii. 182<sup>2</sup>-3  
*Rev.* George B., of Burlington, i. 538<sup>2</sup>  
H. C., of Fairfax, ii. 173<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>, 178  
Hannah, *see* Fassett, Mrs. Hannah (Safford)  
Harry, of Fair Haven, iii. 724  
Harry P., of Fairfax, ii. 175  
*Rev.* Hiram, from Keeseville (N. Y.), of Burlington, i. 547<sup>2</sup>  
Hopkins, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 175<sup>2</sup>  
Horace, of Pawlet, iii. 925  
Jabez, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
Jacob, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
*Lt.* Jacob, of Bennington, i. 152<sup>2</sup>, 156<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 155, 159  
Jedediah, of Fairfield, ii. 172<sup>2</sup>  
Jesse, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Jesse, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Bennington, ii. 167(2), 168  
of Cambridge, ii. 595<sup>2</sup>, 605, 611, 617(2), 621  
of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>  
of Fletcher, ii. 200<sup>2</sup>  
from Norwich (Conn.), of Morristown, ii. 177<sup>2</sup>, 682(2), 690  
*Capt.* John, from Windsor (Mass.), of Morristown, ii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
Jonas, of Cambridge, ii. 602  
of Poultney, iii. 991  
*Dr.* Jonas, of Poultney, iii. 981<sup>2</sup>, 982<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Jonathan, of Bennington, iii. 913<sup>2</sup>, 925  
of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>, 894, 907<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan W., of Pawlet, iii. 925  
Joseph, of Bennington, i. 152<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 155; ii. 177<sup>2</sup>; iii. 955  
grantee of Cambridge, ii. 595<sup>2</sup>, 596  
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Dea.* Joseph, of Bennington, i. 137, 143<sup>2</sup>, 144<sup>2</sup>, 145, 168, 170<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 139, 145<sup>2</sup>, 147(2), 170, 173  
*Lt.* Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 391  
*Col.* Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph jr., m. Mercy Robinson, i. 168, 2d ed. 170  
Joseph B., of Pawlet, iii. 928<sup>2</sup>  
Josiah, of Fairfax, ii. 169<sup>2</sup>, 171, 177<sup>2</sup>, 184  
Lillian M., of Boston, iv. 169  
*Mrs.* Lucy (Knapp), of Windsor (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 149<sup>2</sup>  
Lydia, of Fair Haven, iii. 724

- Safford, Mary Alida, m. Dr. W. J. Clark, iv. 169
- Mrs. Mercy (Robinson), wife of Joseph Safford, i. 168, 2d ed. 170
- Oel, of Fletcher, ii. 215
- Olivia, of Fair Haven, iii. 724
- Philip, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 575<sup>2</sup> grantee of St Albans, ii. 290
- Lt. Philip, v. pt. 2, 494<sup>2</sup> of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 507<sup>2</sup>
- Pliny, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606<sup>2</sup>, 625<sup>2</sup>, 626(2), 634
- Dr. Pliny, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603(2), 615, 629
- R. S., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 608, 623<sup>2</sup>(2), 624<sup>2</sup>
- R. S. & co., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602
- Ralph S., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 635<sup>2</sup>
- Russell, of Fair Haven, iii. 724
- Salmon, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
- Samuel, iv. 802<sup>2</sup> of Bennington, i. 137, 2d ed. 139; iii. 1096 of Fairfax, ii. 175 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> note grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup> conference with British, i. 917<sup>2</sup> note
- Lt. Col. Samuel, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>, 20 grantee of Eden, ii. 622 at Bennington battle, i. 156(2), 2d ed. 159 in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>
- Gen. Samuel, of Bennington, i. 137, 143<sup>2</sup>, 152(2), 175<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 185, 772<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 139, 146, 154<sup>2</sup>, 177<sup>2</sup>, 180<sup>2</sup>, 186
- Samuel jr., on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel G., of St. Albans, ii. 433
- Sarah (Plumb), wife of John Safford, ii. 682
- Sidney, from Fair Haven, of Kalamazoo (Mich.), iii. 724
- Silas, from Arlington, of Fair Haven, iii. 679(2), 682, 687<sup>2</sup>, 689<sup>2</sup>, 693, 697, 702<sup>2</sup>, 714<sup>2</sup>, 715<sup>2</sup>, 724<sup>2</sup>, 738, 745<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Silas (née Hawley), of Fair Haven, iii. 680 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> note from Norwich (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 724
- Dea. Silas, of Fairfax, ii. 184(2)
- Rev. Silas jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 724
- Solomon, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 note at Bennington battle, i. 157, 2d ed. 159 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 161
- Mrs. Sophia (Stone), ii. 185
- W. D., of Newport, iii. 297
- William H., of Calais and Northfield, iv. 169
- William Leslie, of Boston, iv. 169
- Sagar, David, of Highgate, ii. 265<sup>2</sup>
- Sage, —, m. John Cone, v. pt. 2, 582, 616<sup>2</sup>
- Rev., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, iii. 909
- Capt. Benjamin, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin jr., of Pawlet, iii. 909
- Clarissa (May), 2d wife of Rev. Sylvester Sage, v. pt. 2, 605 note
- Comfort, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 note
- Rev. I., in Bennington, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
- Jedediah, of Berlin (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 605 note
- Rev. John, in Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Moses, of Bennington, i. 138<sup>2</sup>, 139(2), 140, 2d ed. 140<sup>2</sup>, 141<sup>2</sup>, 142(2)
- Orpah (Robinson), wife of Rev. Sylvester Sage, v. pt. 2, 605
- Rev. S., v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup> of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622(2)
- Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 909
- Sarah M., m. Hiel Hollister, iii. 918
- Sarah (Murray), wife of Jedediah Sage, v. pt. 2, 605 note
- Sylvester, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Rev. Sylvester, from Berlin (Conn.), of Westminster, sketch, v. pt. 2, 604<sup>2</sup>-5 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 87, 582, 607, 608, 633<sup>2</sup>, 643(2) election sermon, v. pt. 2, 623-4
- Sylvia, m. Lot Harrington, iii. 626<sup>2</sup>
- Wesley, of Pawlet, iii. 909
- Sailly, Peter, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 682
- St. Clair, Gen. Arthur, i. 6, 153<sup>2</sup>, 154, 168<sup>2</sup>, 176, 666<sup>2</sup>, 772(2); iii. 407, 511<sup>2</sup>(2), 512, 749, 759<sup>2</sup>, 760, 1079<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 115<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 14, 15<sup>2</sup>
- Ebenezer, of Strafford, ii. 1082
- St. John, —, from Fletcher, of Cambridge, ii. 602<sup>2</sup>
- Allen, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184<sup>2</sup>, 1194<sup>3</sup>
- America Francis, i. 389
- Andrew, of Montpelier, iv. 523<sup>2</sup>, 525
- Andrew jr., of Montpelier, iv. 532
- Ezekiel, from Hubbardton, of N. Y., iv. 1173<sup>2</sup>
- Ezekiel H., hist. of Hubbardton, iii. 746
- John, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>



- St. John, Levi, from Hubbardton, of Wis., iv. 1173<sup>2</sup>  
 Matthias, from England, of Boston, iv. 1173  
 Mitchell, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Nehemiah, from Redding (Conn.), of Hubbardton, iv. 1173  
 Nehemiah jr., from Hubbardton, of Wis., iv. 1173<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip Lewis, i. 389  
 Rachel, m. Joseph Rumsey, iv. 1177  
 Rachel (Curtis), wife of Timothy St. John, iv. 1173<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca Foster, wife of Seth St. John, iv. 1173<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Hubbardton, iv. 1173<sup>2</sup>, 1184<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, of Hubbardton, iv. 1173<sup>2</sup>  
     wife of Nehemiah St. John, iv. 1173  
 S. W., of Hubbardton, iv. 1174<sup>2</sup>, 1184<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Norman Jones, iv. 1173  
 Samuel, of Hubbardton, iii. 772<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel W., from Hubbardton, of Wis., iv. 1173<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth jr., of Hubbardton, iv. 1173<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Hubbardton, iii. 771  
     from Norwalk (Conn.), of Hubbardton, iv. 1173<sup>2</sup>  
 William Alexander, i. 389
- St. John de Crèveœur, *see* Crèveœur, Hector St. John de  
 St. Johns, —, *see* Crèveœur, Hector St. John de  
 E. H., hist. of Hubbardton, iv. 1169-84  
 John, of Fletcher, ii. 205  
 Seth, from Conn., of Hubbardton, iv. 1173(2), 1184<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas P., of St. Albans, ii. 434
- St. Johns family of Hubbardton, iv. 1173  
 St. Ledger, *Col.*, in St. John's (P. Q.), ii. 928<sup>2</sup>  
 St. Leger, *Gen.*, at Ticonderoga, i. 6, 475, 765<sup>2</sup>, 919<sup>2</sup>, 920  
 St. Mars, John B., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867  
 St. Onge, *Rev. L. N.*, of Rutland, iii. 1049<sup>2</sup>  
     Mitchell, of Montpelier, iv. 532  
     *Rev. N.*, of Brattleboro, v. 33<sup>2</sup>
- St. Rock, Peter, of Calais, iv. 171  
     of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Sal, *Indian*, iv. 1114  
 Salières-Carignan, *Col.*, *see* Carignan-Salières, *Col.*
- Salisbury, —, of Barton, iii. 374  
     *Bishop of*, i. 2  
     *Capt. Abraham*, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
     Arathusa (Duncan), wife of Barnard Salisbury, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
     Azuba (Duncan), wife of Nathan Salisbury, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
     Barnard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
     Belcher, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1042<sup>2</sup>  
     F. B., of Randolph, ii. 996  
     Fanny (Duncan), wife of James Salisbury jr., v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
     George, of Brattleboro, v. 48  
     Henry, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550(2)  
     Hezekiah, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
     James, of Barton, iii. 73(2), 75, 86<sup>2</sup>  
     James jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
     *Col. John*, of Tinmouth, iii. 1152  
     *Maj. John A.*, of Rutland, iii. 1159<sup>2</sup>  
     Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1000<sup>2</sup>  
     Nathan, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
         of Danby, iii. 591  
     Olive, m. Lyman Dean, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
     *Lt. Reuben*, of St. Albans, ii. 433  
     Simon, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
     T. L., of Northfield, iv. 616  
     T. R., of Randolph, ii. 996  
     Thomas L., iv. 669<sup>2</sup>  
         of Northfield, iv. 682<sup>2</sup>  
     Sallies, Alonzo, of Stowe, ii. 716<sup>2</sup>  
     Ellen L., of Stowe, ii. 717  
     George W., of Stowe, ii. 717  
     Lucius, of Stowe, ii. 717  
     Maryette B., of Stowe, ii. 717  
     *Mrs. S. C.*, of Stowe, ii. 716<sup>2</sup>  
     Salls, Stephen, of Brandon, iii. 500  
     Salmeron, Spaniard, iv. 980<sup>2</sup>  
     Salmon, Nathaniel, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824<sup>2</sup>  
     Salsbury, Job, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34<sup>2</sup>  
     *Maj. John A.*, of Rutland, iii. 1028<sup>2</sup>  
     *Capt. Jonathan*, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
     *Mrs. Mary*, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
     Salter, D., of Swanton, iv. 1038  
     Isaac, of Barre, iv. 42  
     Peter, of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>, 957; iv. 726  
     Titus, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- Saltonstall, *Maj.*, ii. 639  
 Salts, Maurice, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Sam, *Black*, of Brattleboro, v. 167<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Sampcie, John, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 Sampson, —, of Roxbury, iv. 645, 803  
     *Dr.*, of Alburg, ii. 503<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.*, of Barton, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
         in Northfield, iv. 652  
     A. J., of Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>  
         of Swanton, iv. 1042, 1130, 1134  
     *Rev. A. J.*, of Swanton, iv. 1098, 1100<sup>2</sup>, 1103<sup>2</sup>  
     Anna (Griswold), wife of Daniel Sampson, ii. 540<sup>2</sup>  
     Ashley, of Pittsford and Rochester (N. Y.), iii. 957  
     *Mrs. Ashley (née Bryan)*, iii. 957<sup>2</sup>  
         (née Gregory), iii. 957<sup>2</sup>  
     Benjamin, of Roxbury, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
     Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 757<sup>2</sup>(2), 758<sup>2</sup>  
         boat builder, i. 707

- Sampson, Churchill, of Fairfax, ii. 171(2)  
*Capt. D.*, of Grand Isle, ii. 528<sup>2</sup>  
 D. G., of Grand Isle, ii. 518  
 Damaris, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Grand Isle, ii. 526<sup>2</sup>, 528<sup>2</sup>  
*and note*  
 from Norwich (Conn.), of Grand Isle, ii. 540  
 Daniel G., of Grand Isle, ii. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 David, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 Dexter, of Roxbury, iv. 758(2)  
 Ellen H., of Waitsfield, iv. 795<sup>2</sup>  
 George M., of Roxbury, iv. 758  
*Rev. Guy*, of Waitsfield, iv. 781  
 Guy C., of Burlington, i. 555  
 of Franklin co., ii. 94  
*Rev. Guy C.*, of Middletown, iii. 832<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 of Richmond, i. 845  
 of Waitsfield and Woodstock, iv. 795<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Hollis*, in Burke, i. 305<sup>2</sup>  
 in Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>, 713  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10, 17  
 Jonathan, in Westfield, iii. 352<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Grand Isle, ii. 540<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Fisher), wife of Nathaniel Sampson, v. pt. 2, 468  
 Martha, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
 Nathaniel, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>, 59; v. pt. 2, 468  
 Priscilla, m. Levi M. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94  
 Reuben, of Grand Isle, ii. 528<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Berkshire, ii. 110<sup>2</sup>  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 540<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Zadok*, of Guildhall, i. 1000<sup>2</sup>, 1005  
*see also* Samson
- Sampson & Somerby, of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>
- Samson, —, tory, of Addison co., ii. 645<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Highgate, ii. 270  
 A. J., of Swanton, iv. 1187  
*Lt. Abishai*, in Rev. war, ii. 391  
 Amos J., of Franklin co., ii. 95<sup>2</sup>, 99  
*Rev. Amos Jewett*, of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>, 198  
 of St. Albans, ii. 102  
 Ashley, Young Gentlemen's Society, Cornwall, i. 25, 28  
 Benjamin, of Roxbury, iv. 753<sup>2</sup>, 756(2)  
*Capt. Benjamin*, of Roxbury, iv. 753<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin Franklin, of Roxbury, iv. 741  
 Catherine Naomi (Briggs) (Carter), wife of Edward L. Carter, i. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 741, 749, 753<sup>2</sup>, 756, 759(2), 760, 761(2)
- Charles Edward, of Marion (Ia.), i. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Grand Isle, ii. 522  
*Dea. Daniel*, from Cornwall, of Barre (N. Y.), i. 27<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Daniel*, of Grand Isle, ii. 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Darwin, of Berkshire, ii. 111<sup>2</sup>  
 Dexter, of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>, 760, 761  
*Rev. E. J.*, in Roxbury, iv. 751  
 Edward Le Roy, of Marion (Ia.), i. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Allen Spaulding, iv. 743<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry L., lawyer, ii. 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, in Berkshire, ii. 111<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Joseph, of Grand Isle, ii. 522  
 Noah B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Essex, i. 782  
 Sally, of Roxbury, iv. 756  
 Thomas, in Berkshire, ii. 111<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Randolph, ii. 1000<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Titus*, in Berkshire, ii. 111<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 522  
*Dea. William*, from Cornwall, of Berkshire, ii. 111<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. William*, in Berkshire, ii. 111<sup>2</sup>  
 of Richford, ii. 287  
*see also* Sampson
- Samuel, *Rev. Robert*, of Barnet, i. 287<sup>2</sup>  
 Sanborn, —, in Corinth, ii. 876<sup>2</sup>, 877(2)  
 of Lyndon, i. 347(2)  
 of Montpelier, iv. 330<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Lyndon, i. 347  
 of Strafford, ii. 1071<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham, of Victory, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt. Alanson L.*, of Thetford, ii. 1181<sup>2</sup>  
*Prof. Albert*, of Waterbury and Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Amariah, of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 Anson, of Charleston, iii. 115  
 Asa J., in Morristown, ii. 690<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>, 761<sup>2</sup>, 768<sup>2</sup>  
 Benaiah, of Lyndon, i. 354<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Bradley, of Jay, iii. 267  
 in Westfield, iii. 350<sup>2</sup>  
 C., of Hardwick, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Christopher L., of Stowe, ii. 590, 712<sup>2</sup>  
 D. W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>, 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>, 270  
 David, of Swanton, iv. 1059  
 David W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. E.*, in Randolph, ii. 1064  
 E. G., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 747  
 Ebenezer, from Corinth, of Berlin, iv. 53  
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>



- Sanborn, *Eld.* Ebenezer, of Topsham, ii. 1108  
 Elisha, of Lyndon, i. 355<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Elizabeth, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
 Enoch W., of Victory, i. 1046<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. G., in Corinth, ii. 888  
 George, of Swanton, iv. 1130  
 George & co., of Swanton, iv. 1036<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Gilman, of Corinth, ii. 887<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac W., of Lyndon, i. 354<sup>2</sup>-6, 447  
 J., of Swanton, iv. 1088  
 Jeremiah, of Swanton, iv. 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1186  
 Jesse, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Jethro, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20, 34, 36(2), 40, 43, 44<sup>2</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Albany, iii. 67<sup>2</sup>  
   of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Dr. John, of Charleston, iii. 379  
 Dea. Jonathan, of Topsham, ii. 1106<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Joseph, of Corinth, ii. 883  
   of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Lanson, of Jay, iii. 267  
 Levi, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Loami B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 36, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucius L., of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 Martha, m. William Williams, iii. 266<sup>2</sup>  
 Melvin W., of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1080<sup>2</sup>, 1082  
 Paul, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>, 741, 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Lowell, iii. 280  
 Rev. Rufus Slocum, of Barre, iv. 31, 729  
   of Concord, i. 975<sup>2</sup>  
   of Northfield, iv. 652  
 Samuel, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Solon, of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Montpelier, iv. 377<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas G., of Thetford, ii. 1181<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Greensboro, iii. 214, 215  
   of Strafford, ii. 1083(2)  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 36, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Sanborn & Catlin, of Swanton, iv. 1036<sup>2</sup>, 1130  
 Sanborn, Brooks & co., of Swanton, iv. 1130  
 Sanborne, A. J., of Hardwick, i. 326  
   Rev. George E., of Georgia, ii. 250<sup>2</sup>  
   Israel, of Hardwick, i. 324<sup>2</sup>, 325(2), 332  
   William, of Hardwick, i. 325  
 Sanchargin, Frank, of Montpelier, iv. 525  
 Sandborn, *see* Sanborn  
 Sanders, *Dr.*, Pres. Univ. of Vt., ii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
   Rev., in Fairlee, ii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
   A., of Calais, iv. 136  
   Asahel, of Sudbury, iii. 1137<sup>2</sup>  
   Asbury, of Berlin, iv. 67<sup>2</sup>  
   Barney, of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>  
   Betsey, of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>  
   Caleb, of Richford, ii. 282  
   Charles A., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>  
   Rev. Daniel C., of Burlington, author, iv. 318<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Vergennes, i. 107  
   Pres. of Univ. of Vt., i. 521<sup>2</sup>, 522, 525, 536<sup>2</sup>, 537(2), 539, 590<sup>2</sup>, 600, 629, 631, 632, 728, 872<sup>2</sup>  
   George W., of Montpelier, iv. 427<sup>2</sup>  
   Harvey, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124<sup>2</sup>  
   Isaac, of Mendon, iii. 785  
   James, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   Jeremiah, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
   Jonas G., of Roxbury, iv. 752  
   Joseph, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
   Joshua, of East Montpelier, iv. 587<sup>2</sup>  
   Lucinda, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>  
   Lucy, wife of Thomas Sanders, ii. 1027  
   Nancy, of Burlington, i. 537  
   Obadiah, of Bradford, ii. 812  
   Otis, of Montpelier, iv. 532  
   Thomas, of Cape Ann (Mass.), ii. 1027  
   Willard, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
   William, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431<sup>2</sup>  
   pensioner, ii. 393  
   William jr., of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
   William H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424<sup>2</sup>  
   Zebina, of Sudbury, iii. 1137<sup>2</sup>  
 Sanderson, *Capt.*, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125, 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. John Foster, v. pt. 2, 184  
 Abigail (Goodell), wife of Hezekiah Sanderson, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Allen, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Rev. Alvin, of Swanton, iv. 1079  
 Asa, of Brattleboro, v. 176  
   of Essex, i. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Da'd, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Brandon, iii. 472<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sheldon, ii. 377<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Highgate, ii. 420  
 Mrs. E. C., of Ludlow and Wallingford, iii. 1189  
 Ebenezer, of Franklin, ii. 220, 222, 230<sup>2</sup>  
   of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Mrs. Ebenezer (née Brog), of Petersham (Mass.), ii. 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Harley B., of Swanton, iv. 1133<sup>2</sup>

- Sanderson, Harriet, of Franklin, ii. 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Jared, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
 John H., of Sandgate, i. 230<sup>2</sup> *note*, 2d ed. 229<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Jonathan, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia, m. Augustus Burt, iv. 1052  
 Melissa, of Brookfield, ii. 861  
 Rev. Moses, in Northfield iv. 650 of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Robert, of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>, 101, 109  
   hist. of M. E. church in Cabot, iv. 98-101  
 Sanford, of Highgate, ii. 264<sup>2</sup>, 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Stone), 2d wife of Ebenezer Sanderson, ii. 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Sandford, —, of Poultney, iii. 989  
   *Dea.* Oliver, of Poultney, iii. 994<sup>2</sup>  
 Sandries, Constance, m. Joseph Barney, v. pt. 2, 629  
 Sands, *Rev.* John D., of Essex, i. 788<sup>2</sup>  
   William, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Sanford, Dr., of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
   *Maj.*, i. 674<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   Albert, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724<sup>2</sup>  
   Charles R., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 38, 55  
   David, of West Haven, iii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
     of Rutland co., iii. 519  
   *Capt.* David, of Castleton, iii. 529  
   E. R., of Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>  
   Henry R., of Bennington i. 179, 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>  
   Ira, of Weybridge, i. 110  
   *Dr.* James, of Castleton, iii. 522, 523  
   Lot, of Shoreham, i. 98<sup>2</sup>  
   Luman A., in Enosburg, ii. 146  
   *Rev.* Luman A., in Sheldon, ii. 380<sup>2</sup>  
   M., of Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* Merritt, in Concord, i. 975<sup>2</sup>  
   Oliver, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>, 699  
     of Poultney, iii. 981  
   Patrick H., of Williston, i. 905  
   *Lt.* Perez, of Castleton, iii. 529  
   Robert, of Weybridge, i. 109<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel B., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>  
   Silas, of Fair Haven, iii. 716  
   Thomas, of Weybridge, i. 109<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   *Mrs.* Thomas, of Weybridge, i. 109<sup>2</sup>  
   Thomas, captured in raid on New Haven, i. 69<sup>2</sup>  
   William, of Castleton, iii. 515<sup>2</sup>  
   William C., of Swanton, iv. 1098  
   William R., of Orwell, i. 119<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Sanger, —, of Peoria (Ill.), iv. 153<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer, of St. Johnsbury, sketch, i. 410-11  
 Ezra, of Peoria (Ill.), iv. 154  
   of St. Johnsbury, i. 410  
*Mrs.* Lucinda (Curtis), of Calais, iv. 153<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Mary (Curtis), m. — Brayton, iv. 153<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Sabrina (Whitney), of St. Johnsbury, i. 410<sup>2</sup>-11  
*Dr.* T. D., of Littleton (N. H.), iii. 302  
 Sargant, Allen M., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Sargeant, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 158<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.* (née Kathan), v. pt. 2, 23<sup>2</sup>  
   (née Parmenter), v. pt. 2, 21<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A. D., iv. 209  
 Abigail, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 22<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Robert Wells, v. pt. 2, 22<sup>2</sup>  
   (née Jones), v. pt. 2, 22<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Abigail (Miller), wife of Calvin Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>  
 Alexander, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216  
 Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 171, 216  
   m. Joel Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147  
   m. Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Stebbins), wife of Thomas Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23, 171, 216  
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 168  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 50<sup>2</sup>, 109<sup>2</sup>, 171, 216  
 Catherine, m. *Capt.* Samuel Root, v. 123<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216  
 Clarissa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216  
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>(2), 76  
 Digory, from Sudbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 21  
   of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 22  
 Dinah (Jones), wife of Daniel Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 22<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolly, m. William Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Electa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216  
   m. Stephen Dutton, v. pt. 2, 168, 213  
 Eli, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2. 13<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24



- Sargeant, Elihu, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 110<sup>2</sup>, 152, 171(2), 216(2).  
 Elihu jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171  
 Elisha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 216  
 Elizabeth (Gurton), wife of Eli Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 24  
 Erastus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216  
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92<sup>2</sup>, 171, 216  
 Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216  
 Jackson, of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23(2), 92<sup>2</sup>, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. James, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23  
 James, of Plymouth (N. H.), iv. 452  
 James H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23  
 John, *see* Sargent John, of Brattleboro  
 John, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 73<sup>2</sup>, 112<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>  
     in Corinth, Rev. soldier, ii. 874<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23, 41, 109<sup>2</sup>, 194<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 21-4  
 Mrs. John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 21  
 John, missionary, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 13<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pawlet, iii. 874  
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92<sup>2</sup>  
     of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Justin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149  
 Leavitt, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204  
 Leonard, of Manchester, i. 201-3, 205<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 200(2), 202, 204  
 Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Linda, m. Caleb L. Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149  
 Lucretia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucretia (Knapp), wife of Justin Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 149  
 Lucy, m. Isaac Bigelow, v. pt. 2, 22<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 171, 216  
 Lydia (Daily), wife of Levi Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 22<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria (Laughton), wife of Leavitt Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 204  
 Martha, m. Daniel Shattuck, v. pt. 2, 21<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin W., of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Joel Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 147  
     *see also* Sargeant, Polly  
 Mary (Kathan), v. pt. 2, 23<sup>2</sup>  
     wife of Elihu Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 152, 171, 216  
     wife of John Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 13<sup>2</sup>(2), 21, 22<sup>2</sup>  
 Molly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216  
 Patty, m. David Bond, v. pt. 2, 86  
 Polly (Burnham), wife of James Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel, wife of Col. William Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda, m. David Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 203, 216  
 Roxana, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 171, 216  
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 21, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23, 71<sup>2</sup>, 76(2), 79, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 209  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 41  
 Rufus jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 41  
 Ruth, m. Benjamin Duncley, v. pt. 2, 186  
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 41  
 Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia, m. Charles Dutton, v. pt. 2, 168  
 Capt. Stephen, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 494<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23, 41, 171, 216  
     wife of Rufus Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23, 41  
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 21(2), 22<sup>2</sup>, 23(2), 109<sup>2</sup>, 171(2), 216  
 Thomas J., of Warren, iv. 810  
 Thomas jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 23  
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 205  
 Col. William, of Dummerston, sketch, v. pt. 2, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 William Todd, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92<sup>2</sup>  
     *see also* Sargent; Sergeant  
 Sargeants, Col. John, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Sargent, —, of Chester, v. 16<sup>2</sup>  
     Dr., of Lunenburg, i. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev., of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>  
     of Woburn (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 559<sup>2</sup>  
     Capt., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 573<sup>2</sup>

- Sargent, *Col.*, of Warren, iv. 647, 806<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Abigail, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
*Mrs.* Anna, of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>,  
 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Bridget (Shaw), wife of Col. Stephen L. Sargent, iv. 805<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb C., of Corinth, ii. 882  
 Carlos, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>, 810  
*Capt.* Chester, of Brattleboro, v. 48<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarence J., of Warren, iv. 795<sup>2</sup>,  
 811-12<sup>2</sup>  
 Clark, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 178<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pawlet, iii. 925  
 Deborah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Delight, of Pawlet, iii. 925  
     m. Rev. Elias Boudinot, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>,  
     925<sup>2</sup>  
 Delight (Bell), wife of Dr. John Sargent, iii. 626<sup>2</sup>, 925  
 Dennison, from Woodstock, of Warren, iv. 812  
 Eli, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Eli, of Brattleboro, v. 48<sup>2</sup>  
 Elihue, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Elizabeth, of Brattleboro, v.  
 58<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Elizabeth G. (Spaulding), wife of  
 Rev. Roger M. Sargent, iii. 89  
 Elvira, of Charleston, iii. 132<sup>2</sup>  
 Epenetus A., of Pawlet, iii. 925  
 Fanny, wife of Stephen Sargent, iii.  
 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances (Noyes), wife of Stephen  
 Sargent, iii. 89  
 George, of Brattleboro, v. 48<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. George W., of Skaneateles (N.  
 Y.), iv. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 H. E., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. David Phippen, v. pt. 2,  
 589, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Harlan P., of Montpelier, iv. 524  
 J. G., of Warren, iv. 808  
 J. P., of Enosburg, ii. 151  
 Jabez, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.  
 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Lt. Jackson, of Stowe, ii. 761<sup>2</sup>-2  
 James G., of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane A. (Lord), wife of Dr. George  
 W. Sargent, iv. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Brattleboro, v. 16(2),  
 192(2), 232, 57, 113  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14<sup>2</sup>  
     of Hinsdale, v. pt. 2, 275<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 881  
 Dr. John, from Mansfield (Conn.),  
 of Pawlet, iii. 925  
     of Pawlet, iii. 626<sup>2</sup>, 884<sup>2</sup>, 893<sup>2</sup>,  
     894  
 Col. John, of Brattleboro, v. 48<sup>2</sup>, 60  
 of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 880  
 John jr., v. 19<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. John jr, of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>,  
 894, 925(2)  
 John L., of Brattleboro, v. 177<sup>2</sup>  
 John P., of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 Jonas G., of Warren, iv. 812<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, from N. H., ii. 762  
 Rev. Joseph, of Barre, iv. 27, 31  
     of Plainfield, iv. 729  
     from Warner (N. H.), of Wil-  
     liston, i. 903<sup>2</sup>; ii. 464, 536  
 Joseph G., of Bethel, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 Junia, of Pittsford, iii. 949  
 Leonard, of Pawlet and Manchester,  
 iii. 626<sup>2</sup>, 894<sup>2</sup>, 925(2), 1113  
 Levi, of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Warren, iv. 812  
 Luther, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria (Rice), wife of Charles Sar-  
 gent, v. pt. 2, 98  
 Martha, of Pawlet, iii. 925  
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 329  
     wife of Col. John S. Sargent, v.  
     58<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Kathan), wife of Elihue  
 Sargent, v. pt. 2, 14<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Washburn), wife of Samuel  
 Sargent, v. pt. 2, 246<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Miranda (Morrison), wife of Dr.  
 John Sargent jr., iii. 925  
*Mrs.* Molly, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Warren, iv. 805<sup>2</sup>, 806,  
 807<sup>2</sup>, 808<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, of Pawlet, iii. 925  
 Nathan, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 269  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 246-8  
     grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,  
     528<sup>2</sup>  
 Orin A., of Stowe, ii. 762  
 Pember, of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>, 759  
 Ralph, of Pawlet, iii. 925  
*Capt.* Ralph, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
     of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
     of Tunbridge, ii. 1121<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Roger, of Barton, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>, 89  
 Roxanna, m. Charles C. Frost, v. 113  
 Royal, of Pawlet, iii. 884<sup>2</sup>, 925  
*Capt.* Royal, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8,  
 104<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, of Roxbury, iv. 756  
 Samuel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 246<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
     in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Thomas Eastman, v. pt.  
 34, 8  
 Seneca, of Concord, i. 975(2)  
 Dr. Seneca, of Lunenburg, i. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Canaan, i. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Barton, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122  
     of Lowell (Mass.), iii. 89  
*Capt.* Stephen, of Rockingham, v.  
 pt. 2, 507<sup>2</sup>



- Sargent, Stephen E., of Charleston, iii. 109  
*Col.* Stephen L., of Warren, iv. 805<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 19<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>, 807<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Tinsel*, of Brattleboro, v. 40<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Warren B., of Pawlet, iii. 626<sup>2</sup>,  
 887, 893<sup>2</sup>, 894(2), 925<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Irasburg, iii. 244  
 Zolvey, of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
   *see also* Sargeant
- Sarjeant, *Capt.*, of Franklin co., in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- Sarles, Elijah, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 Lott, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- Sartle, Calvin, of Lowell, v. pt. 2, 103  
   of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>, 699<sup>2</sup>  
 Edith (Herrick), wife of Calvin Sartle, v. pt. 2, 103  
 John P., of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
   of Orleans co., iii. 34, 37
- Sartwell, —, of Brattleboro, v. 50  
*Mrs.*, of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>  
 —, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 314<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Jemima, m. William Phipps, v. pt. 2, 254  
 Josiah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277<sup>2</sup>,  
 302<sup>2</sup>, 327  
 Martin, of Brattleboro, v. 48<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, v. pt. 2, 28<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvanus, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
 William E., of Troy, iii. 338 *note*
- Sash, *Dr.*, of Brownington, iii. 93  
 John, of Brownington, iii. 91<sup>2</sup>
- Satterfield, *Corp.* John, in War of 1812, ii. 391
- Satterlee, D. R., of Castleton, iii. 514<sup>2</sup>  
 John Wells, from Poultney, of Sparta (Ga.), iii. 996<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- Satterly, Dorothy, m. John Worden, v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>
- Saulesbury, Nathan, of Danby, iii. 592,  
 593(2), 599, 600
- Saulsbury, Anna, of Danby, iii. 646  
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 646  
 David, of Danby, iii. 646  
 Elias, of Tinmouth, iii. 646(2)  
 Howard, of Danby, iii. 646  
 John A., of Rutland, iii. 646, 1009  
 Jonas, of Cal., iii. 646  
 Nathan, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 646  
 Nathan jr., of Danby, iii. 646  
 Tenta (Davis), wife of Nathan Saulsbury, iii. 646  
*Rev.* William, of Waitsfield, iv. 781(2)
- Saunders, *Pres.*, *see* Sanders, *Pres.* Daniel C.  
 Avery, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, of Worcester, iv. 884<sup>2</sup>, 885  
 Charles R., of Franklin co., ii. 95  
 Esek, of Saundersfield (R. I.), i. 594<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
 Hezekiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600  
 J. M., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119  
 James L., v. 185<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, in Lunenburg, i. 1021  
 John M., of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, from Hampton (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Bakersfield, ii. 107<sup>2</sup>
- Saunderson, *Mrs.* E. C., wife of H. H. Saunderson, iii. 1189  
*Rev.* H. H., of Charlestown (N. H.), iii. 1162<sup>2</sup> *note*, 1184, 1185<sup>2</sup>  
   of Ludlow and Wallingford, iii. 1182(2), 1185, 1189  
   *hist.* of Wallingford, iii. 1161-86  
   *poem*, iii. 1188-9  
   on Wallingford Centennial Celebration, iii. 1183-6  
 John, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 120(2)
- Sava, Stephen, of Danby, iii. 592
- Savage, —, of Pawlet, iii. 885<sup>2</sup>  
   of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676  
   *note*  
*Rev.*, presiding elder, i. 952  
*Capt.*, of Alburg, ii. 490  
 A. R., of Northfield, iv. 682<sup>2</sup>, 689<sup>2</sup>, 690  
 Abraham, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Elmira (Gregory), wife of David Savage, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, of Stowe, ii. 709<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt.* Gibson, of St. Albans, ii. 433  
 Isaac, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Chatham (N. Y.), i. 609  
   of Grand Isle, ii. 540<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* James (née Dean), of Grand Isle, ii. 540<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), iv. 714(2), 715  
   grantee of Waterville, ii. 769  
 Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>, 709<sup>2</sup>(2), 717  
*Mrs.* Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
   *note*  
 Joseph N., of Moretown, iv. 917  
 Lucius D., of Waitsfield, iv. 798<sup>2</sup>  
 Michael, of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 Peter, of Swanton, iv. 1004<sup>2</sup>  
 R. A., of Stowe, iv. 318<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben A., of Stowe, ii. 712, 743(2), 746, 768  
 Rhoda, m. Cornelius P. Van Ness, i. 609, 614; ii. 540  
 Samuel, of Waitsfield, iv. 780<sup>2</sup>

- Savage, Samuel Phillips, of Boston, v. 87  
 Samuel S., of Waitsfield, iv. 776<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Samuel Stowe, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William T., of Franklin (N. H.), iii. 273
- Saville, A., iv. 1007
- Savoie, *Rev.*, of Montpelier, iv. 290  
*Rev.* P., of Enosburg and Bakersfield, ii. 149, 383<sup>2</sup>, 796<sup>2</sup>
- Savory, *Rev.* Samuel, of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 235<sup>2</sup>
- Savoy, Stephen, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- Sawin, *Eld.* A. A., in Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* J. W., of Middlesex, iv. 238  
 Levi S., iv. 632<sup>2</sup>  
 W. J., of Waterbury, iv. 840  
*Dr.* William J., of Northfield and Chicopee Falls (Mass.), iv. 632-3
- Sawtell, Abel, of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolly (Whitney), wife of Henry Sawtell, v. pt. 2, 445  
 wife of Levi Sawtell, v. pt. 2, 451<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 459<sup>2</sup>, 460  
*Mrs.* Henry, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 459<sup>2</sup>, 460  
 Joseph, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 451<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155  
 Richard, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Jonathan Warren, v. pt. 2, 452
- Sawyer, —, of Clarendon, ii. 641  
 of Guildhall, i. 1031  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>  
 of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, iv. 677  
*Mrs.* (née Aiken), of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 of N. J., iii. 193<sup>2</sup>  
 of Orwell, i. 74  
 in Pittsfield circuit, ii. 484  
 in Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, iv. 1158  
 Abel, of Hartland and Berlin, iv. 61  
 Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Abigail (Finch), wife of Rev. Joseph W. Sawyer, i. 118  
 Abner, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455  
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>, 537<sup>2</sup>
- Almeda, m. Caleb Higgins jr., v. pt. 2, 104<sup>2</sup>
- Amelia (Waste), wife of Diodorus Sawyer, v. pt. 2, 713<sup>2</sup>
- Amos, of Duncansboro [Newport], iii. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 of Goshen, i. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Newport, iii. 293<sup>2</sup>, 303<sup>2</sup>, 304(2), 305
- Asa, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- Augusta, m. Dr. E. O. Whipple, iii. 652
- Benjamin, of Maidstone, i. 1027<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey, dau. of Rev. Ephraim Sawyer, i. 746
- Calvin, of Charleston, iii. 120
- Charles A., of Greensboro, iii. 229<sup>2</sup>
- Gov.* Charles H., of N. H., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53, 61<sup>2</sup>, 62<sup>2</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>
- Charlotte, m. Alonzo Jackman, iv. 681<sup>2</sup>
- Chester of Marshfield, iv. 205
- Daniel G., of South Hero, ii. 481  
 lawyer, ii. 94<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>
- Deliverance, of Maidstone, i. 1027<sup>2</sup>
- Diodorus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713<sup>2</sup>
- E., of Leicester, i. 91<sup>2</sup>  
 pensioner, ii. 393  
*Maj.* E. B., of Hyde Park, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>, 591(2), 655<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* E. R., in Fair Haven, iii. 718
- Edward, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>
- Emanuel, of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>
- Emily C., of Burlington, i. 533
- Ephraim, of North Hero, ii. 564
- Eld.* Ephraim, of Cornwall, iv. 913
- Rev.* Ephraim, in Charlotte, i. 743  
 of Ferrisburg, i. 33  
 of Shoreham, i. 96  
 Rev. soldier, sketch, i. 746-7
- Col.* Ephraim, of Lancaster (Mass.), i. 497<sup>2</sup>, 582
- Ephraim jr., i. 746  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 521
- Mrs.* Eunice (Carpenter), wife of Col. Thomas Sawyer, i. 91<sup>2</sup>
- Ezra, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>
- Ezra jr., grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Fanny, wife of Amos Sawyer, i. 36<sup>2</sup>
- Francis D., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
- Frank E., of Greensboro, iii. 229<sup>2</sup>
- Franklin, of Charleston, iii. 122  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478(2)
- Frederick Augustus, of Brandon and Burlington, i. 468<sup>2</sup>, 498, 582; iii. 455<sup>2</sup>
- Gamaliel B., of Burlington, i. 473, 504, 507<sup>2</sup>, 609<sup>2</sup>, 687, 940, 942<sup>2</sup>; ii. 365<sup>2</sup> *note*; iv. 1052  
 on Sion E. Howard, i. 649-50  
 on Stephen Pearl, i. 497  
 on William A. Griswold, i. 618-23



- Sawyer, Gardner, of Middlesex, iv. 237, 242<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Mendon, iii. 786  
 of Middlesex, iv. 234<sup>2</sup>  
 George B., of Burlington, i. 574-90  
 George F., of Burlington, i. 498, 651  
 of St. Albans, ii. 365<sup>2</sup>  
 George R., of Middlesex, iv. 237  
*Rev.* H. B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
 H. E., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424<sup>2</sup>  
 Harrison, of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Hermon, grantee of Isle La Motte,  
 ii. 554 *note*  
 Hiram A., of Middlesex, iv. 237  
*Capt.* Horace B., i. 498, 672<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 581<sup>2</sup>-90  
 military hist., i. 475  
*Rev.* Isaac, iii. 1042  
 of Brandon, iii. 469  
 in Fairfax, ii. 184<sup>2</sup>, 187  
 of Monkton, iv. 913  
 sketch, i. 662-7  
 Isaiah, grantee of Rockingham, v.  
 pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 J. B., of Topsham, ii. 824  
*Rev.* J. W., iii. 1042  
 James, of Burlington, i. 513, 539<sup>2</sup>,  
 543  
*Capt.* James, from Haverhill  
 (Mass.), of Berlin, *Rev.* soldier,  
 iv. 53, 58<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* James, of Brandon and Bur-  
 lington, iii. 451(2), 454(2), 455<sup>2</sup>,  
 458, 479  
 of Burlington, *Rev.* soldier, i.  
 497<sup>2</sup>, 498(2), 582  
 James jr., of Berlin, iv. 59  
 James L., of Burlington, i. 468<sup>2</sup>  
*note*, 473, 497<sup>2</sup>, 504, 545, 631  
 James Lucius, of Brandon and  
 Burlington, iii. 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah of Newport, iii. 305  
 Jesse, iii. 558<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>,  
 676  
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.  
 554 *note*  
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 rescue of Remember Baker, i.  
 125  
*Capt.* Jesse, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Arlington, assisted in  
 whipping *Rev.* Benjamin Hough,  
 i. 126<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 127<sup>2</sup>  
 of Bradford, ii. 812  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*, 520, 521, 532, 554 *note*  
 of Maidstone, i. 1027<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, of Orford (N. H.), in  
 Bradford, ii. 820<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Franklin, ii. 232  
 of Maidstone, i. 1027<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1101  
 Jonathan, grantee of Vershire, ii.  
 1132  
 Joseph, of Moretown, iv. 594(2),  
 597<sup>2</sup>, 917  
 of Randolph Academy, ii. 995  
 of Rutland, iii. 1044  
*Rev.* Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 469,  
 473<sup>2</sup>  
 in Charlotte i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Joseph, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390  
*Rev.* Joseph Willoughby, of Monk-  
 ton and Whiting, sketch, i. 117<sup>2</sup>-8  
 of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed.  
 235<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Hyde Park, i. 618<sup>2</sup>; ii.  
 587(2), 616<sup>2</sup>, 656<sup>2</sup>, 663; iii. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 from Haverhill (Mass.), of  
 Hyde Park, sketch, ii.  
 659(2)-61  
 Mrs. Joshua (née Keeler), of Hyde  
 Park, ii. 654<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Orleans co., iii. 34, 37  
 Lewis, of Rutland, iii. 1043  
 Loren, of Charleston, iii. 119(2)  
 Lydia, of Berlin, iv. 1188, 1189<sup>2</sup>  
 of Burlington, i. 510  
 Lydia (Foster), wife of Col. James  
 Sawyer, i. 497<sup>2</sup>  
 Manley, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 122  
 Mary (Keeler), wife of Joshua  
 Sawyer, ii. 660<sup>2</sup>  
 Minerva A., of Burlington, i. 533  
 Moses, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses H., of Berlin, iv. 68, 1188<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* N. C., v. pt 3<sup>5</sup>, 72  
 N. R., of Hyde Park, iv. 352  
 Nabby, of Berlin, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Naomi, dau. of *Rev.* Ephraim Saw-  
 yer, i. 746  
 Nathaniel P., of Hyde Park, ii.  
 654<sup>2</sup>-5, 659(2)  
 sketch, ii. 663  
 of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Noah W., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149  
 Otis, of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Philander, from Newport, of Al-  
 bany, iii. 297  
 Plant, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 Plummer, of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, in Benson, iii. 413  
*Rev.* Reuben, of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>  
 of Panton, i. 81  
 of West Haven, iii. 469  
*Rev.* Royal T., of Mt. Holly, iii. 850  
 Russell, of Moretown, iv. 917  
 Mrs. Sally (Whitman), wife of *Rev.*  
 Joseph W. Sawyer, i. 117<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Gerry (Mass.), ii. 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas W., of Greensboro, iii. 229<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee of Brandon, iii. 438  
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2,  
 455<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084

- Sawyer, *Capt.* Thomas, of Clarendon, ii. 1173  
 at Shelburne, iii. 1083<sup>2</sup>, 1084(2), 1085(2)  
 in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Thomas, from Bolton (Mass.), of Salisbury, i. 91  
 of Rutland, iii. 1072(2), 1074  
 in Shelburne, i. 734<sup>2</sup>, 859<sup>2</sup>-61, 878(2)  
*Rev.* Thomas J., of Brattleboro, v. 178<sup>2</sup>  
 Truman, of Hyde Park, ii. 632<sup>2</sup>(2), 654<sup>2</sup>  
 W. J., of Sudbury, iii. 1139  
 W. P., ii. 587  
 Willard, of Charleston, iii. 122  
 William, of Charleston, iii. 109, 122(2), 125  
 of Moretown, iv. 594, 598<sup>2</sup>  
 William jr., of Charleston, iii. 118, 122(2)  
 Sawyer & Beardsley, in Underhill, i. 887<sup>2</sup>  
 Sawyer & Miller, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726  
 Sawyers, F., of Westfield, iii. 355  
 Saxe, —, of Highgate, ii. 227  
 A. W., of Swanton, iv. 1056, 1103<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Alfred, from Sheldon, ii. 380<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, member Highgate Cong. church, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine, wife of John Saxe, ii. 255  
 Conrad, of Highgate, ii. 96<sup>2</sup>, 258<sup>2</sup>, 263, 264<sup>2</sup>, 265<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1007  
*Capt.* Conrad, of Highgate, ii. 265<sup>2</sup>(2), 266, 272<sup>2</sup>(2), 420(2)  
 Edwin, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 George, of Highgate, ii. 272<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* George C., of Castleton, iii. 528  
 of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 from Sheldon, ii. 380<sup>2</sup>  
 Godfrey, of Highgate, ii. 272<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* Godfrey, in Fair Haven, iii. 717  
*Sgt.* H. J., of Highgate, ii. 421<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Highgate, ii. 272<sup>2</sup>  
 J. W., of Cambridge, ii. 606  
 Jacob, of Highgate, ii. 272<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Sheldon, ii. 380(2); iv. 1056  
 James, lawyer, ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Albans, ii. 305(2)  
 John, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 254<sup>2</sup>(2), 255(2), 257(2), 258(2), 272<sup>2</sup>(2), 273<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 from Rhinebeck (N. Y.), in Highgate, ii. 272<sup>2</sup>  
 John Godfrey, of Burlington, i. 553(2), 558<sup>2</sup>, 561  
 of Highgate, i. 18, 56, 196<sup>2</sup>; ii. 94<sup>2</sup>, 272<sup>2</sup>, 531(2); iii. 1033; iv. 271<sup>2</sup>, 586<sup>2</sup>, 587, 1055; v. 182  
 sketch, ii. 273<sup>2</sup>-4  
 of St. Albans, ii. 98  
 Mathew, of Highgate, ii. 255, 257<sup>2</sup>(2), 258(2), 264<sup>2</sup>, 265, 272<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Peter, of Highgate, ii. 92<sup>2</sup>, 255, 258, 264<sup>2</sup>(2), 265, 272<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Robert J., of Sheldon, ii. 92<sup>2</sup>, 102, 378, 380<sup>2</sup>  
 Rowena, of Sheldon, ii. 380  
 William, of Highgate, ii. 272<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Saxe & co., props. Sheldon springs, ii. 381  
 Saxe & Powers, in Highgate, ii. 258<sup>2</sup>  
 Saxton, *Mrs. Dr.*, of Swanton, iv. 1088<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Dorset, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Cone, from Sheffield (Mass.), of Burlington, ii. 646(2)  
 David, of Albany, iii. 49<sup>2</sup>, 57  
 Ebenezer, of Bristol, i. 21  
 Frederick, pioneer of Burlington, i. 456<sup>2</sup>, 466<sup>2</sup>, 493<sup>2</sup>, 496<sup>2</sup>, 499<sup>2</sup>, 509<sup>2</sup>  
 of Burlington and Shelburne, i. 859  
*Col.* Frederick, of Burlington and Shelburne, i. 495<sup>2</sup>, 505, 519<sup>2</sup>, 868  
 George, of Shelburne, i. 862<sup>2</sup>, 877  
 Hannah (Brock), wife of Benjamin Saxton, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Horace, of Shelburne, i. 870<sup>2</sup>, 877  
*Capt.* Jehial, m. Mary Stewart, i. 19<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Mrs.* Mary (Stewart), wife of Capt. Jehial Saxton, i. 19<sup>2</sup>  
 N. A., of Waltham, i. 108<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Dr. O.*, of Swanton, iv. 1088<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, from Northampton (Mass.), of Salisbury, i. 91  
 Say, *Judge*, iii. 996<sup>2</sup>  
 Sayles, David, of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* E. H., in Enosburg, ii. 147  
 of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>, 199(2)  
 of Montgomery, ii. 277  
*Rev.* Ezekiel, at Montgomery and Berkshire, ii. 113  
 George W., of Huntington, i. 818<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Danby, iii. 59<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* L. R., of Leicester, i. 441  
 P. M., atty., i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Huntington, i. 823<sup>2</sup>  
 Sayles & Eddy, of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>  
 Sayles & Whitehorn, of Huntington, i. 818  
 Sayre, E. M., of Rutland, iii. 1069  
*Rev.* Ezra, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)  
 Hoel, Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)  
 Scagel, *Miss*, iv. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 E. D., of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 George, of Waterbury, iv. 836<sup>2</sup>, 840<sup>2</sup>, 872  
 Scagels of Waterbury, iv. 870  
 Scaick, *Col.* V., in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 Scales, —, of Brownington, iii. 92(2)  
*Rev.*, of Brownington, iii. 42<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>, in Pittsfield, iii. 937



- Scales, Emily J., m. Rev. Leavitt Bartlett, iii. 157  
*Rev. Jacob*, in Cornwall, i. 25  
 Rebecca (Smith), wife of William Scales, iv. 924<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. William*, of Cabot, iv. 82, 102<sup>2</sup> 924<sup>2</sup>  
     of Lyndon, i. 346, 350; iii. 157; iv. 924<sup>2</sup>
- Scarret, *Eld.*, in Holland, iii. 237  
 Scarrit, *Rev. J. A.*, i. 95<sup>2</sup>; iv. 378<sup>2</sup>  
 Scarritt, *Rev. J. A.*, of Barre, iv. 52  
     *Rev. Josiah A.*, of Montpelier, iv. 381<sup>2</sup>  
     in Northfield, iv. 650
- Schaff, *Rev. Philip*, iii. 988
- Schaffer, Ann (Holton) (Dana), wife of Hermann Schaffer, iii. 1132  
     Hermann, of Germany, iii. 1132
- Schenk, *Lt.*, commanded ship *Inflexible*, i. 663<sup>2</sup>
- Schist, Alexander, of Canada, iii. 137<sup>2</sup>
- Schneider, of Berlin, i. 195<sup>2</sup>
- Schoff, Adna, of Brunswick, i. 964  
     Fanny, m. Rich Stevens, i. 1038  
     Henry D., of Brunswick, i. 964(2)  
     Jacob, of Brunswick, i. 963  
     of Guildhall, i. 999  
     of Maidstone, i. 944<sup>2</sup>, 1038
- Schofield, —, of Brandon, iii. 459  
     of Swanton, iv. 997<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Nathaniel Bacon, iii. 452<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Philip Jones, iii. 452<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502
- Frederick, of Brandon, iii. 447, 448, 452<sup>2</sup>  
     of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Frederick*, of Brandon, iii. 449
- Mary (Mott), wife of Frederick Schofield, iii. 447
- Peleg, of Elmore, ii. 627(2)
- Samuel Seeley, from Stamford (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 439<sup>2</sup>, 447  
     *Rev. William*, of Berlin, iv. 1190  
     of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 442  
     of Worcester, iv. 905
- Scholefield, *Rev. A.*, in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>
- Schoolcraft, Henry R., iv. 2
- Schouler, *Rev. William jr.*, of Brandon, iii. 478<sup>2</sup>, 500
- Schroeder, —, of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iv. 544<sup>2</sup>  
     *Mrs. Lucy (Langdon)*, iv. 544<sup>2</sup>
- Schroedter, Adolf, painter, v. 139
- Schubert, Frans, i. 534
- Schultze, *Gen. John*, of N. Y. City, iii. 498<sup>2</sup>
- Schuyler, *Capt. Abraham*, ordered to Otter Creek, i. 2  
     *Col.*, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 254, 296<sup>2</sup>, 297<sup>2</sup>
- Eugene, U. S. Consul to Rivel (Russia), ii. 969
- George L., of N. Y., i. 701
- Capt. John*, expedition to Canada, i. 22, 659<sup>2</sup>-61 and note  
     on Lake Champlain, i. 754<sup>2</sup>, 755
- Gen. John*, v. 13<sup>2</sup>
- Peter, expedition to Canada, i. 22
- Col. Peter*, v. pt. 2, 20
- Gen. Philip*, son of *Capt. John Schuyler*, i. 2<sup>2</sup>, 565, 664<sup>2</sup> note; iii. 512, 721; iv. 300<sup>2</sup> and note, 973; v. pt. 2, 15; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>, 16(2)
- Scoby, John, of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>
- Scofield, *Rev. A.*, in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
     Benjamin, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499, 514<sup>2</sup>  
     portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 517
- Frederick, of Brandon, iii. 443<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Ambler), wife of Samuel Seely Scofield, iii. 439<sup>2</sup>
- Melisse, m. Nathaniel Bacon, iii. 443<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan, of Swanton, iv. 1039
- Mrs. Polly*, of Huntington, i. 819<sup>2</sup>
- Scot, John, of Ryegate, i. 376<sup>2</sup>, 377
- Scott, —, iv. 1140<sup>2</sup>  
     of Craftsbury, iii. 359<sup>2</sup>  
     of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203  
     of Plainfield, iv. 723  
     of Poultney, iii. 994<sup>2</sup>  
     of Strafford, ii. 1075  
     grantee of Wells River, ii. 954  
     Brit. Attorney General, i. 775<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.*, of Cabot, iv. 78, 98
- Mrs.*, wife of *Dr. Scott*, iv. 98, 100<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.*, of Irasburg, iii. 253  
     of Lyndon, i. 347; iii. 59, 65  
     of Middlesex, iv. 238
- Mrs. (née Crosier)*, v. pt. 2, 408
- Mrs.*, of Cambridge, ii. 613<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.*, of Pittsfield, iii. 937
- Lt.*, of Swanton, iv. 1075<sup>2</sup>  
     commanded boat *Thunderer*, i. 663<sup>2</sup>
- Gen.*, iv. 1073<sup>2</sup>, 1074<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 183<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. A.*, in Glover, iii. 207  
     in Marshfield, iv. 208
- Aaron, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 24  
     grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15
- Capt. Abel*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413
- Abigail, of Fletcher, ii. 201
- Achshah, of Wallingford, ii. 1164<sup>2</sup>, 1166<sup>2</sup>, 1167
- Rev. Alanson*, of Lyndon, i. 346  
     of Northfield, iv. 652  
     of Williamstown, ii. 1144
- Alexander, of Alburg, ii. 294<sup>2</sup>, 475, 478
- Alfred, of Montpelier, iv. 279
- Rev. Alson*, of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
     of Lyndon, i. 306<sup>2</sup>  
     of Williston, i. 903<sup>2</sup>
- Alvah E., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286<sup>2</sup>
- Amos, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19<sup>2</sup>

- Scott, Andrew, from Scotland, of Concord, i. 968  
 Anna, of Fletcher, ii. 201  
 Annis (White), wife of Justus Scott, v. pt 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Asenath, from Thetford, of Fletcher, ii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. B., of Swanton, iv. 1109<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin F., of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>(2), 108  
 Bradford, of Swanton, ii. 507; iv. 1042<sup>2</sup>, 1059(2), 1074, 1102<sup>2</sup>, 1120<sup>2</sup>, 1133, 1134, 1186<sup>2</sup>  
 Charity, of Peacham, m. Jeduthan Loomis, iv. 436  
 Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 716  
 Rev. Charles, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408  
     in Westfield, iii. 352<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen. Charles, iv. 295<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles W., of Johnson, ii. 679(2)  
 Dr. Chester W., of Lyndon, i. 355<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa (Race), wife of Spencer Scott, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus J. B., of Wells River, ii. 954  
 Daniel, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146  
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Swanton, iv. 991  
 Dorothy (Phillips), wife of Rev. N. W. Scott, iii. 208  
 Dred, iii. 487<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 90<sup>2</sup>, 95  
 Rev. E., of Montpelier, iv. 804  
     in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
 E. G., & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Rev. E. J., of Barre, iv. 52  
     in Brookfield, ii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
     of Cabot, iv. 99(2), 100<sup>2</sup>  
     in Marshfield, iv. 209<sup>2</sup>  
     in Newbury, ii. 951  
 Ebenezer, of St. Johnsbury, i. 401<sup>2</sup>  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>, 300, 320  
     pioneer of Weybridge, i. 109<sup>2</sup>, 110  
 Ebenezer jr., grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer B., of Bakersfield, ii. 394  
 Eli, in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 457  
 Eliezer, in Glover, iii. 200  
 Rev. Elihu, circuit preacher, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>; iv. 376<sup>2</sup>, 377  
     of Barre, iv. 52  
     of Montpelier iv. 378<sup>2</sup>, 381<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Fair Haven, iii. 716(2)  
 Rev. Elisha, of Montpelier circuit, iv. 67, 209<sup>2</sup>, 381<sup>2</sup>, 382(2), 650  
 Rev. Elisha J., from Greensboro, of Montpelier, sketch, iv. 382<sup>2</sup>, 553<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Elizabeth, of Poultney, iii. 982  
 Emily, of Fletcher, ii. 201  
 Erastus H., of Cabot, iv. 119<sup>2</sup>, 122<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, wife of Luther Scott, iii. 208  
     m. Aaron Chase, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Ethiel, of Georgia, ii. 244, 249<sup>2</sup>, 393(2)  
 George, in St. Albans, ii. 304  
     of Wallingford, iii. 1163<sup>2</sup>, 1166<sup>2</sup>  
 George M., of Fletcher, ii. 201  
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 110, 330, 396, 547<sup>2</sup>, 549  
 George W. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. George W., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 Grace, of Wallingford, iii. 1164<sup>2</sup>, 1166<sup>2</sup>, 1167  
 H. A., poem, ii. 679<sup>2</sup>-80  
 H. W., of Fletcher, ii. 202<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey, of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>, 175, 325<sup>2</sup>, 326  
 Mrs. Henriette, m. Edia Baker, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Hugh, m. Dr. Daniel Locke, iii. 632<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Cambridge, ii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
     of Fletcher, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>, 202, 208<sup>2</sup>, 215  
 Israel S., of Newport, iii. 305  
 J. I., of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Barre, iv. 14, 27, 41<sup>2</sup>, 312(2)  
     of Montpelier, iv. 274, 279<sup>2</sup>, 292<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob jr., of Barre, iv. 27  
 James, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221  
 Jefferson, of Fletcher, ii. 201  
 Mrs. Jennie (Baneroff), iv. 497  
 Jesse, of Barre, iv. 27  
 Job, of Danby, iii. 601<sup>2</sup>, 603<sup>2</sup>, 608  
 John, of Danby, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 12, 72(2), 76, 178<sup>2</sup>  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>  
     from Scotland, of Barnet, i. 283(2)  
 Rev. John, of Enosburg, ii. 133<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>  
     of Colchester, i. 777<sup>2</sup>  
     of Milton, i. 841  
 John Morin, of N Y., iv. 252, 713<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jonas, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422(2)  
 Rev. Jonas, in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 446  
     of Fairfax, ii. 403  
     of Fletcher, ii. 201  
 Lt. Jonathan, in Rev. war, ii. 391  
 Jonathan jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Craftsbury, iii. 31, 170<sup>2</sup>(2), 171(2), 175, 241  
 Rev. Joseph, of Colchester, i. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Joseph, of Craftsbury, iii. 165<sup>2</sup>(2), 167(2)  
     in Ryegate, iii. 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph J., of Craftsbury, iii. 175



- Scott, Joseph I., of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19<sup>2</sup>  
 Jotham, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia, artist, iv. 325<sup>2</sup>  
 Julius, of Cambridge, ii. 603  
 Julius D., of Fletcher, ii. 205<sup>2</sup>-6  
 Justus, of Danby, iii. 618<sup>2</sup>, 619<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westmoreland (N. H.), v.  
     pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
 L. W., of Barre, iv. 38(2)  
 Lee, of Cambridge, ii. 603  
 Lemuel, from Bennington, of  
 Fletcher, ii. 200<sup>2</sup>-1, 203  
 Mrs. Lemuel, of Cambridge, ii. 603  
     of Fletcher, ii. 200<sup>2</sup>-1  
 Lemuel jr., of Fletcher, ii. 201 *and*  
*note*, 209  
 Sgt. Lemuel jr., of Fairfax, ii. 403  
 Levi, of Fletcher, ii. 201, 202, 207  
     of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1009,  
     1022, 1082<sup>2</sup>, 1109, 1112,  
     1116<sup>2</sup>, 1119, 1120<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>,  
     1133<sup>2</sup>, 1185<sup>2</sup>  
 Bishop Levi, iv. 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis A., of N. Y., ii. 562  
 Mrs. Lois, wife of George Scott, iii.  
 1164(2)  
 Love (Fairman), wife of Ebenezer  
 Scott, v. pt. 2, 300, 320  
 Luranse, m. Anthony Colvin, iii.  
 618(2)  
 Luther, of Albany, iii. 48  
     of Greensboro, iii. 213  
     of Hartford, iii. 208  
 Lt. Luther B., of Cabot, iv. 16,  
 119<sup>2</sup>, 122  
 Lydia (Day), wife of Dr. Parley  
 Scott, iv. 110  
 Lydia (Haven), wife of Rodolphus  
 Scott, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. M. L., in Randolph, ii. 1007  
 Mrs. (McCracken), wife of Col.  
 Martin Scott, i. 178, 2d ed. 180  
 Madison, lawyer, ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, of Bennington, i. 114  
 Dr. Martin, of Glover, iii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Martin, of Bennington, i. 141,  
 167, 177<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 143, 169, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin 2d, of Halifax, v. pt. 2,  
 422<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Matthew, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
 ed. 146  
     pioneer of Woodford, i. 248(2)  
 Sgt. Matthew, in Rev. war, ii. 391  
 Moses, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 148<sup>2</sup>,  
 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146, 151, 160<sup>2</sup>  
     of Waterford (N. Y.), iii. 697  
 Rev. N. W., of Barre, iv. 52  
     of Glover, iii. 200, 208  
     of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
     of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
 Olin, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>,  
 55, 56<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, pioneer of Bennington, i.  
 143<sup>2</sup>(2), 145, 2d ed. 145<sup>2</sup>, 147<sup>2</sup>  
     of Rupert, i. 223, 227, 2d ed.  
     222, 225<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Orrin of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Parley, from Mass., of Cabot,  
 iv. 110  
 Patty, m. Asa Frost, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul, of Fair Haven, iii. 715(2),  
 735<sup>2</sup>, 738<sup>2</sup>  
 Perley, of Cabot, iv. 94, 103, 104  
 Dr. Perley, of Cabot iv. 101<sup>2</sup>  
 Perley L., m. Chauncey Ward, iii.  
 738<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 153,  
 177<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146, 155<sup>2</sup>, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 R. D., of Swanton, iv. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 R. H., of Swanton, iv. 1014, 1134<sup>2</sup>,  
 1186(2)  
 Richard, of Stratton, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>; v.  
 pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>(2), 522(2)  
 Rodolphus, of Chesterfield (N. H.),  
 v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Romeo, of Swanton, iv. 1042  
 Romeo H., of Swanton, iv. 1120<sup>2</sup>,  
 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 Sabin, of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>, 277<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Barre, iv. 27<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneer of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>,  
     144<sup>2</sup>, 146, 2d ed. 145<sup>2</sup>, 147  
     of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Samuel G., of Groton, i. 323;  
 iv. 1167<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel P., of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 Seth, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
     of Fletcher, ii. 201, 207  
 Seth P., of Danby, iii. 600<sup>2</sup>, 608  
 Silence (Barney), wife of Levi  
 Scott, iv. 1022, 1108<sup>2</sup>, 1112  
 Spencer, of Fair Haven, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Albany, iii. 48, 67<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Suffronia (Jackson), wife of Brad-  
 ford Scott, iv. 1120<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72  
 Thomas, v. pt. 2, 31  
     of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155  
     of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
     of the West, iv. 1120<sup>2</sup>  
 Violet (Chamberlin), wife of Dr.  
 Scott, iii. 59  
 W. F., of Barre, iv. 36  
     of Montpelier, iv. 313  
 Rev. W. W., of Cabot, iv. 101  
 Wait, of Fletcher, ii. 201  
 Sir Walter, iii. 372<sup>2</sup>, 543 *note*; iv.  
 318<sup>2</sup>, 1187  
 William, of Burlington, i. 655  
     of Craftsbury, iii. 171  
     of Middlesex, iv. 243  
     author, iv. 318<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. William, of Craftsbury, iii. 167  
 Rev. William, from Hull (Eng.), of  
 Colchester, i. 778

- Scott, *Gen.* Winfield, i. 508<sup>2</sup>, 554<sup>2</sup>, 574<sup>2</sup>, 575(2), 580<sup>2</sup>, 583<sup>2</sup>, 588<sup>2</sup>, 790, 848; ii. 189, 512, 530<sup>2</sup>, 818, 1066; iii. 191; iv. 124, 270, 443<sup>2</sup>, 453<sup>2</sup>, 484<sup>2</sup>, 586<sup>2</sup>
- Zelotus, of Berlin, iv. 68
- Zerah, pioneer of Woodford, i. 248(2)
- Scott family of Swanton, iv. 1021<sup>2</sup>
- Scott & Field, of Montpelier, iv. 279
- Scott & Harris, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
- Scott & Lyon, of Fair Haven, iii. 698<sup>2</sup>
- Scott & Wellman, of Eden, ii. 623<sup>2</sup>
- Scott Brothers, of Alburg, ii. 503<sup>2</sup>
- Scotts of Lyndon, i. 344
- Scovel, *Capt.* Asahel, of Enosburg, ii. 398
- Ephraim, of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>
- Scovell, Abner, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>
- Scovil, Daniel, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Nathan, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Scovill, E. N., of Montpelier, iv. 277, 280
- H. B., of Enosburg, ii. 399
- Scovill & Lyon, of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>
- Scoville, —, of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>
- C., of Richford, ii. 285
- Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 896<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph L., of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Maria, of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Scranton, Walter, of Vergennes, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>
- Scribbler, Tim, *pseud.*, see White, John jr.
- Scribner, *Rev.*, of Waterville and Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* A., in Belvidere & Waterville, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>, 769<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Austin, of Enosburg, ii. 145<sup>2</sup>, 146<sup>2</sup>
- Bart, of Montpelier, iv. 335<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, of Middlesex, iv. 237
- Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 280
- E. jr., of Montpelier, iv. 277, 280
- E. P., of Montpelier, iv. 411<sup>2</sup>
- Eben, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>, 337
- Ebenezer, of Irasburg, iii. 260<sup>2</sup>
- of Montpelier, iv. 549
- Ebenezer jr., of Charleston, iii. 109, 378
- George M., of Montpelier, iv. 277, 280<sup>2</sup>, 337
- Gilman D., of Montpelier, iv. 337
- Rev.* H., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125
- Horace H., of Montpelier, iv. 428<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 332<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan, of Chelsea, ii. 1167
- Noah, of Stowe, ii. 697(2)
- Robert, of Stowe, ii. 697
- Sophia (Davis), wife of Ebenezer Scribner jr., iii. 378
- Scrifer, Matthew, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Scudder, *Mrs.*, m. Jabez Bronson, ii. 568
- James, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
- Scutt, Jasper, in militia, ii. 514
- Seabury, —, of Waterbury, iv. 870
- A. O., of Montpelier, iv. 550
- C. M., of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>
- secretary of quarterly conference, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>
- Charles M., of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Dorothy, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* E., from Falmouth (Mass.), of Berlin, iv. 65
- Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 590<sup>2</sup>
- Edward T., of East Montpelier, iv. 589<sup>3</sup>
- Rev.* Edwin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606
- Joel, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>
- of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>
- Col.* John, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>, 741
- M., of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941
- Bishop* Samuel, of Conn., i. 879, 881(2)
- Rev.* Samuel, of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Seaga, *Rev.* John, in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>
- of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>
- Seales, Thomas, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>
- Sealey, Abner, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*
- John, of Danby, iii. 592
- John B., of Strafford, ii. 1082
- Sealy, *Capt.*, in Corinth, *Rev.* officer, ii. 874<sup>2</sup>
- Abner, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132
- Ebenezer, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>
- see also Seeley; Seely; Seley
- Seaman, *Capt.*, commanded schooner *Revenge*, i. 663<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Edmund, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Israel, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Jacob, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- James, of N. Y. City, iii. 137<sup>2</sup>
- Morris, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Nathaniel jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Richard, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Solomon, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Zebulon jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Seamans, Mary, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>
- Oliver, of Ira, iii. 783
- Peleg, of Middletown, iii. 835
- Sear, Walker, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>
- Searl, Benjamin B., pensioner, ii. 393
- Elisha, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
- Gideon, attended committee on Arlington, i. 122<sup>2</sup>



- Searl, Isaac, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122(2)  
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 James, grantee of Arlington i. 2d ed. 122  
 Job, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Arlington, i. 122(2), 2d ed. 125<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122  
 Reuben, of Middletown, iii. 796<sup>2</sup>(2), 830<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Arlington, i. 122<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Searle, *Dr.*, of Alburg, ii. 503<sup>2</sup>  
 of Highgate, ii. 100  
 Benjamin B., of Berkshire, ii. 393(2)  
*Dr.* Benjamin B., from Sheldon, of Berkshire, ii. 115  
 Edwin C., of Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Burlington, i. 533  
 John, of Hyde Park, ii. 632<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* M. C., from New Hartford (N. Y.), of Dorset, i. 191, 2d ed. 192<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* R. T., of Thetford, ii. 1096  
 Reuben, of Middletown, iii. 797  
 Samuel, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
*Dr.* Sheldon, of Berkshire, ii. 115  
 Searles, A. E., of Sheldon, ii. 378  
 Albert, of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Alonzo E., of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Benjamin B., of Sheldon, ii. 378  
 Gideon, of Wells, iii. 1192<sup>2</sup>, 1195<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J. B., in Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* O. S., in Highgate, ii. 264(2)  
 Reuben, of Wells, iii. 1192(2), 1195<sup>2</sup>, 1196<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Sheldon S., of Franklin, ii. 222<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Searls  
 Searls, —, of Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Benjamin B., of Sheldon, ii. 377<sup>2</sup>  
 Harrison, of Mendon, iii. 790  
 Isaac, grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sunderland, i. 239(2), 2d ed. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 of West Hoosic (Mass.) [N. Y.?], grantee of Sunderland, i. 238<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Searles  
 Sears, —, in Richmond, i. 843  
 A. W., of Richford, ii. 281<sup>2</sup>, 283  
 Alden, of Richford, ii. 95<sup>2</sup>, 280<sup>2</sup>(2), 283(2)  
 Benjamin R., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 41  
*Mrs.* Benjamin R., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 102  
 David, of Fairfax, ii. 172<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middleboro (Mass.), ii. 1050<sup>2</sup>  
 Eben, of Wardsboro., v. pt. 2, 670  
 Ebenezer, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>, 339<sup>2</sup>, 340<sup>2</sup>, 342(2), 343, 344, 346(2), 348, 355  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343, 347, 348  
 Ezekiel, of Swanton, iv. 1093<sup>2</sup>  
 H. D., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Huldah, m. Jonah Washburn, ii. 1050<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, grantee of St. George, i. 851  
*note*  
 J., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Cambridge, ii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 Joseph, ii. 587  
 in Richford, ii. 281<sup>2</sup>  
 of Morristown, ii. 800<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Peter Worden, v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Richford, ii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Otis, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355  
 Paul, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, wife of David Sears, ii. 1050<sup>2</sup>  
 Prince, of Calais, iv. 176  
 Rhoda, m. Ephraim Fitch, iii. 914  
*Mrs.* Roxana (Sanger), of Ludlow, i. 410, 411(2)  
 Sarah, m. Scotto Clark, v. pt 2, 623  
 Silas, of Coventry, iii. 158<sup>2</sup>(2), 159  
 Simeon, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 161  
 William, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>, 340, 342<sup>2</sup>, 344, 346  
 Willard, of Brandon, iii. 447<sup>2</sup>, 456<sup>2</sup>  
 Seaton, *Mrs.* (Whelan), wife of John Seaton, iii. 440<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* C. M., of Charlotte, i. 740<sup>2</sup>, 741  
 Charles Williams, of Charlotte, i. 738  
 George, of Brandon, iii. 440<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Whelan), wife of George Seaton, iii. 440<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Brandon, iii. 440<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard, of Brandon, iii. 447<sup>2</sup>, 456<sup>2</sup>  
 Seaver, —, of Worcester, iv. 893<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, of 3d Vt. Regt., ii. 754  
*Eld.*, of Williamstown, iv. 763<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A. H., of Westford, i. 896  
 Alexander, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna Maria (Bigelow), wife of Norman Seaver, iii. 1020  
 Charles, of Albany, iii. 50  
 Curtis H., in Civil war, iv. 523<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth W., of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Jane G., of Moretown, iv. 603  
 John, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500

- Seaver, John B., of Stowe, ii. 717, 721  
of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
L. P., of Stowe, ii. 715  
Millen, of Albany, iii. 50  
Nathaniel, grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
Norman, of Boston, iii. 1020  
Rev. Norman, of N. Y. City, iii. 538  
of Rutland, iii. 1018<sup>2</sup>, 1020  
Peter, of Worcester, iv. 902<sup>2</sup>  
Robert, of Williamstown, ii.  
1148<sup>2</sup>(2)  
S. M., of Worcester, iv. 885(2),  
887<sup>2</sup>, 897<sup>2</sup>, 901(2), 903, 906<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
Warren J., of Stowe, ii. 717, 762
- Seavers, —, of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>
- Seavey, Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
Ebenezer, of Charleston, iii. 115  
Jeremiah, of Brownington, iii. 96<sup>2</sup>,  
108, 115(2)  
Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 107<sup>2</sup>, 108,  
121(2), 378<sup>2</sup>
- Seavor, A. B., of Burlington, i. 547(2)
- Seavy, James, of Brownington, iii. 92,  
96<sup>2</sup>
- Seekins, John, of Strafford, ii. 1079  
Martin, of Strafford, ii. 1079
- Secor, William, of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>
- Sedgewick, Theodore, of Stockbridge  
(Mass.), v. 91<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>
- Sedgwick, John, grantee of Wolcott, ii.  
778
- Sedgwick, Prof., geologist, ii. 28 *notes*  
Abraham, grantee of Westmore, iii.  
365(2)  
Theodore, grantee of Wolcott, ii.  
777<sup>2</sup>
- Seeger, H. P., of Fletcher, ii. 215
- Seekins, Paul, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>
- Seele, Austin, pioneer of Arlington, i.  
123<sup>2</sup>, 125, 2d ed. 126
- Seeley, —, iii. 269<sup>2</sup> *note*  
Rev., of Duxbury, iv. 599<sup>2</sup>  
Capt. Abner, v. 13  
Rev. Joab, of Montpelier, iv. 288<sup>2</sup>  
Capt. Nathaniel, in Rev. war, ii.  
390<sup>2</sup>
- Seely, —, pioneer of Arlington, i. 2d  
ed. 123<sup>2</sup>  
of Lowell, iii. 386  
of Pownal, i. 217, 2d ed. 216  
Henry M., of Univ. of Vt., i. 523<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Westford, i. 891<sup>2</sup>  
Lyman J., of Cambridge, ii. 592  
*note*, 611 *note*, 626 *note*, 627<sup>2</sup>  
hist. of Cambridge, ii. 595-621  
hist. of Lowell, iii. 275<sup>2</sup>-82  
hist. of Sterling, ii. 693-5  
hist. of Lamoille co., ii. 587-800  
on Ralph Ellenwood, ii. 675  
Samuel, of Cambridge, ii. 601  
*see also* Sealey; Seeley; Seley
- Seeny, Rev. Robert, of Middlebury,  
sketch, i. 58
- Segal, Jacob, pensioner, ii. 393
- Segar, Gad, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
Isaac, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
Joseph, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>, 937  
Rev. S. W., of Pittsfield, iii. 937<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- Segard, —, historian, iv. 981<sup>2</sup>
- Seger family, pioneer of Addison, i. 6
- Seizer, Rev. F. B., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
- Selden, —, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427  
Col., Rev. officer, ii. 789<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Almira, poem, i. 181, 2d ed. 182<sup>2</sup>  
Andrew, from Hadley (Mass.), of  
Stamford and Bennington, i. 165<sup>2</sup>,  
2d ed. 168  
editor of *Bennington News*  
*Letter*, i. 252<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. Calvin, of Waitsfield, iv. 781  
Edward D., of Brandon, iii. 468  
Thomas, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's  
roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 161  
*see also* Sheldon
- Seldon, Edward A., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
Henry R., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>
- Seley, Capt. Abner, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
Bromley, of Danby, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>, 653<sup>2</sup>,  
663  
Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
Elizabeth (Bromley), wife of Jona-  
than Seley, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
Ephraim, of Danby, iii. 581<sup>2</sup>(2),  
582(2), 586, 588, 591, 592, 599,  
635, 646(2)  
Freelove (Bromley), 2d wife of  
Jonathan Seley, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah, of Danby, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah (Johnson), wife of Reuben  
Seley, iii. 629  
Dr. Hiram, of Whiting and Hub-  
bardton, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
Ira, of Danby iii. 600<sup>2</sup>, 646<sup>2</sup>, 653<sup>2</sup>,  
663, 665<sup>2</sup>  
Isaac, of Danby, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
Israel, of Danby, iii. 588, 589, 592<sup>2</sup>,  
599<sup>2</sup>, 646<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Danby, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 588<sup>2</sup>,  
590(2), 592(2), 593(2), 599, 635,  
646(2), 653, 663  
Latten, of Danby, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
Lucy, of Danby, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
Nancy (Vail), wife of Ira Seley,  
iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
Peggy, of Danby, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
Peggy (Bromley), wife of Israel  
Seley, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
Reuben, of Danby, iii. 629  
William B., of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Sealey; Sealy; Seeley
- Selinas, Miss, of Montpelier, iv. 337  
C. W., of Montpelier, iv. 281, 337
- Selkirk, Alexander, ii. 664<sup>2</sup>
- Sell, Rev., of Dorset, iii. 463<sup>2</sup>
- Selleck, —, of Waterbury, iv. 870  
A. H. & co., of Waterbury, iv. 832<sup>2</sup>



- Selleck, Esther, m. Samuel Parsons, iv. 1174
- Huldah, m. Matthew Whitlock, iv. 1176<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176<sup>2</sup>
- Luman, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176
- Philo, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
- Thomas, grantee of Albany, iii. 47
- Wealthy, m. Amasa Jordon, iv. 1176<sup>2</sup>
- Sellick, —, m. Joseph Jennings, iv. 1169
- Daniel, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 54
- Mrs. Eleanor, wife of Daniel Sellick, i. 54
- Henry, of Enosburg, ii. 398<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Hubbardton, iii. 749<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Semmes, *Gen.*, Gettysburg battle, i. 719
- Semple, G. W., v. pt. 35, 54
- Hugh, of Ryegate, i. 376
- William, of Middletown, iii. 826<sup>2</sup>, 829
- Senex, *pseud.*, see Washburn, Col. Asahel
- Sennott, George, of Montpelier, iv. 551
- Senter, Darius, of Charleston, iii. 378
- David, of Charleston, sketch, iii. 378
- Derban, of Charleston, iii. 378<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth, m. Jotham Cummings, iii. 292
- Isaac, of Salem, iii. 378<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Warren, iv. 812<sup>2</sup>
- John H., of Warren, iv. 808
- Mrs. Maria, of Charleston, iii. 117
- Mrs. Susan C., of Warren, iv. 810
- Z., of Westmore, iii. 106
- Zacheus, of Charleston, iii. 108(2), 115(2), 120, 378<sup>2</sup>
- of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>
- Serager, —, St. Albans raid, ii. 306<sup>2</sup>
- Sergants, Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 47<sup>2</sup>
- Sergeant, *Col.*, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 443
- John, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
- of Phila., i. 606 *note*
- Thomas, v. pt. 2, 574
- Sergeants, John, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>
- Sergent, William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88
- Serjeant, Timothy, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>
- Serjeants, Timothy, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
- Sessions, —, m. Rev. Thurston, v. pt. 2, 585<sup>2</sup>
- m. Capt. Michael Gilson, v. pt. 2, 580<sup>2</sup>
- Dea., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 580<sup>2</sup>, 583<sup>2</sup>, 614
- Anna, m. David Foster, v. pt. 2, 585<sup>2</sup>, 617<sup>2</sup>
- Cornelius V., of Stowe, ii. 762<sup>2</sup>, 768<sup>2</sup>
- Fanny, m. Calvin Bugbee, ii. 661<sup>2</sup>
- John, v. 12, 13(2)
- of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84<sup>2</sup>
- of Westminster, v. 15
- Dea. John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582<sup>2</sup>, 590<sup>2</sup>, 603<sup>2</sup>, 604, 606<sup>2</sup>, 617<sup>2</sup>, 620, 623<sup>2</sup>, 624<sup>2</sup>, 625(2)
- sketch, v. pt. 2, 585
- John jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>
- Julia Ann, m. Rev. Thurston, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>
- M. H., of Waitsfield, iv. 785
- Olive, m. Jonathan Carpenter, ii. 1050
- Resolved, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>
- Sally, m. Michael Gilson, v. pt. 2, 614
- Samuel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Mrs. Samuel (née Bragg), v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Samuel, from Westminster, of Conn., v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Walter, of Brandon, iii. 459
- Wealthy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>
- Settle, *Master* Dionise, iv. 936<sup>2</sup>
- Sever, *Capt.*, of Franklin co., in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- Comfort, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028
- Severance, *Rev.*, in Strafford, ii. 1083
- Abijah, of Clarendon, iii. 561 *note*
- Dea. Abijah, of Lempster (N. H.), iii. 207<sup>2</sup>
- Caroline, m. George P. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>
- Charles H., of Montpelier, iv. 330, 559<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth, m. William Orvis, v. pt. 2, 89<sup>2</sup>
- Ephraim, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155
- George, of Glover, iii. 199<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. George, of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>
- of Glover, iii. 157<sup>2</sup>(2), 200, 207(2)
- Mrs. George (née Stone), iii. 207<sup>2</sup>
- George S., in Civil war, iv. 523<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah, wife of Dea. Abijah Severance, iii. 207<sup>2</sup>
- Life A., of Clarendon, iii. 561 *note*
- Martha (Lyman), wife of William S. Severance, v. pt. 2, 284
- Dr. R. A., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512
- Samuel, v. pt. 2, 434<sup>2</sup>
- of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 434<sup>2</sup>
- Submit, m. Asa Smith v. pt. 2, 419
- William S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284, 285
- Severence, Mrs. E. A., of Salisbury, poem, i. 93<sup>2</sup>

- Severens, Abigail (Dean), wife of Isaac Severens, iii. 183<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Franklin, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Derby, iii. 183<sup>2</sup>
- Severy, John, of Worcester, v. pt. 2, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. Jesse Hildreth, v. pt. 2, 86<sup>2</sup>, 206  
 Rebecca, m. John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18<sup>2</sup>
- Sevey, John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>
- Sewall, David, of Boston, v. 87<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. I. L., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Tabor J., in militia, ii. 514  
 Rev. William, sketch of Cong. church in Lunenburg, i. 1023-5
- Seward, *Sgt.* Alonzo, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 David, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 Ira, of Mendon, iii. 785<sup>2</sup>, 787<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1043  
 Ira W., of Mendon, iii. 787<sup>2</sup>  
 James, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 James E., of Mendon, iii. 786  
 John, of Highgate, ii. 262<sup>2</sup>, 263  
 of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 Mrs. Polly, wife of John Seward, ii. 263  
 Gov. William H., of N. Y., ii. 966<sup>2</sup>;  
 iii. 986<sup>2</sup>, 1001<sup>2</sup>; iv. 455
- Sewell, Joseph, of Alburg, ii. 503  
 Patience S., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 44  
 Ransom P., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 Tabor I., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508
- Sexton, Charles, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 D. F., of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Elizabeth, m. Jehiel Johns, i. 824  
 George, of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202<sup>2</sup>, 824  
 Lt. George, in Rev. war, ii. 391  
*see also* Saxton
- Seyley, Benjamin, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Sealey; Sealy; Seeley; Seley
- Seymour, *Col.* Timothy, from Hartford (Conn.), of Richford, ii. 280
- Seymore, Thomas, jr., grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>
- Seymour, —, of Middlebury, iii. 524  
 lawyer, ii. 471  
 Maj., Gov. of Conn., iv. 124  
 Chancey, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
 Rev. E., of Bloomfield (N. J.), v. pt. 2, 527<sup>2</sup>
- Epaphro, of Brattleboro, v. 43(2), 124(2), 150, 151<sup>2</sup>, 186<sup>2</sup>  
 from Litchfield (Conn.), of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 121-3  
 portrait, v. facing p. 121  
 Mrs. Fanny, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. George, of Litchfield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 290  
 H. E., of St. Albans, ii. 480  
 H. P., of St. Albans, ii. 333<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Guilford, v. 122(2), v. pt. 3, 9  
 of Litchfield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 290  
 Henry A., of St. Albans, ii. 472<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry Edmund, of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Gov. Horatio, ii. 530<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Middlebury, i. 13<sup>2</sup>, 54(2), 57, 59<sup>2</sup>; iii. 416, 996, 997; v. 122  
 sketch, i. 59  
 of N. Y., i. 612; iv. 270, 271; v. 122<sup>2</sup>, 587
- Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 Israel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Middlebury, i. 53, 255<sup>2</sup>  
 Leviaah (Hunt), wife of Henry Seymour, v. pt. 2, 290  
 Louis, of Montpelier, iv. 523<sup>2</sup>, 525  
 Louisa, of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 Mrs. Lucy (Case), wife of Horatio Seymour, i. 59  
 Martha (Hunt), wife of George Seymour, v. pt. 2, 290  
 Martin A., of Burlington, i. 511(2)  
 Martin I., of St. Albans, ii. 304  
 Mary (Root), wife of Epaphro Seymour, v. 123  
 Sir Michael, i. 587<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 Maj. Moses, of Litchfield (Conn.), v. 121<sup>2</sup>-2  
 Nathan, of Burlington, i. 510  
 Noah, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 595<sup>2</sup>  
 O. S., of Litchfield (Conn.), v. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
 Rev. T., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Truman, of Burlington, in Westford, i. 896  
 Rev. Truman, in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Poultney, iii. 985<sup>2</sup>-6  
 Uriah, of Burke, i. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 Uriah jr., grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519  
*note*  
 William, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 William I., of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 William P., of Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>
- Shackford, —, of Middlesex, iv. 242  
 Amelia Jane, m. Nathan Ranney jr., iii. 738<sup>2</sup>
- Shaddock, Jeremiah, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Shafer, Jacob, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695



- Shaffer, Frederick, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 George, of N. Y., i. 682  
 Jeremiah, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- Shafter, —, iv. 661<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Johnson), wife of James Shafter, v. pt. 2, 366<sup>2</sup>, 367(2)  
 Atalanta, m. Caleb Hall, v. pt. 2, 367  
 Charity, of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Jabez Whipple, v. pt. 2, 364  
*Rev. Edmund*, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 367  
 Eliza S. (Jewett), wife of William R. Shafter, iv. 483  
 Elvira, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, from Framingham (Mass.), of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Benjamin Thrasher, v. pt. 2, 364  
 Esther (McMellen), wife of James Shafter, v. pt. 2, 363<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 357, 358(2), 359(2), 360(2), 361, 362<sup>2</sup>, 363(2), 375<sup>2</sup>  
 of Framingham (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 363<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487<sup>2</sup>  
 of Winchester (N. H.), sketch, v. pt. 2, 365<sup>2</sup>  
 James jr., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 366<sup>2</sup>(2), 367(2)  
 of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363<sup>2</sup>, 364-7  
 James McM., iv. 310(2); v. pt. 2, 366<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 273<sup>2</sup>  
 John L., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 367  
 Lois, from Framingham (Mass.), of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363<sup>2</sup>  
 m. John White, v. pt. 2, 364  
 Lydia, from Framingham (Mass.), of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Enoch Phylips, v. pt. 2, 364  
 Mary, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 367(2)  
 Mrs. Mary, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 366<sup>2</sup>  
 Mollie, m. Ellis Thayer, v. pt. 2, 364  
 Molly, from Framingham (Mass.), of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 m. — Chubb, v. pt. 2, 364  
 O. L., ii. 531  
 Oscar, of Wilmington, v. pt. 2, 431<sup>2</sup>  
 Oscar Lovell, iv. 271<sup>2</sup>  
 poem, v. pt. 2, 370  
 from Athens, of Cal., v. pt. 2, 366<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14, 15(2)  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 367-70
- Prudence, of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Jeremiah Bowers, v. pt. 2, 364
- Sarah (Riddle), wife of Oscar L. Shafter, v. pt. 2, 369<sup>2</sup>
- Simon, from Framingham (Mass.), of Richmond (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 363<sup>2</sup>, 364
- William, v. pt. 2, 366<sup>2</sup>
- William R., iv. 271(2)  
 of Athens, v. pt. 2, 367(2), 368  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478  
 of Townshend, iv. 483<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 550  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 367-8
- Shafter family, sketch, v. pt. 2, 363-7  
 Shafter family of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361<sup>2</sup>  
 Shafter & Wilson, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>
- Shahan, *Rev. T.*, in St. Albans, ii. 339
- Shakespear, iv. 1140<sup>2</sup>
- Shakespeare, William, i. 213<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 212<sup>2</sup>; ii. 953<sup>2</sup> *note*; iii. 1012<sup>2</sup>
- Shaler, —, m. Horace B. Sawyer, i. 587
- Shampar, William, of Fairfax, ii. 402
- Shannon, Eld., of Enosburg, ii. 147<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Pittsfield, iii. 938  
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>
- Sharfter, James M., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 544<sup>2</sup>
- Sharkey, —, in Highgate, ii. 262<sup>2</sup>
- Sharp, Abraham, of Fair Haven, iii. 674, 675<sup>2</sup>, 676, 680<sup>2</sup>, 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 670  
 Apollos, of Braintree, ii. 846<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Daniel*, of Boston, iii. 469  
 David, of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
 Gertrude (Hyde), wife of N. S. Sharp, v. pt. 2, 512  
 Jemima (Vandozer), wife of Abraham Sharp, iii. 676  
 Mary, m. Maj. Simon Willard, v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 N. S., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512  
*Capt. Nicholas*, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Fair Haven, iii. 676  
*Capt. William*, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- Sharpe, Asa, v. pt. 2, 71<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75(2), 76(2)  
 of Conn., v. pt. 2, 73<sup>2</sup>, 75<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, v. pt. 2, 71<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Stephen Russell, i. 592  
 Robert, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 W., i. 127<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 128<sup>2</sup>
- Sharrow, —, in Roxbury, iv. 752
- Shaton, William, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Shattuck, —, of Franklin co., ii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. A. F.*, of Worcester, iv. 905  
 Andrew Jackson, of Brattleboro, v. 110<sup>2</sup>, 163

- Shattuck, Benjamin, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 of Highgate, ii. 420  
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541  
*Rev. C. S.*, in Belvidere and Waterville, ii. 769<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 275<sup>2</sup>  
 David, v. pt. 2, 31  
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155  
 David jr., of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 E. A., engineer, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 E. H., of Waterville, ii. 769  
 Edmund, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
 Erasmus Darwin, sketch, ii. 109  
 Isabelle, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Jeremiah, iv. 1155  
 Jerre, of Belvidere, ii. 590, 594<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541  
 Jonas, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Dr. Lemuel*, of Boston, i. 648  
 Lincoln E., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha (Sergeant), wife of Daniel Shattuck, v. pt. 2, 21<sup>2</sup>  
 Moody, of Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>, 595  
*Capt. Moody*, of Belvidere, ii. 592  
 Oliver, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155  
 of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155  
 Phebe, of Plainfield, iv. 1199  
 Richard A., of Sheldon, ii. 96<sup>2</sup>, 378  
*Capt. S. W.*, of Norwich Univ., iv. 673  
 Samuel, of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155  
 Stephen, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas S., of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155  
 Shaw, —, of Brattleboro, v. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 1021  
 m. William Holton, v. pt. 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.*, of Craftsbury, iii. 165<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Castleton, iii. 696  
*Capt.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 133<sup>2</sup>  
 A. J., in Victory, i. 1050  
 A. P. jr., of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. A. T.*, of Bradford, ii. 824  
 Abigail (Sherwin), 2d wife of Ebenezer Shaw, ii. 686  
 Alanson, of Lyndon, i. 346  
 Anna (Burke), wife of Crispus Shaw, ii. 685<sup>2</sup>  
 Ansel, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
 Asa S., of Lyndon, i. 346  
 B., of Richford, ii. 427<sup>2</sup>  
 Bela, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 55, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lyndon i. 346  
 Bela jr., of Lyndon, i. 346(2), 347<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>, 413  
*Rev. Benjamin*, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869  
 Bridget, m. Stephen L. Sargent, iv. 805<sup>2</sup>  
 Carlos C., of Morristown, ii. 762<sup>2</sup>  
 Crispus, of Elmore, ii. 627  
 of Morristown, ii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 from Nova Scotia and Mass., of Morristown, *Rev. soldier*, ii. 685<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel G., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Darius*, of Lewiston (N. Y.), iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 851  
 Dorcas Gee, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Morristown, ii. 686  
 Elijah, of Berkshire, ii. 120<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisabeth (Thomas), wife of Joseph Shaw, v. pt. 2, 86  
 Elisha, of Berkshire, ii. 393(2)  
 Ellen, of Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny (Liscomb), wife of Crispus Shaw, ii. 685<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Essex, i. 782  
 George B., of Burlington, i. 509, 645<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lyndon, i. 346, 349, 355  
 editor, i. 560  
 H. M., of Fair Haven, iii. 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. David Hedges, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, m. Capt. Henry Viets, iii. 929  
 Harvey, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149(2)  
*Dr. Henry*, of Waitsfield, iv. 784<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Henry C.*, of Waitsfield, iv. 798<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Herman*, of Wallingford, iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 702, 707  
 Ichabod, of Wallingford, iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaiah, of Northfield, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>, 656<sup>2</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 757(2), 758<sup>2</sup>, 759, 760<sup>2</sup>, 761  
*Rev. J. B.*, of Granville (N. Y.) and Fair Haven, iii. 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 14, 20, 21<sup>2</sup>, 39<sup>2</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>  
 James M., of Pawlet, iii. 881, 899  
 Jane, m. Samuel Moulton jr., iii. 506<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Barnet, i. 274<sup>2</sup>, 286(2)  
 of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>, 413(2)  
 of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mendon, iii. 785(2), 786  
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 851(2)  
 of Ryegate, i. 376, 377  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 36, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 of Georgia, ii. 249  
 John jr., of Barnet, i. 286



- Shaw, John Bliss, from Rutland, of Hoosic (N. Y.), iii. 1063  
 John O., of Waitsfield, iv. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan W., of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Benson, iii. 413  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86  
 Josiah, of Roxbury, iv. 745<sup>2</sup>, 748  
 Lemuel, of Boston, v. 140  
 Leonard A., of Stowe, ii. 712  
 Lonson B. of Bennington, i. 260  
 Lorenzo D., of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Louisa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucius S., of Waitsfield, iv. 798<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, from Rutland, of Ray (Mich.), iii. 1063  
 Mary, m. William Miller, iii. 743<sup>2</sup>  
 Matilda, m. John Beckwith, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>  
 Michael, of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Nehemiah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 22, 45  
*Rev. Peter*, of Barnet, i. 287<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Whitney), wife of Ebenezer Shaw, ii. 686(2)  
 Rebecca, m. Samuel Bennett, v. pt. 2, 399  
 Richard, of Warren, iv. 808<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Robert*, of Barnet, i. 287<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert G., of Boston, iv. 303<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Castleton, iii. 517<sup>2</sup>, 818  
     of Rutland co., iii. 519  
*Dr. Samuel*, of Castleton, iii. 522<sup>2</sup>, 678<sup>2</sup>, 850  
*Rev. Samuel*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 703<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas R., of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759, 760<sup>2</sup>, 761(2)  
 W. D., of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Barnet, i. 280, 286  
     grantee of Danby, iii. 577<sup>2</sup>  
     of Mendon, iii. 785(2)  
 William B., of Pittsford, iii. 951(2)  
 William G., of Burlington, i. 349, 473<sup>2</sup>, 509<sup>2</sup>, 510, 513, 559<sup>2</sup>, 560;  
     ii. 480; iii. 3; iv. 358(2)  
 Shawguthguat, Joseph, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Shays, Daniel, of Mass., i. 226, 603<sup>2</sup>; v. 89<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>, 92(2), 94; v. pt. 2, 689  
 Shea, John D. Gilmary, historian, iv. 980-1  
     Sampson, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7  
 Sheaf, J., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949  
     Lampson, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Sheafe, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626  
     N. T., of Derby Line, iii. 45<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625<sup>2</sup>  
     of Orleans co., iii. 34  
     Sampson, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
     grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Sheaff, Samson, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 568  
 Sheah, Lamson, grantee of Danby, iii. 577<sup>2</sup>  
 Shearer, Marcia A., m. Lewis L. Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716<sup>2</sup>  
     William, of Barnet, i. 275<sup>2</sup>(2), 276, 280, 286(2)  
 Shearman, James, of Lyndon, i. 344<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Shears, *Rev.*, of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev. A. G.*, of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>  
 Shed, Samuel, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778  
 Shedd, Jonah, of Peacham, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dr. Josiah*, i. 361<sup>2</sup>, 367  
     *Rev. Marshall*, of Colchester, i. 777  
 Sarah, m. Henry Allen, iii. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Stella C., m. Mahlon S. Hathaway, iv. 140  
 Timothy, of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
 Tryphenia, of Goshen, i. 39<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. William G. T.*, of Burlington, i. 523<sup>2</sup>, 524, 530<sup>2</sup>  
     of Brandon, iii. 466, 467(2)  
     William R., of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
     of Wells River, ii. 956  
 Sheffield, David, of Colchester, i. 467<sup>2</sup>, 503<sup>2</sup>; ii. 345, 346<sup>2</sup>(2), 347(2);  
     iv. 1006  
 Shelburgh, Bernhard F., from Hollister (Germany), ii. 762<sup>2</sup>  
 Shelburne, *Earl of*, i. 127, 857, 877, 2d ed. 128  
     *Lord*, i. 167<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 169<sup>2</sup>  
     Henry, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Shelden, *Dr.*, iii. 1003  
 Sheldon, —, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
     of Fair Haven, iii. 705<sup>2</sup>, 706  
     of Sheldon, ii. 150<sup>2</sup>  
     of Georgia, ii. 247  
     *Dr.*, of Pittsford, iii. 950<sup>2</sup>  
     *Lt.*, i. 579-80  
     *Maj.*, of Sheldon, ii. 232  
     Aaron, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
     Adelaide (Baker), wife of Loren F. Sheldon, iii. 610  
     Alphas, of Waterbury, iv. 867  
     Anna (Richardson), 2d wife of Silas Sheldon, iv. 640<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dr. Artemas*, of Pawlet, iii. 894  
     Asaph, of Fair Haven, iii. 730  
     Asher, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
     B. C., of Swanton, iv. 1038, 1042, 1129<sup>2</sup>, 1130<sup>2</sup>  
     Benjamin, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
     Betsey Ann, m. Jackson Sherman, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
     Betsey Eliza, of Fair Haven, iii. 730

- Sheldon, C., of Rutland, iii. 538  
*Capt.* C. H., of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
 C. J., of Stowe, ii. 701  
 Caleb, of Underhill, Rev. soldier, i. 887  
*Mrs.* Caleb, of Underhill, i. 887  
 Calvin, of Manchester, i. 202(2)  
 of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224  
 Catherine (Herrick), wife of Israel Sheldon, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Cephas, of Waterbury, iv. 1199  
 Charity, of Danby, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Fair Haven, iii. 707  
 of Rutland, iii. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles H., of Rutland, iii. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
 Chauncey D., of Northfield, iv. 640<sup>2</sup>  
 Chauncey G., of Northfield, iv. 640<sup>2</sup>  
 Cornelia, m. Mahlon Cook, iii. 912  
 David, i. 225, 2d ed. 224  
 from Suffield (Conn.), of Rupert, i. 223<sup>2</sup>-4, 2d ed. 222<sup>2</sup>  
 David T., of Wilmington, v. pt. 2, 448  
 Diadama (Preston), wife of Joseph Sheldon, iii. 699, 730  
*Dea.* E. A., of Brandon, iii. 438<sup>2</sup>  
 E. D., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Litchfield (Conn.), ii. 374-5  
 of Franklin co., ii. 97<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Elisha, of Sheldon, ii. 370(2), 372, 373<sup>2</sup>, 375(2), 377<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha jr., grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sheldon, ii. 370(2), 375, 377<sup>2</sup>(2), 378  
 Elizabeth (Powers), wife of Dr. Nathaniel Sheldon, iii. 434, 443  
 Emeline, of Fair Haven, iii. 730  
*Lt.* G. W., of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
 George, of Deerfield ((Mass.)), v. pt. 2, 44, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sheldon, ii. 370(2), 371<sup>2</sup>, 372, 375-6  
 Gideon, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943<sup>2</sup>, 947<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Col. Samuel Wells, v. 64  
*Capt.* Harley, of Rutland, iii. 1028<sup>2</sup>  
 Harley G., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63  
 Harmon, of Fair Haven, iii. 680<sup>2</sup>, 699, 730  
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Henry, of Rupert, i. 224<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 223<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Rupert, i. 221<sup>2</sup>-8<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 220<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Henry Aaron, from Rutland, of Cal., iii. 1063<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Hiram, of Pawlet, iii. 894  
 Isaac, American pioneer, ii. 374<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac 2d, ii. 374<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Isaac, of Sheldon, ii. 378<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Israel, of Charlotte, Rev. soldier, i. 737  
 of Danby, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>, 620, 646<sup>2</sup>, 666  
 Joanna (Smith), wife of George Sheldon, ii. 375<sup>2</sup>-6  
 Job, of Lyndon, i. 344, 353  
 Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 912, 913  
 Joel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 925<sup>2</sup>  
 John, ii. 374<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sheldon, ii. 379(2)  
 American pioneer, ii. 374<sup>2</sup>  
 John A., of Rutland, iii. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
 John P., of Fair Haven, iii. 699, 730  
 Jonathan, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 Joseph, of Fair Haven and Dorset, iii. 677<sup>2</sup>, 680<sup>2</sup>, 691(2), 699, 707<sup>2</sup>, 708, 715<sup>2</sup>, 730  
 Joseph jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 699, 730, 745<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph 3d, of Fair Haven, iii. 730  
 Joshua W., of Sheldon, ii. 373<sup>2</sup>, 377<sup>2</sup>-8, 380, 471<sup>2</sup>-2  
 Joshua Willard, of Franklin co., ii. 94, 95<sup>2</sup>, 376  
 Josiah, of Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia, of Fair Haven, iii. 730  
 m. John Baker, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia Ann, of Danby, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
 L., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* L., of Rutland, iii. 538  
 La Fayette, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>  
 Loren F., of Rupert, iii. 610  
 Lorenzo, of Fair Haven, iii. 707  
 of Rutland, iii. 1009  
 Louisa, of Sheldon, ii. 372  
 Louisa L., of Fair Haven, iii. 730  
 Lucy, m. Joel Whitney, ii. 382<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Willard), wife of Maj. S. B. Sheldon, ii. 376, 380  
*Rev.* Luther, of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224  
 Margaret (Cole) (Norton), wife of Moses Sheldon, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin B., of Northfield, iv. 640<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Henchitt), wife of Capt. Seth Sheldon, iii. 925<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Jane, of Danby, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Medad, of Rutland, iii. 1081  
 Moses, of Calais, iv. 146, 171<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rupert, iii. 699, 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Brandon, iii. 431<sup>2</sup>(2), 432, 433, 447<sup>2</sup>, 448(2), 453<sup>2</sup>, 454<sup>2</sup>, 457<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Dr.* Nathaniel, of Brandon, iii. 434, 437, 443  
 Oliver, of Danby, iii. 603, 646<sup>2</sup>, 653<sup>2</sup>  
 Philena (Edgerton), wife of Seth Sheldon, iii. 913  
 Phineas, of Rupert, i. 227, 2d ed. 225<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>



- Sheldon, Rachel (Preston), 2d wife of Joseph Sheldon, iii. 730  
*Mrs.* Rhoda, of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, m. Peter Johonnott, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Edgerton), wife of Joel Sheldon, iii. 913, 925<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Sam, see Sheldon, Samuel B. Samuel, of Pittsford, iii. 943  
 of Sheldon, ii. 378<sup>2</sup>, 380  
*Mrs.* Samuel, of Sheldon, ii. 378<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Samuel Bellows, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sheldon, ii. 370(2), 371(2)-2, 375, 377<sup>2</sup>(2), 378  
 from Saalsbury (Conn.), ii. 375-6, 378<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel D., pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 132<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel Richardson, of Northfield, iv. 640<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Richardson), wife of Silas Sheldon, iv. 640<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Seth, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 880<sup>2</sup>, 913, 925<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Seth jr., of Pawlet, iii. 925<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth P., of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224<sup>2</sup>; iii. 887<sup>2</sup>, 892<sup>2</sup>  
 Sibel, of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Dorset and Northfield, iv. 640<sup>2</sup>, 672<sup>3</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 878<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas Harmon, of Northfield, iv. 640<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan (Stearns), wife of George Sheldon, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Susan (Thomas), v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvester W., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 29  
 Thaddeus D., of Pawlet, iii. 893  
 Thirza, m. Ezra Thayer, v. pt. 2, 448  
 Thomas, son of Isaac 2d, ii. 374<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas D., of Pawlet, iii. 881<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter, of Enosburg, ii. 399  
 Willard, of Stowe, ii. 701  
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 893(2)  
 American pioneer, ii. 374<sup>2</sup>  
 William B., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Selden  
 Sheldon family, ii. 374<sup>2</sup>  
 Sheldon, Keith & Fitch, of Sheldon, ii. 372  
 Sheldon, Morgan & co., of Rutland, iii. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
 Sheldon, Morgan & Slason, of Rutland, iii. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
 Sheldon & Slason, of Rutland, iii. 1067  
 Sheldons & Slason, of Rutland, iii. 1066  
 Sheldons of Lyndon, i. 344  
 of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>  
 Shelford, Leonard, author, i. 559<sup>2</sup>  
 Sheltee, Catherine, of Highgate, ii. 254<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Highgate, ii. 254<sup>2</sup>  
 Shelters, George E., of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Philip, of Highgate, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>(2), 421  
 Shelton, *Rev.*, of Montpelier, iv. 480<sup>2</sup>  
 Historical Sermon, v. pt. 2, 259<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Frederick W., of Montpelier, iv. 289<sup>2</sup>, 295, 319, 393, 410<sup>2</sup>-1, 413, 419-20, 533<sup>2</sup>, 537, 553, 591, 657  
 author, iv. 12<sup>2</sup>  
 poems, iv. 420-1, 521  
*Dr.* Nathan, of Jamaica (N. Y.), iv. 419  
 Rebecca R. S. (Conkling), wife of Frederick W. Shelton, iv. 419<sup>2</sup>-20  
 Sheltus, Hannibal, of Highgate, ii. 265<sup>2</sup>  
 Shepard, —, of Berlin, iv. 55<sup>2</sup>  
 of Highgate, ii. 306<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* A., of Williamstown, ii. 1145  
 A. B., of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Greensboro, iii. 31, 212(2), 213<sup>2</sup>, 240<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Aaron, of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, from Newbury, of Greensboro, iii. 211(2)  
*Rev.* Almon of Brookfield, ii. 863  
 Ashbel, of Greensboro, iii. 31, 165, 211(2), 212(2), 213<sup>2</sup>, 214<sup>2</sup>(2), 215<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Ashbel, of Greensboro, iii. 211<sup>2</sup>(2), 212<sup>2</sup>  
 Bohan, of Georgia, trader, ii. 242, 249  
 Calvin J., of Greensboro, iii. 228<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, grantee of Danby, iii. 578<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Daniel P., of Waitsfield, iv. 798<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 E., of Rutland, iii. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Goshen Gore, i. 434  
 of Huntington, i. 815  
 of Strafford, ii. 1088<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 F. H., of Fair Haven, iii. 710  
 George, of Greensboro, iii. 228<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* George, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 48, 69  
 George C., of Montpelier, iv. 272<sup>2</sup>, 281<sup>2</sup>(2), 477, 567(2), 591, 592  
*Dr.* Guy B., of Castleton, iii. 522  
 from Georgia, of Mich., ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Hazael, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
 Horace, from Newbury, of Greensboro, iii. 212(2), 215  
*Mrs.* Horace, of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Cabot, iv. 80  
 Jerusha, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
 Joel H., of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 Jonathan, of Huntington, i. 815  
 of Montpelier, portrait, iv. opp. p. 477  
*Mrs.* Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 264, 298<sup>2</sup>, 327, 477, 524, 567, 568, 591  
 Joseph, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425<sup>2</sup>  
 Leander, of Montpelier, iv. 532

- Shepard, Lydia Ann (Baker), wife of Timothy Shepard, iii. 610
- M., of Greensboro iii. 228<sup>2</sup>
- Martha, m. David Copeland, iv. 849<sup>2</sup>
- Mason C., of Waitsfield, iv. 798<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan, of Nine Partners (N. Y.), iii. 576<sup>2</sup>
- Prentice, of Plainfield, iv. 720<sup>2</sup>, 723<sup>2</sup>
- Prentiss, of Plainfield, iv. 718<sup>2</sup>
- Prentiss M., of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>3</sup>, 586<sup>2</sup>
- Ralph, of Huntington, i. 820
- Reuben S., of Georgia, ii. 245
- Rufus, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
- Sally, of Montpelier, iv. 329
- Samuel, of Castleton, iii. 529  
grantee of Danby, iii. 577(2)  
of Enosburg, ii. 399
- Sarah, wife of James Shepard, iv. 80  
m. Jacob Trobridge, iii. 725<sup>2</sup>
- Susan, of Greensboro, iii. 212
- Sylvanus, author, iv. 319
- Thomas, of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Timothy, of Phillipston (Mass.), iii. 610
- Triphina, of East Montpelier, iv. 583
- Willard, of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
from Sharon, of Plainfield, iv. 719<sup>2</sup>, 720<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Randolph, ii. 994
- William Scott, of Greensboro, iii. 31, 212
- William W., of Franklin co., ii. 95  
*see also* Shepard
- Shepard family, pioneers of Greensboro, iii. 214
- Shepardson, —, ii. 165  
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481
- Amos, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>
- Ansel, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
of Middletown, iii. 820
- Clara A. (Carley), wife of Daniel Shepardson, v. pt. 2, 710
- Daniel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710
- Henry C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344
- John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42, 8
- Eld.* John, in Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 82
- Zephaniah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 192
- Sheperdson, John, of Guilford, v. 142(2)
- Mary, m. Ezekiel Thayer, v. pt. 2, 448
- Shephard, —, of Cabot, iv. 78  
of Fayston, iv. 177<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
- Ebenezer, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>
- Enoch, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
- Enoch jr., grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778
- Ira, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- James, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 112
- Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 394<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, from Richford, of Canada, ii. 282(2)
- Tom, of Richford, ii. 282
- Willard, of Plainfield, iv. 723<sup>2</sup>, 730<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Shepard
- Shephardson, *Dea.* Ansel, in Fairfax, ii. 172<sup>2</sup>
- Shepherd, —, of Enosburg, ii. 136  
wife of Seth Wetmore, ii. 314
- Rev.*, of Shoreham, i. 96
- Gen.*, of Mass., ii. 314
- Abel G., of Panton, i. 83
- Almon, of Brookfield, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>
- Augustus D., of N. Y., v. 153<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Fayette, of Pawlet, iii. 922<sup>2</sup>, 925<sup>2</sup>
- George C., of Montpelier, iv. 548
- Jared W., of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>
- Joanna (Mead), wife of Augustus D. Shepherd, v. 153<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Jonathan Avery, of Brandon, iii. 488<sup>2</sup>
- Moses, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 925<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Rachel (Grandey), wife of Samuel Shepherd, i. 83
- Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 763<sup>2</sup>  
of Thetford, ii. 1178<sup>2</sup>(2)  
from Conn., of Panton, i. 83
- Susanna, m. Nathaniel Carpenter, iv. 709
- Sylvanus, of East Montpelier, iv. 585<sup>2</sup>-6
- Willard, of East Montpelier, iv. 585<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Panton, i. 81<sup>2</sup>  
from Simsbury (Conn.), of Panton, i. 83
- William jr., of Panton, i. 83
- Capt.* William, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- Gen.* William, of Westfield (Mass.), v. 91<sup>2</sup>
- Shepherdson, *Maj.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 22(2)  
at Rutland, iii. 1078<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 27(2)
- Maj.* J., of Guilford, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 19(2), 20(2), 23, 242<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3, 25<sup>2</sup>, 38(2), 42<sup>2</sup>, 64(2)
- Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 28(2), 29(2), 32, 362(2), 37, 382, 58, 64<sup>2</sup>
- Seth, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21, 29
- Stephen jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 65<sup>2</sup>



- Shepherdson, Zeph'n, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28  
 Zephaniah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20(2), 21, 30, 35<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Shepardson
- Shepherdson & Davis, of Bradford, ii. 824
- Sheple, David A., iv. 857<sup>2</sup>  
 Henrietta A., m. Dr. Horace Fales, iv. 857<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, v. pt. 2, 31  
 Josiah, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, of Calais, iv. 144
- Sheplee & Jones, of Barre, iv. 36
- Shepley, Rev. Samuel H., of Walden, i. 427
- Sherard, —, of Montpelier, iv. 291
- Sherborn, Henry, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 568  
 Rev. J. C., of Plainfield, in Fairlee, ii. 903<sup>2</sup>
- Sherburn, Rev., of Calais, iv. 162  
 David, of Barre, iv. 42  
 Henry, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 6, 25, 26(2)  
 Rev. I. A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672  
 Rev. J. A., of Groton, iv. 1166, 1167<sup>2</sup>, 1168<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 381<sup>2</sup>, 386<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 650<sup>2</sup>  
 Vt. Methodist Seminary, iv. 385-6  
 Rev. J. O., of Rochester, iv. 383<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Plainfield, iv. 722<sup>2</sup>, 730<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Joseph A., of Barre, iv. 52  
 in Orange, ii. 957<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Joseph O., of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. L. O., of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Goshen Gore, i. 434<sup>2</sup>
- Sherburne, Enoch, of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 Henry, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J. A., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 792<sup>2</sup>  
 J. G., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Noah, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Peggy, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
 Speaker, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Greensboro, iii. 215
- Sheridan, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 J. D., of Swanton, iv. 1129, 1134<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Mary, of Highgate, ii. 263  
 O., of Highgate, ii. 260  
 Owen E., of Highgate, iv. 1192  
 Gen. Philip H., ii. 304(2), 577(2);  
 iii. 654<sup>2</sup>, 900, 938, 998<sup>2</sup>, 1031<sup>2</sup>,  
 1033<sup>2</sup>; iv. 196<sup>2</sup>, 854, 865<sup>2</sup>; v. pt.  
 35, 74
- Richard Brinsley, of England,  
 dramatist, iv. 9<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 462<sup>2</sup>
- Sheriden, Capt. John D., of Swanton,  
 iv. 1062
- Sheriff of Albany (N. Y.), *see* Ten Eyck,  
 Henry, Sheriff of Albany (N. Y.)
- Sherlock, Thomas, v. 185
- Sherman, —, of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1066  
 of Stamford, i. 237  
 of Waterbury, iv. 836  
 m. Elam Carpenter, iv. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., aunt to Mrs. Hannah (Earl)  
 Howard, i. 595  
 Sgt. A., of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>
- Albert N., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728<sup>2</sup>  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696
- Alice, m. Joshua Earl, i. 595
- Ama (Gardner), wife of Job Sher-  
 man, i. 595
- Arad, in Fayston, iv. 180<sup>2</sup>
- Asaph, of Barre, iv. 27, 34, 41(2)
- Avery, of Waitsfield, iv. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 837<sup>2</sup>
- Barton, of Danby, iii. 663
- Barton B., of Danby, iii. 647
- Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
 of Peru (N. Y.), i. 595
- Betsey Ann (Sheldon), m. John Mc-  
 Intyre, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey (Bromley), wife of John  
 Sherman, iii. 647
- Betsey (Robinson), wife of O. L.  
 Sherman, v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>
- Byron, of Waterville, ii. 772
- Carlos, of Castleton, iii. 1068<sup>2</sup>
- Carlos S., of Castleton, iii. 515, 538  
 of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>
- Caroline, of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>
- Charity, of Danby, iii. 647
- Charles, of Danby, iii. 647
- Chloe, wife of Ruel Sherman, iv. 802
- Christopher, of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>
- Cynthia, m. Robert Leach, iv. 802
- Cyrus S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 401
- D. H. (née Ellis), iv. 28
- Daniel, of Danby, iii. 589<sup>2</sup>, 590, 592,  
 598, 599, 600<sup>2</sup>, 646<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel jr., of Danby, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel B., of Middlesex, iv. 237
- David, of Danby, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
 of Huntington, i. 819<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. David, of Huntington, i. 819<sup>2</sup>
- David jr., of Huntington, i. 820
- Debra, of Danby, iii. 647  
 m. Eli Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>
- Drusilla, m. Daniel Parris, iii. 640<sup>2</sup>
- Edmund, of Danby, iii. 600, 647,  
 665<sup>2</sup>
- Edmund jr., of Danby, iii. 663
- Edward, of Brandon, iii. 478
- Edwin F., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342,  
 343, 348, 401

- Sherman, Edwin S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer, of Castleton and St. Louis (Mo.), iii. 521<sup>2</sup>  
 Elenor Chloe, of Ira, iii. 783  
 Eli, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>, 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Eli, of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Elihu, of Danby, iii. 592, 599, 600(2), 646<sup>2</sup>, 663  
 Elijah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Elisha, rescue of Remember Baker, i. 125  
 Eliza, of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, of Fayston, iv. 183<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch, of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, grantee of Brandon, iii. 451<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, i. 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
     of Waterville, ii. 769  
 Ezra Wright, of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, of Danby, iii. 647  
 George, of Ira, iii. 779(2), 780(2), 783  
     of Waterbury, iv. 835  
 George jr., of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>, 783  
 Gertie S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Capt. H., of Waterbury, iv. 815, 835  
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 647  
 Mrs. Hannah, of Huntington, i. 820  
 Harrison, of Danby, iii. 647  
 Harry, of Richmond, ii. 762<sup>2</sup>  
     of Stowe, ii. 746  
 Henry, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 122  
 Heman, of Waterbury, iv. 828, 837<sup>2</sup>, 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Ichabod, of Panton, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Waterbury, iv. 617, 835  
 Capt. J., at Vergennes, i. 107  
 J. C., i. 696  
 Jackson, of Danby, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>, 647  
 Jefferson, of Danby, iii. 663  
 Capt. Jehaziel, of Vergennes, i. 688(2), 689, 692<sup>2</sup>, 693(2), 694<sup>2</sup>, 695<sup>2</sup>, 702<sup>2</sup>-3, 704<sup>2</sup>-5<sup>2</sup>, 706, 707  
 Job, of R. I., i. 595  
 John of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>, 748  
     of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 600, 613<sup>2</sup>, 647  
     of Warren, iv. 802, 811<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, in Barre, iv. 41(2)  
 Joseph, of Barre, iv. 23  
 Mrs. Katherine, of Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224<sup>2</sup>  
 Kezia (Robinson), wife of Ira Sherman, iv. 617  
 Langdon, of Thetford, ii. 1181<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura, of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Lebbeus, of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Levi, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 592  
 Lillie E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Lowen, of Danby, iii. 647  
 Lucien, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 512  
 Lucinda, of Danby, iii. 647  
 Sgt. M., of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret, of Danby, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Marshall, of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Mary E., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344<sup>2</sup>  
 Mehitable, m. 1st, — Barnes, 2d, Jeremiah Evarts, i. 242 *note*  
 Melinda, of Danby, iii. 647  
 Nathan, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342<sup>2</sup>, 343, 346  
 Nathaniel, in Barre, Rev. soldier, iv. 41  
     of Plainfield, iv. 730(2), 731(2)  
 Mrs. Nathaniel, of Plainfield, iv. 731  
 Noah, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670, 671<sup>2</sup>, 674  
 Olive, wife of Ruel Sherman, iv. 802  
 Oscar L., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>, 472, 728  
 Paul, of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>  
 Penel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670  
 Phebe, of Danby, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip, of Portsmouth (R. I.), i. 595(2)  
 Phillip, of Danby, iii. 588  
 Preserved, of R. I., i. 595  
 R. Morton, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488  
 Dr. R. R., in Fairfield, ii. 197  
 Ransom, of Danby, iii. 647, 663  
 Rebecca, m. Wing Rogers, iii. 644  
 Capt. Richard W., of Vergennes, i. 660 *note*, 689(2), 690(2), 691, 692(2), 694<sup>2</sup>, 696(2), 702<sup>2</sup>, 703(2), 705<sup>2</sup>  
 Raggles, of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Raggles, of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Rensselaer Read, of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Roger, i. 242 *note*; iii. 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruel, of Warren, iv. 801<sup>2</sup>, 802(2), 806, 1199  
 S. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352<sup>2</sup>  
     of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728  
 Samuel, of Stratford (Conn.), iii. 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Benjamin Hinman jr., iii. 185<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Samuel Newton, iii. 780  
 Semantha, of Danby, iii. 647  
 Seth Chandler, of Waterbury, iv. 869<sup>2</sup>, 872  
 Shortneck, *pseud.*, see Sherman, David jr.  
 Sidney H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342<sup>2</sup>, 343<sup>2</sup>, 344<sup>2</sup>, 348, 349<sup>2</sup>, 355<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon, of Huntington, i. 819<sup>2</sup> *and note*  
 Smith, of Castleton, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 378<sup>2</sup>  
     of Rutland, iii. 1068<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Socrates, of Barre, iv. 34, 40-1  
 Sophia (Merrifield), wife of Edwin F. Sherman, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Stephen, of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>  
     of Danby, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>



- Sherman, Stiles, from Hoosic (N. Y.),  
of Waterbury, iv. 819, 828, 837<sup>2</sup>,  
869<sup>2</sup>
- Susan, of Danby, iii. 647  
m. Alonzo Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>
- Sylvia, of Danby, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>
- Theodore M., of Rutland co., iii.  
519<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344,  
351  
of Fayston, iv. 183<sup>2</sup>
- William B., of Pownal, i. 216, 2d ed.  
215
- Gen.* William T., ii. 765; iii. 823<sup>2</sup>,  
900, 919<sup>2</sup>, 1200<sup>2</sup>, 1205; iv. 196<sup>2</sup>,  
545<sup>2</sup>, 560, 711, 746<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 655;  
v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41, 52<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* William W., of Vergennes, i.  
706
- Sherman & Pinny, of Waterbury, iv. 840
- Sherman, Adams & Langdon, of Castle-  
ton, iii. 514  
of Rutland, iii. 1068<sup>2</sup>
- Sherman, Adams & Williams, of Rut-  
land, iii. 1066, 1068<sup>2</sup>
- Sherman, Holly & Adams, of Rutland,  
iii. 1068<sup>2</sup>
- Shermans of Waterbury, iv. 870
- Sherreff, William, grantee of Bradford,  
ii. 809<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Sherren, Thomas, grantee of Brattleboro,  
v. 19
- Sherwin, —, m. John Cady, iii. 731<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A., of Brattleboro, v. 31<sup>2</sup>
- Abigail, m. Ebenezer Shaw, ii. 686
- Capt.* Charles, of Weathersfield, v.  
pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425<sup>2</sup>,  
433
- Dolly, m. — Cady, iii. 786
- Ellen M., m. Clark H. Chapman, v.  
pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>
- Enos, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Ervin C., of Baltimore, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>
- F. C., of Rutland, iii. 1041
- Ferdinand, of Topsham, ii. 1111(2)  
of Wells River, ii. 955<sup>2</sup>
- Henry E., of Morrystown, ii. 762<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* J. H., of Wallingford, iii. 1177
- Rev.* Jacob, from Ashfield (Conn.),  
of Sunderland, i. 240
- Rev.* L., of Brattleboro, v. 31<sup>2</sup>
- L. B., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Luke, of Londonderry, v. pt.  
3<sup>1</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>
- Lyman B., of Hyde Park, ii. 659<sup>2</sup>
- Sylvanus, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>
- Timothy, from Chelmsford (Mass.),  
of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 10<sup>2</sup>
- Sherwood, *Capt.*, in St. John's (P. Q.),  
ii. 928<sup>2</sup>(2)  
English officer, iii. 511<sup>2</sup>(2),  
749<sup>2</sup>, 750(2)
- Rev.* A. B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>
- Anson, of Richford, ii. 427<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* B. A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 5<sup>2</sup>
- Dyer, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* F. D., of Bennington, i. 163,  
2d ed. 165
- Gabriel, from Huntington (Conn.),  
in Fairfield, ii. 192  
grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
- Isaac, of Burlington, i. 509
- James, of Ballston (N. Y.), i. 2d  
ed. 135<sup>2</sup>
- Justus, of New Haven, i. 70, 71<sup>2</sup>  
rescue of Remember Baker, i.  
125, 2d ed. 126
- Capt.* Justus, Brit. agent, i. 918
- Obediah, of Richford, ii. 428
- Dr.* Ralph, in Fairfield, ii. 197
- Stephen, from Williamstown  
(Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>, 417<sup>2</sup>
- Shield, David, of Westminster West, v.  
pt. 2, 650<sup>2</sup>
- Shields, Sarah, m. Nathan Green, v. pt.  
2, 707<sup>2</sup>
- Shillinglaw, —, from Barnet, of Mor-  
gan, iii. 289
- Shinah, Peter, of Roxbury, iv. 752
- Shipee, Croman, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
Croman A., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
- Shipherd, Fayette, of Pawlet, iii. 887  
*Rev.* Fayette, of Pawlet, iii. 889<sup>2</sup>,  
890, 902
- Zebulon R., of Granville (N. Y.),  
iii. 925<sup>2</sup>
- Shiple, C. C., of Waterbury, iv. 829  
*Mrs.* Christiana, of Charlotte, i. 736
- D. G., of Waterbury, iv. 829, 830<sup>2</sup>
- David G., of Calais, iv. 173(2),  
174<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>
- Oliver, of Calais, iv. 176
- Oliver jr., of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>
- Shiple & Warner, of Lowell, iii. 278
- Shipman, —, in Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>  
m. William P. Dillingham, v.  
pt. 2, 628<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.*, of Cabot, iv. 101
- Abraham, of Northfield, iv. 613, 614,  
615, 670, 671  
from Westminster, of North-  
field, iv. 620-1  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598<sup>2</sup>
- Annis R., of Northfield, iv. 621
- Annis (Rice), wife of Abraham  
Shipman, iv. 621
- Azubah, of Northfield, iv. 621
- Betsey (Nichols), wife of Edmond  
Shipman, iv. 629<sup>2</sup>
- C. H., of Montpelier, iv. 281; v. pt.  
2, 628<sup>2</sup>
- Caleb, of Northfield, iv. 621
- Cynthia, of Northfield, iv. 621
- Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 621
- Edmond, of Northfield, iv. 629<sup>2</sup>
- Edmund, of Northfield, iv. 621  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583<sup>2</sup>
- Electa, of Northfield, iv. 621
- Eliphas, of Northfield, iv. 613

- Shipman, Eliphus, of Northfield, iv. 621, 626  
 Hiram, of Northfield, iv. 621  
 Rev. Isaiah, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 628  
 John N., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488  
 Levi, of Northfield, iv. 621  
 Eld. O., of Brookfield, ii. 861  
 Rev. O., in Corinth, ii. 888  
 of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Ophir, of Northfield, iv. 621  
 of Roxbury, iv. 750<sup>2</sup>, 764  
 Eld. Ophir, of Williamstown, ii. 1145  
 Rev. Ophir, of Topsham, ii. 1108<sup>2</sup>  
 Orphia, of Northfield, iv. 621  
 Orran, of Northfield, iv. 621  
 Peggy (Robinson), 2d wife of Abraham Shipman, iv. 621  
 Phebe, of Northfield, iv. 621  
 m. Freedom Edson, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
 Phidelia C., of Northfield, iv. 621  
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 621  
 Sally (Doubleday), wife of Elephus Shipman, iv. 621, 626  
 Sarah, of Northfield, iv. 654<sup>2</sup>  
 Sardis, of Northfield, iv. 621  
 Rev. W. R., of Goddard seminary, iv. 26(2)  
 Rev. William R., of Strafford, ii. 1082<sup>2</sup>, 1083  
 Shippee, Dinah, m. Ezekiel Ballard, iii. 610  
 J. L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
 James H., of Wilmington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Shippey, Azro A., of Clarendon, iii. 561  
*note*  
 Shirley, Gov. William, of Mass., i. 600  
*note*, 756 *note*; iii. 553<sup>2</sup>, 1014<sup>2</sup>, 1125<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1151-2; v. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Shirreff, William, iii. 1091  
 Shirtleff, Troas, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Shirtliff, Otis, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
 Shomway, Rev., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
 Gilbert, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425<sup>2</sup>, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425<sup>2</sup>  
 Q., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425<sup>2</sup>  
 Shontell, Augustus, of Middlesex, iv. 247<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Middlesex, iv. 247<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Esther, of Middlesex, iv. 247<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick, of Middlesex, iv. 247<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Middlesex, iv. 247<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 525  
 Leander, of Middlesex, iv. 247<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Middlesex, iv. 247<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Middlesex, iv. 247<sup>2</sup>  
 Shonyo, Samuel, from Barnston (P. Q.), of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel H., in Johnson, ii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
 Shoots, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Shoreham Bard, The, *pseud.*, see Rowley, Thomas  
 Shorer, John, from Sanbornton (N. H.), of Granby and Victory, i. 1046<sup>2</sup>  
 of Victory, i. 1046  
 Shores, Ethan N., of Granby, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Victory, i. 995, 1047<sup>2</sup>, 1048  
 Levi P., of Victory, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
 Shorey, Abel, of St. Johnsbury, i. 402  
 Alphonso, of Montpelier, iv. 356  
 Hannah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
 Short, —, of Thetford, ii. 1091<sup>2</sup>  
 Judge, of Thetford, iv. 1198<sup>2</sup>  
 Beniah, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Calais, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Calais, iv. 176  
 of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Peggy, of Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>  
 Shubael, of Calais, iv. 166  
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>  
 Shubel, of Calais, iv. 133<sup>2</sup>, 136  
 Simeon, of Thetford, ii. 1097(2), 1102 *note*  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805<sup>2</sup>(2), 806(2)  
 Shortridge, J. B., of Northfield, iv. 696  
 Shortt, Beniah, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrenus, of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>, 176  
 George, of East Montpelier, iv. 585  
 Shubael, of Calais, iv. 144, 147(2), 172<sup>2</sup>, 173, 174<sup>2</sup>, 176  
 Shott, Peter, ii. 377<sup>2</sup>  
 Shovah, —, of Milton, i. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Shreave, Thomas, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Shrigley, —, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 138  
 Charles, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226  
 Mrs. Emily (Knight), v. pt. 2, 138  
 Shroves, Thomas, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Shubrick, Lt., i. 584  
 Shultz, Conrad, of Swanton, iv. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
 Shumway, Amasa, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690(2), 692, 693  
 Betsey (Carley), wife of Thomas Shumway, v. pt. 2, 721<sup>2</sup>  
 Chandler C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696  
 J. Q., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433  
 Jemima (Tainter), wife of Joel C. Shumway, v. pt. 2, 719<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Brandon, iii. 438  
 of Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 2d ed. 183<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Capt. John, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Dorset, i. 188, 2d ed. 189<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonnhan, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690(2)  
 Lewis, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 721<sup>2</sup>  
 Shuntress, Henry, ii. 639



- Shurtleff, *Prof.*, of Dartmouth, v. pt. 2, 256  
*Rev.*, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Carver, of Montpelier, iv. 339  
*Rev. David*, iii. 35<sup>2</sup>  
 Ichabod, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 885<sup>2</sup>  
 John T., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 56<sup>2</sup>, 59<sup>2</sup>, 60  
 O. D., of Barre, iv. 36  
 Otis, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
*Prof. Roswell*, i. 295(2); v. pt. 2, 643<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen C., of Montpelier, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>, 356<sup>2</sup>  
     of Plainfield, iv. 726, 730, 731<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Shurtleff, *Rev. David*, of Brownington, iii. 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Zadock Steele, ii. 989  
 Joel, of Barre, iv. 23<sup>2</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>  
 Shute, John R., of Poultney, iii. 999  
 Siam, *King of*, iii. 821  
 Sias, *Rev. A.*, i. 361<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, of Danville, i. 313  
 Archelaus, of Danville, i. 316(2)  
 B. F., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, i. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Charles, of Danville, i. 313  
 Dr. J. S., of Glover, iii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Danville, i. 313  
 John, of Danville, i. 313(2)  
 Joseph, of Danville, i. 313  
 Nathan, of Danville, i. 313  
 Polly, of Danville, i. 313  
 Samuel, of Danville, i. 313, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah of Danville, i. 313  
 Solomon, iv. 271  
     of Danville, i. 313, 316(2)  
     in Lunenburg, i. 1019  
*Rev. Solomon*, of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
     in Marshfield, iv. 209<sup>2</sup>  
     circuit preacher, iv. 377  
 William, of Plainfield, iv. 729  
*Rev. William*, in Marshfield, iv. 208  
 Sibley, *Esq.*, of Montpelier, iv. 408  
 Andrew, of Montpelier, iv. 548  
 Betsey M., of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Calais, iv. 173(2)  
     of East Montpelier, iv. 575  
     of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>, 548  
 Derrick, of Montpelier, iv. 292(2), 307<sup>2</sup>, 308<sup>2</sup>, 318<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorcas, m. Isaac Nichols, ii. 849  
 Harriet (Morgan), wife of A. Buel, v. pt 3<sup>5</sup>, 102  
 Hiram, of Montpelier, iv. 548  
 Jonathan, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Montpelier, iv. 548  
 Mary F., of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>3</sup>  
 Phebe, from Sutton (Mass.), of Fletcher, ii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. S. M., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 64  
 Tarrant, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen. Daniel Edgar*, at Battle of Gettysburg, i. 708<sup>2</sup>, 709<sup>2</sup>, 710<sup>2</sup>, 718<sup>2</sup>; iv. 16<sup>2</sup>, 1183  
 Siddons, Sarah, actress, v. 93  
 Signor, Betsey, of Danby, iii. 647  
     m. Rev Jared Lobdel, iii. 631  
 Charity, of Danby, iii. 647  
     m. Henry Herrick jr., iii. 627  
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 592, 600, 605<sup>2</sup>, 647  
 Henry jr., of Danby, iii. 647  
 John, of Danby, iii. 592, 605<sup>2</sup>, 647  
 John jr, of Danby, iii. 665  
 Katie, of Danby, iii. 647  
 Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia Huntley, ii. 371  
     *note*, 1067  
 Sikes, —, in Brattleboro, v. 112<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Charles Cune, v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Mary L., m. George B. Kellogg, v. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Urial, of Brattleboro, v. 85<sup>2</sup>, 164<sup>2</sup>, 175(2)  
 Silfoersoan, Mrs., ii. 968<sup>2</sup>  
 Sill, *Rev.*, in Pawlet, iii. 900<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Elijah*, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*  
     from New Fairfield (Conn.), in Dorset, i. 190<sup>2</sup>-1, 2d ed. 191<sup>2</sup>-2  
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 291  
 Silliman, *Prof. Benjamin*, of New Haven (Conn.), ii. 894  
*Rev. C.*, in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. S.*, in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Sillimon, Ebenezer, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
 Silloway, Charles, of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Hezekiah, of Bradford, ii. 812, 815<sup>2</sup>(2), 946<sup>2</sup>  
     of Corinth and Berlin, iv. 53, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 T. W., of Boston, iv. 26  
 Zedekiah, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Sillsbury, Catherine, m. Nehemiah Bull, iii. 616  
 Silsbury, —, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650  
 Asaph, of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>, 759, 760  
 Joseph, of Roxbury, iv. 760  
 Ozias, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
 Silsby, James, of Brownington, iii. 97<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Silsby & Brooks, of Lunenburg, i. 1016<sup>2</sup>  
 Silver, Albert, of Montpelier, iv. 529  
 Charles E., of Montpelier, iv. 529  
 Fanny, m. William Clark, iv. 309<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 529, 574

- Silver, *Sgt.* Henry D., of Montpelier, iv. 529  
 Isaiah, of Montpelier, iv. 274, 309<sup>2</sup>, 328<sup>2</sup>, 351(2), 529, 532<sup>2</sup>, 574  
 Jemima, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
   of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 37  
 Oscar, of Montpelier, iv. 551  
 Robert A., of Northfield, iv. 697  
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 529
- Silver, Lamb & co., of Montpelier, iv. 279
- Silver & Pierce, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>
- Silver, Pierce & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>
- Silverstein, *Rev.* G. A., of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>
- Silverston, G., in Enosburg, ii. 146
- Silvester, Isaac, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Newbury, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi jr., on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946  
 Peter, of Barnet, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
- Silway, *Lt.* Hezekiah, in Rev. war, ii. 391
- Simmonds, —, of Sunderland, i. 240  
*Mrs.* Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 895
- Simmons, *Col.*, of Mass., at Bennington battle, i. 155, 155<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 157<sup>2</sup>, 158  
 Danford, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* G. C., in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 G. W., of Boston, ii. 382  
 George, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* George, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 George C., in Enosburg, ii. 146  
 John, of Middlebury, i. 53  
 Joshua, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
*Dr.* Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 292<sup>2</sup>, 434  
 Louisa, m. Samuel McArthur, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon, —, of Springfield, v. 16<sup>2</sup>  
   of Chittenden co., ii. 646
- Simond, James, of Orleans co., iii. 34  
 Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 901<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, Justin F., of Pawlet, iii. 894
- Simonds, —, of Lunenburg, i. 1052<sup>2</sup>  
   of Shelburne, i. 863  
   m. David June jr., iii. 483  
*Col.*, iii. 418  
 A. J., of Brattleboro, v. 43  
 Abel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346  
 Albert Clark, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Alford, of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Amy, m. Amos Cutler, iii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, m. Asabel June, iii. 437<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Byam), wife of Dea. David Simonds, i. 211<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, from Gardner (Mass.), of Peru, i. 211<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 210<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Asa, of Peru, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 25  
 Asa A., of Roxbury, iv. 756, 758  
 Azro A., of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>, 760<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, of Williamstown (Mass.), iii. 430<sup>2</sup>
- Col.* Benjamin, iii. 872<sup>2</sup>, 873  
   of Pawlet, iii. 926
- Bethiah, of Pawlet, iii. 926
- Charles of Clarendon, iii. 570  
   of Northfield, iv. 624, 690
- Charles E., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
- Charles F., of Brattleboro, v. 175<sup>2</sup>(2)
- D. H., hist. of Newport, iii. 293-306
- D. K., of Manchester, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 69  
   of Newport, iii. 306  
   lawyer, iii. 37  
   published *Newport Express*, iii. 37(2)
- Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 624
- Dea.* David, from Gardner (Mass.), of Peru, i. 211<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 210<sup>2</sup>
- Edward, i. 455<sup>2</sup>; iv. 963
- Ellen, m. D. Gilbert Dexter, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 25
- Emily, m. David June jr., iii. 437<sup>2</sup>-8
- Enoch B., of Glover, iii. 34, 41, 199
- George, of Montpelier, iv. 532
- Hannah, of Pawlet, iii. 926  
   of Roxbury, iv. 756
- Harriet, of Northfield, iv. 624
- Henry, of Pittsford, iii. 954<sup>2</sup>
- Horace, of Northfield, iv. 624
- Ira, of Pawlet, iii. 926
- Jacob, of Hampton (Conn.) and Brandon, iii. 434<sup>2</sup>, 437(2), 438, 447, 448, 450<sup>2</sup>, 452, 457<sup>2</sup>
- Jacob jr., of Brandon, iii. 452
- James, of Glover, iii. 199(2)  
   of Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Jerusha, m. Stephen Durkee, iii. 448
- Joel, of Northfield, iv. 624  
   of Pawlet, iii. 878, 881(2), 897, 904, 912, 926
- Rev.* Joel, of Northfield, iv. 624
- Joel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 881, 926(2)
- John, of Clarendon, iii. 570  
   of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349<sup>2</sup>, 353  
   of Northfield, iv. 624  
   of Pawlet, iii. 926  
   of Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>
- John 2d, of Northfield, iv. 624
- Jonah, of Pawlet, iii. 926
- Joseph, of Charlotte, i. 734 *note*, 737, 740<sup>2</sup>, 742  
   of Pawlet, iii. 926  
   of Peru, i. 212<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 211<sup>2</sup>
- Justin F., of Pawlet, iii. 878, 926(2)
- Dr.* Justin F., from Pawlet, of Ia., iii. 926
- Lois, m. Daniel June, iii. 437<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy, of Pawlet, iii. 926
- Lydia, of Northfield, iv. 624
- Lydia (Brailey), wife of Joel Simonds, iv. 624
- Marvin, of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>



- Simonds, Mary, of Pawlet, iii. 926  
 Mary A., poem, i. 213, 2d ed. 212  
 Mary (Hurd), wife of Joel Simonds jr., iii. 926  
 Mehitable (Esborn), wife of Charles Simonds, iii. 570  
 Olive, m. Moses Barnes, iii. 447  
 Olive (Pitkin), wife of Rev. Joel Simonds, iv. 624  
 Oliver Plympton, of Peru, i. 211<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 Ossian H., of Pawlet, iii. 881  
 Patience, of Pawlet, iii. 926  
     m. Dr. Warren A. Cowdrey, iii. 912  
 Patience (Hall), wife of Joel Simonds, iii. 926  
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Rufus, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Rev. S. D., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Pawlet, iii. 926  
     m. Ephraim Flint, iii. 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Wescott), wife of John Simonds, iii. 570  
 Seth, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Sophia (Lyons), wife of Asa Simonds, i. 211<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 W. I., of Roxbury, iv. 741<sup>2</sup>, 744<sup>2</sup>, 748<sup>2</sup>, 751<sup>2</sup>, 760  
 W. J., of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>  
 Will, of Chicago, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>, 499<sup>2</sup>, 507<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. William, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilson I., of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
 Simonds & Osgood, of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Simonds Sisters, of Brandon, iii. 438  
     *note*  
 Simons, —, pioneers of Johnson, ii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
     of Rockingham, v. 16<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Asahel June, iii. 483  
     m. Daniel June jr., iii. 483  
     A., of Plainfield, iv. 731  
     Alma A., of Northfield, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
     Dr. Amherst, from Windham (Conn.), of Plainfield, iv. 725, 727  
     Asa, of Randolph, ii. 999  
     Azuba, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
     Col. Benjamin, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 19  
         grantee of Lincoln, i. 49  
     Charles, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
     Cordelia J., of Northfield, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
     Darrion A., of Northfield, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
     Ella, of Northfield, iv. 688  
     George A., of Williamstown, ii. 1150  
     John, of Hyde Park, ii. 648<sup>2</sup>, 649, 652  
         of Johnson, ii. 800  
     Lycurgus L., of Northfield, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
     Marcellus M., of Northfield, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
     Maria, m. Elijah Burnham, iv. 629<sup>2</sup>  
     Marvin, of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 669, 670<sup>2</sup>  
         of Williamstown and Northfield, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
     Olive (Fisk), wife of Marvin Simons, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
     Olive M., of Northfield, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
     Rufus, of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>, 1149<sup>2</sup>  
     Lt. Rufus, in War of 1812, ii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
     Sally (Mills), wife of John Simons, ii. 800  
     Septa, of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>  
     Shubael, of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>, 1149<sup>2</sup>  
     Uriah, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
         of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev. V. M., in St. Albans, ii. 335<sup>2</sup>  
         of Swanton, iv. 99, 1087<sup>2</sup>  
     William, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650<sup>2</sup>  
     Willie G., of Northfield, iv. 642<sup>2</sup>  
 Simpson, *Bishop*, iv. 380  
     Mrs., of Westfield, iii. 352<sup>2</sup>  
     Alexander, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
     Anna E., m. Ira R. Kent, iv. 159  
     Campbell, of Rutland, iii. 1042  
     Elisa, of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>  
     George, of Waterbury, iv. 840  
     Harriet A., wife of William H. Simpson, iv. 159  
     Harriet (Arnold), m. Samuel O. Robinson, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
     J. W., of Craftsbury, iii. 34, 170<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
     Jonathan, of Troy, iii. 320<sup>2</sup> *note*, 321 *note*  
     Lewis, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
     Rev. Matthew, iv. 380  
     Robert, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
     Samuel, of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>  
     Sewell B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
     Dr. T. G., hist. of Vershire, ii. 1131-8  
     Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev. Thomas, of Barton, iii. 87(2)  
     Thompson, of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
     William of Bradford, ii. 823<sup>2</sup>  
         of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
         of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673  
     Col. William, ii. 890<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     William H., of N. Y., iv. 159  
 Sinclair, —, from Scotland and New Market (N. H.), of Hardwick, i. 324, 334<sup>2</sup>  
     Hiram D., of Montpelier, iv. 523<sup>2</sup>, 524<sup>2</sup>  
     Eld. J. L., of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
     James, of Hardwick, i. 324  
     *Midshipman* John, i. 678<sup>2</sup>  
     *Sir* John, grantee of Addison, i. 4  
     Miss L., of Hardwick, i. 326  
     Mary, m. Charles Bourne, iii. 612<sup>2</sup>  
     *Corp.* Noah, in War of 1812, ii. 391  
     Richard, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Singer, Elizabeth, m. Rev. Jabez True Howard, ii. 799

- Singlebury, Moses, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>
- Singleton, George, Brit. officer, ii. 1074
- Siple, Mrs. Christiana, see Shipley, Mrs. Christiana
- Siples, Louraine M., of Stowe, ii. 717
- Sisco, Benjamin, of Franklin, ii. 221<sup>2</sup>  
 E. F., of Northfield, iv. 688  
 H., pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255  
 Hiram, of Westfield, iii. 364(2)  
 Richard, of Westfield, iii. 364  
 Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 William, pioneer of Franklin, ii. 220<sup>2</sup>  
 pensioner, ii. 393
- Siscoe, Francis, of Coventry, iii. 149<sup>2</sup>
- Sisson, Gideon, of Shoreham, i. 95, 101<sup>2</sup>
- Skaate, Jacob, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Skeel, Eld., in Pittsford, iii. 945<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Thomas, of Ira, iii. 777, 780
- Skeele, John, pioneer of Peacham, i. 359  
 Phebe, of Peacham, i. 363  
 Ruth, of Peacham, i. 359<sup>2</sup>
- Skeeles, —, of Peacham, i. 360<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvira, m. Ellery Staples, iii. 649  
 Amos, of Swanton, iv. 1080
- Skeels, —, of Highgate, ii. 256<sup>2</sup>, 273  
 Rev., iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Highgate, ii. 264<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Highgate, ii. 254<sup>2</sup>-55<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1185<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos jr., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1060<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Ira, iii. 783  
 John, of Peacham, ii. 672  
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>
- L. W., of Swanton, iv. 1186
- Mrs. M. E. W., papers from, ii. 271, 273
- Mary Ann, m. George Bullard, iv. 112<sup>2</sup>
- Mercy, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Samuel, of Shoreham, i. 96  
 Rev. Thomas, of Ira, iii. 782-3  
 William, of Highgate, ii. 264<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>
- Skeen, *Maj.* Frederick of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 505, 529, 1076<sup>2</sup>, 1091, 1093  
 see also Skene
- Skeene, Gov., ii. 791<sup>2</sup>
- Skelters, Lt. Hanabald, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Skelton, Rev. T., of Enosburg, ii. 136  
 Rev. Thomas, of Enosburg, ii. 143<sup>2</sup>
- Skene, Col. Philip, settled Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 125<sup>2</sup>, 462<sup>2</sup>, 661-3, 667<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 126; iii. 672-3, 1211<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 35, 15(2), 17  
 address on, iv. 323
- Skiff and Losey, Georgia traders, ii. 242
- Skilleger, Burton, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>
- Skinner, —, iv. 371<sup>2</sup>  
 of New Haven (Conn.), v. 139
- Dr., of Brownington, iii. 93  
 of Worcester, iv. 906
- Judge, of Franklin co., ii. 324
- Mrs., of Barton, iii. 247<sup>2</sup>
- Rev., in Strafford, ii. 1083
- Capt., of Marshfield, iv. 201
- Abel, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Washington, ii. 1139  
 of Potton (P. Q.), iii. 314(2), 316<sup>2</sup>
- Amasa, of Waitsfield, iv. 784
- Asa, of Plainfield, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>
- Ashbel, of Pawlet, iii. 901<sup>2</sup>
- Aurelia (Lyon), wife of Dr. H. Skinner, iii. 723<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Content, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>
- Cotton, of Dummerston, v. pt 2, 72, 214<sup>2</sup>
- Cyrus, of Waitsfield, iv. 795
- D. F., of Bradford, ii. 842
- Daniel, of Albany, iii. 47<sup>2</sup>(2), 48, 67(2)
- Mrs. Daniel, of Albany, iii. 66
- Daniel, of Waitsfield, iv. 777, 794<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381
- E. R., of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Eliphalet, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361  
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 393<sup>2</sup>
- Ephraim C., of Montpelier, iv. 532
- Eunice, m. Arad Holton, v. pt. 2, 429<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Josiah Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26
- Ezekiel, of Plainfield, iv. 719, 731<sup>2</sup>
- George, of Athens, v. pt 2, 362
- Giles, of Marshfield, iv. 200(2)
- Dr. H., iii. 723<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Hannah, iii. 57
- Hartwell, of Plainfield, iv. 720<sup>2</sup>
- Corp. Harvey, of Albany, iii. 49, 54, 67<sup>2</sup>
- Sgt. Henry, of Albany, iii. 49
- Isaac, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383<sup>2</sup>
- J. F., of Barnet, i. 299<sup>2</sup>  
 of Orleans co., iii. 34<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. J. F., of Barton, iii. 34, 43(2), 75<sup>2</sup>
- J. H., of Derby, iii. 41
- J. O., editor, iv. 293
- Rev. J. O., of Montpelier, iv. 289, 408  
 in St. Albans, ii. 464<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. James S., of Worcester, iv. 892<sup>2</sup>
- Jedediah, of Washington, ii. 1139
- John, of Albany, iii. 48, 59(2), 67(2)  
 of Irasburg, iii. 254<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>
- John B., of Genesee co. (N. Y.), iii. 926
- John R., of Franklin co., ii. 94  
 in Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>



- Skinner, Jonathan, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
     grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Jonathan F., of Brownington, iii. 93  
 Joseph, of Barton, iii. 86  
     pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241, 244  
     sketch, iii. 248-9  
     grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092  
 Julia Ann (Vail), wife of Dr. James S. Skinner, iv. 892<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Middletown, iii. 820  
 Lucy, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383  
 Nathan, of Albany, iii. 57(2)  
     of Plainfield, iv. 719<sup>2</sup>, 731<sup>2</sup>  
 Onois, of Albany, iii. 56<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Orson, of Moretown, iv. 597<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. R. B., of Barton, iii. 432(2), 75<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Waitsfield, iv. 770<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, ii. 530<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     of Manchester, i. 202(2), 203(2), 2d ed. 202<sup>2</sup>; iv. 817<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 610<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1031  
 Gov. Richard, i. 205<sup>2</sup>, 206, 247<sup>2</sup>, 253<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 204<sup>2</sup>, 205; iii. 308<sup>2</sup>, 1110(2); iv. 270<sup>2</sup>, 323<sup>2</sup>, 496<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. S. A., of Brownington, iii. 43, 44  
 Rev. S. P., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 17  
 St. John B. L., i. 675<sup>2</sup> note; ii. 1150  
 Sally, m. Andrus Eggleston, iii. 622  
     m. Azel Washburn, ii. 1051  
 Samuel, iii. 856<sup>2</sup>  
     of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361  
     of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>, 220<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, of Brookfield, ii. 861  
 Telotes, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433  
 Thompson J., of Williamstown (Mass.), i. 467  
 W. H., of Waterbury, iv. 831<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Warren, of Bennington, i. 162<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>  
     of Brattleboro, v. 180  
     of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349<sup>2</sup>  
     of Cavendish, v. 178<sup>2</sup>  
     author, iv. 319  
 Willard, of Barnet, i. 299<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 360<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378  
 Mrs. William, iv. 723  
 Skinners of Albany, iii. 47<sup>2</sup>  
 Slack, —, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553  
     Delia, m. Heman Goodridge, v. pt. 2, 621  
     Josiah, of Albany, iii. 57<sup>2</sup>  
     Oliver, of Warren, iv. 803<sup>2</sup>  
     Origin L., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128  
 Slack & Derby, of Sherburne, iii. 1122<sup>2</sup>  
 Slade, —, of Winhall, i. 245<sup>2</sup>  
     Abner, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 340(2)  
     of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670  
     Allen, of Northfield, iv. 625, 688<sup>2</sup>  
     Anna, of Northfield, iv. 625  
     Calista, of Northfield, iv. 625  
     Clarissa, of Northfield, iv. 625  
     Clarissa (Burroughs), wife of Thomas Slade, iv. 625  
     Elra M., of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Howard, of Northfield, iv. 625  
     James, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>, 339<sup>2</sup>, 340<sup>2</sup>  
     of Middlebury, on Rev. Joseph Steele, iii. 532-3  
     of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
     Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 614  
     Lavinna, of Northfield, iv. 625  
     N. H., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
     O. A., of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>  
     S. W., of St. Johnsbury, i. 949  
     Thomas, from Alstead (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 614, 615<sup>2</sup>, 625, 688<sup>2</sup>, 694<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 532  
     Thomas jr., of Northfield, iv. 625  
     William, of Middlesex, iv. 237  
     of Northfield, iv. 625, 688  
     of Thetford, ii. 1098  
     grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 Gov. William, of Middlebury, i. 25, 29, 55<sup>2</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>, 126<sup>2</sup> note, 127<sup>2</sup>, 201(2), 236, 667 note, 2d ed. 127, 128<sup>2</sup>, 200; ii. 530<sup>2</sup>, 1060<sup>2</sup>; iii. 409(2), 960, 1105; iv. 123<sup>2</sup>, 191, 271; v. pt. 2, 291  
     portrait, i. frontispiece  
     sketch, i. 27<sup>2</sup>  
     Col. William, sketch, i. 26<sup>2</sup>  
     William jr., author, i. 559<sup>2</sup>, 560  
 Slafter, Rev. Corodon H., in Orange, ii. 957<sup>2</sup>  
     James G., of Montpelier, iv. 341  
     Dr. John, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028(2)  
 Lyman, of Thetford, ii. 1094<sup>2</sup>  
     see also Shafter  
 Slammon, William, of Swanton, iv. 1060  
 Slap, Capt., ii. 639<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Slason, C., of Rutland, iii. 538  
     Charles H., of Fair Haven, iii. 707  
     of Rutland, iii. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
     Francis, of Rutland, iii. 1009, 1081  
     Rev. J. L., in Barre, iv. 29<sup>2</sup>  
     of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev. James L., of Strafford, ii. 1080  
     Jonathan, of Hubbardton, iii. 772  
 Slasson, Eleazar, pioneer of Middlebury, i. 255  
 Slate, Amos, of Waterbury, iv. 820  
     Bathsheba, of Waterbury, iv. 820  
     Catharine (Miller), m. Orrin Slate, v. pt. 2, 134  
     Charles, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
     Mrs. Charles, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321<sup>2</sup>  
     Esther, of Waterbury, iv. 820

- Slate, Lucinda (Field), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
 Mary, m. Edward Kirkland, v. 131<sup>2</sup>  
 Orrin, of Winstead (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 134
- Slater, Electa (Bostwick), poem, i. 810<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, of Essex, i. 779, 786<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Essex, i. 779  
 John, of Cambridge, ii. 621  
     of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32, 36  
 Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37  
 Leonard, of Hinesburg, i. 810<sup>2</sup>  
 Myron, of Essex, i. 781<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Essex, i. 782
- Slattery, John, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>
- Slaughter, James, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58  
 John, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 31  
*Rev.* Michael, grantee of Bennington, i. 148<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 151  
     *see also* Shafter
- Slauson, *Rev.* J. L., of Barre, iv. 52
- Slayton, —, of Moretown, iv. 600  
 A. C., of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 A. P., of Elmore, ii. 627  
     of Worcester, iv. 906<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* A. P., of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
*Capt.* Abial H., of Stowe, ii. 591, 696<sup>2</sup>, 743<sup>2</sup>(2), 744<sup>2</sup>, 763  
 Abigail, of Barre (Mass.), iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Alfred, of Calais and Montpelier, iv. 138  
 Alonzo C., of Calais, iv. 173, 174  
 Amanda, of Calais, iv. 138  
 Amelia, of Calais, iv. 138  
 Aro P., of Calais, iv. 136, 138(2), 167<sup>2</sup>  
     of East Montpelier, iv. 585  
 Aro P. 2d, of Montpelier, iv. 138  
 Asenath, of Calais, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Azro, of Stowe, ii. 699  
 Austin C., of Calais, iv. 138  
 Betsey, of Calais, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>, 166  
     of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Betsey (Bucklin), wife of Jene Slayton, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>
- Bucklin, of Calais, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>, 138<sup>2</sup>, 140<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>, 166, 176  
 Calvin, of Elmore, iv. 138<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>  
 Cortez, of Morrisville, iv. 138<sup>2</sup>  
 Darius, of Calais, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>, 138, 139, 147<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>  
 Deborah, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Dulcena (Andrews), wife of Orrin Slayton, iv. 138  
 Dulcena, m. Elnathan Hathaway, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 Dulcena J., of Calais, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 E. H., of Calais, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* E. W., of Warren, iv. 808  
 Edson, of Calais and Wolcott, ii. 590; iv. 139  
     of East Montpelier, iv. 586  
 Edward M., of Calais, iv. 138<sup>2</sup>, 139  
 Eleanor, of Barre (Mass.), iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleanor 2d, of Calais, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Barre (Mass.), iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Barre (Mass.), iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza A. (Mitchell), wife of Hiram K. Slayton, iv. 138<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, of Calais, iv. 138  
 Fanny (Andrews), wife of George J. Slayton, iv. 138<sup>2</sup>  
 Florence, of Elmore, iv. 138<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank, of Elmore, iv. 138<sup>2</sup>  
 Fremont, of Morrisville, iv. 138<sup>2</sup>  
 George J., of Calais and Morrisville, iv. 138(2), 171, 174<sup>2</sup>  
 H. E., of Montpelier, iv. 281, 355<sup>2</sup>  
 H. K., of Calais, iv. 174<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Barre (Mass.), iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, of Calais, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Calais, iv. 139, 174  
     of Morrisville, iv. 138<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry A., of Morrisville, iv. 141  
 Herbert, of Elmore, iv. 138<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram K., of Calais and Manchester (N. H.), iv. 174-5  
     sketch, iv. 138-9  
 Hiram K. 2d, of Manchester (N. H.) iv. 139  
 Hovey Edward, of Manchester (N. H.), iv. 139  
 J. B., of Stowe, ii. 590<sup>2</sup>, 715<sup>2</sup>, 721, 745  
     of West Fairlee, ii. 914  
 Jane (Gray), wife of Phineas Slayton, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Jennie (Hovey), wife of Edward M. Slayton, iv. 139  
 Jerra, of Calais, iv. 136, 137<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, from Barre (Mass.), of Calais, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
     of Calais, iv. 133<sup>2</sup>, 136, 139, 147(2), 165<sup>2</sup>, 176  
 Jesse jr., of Calais, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>, 138  
 Joseph, of Calais iv. 138  
 Katie, of Elmore, iv. 138<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Calais, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
     of Elmore, iv. 138<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (White), wife of Aro P. Slayton, iv. 138<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* M. C., of Stowe, ii. 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Mahala, of Calais, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Marinda, of Morrisville, iv. 138<sup>2</sup>  
 Mark B., of Stowe, ii. 768<sup>2</sup>  
     in West Fairlee, ii. 763  
 Melvina, of Morrisville, iv. 138<sup>2</sup>  
 O. O., of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Olive May, of Manchester (N. H.), iv. 139  
 Orrin, of Elmore, iv. 138<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 335  
 Orrin B., of Calais, iv. 138(2)  
 Otis, of Calais, iv. 139, 174<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, from Barre (Mass.), of Montpelier, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
     of Calais, iv. 130, 132<sup>2</sup>, 147<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>



- Slayton, Phineas 2d, of Calais, iv. 130, 137<sup>2</sup>, 138  
 R. D., of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Robert, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Rufus, of Calais, iv. 138, 151  
 Ruth, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Sally (Willis), wife of Bucklin Slayton, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel S., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>, 715, 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Samuel S., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Sarah, of Calais, iv. 138  
 Sarah A., of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Simeon, of Barre (Mass.), iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 of Calais, iv. 136, 147<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>, 176  
 T. J., of Calais, iv. 151  
 Thomas, of Barre (Mass.), iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Thomas, from England, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter P., of Calais, iv. 136, 173(2), 174(2), 175  
 Willis, of Morrisville, iv. 138<sup>2</sup>  
 Slayton family of Calais, iv. 137-9  
 Sleeman, Peter, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
 of Corinth, ii. 1169  
 Capt. Peter, grantee of Calais, iv. 130<sup>2</sup>  
 Sleeper, —, in Newbury, ii. 954  
 B. F., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626  
 Benjamin, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>, 883  
 David D., in Vershire, of Waterbury, ii. 763  
 Ezra, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 883, 885<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Corinth, ii. 806(2), 882<sup>2</sup>, 883(2)  
 George L., of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Bradford, ii. 812  
 Jacob, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 885<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jethro, of Corinth, ii. 883  
 John, of Corinth, ii. 883  
 of Newark, i. 357<sup>2</sup>  
 Lauren, of Charleston, iii. 118  
 Lauren M., of Newark, i. 357<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Moses, of Newbury, iii. 210<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Robert jr., of Corinth, ii. 883  
 Samuel, pioneer of Bradford, ii. 808<sup>2</sup>(2), 811<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Gloucester co., ii. 871  
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Newbury, ii. 915<sup>2</sup>, 917<sup>2</sup>-18, 921  
 of N. Y., iv. 56<sup>2</sup>  
 Tilton, of Waterbury, iv. 867  
 Slidel & Mason, ii. 358, 964<sup>2</sup>-5  
 Sloan, —, of Middlesex, iv. 247<sup>2</sup>  
 Alfred, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 D., of Waterbury, iv. 867  
 David, of Sheldon, Rev. soldier, ii. 373<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 Sgt. Hugh, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 Jerusha, of Calais, iv. 166  
 John, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028  
 Jonathan, of Ravenna (O.), iii. 739<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Williamstown (Mass.), i. 467  
 Sarah, m. — Grant, ii. 1072 *and note*  
 Rev. William, of Topsham, ii. 1107<sup>2</sup>, 1108  
 Sloane, —, from Conway (Mass.), of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219  
 Capt. James, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 John, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Matthew, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 Slocum, Gen. Henry W., Gettysburg battle, i. 708<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1183<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa B., of Shelburne, i. 864  
 Eleazer, in smuggling affray, i. 1034  
 Samuel, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 161  
 Sanford, of Morristown, ii. 590  
 Slogett, William, of Highgate, ii. 421(2)  
 Slone, Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Slosson, David, of Grand Isle, ii. 522  
 Eleazer, of Grand Isle, ii. 522  
 Sly, John, of Wells River, ii. 953<sup>2</sup>  
 Slye, James, in Shaftsbury, i. 235<sup>2</sup>  
 Slyfield, Andrew, of Irasburg, iii. 244<sup>2</sup>  
 Small, —, of Guildhall, i. 997<sup>2</sup>, 1000, 1007<sup>2</sup>  
 Maj., v. pt. 2, 297<sup>2</sup>  
 G. F., of Morristown, ii. 590(2)  
 George, of Morristown, ii. 733, 800<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J., in Lowell, iii. 281(2)  
 Rev. J. C., of Fairfax, in Fletcher, ii. 209<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Cambridge (N. Y.), i. 286<sup>2</sup>, 291<sup>2</sup>  
 from England, of Clarendon, iii. 560  
 Joseph S., of Williamstown, ii. 1143<sup>2</sup>  
 Leander S., of Stowe & Hyde Park, ii. 591, 732(2)  
 Richard, of Guildhall, i. 1005  
 William, of Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
 Smalley, —, ii. 515<sup>2</sup>  
 in Addison, i. 7<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1053<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea., v. 14<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr., in Brookfield, ii. 863  
 Judge, iv. 468<sup>2</sup>  
 of Burlington, ii. 469<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. (née Goss), of Brandon, iii. 445  
 Dr. Adoniram, of Corinth, ii. 882  
 Alfred, in Fairfax, ii. 763  
 of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 Anah, died in Middlebury, i. 50<sup>2</sup>  
 Ann (Sowles), wife of Benjamin H. Smalley, iv. 1052<sup>2</sup>, 1143<sup>2</sup>  
 B. B., of Burlington, iii. 1118(2); v. 138<sup>2</sup>  
 Judge B. B., ii. 660<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. B. B., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>

- Smalley, B. H., of St. Albans and Swanton, ii. 126, 127, 128<sup>2</sup>, 492, 503<sup>2</sup>, 531(2); iv. 1050<sup>2</sup>, 1091
- Mrs. B. H. (née Marvin), ii. 366, 367<sup>2</sup>
- Catholic church in St. Albans, ii. 338-40
- hist. of Catholic church in Franklin co., ii. 383<sup>2</sup>-4
- on Stephen Royce and family, ii. 121-3
- Benjamin, from Salisbury (Conn.), of Middlebury, i. 50, 51; iii. 429
- Benjamin B., of St. Albans, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin H., of St. Albans and Swanton, ii. 338<sup>2</sup>, 479, 480, 547<sup>2</sup>; iv. 271<sup>2</sup>, 1053<sup>2</sup>, 1054, 1092, 1093, 1143<sup>2</sup>
- sketch, iv. 1052<sup>2</sup>
- Bradley B. iv. 271<sup>2</sup>
- of Burlington, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>
- C, W., of Brandon, iii. 500
- Cynthia, of St. Albans, ii. 367<sup>2</sup>
- of Swanton, iv. 1092<sup>2</sup>, 1144
- D. A., of Burlington, iii. 476(2)
- note, 1112<sup>2</sup>, 1117<sup>2</sup>, 1118(2)
- of Swanton, iv. 1144, 1187<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29, 33<sup>2</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>
- David A., of Burlington, i. 472(2), 589<sup>2</sup>, 745; ii. 480; iv. 450<sup>2</sup>
- of Jericho and Burlington, i. 832
- on Heman Lowry, i. 601<sup>2</sup>-2
- on Gov. Van Ness, i. 608-14
- David Allen, of Burlington, iv. 1200
- of Franklin co., ii. 94
- Rev. E. C., hist., of Charleston, iii. 116-8
- Ebenezer Marvin, of Burlington, i. 553
- of Swanton, ii. 94<sup>2</sup>, 480; iv. 1053<sup>2</sup>, 1092, 1134<sup>2</sup>, 1144
- on Laura P. Smalley, iv. 1091
- Francis, ii. 636
- H. B., candidate for governor, iv. 587
- Col. Henry A., i. 440(2)
- James, of Moretown, iv. 603
- of Waterbury, iv. 837<sup>2</sup>
- Lt. James, in Rev. war, ii. 391
- Rev. John, iv. 152
- Mrs. Julia C., of Swanton, iv. 1054, 1089<sup>2</sup>, 1092<sup>2</sup>, 1134<sup>2</sup>
- poem, iv. 1093
- Julia (Marvin), 2d wife of Benjamin H. Smalley, iv. 1052<sup>2</sup>, 1144
- Laura P., of St. Albans, ii. 339
- Laura Pomeroy, of Swanton, sketch, iv. 1091
- poem, iv. 1092
- Martha Post (Hyde) (Calkins), wife of Francis Smalley, ii. 636
- Marvin E., of St. Albans iv. 1053<sup>2</sup>
- Mary Libbie, of Jefferson (O.), iv. 1093
- Moses, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>
- O. A., of Brandon, iii. 482
- Sarah (Adams), wife of E. Marvin Smalley, iv. 1053<sup>2</sup>, 1054
- Waters B., of Montpelier, iv. 532
- William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28<sup>2</sup>(2), 30(2), 31(2), 32(2), 33<sup>2</sup>(2), 34(2), 35(2), 38<sup>2</sup>, 64
- Zerah, of Middlebury, i. 50<sup>2</sup>
- of Swanton, iv. 1091
- Smalley & Adams, of St. Adams, ii. 547<sup>2</sup>, 662<sup>2</sup>
- of Swanton, iv. 1144
- Smart, Caleb, of Croydon (N. H.), iv. 61<sup>2</sup>
- Catherine (Black), wife of Caleb Smart, iv. 61<sup>2</sup>
- J. S., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 69
- Rebecca, m. Dea. Fenno Comings, iv. 61<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120
- Rev. W. S., v. pref. p. v.
- Rev. William S., of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 422<sup>2</sup>(2)
- of Benson, iii. 412<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Smauley, Benjamin, of Salisbury, i. 90<sup>2</sup>
- Smead, Amasa, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 31, 33, 34<sup>2</sup>, 36
- Capt. Amasa, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 35<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 77, 180
- pub. *Bennington News Letter*, i. 252<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Benjamin, of Brattleboro, v. 48<sup>2</sup>
- Eunice (Field), wife of Joseph Smead, v. pt. 3, 77
- Joseph, of Greenfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77
- Quartus, of Brattleboro, v. 42<sup>2</sup>
- Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>, 205<sup>2</sup>
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
- Smedley, James, grantee of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 684<sup>2</sup>, 685(2), 688<sup>2</sup>
- Jedediah, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
- John, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
- Joseph, of Fletcher, ii. 208<sup>2</sup>
- Joshua, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>
- Joshua Kilburn, of St. Albans, ii. 93(2), 98, 316, 331<sup>2</sup>
- Kilbourn, of Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>
- Nehemiah, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
- William, of St. Albans, ii. 433
- Smeed, William, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>
- Smerrage, Lewis, from Conn., of Lemington, i. 1014<sup>2</sup>, 1015
- Smiley, Rev. E., of Brattleboro, v. 180
- of Putney, v. pt. 2, 239



- Smiley, Nathan, of Cambridge, ii. 606  
 Smilie, —, iv. 473  
   Edward, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486  
   Melville E., of Montpelier, iv. 274,  
     277<sup>2</sup>, 357  
     of Waterbury, iv. 831<sup>2</sup>, 835<sup>2</sup>,  
       839<sup>2</sup>  
   Nathan, from Haverhill (Mass.), of  
   Cambridge, ii. 95<sup>2</sup>, 530<sup>2</sup>(2), 587,  
   590, 618, 621; iv. 271  
     sketch, ii. 612  
 Smirh, Ithamar, of Waitsfield, poem, iv.  
   778<sup>2</sup>  
 Smith, —, ii. 520<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>  
   of Brattleboro, v. 36<sup>2</sup>, 58  
   pioneer of Bridport, i. 16<sup>2</sup>  
   of Brookfield, ii. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
   of Brownington, ii. 641<sup>2</sup>  
   of Cambridge, ii. 648(2), 649<sup>2</sup>,  
     650<sup>2</sup>  
   of Dubuque (Ia.), iv. 179  
   at Durham (N. H.), iii. 109<sup>2</sup>  
   of Franklin, ii. 224<sup>2</sup>  
   of Johnson, ii. 647<sup>2</sup>, 652<sup>2</sup>, 670<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pittsfield, iii. 411<sup>2</sup>  
   of Plainfield, iv. 723  
   of Readsboro, i. 220<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 219  
   of Tunbridge, ii. 1118<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waterbury, iv. 819  
   of Addison co., ii. 645<sup>2</sup>  
   associate of Ethan Allen, i. 258  
   captain in Warner's regiment,  
   i. 51<sup>2</sup>  
   companion of Ethan Allen, i.  
   97<sup>2</sup>, 107  
   letter to Col. Thomas Johnson,  
   ii. 929  
   m. Dr. Charles Backus, iii. 740<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Noah Robinson, v. pt. 2,  
     590 *note*  
   m. Roswell Tillie, iii. 804<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Seth Wetmore, ii. 314  
*Dea.*, of Middletown, iii. 834, 835  
*Dr.*, of Brownington, iii. 93  
   of Fair Haven, iii. 698  
   of Hanover (N. H.), ii. 912  
   of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>  
   of Phila., i. 586  
   of Richford, ii. 287<sup>2</sup>  
   of St. Albans, ii. 366<sup>2</sup>  
   of Shoreham, iii. 444<sup>2</sup>  
   of Swanton, iv. 1022  
   of West Haven, iii. 699  
*Miss*, m. John Tabor, i. 884<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
   of Moretown, iv. 599, 600  
   of Waterbury, iv. 837  
   m. Adin H. Green, iii. 625  
*Mrs.* —, (née Chase), ii. 1026  
   (née Mead), iii. 1015  
*Rev.*, iii. 1051<sup>2</sup>  
   in Alburg, ii. 514<sup>2</sup>  
   in Brattleboro, v. 112  
   of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fairfax, i. 95<sup>2</sup>  
   in Fletcher, ii. 209<sup>2</sup>  
   in Georgia, ii. 247<sup>2</sup>  
   of Guildhall and Granby, i. 994<sup>2</sup>  
   of Lyndon i. 346  
   of Middlebury, i. 52, 255<sup>2</sup>  
   in Newbury, ii. 951  
   of St. Albans, ii. 312; iv. 427  
*Lt.*, i. 679  
   commander of boat Growler, i.  
     672<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, i. 674<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.*, of Brownington, iii. 376  
   of Tunbridge, iii. 273  
*Col.*, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. A.*, of Northfield, iv. 712<sup>2</sup>  
   A. A., of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. A. A.*, of Lowell, iii. 279<sup>2</sup>, 296<sup>2</sup>  
   of Tunbridge and Troy, ii.  
     1125(2), 1129<sup>2</sup>  
   in Westfield, iii. 352<sup>2</sup>  
   A. Adella, m. Edwin A. Stebbins, v.  
     pt. 2, 396  
   A. B., of Morrystown, ii. 590  
     of Swanton, iv. 1036  
*Rev. A. C.* of Hardwick, i. 329  
   on Hardwick Methodist church,  
   i. 328<sup>2</sup>  
   A. D., of Danby, iii. 601, 604, 647  
     of Swanton, iv. 1025, 1037(2),  
       1130  
*Rev. A. D.*, of Corinth, ii. 887<sup>2</sup>  
   A. G. W., of Castleton, iii. 515<sup>2</sup>,  
     516<sup>2</sup>, 522<sup>2</sup>  
   A. H., iii. 35<sup>2</sup>  
     of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>, 996  
   A. J., of Barre, iv. 27<sup>2</sup>  
   A. V., of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>  
   Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 144  
     of Johnson, ii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Aaron*, of Johnson, ii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
   Aaron, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
     on Capt. Samuel Robinson's  
     roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Aaron*, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
   Abel, of Eden, ii. 624<sup>2</sup>(2), 626<sup>2</sup>  
     from Holden (Mass.), of Eden,  
     sketch, ii. 624  
     of Swanton, iv. 1134  
   Abida, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
   Abidah, of Danville, i. 317<sup>2</sup>  
   Abiel, of Williamstown, ii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
   Abigail, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
   Abigail (Farr), wife of Amos  
     Smith, v. pt. 2, 144  
   Abigail H., m. Rev. Charles Cavern,  
     iv. 785<sup>2</sup>  
   Abner, of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup> *note*  
     of Irasburg, iii. 244  
   Abraham, of Brookfield, ii. 855  
     of Charlotte, i. 737<sup>2</sup>  
     of Lyndon, i. 344<sup>2</sup>(2), 347, 354<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Eunice Kibbee, ii. 1047

- Smith, Abraham V., of Worcester, iv. 887(2)
- Abram, of Barton, iii. 75  
of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>
- Adin, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
of Roxbury and Northfield, iv. 645, 759<sup>2</sup>
- Agnes (Gillett), wife of Asahel Smith, iii. 418
- Ai, of Northfield, iv. 696
- Alanson G., of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>
- Albert, of Brattleboro, v. 177<sup>2</sup>  
of Brownington, iii. 96  
of Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Albert, of Milton, sketch, i. 941  
of Weybridge, i. 110
- Alexander, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 532
- Alfred Little, lawyer, ii. 95
- Alma (Andrews), wife of Maj. Smith, iii. 273
- Alonzo E., of Clarendon, iii. 560<sup>2</sup>
- Alonzo W., of Vershire, ii. 1135
- Alpheus, of Brownington, iii. 91
- Alvin, of Danby, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
of Williamstown, ii. 1148
- Alvin F., of Northfield, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>
- Amanda, of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
m. Carlos W. Dwinell, iii. 383
- Amanda (Stone), 2d wife of Jonas Smith, v. pt. 2, 447
- Amasa, of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
of Danby, iii. 592
- Rev. Ambrose, of Northfield, iv. 655<sup>2</sup>, 656
- Ami, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 514
- Amos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 144  
of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Mrs. Amos, of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup>
- Amos, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28<sup>2</sup>  
pioneer of Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Amos, of Boston, i. 545<sup>2</sup> note
- Lt. Amos, from Groton (Conn.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447
- Amos Franklin, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447<sup>2</sup>
- Andrew, of Ryegate, i. 376<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Ann, of Pawlet, iii. 887  
m. Dr. H. Craig, v. 86
- Ann Maria, of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>
- Anna, of Danby, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 328  
of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
of Pawlet, iii. 926<sup>2</sup>  
m. Charles H. Congdon, iii. 619  
m. Capt. Elijah Lillie, iii. 631  
m. Elijah Parks, iii. 1200
- Anna (Boyce), wife of Daniel Smith, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>
- Anna (Hodges), m. John Richardson, iii. 566
- Anna (Horton), wife of Oliver M. Smith, iii. 444<sup>2</sup>
- Anna R., of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>
- Anna (Robinson), wife of Elijah Smith, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>
- Apha, of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>
- Apollos, of Fair Haven, iii. 709
- Apollos jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 728
- Arthur, of Pawlet, iii. 926<sup>2</sup>
- Asa, of Danby, iii. 607<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>, 623, 647(2)  
of Fair Haven, iii. 677<sup>2</sup>, 696<sup>2</sup>  
of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup> note  
of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419  
of Uxbridge (Mass.), iii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
of Vershire, ii. 1133, 1134  
of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12
- Asa D., of Williamstown, ii. 1149
- Asa K., of Brownington, iii. 96, 97<sup>2</sup>
- Asahel, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 414<sup>2</sup>, 417<sup>2</sup>-8  
of Ludlow, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
from Suffield (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>(2)  
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Lt. Asahel, in Rev. war, ii. 391
- Capt. Asahel, of Benson, iii. 409(2)
- Ashbel, of St. Albans, ii. 336(2)
- Asher, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> note
- Augustus, of Danby, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>
- Augustus D., of Danby, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Augustus N., of Danby, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>
- Austin A., of Roxbury, iv. 760(2), 761
- Austis Eustis (Kneeland), 2d wife of Isaiah Smith, v. pt. 2, 448
- Azor, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14
- Rev. Azro A., of Lowell, iii. 272(2) sketch iii, 273  
of Westfield, iii. 35<sup>2</sup>, 36, 42
- Azubah, m. Origin Packard, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 20
- B. C., buried in Barre, iv. 41
- Rev. B. W., of Burlington, i. 532<sup>2</sup>, 536  
of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>, 904
- Mrs. B. W., of Burlington, i. 536  
of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>
- Bareck, of Danby, iii. 647
- Barney, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>
- Beach, of Burlington, i. 669<sup>2</sup>, 670
- Ben, of Conn., ii. 643<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>  
from Taunton (Mass.), of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 639<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622, 625, 641<sup>2</sup>, 648<sup>2</sup>, 652  
of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Benjamin, of New Haven (Conn.), iii. 724<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin jr., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>, 500



- Smith, Benjamin P., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Benoni, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 903  
*Capt.* Benoni, of Pawlet, iii. 885,  
 903<sup>2</sup>, 910<sup>2</sup>, 924<sup>2</sup>, 926<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Fair Haven, iii. 728  
 of Northfield, iv. 619  
 of Pawlet, iii. 926<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsy, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447  
*Rev.* Bezaleel, of Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Buel W., of Colchester, i. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 of Irasburg, iii. 255  
 of Montpelier, iv. 288<sup>2</sup>, 390<sup>2</sup>,  
 391(2)  
 C., of Danby, iii. 653<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* C., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* C. A., of Marshfield, iv. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 in Moretown, iv. 601  
 church hist. of Moretown, iv.  
 599<sup>2</sup>-601  
 C. B., from Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
 392, 542<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* C. B., of Brandon, iii. 496<sup>2</sup>  
 of Castleton, iii. 514<sup>2</sup>  
 C. Bainbridge, of N. Y. City, in  
 Sheldon, ii. 369(2), 381  
 C. F., of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* C. H., of Charleston, iii. 116<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 484<sup>2</sup>  
*Miss* C. S., in Franklin, ii. 373  
*Rev.* C. S., of Montpelier, iv. 391<sup>2</sup>,  
 733  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781<sup>2</sup>  
 on Hardwick Cong. church, i.  
 327<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Caleb, of Middletown, iii. 795<sup>2</sup>,  
 796<sup>2</sup>(2), 797, 804<sup>2</sup>, 833(2)  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shelburne, i. 858, 859, 866<sup>2</sup>,  
 877  
 from Uxbridge (Mass.), of  
 Danby, iii. 647  
 of Wells, iii. 1192<sup>2</sup>, 1195<sup>2</sup>, 1196<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Caleb, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237  
*Capt.* Caleb B., of Burlington, i.  
 669(2)  
 Calvin, of Barre, iv. 30, 42  
 of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Carl L., of Montpelier, iv. 337<sup>2</sup>  
 Carlos, of Brandon, iii. 446  
 Carlos L., of Montpelier, iv. 337,  
 529<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Caroline H., of Milton, on Col.  
 Alpheus Hall and Israel Hall, ii.  
 583-5  
 Caroline M., of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Caroline V., of Milton, iii. 533<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Carrie, of Northfield, iv. 689<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Carroll, of Barre, iv. 37  
 Catherine, of Danby, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine (Cutler), m. Christopher  
 Minot, iii. 687, 727, 733<sup>2</sup>  
 Caty, of Lunenburg, i. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
 Cephas, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 165  
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1141<sup>2</sup>, 1143  
 Cephas jr., of Rutland, iii. 1062<sup>2</sup>,  
 1143  
 Ceylon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169  
 Chandler T., of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Chapman C., of Richford and  
 Berkshire, ii. 116  
 Charity, of Danby, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
 Charity (Herrick), wife of Augus-  
 tus D. Smith, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Brandon, iii. 495<sup>2</sup>  
 of Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rockingham, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1080  
 Charles A., of Barre, iv. 25, 33, 39-  
 40, 41, 43, 788  
 sketch of Barre Academy, iv. 24  
 Charles C., of Corinth, ii. 883  
 Charles D., of Waitsfield, iv. 787  
 Charles E., of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles F., of Montpelier, iv. 358,  
 472  
 Charles Franklin, of Montpelier, iv.  
 552  
 Charles Strong, of Montpelier, iv.  
 551<sup>2</sup>  
 Charlotte, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 Chauncey, of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>,  
 414(2), 418  
 of Boston, iv. 785  
 of Danby, iii. 654  
 of St. Albans, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 13, 22  
 editor, i. 559<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Chauncey, of Benson, iii.  
 414<sup>2</sup>(2), 415<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Chauncey P., of Benson and  
 Leroy (N. Y.), iii. 418<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester, of Lunenburg, i. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middlesex, iv. 250  
 Chloe, of Milton, i. 841  
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Rutherford Hayes, v. 67<sup>2</sup>,  
 175  
 Christopher, from Marlow (N. H.),  
 of Williamstown, iv. 54<sup>2</sup>  
 Clara L., poem, i. 119  
 Clarissa, m. Alfred Green, v. pt. 2,  
 708  
 Claudius B. of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
 541<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Claudius B., of Brandon, iii.  
 496<sup>2</sup>, 500<sup>2</sup>-1  
 Clement, of Fair Haven, iii. 701  
 Clementia, m. George Cook, v. pt. 2,  
 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Comfort, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Cornelia A, m. Ira Allen, iii. 742  
 Cornelius, of Cabot, iv. 85, 104<sup>2</sup>,  
 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Corner, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>

- Smith, Cyllinda (Dutton), wife of Manor Smith, v. pt. 2, 42  
 Cyrus, of Marshfield, iv. 208<sup>2</sup>  
   of Tinmouth and Vergennes, iii. 1143  
   of Victory, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
   of Walden, i. 426  
*Dr. D. B.*, of Plainfield, iv. 734<sup>2</sup>  
*D. C.*, of Brandon, iii. 500  
*Mrs. D. T.*, poem, iv. 193  
 Dan, of Fair Haven, iii. 690<sup>2</sup>, 732<sup>2</sup>  
   of West Haven, iii. 687<sup>2</sup>, 699<sup>2</sup>, 728  
 Danforth A., of Northfield, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Barton, iii. 75  
   of Cabot, iv. 98(2), 104<sup>2</sup>  
   of Clarendon, iii. 1085<sup>2</sup>  
   of Danby, iii. 619, 647<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191(2)  
   of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 35<sup>2</sup>  
   of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>  
   of Milton, i. 841  
   of Monkton, i. 67  
   of St. Johnsbury, i. 396<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sheldon, ii. 378  
   grantee of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>, 874(2), 876, 879<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Daniel*, of Rupert, i. 200  
   in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel B., of Coventry, iii. 139, 141(2), 143, 159  
 Daniel C., of Danby, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
   of Eden, ii. 626  
 Daniel M., of Brunswick, i. 965<sup>2</sup>  
   of Stowe, ii. 763  
 Darius, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Darius*, of Hancock, i. 43<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Braintree, ii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
   of Northfield, iv. 619  
   of Poultney, iii. 991  
   grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
   of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
   of Tunbridge, ii. 1122  
 David C., of Shelburne, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 David H., of Pawlet, iii. 878  
 David P., of Md., v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>  
 David R., of Pawlet, iii. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Debrah, of Danby, iii. 647  
 Delia E., of Randolph, ii. 996  
 Demis (Oatman), wife of Col. Milo Smith, iii. 823<sup>2</sup>  
 Denison, of Montpelier, iv. 350<sup>2</sup>, 352  
   from Plainfield (N. H.), of Barre, ii. 959; iv. 13<sup>2</sup>, 27(2), 28(2), 34<sup>2</sup>(2), 437<sup>2</sup>, 463<sup>2</sup>, 464  
 Desire, m. Solomon Miller, iii. 1172  
 Dinah (Hulett) (Weller), wife of Elisha Smith, ii. 628  
 Dorman, of Fletcher, ii. 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Doton, of Middleboro (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 101  
 Drusilla, m. Abner Bartlett, iii. 611  
*Dr. Dudley B.*, from Williamstown, of Plainfield, iv. 722, 725<sup>2</sup>, 730(2), 731<sup>2</sup>  
   hist. of Plainfield, iv. 713-34  
 Dwight T., from Dummerston, of Dubuque (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 169  
 E., iii. 1074<sup>2</sup>  
 E. A., of Danby, iii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
   of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
   of Swanton, iv. 1134  
*Rev. E. B.*, of Poultney, iii. 994  
 E. C., of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
 E. G., of Charleston, iii. 109  
*Dr. E. H.*, ed. of Collection of American poetry, i. 566 *note*  
*Eld. E. H.*, of Wallingford, iii. 1177  
 E. L., Barre granite, iv. 38-9  
   of Marshfield, iv. 222  
 E. M., of Swanton, iv. 1187<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Rev. Jay Powell, ii. 288  
*Dr. E. T.*, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Earl*, of Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Eben*, of Waterford, i. 431<sup>2</sup>  
 Eben jr., of Cabot, iv. 108  
 Eben C., of Northfield, iv. 682<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
   of Cabot, iv. 95, 102<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>  
   of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 607<sup>2</sup>, 647(2)  
   of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>, 403  
   grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
   from Reading (Mass.), of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 24(2)  
   grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564  
*Rev. Ebenezer*, of Benson, iii. 412<sup>2</sup>  
   of Tunbridge, iii. 1124<sup>2</sup>  
*Col. Ebenezer*, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer 2d, of Danby, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
 Edgar, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Edgar L., of Marshfield, iv. 204<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Edmund H.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 52<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
   of Walden, i. 427  
 Edward A., of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
   of St. Albans, ii. 386  
*Gov. Edward C.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Ela*, of Swanton, iv. 1098  
*Rev. Eleazer*, of Montpelier, iv. 381<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 19  
 Eli, of Essex, i. 783<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea. Eli*, pioneer of Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96, 101, 661<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Eli B.*, of Poultney, iii. 993(2)  
*Rev. Eli Burnham*, Pres. Franklin co. teachers' institute, ii. 98<sup>2</sup>  
 Eli S., of Swanton, iv. 1055<sup>2</sup>  
 Elial, of Benson, iii. 417<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Elias, of Calais, iv. 136, 165<sup>2</sup>, 174(2)



- Smith, *Dr. Elias*, of Williamstown, ii. 1149  
*Rev. Elias*, of Waterford, iii. 379<sup>2</sup>  
*Elihu*, of Clarendon, iii. 432  
 of Whiting, i. 116  
*Rev. Elihu*, of Castleton, iii. 517<sup>2</sup>(2), 519, 520<sup>2</sup>, 527<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Elijah*, of Northfield, iv. 614, 615<sup>2</sup>, 616, 619, 648<sup>2</sup>, 649, 671, 681<sup>2</sup>  
*Elijah jr.*, of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>, 619(2), 667, 683  
*Eliphalet*, pioneer of Pantou, i. 79  
*Elisha*, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
 of Danby, iii. 628  
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 161  
*Rev. Elisha*, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 442  
*Lt. Elisha* of St. Albans, ii. 433  
*Capt. Elisha*, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>, 879<sup>2</sup>  
*Col. Elisha*, of Sheldon, *Rev. soldier*, ii. 373<sup>2</sup>  
*Eliza*, of Milton, i. 841  
 of Pawlet, iii. 926<sup>2</sup>  
*Eliza (Bemis)*, wife of Lorán Smith, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
*Eliza (Walker)*, wife of S. J. Smith, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
*Elizabeth*, of Brattleboro, v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Capt. Benoni Smith, iii. 926<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Jesse Hills, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
*Elizabeth M.*, m. *Rev. Moses Robinson*, i. 937<sup>2</sup>  
*Elizabeth (Rogers)*, wife of Nathan Smith, iii. 647  
*Elizabeth (Smith)*, 2d wife of Capt. Benoni Smith, iii. 926<sup>2</sup>  
*Elizabeth (Stedman)*, wife of Ichabod Smith, iii. 417<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Ella*, of Benson, iii. 414<sup>2</sup>  
*Ellen J.*, m. C. J. Gleason, iv. 472  
*Elvira E.*, of Northfield, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>  
*Emily*, of Northfield, iv. 619  
*Mrs. Emma (Wood)*, of Windham, sketch, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 16-7  
*Emogene (Boyce)*, wife of Dwight T. Smith, iv. 179; v. pt. 2, 169  
*Enoch*, of Brunswick, i. 964  
 of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>, 569, 648  
 of Danby, iii. 665  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>, 37  
*Dr. Enoch A.*, of Huntington, i. 816(2)  
*Enoch T.*, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44
- Dea. Enos*, pioneer of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>, 871(2), 880<sup>2</sup>, 1167(2)  
*Dr. Epaphras*, of Corinth, ii. 882  
*Ephraim*, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
 of Pawlet, iii. 878, 926<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 998  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Ephraim*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Ephraim*, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 698(2), 723<sup>2</sup>, 724  
 on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
*Ephraim S.*, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
*Erastus*, of Irasburg, iii. 243<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Erastus P.*, of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
*Esther*, of Chelsea, ii. 1167  
 of Roxbury, iv. 757  
*Esther (Arnold) (Hills)*, wife of Benjamin Smith, v. pt. 2, 609, 622  
*Esther (Lyman)*, wife of Dr. Thomas Smith, v. pt. 2, 447  
*Ethan*, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10  
*Rev. Ethan*, of Haverhill (N. H.), in Bradford, ii. 820<sup>2</sup>  
 of Poultney, iii. 520<sup>2</sup>, 995<sup>2</sup>, 996  
*Eunice*, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447  
*Eunice (Griswold)*, of Brookfield, ii. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
*Eunice (Kibbee)*, wife of Abraham Smith, ii. 1047  
*Eunice L.*, wife of Solomon Smith, ii. 1176  
*Experience*, from Walpole (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 945  
 m. Solomon Dunham, iv. 626<sup>2</sup>  
*Ezekel*, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
*Ezekiel*, of Bennington, i. 153, 2d ed. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 of Craftsbury, iii. 381<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 591, 592, 599  
*Ezra*, of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 681(2), 682<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt. F.*, of Strafford, ii. 1177<sup>2</sup>  
*F. C.*, v. pref. p. v.  
*F. E.*, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433  
 of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 656<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. F. W.*, in Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
*Fanny*, of Northfield, iv. 619  
*Fanny B.*, of Northfield, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>  
*Fanny (Chipman)*, wife of William Douglas Smith, iii. 1098  
*Fida*, from Sutton, in Mass., v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 37  
*Filana (Field)*, wife of William Smith, v. pt. 3, 78  
*Frances*, of St. Albans, ii. 366<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Capt. Edward Hall, iv. 896<sup>2</sup>  
*Francis*, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1080<sup>2</sup>, 1099

- Smith, *Rev. Francis*, in Enosburg, ii. 465<sup>2</sup>  
 from Providence (R. I.), of Rutland, iii. 1042<sup>2</sup>  
*Francis E.*, of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Francis P.*, from Gilmantown (N. H.), of Guildhall, i. 1010<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 1013<sup>2</sup>-14  
*Rev. Francis W.*, of Brattleboro, v. 33  
 in Fairfield, ii. 199  
 in Enosburg, ii. 147, 160  
 Frank B., from Waitsfield, of N. Y., iv. 785<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Frank B.*, from Randolph, of N. Y., ii. 1006, 1007  
 Frank N., of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Franklin Gillett*, of Benson, iii. 416<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Fred, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352  
*Col. Fred E.*, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>, 299, 336, 352<sup>2</sup>, 353(2), 411<sup>2</sup>, 413, 420, 521<sup>2</sup>, 567<sup>2</sup>; v. pt 2, 590 *note*  
 Frederick, of Burlington, i. 513, 514, 669  
 of Ripton, i. 87  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)  
*Lt. Frederick*, grantee of Strafford, ii. 391, 1069, 1070<sup>2</sup>, 1072(2), 1073(2), 1077, 1080<sup>2</sup>, 1083(2), 1084(2), 1088<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Frederick*, of Strafford, ii. 1068<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick jr., of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick E., of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Freeman, of Elmore, ii. 591, 627  
 of Goshen Gore, i. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Freeman W., of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Friend, of Danby, iii. 607<sup>2</sup>, 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Friend R., of Danby, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Friend W.*, of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup> *note*, 1047  
 G. A., poem, ii. 469<sup>2</sup>-70  
 G. G., of St. Albans, ii. 338<sup>2</sup>, 366<sup>2</sup>, 386  
*Mrs. G. G.*, of St. Albans, ii. 366<sup>2</sup>, 367  
 Gad, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20  
*Dr. Gaius*, of Bennington, i. 164<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Brownington, iii. 90  
 of Cabot, iv. 76<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 of Montpelier, iv. 563  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726  
 of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1046  
 British agent, i. 918  
*Rev. George*, of Brandon, iii. 474<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hebron (N. Y.), iii. 903<sup>2</sup>, 1195<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 905(2)  
 George C., of Cabot, iv. 121  
 of Northfield, iv. 697  
 George E., of Bridgewater, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brownington, iii. 95  
 George G., of South Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 29  
 George H., of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675  
 George M., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522  
 George W., of Richford, ii. 282  
 Gideon, grantee of Albany, iii. 462  
 of Brunswick, i. 961<sup>2</sup>, 962<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newbury, ii. 939<sup>2</sup>  
 of Washington, ii. 1139  
 Gilbert, of Brattleboro, v. 60, 65, 97  
 Gilbert O., of Northfield, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>  
 Gilman, m. Theresa M. E. Bissell, ii. 1015  
 Grant, of Fairlee, ii. 895, 905<sup>2</sup>  
 Gregory, iv. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Gurdin H., of Manchester, i. 202  
 H. B., of Milton, ii. 480; iv. 1055  
*Rev. H. H.*, in Danby, iii. 607  
 H. M., of Randolph, ii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. H. R.*, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 H. S., of Montpelier, iv. 354<sup>2</sup>  
 H. W., of Burlington, i. 547(2)  
 Hannah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77  
 of Goshen, i. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Levi Trowbridge, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Nathaniel Knight, iv. 1148  
 m. Paul Dillingham, iv. 861  
 Hannah (Alexander), wife of Amos Smith, v. pt. 2, 447  
 Hannah (Potter), 2d wife of Daniel Smith, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Hannibal H.*, of Fair Haven, iii. 717  
*Happy John, pseud.*, of Roxbury, iv. 764  
 Harlow C., of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Harlow P., of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
 of Franklin co., ii. 94  
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet (Brown), wife of Amos F. Smith, v. pt. 2, 447<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet (Leonard), wife of Gen. Heman R. Smith, i. 807<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet N., of Burlington, i. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Harris, of Barton, iii. 75  
 Harry, of Highgate, ii. 265  
 of Milton, i. 941  
 of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Hart*, of Randolph and Montpelier, ii. 1006<sup>2</sup>; iv. 278, 532  
 Harvey, of Cabot, iv. 87<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Harvey*, of Weybridge, i. 110  
*Col. Harvey*, of Thetford, iv. 896<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey D., of Poultney, iii. 981  
*Rev. Harvey S.*, of Enosburg, ii. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Heber R., of St. Albans, ii. 366<sup>2</sup>  
 Helen E., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen. Heman R., of Hinesburg, i. 795, 798<sup>2</sup>, 807<sup>2</sup>, 808



- Smith, Henrietta, m. Gen. Franklin H. Fessenden, v. 86, 110<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brattleboro, v. 43(2), 85<sup>2</sup>, 86(2)  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup> *note*, 535<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 of Pawlet, iii. 908<sup>2</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 748<sup>2</sup>, 758, 760<sup>2</sup>  
 of Washington, ii. 1139
- Rev.* Henry, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164  
 of Weathersfield (Conn.), iii. 417<sup>2</sup>
- Maj.* Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 110<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173(2)
- Henry D., of Cabot, iv. 121
- Henry H., of Marshfield, ii. 763<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 894<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stowe, ii. 768<sup>2</sup>
- Herbert R., of Randolph, ii. 994
- Hezekiah, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
- Hiram A., of Rutland, iii. 1067<sup>2</sup>
- Hiram B., of Georgia, ii. 94<sup>2</sup>, 243<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Hiram, navigated Conn. river, ii. 955
- Hoel, of Pawlet, iii. 926<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Dr.* Horace, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>
- Horace E., of Topsham, ii. 1114
- Huldah, m. Col. Stephen Martindale, iii. 1153
- Rev.* I., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
- I. C., of Brownington, iii. 97<sup>2</sup>
- I. H., Orange co. officer, ii. 806
- Rev.* I. L., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
- Icabod, of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 97<sup>2</sup>
- Icabod, of Suffield (Conn.), iii. 417<sup>2</sup>
- Ira, of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 of Marshfield, iv. 204<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iv. 221  
 of Orwell, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 926<sup>2</sup>, 931  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586
- Dr.* Ira, of Monkton, i. 67
- Isaac, of Brownington, iii. 91<sup>2</sup>, 92, 96(2)  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28  
 of Maidstone, i. 1030(2)  
 of Manchester, i. 203, 204<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 202, 203<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shelburne, i. 857, 862  
 of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>  
 pensioner, ii. 393
- Isaac B., of Glover, iii. 199<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac C., of Brownington, iii. 96<sup>2</sup>  
 of Salem, iii. 309<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Isaiah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448  
 of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>
- Israel, of Brattleboro, v. 57, 175  
 of Cabot, iv. 104<sup>2</sup>  
 of Charleston, iii. 129  
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 of Thetford, Bradford grantee, ii. 811<sup>2</sup>(2), 812<sup>2</sup>, 813(2), 816<sup>2</sup>, 820<sup>2</sup>, 1092, 1093, 1095  
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Gov.* Israel, i. 170, 175, 224, 500, 2d ed. 172, 176<sup>2</sup>, 223; ii. 133<sup>2</sup>; iii. 48, 414, 721<sup>2</sup>, 855<sup>2</sup>(2), 887, 894<sup>2</sup>, 926<sup>2</sup>, 1013, 1061, 1062; iv. 270<sup>2</sup>
- Maj.* Israel, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>
- Israel C., of Brownington, iii. 90
- Israel H., of Thetford, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>
- Ithamar, of Waitsfield, iv. 776, 781<sup>2</sup>, 784<sup>2</sup>, 785
- Ithamer, author, iv. 12<sup>2</sup>  
 pensioner, ii. 393
- Ithiel, of Albany, iii. 48
- J., of Brandon, iii. 478<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 1032<sup>2</sup>  
 portrait, ii. facing p. 89
- Rev.* J., of Strafford, ii. 1082
- Dr.* J. B., in Brookfield, ii. 863
- Rev.* J. B., in Granville, i. 41
- J. D., of Waterbury, iv. 840
- J. E., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280
- J. Elnathan, of Vershire, ii. 1137
- J. M., of Glover, iii. 200  
 of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* J. M., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>
- J. N., of Addison, i. 10<sup>2</sup>
- J. P., of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Newark, i. 356<sup>2</sup>-8
- Dr.* J. Pye, ii. 31 *note*
- J. R., of Highgate, ii. 264<sup>2</sup>, 265
- Dr.* J. S., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>, 1001(2), 1002, 1003(2), 1005(2), 1007; iv. 1200
- Mrs.* J. S. (née Sabine), of Randolph, ii. 1001(2), 1006
- Dr.* J. V., of Glover, iii. 208<sup>2</sup>
- J. W., farm in Addison, i. 14
- Jabez, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447  
 of Newark, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>
- Jacob, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
 grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>, 330, 549(2)  
 of Royalton, iv. 440  
 of Saulsbury (Conn.), ii. 376  
 of Two Heroes, Grand Isle co., ii. 523
- Jacob & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 280
- James, of Berlin, iv. 68  
 of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 884<sup>2</sup>

- Smith, James, of Middletown, iii. 820  
 of Moretown, iv. 603  
 of Newbury, ii. 945<sup>2</sup>  
 of Poultney, iii. 966, 971, 974  
 of Ryegate, i. 376<sup>2</sup>, 377  
 of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1141<sup>2</sup>,  
 1145<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>, 10  
 of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20  
 in War of 1812, ii. 392  
*Dr.* James, of Pawlet, iii. 894  
*Rev.* James, of Cabot, iv. 101  
 in Bloomfield, i. 952  
 in Groton, iv. 1167<sup>2</sup>  
 of Strafford, ii. 1080  
*Lt.* James, of Poultney, iii. 965<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* James M., in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 James R., of Pittsford, iii. 946  
*Capt.* James T., iv. 319  
 Jane, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512<sup>2</sup>  
 Jarvis S., of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 Jedediah, from Middletown, of N.  
 Y., iii. 804<sup>2</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 757, 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1148<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jehiel, in Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's  
 roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Jehiel, in Randolph, ii. 1006<sup>2</sup>  
 Jemima, of Pawlet, iii. 926<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Heman Foster, iv. 896<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Seely Brown, iii. 910<sup>2</sup>, 924<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, grantee of Westfield, iii.  
 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, grantee of Townshend, v. pt.  
 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Jesse, of Swanton, iv. 1093<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Joab, from Oakham (Mass.),  
 of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>; iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, ii. 1962-7  
 Joanna, of Calais, iv. 166  
 m. George Sheldon, ii. 375<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Rutland, iii. 1081  
 John, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 146<sup>2</sup>, 153, 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 145<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>,  
 160<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 of Chester, grantee of Concord,  
 i. 967 *note*  
 in Clarendon, iii. 557  
 of Dorchester (Mass.), v. pt. 2,  
 35  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111  
 of Fairfax, ii. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>,  
 677<sup>2</sup>, 679<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fletcher, ii. 210  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 from Groton (Conn.), of Marl-  
 boro, v. pt. 2, 447  
 of Guildhall, i. 1000  
 of Irasburg, iii. 244  
 of Leicester, i. 44<sup>2</sup>  
 of Maidstone, i. 1028<sup>2</sup>, 1029  
 of Newbury, ii. 947<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 897<sup>2</sup>  
 of Poultney, iii. 675<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226(2),  
 230<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Rutland, iii. 1043(2), 1057,  
 1059, 1080<sup>2</sup>, 1081<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Albans, ii. 93, 301<sup>2</sup>, 302,  
 314, 329, 331<sup>2</sup>, 365 *note*, 480,  
 531(2); iv. 271<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, ii. 316<sup>2</sup>-17  
 of Socialborough, i. 126, 2d ed.  
 127  
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2,  
 520<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1045, 1047,  
 1088, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1134, 1144<sup>2</sup>  
 of Topsham, ii. 1111  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624<sup>2</sup>,  
 625<sup>2</sup>, 649  
 pioneer of Whiting, i. 116(2)  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1140<sup>2</sup>,  
 1145<sup>2</sup>, 1149  
 of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
 discoverer, i. 659  
 Green Mountain Boy, iii. 558,  
 582<sup>2</sup>, 585<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* John (née Goodenow), iii. 448<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, in Northfield, iv. 650  
 in Roxbury, iv. 751  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>  
 circuit preacher, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* John, of Franklin co., in Rev.  
 war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* John, of Rutland, iii. 1080  
 of Shoreham, i. 100  
*Capt.* John 2d, of Rutland, iii. 1080  
 John jr., of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>,  
 145(2), 2d ed. 146, 147  
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2,  
 520<sup>2</sup>  
 John A., of Newark, i. 451  
 John C., of Fair Haven, iii. 705  
 John D., of Waterbury, iv. 838<sup>2</sup>,  
 871<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Pantou, i. 772-83  
 John E., of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
*Gov.* John Gregory, of St. Albans,  
 ii. 94<sup>2</sup>, 96, 97<sup>2</sup>(2), 102, 298, 303<sup>2</sup>,  
 308<sup>2</sup>, 310, 329<sup>2</sup>, 331<sup>2</sup>, 365, 454,  
 480, 531(2); iii. 5, 301, 523<sup>2</sup>; iv.  
 271<sup>2</sup>, 307, 325<sup>2</sup>, 587, 622, 1124;  
 v. pref. v, 155<sup>2</sup>  
 portrait, ii. facing p. 289<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* J. Gregory, of St. Albans, iv.  
 1124, 1196<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9<sup>2</sup>



- Smith, *Rev.* John L., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 446<sup>2</sup>  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701<sup>2</sup>  
John R., of Marshfield, ii. 763  
of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>  
John S., of Hardwick, ii. 590  
*Dr.* John S., of Randolph, ii. 996, 1026<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, ii. 1006(2)  
*Rev.* John S., in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
John W., iv. 592  
of Chelsea, ii. 806(2), 871  
of Montpelier, iv. 427<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>  
of Stowe, ii. 715, 717  
Johnson, of Johnson, ii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup> *note*  
Jonas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447  
Jonas N., of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522  
Jonathan, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
of Brownington, iii. 72<sup>2</sup>, 90<sup>2</sup>(2), 94  
of Charleston, iii. 118, 119  
of Newbury, ii. 947<sup>2</sup>  
of Richford, ii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
of Wolcott, ii. 783  
*Gen.* Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 51  
*Brig. Gen.* Jones, v. pt. 2, 447  
Joseph, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146  
of Berkshire, i. 956(2)  
sketch, ii. 116<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
of Cabot, iv. 94<sup>2</sup>  
of Clarendon, iii. 555<sup>2</sup>, 561<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Danby, iii. 603  
grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
of Middletown, iii. 818<sup>2</sup>(2)  
in Pawlet, iii. 905<sup>2</sup>  
of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
of Tunbridge, ii. 112<sup>2</sup>  
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674<sup>2</sup>  
of Wells, iii. 1197  
lawyer, ii. 92<sup>2</sup>  
Mormon iii. 812, 819(2), 912, 920, 1001, 1057<sup>2</sup>, 1200<sup>2</sup>; iv. 677<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Joseph, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph jr., of Putney and Northfield, iv. 626, 628  
Joshua, from Ashford (Conn.), of Marshfield, iv. 204, 205  
of Brownington, iii. 92  
of Woodstock (Conn.), iv. 221  
*Dea.* Joshua, of Richford, ii. 282  
*Dr.* Joshua B., of Northfield, iv. 616  
Josiah, of Barton, iii. 80  
of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
of Pawlet, iii. 903<sup>2</sup>, 917<sup>2</sup>, 926<sup>2</sup>(2)  
from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>, 44  
Josiah jr., of Pawlet, iii. 926<sup>2</sup>  
Josias, of Vergennes, i. 106<sup>2</sup>  
Judson, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651<sup>2</sup>  
Julia, m. Horace Hollister, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>, 926<sup>2</sup>  
Julia A., of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
Julia (Knapp), wife of Dr. Orin Smith, iv. 54<sup>2</sup>  
Julia M., m. James Hope, iii. 537  
Justice, of Montreal, ii. 308  
*Dr.* Justin, of Pawlet, iii. 894  
*Rev.* Justin A., of Bennington, i. 162<sup>2</sup>, 164, 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>, 166; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 48  
Justus, of Brownington, iii. 72<sup>2</sup>, 90<sup>2</sup>  
Katherine, m. William Miller, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
wife of John Smith, v. pt. 2, 35  
*Mrs.* Keturah, iv. 221  
Kirby, ii. 748  
L., of Danby, iii. 653<sup>2</sup>  
L. B., of Rutland, iii. 1068<sup>2</sup>  
L. J., of Fair Haven, iii. 728  
L. L., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
of Stowe, ii. 715  
*Mrs.* L. M., of Montpelier, iv. 278  
L. W., of Montpelier, iv. 280  
*Rev.* Larned, of Brookfield, ii. 863  
Laura, of Pawlet, iii. 926<sup>2</sup>  
Lavinia, m. Marshal Howard, ii. 176<sup>2</sup>  
Leander, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55  
Leander W., of Montpelier, iv. 532  
Lemuel, of Roxbury, iv. 757<sup>2</sup>, 763<sup>2</sup>  
Leonard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
of Roxbury, iv. 757  
Levi, of Fair Haven, iii. 702  
of Northfield, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>  
of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Levi, of Barnet, i. 300  
of Ira, iii. 782<sup>2</sup>  
of Pittsford, iii. 946  
Lewis, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 119  
Linda (Dutton), wife of Manor Smith, v. pt. 2, 167<sup>2</sup>  
Lisemore, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
Lois (Wilber), wife of Daniel C. Smith, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
Lorraine, of Fair Haven, iii. 728  
Loran, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
Lorane M., iii. 200<sup>2</sup>  
Louis McDonald, of St. Albans, ii. 308<sup>2</sup>  
Louisa, of Northfield, iv. 619<sup>2</sup>  
Loyal, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>, 202  
Loyal jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169  
Lucien P., of Clarendon, iii. 573<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Lucius, of Fair Haven and Brandon, iii. 743

- Smith, Lucius E., of Monkton, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 Lucretia, of Newport, iii. 297  
   m. Wesley Clemons, iii. 1207<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Fair Haven, iii. 728  
   of Irasburg, iii. 260<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Thomas Sanders, ii. 1027  
 Lucy A., m. Charles A. Reed, iv. 472  
 Lucy (Allen), wife of Orange  
   Smith, i. 571  
 Lucy (Hatch), wife of Dr. Orange  
   Smith, iv. 787  
 Lucy P., m. Samuel A. Willard, ii.  
   800  
 Lucy (Rowe), wife of John Smith,  
   v. pt. 2, 447  
 Lucy (Whitney), wife of Jonas  
   Smith, v. pt. 2, 447  
 Lurinda, m. John Johnson, i. 596<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Brownington, iii. 90<sup>2</sup>  
   of Danby, iii. 654  
 Luther L., of N. Y., iv. 785<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 647(2)  
 Mrs. Lydia, of Hadley (Mass.), ii.  
   320  
 Lydia W., of Northfield, iv. 672  
 Lydia (Waterman), wife of Adin  
   Smith, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Lyman, of Charlotte, i. 743<sup>2</sup>  
   of Essex, i. 788<sup>2</sup>, 789  
 M., of Bridport, i. 17<sup>2</sup>  
   of Middletown, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>  
 M. D., of Northfield, iv. 697  
 Rev. M. J., of Middletown, iii. 834<sup>2</sup>  
 Miss M. L., of Newport, poem, iii.  
   386<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Major, of Tunbridge, ii. 1122,  
   1125<sup>2</sup>  
 Maner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 104<sup>2</sup>  
 Manor, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 42,  
   167<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 Maria W. (Curtis), wife of John  
   Smith, ii. 317  
 Maria (Willard), wife of Ira Smith,  
   iii. 931  
 Mariah, m. Freeman Brigham, v.  
   pt. 2, 716  
 Marshal, taken prisoner, i. 6  
 Marshall, of Bridport, i. 17<sup>2</sup>  
 Martain, grantee of Westmore, iii.  
   365  
 Martha, m. Moulton Fish, iii. 623  
 Martha (Pierce), wife of Doton  
   Smith, v. pt. 2, 101  
 Martin, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
   from Litchfield (Conn.), of  
   Rupert, i. 224, 2d ed. 223  
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 330, 396  
   of Newbury, ii. 947<sup>2</sup>  
   of Northfield, iv. 708  
   of Sutton, v. pt 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waitsfield, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
   of Worcester, iv. 896<sup>2</sup>  
   m. N. Pennock, ii. 1006  
 Mary A., m. William Hitt, iii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Mary Ann, of Vernon, v. pt.  
   2, 321  
 Mary Ann (Little), wife of Rev.  
   Worthington Smith, ii. 320  
 Mary (Bartlett), wife of Rev.  
   Elisha Smith, v. pt 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Brewer), wife of Dr. J. S.  
   Smith, ii. 1006  
 Mary Cummings, of Putney, v. pt.  
   2, 232  
 Mary H., of Danby, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary L., of Northfield, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary M., of Northfield, iv. 671  
 Mary (Presson), wife of Leonard  
   Smith, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Walker), wife of Loyal  
   Smith, v. pt. 2, 95, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Warner (Goss), wife of Ora-  
   mel H. Smith, iv. 472, 552  
 Matthew Hale, of Hartford (Conn.),  
   v. pt. 3, 53<sup>2</sup>  
   of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Matthew Hale, of Brattleboro,  
   v. 178<sup>2</sup>  
 Medad, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>  
 Mehitable, m. Nathaniel Webster,  
   iv. 109  
 Col. Melancton, i. 674<sup>2</sup>, 679, 682  
 Mercy, of Danby, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Mercy, of Rutland, iii. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 Michael, of Brunswick, i. 964  
 Col. Milo, v. pt. 2, 49<sup>2</sup>  
   of the West, iii. 823<sup>2</sup>  
 Milo W., of Benson, iii. 415<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mima, of Pawlet, iii. 926<sup>2</sup>  
 Molly (Mudgett), wife of Dea. Reu-  
   ben Smith, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Moody, of Tunbridge, ii. 1122  
 Moses, pioneer of Berlin, iv. 53  
   of North Adams (Mass.), i.  
   260<sup>3</sup>  
   of Tunbridge, ii. 1122  
 Myron W., of Fairlee iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 N. B., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 N. G., of Tunbridge, ii. 1124<sup>2</sup>  
 N. J., of Clarendon, iii. 557  
   of Danby, iii. 601  
 N. W., of Plainfield, iv. 729  
 Rev. N. W., of Barnet, i. 300  
 Nabby, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, of Moretown, iv. 603  
   of Woodbury, iv. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Nancy, from New Durham (N.  
   H.), of Newbury, ii. 945  
 Nancy L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
   169  
 Nancy (Pierce), wife of Loyal  
   Smith, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Napoleon, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125  
 Nathan, of Burlington, i. 496, 502,  
   509<sup>2</sup>, 519<sup>2</sup>  
   of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 603<sup>2</sup>, 607<sup>2</sup>,  
   647, 648



- Smith, Nathan, of Marshfield, iv. 204  
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128, 1137  
 of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1122  
 pensioner, ii. 393  
 taken prisoner, i. 6  
*Dr.* Nathan, of Burlington, i. 649  
 of Hanover (N. H.), i. 1042;  
 iv. 54, 154, 445<sup>2</sup>, 446, 511,  
 582<sup>2</sup>, 1135  
*Prof.* Nathan, of Dartmouth, v. 65<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Nathan, of Shoreham, in Ben-  
 nington battle, i. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>, 390<sup>2</sup>; iii.  
 872<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan 2d, of Swanton iv. 1003  
 Nathan B., of Clarendon, iii. 575  
 Nathan J., of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>,  
 569  
*Dr.* Nathan Ryno, of Burlington, i.  
 649, 939<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Nathan W., of Topsham, ii.  
 1108  
 Nathaniel, of Danby, iii. 592  
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>,  
 675, 682<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 18<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 881  
 of Poultney, iii. 965, 971, 972(2)  
*Dr.* Nathaniel, of Whitingham, v.  
 pt. 2, 722<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Capt.* Nathaniel, of Pawlet, iii.  
 879<sup>2</sup>, 926  
 in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Nathaniel R., of Burlington, i.  
 504  
 Nehemiah, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1125,  
 1128  
*Capt.* Nehemiah, of Shrewsbury, iii.  
 1128<sup>2</sup>, 1137  
*Rev.* Nelson, of Brookfield, ii. 863  
 Newell, of Charleston, iii. 119  
 Noah, i. 500; iv. 256; v. 15; v. pt.  
 3<sup>5</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>  
 of Bennington, i. 59, 158<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>,  
 466; ii. 167<sup>2</sup>(2), 168, 671<sup>2</sup>;  
 iii. 72<sup>2</sup>  
 of Charleston, iii. 129  
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 of Milton, i. 841  
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 887, 894<sup>2</sup>, 926<sup>2</sup>,  
 927  
 of Poultney, iii. 972<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 O., of Swanton, iv. 1129  
 O. H., of Montpelier, iv. 13<sup>2</sup>, 14,  
 277<sup>2</sup>, 334<sup>2</sup>, 351  
 O. J., of Richford, ii. 282, 288  
 O. L., of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>, 893,  
 907<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* O. L. (née Ladd), iv. 901  
 Obediah, of Tunbridge, ii. 1115<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed.  
 202<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stamford, i. 238  
 Oliver M., of Brandon, iii. 444<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 445, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Oramel H., of Montpelier, iv.  
 273<sup>2</sup>(2), 274, 282, 302(2), 304<sup>2</sup>,  
 32<sup>2</sup>, 327<sup>2</sup>, 351<sup>2</sup>, 357<sup>2</sup>, 470<sup>2</sup>, 510<sup>2</sup>,  
 552, 571<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iv. 471  
*Mrs.* Oramel H. (née Goss), iv. 471  
 Oramel L., of Thetford and Worces-  
 ter, iv. 887, 896, 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange, of Essex, i. 781<sup>2</sup>  
 of Highgate, ii. 257<sup>2</sup>, 264<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, i. 571; iv. 994<sup>2</sup>,  
 1003, 1004<sup>2</sup>, 1022, 1132,  
 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1185<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 787<sup>2</sup>, 788, 795  
*Dr.* Orange, of Waitsfield, iv. 784<sup>2</sup>,  
 787  
*Rev.* Origen, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703<sup>2</sup>  
 on Rev. Mansfield Bruce, v. pt.  
 3<sup>3</sup>, 19  
*Dr.* Orin, of Berlin, iv. 54<sup>2</sup>  
 Orin H., of Marshfield, iv. 205, 221  
 Orpha (Horton), wife of Dr. Smith,  
 iii. 444<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Orrin, of Montpelier, iv. 278,  
 359, 481  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1149  
 Orson, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Orville J., of Richford, ii. 281  
 Osheas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447  
 Otis, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620  
 P. H., of Middletown, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* P. H., in Fair Haven, iii. 717  
 in Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Parker, of Randolph, ii. 999  
 Patience, wife of Dea. Samuel  
 Smith, ii. 316<sup>2</sup>, 332<sup>2</sup>  
 Patrick, of Ft. Edward (N. Y.), i.  
 462<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul, from Marlboro, of Jay (N.  
 Y.), v. pt. 2, 448  
 Peggy, of Ferrisburg, i. 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Penelope, of Pawlet, iii. 926<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Orange Hollister, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Peres, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 Perrin, of Brattleboro, v. 48  
 Peter, of Fairfax, ii. 403  
 Peter G., of Montpelier, iv. 329, 529<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Peter H., in Benson, iii. 413<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, m. Charles M. Bruce, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe (Henderson), wife of Harry  
 Smith, i. 941  
 Philenda, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt.  
 2, 67<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Philip, of Enosburg, ii. 398  
 Philo, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, of Randolph, ii. 999

- Smith, Phineas, of Rutland, iii. 423  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 8  
 of Rutland co., iii. 423(2)  
 Pierpoint, of Shelburne, i. 877  
 Pliny, of Orwell, iii. 926  
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 619, 627<sup>2</sup>,  
 708  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
 of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Abel Farr, v. pt. 2, 144  
 m. Timothy F. Chipman, i. 100  
 Polly (Amsden), wife of Joseph  
 Smith, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Ladd), wife of Oramel L.  
 Smith, iv. 896<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Nichols), wife of Elijah  
 Smith, iv. 619, 671  
*Rev. Preserved*, of Rowe (Mass.),  
 v. pt. 2, 416<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>  
*Quaker, pseud.*, see Smith, William,  
 of Shelburne  
 R., of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. R.*, of Georgia, ii. 250<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj. R.*, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121  
 R. C., of Waterbury, iv. 839  
 Rachel, in Newbury, ii. 952  
 wife of Levi Nichols, ii. 142  
 Rebecca, m. John Brigham, v. pt. 2,  
 715<sup>2</sup>  
 m. William Scales, iv. 924<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
 Rebecca (Lane), wife of Otis  
 Smith, v. pt. 2, 620  
 Reuben, iv. 913  
 of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 671  
 of Pawlet, iii. 881, 897, 905<sup>2</sup>,  
 926<sup>2</sup>(2), 931  
 from Warren (N. H.), of Goshen  
 Gore, i. 434, 435<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea. Reuben*, of Tunbridge and  
 Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Reuben*, of Burlington, i. 538<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben jr., of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben C., of Newport, iii. 297  
 Rhoda, of Danby, iii. 647  
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 402  
 m. William Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda (Baker), wife of Asa Smith,  
 iii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 of Berlin, iv. 68  
 of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>, 887  
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 from Salisbury (N. H.), of  
 Corinth ii. 885<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard W., of Benson and Wards-  
 boro, iii. 415<sup>2</sup>  
 attorney, i. 473  
*Capt. Robert H.*, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>,  
 881(2), 926<sup>2</sup>  
 Roger, of Brandon, iii. 489  
 Rollin, of Swanton, iv. 1042, 1088  
 Roswell, of Moretown, iv. 917  
 grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
*Rev. Roswell*, of Randolph, ii. 1064  
 Ruel, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 13  
 Rufus, of Montgomery, ii. 278  
*Rev. Rufus*, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,  
 392  
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426  
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
 in Montpelier, iv. 425  
 Russell, of Fair Haven, iii. 676, 678<sup>2</sup>,  
 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, of Danby, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet iii. 926<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth B., of Newbury, iv. 319  
 Ruth (Goodrich), wife of Josiah  
 Smith, iii. 926<sup>2</sup>  
 S. & N. J., of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. S. D.*, of Corinth, ii. 888  
*Dr. S. H.*, in Brookfield, ii. 863  
 S. J., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Salah, of Waitsfield, iv. 795  
 Salinda, m. Rufus Perkins, iii. 922  
 Sally, of Newport, iii. 297  
 of Northfield, iv. 619  
 of Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of Abel Smith, ii. 624<sup>2</sup>,  
 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Presson), wife of George  
 Smith, v. pt. 2, 62  
 Sally (née Wilson), v. pt. 2, 211  
 Salome, of Bridport, see Grandey,  
 Mrs. Salome (Smith)  
 Samuel, of Amenia (N. Y.), iii.  
 580<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Bradford, ii. 809<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Brownington, iii. 90, 91, 94,  
 138<sup>2</sup>  
 of Colchester, i. 763  
 of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>, 779, 781<sup>2</sup>, 787  
 grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 735  
 of Fairlee, ii. 902, 914  
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2,  
 455<sup>2</sup>  
 from N. Y., of Bridport, i. 17  
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>,  
 670<sup>2</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 735<sup>2</sup>, 759  
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290,  
 314, 316<sup>2</sup>, 317, 332<sup>2</sup>  
 of Strafford, ii. 1079  
 of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
 533<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 568  
 hist. of N. J., cited, i. 607<sup>2</sup> note  
 Mrs. Samuel (née Grant), of Fair-  
 lee, ii. 892<sup>2</sup>, 895  
*Rev. Samuel*, of Windsor, iii. 154(2)  
 Baptist minister, i. 327  
*Capt. Samuel*, grantee of Fairlee,  
 ii. 891, 905(2)  
 sketch, 894<sup>2</sup>-5  
 in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>



- Smith, *Maj.* Samuel, of Brownington, iii. 72<sup>2</sup>, 90<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>, 97(2), 99<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Samuel jr., of Brownington, iii. 72<sup>2</sup>, 90(2), 94(2)  
*Mrs.* Samuel jr., of Brownington, iii. 96(2)  
*Capt.* Samuel jr., of Brownington, iii. 96  
 Samuel F., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Samuel N., of Irasburg, iii. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel R., of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Samuel Stanhope, of Princeton, i. 526  
 Sanford, of Poultney, iii. 999  
 Sarah, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
   of St. Albans, ii. 366<sup>2</sup>  
   of Strafford, ii. 1084(2), 1177  
   m. Israel Putnam Dana, i. 317<sup>2</sup>  
   m. William Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
   wife of Elial Smith, iii. 417<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah Jane m. George Bartlett, iii. 611  
 Sarah (Merrit), wife of Capt. Joab Smith, ii. 196<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Sloan) (Grant), 2d wife of Lt. Frederick Smith, ii. 1072<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Mrs.* Sarah (Soule) (Merrill), wife of Capt. John Smith, ii. 196<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Willard), wife of Reuben Smith, iii. 926<sup>2</sup>, 931  
 Seneca, of Danby, iii. 569, 600<sup>2</sup>, 601, 603(2), 648  
 Seth, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77, 111  
   of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>, 621<sup>2</sup>  
   of Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Seth, of Hadley (Mass.), ii. 320  
 Shubael, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
   of Washington, ii. 1139, 1182<sup>2</sup>  
 Sidney, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 169  
   of Franklin co., ii. 94  
*Lt.* Sidney, i. 582, 583, 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
   from Marlboro, of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 448  
   of Rutland, iii. 1081  
 Simeon, of Braintree, ii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
   of Castleton, iii. 515<sup>2</sup>  
   of Fair Haven, iii. 746  
   of Lyndon, i. 342  
   of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447(2)  
   of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
   of Swanton, iv. 1003, 1133, 1185<sup>2</sup>  
   of West Haven, iii. 745<sup>2</sup>  
   of Williamstown, ii. 1149, 1154<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Simeon, of Fair Haven, iii. 681, 688, 696<sup>2</sup>, 714<sup>2</sup>, 726<sup>2</sup>, 727, 728  
   of West Haven, iii. 417<sup>2</sup>, 685(2), 686<sup>2</sup>, 687, 729<sup>2</sup>, 733<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon, of Northfield, iv. 632  
   grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Simon, of Lenox (Mass.), iii. 1153  
*Dr.* Socrates, of Clarendon and Rush (N. Y.), iii. 568<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Solomon, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
   of Randolph, ii. 1042  
*Dea.* Solomon, of Randolph, in Corinth, ii. 881, 1176  
 Sophia, m. John Allbee 2d, v. pt. 2, 504  
   m. Stephen Reed, iii. 924  
 Steel, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
   *note*  
   grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Steel, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Brownington, iii. 91, 94  
   grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
   *note*  
   of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64<sup>2</sup>  
   surveyor of Manchester, i. 199  
   pioneer of Shoreham, i. 95<sup>2</sup>  
   of Tunbridge, ii. 1122  
   grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen jr., grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Submit (Severance), wife of Asa Smith, v. pt. 2, 419  
 Susan (Averill) (Johnson), wife of Ephraim Smith, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna, of Northfield, iv. 619  
   wife of Isaiah Smith, v. pt. 2, 448  
 Susanna (Preston), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719  
   wife of Thomas Smith, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Sybel, m. James L. Stark, v. pt. 2, 419  
 Sylvester, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
   of Williamstown, ii. 1141<sup>2</sup>, 1145<sup>2</sup>  
 T. B., of Brandon, iii. 500  
 T. P., of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
 Tabitha, of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Theodore, of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>  
   of Swanton, iv. 1035  
 Theodore W., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Theresa (Bissell), wife of Gilman Smith, ii. 1015  
 Thomas, of Barnet, i. 274(2), 275, 276(2), 280<sup>2</sup>  
   of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146  
   grantee of Bradford, ii. 809<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
   of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Thomas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447  
*Rev.* Thomas, of Portland (Me.), ii. 1027  
 Timothy, of Middletown, iii. 797, 819<sup>2</sup>  
 Truman B., of Stowe, ii. 763<sup>2</sup>

- Smith, *Dr.* Truman B., of N. Y. City, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 V. M., of Stowe, ii. 590  
 Vernon M., of Stowe, ii. 721, 763<sup>2</sup>  
 W. C., ii. 531(2)  
   of St. Albans, ii. 386  
*Gen.* W. F., ii. 763<sup>2</sup>(2); iii. 537<sup>2</sup>;  
 iv. 1180<sup>2</sup>, 1181<sup>2</sup>  
 W. H., of Poultney, iii. 625  
 W. N. & co., of St. Albans, ii. 307<sup>2</sup>  
 Wait, of Strafford, ii. 1068<sup>2</sup>, 107<sup>2</sup>  
 Waitstill, of Strafford, ii. 1073, 1082  
   m. Charles Davenport, v. pt. 2,  
   35  
 Wallace, of Clarendon, iii. 575  
 Wallace F., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128  
 Walter J., of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 Walter P., of St. Johnsbury, iv.  
 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 Warren, of Goshen Gore, i. 434(2)  
   of Randolph, ii. 1042  
 Warren H., ii. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
   of Rutland, iii. 427<sup>2</sup>, 1034  
 Willard, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1124<sup>2</sup>,  
 1126<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard G., of East Montpelier, iv.  
 589<sup>3</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of East Haven, i. 986<sup>2</sup>  
   of Geneva (N. Y.), v. pt. 3, 78  
   of Highgate, ii. 421(2)  
   of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447  
   from Mass., of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>  
   of N. Y., ii. 808<sup>2</sup>, 809(2), 811<sup>2</sup>  
   of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>, 708  
   of St. Albans, ii. 434  
   of Shelburne, i. 859, 862, 866<sup>2</sup>  
   of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>, 1125,  
   1128<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
   in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
   juror, i. 466  
 William jr., grantee of Milton, i.  
 839<sup>2</sup>  
 William Douglas, of Rutland, iii.  
 1062, 1098  
*Maj. Gen.* William F., i. 439, 440<sup>2</sup>;  
 ii. 388, 454, 763<sup>2</sup>; iii. 537<sup>2</sup>; iv.  
 1180<sup>2</sup>-1  
   portrait, ii. facing p. 384  
 William L. G., from Fair Haven, of  
 Buffalo (N. Y.), iii. 728  
 William M., of East Haven, i. 986<sup>2</sup>  
   of Northfield, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>  
 William S., of Montpelier, iv. 501,  
 529<sup>2</sup>, 616  
 William Ward, of Fair Haven, iii.  
 728  
 Winchester, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,  
 379<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Worthington, of St. Albans, i.  
 523, 525, 530, 652<sup>2</sup>, 841; ii. 98,  
 313<sup>2</sup>, 333, 335<sup>2</sup>, 365 *and note*, 469  
   sketch, ii. 320-1  
 Worthington C., of St. Albans, ii.  
 96<sup>2</sup>, 331<sup>2</sup>  
 Zachariah, pensioner, ii. 393  
 Zebina, of Williamstown, ii. 1149,  
 1154<sup>2</sup>  
 Zebulon, of Danby, iii. 591  
 Zenas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
*Rev.* Zephaniah Hollister, of Glas-  
 tonbury, iii. 900<sup>2</sup>  
 Ziba, of Middlesex, iv. 240<sup>2</sup>  
 Smith family, pioneers of Addison, i. 6  
   Mormons, iii. 819  
 Smiths, pioneers of Johnson, ii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
   of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waterbury, iv. 870  
 Smith & Boardman, of Whitingham, v.  
 pt. 2, 698  
 Smith & Collins, of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Smith & Pierce, of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 Smith & Shute, of Poultney, iii. 939  
 Smith & Wells, of Barre, iv. 38<sup>2</sup>  
 Smith & Wilkins, of Burlington, i. 684<sup>2</sup>  
 Smith Bros., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>, 281  
 Smith, Wentworth & Bingham, of Sax-  
 tons River, v. pt. 2, 514  
 Smith, Whitcomb & Cook, of Barre, iv.  
 35, 36  
 Smucker, *Dr.*, iv. 1180  
 Smyth, *Gov.*, of N. H., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>  
   D. G., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
 Sneathen, *Rev.* Nicholas, of East Mont-  
 pelier, iv. 576<sup>2</sup>  
   of Plainfield, iv. 727, 728  
   of Vershire circuit, iv. 649  
   *see also* Snethan  
 Snell, John, of Fair Haven, iii. 727<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pawlet, iii. 878  
   M. Porter, i. 183<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   Quartus, of Charleston, iii. 109  
   Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 878  
   Titus, of Lunenburg, i. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Snethen, *Rev.* Nicholas, of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
   of Vershire circuit, iii. 470; iv.  
   374<sup>2</sup>, 375<sup>2</sup>  
   *see also* Sneathen  
 Snider, Jacob, of Huntington, i. 814<sup>2</sup>,  
 817<sup>2</sup>, 820  
 Sylvester R., of Huntington, i. 819<sup>2</sup>  
   *note*  
   *Capt.* Sylvester R., of Huntington,  
   i. 816  
   *see also* Snyder  
 Snow, *Eld.*, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279  
   *Rev.*, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>  
   Alonzo, of East Montpelier, iv. 578,  
   584<sup>3</sup>  
   Alpheus F., of Mendon, iii. 786  
   Amy, m. Ezra Davis, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
   Avis, m. Asa Alden, iv. 163<sup>2</sup>  
   B. H., of Montpelier, iv. 549  
   Barnabas, of Montpelier, iv. 529  
   *Mrs.* Barnabas (née Bancroft), iv.  
   529  
   Barnabas H., of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>



- Snow, Barzilla, of Lunenburg, i. 1020<sup>2</sup>, 1021  
 Betsey, of Lunenburg, i. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355  
   of Lunenburg, i. 1020(2)  
   of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10  
 Elias, of Calais, iv. 899  
 Elihu, of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Elihu, of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Munger), wife of Joseph Snow, iii. 681  
 Francis N., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285  
 Frank, of Roxbury, iv. 747  
 Frank T., of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
 Freeman, of East Montpelier, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>, 583<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230  
   m. Isaac Alden, iv. 164  
 Horace, of Middlesex, iv. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 J. C., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>  
 J. M. & B. H., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. James H., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 706(2)  
 Jeremiah, of Braintree, ii. 847(2), 852<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Jeremiah, of Braintree, ii. 848  
 John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
 John C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 344  
 Jonathan, from Rochester (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 266, 578(2)  
 Jonathan M., of Montpelier, iv. 378<sup>2</sup>, 379  
 Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 681  
   of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10  
 Levi, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531  
 Levi jr., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Hammett), wife of Jonathan Snow, iv. 578  
 Mary, of Chelsea, ii. 1167  
 N. Osgood, of Montpelier, iv. 412<sup>2</sup>  
 P. H., of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Simeon, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549  
 Timothy, of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>  
 Valina, m. Bennett Palmer, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Will, of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard, of Montpelier, iv. 524<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 115<sup>2</sup>, 122  
 William H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344<sup>2</sup>, 352  
   of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Snow & Bancroft, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Snow, Bancroft & co., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Snowe, *Eld.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 92  
 Snows, Edna M., poem, iv. 923<sup>2</sup>  
 Snyder, —, of Huntington, iii. 1044<sup>2</sup>  
   Eunice, of Moretown, iv. 603  
   Capt. Heman R., of Port Kent (N. Y.), i. 706  
   John, of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>, 824<sup>2</sup>  
     of Moretown, iv. 603  
     of Rhinebeck (N. Y.), i. 824<sup>2</sup>  
   Leonard C., of Huntington, i. 815<sup>2</sup>  
   Rebecca (Hart), wife of Jacob Snyder, i. 824<sup>2</sup>  
     *see also* Snider  
   Sohn, Karl F., painter, v. 139  
   Sohnburger, J. K., of Cincinnati, iii. 538  
   Solace, Calvin, of Bridport, i. 18; iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
   Solley, Samuel, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 4  
     grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
   Somersby, J. A., of Morrisville, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>  
     Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 328, 550<sup>2</sup>, 553<sup>2</sup>  
   Somers, Bartholomew, of Barnet, i. 274<sup>2</sup>, 275, 278<sup>2</sup>, 286(2)  
     Cloud, of Barnet, i. 275(2), 286  
     Elijah, of Middlesex, iv. 237(2)  
     Henry, of Irasburg, iii. 249<sup>2</sup>, 254  
     Hugh, of Barnet, i. 275<sup>2</sup>(2), 276  
     Robert, of Barnet, i. 275(2)  
     Seth P., of Greensboro, iii. 222<sup>2</sup>, 229  
     Rev. William C., of Barnet, i. 287<sup>2</sup>  
   Somerville, George, of Fayston, iv. 188  
     J. G., of Northfield, iv. 683  
     Jane K. (Vincent), wife of William J. Somerville, iv. 158  
     Mary, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
     William J., of Fayston, iv. 158  
   Soper, —, of Charlotte, i. 736  
     Capt., of Mass., in Rev. war, ii. 146<sup>2</sup>  
     Amos, i. 675<sup>2</sup> *note*  
     B. T., & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
     Ellen E. (Bradford), wife of George W. Soper, iv. 638  
     George W., of Northfield, iv. 616, 638  
     Gilbert, of Poultney, iii. 965(2), 966, 971  
     H. C., of Randolph, ii. 996  
     Hastings, of Charlotte, i. 736  
     Jesse, of Poultney, iii. 974, 989(2)  
     Joseph, grantee of Danby, iii. 577, 578<sup>2</sup>, 579<sup>2</sup>, 580, 648  
     Loren, of Coventry, iii. 147<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>, 159<sup>2</sup>(2), 160  
     Moody, of Coventry, iii. 159<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Mordecai, of Poultney, iii. 965, 971  
     Pelitia, of Danby, iii. 588  
     Prince, from Dorset, of Brandon, iii. 455<sup>2</sup>  
     Solomon, of Brandon, iii. 455<sup>2</sup>  
     *Lt.*, Solomon, in Rev. war, ii. 391  
     William J., of Dorset, i. 189<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 191  
   Soper & Cleveland, of Coventry, iii. 147<sup>2</sup>  
   Soper & Lord, of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
   Sophocles, ii. 324<sup>2</sup>  
   Sorel, *Capt. de*, i. 754; ii. 559<sup>2</sup>, 560(2)  
   Sornborger, *Rev. Stephen*, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>  
     in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
     in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
     in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>

- Sornborger, *Rev.* Wellington, of Rich-  
ford, ii. 285<sup>2</sup>
- Soule, —, ii. 358  
*Judge*, of St Albans, ii. 365<sup>2</sup>  
Albert G., of Fairfield, ii. 962,  
200(2)  
on Joseph Soule, ii. 1972-8  
of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>  
Andrew Jackson, of Franklin co.,  
ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
Anson, of Fairfax and Swanton, ii.  
171; iv. 1050<sup>2</sup>  
of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
of Franklin co., ii. 94  
Arison, of Swanton, iv. 1098  
Charles, of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
Chloe, m. Ira Goodridge, v. pt. 2,  
621  
Elizabeth, m. Elijah Bradley, iii.  
612<sup>2</sup>  
Esther (Whitney), wife of Joseph  
Soule, ii. 198  
Eunice (Hungerford), wife of  
Joseph Soule, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
Gardner, of Danby, iii. 663  
George, grantee of Charlotte, i.  
733<sup>2</sup> *note* (2)  
Harmon, of Fairfield, ii. 198  
Harry, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
Henry, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
Hiram, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
Isaac Newton, pioneer of Fairfield,  
ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
J. J., of Danby, iii. 666  
James, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 599<sup>2</sup>,  
612<sup>2</sup>, 663  
John, of Danby, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>, 663  
John S., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Danby, iii. 581<sup>2</sup>, 582(2),  
598<sup>2</sup>, 599  
from Dover (N. Y.), of Fair-  
field, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>, 196, 200, 365<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, ii. 1972-8  
Pardon, of Danby, iii. 663  
*Dr.* Renselaer, of Fairfield, ii. 197  
S., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel H., of Fairfield, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
Salmon, of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
Timothy, of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
Warren, of Fairfax, ii. 168<sup>2</sup>, 174<sup>2</sup>  
Wesson, of Danby, iii. 653<sup>2</sup>, 663  
William, of Danby, iii. 663  
Soullard, *Rev.*, of Middletown and  
Pawlet, iii. 834<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* Edward S., from Saratoga (N.  
Y.), of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>, 921, 927  
Fanny (Crapo), wife of *Rev.* Ed-  
ward S. Soullard, iii. 927  
Julianna (Barden), 2d wife of *Rev.*  
Edward S. Soullard, iii. 927  
Southard, Asher, of Westminster, v. pt.  
2, 602  
*Rev.* David, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349<sup>2</sup>  
Souther, Benjamin, of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>  
Harriet, of Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>
- Southerland, *Rev.*, in Northfield, iv. 649<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* David, of Groton, iv. 1149  
Southgate, Abigail, of East Montpelier,  
iv. 584  
Daniel, from Worcester co. (Mass.),  
of Shoreham, i. 94  
John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
Richard, grantee of Poultney, iii.  
997  
Robert, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, grantee of Poultney, iii.  
997  
Steward, grantee of Charlotte. i. 733<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William, of Brattleboro, v. 33  
Southier, Claude Joseph, ii. 90; iv. 992  
Southmayd, *Miss*, of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel S., of Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J. C., of Montpelier, iv. 395  
John W., of Georgia, ii. 235<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 439<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan C., of Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>  
author, iv. 319  
*Rev.* Jonathan C., of Montpelier, iv  
290<sup>2</sup>, 291(2), 541<sup>2</sup>, 543, 551<sup>2</sup>  
Southwick, Daniel, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>,  
607<sup>2</sup>  
Elisha, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 599<sup>2</sup>, 603  
Hannah, m. Joseph Fletcher, iii. 649  
Homer, of Middletown, iii. 823<sup>2</sup>  
Homer H., of Middletown, iii. 844<sup>2</sup>  
Isaac, of Danby, iii. 593<sup>2</sup>, 595, 602  
Isaac jr., of Middletown, iii. 657  
Israel, of Williamstown, ii. 1141<sup>2</sup>  
Josiah, of Danby, iii. 607(2), 611,  
648<sup>2</sup>  
Lawrence, of Salem (Mass.), iii.  
648<sup>2</sup>  
Mary B., of East Montpelier, iv.  
584<sup>3</sup>  
Mary (Baker), wife of Josiah  
Southwick, iii. 648<sup>2</sup>  
Rachael (Brown), 2d wife of Josiah  
Southwick, iii. 649  
Samuel, of East Montpelier, iv. 587<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Danby, iii. 649  
Southworth, —, of Middletown, iii.  
809  
of West Fairlee, ii. 908  
*Mrs.* Gordon (née Kent), i. 187<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
ed. 188<sup>2</sup>  
A. B., of West Fairlee, ii. 913  
Asa, of West Fairlee, ii. 909  
Constant, of Weybridge, i. 111  
Gordon, of Dorset, i. 187, 2d ed.  
188<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J. B., of Montpelier, iv. 386<sup>2</sup>  
J. P., of West Fairlee ii. 914  
Lemuel, of West Fairlee, ii. 909  
Preston, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>



- Southworth, S. W., of Middletown, iii. 844  
 Samuel, of Vershire, ii. 1182  
 William, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 35  
 William S., from Dorset, of Lowell (Mass.), i. 1872, 2d ed. 1882  
 Sovenberger, Rev. Stephen, of Bristol, i. 21  
 Sowle, Gardner, of Danby, iii. 649  
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 649  
 Hiram, of Danby, iii. 649  
 James, of Danby, iii. 649(2)  
 James jr., of Danby, iii. 649  
 John, of Danby, iii. 649  
 Joseph, from England, iii. 649  
 Lewis, of Alburg, ii. 492  
 Lizzie, of Danby, iii. 649  
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 649  
 Pardon, of Danby, iii. 649  
 Patience (McOmer), wife of James Sowle, iii. 649  
 Wesson, from Westport (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 649, 654  
 Wesson jr., of Danby, iii. 649  
 William, of Danby, iii. 649  
 Sowles, —, of Swanton, iv. 1009  
 Judge, of Swanton, iv. 1044  
 Albert, of St. Albans, ii. 305<sup>2</sup>-6; iv. 1191  
 of Swanton, iv. 1100<sup>2</sup>, 1123  
 Alice (Blake), wife of E. M. Sowles, iv. 1120<sup>2</sup>  
 Ann, m. Benjamin H. Smalley, iv. 1052<sup>2</sup>, 1143<sup>2</sup>  
 David, from Stephentown (N. Y.), of Alburg, ii. 491(2)  
 E. M., of Swanton, iv. 1038<sup>2</sup>, 1120<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward of Swanton, iv. 1123  
 Edward Adams, of St. Albans, ii. 94<sup>2</sup>, 102, 840; iv. 324, 1039<sup>2</sup>, 1055  
 Hiram B., of St. Albans, ii. 97<sup>2</sup>  
 of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Alburg, ii. 485  
 Mrs. John, of Alburg, ii. 485, 497  
 John M., of Alburg, ii. 478, 479, 480, 500<sup>2</sup>, 503<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Alburg, ii. 478(2); iv. 1123, 1143<sup>2</sup>  
 Sgt. Lewis jr., of Alburg, ii. 508, 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis S., in militia, ii. 514  
 Lewis W., Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479, 514  
 Merritt, of Swanton, iv. 1123  
 Stephen B., in militia, ii. 514  
 Timothy, in militia, ii. 514  
 W. L., of Alburg, ii. 507<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Alburg, ii. 489  
 William L., of Alburg, ii. 479, 481, 498<sup>2</sup>, 500, 503(2), 514  
 of Swanton, iv. 283, 1031, 1088(2), 1120, 1122<sup>2</sup>, 1123, 1134, 1186<sup>2</sup>, 1187  
 William T., of Alburg, ii. 491<sup>2</sup>, 514  
 Spafford, —, i. 572<sup>2</sup>  
 of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>  
 of Richmond, i. 847  
 of St. Albans, ii. 290<sup>2</sup>  
 Col., of Tinmouth, iii. 1152  
 Abram, of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, from Piermont (N. H.), of Fairfax, ii. 168, 169<sup>2</sup>, 170, 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Broadstreet, of Fairfax, ii. 165, 167<sup>2</sup>, 168(2), 169(2), 170, 171, 174<sup>2</sup>, 176, 178<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Cambridge, ii. 597<sup>2</sup>(2), 621  
 Mrs. David, of Cambridge, ii. 597<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Middletown, iii. 835  
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1152  
 Electa (Chittenden), wife of Jacob Spafford, i. 908  
 Elijah, of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>, 1006  
 Eliphalet, of Clarendon, iii. 571  
 George, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12  
 Dr. George, of Weathersfield and Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 H. B., poem, iii. 575-6  
 Heman, of Clarendon, iii. 571  
 Jacob, of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>, 908  
 Winooski Turnpike co., iv. 6  
 Job, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 from Piermont (N. H.), of Cambridge, ii. 596<sup>2</sup>-7, 597<sup>2</sup>, 605, 610<sup>2</sup>, 617(2), 621  
 Mrs. John, of Cambridge, ii. 597<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. John, of Tinmouth, iii. 558  
 Jonathan, pioneer in Chittenden co., i. 456<sup>2</sup>, 466<sup>2</sup>  
 in Williston, i. 661<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Jonathan, ii. 241  
 from Salisbury (Conn.), of Williston, i. 901, 907, 908  
 Nathan, of Fairfax, ii. 168, 169(2), 170, 171, 176  
 grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan L., of Greensboro, iii. 229<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel jr., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
 Sally, of Clarendon, iii. 571  
 Samuel, iv. 613  
 Sarah, from Piermont (N. H.), of Cambridge, ii. 596<sup>2</sup>, 597, 617  
 Tisdale, of Fletcher, ii. 209  
 Spafford families of Fairfax, ii. 176  
 Spague, Rev., in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
 Spaldin, Jacob, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Spalding, —, of Lyndon, i. 347  
 of Panton, i. 9  
 A. F., of Northfield, iv. 694<sup>2</sup>  
 A. W., of Montpelier, iv. 574<sup>2</sup>  
 Allen, of Roxbury, iv. 752, 758<sup>2</sup>(2), 759<sup>2</sup>, 760<sup>2</sup>, 761  
 Azel, of Montpelier, Plainfield and Kansas, iv. 272<sup>2</sup>, 273, 274, 277<sup>2</sup>, 282<sup>2</sup>, 357<sup>2</sup>, 574<sup>2</sup>, 725<sup>2</sup>

- Spalding, Betsey, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey C., of Roxbury, iv. 768(2)  
 Betsey G., of Roxbury, iv. 752  
 Bezalleel, of Roxbury, iv. 753<sup>2</sup>, 758  
 Billings, of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>, 768  
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 279, 395<sup>2</sup>  
   of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>, 760<sup>2</sup>  
   of St. Albans, iv. 768  
 Lt. Charles C., iv. 522, 523<sup>2</sup>, 524  
 Charles Carroll, of Montpelier, iv.  
 551, 558  
   sketch, iv. 557-8  
 Darius, of Roxbury, iv. 753<sup>2</sup>, 754,  
 757<sup>2</sup>(2), 758, 760<sup>2</sup>, 761(2)  
 E. N., of Granville, i. 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>, 487  
 Eliza (Reed), wife of Dr. James  
 Spalding, iv. 447  
 Erastus, of Roxbury, iv. 759  
 Erastus N., of Roxbury, iv. 758,  
 759<sup>2</sup>, 760<sup>2</sup>, 761(2), 768  
 F. R., of Montpelier, iv. 427<sup>2</sup>  
 G. R., of Northfield, iv. 669  
 George, of Panton, i. 82<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. George B., from Montpelier, of  
 Dover (N. H.), iv. 447, 558  
   author, iv. 319  
 George Bailey, of Montpelier, iv. 551  
 Lt. Gilbert R., of Roxbury, iv. 753<sup>2</sup>  
 Harry, of Middletown, iii. 679  
 Henry, of Panton, i. 80(2)  
 Henry M., of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Panton, i. 82<sup>2</sup>  
 Holcomb, taken prisoner, i. 6, 12  
 Isaac, of Panton, i. 80, 82(2)  
 Isabella, m. — Lounsbury, iv. 447  
 Jacob, in Bakersfield, ii. 470<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. James, of Alstead (N. H.), iv.  
 264  
   of Montpelier, iv. 278, 319<sup>2</sup>, 351,  
   358<sup>2</sup>, 359, 445, 558  
 James R., of Montpelier, iv. 319<sup>2</sup>,  
 447, 551, 558  
 Jane, m. Dr. Warner, iv. 447  
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 273<sup>2</sup>, 274,  
 278<sup>2</sup>(2), 281<sup>2</sup>, 282, 304, 328, 351,  
 435, 487, 489, 518, 548, 557<sup>2</sup>, 558  
 Mrs. John (née Collins), of Mont-  
 pelier, iv. 487  
 John, of Panton, i. 82<sup>2</sup>  
   of Roxbury, iv. 749<sup>2</sup>, 768<sup>2</sup>  
 John & Charles, of Montpelier, iv.  
 278<sup>2</sup>, 487  
 John jr., of Montpelier, iv. 487  
 John M., of Roxbury, iv. 753<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Moretown, iv. 602<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha E., of Montpelier, iv. 447  
 Mary A., of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Panton, i. 80  
 Dr. Nathan, B., of Montpelier, iv.  
 264<sup>2</sup>, 278  
 Paulina E., of Roxbury, iv. 752  
 Philip, of Panton, i. 82<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, pioneer of Addison, i. 42  
   of Panton, i. 80<sup>2</sup>, 81<sup>2</sup>, 82<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Phineas, of Lyndon, i. 347  
 Phineas jr., of Panton, i. 82<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Pierce, of Montpelier, iv. 278  
 Dea. Reuben, of Sharon, iv. 445<sup>2</sup>,  
 487  
 Sarah, wife of John Spalding, iv.  
 557<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Holcomb), wife of Phineas  
 Spalding, i. 82<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Roxbury, iv. 756, 759<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvester E., of Roxbury, iv. 752  
 Thankful, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Thomas, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 Timothy, of Panton, i. 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy jr., of Panton, i. 82  
 Waterman, of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
 Will, of Roxbury, iv. 761<sup>2</sup>  
 William C., of Montpelier, iv. 447  
 Wright, of Moretown, iv. 917  
   *see also* Spaulding  
 Spalding family of Panton, i. 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Spalding & Foster, of Montpelier, iv.  
 279  
 Spalding, Storrs & co., of Montpelier, iv.  
 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Spardwin, —, in St. John's (P. Q.),  
 ii. 928<sup>2</sup>  
 Sparhawk, Dr., of Morrystown, ii. 690  
   *Rev.*, in Pittsfield, iii. 937  
   in Mass., iii. 214<sup>2</sup>  
   Dr. George, in Randolph, ii. 1007  
   Joseph, grantee of Townshend, v.  
   pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
   L., of Randolph, ii. 996  
   *Rev.* Samuel, of Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
   in Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>, 1000  
 Spark, Dr., of P. Q., ii. 489  
 Sparks, Charles E., of Newfane, v. pt.  
 2, 461<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, from Killingly (Conn.),  
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>, 339(2),  
 349, 355  
   of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry A., in Poultney, ii. 763<sup>2</sup>  
 Jared, American biography, i. 156<sup>2</sup>,  
 555<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 159  
   *Rev.* Jared, ii. 931(2)  
   of Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
   133<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355  
 Margaret (Love), wife of Ebenezer  
 Sparks, v. pt. 2, 339(2)  
 Rebecca (Wilder), wife of Ebenezer  
 Sparks, v. pt. 2, 167  
 Samuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355  
 Sarah, m. Aaron Wood, v. pt. 2, 339  
 Sparrow, A. B., of Calais, iv. 136  
   B. P., of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
   Philip, of Plainfield, iv. 720  
 Spaulding, —, of Lyndon, i. 347<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Dr. Charles C. Nichols, iii.  
   1204<sup>2</sup>  
   (Gates), v. pt. 2. 56<sup>2</sup>



- Spaulding, *Dr.*, in Brookfield, ii. 863  
of Tunbridge, ii. 1130  
*Mrs.*, v. pt. 2, 210<sup>2</sup>  
of Barre, iv. 52<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 78<sup>2</sup>,  
82<sup>2</sup>, 128, 206(2)  
*Capt.*, iii. 805<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* A., of Middletown, iii. 801<sup>2</sup>  
A. V., of Waitsfield, iv. 785  
Abigail, m. Benjamin Hadley, v. pt. 2,  
163  
*Mrs.* Abigail (Gilman), wife of  
Sewell Spaulding, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
Adam, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
Allen, of Roxbury, iv. 743<sup>2</sup>, 747<sup>2</sup>,  
750, 757<sup>2</sup>, 759, 762  
Alvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
Amy, m. John Cudworth, v. pt. 2,  
26<sup>2</sup>  
Andrew, of Charleston, iii. 109, 115,  
121  
of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>  
Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
m. Samuel Laughton, jr., v. pt.  
2, 26, 59<sup>2</sup>, 86, 152, 205<sup>2</sup>  
Arba, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>,  
38<sup>2</sup>, 147  
*Dea.* Asahel, of Middletown, iii. 802,  
833  
*Rev.* B. P., of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin A., of Dummerston, v. pt.  
2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
Bernice (Barnice), of Morristown,  
ii. 689<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
m. Darius Spaulding jr., iv. 743  
m. Henry Stevens, v. pt. 2, 26  
Betsey (Copeland), wife of *Dea.*  
Julius Spaulding, iii. 804  
Betsey (McClure), wife of John  
Spaulding, iv. 743  
Betsey (Spaulding), wife of Darius  
Spaulding jr., iv. 743  
Bezaleel, of Roxbury, iv. 748<sup>2</sup>, 759  
Billings, of Roxbury, iv. 757<sup>2</sup>, 758,  
761  
Chancy, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>  
Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
of Roxbury, iv. 743, 759<sup>2</sup>  
Charles C., of Newport, iii. 306  
Clarissa, of Stowe, ii. 715  
Clarissa E., m. Ransom C. Farr, v.  
pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
D. A., of Roxbury, iv. 747  
Darius, from Plainfield (Conn.), of  
Roxbury, iv. 743, 747, 756, 757,  
759  
Darius jr., of Roxbury, iv. 743  
E., of Brattleboro, v. 58  
E. N., of Roxbury, iv. 747(2),  
748(2), 749, 761<sup>2</sup>  
Eleanor, of Roxbury, iv. 756  
Eleazer, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155  
of Pepperell (Mass.), iv. 1155  
Elizabeth G., m. Rev. Roger M. Sar-  
gent, iii. 89  
Ella (Mason), wife of Hoyt T.  
Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
Emeline (Estabrook), wife of Arba  
Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>, 147  
Erastus, from Roxbury, of De Kalb  
(N. Y.), iv. 743<sup>2</sup>, 758<sup>2</sup>  
Esther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26  
Eugene H., of West Windsor, iv.  
1192<sup>2</sup>, 1194<sup>3</sup>  
Eunice, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Eunice, m. Arad Holton, v. pt.  
2, 69<sup>2</sup> 150<sup>2</sup>  
Eunice (Skinner), wife of Josiah  
Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26  
Frank E., of Waitsfield, iv. 800  
George E., of Waitsfield, iv. 800  
Gilbert, from Roxbury, of N. Y., iv.  
743  
Gilbert R., of Roxbury, iv. 759  
H., of Moretown, iv. 599<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah (Ingraham), wife of Darius  
Spaulding, iv. 743  
Hannah (Samson), wife of Allen  
Spaulding, iv. 743<sup>2</sup>  
Harley, of Middletown, iii. 802, 838  
Harriet, m. Samuel Wilder, v. pt. 2,  
26<sup>2</sup>  
Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
Horace, of Wells, iii. 1197<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Horace, in Northfield, iv. 650  
circuit preacher, iv. 376<sup>2</sup>  
Hoyt T., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
26<sup>2</sup>, 137  
Ira, of Roxbury iv. 750  
J. B., iii. 1038  
of Roxbury, iv. 758  
J. R., of N. Y., v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 52  
*Sgt.* J. W., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv.  
1059, 1060<sup>2</sup>  
Jacob, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
Jacob S., of Bakersfield and Barre,  
ii. 108; iii. 35<sup>2</sup>; iv. 24, 35<sup>2</sup>, 38  
Jared, of Swanton, iv. 1009<sup>2</sup>, 1133<sup>2</sup>  
Joanna, m. Jesse Frost; v. pt. 2, 25<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 26(2),  
27  
of Montpelier, iv. 13<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
of Roxbury, iv. 743(2), 747,  
749<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* John, of Roxbury, iv. 743<sup>2</sup>,  
747<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, of Johnson, ii. 674  
of Richford, ii. 285<sup>2</sup>  
John M., of Roxbury, iv. 748, 756,  
757, 761, 763  
Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
25<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Middletown, iii. 795<sup>2</sup>,  
796(2), 797, 808<sup>2</sup>, 811, 820, 830<sup>2</sup>,  
832, 833, 838  
of Wells, iii. 794(2), 1195  
*Capt.* Joseph, of Middletown, iii.  
801<sup>2</sup>, 802(2), 834

- Spaulding, Joseph jr., of Middletown, iii. 820, 821<sup>2</sup>, 831  
*Rev.* Joshua, of Bennington, i. 161, 2d ed. 163  
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26(2), 27(2), 29, 69<sup>2</sup>, 79, 110<sup>2</sup>, 429<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Josiah (née Skinner), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 69<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 Julius, of Roxbury, iv. 761  
*Dea.* Julius, of Middletown, iii. 833 of Poultney, iii. 802, 804(2)  
*Rev.* Justin, of Moretown, iv. 600, 601(2)  
     of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88, 205, 208<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
     *note*  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Leonard, of Dummerston, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 82, 92, 10(2), 11<sup>2</sup>(2), 35<sup>2</sup>, 37, 56<sup>2</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>, 83(2), 86, 112<sup>2</sup>, 147, 177<sup>2</sup>, 208(2), 429<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 24-33  
     of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155  
*Capt.* Leonard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 53<sup>2</sup>, 58, 59<sup>2</sup>, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26(2), 87<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard 3d, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Levi, of Moretown, iv. 601  
 Lewis M., of Waitsfield, iv. 799  
 Lovina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucina, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Lyon), wife of Samuel B. Spaulding, iii. 454<sup>2</sup>  
 Luthera, of Roxbury, iv. 752  
 Margaret, wife of Lt. Leonard Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 27  
*Mrs.* Margaret, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 210  
 Margaret (Boyden), wife of Arba Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>, 38<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret (Love), wife of Leonard Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26(2)  
 Martha, m. David Davis, iv. 1175<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, of Rutland, iii. 1041  
*Mrs.* Mary, of Moretown, iv. 599<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Roxbury, iv. 756  
     m. David Laughton, v. pt. 2, 26, 58, 86  
 Mary (Briggs), wife of William Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary W., wife of J. S. Spaulding, iv. 24<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Barton, iii. 76  
 Nathan, of Danby, iii. 59<sup>2</sup>  
     of Moretown, iv. 598<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan B., of Calais, iv. 173<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Nathan B., of Moretown, iv. 600, 601  
 Nathan R., of Moretown, iv. 917  
*Dr.* Nathaniel B., of Calais, iv. 164
- Nellie, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Newell, of Moretown, iv. 601  
*Rev.* Newell S., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, of Glover, iii. 201(2)  
 Olive, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 27  
     m. David Wilson, v. pt. 2, 26  
 Oliver, of Stowe, ii. 714<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Parthenia, of Burlington, i. 655  
 Persis (Prescott), v. pt. 2, 25<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip, from Roxbury, of Hermon (N. Y.), iv. 743<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Philip, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Phineas, of Lyndon, i. 350<sup>2</sup>  
 Pierce, of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>(2), 811<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Kathan), wife of Squire Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Nichols), wife of Philip Spaulding, iv. 743<sup>2</sup>  
 Priscilla, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
     m. — Howe, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Priscilla (Gleason), wife of Leonard Spaulding, v. pt. 2, 26  
 Renda (McClure), wife of Gilbert Spaulding, iv. 743  
 Reuben, of Cavendish and St. Johnsbury, i. 410<sup>2</sup>  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26, 56<sup>2</sup>, 77  
*Mrs.* Reuben (née Gates), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26  
 Reuben, of Roxbury, ii. 846  
*Dr.* Reuben, of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Rinda, m. Asa Baldwin, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Russel H., of Groton, iv. 1167  
 S. B., of Northfield, iv. 689<sup>2</sup>  
 S. E., of Roxbury, iv. 738<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Fuller), wife of Leonard Spaulding 3d, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 482  
     of Charleston, iii. 125  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 25<sup>2</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>  
     of Roxbury, iv. 743  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586  
 Samuel B., of Brandon, iii. 454<sup>2</sup>, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Charles Wilder, v. pt. 2, 26, 86, 167  
 Sewell, of Jericho, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas B., of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Siloam, of Roxbury, iv. 748<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, of Albany, iii. 67  
*Sgt.* Simeon, of Albany, iii. 49  
 Solon S., of Waitsfield, iv. 799  
 Squire, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Thankful, of Moretown, iv. 601  
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26(2)



- Spaulding, *Rev.* Timothy, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426  
 Van Ness, of Roxbury, iv. 747  
 Walter, pioneer of Charleston iii. 121(2)  
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 262, 1852  
   of Hubbardton, iii. 749<sup>2</sup>, 751<sup>2</sup>;  
   iv. 1171, 1175<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William, of Franklin, ii. 226<sup>2</sup>  
 Zebulon M. P., of Franklin co., ii. 94  
*see also* Spaulding
- Spaulding family of Roxbury, iv. 743  
 Spaulding & Colby, of Roxbury, iv. 747  
 Spaulding & Nichols, of Roxbury, iv. 747  
 Spawn, Henry, of Chittenden, iii. 548  
 Spear, —, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
   of Colchester, i. 759<sup>2</sup>, 761<sup>2</sup>  
   of Worcester, iv. 890<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Vershire, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, Fenian officer, ii. 309(2)  
 A. C., of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>  
 A. H., of Highgate, ii. 265  
 Abigail, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos C., of Burlington, i. 595<sup>2</sup>  
 Barney, of Burlington, i. 504<sup>2</sup>  
 Barzillia, of Burlington, i. 504<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Roxbury, iv. 747<sup>2</sup>  
 C., of Montpelier, iv. 280  
 Catherine Maria (Howard), of Burlington, i. 595<sup>2</sup>  
 D. L., of Charlotte, i. 931  
 Dearing, of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>, 504<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Elisha, in Randolph, ii. 1005<sup>2</sup>  
 F. W., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
   of Swanton, iv. 1035  
 Hiram, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 Isaac jr., grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 Jacob, from Mass., grantee of Braintree, ii. 845(2), 846, 852<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob A., of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 Julia Hannah Howard, of Burlington, i. 595<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Braintree, ii. 846  
   of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Mehitable, of Worcester, iv. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845, 846(2), 847(2)  
 Orson, boat builder, i. 707  
*Capt.* Orson S., of Burlington, i. 683<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Burlington, i. 505  
 Sally, m. Leonard Orcutt, iv. 113  
 Samuel, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845(2)  
 Samuel jr., grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 Silas, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, of Braintree, ii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
   of Worcester, iv. 1199  
 Susan (Gilman), wife of Dr. Spear, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 Victor, of Roxbury, iv. 749  
 Victor I., of Braintree, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 William, of Newbury, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Spear & Bancroft, of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Spears, *Messrs.*, of Colchester, i. 755  
 Elhanan W., of Shelburne, i. 862<sup>2</sup>, 877  
 Richard, of Shelburne, i. 859, 862<sup>2</sup>, 863, 866<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Berlin, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Specht, *Gen.* J. W., i. 666<sup>2</sup>  
 Speeney, *Rev.* J. S., in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
 Spelacy, *Mrs.*, of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>  
 Spellman, *Dr.*, of Essex, i. 783<sup>2</sup>, 784  
 Spelman, Robert, of Essex, i. 781<sup>2</sup>  
 Spencer, —, in Grand Isle, ii. 526<sup>2</sup>  
   m. — Eastman, ii. 877  
   m. *Rev.* John Barnet, ii. 112<sup>2</sup>  
   mate of the boat Pacific, ii. 786(2)  
*Dea.*, of Marshfield, iv. 206  
*Eld.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Rutland, iii. 432(2)  
*Rev.*, in Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
   of St. Albans, iv. 1123  
 Aaron, of Roxbury iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, of Clarendon, i. 911<sup>2</sup> *note*, 912; iii. 561<sup>2</sup>, 562, 1093  
   of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. Justus Angier, v. pt. 2, 450  
 Amasa, of Salem, iii. 307<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Judge* Ambrose, of N. Y., ii. 112<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos Porter, of Brownington, iii. 99 *note*  
 Asa, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>, 205  
 Asher, of Brattleboro, v. 173<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Clarendon, iii. 555(2), 556(2), 557(2), 559, 561<sup>2</sup>, 1092(2), 1093  
   of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. Dan Storrs, iv. 198  
 Caleb, of Ira, iii. 783  
 Calvin, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Shaftsbury, i. 232<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 231<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles D., of Wilmington, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 Chester, of Castleton, iii. 515<sup>2</sup>, 516(2), 520<sup>2</sup>, 927; iv. 9  
   of Mt. Holly, iii. 851<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Cynthia, of Burke, i. 305  
*Rev.* D., of Fair Haven, iii. 718, 1043<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Marshfield, iv. 212  
   of Plainfield, iv. 731(2)  
 David, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Vershire, ii. 1134  
 Elijah, of Brownington, iii. 39 *note*, 90(2), 91(2), 94(2), 99 *note*

- Spencer, Erastus, of Brownington, iii. 39  
*note*, 90, 91(2), 94(2), 99(2)  
 Ezra, of Pittsford, iii. 946  
 G. T., of Lyndon, i. 347  
 Dr. George P., of Castleton, iii. 522  
 Gideon, in Bennington, i. 144, 158<sup>2</sup>,  
 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>  
 of Marshfield, iv. 198, 200(2),  
 206<sup>2</sup>, 212, 219<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Gideon (née Marsh), of Marsh-  
 field, iv. 212  
 Gustavus, of Clarendon, iii. 1089  
 in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. H. A., of Derby and Newport,  
 iii. 297<sup>2</sup>  
 of Groton, iv. 1167(2)  
 of Montpelier, iv. 382  
 in Newbury, ii. 951<sup>2</sup>  
 of Orleans co., iii. 44  
 Newport Methodist, iii. 297-8  
 H. Ladd, author, i. 558<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 Horace, of Marshfield, iv. 212<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 328  
 Hubbard, of Canaan, i. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Ichabod, published husband's  
 sermons, i. 225<sup>2</sup> *note*, 2d ed. 224<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 Rev. Ichabod Smith, of Rupert, i.  
 225, 558<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 224  
 poem, i. 228<sup>2</sup>-9, 2d ed. 227<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Eld. James, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
 Jared, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191  
 Joseph, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 Lewis, of Randolph, ii. 999  
 Loisa (Gibbs), wife of Anson S.  
 Spencer, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Stimson), wife of Erastus  
 Spencer, sketch, iii. 98-9  
 Dea. Luke, of Brownington, iii. 91  
 of St. Johnsbury, iii. 99  
 Rev. M., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672  
 Moses, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Moses, v. pt. 2, 446<sup>2</sup>  
 in Fairlee, ii. 903  
 in Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Arlington, iii. 557  
 in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed.  
 146<sup>2</sup>  
 at trial of Jacob Marsh, i. 125<sup>2</sup>,  
 126, 2d ed. 126<sup>2</sup>, 127  
 Polly (Marsh), wife of Gideon  
 Spencer, iv. 198  
 Porter, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Mrs. Porter (née Babcock), v. pt. 2,  
 163  
 Ranney, of Burke, i. 305  
 Rebecca, m. Job Dickinson jr., v. pt.  
 2, 618  
 Robert, of Marshfield, iv. 208  
 Seth, surveyor of Burke, i. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, of St. Albans, ii. 291  
 Rev. Simeon, of Dover, v. pt. 2,  
 347(2), 349  
 Simon, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 485  
 Solomon, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Marshfield, iv. 198  
 of Pawlet, iii. 901<sup>2</sup>, 927  
 Susannah, m. Ebenezer Wells, iv.  
 201<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Tracy R., of East Montpelier,  
 iv. 576<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard, of Burke, i. 305, 310(2)  
 William, of Corinth, ii. 877, 882(2);  
 iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>, 944  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 806(2)  
 Dea. William of Brownington, iii.  
 91, 99  
 Speratus, Paul, i. 731<sup>2</sup>  
 Sperhawk, Andrew, grantee of Grand  
 Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Sperry, —, in customs affray, i. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Anson J., of Manchester, i. 202  
 Benjamin, of Cabot, iv. 86<sup>2</sup>(2), 117<sup>2</sup>  
 Eld. C. W., in Irasburg, iii. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 in Wolcott, ii. 778  
 Ebenezer, of Cabot, iv. 117<sup>2</sup>  
 Mehitable, iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Manchester, i. 204, 205  
 William, of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Spicer, —, of Conn., ii. 638<sup>2</sup>  
 at Guilford, v. pt. 3, 40  
 Dr., of Middlesex, iv. 238  
 Rev. O. E., in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 S. S., of Waterbury, iv. 833  
 Rev. T., in Danby, iii. 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Tobias, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 Eld. Tobias, in Benson, iii. 413,  
 472(2), 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Tobias, in Brandon, iii. 1045  
 in Charlotte, i. 742  
 of Danby, iii. 605<sup>2</sup>, 606(2)  
 of Shoreham, i. 96  
 of Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Zepheniah, v. 9<sup>2</sup>  
 Spiers, Annie, m. Rev. Myron Winslow,  
 i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
 Spiller, —, of Cabot, iv. 97<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Cabot, iv. 94  
 Spillman, Sir John, of England, v. pt. 2,  
 102  
 Spinard, Benjamin, in Civil war, iv. 523<sup>2</sup>  
 Spineche, Elizabeth, m. Amos Hawley, i.  
 2d ed. 134  
 Spink, Edwin I., of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>  
 Spinks, Job, of Swanton, iv. 1022<sup>2</sup>  
 Spinney, Eld., of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>, 80<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J. S., in Groton, iv. 1167<sup>2</sup>  
 in Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 in Moretown, iv. 601  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 19  
 of Topsham, ii. 1108  
 Rev. James, of Marshfield, iv. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 James S., of Worcester, iv. 909  
 Rev. James S., of Hardwick, i. 329  
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020



- Spinoza, i. 592
- Spofford, —, m. Stephen Royce, iii. 1142<sup>2</sup>
- Abraham, of Moretown, iv. 599<sup>2</sup>, 603
- Betsey, m. Heman Spofford, iii. 1150(2)
- David, in Brandon, iii. 454<sup>2</sup>
- Eleazer, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah, of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>
- Eliphalet, of Clarendon, iii. 562-3
- Guy, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>
- H. B., of Clarendon, iii. 571
- hist. of Clarendon, iii. 552<sup>2</sup>-62
- Hannah, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah 2d, m. Rev. Royal Phelps, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah (Bristol), wife of Horatio Gates Spofford, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>
- Heman, of Clarendon, iii. 1142
- of Tinmouth, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>, 1151, 1152
- Hiram, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>
- Horatio Gates, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>, 1151(2)
- Isaac, of Worcester, iv. 901<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Rowley (Mass.), iii. 562<sup>2</sup>
- of Tinmouth, iii. 1141<sup>2</sup>, 1150<sup>2</sup>
- Col. John, of Tinmouth, iii. 1142, 1149
- John jr., of Tinmouth, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Mary (Angier), i. 326<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Baldwin), wife of John Spofford, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>
- Moses, grantee of Concord, i. 967
- note
- Phebe, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>
- m. Abijah Pratt, iii. 1151
- Phebe 2d, m. Edward Stevenson, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>
- Polly, m. Caleb Rice, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>
- Sally (Carxallar), wife of John Spofford jr., iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Sarah, of Moretown, iv. 599<sup>2</sup>
- Sophia, m. Richard Williams, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Spofford family of England, iii. 563
- Spooner, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 636
- Vermont Journal*, iii. 240<sup>2</sup>
- Rev., in Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>
- Alfred, of Westminster and Woodstock, v. pt. 2, 580, 614
- Amasa, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>
- Bathsheba, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
- Betsey, m. David Denny, iv. 625<sup>2</sup>
- Bigford, of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Lt. Daniel, in Rev. war, ii. 391
- Eliakim, from Hardwick (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 598, 602, 623, 624<sup>2</sup>, 625
- Erastus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
- Rev. Erastus Carter, of Brandon, iii. 489
- Hannah (Harlow), wife of Alfred Spooner, v. pt. 2, 580, 614
- James, of Lyndon, i. 340<sup>2</sup>, 341
- tory, iii. 1211<sup>2</sup>
- James A., of Highgate, ii. 421
- Jedediah, of Burlington, i. 555
- Col. Jeduthan, of St. Albans, ii. 116, 331, 547<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. John A., of Fairfield, ii. 199
- Joshua, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Judah P., of Fair Haven, iii. 693<sup>2</sup>-4, 695, 696<sup>2</sup>
- of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601
- Julia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
- Mary (Hendee), wife of Dr. Whipple Spooner, i. 655<sup>2</sup>
- Nancy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
- Paul, i. 911<sup>2</sup> note; iv. 253<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Cabot, iv. 75<sup>2</sup>
- of Hardwick, i. 325
- of Hartland, ii. 1172<sup>2</sup>; v. 10<sup>2</sup>, 11
- grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Roxbury, iv. 762
- Dr. Paul, v. 11(2), 12, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>, 186
- Rhoda 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614
- Tilletson Paul, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424
- Dr. Whipple, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>
- Zeruiah, m. Paul Gates, ii. 221<sup>2</sup>, 231<sup>2</sup>
- Spooner & Green, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576, 579<sup>2</sup>, 601<sup>2</sup>, 613<sup>2</sup>
- Spoor, John, of Swanton, iv. 1003
- Rev. Orange, of Georgia, ii. 242<sup>2</sup>
- Spotten, Rachel, m. Hiram Hopkins, iii. 1098<sup>2</sup>
- Sprague, Beriah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>
- Sprague, —, at Durham [Clarendon], iii. 1092
- of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>
- m. Jacob Eddy, iii. 621
- Dr., of Shelburne, i. 884
- Gov., of R. I., i. 441; iv. 63<sup>2</sup>
- Judge, of Brandon, iii. 1112<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs., of Clarendon, iii. 560, 571
- Prof., of Randolph, iii. 652
- Rev., of Schenectady (N. Y.), iii. 913
- A., of Lunenburg, i. 948<sup>2</sup>
- Alonzo F., of Cabot, iv. 92<sup>2</sup>, 102<sup>2</sup>, 121
- Betsey, of Westfield and Homer (N. Y.), iii. 362(2)
- Betsey (Edgerton), wife of Rev. Sprague, iii. 913
- Burton, of Westfield, iii. 362
- Carlos Allen, of Montpelier, iv. 551
- Celia, of Westfield, iii. 362
- Charlotte, m. Otis Taft, iii. 1205
- Charlotte (Glam), wife of Elida Sprague, iii. 1205

- Sprague, Daniel, of Poultney, iii. 970<sup>2</sup>, 977<sup>2</sup>, 980<sup>2</sup>
- Darius, of Randolph, ii. 1044<sup>2</sup>
- Dolly, of Randolph, ii. 1044<sup>2</sup>, 1045
- Dorcas, of Randolph, ii. 1044<sup>2</sup>
- Durham, of Clarendon, iii. 560
- Ebenezer, of Danby, iii. 588<sup>2</sup>
- Edward, of Randolph, ii. 1044<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Edwin H., of Shelburne, i. 868
- Eleazer, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>, 796
- Elida, of Wells, iii. 1205
- Eliza E., m. Rodney V. Marsh, iii. 487
- Elkanah, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- grantee of Orange, ii. 956
- Capt. Elkanah, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- Enoch, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>
- Eunice, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Ezra, of Montpelier, iv. 378<sup>2</sup>, 381<sup>2</sup>
- of Pawlet, iii. 904
- of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>
- Farnum, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529<sup>2</sup>
- George F., Craftsbury soldiers' record, iii. 178
- Harold, of Montpelier, iv. 574
- Hezekiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 33
- Hosea, from Brimfield (Mass.), of Westfield, iii. 346, 347(2), 356<sup>2</sup>(2), 362, 363<sup>2</sup>
- of Lowell, iii. 280
- Mrs. Hosea, of Lowell, iii. 280
- Hosea jr., of Westfield, iii. 362
- Ignatius, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- Isaac, of Winhall, i. 246, 247
- Rev. Isaac N., of Geneseo (N. Y.), iii. 973<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac Newton, of Poultney and Caldwell (N. Y.), iii. 996
- James, of Calais, iv. 176
- of Wells, iii. 1205
- John, of Ballston (N. Y.), British captive, ii. 985-9
- from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247(2)
- of Randolph, ii. 1044<sup>2</sup>, 1045
- grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>
- Jonas, of Lyndon, i. 340<sup>2</sup>, 341
- Jonathan, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
- from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247(2)
- of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 588<sup>2</sup>
- from Malden (Mass.), of Randolph, sketch, ii. 1044-5
- Jonathan jr., sea captain, ii. 1044<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Danby, iii. 580<sup>2</sup>, 581<sup>2</sup>, 582(2), 586, 587<sup>2</sup>, 588<sup>2</sup>, 599
- Joseph jr., of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 588
- Laban, of Westfield, iii. 362
- Lambert, of Woodbury, iv. 880, 912<sup>2</sup>
- Leonard, of Randolph, ii. 1045
- Dr. Leonard, of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>
- Loammi, of Marshfield, iv. 209<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Lorenzo, of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>
- Lorenzo H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy, of Randolph, ii. 1044<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia, of Randolph, ii. 1044<sup>2</sup>
- of Westfield, iii. 362
- Mary, of Westfield, iii. 362
- Mary Ann, m. Benjamin, F. H. Witherell, iii. 729<sup>2</sup>
- Melissa (Van Guilder), wife of James Sprague, iii. 1205
- N. T., of Brandon, iii. 487
- N. T. jr., of Brandon, iii. 441<sup>2</sup>, 453<sup>2</sup>, 456
- Nancy, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan T., of Mt. Holly, iii. 851, 861<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan T. jr., of Brandon, iii. 498(2), 500
- Nehemiah, of Westfield, iii. 362
- of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707
- O. B., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>
- Ozro, of Wells, iii. 1205
- Peleg, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>
- Phebe (Potter), wife of Rev. Sprague, iii. 923
- Philip, iv. 529
- of Clarendon, iii. 1074
- Sally (Story), wife of John Sprague, ii. 1045
- Samuel, grantee of Orange, ii. 956
- Sarah, m. Benjamin Chase, v. pt. 2, 717
- Tabitha (Burditt), wife of Jonathan Sprague, ii. 1044<sup>2</sup>
- W., of Montpelier, iv. 334<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. W. B., i. 525<sup>2</sup>  
*note*, 528
- William, from Randolph, of Claremont (N. H.), ii. 1032, 1044<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671
- Rev. William B., of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 518, 1019, 1050<sup>2</sup>, 1052<sup>2</sup>; v. 72<sup>2</sup>
- Wooster, of Berlin, iv. 14
- of Boston, iv. 529
- of Montpelier, iv. 273<sup>2</sup>, 276<sup>2</sup>, 279<sup>2</sup>, 329<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>, 553<sup>2</sup>
- Wyman, from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247(2)
- Zebulon, of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>
- Ziba, of Randolph, ii. 1042<sup>2</sup>, 1046<sup>2</sup>
- Sprague & Keyes, of Swanton, iv. 1033<sup>2</sup>, 1129<sup>2</sup>
- Sprague & Wells, of Cabot, iv. 93, 98<sup>2</sup>
- Spratt, Capt., of Georgia, ii. 247<sup>2</sup>
- Spring, —, from Richford, of O., ii. 282(2)
- of N. Y., i. 254<sup>2</sup>
- Rev., iii. 1165<sup>2</sup>
- Art, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>
- Charles E., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431<sup>2</sup>



- Spring, Daniel, of Barre, iv. 33  
 Samuel, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553  
*Dr.* Samuel, i. 192, 193, 2d ed. 193, 194  
 Samuel jr., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553  
 Thomas, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>, 552<sup>2</sup>
- Springer, —, of Cabot, iv. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 Althea, m. John Pierce, v. pt. 2, 101  
 S., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 1020<sup>2</sup>
- Sproat, D. C., of Fair Haven, iii. 709  
 David C., of Fair Haven, iii. 700<sup>2</sup>
- Sproat & Safford, of Fair Haven, iii. 700<sup>2</sup>
- Sproul, *Capt.* John, i. 674<sup>2</sup>, 675<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Sproul, —, of Randolph, ii. 1049  
 Asa, of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Sprowl, Lavina (Knight), wife of Oliver  
 Sprowl, v. pt. 2, 144<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, v. pt. 2, 144<sup>2</sup>
- Spurr, Marcus, in St. Albans raid, ii. 304(2)
- Squier, *Mrs.* (née Marvin), ii. 123<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 G. W., of Swanton, iv. 1129(2), 1134<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Swanton, iv. 1130  
 George W., in Johnson, ii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Enosburg, ii. 146  
 Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 673<sup>2</sup>, 674  
 Solomon, of Charlotte, i. 734<sup>2</sup>  
 Truman, from Woodbury (Conn.), of Manchester and Bennington, i. 166, 2d ed. 168<sup>2</sup>; iii. 894<sup>2</sup>, 927  
*Mrs.* Truman, of Bennington, i. 172, 2d ed. 174
- Squiers, D. S., iii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 G. W., of Swanton, iv. 1036  
 Josiah, of Greenfield (Mass.), iii. 726<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah A., of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 Newton, of Mendon, iii. 786  
 Truman, of Manchester, i. 204<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 203<sup>2</sup>
- Squire, *Rev.*, in Highgate, ii. 270  
 in Strafford, ii. 1083  
*Rev.* Joel, of Brandon, iii. 474  
 Lopher, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
*Rev.* O. J., of Shelburne, i. 884  
 Odle, of Panton, i. 82  
*Rev.* S. W., iv. 26  
 Truman, of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 34<sup>2</sup>, 35
- Squires, A. M. & D. P., of Montpelier, iv. 276  
 Amasa, of Middletown, iii. 836<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Washington, ii. 1139  
*Mrs.* Bethiah, of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 Buckley, of Bennington, i. 138<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 David F., of Bennington, v. pt. 35, 55<sup>2</sup>
- David N., of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>
- Ebenezer, from Windsor, of Brandon, iii. 447<sup>2</sup>, 449<sup>2</sup>, 489  
*Rev.* Joel, in Fair Haven, iii. 717  
 Orlando, of Manchester, i. 253  
*Rev.* S. W., in Glover, iii. 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Fairfax, ii. 170  
 Stephen, of Huntington, i. 814<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 Uriah, of Fairfield, ii. 468  
 William, from St. Armand (P. Q.), in Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>
- Squizzle, Simon, *pseud.* of B. F. Bailey
- Stacey, John, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673<sup>2</sup>
- Stackhouse, —, of Burlington, i. 496<sup>2</sup>
- Stacy, —, of Burlington, iii. 1112<sup>2</sup>  
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414<sup>2</sup>  
 m. — Haswell, ii. 959<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* ii. 746
- Abel, of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvah, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 115<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles H., of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
 Clara, of Burlington, i. 533  
 Cornish, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry B., of Burlington, i. 472, 509<sup>2</sup>, 510, 514, 554<sup>2</sup>, 555; iii. 1113  
*note*; iv. 8  
*Mrs.* Henry B., of Burlington, ii. 969  
 Henry Baldwin, of Orange and Burlington, sketch, ii. 959<sup>2</sup>-69  
 Jennie, of Burlington, ii. 967<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Burlington, i. 510  
 of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>, 969(2)  
 sketch, ii. 958<sup>2</sup>-9  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2)  
 John jr., of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
 Malin, of Barre, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria (Corning), wife of Henry B. Stacy, ii. 961<sup>2</sup>
- Stacy families from Salem (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>
- Stafford, *Dr.*, of Roxbury, iv. 741<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert, of Pownal, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Irasburg, iii. 245<sup>2</sup>  
 Bartlett, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150  
*Dr.* F. D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723  
 Frank, of Barre, iv. 27  
 Ira, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707  
 Isaac B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696  
 J. S., of Brandon, iii. 472<sup>2</sup>, 473(2)  
 John, of Danby, iii. 580<sup>2</sup>, 581, 588, 599, 604<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866<sup>2</sup>(2), 867(2)  
 of Roxbury, iv. 735<sup>2</sup>, 747(2), 757<sup>2</sup>, 759  
 of Stowe, ii. 701  
 John jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* John A., of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Lemuel, of Danby, iii. 602, 665<sup>2</sup>

- Stafford, Palmer, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867  
 Rachael (Bull), wife of Stephen Stafford, iii. 616  
 Rowland, of Danby, iii. 591, 599, 603, 612, 649  
 Russell A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707  
 Sally, m. Capt. Alonzo N. Colvin, iii. 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 27<sup>2</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>(2), 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Wallingford, iii. 616  
 Stukely, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36  
 Stutely, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867  
 Sylvester, of Brandon, iii. 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 599  
*Eld.* W. C., of Strafford, ii. 1079  
 Stafford & Holden, iv. 35, 51  
 Stafford & Millard, of Readsboro, i. 220<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 219<sup>2</sup>  
 Stafford & Phelps, of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Stakney, Z., of Weybridge, i. 110  
 Staley, *Capt.* S. G., of Rutland, iii. 1028<sup>2</sup>  
 Stanbury, John, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Stancliff, Willard N. B., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453<sup>2</sup>  
 Standeliff, William, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339<sup>2</sup>  
 Standish, Asa, from Williamstown (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>, 414(2)  
 C. O., of Randolph, ii. 996  
 David, of Fair Haven, iii. 704  
 Lemuel, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>, 414(2), 420  
 Lt. M. M., in Plattsburg battle, i. 674<sup>2</sup>  
 Miles, ii. 1050<sup>2</sup>; iii. 922<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive, m. Abner Washburn, ii. 1050<sup>2</sup>  
 Otis, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>, 351  
 Dr. Pierce, of Huntington, i. 816(2)  
 Sgt. Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 391  
 William O., of Montpelier, iv. 348<sup>2</sup>, 529<sup>2</sup>, 550  
 Mrs. William O. (née Smith), iv. 529<sup>2</sup>  
 Stanhoop, Joseph jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36  
 Stanhope, *Earl of*, i. 686  
 Ezra, of Richford, ii. 280  
 Isaac, of Richford, ii. 280  
 Joseph, from Guilford, of Richford, ii. 280  
 Mrs. Joseph, of Richford, ii. 280(2)  
 Joseph jr., of Richford, ii. 280(2)  
 Leverett, of Richford, ii. 280  
 Mun, of Richford, ii. 280  
 Sally, of Richford, ii. 280  
 Samuel, of Richford, ii. 280(2)  
 Staniford, Daniel, of Burlington, i. 467<sup>2</sup>, 497<sup>2</sup>, 498<sup>2</sup>, 514<sup>2</sup>  
 Julietta, *see* Robinson, Mrs. Julietta (Staniford)  
 Stanley, Mrs. (née Gerould), of Greensboro, iii. 212  
 A. E., on Rev. Stephen Olin, i. 46  
 Mrs. A. E., poem, iii. 776  
 Charlotte, m. Reuben Bates, iv. 1171<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 600  
 Gen. David S., v. pt. 2, 200, 201<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice (Huntington), wife of Timothy Stanley, iii. 212  
 F. L., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14  
 George O., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
 Hans, i. 127, 2d ed. 128  
 Henry, of Poultney, iii. 977<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Fair Haven, iii. 709  
 John, of Castleton, iii. 515<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Poultney, iii. 977<sup>2</sup>, 980<sup>2</sup>, 981, 984<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Greensboro, iii. 31, 212(2), 214  
 Lydia, m. Ellis F. Chase, v. pt. 2, 717  
 Mary (Gerould), wife of Joseph Stanley, iii. 31, 212<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, i. 455<sup>2</sup>; iv. 963  
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
 Phebe, of Groton, iv. 1166<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, iv. 802<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 of Greensboro, iii. 31(2), 33<sup>2</sup>, 211, 212(2), 213, 214, 231<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Franklin, ii. 220<sup>2</sup>  
 Stanly, —, of N. C., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 87, 88<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Rollin C. Mallory, iii. 524  
 Stannard, —, of Fair Haven, ii. 385<sup>2</sup>; iii. 681, 687<sup>2</sup>  
 of Jericho, ii. 640  
 Rev., missionary, iii. 932<sup>2</sup>  
 Amanda (Wooster), wife of Rev. Stannard, iii. 932<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Georgia, ii. 249  
 Betsey, of Fair Haven, iii. 680<sup>2</sup>  
 Charlotte, of Fair Haven, iii. 680<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Fair Haven, iii. 680<sup>2</sup>  
 of Georgia, ii. 235<sup>2</sup>, 241, 244<sup>2</sup>, 249<sup>2</sup>, 370<sup>2</sup>, 377(2)  
 of Swanton, iv. 996<sup>2</sup>, 1133, 1185  
 David, in Pownal, i. 215<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 214<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily Clark, wife of Gen. George J. Stannard, ii. 389  
 Gen. George J., of Georgia, i. 439, 709<sup>2</sup>, 710, 714-6, 718<sup>2</sup>; ii. 241, 245<sup>2</sup>, 454, 531, 763<sup>2</sup>, 766; iv. 16-19, 299, 1187<sup>2</sup>  
 portrait, iv. facing p. 385  
 sketch, ii. 385<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Heman, of Fair Haven, iii. 678(2), 680<sup>2</sup>, 702  
 Jemima (Wilcox), wife of Samuel Stannard, iii. 680<sup>2</sup>



- Stannard, Joseph, of Georgia, ii. 244, 249, 344(2), 393  
 Lucas K., of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucas R., of Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca (Petty), wife of Samuel Stannard, ii. 385<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Georgia, ii. 385<sup>2</sup>  
   from Killingworth (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 680(2), 686<sup>2</sup>(2), 690(2), 694<sup>2</sup>, 702<sup>2</sup>, 714<sup>2</sup>, 715<sup>2</sup>, 716  
 Samuel jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 680<sup>2</sup> — of Georgia, ii. 241, 242, 249<sup>2</sup>
- Stansbury, Caroline Kirkland, of Holedon (N. J.), i. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 Cordelia Agnes, of Holedon (N. J.), i. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 E. A., v. 182  
 Edward A., of Chittenden co., i. 473<sup>2</sup>, 555, 845  
 Edward Augustus, of N. Y., i. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 Hamilton, of Burlington, i. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. John, in Battle of Plattsburg, i. 678<sup>2</sup>(2), 680<sup>2</sup>  
 Josephine Melinda (Briggs), wife of Edward A. Stansbury, i. 849<sup>2</sup>
- Stanton, Andrew, from Roxbury, of Stoughton (Mass.), iv. 752<sup>2</sup>, 760  
 Anna Gray, of Roxbury, iv. 756  
 Betsey, of Calais, iv. 166  
 D. R., of Roxbury, iv. 758  
 David, of Jericho, i. 466<sup>2</sup>, 829<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. David, of Burlington, i. 519<sup>2</sup>  
 David H., of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin M., iii. 192; iv. 456<sup>2</sup>, 606  
 Elijah, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 George B., of Roxbury, iv. 752  
 Isaac, of Calais, iv. 136  
 Lt. John A., of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>, 47<sup>2</sup>  
   of Burlington, i. 499<sup>2</sup>  
   of Colchester, i. 761, 762, 763(2), 776<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westford, i. 891<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Wolcott, ii. 774, 777<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Joshua jr., of Colchester, i. 762, 763(2)  
 Rebecca, m. Lt. Charles McArthur, iii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 S. G., of Roxbury, iv. 741<sup>2</sup>, 744<sup>2</sup>, 752<sup>2</sup>, 758  
 Samuel G., of Roxbury, iv. 757<sup>2</sup>, 759<sup>2</sup>, 760(2), 761  
 Solomon, of Essex, i. 781<sup>2</sup>  
   of Chittenden co., ii. 643  
 Thomas, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 Zed S., of Roxbury, iv. 741, 751<sup>2</sup>, 753<sup>2</sup>, 757<sup>2</sup>, 758<sup>2</sup>, 759<sup>2</sup>, 760, 761<sup>2</sup>, 762
- Staples, —, of Old Orchard Beach (Me.), v. 188  
 Capt., of Sheffield, i. 419  
 Abraham, of Danby, iii. 592, 649(2)  
 Almira, of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Joel Colvin, iii. 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvira (Skeeles), wife of Ellery Staples, iii. 649  
 Amanda, of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv. 328  
 Clark M., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20  
 David, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 608  
 Edward, of Danby, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin, of Danby, iii. 602, 608<sup>2</sup>, 641, 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Elery, of Danby, iii. 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza Ann, of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellery, of Danby, iii. 649(2)  
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
   of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Richardson), wife of Peter S. P. Staples, iv. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340  
 John W., of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 Jonathan, of Danby, iii. 592, 600, 609, 649  
   of Pawlet, iii. 881, 910<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan jr., of Danby, iii. 649  
 Louisa (Vail), wife of Edwin Staples, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret V. (Lapham), 2d wife of Edwin Staples, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
 O. A., of Roxbury, iv. 739, 741<sup>2</sup>, 747<sup>2</sup>, 751  
 Olive, of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Orpha, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20  
 Peter S. P., of Roxbury, iv. 737<sup>2</sup>, 752, 754  
 Phebe m. Lucius M. Carpenter, iii. 910<sup>2</sup>  
 Philander, from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Fairlee, ii. 895<sup>2</sup>, 905<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip, of Northfield, iv. 683  
 Rachael, of Danby iii. 649(2)  
 Rachael (Holbrook), wife of Jonathan Staples, iii. 649  
 Resolved S., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342, 350  
 Rhoda, of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Danby, iii. 649  
 Sarah, m. Jonathan Crocker, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564  
 Sylvia, of Danby, iii. 649(2)  
   m. Isaac Allen, iii. 609  
 Thomas, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
 Willard, of Danby, iii. 649  
 William, of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
 William Ellery, of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>
- Star, Jonathan, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>

- Stark, —, dau. of Gen. John Stark, i. 263  
 m. Capt. Jonathan Willard, iii. 930  
*Lt.*, commanded schooner Maria, i. 663<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Camp), wife of Jedediah Stark, v. pt. 2, 419  
*Eld.* Dyer, in Hubbardton, iii. 778  
 George Washington, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419  
 Harriet, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419  
 Horace Goodrich, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419  
 James L., from Halifax, of Chicago, v. pt. 2, 418<sup>2</sup>, 419, 422(2)  
 James L. jr., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 418<sup>2</sup>  
 Jedediah, from Conn., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 419  
 Jedediah 2d, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419  
*Rev.* Jedediah L., of Brattleboro, v. 25, 127<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 881<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* John, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 879<sup>2</sup>, 919, 927  
 in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>, 518<sup>2</sup> note, 916<sup>2</sup>, 917  
*Maj. Gen.* John, i. 11, 154(2), 155, 156(2), 172<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174, 176, 181, 202, 216, 263, 284, 382, 596<sup>2</sup>, 638, 747<sup>2</sup>, 772(2), 773, 911<sup>2</sup>, 922, 1033<sup>2</sup>, 1037<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 156<sup>2</sup>(2), 157, 158(2), 174<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>, 176, 178, 182<sup>2</sup>, 201<sup>2</sup>, 215; iii. 293<sup>2</sup>, 927, 940, 1037<sup>2</sup>, 1039<sup>2</sup>, 1084, 1147; iv. 56, 1190; v. 22; v. pt. 2, 546<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 16(2), 17<sup>2</sup>, 19(2), 20<sup>2</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22(2), 26<sup>2</sup>, 56, 58<sup>2</sup>, 59(2), 61, 64<sup>2</sup>, 66, 69, 76<sup>2</sup>, 79<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>  
 portrait, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, facing p. 80  
 Joshua Leavitt, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419  
 L. J. N., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 683, 685  
 Landon, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>  
 Mollie, wife of Gen. John Stark, i. 1033<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 77, 81  
 Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30, 35<sup>2</sup>, 37  
 Rachel, m. Ephraim Jones, iii. 919  
 Royal Houghton, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419  
 Samuel, from Pawlet, of Oswego co. (N. Y.), iii. 927  
 Sarah, m. Col. Samuel Willard, iii. 931  
 m. William Hyde 3d, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
 Sereno, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419  
 Sybel Livania, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419  
 Sybel (Smith), wife of James L. Stark, v. pt. 2, 419  
 William, in Rumney (N. H.), ii. 916<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 William H., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422  
 Starkey, —, of Brattleboro, v. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 B., of Barton, iii. 74<sup>2</sup>  
 Duane C., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Orin, of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Starks, Archibald, of Victory, i. 1046<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Derby, iii. 186<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* D., of Clarksburg (Mass.), in Stamford, i. 238  
 Eunice, of Fairfax, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* H. L., of Burlington, i. 546<sup>2</sup>  
 of Esperance (N. Y.), iii. 622<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shelburne, i. 884  
 Rebecca, m. Elijah Hyde, ii. 540<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Grand Isle, ii. 522  
 Starkweather, *Dr.*, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
 of Worthington (Mass.), i. 803  
*Eld.*, in Derby, iii. 180  
*Rev.*, Baptist minister, i. 796<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Northfield, iv. 613  
 Betsey, m. Luther Blodgett, ii. 1018  
 Cynthia (Nichols), wife of Capt. John Starkweather, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 E. H., of Orleans co., iii. 34(2)  
 Elisha, of Brandon, iii. 469  
*Rev.* Elisha, of Charlotte, i. 743  
 Elisha H., of Irasburg, iii. 254(2)-5  
 Ephraim, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255  
 Horace, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
 of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 614, 615<sup>2</sup>, 616, 625<sup>2</sup>, 652  
*Capt.* John, of Northfield, iv. 627<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
 Orra, m. Dr. Jephtha White, iv. 632<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Pawlet, iii. 901<sup>2</sup>  
 Starkwether, Elisha, from Shaftsbury, of Brandon, iii. 449<sup>2</sup>  
 Roger, from Shaftsbury, of Brandon, iii. 449  
 Starky & Howard, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
 Starnes, *Rev.* Samuel, i. 526<sup>2</sup>  
 Starr, Alice, m. William A. Faulkner, v. pt. 2, 710  
 Barley, of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>  
 Comfort, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34<sup>2</sup>, 64  
 of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Comfort, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2), 36  
 in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Granville, i. 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Burlington, i. 655  
 Parley, of Brattleboro, v. 176, 185<sup>2</sup>  
 of Huntington, i. 815  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704-706, 724<sup>2</sup>



- Starr, Perley, of Fair Haven, iii. 682  
 Starr & Estey, of Brattleboro, v. 176  
 Start, *Capt.*, in Bakersfield, ii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
   Charles M., of Franklin co., ii. 95  
   Henry R., of Bakersfield, ii. 95, 176  
   Romeo H., of Bakersfield, ii. 95, 222<sup>2</sup>  
   S. G., of Bakersfield, ii. 107<sup>2</sup>  
 Stacey, —, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121  
   Alvah, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121  
 Stead, Betsey, m. Rev. Oliver Emmer-  
   son, iii. 622<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* Henry, of Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>, 622<sup>2</sup>  
     in St. Albans, ii. 334<sup>2</sup>  
     in Grand Isle co., ii. 485<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Sarah, m. Rev. Oliver Emmerson, iii. 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Steadman, Mary A., m. Edward E. Beld-  
   ing jr., v. pt. 2, 311  
   Phineas, of Chicopee (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 311  
   Salmon, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Steady, Augustus, of Waterbury, iv. 867  
 Stearns, —, m. Paul Field, iii. 459<sup>2</sup>  
   m. William Herschel, v. pt. 2, 66<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.*, of Claremont (N. H.), iv. 816<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pompey (N. Y.), iii. 917  
     in South Hero, ii. 572<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.*, circuit preacher, iv. 98<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt.*, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8  
   *Rev.* A. H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
     of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 480<sup>2</sup>  
   Achsa (Burnap), wife of James Stearns, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 16  
   Addie (Hope), wife of G. A. Stearns, iii. 537  
   *Eld.* Amos, in Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 63  
     of Swanton, iv. 1003  
   C., of Brattleboro, v. 175<sup>2</sup>  
   Catherine (Knapp) (Alexander), wife of John F. Stearns, v. pt. 2, 149, 168<sup>2</sup>  
   Charles, of Enosburg, ii. 136  
   Charlotte (Norcross) (Wiswall), wife of Warren Stearns, v. pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
   Clark, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 11<sup>2</sup>  
   Cyrus, of Bradford, ii. 824  
   Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.* Daniel, of Hinesburg, i. 799  
   David, of N. H., v. pt. 2, 568  
   E. A., of Brattleboro, v. 117  
   Ebenezer, pioneer of Monkton, i. 65<sup>2</sup>, 66, 67<sup>2</sup>  
   Elijah, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 340(2), 342(2), 346(2), 349<sup>2</sup>  
   Eliphaz, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 342<sup>2</sup>, 345<sup>2</sup>  
   Eliphaz jr., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346  
   Elizabeth (Albee) (Kelley), wife of Dr. William Stearns, v. pt. 2, 67  
   Emory, of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
   Felix, of Fairfax, ii. 172  
   Frances W., m. Jonathan R. Childs, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
   Frank, of Waterbury, iv. 867  
   *Mrs.* G. A., of Parana (S. A.), iii. 537  
   George, of Waterbury, iv. 819  
   Hannah (Farr) (Hildreth), wife of Samuel Stearns, v. pt. 2, 144  
   Harriet, m. Homer W. Heaton, iv. 543<sup>2</sup>  
   Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>, 178  
     of Fairfax, ii. 165<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>  
   Horace, of Fletcher, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
   J., of Chelsea, iv. 352  
   J. C., of Montpelier, iv. 273  
   *Lt.* J. C., of Bradford, ii. 841<sup>2</sup>  
   J. Milton, editor, iv. 312<sup>2</sup>, 315<sup>2</sup>  
   J. W., of Rutland, iii. 1041  
   James, of Highgate, ii. 258<sup>2</sup>  
     of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 16  
   *Capt.* James, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 11<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Benson, iii. 417<sup>2</sup>  
     of Boston, iv. 543<sup>2</sup>  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 35<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneer of Monkton, i. 65<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pawlet, iii. 878, 879<sup>2</sup>, 896<sup>2</sup>, 905  
     in Richford, ii. 283<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.* John, of Cambridge, ii. 603  
   *Rev.* John, of Richford, ii. 285<sup>2</sup>  
   John jr., of Pawlet, iii. 878  
   John C., of Bradford, iv. 1191  
   *Col.* John C., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>  
   John F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 68<sup>2</sup>, 71<sup>2</sup>, 149, 152, 168<sup>2</sup>  
   John Milton, editor, iv. 294  
   *Rev.* Jonah, of Readsboro, i. 221<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 220  
   Jonathan, from Hardwick (Mass.), of Brandon, iii. 459<sup>2</sup>  
   *Maj.* Jonathan, from Brandon, of Malone (N. Y.), iii. 459<sup>2</sup>  
   Joseph, of Hinesburg, i. 797  
   *Rev.* Josiah M., of Lunenburg, sketch, i. 1024<sup>2</sup>  
   Laura (Bellows), wife of Luman Stearns, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
   Lewis, of Montpelier, iv. 532  
   Luman, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt.* M., of Bakersfield, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
   Martha, m. Simon W. Houghton, v. pt. 2, 67<sup>2</sup>  
   Nancy (Hascall), wife of Dr. Stearns, iii. 917  
   Nathan, of Brownington, iii. 95<sup>2</sup>  
   Nathaniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342<sup>2</sup>, 344, 346  
     of Swanton, iv. 1039  
   *Rev.* Nathaniel, of Hardwick, i. 328<sup>2</sup>  
     of Strafford, ii. 1080  
     of Warren, iv. 803<sup>2</sup>

- Stearns, *Rev.* Nathaniel W., of Barre, iv. 52  
 Peleg, of Cambridge, ii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, of Corinth, ii. 882  
 Polly (Whitney), wife of Elijah W. Stearns, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Presson, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>, 58<sup>2</sup>, 178  
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 20  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 144  
*Dr.* Samuel, from Bolton, of Brattleboro, v. 66  
   from Lancaster (Mass.), of Dummerston, sketch, v. pt. 2, 64-9  
 Sarah, m. Luther Dustin, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
   2d wife of *Dr.* Samuel Stearns, v. pt. 2, 67(2)  
 Seth, of Pawlet, iii. 885<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan, m. George Sheldon, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690, 692  
 Warren, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Wellington, in Randolph, ii. 1001  
 William, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>, 421(2)  
   of Victory, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William T., of Panton, i. 81  
 Stearns & Ray, of Brattleboro, v. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Stebbing, Abigail (Bartlett), 2d wife of John Stebbing, v. pt. 2, 288  
   Anna (Munden), wife of John Stebbing, v. pt. 2, 288  
   Benoni, in Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 288  
   Elizabeth, from England, v. pt. 2, 288  
   John, from England, v. pt. 2, 288  
   John de, of England, v. pt. 2, 288  
   Rowland, from England, of Roxbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 288, 318  
   Sarah, wife of Rowland Stebbing, v. pt. 2, 288  
   Thomas, from England, v. pt. 2, 288  
 Stebbings, H. R., of Swanton, iv. 1098  
 Stebbings family, v. pt. 2, 288-9  
 Stebbins, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 193  
   *Eld.*, of Waterbury, iv. 840  
   *Rev.*, in Oakland (Cal.), v. pt. 2, 368(2)  
     of Rutland, iii. 1022  
   *Capt.*, of Westfield, iii. 349<sup>2</sup>  
   A. Adella (Smith), 2d wife of Edwin A. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 396  
   Abigail (Elmer), 2d wife of *Capt.* Elijah Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
   Abner, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33, 34<sup>2</sup>  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320(2)  
   Adin, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395(2)  
   Adolphus, of Brattleboro, v. 48<sup>2</sup>, 130, 175<sup>2</sup>  
   Alfred, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>, 289  
   Alice, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>  
   Alma, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>  
   Alonzo, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277, 288<sup>2</sup>  
   Anna, m. Thomas Sargeant, v. pt. 2, 171, 216  
     m. Thomas Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23  
   Arad, of Bradford, ii. 823<sup>2</sup>  
     Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Arad jr., of Bradford, ii. 823<sup>2</sup>(2), 824  
   Arthur, from Brookline, of Skeene (Tenn.), v. pt. 2, 395  
   Arthur B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 389  
   Bathana (Knight), wife of Elijah Stebbins jr., v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin, from Brimfield (Mass.), of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 394<sup>2</sup>  
   Bethuel, of Westfield, iii. 351  
   Betsey, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
   Betsey (Dickinson), wife of Gideon D. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
   Beulah (Dickinson), wife of Elijah Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289  
   Bliss, of Williamstown, ii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
   Brainard, of Williamstown, ii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
   Calista, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Charles Lyman, v. pt. 2, 289  
   Caroline (Severance), wife of George P. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
   Chalmer, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395  
   Chalmer W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385<sup>2</sup>, 392-3, 404<sup>2</sup>  
   Chandler H., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
   Charles Q., from Brookline, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 395  
   Charlotte, m. — McNeil, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Christana, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395(2)  
   Clarinda, of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>  
   Clarissa, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395(2)  
   Clarissa (Blandin), wife of Rufus Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 395(2)  
   Daniel, v. pt. 2, 288  
     of Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.* E. A., from Brookline, of Shelburne (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 382  
   Ebenezer, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 24  
     pensioner, ii. 393  
   Edith P. (Large), wife of Alfred Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289  
   Edwin, of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.* Edwin Alonzo, from Brookline, of Shelburne Falls (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 395  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 395<sup>2</sup>-6



- Stebbins, Eleanor, m. Diah Flint, ii. 1023
- Eli M., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 394<sup>2</sup>
- Eliakim, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>(2), 313<sup>2</sup>, 314<sup>2</sup>, 320
- Eliakim jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278, 279, 285(2), 289(2), 301<sup>2</sup>, 320
- Elijah jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289(2)
- Elijah 3d, of Vernon and Fitchburg (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>
- Elisha, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Elizabeth (Wright), wife of John Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 288
- Ella, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>
- Elvira, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 394<sup>2</sup>
- Emeline, of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>
- Ephraim B., of Greensboro, iii. 229<sup>2</sup>
- Francis, of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>
- George Edwin, of Shelburne Falls (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 396
- George Parmenter, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>(2)
- George R., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289(2)
- Gideon D., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289(2)
- Harriet, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289
- m. Henry A. Goodrich, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>
- m. Samuel Kendall, ii. 155<sup>2</sup>
- m. Stephen Perry, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet (Houghton), wife of John Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>
- Harrison, of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>
- Hattie Bell (Lyon), wife of Arthur B. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 389<sup>2</sup>
- Herbert, of Montpelier, iv. 553
- Iddo, of Westfield iii. 344<sup>2</sup>
- J. B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 403<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. J. B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 404
- J. W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382
- Jacob, of Westfield, iii. 346(2), 347<sup>2</sup>, 362<sup>2</sup>
- Jairus, of Westfield, iii. 320, 348<sup>2</sup>, 350<sup>2</sup>, 351(2), 363<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Jairus, of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>
- Jairus, of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Jairus, from Monson (Mass.), of Westfield, iii. 346<sup>2</sup>, 351<sup>2</sup>
- Jane (Nutting), wife of Edwin A. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 396
- Jerusha, wife of Benjamin Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 394<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Brattleboro, v. 175<sup>2</sup>
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277, 285(2), 288<sup>2</sup>(2), 307<sup>2</sup>, 318(2), 321
- in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- John jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287, 288<sup>2</sup>, 308
- John B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377<sup>2</sup>, 380, 385<sup>2</sup>(2), 389, 390<sup>2</sup>, 393
- sketch, v. pt. 2, 394-5
- of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478<sup>2</sup>
- on Walker family, v. pt. 2, 403-4
- Jonas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395
- Joseph, of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 275<sup>2</sup>, 288; v. pt. 3, 18<sup>2</sup>
- of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 22<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290
- of Swanton, iv. 992<sup>2</sup>
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>, 289(2), 313<sup>2</sup>, 314(2)
- Capt. Joseph, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
- Joseph jr., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>, 288, 289
- Joseph 3d, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Josiah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Josiah jr., grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Jotham, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377<sup>2</sup>, 378<sup>2</sup>, 379<sup>2</sup>, 383, 384, 385<sup>2</sup>, 394<sup>2</sup>, 395
- Jotham 2d, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395(2)
- Rev. L. D., of Burlington, i. 546<sup>2</sup>
- of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup> note
- Laverna, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Lorenzo, of Vernon and Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Lucy, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy A., of Shelburne Falls (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 396
- Lucy (Bond), wife of Joseph Stebbins 3d, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia Houghton, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>
- m. Lambert J. Bristol, v. pt. 2, 289
- Madison, of Troy, iii. 363(2)
- Martin, of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Mary, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289(2)
- of Westfield, iii. 351<sup>2</sup>, 363<sup>2</sup>
- wife of Joseph Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 288
- Mary 2d, m. Zadoc Wright, v. pt. 2, 289(2)
- Mary (Barber), wife of John B. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 395
- Mary E., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386<sup>2</sup>
- Melissa, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>, 289
- Miriam, of Westfield, iii. 351<sup>2</sup>
- Morton, of Westfield, iii. 356
- Nancy (Newell), wife of Williams Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>
- Phebe, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 394<sup>2</sup>
- m. Joab Holland, v. pt. 2, 395<sup>2</sup>
- Phebe (Ellenwood), wife of Jotham Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 394<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. R. I., author, iv. 319<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. R. P., iv. 409
- Ralph, of Sheldon, in Richford, ii. 282<sup>2</sup>, 283

- Stebbins, Rebecca, m. Maj. Eli Lee, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>, 315<sup>2</sup>, 316<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Lovewell Johnson, v. pt. 2, 301<sup>2</sup>
- Rebekah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289
- Rebekah (Hawks), wife of Eliakim Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>
- Rebekah 2d, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289
- Roxana, m. Leavitt Hall, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Roxana (Parmenter), wife of Capt. Elijah Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>
- Rufus, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379, 380<sup>2</sup>, 381, 386, 394<sup>2</sup>, 395(2), 399<sup>2</sup> of Westfield, iii. 359
- Salmon, in Enosburg, ii. 146  
 in Richford, ii. 284
- Rev.* Salmon, in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1085, 1087  
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 485<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379<sup>2</sup>, 380<sup>2</sup>, 381(2), 383, 385<sup>2</sup>(2), 386, 394<sup>2</sup>, 395(2)  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289
- Samuel E., from Brookline, of Dakota, v. pt. 2, 395
- Sarah, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386, 395(2)
- Sarah (Blandin), wife of Samuel Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 394<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah N., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah (Perry), wife of George R. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>
- Shapley P., of Westfield, iii. 363<sup>2</sup>
- Solomon, of Rutland, iii. 1047  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Solomon, in Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 from Sheldon, ii. 380<sup>2</sup>
- Tabitha, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
- Thankful, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289(2), 320
- Thankful 3d, m. Franklin Streeter, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Thankful (Belding), wife of Joseph Stebbins, v. p. 2, 288, 289
- Thomas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395
- Valonia, m. Thomas W. Titus, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Vashti, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 395(2)
- Vashti E., m. Walter Bennett, v. pt. 2, 399<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289, 305<sup>2</sup>
- William P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 379<sup>2</sup>, 385<sup>2</sup>, 386<sup>2</sup>, 395 *and note*
- Williams, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>
- Zedediah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278
- Stebbins & Richmond, of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>
- Stebbins family, v. pt. 2, 288-9, 394-6
- Stebens, Asahel, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 496
- Asel, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>
- Stedman, A., of Tunbridge, ii. 1121
- Daniel B., of Brattleboro, v. 183
- Ebenezer, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
- Dr.* I. H., of Brattleboro, v. 43<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456, 725
- Steel, Dr. A. J., of Morristown, ii. 690
- Abigail, m. John Wilcox, iv. 802
- Benjamin H., of Derby Line, i. 949
- C. G., of Castleton, iii. 522
- David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867<sup>2</sup>(2)
- James, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1174<sup>2</sup>, 1175  
 of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
 of Essex co., i. 948
- Lucy, of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
- Zadoc, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
- Zadock, iv. 630
- Steele, —, of New Milford (Conn.), iv. 814
- Rev.*, iii. 995<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 in Hubbardton, iii. 778  
 itinerant preacher, iv. 600
- Gen.*, at Antietam battle, i. 719
- Aaron, son of James Steele, ii. 979, 980<sup>2</sup>
- Abel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 227
- Abigail (Huntington), 1st wife of James Steele, ii. 979
- Abigail (Makepeace), 3d wife of James Steele, ii. 979
- Albert, of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>
- Andrew, of Randolph and Brookfield, ii. 979<sup>2</sup>-80
- Azubah (Blodgett), wife of Elezier Steele, ii. 1018<sup>2</sup>
- B. H., on Benjamin Hinman, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>-5
- Benjamin H., ii. 979<sup>2</sup>; iii. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 at Barton, iii. 35  
 of Derby, iii. 33<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Johnsbury, iii. 182  
 Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479(2)  
 of Orleans co., iii. 5, 37
- Charles Edward, of Chelsea, ii. 980
- Chester H., of Burlington, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>
- Deborah, m. Dr. Philip Lyon, ii. 980
- Don Zeno, of Sharon, ii. 979<sup>2</sup>
- Dorothy (Converse), 2d wife of James Steele, ii. 979
- Eliphaz, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>, 796, 797, 806
- Elizur, of Randolph, ii. 980, 1018<sup>2</sup>
- Elizur jr., from Randolph, of Cal., ii. 980
- Elva M., of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>
- Ervilla, of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>
- Esther S., of Northfield, iv. 672



- Steele, Esther (Smith), wife of James Steele, iv. 646  
 F. E., of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 George Henry, of Randolph, ii. 980  
 Hannah (Shurtliff), wife of Zadock Steele, ii. 989  
 Harriet (Converse), wife of Jason Steele, ii. 980  
 Henry, of St. Johnsbury, ii. 980  
 Henry Sanford, ii. 979<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Marshfield, iv. 352  
 Hiram Roswell, iii. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, of Montpelier, iv. 12, 292, 294<sup>2</sup>, 295, 309  
 Rev. J., in Dorset, i. 191<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 J. A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485  
 Dr. J. H., of Castleton, iii. 522  
 James, from Antrim (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 646, 672  
     of Guildhall, i. 948, 1007  
     of Randolph, ii. 1042<sup>2</sup>  
     of Roxbury, iv. 739<sup>2</sup>, 741<sup>2</sup>, 757, 760  
     of Tolland (Conn.), ii. 979-80  
 James jr., of Ellington (Conn.), ii. 979<sup>2</sup>(2), 980<sup>2</sup>  
 Jason, of Windsor, ii. 978<sup>2</sup>, 980, 1025<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Joel, of Barre, iv. 52  
     of Strafford, ii. 1080  
     circuit preacher, iv. 377  
 John B., of Randolph, ii. 980  
 John W., of Waitsfield, iv. 787  
 Joseph, of Rutland co., iii. 519  
 Rev. Joseph, of Castleton, iii. 527<sup>2</sup>(2), 531  
     hist. of Castleton, iii. 501-31<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph B., of Castleton, iii. 522  
 Col. Josiah, of Hinesburg, i. 486<sup>2</sup>, 794<sup>2</sup>, 796, 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Levi B., of Sharon, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia Maria, dau. of Sanford Steele, iii. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Ellen, dau. of Sanford Steele, iii. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Hinman, dau. of Benjamin H. Steele, iii. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Hinman), wife of Sanford Steele, iii. 186(2)  
 Mattie (Sumner), wife of Benjamin H. Steele, iii. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Hinesburg, i. 796  
 S. W. & Son, of Northfield, iv. 696<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Roxbury, iv. 757  
 Samuel, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Samuel, of Randolph and Sharon, ii. 979<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel H., of Sharon, ii. 979<sup>2</sup>  
 Sanford, ii. 979<sup>2</sup>  
     of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 186  
 Sanford Henry, iii. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of Derby, ii. 979<sup>2</sup>  
     of Ellington (Conn.) and Randolph, ii. 979<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Stephen, of Hartford (Conn.) and Tolland (Conn.), ii. 978<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Sharon, ii. 979<sup>2</sup>; iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 Zadock, of Randolph, ii. 857<sup>2</sup>(2), 979, 990<sup>2</sup>, 1173<sup>2</sup>, 1174<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, ii. 980<sup>2</sup>-9  
     author, iv. 319<sup>2</sup>  
 Steembarge, James, in militia, ii. 514  
     James 2d, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 Steen, Elizabeth (Wood), wife of James Steen, v. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Brattleboro, v. 41(2)  
 James, of Brattleboro, v. 175<sup>2</sup>  
     of Malpos (Eng.), v. 75<sup>2</sup>-6  
 Joe, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 143<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 173, 175(2), 180<sup>2</sup>, 181<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 111  
     sketch, v. 75<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Steer, Richard, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>  
 Steinhour, Henry, of Swanton, iv. 1030<sup>2</sup>, 1186  
     William F., of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 Stenbarga, Lt. G. W., of Lamoille co., ii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
 Stene, Peleg, *see* Stone, Peleg  
 Samuel, m. Sarah Ann Hawley, i. 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, *Eld.*, of Williamstown, ii. 1145  
 Rev. Dillin, in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Ebenezer, of Rutland, iii. 1044<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephens, —, of Chittenden co., ii. 641  
     Arvilla, m. George Adams, ii. 133<sup>2</sup>  
     Benjamin, of Fairfax, ii. 402(2)  
     Dillon, of Rutland, iii. 1046  
     Rev. Dillon, of Swanton, iv. 1087  
     Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88  
     Mrs. Henry C., iv. 152  
     Hiram, of Enosburg, ii. 135  
     Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 901<sup>2</sup>  
     James, of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
     John, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 72<sup>2</sup>  
     Lucy, m. Daniel Cobb, v. pt. 2, 546  
     Martha, wife of John Stephens, v. pt. 2, 72<sup>2</sup>  
     Nathan, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
     Rufus, of Richmond, i. 845  
 Stephenson, Edward, of Lowell, iii. 278  
     Irvin, of Lowell, iii. 278  
     James, pensioner, ii. 393  
     John, of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
     William, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223<sup>2</sup>  
 Sterling, Mrs., in Granville, i. 39<sup>2</sup>  
     Baxter, in Barre, iv. 41  
     Mrs. Dudley, of Barre, iv. 37  
     Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 532  
     Joe, in Barre, iv. 41  
     Joseph, of Barre, iv. 37, 42, 726  
     of Montpelier, iv. 348  
     Matthew, of Salisbury, i. 88<sup>2</sup>  
     Morris, of Warren, iv. 802  
     Richard, of Warren, iv. 802<sup>2</sup>, 806

- Sterling, *Mrs.* Richard, of Warren, iv. 806  
     Samuel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
     Stephen, of Warren, iv. 812  
 Sterner, Reuben, of Victory, i. 1046<sup>2</sup>  
 Sternes, *Rev.* Nathaniel, circuit preacher, iv. 377  
 Sterns, Eldad, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Sterling, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
     Thomas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Sterry, —, grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>  
     Cyprian, grantee of Charleston, iii. 106, 119, 122<sup>2</sup>  
 Stetson, —, of Enosburg, iii. 424  
     of Warren, iv. 802<sup>2</sup>  
     Albert C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696, 707  
     Alex., of Warren, iv. 807  
     Alva, of Warren, iv. 810  
     Ezra, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344  
         of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
     *Lt.* Ezra, of Montpelier, iv. 16, 522<sup>2</sup>, 559<sup>2</sup>  
     *Eld.* George W., of Rutland, iii. 1022  
     John M., of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
     N. L., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723<sup>2</sup>  
     Norris L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 344<sup>2</sup>, 353  
         of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706, 707, 724<sup>2</sup>  
     Royal R., of Fair Haven, iii. 704  
     *Capt.* Z. B., of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 706  
 Stetson & Jones, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706  
 Steuben, *Baron*, v. 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Stevens, —, ii. 358  
     of Brattleboro, v. 176  
     from Corinth, of Berlin, iv. 74  
     of Franklin, ii. 224<sup>2</sup>  
     of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 48<sup>2</sup>  
     of Moretown, iv. 597  
     of Springfield, v. 16<sup>2</sup>  
     m. David Olmsted, ii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
     biography of Hardwick, i. 332, 334<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dr.*, v. pt. 3, 76  
         of Barnet, i. 275  
         of Boston, ii. 1110  
         of Brattleboro, v. 96  
         of Enosburg, ii. 143  
         of Lyndon, i. 347  
         in Randolph, ii. 1006<sup>2</sup>  
     *Mrs.*, of Brighton, i. 954  
         of Rutland, iii. 789  
     *Mrs. Dr.*, of St. Albans, ii. 292  
     *Rev.*, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 632(2), 633, 635<sup>2</sup>, 636  
     *Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 433<sup>2</sup>, 434<sup>2</sup>(2)  
         of N. Y., i. 492, 760(2)  
     *Col.*, of Greensboro, iii. 214 *note*  
     A., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>  
     *Miss* A., of Hardwick, i. 326, 447  
     *Rev.* A., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 155, 622, 633<sup>2</sup>, 635  
         hist. of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 637-67  
     *Rev.* A. C., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
         Methodism in Northfield, iv. 649-51  
     *Rev.* A. H., of Brattleboro, v. 31<sup>2</sup>  
     Abel, of Brandon, iii. 444<sup>2</sup>  
         of Pittsford, iii. 943, 945<sup>2</sup>  
     Abigail, m. John Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62  
     *Mrs.* Abigail, of Warren, iv. 806  
     Abraham, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
         of Essex, i. 779<sup>2</sup>, 781<sup>2</sup>  
         grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
         grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
     Abram, of Burlington, i. 499<sup>2</sup>  
         of Essex, i. 787  
     Adam, of Sudbury, iii. 1139  
     Albert, of Benson, iii. 415(2)  
         of Essex, i. 472<sup>2</sup>, 780  
         of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>  
     *Col.* Albert, of Hartland and Northfield, sketch, iv. 685-6  
     Aloocke, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
     Alexander H., v. 70<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* Alfred, v. pt. 2, 173  
         of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 629  
         *and note*  
         of Waterford, i. 432  
         of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 134(2), 153, 626, 644<sup>2</sup>, 652<sup>2</sup>, 659, 667<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>  
     Alonzo, of Wells, iii. 1196  
     Amasa, of Eden, ii. 623<sup>2</sup>, 624<sup>2</sup>, 625(2)  
     *Eld.* Amos, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>  
     Annis, of Pawlet, iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
     Anson M., of Bradford, ii. 824  
     Asa, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433  
         of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
     Asa Abraham, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
     Austin, in Chittenden co., ii. 143  
     Benjamin, of Pittsford, iii. 942<sup>2</sup>, 943, 1071<sup>2</sup>  
         of Rutland, iii. 1072<sup>2</sup>  
     Benjamin jr., of Pittsford, iii. 943, 1070<sup>2</sup>, 1072<sup>2</sup>  
     Benjamin W., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55<sup>2</sup>, 58<sup>2</sup>  
     Beriah, author, i. 558<sup>2</sup>  
     Betsay, of Pawlet, iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
         m. Ashbel Hurlbut, iii. 919  
         m. Samuel Duncan, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
     *Mrs.* Betsay, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 27  
     Betsay (Spaulding), wife of Henry Stevens, v. pt. 2, 26  
     Byron, of Essex, i. 779<sup>2</sup>



- Stevens, C. H., of East Montpelier, iv. 575<sup>2</sup>, 576  
 C. S., of Bradford, ii. 824  
*Dr.* Caleb, of Enosburg, ii. 136<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Caleb, of Corinth, ii. 876  
 Caleb A., ii. 145<sup>2</sup>, 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Catharine (Miller) (State), wife of Rev. Alfred Stevens, v. pt. 2, 134  
 Catherine, of East Montpelier, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>, 584  
*Mrs.* Celestia C., poem, iii. 209<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Calais, iv. 174  
   of Charleston, iii. 121(2)  
   of East Montpelier, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>  
   of Maidstone, i. 1030<sup>2</sup>, 1031  
   from Rochester (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 266  
   of Swanton, iv. 1054  
 Chauncey, of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>  
 Clark, of Castleton, iii. 506<sup>2</sup>  
   of East Montpelier, iv. 577, 578<sup>2</sup>, 583, 584<sup>2</sup>, 586, 587<sup>2</sup>, 591  
   sketch, iv. 580-1  
   of Montpelier, iv. 259, 265(2), 266, 288, 431, 547<sup>2</sup>, 548, 576  
 Clark & Son, of Castleton, iii. 514  
 Cornell, of Charleston, iii. 122(2)  
 Cyprian, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 12, 63(2), 64  
 Cyrus, of Underhill, i. 887  
 Daniel, of Corinth, ii. 1169  
   of Northfield, iv. 668, 671, 672, 685  
   of Pittsford, iii. 943  
   of Waterbury, iv. 837  
   with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Daniel, iv. 685<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Daniel, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 875  
 Daniel W., of Walden, i. 427  
 David, grantee of Brandon, iii. 453<sup>2</sup>  
   of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
   from Methuen (Mass.), in St. Albans, ii. 311<sup>2</sup>, 312, 366  
 David jr., of St. Albans, i. 694; ii. 253 *note*, 366  
*Mrs.* David jr. (née Fairchild), ii. 253 *note*  
*Rev.* Dillon, of Brandon, iii. 474  
   in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorothy (Stevens), wife of Albert Stevens, iv. 685<sup>2</sup>  
 Eben D., of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Rutland, iii. 1071(2)  
*Rev.* Ebenezer, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Edwin, of Brighton, i. 959<sup>2</sup>-60  
   of Northfield, iv. 686<sup>2</sup>  
*Com.* Edwin A., of Hoboken (N. J.), i. 686  
 Elias, iv. 736  
   of Hampton (N. Y.), iii. 658<sup>2</sup>, 726  
*Lt.* Elias, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Dea. Matthias Folsom, iv. 908  
 Elizabeth (Rich), wife of Isaac Stevens, i. 1038  
 Elkanah, of Chelsea, ii. 1167(2)  
 Enos, of Barnet, i. 266<sup>2</sup>, 271<sup>2</sup>, 275(2), 276(2), 277(2), 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 296<sup>2</sup>, 393<sup>2</sup>, 394, 455<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 396  
 Enos jr., i. 282  
 Ephraim, of Pittsford, iii. 942<sup>2</sup>, 943, 1070<sup>2</sup>, 1071<sup>2</sup>, 1072(2)  
   of Waterville, ii. 769  
 Esther, m. Phineas White, v. pt. 2, 245  
 Esther (Hathaway), wife of Smith Stevens, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>  
 Experience, m. James Brown, ii. 543  
*Mrs.* Fanny F., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 327  
 Fanny (Schoff), wife of Rich Stevens, i. 1038  
 Francis, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Lt.* George, i. 282  
 George O., in Fairfax, ii. 763<sup>2</sup>-4  
   of Stowe, ii. 768<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* H. F., of St. Albans, ii. 253 *note*  
 Halsey R., of Lebanon (N. H.), iv. 304<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>3</sup>  
   m. Judge Stoddard, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Harrison, of Swanton, iv. 1039  
*Mrs.* Harrison, of Montreal, iv. 1120<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Harry R., of Bloomfield, i. 952  
 Henry, i. 282; ii. 579<sup>2</sup> *note*; v. pt. 2, 178  
   of Barnet, i. 275<sup>2</sup>, 282, 296<sup>2</sup>, 300, 309, 408<sup>2</sup>, 454 *and note*, 455<sup>2</sup>, 500, 534, 560<sup>2</sup>, 572, 733<sup>2</sup> *note*, 770 *note*, 839, 851, 857, 860<sup>2</sup>, 886<sup>2</sup> *note*, 915<sup>2</sup> *note*, 919 *note*, 920<sup>2</sup> *note*, 923<sup>2</sup> *note*, 925<sup>2</sup> *note*, 926<sup>2</sup> *note*, 942<sup>2</sup>, 944 *note*, 987<sup>2</sup>, 988(2), 995; ii. 234<sup>2</sup>, 592 *note*; iii. 1211; iv. 265, 284, 322<sup>2</sup>(2), 594, 962<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 636(2)  
   of Burlington, i. 120<sup>2</sup>; iv. 933  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26, 62, 109<sup>2</sup>, 174<sup>2</sup>  
 Isle La Motte papers, ii. 562  
 Randolph history, ii. 977  
 letters from Dr. Melvin Barnes, ii. 581<sup>2</sup>, 585-6  
   soldiers of War of 1812, ii. 391  
   Vermont state seal, i. 135<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 137<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Henry, v. pt. 2, 32<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 174<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry M., of St. Albans, ii. 290<sup>2</sup>, 292<sup>2</sup>

- Stevens, Hepzibah (Kellum), wife of Nehemiah Stevens, v. pt. 2, 245  
 Hiram, attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram Fairchild, of St Albans, ii. 96<sup>2</sup>, 312, 331<sup>2</sup>, 472; iv. 358  
 Hoel, of Pawlet, iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Hoit C., of Castleton, iii. 522  
 Dr. Horace, of Lyndon, i. 355<sup>2</sup>  
 Huldah (Foster), wife of Clark Stevens, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>, 581  
 Isaac, of Brunswick, i. 964<sup>2</sup>  
   of Goshen Gore, sketch, i. 435<sup>2</sup>  
   of Haverhill (N. H.), i. 1038  
   of Maidstone, i. 1030(2), 1031  
   of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
   of Grand Isle co., ii. 475-6  
 Isaac L., of Northfield, iv. 684  
 Rev. J. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349  
 J. M., of Derby, iii. 36  
 Jacob, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521(2)  
   of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob B., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Pittsford, iii. 943  
 Lt. James, ii. 916<sup>2</sup>  
   of Townsend (Mass.), in Wells River, ii. 954<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. James H., in Landgrove, i. 198  
   of Strafford, ii. 1080  
   of Wells, iii. 1200  
 Jared, of Pawlet, iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 899 927<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 John, v. pt. 2, 70<sup>2</sup>  
   of Barnet, i. 275  
   of Brighton, i. 952<sup>2</sup>, 953(2), 959-60  
   of East Montpelier, iv. 576<sup>2</sup>, 583<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
   of Hoboken (N. J.), i. 686  
   of Montpelier, iv. 291, 377<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pittsford, iii. 947<sup>2</sup>  
   of Walden, i. 426<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. John, of Newbury, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. John, of Ashford (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 42  
 Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pawlet, iii. 884<sup>2</sup>, 885, 927<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Lt. Jonathan, of Lamoille co., ii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Bloomfield, i. 950<sup>2</sup> *and note*  
   of Glastenbury (Conn.), iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, surveyed Danville, i. 314  
   of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 L. O., of Glover, iii. 200  
   in Johnson, ii. 674<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Levi, of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mrs. Levi, of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Levi, of Greensboro, iii. 212, 214  
 Lois, wife of Peter Stevens, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois S., m. Elijah Belding, v. pt. 2, 310<sup>2</sup>  
 Lora, of Pawlet, iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
 Louisa (Johnson), wife of Dr. Hiram Stevens, ii. 312  
 Lucinda, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. Daniel Cobb, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Malona, of Pawlet, iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret (Riley), wife of Jonathan Stevens, iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha (Stoddard), wife of John Stevens, v. pt. 2, 70<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, from Warwick (Mass.), of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin jr., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pittsford, iii. 945<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Elijah King, i. 276, 282  
   m. Oscar F. Thompson, iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary A., m. Willard Tenney, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Ann, of Northfield, iv. 686<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Ann (Arnold), wife of Rev. A. Stevens, v. pt. 2, 622  
 Matilda (Field), wife of Robert Stevens, v. pt. 3, 78  
 Mercy (House), wife of Peter Stevens, iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
 Michael, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>, 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Morrill, of St. Johnsbury, iii. 299<sup>2</sup>, 300  
 Moses, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946(2)  
 Nancy (Cox), wife of William Stevens, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
   of Hinesburg, i. 796  
 Nehemiah, of Plainfield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 245  
 O. H., of Bradford, ii. 824  
 Oliver, of Barnet, i. 275  
 Orlando, of St. Albans, ii. 93, 94(2), 96, 331<sup>2</sup>, 480  
   of Swanton, iv. 1050(2), 1187<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Orlando (née Fisk), iv. 1050<sup>2</sup>  
 Otho, with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 P., of Marshfield, iv. 205<sup>2</sup>  
 Paulina m. Timothy Davis, iv. 577  
 Peter, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 880<sup>2</sup>, 910<sup>2</sup>, 919, 927<sup>2</sup>  
   from Conn., of Wells, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Phineas, of Barnet, i. 280  
 Capt. Phineas, defended Charlestown (N. H.), i. 281, 455<sup>2</sup>; iv. 959<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 253, 457<sup>2</sup>, 458  
 Prince, of East Montpelier, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>  
 Puah (Millen), wife of Samuel Stevens, iii. 212<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 R. P., of Charleston, iii. 121(2)  
 Rachel, m. Joel Robinson, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel (Fairchild), wife of David Stevens, ii. 312  
 Rachel S. (Phelps), wife of Joel Stevens, iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
 Reliance, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>



- Stevens, Relief, wife of Henry Stevens,  
v. pt. 2, 174<sup>2</sup>  
Reuben, of Poultney, iii. 972<sup>2</sup>  
Rhoda, m. James Bennett, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Rial C.*, of Huntington, i. 816(2)  
Rich, in Brunswick, i. 961  
*Col. Rich*, of Maidstone, i. 948,  
1030<sup>2</sup>, 1031, 1037<sup>2</sup>, 1038(2)  
Robert, of Jordan (N. Y.), v. pt.  
3, 78  
of Pawlet, iii. 885  
Robert R., of Pawlet and Granville  
(N. Y.), iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
Roger, of Brandon, iii. 431(2), 444<sup>2</sup>  
of Pittsford, iii. 942  
of Rutland, iii. 1071<sup>2</sup>, 1072(2)  
Roger jr., of Pittsford, iii. 947<sup>2</sup>  
Roswell, of Huntington, i. 818  
Roxana, m. Samuel Guild jr., v. pt.  
2, 505  
Rufus, grantee of Chittenden, iii.  
548<sup>2</sup>  
Ruth (Howe), wife of Samuel  
Stevens, iii. 1199<sup>2</sup>  
Sally, of Enosburg, ii. 141<sup>2</sup>, 143  
m. Frederick Pember, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Sally (Morrill)*, of Peacham,  
iii. 299(2)  
Samuel, of Barnet, i. 264, 266, 275,  
276<sup>2</sup>, 277(2), 281(2), 282<sup>2</sup>, 283  
of Charleston (N. H.), i. 394;  
iv. 2<sup>2</sup>  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 13<sup>2</sup>  
pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155  
grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
of Hardwick, i. 325(2), 326,  
332<sup>2</sup>; iii. 212<sup>2</sup> *note*  
grantee of Newbury, ii. 944(2)  
grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of St. Johnsbury, i.  
390<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>, 1046<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Samuel*, of Swanton, iv. 1039<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Wells, iii. 1197, 1199<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel Hayward, of Enosburg, ii.  
96<sup>2</sup>  
Sector, of Pawlet, iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
Simeon, of Barnet, i. 273<sup>2</sup>  
of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>,  
121, 122  
grantee of Newbury, ii. 944;  
iv. 56<sup>2</sup>  
surveyed Sherburne, iii. 1121  
*Capt. Simeon*, of Newbury, ii. 945<sup>2</sup>-7  
Rev. soldier, i. 332<sup>2</sup>; ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
*Col. Simeon*, of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>,  
947  
*Col. Simeon 2d*, of Newbury, ii. 947  
Simeon jr., of Newbury, ii. 944(2),  
946<sup>2</sup>  
Simeon H., of Hardwick, i. 332<sup>2</sup>  
in Johnson, ii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
Simon, v. 16  
of Barnet, i. 281<sup>2</sup>  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 10  
of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
of Springfield, v. 11  
*Maj. Simon*, v. 12, 13  
Smith, of East Montpelier, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>,  
266, 578<sup>2</sup>, 583<sup>2</sup>  
Smith jr., of East Montpelier, iv.  
139<sup>2</sup>  
Solomon, surveyor of Barnet, i.  
276(2), 277, 281<sup>2</sup>, 282<sup>2</sup>  
Sophia C., m. Stephen W. Hitch-  
cock, i. 534  
Sophia (Grout), wife of Enos  
Stevens, i. 282  
*Mrs. Stephen*, of Greensboro, iii.  
214  
Stephen F., of East Montpelier, iv.  
548, 575, 586<sup>2</sup>  
Sullivan, of Charleston, iii. 109, 121  
Susan (Shepard), wife of Col. Levi  
Stevens, iii. 212  
T. B., of East Montpelier, iv. 586<sup>2</sup>  
Tappan, iv. 1200  
of Newbury, ii. 945<sup>2</sup>-7, 1018  
Tappen, Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)  
Thaddeus, iii. 1135; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 91  
from Danville, of Pa., iii. 299  
in Peacham, i. 360, 367(2)  
Theodore, of Pawlet, iii. 893  
Thomas, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas B., of East Montpelier, iv.  
586, 589<sup>2</sup>, 591  
of Glover, iii. 209<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Timothy*, of Glastenbury  
(Conn.), iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
Uriah H., of Strafford, ii. 1082-3<sup>2</sup>  
W. B., of Bradford, ii. 824  
W. C., of Highgate, ii. 265  
Walter C., of Highgate, ii. 92<sup>2</sup>, 421  
Willard, of Barnet, i. 274, 276(2),  
278, 281<sup>2</sup>, 282, 283, 296<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,  
528<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>,  
22<sup>2</sup>  
of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>, 897  
William A., of Northfield, iv. 686<sup>2</sup>  
Stevens Brothers, of Vergennes, i. 107  
Stevens family of Waterbury, iv. 870  
Stevenson, *Dona Senorita*, wife of Gen.  
I. B. Richardson, ii. 188  
Edward, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>  
James, pioneer of Franklin, ii. 220<sup>2</sup>,  
231<sup>2</sup>  
Phebe (Spofford), wife of Edward  
Stevenson, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas J., of Boston, iii. 1117<sup>2</sup>  
Turner, of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949  
of Lunenburg, i. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Barnet, i. 275, 279(2),  
285, 286(2)  
Steward, *Rev.*, in Bradford, ii. 819  
Aaron F., of Richford, ii. 282(2)

- Steward, Amherst, of Brownington, iii. 94(2)  
 Ethel, of Calais, iv. 136, 176  
 Russell, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. William E., of East Dorset, iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Stewart
- Stewart, —, iv. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 23<sup>2</sup>  
 of Scotland, iii. 632<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, ii. 902; iv. 903<sup>2</sup>  
 in Fair Haven, iii. 717  
 in Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.*, i. 586
- Abraham, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvin, of Westford, sketch, i. 897-8  
 Amherst, of Brownington, iii. 91<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>, 97(2), 100<sup>2</sup>, 102, 140, 159(2)  
 Anna (Carlisle), wife of Amherst Stewart, iii. 100<sup>2</sup>  
 Bazzel, of Essex, i. 780  
*Dea.* Benjamin, from Danby, of Brandon, iii. 448  
*Gen.* C. A., of N. Y., iii. 477<sup>2</sup>, 478  
*Dr.* C. L., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>, 1007  
 Charles, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brattleboro, v. 58  
*Com.* Charles, i. 581<sup>2-2</sup>, 584((2)), 586  
*Rev.* Charles James, Bishop of P. Q., ii. 198<sup>2</sup>, 379<sup>2</sup>  
 Cynthia P., m. Dr. W. H. H. Richardson, iv. 482<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 178  
 Darwin A., of East Montpelier, iv. 589<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Duxbury, iv. 140  
 of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 Dugal, of Rutland, iii. 1116<sup>2</sup>, 1117<sup>2</sup>  
 Dugald, of Middlebury, i. 465 *note*, 558<sup>2</sup>; iii. 162
- E. A., of Derby, iii. 374, 382, 390<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Derby, iii. 179-95  
 on James A. Paddock, iii. 176<sup>2-7</sup>  
 on Nathaniel Kelley, iii. 186<sup>2-7</sup>
- Ebenezer, of Burlington, i. 546  
 Edmond, of Brownington, iii. 97  
 Edward A., lawyer, iii. 37, 44  
 Elizabeth, m. Robert Brock, i. 378  
 Emily (Brigham), wife of Thomas C. Stewart, iii. 100<sup>2</sup>
- Emory, of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, iii. 1112  
*Gen.* J. B., of Brattleboro, ii. 764<sup>2(2)</sup>; iii. 391
- James, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190<sup>2</sup>, 191<sup>2</sup>  
 of Moretown, iv. 917
- Jesse, of Warren, iv. 808<sup>2</sup>
- John, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>; ii. 597<sup>2</sup>  
 of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brattleboro, v. 20  
 of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* John, from Amherst (N. H.), of Berlin, iv. 68, 1189<sup>2</sup>  
 John A., of N. Y. City, iii. 538  
*Gov.* John W., of Middlebury, i. 441<sup>2</sup>, 442; iii. 1030, 1129; iv. 272, 587; v. pt. 2, 733(2); v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 62<sup>2</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>, 66<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonas, of Claremont (N. H.), i. 189<sup>2-90</sup>, 2d ed. 191  
 Jonathan, of Lowell, iii. 278<sup>2</sup>, 279(2)  
 Joseph, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 21<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Lemuel, of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 Lila, m. Jonathan Powers, iii. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, *see* Saxton, Mrs. Mary (Stewart)  
 Matthew, ii. 324<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Milton H., of Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, m. Maj. Aaron Hinman 2d, iii. 186  
 Nathan, of Huntington, i. 819  
 Persis, m. Charles Kingsbury, iii. 391  
 Philo P., of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>, 927<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, of Brattleboro, v. 177<sup>2</sup>, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Relief, m. Jonathan Powers, iii. 270  
 Relief M., of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Robert, of Strafford, ii. 1177  
*Capt.* Rufus, of Derby, iii. 381<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Rufus, of Morgan, iii. 186, 284<sup>2</sup>, 285<sup>2</sup>, 286(2), 289<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19<sup>2</sup>, 21  
 of Poultney, iii. 995(2)  
 Samuel jr., of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah Ann, m. Earl Hathaway, iv. 140  
 Simpson, of Berlin, iv. 64(2), 1188, 1189<sup>2(2)</sup>  
*Rev.* T. F., of Burlington, i. 547  
 Thankful, of Hinesburg, i. 796  
 Thomas, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2(2)</sup>  
 Thomas C., of Brownington, iii. 93<sup>2</sup>, 97  
 sketch, iii. 100-1  
 William, ii. 475<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1077  
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Stewart
- Stickney, *Mrs.*, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 175<sup>2</sup>, 181<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Franklin, ii. 226<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, of N. H., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 19<sup>2(2)</sup>  
 Abigail (Wellman), wife of Peter Stickney, v. pt. 2, 146  
 Adeline (Kendal), wife of Rufus Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714<sup>2</sup>  
 Allen, of Highgate, ii. 421  
*Capt.* Almon L., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 715  
 Amos, of England, v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 Aurelia M. (Cox), wife of Elbridge H. Stickney, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Barzillai, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 383<sup>2(2)</sup>, 386, 388



- Stickney, Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146(2), 179, 194  
 Betsey (Preston), 2d wife of Silas R. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714  
 Betsey (Tenney), wife of Benjamin Stickney jr., v. pt. 2, 146  
 Mrs. C. P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383<sup>2</sup>  
 Carrol W., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 388<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377<sup>2</sup>, 385<sup>2</sup>, 386, 388<sup>2</sup>, 395  
 hist. of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377-405  
 Charlotte, m. Martin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714, 715  
 Clarissa (Foster), 2d wife of Martin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714  
 Clement R., of Ann Arbor (Mich.), v. pt. 2, 401<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. D., of Barre, iv. 52  
 Daniel K., of Berlin, sketch, iv. 68<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553  
 of Highgate, ii. 265<sup>2</sup>, 267, 420  
 Diana, m. Daniel A. Cheney, v. pt. 2, 715  
 Lt. Edward J., of Montpelier, iv. 522<sup>2</sup>, 523<sup>2</sup>, 524  
 Elbridge H., of Calais iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliphalet, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715  
 wife of William Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>  
 Emeline (Powers), wife of Stillman Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714  
 Emily (Lanfair), wife of William Stickney, v. pt. 2, 146  
 Eunice N., m. Ira Barrett, v. pt. 2, 146  
 Eunice (Wilson), wife of Thomas Stickney, ii. 183<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice (Wood), wife of Silas Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714  
 Eva J., v. pref. p. v.  
 Fanny, m. David Edwards, v. pt. 2, 715  
 Frances (Hastings), wife of Charles P. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 388<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Highgate, ii. 421<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. John S. Trott, v. pt. 2, 715  
 Hannah (White), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715  
 wife of Martin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey, in Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 715<sup>2</sup>  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 I. L., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 715<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Rowley (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Joshua, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Judith (Wait), 2d wife of William Stickney, v. pt. 2, 146  
 Lewis, of Jacksonville, v. pt. 2, 714<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois, m. Caleb Burbank, v. pt. 2, 146  
 Lucy, m. Seth B. Hudson, v. pt. 2, 146  
 Lydia, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146  
 M. W., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 714<sup>2</sup>, 715<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 706  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret (Brazer), wife of Prentice B. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 715  
 Margaret (Pierson), wife of William Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, m. Daniel Cobleigh, v. pt. 2, 715  
 Martha (Preston) (Lamb), 2d wife of Martin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714, 718<sup>2</sup>, 719  
 Martin, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693, 714(2), 715(2), 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Safford Cummings, iv. 60<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary A. (Lake), wife of Harvey Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Fisk), wife of Jonathan Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary Jane, m. Wright P. Hall, v. pt. 2, 715  
 Mary (Morrison), 2d wife of Benjamin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Palmer), wife of Benjamin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Russell), wife of Capt. Almon L. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 715<sup>2</sup>  
 Matilda, wife of Silas Stickney, v. pt. 2, 715  
 Matilda (Garner), wife of Silas Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714  
 Moses, from Rowley (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>  
 O. H., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 715<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive (Darling), wife of Warren B. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 401<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive H., m. Robert R. Edwards, v. pt. 2, 715  
 Oliver, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Orin, of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 Peter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>, 145, 146, 179  
 Prentice B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715  
 Robert, of Frampton (Eng.), v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Benjamin Zwear, v. pt. 2, 146, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally Betterley, wife of Benjamin Stickney jr., v. pt. 2, 146

- Stickney, Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146
- Samuel B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
- Sarah, m. (1) Duane Stimpson, (2) Calvin Clark, v. pt. 2, 714  
m. Reuben M. Call, v. pt. 2, 146
- Sarah (Morse), wife of Amos Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
- Sarah (Perham), wife of Barzillai Stickney, v. pt. 2, 388
- Sarah (Upton), wife of Silas R. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714
- Sibyl, m. Joseph Gleason jr., v. pt. 2, 146, 182
- Sibyl (Hudson), wife of Samuel Stickney, v. pt. 2, 146
- Silas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
- Silas jr., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714(2)
- Silas R., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Silas Richard, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>
- Stillman, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 714
- Susan, m. John Haradon, v. pt. 2, 714
- Sybel (Farnsworth), wife of Moses Stickney, v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146  
of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>, 183<sup>2</sup>  
pensioner, ii. 393
- Col. Thomas, at Bennington battle, i. 155(2), 2d ed. 157
- W. B., from Brookline, of Ann Arbor (Mich.), v. pt. 2, 382
- Warren B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 401-2
- William, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>  
in Greenfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 146  
of Highgate, ii. 421  
of Montpelier, iv. 532  
of England, v. pt. 2, 145(2)
- William jr., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>, 557
- Stickney family of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 145-6
- Stiles, —, of Berlin, iv. 565  
of Morgan, iii. 376<sup>2</sup>
- Dr., of Strafford, ii. 1071<sup>2</sup>
- Aaron, of Washington, ii. 1139
- Abel, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>
- Abial, of Stowe, ii. 699<sup>2</sup>(2), 720<sup>2</sup>
- Allen, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>
- Asahel, from Granville (N. Y.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>, 417<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Ashbel, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997  
*note*
- Caleb, of Barnet, Rev. soldier, i. 278<sup>2</sup>, 286
- Danforth, of Middlesex, iv. 241<sup>2</sup>  
of Worcester, iv. 887<sup>2</sup>
- Danforth W., of Middlesex, iv. 234<sup>2</sup>, 235
- David, of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>
- Ebenezer, from Wilton (N. H.), of Peru, i. 211, 2d ed. 210
- Enos, of Middlesex, iv. 233, 237, 241<sup>2</sup>, 242<sup>2</sup>
- Ephraim, of Morgan, iii. 286
- Ezra, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Sherburne, iii. 1121  
Pres. of Yale College, iii. 186
- Rev. Ezra, grantee of Montgomery, ii. 275
- Fidelia, m. John Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103
- Francis, of Windsor (Conn.), iii. 185<sup>2</sup>(2), 186
- George, of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah, m. Sgt. Edward Hinman, iii. 185<sup>2</sup>
- James W., of Stowe, ii. 717, 764
- John, of Brandon, iii. 451<sup>2</sup>, 455(2)  
grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
- Jonathan, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
- Lotty, of Morgan, iii. 376<sup>2</sup>-7
- Molly, m. Col. Benjamin Hinman, iii. 186(2)
- Oliver, of Newport, iii. 305
- Polly, m. David Hamblet, iii. 377
- Sally, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Samuel, of Enosburg, ii. 140<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Sarah (Killam), from Wilmington (Mass.), of Peru, i. 211, 2d ed. 210
- Seth P., of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, in Enosburg, ii. 146
- Rev. Stephen, in Benson, iii. 413<sup>2</sup>  
of Charlotte, i. 743  
in Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
in Sheldon, ii. 380<sup>2</sup>
- Stilkey, Henry, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- Stillman, —, sermons, iii. 154<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. S. L., of Shelburne, i. 884
- Stillmon, Rev. S. L., of Castleton, iii. 528
- Stillson, H. L., v. pt. 35, 64  
of Poultney, iii. 999<sup>2</sup>
- Stillwell, Capt. John, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- Stilphen, C., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
Col. C., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
C. W., of Swanton, iv. 1130
- Charles, of Swanton, iv. 1009<sup>2</sup>, 1058<sup>2</sup>
- Cornelius, of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>, 434<sup>2</sup>
- Col. Cornelius, of Swanton, iv. 946<sup>2</sup>, 1009<sup>2</sup>
- Stimets, John, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>



- Stimpson, —, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234  
of Troy, iii. 354<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Agnes (Gibson), of Bangor  
(N. Y.), ii. 489  
Alba, of Craftsbury, in Corinth, ii.  
881<sup>2</sup>  
Amos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>  
Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
109<sup>2</sup>  
David, iii. 657  
Duane, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
714<sup>2</sup>  
Ephraim, of Brattleboro, v. 64<sup>2</sup>  
James M., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
714<sup>2</sup>  
Joel C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
714<sup>2</sup>  
Martin D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
714<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah (Stickney), wife of Duane  
Stimpson, v. pt. 2, 714  
Simeon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
109<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Danby, iii. 602<sup>2</sup>
- Stimson, Ashbel, of Montpelier, iv. 574  
Enos, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
I. G., of Waterbury, iv. 832  
J. G., of Waterbury, iv. 834<sup>2</sup>,  
840(2), 870<sup>2</sup>  
Lucy, m. Erastus Spencer, iii. 99  
Margaret, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
Robert, with Stevens' Rangers, ii.  
946<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 601  
of N. Y., iv. 871
- Stimson & Arms, of Waterbury, iv. 840  
Stimson & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
Stinehour, Catharine, of Highgate, ii.  
269<sup>2</sup>  
David, of Highgate, ii. 421  
G. N., of Highgate, ii. 258, 420  
Godfrey, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
Henry, of Highgate, ii. 263, 265,  
272<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Henry, of Highgate, ii. 261  
Luther, of Highgate, ii. 421  
Peter, of Highgate, ii. 272, 353  
Ralph T., of South Hero, ii. 586  
William H., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>
- Stinehouse, *see* Stinehour  
Stinehouse, Henry, in Highgate, ii. 254<sup>2</sup>,  
260<sup>2</sup>-1  
John, in Highgate, ii. 254<sup>2</sup>
- Stinemats, Hannah, of Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
Stiner, *Rev.* Peter R., in St. Albans, ii.  
335
- Stinets, —, of Highgate, ii. 273  
John, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255,  
258, 269<sup>2</sup>
- Stinson, —, of Richmond, i. 848  
Daniel, in Rumney (N. H.), ii.  
916<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Robert, of Bolton, i. 482<sup>1</sup>
- Stoadley, James, of Portsmouth (N. H.),  
iv. 992
- grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
- Stocker, *Mrs.*, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427  
Daniel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427<sup>2</sup>  
Ephraim, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
George, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, iv. 99
- Stockman, Fannie Loraine (Putnam),  
wife of J. B. Stockman, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>  
J. B., of Roxbury (Mass.), iii. 738<sup>2</sup>
- Stockwell, —, of Swanton, iv. 1017  
of Waterbury, iv. 870, 871  
*Mrs.*, of Charleston, iii. 380<sup>2</sup>  
of Moretown, iv. 599  
A. E., of Roxbury, iv. 752
- Abel, from West Springfield  
(Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,  
441, 443, 447<sup>2</sup>
- Abi, of Highgate, ii. 263  
Abigail, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Adaline, m. Hiram Rowe, v. pt. 2,  
190<sup>2</sup>
- Andrew J., of Stowe, ii. 764  
*Mrs.* Anna, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
2, 152<sup>2</sup>
- Anna (Halladay), wife of Rufus  
Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190(2)
- Anna (Nichols), wife of Luke  
Stevens, v. pt. 2, 190
- Anson, son of Jonas Stockwell, v. pt.  
2, 190
- Arad, of Brattleboro, v. 59, v. pt. 2,  
190
- Arthur E., of Stowe, ii. 745, 764
- Caroline, m. Charles Tracy, v. pt. 2,  
190<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Guildhall, i. 998  
of Moretown, iv. 603
- Mrs.* David, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>
- Denslow M., of Dummerston, v. pt.  
2, 190<sup>2</sup>
- Dinah (Fay), wife of Peren Stock-  
well, v. pt. 2, 443
- Ebenezer, of Highgate, ii. 259<sup>2</sup>-60,  
264<sup>2</sup>
- Emmons, from Lancaster (Mass.),  
of Guildhall, i. 997-8; iii. 376<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Emmons jr., of Guildhall, i. 998
- Ephraim, grantee of Lunenburg, i.  
1015<sup>2</sup>
- Eugene, from Williamstown, ii. 764
- George W., in Johnson, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>
- Ichabod, of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed.  
219
- Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>,  
189<sup>2</sup>, 190, 476<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Moretown, iv. 599
- John W., son of Jonas Stockwell, v.  
pt. 2, 190
- Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>,  
189<sup>2</sup>, 190, 476<sup>2</sup>  
from Newfane, v. pt. 2, 76
- Jonas F., son of Rufus Stockwell,  
v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>
- L., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 1020<sup>2</sup>

- Stockwell, Lucinda, m. John Estabrook, v. pt. 2, 190  
 Lucinda (Jillson), wife of Jonas F. Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, dau. of Rufus Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Luke, son of Jonas Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190  
 Luther, of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Lydia, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
 Mary (Wheeler), wife of Joel Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190, 476<sup>2</sup>  
 Melinda, dau. of Jonas Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190  
 Perez, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444  
 Perren, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443  
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 190(2)  
 Rufus D. jr., v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Ruth (Page), i. 998(2)  
 S. R., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (née Harris), v. 190<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 144<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. John Clark, v. pt. 2, 96, 190  
 Mrs. Sarah, from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Brattleboro, v. 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, of Bolton, i. 483  
 Susanna, dau. of Jonas Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190  
 Susanna 2d, m. George Nichols, v. pt. 2, 190  
 Susanna (Wheeler), wife of Jonas Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190, 476<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>  
 editor of *The Ploughman*, i. 252  
 Stoddard, —, m. Levi Peck, v. pt. 2, 600  
 Dr., of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
 Eld., in Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev., missionary, iv. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 A., of Poultney, iii. 1001  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551  
 Abiel, from Westminster, of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Abigail, v. pt. 2, 187  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619(2)  
 m. Shadrack Herrick, v. pt. 2, 103  
 Abishai, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>, 557(2); v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 35(2)  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 544<sup>2</sup>, 550  
 from Westminster, of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Alonzo, of Charleston, iii. 121(2)  
 Alonzo D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187  
 Alpheus, of Newark, i. 357(2)  
 Amasa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Ann, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Anna, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 187  
 of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187  
 Anna (Willard), wife of Amasa Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Anthony, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 1, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4<sup>2</sup>, 9, 44<sup>2</sup>, 70<sup>2</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Anthony, of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 133<sup>2</sup>, 561<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 136  
 Asa, v. pt. 2, 187  
 Charles, of Middletown, iii. 828<sup>2</sup>  
 Clement, of Morristown, ii. 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>  
 D. S., of Fayston, iv. 188<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Daniel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589, 619  
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186<sup>2</sup>, 187, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
 Rev. David S., m. Sophia Hazen, i. 318  
 Dorrie S., poem, iv. 196-7  
 soldiers of Fayston, iv. 194-6  
 E., of Middletown, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Eleazer, v. pt. 2, 187  
 Eliakim, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123<sup>2</sup>, 133<sup>2</sup>; iv. 257<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza A., of Waitsfield, iv. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187  
 Ephraim S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187  
 Ermine (Wyman), wife of Levi Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 187  
 Eunice, of Greensboro, iii. 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, of Westminster and Sutton, v. pt. 2, 589, 619, 620<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Ezra (née Goodell), v. pt. 2, 589  
 Ezra jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 589, 619  
 Ezra 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Gracia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Hannah, m. Levi Peck, v. pt. 2, 619, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Harlan P., of Waitsfield, iv. 799  
 Harriet (Stevens), wife of Judge Stoddard, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Harvey, from Westminster, of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Horace B., of Waitsfield, iv. 799  
 Horace R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187, 205<sup>2</sup>  
 Humphrey, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. J., of St. Albans, iv. 1005<sup>2</sup>  
 J. D., of Waterford, i. 432(2), 949  
 Capt. Jacob, of Brattleboro, v. 49  
 James, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Jasper, of Worcester, iv. 910



- Stoddard, Jasper M., of East Montpelier, iv. 587<sup>2</sup>
- Jemima, v. pt. 2, 187  
m. Joseph Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63, 113<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Jerusha (Goodell), wife of Ezra Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 619, 620<sup>2</sup>
- Jesse, of Fairlee, ii. 895, 905<sup>2</sup>
- Joanna (Kingsly), wife of David Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 186<sup>2</sup>, 213<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
of Savannah (Ga.), v. 174<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589, 619<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. John, of St. Albans, ii. 344(2)
- Col. John, of Northampton (Mass.), v. 45<sup>2</sup>
- John 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
of Pawlet, ii. 688
- Joseph, v. pt. 2, 187  
of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
- Joshua, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20, 41<sup>2</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589(2), 600, 619, 621<sup>2</sup>
- Joshua jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
- Mrs. Joshua jr. (née Lawrence), v. pt. 2, 619
- Joshua 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
- Josiah, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Judson B., of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
of Conn., iii. 928
- Keziah, m. Amasa Washburn, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>
- L. Thompson, of Waitsfield, iv. 799
- Lawrence, of Charleston, iii. 121(2)
- Lemuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86, 187
- Levi, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 187(2)  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2)
- Lucy, m. Rev. Septimius Robinson, ii. 688
- Luther, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 187
- Lyman, of Waitsfield, iv. 799
- M. W., of Newark, i. 451
- Marcia, of Brookfield, ii. 861
- Marcus, of Middletown, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Marcus, iii. 805<sup>2</sup>
- Marilla, from Westminster, of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 619
- Marshall, of Newark, i. 357(2)
- Martha, m. John Stevens, v. pt. 2, 70<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Mary (Curtis), wife of Elia-kim Stoddard, i. 133<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 136
- Mrs. Mary (Hawley), wife of Elia-kim Stoddard, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 133<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 133<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Hendrick), wife of John Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>
- Melinda, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>
- Miriam (Parsons), wife of Isaac Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>
- Nancy, m. Daniel Sunderlin, iii. 805<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Nathan A., from Conn., of Pawlet, iii. 927<sup>2</sup>
- Olive, m. Joseph Hazen, ii. 567<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Osearl, of Brattleboro, v. 49
- Phineas, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619
- Polly, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>
- Polly (Thomas), wife of Lemuel Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 86
- Prosper, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>
- Reuben, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>
- Rhoda, m. Moses Webster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>
- Richard Henry, iii. 1102
- Rose A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187
- Rucard, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>
- Ruth (Judson), wife of Capt. Nathan A. Stoddard, iii. 927<sup>2</sup>
- Dea. S. S., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623<sup>2</sup>, 624<sup>2</sup>, 625<sup>2</sup>, 626, 629
- Salina, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
m. — Buxton, v. pt. 2, 609
- Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>, 186<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Middletown, iii. 797, 819<sup>2</sup>  
from Mass., of Chesterfield (N. H.), sketch, v. pt. 2, 186<sup>2-7</sup>
- Samuel jr., v. pt. 2, 187  
from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187(2)
- Sarah (Humphrey), wife of Joshua Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 589, 619
- Sarepta, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>
- Sibyl, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 187
- Simeon, v. pt. 2, 70<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>
- Solomon, iv. 322  
of Pittsfield, iii. 935
- Prof. Solomon, of Middlebury college, i. 55<sup>2</sup>
- Sophia Dana (Hazen), wife of Rev. Stoddard, i. 318; iv. 66<sup>2</sup>
- Sybil, m. Amasa Brown, iv. 894
- Sylvester, from Westminster, of Sutton, v. pt. 2, 619
- Sylvester S., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 606<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, v. pt. 2, 187

- Stoddard, Thompson, of Morrystown, ii. 690<sup>2</sup>  
 William, iii. 932  
   of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 187  
   of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* William H., of Northampton (Mass.), iv. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Zeraviah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152  
 Zurviah (Richmond), wife of Samuel Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 187
- Stodder, Edwin, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- Stone, —, of Barre, ii. 848 *note* (2)  
   of Brattleboro, v. 58  
   in Corinth, ii. 876<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Rutland, iii. 1014<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westfield, iii. 359<sup>2</sup>  
   m. N. W. Kingman, ii. 311<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Jacob Collamer, ii. 311<sup>2</sup>  
   m.. Philip H. Moore, iii. 311<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.*, of Cabot, iv. 90, 102, 110<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603  
*Eld.*, v. pt. 2, 192<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Hartford (Conn.), ii. 636<sup>2</sup>  
   of Middletown, iii. 832<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 102  
 A., of Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* A., of Eden, ii. 676  
   of Richford, ii. 286  
 A. F., of Richford, ii. 427<sup>2</sup>  
 A. G., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>, 396<sup>2</sup>  
 A. R., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 33, 34, 36, 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. Isaac Fletcher, i. 351<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Duncan), wife of Samuel Stone, v. pt. 2, 93  
 Abijah, of St. Albans, ii. 93, 311<sup>2</sup>, 331<sup>2</sup>, 336, 366  
 Albert, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
*Rev.* Albert, of Johnson, ii. 674  
   of Richford, ii. 285<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Alice (Knowlton), wife of Nathan Stone, v. pt. 2, 464  
 Allen, of Westford, i. 891<sup>2</sup>  
 Alpheus H., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Amanda, m. Jonas Smith, v. pt. 2, 447  
 Ambrose, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693  
 Amherst W., of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Brandon, iii. 431, 445  
 Ashley, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14  
 B. F. of Worcester, iv. 893<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* B. P., v pt. 2, 154  
   from Enosburg, of N. H., sketch, ii. 153-4  
 Benjamin, from N. H., in Berkshire, ii. 112(2)  
 Betsy (Huntoon), wife of Col. John Stone, iv. 111<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Vernon v. pt. 2, 286<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 759  
*Dea.* Charles, of Lyndon, i. 346  
 Charles F., of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles M., of St. Johnsbury, v. pt. 2, 507  
 Clarissa, m. Simeon Draper, iv. 188  
 Clark, of Roxbury, iv. 759  
*Dr.* D. C., of Vergennes, i. 120  
*Dr.* Dan, of Monkton, i. 67  
 Darwin W., of Randolph, ii. 1176  
 David, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   of Franklin co., ii. 94  
*Rev.* David, of Reading and Enosburg, ii. 153  
*Capt.* David, of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup> *note*, 214  
*Mrs.* David, of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup> *and note*  
 Davis, of Burlington, i. 504  
   of Hinesburg, i. 796  
 Dimond, of Island Pond, i. 956  
*Lt.* Dow E., of Waterbury, iv. 867  
 E. G., of Poultney, iii. 999  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Calais, iv. 131<sup>2</sup>, 132, 133<sup>2</sup>  
   of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Montpelier. iv. 255  
   of Wilmington, v. pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Eli B., of Cabot, iv. 77  
*Capt.* Elias, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 705<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah P., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Charlotte, i. 734 *note*  
   of North Hero, ii. 566  
 F. C. & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Fannie, of Charlotte, i. 736  
 Frank B., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421  
 Frederick H., of Lyndon, i. 349<sup>2</sup>  
 G., classmate of Rev. Dana Lamb, ii. 252<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* George, of Troy, iii. 330  
 George E., of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>2</sup>  
   from N. H., of Berkshire, ii. 112  
 H., of Swanton, iv. 1028, 1046<sup>2</sup>, 1130  
 H. B., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>  
 H. H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516  
 H. J., m. Rev. George Severance, iii. 207<sup>2</sup>  
 H. R., of Halifax v. pt. 2, 422<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry M., of Swanton, iv. 1014<sup>2</sup>, 1015(2), 1019, 1036<sup>2</sup>, 1089, 1128<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1134<sup>2</sup>, 1186(2)  
*Mrs.* Henry M., of Swanton, iv. 1088<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry M. & Son, of Swanton, iv. 1129(2)  
*Dea.* Harvey, of Swanton, iv. 1023<sup>2</sup>, 1036<sup>2</sup>, 1103<sup>2</sup>, 1134  
*Rev.* Harvey M., of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry B., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419<sup>2</sup>  
 Hervey, of Swanton, iv. 1080



- Stone, Horace W., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Montpelier, iv. 202  
   of Plainfield, iv. 721<sup>2</sup>, 724<sup>2</sup>,  
   730<sup>2</sup>, 734<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 192  
   of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 77  
 Ithiel, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Ithiel, of Charlotte, i. 736<sup>2</sup>  
 J. A. B., of Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J. F., of Waterbury, iv. 838<sup>2</sup>,  
 904  
   of Worcester, iv. 905  
 J. P., author, iv. 319<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Charlotte, i. 736  
 James, of Brandon, iii. 440<sup>2</sup>  
   of Danby, iii. 579<sup>2</sup>, 648  
   from N. H., of Berkshire, ii. 112  
*Rev.* James P., of Cabot, iv. 102  
   in Derby, iii. 179<sup>2</sup>  
   in Greensboro, iii. 215<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   hist. of Greensboro, iii. 209-31  
   of St. Johnsbury, i. 405<sup>2</sup>  
 Jason, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii.  
 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeduthan, of Eden, ii. 588(2), 622,  
 624<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jeremiah, of Stamford, i. 238<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sudbury, iii. 1137<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westford, i. 891<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremy, of Plainfield, iv. 721<sup>2</sup>,  
 724(2), 730(2)  
 Jeremy jr., of Plainfield, iv. 724<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jesse, of Me., iv. 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
   of Richford, ii. 427<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
   from N. H., of Berkshire, ii.  
 112  
*Dr.* John, of Greenfield (Mass.), v.  
 65<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, of Cabot, iv. 97<sup>2</sup>, 207<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* John, from Claremont (N. H.),  
   of Cabot, iv. 87, 111<sup>2</sup>, 117(2)  
*Rev.* John F., of Berlin, iv. 1190  
   of Cabot and Montpelier, iv. 95<sup>2</sup>,  
   102, 329<sup>2</sup>, 727  
 John M., of Cabot, iv. 85<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John S., iii. 1054<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonas, of Eden, ii. 624<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>, 936  
 Jonathan, of Eden, ii. 797<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2,  
   528<sup>2</sup>, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Cabot, iv. 117  
   of Peru, i. 208, 212, 2d ed. 207,  
   211  
   grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
   of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702  
*Rev.* Joseph, of Tunbridge, ii. 1124<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph jr., grantee of Shrewsbury,  
 iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, pioneer of Peru, i. 208, 212,  
 2d ed. 207, 211  
 Josiah S., of Stowe, ii. 764<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* L. H., of Hinesburg, essay, i.  
 811-12<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* L. H., in Northfield, iv. 655<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waitsfield, iv. 781  
 Laura (Bellows) (Stearns) (Has-  
 kell), wife of Ebenezer Stone, v.  
 pt. 2, 450<sup>2</sup>  
 Laurinton L., from Cabot, of Stowe,  
 ii. 591  
   sketch, ii. 764<sup>2</sup>-5  
*Rev.* Levi H., v. pt. 2, 270<sup>2</sup>  
   in Barton iii. 87  
   of Cabot, iv. 94<sup>2</sup>, 96, 102  
   of Glover, iii. 205<sup>2</sup>(2); iv. 644  
   from Northfield, of Pawlet, iii.  
   887, 902, 928  
*Capt.* Levi H., of Cabot, iv. 118(2)  
 Lewis, of Fair Haven, iii. 715, 716  
 Luman, of Litchfield (Conn.), iii.  
 676<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Charlotte, i. 472<sup>2</sup>, 737<sup>2</sup>,  
 744  
 Lydia, wife of David Stone, ii. 153  
 Lydia P., of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 Lyman, of Royalston (Mass.), v. pt.  
 2, 713<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Lyman (née Waste), v. pt. 2,  
 713<sup>2</sup>  
 M. J., of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>  
 Matthias, of Cabot, iv. 103  
*Mrs.* Mindwell (Baker), wife of  
 Peleg Stone, i. 133, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, from Charlton (Mass.), of  
 Calais, iv. 133(2), 134, 168(2)  
   from N. H., of Cabot, iv. 84,  
   88, 93<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95, 96<sup>2</sup>(2), 97<sup>2</sup>,  
   103, 117  
*Rev.* N., of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Nabby, m. Rufus Kathan, v. pt. 2,  
 17<sup>2</sup>  
 Nahum, of Burlington, i. 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Barre, iv. 27  
   of Lyndon, i. 346  
   of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461, 464  
   of Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
   of Rutland, iii. 1040  
   of Windsor (Conn.), iii. 1015  
 Nathan & co., grantee of St. Albans,  
 ii. 90  
*Lt.* Nathan, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Nathan, of Chester and Wind-  
 sor, v. 32, 4(2), 5, 9, 15  
 Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 109<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
 Nehemiah, grantee of Calais, iv.  
 130(2), 131<sup>2</sup>  
   of Charlton (Mass.), iv. 168  
 Nehemiah jr., grantee of Calais, iv.  
 130  
*Lt.* Newton, of Bennington, i. 259

- Stone, *Col.* Newton, of Bennington, v. 155(2); v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
 Olive, of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver A., of Worcester, iv. 891<sup>2</sup>  
 Peleg, of Lenox (Mass.), i. 133, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter 3d, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120  
 Peter M., of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip, from Groton (Mass.), of Orwell, i. 661<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Philip, of Groton (Mass.), pioneer of Bridport, i. 16<sup>2</sup>, 17  
 Pratt, of Readsboro, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* R. G., of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 938<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, of Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda, of Pittsfield, iii. 936<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Richard, of Lyndon, i. 346(2)  
*Col.* Roby G., of Bolton, sketch, i. 485-6  
 S., in Bolton, i. 481  
 Sally, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
   m. Abel Adams, iv. 998  
 Sam, border ruffian, iii. 767<sup>2</sup>, 768  
 Samuel, of Brookfield, ii. 864  
   of Ireland, v. pt. 2, 93  
   from N. H., of Berkshire, ii. 112  
   of Peru, i. 208, 212, 2d ed. 207, 211  
 Samuel B., of Worcester, iv. 884<sup>2</sup>, 891<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Ebenezer Sanderson, ii. 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon, of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Simon, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
 Solomon, of Montpelier, iv. 299  
 Sophia, of Fairfax, ii. 185  
 Sophrona (Preston), wife of Elijah P. Stone, v. pt. 2, 718<sup>2</sup>, 719  
*Lt.* Stilman, of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
 Sylvanus, of Middletown, iii. 797, 821<sup>2</sup>  
 Thankful, m. Nehemiah W. Kingman, ii. 313<sup>2</sup>  
 Thankful (Dodge), wife of Lanson Stone, v. pt. 2, 136<sup>2</sup>  
 Theodosia, m. Rev. Rufus Cushman, iii. 735<sup>2</sup>  
 Uriah, of Worcester, iv. 885  
   with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 W. D., of Berlin, iv. 67<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter, of Westfield, iii. 351(2)  
*Capt.* Walter, of Cabot, iv. 118<sup>2</sup>  
 William T., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 280  
 Stone & Clark, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421  
 Stone & co., of St. Johnsbury, i. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Stoneman, *Eld.* Jesse, of Poland (Mass.), ii. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Stoner, Richard, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521  
 Stonnage, Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 682
- Stoors, *Capt.* Aaron, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976(2)  
 Experience, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
 Huckins, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
*Maj.* Huckins, of Randolph, at Plattsburg (N. Y.), ii. 998  
 Huckins jr., grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
 Seth, *see* Storrs, Seth  
 Store, *Rev.*, of Bradford, ii. 819(2)  
 Storer, E. Gilman, in Arlington, i. 252<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   *Rev.* P. R., of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Stores, Aaron, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1173  
 Asa, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Tom, of Brattleboro, v. 62<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Storey, *Rev.*, ii. 902  
 Asa, of Randolph, ii. 806(2), 999  
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. Asshur Hatch, ii. 867  
 Storm, David, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 James, of Alburg, ii. 493(2)  
 Storrs, *Judge*, of Randolph, ii. 1015  
 Miss, in Newport, iii. 386<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt. Col.*, in Plattsburg battle, i. 674<sup>2</sup>  
 A., of Randolph, ii. 1032<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Randolph, ii. 804<sup>2</sup>(2), 805, 1036<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Aaron, grantee of Randolph, ii. 1028(2), 1029, 1039<sup>2</sup>(2), 1172<sup>2</sup>, 1173  
 Aaron A., of Randolph, ii. 994<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Spencer), wife of Dan Storrs, iv. 198  
 C. W., of Montpelier, iv. 47<sup>2</sup>, 279<sup>2</sup>, 280, 335, 336, 395<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 525  
 Charles W., of Montpelier, iv. 525  
*Dea.* Constant W., of Montpelier, iv. 316<sup>2</sup>, 329, 396, 512<sup>2</sup>, 532<sup>2</sup>, 537, 592  
   portrait, iv. facing p. 391  
 Mrs. Constant W. (née Cadwell), iv. 512<sup>2</sup>, 557  
 D. S., of Island Pond, i. 956  
*Dea.* Dan, iv. 198  
 Daniel, of Plainfield, iv. 727  
 Gilman D., of Montpelier, iv. 525, 559<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>, 504, 668  
 John, attorney, i. 473  
 Maria Cadwell, iv. 590  
 Mary D., of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 Mrs. Mary (Dodge) (Wallace), wife of William Storrs, iv. 501<sup>2</sup>  
 Miranda C., of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>, 590  
*Col.* Seth, from Mansfield (Conn.), of Middlebury, i. 6<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>, 63, 241<sup>2</sup> *note* 465<sup>2</sup>  
   sketch, i. 59



- Storrs, Sophronia, *see* Turner, Mrs. Sophronia (Storrs)  
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>, 396, 501<sup>2</sup>  
 William S., of Montpelier, iv. 529<sup>2</sup>  
 Storrs & Fuller, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Storrs & Jones, of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Storrs & Langdon, of Greensboro, iii. 214 *note*  
     of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 Story, —, of Essex, i. 783<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dea.*, of Randolph, ii. 1053  
     *Judge*, of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 319, 369<sup>2</sup>  
     A., of Randolph, ii. 1032<sup>2</sup> †  
     A. D., of Alburg, ii. 490<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1024<sup>2</sup>, 1025, 1044(2), 1059<sup>2</sup>, 1103<sup>2</sup>, 1134  
     A. P., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
     Adrian D., of Swanton, iv. 1030<sup>2</sup>, 1116  
 Amos, pioneer of Salisbury, i. 90<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Andrew, of Cambridge, ii. 177  
     of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>, 403, 526<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Ann, sketch, i. 90<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Asa, of Randolph, ii. 1045 †  
 Benajah, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146  
 Charles, of Coventry and Newbury, iii. 34, 152, 158(2)  
 Daniel, of Fairfield, ii. 101<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146  
     of Fairfax, ii. 165<sup>2</sup>, 177(2), 403(2)  
 Ellen, of Fairfax, ii. 182<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel, of Randolph, ii. 1042<sup>2</sup> †  
 Francis, of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis E., of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 George L., of Montpelier, iv. 355  
 Harrison, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Helen L., in Johnson, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>  
 Heman, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt.* Hiram, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac F., of Fairfax, ii. 403(2)  
 J. W., v. pt. 2, 410 *note*  
 Jacob, from Bennington, of Fairfax, ii. 169, 177  
 John, of Addison, iii. 1038  
     of Madrid (N. Y.), ii. 177  
 Joseph, of Braintree, ii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
     of Fairfax, ii. 177, 402<sup>2</sup>, 403  
     of Mass., ii. 593; iii. 394<sup>2</sup>; iv. 12, 449<sup>2</sup>, 496; v. pt. 2, 466<sup>2</sup>  
 Judson, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Louisa (Platt), wife of Adrian D. Story, iv. 1116  
 Luke, of Albany, iii. 32(2), 68  
 Mary, m. Eliphalet Bates, ii. 1053 †  
 Sally, m. John Sprague, ii. 1045  
 Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
     of Swanton, ii. 444<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060  
 Seviah, of Bennington, ii. 177  
 Solomon, from Dalton (Mass.), of Salisbury, i. 90(2), 91  
     grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna (Merrill), wife of Jacob Story, ii. 177  
 Thomas, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 153, 2d ed. 146, 155<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 170<sup>2</sup>, 174<sup>2</sup>, 175  
 Stoughton, —, of Westfield, iii. 354<sup>2</sup>  
     *Capt.*, i. 683<sup>2</sup>; ii. 509<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     *Col.*, in Civil war, iv. 526  
     *Col.* C. B., of N. Y. City, iii. 538  
     Claudin, of Westfield, iii. 361<sup>2</sup>  
     Ebenezer, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
     Edward W., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>  
     *Col.* Edwin H., i. 440(2), 716<sup>2</sup>  
     F. W., in militia, ii. 514  
     George, of Westfield, iii. 351, 361<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Guy, of Westfield, iii. 351, 358<sup>2</sup>, 361<sup>2</sup>  
     H. E., iii. 1118<sup>2</sup>  
     of Rockingham, v. 138; v. pt. 2, 500  
     H. R., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
     Harvey, of Westfield, iii. 361<sup>2</sup>  
     *Capt.* Homer R., i. 440(2)  
     John, of Westfield, iii. 361<sup>2</sup>  
     Joseph, of Westfield, iii. 347<sup>2</sup>, 364  
     Lemuel, grantee of St. Albans, iii. 290  
     Luke, of Westfield, iii. 361<sup>2</sup>  
     Nancy of Westfield, iii. 361<sup>2</sup>  
     Nancy P., m. Dr. Gurley A. Phelps, iv. 791<sup>2</sup>  
     Nathaniel, grantee of St. Albans, iii. 290  
     Seymour, of Westfield, iii. 361<sup>2</sup>  
     Thomas, from Weathersfield, of Westfield, iii. 325<sup>2</sup>, 326, 347<sup>2</sup>, 348<sup>2</sup>, 351, 358, 360, 361<sup>2</sup>-2  
     sketch, iii. 346<sup>2</sup>  
     Thomas jr., of Westfield, iii. 361<sup>2</sup>  
     W., of N. Y., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>  
     *Lt. Gov.* William, of Mass., iv. 241  
 Stout, Hannah, m. Dr. Henry Wells, v. 64<sup>2</sup>  
 Stover, A. H., of Rockford (Me.), ii. 842  
     *Rev.* Ensign of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Stow, C. E., of Montpelier, iv. 281  
     Clark, of Weybridge, i. 69<sup>2</sup>, 109<sup>2</sup>  
     David, of Weybridge, i. 69<sup>2</sup>, 70, 109<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     *Mrs.* David, of Weybridge, i. 109<sup>2</sup>  
     John, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
     Leonard J., of Fair Haven, iii. 708<sup>2</sup>  
 Stowe, Alonzo, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
     C. E., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>  
     Caleb, of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
     *Prof.* Calvin, v. 174<sup>2</sup>  
     Delia (Davey), of Ferrisburg, iii. 732<sup>2</sup>

- Stowe, Eliza, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Harriet Beecher, i. 1044<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1056; v. pref. p. v.  
 Israel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Calais, iv. 151  
 Lorenzo, of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>, 151  
 Susanna, m. Edmund Baldwin, i. 805  
*Rev.* W. T., of Brattleboro, v. 180  
 Warner W., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419<sup>2</sup>  
 William H., of Calais, iv. 167<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* William T., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>
- Stowel, Asa, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30(2)  
 Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28, 29, 30<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Capt.* David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 29(2), 31<sup>2</sup>(2), 32<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26(2), 27, 28, 29<sup>2</sup>(2), 30, 31<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 19  
 William, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28<sup>2</sup>
- Stowell, *Mrs.*, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A. H., of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>  
 from Monkton, of Seekonk (Mass.), i. 67<sup>2</sup>-8, 256<sup>2</sup>  
 Abijah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
 Aladuren, of Moretown, iv. 603  
*Mrs.* Aladuren, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Avery, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 712  
 of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19<sup>2</sup>(2), 20(2), 21, 24(2), 33(2), 34(2), 35(2), 64  
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 405  
*Capt.* David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28(2), 32, 34<sup>2</sup>, 36; 37(2)  
 in *Rev.* war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 David C. of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 29  
 Duran, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer W., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25  
 H., of Cambridge, ii. 590<sup>2</sup>, 605<sup>2</sup>, 606  
*Rev.* H. H., *see* Stowell, *Rev.* A. H.  
 H. J., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>, 606  
 Harvey, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Henry, of Cambridge, ii. 606(2), 621  
 from Mansfield (Conn.), of Middlebury and Cambridge, ii. 619  
 Hezekiah, of Guilford, v. 11; v. pt. 3, 6(2), 19<sup>2</sup>, 20(2), 21, 22(2), 24(2), 25, 37, 38  
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Hezekiah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32  
 Hollis, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 11<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
*Ens.* Isaac, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 508  
 Jerusha, of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 John, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 29  
 from Mansfield (Conn.), of Middlebury, ii. 619  
 L. P., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucinda, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Luther, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 29  
*Dea.* Luther, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 10(2)  
 Mary, wife of Josiah Stowell, ii. 619  
 Reuben, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20  
*Mrs.* Reuben (née Bennet), of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20  
 Samuel H., of Waterbury, iv. 872<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas of Middlesex, iv. 232<sup>2</sup>, 237(2), 239  
 W. A., of Wells River R. R., iv. 563  
 William C., of Middlesex, iv. 237<sup>2</sup>
- Stowers, John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226<sup>2</sup>  
 Strafford, Rowland, of Danby, iii. 590  
 Strague, Willard, of Woodbury, iv. 882  
 Strait, John, of Fletcher, ii. 207<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Lota, of Fletcher, ii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Stranahan, *Col.* F. S., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 F. Stewart, of St. Albans, ii. 308<sup>2</sup>  
 Stratton, Joshua, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
 Stratton, —, of Fairlee, ii. 896<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in *Isle La Motte*, ii. 557  
*Ens.*, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 253, 314<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Benjamin, from Roxbury (Mass.), of Fairlee, ii. 895<sup>2</sup>, 896  
 David, of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207  
 Ebenezer, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857<sup>2</sup>  
 Electa, m. Dr. Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, 281, 331  
 Elizabeth, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334  
 wife of Samuel Stratton 3d, v. pt. 2, 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Hawks), wife of Hezekiah Stratton, v. pt. 2, 329<sup>2</sup>, 334  
 Hannah (Wheat), 2d wife of Samuel Stratton 2d, v. pt. 2, 329  
 Hezekiah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>, 311<sup>2</sup>, 329<sup>2</sup>, 334  
 J. B., of Swanton, iv. 1083<sup>2</sup>, 1087  
*Rev.* J. B., in *Fairfield*, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Fairlee, ii. 896, 902, 903<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 281  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 331(2), 334(2), 335  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601  
 John B., of Mt. Holly, iii. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>



- Stratton, *Rev.* John B., of Burlington,  
i. 546, 742, 896; ii. 334<sup>2</sup>, 485(2)  
*Rev.* John S., of Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
Jonas, v. pt. 2, 30<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Joseph, iv. 1153  
Julia M. (Robinson), wife of Luke  
Stratton, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
Luke, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
Margaret, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334  
Margaret (Parker), 2d wife of  
Samuel Stratton, v. pt. 2, 329  
Mariah, m. Norris D. Tainter, v. pt.  
2, 719<sup>2</sup>  
Mary (Frye), wife of Samuel Strat-  
ton 2d, v. pt. 2, 329  
Richard, of Arlington, i. 122<sup>2</sup>  
Roxana, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 331,  
334, 335  
Roxana (Field), wife of John Strat-  
ton, v. pt. 2, 331, 334(2), 335  
Ruth, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334  
Ruth (Wright), wife of Samuel  
Stratton, v. pt. 2, 330<sup>2</sup>, 331,  
334<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 874  
*Mrs.* Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
Samuel, from England, of Water-  
town (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 329, 333  
*Ens.* Samuel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,  
277, 287<sup>2</sup>, 297<sup>2</sup>, 309<sup>2</sup>, 311<sup>2</sup>, 313<sup>2</sup>,  
314, 320, 332, 333(2), 334(2)  
    portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 329  
    sketch, v. pt. 2, 329-31  
Samuel 2d, from England, of Water-  
town and Concord (Mass.), v. pt.  
2, 329  
Samuel 3d, of Concord (Mass.), v.  
pt. 2, 329<sup>2</sup>, 334  
Sarah (Fillebrown), wife of Capt.  
Benjamin Stratton, ii. 896  
Thankful, m. *Lt.* Job Wright, v. pt.  
2, 331  
Thomas, of Fairlee, ii. 896<sup>2</sup>(2), 905<sup>2</sup>  
Straw, Abigail, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
David, of Waterbury, iv. 840  
Harriet, of Stowe, ii. 715  
John, of Stowe, ii. 715  
Jonathan, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>, 742<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Jonathan, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
Leonard, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
Mary A., m. George W. Jenney, ii.  
706, 715  
Philena, of Stowe, ii. 717  
Samuel, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas A., of Stowe, ii. 706, 708<sup>2</sup>,  
714<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Thomas A., of Stowe, ii. 708<sup>2</sup>  
Stray, John, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
Street Alfred B., poem, v. pt. 35, 79<sup>2</sup>-83  
Benjamin, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
538  
John, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
Streeter, —, of Lowell, iii. 280  
*Rev.*, in Northfield, iv. 649<sup>2</sup>, 652  
Abigail (née Haven) (Kathan),  
wife of Benjamin Streeter, v. pt.  
2, 34  
Adam, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt.  
2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
Anna, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Argillas, of Brattleboro, v. 49  
B. A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin, of Charleston, iii. 109  
    of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>(2)  
    of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34  
    of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 18<sup>2</sup>, 38, 40  
Benjamin 2d, of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>  
C., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121  
Comfort, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33  
Daniel, grantee of Calais, iv. 130,  
132<sup>2</sup>, 133(2)  
    pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>,  
121(2), 122  
David, of Charleston, *Rev.* soldier,  
iii. 125  
Enoch, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
Esther, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
Franklin, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
H. B., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194  
Harris, of Richford, ii. 428  
James, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>, 320  
John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62  
Joseph J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
696  
Joshua, of Westfield, iii. 345<sup>2</sup>  
Louis, of Mt. Holly, iii. 610  
Lucy, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
Lucy (Bemis), wife of John  
Streeter, v. pt. 2, 62  
Luther, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* M. H., from Hebron (N. Y.), of  
Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>, 928  
Mary (Gould), of Vernon, v. pt. 2,  
321  
Mercy L. (Bowen), wife of Warner  
Streeter, v. pt. 2, 709  
Naomi (Baker), wife of Louis  
Streeter, iii. 610  
*Rev.* Nathan C., in Huntington, i.  
827<sup>2</sup>  
Noyes, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 304, 315,  
321<sup>2</sup>  
P. H., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>  
Paul, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
Rufus, in Barre, iv. 46  
Russel, of Mendon, iii. 788  
*Rev.* Russel, of Rockingham, v. pt.  
2, 548<sup>2</sup>  
    of Strafford, ii. 1082<sup>2</sup>  
    of Woodstock, iii. 787<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Russell, iv. 408<sup>2</sup>  
    of Brattleboro, v. 178<sup>2</sup>  
Salem, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
109<sup>2</sup>  
Solomon Thayer, of Vernon and  
N. Y. City, v. pt. 2, 304  
*Rev.* Squire, of Barre, iv. 52, 377

- Streeter, Susannah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Thankful (Stebbins), wife of Franklin Streeter, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
 Truman H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Warner, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 709  
 Wealthy, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
 Willard, of Woodbury, iv. 877  
 Zebulon, of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Zebulon, in Strafford, ii. 1081
- Strickland, Benjamin, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace, of Bradford, ii. 807(2), 823<sup>2</sup>, 824(2)  
 Oliver, of Waterbury, iv. 837<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>
- Striker, Grant, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Stringling, John, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>
- Strives, —, from Hoosic (N. Y.), iii. 703<sup>2</sup>
- Strobridge, William, of Barnet, *Rev.* soldier, i. 275<sup>2</sup>, 278<sup>2</sup>
- Strokes, Moses R., of Charleston, iii. 120(2)
- Strong, —, iv. 770(2)  
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 574  
 from Pittsfield (Mass.), of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1026  
 of Strafford, ii. 1071<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.*, of Brownington, iii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, in Brookfield, ii. 863  
*Judge*, iv. 1197  
*Rev.*, of Conn., iii. 214<sup>2</sup>  
 of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup> *note*  
*Gen.*, at Plattsburg battle, ii. 194<sup>2</sup>, 195, 240<sup>2</sup>, 243  
 Aaron, of Berlin, iv. 53  
 Abigail (née Pinney), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447<sup>2</sup>  
 Absolom, of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>, 969<sup>2</sup>  
 Adonijah, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*  
 Agnes (McCure), life in Addison, i. 7-10  
 Amos, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Ann F., m. William F. Bascomb, iii. 928  
 Anna (Field), wife of Phineas Strong, iii. 928  
 Asa, of Addison, i. 4<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pantou, i. 80<sup>2</sup>  
 flight from Burgoyne, i. 9(2)  
 Asabel, of Brownington, iii. 90, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Ashbel, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 Barnabas, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. Jonathan Bidwell, iii. 909<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey M., m. Rodney C. Royce, ii. 132<sup>2</sup>  
 C., of Addison, i. 7  
 Caleb, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122  
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb jr., grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
 Clarissa, of Greensboro, iii. 215  
 of Northfield, iv. 654  
 Cynthia, m. Caleb Hill, ii. 555<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Cyprian, v. pt. 2, 605 *note*  
 of Chatham (Conn.), i. 331<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, in flight from Burgoyne, i. 9  
 David, of Stafford (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 447<sup>2</sup>  
 Davis, of Montpelier, iv. 291  
 Deborah, m. Solomon Tuttle, iii. 439, 441<sup>2</sup>  
 Desire, wife of Capt. Elisha Strong, iii. 445<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Brownington, iii. 90<sup>2</sup>  
 E. T., of Addison, i. 755<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Eben, of Holland, iii. 231<sup>2</sup>(2), 232  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122  
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Brownington, iii. 31(2), 41<sup>2</sup>, 90(2), 91(2), 93<sup>2</sup>, 94(2), 97<sup>2</sup>, 107<sup>2</sup>, 109<sup>2</sup>, 141<sup>2</sup>, 367, 377(2)  
 sketch, iii. 376  
 Elijah G., of Brownington, iii. 92  
 Mrs. Elijah G., of Brownington, iii. 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Brandon, iii. 430, 431(2), 438<sup>2</sup>, 439  
 Mrs. Elisha, of Brandon, iii. 438  
 Elisha, of Brownington, iii. 90  
 Capt. Elisha, of Brandon, iii. 441<sup>2</sup>, 443<sup>2</sup>, 445<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 sketch, iii. 438  
 Elisha jr., of Brandon, iii. 439, 455  
*Dea.* Elnathan, of Hardwick, iv. 143  
 sketch, i. 331<sup>2</sup>-2  
*Rev.* Elnathan, of Peacham, i. 367  
 Ephraim, of Brandon, iii. 432<sup>2</sup>, 438<sup>2</sup>, 439<sup>2</sup>, 452<sup>2</sup>  
 of Greensboro, iii. 213, 215(2), 216(2) *and note*  
 Mrs. Ephraim (née Ambler), iii. 438<sup>2</sup>  
 F. M., of Vergennes, iii. 497<sup>2</sup>  
 George O., of Thetford, ii. 1098  
 George W., of N. Y. City, i. 524  
 of Rutland, iii. 1113(2)  
 Gustavus, of Pawlet, iii. 928(2)  
*Rev.* Guy C., of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>, 928  
 H., of Rutland, iii. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
 Helen, m. Dr. Moses Porter, iii. 923, 928  
 Henry of Mendon, iii. 787<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1057



- Strong, *Rev.* Henry P., of Franklin co.,  
ii. 101, 332<sup>2</sup>-3  
Hiram Bigelow, of Brandon, iii.  
438<sup>2</sup>  
Ida, from Litchfield (Conn.), of  
Middlebury, sketch, i. 54<sup>2</sup>  
Isaac, of Brandon, iii. 439, 452  
J. S., i. 255  
J. W., of Addison, i. 13  
on *Rev.* Job Swift, ii. 466  
James, of N. Y., i. 631  
James W., of Pawlet, iii. 878  
Janet, m. Lyman Bronson, ii. 568<sup>2</sup>  
Jedediah, grantee of Montpelier, iv.  
254<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
Joel, from Hebron (Conn.), of Thet-  
ford, ii. 1093, 1103<sup>2</sup>, 1104  
John, of Addison, i. 6<sup>2</sup>, 59, 182 *note*,  
465(2), 661<sup>2</sup>, 1044, 2d ed. 183  
*note*; ii. 207  
hist. of Addison, i. 1-7  
sketch, i. 7-10  
grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>,  
550<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
of Pawlet, iii. 878, 884<sup>2</sup>, 927<sup>2</sup>,  
928(2)  
of Rutland, iii. 1029<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* John, of Rutland, iii. 1039  
*Dr.* John, of Charlotte, i. 736<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* John, v. 13  
of Roxbury, iv. 762(2)  
of Thetford, ii. 1093, 1094<sup>2</sup>,  
1096<sup>2</sup>  
in *Rev.* war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* John, on land committee, iv.  
253<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* John, of Addison, i. 4, 66<sup>2</sup>, 80<sup>2</sup>,  
596  
in Dorset, i. 187(2), 2d ed. 188  
in Pantan, i. 79  
John jr., in Addison co., i. 42  
John 2d, grantee of Grand Isle, ii.  
518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
John Stoughton, of Marlboro, v. pt.  
2, 447<sup>2</sup>(2)  
John W., of Addison, i. 755<sup>2</sup> *note*,  
756 *note*  
hist. of Addison, ii. 558<sup>2</sup>, 559  
*Mrs.* John W. (née Tudor), i. 755<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
Jonathan, grantee of Arlington, i.  
2d ed. 122  
*Rev.* Joseph, of Williamsburg,  
(Mass.), ii. 866<sup>2</sup>  
Josiah, of Brandon, iii. 438<sup>2</sup>  
Josiah B., of Northfield, iv. 614,  
615<sup>2</sup>, 648<sup>2</sup>, 654  
Justin, of Pawlet, iii. 928  
Kesiah, m. Samuel Kelsey, iii. 439,  
445<sup>2</sup>  
Laura D., of Pawlet and Manchester,  
iii. 928  
Laura (Davis), wife of Return  
Strong jr., iii. 928  
Lewis, of Northampton (Mass.), iii.  
739<sup>2</sup>  
Lydia (Ambler), wife of Dea.  
Ephraim Strong, iii. 439<sup>2</sup>  
M. S., of Fayston, iv. 188<sup>2</sup> (2)  
Marcellus, from Pawlet, of Madison  
(Wis.), iii. 928<sup>2</sup>  
Margaret, of Fayston, iv. 188  
Martin D., of Pawlet, iii. 878, 880<sup>2</sup>,  
881(2), 893, 928  
*Mrs.* Mary H., of Glover, iii. 200  
Milla, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
Moses, of Berlin, iv. 67  
of Mendon, iii. 788  
of Rutland, ii. 132<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1013  
of Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>  
Moses M., of Rutland, iii. 1027<sup>2</sup>, 1081  
Nancy, m. John Damon, iv. 114  
Nancy (McNaughton), wife of John  
Strong, iii. 928<sup>2</sup>  
Nathan, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
Noah, of Brandon, iii. 431(2),  
432(2), 433, 434, 441, 442<sup>2</sup>, 445,  
446<sup>2</sup>, 448  
sketch, iii. 438  
Olive, m. Jacob Bacon, iii. 439, 443<sup>2</sup>  
Oliver, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
of Poultney, iii. 972<sup>2</sup>  
P., in War of 1812, ii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
Patty, m. Simeon Burk, v. pt. 2, 586,  
616<sup>2</sup>  
Phineas, of Pawlet, iii. 881(2), 893,  
906, 923, 928  
*Dr.* Phineas jr., from Pawlet, of  
Buffalo (N. Y.), iii. 893<sup>2</sup>, 894, 928  
Polly, in Addison, i. 4<sup>2</sup>  
Rachel (Holton), wife of Thomas  
Strong, v. pt. 2, 150  
Return, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>(2),  
881(2), 893, 901<sup>2</sup>, 928  
*Mrs.* Return, m. Daniel Welch, iii.  
929<sup>2</sup>  
Return jr., of Pawlet, iii. 928  
Reuben, of Brandon, iii. 441<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, iii. 438-9  
Rollin F., from Pawlet, of Middle-  
burgh (N. Y.), iii. 886<sup>2</sup>, 894<sup>2</sup>, 928  
Russell, from Bolton (Conn.), of  
Berlin, iv. 61<sup>2</sup>, 1189  
S. P., iii. 1114  
Samuel, of Addison, i. 4<sup>2</sup>, 7, 9(2);  
ii. 530<sup>2</sup>; iv. 270<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Gen. Samuel, at Plattsburg  
battle i. 100, 107<sup>2</sup>-8, 679<sup>2</sup>, 680<sup>2</sup>,  
790  
Samuel P., iii. 1113  
*Gen.* Samuel P., of Vergennes, iv.  
319  
Seth, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557<sup>2</sup>  
Simon, of Amherst (Mass.), v. pt. 2,  
593<sup>2</sup>

- Strong, Solomon, grantee of Grand Isle,  
ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*  
grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
of Thetford, ii. 1178  
with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, of Washington, ii. 1139
- Susan (Powers), wife of Noah  
Strong, iii. 434, 438<sup>2</sup>
- Susanna, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Susanna (Webster), wife of Rus-  
sell Strong, iv. 61<sup>2</sup>
- Tamar (Whitney), wife of John S.  
Strong, v. pt. 2, 447<sup>2</sup>
- Theodore, of Berlin, iv. 1189
- Thomas, of Northampton (Mass.),  
v. pt. 2, 150
- Dr.* Thomas, from Pawlet, of West-  
field (N. Y.), iii. 928
- Dr.* Thomas D., of Pawlet, iii. 894
- Thomas Davis, of Montpelier, iv.  
551<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas J., of Pawlet, iii. 878, 928<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Timothy, from Conn., of Paw-  
let, iii. 896<sup>2</sup>, 928
- Timothy F., of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>
- W. L., of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>
- Walter, of Pawlet, iii. 881<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Walter, from Pawlet, of  
Cleveland (O.), iii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 928
- Willard E., of Benson, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>
- William, of Hartford, iv. 817<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- William H., of Randolph, ii. 999
- William L., of Burlington, i. 511(2)
- William P., of Montpelier, iv. 574
- Strong family, i. 79
- Strong & Ross, of Brandon, iii. 498(2)
- Strongs of Brandon, iii. 439
- Stroud, Ira, of Stamford, i. 238<sup>2</sup>  
James, in War of 1812, ii. 392
- Stuart, —, of Barnet, i. 274<sup>2</sup>  
*Bishop*, in Franklin, ii. 224<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A., of Pittsfield and Berlin, iv.  
65
- Abraham, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Amasa, of Essex, i. 788
- Archibald, of Barnet, i. 286(2)
- Claud, from Scotland, of Barnet,  
i. 275(2), 280<sup>2</sup>, 283(2)
- Henry Luther, from Berlin, of N.  
Y., iv. 73<sup>2</sup>
- Gen.* J. E. B., iii. 900
- James, of Barnet, i. 274<sup>2</sup>(2), 275  
of Peacham, i. 367<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>
- Prof.* Moses, of Andover (Mass.), i.  
242(2), 930; iv. 9
- Nathan, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Robert, of Waitsfield, iv. 781<sup>2</sup>
- Thaddeus, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>
- Walter, of Barnet, i. 274<sup>2</sup>, 275(2)
- Stubbs, Emily (Houghton), of St. Al-  
bans, v. 85<sup>2</sup>
- Stufflebean, J. H., of Sheldon, ii. 373<sup>2</sup>
- Stults, George, of Danby, iii. 662
- Sturdevant, Justus, of New Haven and  
Weybridge, i. 69<sup>2</sup>, 109<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Justus, of Weybridge, i. 109<sup>2</sup>
- Mercy, of Castleton, iii. 525<sup>2</sup>
- Perez, of Castleton, iii. 525<sup>2</sup>
- Silas, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Sturtevant
- Sturgeon, Daniel, on Almon H. Read, i.  
884-5
- Sturges, Albert, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433
- Andrew, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
- Ezra, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Sheldon, ii. 430
- Sturtevant, —, of Castleton, iii. 409<sup>2</sup>  
pioneer, of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>
- C. W., of Eden, ii. 624<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, of Weybridge, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>
- Cyrel, of Barton, iii. 80
- Lemuel, of Barton, *Rev.* soldier, iii.  
73(2), 74, 75<sup>2</sup>, 80, 85<sup>2</sup>-6
- Mrs.* Lemuel, of Barton, iii. 74
- Lemuel, of Charleston, iii. 111<sup>2</sup>, 112,  
114, 115(2), 120(2), 126(2), 380
- Lemuel jr., of Charleston, iii. 107<sup>2</sup>,  
108(2), 115
- Olena (Batchelder), wife of Sewell  
Sturtevant, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>
- Perez, of Castleton, iii. 525
- Polly, of Plainfield, iv. 726<sup>2</sup>
- Priscilla (Thompson), wife of Lem-  
uel Sturtevant, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>, 86
- Ralph O., of Swanton, iv. 1015, 1055,  
1129, 1186<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Ralph O. (née Burgess), iv.  
1055
- Ralph Orson, lawyer, ii. 95
- S. D., of Waterbury, iv. 840
- Samuel, of Barton, iii. 86<sup>2</sup>
- Sewell, of Plainfield, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>, 722<sup>2</sup>
- Zilphia (Cory), wife of Lemuel  
Sturtevant, iii. 112
- Zopher, from Worcester (Mass.), of  
Plainfield, iv. 722<sup>2</sup>, 726<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Sturdevant
- Stutson, Thomas G., of Newport, iii. 295<sup>2</sup>
- Styles, *Eld.* C., of Morristown, ii. 683
- Enos, of Middlesex, iv. 276
- Justus, of Georgia, ii. 249
- Dr.* M. F., of Northfield, iv. 616
- William, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>
- Stymas, Christopher jr., grantee of Es-  
sex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>
- William, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>
- Suddard, *Rev.* John, in Pittsfield, iii.  
936<sup>2</sup>
- Sulham, A. F., of Cabot, iv. 91<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Horace, of Greensboro, iii. 229
- Lemuel H., of Greensboro, iii. 229<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas P., of Greensboro, iii. 229
- Sullings, Charles jr., of Brandon, iii. 472<sup>2</sup>
- Sullivan, *Gov.*, of Mass., iv. 303<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Fair Haven, iii. 706
- Gen.* John, i. 456<sup>2</sup>, 492, 761; ii. 340<sup>2</sup>,  
796, 935; v. 86



- Sullivan, John L., of Mass., iv. 301(2)  
*and note*, 302<sup>2</sup>, 303(2), 305, 306  
 Timothy, of Montpelier, iv. 532
- Suloway, Mrs. L., of Wheelock, poem,  
 v. pt. 34, 12
- Sumerix, Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 996
- Summerbell, Rev. B. F., in Randolph, ii.  
 1001
- Summers, Charles, of Montpelier, iv.  
 337, 355<sup>2</sup>  
 Hick, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 John, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 3<sup>2</sup>  
     of Winchester, v. pt. 2, 70
- Sumner, —, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397  
     of Troy, iii. 350  
*Capt.*, of Cabot, iv. 90  
     of Iowa, ii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, iii. 737  
     of Middlebury, i. 53<sup>2</sup>, 256  
     of N. H., iv. 830  
*Gen.*, ii. 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Adam, of Morristown, ii. 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Almira, m. Thomas Hutchinson, iv.  
 898  
 Benjamin, grantee of Groton, iv.  
 1145  
 Charles, i. 651<sup>2</sup>; ii. 357<sup>2</sup>; iv. 196(2)  
     of Boston, v. 157<sup>2</sup>  
 Clap, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Clement grantee of Shrewsbury, iii.  
 1127<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Clement, of Keene (N. H.),  
 v. pt. 2, 631  
     of Thetford, ii. 1093<sup>2</sup>, 1094 *and*  
     *note*, 1096, 1098<sup>2</sup>, 1101<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Morristown, ii. 682  
 David H., iv. 830  
 Deborah (Waste), wife of Levi  
 Sumner, v. pt. 2, 713<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, pioneer of Middlebury, i.  
 52  
 Ebenezer, of Wells, iii. 1195<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer jr., of Wells, iii. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Eleazer, in Middlebury, i. 52  
*Capt.* George, of Cabot, iv. 117  
 H. A., of Brandon, iii. 447<sup>2</sup>, 483  
 Harriet E. (June), wife of H. A.  
 Sumner, iii. 483  
 Henry, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 I. G., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425  
 James, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt.  
 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Jemima, m. Epaphras Nott, iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Morristown, ii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Joseph, of Shrewsbury (Mass.),  
 ii. 105; iv. 1119  
 L. W., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421(2)  
 Lewis W., of Halifax, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 Mattie, m. Benjamin Hinman Steele,  
 iii. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Oscar A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 713<sup>2</sup>  
 Philander H., of Whitingham, v. pt.  
 2, 707, 724
- Polly, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben A., of Clarendon, iii. 561  
*note*  
 Salem, of Brattleboro, v. 172<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Bakersfield, ii. 394  
     of St. Albans, in Coventry, ii.  
     332<sup>2</sup>; iii. 152  
     grantee of Westminster, v. pt.  
     2, 564  
     of Orleans co., iii. 34(2)  
     hist. of Missisquoi valley, iii.  
     41<sup>2</sup>, 359  
     hist. of Troy, iii. 309-42  
*Rev.* Samuel, of Bakersfield, ii. 1042-6  
 Samuel jr., of Franklin co., ii. 94  
*Gen.* Samuel S., iv. 1180, 1183<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. William Jennison, iv. 1119  
 Seth, grantee of Westminster, v. pt.  
 2, 564  
 Mrs. Seth, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Shubael, of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Gloucester co., ii. 871  
     of N. Y., iv. 56<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
 W., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard S., of Readsboro, i. 260<sup>3</sup>
- Sumner & Brimhall, of Jamaica, v. pt.  
 2, 425  
 Sumpter, Lt., i. 679
- Sunderland, —, m. John B. Mitchell,  
 ii. 193  
*Rev.*, of Washington (D. C.), iii.  
 193<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Sgt.* David, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 James, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 John, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192,  
 193  
 Peleg, of Clarendon, iii. 557(2)  
     of Sunderland, i. 126; 2d ed.  
     127; iii. 558(2), 582<sup>2</sup>, 585<sup>2</sup>,  
     1059  
 Samuel, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt.* W. M., of Highgate, ii. 420
- Sunderlin, Byron, from Shoreham, of  
 Washington (D. C.), i. 103; iii.  
 805<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Middletown, iii. 805<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Highgate, ii. 265  
 Edwin, of Middletown, iii. 805<sup>2</sup>  
 Erwin, of Middletown, iii. 805<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, m. Ohel Brewster, iii. 825  
 John, of Middletown, iii. 796<sup>2</sup>, 797,  
 805<sup>2</sup>(2), 819<sup>2</sup>, 823<sup>2</sup>, 833<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy (Stoddard), wife of Daniel  
 Sunderlin, iii. 805<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Middletown, iii. 796<sup>2</sup>,  
 797, 805<sup>2</sup>(2), 819<sup>2</sup>
- Sunderling, Peleg, at Pittsford, iii. 1092<sup>2</sup>  
 Supp, Benjamin, in War of 1812, ii.  
 392<sup>2</sup>
- Surname Unknown:  
 B—, Joshua, grantee of Milton, i.  
 839<sup>2</sup>  
 C—, James, of Westfield, iii. 356<sup>2</sup>

## Surname Unknown:

- D——, Charley, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278  
*see also* Charley Dickinson
- K——t, John, of St. Johnsbury, i. 399<sup>2</sup>
- Susap, *Capt.*, *Indian*, in Troy, iii. 315
- Suter, D., of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>, 1130(2)
- Sutham, Horace, of Greensboro, iv. 321
- Sutherland, *Rev.*, in Derby, iii. 180  
*Rev.* David, of Bath (N. H.), ii. 1108; iii. 102<sup>2</sup>, 156, 254<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Brandon, iii. 444<sup>2</sup>  
 John, from Rutland, of Brandon, iii. 432<sup>2</sup>, 448  
 sketch, iii. 444-5  
 John jr., grantee of Danby, iii. 577
- Sutliff, Richard, of Fair Haven, iii. 701, 734
- Sutton, Benjamin, of Shelburne, i. 859, 871<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Benjamin F., of Stowe, ii. 727<sup>2</sup>, 744<sup>2</sup>, 746  
 Charles, of Charleston, iii. 120  
 Dora, *pseud.*, *see* Colby, Mrs. Emily J.  
*Rev.* George, of Middletown, iii. 836  
*Rev.* George F., of Shelburne, i. 861  
*note*, 877-9, 884  
 James, of St. George, i. 852  
 Mary S., m. Broughton White, v. pt. 2, 270  
 T. & J., of Worcester (Mass.), v. 144<sup>2</sup>  
 William, tory, iii. 1211<sup>2</sup>
- Sutwyche, Edward G., *see* Lutwyche, Edward G.
- Suydam, Jacobus, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 Minne, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Swager, Charles Moore, in St. Albans raid, ii. 304
- Swain, *Dr.*, of Fletcher, ii. 203<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A. M., of Manchester, i. 204<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 203<sup>2</sup>  
 A. N., from Reading, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511, 629, 634<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 507  
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 507
- Chipman, of Brattleboro, v. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42
- Dr.* Marcus, of Essex, i. 784
- Susan (Putnam), wife of A. N. Swain, v. pt. 2, 507
- Swallow, *Capt.* Thomas J., of Pawlet, ii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 881<sup>2</sup>, 893
- Swan, *Mrs.*, of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 B., classmate of Rev. Dana Lamb, ii. 252<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Woodstock, iii. 48, 303<sup>2</sup>; iv. 270<sup>2</sup>, 556, 573<sup>2</sup>, 802<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Elizabeth, m. Samuel Hubbard, ii. 227
- Frank, of Pittsfield, iii. 938
- George, grantee of Warren, iv. 801
- Gustavus, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Isaac, of Woodbury, iv. 876<sup>2</sup>
- Joshua, of Berlin, iv. 54
- Lavinia, m. Lt. Gov. Jonathan Hunt, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>
- Luther, of Cabot, iv. 117<sup>2</sup>, 118, 119
- Phineas V., lawyer, ii. 94<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah, m. Philip E. Burke, v. pt. 2, 617
- William, grantee of Dunmore [Waterford], i. 386<sup>2</sup>, 387  
 William W., of Vershire, ii. 1135
- Swanton, Oliver, of Swanton, iv. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* William, of Swanton, iv. 991
- Sward, Orange, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Swartwout, Bernardus, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>
- Swartz, *Rev.* W. H., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Swasey, Anna (Richards), wife of Rev. John Swasey, iii. 377<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles D., of Montpelier, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>, 358, 523<sup>2</sup>, 524, 551<sup>2</sup>  
 Dudley, of Wheelock, i. 432<sup>2</sup>  
 Jarock, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, in Charleston, iii. 377<sup>2</sup>
- Swazey, E. A. M., of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 H. M., of Charleston, ii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 H. M., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119, 120  
 J. E., of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Joseph A., of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Parker, of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>
- Sweat, David, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 10, 17<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha F., of Danby, iii. 662<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac A., of Danby, iii. 663<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>  
 James jr., of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Sukey, m. Nathaniel Reed, i. 337<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Danby, iii. 657, 662<sup>2</sup>
- Sweatland, *Rev.*, of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Charleston, iii. 119  
 Lewis, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 133, 155
- Sweeney, Edward, of Northfield, iv. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of South Hero, ii. 586
- Sweeny, Eunice, of Marshfield, iv. 220
- Sweet, *Rev.*, of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 A. A., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 567  
*Rev.* A. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Abel, of Huntington, i. 816(2)  
 Alfred, of Highgate, ii. 421<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew A., of Montpelier, iv. 274, 277, 329<sup>2</sup>, 891  
 Anson, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles A., of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 700<sup>2</sup>



- Sweet, *Rev. D.*, in Corinth, ii. 888  
 David, from Mt. Tabor, of Hebron  
 (N. Y.), iii. 868  
*Rev. David*, of Londonderry, v. pt.  
 31, 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Davis S., Grand Isle co. officer, ii.  
 479  
 Deborah (Hyde), wife of Simeon  
 Sweet, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 868  
 Josephine M., of Montpelier, iv. 572  
 poems, iv. 572<sup>2</sup>  
 Mitchell, of Montpelier, iv. 356  
 Rebecca, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed.  
 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel N., of St. Albans, edited  
*The Franklin Journal*, ii. 331  
 Simeon, m. Deborah Hyde, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, in militia, ii. 514  
*Rev. William*, in Calais, iv. 145
- Sweetland, Benjamin, of Vernon, v. pt.  
 2, 320  
 Clark, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. J. A.*, of Peacham, i. 361<sup>2</sup>  
 Roxany, in Morgan, iii. 287<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>
- Sweetling, Lewis, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Sweetser, Joseph, of Wardsboro, v. pt.  
 2, 673  
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 109<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. William*, Pres. of Castleton Med.  
 college, iii. 521
- Sweitzer, William, of Waitsfield, iv. 770<sup>2</sup>  
 Swetland, Betsey, of Marshfield, iv. 204  
 Peter, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Swett, *Rev.*, iv. 1117  
 David, in Sutton, i. 424<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld. David*, of Strafford, ii. 1079  
 Elisha, of Hardwick, i. 325<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Mrs. Elisha*, of Hardwick, i. 325<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. J.*, in Fairfield, ii. 199  
 John, of Tinmouth, iii. 1152  
*Rev. Josiah*, of Fairfax, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>; iv.  
 1089  
 in Randolph, ii. 1002<sup>2</sup>, 1003(2)  
 of Swanton, iv. 1089<sup>2</sup>  
 at Norwich Univ., iv. 673, 678<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Josiah*, author, iv. 319<sup>2</sup>, 657  
 L. J., of St. Albans, ii. 340  
 Luke, of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>
- Swichel, *Rev.*, of Cabot, iv. 101
- Swift, —, of Fairfax, ii. 129<sup>2</sup>, 176  
*Dr.*, preacher in Vt., ii. 194  
*Rev.*, in Colechester, i. 777  
 in Hubbardton, iii. 778  
 of Middlebury, i. 255<sup>2</sup>  
 in Pawlet, iii. 900<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. A. B.*, on *Rev. Benjamin Swift*,  
 ii. 326-8<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. A. S.*, in Brookfield and Brain-  
 tree, ii. 849, 860<sup>2</sup>, 862<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, in Pittsfield, iii.  
 937; iv. 716, 727  
*Rev. Alfred B.*, of Enosburg, ii. 143<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of St. Albans, i. 605  
*note*, 609<sup>2</sup>; ii. 100<sup>2</sup>, 316, 317(2),  
 323<sup>2</sup>, 331<sup>2</sup>, 365, 480, 531(2),  
 547<sup>2</sup>; iv. 573  
 sketch, ii. 326-8  
 Charles, of Huntington, i. 821<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles B., officer of Franklin co.  
 Bible soc., ii. 101  
*Dr. Charles H.*, of Huntington, i.  
 816  
*Capt. Chipman*, of Wilmington, v.  
 pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8, 14, 22  
 in *Rev. war*, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 E., in Addison co., i. 7  
 Edson C., of Topsham, ii. 1106<sup>2</sup>-7,  
 1111(2)  
 Edward H., son of Dr. Noadiah  
 Swift, i. 165, 2d ed. 167  
 Erastus, pioneer of Enosburg, ii.  
 134, 138<sup>2</sup>, 155  
*Dr. F. J.*, of Wilmington, v. 3<sup>3</sup>, 15,  
 23(2)  
*Dr. H. Sedwick (Sedgwick)*, son of  
 Dr. Heman Swift, i. 165, 2d ed.  
 167  
*Dr. Heman*, of Bennington, i. 165,  
 2d ed. 167  
*Gen. Heman*, of Cornwall (Conn.),  
 i. 168, 2d ed. 170  
*Mrs. Jennett (Henderson)*, wife of  
 Dr. Noadiah Swift, i. 164<sup>2</sup>, 165,  
 2d ed. 167  
 Jesse, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>,  
 14, 23  
*Rev. Job*, of Bennington and Addi-  
 son, i. 53, 151, 2d ed. 163; ii. 134,  
 326, 466; iii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hinesburg, i. 796  
*Rev. Joel*, of Bennington, iii. 1061  
*Rev. John*, of Bennington, ii. 196  
 Joshua, of Fairlee, ii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Lot, of Huntington, i. 821<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy C., m. *Rev. William Albert*  
 Robinson, iii. 88<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Noadiah*, of Bennington, i. 178<sup>2</sup>,  
 179, 2d ed. 180(2)  
 sketch, i. 164<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 166<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Otis*, of Huntington, i. 816  
 Persis, m. John C. Hopson, iii. 120<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Ruth (Robinson)*, wife of Dr.  
 Heman Swift, i. 165, 2d ed. 167  
*Rev. S. S.*, in Peru, i. 209<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Middlebury, i. 106<sup>2</sup> *note*,  
 107<sup>2</sup>, 120, 255-6, 558<sup>2</sup>, 599<sup>2</sup>, 671<sup>2</sup>;  
 iii. 405<sup>2</sup>, 458<sup>2</sup>, 1112(2), 1113,  
 1116<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Middlebury, i. 50-4, 60,  
 120<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah P., m. *Rev. Amos Drury*, iii.  
 744<sup>2</sup>

- Swift, *Mrs.* Sarah (Robinson), wife of  
Gen. Heman Swift, i. 168, 2d ed.  
170
- Serenus, of Manchester, i. 199<sup>2</sup>,  
204<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed. 203<sup>2</sup>
- Vinsa, m. Winslow Goodspeed, iii.  
1201<sup>2</sup>
- Warren, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>
- Zephaniah, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>,  
7(2)
- Swifts of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>
- Swing, *Rev.* David, of Chicago, iv. 607
- Swinton, Mercy (née Averill), v. pt. 2,  
609
- Switzer, C. T., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
549<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>
- Dea.* Francis, of St. Johnsbury, v.  
pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>
- Gordon, of Greensboro, iii. 229<sup>2</sup>
- Hiram, of Greensboro, iii. 229<sup>2</sup>
- Martha (Campbell), wife of *Dea.*  
Francis Switzer, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>
- Sykes, *Gen.*, Gettysburg battle, i. 709
- Abigail, m. *Rev.* Dan Kent, iii. 411
- Asa, notice of, ii. 118
- Asbut, *see* Sykes, Ashbel
- Ashbel, pioneer of Dorset, i. 186,  
2d ed. 187<sup>2</sup>
- Augustus, of Pawlet, iii. 894<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah, of Dorset, i. 189<sup>2</sup>, 190, 2d  
ed. 190<sup>2</sup>, 191
- Gilbert M., of Dorset, iv. 1195
- Israel, of Dorset, i. 186, 2d ed. 187<sup>2</sup>
- Jacob, from Conn., of Pawlet, iii.  
874, 928<sup>2</sup>
- of Dorset, i. 186, 2d ed. 187<sup>2</sup>
- Laura, m. Jonathan Robinson, iii.  
924<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2)
- Sylvanus, of Dorset, i. 186, 2d ed.  
187<sup>2</sup>
- Titus, of Dorset, i. 186, 2d ed. 187<sup>2</sup>
- Victory, of Dorset, i. 186, 2d ed.  
187<sup>2</sup>
- Sylvester. —, of Albany, i. 149, 2d ed.  
151<sup>2</sup>
- of Charleston, iii. 120
- Rev.*, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>
- in Waterville, ii. 769<sup>2</sup>
- Abner, of Coventry, iii. 158<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet Hoyt, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>
- Rev.* J., in Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339
- Rev.* Joseph B., of Georgia, ii. 242<sup>2</sup>
- Levi, of Barnet, i. 275
- of Irasburg, iii. 241<sup>2</sup>, 242(2),  
244<sup>2</sup>(2), 246, 249
- Mrs.* Levi, of Irasburg, iii. 246(2)
- Levi, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>
- of Newbury, ii. 929(2), 939<sup>2</sup>
- Peter, of Barnet, i. 274<sup>2</sup>, 275, 283
- of Waterford, i. 431
- Richard, of Georgia, ii. 235<sup>2</sup>, 249<sup>2</sup>
- Symes, William, of Swanton, iv. 992<sup>2</sup>
- Symomes, —, of Coventry, iii. 140<sup>2</sup>
- Symonds, Hannah, of Dummerston, v.  
pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>
- Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 822
- Lycas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, m. Eli Oatman, iii. 822
- Patience, wife of Joel Symonds, iii.  
822
- Symons, Paul, of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>
- Syms, William, grantee of Highgate, ii.  
256
- grantee of Rockingham, v. pt.  
2, 495<sup>2</sup>
- T. D. P., initials of Thompson, Daniel  
Pierce
- Taber, *Rev.* C., circuit preacher, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Barton, iii. 80
- Tabor, *Dr.*, of Irasburg, iii. 244, 253
- of Maidstone, i. 1030
- Mrs.*, of Maidstone, i. 1030<sup>2</sup>
- Annis, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>
- Arden, of Danby, iii. 663, 869
- Rev.* C., in Craftsbury, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>
- C. A., of East Montpelier, iv. 575<sup>2</sup>
- C. F., of Troy (N. Y.), on John  
Tabor, i. 884<sup>2</sup>; iii. 869<sup>2</sup>
- Charles A., of East Montpelier, iv.  
585
- Church, of Swanton, iv. 1088
- Rev.* Church, Presiding elder, iv.  
100<sup>2</sup>, 382, 1086
- Daupha (Curtis), wife of *Rev.* L.  
H. Tabor, iv. 153
- Edward, of Danby, iii. 653, 663
- Edward C., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
- Gideon, of Danby, iii. 588, 649<sup>2</sup>,  
653, 663
- of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866<sup>2</sup>, 867(2),  
868<sup>2</sup>, 869
- Gideon S., hist. of Mt. Tabor, iii.  
866-70
- Hannah, of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>
- m. John Brock, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah (Carpenter), wife of Gideon  
Tabor, iii. 868<sup>2</sup>
- J. M., of Swanton, iv. 1134, 1186(2)
- James M., of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>
- James M. jr., of Swanton, iv. 1088
- Jemima (Trowbridge), wife of John  
Tabor, i. 884<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>, 663
- of Shelburne, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*, 859,  
877, 884<sup>2</sup>
- John C., of East Montpelier, iv. 586
- Dr.* John W., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869
- L. H., of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* L. H., iv. 153
- of Burke, i. 306<sup>2</sup>(2)
- of Concord, i. 975(2) *note*
- of Glover, iii. 207(2)
- of Lyndon, i. 346
- in Marshfield, iv. 208



- Tabor, *Rev.* L. H., of Northfield and Plainfield, iv. 652, 729  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>  
Lemuel, of Topsham, ii. 1106, 1109, 1111  
*Dr.* Lemuel, of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>  
Lemuel H., of Topsham, ii. 1111  
*Rev.* Lemuel H., of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>  
Levi, of Topsham, ii. 1110<sup>2</sup>, 1111  
Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Luther, of Grand Isle, ii. 525  
*Capt.* Luther, of Grand Isle, ii. 533<sup>2</sup>  
Lydia, of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
Mary, of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
N. C., iv. 529  
*Mrs.* N. C. (née Snow), of Montpelier, iv. 529  
Nancy (Hutching), wife of *Dr.* Lemuel Tabor, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>  
Noah, of Grand Isle, ii. 525  
Peleg, of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
Phebe, of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* R. A. D., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486  
Rhoda, m. Elnathan Hathaway 2d, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>  
Rosamond, of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
Sophia, of Mt. Tabor, iii. 868<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas, of Fairfax, ii. 208  
Walter, of Danby and Mt. Tabor, iii. 588, 868<sup>2</sup>, 869  
Water, from Tiverton (R. I.), of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>, 653  
Water jr., of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
Tadford, Christopher, from Ireland, in Stowe, ii. 765<sup>2</sup>  
Taft, Chrispin, of Rutland, iii. 1043  
Gideon, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 687<sup>2</sup>  
Taft, *Dea.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 256<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, of Brattleboro, v. 53(2)  
A. F., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>, 46  
A. P., of Newark, i. 357  
Aaron, from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 545  
grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
Abner, of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
Albert L., of Wells, iii. 1205  
Alphonso, v. pt. 2, 374<sup>2</sup>  
Alphonzo, from Townshend, of Cincinnati (O.), v. pt. 2, 432, 545<sup>2</sup>  
Amariah, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Andrew P., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>  
Anna (Bartlett), wife of Levi Taft, iii. 611  
Anna (Rice), wife of Josiah Taft, v. pt. 2, 186<sup>2</sup>  
Arnold F., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 45  
Asa, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177  
Asa P., in St. Johnsbury, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>  
Asa S., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
Asahel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 148<sup>2</sup>  
Austin, of Wells, iii. 1205  
Betsey, m. Abel Walker, v. pt. 2, 211  
Bezelial, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>, *note*  
C. S., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>  
Caleb, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186<sup>2</sup>  
Chapin, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164<sup>2</sup>  
Charlotte (Sprague), wife of Otis Taft, iii. 1205  
Cynthia, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
Cyrus, of Wells, iii. 1205  
D., iv. 406<sup>2</sup>  
D. & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
Denison, of Montpelier, iv. 549  
Denison & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 280  
Ebenezer, of Mendon, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
Edwin A., of Wells, iii. 1205  
Eleaser, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
Elisabeth, m. Chapin Keith, iv. 47  
Emmons, of Plainfield, iv. 721, 727  
Fanny, m. Gardner Knapp, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>  
Frederick, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
George D., in Barre, iv. 46  
Hannah, m. William Ward, v. pt. 2, 676<sup>2</sup>  
Harriet, from Cambridge, of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
Henry, of Barre, iv. 726  
Isaac, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379  
J. A. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280  
Jerusha, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346  
Josiah, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384<sup>2</sup>, 391  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>, 174, 181<sup>2</sup>, 186<sup>2</sup>, 205  
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485<sup>2</sup>  
Josiah W., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551  
Julia (Walker), wife of Charles E. Taft, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
Laban, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>, 51(2)  
*Mrs.* Laban (née Putnam), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>  
Laban jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>  
Lavina (Caldwell), wife of Asa Taft, iv. 1177  
Levi, of Danby, iii. 592, 611  
Lewis, of Wells, iii. 1205

- Taft, Linsey, of Wells, iii. 1205  
 Lyman, from Montague (Mass.), of Westfield, iii. 344<sup>2</sup>, 355, 357, 360 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 M. A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 5<sup>2</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>, 45, 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
 Mary, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Burnett), wife of Caleb Taft, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary T., m. Isaac A. Grout, v. 163  
 Matteson, of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>  
 Moulton A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Moulton A. (née Putnam), v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181, 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive (Willard), wife of Nathaniel Taft, v. pt. 2, 181  
 Mrs. Orinda Kimball, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Otis, of Wells, iii. 1205  
 Mrs. Otis (née Porter), iii. 1205  
 Peter, grantee of Calais, iv. 130(2)  
 Peter R., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 545, 550  
     from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 431-2  
 R. S., of Burlington, ii. 480  
 Rachel, m. Wheaton Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211  
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Russell S., of Burlington, i. 473<sup>2</sup>, 509<sup>2</sup>, 519, 520, 937<sup>2</sup>  
     sketches of hist. of Burlington, i. 487-99  
     hist. of Williston, i. 901-3  
 Sally, m. Wheaton Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211  
 Sarah (Goss), m. Ebenezer Taft, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 Seymour, of Montague (Mass.), iii. 355<sup>2</sup> note  
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvia (Howard), wife of Peter R. Taft, v. pt. 2, 432, 545<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225<sup>2</sup>, 230<sup>2</sup>, 236  
 Taggard, Archibald, of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>, 972, 975  
     Robert, of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     of Waterford, i. 432  
 Taggart, —, m. John Templeton, iv. 578  
     Dr. Hugh, of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>  
     of Shelburne, i. 868  
 Isaac, of Pittsfield, iii. 935  
 James, of Montpelier, iv. 265<sup>2</sup>, 266, 548, 577<sup>2</sup>, 578<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. James, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551<sup>2</sup>  
 Jenna, iv. 578  
     Rev. Samuel, v. 262  
 Taggett family, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412<sup>2</sup>  
 Tailor, Rev. Eli W., of Williamstown, ii. 1144<sup>2</sup>  
 Tainter, Alice C. (Green), wife of Norman F. Tainter, v. pt. 2, 710  
 Betsey, m. David Chase, v. pt. 2, 718, 719  
 Catherine (Lake), wife of James M. Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Gorham), wife of Dr. Stephen Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Russell), wife of Josiah W. Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719<sup>2</sup>  
 James M., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719(2)  
 Jemima A., m. Joel C. Shumway, v. pt. 2, 719<sup>2</sup>  
 Jemima (Root), wife of Jonathan Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719(2)  
 Dea. Jonathan, from Westboro (Mass.), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719(2)  
 Mrs. Jonathan (née Bowman), v. pt. 2, 719<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah W., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719(2)  
 Lydia, m. Joseph Farnum, v. pt. 2, 719<sup>2</sup>  
 Mariah (Stratton), 2d wife of Norris D. Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719<sup>2</sup>  
 Molly (Davis), wife of Josiah W. Tainter, v. pt. 2, 719  
 Norman F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710  
 Norris D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719  
 Rebecca, m. Benjamin Eames, v. pt. 2, 719  
 Dr. Stephen, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719<sup>2</sup>, 722<sup>2</sup>  
 Taintor, —, of Rutland, iii. 1057  
 Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 1090  
 Taisey, Elizabeth, m. Isaac N. Hall, iv. 1160<sup>2</sup>, 1166<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Groton, iv. 1164  
 John, from Scotland, of Groton, iv. 1160, 1164  
 Judith (Darling), wife of William Taisey, iv. 1160  
 Lydia, m. Orson Ricker, iv. 1166<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, from Scotland, of Groton, sketch, iv. 1160  
 T. H., of Groton, iv. 1168  
 William, of Groton, iv. 1160(2)  
 William jr., from Scotland, of Groton, sketch, iv. 1160



- Talard, —, of N. Y., ii. 644
- Talbert, John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233
- Talbert & Barnes, of Poultney, iii. 1001
- Talbot, Hannah, m. Dr. Richard H. Huntley, ii. 1109
- Dr. J. H., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 15
- Talbut, John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223<sup>2</sup>
- Talcott, *Dea.* David, of Williston, i. 901
- Eunice, m. *Dea.* David Hibbard, i. 977<sup>2</sup>
- Harvey, of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>
- Henry H., atty., i. 473<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathau R., of Williston, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>
- Talesky, *Mrs.*, ii. 968<sup>2</sup>
- Talmadge, *Dr.*, of Keeseville (N. Y.), i. 629
- Catharine (Thompson), of Keeseville (N. Y.), i. 629
- Talmage, Rev., Pres. Oglethorpe Univ., i. 527
- Talmon, Sam, *Indian*, in Rev. war, ii. 787<sup>2</sup>
- Talmouth, *Viscount*, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
- Talon, *Mons.*, ii. 560<sup>2</sup>
- Talton, John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>
- Tandy, *Rev. L.*, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703<sup>2</sup>
- Tanner, Benjamin, of Danby, iii. 588
- John, of Searsburg, i. 231
- Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>
- L. L., of Montpelier, iv. 280
- Mrs.* L. L., of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>
- Taplin, —, m. George R. Thompson, iv. 463
- Dr.*, of Corinth, iv. 482<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.*, of Montpelier, ii. 350<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Aristareus, of Corinth, ii. 875, 882<sup>2</sup>
- C. P., of Worcester, iv. 909
- Mrs.* C. P., of Newbury, iv. 385<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* C. P., in Groton, iv. 1167<sup>2</sup>
- of Waitsfield, iv. 792<sup>2</sup>
- Caleb, of Corinth, ii. 880(2)
- Rev.* Caleb jr., of Corinth, ii. 880
- Catharine (Lovell), wife of John Taplin, iv. 57
- Caty, m. Jacob Davis jr., iv. 262
- Lt.* Eben, Civil war record, iv. 523
- Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>
- Edward L., of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>
- Flora, m. Luther Henry, iv. 859
- George E., of Montpelier, iv. 411<sup>2</sup>
- Gouldburn, of Corinth, ii. 880
- Gouldsbourn, of Corinth, ii. 875, 882<sup>2</sup>
- Gouldsbourne jr., Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Gouldsburn jr., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>
- Guy C., of Montpelier, iv. 532
- H. N. jr., iv. 282
- of Montpelier, iv. 411<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* H. Nelson, Indian relics, iv. 1<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet L., of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Heman, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>
- Horatio N., of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>
- J. C., of Montpelier, iv. 281<sup>2</sup>
- John, in Berlin, iv. 53, 262, 265(2), 529<sup>2</sup>-30
- of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>, 1169
- of Montpelier, iv. 327
- pioneer of Newbury, ii. 943<sup>2</sup>
- of Gloucester co., ii. 871(2)
- Judge of court in Kingsland, i. 462 *note*
- Capt.* John, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- Col.* John, of Berlin, iv. 112, 56, 57
- grantee of Corinth, ii. 874, 875
- John jr., of Gloucester co., ii. 871(2)
- at Washington(?), i. 462 *note*
- Maj.* John jr., from Marlboro (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 56-7<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Lydia, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia A., (Herrick), wife of Heman Taplin, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia (Gove), wife of John Taplin, iv. 57
- M. B., of Moretown, iv. 917
- Mansfield, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>, 883, 1169
- on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
- Micah B., of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>
- of Moretown, iv. 603
- Nathan B., of Corinth, ii. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Nehemiah jr., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Nelson of Corinth, ii. 880
- Sally, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Thomas C., of Montpelier, iv. 278, 329, 352<sup>2</sup>-3, 359, 463
- Rev.* Warren, of Corinth, ii. 880
- William, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>
- Tappan, Christopher, grantee of Huntington, i. 813<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet A., author, m. William E. White, i. 83
- Rev.* James, of Arlington, i. 132, 2d ed. 133
- Mason W., of N. H., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>
- Tappen, *Capt.*, Rev. officer, ii. 935<sup>2</sup>
- Tarbell, *Rev.*, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 19
- Charles E., of Northfield, iv. 697
- Charles G., of Northfield, iv. 682
- D. jr., of Granville, i. 41<sup>2</sup>
- D. & co., of Waterbury, iv. 840
- Dan, of Roxbury, iv. 749
- Edmund, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- Fletcher, of Swanton, iv. 1014<sup>2</sup>, 1015(2), 1020, 1033<sup>2</sup>, 1034<sup>2</sup>, 1045, 1108<sup>2</sup>, 1128<sup>2</sup>, 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1185<sup>2</sup>, 1186(2)
- Gilman, of Randolph, ii. 996, 1040<sup>2</sup>
- James, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862
- Lucinda, m. Minor Chase, v. pt. 2, 717<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702<sup>2</sup>

- Tarbell, Marshall, of Mt. Holly, iii. 846<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Miriam Stone, of Plainfield, iv. 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Amos Brown, v. pt. 2, 712  
*Rev.* Sumner, of Worcester, iv. 908<sup>2</sup>
- Tarbell & Farrar, of Swanton, iv. 1037
- Tarble, F., of Highgate, ii. 265  
*Fletcher*, see Tarbell, Fletcher  
 Polly, m. Asa Dutton, v. pt. 2, 41<sup>2</sup>
- Tarbox, —, of Randolph, ii. 1037<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Charles Dewey, iv. 478<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* iv. 368<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Randolph, ii. 1052(2)  
 m. Charles Dewey, iv. 411<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey (Lund), wife of James Tarbox, ii. 1051
- Elhanan Winchester, of Randolph, ii. 1052
- Hannah, of Randolph, ii. 1052
- Isaac, of Randolph, ii. 1052
- Ens.* Isaac, of Randolph, ii. 998, 1052
- James, of Randolph, ii. 1040<sup>2</sup>(2), 1043<sup>2</sup>, 1051-2, 1066  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)
- James jr., of Randolph, ii. 1052
- Julia (Converse), wife of James Tarbox jr., ii. 1052  
 m. Sylvester Griswold, ii. 1010<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy (Woodard), wife of Isaac Tarbox, ii. 1052
- Lund, of Randolph, ii. 1052
- Solomon, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Susan (Edson), wife of Lund Tarbox, ii. 1052
- Mrs.* Susan L., m. Dr. Julius Y. Dewey, iv. 478<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, of Randolph, ii. 1052
- William, of Randolph, ii. 1052
- Taring, Adam, of Caldwell's Manor (P. Q.), ii. 549<sup>2</sup>
- Tarleton, Albert G., of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>, 434<sup>2</sup>
- Tart, Nicholas, in militia, ii. 514  
 Peter jr., in militia, ii. 514
- Tasker, *Rev.* L. B., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18
- Tassil, John, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- Tatten, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>
- Taybor, Preston, of Fairfax, ii. 403
- Taylor, —, of Brattleboro, v. 61<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middletown, iii. 794(2)  
 of Morgan, iii. 287  
 of Sunderland, i. 239  
 of Wells, iii. 1197  
 from Wolcott, of Hyde Park, ii. 653<sup>2</sup>  
 of Worcester, ii. 848, *note*
- Dr.*, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>  
 in Stowe, ii. 702<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.*, —, of Morgan, iii. 287
- Rev.*, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478, 483  
 in Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.*, of Berlin, iv. 68  
 of Wolcott, ii. 652(2)
- Abijah, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>
- Abraham, of Worcester, v. pt. 2, 72
- Absalom, of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Adolphus, of Hinesburg, i. 796
- Albert, of South Hero, ii. 577
- Almira, of Derry, i. 403<sup>2</sup>
- Alonzo, of N. Y. City, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>, 160
- Alpheus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>
- Alvin, of Bradford, ii. 823<sup>2</sup>
- Andrew J., of Brunswick, i. 963<sup>2</sup>
- Arad, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 471<sup>2</sup>
- Archibald, of Ryegate, i. 376<sup>2</sup>, 377
- Asa, grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
 of Roxbury, iv. 747, 761, 762
- Rev.* B. of Montpelier, iv. 381<sup>2</sup>
- B. F., of Westford, i. 896
- Bayard, ii. 190, iv. 459
- Benjamin F., of Montpelier, iv. 525
- Betsey, wife of Israel Taylor, v. pt. 2, 186
- Billings, of Winhall, i. 247<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* C., in Alburg, ii. 514<sup>2</sup>
- Dea.* C. B., of Johnson, ii. 674
- C. L., of Stowe, ii. 715
- C. S., of Stowe, ii. 717
- Dr.* Cephas R., of Irasburg, iii. 253(2)
- Charles P., of Pawlet, iii. 879
- Charles W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186
- Rev.* Chauncey, in Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>
- Chauncey, of Chittenden, iii. 549
- Rev.* Chauncey, of Colchester, i. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hinesburg, i. 796, 809 *note*
- Chester, of Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>
- Coolidge, of Plainfield, iv. 731
- Eld.* D. T., of Castleton, iii. 541
- Rev.* D. T., of Rouses Point (N. Y.), i. 938<sup>2</sup>; ii. 488 *note*
- Dan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76<sup>2</sup>, 162, 181<sup>2</sup>, 186, 205  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 74(2), 461  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 778<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Daniel, of Berlin, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 59<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel jr., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 476<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel & Luke, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel P., of Pawlet, iii. 881<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel T., hist. of Sherburne, iii. 1121-4
- Rev.* Daniel T., of Castleton, poems, iii. 542-5  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel W., of Sherburne, iii. 1122<sup>2</sup>, 1124
- Dr.* David, in South Hero, ii. 572<sup>2</sup>



- Taylor, Desire (Vincent), wife of Coolidge Taylor, iv. 719  
 E. jr., of Northfield, iv. 669  
*Dea.* E. B., of Johnson, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer jr., grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward J., from Canada, in Civil war, ii. 765<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin C., of Clarendon, iii. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 Eldad, of Sunderland, i. 240<sup>2</sup>  
 Elhanan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186  
*Rev.* Eli W., of Hinesburg, i. 796, 808<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Elias, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359  
     of Brunswick, i. 961<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Elias, of Waitsfield, iv. 597<sup>2</sup>, 598  
*Capt.* Elijah, from Brookfield (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 686<sup>2</sup>(2), 687  
*Capt.* Eliphalet, iv. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Taylor, v. pt. 2, 186  
 Elizabeth L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186  
 Elizabeth (Wheeler), wife of Daniel Taylor jr., v. pt. 2, 476<sup>2</sup>  
 Elon N., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675  
 Emeline (Dutton), wife of H. E. Taylor, v. pt. 2, 168  
 Emily H., m. Moses H. Wells, v. pt. 2, 173<sup>2</sup>  
 Emory, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Ezekiel, of Caldwell's Manor (P. Q.), ii. 344<sup>2</sup>, 491  
*Rev.* Ezekiel Dunton, of Hinesburg, i. 808<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 F., of Waterbury, iv. 832  
 F. & T. R., of Brasher Falls (N. Y.), iv. 636  
 F. B., of Waterbury, iv. 871  
 Fortunatus, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis G., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank L., of Essex, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 G. G., of Fletcher, ii. 203<sup>2</sup>  
 Gamaliel, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 3, 186  
 George W., of Pawlet, iii. 879  
 Gershom, from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247  
 Giles, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Giles S., of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Gurdon, of Huntington, i. 819  
*Rev.* H., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 133<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* H. E., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. John Robinson, iv. 169  
     m. Josiah Farrar, v. pt. 2, 85  
 Hannah (Robinson), wife of Arad Taylor, v. pt. 2, 471<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, m. Roderick Richardson, iv. 594<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet E., m. Roderick Richardson jr., iv. 547  
 Harriet (Goss), wife of Daniel Taylor, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>, 186, 188  
*Dr.* Hector, of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry B., of Isle La Motte, ii. 485<sup>2</sup>-6  
 Herbert E., of Guilford, v. pt. 2, 60<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Hezekiah of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 87, 339, 460, 462, 464<sup>2</sup>, 465, 471, 481<sup>2</sup>, 728  
     of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549  
 Holloway, of Maidstone, i. 1030  
*Col.* Holloway, from Northboro (Mass.), of St. Albans, ii. 291<sup>2</sup>, 318  
 Horace, of Pawlet, iii. 878  
 Huldah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186  
     m. Lt. Phineas Mathew, v. pt. 2, 446(2)  
 Isaac, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 78, 109<sup>2</sup>, 127<sup>2</sup>, 186(2), 434<sup>2</sup>  
*Sgt.* Isaac, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>, 186  
     grantee of Thetford, ii. 109<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Richford, ii. 428  
 J. Dorsey, of St. Albans, ii. 292  
*Dr.* J. H., obit. note of Gen. I. B. Richardson, ii. 190  
 J. S. D., of St. Albans, ii. 98, 99; iv. 1200  
     poem, ii. 355<sup>2</sup>-60  
 James, of Cambridge, iv. 1007  
     of Montpelier, iv. 329  
     of Ryegate, i. 377  
     grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1003  
     of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537  
*Rev.* James, of New Fairfield (Conn), v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* James F., of Hinesburg, i. 796  
 James M., of Brattleboro, on C. K. Field, v. pt. 2, 475  
     of Weston, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
 Janette, m. Isaac W. Brown, iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
 Jemima, m. Dr. Julius Hoyt, ii. 318  
 Job, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186  
     of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186  
     grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
     of Greensboro, iii. 216  
     of Northboro (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 85  
     of St. Albans, i. 681<sup>2</sup>; ii. 298, 344<sup>2</sup>, 491

- Taylor, John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567<sup>2</sup>  
 of Worcester co. (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 456  
 of N. Y., iii. 696<sup>2</sup>, 699  
 in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 with Stevens' Rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 John P., of Middletown, iii. 805, 821<sup>2</sup>, 836<sup>2</sup>  
 John W., of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 291  
 Jonathan, from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247  
*Dr.* Jonathan, of Georgia and Shelburne, i. 868; ii. 243  
 Joseph, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596, 611<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Fair Haven, ii. 681  
 from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247  
 \* Joseph W., of St. Albans, ii. 308<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Irasburg, iii. 244<sup>2</sup>(2), 245<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Justin, of Hinesburg, i. 796  
 Justin B., of Hinesburg, i. 808 *note*  
 Levi, of Wolcott, ii. 774<sup>2</sup>  
 Levy, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Waitsfield, iv. 777  
 Louisa (Knight), wife of Daniel Taylor, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Luke, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>, 186, 193(2)  
*Dea.* Luke, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 188  
 Luke jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186  
 Luther, of Richford, ii. 428  
 M., of Moretown, iv. 598<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 482  
 Martha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186  
 of Winhall, i. 246  
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 m. *Rev.* Aaron Crosby, v. pt. 2, 465  
 wife of Luke Taylor, v. pt. 2, 186  
 Mary (Field), wife of *Rev.* James Taylor, v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary W., m. J. S. Spaulding, iv. 24<sup>2</sup>  
 Matilda (Goodell), wife of Alonzo Taylor, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Miranda, m. Joseph Duncan, v. pt. 2, 92<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 dau. of Joseph Taylor, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Chittenden, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75, 83<sup>2</sup>, 186  
 from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247  
 N. A., from Montpelier, of Council Bluffs (Ia.), iv. 357<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247  
*Dr.* Nathaniel, of New Milford (Conn.), i. 572  
*Dea.* Nehemiah, of Williamstown and Hinesburg, i. 808 *and note*  
 Nelson A., of Montpelier, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>, 299, 521<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
*Capt.* Oliver, of Thetford, ii. 1178  
*Rev.* P., of Waitsfield, iv. 904  
 Patience, m. Elon Robinson, iv. 169  
 Peter, of Barton, iii. 72  
 Phebe (Burnett), wife of Daniel Taylor, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Philena (Burnett), 2d wife of Daniel Taylor, v. pt. 2, 186  
 Polly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186  
 m. Benjamin Fisk, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Preston, of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Preston, ii. 463<sup>2</sup>  
 of Berkshire, ii. 113  
 in Sheldon, ii. 379  
 of Strafford, ii. 1177  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 781  
 of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 644(2)  
 Rachel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186  
 m. John Brooks, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186  
 Reuben, from Schaghticoke (N. Y.), of Alburg, ii. 491  
 Reuben E., of Alburg, ii. 503  
 Robert F., trustee Vt. Central R. R., ii. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert W., of Wolcott, ii. 774  
 Roderic, of Plainfield, iv. 731  
*Mrs.* Roderic, of Plainfield, iv. 731  
 Rose, from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247  
 Rowland, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Roxana Sophia, m. Orvis D. Edgerton, iv. 636<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruhama, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruhamah (Ellis), wife of *Capt.* Daniel Taylor, iv. 59<sup>2</sup>  
 S. W., of Burlington, i. 509  
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186  
 m. *Capt.* John Metcalf, v. pt. 2, 214  
 m. Zaruger Bartlett, v. pt. 2, 450  
 Samuel, v. 9<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 879, 901<sup>2</sup>, 928<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. John Metcalf, v. pt. 2, 72  
 m. Jonathan Robinson, v. pt. 2, 471  
 m. Joseph Bruce, v. pt. 2, 186  
 wife of Moses Taylor, v. pt. 2, 186



- Taylor, Sebastian F., atty., i. 473  
 Seth, from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247  
 Seth jr., of Winhall, i. 247<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Simon, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728  
 Solomon, grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>, 550, 551<sup>2</sup>, 552  
 Stephen S., of Bradford, ii. 842  
 Sylvester, of Pawlet, iii. 878(2)  
 T. M., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Terzah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186  
 Thaddeus, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>  
 Thankful, m. David Field, v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 596  
 Thankful (Hawks), wife of Thomas Taylor, v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, ii. 587; iii. 41<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 458  
     grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
     of Montgomery, ii. 276<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Thomas, of Montgomery, ii. 276<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77<sup>2</sup>  
     of Wolcott, ii. 622, 774(2), 775, 778<sup>2</sup>, 781<sup>2</sup>, 782, 783(2)  
     sketch, ii. 775<sup>2</sup>-6  
 Mrs. Thomas, of Wolcott, ii. 775<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Vernon D., of Hinesburg, i. 796  
 Willet, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 878  
     of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 72  
     in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 William B., of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>  
 Pres. Zachary, i. 238, 282, 472, 508, 554<sup>2</sup>, 682<sup>2</sup>; ii. 358, 530, 654, 905; iii. 191; iv. 269<sup>2</sup>, 662; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 37, 38  
 Zephaniah, grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>
- Taylor, of Waterbury, iv. 870  
 Taylor & Prentiss, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>  
 Teachem, Mrs., *pseud.*, author, iv. 319<sup>2</sup>  
 Teachout, —, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 255  
     Dell, of Calais, iv. 167  
     Lafayette, of Calais, iv. 167  
     Minard, of Highgate, ii. 256<sup>2</sup>  
     Minord, of Highgate, ii. 258  
     Paterson, of Highgate, ii. 421  
     William, of Highgate, ii. 265, 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Teal, Benjamin G., of Charleston, iii. 380  
 Teall, Anna, m. A. Sidney Hollister, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 Asaph, of Pawlet, iii. 903<sup>2</sup>
- Teasdale, Rev. Thomas, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164  
 Teavis, Squire Turner, in St. Albans raid, ii. 303<sup>2</sup>-4(2)  
 Tebo, Peter, of Montpelier, iv. 523<sup>2</sup>, 525  
 Tecumseh, i. 733  
 Tedder, James, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Teel, B. G., of Charleston, iii. 115, 120  
     Benjamin, of Charleston, iii. 108  
 Tefft, John, of Huntington, i. 815  
 Tegg, Thomas & Son, of England, iv. 674  
 Tell, William, of Switzerland, iv. 458, 459<sup>2</sup>  
 Temple, —, of Franklin, ii. 224  
     of Rutland, iii. 1026  
     m. Huntington, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>, 92  
 Amy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Alfred Bennett, v. pt. 2, 92  
 Amy (Perry), wife of Joseph Temple, v. pt. 2, 92  
 Anna (Laughton), wife of Parmenas Temple, v. pt. 2, 58<sup>2</sup>, 90<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Lawton), wife of Lemuel Presson, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
 Chancey, of Swanton, iv. 1088  
 Chauncey L., of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Cyrus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707  
 Dr. Cyrus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722<sup>2</sup>  
 D. W., of Montpelier, iv. 281  
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Anthony Mason, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Wilder), wife of Joseph Temple jr., v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>  
 Emeline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 92  
 Enos, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 Ethan, of Mendon, iii. 786  
 F. B., of Mendon, iii. 787<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Fred, of Jacksonville, v. pt. 2, 722<sup>2</sup>  
 Hon. Holcom, *see* Temple, Hon. William  
 Holland, of Troy, iii. 342  
 Isaac, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Joanna, m. John Crawford, v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
     grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup>  
     *note*  
     grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
     grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
     grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
     grantee of St. George, i. 851  
     *note*  
     grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
     *note*

- Temple, John A., of Eden, ii. 626  
   Jonas, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
   Jonathan jr., grantee of Wardsboro,  
     v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
   Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 12,  
     57<sup>2</sup>, 71<sup>2</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>, 109<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 163<sup>2</sup>,  
     178<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 90-2  
   Joseph jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.  
     2, 40, 84, 88, 90<sup>2</sup>, 91(2), 92(2)  
   Joseph 3d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
     92<sup>2</sup>  
   Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76  
   Lois, wife of Joseph Temple, v.  
     pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Samuel Murdock, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>  
   Lois (Hubbard), wife of Joseph  
     Temple jr., v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>  
   Marilla (Bennett), wife of Amos  
     Temple, v. pt. 2, 92  
   Mary (Laughton), wife of Joseph  
     Temple, v. pt. 2, 57<sup>2</sup>, 90<sup>2</sup>  
   Moses, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>  
   Nahum, of Franklin, ii. 222<sup>2</sup>  
   Parmenas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
     58<sup>2</sup>, 74<sup>2</sup>, 75<sup>2</sup>, 76, 90<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>  
   Phebe, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91  
   Richard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>  
   Robert of Castleton and Rutland, iii.  
     507, 508<sup>2</sup>, 524, 997, 1013; iv. 437,  
     573<sup>2</sup>, 594  
     of Rutland co., iii. 423, 519  
   Sally, m. Calvin Bradley, v. pt. 2, 92  
   Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>  
   Mrs. Samuel (née Wing), v. pt. 2,  
     90<sup>2</sup>  
   Sarah, m. Lewis Fisher, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>  
   Thomas, grantee of Swanton, iv.  
     990<sup>2</sup>  
   Thomas jr., grantee of Swanton, iv.  
     990<sup>2</sup>  
   William, grantee of Bloomfield, i.  
     950 *note*  
     grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Huntington, i. 813<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
     grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
     grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
   Zilpha, m. Willard Dodge, v. pt. 2,  
     92, 136<sup>2</sup>  
 Temple family, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
   2, 90-2  
 Temple & Sheldon, hist. of Northfield  
   (Mass.), quoted, v. pt. 2, 89<sup>2</sup>  
 Templer, Alice (Ells), wife of J. Temp-  
   ler, v. pt. 2, 398<sup>2</sup>  
   J., of Kansas City (Mo.), v. pt.  
     2, 398<sup>2</sup>  
 Templeron, Dr. J. M., of Montpelier, iv.  
   278  
 Templeton, Mrs. Abigail, of Worcester,  
   iv. 901<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, m. Hugh Miller, v. pt. 2, 182  
 Austin, of East Montpelier, iv. 578,  
   582<sup>2</sup>, 586<sup>2</sup>, 589<sup>3</sup>, 1192  
 Charles, of Barre, iv. 26(2)  
 F. E., of Worcester, iv. 912  
 H., of Worcester, iv. 912  
 Dr. H. E., of Montpelier, iv. 359<sup>2</sup>  
 H. H., of East Montpelier, iv. 589<sup>3</sup>  
 Horatio, of Worcester, iv. 892, 901<sup>2</sup>,  
   907<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Rev. I., in Barre, iv. 29<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J., of Barre, iv. 52(2)  
   in Newbury, ii. 951  
   circuit preacher, iv. 377  
 Dr. J. M., of Montpelier, iv. 359<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of East Montpelier, iv. 586<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. James, of Montpelier, iv. 278,  
   328<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. James, of Montpelier, iv. 378<sup>2</sup>,  
   381<sup>2</sup>  
 Jenny (Miller), wife of Samuel  
   Templeton, v. pt. 2, 182  
 Joel, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
   of Worcester, iv. 897<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel H., of Worcester, iv. 887, 893<sup>2</sup>,  
   897(2), 898, 901<sup>2</sup>, 910  
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 266, 549<sup>2</sup>  
   from Peterboro (N. H.), of  
   East Montpelier, iv. 577<sup>2</sup>,  
   578(2), 582  
 Lorane, of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
 Louisa, m. Alden Hathaway, iv. 139<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>  
 Mahala, of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
 Mary, of East Montpelier, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>  
 Milo Latimer, of East Montpelier,  
   iv. 551  
 Nahum, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 133<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, v. pt. 2, 182  
   of Montpelier, iv. 548, 582(2),  
   583, 586  
 Dr. W. F., of Glover, iii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilbur F., of Glover, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 William, of East Montpelier, iv.  
   139<sup>2</sup>, 584<sup>3</sup>  
 William jr., of East Montpelier, iv.  
   583<sup>3</sup>  
 Tenbroack, Col., of Albany (N. Y.), iii.  
   584  
 Ten Brocke, Rev. James, of Panton, i. 81  
 Ten Brooke, Rev. J., of Charlotte, i. 743<sup>2</sup>  
 Ten Eike, Andrew jr., grantee of Under-  
   hill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
   Peter jr., grantee of Underhill, i.  
     886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Ten Eyck, —, of Schodack (N. Y.),  
   iii. 564<sup>2</sup>  
   Henry, sheriff of Albany, i. 149-50,  
   2d ed. 151<sup>2</sup>  
 Tenney, —, of Essex co., i. 948  
   A. B. W., of Newbury, in Corinth, ii.  
   806, 881<sup>2</sup>, 944<sup>2</sup>(2)



- Tenney, A. W., atty., iv. 277<sup>2</sup>  
 Allen, of N. H., v. pt. 2, 270<sup>2</sup>  
 Almerin T., from Richmond (N. H.),  
 ii. 766  
   of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Amos C., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, m. George Everleth, v. pt. 2,  
 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Laughton), wife of Jonathan  
 Tenney, v. pt. 2, 59<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Arathusa (Underwood), wife of  
 Moody Tenney, v. pt. 2, 186  
 Arvilla, m. Frederic H. Elmore, v.  
 pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Rev. Asa P., from Corinth, of Con-  
 cord (N. H.), ii. 882  
 Benjamin J., atty., i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Bennett, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 186  
 Betsey, m. Benjamin Stickney jr., v.  
 pt. 2, 146  
 Dr. Charles H., of Brattleboro, iv.  
 380<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester, from Hanover (N. H.), of  
 Albany, iii. 51, 65<sup>2</sup>, 67<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 186  
   of Grand Isle, ii. 536<sup>2</sup>  
 Elzim, m. C. B. Park, v. pt. 2, 560  
 Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 103<sup>2</sup>, 204  
 Rev. Erdix, of Lyme (N. H.), in  
 Corinth, ii. 881(2), 882, 1169  
 Fanny W. (Nutt), wife of Charles  
 H. Tenney, iv. 380<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. George Nelson, from Albany,  
 of N. Y., iii. 65<sup>2</sup>-6  
 H., of Northfield, iv. 652<sup>2</sup>,  
 H. A., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 J. A., of Corinth, ii. 874  
 John, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 35<sup>2</sup>  
 John A., of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>, 883  
 Jonathan, of Corinth, ii. 882  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 59<sup>2</sup>,  
 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Jonathan, m. Nathaniel Her-  
 rick, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Joshua, from Salem (N. H.), of  
 Corinth, ii. 877, 882(2)  
 Josiah, from Barre (Mass.), of Dum-  
 merston, v. pt. 2, 106(2), 186  
 Julia M., m. Luther L. Durant, iv.  
 791<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. L., iv. 407  
 L. P., of Albany, iii. 57<sup>2</sup>, 66, 67(2),  
 68(2)  
 Rev. Leonard, of Barre, iv. 28<sup>2</sup>, 29  
   of Thetford, ii. 1096  
 Lucinda, m. Charles Baggs, v. pt. 2,  
 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19  
 Mrs. Luther, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>,  
 19  
 Martha, m. Samuel Bond, v. pt. 2,  
 96, 106  
 Mary Ann, m. Merrit Coughlan, v.  
 pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>, 191  
 Mary (Stevens), wife of Willard  
 Tenney, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Matilda (Livermore), wife of Josiah  
 Tenney, v. pt. 2, 106  
 Moody, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 184<sup>2</sup>, 186  
 Nan (Farmer), wife of Oliver Ten-  
 ney, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Orra M., of Stowe, ii. 717  
 Pamela, wife of Chester Tenney,  
 iii. 65<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186  
 Rev. Samuel G., in Bakersfield, ii.  
 106<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waitsfield, iv. 599, 781  
   of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. T. J., of Glover, iii. 200  
 Willard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 103<sup>2</sup>  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Tennien, Jeremiah, of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Tennis, Richard, grantee of Randolph, ii.  
 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Tenny, Rev., of Lyndon, i. 346  
   B. J., in Johnson, ii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
   David, of Northfield, iv. 613  
   Rev. T. J., in Glover, iii. 207<sup>2</sup>  
   William, of Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 Terieo, Paul, of Montpelier, iv. 356  
 Terrell, Josiah, pioneer, of Enosburg, ii.  
 133  
   Simeon, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Terrill, Dr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 543<sup>2</sup>  
   Mrs. dau. of Bela Caswell, iii. 821  
   Isaac, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 36<sup>2</sup>  
   Lewis, of Fletcher and Cambridge,  
   ii. 202, 205, 602<sup>2</sup>  
   Moses, of Morristown, ii. 800<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel, of Fletcher, ii. 202  
   Dea. Thaddeus, of Middletown, iii.  
   833, 836<sup>2</sup>  
   Mrs. Thaddeus, dau. of Fitch  
   Loomis, iii. 802<sup>2</sup>, 821<sup>2</sup>  
   William, on Capt. Samuel Robinson's  
   roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 161  
 Terrence, ii. 324<sup>2</sup>  
   Thomas, of Georgia, ii. 236  
 Terry, Brig. Gen., conducted burial of  
   Gen. Richardson, ii. 188  
   Ebenezer, of Brownington, iii. 92  
   Jonathan, of Huntington, i. 818<sup>2</sup>  
   Lucy, m. Abijah Prince, v. pt. 3, 79  
 Tertieus, John A., grantee of Wells, iii.  
 1191<sup>2</sup>

- Tewksbury, *Dr.*, of Hartland, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>  
 A. W. & Sons, of Randolph, ii. 996  
 Annette, of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Bradford, of Randolph, ii. 994  
 Charles D., of Waitsfield, iv. 800  
 George D., of Worcester, iv. 890<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac Norton, of Waitsfield, iv. 800<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Calais, iv. 174  
 Mrs. M. A. (née Weston), of Randolph, ii. 1045<sup>2</sup>
- Thacher, Benjamin, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522  
*Dr.* Benjamin B., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* James, military journal of the *Rev.*, quoted, i. 156<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 158<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Patridge, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 Samuel, of Barton, *Rev.* soldier, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>
- Thales, Greek philosopher, i. 601<sup>2</sup>
- Thatcher, —, of Mass., v. 87<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, see Thacher, *Dr.* James  
 Brit. soldier in *Rev.* war, ii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, of New Milford (Conn.), in Jericho, i. 836  
 A., of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Amos, of Tunbridge, ii. 1120, 1126<sup>2</sup>  
 Amy (Tracy), wife of Amos Thatcher, ii. 1120  
 Benjamin, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>  
 of Winhall, i. 246  
 C. Welling, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 46  
 Caroline E., m. Henry Davis Hall, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Bennington, iv. 1195, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1126<sup>2</sup>  
 Eli, of Irasburg, iii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, of Waterbury, iv. 837  
 John M., of Barre, iv. 24<sup>2</sup>, 25  
 Joseph, of Plainfield and Barre, iv. 727  
*Rev.* Joseph, of Barre, iv. 29  
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1124<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Partridge, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> note, 734 note  
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
*Col.* Partridge, of New Milford (Conn.), iv. 227, 814  
 Patrick, see Thacher, Partridge  
 Patridge, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Peter, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241, 242(2), 247<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Barton, iii. 80, 86<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Boston, iii. 1118(2)
- Thatcher & Welling, in Bennington, i. 139<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed. 141<sup>2</sup>
- Thayer, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 608(2)  
 m. Austin Dean, v. pt. 2, 188<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Joshua Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 m. William May, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Guildhall, i. 1005  
 of Thetford, i. 1091<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, i. 542  
 of Lyndon, i. 346  
 Adin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 103<sup>2</sup>, 162  
 of Hoosick (N. Y.), v. 83 note  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676  
 of Whiteingham, v. pt. 2, 698, 707  
 Adin jr., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Alonzo D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94  
 Amherst, of Swanton, iv. 1023<sup>2</sup>, 1117  
 Amherst 2d, of Mich., iv. 1117  
 Andrew M., of Swanton, iv. 1041<sup>2</sup>, 1059<sup>2</sup>, 1117  
 Aretus, of Warren, iv. 810  
 Arlo, of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
 in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 Bill, of Middlebury, i. 51, 255<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* C. P., of Boston, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 64  
 Charles H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
*Dr.* Charles P., of Sheldon, ii. 378  
 Chester, of Guildhall, i. 1005  
*Dr.* Chester, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676<sup>2</sup>  
 Cynthia, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
 Cynthia (Case), wife of Jerijah Thayer, v. pt. 2, 301  
 Daniel, of Waitsfield, iv. 783  
 David, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>, 176  
 David jr., of Calais, iv. 176  
*Lt.* E. N., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Eli, of Shelburne, i. 866<sup>2</sup>, 867, 869  
 Elisha, of W. Fairlee, ii. 905(2), 909, 912(2), 913(2), 914  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 805(2)  
 Eliza Davis (Hall), wife of Adin Thayer jr., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellis, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359  
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 364  
 Emma, of Shelburne, i. 869  
 Esther (Walker), wife of Alonzo D. Thayer, v. pt. 2, 94  
 Ezekiel from Smithfield (R. I.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447<sup>2</sup>, 448  
 Col. Ezra, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448  
 Fanny, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Fanny (Holton), wife of Luther Thayer, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>, 162(2)



- Thayer, H. A., of Roxbury, iv. 762<sup>2</sup>  
 H. B., of Northfield, iv. 697  
 Hannah, m. Frederic Porter, v. pt. 2, 162, 207  
 Henry W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Horace A., of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 35<sup>2</sup>  
 Isahad, of Danby, iii. 592  
 J. C. B., of Northfield, iv. 626, 682<sup>2</sup>, 683<sup>2</sup>, 684(2)  
 Jackson O., of Randolph, ii. 994  
 James Cary Barrel, from Braintree, of Northfield, iv. 640, 656<sup>2</sup>, 657<sup>2</sup>, 668, 687<sup>2</sup>, 695<sup>2</sup>  
 James E., of Montpelier, iv. 525  
 James M., of Waitsfield, iv. 799<sup>2</sup>  
 James S., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerijah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>, 320<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Jerijah, from Bolton (Conn.), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 300<sup>2</sup>, 314<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Burlington, i. 547  
 of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162(2), 213  
 grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>, 576<sup>2</sup>, 584<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Joseph, iii. 613  
*Maj.* Joseph, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 L. D., of Brattleboro, v. 177<sup>2</sup>  
 L. O., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
 L. P., editor, iv. 293  
 Laura (Blin), wife of Lyman Thayer, i. 867  
 Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Lewis P., from Randolph, of Barre, iv. 35<sup>2</sup>  
 Lorenzo D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Lucine (Miller), wife of Lewis Thayer, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Lucy, of Swanton, iv. 1117  
 Luther, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 101, 104, 162  
 Lydia, m. Frazier Campbell, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Lyman, of Shelburne and Burlington, i. 835 *note*, 864, 867, 878, 941(2)  
 hist. of Shelburne, i. 854-86  
 Martha, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Martha A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Mary (Ball), wife of Adin Thayer, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Mary (Sheperdson), wife of Ezekiel Thayer, v. pt. 2, 448  
 Millicent, m. Simon Kellogg, iv. 1117  
 Mollie (Shafter), wife of Ellis Thayer, v. pt. 2, 364  
*Rev.* Nathaniel, of Lancaster (Mass.), v. 29  
 O. A., of Roxbury, iv. 736<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive (Bennett), wife of Reuben Thayer, v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, of Danby, iii. 592  
 of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Orson, of Berkshire, ii. 120  
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453  
 Otis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162(2)  
 Polly (Pierce), wife of Luther Thayer, v. pt. 2, 101, 162  
 Reuben, from Dummerston, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhobee, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Rhobee (Titus), wife of Thaddeus Thayer, v. pt. 2, 162(2)  
 Rufus, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Ruth (Messenger), sketch, i. 866-7  
 Sally (Dutton), wife of Jonathan Thayer, v. pt. 2, 162(2)  
*Dr.* S. W., of Burlington, i. 655 *and note*; ii. 847<sup>2</sup>; iv. 189, 622, 681<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* S. W. jr., of Burlington, i. 504<sup>2</sup>, 524<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Dutton), wife of Jonathan Thayer, v. pt. 2, 213  
*Dr.* Samuel, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Samuel W. jr., of Northfield, iv. 656<sup>2</sup>, 667  
*Dr.* Samuel W., of Braintree, iv. 640  
 of Northfield, iv. 616, 684(2)  
*Dr.* Samuel W. jr., of Burlington, i. 442  
*Dr.* Samuel White, of Randolph and Burlington, ii. 1007  
 Sarah A., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Sarah C. 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Sarah K., m. Lewis Allbee, v. pt. 2, 503<sup>2</sup>  
 Seymour E., of S. Burlington, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 Simeon, of Readsboro, i. 220<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 219  
 Solomon, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>  
 Thaddeus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>, 162, 207  
 Thaddeus jr. of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162

- Thayer, Thirza (Sheldon), wife of Col.  
Ezra Thayer, v. pt. 2, 448  
Vinal, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285  
W. S., of Swanton, iv. 1023<sup>2</sup>, 1111<sup>2</sup>,  
1185, 1186  
W. S. & A. M., of Swanton, iv. 1187  
W. & A., of Swanton, iv. 1042<sup>2</sup>  
Wheelock S., of Swanton, iv. 1117,  
1134  
Willard, of Peacham, i. 367<sup>2</sup>  
of Warren, iv. 810  
William, of Calais, iv. 176, 308<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* William, of Thetford, in  
Corinth, ii. 880<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* William, of Rockingham, v. pt.  
2, 503<sup>2</sup>  
Zenas, of Braintree, ii. 850<sup>2</sup>
- Thayr, Isaac, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
J. C., of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>
- Theodet, *Bro.* Gabriel Sagard, iv. 982
- Theresa, dau. of Michel, *Indian*, i. 455<sup>2</sup>
- Thibault, *Dr.* William, of Swanton, iv.  
1058
- Thibets, Thomas, grantee of Wells, iii.  
1191<sup>2</sup>
- Thing, —, of Fairlee, ii. 901
- Think, Dodrich, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- Thirston, Enoch, grantee of Newbury, ii.  
944
- Thomas, —, of Burlington, i. 504<sup>2</sup>  
of Walpole (N. H.), v. 95<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Dr.*, of Brandon, iii. 461<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Stowe, ii. 702<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, of Burlington, i. 532(2)  
*Gen.*, Gettysburg battle, i. 713<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. A. C.*, author, iv. 319<sup>2</sup>  
Abigail, m. Joseph B. Morse, iii. 309  
Abijah, of Stowe, ii. 699, 744  
Abraham, grantee of Charlotte, i.  
733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
Adonijah, grantee of Guildhall, i.  
997 *note*  
Albert, of Brandon, iii. 496<sup>2</sup>  
Allen, of Stowe, ii. 706  
*Mrs.* Allen, of Stowe, ii. 706  
Almon C., of Waterbury, iv. 867  
Amanda, m. Luther Newcomb, iv.  
510<sup>2</sup>  
Amos, of Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>, 595  
*Mrs.* Amos, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
*Capt.* Amos, v. 21<sup>2</sup>, 22  
Apha, of Fletcher, ii. 209  
Asahel, grantee of Wells, iii. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
Benajah, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997  
*note*  
*Rev. C. A.*, of Brandon, iii. 469, 497,  
500, 1050<sup>2</sup>  
hist. of Brandon Baptist church,  
iii. 468-9  
Caroline, *pseud.* of Mrs. Julia C. R.  
Dorr  
Chester, of Lunenburg, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>
- Clarissa, m. Luther Mathew, v. pt. 2,  
446  
Clark, iii. 657  
*Rev.* Cornelius A., of Brandon, iii.  
496<sup>2</sup>  
D., of Northfield, iv. 683<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997  
*note*  
in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
Darius, of Northfield, iv. 696  
David, of Middletown, iii. 838<sup>2</sup>  
of Richford, ii. 282  
of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* David, dau. of Ezekiel Perry,  
iii. 822  
E. H., of Brattleboro, v. 182<sup>2</sup>  
Edwin, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
Eleanor, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
Elias, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
Elihue H., of Brattleboro, v. 130  
Elijah, pioneer of Bristol, i. 19<sup>2</sup>  
Eliphalet, of Strafford, ii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
Elisabeth, m. Joseph Shaw, v. pt. 2,  
. 86  
Enoch, trustee of Derby lit. & theol.  
inst., iii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Enoch, from Middleboro  
(Mass.), of Lunenburg, i. 1020(2),  
1021  
*Dea.* Enoch jr., of Lunenburg, i.  
1021  
*Mrs.* Esther, of Burlington, i. 655  
George, of Northfield, iv. 697  
George B., of Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>  
Harry, of Randolph, ii. 1050  
*Col.* Harry, of Burlington, i. 689<sup>2</sup>,  
690(2), 691(2)  
Henry, of Burlington, i. 506<sup>2</sup>  
in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
Henry G., of Stowe, ii. 766  
Henry H., of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
Ichabod, of Moretown, iv. 603  
Isaiah, grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
of Worcester (Mass.), i. 176,  
364<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 178; iv. 469<sup>2</sup>;  
v. pt. 2, 15<sup>2</sup>, 498  
Jacob, of Benson, iii. 417<sup>2</sup>  
James, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
Jean Jacques, of Charleston (S. C.),  
iii. 1100  
John, of Cabot, iv. 105  
of Danby, iii. 671  
of Fletcher, ii. 206<sup>2</sup>  
from Guilford, of Fair Haven,  
iii. 704<sup>2</sup>  
of Grand Isle, ii. 475<sup>2</sup>, 522, 523<sup>2</sup>,  
525, 532<sup>2</sup>  
of Hubbardton, iii. 772<sup>2</sup>  
of Huntington, i. 814<sup>2</sup>, 818,  
819<sup>2</sup>, 825  
of North Hero, ii. 562<sup>2</sup>



- Thomas, John, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
of Woodbury, iv. 875, 880<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. John*, of Woodbury, iv. 876<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt. John*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. John*, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen. John*, i. 79<sup>2</sup>  
John jr., grantee of Shelburne, i.  
941<sup>2</sup>  
Jonah, pioneer of Montgomery, ii.  
275<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Jonah*, of Montgomery, ii. 276<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, of Lunenburg, i. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i.  
676 *note*  
Josiah S., of Manchester, i. 203, 2d  
ed. 202  
*Dr. L. H.*, poem, i. 23  
of Waterbury, iv. 839  
Lemuel, of Stowe, ii. 699  
Lucas, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Lucy A. (Frisbie)*, of Middle-  
town, iii. 801<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Mary*, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
Mary, of Lunenburg, i. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
Mary (McDonald), wife of John  
Thomas, i. 825  
Nathan H., of Stowe, ii. 712, 721(2),  
726  
of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. O. E. (née Paine)*, iii. 490  
*Dr. O. F.*, of Middletown, iii. 843  
*Mrs. Olive E. Paine*, poems, iii. 962-4  
Peter, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1073<sup>2</sup>  
Philadelphia, m. Henry Pierce, v.  
pt. 2, 101  
Polly, m. Lemuel Stoddard, v. pt. 2,  
86  
*Rev. Porter*, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
Reuben, pioneer of Sandgate, i.  
230(2), 2d ed. 229(2)  
Richard, of Cambridge, ii. 617  
of Fletcher, ii. 208  
Ruamy (Ainsworth), wife of John  
Thomas, iv. 875  
Rueamy, of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Sandgate, i. 230(2), 2d  
ed. 229(2) *note*  
Seneca, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241,  
242(2)  
Simeon, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.  
629  
Solomon A., of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
Stephen, of Northfield, iv. 683<sup>2</sup>  
Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)  
*Col. Stephen*, of West Fairlee, ii.  
1169<sup>2</sup>, 1170(2)  
*Gen. Stephen*, of Montpelier, iv.  
273(2), 489<sup>2</sup>, 510<sup>2</sup>  
of West Fairlee, ii. 910<sup>2</sup>,  
913(2), 914  
Stephen A., in Granville, i. 42  
*Mrs. Sukey*, wife of Richard Thomas,  
ii. 208
- Susan, of Cambridge, ii. 617  
m. — Sheldon, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
Susanna (De Lacy), wife of Jean  
J. Thomas, iii. 1100  
*Dea. U.*, of Waterbury, iv. 835  
W. L. of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>, 715  
Walter J., of Leicester, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
William, of Fletcher, ii. 202  
*Dea. William*, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,  
392<sup>2</sup>  
Zebulon, pioneer of Montgomery, ii.  
275<sup>2</sup>  
Zerah, of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
Zulma Caroline, m. William Y. Rip-  
ley, iii. 1100
- Thomas & Carlyle, of Brattleboro, v. 109  
Thomas & Thompson, of Waterbury, iv.  
832<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas & Woodcock, v. 76, 130, 175<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas, Thompson & Seabury, of Water-  
bury, iv. 832<sup>2</sup>  
Thombury, Philip, of Montpelier, iv. 532  
Thompson, —, of Barre, ii. 848 *note*;  
iv. 716<sup>2</sup>  
of Castleton, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
of Jericho, i. 830  
of Lyndon, i. 347(2)  
in Strafford, ii. 1176<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterbury, iv. 819, 866<sup>2</sup>  
hist. of Vt., ii. 100<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. —*, iv. 238  
in Brookfield, ii. 863  
of Pawlet, iii. 890<sup>2</sup>  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>  
*Judge*, of Orleans co., iv. 1197  
*Mrs.*, of Cambridge, ii. 603, 613<sup>2</sup>  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
*Prof.*, geologist, ii. 28 *note*, 32, 53<sup>2</sup>,  
62, 67 *note*, 80<sup>2</sup>, 81, 82 *note*, 84  
*Rev.*, iv. 903<sup>2</sup>  
of Chelsea, in Brookfield, ii. 860  
of Poultney, iii. 990(2)  
*Capt.*, in Johnson, ii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
A., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. A. N.*, of Roxbury, iv. 768  
Aaron, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339(2),  
342<sup>2</sup>  
Abel, pioneer of Ferrisburg, i. 33(2),  
465<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Ripton, i. 85  
of Addison co., i. 6<sup>2</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>  
Alexander, of Barnet, i. 274<sup>2</sup>, 275,  
286  
Alfred Bowers, of Berlin, iv. 551(2)  
Alice (Baker), wife of P. W.  
Thompson, iii. 610  
Amasa F., of Greensboro, iii. 230  
Amos, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
of Poultney, iii. 980<sup>2</sup>, 981, 984<sup>2</sup>  
of Rutland co., iii. 517<sup>2</sup>, 519

- Thompson, Andrew, of Burlington, i. 473, 510<sup>2</sup>, 548<sup>2</sup>, 641, 693<sup>2</sup>, 694<sup>2</sup> sketch, i. 628-9
- Capt.* Barnabas, of Bridgewater, i. 646<sup>2</sup>
- Barnum, of Dorset, i. 190, 2d ed. 191
- Benjamin, in Barre, iv. 41  
of Danby, iii. 592
- Benoni, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52, 109<sup>2</sup>
- Bezer, of Irasburg, iii. 244<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Rev.* Bradley S., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3, 20<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* C. W., in Northfield, iv. 655<sup>2</sup>
- Carlos W., of Greensboro, iii. 230
- Catharine, m. Dr. Talmadge, i. 629
- Mrs.* Catherine, of Barre, iv. 29<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, of St. Albans, iii. 485  
poem, iii. 264  
on Thomas Davenport, ii. 1152-4
- Charles F., of Brattleboro, v. 69
- Charles Wheeler, of Berlin, iv. 551<sup>2</sup>
- Cyrus, of Highgate, ii. 421
- Daniel, of Charlestown (Mass.), and Berlin, iv. 69  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Daniel, iv. 62<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel Greenleaf, author, iv. 319<sup>2</sup>(2), 357<sup>2</sup>, 463, 553
- Daniel Pierce, i. 90, 557<sup>2</sup> note, 558<sup>2</sup>, 201, 912 and note; ii. 1142  
of Montpelier, iv. 11<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>, 55, 56, 145<sup>2</sup>, 230<sup>2</sup>, 234, 241, 254<sup>2</sup>, 258<sup>2</sup>, 259<sup>2</sup>, 260(2), 261, 262 and note, 263(2), 266, 273<sup>2</sup>, 274(2), 277<sup>2</sup>(2), 278, 289, 292(2), 294<sup>2</sup>, 295(2), 307<sup>2</sup>, 308, 312, 317, 319<sup>2</sup>, 320, 322(2), 323, 325<sup>2</sup>, 328<sup>2</sup>, 335, 357<sup>2</sup>, 375, 388, 429, 430<sup>2</sup>, 462<sup>2</sup>, 463, 472, 476<sup>2</sup>, 491, 537<sup>2</sup>, 547<sup>2</sup>, 549(2), 551<sup>2</sup>, 554<sup>2</sup>, 556, 580, 584, 824, 830 sketch, iv. 69-70  
bursting of a cloud in Moretown, iv. 595-6  
description of Randolph, ii. 971-7, 994, 1048<sup>2</sup>  
extract from hist. of Montpelier, iv. 47-8  
hist. of Montpelier, iv. 266-9  
the great wolf hunt on Irish hill, iv. 70-2
- David, of Bradford, ii. 812
- Dolly, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52
- E. C., in Highgate, ii. 261
- E. W., of Montpelier, iv. 562<sup>2</sup>
- Eben, of Danville, i. 314
- Ebenezer, pioneer of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219
- Elias, of Danby, iii. 616
- Elizabeth, m. Samuel Ames, i. 629
- Esther m. Rev. Clark Kendrick, iii. 987<sup>2</sup>
- Eunice (Robinson), wife of Daniel P. Thompson, iv. 69
- Fanny, m. Rev. William Perrin, iv. 62<sup>2</sup>
- Festus, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>
- Frank, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>
- George, author, iv. 320
- George Robinson, of Montpelier, iv. 13<sup>2</sup>, 273<sup>2</sup>, 357<sup>2</sup>-8, 412<sup>2</sup>, 462-3, 507, 508<sup>2</sup>, 551
- H. B., of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Harvey, from Westford, of Stowe, ii. 766
- Henry, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24
- Henry G., of Danby, iii. 656
- Hezekiah, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
- Isaac, of Brattleboro, v. 51<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac S., of Barre, iv. 23, 27<sup>2</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>
- Isaiah, of Greensboro, iii. 230
- Israel, iii. 657  
from Swanzy (N. H.), of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>
- Israel jr., of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>
- J., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
- Dr.* J. A., of Cabot, iv. 101<sup>2</sup>
- J. C., iii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* J. C., iii. 1038<sup>2</sup>, 1039
- J. E., of Montpelier, iv. 314  
from Poultney, of St. Paul (Minn.), iii. 1002
- J. F., of Burlington, ii. 480
- J. S., of Barre, iv. 42
- Jacob, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8<sup>2</sup>, 52, 178<sup>2</sup>
- Jacob, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>
- Lt.* Jacob, iv. 241
- Rev.* James, of Pawlet, iii. 900<sup>2</sup>  
of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup>
- Jemima, of Northfield, iv. 672
- Joanna, m. Samuel Croff, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>
- Job, of Richford, ii. 428  
of Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>, 1149<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* John, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>
- John, from Danby, of Granby (N. Y.), iii. 649<sup>2</sup>(2)  
grantee of Granby, i. 987 note  
grantee of Pawlet, iii. 404, 880<sup>2</sup>  
of Richford, ii. 428
- Rev.* John, in Fair Haven, iii. 717  
of Sudbury, iii. 1139
- John C., iii. 1038  
of Burlington, i. 468<sup>2</sup> note, 471<sup>2</sup>, 472<sup>2</sup>, 498, 504, 655<sup>2</sup> note



- Thompson, Jonathan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52  
 pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241<sup>2</sup>, 243<sup>2</sup>, 248<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, in Barre, iv. 41  
 of Chelsea, ii. 1167  
 pioneer of New Haven, i. 70  
 of Waterbury, iv. 828  
 L. H., of Craftsbury, iii. 374  
 Mrs. L. P., of Clarence (Ia.), iv. 768  
 Laforest H., of Irasburg, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
*Rev. Lathrop*, in Chelsea, ii. 872<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel, of Brattleboro, v. 51<sup>2</sup>(2), 52, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard S., of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 lawyer, iii. 37<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Wells, iii. 1196<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Lucien D.*, of Waterbury, iv. 16, 867  
 Lucy, m. Daniel H. Bromley, iii. 613  
 Lucy (Ingrama), wife of Silas Thompson, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217  
 Miriam, of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Marion (Aldrich), wife of Israel Thompson, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, m. Ebenezer Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189  
 Mary (Stevens), wife of Oscar F. Thompson, iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
 Michael, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 52  
 Moses, of Stowe, *Rev. soldier*, ii. 741  
*Mrs. Nabby*, of Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219  
 Nancy (Patrick), wife of John C. Thompson, i. 655<sup>2</sup> *and note*  
 Nancy (Whitehorn), wife of John Thompson, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Noah*, of Bridgewater, iii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive, dau. of Benoni Thompson, v. pt. 2, 52  
 Oliver P., of Montpelier, iv. 337  
 Oscar F., of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 927<sup>2</sup>  
 P., of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
*Miss P. A.*, of Goddard Seminary, iv. 26<sup>2</sup>  
 P. W., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 610  
 Percis A., of Barre, iv. 25  
 Phebe (Boyce), wife of Zadock Thompson, i. 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe (Bull), wife of Elias Thompson, iii. 616  
 Phineas, of Barre, iv. 27(2)  
 Priscilla, m. Lemuel Sturtevant, iii. 85<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld. R.* of Woodbury, iv. 877  
 Rebeckah, wife of Daniel Thompson, iv. 69  
 S., *see* Thomson, Samuel  
 S. F., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. Luke B. Osgood, v. pt. 2, 398  
 Sally (Freeman), m. — Larabee, iv. 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Coventry, iii. 143, 248<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 614, 649<sup>2</sup>  
 of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 5, 15, 17, 21<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24  
 of Topsham, ii. 1106, 1111  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Samuel*, of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
 circuit preacher, iv. 377  
*Lt. Samuel*, iv. 1153  
 Samuel jr., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24  
 Samuel F., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550  
 Samuel H., of Cabot, iv. 122  
*Shark, pseud.*, *see* Thompson, Samuel, of Coventry  
 Silas, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359, 360  
 of Danby and Wallingford, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Solon, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24  
 Sumner S., of Lyndon, i. 354<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1191  
 Susanna, wife of Benoni Thompson, v. pt. 2, 52  
 Susannah, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas W., of Concord (N. H.), i. 691<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea. Timothy*, from Pownal, of Cambridge, ii. 600<sup>2</sup>, 602<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Timothy*, of Cambridge, ii. 600<sup>2</sup>, 602<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Woodbury, iv. 875  
 Uriah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24  
 William, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 46  
 of Topsham, ii. 1110<sup>2</sup>  
*Sir William*, of London, v. pt. 2, 325  
*Rev. Zadock*, iii. 40, 766<sup>2</sup>, 778<sup>2</sup>, 794<sup>2</sup>, 795, 796, 1095, 1121, 1138<sup>2</sup>  
 geology of Addison, i. 16 *note*; ii. 22, 83<sup>2</sup> *and note*, 487<sup>2</sup> *note*, 519 *and note*, 520(2), 521; iii. 230(2)  
 hist. of Vt., cited, i. 840<sup>2</sup>; iv. 203, 320, 1197<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 733  
 of Burlington, i. 33<sup>2</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup> *note*, 74, 106<sup>2</sup> *note*, 107, 108<sup>2</sup>, 122, 182 *note*, 201, 218<sup>2</sup>, 272, 321<sup>2</sup>, 431, 453<sup>2</sup>, 454 *note*, 456 *and note*, 457<sup>2</sup>, 464<sup>2</sup> *note*, 465 *note*, 466 *note*, 555(2) 558<sup>2</sup>-9, 563, 603<sup>2</sup> *note*, 646<sup>2</sup>, 655<sup>2</sup>, 657, 660 *note*, 663 *note*, 667<sup>2</sup> *note*, 734 *note*, 738, 751 *note*, 757 *and note*, 764 *note*,

- Thompson, *Rev. Zadock*—*continued*  
 878(2), 882, 902, 1001<sup>2</sup>, 1059  
*note*, 2d ed. 121, 183<sup>2</sup> *note*,  
 200<sup>2</sup>, 217; ii. 252, 456, 558<sup>2</sup>,  
 559, 588, 637, 802(2), 891<sup>2</sup>,  
 915<sup>2</sup>, 974, 976<sup>2</sup>, 995<sup>2</sup>, 1173<sup>2</sup>;  
 iii. 176, 195<sup>2</sup>, 212<sup>2</sup>, 277<sup>2</sup>, 310<sup>2</sup>,  
 367, 409, 415, 499, 511<sup>2</sup>, 548,  
 569<sup>2</sup>, 571<sup>2</sup>, 760; iv. 12<sup>2</sup>, 131,  
 259<sup>2</sup>, 286 *note*, 292<sup>2</sup>, 294<sup>2</sup>,  
 295, 631<sup>2</sup>, 825, 835<sup>2</sup>, 915,  
 947<sup>2</sup>; v. 94<sup>2</sup>, 122, 191<sup>2</sup>; v. pt.  
 2, 670  
*Rev. Zadock*, of Bridgewater and  
 Burlington, sketch, i. 646<sup>2</sup>-7  
 on Ethan Allen and family, i.  
 560-71  
*see also* Thomson
- Thompson & Seabury, of Waterbury, iv.  
 834<sup>2</sup>
- Thompson, Seabury, & Blanchard, of  
 Waterbury, iv. 832<sup>2</sup>
- Thompson families, of Waterbury, iv.  
 870
- Thomson, Elisha, grantee of Calais, iv.  
 130  
 of Charlton (Mass.), iv. 129<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, of Windsor, v. 142(2)  
 James, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 editor, i. 559, 877<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Landgrove, i. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 L. H., of Craftsbury, iii. 166  
 Samuel, of Bradford, ii. 812  
 New guide to health, iv. 320  
 William, of Bradford, ii. 812
- Thonhpol, John, *Indian*, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>
- Thonian, Lucius L., of South Hero, ii.  
 586
- Thorington, James, of St. Albans, ii. 291
- Thorn, Leonard C., poem, i. 15<sup>2</sup>
- Thorndike, George, of Waterbury, iv. 835  
 Henry, of Waterbury, iv. 835  
 R., of Waterbury, iv. 835  
 William, of Waterbury, iv. 835
- Thorns, Abram, of Eri co. (N. Y.), iii.  
 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Eddy), iii. 621<sup>2</sup>
- Thornton, *Maj.*, v. pt. 3, 307  
*Rev. C. C.*, of Waitsfield, iv. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Flora, m. Robert E. Maranville, iii.  
 545<sup>2</sup>  
 G., of Chittenden, iii. 548  
 George, of Moretown, iv. 598<sup>2</sup>  
 Harry I., of Ala., v. pt. 35, 89<sup>2</sup>  
 Jerry C., of Mendon, iii. 786  
 Jesse, of Moretown, iv. 602<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Danby, iii. 592  
 Phebe, of Moretown, iv. 603
- Thorp, David, of Guildhall, i. 997  
 Henry, of Charlotte, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
 of Underhill and Oregon, i. 887
- Joel, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997  
*note*
- John, of Charlotte, i. 517<sup>2</sup>, 744<sup>2</sup>, 819  
 in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, from Baltimore (Md.), of  
 Highgate, ii. 255
- Thrall, —, of Castleton, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Rutland, iii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 Chauncey, of Rutland, iii. 1081(2)  
 J. C., of Rutland, iii. 1081<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Jesse, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Rutland, iii. 1081<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben R., of Rutland, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>,  
 1070<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Samuel*, in Hubbardton, iii. 778  
 Samuel Rowley, of Rutland, iii.  
 1063<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Samuel Rowley*, from Rutland,  
 in Wells River, ii. 922  
*Rev. Stephen C.*, of Rutland, iii.  
 1029<sup>2</sup>
- Thralls, of Rutland, iii. 1013<sup>2</sup>
- Thrasher, Abigail, of Stowe, ii. 707  
 Benjamin, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 364  
 of Coventry, iii. 96, 159<sup>2</sup>  
 C. N., of Brownington, iii. 96, 97<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Coventry, iii. 148, 152<sup>2</sup>,  
 159<sup>2</sup>  
 Comfort, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376  
 Esther (Shafter), wife of Benjamin  
 Thrasher, v. pt. 2, 364  
 H. S., of Northfield, iv. 688  
 Mrs. Harriet, of Northfield, iv. 688  
 Holland, of Coventry, iii. 147<sup>2</sup>,  
 148<sup>2</sup>(2), 151(2), 158(2), 159<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 John H., of Coventry, iii. 153<sup>2</sup>  
 John R., of Coventry, iii. 160(2)  
 Sally S., of Northfield, iv. 672  
 Stephen, of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>3</sup>  
 W. C., of Brownington, iii. 90
- Thresher, —, of Roxbury, iv. 761  
 Bathsheba (Rice), wife of Benjamin  
 Thresher, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 618<sup>2</sup>  
 Freeman, of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>, 616  
 Hugh S., of Northfield, iv. 651  
 Dr. Leonard, of Montpelier, author,  
 iv. 294<sup>2</sup>, 320, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophronia (née Cone), of West-  
 minster, v. pt. 2, 609
- Throop, —, of Chelsea, ii. 871<sup>2</sup>, 872  
 m. Elijah G. Galusha, iii. 723  
 Mrs. (née Vail), of Baton Rouge  
 (La.) iii. 723<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, iii. 723<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, iii. 723<sup>2</sup>  
 Chauncey L., of Randolph, ii. 1175  
 John, v. pt. 2, 690  
 of Eddyville (Ky.), iii. 723<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801



- Throop, *Capt.* John, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 John W., of Fair Haven, iii. 686<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, pioneer of Cornwall, i. 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, ii. 1176  
     of Randolph, ii. 1175  
 Sarah, m. Edmund Weston, ii. 1176
- Thunderbolt, *Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 173<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Wilson, *Dr.* John
- Thurber, —, of Hubbardton, iv. 1171<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Perin Miller, iii. 364<sup>2</sup>  
     A. L., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421  
     Barnabas, of Burke, i. 304<sup>2</sup>(2), 311  
     Benjamin, of Brandon, iii. 448<sup>2</sup>  
     C. C., of East Haven, i. 986<sup>2</sup>  
     David, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>, *note*  
     of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 64  
     E. H., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>  
     E. W., iii. 364  
     Edward, grantee of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>  
     Edward jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37  
     Enos W., of Westfield, sketch, iii. 364<sup>2</sup>  
     hist. of Westfield, iii. 353-64  
     Frank P., of Barre, iv. 37<sup>2</sup>  
     James, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397  
     John, of Burke, iii. 364<sup>2</sup>  
     Joseph, from N. H., of Berlin, iv. 53  
     *Capt.* Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
     Samuel, of Barre, iv. 46  
     *Eld.* Samuel, of Woodbury, iv. 877  
     *Rev.* Samuel W., of Cabot, iv. 101  
     *Mrs.* Sarah B., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>
- Thurbur, David, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30
- Thurman, Allen G., of O., iv. 543
- Thurstin, *Dea.*, of Fairfax, ii. 184  
     Sampson, of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
     Timothy, of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
     William, of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>
- Thurston, — (née Sessions), wife of  
     *Rev.* Thurston, v. pt. 2, 585<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.*, of Fall River (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 585<sup>2</sup>, 617<sup>2</sup>  
     Adolphus, of Barre, iv. 37, 41  
     Almon R., of Topsham, ii. 1114  
     Charles, of Randolph, ii. 996  
     Charles T., of Montpelier, iv. 337  
     E. O., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* Elisha M., in Orange, ii. 957<sup>2</sup>  
     Fanny (Witherell), wife of James T. Thurston, iv. 411<sup>2</sup>, 489<sup>2</sup>  
     Hannah Bolton, wife of Moses Thurston, iv. 488<sup>2</sup>  
     James T., iv. 282(2)  
     of Montpelier, iv. 283, 411<sup>2</sup>, 519, 532<sup>2</sup>, 533, 547<sup>2</sup>, 549  
     sketch, iv. 488-90  
     *Mrs.* James T., sermon on, iv. 316<sup>2</sup>  
     John, v. 5<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Charleston, iii. 121  
     of Corinth, ii. 883
- John B., of Montpelier, iv. 489<sup>2</sup>, 553
- John H., of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 170, 171<sup>2</sup>
- Julia Ann (Sessions), wife of *Rev.* Thurston, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>
- Moses, of Cambridge, iv. 488<sup>2</sup>  
     of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>
- Paul, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521
- Rev.* Pearson, of St. Johnsbury, i. 405<sup>2</sup>
- Peter, of Cambridge, ii. 621
- Dea.* Peter, of Fletcher, ii. 201 *and note*, 201<sup>2</sup>, 202, 210
- Phebe, m. *Rev.* Stephen Fuller, ii. 1136
- Phineas, of Barnet, i. 275
- Mrs.* Sevira J. (Currier), wife of James T. Thurston, iv. 489<sup>2</sup>
- Ward, on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946
- Thwing, James, grantee of Williamstown, ii. 1140<sup>2</sup> *note*, 1142<sup>2</sup>
- Joshua, of Barre, iv. 276<sup>2</sup>
- Tbyn, James, iii. 1091
- Tibbals, Samuel, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Tibbets, *Rev.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 75  
     Love P., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
     William M., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55
- Tibbetts, John, of Woodbury, iv. 876<sup>2</sup>  
     John C., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 38, 45-6  
     Peter, of Lyndon, i. 342<sup>2</sup>
- Tibbitts, Josiah, of Swanton, iv. 1060
- Tice, *Capt.* L. D., of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
     William, of Barnet, *Rev.* soldier, i. 275, 278<sup>2</sup>  
     of Newbury, ii. 947<sup>2</sup>
- Tichenor, *Gov.* Isaac, of Bennington, i. 157, 161<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>, 169, 178<sup>2</sup>, 215<sup>2</sup>, 393, 397, 466<sup>2</sup>, 500, 510, 511<sup>2</sup>, 585<sup>2</sup>, 586, 623, 794<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 159, 163<sup>2</sup>, 167<sup>2</sup>, 171<sup>2</sup>, 180<sup>2</sup>, 214<sup>2</sup>; ii. 104, 133<sup>2</sup>, 150, 280<sup>2</sup>, 286(2), 349(2), 353, 377<sup>2</sup>, 390<sup>2</sup>, 530<sup>2</sup>, 613; iii. 48, 72<sup>2</sup>, 141<sup>2</sup>, 142(2), 243<sup>2</sup>, 303<sup>2</sup>, 414, 640<sup>2</sup>, 721<sup>2</sup>, 1061<sup>2</sup>, 1155<sup>2</sup>; iv. 104, 135, 254<sup>2</sup>, 255<sup>2</sup>, 270(2), 496, 555<sup>2</sup>, 613, 725, 736, 802<sup>2</sup>, 814; v. 90<sup>2</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3, 79<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 31(2), 108<sup>2</sup>  
     from Newark (N. J.), of Bennington, sketch, i. 174<sup>2</sup>-5, 2d ed. 176<sup>2</sup>-7  
     grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Tichenors, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>
- Tichout, Eunice, of Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Swanton, iv. 998<sup>2</sup>, 999(2), 1000  
     on Missisquoi river, i. 454(2)
- Ticknor & Fields, of Boston, iii. 961<sup>2</sup>

- Tiff, Joseph, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Tiffany, *Dr.* Benjamin, from Hanover (N. H.) of Randolph, ii. 1005<sup>2</sup>, 1039<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey, of Randolph, ii. 1039<sup>2</sup>
- C., of Greensboro, iii. 230
- Christopher, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>, 621
- E. S. & co., of N. Y. City, ii. 1176
- Ebenezer, of Randolph, ii. 1039<sup>2</sup>
- Ezekiel, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* John, from Hanover (N. H.), of Randolph, ii. 998<sup>2</sup>, 1005, 1039(2), 1173<sup>2</sup>
- Gideon, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
- Myron C., of Greensboro, iii. 230
- Nancy, of Randolph, ii. 1039<sup>2</sup>
- R., of Grand Isle, ii. 528
- Sylvester, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*
- Thomas J., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 38, 41
- W. H., in Stowe, ii. 716
- Rev.* W. H., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Chittenden co., ii. 640<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* William, in Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>
- Tiffany Bros., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>
- Tiffany & Cooper, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 45
- Tift, *Mrs.*, of Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>
- Alexander, of Danby, iii. 665
- Elisha, of Danby, iii. 605<sup>2</sup>
- Tilden, *Judge*, of Barre, iv. 26
- Miss*, m. — Averill, iv. 27
- A. N., of Roxbury, iv. 757<sup>2</sup>(2), 758, 761(2)
- Mrs.* A. N., of Roxbury, iv. 743<sup>2</sup>
- A. N. & Son, of Roxbury, iv. 761
- Ai N., of Northfield, iv. 646<sup>2</sup>
- C. B., of Northfield, iv. 616
- Cloe, dau. of Diah Tilden, ii. 1023<sup>2</sup>
- David R., of Northfield, iv. 646<sup>2</sup>, 652
- Diah, of Randolph, ii. 1013, 1023
- George, iv. 768
- George W., of Barre, iv. 26<sup>2</sup>, 27, 37(2), 355
- of Montpelier, iv. 348<sup>2</sup>, 354
- of Northfield, iv. 683<sup>2</sup>
- Harvey, of Barre, iv. 26<sup>2</sup>, 27
- of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>, 652
- Irene (Flint), wife of Diah Tilden, ii. 1013, 1023<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Ithamar, of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>, 894
- Dr.* Ithamer, of Braintree, ii. 846<sup>2</sup>, 847<sup>2</sup>
- John, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*
- of Poultney, iii. 965, 966, 971
- Joseph, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 188
- King, son of Diah Tilden, ii. 1023<sup>2</sup>
- Levi, Young Gentlemen's soc., Cornwall, i. 25
- Rev.* L. L., of Weybridge, i. 110
- Lory, of Randolph, ii. 1023<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Lucius Linsey, of Rutland, iii. 1018
- Lucy, dau. of Diah Tilden, ii. 1023<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia, dau. of Diah Tilden, ii. 1023<sup>2</sup>
- Martin, son of Diah Tilden, ii. 1023<sup>2</sup>
- Melinda (Goss), wife of Joseph Tilden, v. pt. 2 188
- Dr.* Philo, of Pawlet, iii. 894
- Miss* S. C., of Goddard Seminary, iv. 26<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel J., of N. Y., iv. 270, 559, 587<sup>2</sup>, 606<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 99
- Stephen, of Hartford, v. 14<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Turner, son of Diah Tilden, ii. 1023<sup>2</sup>
- Webber, of Barre, iv. 27, 37(2)
- Wilber, in Barre, iv. 46
- Rev.* William, of Boston, iii. 1022
- Tileston, *Rev.* Spencer, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>
- Tiley, James, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>
- Tiliston, *Ens.* —, of Berlin, iv. 68
- Tilley, B., iii. 1038<sup>2</sup>
- Tillie, Erwin E., of Tinmouth, iii. 804<sup>2</sup>
- Ezra T., of Tinmouth, iii. 804<sup>2</sup>
- Roswell, of Tinmouth, iii. 804<sup>2</sup>
- Tillinghast, Charles, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* W., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>
- Tillison, Daniel, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel jr., grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>
- J., of Swanton, iv. 1042
- Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1026, 1030, 1059<sup>2</sup>
- Tilliston, John N., of Northumberland (N. H.), i. 948<sup>2</sup>
- of Essex co., i. 948
- Tillotson, *Rev.* B. M., in Concord, i. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Curtis, of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Daniel jr., grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092
- Rev.* John, of England, v. 73
- John M., i. 1004<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel, of Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* O. H., of Northfield, iv. 652<sup>2</sup>
- Dea.* Richard, of Belvidere, ii. 594(2)
- William, of Warren, iv. 808
- Tillson, David, of Woburn (Mass.), iii. 704<sup>2</sup>
- Tilmon, —, of Highgate, ii. 273
- Tilson, George, of Randolph, ii. 1039<sup>2</sup>
- John, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>



- Tilson, *Rev.* Jonathan, of Braintree and Hingham (Mass.), ii. 848  
 sketch, ii. 851-2  
 Josiah, of Randolph and Braintree, ii. 851  
 Martha D. (Anderson), wife of *Rev.* Jonathan Tilson, ii. 852<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda, of Randolph and Braintree, ii. 851  
 Mrs. V. H., in Johnson, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard, of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>
- Tilton, *Dr.*, of Calais, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 A. F., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542  
 Aaron, of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
 Isaac, pensioner, ii. 393  
 Mary, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
 Mrs. Rebecca L., m. *Dr.* Reuben Green, v. pt. 2, 710  
 Samuel, of Irasburg, iii. 244  
 Sarah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>  
 Theodore, of N. Y. City, iii. 538
- Timothy, —, iv. 647
- Tinker, A., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 A., *Pres.* Vt. Central R. R., lib. assoc., ii. 330  
 Abram, of Brattleboro, v. 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Almerin, of Morristown, ii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 690  
 Almon, ii. 587  
 Anna (Town), wife of *Dr.* James Tinker, ii. 687  
 Elihu, of Worthington (Mass.), ii. 687  
 James, of Fletcher, ii. 207<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* James, from Worthington (Mass.), of Morristown, ii. 690  
 sketch, ii. 687  
 Lydia (Huntington), wife of Elihu Tinker, ii. 687  
*Dr.* Ralph, of Morristown, ii. 687(2), 690
- Tinkham, Almon, of Randolph, ii. 999  
*Rev.* Daniel, of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 235<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily, m. *Rev.* Otis Warren, v. pt. 2, 477<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>, 587<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 1199  
 Isaiah, of Pomfret, v. pt. 2, 477<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359, 360  
 John, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701  
 Joseph, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376  
 S. S., of Brownington, iii. 93, 296<sup>2</sup>  
 Tyler, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 202
- Tinkham family, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361<sup>2</sup>
- Tinney, *Mrs.* Harriet, of Orwell, ii. 230<sup>2</sup>  
 J. Eugene, of Franklin, atty., ii. 222<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, in Bennington, i. 144<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, m. *Dr.* Enoch Pomery, ii. 220  
 Oliver, iii. 1038
- Tisdale, *Capt.* H. G., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 683<sup>2</sup>, 697, 698<sup>2</sup>, 706  
 Israel, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564, 576<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* James, from Taunton (Mass.), of Guildhall, i. 994<sup>2</sup>, 1010, 1012, 1013; v. pt. 2, 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Job, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Taunton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 251<sup>2</sup>, 564<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564, 565, 576<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph jr., grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564  
 Mrs. Rush, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, of Calais, iv. 176  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 252
- Tisdell, Joel, of Barton, iii. 226<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Barton, iii. 226<sup>2</sup>
- Titcomb, *Mrs.*, taught in Berlin, iv. 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 m. Alvan Dickinson, v. pt. 2, 618  
 James, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625<sup>2</sup>, 634  
 Col., Moses, iv. 1152
- Titcome, Col. Moses, iv. 1151
- Tittlemore, *Dr.* N., of Lowell, iii. 43<sup>2</sup>
- Titus, —, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Carlo, of Vershire, ii. 1135<sup>2</sup>  
 Demis, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>, 321<sup>2</sup>  
 E. J., of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 23  
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Kelsey), wife of Jonathan Titus, i. 91<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>, 14  
 H. R., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 347<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Wing Rogers, iii. 644  
 Jonah, of Troy, iii. 324  
 Mrs. Jonah, of Troy, iii. 324(2)  
 Jonathan, of Salisbury, i. 91<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. L. R., of Troy, iii. 395<sup>2</sup>
- Lenox, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132(2), 1133(2)
- Lyman, of Wolcott, ii. 783  
 Martha, m. Nathan West, ii. 1133<sup>2</sup>  
 Mikel, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132  
 Nathan, of Corinth, ii. 883  
 Platt, of Troy (N. Y.), i. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhobee, m. Thaddeus Thayer, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Richard, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
 grantee of St. George, i. 851  
 note
- Rosannah, of Vershire, ii. 1133<sup>2</sup>  
 S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 313<sup>2</sup>

- Titus, Sumner, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285, 315, 318<sup>2</sup>, 321  
 Mrs. Sumner, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Sumner, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Thomas W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Thomas W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Burlington, i. 493  
 Valonia (Stebbins), wife of Thomas W. Titus, v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>  
 Tobe, *Capt.*, see Jennings, Justin  
 Tobey, *Dr.*, of Calais, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Allen, of Calais, iv. 170, 173, 174  
 Allen jr., of Calais, iv. 170  
 Alpa A., of Hammond (Mass.), iv. 170  
 Rev. Alvan, of Durham (N. H.), iii. 89  
 Anna, of Calais, iv. 167  
 Anna C., of Calais, iv. 170  
 Arthur, of Pawlet, iii. 928<sup>2</sup>  
 Avery, from Calais, of Russellville, (Ill.), iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Clara Leone, of Calais, iv. 170  
 Delia Irena, m. Thomas Bell, iv. 170  
 Elizabeth, m. David Daggett, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Elbridge A., from Calais, of Warren (N. H.), iv. 170  
 Elvira (Ellis), wife of Allen Tobey, iv. 170  
 James K., iv. 154<sup>2</sup>, 167, 169, 170, 172<sup>2</sup>, 174(2), 175, 889<sup>2</sup>  
 hist of Calais, iv. 128-77  
 Jennie B., of Hammond (Wis.), iv. 170  
 Kate (Doty), wife of Elbridge Tobey, iv. 170  
 Keziah, m. Isaac Raise, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura C., of Calais, iv. 170  
 Lelia M., of Calais, iv. 170  
 Lemuel, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Lena J., of Hammond (Wis.), iv. 170  
 Lydia M., of Calais, iv. 170  
 Lydia (Tucker), wife of Richard W. Tobey, iv. 170  
 Martha (Martin), wife of William E. Tobey, iv. 170  
 Martin D., of Calais, iv. 170  
 Martin E., of Calais, iv. 170  
 Mary, of Calais, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary C. (Robinson), wife of James K. Tobey, iv. 169, 170  
 Nancy M. (Hargin), wife of Orvis S. Tobey, iv. 170  
 Orvis S., from Walden, of Hammond (Wis.), iv. 170  
 Phebe Roxana, m. Amos W. Eddy, iv. 170  
 Polly, m. Alexander White, iv. 168, 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard W., of Calais, iv. 166, 170, 173, 174(2)  
 Sally (Norton), wife of Avery Tobey, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (West), wife of Zoeth Tobey, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Sarah (West), m. Peter Wheelock, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Sewell, of Russellville, (Ill.), iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 William Elliott, of Calais, iv. 170  
 Zoeth, of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>, 176  
 Zoeth, from New Bedford (Mass.), of Calais, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Zoeth 2d, of Calais, iv. 170  
 Tobias, Hiram, of Grand Isle, ii. 532(2), 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Poughkeepsie (N. Y.), ii. 541  
 James, from N. Y., of Grand Isle, ii. 522, 523<sup>2</sup>(2), 524<sup>2</sup>, 528<sup>2</sup> *note*, 532, 536<sup>2</sup>, 541  
 Capt. James, of Grand Isle, ii. 527<sup>2</sup> *and note*  
 John B., of Grand Isle, ii. 527<sup>2</sup>, 528, 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph M., of Grand Isle, ii. 527<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Bloodgood), wife of James Tobias, ii. 541  
 Solon, of Grand Isle, ii. 527<sup>2</sup> *and note*, 528, 532<sup>2</sup>, 533<sup>2</sup>, 541  
 Tobin, T. M., of Swanton, iv. 1101<sup>2</sup>, 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Thomas, of Middletown, iii. 835  
 Toby, *Capt.*, iii. 856  
 Azro, of Pawlet, iii. 928<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. David Carver, iii. 910<sup>2</sup>  
 Chipman J., of Pawlet, iii. 898<sup>2</sup>, 928<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily, of Pawlet, iii. 928<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Pawlet, iii. 908<sup>2</sup>, 928<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33<sup>2</sup>  
 James K., of Calais, iv. 146, 147  
 Josiah, from Falmouth (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 903, 910<sup>2</sup>, 928<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Josiah, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Josiah jr., of Pawlet, iii. 928<sup>2</sup>  
 Leon, of Goshen, i. 37<sup>2</sup>  
 Lorette (Upham), wife of Col. Josiah Toby jr., iii. 928<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Baker), wife of Josiah Toby, iii. 928<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, m. Samuel Allen jr., ii. 540  
 Rebecca, of Pawlet, iii. 928<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca (Weeks), wife of Reuben Toby, iii. 928<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, from Falmouth (Mass.), of Pawlet, iii. 881, 904<sup>2</sup>, 928<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Reuben, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
 Reuben jr., of Pawlet, iii. 928<sup>2</sup>



- Toby, Richard W., of Calais, iv. 146  
 Sally, of Pawlet, iii. 928<sup>2</sup>  
 Zenas, of Pawlet, iii. 928<sup>2</sup>
- Tocqueville, Alexis C. H. C. De, iii. 10  
 Herve, L. F. J. C., *Count de*, iii. 758
- Todd, —, of Poultney, iii. 980<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Rutland, iii. 1047  
*Dr.*, of Arlington, ii. 318  
*Rev.*, of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pittsfield (Mass.), iii. 1033  
*Col.* Andrew, v. pt. 2, 182  
*Rev.* C. I., of Bennington, i. 162<sup>2</sup>,  
 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Edward A., of Brattleboro,  
 v. 154<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Eli, of Hartford (Conn.), iii.  
 174; v. 147  
*Dr.* Eliel, of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>, 894,  
 925, 928<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Eliel, of Pawlet, iii. 874  
 Enos, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997  
*and note*  
 Eunice, m. Gov. Samuel C. Crafts,  
 iii. 174  
 George W., of Glover, iii. 35<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 37, 200(2), 201<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>2</sup>, 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Gershom, grantee of Guildhall, i.  
 997(2) *and note*  
 James, of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jane, m. William Miller, v. pt. 2, 182  
 Job, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 John, of Georgia, ii. 249  
*Rev.* John, from Rutland, of Pitts-  
 field (Mass.), i. 241 *note*; iii. 88<sup>2</sup>,  
 1009<sup>2</sup>, 1010, 1012, 1056(2)  
 Jonathan, of Pawlet, iii. 928<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jonathan, of East Guilford  
 (Conn.), i. 241 *note*  
 Medora, of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, pioneer of Enosburg; ii. 119,  
 140, 155  
 Thomas, grantee of St. Johnsbury,  
 i. 390<sup>2</sup>(2), 393(2)  
 Timothy, iii. 1096<sup>2</sup>  
 of Arlington, iii. 72<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford (Conn.), i. 241  
*note*  
*Rev.* Tolman, in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Rutland, iii. 1046  
*Rev.* William, of Burlington circuit,  
 i. 896(2)  
 in Franklin co., ii. 146, 199<sup>2</sup>,  
 284<sup>2</sup>, 380<sup>2</sup>
- Togisheat, —, of Swanton, iv. 967
- Tolford, *Maj.*, exploring party, ii.  
 916<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Tolls, *Dr.* Nathaniel, of Waitsfield, iv.  
 923<sup>2</sup>
- Tolman, —, Laws of Vt., ii. 90, 644<sup>2</sup>;  
 iii. 409<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Danby, iii. 628<sup>2</sup>, 629  
*Rev.*, in Greensboro, iii. 210<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.  
 629<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Montpelier, iv. 262<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Ebenezer, of Danby, iii. 588,  
 590(2), 591, 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Experience, of Dorchester (Mass.),  
 v. pt. 2, 35  
*Rev.* George B., of Shelden, ii. 99,  
 372<sup>2</sup>, 379  
 H. S., of Greensboro, iii. 213  
 Jemima, of Dorchester (Mass.), v.  
 pt. 2, 35  
 Lyman, of Middlesex, *Rev.* soldier,  
 iv. 243<sup>2</sup>, 247<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, iii. 1096<sup>2</sup>  
 of Arlington, iii. 307  
 of Dorchester (Mass.), v. pt. 2,  
 35  
 of Greensboro, iii. 137<sup>2</sup>, 212<sup>2</sup>,  
 216<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519  
*note*  
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.  
 554 *note*  
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 grantee of Montpelier, iv.  
 254(2), 256, 257<sup>2</sup>, 258, 259  
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Sec'y to Gov. Thomas Chittenden,  
 i. 952<sup>2</sup>; ii. 630, 870<sup>2</sup>;  
 iii. 41<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Thomas, in Cornwall, i. 24<sup>2</sup>
- Tolton, Gilbert, grantee of Shelburne,  
 i. 941<sup>2</sup>
- Tomahamaha, *King*, of Hawaii, ii. 833
- Tombling, Elisha, of Shrewsbury, iii.  
 1137
- Tombs, —, ii. 356
- Tomlin, Abner, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,  
 448  
 Achsah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448  
 Cybil, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448  
 John Webster, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,  
 448  
 Lucy, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448  
 Polly, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448  
 Rochsena, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448  
 Seth, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448  
 Susanna, wife of Timothy Tomlin,  
 v. pt. 2, 448  
 Theda, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448  
 Timothy, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448  
 Timothy jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,  
 448
- Tomlinson, —, m. James Hard, i. 134,  
 2d ed. 135  
*Mrs.*, of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 Agur, agent of Maidstone grantees,  
 i. 1026  
 Beach, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
*note*  
 of Fairfield, ii. 191<sup>2</sup>(2)

- Tomlinson, Eliphalet, of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Tompkins, Gov. Daniel D., of N. Y., ii. 1942-5, 352; iii. 911<sup>2</sup>, 934<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Stanstead (P. Q.), iii. 297<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 Newcomb jr., of Swanton, iv. 1058<sup>2</sup>  
 Tompson, E. J., of Shoreham, i. 95  
 Tomson, Abil, *see* Thompson, Abel  
 Tone, Siloame, of Morgan, iii. 286  
 Tood, Timothy, of Sunderland, ii. 167(2)  
 Toof, E. M., in Johnson, ii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
 Tooker, Lucia D., m. Albert H. Merri-  
 field, v. pt. 2, 401<sup>2</sup>  
 Tooley, Horace, of Wells, iii. 1197<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. Elhanan McWain, iii. 920<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Wells, iii. 1197<sup>2</sup>, 1205  
 Tooly, Amos, of Wells, iii. 1205  
 Mrs. Amos, of Wells, iii. 1205  
 Horace, of Wells, iii. 1205  
 John H., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696  
 Toombs, Col. Robert, iv. 1178<sup>2</sup>  
 Toomelik, *Indian*, son of Molly, ii. 9242-5; iv. 1154<sup>2</sup>  
 Toothaker, James, of Hyde Park, ii. 799  
 Polly, wife of James Toothaker, ii. 799  
 Roger, of Hyde Park, Rev. soldier, ii. 6562(2)  
 Torrence, —, Green Mountain Boy, i. 107  
 Olive, of Middlebury, i. 502, 255<sup>2</sup>  
 Orleans P., iii. 1037<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Middlebury, i. 50(2), 51; iii. 1037<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Sally (Peck), wife of Robert Torrence, i. 50<sup>2</sup>  
 Torrey, —, m. Gen. Levi House, ii. 315  
 Prof., of Univ. of Vt., i. 1132; ii. 321  
 Rev., in Marshfield, iv. 207  
 Rev. C. C., of Georgia and Stone, ii. 2502, 711<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westford, i. 899  
 Cornelia A. (Buffam), wife of Elijah M. Torrey, v. pt. 2, 527<sup>2</sup>  
 E., of Maidstone, i. 1028  
 Elijah M., of Dorset, v. pt. 2, 525  
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 526, 527  
 Elisha Hyde, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 527  
 Eunice (Hyde), wife of Luther Torrey, v. pt. 2, 526  
 Henry, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Joseph, Pres. Univ. of Vt., i. 523(2), 524(2), 525, 530(2), 531<sup>2</sup>, 558, 560<sup>2</sup>, 659(2), 801<sup>2</sup>; ii. 320 *note*, iv. 323, 933, 1200  
 on Pres. Marsh, i. 527-9  
 on Pres. Wheeler, i. 529-30  
 Rev. Joseph jr., of Hardwick, i. 328  
 hist. of Hardwick, i. 323  
 Newlights in Hardwick, i. 329-30  
 Luther, from Ware (Mass.), of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 526, 527(2)  
 Nathaniel B., of Georgia, ii. 242, 249<sup>2</sup> 315  
 Nathaniel M., in Georgia, ii. 242  
 Samuel, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
 Sgt. Samuel, of Newbury, ii. 927(2)  
 Torry, Dr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah M., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 433  
 Totten, Peter jr., grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Tatten; Tolton  
 Tousley, Bostwick, of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>  
 Tower, Elvira, of Ira, iii. 784<sup>2</sup>  
 J. H., of Underhill, i. 887<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. James, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 577<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651  
 Joseph, iii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Joseph, of Ira, iii. 783(2)  
 Lucy, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Ira, iii. 784<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (McCoy), of Ira, iii. 784  
 Dea. Nathaniel, of Ira, iii. 783(2)  
 Noyes, of Northfield, iv. 672  
 Persis (Averill), wife of James Tower, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, iii. 1038<sup>2</sup>  
 Tower & Oaks, of Underhill, i. 887  
 Towers, James, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600  
 Lucinda, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
 Reubin, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Richmond, i. 845  
 Servia, of Ira, iii. 780<sup>2</sup>  
 Towgesheat, *Indian*, i. 455; iv. 962<sup>2</sup>  
 Towle, Angeline, m. Jonathan Lawrence, i. 1046<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Annis, of Corinth, ii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
 Bracket, pioneer of Corinth, in Rev. war, ii. 874(2)  
 David, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin Ruthven, hist. of Franklin, ii. 2172-33  
 letter about Ebenezer Marvin, ii. 2282-30  
 poem, ii. 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Corinth, ii. 1169  
 J., of Sheldon, ii. 370<sup>2</sup>, 372  
 James, from St. Johnsbury, of Vic-  
 tory, i. 1046<sup>2</sup>, 1047<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>  
 of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 793<sup>2</sup>  
 Nella, of Corinth, ii. 1169



- Towle, Reuben, from Chester (N. H.),  
of Franklin, ii. 222, 231  
Sarah (Clough), wife of Reuben  
Towle, ii. 231(2)
- Towle & Lovejoy, of Moretown, iv. 598<sup>2</sup>
- Town, Dr., of Marshfield and Montpelier,  
iv. 529<sup>2</sup>
- Abner, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
110<sup>2</sup>  
of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>, 875<sup>2</sup>, 876
- Albert P., of Woodbury, iv. 875<sup>2</sup>,  
876, 877<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Amos, of Bakersfield, ii. 108<sup>2</sup>
- Amos W., of Stowe, ii. 715, 766
- Anna, m. Dr. James Tinker, ii. 687
- Asa, of Essex, i. 783<sup>2</sup>  
of Vershire, ii. 1133<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterbury, iv. 841
- Asaph, of Woodbury, iv. 14, 875<sup>2</sup>,  
876(2), 877(2)
- Barnard, of Montpelier, iv. 529<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv. 529<sup>2</sup>
- Chauncey W., from Montpelier, of  
N. Y. City, iv. 348<sup>3</sup>, 357<sup>2</sup>, 552
- David, of Waterbury, iv. 820, 867
- E., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. E., of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>
- Edmond, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed.  
217
- Edmund, of Georgia, ii. 236<sup>2</sup>, 240<sup>2</sup>  
from Simsbury (Conn.), in  
Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>, 200(2)  
of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>
- Elihu, of Stowe, ii. 712
- Mrs. Elihu, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72<sup>2</sup>,  
86, 110<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.  
2, 72<sup>2</sup>, 88, 150<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Elijah 3d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
150<sup>2</sup>
- Elisha, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
of Montpelier, iv. 275<sup>2</sup>, 387<sup>2</sup>,  
529<sup>2</sup>  
of Stowe, Rev. soldier, ii. 741  
of Waterbury, iv. 841
- Elisha A., of Mansfield, ii. 680
- Eliza, of Woodbury, iv. 877
- Emory, of Montpelier, iv. 354  
of Stowe, ii. 708<sup>2</sup>, 712<sup>2</sup>, 717,  
721(2)
- Enos, of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>
- Ephraim, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Evaline M., of Stowe, ii. 717
- Eveline N., of Stowe, ii. 715
- Frances Miretta (Witherell), wife  
of Ira S. Town, iv. 552<sup>2</sup>
- George, of Mansfield, ii. 680; iv. 206  
of Richford, ii. 428
- Dr. George M., of Marshfield, iv. 220
- H. F., of Stowe, ii. 712
- Hollis, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531(2)  
hist. of Somerset, v. pt. 2,  
528-31
- Hollis jr., of Somerset, v. pt. 2,  
530<sup>2</sup>, 531(2)
- Mrs. Huldah, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- I. S., of Montpelier, iv. 335
- I. S. & G., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>
- Ira, of Montpelier, iv. 334<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterbury, iv. 841
- Ira S., of Montpelier, iv. 280, 330,  
336, 352<sup>2</sup>, 529<sup>2</sup>, 548 552
- J. W., of Woodbury, iv. 875<sup>2</sup>, 876
- Jabez, of Woodbury, iv. 873, 876,  
880
- Jacob, v. pt. 2, 164
- James, of Stowe, Rev. soldier, ii.  
698(2), 706<sup>2</sup>, 741
- Mrs. James, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- James C., of Stowe, ii. 717, 766
- James M., in Militia, ii. 514
- Jesse, of Stowe, ii. 699<sup>2</sup>, 712<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Fairfax, ii. 403
- Josiah, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
of Montpelier, iv. 529<sup>2</sup>, 532
- Josiah jr., of Montpelier, iv. 529<sup>2</sup>
- Judith, of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Lucy, of Woodbury, iv. 880
- Luke J., of Stowe, ii. 698, 721
- Luther G., of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia, of Waterbury, iv. 820
- Mabel (Andrews), wife of Asa  
Town, i. 783<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 330
- Mary (Reed), wife of Elijah Town,  
v. pt. 2, 86
- Moses, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>, 712<sup>2</sup>
- Nancy, of Montpelier, iv. 328
- Orwell D., of Woodbury, iv. 876
- Parila, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
109<sup>2</sup>
- Perley, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 90
- Phebe, of Woodbury, iv. 877
- Polly, in Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2,  
67<sup>2</sup>
- Polly (Butler), wife of Perley  
Town, v. pt. 2, 90
- Polly (Cutter), wife of Jacob Town,  
v. pt. 2, 164
- Polly (McMaster) (Sabin), m. Capt.  
Solomon Bliss, ii. 236<sup>2</sup>, 240<sup>2</sup>
- Salem, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Salem, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Maj. Salem, of Charlton (Mass.),  
grantee of Calais, iv. 130(2), 131,  
133
- Sally, of Stowe, ii. 715
- Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 330, 529<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 84
- Sarah (Holton), wife of Elijah  
Town jr., v. pt. 2, 150<sup>2</sup>
- Seth, of Elmore, ii. 627  
of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>
- Silas, of Barre, iv. 362, 41

- Town, Silas jr., of Barre, iv. 27<sup>2</sup>  
 Snow, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>, 529<sup>2</sup>, 556<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Barre, iv. 27<sup>2</sup>, 37, 41(2)  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19<sup>2</sup>  
 True A., of Cabot, iv. 83, 84(2), 104<sup>2</sup>  
 of Woodbury, iv. 88<sup>2</sup>  
 Wavie, of Cabot, iv. 109  
 Dr. William, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603
- Town families, of Waterbury, iv. 870
- Town and Witherell, of Montpelier, iv. 279
- Towne E. H., of Montpelier, iv. 281, 336<sup>2</sup>  
 Emory, of Northfield, iv. 683<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Josiah, of Hanover (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 154<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. Rev. Uzziah C. Burnap, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>
- Towner, —, pioneer in Bridport, i. 16<sup>2</sup>, 661<sup>2</sup>  
 E. P., of Montpelier, iv. 281  
 Dr. James, of Charlotte, i. 734(2), 736  
 Rev. James, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 James jr., of Charlotte, i. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 S. S., of Montpelier and Lynn (Mass.), iv. 280<sup>2</sup>, 427<sup>2</sup>  
 Shaler, of Sudbury, iii. 1137<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. William, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Zacheus, of Charlotte, i. 741<sup>2</sup>
- Townsend, —, of Brownington, iii. 97<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., of Cambridge, ii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham, from Westboro (Mass.), of Berlin, Rev. soldier, iv. 60<sup>2</sup>, 68, 1188, 1189  
 Benjamin, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 Col. Dyer, of Wallingford, iii. 1183  
 Elias, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
 Rev. G. H., in Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
 Lord George & co., Sheldon land grant, ii. 90  
 Isaiah, of Albany (N. Y.), i. 688, 695(2)  
 James, of Sheffield, i. 416<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Albany (N. Y.), i. 688  
 John E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 193<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. M., in Rutland, iii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Micah, of Brattleboro, iii. 433<sup>2</sup>, 1155<sup>2</sup>; iv. 324; v. 15<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Micajah, in Alburg, ii. 487<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Brandon, iii. 474  
 in Enosburg, ii. 146  
 Molly, of Berlin, iv. 1188, 1199<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Plainfield, iv. 722(2), 730(2)  
 Mrs. Nathaniel, iv. 731  
 Nathaniel jr., of Plainfield, iv. 730  
 Nicholas, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Phebe (Hall), wife of Samuel Townsend, iii. 1173  
 Polly, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, from Hancock (Mass.), of Wallingford, iii. 1172<sup>2</sup>  
 Thayer, of Worcester, iv. 886<sup>2</sup>, 887  
 Timothy, pioneer of Groton, iv. 1158  
 Warren, of Highgate, ii. 264<sup>2</sup>
- Townshend, Mrs., of Cambridge, ii. 603  
 Maj., ii. 392  
 Betsey, m. Gardner Kathan, v. pt. 2, 18  
 Betty, m. William Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 212  
 Charles, of England, v. pt. 2, 532  
 Daniel S., of Burke, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
 Maj. David S., ii. 391(2)  
 Rev. Jesse, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 624  
 John, of Brandon, iii. 494(2)  
 Micah, of Brattleboro, v. 20(2), 57<sup>2</sup>, 60, 64<sup>2</sup>, 65, 122; v. pt. 3, 9  
 Micajah, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Sally (Nye), wife of Nathaniel Townshend, iv. 722  
 Thayer, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 of Worcester, iv. 893<sup>2</sup>
- Townsley, Calvin, of Brattleboro, v. 20, 57<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 34<sup>2</sup>
- Towslee, Dr. Norman, of Pawlet, iii. 894
- Towsley, Adelbert A., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>  
 Leander M., of Shaftsbury, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Linus M., of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>
- Tracey, James, of Swanton, iv. 997  
 Dr. James 2d, of Hartford, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. L., from New Hampton (N. H.), of Burlington, i. 548
- Tracy, —, of Brandon, iii. 495  
 m. Albert Culver, iii. 1207  
 surveyor, iii. 1112  
 of *Vt. Chronicle*, iii. 216<sup>2</sup>  
 M. de, Gov. of Canada, at Fort St. Anne, i. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>, 754; ii. 554<sup>2</sup>, 560<sup>2</sup>(2), 562  
 Col., from Rutland, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>  
 A. A., of East Montpelier, iv. 586<sup>2</sup>  
 Abraham, of Brownington, iii. 92  
 Ahira, of Sheldon, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
 Alpha H., of Tunbridge, ii. 1120<sup>2</sup>  
 Amy, dau. of Elijah Tracy, ii. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Amos Thatcher, ii. 1120  
 Andrew, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 of Woodstock, iv. 304  
 candidate for governor, iv. 271, 587
- Andrew A., of East Montpelier, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>  
 Anson, of Randolph, ii. 1022<sup>2</sup>  
 Arza, from Hampton (Conn.), of Brandon, iii. 457<sup>2</sup>  
 Barton, of Roxbury, iv. 756



- Tracy, Baxter W., iii. 1118<sup>2</sup>  
 Bela, of Washington, ii. 1139  
 Benjamin, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Benjamin F., iv. 1179  
 Bolivia, m. Abner Bemis, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 C. A., of Northfield, iv. 616  
*Rev.* C. B., of Northfield, iv. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline (Stockwell), wife of Charles Tracy, v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Castle, of Wells, iii. 1207  
 Charles, of Vernon (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles D., of Wells, iii. 1207  
 Clarence, of Roxbury, iv. 752  
 Cyrus, of Tunbridge, ii. 1120<sup>2</sup>, 1125<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Cyrus, of Tunbridge, ii. 1121<sup>2</sup>  
*Sir* D. Burnham, of Mich., iv. 684  
 David, of Middletown, iii. 820  
 Dimick, of Randolph, ii. 999, 1022<sup>2</sup>  
 E. C., of Windsor, i. 244  
     on Jeremiah Evarts, i. 241-5  
*Rev.* E. C., of Thetford, ii. 1051  
 Eleonor (Washburn), wife of *Rev.* E. C. Tracy, ii. 1051  
 Elias, of Washington, ii. 1139  
*Dea.* Elijah, of Tunbridge, ii. 1119<sup>2</sup>, 1120<sup>2</sup>, 1124<sup>2</sup>, 1125<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Elijah, of Tunbridge, ii. 1120  
 Elisha, of Manchester, i. 201  
     Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)  
*Dr.* Elisha, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha L., Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Eunice (Cutler), wife of Azra Tracy, iii. 457<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629  
 George, of South Hero, ii. 586  
 Guy, of Shelburne, i. 869, 877  
 Harry, of Barre, iv. 33  
 Hezekiah, of Shelburne, i. 859  
 James, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155  
     of St. Albans, ii. 291  
     of Swanton, iv. 997<sup>2</sup>, 1003, 1132  
 Jared, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629  
*Capt.* Jared, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
     Jeremiah, of Brownington, iii. 92  
 Jerusha, m. *Rev.* Jedediah Hyde, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Joseph, of West Fairlee, ii. 915  
 L., of Shelburne, i. 884  
*Miss* L. A., of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Lee, of Shelburne, i. 866<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Leonard, hist. of Randolph Baptist church, ii. 1064  
 Levi, from Randolph, of Grand Haven (Mich.), ii. 1022<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Mrs.* Levina, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 Lovina, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther G., of Roxbury, iv. 760<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha Sherman (Evarts), wife of E. C. Tracy, i. 244  
 Martin, of Randolph, ii. 1022<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. — Cady, ii. 643  
 Mary Ann (Fletcher), wife of Guy Tracy, i. 869  
*Rev.* Milo, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 52<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan J., of Sunderland, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive (Flint), wife of Perez Tracy, ii. 1012, 1022<sup>2</sup>  
 P., of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>  
 Perez, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
     from Windham (Conn.), of Randolph, ii. 999, 1011<sup>2</sup>, 1012, 1022<sup>2</sup>, 1024  
*Mrs.* Phebe, of Brandon, iii. 489  
*Dr.* Philemon, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Safford, of Washington, ii. 1139  
 Samuel, of Middletown, iii. 820  
 Selina, of Randolph, ii. 1022<sup>2</sup>  
 Semantha, of Randolph, ii. 1022<sup>2</sup>, 1023  
 Solomon, from Walpole (N. H.), of Brandon, iii. 455  
 Susanna, m. Asa Hazen, iv. 66  
 Thomas, of Morristown, ii. 689<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, pioneer of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>  
 Uriah, of Conn., i. 169(2), 2d ed. 171  
     grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
*Dr.* W. A., of Burlington, i. 504  
 Wilson H., of Tunbridge, ii. 1129  
 Tracy, Converse & Barnes, iii. 1118  
 Trafford, *Col.*, in Civil war, iv. 127<sup>2</sup>  
 Train, John, of Tinmouth, iii. 1142<sup>2</sup>, 1145<sup>2</sup>, 1146(2), 1147<sup>2</sup>, 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 513<sup>2</sup> note  
 Orange, of Tinmouth, iii. 1142<sup>2</sup>, 1149  
*Capt.* Orange, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Trainor, —, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 350<sup>2</sup>  
 Trall, Titus, of Georgia, ii. 249  
 Trask, *Dr.* Charles M., of Wells River, ii. 955<sup>2</sup>  
     E., of Springfield (Mass.), iv. 26  
     Henry, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312  
     Nancy, of Beverly (Mass.), ii. 862  
     Samuel, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Travellas, —, iv. 459<sup>2</sup>  
 Traver, Christiana, m. David Kellogg, i. 103<sup>2</sup>  
     Frances A., m. Maj. Gen. I. B. Richardson, ii. 188  
     Simon A., of Kalamazoo (Mich.), ii. 188  
 Travers, *Miss*, in Sheldon, ii. 373

- Traverse, Jeremiah, grantee of Mansfield, ii. 680  
 Traversey, *Capt. de*, killed at fort St. Anne, ii. 560  
 Travis, Melancton W., i. 675<sup>2</sup> *note*  
     *Rev.* Robert, of Burlington, i. 546  
     Uriah, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
     William A., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 683(2)  
 Travis & co., of Whitehall (N. Y.), i. 683<sup>2</sup>  
 Travis, Eddy & co., i. 683  
 Treadwell, *Capt.* Ephraim, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
     Samuel, grantee of Huntington, i. 813  
     Thomas, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 682  
     William, grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
     William Earl, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991  
 Treat, —, m. Phebe Hawley, i. 2d ed. 134  
     Charles, from Glastonbury (Conn.), in Newbury, ii. 954  
     Joan, m. John Hollister, iii. 917<sup>2</sup>  
     Joseph, of Bridport, i. 669<sup>2</sup>  
     Philo, of Guildhall, i. 999  
     Thomas, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 Tredicke, Henry, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
     William, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Trefethen, *Capt.* Abraham, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
     Abraham jr., grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
     George, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
     Henry jr., grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
     John, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
     William, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Trenor, Thomas, in Bennington, i. 140<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Trescott, Jonathan, grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390<sup>2</sup>(2), 391, 397  
     Savage, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
     Solon, mail carrier, ii. 174(2)  
     William, grantee of St. Johnsbury, i. 390<sup>2</sup>(2), 391, 393<sup>2</sup>, 400<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Tressell, Salma, of Cabot, iv. 92  
 Treudo, Edward, of Swanton, iv. 1060  
 Trevellian, *Rev.*, of Corinth, ii. 1108<sup>2</sup>  
 Trevillian, *Rev.* T., of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
     Thomas, of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Trim, John, of Tinmouth, iii. 1141<sup>2</sup>  
 Trimble, *Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 712<sup>2</sup>, 716, 719  
     Alexander, of Larrabee's Point, i. 94<sup>2</sup>  
     George, of Larrabee's Point, i. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Trimble, James, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Trinett, *Dr.*, of Boston (Mass.), i. 690  
 Tripp, *Rev.*, in Lunenburg, i. 1021  
     Anthony, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
     Benjamin, of Charleston, iii. 121  
     Jacob, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
     Jesse, of Grand Isle, ii. 522<sup>2</sup>  
     Joseph, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522  
     *Rev.* Joseph, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522<sup>2</sup>  
 Lot, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Robert, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Rufus, of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Theodore L., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 121  
*Capt.* Theodore, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
 Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Trobridge, —, m. John C. Wilson, iii. 725  
     A. V., of La Grange (Ia.), iii. 725  
     Alfred P., of St. Paul (Minn.), iii. 725<sup>2</sup>  
     Anna, m. Lemuel G. Brown, iii. 725<sup>2</sup>  
     Annie E., m. — Ogden, iii. 725<sup>2</sup>  
     Archibald, from Fair Haven, of Montreal (P. Q.), iii. 725<sup>2</sup>  
     C. C., of Tryone (Ia.), iii. 725  
     Catherine (Fish), wife of Chauncey Trobridge, iii. 725<sup>2</sup>  
     Chauncey, from Fair Haven, of N. Y., iii. 709, 725<sup>2</sup>  
     David S., of Swan Creek (O.), iii. 725  
     F. N., of Red Oak Station (Ia.), iii. 725  
     F. M., of Swan Creek (O.), iii. 725<sup>2</sup>  
     Hannah P., m. A. T. Blake, iii. 725<sup>2</sup>  
     Isaac, of Swan Creek (O.), iii. 725<sup>2</sup>  
     Israel D., of Chenoa (Ill.), iii. 725<sup>2</sup>  
     Jacob, from Fair Haven, of Ohio, iii. 725<sup>2</sup>  
     John, of Swan Creek (O.), iii. 725<sup>2</sup>  
     Lemuel, of Paris (Ill.), iii. 725<sup>2</sup>  
     Levi, of Fair Haven, iii. 699  
     Polly (Boomer), 2d wife of Jacob Trobridge, iii. 725<sup>2</sup>  
     R. M., of La Grange (Ia.), iii. 725  
     Sarah (Shepard), wife of Jacob Trobridge, iii. 725<sup>2</sup>  
     *see also* Trowbridge  
 Trombly, A., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
 Trompe, Francis, of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Troop, —, preached in Conn., ii. 638<sup>2</sup>  
     John, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519 *note*  
     Sarah, m. Edmund Weston, ii. 1053  
     *see also* Throop, John W.



- Trott, Hannah (Stickney), wife of John S. Trott, v. pt. 2, 715  
 John S., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715
- Trotter, Hannah (Brooks), m. Col. William Barron, ii. 833, 835<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Charlotte, i. 736  
*Capt.* William, of Bradford, ii. 816<sup>2</sup>(2), 822<sup>2</sup>  
     from England, of Bradford, sketch, ii. 833(2)-5  
 Mrs. William, of Bradford, ii. 833<sup>2</sup>, 835
- Troville, John, of South Hero, ii. 586  
 Louis, of South Hero, ii. 586  
 Peter, of South Hero, ii. 577<sup>2</sup>, 586
- Trow, Dexter, of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
 Jones, of Berlin, iv. 642  
 Kendrick, of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy R., of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>3</sup>  
 Luke, of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
 Preston, of Montpelier, iv. 412<sup>2</sup>, 529<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222
- Trowbridge, —, m. William R. Hayes, v. 68  
*Miss.*, of Worcester, i. 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, of Fair Haven, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>(2), 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Fair Haven, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>  
 Clement, of Cambridge, ii. 621  
 David, from Fair Haven, of Ohio, iii. 725  
 Elizabeth, of Fair Haven, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Dr. Osee Dutton, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Hannah, m. Jeremiah Durand, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Olney Hawkins, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Smith), wife of Levi Trowbridge, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Stratford (Conn.), iii. 678<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, from Derby (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>, 678<sup>2</sup>(2), 720<sup>2</sup>  
 James, i. 675<sup>2</sup> *note*  
     of Norwalk (Conn.) and Stratford (Conn.), iii. 678<sup>2</sup>  
 Jemima, m. John Tabor, i. 884<sup>2</sup>  
 Keeler, of Shelburne, i. 859  
 Levi, from Derby (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>, 724<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Montpelier, iv. 329  
 Martha (Blake), wife of Philo Trowbridge, iii. 725  
 Mary, of Fair Haven, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Ralph Carver, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Philo, from Fair Haven, of Ohio, iii. 725  
 Sarah, of Fair Haven, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Caleb Wheeler, iii. 725  
 Sophronia (Howe), wife of David Trowbridge, iii. 725
- William, of Hubbardton, iii. 749<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Trobridge
- Truair, *Rev.* John, in Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>  
     in Cambridge, ii. 620(2), 621  
     in Eden, ii. 797<sup>2</sup>, 798  
     in Enosburg, ii. 141<sup>2</sup>  
     in Fletcher, ii. 210  
     author, iv. 320
- Truax, *Rev.*, of Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* A. B., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 313<sup>2</sup>, 315  
     of Northfield, iv. 651, 689<sup>2</sup>, 690  
     of Swanton, iv. 1086, 1088  
     of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, from Albany (N. Y.), of Franklin, ii. 232  
     of Swanton, iv. 1016<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias jr., of Franklin, ii. 232  
 L. B., of Swanton, iv. 1129<sup>2</sup>
- True, —, of Albany, iii. 66  
*Mrs.*, of Albany, iii. 66  
*Dea.*, of Derby, iii. 179  
     of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 28  
 Betsey, of Newport, iii. 297  
 Charles B., of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 Daniel, of Derby, iii. 154<sup>2</sup>  
     of Newport, iii. 297  
 Elijah, of Hardwick, i. 324<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch, from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 5, 15<sup>2</sup>, 20, 37<sup>2</sup>, 38, 45<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>, 883, 887<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ezekiel jr., of Corinth, ii. 887<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Coventry, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>, 149, 159(2)  
 Henry, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 120(2)  
*Rev.* Henry, at Newbury, ii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21  
 Mary, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary A., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Pearson, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 40  
 Sarah, m. John Howard, ii. 798<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas H., of Coventry, iii. 149  
 Thomas, from Sandwich (N. H.), of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 14, 21<sup>2</sup>(2), 38, 40, 43<sup>2</sup>, 45(2)  
 Thomas jr., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 38  
 Z. R., of Montpelier, iv. 562<sup>2</sup>
- Truesdell, Richard, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>
- Trufont, Thomas, of Washington, ii. 1139
- Trulan. A. G., of Montpelier, iv. 562<sup>2</sup>
- Trull, *Dr.* Daniel, of Lyndon, i. 355<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Burke, i. 305<sup>2</sup>
- Truman, Almas, of Burlington, i. 660  
*note*, 669<sup>2</sup>  
*Copt.* Almas, of Burlington, i. 687, 691  
 L. W., of Waitsfield, iv. 787<sup>2</sup>  
 Nicholas, of Fairfax, ii. 402

- Truman, Susannah, m. Rev. Amos Beckwith, v. pt. 34, 38<sup>2</sup>
- Trumble, Asaph, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084
- Trumbull, —, of Craftsbury, iii. 211  
 Alexander, of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Asahel, of North Hero, ii. 564, 566(2)  
 Benjamin, history of Conn., i. 607<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 G., of Barre, iv. 919  
 James H., on name Winooski, iv. 1<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
*Dep. Adj. Gen.*, i. 153, 2d ed. 155; v. pt. 2, 120<sup>2</sup>  
*Col. John*, of Conn., v. 88  
*Gov. Jonathan*, of Conn., i. 665<sup>2</sup>; iv. 738<sup>2</sup>, 739  
 Robert, pioneer of Craftsbury, iii. 165(2), 170
- Trundenborough, William, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Trundy, William, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>
- Truss, Hiram, pub. *Brandon Gazette*, iii. 495
- Trussell, Reuben, of Brownington, iii. 91<sup>2</sup>
- Tyron, *Capt. David*, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 E. jr., of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Elijah, from Conn., of West Haven, iii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Danby and Manchester, iii. 592, 600, 603, 634<sup>2</sup>, 635  
 Honor, m. David Nye, iv. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Moses, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 Socrates H., of Pawlet, iii. 887, 894  
*Gov. William*, of N. Y., i. 722, 125<sup>2</sup>, 159, 160<sup>2</sup>, 171<sup>2</sup>, 200<sup>2</sup>, 261<sup>2</sup>, 755<sup>2</sup>, 768(2), 769, 909<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 126, 161, 162<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>; ii. 89; iii. 405, 553<sup>2</sup>, 554<sup>2</sup>, 582<sup>2</sup>, 673, 1090<sup>2</sup>, 1096; iv. 252 *note*; v. 8(2), 10; v. pt. 2, 5, 9<sup>2</sup>, 241, 586<sup>2</sup>, 588; v. pt. 35, 25<sup>2</sup>
- Tubbs, *Mrs.*, of Marshfield, iv. 204  
 Amasa, of Northfield, iv. 671  
 Ananias, from Gilsum (N. H.), of Northfield, iv. 624, 708  
 Annie, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Elizabeth, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Hanūah, of Northfield, iv. 708  
 Hannah (Hill), wife of Ananias Tubbs, iv. 624  
*Mrs. Hill*, of Northfield, iv. 671  
 Ira, of Essex, i. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac D., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149; iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 Jeremiah, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Julia, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 m. Richard Hedges, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 L. M., of Topsham, ii. 842  
 Lucinda, of Moretown, iv. 603<sup>2</sup>
- Patty, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Polly, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Remember, of Essex, i. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, of Essex, i. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Northfield, iv. 624  
 Samuel, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146  
 judge at trial of Jacob Marsh, i. 125<sup>2</sup>, 126, 2d ed. 126<sup>2</sup>, 127 of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon, pioneer of Chittenden co., i. 456<sup>2</sup>, 781<sup>2</sup>, 787  
*Dr. Simon*, of Essex, i. 784  
*Capt. Simon*, of Essex, i. 779, 782<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon jr., of Essex, i. 781<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of Northfield, iv. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Wait, of Essex, i. 781<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Northfield, iv. 613, 624
- Tubs, Samuel, of Arlington, iii. 557
- Tucker, —, of Calais, iv. 331  
 of Northfield, iv. 341  
*Dr.*, of Irasburg, iii. 253  
 of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
 A. H., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Aaron, of Calais, iv. 158, 166<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>  
 Abijah, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert J., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422<sup>2</sup>  
 Alex, of Randolph, ii. 1008  
 Amasa, of Calais, iv. 136, 146<sup>2</sup>, 147<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>, 167, 176  
 Amos, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422  
 Anna S. (Cook), wife of Rev. Joshua Tucker, iv. 804  
 Ashbel, of Randolph, ii. 1011  
 Azubah, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1088<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Benjamin*, of Randolph, ii. 1031  
 Cynthia M., m. Joseph Lance, iv. 113<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea. D.* of Charlotte, i. 743<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Calais, iv. 176  
 Delia, m. Remember Kent 2d, iv. 158  
 E., of St. Albans, ii. 434  
*Dr. Ebenezer*, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Ebenezer jr.*, from Phillipstown (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 448  
*Rev. Ebenezer*, of Phillipstown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 448  
 Edward, of Calais, iv. 133<sup>2</sup>, 134<sup>2</sup>, 135(2), 136(2), 147<sup>2</sup>, 158, 170, 173(2), 176  
 George, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 632<sup>2</sup>  
 Gideon J., i. 486<sup>2</sup>  
 on Col. Roby G. Stone, i. 485-6  
 H. F., in Enosburg, ii. 146  
*Rev. Harris F.*, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Henry*, of Brattleboro, v. 43<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld. J.*, of Brookfield, ii. 861



- Tucker, Mrs. James, Bristol scenery, i. 22  
*Rev. Jireh*, of Bennington, i. 162<sup>2</sup>,  
 2d ed. 165  
 Joel, of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 Jonathan, grantee of Calais, iv. 130,  
 131(2), 132(2), 135, 136(2),  
 165<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 176  
 Joseph, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422  
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 Joshua, of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1073<sup>2</sup>,  
 1085(2)  
*Rev. Joshua*, of Huntington, i. 817  
 of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 from Salem (Mass.), of Starks-  
 boro, iv. 804  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1145  
*Rev. Judson*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408  
 L. M., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421, 422<sup>2</sup>  
 Leumas, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 Levi L., of Newbury, iv. 1192  
 Luther, from Brandon, of N. Y., iii.  
 453<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. Richard W. Tobey, iv. 170  
 Marcus F., of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Mark*, of Troy (N. Y.), iii. 526<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, of Strafford, ii. 1177  
 Mary, m. Jonathan Dodge, iii. 447<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Hunt), wife of Dr. Ebenezer  
 Tucker jr., v. pt. 2, 448  
 N. A., i. 698<sup>2</sup>  
 Nehemiah, of Lyndon, i. 340<sup>2</sup>,  
 341(2), 343  
 P. C., of Brattleboro, v. 43  
 Philip C., i. 80; iv. 271<sup>2</sup>  
 of Burlington, on John Howard,  
 i. 596  
*Dr. Pulsipher*, of Marlboro, v. pt.  
 2, 443<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel Bliss (Kent), wife of Aaron  
 Tucker, iv. 158  
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Brandon, iii. 453<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas H., of Huntington and Corinth,  
 ii. 766  
 Stedman C., of Warren, iv. 810  
 Stephen, of Brandon, iii. 447<sup>2</sup>, 453  
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 851, 852, 861<sup>2</sup>,  
 862  
 of Randolph, ii. 998  
 Stillman, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 Theoda P. (Howe), poem, iv. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas L., of Newbury, ii. 842<sup>2</sup>  
 William Arlo, of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 William R., of Northfield, iv. 616,  
 642<sup>2</sup>, 697<sup>2</sup>  
 Woodward, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
 Tuckerman, John, grantee of Topsham,  
 ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Tudas, Mert, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Tudor, *Dr. E.*, of East Windsor (Conn.),  
 i. 755<sup>2</sup> note
- Dr. Edward*, of Middlebury, iii.  
 1062<sup>2</sup>  
 Emeline, m. ——— Hard, i. 755<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Henry S., of Hartford (Conn.), v.  
 pt. 2, 596<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Danby, iii. 404  
 Mary (Bradley), wife of Henry S.  
 Tudor, v. pt. 2, 596<sup>2</sup>  
 Tufts, ———, of Montpelier, iv. 262  
*Rev.*, of Wardsboro, in Peru, i. 209<sup>2</sup>,  
 2d ed. 208  
*Dr. A. H.*, from Wardsboro, of  
 Sioux Falls (Dak.), v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 D. S. (Barber), wife of John Tufts,  
 v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, m. Hollis T. Robinson, v. pt.  
 2, 472<sup>2</sup>, 671  
 Fanny Woodbury, m. Dr. John  
 Cooke, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 653<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. James*, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 345<sup>2</sup>  
 from New Braintree (Mass.),  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 472<sup>2</sup>,  
 522, 671(2), 677<sup>2</sup>, 679<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. James jr.*, of Wardsboro, v.  
 pt. 2, 671, 677<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch of Wardsboro Cong.  
 church, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>  
 John, from Wardsboro, of Geneseo  
 (Ill.), v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>, 675(2), 679<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret, wife of William Tufts,  
 v. pt. 2, 671  
 Mary (Warren), wife of Rev. James  
 Tufts jr., v. pt. 2, 671  
 Nancy, m. Marshall Newton jr., v.  
 pt. 2, 470<sup>2</sup>, 471, 671  
 Submit (Hayden), wife of Rev.  
 James Tufts, v. pt. 2, 671  
 Submit J., m. Allen Morron, v. pt.  
 2, 671  
 William, of New Braintree (Mass.),  
 v. pt. 2, 671  
 Tuld, Elihu, grantee of Cambridge, ii.  
 596  
 Tullar, Ornan, of St. Albans, ii. 311<sup>2</sup>  
 Tuller, ———, of Swanton, iv. 1044<sup>2</sup>  
 B. F., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 O. B., of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Tully, *Dr. William*, iii. 520<sup>2</sup>, 521(2)  
 Tumble, *see* Trimble  
 Tupper, Mrs., of Charlotte, i. 748<sup>2</sup>  
 Absalom, pioneer of Ferrisburg, i.  
 33  
 Archelaus, on Capt. Samuel Robin-  
 son's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
 Sgt. Archelaus, killed, i. 765, 919<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Stamford, i. 237<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Charles, of Pittsfield (Mass.),  
 pioneer of Ferrisburg, i. 32<sup>2</sup>  
 Darius, of Bennington, i. 733<sup>2</sup> note  
 Hiram, of Brattleboro, v. 182  
 Jeremiah, of Stamford, i. 238

- Tupper, Josiah, of Stamford, i. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 L. W., of Troy, i. 701(2)  
 Lemuel H., of Troy (N. Y.), i. 705<sup>2</sup>  
 M. F., English poet, ii. 368<sup>2</sup>  
 Mariah H., iii. 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Royal, of Pittsfield, iii. 935  
 Rev. S. H., of Charlotte, on Ephriam  
 Sawyer, i. 746-7  
   on Capt. Preserved Wheeler, i.  
   753  
   poems, i. 35, 747<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, of Pittsford, iii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
 Zuriel, of Ferrisburg, i. 322, 734<sup>2</sup>  
 Turkham, Daniel, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>  
 Turkington, Nicholas, of Dover, v. pt. 2,  
 350<sup>2</sup>  
 Turner, —, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
   of Tinnmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev., from Conn., of Colchester, i.  
 777  
 Capt., at Turners Falls (Mass.),  
 v. pt. 3, 76<sup>2</sup>  
 Maj., in charge of Libby prison, ii.  
 765  
 Abel, of Huntington, i. 814<sup>2</sup>, 815<sup>2</sup>,  
 816, 817<sup>2</sup>, 818, 820  
 Anna, m. Charles Brewster, i. 824<sup>2</sup>  
 Bates, of Fairfield and St. Albans,  
 i. 604; ii. 100<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>, 129<sup>2</sup>, 192<sup>2</sup>,  
 197<sup>2</sup>, 200, 322, 323, 346<sup>2</sup>, 365,  
 393(2), 455<sup>2</sup>, 478(2), 480, 616<sup>2</sup>;  
 iv. 443<sup>2</sup>, 1052<sup>2</sup>  
   sketch, ii. 312-3  
 Bela, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
 Bela jr., grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Bradbury H., of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>  
   in Civil war, ii. 766  
 Charles H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Chloe (Wilson), wife of John  
 Turner, v. pt. 2, 211  
 Clara, m. Reusselaer Johonnott, iv.  
 918  
 Cloe (Wait), wife of Thomas  
 Turner, v. pt. 2, 215  
 Edward, of Middlebury college,  
 sketch, i. 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>  
 Emma S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Eva J., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 401  
 George A., of Shaftsbury, i. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 H. I., from Brookline, of Dover, v.  
 pt. 2, 396<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Stephen Bennett, v. pt. 2, 187  
 Henry, of Dover, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 Henry I., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343<sup>2</sup>,  
 348  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Henry J., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342  
 Horace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 187  
 Isaac, of Fair Haven, iii. 690  
 J. W., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 J. Wheeler, poems, v. pt. 2, 249  
 John, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386  
   grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75,  
   109<sup>2</sup>, 111  
   of Highgate, ii. 421<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
   of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>,  
   885<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 John B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381,  
 386  
 Josiah jr., lawyer, ii. 94  
 Julia, m. Alanson Gates, v. pt. 2, 57  
 Mary J. (Merrifield), wife of Henry  
 I. Turner, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Mehitable (Bennett), wife of  
 Horace Turner, v. pt. 2, 187  
 Sgt. Moses, of St. Albans, ii. 433  
 Rev. Nathaniel, of Mass., in Fair-  
 field, ii. 198  
 O. W., poem, i. 981<sup>2</sup>-2  
 Patience, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Persis (Humphrey), wife of  
 Bates Turner, ii. 312<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Philip, grantee of Chelsea, ii.  
 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Ralph, of Waitsfield, iv. 784  
 Richard, ii. 765  
 Sally, m. Zena Butterfield, v. pt. 2,  
 189  
 Samuel, of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel C., of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. Maj. Elias Buel, iii. 136<sup>2</sup>  
   note  
   m. Ezekiel Wilson, v. pt. 2, 210<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Sarah (Webb), wife of Bates  
 Turner, ii. 312<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Sophronia (Storrs), wife of  
 Prof. Edward Turner, i. 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 88, 109<sup>2</sup>, 215  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 75, 248<sup>2</sup>  
 Turrill, —, of Swanton, iv. 1114  
 Ebenezer, from New Milford  
 (Conn.), pioneer of Shoreham, i.  
 100<sup>2</sup>  
 L. D., of Swanton, iv. 1039, 1044  
 Tursis, Fr. Charles, iv. 982  
 Turville, —, in Newport, iii. 386<sup>2</sup>  
 Tute, Mrs., in Swanton, iv. 960  
   Mrs. (née Howe), iv. 976  
 Amos, v. 96  
   of Hindsdale(N. H.), v. 16  
   of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 313(2), 314  
   sketch, v. pt. 2, 299-300  
 Jemima, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
 Mrs. Jemima (Howe), of Dum-  
 merston, v. pt. 2, 23<sup>2</sup>  
   wife of Amos Tute, v. pt. 2,  
   299<sup>2</sup>(2), 313  
 Jonathan, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 313



- Tute, Ziba, of Lyndon, i. 343(2)  
 Zibe, of St. Johnsbury, i. 401<sup>2</sup>
- Tuthill, Abraham G. D., artist, iv. 519<sup>2</sup>,  
 592  
*Rev. Anson, of Westminster West, v.*  
 pt. 2, 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Landgrove, i. 197  
 David, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
 from Southhold (L. I.), of  
 Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 624<sup>2</sup>(2), 625<sup>2</sup>, 639<sup>2</sup>
- Mary M., m. Joshua Y. Vail, iv.  
 519<sup>2</sup>
- Phebe, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Stephen, of Westminster West, v.  
 pt. 2, 652, 659  
 William, of Montpelier, iv. 532
- Tuttle, *Eld.*, of Hardwick, iii. 214<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. A. F., of Clinton (Mich.), v.  
 pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>  
 A. T., classmate of Rev. Dana Lamb,  
 ii. 252<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997  
*note*  
 Albert H., of Rutland, iii. 801, 1041,  
 1043<sup>2</sup>, 1064<sup>2</sup>  
 Amelia, of Burlington, i. 537  
 Amos, of Fairfax, ii. 175<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Amos, of Fairfax, ii. 170<sup>2</sup>,*  
 184<sup>2</sup>(2), 185(2)  
 sketch, ii. 186  
 of Hardwick, i. 325(2), 326<sup>2</sup>,  
 327<sup>2</sup>, 334<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 330-1  
 of Johnson, iii. 155(2)
- Chandler, of Brandon, iii. 438<sup>2</sup>,  
 439(2), 441<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Cynthia, of Rutland, iii. 1043<sup>2</sup>*  
 Cynthia S., m. Rev. John C. Hol-  
 brook, v. 160  
 Daniel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
*Capt. David, of Hardwick, i. 325,*  
 330(2), 334<sup>2</sup>(2), 335  
 Deborah (Strong), wife of Solomon  
 Tuttle, iii. 439, 441<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias S., of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, grantee of Tinmouth, iii.  
 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank W., of Montpelier, iv. 357<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. George, of Castleton, iii. 522*  
 George A., of Rutland, iii. 1041,  
 1043<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Mrs. George A., of Rutland, iii.*  
 1043<sup>2</sup>  
 George A. & co., of Rutland, iii.  
 564, 781<sup>2</sup>, 1064<sup>2</sup>  
 Harley C., of Rutland, iii. 1041,  
 1043<sup>2</sup>  
 Harry, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Hezekiah, from Williamstown  
 (Mass.), of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 Ithamar, grantee of Guildhall, i.  
 997 *note*  
 J. W., of Sheldon, ii. 373<sup>2</sup>  
 Jedediah, of Sheldon, ii. 372  
 of Swanton, iv. 1024<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Brandon, iii. 446  
 Jessie, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Brandon, iii. 449<sup>2</sup>  
 John L., of Montpelier, iv. 274<sup>2</sup>, 550  
 Josiah, of Essex, i. 472<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sheldon, ii. 155<sup>2</sup>, 378  
*Dr. L. M., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284*  
 Laura (Clark), wife of Dr. A. F.  
 Tuttle, v. pt. 22, 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 38<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. Capt. Nathan Daniels, iii.  
 439<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, m. Joseph Barker, iii. 442<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Henry Davis, v. pt. 35, 93  
 Nathan, of Rutland, iii. 1089(2)  
 Noah, of Castleton, iii. 735  
 Oscar F., of Essex, i. 782, 787  
 Patience (Bull), widow of Joseph  
 Tuttle, m. Eli Bradford, iii. 616  
 Reuben, of Brunswick, i. 962(2)  
*Mrs. Rosabella, of Pawlet, iii. 895,*  
 929  
 Russell of Peru, i. 212<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 211  
*Mrs. Russell, (née Bigelow), i. 212<sup>2</sup>,*  
 2d ed. 211  
 Simeon, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997  
*note*  
 Simon, grantee of Grafton, v. pt.  
 2, 522<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon jr., grantee of Grafton, v.  
 pt. 2, 522<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of Brandon, iii. 439, 441<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 Thaddeus, of Burlington i. 504,  
 510, 515<sup>2</sup>, 516<sup>2</sup>, 518, 630<sup>2</sup>; iii.  
 137<sup>2</sup>; iv. 6  
 of Shelburne, i. 863<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Brandon, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
 ed. 186<sup>2</sup>; iii. 232, 430(2), 440<sup>2</sup>,  
 444, 449(2)  
 of Pittsford, iii. 942  
*Capt. Thomas, from Pittsford, of*  
 Brandon, iii. 432<sup>2</sup>, 433, 439(2),  
 442<sup>2</sup>(2), 452<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iii. 441  
 in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas jr., of Brandon, iii. 432  
 Titus, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997  
*and note (2)*  
 William, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 38  
 Tuttle & co., of Rutland, iii. 672, 1041,  
 1064<sup>2</sup>, 1200 *note*  
 Tuttle & Dewey, of Montpelier, iv. 313  
 Tuttle & Gay, of Rutland, iii. 1064<sup>2</sup>  
 Tuttle & Redington, of Rutland, iii.  
 1064<sup>2</sup>  
 Tuttle, Gay & co., of Rutland, iii. 1064<sup>2</sup>

- Tuxbury, *Rev.* Franklin, of Brandon, iii. 466<sup>2</sup>, 467, 500
- Twaddell, Robert, of Barnet, i. 274<sup>2</sup>, 275, 278, 286(2)
- Mrs. Robert, of Barnet, i. 279<sup>2</sup>, 280<sup>2</sup>
- Twain, *Mark*, *pseud.*, v. 189
- Twweedale, Robert, of Ryegate, i. 376<sup>2</sup>, 377
- Twesten, *Prof.*, in Univ. of Berlin, i. 195<sup>2</sup>
- Twichell, *Dr.*, of Keene (N. H.), v. 63; v. pt. 2, 283<sup>2</sup>
- Ginery, of Mass., v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>
- Twilight, *Rev.* A. C., of Brownington, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Alexander, of Corinth and Brownington, ii. 882; iii. 422(2), 92(2), 180<sup>2</sup>, 395
- sketch, iii. 101
- Mary, wife of William Twilight, iii. 101<sup>2</sup>
- Mercy Ladd (Merrill), wife of *Rev.* Alexander Twilight, iii. 104<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Corinth, ii. 882; iii. 101<sup>2</sup>
- Twing, *Rev.* A. T. at Vergennes, i. 107
- John, of Barre, iv. 27, 37, 42
- Joshua, from Wilbraham (Mass.), of Barre, iv. 35, 48-9
- Twining, *Prof.*, of New Haven (Conn.), v. 160<sup>2</sup>
- A. C., of Middlebury, iii. 266
- Bemeley, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137
- Twiss, *Capt.*, engineer, i. 771
- C. C., of Wolcott, ii. 590
- Samuel, of Calais, iv. 133<sup>2</sup>, 134(2), 168, 170
- Mrs. Samuel, of Calais, iv. 134(2)
- Twist, *Capt.*, *see* Twiss, *Capt.*
- Justin, of Highgate, ii. 421(2)
- Twitchel, David, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>
- Twitchell, *Dr.*, of Keene (N. H.), ii. 1006<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
- Col., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>
- Cyrus, lawyer, ii. 94<sup>2</sup>
- Ginery, v. pt. 2, 319<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah, m. Joshua Greenwood, v. pt. 2, 199<sup>2</sup>
- Jonas, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478(2)
- Col. Jonas, from Winchester (N. H.), of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547<sup>2</sup>, 550
- Mrs. Jonas (née Felton), v. pt. 2, 547<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Jonas (née Robbins), of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547<sup>2</sup>
- Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>
- Wooster, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*
- Rev.* Zeb., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349
- Rev.* Zed., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548<sup>2</sup>
- Twitchill, Z., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672
- Two for one Cheney*, *pseud.*, *see* Cheney, William, of Bennington, i. 178, 2d ed. 180
- Twombly, Andrew, of Morgan, iii. 285<sup>2</sup>
- J., of Brownington, iii. 90
- Jacob, of Brownington, iii. 99<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Brownington, iii. 91, 95<sup>2</sup>, 99(2)
- Samuel, of Morgan, iii. 291<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Samuel, of Sheffield, i. 414
- Tamson (Hill), wife of Jacob Twombly, iii. 99-100
- W., of Brownington, iii. 90
- Tyler, —, v. 137<sup>2</sup>
- Col., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 482<sup>2</sup>
- Aaron, of Wells, iii. 1196(2)
- Abbie, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>
- Abiel Winship, of Brattleboro, v. 101<sup>2</sup>
- Amelia, of Washington (D. C.), v. 83<sup>2</sup>
- Amelia S., of Brattleboro, v. 44, 101<sup>2</sup>, 153<sup>2</sup>
- sketch, v. 107-8
- Annie, m. *Rev.* Royal Gage, iii. 129<sup>2</sup>
- Asahel, of Brookfield, ii. 865
- Dr.* B. O., of Montpelier, iv. 279, 359, 529<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, of Claremont (N. H.), ii. 1032<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Bennett, iii. 1019<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey, from Uxbridge (Mass.), of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546<sup>2</sup>
- m. Joseph W. Eldridge, iv. 804<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey R., of Northfield, iv. 671
- Betsey (Rood), wife of Parley Tyler, iv. 625
- Betsy, m. *Dr.* James Mosher, iii. 1204
- Dr.* Buckley O., of Montpelier, iv. 328, 892<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 58
- Dr.* Cyril C., of Thetford, ii. 1181
- Daniel, of Northfield, iv. 625(2)
- David, of Essex, i. 779, 780, 781<sup>2</sup>, 782, 784
- of Piermont (N. H.), iii. 129<sup>2</sup>
- Edson O., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286<sup>2</sup>
- Edward, of Brattleboro, v. 98
- of Northfield, iv. 625
- Rev.* Edward, of Brattleboro, v. 58
- Edward Judson, lawyer, ii. 95
- Rev.* Edward R., from Brattleboro, of New Haven (Conn.), v. 44
- sketch, v. 104-5
- of Guilford, v. 101<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* Eli, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>
- Elisha, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778



- Tyler, Erastus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Erastus, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
 Esther, m. Nathaniel Gove, iii. 1062<sup>2</sup>  
 F., of Brattleboro, v. 38  
 George, of Essex, i. 779, 790(2)  
 George E., of Readsboro, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 George O., of Burlington, iv. 355  
*Rev.* George P., from Lowville (N. Y.), of Brattleboro, v. 25<sup>2</sup>, 28<sup>2</sup>(2), 58, 101<sup>2</sup>, 131  
*Mrs.* Harriet, v. pt. 2, 308<sup>2</sup>  
 Irene (Heaton), wife of Jeremiah Tyler, ii. 1181  
 J. M., of Brattleboro, v. 183<sup>2</sup>  
     of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14, 15  
 J. P., of Charleston, iii. 109  
 James, of Thetford, ii. 1178<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 James M., of Brattleboro, v. 151<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 506  
     of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55  
 James P., of Charleston, iii. 121(2)  
 Jason, of Northfield, iv. 625  
 Jason C., of Northfield, iv. 625  
 Jeremiah, of Thetford, ii. 1178<sup>2</sup>, 1181  
 John, of Boston, v. 94, 98  
     of Randolph, ii. 1043<sup>2</sup>  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
*Gen.* John, grantee of Albany, iii. 462(2)  
*Pres.* John, i. 112, 613<sup>2</sup>; iv. 311<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 256(2), 526<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>, 34  
 John jr., grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 John A., of Northfield, iv. 625  
 John C., of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 John S., of Brattleboro, v. 98  
*Lt.* John S., of Brattleboro, v. 107<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* John S., from Brattleboro, of Boston, v. 92<sup>2</sup>, 93, 101<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, v. 102-4  
 John Steele, of Boston, v. 153<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* John Steele, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 153-6  
 Jonathan, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 15  
     of Piermont (N. H.), ii. 1101  
 Joseph, v. 16  
     grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
     of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>  
     of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
     of Uxbridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 536  
     from Uxbridge (Mass.) of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537, 538, 540, 550  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 546-7  
*Rev.* Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
*Capt.* Joseph, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph jr., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Joseph D., from Brattleboro, of Staunton (Va.), sketch, v. 105-7  
*Rev.* Joseph Dennie, of Brattleboro, v. 101<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Josiah, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 540  
 Juliet, of Northfield, iv. 625  
 L. M., of Waitsfield, iv. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura Elvira, m. Dr. Gershom N. Brigham, iv. 189  
 Lewis A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675  
 Lorenzo D., of Montpelier, iv. 532  
 Lorin, of Essex, i. 780, 789<sup>2</sup>  
 Louisa, of Northfield, iv. 625  
 Lucius M., of Waitsfield, iv. 1192  
 Lucy P., of Somerville (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 549<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Lydia, v. pt. 2, 308<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, of Uxbridge (Mass.) and Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Strafford, ii. 1083  
 Martin P., of Northfield, iv. 625  
 Mary, of Boston, v. 87<sup>2</sup>  
     of Brattleboro, v. 97, 98, 128<sup>2</sup>, 130  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
 Mary B., of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Clark), wife of Thomas P. Tyler, v. 153<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Palmer), of Brattleboro, v. 96  
 Mary Whitwell, of Brattleboro, sketch, v. 107-8  
     of Guilford, v. 101<sup>2</sup>  
 Matilda, of Northfield, iv. 625  
 Mehitabel, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546<sup>2</sup>  
 Mehitable, of Fayston, iv. 188  
 Merrill, of Fayston, iv. 181<sup>2</sup>, 189  
 Milton R., of Essex, i. 784<sup>2</sup>  
     of Irasburg, iii. 35<sup>2</sup>, 254<sup>2</sup>, 255<sup>2</sup>  
     lawyer, ii. 95  
 Nathan, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
 P., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121  
*Rev.* P., in Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 Parley, from Conn., of Northfield, iv. 625, 670<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Payson, of Hardwick, in Newport, iii. 295(2)  
     of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Perley, of Northfield, iv. 671  
 Phinehas, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, m. Raymond Hotchkiss, iii. 1202  
 Porter, of Charleston, iii. 121  
 Royall, from Boston, of Brattleboro and Guilford, i. 467<sup>2</sup>, 522, 524<sup>2</sup>; ii. 346<sup>2</sup>(2); v. 20(2), 53<sup>2</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>, 60(2), 65, 104<sup>2</sup>, 122, 135<sup>2</sup>, 136, 153<sup>2</sup>, 154, 181; v. pt. 2, 143<sup>2</sup>(2), 689; v. pt. 3, 8<sup>2</sup>, 43, 55<sup>2</sup>, 64<sup>2</sup>, 79<sup>2</sup>, 80, 87<sup>2</sup>

- Tyler, Royall, sketch, v. 83<sup>2</sup>-102  
 author, i. 559(2), 560  
 poems, v. pt. 3, 42, 46  
 Mrs. Royall, of Brattleboro, v. 100  
 Royall, of Northfield, iv. 625  
 Maj. Royall, v. 90  
 Royall jr., from Framingham  
 (Mass.), of Brattleboro, v. 58, 98,  
 101<sup>2</sup>  
 Royall 3d, of Brattleboro, v. 101<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Rufus C., of Brattleboro, v. 155  
 Ruth, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of Joseph Tyler, v. pt. 2,  
 546<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 702<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah F., m. Joseph K. Egerton, iv.  
 623<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia, of Brattleboro, v. 100  
 Squire, of Northfield, iv. 625  
 Mrs. Susannah, of Townshend, v.  
 pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Thomas, of Brattleboro, v. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Thomas P., of Brattleboro, v.  
 58, 83<sup>2</sup>, 84-5, 153<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Thomas Pickman, of Brattle-  
 boro, v. 101<sup>2</sup>  
 on Royall Tyler, v. 87  
 Timothy, attorney, i. 473  
 at Univ. of Vt., ii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter, of Essex, i. 780  
 William, of Brandon, iii. 495<sup>2</sup>  
 of Brooklyn (Conn.), iv. 804<sup>2</sup>  
 Bishop William, of Hartford  
 (Conn.), iii. 933<sup>2</sup>  
 William B., Irasburg soldiers, iii.  
 261-3  
 of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 William Clark, from Brattleboro, of  
 Boston, v. 101<sup>2</sup>  
 William D., of Irasburg, iii. 255<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 lawyer, ii. 95  
 William H., of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
 80<sup>2</sup>  
 William M., of Thetford, ii. 1178<sup>2</sup>  
 Zacheus, from Uxbridge (Mass.), of  
 Townshend, v. pt. 2, 546<sup>2</sup>  
 Zuriel, of Essex, i. 779
- Tylor, John, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 701<sup>2</sup>
- Tyndale, William, martyr, v. pt. 2, 308
- Tyndall, Pronecey B., m. Rev. Truman  
 Perrin, iv. 63
- Tyng, Col. Ebenezer, of Groton (Mass.),  
 iv. 1155
- Tyron, Gov., see Tryon, Gov.  
 Elisha, of Danby, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>
- Tyrrel, Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Tyrus, Frederick, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355<sup>2</sup>
- Tyson, Isaac, of Baltimore (Md.), ii.  
 1137(2)
- Udell, Joseph, grantee of Burlington, i.  
 488  
 Thomas, grantee of Burlington, i.  
 488
- Uffatt, Samuel, grantee of Concord, i.  
 967 *note*
- Ufford, —, of Fairfax, ii. 182, 183  
 Albert, of Fairfax, ii. 166, 171, 173<sup>2</sup>,  
 182<sup>2</sup>, 184  
 Eunice (Page), wife of Samuel Uf-  
 ford, ii. 176<sup>2</sup>, 180  
 John, of Fairfax, ii. 181<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, ii. 182<sup>2</sup>-3  
 John A., of Fairfax, ii. 467  
 hist. of Fairfax, ii. 165-82, 190  
 N. B., of Fairfax, ii. 180  
 Samuel, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 175<sup>2</sup>,  
 176<sup>2</sup>, 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel D., of Fairfax, ii. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Shores, of Fairfax, ii. 169, 176<sup>2</sup>
- Unamprey, Isaac, *Indian*, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>
- Underhiden, Mattathias, of Flat Bush  
 (N. Y.), iv. 1154
- Underhill, Abraham, from N. Y.,  
 pioneer of Dorset, i. 182, 184<sup>2</sup>,  
 185, 189<sup>2</sup>, 191, 2d ed. 183, 185<sup>2</sup>,  
 186<sup>2</sup>, 190<sup>2</sup>, 192  
 Capt. Abraham, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- Abram, of Winhall, i. 246
- Amos, grantee of St. George, i. 851  
*note*
- Andrew, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Benjamin, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Orwell, i. 73<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 grantee of St. George, i. 851  
*note*  
 grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
*note*
- Isaac, of Dorset, i. 189(2), 2d ed.  
 190<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of St. George, i. 851  
*note*  
 grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>
- Jacob, grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>
- John, grantee of Huntington, i. 813
- Joseph, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Joshua, grantee of Worcester, iv.  
 883<sup>2</sup>
- Phebe, m. Joseph Brownell, iii. 614<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Thomas, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- Underhill & Ferris, of Swanton, iv. 1026,  
 1030  
 of N. Y., iv. 1025<sup>2</sup>, 1034<sup>2</sup>
- Underwood, —, of Enosburg, ii. 150  
 of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414<sup>2</sup>  
 Judge, of Wells River, ii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev., from Hardwick, of Guildhall,  
 i. 1011<sup>2</sup>



- Underwood, A., of Wells River, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Wells River, ii. 955<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Abel, of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Wells River, ii. 945<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
- Dr.* Abel, of Lyndon, i. 347
- Judge* Abel, iv. 1200
- Amos, of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>
- Arathusa, m. Moody Tenney, v. pt. 2, 186
- Asa, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2)
- Benjamin, of Bradford, ii. 841<sup>2</sup>, 842, 1160  
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>
- Cornelia Van Ness (Chamberlain), wife of Levi Underwood, i. 636<sup>2</sup>
- Deborah (Morgan), wife of Jonathan Underwood jr., v. pt. 2, 451<sup>2</sup>
- E., of Lyndon, i. 347
- Eliza K., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>
- George W., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah, m. Simeon Adams, v. pt. 2, 450
- Hannah (Richardson), wife of Jonathan Underwood, v. pt. 2, 451<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550
- Israel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* James, in Lowell, iii. 273
- John, of Bradford, ii. 820, 823<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522
- Jonathan, of Suffield (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 450, 451<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 62
- Jonathan jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 451<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Joseph, of Hardwick, i. 328, 650<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1200
- Levi, of Burlington, i. 472<sup>2</sup>, 510<sup>2</sup>, 636<sup>2</sup>, 937<sup>2</sup>; ii. 480; iii. 395; iv. 271<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* M., of Burke, i. 307
- Mary, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Farr), wife of Thaddeus Underwood, v. pt. 2, 452
- Dr.* Ozri, v. pt. 2, 449<sup>2</sup>
- Phineas, of Charleston, iii. 108(2), 115(2), 119, 135  
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
- Rosalinda (Bromley), wife of Thomas Underwood, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>
- Sabra, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
- Samuel, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
- Thaddeus, from Suffield (Conn.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452
- Thomas, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>
- Timothy, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238  
 from Shrewsbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 78
- Rev.* W., of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Walter, of Barre, iv. 52
- Unger, *Prof.*, ii. 52 *note*
- Upham, —, congressman, iv. 661  
 of Washington co., ii. 129<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* (née Hatch), iv. 226
- Prof.*, in Fairfax, ii. 183
- Maj.*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600
- Abbie E., wife of *Maj.* Charles C. Upham, iv. 456<sup>2</sup>
- Ada H. (Richardson), wife of Denslow Upham, iv. 805<sup>2</sup>
- Ann, m. Arch Bishop, iii. 929
- Asahel, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 11<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>
- C. W., of Barre, iv. 791<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Charles C., of Montpelier, iv. 297<sup>2</sup>, 456<sup>2</sup>
- Denslow, of Montpelier, i. 352  
 of Warren, iv. 14, 802, 805<sup>2</sup>, 807<sup>2</sup>, 808(2), 810, 811<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Mrs.* Denslow, of Warren, iv. 810
- E. F., of Pittsfield, iii. 937<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* E. F., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>, 1007
- Ebenezer, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth, m. John Grout, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>
- Gardner, of Guilford and Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18
- Mrs.* Gardner (née Emory), v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18
- Huldah, m. *Rev.* Nehemiah Nelson, iii. 929
- Isabel, of Montgomery and Westfield, iii. 358
- James, from Mass., of Montgomery, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>(2), 278  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20
- Rev.* James, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1195  
 of Franklin co., ii. 98<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* James H., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18
- Jonathan, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 11<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph jr., of Brooklyn (N. Y.), iii. 929
- Joseph P., of Pawlet, iii. 881, 905<sup>2</sup>, 921<sup>2</sup>, 928<sup>2</sup>, 929
- Lorette, m. Col. Josiah Toby, iii. 928<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Lucy M., m. Orlando S. Howard, v. pt. 2, 546
- Maria, m. Charles A. Eldridge, iii. 929
- Mary Annette, of Montpelier, iv. 456<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* N. L., of Manchester, i. 204<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 203<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Phebe, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>

- Upham, Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>, 327<sup>2</sup>, 377<sup>2</sup>, 378<sup>2</sup>  
 of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>, 893, 898<sup>2</sup>  
 lawyer, iii. 37  
*Capt.* Samuel, of Leicester (Mass.), iv. 454  
 of Randolph, Rev. soldier, ii. 990  
 Samuel jr., of Montpelier, iv. 379  
 Samuel B., of Highgate, ii. 421  
*Mrs.* Sarah (Keyes), iv. 455<sup>2</sup>-6  
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 456  
 Sarah Sumner, m. George Langdon, iv. 456<sup>2</sup>, 502<sup>2</sup>  
 Sina, m. Elihu Orvis, iii. 921<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvester, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* W. D., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 548  
 William, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519, *note*  
 from Leicester (Mass.), of Montpelier, sketch, iv. 454-6  
 of Montpelier, i. 60, 545<sup>2</sup>; ii. 506<sup>2</sup>, 729<sup>2</sup>, 990; iv. 12, 13, 47<sup>2</sup>, 235<sup>2</sup>, 272<sup>2</sup>, 273, 274, 277<sup>2</sup>, 320, 357<sup>2</sup>, 414<sup>2</sup>, 464, 468, 474<sup>2</sup>, 484, 502<sup>2</sup>, 513, 591, 638<sup>2</sup>, 909<sup>2</sup>  
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 454  
*Mrs.* William, iv. 319, 592  
*Capt.* William, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 William H., of Montpelier, iv. 357<sup>2</sup>, 590  
 William K., of Montpelier, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>, 320<sup>2</sup>, 551  
 William Keyes, from Montpelier, of Ohio, iv. 456<sup>2</sup>, 590  
 Z. M., of Brookfield, ii. 870  
 Zenas, of Brookfield, iv. 226  
*Judge* Zenas, of Brookfield, iv. 898  
 Zenas H., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12(2)
- Upton *Mrs.* (née Farnum), of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert, of South Hero, ii. 586  
 Benjamin, of Bakersfield, iv. 895  
*Mrs.* Benjamin, of Worcester, iv. 895(2)  
 C. W., of Barre, iv. 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Clark, of Waukegan (Ill.) iv. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Milwaukee (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Jay, iii. 266<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther (Lane), wife of Daniel Upton, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Milwaukee (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, of Milwaukee (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary A., of Milwaukee (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah, m. Silas Richard Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714  
 Uran, James, pioneer of Pawlet, iii. 872, 874  
 Usher, John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566  
 Robert, of Merrimac (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>, 568  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566  
 Utier, Abraham; grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Utley, —, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 6  
 Asa, from Conn., of Landgrove, i. 197(2), 2d ed. 196<sup>2</sup>, 197  
 grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241<sup>2</sup>  
 Fidelia (Hanks), wife of Capt. Leonard Utley, iii. 929  
 Jane, m. Jonathan Goodrich, iii. 929  
*Capt.* Leonard, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 885<sup>2</sup>, 929  
 Levi, of Goshen Gore, i. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241, 243(2)  
 Oliver, of Landgrove and Manchester, i. 197  
*Col.* Peabody, of Landgrove, i. 197<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Sarah, wife of William Utley, i. 197  
 William, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 of Isle La Motte, ii. 555, 558  
 of Stowe, ii. 697(2), 698, 702<sup>2</sup>, 720<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* William, of Stowe, ii. 698(2)  
*Capt.* William, of Bromley, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 from Conn., of Landgrove, i. 197(2), 2d ed. 196<sup>2</sup>  
 William jr., of Stowe, ii. 698  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>
- Utleys, of Irasburg, iii. 242  
 Utter, Abraham, of Fair Haven, iii. 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Utton, Edmund, of Worcester, iv. 901<sup>2</sup>
- Vail, —, of Pawlet, iii. 897  
 A. L., of Worcester, iv. 891  
 Aaron, of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 of White Creek (N. Y.), i. 595  
 Aaron R., of Danby, iii. 630<sup>2</sup>, 650<sup>2</sup>-1  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 706  
 Albert, of Danby, iii. 651  
 Allen, of Danby, iii. 650<sup>2</sup>, 663  
 of Middletown, iii. 639<sup>2</sup>, 805, 836<sup>2</sup>, 838  
 of Worcester, iv. 886<sup>2</sup>, 887, 888<sup>2</sup>, 891<sup>2</sup>, 892<sup>2</sup>, 901, 902<sup>2</sup>, 903<sup>2</sup>, 905<sup>2</sup>(2), 906<sup>2</sup>  
 Allen L., of Worcester, iv. 887<sup>2</sup>, 892, 906(2)  
 Almon, of Danby, iii. 651  
 Anson, of Danby, iii. 651  
 Betsey H., of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>



- Vail, Catherine, m. Capt. Alexander Barrett, iii. 612  
 m. Anson Button, iii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine (Weller), 2d wife of Capt. John Vail, iii. 650  
 Charity, m. Rev. Harvey Cromley, iii. 620  
 Charles J., of Irasburg, iii. 255<sup>2</sup>  
 Constant, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Wis., iii. 822<sup>2</sup>  
 Deborah, of Danby, iii. 650  
 Edward, of Danby, iii. 586, 587(2), 588(2), 589(2), 590(2), 591<sup>2</sup>, 592(2), 593(2), 595, 598<sup>2</sup>, 599(2), 600<sup>2</sup>, 650(2), 663(2)  
 Edward jr., of Danby, iii. 594<sup>2</sup>, 595<sup>2</sup>, 598<sup>2</sup>, 599(2), 600, 601, 650<sup>2</sup>, 651, 663, 665<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Edwin, of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 601, 651  
 Eunice, of Danby, iii. 650(2)  
 of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances (Oatman), wife of David Vail, iii. 822<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 George O., of Danby, iii. 651  
 H. D., of Worcester, iv. 912(2)  
 Hannah, of Danby, iii. 650  
 m. Sion E. Howard, i. 595  
 Hannah (Randall) wife of Ira Vail, iii. 650<sup>2</sup>  
 Harry, iv. 282  
 Henry, *see* Underwood, Ozri  
 I. J., of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Ira, of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>, 649<sup>2</sup>, 650(2), 663  
 Ira H., of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 600<sup>2</sup>, 601, 608<sup>2</sup>, 613, 651(2), 664  
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 594<sup>2</sup>, 603<sup>2</sup>, 616<sup>2</sup>, 620, 650(2), 653<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac J., of Danby, iii. 650<sup>2</sup>, 665  
 J. A., of Swanton, iv. 1036<sup>2</sup>, 1130  
 attorney, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>  
 J. Y., of Montpelier, iv. 13, 277<sup>2</sup>  
 Jackson A., of Montpelier, ii. 506<sup>2</sup>; iv. 272<sup>2</sup>, 274, 357<sup>2</sup>, 530  
 Jane, wife of Allen Vail, m. William Otis, iii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Danby, iii. 591, 594<sup>2</sup>, 595, 598<sup>2</sup>, 599(2), 600(2), 601, 630<sup>2</sup>, 650<sup>2</sup>, 653<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* John, of Danby, iii. 590(2), 608<sup>2</sup>, 612, 646<sup>2</sup>, 650(2), 653  
 John 3d, of Danby, iii. 650<sup>2</sup>, 651  
 John H., of Brandon, iii. 468(2), 602<sup>2</sup>, 665  
 of Danby and Dorset, iii. 650  
 Joshua Y., of Montpelier, iv. 62, 273<sup>2</sup>, 274, 282, 291, 302(2), 307<sup>2</sup>, 308<sup>2</sup>, 329, 339, 358, 387<sup>2</sup>, 518, 519<sup>2</sup>, 530, 543, 547<sup>2</sup>, 551<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia Ann, m. Dr. James S. Skinner, iv. 892<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura F. (Andrus), wife of Isaac J. Vail, iii. 650<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois (Allen), wife of Capt. John Vail, iii. 650  
 Louisa, of Danby, iii. 650, 651  
 m. Edwin Staples, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>  
 Lovisa, of Danby, iii. 651  
 Lucretia, of Danby, iii. 650  
 Lucy, of Danby, iii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 M. E., of Middletown, iii. 827, 836<sup>2</sup>, 837<sup>2</sup>  
 M. E. & Son, of Middletown, iii. 825<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret, of Danby, iii. 651  
 Margaret (Allen), wife of Edward Vail, iii. 650<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 396  
 m. Dr. Ira M. Frazer, iii. 624, 651  
 Mary (Briggs), wife of Capt. Micah Vail, iii. 650  
 Mary M., of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Mary M., (Tuthill), wife of Joshua Y. Vail, iv. 519<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Raleigh), wife of Aaron Vail, i. 595  
 Micah, pioneer of Danby and Middletown, iii. 579<sup>2</sup>, 580, 581(2), 582(2), 585<sup>2</sup>(2), 586, 599, 608<sup>2</sup>, 801<sup>2</sup>, 814<sup>2</sup>, 836<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Micah, from Huntington (L. I.), of Danby, iii. 650, 653, 663  
 Micah jr., of Danby, iii. 650  
 Micah 2d, of Danby, iii. 650<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Michael, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Minerva E., m. Jonas Abbott, iv. 906  
 Moses, of Danby, iii. 582, 592, 599, 605<sup>2</sup>, 650(2), 663  
 of Huntington (L. I.), iii. 650  
 Moses 2d, of Danby, iii. 651  
 Moses E., of Middletown, iii. 838  
 Nancy, of Danby, iii. 650  
 m. Ira Seley, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Oscar J., of Montpelier, iv. 282, 519<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe, of Danby, iii. 650  
 Platt, of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 Platt G., of Danby, iii. 651  
 Polly (Gregory), wife of Allen Vail, iii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth (Rogers), wife of John Vail 3d, iii. 651  
 Sally (Herrick), wife of Edward Vail jr., iii. 651  
 Samantha, m. Charles K. Bucklin, iii. 615<sup>2</sup>  
 m. John H. Vail, iii. 650  
 Samuel, of Baton Rouge (La.), iii. 723<sup>2</sup>  
 Seley, of Danby, iii. 595, 600(2), 601, 663  
 Semantha, of Danby, iii. 650<sup>2</sup>  
 m. George Fish, iii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Henry Lapham, iii. 630<sup>2</sup>

- Vail, Samantha 2d, of Danby, iii. 651  
 Samantha 3d, of Danby, iii. 651  
 Solon J. Y., of Montpelier, iv. 330, 519<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophronia (Lapham), wife of A. R. Vail, iii. 630<sup>2</sup>, 651  
 William, of Danby, iii. 651, 666  
 Vaile, Dr. Joel, of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Jonathan, from Upton, (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Rawson, of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Valentine, Dr., of N. Y., v. 167  
 Mrs., of Tinmouth, iii. 1143<sup>2</sup>  
 A. B., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 45, 55<sup>2</sup> 56<sup>2</sup>, 57(2), 60, 62<sup>2</sup> 72, 75<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 J. B., of Tinmouth, iii. 1149  
 Joel, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 45  
 Vallance, David, pioneer of Addison, i. 4<sup>2</sup>, 5<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneer of Panton, i. 79  
 T., pioneer of Addison, i. 4<sup>2</sup>  
 Vallentine, Mary m. William D. Jennison, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
 Vallette, Lt., i. 679  
 Van Allen, Peter, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Van Auken, Miner, in Benson, iii. 413<sup>2</sup>  
 Vanbibber, —, of Brattleboro, v. 176  
 Van Buren, Pres. Martin, i. 112-3 252, 471<sup>2</sup>, 508, 554<sup>2</sup>, 605<sup>2</sup>, 608<sup>2</sup>, 609, 612<sup>2</sup>; ii. 530<sup>2</sup>, 1004<sup>2</sup>, 1005, 1109<sup>2</sup>; iii. 300, 475<sup>2</sup>; iv. 269<sup>2</sup>, 270, 309<sup>2</sup>, 312<sup>2</sup>; v. 77, 118<sup>2</sup>, 164<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 32, 33<sup>2</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>  
 Van Buskirk, Elizabeth (Hyde), wife of John Van Buskirk, ii. 636  
 John, ii. 636  
 Vance, —, of Glover, iii. 374  
 Mrs., dau. of Nathaniel Webster, iv. 109<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Groton, i. 322<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1162, 1164  
 Mrs. David, of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. David, of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Abbott), wife of James Vance, iii. 196  
 James, from Londonderry (N. H.), pioneer of Glover, iii. 196(2), 197<sup>2</sup>, 198<sup>2</sup>  
 Keneday, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Lytle, of Danby, iii. 603  
 Stephen, of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Van Cleve, Gen., iv. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
 Van Cortlandt, Augustus, grantee of Middlesex, ii. 1172  
 Pierre, of Albany (N. Y.), iii. 1096<sup>2</sup>  
 Vandenter, James, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Vandercook, Emma (Oatman), wife of Frederick Vandercook, iii. 822<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick, of Bennington, iii. 822<sup>2</sup>  
 Vanderhoof, Capt. Henry, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Vanderwort, Peter, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
 Van Deusen, Abraham, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 H. G., of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry H., of Warren, iv. 810  
 Dr. J. M., of Waitsfield, iv. 784<sup>2</sup>, 794<sup>2</sup>  
 of Warren, iv. 808  
 Mrs. Louis, of Warren, iv. 810  
 Van Doorn, Anthony, of Brattleboro, v. 175 *and note*, 189  
 Moses T., of Brattleboro, v. 175 *note*  
 Vandoozen, —, smuggler, ii. 493<sup>2</sup>  
 Vandozer (Vandozen), James, of Fair Haven, iii. 675<sup>2</sup>, 676  
 Jemima m. Abraham Sharp, iii. 676  
 John, of Fair Haven, iii. 676<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Vandreuil, Gov. de, v. pt. 2, 293<sup>2</sup>  
 Vandusen, Abraham, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
 Conrad, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
 Isaac, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
 Jacob, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
 John, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
 Matthew, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
 Vanduzee, I. A., of Swanton, iv. 1030, 1034, 1045<sup>2</sup>, 1059, 1103(2), 1129<sup>2</sup>  
 I. A. & W. D., of Swanton, iv. 1027<sup>2</sup>, 1029  
 Ira A., of Swanton, iv. 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1185  
 W. D., of Swanton, iv. 1103<sup>2</sup>  
 Vandyke, Col., iii. 1078<sup>2</sup>  
 Vanerum, John, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217  
 Vanesst, Rev. Peter, in Essex, i. 789  
 Van Gilder, Andrew, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Van Guilder, Andrew, from Egremont (Mass.), of Georgia, ii. 235<sup>2</sup>(2), 236  
 Melissa, m. James Sprague, iii. 1205  
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 662<sup>2</sup>  
 Van Lennep, Rev., missionary, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. (née Bliss), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Van Ness, —, of Burlington, ii. 673(2)  
 of Chittenden, ii. 129<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt., in Troy, iii. 328<sup>2</sup>, 329  
 Cornelia, m. J. J. Roosevelt, i. 614<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Cornelius, of Burlington, i. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Gov. Cornelius P., of Burlington, i. 351<sup>2</sup>, 467<sup>2</sup>, 468<sup>2</sup> *and note*, 471<sup>2</sup> 472, 504, 510(2), 580<sup>2</sup>, 595<sup>2</sup>, 605 *note*, 616<sup>2</sup>, 622, 624<sup>2</sup>, 625, 645<sup>2</sup>, 688, 693, 695; ii. 93<sup>2</sup> 286<sup>2</sup>(2), 295<sup>2</sup>, 323<sup>2</sup>, 346<sup>2</sup>, 349, 475<sup>2</sup>, 480,



- Van Ness, *Gov.* Cornelius P.—*continued*  
 524<sup>2</sup>, 530<sup>2</sup>, 531, 540<sup>2</sup>, 548(2); iii.  
 308<sup>2</sup>, 328<sup>2</sup>; iv. 270<sup>2</sup>, 271, 300<sup>2</sup>,  
 301, 457<sup>2</sup>, 474, 496<sup>2</sup>, 645<sup>2</sup>, 836<sup>2</sup>,  
 872<sup>2</sup>, 1187<sup>2</sup>; v. 164<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 323  
 sketch, i. 608-14  
*Mrs.* Cornelius P., 2d wife of *Gov.*  
 Van Ness, i. 614  
 George, of Burlington, i. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 I., classmate of *Rev.* Dana Lamb,  
 ii. 252<sup>2</sup>  
 James, i. 614<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* John P., of Ghent (N. Y.),  
 i. 608(2), 613<sup>2</sup>, 614(2)  
 Marcia, m. *Sir* W. G. Ousley, i.  
 614<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Peter, of Columbia co. (N. Y.), i.  
 608  
 Rhoda (Savage), wife of Cornelius  
 P. Van Ness, i. 609, 614; ii. 540<sup>2</sup>  
 William P., of Ghent (N. Y.), i.  
 608(2), 609  
*Judge* William W., of Claverack  
 (N. Y.), i. 608<sup>2</sup>
- Van Nest, *Rev.* Peter, in *St. Albans*, ii.  
 333<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Vannest Peter, of *Whitingham*, v. pt. 2,  
 701
- Van Neste, Barnardus, grantee of  
*Waterbury*, iv. 824
- Van Norman, in *Pownal*, i. 214, 215,  
 2d ed. 213, 214
- Van Nortwick, John, of *Chicago*, v. 129<sup>2</sup>
- Vanolendo, Daniel, of *Danby*, iii. 580<sup>2</sup>,  
 581
- Van Ormand, John, of *Franklin*, ii. 224
- Van Rensselaer, *Gen.* Stephen, of N. Y.,  
 i. 167, 2d ed. 169
- Van Schairk, Chaffe, grantee of *Castle-*  
*ton*, iii. 503
- Vanshans, Coffee, grantee of *Poultney*,  
 iii. 997
- Van Sicklen, Edward, attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., of *Burlington*, i. 472<sup>2</sup>
- Vansicklin, *Dr.*, of *Barre*, iv. 34  
 Edward, of *Hinesburg*, i. 799
- Van Sicklin, Elizabeth, i. 493<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* James, of *Burlington*, i. 639<sup>2</sup>  
 James P., of *Buffalo* (N. Y.), i. 639<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of *Burlington*, i. 493(2), 496,  
 508<sup>2</sup>, 509<sup>2</sup>, 510, 639<sup>2</sup>  
 John jr., born, 1790, i. 493<sup>2</sup>, 506<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Jones), wife of *Dr.* James  
 Van Sicklin, i. 639<sup>2</sup>, 640
- Van Sicklin & Walker, of *Burlington*, i.  
 669<sup>2</sup>
- Van Steenburgh, *Dr.* Warner, of *Hines-*  
*burg*, i. 799
- Vantyne, Abraham, of *Grand Isle*, ii. 521  
 Jacob, of *Grand Isle*, ii. 521
- Van Vechten, Tunis, of *Albany* (N. Y.),  
 i. 688(2), 692<sup>2</sup>
- Van Veck, Henry, iii. 1091
- Van Vliet, *Mrs.* Cornelia A., poem, i. 751
- Van Wick, Abraham, grantee of *Burling-*  
*ton*, i. 488  
 Thomas, grantee of *Burlington*, i.  
 488  
 William, grantee of *Hinesburg*, i.  
 793  
 William jr., grantee of *Hinesburg*,  
 i. 793
- Vanwort, Eldad, grantee of *Mt. Tabor*,  
 iii. 869<sup>2</sup>
- Van Wyck, Samuel of *Burlington*, i. 488  
 Stephen, grantee of *Essex*, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 Theod's, iii. 1091  
 Thomas, from *Oyster Bay* (L. I.),  
 grantee of *Burlington*, i. 902
- Van Yandt, *Gov.* Charles C., of N. J., v.  
 pt. 2, 327<sup>2</sup>
- Van Zandt, *Gov.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 74, 77  
 Jacobus, iii. 1091
- Van Zant, Jacobus, grantee of (*Barre*  
 and *Williamstown?*), iv. 251<sup>2</sup>
- Varain, *Col.*, in *Civil war*, iv. 127<sup>2</sup>
- Vargeson, *Dr.* Jacob P., of *Montpelier*,  
 iv. 278
- Varin, Nathan, of *Pownal*, i. 213<sup>2</sup>, 214,  
 218<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 212, 213, 217
- Varney, Betsey, of *Berlin*, iv. 1189  
 Dudley, of *Berlin*, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
 Huldah, of *Northfield*, iv. 672  
 James, of *Lincoln*, i. 49  
 M. F., of *Troy* iii. 35<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of *Danville*, i. 314<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses C., of *Barton*, iii. 76
- Varnum, —, father of *George Varnum*,  
 iii. 107  
 Benjamin, of *Morgan*, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>, 287,  
 377  
 of *Westmore*, iii. 367  
 George, of *Charleston*, iii. 107  
 George L., of *Charleston*, iii. 118  
 of *Morgan*, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>, 286(2),  
 376
- Hannah, wife of *George L. Varnum*,  
 iii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of *Charlotte*, i. 733<sup>2</sup> note  
 James, of *Morgan*, iii. 376<sup>2</sup>  
 James H., of *Morgan*, iii. 286  
*Gen.* John, of *Fla.*, iii. 422<sup>2</sup>  
 Molly, of *Morgan*, iii. 287  
 Polly, of *Morgan*, iii. 288  
 William, of *Peacham*, i. 363, 367<sup>2</sup>  
 Zebediah, grantee of *Hyde Park*, ii.  
 629<sup>2</sup>
- Vaughan, *Capt.* A. D., of *Whitehall*  
 (N. Y.), i. 676, 706  
 Benjamin, at *Bennington battle*, i.  
 94<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Benjamin, of *Manchester*, i. 254  
 Harrison, of *Danby*, iii. 662<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry H., of *Danby*, iii. 662<sup>2</sup>, 668  
*Sgt.* Henry H., at *Gettysburg bat-*  
*tle*, i. 711

- Vaughan, John, of Danby, iii. 602, 665  
 Levi, of Grand Isle, ii. 522  
 Lucy (Allen), wife of Warren  
 Vaughan, iii. 651  
 Warren, of Danby, iii. 596<sup>2</sup>, 641, 651  
 William, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150
- Vaughn, A. & F., of Poultney, iii. 1001  
 Mrs. Alma R., poems, iv. 250  
 Alma R. (Herrick), wife of V. V.  
 Vaughn, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Pomfret and Middlesex,  
 iv. 245(2)  
 Rev. Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 905  
 Frank Waldo, of Middlesex, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 George, iv. 241  
 Ida Alma, of Middlesex, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Middlesex, iv. 241, 245  
 of Rutland, ii. 1153; iii. 485<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Ens. Joseph, iv. 241  
 Mabel, of Middlesex, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 V. V., of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>, 246<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iv. 226-9  
 William, grantee of Hinesburg, i.  
 793  
 Wilmar Herrick, of Middlesex, iv.  
 246<sup>2</sup>
- Veal, *Capt.* Micah, of Danby, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
 ed. 186<sup>2</sup>
- Veazey, *Col.* W. G., of Rutland, iii. 1030,  
 1041  
 Wheelock G., of Rutland, iv. 358,  
 492<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Wheelock G., Gettysburg battle,  
 i. 710, 711, 713<sup>2</sup>, 715<sup>2</sup>
- Veber, Herbert L., of Charlemonnt  
 (Mass.), i. 260<sup>3</sup>
- Veller, Sammy, iii. 1088<sup>2</sup>
- Velpeau, *Dr.*, of Paris, iv. 482
- Venen, Joseph, of Wheelock, i. 432<sup>2</sup>
- Vennard, *Capt.* William, grantee of  
 Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>
- Vent, Betsey, m. Daniel Averill, v. pt. 2,  
 626<sup>2</sup>
- Verback, William, of Derby, iii. 179<sup>2</sup>
- Verder, *Dr.*, of Rutland, iii. 1029
- Vernas, David, grantee of Brandon, iii.  
 440<sup>2</sup>
- Vernernum, Isaac, of Pownal, i. 122<sup>2</sup>, 125
- Vernet, Horace, of Paris, v. 139<sup>2</sup>
- Vernon, Georgianna H., m. Chalon F.  
 Davy, iii. 733<sup>2</sup>
- Ver Planck, Samuel, grantee of Brad-  
 ford, ii. 809<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Vezey, John M., of Coventry, iii. 157<sup>2</sup>
- Vial, Jasper, of Manchester, i. 202  
 Nathaniel, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,  
 435(2)
- Viall, Thomas S., of Londonderry, v. pt.  
 31, 20<sup>2</sup>
- Vibbard, Richard, grantee of Wilming-  
 ton, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7
- Vickery, H., of Burlington, i. 547  
 Joseph, of Warren, iv. 806<sup>2</sup>
- Victor, Josiah, of Westminster, v. pt.  
 2, 670<sup>2</sup>
- Victoria, *Queen*, of Gt. Bt., iv. 262
- Victory, —, pioneer of Bridport, i. 17
- Videto, Stephen, grantee of Danby, iii.  
 577<sup>2</sup>
- Viel, *Fr.* Nicholas, iv. 982
- Viele, *Rev.* A., in Fair Haven, iii. 717  
 William B. of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>
- Viets, Harriet (Shaw), wife of *Capt.*  
 Henry Viets, iii. 929  
*Capt.* Harvey, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>,  
 929  
 Seth, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 929  
 Mrs. Seth, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
 Seth jr., of Pawlet, iii. 929
- Viger, Bonaventure, iv. 1077
- Vilas, Caroline, of Randolph, ii. 1023  
 Freeman, of Randolph, ii. 1023<sup>2</sup>  
 H. M., of Fletcher, ii. 215  
 Harrison, of Colchester, ii. 1023<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Randolph, ii. 1023  
 Levi B., of Chelsea, ii. 873<sup>2</sup>; iv. 304  
 of Morristown, ii. 682  
 of Randolph, ii. 1023<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)
- Lucy, of Randolph, ii. 1023
- Mercy (Flint), wife of Moses Vilas,  
 ii. 1012<sup>2</sup>, 1023(2)
- Moses, of Randolph, ii. 1012<sup>2</sup>, 1023
- Permelia, of Randolph, ii. 1023
- Ransom, of Randolph, ii. 1023
- Samuel, of Randolph, ii. 1023
- W. R., of Burlington, i. 513<sup>2</sup>
- William, of Randolph, ii. 1023
- Vilas family, of Sterling, ii. 693<sup>2</sup>
- Villas, Levi B., of Franklin co., ii. 94
- Vincent, *Col.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 709  
 Caroline, wife of Ishmael Vincent,  
 ii. 682  
 Dennis, of Plainfield, iv. 718<sup>2</sup>, 719  
 Desire, m. Coolidge Taylor, iv. 719  
 Diana (Kent), wife of Enoch H.  
 Vincent, iv. 158  
 E. H., of East Montpelier, iv. 577<sup>2</sup>,  
 586  
 Ella D., of Middlesex, iv. 158  
 Enoch H., of Middlesex and East  
 Montpelier, iv. 158  
 Eunice, of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
*Dr.* George, of Lunenburg, i. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace M., of East Montpelier, iv.  
 578<sup>2</sup>
- Irena Lois, of Morristown, ii. 682
- Isaac, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
*Capt.* Isaac, iv. 577
- Ishmael, of Morristown, ii. 682
- J. P. W., of Montpelier, iv. 353,  
 575, 586<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* James, of Barre, iv. 31<sup>2</sup>
- Jane, of Middlesex, iv. 158



- Vincent, Jane K., m. William J. Somerville, iv. 158  
 John, of Middlesex, iv. 236(2)  
   of Montpelier, iv. 548  
   of Plainfield, iv. 719(2), 725, 727<sup>2</sup>, 730(2)  
 John jr., of Plainfield, iv. 719  
 John P., iii. 1134  
*Eld.* Joshua, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
 Philip, of Calais, iv. 176  
*Dr.* Philip, of Montpelier, iv. 278  
   from New Braintree (Mass.), of East Montpelier, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>  
 Prentiss J., of Middlesex, iv. 158  
 Sally, of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
 Sally (Boyden), wife of Capt. Isaac Vincent, iv. 577  
 Stephen, of Chelsea, iv. 719  
 Temperance, in Coventry, iii. 141  
 Thomas, iv. 1153  
   from New Bedford (Mass.), of Plainfield, iv. 719(2), 724<sup>2</sup>, 725, 727<sup>2</sup>, 730(2)  
*Dr.* W. S., of Waterbury, iv. 839  
*Dr.* Walter S., of Plainfield, Burlington, etc., iv. 725<sup>2</sup>  
 Vining, Freeman, of Derby, iii. 179(2)  
   of Holland, iii. 233  
 Vinson, *Maj.* i. 674<sup>2</sup>  
   Olive, wife of Timothy Vinson, iv. 806  
   Mrs. Sarah, of Warren, iv. 810  
   Timothy, of Warren, iv. 806  
 Vinton, —, of O., iv. 456<sup>2</sup>  
   Timothy, of Brattleboro, v. 59, 185<sup>2</sup>  
   William H., of Brattleboro, v. 43  
 Vin Vleck, Henry, grantee of Ira, iii. 404  
 Viol, Constant, of Danby, iii. 592  
   Mason, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>  
 Virgil, ii. 324<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1157<sup>2</sup>  
 Virginia, Jeremiah, of Fairfax, ii. 403(2)  
   of St. Albans, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Luther, of Highgate, ii. 262<sup>2</sup>, 298, 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Voodrey, Lewis W., of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 Voodry, John, of Woodbury, iv. 877  
 Voorhees, Daniel, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 Voorhis, Daniel, of N. Y., i. 227<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 226<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
   *note*  
 Vorce, S. C., of Randolph, ii. 1031  
 Vorhes, *see* Voorhis  
 Vosburg, —, of Alburg, ii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
   Jacob, grantee of Albany, iii. 462  
 Vosburg family, of Alburg, ii. 499<sup>2</sup>, 511-12  
 Vose, —, of N. H., i. 351<sup>2</sup>  
   Betsey, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Catherine, m. John May, v. pt. 2, 622  
 Gilman, of Braintree, ii. 848<sup>2</sup>  
 H. A., of Northfield, iv. 690  
 John B., of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Samuel, of Northfield (Mass), iv. 447<sup>2</sup>  
 Voss, —, in Pownal, i. 214, 215, 2d ed. 213, 214  
 Votee, Ann R., m. Moses H. Wells, v. pt. 2, 173<sup>2</sup>  
 Vradenburgh, Thomas, of Starksboro, i. 103  
 W., P. H., *see* White, *Rev.* Pliny H.  
 Waas, Deborah, m. Rufus Griswold, iv. 1176<sup>2</sup>  
 Wabashaw, *Indian*, ii. 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Waddams, *Rev.* Noah, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*  
 Waddel, *see* Waddell  
 Waddell, *Dr.*, of Athens (Ga.), v. 70<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Barnet, i. 274, 275(2), 286(2)  
   John jr., of Barnet, i. 275  
 Waddle, John, of Ryegate, i. 376  
 Wade, A. Z., of Worcester, iv. 909  
 Aleathan, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
 Alpheus, from R. I., of Pawlet, iii. 929  
   *Rev.* Alpheus jr., from Pawlet, of Amsterdam (N. Y.), iii. 929  
 Amasa, iii. 612  
 Charles, of Berlin, iv. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, iii. 657  
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 653, 657  
 James M., iv. 332<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* John, from Pawlet, of O., iii. 929  
 Joshua, of Montgomery, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
*Rev.* R. T., of Castleton, iii. 528  
   of Shelburne, i. 884  
 Rhoda (Barnum), wife of Amasa Wade, iii. 612  
 T., of Waterbury, iv. 835<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Wadge, Eastman, of Lowell, iii. 280  
 Wadham, —, m. Guy Catlin, i. 562  
   Alice wife of Solomon Wadham, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
   Solomon, of Barton, iii. 72(2), 73<sup>2</sup>  
 Wadhams, —, of Goshen (Conn.), i. 562  
   *Mrs.*, i. 568  
   Alice (Huntington), wife of Solomon Wadhams, iii. 85(2)  
   Melinda, m. Guy Catlin, i. 594  
   Solomon, from Brookfield, of Barton, iii. 85<sup>2</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>

- Wadkins, Edward, grantee of Newport,  
iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
Jared, of Rutland, iii. 1080(2)
- Wadleigh, *Rev.*, of Berkshire, ii. 128<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Frederick A., of Arlington, i.  
132, 2d ed. 133  
hist. of Arlington, i. 121-35  
of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 92, 53  
of Montgomery and Berkshire,  
ii. 113<sup>2</sup>, 277 *note*
- Theophilus, of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
25<sup>2</sup>, 28, 36(2), 57<sup>2</sup>
- Wadsworth, —, of Corinth, ii. 877(2)  
m. Horace B. Sawyer, i. 588  
*Gen.*, Gettysburg battle, i. 710<sup>2</sup>  
David, of Pittsford, iii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
Fenn, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
Hezekiah, grantee of Wells, iii.  
1191<sup>2</sup>  
Horace, of Grand Isle co., ii. 479  
Luke, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>
- Wager, Sebastian, of Pownal, i. 218<sup>2</sup>,  
2d ed. 217
- Waggoner, John, on Missisquoi river, i.  
454(2)  
Peter, in Highgate, ii. 254<sup>2</sup>
- Wagoner, —, of Swanton, iv. 1021<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Highgate, ii. 256<sup>2</sup>, 257<sup>2</sup>,  
258, 265  
of Swanton, iv. 994(2),  
998<sup>2</sup>(2), 999(2), 1000, 1047
- Waid, James, of Granby, i. 991  
*Mrs.* James, of Granby, i. 992<sup>2</sup>
- Waight, Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v.  
pt. 2, 88
- Wainwright, Alfred, of Montpelier, iv.  
276<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>, 532, 548  
Alonzo A., atty., i. 473  
John, of Middlebury, i. 53<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Jonathan, A., iv. 1137<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan Allen, of Montpelier, iv.  
551  
Lucy, m. Edward Downing Barber,  
i. 92, correction, i. 256  
Rufus, of Middlebury, i. 53<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, i. 692
- Wait, —, m. George Coughlin, v. pt.  
2, 190<sup>2</sup>  
m. Horace Clark, iii. 911<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
in Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224  
*Capt.*, of Swanton, iv. 998<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, *Rev.* soldier, ii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
Aliphal B., of Stowe, ii. 715  
*Mrs.* Aliphal B., of Stowe, ii. 717  
Allen, of Westmore, iii. 365<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Archibald, of Hinesburg, i.  
796<sup>2</sup>  
of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>, 929<sup>2</sup>  
Augustine, author, iv. 320<sup>2</sup>  
Barnet, grantee of Newfane, v. pt.  
2, 455<sup>2</sup>
- Barnet S., of Londonderry, v. pt. 31,  
29  
Benjamin, grantee of Isle La Motte,  
ii. 554 *note*  
*Capt.* Benjamin, v. 92, 11, 13  
commanded Stevens' Rangers,  
ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Benjamin, ii. 563(2)  
*Col.* Benjamin, in *Rev.* war, ii.  
389<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Gen.* Benjamin, of Waitsfield, iv. 11,  
55, 769(2), 770(2), 771, 772(2),  
776<sup>2</sup>, 777<sup>2</sup>, 784, 788, 790<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Benjamin, of Waitsfield, iv. 777  
Benjamin jr., of Waitsfield, iv. 795  
Benjamin F., in Windsor, ii. 766<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey, m. Dr. David Andrews, iii.  
609<sup>2</sup>  
Caroline, m. Dr. Gardner, Eaton, iii.  
621  
Cloe, wife of Benjamin Wait, v. pt.  
2, 215  
Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 715, 717  
of Grand Isle co., ii. 479  
Daniel jr., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
David, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
Dora L., of Stowe, ii. 715  
E., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
E. C., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061,  
1186  
Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
76<sup>2</sup>, 110, 157, 214<sup>2</sup>  
Edmund C., of Swanton, iv. 1133  
Elmer, from Northfield (Mass.), of  
Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>  
Gardner, of Isle La Motte, *Rev.*  
soldier, ii. 557<sup>2</sup>  
George, in Highgate, ii. 258<sup>2</sup>  
George E., of Stratton, v. pt. 2,  
526<sup>2</sup>  
Gilbert jr., of Waitsfield, iv. 777  
Griswold, of Fayston, iv. 178  
Harry, of Isle La Motte, ii. 555<sup>2</sup>  
Hattie N. (Well), wife of George  
E. Wait, v. pt. 2, 526<sup>2</sup>  
Hiram, of Danby, iii. 653<sup>2</sup>, 654  
of Tinmouth, iii. 911<sup>2</sup>  
Horace, of Eden, ii. 624<sup>2</sup>  
Huldah, of Highgate, ii. 263  
James, of Fayston, iv. 178  
*Dr.* James, of Brandon, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>  
Jason, grantee of Townshend, v. pt.  
2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>,  
1134, 1186  
grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
533<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan jr., grantee of Townshend,  
v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, v. 4(2), 5  
of Brunswick, i. 944, 947<sup>2</sup>, 948,  
961<sup>2</sup>, 962, 963, 1006



- Wait, Judith W., m. William Stickney, v. pt. 2, 146  
 Lillie, of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Lorene (Whedon), wife of Archibald Wait, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucia, of Fayston, iv. 178  
 Luther, at Univ. of Vt., ii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Lynde, pioneer of Fayston, iv. 178, 179(2), 180<sup>2</sup>, 181<sup>2</sup>, 182, 183  
 Marcia E., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Martha, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320  
 N., of Sheldon, ii. 430  
 N. D., of Highgate, ii. 261  
 Nathaniel, of Brunswick, i. 944<sup>2</sup>, 961<sup>2</sup>, 962, 963  
     of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 657  
     grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, of Swanton, iv. 1003<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty, m. Reuben Fisk, iii. 624  
 Capt. Richard, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), i. 676 *note*  
 Ruth (Dean), of Sheldon, ii. 380  
 Col. S. M., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 306<sup>2</sup>  
 Smith, of Middletown, iii. 799<sup>2</sup>, 836<sup>2</sup>  
 Washington Z., of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Fayston, iv. 197  
     of Grand Isle co., ii. 479, 485  
 Rev. William, in Isle La Motte, ii. 487<sup>2</sup>, 555, 557<sup>2</sup>
- Waite, Miss, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 74<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt., of Rogers' Rangers, ii. 815  
 Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv. 350<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline (Arnold), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622  
 Daniel, of Braintree, ii. 851  
     of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel jr., of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>, 848<sup>2</sup>(2), 851  
     of Randolph, ii. 1000<sup>2</sup>  
     Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Marcus, of Calais, iv. 136  
 Maria, m. Charles Adams, i. 616  
 Morrison R., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 99  
 Noah, of Pittsford, iii. 942  
 R. R., of Lamoille co., ii. 590(2)  
 Richard R., of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>, 712<sup>2</sup>, 715; iv. 1192  
 Sally, of Braintree, ii. 851  
 Silas M., of Brattleboro, v. 38, 57<sup>2</sup>, 59  
 William, of Fayston, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>
- Wake, Jonathan, *see* Weeks, Jonathan  
 Wakefield, —, of Lyndon, i. 347  
 Dr., of Fair Haven, iii. 734<sup>2</sup>  
 Alvah, of Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Benoni, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Mrs. C. H., of Swanton, iv. 1038<sup>2</sup>, 1129, 1130
- Calvin, of Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>, 281  
 Chandler, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Stowe, ii. 697(2)  
 Elias, of Montpelier, iv. 378  
 Elizabeth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Hannah, of Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Joanna, of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Lyman, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Mary F. (Fuller), wife of Dr. Thomas E. Wakefield, iii. 743<sup>2</sup>  
 Miriam, of Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Obediah, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Olive, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
     wife of Samuel Wakefield, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>, 162  
 Orenso P., of Lyndon, i. 355  
 Polly, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 162  
 R., of Montpelier, iv. 264<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Montpelier, iv. 548, 549<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. S. W., of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 78, 110, 192(2), 193(2)  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 161-2  
     grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
 Samuel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Sibyl (Belknap), wife of Samuel Wakefield jr., v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Silas N., in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 709<sup>2</sup>  
     from Newfane, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Dr. Thomas E., of Fair Haven, iii. 708, 738<sup>2</sup>, 743<sup>2</sup>  
 William, pioneer of Brookfield, ii. 857<sup>2</sup>, 858<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Orange, ii. 956
- Wakely, Robert, of Wells, iii. 1197, 1206<sup>2</sup>  
 Wakeman, Ebenezer, of Fairfield, ii. 191<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, from Norwalk (Conn.), in Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190<sup>2</sup>
- Walbridge, —, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 137<sup>2</sup>  
     of Franklin, ii. 218<sup>2</sup>  
 Col., of Brattleboro, v. 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Adolphus, of Burlington, ii. 221  
 Allen, of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 665  
 Don C., of Cabot, iv. 122<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Eben, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, iv. 736  
     of Bennington, iii. 873  
     grantee of Concord, i. 967  
     grantee of Fayston, iv. 178  
     grantee of Franklin, ii. 218<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Col. Ebenezer, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1076

- Walbridge, *Gen. Ebenezer*, in Bennington, i. 144, 152<sup>2</sup>, 153, 157<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 234, 259, 919<sup>2</sup>, 920, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>, 154<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>, 160, 174<sup>2</sup>, 180<sup>2</sup>, 233<sup>2</sup>; ii. 630(2)
- Elizabeth, of Cabot, iv. 94
- G. L., of Roxbury, iv. 740
- George L., of Roxbury, iv. 758
- Gustavus grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet Amelia, m. Jehiel W. Weston, ii. 1045<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 148, 157<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 236, 2d ed. 146, 150<sup>2</sup>, 160(2), 174<sup>2</sup>
- of Cabot, iv. 94<sup>2</sup>
- of Marshfield, iv. 199<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Randolph, ii. 976
- Henry jr., in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255
- Hiram, of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>, 760
- Col. James H.*, of Bennington, i. 259(2), 260; v. pt. 35, 55, 69
- Jewett, of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Albany, iii. 68(2)
- of Calais, iv. 173<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>
- of Roxbury, iv. 759
- of Lamoille co., ii. 591
- of Orleans co., iii. 33<sup>2</sup>
- L. L., of Montpelier, etc., iv. 574
- Lenie J., of Cabot, iv. 87
- Miriam, m. James Marsh, iv. 113<sup>2</sup>
- Oliver, of Cabot, iv. 80, 83, 93<sup>2</sup>, 94, 103
- Polly, m. Frederick Griswold, ii. 1009
- Rodolphus, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>
- Solomon, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>, 621
- of St. Albans, ii. 286<sup>2</sup>, 341<sup>2</sup>(2), 342
- of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>
- on *Capt. Samuel Robinson's* roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>
- Stebbins D., of Bennington, i. 173, 2d ed. 175
- Theoda, m. James Blodgett, ii. 1015<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. W. H.*, of Waitsfield and Stowe, iv. 793
- William, of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Walch, *Rev. James*, of Middlebury, i. 58
- Walcott, —, of Randolph, ii. 1045<sup>2</sup>
- A. P., of Roxbury, iv. 760<sup>2</sup>
- Elisha, of Montpelier, iv. 337
- Capt. Giles*, in *Rev. war*, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- Roger, v. pt. 2, 172
- Walcut, Jabez, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
- Jesse, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359
- Walden, —, town named for him, i. 426
- Capt.*, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386
- Rev. J. H.*, of Burlington, i. 547<sup>2</sup>
- James, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 387<sup>2</sup>
- of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>
- Waldo, —, pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 231<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.*, of Danby, iii. 604<sup>2</sup>, 605
- A. B., from Tinmouth, of Port Henry (N. Y.), iii. 1151<sup>2</sup>, 1159<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Abiathai*, in *Rev. war*, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>; iv. 258
- Abiathar, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Abiathar*, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
- Capt. Abiathar*, of Shaftsbury, i. 232
- Amy, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>
- Beulah, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Caleb*, of Williamstown, ii. 1149
- Dolly (Weston), wife of John Waldo, ii. 1045
- Gamalal, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>
- Gamaliel, of Middletown, iii. 795<sup>2</sup>, 796<sup>2</sup>, 797, 804<sup>2</sup>, 820, 833<sup>2</sup>(2)
- John, from Randolph, of Wis., ii. 1045
- Joseph, of Ira, iii. 780<sup>2</sup>
- L. S., of Danby, iii. 602<sup>2</sup>, 604, 666
- Loring, of Tinmouth, iii. 1149
- Nathan, of Montpelier, iv. 258<sup>2</sup>, 259
- Rev. Nathan*, of Williamstown, ii. 1144(2)
- Rev. Nathaniel*, of Guildhall, i. 1009<sup>2</sup>, 1010, 1012
- Mrs. Nathaniel*, of Guildhall, i. 1012
- S. L., of Danby, iii. 602<sup>2</sup>
- S. Putnam, *Pres. Monroe's* visit to Montpelier, iv. 565-6
- Mrs. William*, of Wallingford, iii. 1172
- William E., of Cabot, iv. 105<sup>2</sup>
- Waldow, Samuel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 190<sup>2</sup>
- Waldows of Middletown, iii. 780
- Waldron, *Mrs. Abigail*, of Newbury, ii. 945
- Ezekiel S., of Montpelier, iv. 525
- Isaac, of Irasburg, iii. 244
- of Lowell, iii. 182
- Rev. Isaac*, of Albany, iii. 58
- in Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. J.*, of Troy, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>
- of Warren, iv. 804
- Rev. John D.*, of Strafford, ii. 1079<sup>2</sup>
- Wales, *Prince of*, i. e. Edward VII, of Gt. Br., i. 499; v. pt. 2, 102
- Aaron, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602, 625
- Rev. Alvin*, of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224
- Anson, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>



- Wales, Clara O. (Campbell), wife of  
George R. Wales, v. pt. 2, 506  
Clarissa (May), wife of Phineas  
Wales, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
Col. Danforth, of Westford, i. 892  
Maj. Elijah, of Brattleboro, v. 155  
Elisha, grantee of Montpelier, iv.  
254<sup>2</sup>  
from Whitehall (N. Y.), of  
Wells, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
Capt. Elisha, of Arlington, iv. 259  
Elisha Smith, grantee of Montpelier,  
iv. 254<sup>2</sup>  
Ephraim, grantee of Braintree, ii.  
845  
George C., of Plainfield, iv. 720, 729<sup>2</sup>  
George R., of Bellows Falls, v. pt.  
2, 506  
Jonathan, grantee of Randolph, ii.  
976  
L. R. B. & co., iii. 1113<sup>2</sup>  
Laura (Lamb), wife of Elisha  
Wales, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
Lydia, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
Mary, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
Nathaniel, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
of Grand Isle, ii. 557  
of Isle La Motte, ii. 555(2),  
558(2)  
Phineas, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
621<sup>2</sup>  
Rhoda, m. John Averill 3d, v. pt. 2,  
578, 626<sup>2</sup>  
Roger, of Chelsea, ii. 871  
pioneer of Weybridge, i. 110  
Sally, m. Noble Hard, i. 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
Samuel P., of Roxbury, iv. 747, 760  
Shubael, from Randolph, of Plain-  
field, iv. 720  
of Roxbury, iv. 747, 751<sup>2</sup>, 757<sup>2</sup>,  
759, 761, 763<sup>2</sup>  
Shubal, of Randolph, ii. 999  
Spencer, of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
Torrey E., of Burlington, i. 473<sup>2</sup>,  
509<sup>2</sup>, 511; ii. 480  
of Westford, i. 897  
William, of Northfield, iv. 652, 671  
William jr., of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>  
Walker, —, of Bridport, i. 18  
from Bennington, in Morris-  
town, ii. 681  
of Burlington, i. 503  
of Georgia, ii. 247  
Filibuster raids, ii. 358  
Dr., of Poultney, iii. 981<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs., of Mendon, iii. 786  
of Whiting, i. 116  
Rev., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 153  
of Rutland, iii. 1026  
of Wallingford, ii. 1077  
Col., ii. 753<sup>2</sup>  
Maj., of Lowell, iii. 270(2), 275(2)  
Rev. A., of Wallingford, iii. 532<sup>2</sup>  
A. F., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 63<sup>2</sup>  
A. J., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481  
Rev. A. J., in Lowell, iii. 281  
of Lunenburg, i. 1021  
hist. of Lunenburg Baptist  
church, i. 1020-3  
A. Judson, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,  
403<sup>2</sup>  
Aaron, of Lyndon, i. 344<sup>2</sup>  
Abel, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
Adaline (Wilson), wife of Levi M.  
Walker, v. pt. 2, 211  
Adaline (Winslow), wife of Levi M.  
Walker, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
Agnes Ruth, m. Dr. Gershom N.  
Brigham, iv. 189  
Aldace, of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. Aldace, of Rutland, iii. 1014,  
1018(2)  
of Strafford, ii. 1071, 1085<sup>2</sup>  
of Wallingford, iii. 1010, 1034,  
1159<sup>2</sup>, 1180<sup>2</sup>, 1182, 1183,  
1184, 1185(2); iv. 1200  
hist. of Cong'l. church in Wal-  
lingford, iii. 1182<sup>2</sup>  
on Rev. Benajah Roots, iii.  
1060-1  
Aldace F., from Wallingford, of N.  
Y. City, iii. 1170(2)  
Col. Aldace F., of Rutland, iii.  
1185; v. pt. 2, 560<sup>2</sup>  
Alexander C., of Dummerston, v. pt.  
2, 94  
Amasa, iv. 139  
of Fletcher, ii. 208  
of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
Amelia, m. Elihu F. Coburn, iv. 111  
Andrew Judson, of Brookline, v.  
pt. 2, 404(2)  
Anna (Newton), wife of Dr. Sewall  
Walker, v. pt. 2, 95  
B. F., of Montpelier, iv. 548  
Benjamin, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,  
379<sup>2</sup>, 381  
of Brownington, iii. 92  
of Coventry, iii. 141<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Irasburg, iii. 244, 246<sup>2</sup>, 249,  
255<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Benjamin, of Irasburg, iii. 249  
Benjamin, of Lyndon, i. 344, 354<sup>2</sup>  
of Woodstock (Conn.), ii. 1075  
Rev. Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv.  
381<sup>2</sup>  
Col. Benjamin, from Rehoboth  
(Mass.), pioneer of Barre, iv. 23<sup>2</sup>,  
27<sup>2</sup>(2), 29  
Betsey, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>, 1177  
m. Austin Warner, ii. 1075<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey (Chandler), wife of Maj.  
Freeman Walker, ii. 1075

- Walker, Betsey (Taft), wife of Abel Walker, v. pt. 2, 211
- C. I., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 506
- C. J., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516(2)
- Rev. C. W., Prin. of Bristol Acad., i. 222
- Calvin, of Coventry, iii. 148<sup>2</sup>
- Caroline, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>
- Carrie (French), wife of Horatio N. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>
- Catherine (Bemis), wife of Dr. Sewall Walker, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>, 94
- Charles, of Detroit (Mich.), v. pt. 2, 515<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Charles, of Pittsford, ii. 1077(2)
- Rev. Charles, in Bloomfield, i. 952<sup>2</sup>
- of Brattleboro, v. 25<sup>2</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>, 28(2); v. pt. 2, 153<sup>2</sup>
- of Pittsford, iii. 716<sup>2</sup>, 945; iv. 790; v. 28<sup>2</sup>
- of Rutland, iii. 518<sup>2</sup>, 1014, 1018<sup>2</sup>, 1050<sup>2</sup>, 1063, 1181
- of Strafford, ii. 1071
- from Woodstock (Conn.), of Rutland, iii. 1019
- Rev. Charles Leon, poems, iii. 962
- Charles I., of Detroit (Mich.), v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 26
- Chester, of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>
- of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>
- Chester H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>
- Chloe, of Strafford, ii. 1177
- Chloe (Child), wife of Leonard Walker, ii. 1076
- Clarissa (Goss), wife of Henry Walker, v. pt. 2, 188
- D. M., of St. Albans, ii. 340
- of Swanton, iv. 998
- Mrs. D. M. F., a poem, i. 23
- Dana, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232
- Dea. Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 75<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>, 152
- Dr. Daniel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel P., of Manchester, i. 203, 2d 2d. 202<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 385
- E., of Newport (Me.), v. pt. 2, 404
- E. C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725
- Ebenezer, of Mass., v. pt. 3, 44
- Edson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>
- Edward, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2), 673<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Edwin C., of Newport (Me.), v. pt. 2, 402<sup>2</sup>
- Eliakim, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
- Dea. Elisha, of Hubbardton, iii. 772; iv. 1184<sup>2</sup>
- Eliza, m. S. J. Smith, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth, of Swanton, iv. 1047
- Elliot, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 403<sup>2</sup>, 404(2)
- sketch, v. pt. 2, 402
- Elvira, v. pt. 2, 95
- Emily, dau. of Jonas Walker, v. pt. 2, 178
- m. James Brown, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>
- Enos, of Burlington, i. 655
- Ephraim, of Londonderry and Ludlow, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 23
- of Springfield, iv. 189
- Esther, m. Lorenzo D. Thayer, v. pt. 2, 94
- Eunice, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>
- F. W., of Benson, iii. 425<sup>2</sup>
- Florence (Huntington), wife of Dr. William E. Walker, v. pt. 2, 402
- Franklin, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379<sup>2</sup>, 381
- Freeman, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>
- Maj. Freeman, from Woodstock (Conn.), of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1075
- Freeman jr., of Strafford, ii. 1075<sup>2</sup>, 1083
- George, on Capt. Phineas Walker, ii. 1074<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. George L., of Brattleboro, v. 25<sup>2</sup>
- of Strafford, ii. 1071 *note* poem, iii. 962<sup>2</sup>
- George W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>, 205<sup>2</sup>
- Gideon, pioneer of Whiting, i. 116(2)
- H., of Lowell, iii. 278<sup>2</sup>
- H. O., of Swanton, iv. 1134
- Harriet, of Strafford, ii. 1177
- Harriet N., m. William Bennet, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500
- of Rutland, v. pt. 2, 188
- grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>
- Hiram S., of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202<sup>2</sup>
- Horatio, of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>
- Horatio N., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>
- Ichabod, of Rutland, iii. 573
- Ira, of Peru, i. 207<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 206<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. J. B., of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 304<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. J. E., of Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>



- Walker, *Rev. J. F.*, of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. J. M. F.*, of Bristol, i. 50 *note*  
*J. Versal*, from Brookline, v. pt. 2, 403<sup>2</sup>  
*Jacob*, from Bennington, of Morristown, ii. 689, 691(2)  
*James*, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564  
*James jr.*, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564  
*James A.*, of New Haven (Conn.), i. 260<sup>3</sup>  
*James O.*, of Whiting, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
*Jane*, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
     *m. Anthony Huntley*, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
     *m. James T. Footman*, v. pt. 2, 402  
*Rev. Jason*, of Barre, iv. 52  
     circuit preacher, iv. 377  
*Rev. Jason F.*, in Johnson, ii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pawlet, iii. 886<sup>2</sup>, 904, 905, 929  
*Jedediah*, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
*Jerry*, of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>  
*Jerusha*, *m. Joel Hamilton*, iii. 680<sup>2</sup>  
*Jeshurum*, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
*Jesse*, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 403<sup>2</sup>  
     from Whiting, of Buffalo (N. Y.), i. 118, 559  
     poems, i. 118  
*Mrs. Joanna*, of Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
*Joel*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132, 1133  
*Maj. Joel*, iv. 143  
*John*, ii. 294(2)  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 95<sup>2</sup>  
     at Alburg, ii. 495<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. John*, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 685<sup>2</sup>, 691  
*Jonas*, from Rutland (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 71, 76<sup>2</sup>, 79, 94(2), 95(2), 97, 110(2), 111, 168<sup>2</sup>, 178, 205  
*Jonas jr.*, v. pt. 2, 95<sup>2</sup>  
*Joseph*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41<sup>2</sup>  
     of Peacham, i. 362<sup>2</sup>  
*Julia*, *m. Charles E. Taft*, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
*Julia (Miller)*, wife of Newell Walker, v. pt. 2, 169<sup>2</sup>  
     wife of Samuel N. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
*Juliet (Parish)*, wife of William Walker, v. pt. 2, 178, 188<sup>2</sup>  
*K.*, of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>  
*L. S.*, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. L. S.*, of Leicester, poem, i. 48  
*Laura*, *m. Mason Bennett*, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
*Leonard*, of Maidstone, i. 1031  
     of Springfield, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
     from Woodstock (Conn.), of Strafford, ii. 1068, 1069, 1074<sup>2</sup>, 1075<sup>2</sup>, 1084<sup>2</sup>  
*Leonard 2d*, of Strafford, ii. 1076  
*Rev. Levi*, of Whiting, i. 116<sup>2</sup>  
*Levi M.*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 71, 94<sup>2</sup>, 211  
*Lewis*, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>, 571  
     of St. Albans, ii. 292, 311<sup>2</sup>, 366  
*Lewis F.*, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478  
*Lewis M.*, of Clarendon, iii. 561<sup>2</sup>(2), 571  
*Lewis S.*, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557  
*Louisa*, v. pt. 2, 95  
*Louisa (Barber)*, wife of Andrew J. Walker, v. pt. 2, 404  
*Lovice (Cutter)*, wife of Lyman Walker, v. pt. 2, 164, 178  
*Lucius*, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727<sup>2</sup>  
*Lucinda*, *m. Samuel Flint jr.*, ii. 1023<sup>2</sup>  
*Lucretia*, *m. Pliny F. Walker*, v. pt. 2, 94(2)  
*Lucretia (Miller)*, wife of Sewall Walker, v. pt. 2, 94, 95, 97<sup>2</sup>  
*Lucy Dow*, of Strafford, ii. 1075<sup>2</sup>  
*Luvia Moore*, of Strafford, ii. 1075<sup>2</sup>  
*Lydia (Miller)*, wife of Reuben Walker, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 97, 175  
*Lyman*, of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 95<sup>2</sup>, 105, 164, 178, 194<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea. Lyman*, of Thetford, in Corinth, ii. 881<sup>2</sup>  
*Lyman P.*, v. pt. 2, 95  
*Mahala*, of Strafford, ii. 1075<sup>2</sup>  
*Margaret*, *m. Elijah Parks*, ii. 1200  
*Marshall*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>, 178  
*Martin J.*, of Hubbardton, iv. 1170  
*Mary*, from Detroit, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 515<sup>2</sup>  
     of Peacham, i. 363  
     *m. — Eaton*, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
     *m. Loyal Smith*, v. pt. 2, 95, 168<sup>2</sup>  
*Mary (Stockwell)*, wife of Daniel Walker, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
*Mercy (Manley)*, wife of Reuben Walker, v. pt. 2, 211  
*Metcalf*, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554  
*Morrill I.*, of Thetford, ii. 1098  
*Nancy*, of Brownington, iii. 96(2)  
*Nathan*, pioneer of Ferrisburg, i. 33  
*Nathaniel*, of Weston (Mass.), ii. 1074<sup>2</sup>  
*Nellie (Fairbanks)*, wife of Marshall Walker, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
*Newell*, v. pt. 2, 169<sup>2</sup>  
*O. J.*, of Burlington, i. 547  
*Olish*, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184<sup>2</sup>  
*Oliver S.*, of Williamstown, iv. 1194<sup>2</sup>

- Walker, Otis, of Sherburne, iii. 1122  
 Peter, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>, *note*  
 Philip, of Burlington and Williston, i. 493, 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Phineas, from Weston (Mass.), of Strafford, ii. 1074-5  
*Dea.* Phineas 2d, of Strafford, ii. 1077  
 Pliny F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94(2)  
 Polly, wife of Jonas Walker, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Miller), wife of Jonas Walker, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>, 97  
 Priscilla (Sampson), wife of Levi M. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel, m. Aaron Beach, i. 116  
 Relief, m. Granville French, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>, 107, 174<sup>2</sup>, 175, 178  
*Dr.* Reuben, of Barre (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 676  
 Rufus, of Benson, iii. 417<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 95<sup>2</sup>  
     dau. of Daniel Walker, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Nathaniel French jr., v. pt. 2, 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Sam, of Hubbardton, iv. 1170  
 Samuel, iii. 1073<sup>2</sup>  
     of Rutland, iii. 1063  
     of Westfield, iii. 344  
 Samuel B., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184  
 Samuel N., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>, 178  
 Sarah C., m. Howard C., Atwood, v. pt. 2, 402  
 Sarah (Davis), wife of Jonas Walker, v. pt. 2, 94, 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah J., m. William Hubbard Jennison, iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Martin), wife of Chester H. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178  
     m. *Dr.* Clark, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Sewall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>, 75, 95<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>, 178, 188<sup>2</sup>  
     *sketch*, v. pt. 2, 94-5  
 Shubael, of Brownington, iii. 96  
 Simeon, of Cabot, iv. 119  
     of Peacham, i. 363  
 Sophronia (Coffin), wife of Elliot Walker, v. pt. 2, 402  
 Suky, of Strafford, ii. 1177  
 Susan (Dutton), wife of George W. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan (Hanscome), wife of Versal J. Walker, v. pt. 2, 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna, wife of Rufus Walker, iii. 417<sup>2</sup>  
 Susannah (Hyde), wife of *Capt.* Phineas Walker, ii. 1074<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Sylvester, of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvia, of Strafford, ii. 1177  
 Thomas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378<sup>2</sup>  
 Tilly, of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 Timothy, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359  
     of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381  
     of Hubbardton, iv. 1177  
     of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Timothy, of Concord (N. H.), iii. 78<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Thomas W., of Norwich Univ., iv. 673  
 Versal Jesse, from Brookline, of Minneapolis (Minn.), v. pt. 2, 403, 404  
     *sketch*, v. pt. 2, 402-3  
 Waity (Blandin), wife of Jesse Walker, v. pt. 2, 404(2)  
 Waity Jane, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 404(2)  
*Rev.* Wareham, of Shaftsbury, i. 236, 2d ed. 235<sup>2</sup>  
 Whitfield, iii. 5  
     of Whiting, iii. 1084; iv. 1200  
     *poem*, i. 117  
     *hist.* of Whiting, i. 1152-7  
     on Aaron Clark, iii. 934  
 Willard, of Jay, iii. 267(2)  
 Willard C., of Montpelier, iv. 549  
 William, of Cambridge, ii. 621  
     of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343(2)  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 95<sup>2</sup>, 178, 188<sup>2</sup>  
     of Highgate, ii. 420  
*Rev.* William, of Peacham, i. 367  
 William C., of Mendon, iii. 790  
*Dr.* William E., of Bradford (Me.), v. pt. 2, 402  
*Rev.* William G., from N. Y., of St. Albans, ii. 340<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 William H., of Londonderry and Ludlow, v. pt. 31, 21, 23  
 William W., of Clarendon, iii. 562  
     *atty.*, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
     Zuriel, of Ferrisburg, i. 734<sup>2</sup>  
 Walker family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 402  
     of Whiting and Chicago, i. 116<sup>2</sup>  
 Walker & White, of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 Wall, Betsey, m. Asa Averill, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel F., grantee of Charleston, iii. 121  
 Elizabeth (Erwin), wife of Patrick Wall, v. pt. 2, 587<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Margaret (Montresor) (Brush), i. 764<sup>2</sup>



- Wall, Patrick, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 587<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Patrick (née Brush), v. pt. 2,  
587<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, grantee of Underhill, i.  
886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
William, grantee of Charleston, iii.  
120, 122  
grantee of Newark, i. 356<sup>2</sup>
- Wallace, —, iv. 501<sup>2</sup>  
from Sheldon, in Franklin, ii.  
225  
*Maj.*, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, of Newbury, i. 341<sup>2</sup>  
A. J., of Topsham, ii. 1111  
Abraham, grantee of Randolph, ii.  
976  
Andrew J., of Topsham, ii. 1111  
Caleb McDowal, in St. Albans raid,  
ii. 304, 305<sup>2-6</sup>  
Charles W., of Greensboro, iii. 230<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 34  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692  
Ebenezer jr., grantee of Isle La  
Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
George, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 34  
H. M., in Johnson, ii. 674<sup>2</sup>  
Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 562  
Horace Binney, of Phila., iii. 417  
James, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Ryegate, i. 286  
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
lawyer, iii. 37  
Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 351  
Rev. Jonathan, in Huntington, i.  
827<sup>2</sup>  
of Richmond, i. 845  
Julia, of Duxbury, iv. 847  
verses, iv. 451<sup>2</sup>  
M. P., of Cabot, iv. 14, 103<sup>2</sup>, 122  
Dr. M. P., of Cabot, iv. 101(2), 497  
Margaret, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
m. (1) John McLean, (2)  
Carlos Bancroft, iv. 497  
Mrs. Mary (Dodge), iv. 501<sup>2</sup>  
Matthew, of Berlin, iv. 102, 543,  
1188  
Matthew P., of Cabot, iv. 104<sup>2</sup>,  
105<sup>2</sup>(2), 108  
Moses, of Richford, ii. 428  
of Topsham, ii. 1106<sup>2</sup>, 1111  
Nathaniel, of Pownal, i. 216<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
215<sup>2</sup>  
of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 34  
Polly, m. Gershom Heaton, iv. 543  
Richard, of Strafford, ii. 1091 *note*  
of Thetford, ii. 1095, 1178  
sketch, ii. 1100-3  
Mrs. Richard, of Thetford, ii. 1091  
*note*, 1095(2), 1102  
Robert, of Thetford, ii. 934  
Thankful, of Duxbury, iv. 1199<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 351  
W. K., of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>, 945  
William, of Pawlet, iii. 881, 893,  
906<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Dr. William C., of Castleton, iii. 521  
Zebina, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Wallis
- Wallas, Elijah, grantee of Fairfax, ii.  
166<sup>2</sup>  
Peter, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
Peter Elijah, grantee of Fairfax,  
ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>
- Wallbridge, Ebenezer, *see* Walbridge,  
Ebenezer
- Waller, Calvin C., lawyer, ii. 94  
David, of Pittsfield, iii. 935<sup>2</sup>  
Elizabeth A. (Hodges), wife of  
Royal H. Waller, iii. 567  
Joseph, pioneer of Enosburg, ii.  
142<sup>2</sup>, 147<sup>2</sup> *note*, 150<sup>2</sup>, 155  
Royal H., from Rutland, of N. Y.,  
iii. 567
- Wallerman, S., of St. Albans, ii. 434  
Walling, Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 548  
Dorothy, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
H. F., map of Addison co., i. 109<sup>2</sup>  
map of Franklin and Grand  
Isle cos., ii. 91<sup>2</sup>  
map of Vermont, ii. 25<sup>2</sup> *note*  
Mrs. H. H., iv. 712
- Wallings & Spaulding, of Moretown, iv.  
598<sup>2</sup>
- Wallins, Albert, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>
- Wallis, —, N. Y. grantee, iv. 252 *note*  
Capt. E., in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
Ebenezer, of Arlington, i. 122<sup>2</sup>(2),  
123(2) 125, 2d ed. 126  
Hammond, of Benson, iii. 413  
Isaac, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.  
554 *note*  
Isaac Hull, grantee of Isle La Motte,  
ii. 554 *note*  
James, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670,  
671<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, grantee of Topsham, ii.  
1105<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel jr., grantee of Topsham,  
ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
Seth, of Hubbardton, iv. 1184<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.  
554 *note*  
William, in Thetford, ii. 939<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Wallace
- Walsh, —, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177<sup>2</sup>  
John, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
William, of Montpelier, iv. 532<sup>2</sup>
- Walston, —, of Williston, i. 904
- Walsworth, Capt., of Guilford, v. pt. 3,  
27(2)  
Nathan, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 25<sup>2</sup>,  
34<sup>2</sup>

- Walter, —, of Burke, i. 310  
 Amasa, of Charleston, iii. 122(2)  
 Ann, of East Haven, i. 985<sup>2</sup>  
 Augustus, of Caledonia co., v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 40  
 Clarissa S., of East Haven, i. 985<sup>2</sup>  
 Elam, of East Haven, i. 985<sup>2</sup>, 986(2)  
 Emeline, of East Haven, i. 985<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Esther, of Burke, i. 305  
 George, of Charleston, iii. 122  
 H. B., of East Haven, i. 986<sup>2</sup>  
 Harlow B., of East Haven, i. 985<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, m. Peter Atwood, i. 985<sup>2</sup>, 986  
 Henry S., *see* Watson, Henry L.  
 Horace L., of East Haven, i. 986(2)  
 Ira, of Burke, i. 304<sup>2</sup>(2), 305  
 John, of East Haven, i. 986(2)  
 John jr., from Winchester (Conn.), of East Haven, i. 985<sup>2</sup>(2), 986(2)  
 Johnson, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia (Goodhue), wife of Thomas Walter, v. 121<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemuel, from Litchfield (Conn.), pioneer of Burke, i. 302<sup>2</sup>, 303(2), 304<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 M. H., of East Haven, i. 986<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Manning, of East Haven, i. 986<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
 Merrit, of East Haven, i. 985<sup>2</sup>  
 Norris, of East Haven, i. 985<sup>2</sup>(2), 986(2)  
 O. T., of East Haven, i. 986<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Roswell, of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of East Haven, i. 985<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of N. Y., v. 121<sup>2</sup>  
 Uneca (Blakesley), wife of John Walter jr., i. 985<sup>2</sup>, 986  
 Walton, —, of Greensboro, iii. 213  
 Abner, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Benjamin, of Montpelier, iv. 278  
 Calvin, of Boston, v. 182<sup>2</sup>  
 Chauncey, of Montpelier, iv. 445  
 E. P. & Sons, of Montpelier, i. 558; iv. 276, 279, 315-17, 443<sup>2</sup>, 445  
 Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer P., of Montpelier, iv. 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliakim P., of Montpelier, i. 646<sup>2</sup>; ii. 804; iii. 760; iv. 13, 14, 272<sup>2</sup>(2), 273(2), 291<sup>2</sup>(2), 294, 304<sup>2</sup>, 305<sup>2</sup>, 306<sup>2</sup>, 307<sup>2</sup>, 313, 314-21, 317<sup>2</sup>, 320<sup>2</sup>, 322, 324, 325<sup>2</sup>, 330, 387, 391<sup>2</sup>, 395<sup>2</sup>, 443<sup>2</sup>, 444<sup>2</sup>, 478, 514, 532<sup>2</sup>, 537<sup>2</sup>, 538, 547<sup>2</sup>(2), 550<sup>2</sup>, 574(2), 590, 591, 667, 1198; v. 139, 182; v. pt. 2, 208<sup>2</sup>, 635<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 59<sup>2</sup>  
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 543  
 sketch, iv. 541-3  
 hist. of Montpelier, iv. 251-574  
 on Gov. Asahel Peck, iv. 495-6  
 on Dea. Constant W. Storrs, iv. 511-2  
 on Col. Elisha P. Jewett, iv. 483-4  
 on George C. Shepard, iv. 567  
 on James R. Langdon, iv. 544  
 on John A. Page, iv. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 on Marcus D. Gilman, iv. 558-9  
 on Nathaniel Chipman, iii. 1154-9  
 on Gen. Perley P. Pitkin, iv. 554-5  
 on Col. Thomas Reed, iv. 473  
 on Thomas W. Wood, iv. 552<sup>2</sup>  
 on William W. Cadwell, iv. 557  
 on Zenas Wood, iv. 520  
 on Bailey family, iv. 504-6  
 wife's coat of arms, iv. 478  
 Vt. directory, ii. 996  
 Eliakim P. & G. S., printers, iv. 315, 318<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Andrew Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel Dodge, of Montpelier, iv. 445  
 Gen. Ezekiel P., from Canterbury (Conn.), of Montpelier, ii. 800(2); iii. v; iv. 273(2) 278<sup>2</sup>, 283<sup>2</sup>, 290(2), 291<sup>2</sup>, 302, 306<sup>2</sup>, 308, 314, 320<sup>2</sup>, 322, 391<sup>2</sup>, 394<sup>2</sup>, 395<sup>2</sup>, 469<sup>2</sup>, 470, 484, 498, 538, 551<sup>2</sup>, 565, 665, 790  
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 442  
 printer, i. 557<sup>2</sup>  
 sermon on, iv. 316  
 sketch, iv. 442-5  
 George, from Newmarket (N. H.), of Peacham, iv. 443, 541(2)  
 George jr., grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 George P., of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>, 444<sup>2</sup>  
 George S., of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>, 293<sup>2</sup>, 321<sup>2</sup>  
 Gerard, iii. 1091  
 Harriet, of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet Newell, m. H. R. Wing, iv. 444<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220<sup>2</sup>  
 Sir Isaac, ii. 773<sup>2</sup>  
 Izaak, iv. 69<sup>2</sup>  
 J. S., of Montpelier, iv. 315<sup>2</sup>, 395<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, iii. 1091(2)  
 pioneer of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 258<sup>2</sup>, 259<sup>2</sup>, 328, 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. John, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph S., of Montpelier, iv. 291<sup>2</sup>, 351  
 Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 71, 72<sup>2</sup>, 73, 178<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. George Dewey, iv. 445



- Walton, Mary (Parker), wife of George  
Walton, iv. 541
- Nathan, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
of Middletown, iii. 795<sup>2</sup>, 805,  
820, 833<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel Porter, of Montpelier, iv.  
445
- Polly, m. Dennis Canfield, iii. 617
- Prussia (Persons), wife of Gen.  
Ezekiel P. Walton, iv. 308, 327,  
444<sup>2</sup>, 445, 541, 591, 592  
portrait, iv. opp. p. 445
- S. M., printer, iv. 320<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel M., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>,  
293<sup>2</sup>, 445, 551
- Sarah D., of Moretown, iv. 603
- Sarah Sophia (Howes), wife of  
Eliakim Walton, iv. 478, 542<sup>2</sup>
- Seymour, of Newark, i. 358
- Susannah (née Mansfield), v. pt. 2,  
212  
Rev. Thomas, of Plainfield, iv. 729  
William, tory, iii. 1091(2)  
Rev. William, from England, v. pt.  
2, 211<sup>2</sup>
- Walton & Goss, of Montpelier, iv. 143,  
278<sup>2</sup>, 314-21, 443
- Walton & Son, iv. 314
- Waltons, of Middletown, iii. 780
- Walworth, —, of Weybridge, iii. 424  
of N. Y., jurist, iii. 858<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel P., of Coventry, iii. 148,  
152(2), 157<sup>2</sup>, 159<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Elijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 30  
Hiram, at Plattsburg battle, i. 675<sup>2</sup>  
note  
John, of Bennington, i. 140<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
ed. 143  
Reuben H., of N. Y., at Bennington,  
i. 140<sup>2</sup>, 167, 679<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 143, 169  
Rev. Reuben H., wrote genealogy of  
Hyde family, ii. 635
- Wandel, Isaac, grantee of Hubbardton,  
iii. 746<sup>2</sup>
- Wanger, Betsey, of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
Nicholas, of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Mrs. Nicholas, of Fairfield, ii. 199<sup>2</sup>
- Wanzer, A. K., of Swanton, iv. 1017,  
1034<sup>2</sup>, 1129(2)  
John, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>
- Ward, —, pioneer of Burlington, i.  
495<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Corinth, ii. 874  
of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 400<sup>2</sup>  
m. Philip Stone, i. 17  
Col., of Mass., i. 1021<sup>2</sup>  
in Civil war, iv. 127<sup>2</sup>  
Dr. A. M., of Sheffield, i. 418, 448<sup>2</sup>  
Abel S., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728  
Almira, of Danby, iii. 651  
Ann M., of Danby, iii. 651  
Ann (Rice) wife of Dr. Spencer  
Ward, iii. 743
- Arah, of Fairfield, ii. 191
- Artemas, see Brown, Charles Farrar,  
v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 77  
of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
Gen. Artemas, of Shrewsbury  
(Mass.), v. pt. 2, 96
- Arunah, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>
- Azariel, of Wellstown, ii. 191
- Barnard, of Poultney, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>  
of Underhill, Rev. soldier, i.  
887<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin F., of Danby, iii. 651
- Beriah, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii.  
1127<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey (Harrington), wife of Moses  
Ward, iii. 651
- Calvin, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677<sup>2</sup>
- Catherine, m. Thomas Clark v. pt.  
2, 96
- Charles, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 885<sup>2</sup>
- Charles F., of Burlington, i. 509, 511  
Rev. Chauncey, from Fair Haven,  
of Athens (O.), iii. 738<sup>2</sup>
- David, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>, 237(2)
- David B., of Danby, iii. 651
- Delia Delight, of Fair Haven, iii.  
738<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. E. J., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 559<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. E. M., of Saxtons River, v. pt.  
2, 512<sup>2</sup>
- Earl, of Duxbury, iv. 599<sup>2</sup>  
of Moretown, iv. 603
- Edmond, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997  
note
- Edward C., of Greensboro, iii. 230<sup>2</sup>
- Elijah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 701
- Elisha, from Poultney, of N. Y., iii.  
973<sup>2</sup>, 981<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, iii. 986<sup>2</sup>
- Elliot, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 351
- Ephraim, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>, 883<sup>2</sup>
- Frank E., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 80<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. George, of Burlington, iv. 1136<sup>2</sup>
- George Cabot, of Boston, v. 157<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. George W., of Burlington, i. 504
- Dr. George Whitfield, from Brown-  
ington, of Upton (Mass.), iii. 300
- Hannah, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 462  
grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
671<sup>2</sup>  
of Westfield, iii. 352<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah T. (Brown), 2d wife of  
Chauncey Ward, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah (Taft), wife of William  
Ward, v. pt. 2, 676<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah W. (Clarke), wife of Rev.  
Nathan Ward, i. 650<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37(2)
- Hezekiah, of Duxbury, iv. 599<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 550<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Townshend, v. pt.  
2, 533<sup>2</sup>

- Ward, Hiram, of Danby, iii. 651  
 Isaac, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 J., of Derby academy, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>  
 J. Q. A., sculptor, iv. 325<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Burlington, i. 496  
 James U., of Danby, iii. 651  
 Jemima, m. Ira Haven, v. pt. 2, 33<sup>2</sup>,  
 136, 166  
 John, of Pittsford, iii. 947  
   of Wells, iii. 1191<sup>2</sup>(2), 1195<sup>2</sup>,  
 1196<sup>2</sup>  
 John & co., of Montreal, i. 694  
 Dr. John A., of Burlington, i. 504  
 Joseph, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
   of Westfield, iii. 352<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia, m. Charles G. Roel, v. pt. 2,  
 185  
 L. F., at Saxtons River, v. pt. 2,  
 304, 512<sup>2</sup>  
   of Wardsboro, sketch, v. pt. 2,  
 682-3  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 212<sup>2</sup>,  
 512, 601(2), 634<sup>2</sup>  
 Lafayette, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
 677<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois, m. — Cady, i. 221, 2d ed.  
 220  
 Luke, of Rutland, iii. 1081<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355  
 Lyman S., of Danby, iii. 651  
 Marion, of Saxtons River, v. pt.  
 2, 512<sup>2</sup>  
 Mark, v. pref. v.  
 Martha R., of Fair Haven, iii. 743  
 Martin, of Danby, iii. 651  
 Moses, of Danby, iii. 594<sup>2</sup>, 599<sup>2</sup>,  
 651, 665<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Myron, v. pref. v.  
 Nahum, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 110  
 Nathan, of Greensboro, iii. 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Nathan, of Burlington, i. 504  
   sketch, i. 650-1  
   in Westfield, iii. 352<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346  
   of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty (Haywood), 3d wife of  
 Chauncey Ward, iii. 739  
 Paul Scott, of Fair Haven, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>  
 Perley L. (Scott), wife of Chauncey  
 Ward, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas jr., grantee of Shrews-  
 bury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel, of Underhill, i. 888<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 580<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Brownington, iii. 92, 97<sup>2</sup>,  
 200<sup>2</sup>  
   of Granby, i. 990<sup>2</sup>  
   of Plymouth (N. H.), i. 650<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel Newell, of Fair Haven, iii.  
 738<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah J., of Danby, iii. 651  
 Mrs. Sarah (Read), i. 650<sup>2</sup>  
 Sidney, m. Capt. Elliot Porter, iv.  
 183<sup>2</sup>, 187  
 Solomon, of Corinth, ii. 883  
 Solon, of Danby, iii. 651  
 Dr. Spencer, from Poultney, of Fair  
 Haven, iii. 743  
 Thomas G., of Boston, v. 157<sup>2</sup>  
 W. W., of Lowell (Mass.), v. pt.  
 3<sup>5</sup>, 59<sup>2</sup>, 60  
 Walter, of Danby, iii. 651  
 William, grantee of Braintree, ii.  
 845  
   of Castleton, iii. 515<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Dover, v. pt. 2, 337  
   grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2,  
 423<sup>2</sup>  
   from Mendon (Mass.), of  
 Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676<sup>2</sup>  
   of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461, 462,  
 671  
   of Pittsford, iii. 942  
   of Shaftsbury, grantee of Chel-  
 sea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
   from Sturbridge (Mass.), of  
 Poultney, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
 186<sup>2</sup>; iii. 965, 966, 971, 972,  
 979<sup>2</sup>, 982, 989(2), 991(2),  
 994<sup>2</sup>, 995; iv. 187  
   sketch, iii. 982  
   of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 William jr., of Castleton, iii. 515<sup>2</sup>  
 William H., of Danby, iii. 651  
 Warden, Alexander, of Vergennes and  
 Waterbury, ii. 766<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry B., of Burlington, ii. 766<sup>2</sup>  
 J. M., of Bradford, ii. 824  
 James, of Barnet, i. 286  
   of Stowe, ii. 744<sup>2</sup>  
   of Vergennes, ii. 766<sup>2</sup>-7  
 John, of Stowe, ii. 745  
   of Williston, ii. 766<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Barnet, i. 275, 276,  
 286(2)  
 Wardner, Mrs., of Roxbury, iv. 757  
 Amos, of Roxbury, iv. 758(2),  
 759(2), 760<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Roxbury, iv. 748<sup>2</sup>, 759<sup>2</sup>,  
 761, 762<sup>2</sup>  
 James P., of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Roxbury, iv. 748<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Wardswell, Alpheus, in war of 1812, ii.  
 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Wardsworth, David, of Chittenden, iii.  
 549  
 Mrs. Laura, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>



- Wardwell, Amos M., of St. Albans, ii. 330<sup>2</sup>  
 Husey, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
- Ware, *Judge*, of Montpelier, iv. 235<sup>2</sup>, 909<sup>2</sup>, 910  
*Rev.*, in Berkshire, ii. 112<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Goodell) (Sanderson), wife of Levi Ware, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Avery S., in Eden, ii. 797<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montgomery, ii. 276
- Betsey (Knight), wife of Benjamin Ware, v. pt. 2, 137<sup>2</sup>
- Cyrus, of Montpelier, iv. 7, 10, 13<sup>2</sup>, 272<sup>2</sup>, 274, 277<sup>2</sup>, 298<sup>2</sup>, 328, 350<sup>2</sup>, 357<sup>2</sup>, 378<sup>2</sup>, 387<sup>2</sup>, 524, 548  
 sketch, iv. 440-1
- Cyrus Leonard, of Montpelier, iv. 441
- Eliza, m. George F. Kathan, v. pt. 2, 19
- Faddie, m. Roderick J. Richardson, iv. 786<sup>2</sup>
- Gardner Wheeler, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>, 441
- George, of Montpelier, iv. 441  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226<sup>2</sup>
- George E., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378
- Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 441
- J. H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547  
*Rev.* J. Q. A., of Whiting, on *Rev.* Joseph W. Sawyer, i. 117<sup>2</sup>-8
- John, of Calais, iv. 176  
 of Stanstead, iii. 95<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan, of Peacham, ii. 667-8  
 of Wrentham (Mass.), iv. 440
- Joseph B., of Putney and Townshend, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>, v. pt. 2, 547, 550
- L. G., iv. 325<sup>2</sup>
- Levi, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 620<sup>2</sup>
- Louisa, of Montpelier, iv. 441
- Lucy, m. Dr. Cyrus Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, m. Joel Foster, iv. 441
- Mary (Plummer), wife of Joseph B. Ware, v. pt. 2, 547
- Mercy, m. Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 189
- Meseck, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
- Rev.* Moses, of Brandon, iii. 469
- Patty Miltiah, m. Samuel Caldwell, iv. 441
- Patty (Wheeler), wife of Cyrus Ware, iv. 441
- William, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564  
*Rev.* William, i. 542
- Waring, George E. jr., author, iv. 320<sup>2</sup>
- Warker, Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87<sup>2</sup>
- Warland, John, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
 Owen, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19
- Warm, *Capt.* Jacobus de, of N. Y., at Chimney Point, i. 2(2), 558<sup>2</sup> and *note*, 559<sup>2</sup>, 560<sup>2</sup>
- Warmseruph, Uhdruw, *Indian*, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>
- Waumurm, Vendru, *Indian*, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>
- Warn, Henry, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>
- Warner, —, of Braintree, ii. 848 *note*  
*Dr.*, of Weathersfield (Conn.), iv. 447  
*Mrs.* (née Ladd), from North Hero, ii. 586<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, v. pt. 2, 32<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, v. pt. 2, 122
- Abijah, of Burlington, i. 546
- Albert, of Newport, iii. 296
- Allen, of Swanton, iv. 1134
- Almira, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
 of Franklin, ii. 224
- Almon, from Poultney, of Castleton, iii. 515<sup>2</sup>, 519<sup>2</sup>, 524<sup>2</sup>, 1062
- Alpha, iv. 143
- Col.* Alpha, of Hardwick, i. 325, 331<sup>2</sup>, 334
- Austin, from Strafford, of Novee (Ill.), ii. 1075<sup>2</sup>
- Azel, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin, of Bennington, i. 144, 164<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey (Walker), wife of Austin Warner, ii. 1075<sup>2</sup>
- Bronson, of Swanton, iv. 998, 1057, 1186
- Caroline (Osgood), wife of I. R. Warner, v. pt. 2, 398
- Charles Dudley, of N. Y., v. 167
- Charles F., of Burlington, i. 511
- Chauncey, of Cambridge, ii. 602<sup>2</sup>
- Dan, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Amherst (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>  
 of Bennington, i. 144, 157<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>, 160(2)  
 grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
*note*  
 grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339(2), 340(2), 344  
 grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 4, 110  
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>, 191  
 grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997  
*note*  
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>

- Warner, Daniel, grantee of Newfane, v.  
 pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>, 464  
 of Newport, iii. 304<sup>2</sup>, 305  
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
 533<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of  
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 219<sup>2</sup>, 253<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Daniel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229  
*Rev.* Daniel, of Colchester, i. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 David, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* E. D., of Addison co., i. 120  
 Elisha, of Pawlet, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, of Chicago, iii. 1140<sup>2</sup>  
 Fordice, of Castleton, iii. 518  
 George B., of Northfield, iv. 614  
 George F., attorney, i. 473  
 Gideon, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
 624<sup>2</sup>, 625<sup>2</sup>, 648(2), 651  
*Col.* Gideon, iii. 1075 (2)  
*Rev.* H., of Highgate, ii. 335<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
 H. H., v. pref. v.  
 Hannah, m. Josiah Hawley, i. 132<sup>2</sup>,  
 2d ed. 134  
 Harriet, m. Alexander Holton, v. pt.  
 2, 615<sup>2</sup>  
 Harrison, of Cambridge, ii. 598, 605<sup>2</sup>  
 Helen (Ladd), from North Hero,  
 of Wilmington (Ill.), ii. 566<sup>2</sup>, 570  
*Mrs.* Hester (Hurd), wife of Col.  
 Seth Warner, i. 174, 2d ed. 176  
*Rev.* Horace, of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Horace, of Cabot, iv. 118  
 Horace A., local preacher, iv. 99  
*Lt.* Horace A., of Cabot, iv. 117<sup>2</sup>  
 I. R., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 398  
 Isaac, from Brookfield (Mass.), of  
 Burlington, i. 504, 655 *and note*  
 of Cambridge, ii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
 of Franklin, ii. 93<sup>2</sup>, 222  
 of St. Albans, ii. 348<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Swanton, iv. 1003<sup>2</sup>  
 Isabelle, m. Hunt W. Burrows, v.  
 pt. 2, 289  
 J. A., of Castleton, iii. 515<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1134  
 J. G., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 J. J., of Swanton, ii. 445; iv. 1061  
 J. N., of Swanton, iv. 1132<sup>2</sup>  
 J. P., of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* J. P., of Roxbury, iv. 747  
 Jabez, of Sunderland, i. 239, 2d ed.  
 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.* James, of Albany (N. Y.), iii.  
 1140<sup>2</sup>  
 James P., of Northfield, iv. 683  
 of Roxbury, iv. 747  
 Jane (Meech), wife of Joseph War-  
 ner, iii. 1140<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane (Spaulding), wife of Dr. War-  
 ner, iv. 447  
 Japhet L., of Pittsford, iii. 944  
 Jerusha (Wheeler), of Walnut Fork  
 P. O. (Ia.), iii. 725  
 John, in Bennington, ii. 597<sup>2</sup>  
 of Cambridge, ii. 601<sup>2</sup>, 605<sup>2</sup>,  
 610<sup>2</sup> *and note*, 612, 621  
 sketch, ii. 617<sup>2</sup>  
 of Chittenden, iii. 548(2)  
 grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221  
 from Sturbridge (Mass.), of  
 Cambridge, ii. 600  
 of Swanton, iv. 1003<sup>2</sup>, 1056<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 1133  
*Dr.* John, from Bennington, of St.  
 Albans, ii. 292, 348<sup>2</sup>(2), 349(2)  
*Capt.* John, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonas jr., grantee of Townshend, v.  
 pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Pittsford, iii. 944<sup>2</sup>,  
 954<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, iii. 1112<sup>2</sup>, 1115<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sudbury, iii. 1137<sup>2</sup>, 1140  
*Dr.* Joseph, of Castleton, iii. 522  
 Joseph N., of Swanton, iv. 1128<sup>2</sup>,  
 1186  
 Joshua, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358<sup>2</sup>  
 from Westmoreland (N. H.), of  
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 219<sup>2</sup>, 253<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia, m. Francis S. Hollister, iii.  
 918  
 Justus, of Burlington, i. 504  
*Capt.* Justus, of Burlington, ii. 346  
*Mrs.* L. S., poem, i. 73  
 Laura S., m. Gurdon Randall, iv. 645  
 Laura Scott, m. Frances V. Randall,  
 iv. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 Lefy, of Newport, iii. 296  
 Louisa, m. Nathaniel Goodale, ii.  
 685<sup>2</sup>  
 Luke K., of Newark, v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>,  
 49  
 Luther, of Putney and Braintree,  
 iv. 706<sup>2</sup>  
 M. D., of Montpelier, iv. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria (Bates), 2d wife of Joseph  
 Warner, iii. 1140<sup>2</sup>  
 Mark, from Northampton (Mass.),  
 of Pawlet, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Mark jr., from Pawlet, of Chicago,  
 iii. 918, 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
 Mary, m. — Bott, iii. 1140<sup>2</sup>  
 Morse, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, in Corinth, Rev. soldier, ii.  
 874<sup>2</sup>(2)



- Warner, Nickerson, of Cabot, iv. 91<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Noahdiah, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver A., of Cabot, iv. 104<sup>2</sup>(2), 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver C., of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver J., of Cabot, iv. 99  
 Omri, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
 Patty (Knowlton), wife of Daniel Warner, v. pt. 2, 464  
 Dr. Pearly, of Essex, i. 784  
 Phebe, m. Samuel Presson, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, m. Natt Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148  
 Polly (Caulkins), wife of Truman Warner, iv. 1056<sup>2</sup>  
 Ralph W., of East Montpelier, iv. 584  
 Reuben, in Bennington, i. 144, 164<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1058<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 341  
 Sally (née Cone), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Salmon, of Franklin, ii. 220<sup>2</sup>, 222, 225<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 57  
     of Cabot, Rev. soldier, iv. 79, 103, 104, 105, 119  
     pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241<sup>2</sup>, 244, 254<sup>2</sup>  
     of Newport, iii. 296(2), 297, 304<sup>2</sup>, 305  
     of Springfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 77  
 Samuel W., of Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>, 281(2)  
 Sarah, m. James Miller, v. pt. 2, 47<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>, 204<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Joseph Jackman, iv. 677  
 Sarah F., m. Azarias Williams, i. 977<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Sarah (Field), wife of Samuel Warner, v. pt. 3, 77  
 Selah, of Landgrove, i. 198  
 Col. Seth, i. 5, 16<sup>2</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>, 51(2), 87<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>, 107, 123 *note*, 125<sup>2</sup>, 126, 127, 129<sup>2</sup>, 132<sup>2</sup>, 134<sup>2</sup>, 144, 150<sup>2</sup>, 151, 152(2), 153<sup>2</sup>, 156, 157<sup>2</sup>, 164<sup>2</sup>, 172(2), 173, 175<sup>2</sup>(2), 176, 177<sup>2</sup>(2), 181, 186, 188, 233, 258, 301<sup>2</sup>, 489<sup>2</sup>, 559, 638, 661<sup>2</sup> *note*, 662, 767<sup>2</sup>, 768<sup>2</sup>, 769, 770, 771, 772, 2d ed. 130<sup>2</sup>, 134, 136, 146<sup>2</sup>, 153(2), 154(2), 155<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>, 160, 166<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174(2), 175, 177<sup>2</sup>, 178, 182<sup>2</sup>, 187<sup>2</sup>, 189; ii. 351<sup>2</sup>, 389<sup>2</sup>, 583<sup>2</sup>, 597<sup>2</sup>, 622(2); iii. 410, 557<sup>2</sup>, 558(2), 582<sup>2</sup>, 585, 644<sup>2</sup>, 650, 760, 872<sup>2</sup>, 873, 922<sup>2</sup>, 969<sup>2</sup>, 988<sup>2</sup>, 1031<sup>2</sup>, 1074, 1083<sup>2</sup>, 1084, 1092, 1096, 1184<sup>2</sup>, 1192; iv. 11, 247<sup>2</sup>, 253, 323, 509<sup>2</sup>, 706<sup>2</sup>, 1112<sup>2</sup>, 1190; v. pt. 2, 508; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 19, 21<sup>2</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>, 61(2), 64<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, i. 173<sup>2</sup>-4, 2d ed. 175<sup>2</sup>-6  
     in Arlington, iii. 557  
     in Clarendon, iii. 556(2)  
     at Hubbardton, i. 154, 155, 2d ed. 156<sup>2</sup>; iii. 511<sup>2</sup>, 749<sup>2</sup>, 750, 759<sup>2</sup>  
     at Manchester, i. 202, 2d ed. 201<sup>2</sup>; iii. 586  
     at Vergennes, i. 11(2)  
     at Bennington battle, i. 156<sup>2</sup>, 157(2), 2d ed. 158<sup>2</sup>, 159  
     at Dorset convention, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 186  
 Sibyl, of Lowell, iii. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Spencer, of Pawlet, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Tamar, m. Remember Baker, i. 123 *note*, 133, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
 Truman, of Swanton, iv. 1056<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard, of Ala., v. pt. 2, 464(2)  
     grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122  
     of Pawlet, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 William K., of Georgia, ii. 245  
 Warner & Spaulding, of Roxbury, iv. 747  
 Warners, i. 909  
     of Bennington, i. 124  
 Warren, —, of Alstead (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 515<sup>2</sup>  
     from Dedham (Mass.), of Peru, i. 212, 2d ed. 210<sup>2</sup>  
     of Middlesex, iv. 395  
     of Stanbridge (Conn.), ii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
     of Waterbury, iv. 821<sup>2</sup>, 838<sup>2</sup>, 870  
     m. George W. Bailey, iv. 504<sup>2</sup>  
     m. William Y. Ripley, iii. 1100  
 Dea., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr., of Cabot, iv. 101<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pittsford, iii. 950<sup>2</sup>  
 Eld., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408, 417  
 Rev. in Stowe, ii. 711  
     in Strafford, ii. 1083  
     of Waterbury, iv. 850<sup>2</sup>, 916<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt., of Franklin co., in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Corp. A. W., of Bennington, i. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel K., of Berlin, iv. 504<sup>2</sup>  
 Abijah, of Castleton, iii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
     from Litchfield (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 689  
 Adams, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452  
 Aden, of Eden, ii. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert T., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>  
 Alfred, of Middlesex, iv. 245<sup>2</sup>  
 Almon F., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452  
 Annah, m. Ira Richards, iii. 127<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Anne, poem, iii. 1188

- Warren, Barnard, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452  
*Lt.* Barnard A., of Brattleboro, v. 42(2), 48  
 Benjamin, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
*Dr.* Benjamin F., from Albany (Vt.), of Concord (N. H.), iii. 61, 64<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, m. Benjamin Ballard jr., i. 212, 2d ed. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Russell), 2d wife of Jonas Warren, iii. 127<sup>2</sup>  
 C. C., of Waterbury, iv. 833  
 C. H., of Rockingham, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Montpelier, iv. 329  
 Charles, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 680 of Stowe, ii. 714<sup>2-5</sup>  
 Charles Herbert, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 680<sup>2</sup>  
 Clark, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452  
 Daniel, of Newport, iii. 304  
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Daniel, in Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup> of Essex, i. 788  
 in Lowell, iii. 272  
 of Waterbury, iv. 821<sup>2</sup>, 822  
 David, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 juror, i. 466<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* David, of Brandon, iii. 468  
 Dunford, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452  
 Dwight, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452  
 E., of Troy (N. Y.), i. 628  
 E. D., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Edward J., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488  
 Edward Jenner, from Wardsboro, of N. C., v. pt. 2, 677<sup>2</sup>, 680  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 679  
 Elizabeth, m. Elisha Parlin, iii. 112, 127<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Elizabeth (Baker), wife of Jonas Warren, iii. 127<sup>2</sup>  
 Elou, of Stowe, ii. 734  
 Emily, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452  
 Emily (Tinkham), wife of Rev. Otis Warren, v. pt. 2, 477  
 Eunice Lincoln, of Charleston, iii. 128  
*Capt.* Frank E., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 680<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Fair Haven, iii. 700<sup>2</sup>, 709, 745<sup>2</sup>; iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 from Millbury (Mass.), of Fair Haven, iii. 739  
 George jr., from Fair Haven, of N. Y. iii. 739  
 George W., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Gideon, iii. 558<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
 of Sunderland, i. 239(2), 2d ed. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 of Tinmouth, iii. 1149  
*Col.* Gideon, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>, 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Gilman & Son, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421  
 Gratia Knight, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452  
 H. D., of Lowell, iii. 270  
 H. S., of Stowe, ii. 715  
 Hannah K., of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet Vail, of Charleston, iii. 128  
*Gen.* Hastings, of Middlebury, i. 53<sup>2</sup>, 256; iii. 1100  
 Hattie S., m. Charles Waste, v. pt. 2, 713<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry W., of Stowe, ii. 767  
 Hepsibeth, of Charleston, iii. 127<sup>2</sup>  
 Hepsibeth 2d, m. Chauncey Fuller, iii. 127<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Huldah, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452  
 Huldah (Winchester), wife of Jonathan Warren, v. pt. 2, 452  
 Ichabod B., of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 114<sup>2</sup>, 128(2)  
 Ira 2d, of Charleston, iii. 128  
 Isaac, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Isaac, of Charleston (Mass.), i. 55  
 J., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 119  
*Dr.* J. H., of Boston, v. 167  
*Dr.* J. P., of Wardsboro and Brattleboro, v. 43<sup>2</sup>, 181; v. pt. 2, 671, 675, 676  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 680  
 Jabez, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217  
 of Sunderland, i. 239, 2d ed. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Jacob, ii. 706<sup>2-7</sup>  
 James, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 702, 703  
*Capt.* James, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445  
 Jane, m. Nathaniel B. Curtis, iv. 153<sup>2</sup>  
 Jarvis, iii. 739  
 Jemima, m. Cyril Goodale, ii. 686  
 Jennie, from Wardsboro, of Mich., v. pt. 2, 680<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, from Northboro (Mass.), of Berlin, iv. 60, 1188<sup>2</sup>  
 John, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 119  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 690<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hardwick, iii. 128<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 879



- Warren, *Dr. John*, of Boston, ii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. John P.*, of Brattleboro,  
 Newfane and Wardsboro, v. 116<sup>2</sup>;  
 v. pt. 2, 430, 488, 675<sup>2</sup>, 677<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 678(2), 726<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
 671-83  
*Lt. John Wheelock*, of Wardsboro, v.  
 pt. 2, 678, 680<sup>2</sup>  
*Jonas*, of Charleston, iii. 108(2),  
 111<sup>2</sup>, 114<sup>2</sup>(2), 115(2), 126(2),  
 127-8  
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,  
 552<sup>2</sup>  
*Jonas jr.*, of Charleston, iii. 108(2),  
 119(2), 127<sup>2</sup>, 128<sup>2</sup>  
*Jonathan*, iii. 1037<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. Jonathan*, of Marlboro, v. pt.  
 2, 449<sup>2</sup>, 452(2)  
 Rev. soldier, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
*Jonathan 3d*, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,  
 452  
*Joseph*, from Waterbury, of Buffalo,  
 iv. 851<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mass., i. 151<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 154  
*Gen. Joseph*, of Boston, v. 86<sup>2</sup>; v.  
 pt. 2, 60  
*Joshua*, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
*Knights W.*, from Albany, of Ports-  
 mouth ((N. H.)), iii. 61<sup>2</sup>  
*Leander*, of Middlesex, iv. 223<sup>2</sup>,  
 236<sup>2</sup>(2), 237<sup>2</sup>  
*Lester*, of Calais, iv. 174  
*Rev. Lester*, of Barre, iv. 31<sup>2</sup>  
 of Calais, iv. 146(2), 175  
 hist. Universalist parish in  
 Calais, iv. 145<sup>2</sup>-7  
 of East Montpelier, iv. 576<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 in Marshfield, iv. 208(2), 209  
 of Plainfield, iv. 729  
 of Williamstown, ii. 1144  
*Levi*, from Peacham, of Albany, iii.  
 50, 61, 64<sup>2</sup>  
*Levi jr.*, of Albany, iii. 61(2)  
*Linus A.*, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 703, 722  
*Louisa*, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452  
*Lovell*, of Middlesex, iv. 227  
*Lovewell*, of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>,  
 223(2)  
 of Montpelier, iv. 568  
*Lucy*, m. Asa Wentworth, v. pt. 2,  
 515<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Daniel Higby, v. pt. 2, 452  
*Lucy 2d*, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452  
*Lucy Maynard (Wheelock)*, wife of  
*Dr. J. P. Warren*, v. pt. 2, 680  
*Luke*, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677<sup>2</sup>  
*Lurviah (Anderson)*, 3d wife of  
*Jonas Warren*, iii. 128  
*Lydia M.*, of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>  
*Mark*, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677<sup>2</sup>  
*Mary E.*, m. Rev. James Tufts jr.,  
 v. pt. 2, 671  
*Master C.*, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
*N. S.*, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>, 715  
*Rev. Obed*, of Salem (N. Y.), iii.  
 991<sup>2</sup>  
*Oliver*, of Charleston and Morgan,  
 iii. 128(2), 286, 395<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 739  
 grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,  
 552<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477  
*Dr. Orin W.*, from Albany, of Cal.,  
 iii. 61(2), 64<sup>2</sup>  
*Otis*, of Bethlehem (N. H.), iii.  
 127<sup>2</sup>, 128<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Otis*, of Newfane, v. pt. 2,  
 203, 349<sup>2</sup>, 461(2), 485<sup>2</sup>, 487  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 477  
*Philena*, wife of James Warren, v.  
 pt. 2, 703  
*Phineas*, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452  
*Pliny*, of Bethel, iii. 128<sup>2</sup>  
 of Charleston, iii. 128  
*Polly*, of Montpelier, iv. 328  
*Polly (Knight)*, wife of Thomas  
 Warren, v. pt. 2, 452  
*Reuben*, of Swanton, iv. 1058<sup>2</sup>  
*Roelzo*, of Stowe, ii. 715  
*Roxy (Hutchinson)*, wife of Jonas  
 Warren jr., iii. 127<sup>2</sup>  
*Rufus*, of Middlesex, iv. 223<sup>2</sup>, 236<sup>2</sup>,  
 237<sup>2</sup>  
*Sally*, m. Hiram W. Merrill, iii. 128  
*Samuel*, of Belvidere, ii. 595  
 of Middlesex, iv. 246<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Samuel Mills*, of Peru, i. 212,  
 2d ed. 210<sup>2</sup>  
*Samuel R.*, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 678  
*Sarah*, of Ludlow, v. pt. 2, 512  
*Mrs. Sarah A.*, m. Isaac W. Brown,  
 iv. 630<sup>2</sup>  
*Sarah (Adams)*, wife of Jonathan  
 Warren 3d, v. pt. 2, 452  
*Sarah (Sawtell)*; 2d wife of Jona-  
 than Warren, v. pt. 2, 452  
*Sophrona (Parker)*, wife of Linus  
 A. Warren, v. pt. 2, 703, 722  
*Stephen*, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2,  
 670<sup>2</sup>, 673<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Susan*, m. David Adams, v. pt. 2,  
 449<sup>2</sup>, 452  
*Thomas*, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,  
 552<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452  
*W. L.*, of Montpelier, iv. 553  
*Rev. Waters*, from Ludlow, of Berk-  
 shire, ii. 114  
*Willard*, of Eden, ii. 626  
*William*, of Brattleboro, v. 177<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stowe, ii. 717

- Warren, *Mrs.* William, of Stowe, ii. 717  
 William W., of Albany, iii. 612  
 Zebina, of Middlesex, iv. 250
- Warren & Sproat, of Fair Haven, iii. 700<sup>2</sup>, 702
- Warriner, *Mrs.*, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
*Capt.*, of Brattleboro, v. 48  
 Anna, m. Abijah Caryl, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin H., of Roxbury, iv. 748<sup>2</sup>  
 Chloe, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny M., of Wells River, ii. 955<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Francis, of Waterford, i. 431<sup>2</sup>  
 Howard, of Roxbury, iv. 748<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>
- Warring & Bisbee, of Poughkeepsie (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 527
- Warwick, *Earl of*, i. 281  
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 25, 26
- Wasburn, Laura, from Greensboro, of Lowell, iii. 273
- Washburn, —, in Grand Isle, ii. 526<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 1037  
 in Rutland and Middlebury, iii. 1046<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600, 602<sup>2</sup>  
 m. — Sargent, v. pt. 2, 589  
 m. D. S. Wheatley, iv. 530  
*Dr.*, of Manchester, i. 204, 2d ed. 203<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.*, in Pittsford, iii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
*Esq.*, of Randolph, ii. 1053  
*Gov.*, of Conn., iii. 172  
*Judge*, of Ludlow, v. pt. 2, 246<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Marshfield, iv. 206<sup>2</sup>  
 of Royalton, ii. 860; iii. 215<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, of Woodstock, i. 476<sup>2</sup>; ii. 743<sup>2</sup>, 744, 745(2), 760, 767, 1114<sup>2</sup>; iv. 708  
*Rev.* A. C., in Northfield, iv. 654<sup>2</sup>  
 A. H., of Vernon, v. *pref. v.*, v. pt. 2, 279, 287<sup>2</sup>; 300<sup>2</sup>, 318(2), 321<sup>2</sup>, 324<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 273-327
- Abiah, of Middletown (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 280<sup>2</sup>
- Abigail (Washburn), wife of Cephas Washburn, ii. 1051
- Abisha, i. 638  
 from Salisbury (Conn.), pioneer of Middlebury, i. 52
- Abner, from Middleboro (Mass.), of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>, 1050<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Dr.* Abner jr., of Randolph, ii. 1050<sup>2</sup>
- Almira E. (Ferris), wife of Gov. P. T. Washburn, iv. 1105<sup>2</sup>
- Almira P. (Hopkins), wife of Gov. P. T. Washburn, iv. 1117<sup>2</sup>
- Amasa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231, 619<sup>2</sup>
- Amasa jr., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>
- Amos, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285<sup>2</sup>
- Angeline, m. Ezra Edson, iii. 790<sup>2</sup>
- Ann Elizabeth (Barnes), wife of George Otis, ii. 1063<sup>2</sup>
- Albert Henry, from Putney, of Cal., ii. 1064
- Alexander Campbell, of Putney, ii. 1064
- Artemas, from Hardwick (Mass.), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 280<sup>2</sup>, 312
- Artemus H., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285
- Asa, of Plainfield, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>(2), 718, 727<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 217, 230, 246<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Asa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230
- Asa, from Randolph, of Bates (Ill.), ii. 1063(2)
- Asa jr., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 227
- Col.* Asahel, of Greensboro, iii. 41<sup>2</sup>, 213, 215, 216<sup>2</sup>(2), 217<sup>2</sup>(2), 369<sup>2</sup>; iv. 97  
 of Montpelier, ii. 688; iv. 327<sup>2</sup>, 469<sup>2</sup>, 530
- Asahel C., of Montpelier, iv. 551<sup>2</sup>
- Azel, of Middleboro (Mass.), and Randolph, ii. 1050<sup>2</sup>, 1051
- Rev.* Azel, of Royalton, iv. 66<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Azel jr., from Berlin, of Middletown, iv. 67
- Barbery (Craig), wife of Asa Washburn, ii. 1063<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamin Franklin, of Putney, ii. 1063<sup>2</sup>
- Bethuel, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>
- C. S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 324<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Cephas, of Randolph, ii. 999<sup>2</sup>, 1051, 1065<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, of Randolph, ii. 1008, 1063<sup>2</sup>
- Clara Morse, of Randolph, ii. 1063<sup>2</sup>
- Clarissa, from Hardwick (Mass.), of Bangor (Me.), v. pt. 2, 280<sup>2</sup>
- Cornelia Jane (Boston), wife of Lucius Washburn, ii. 1063<sup>2</sup>
- Cyrus, of Mass., sketch, v. pt. 2, 281-4
- Dr.* Cyrus, from Hardwick (Mass.), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 303, 306<sup>2</sup>, 309, 314<sup>2</sup>, 319(2), 320<sup>2</sup>, 324<sup>2</sup>(2), 331  
 on Lt. Gov. Jonathan Hunt, v. pt. 2, 291<sup>2</sup>  
 on Arad Hunt 2d, v. pt. 2, 290  
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 280  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 280-1
- Daniel, of Rutland, iii. 1057<sup>2</sup>



- Washburn, *Dr. Daniel*, iv. 787  
 of Brookfield and Stowe, i.  
 524<sup>2</sup>; ii. 702<sup>2</sup>, 726<sup>2</sup>, 863  
 from Middleboro (Mass.), of  
 Randolph, ii. 1050<sup>2</sup>, 1051  
*Deborah*, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
*Dolly*, of Hardwick (Mass.), v. pt.  
 2, 280<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 328  
*Dorothy (Newhall)*, wife of Ebenezer  
 Washburn, v. pt. 2, 281  
*Dwight H.*, from Vernon, of Phila.,  
 v. pt. 2, 324<sup>2</sup>  
*E. H.*, of Montpelier, iv. 378<sup>2</sup>, 379  
*Ebenezer*, of Hardwick (Mass.), v.  
 pt. 2, 280<sup>2</sup>, 281  
*Rev. Ebenezer*, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland, iii. 1044<sup>2</sup>  
 on Vergennes circuit, i. 57  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 280(2)  
*Edward A.*, of Colchester, ii. 767  
*Edward Payson*, of Putney, ii. 1064  
*Edwin Darwin*, of Vernon, v. pt. 2,  
 324<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Eleanor*, m. *Rev. E. C. Tracy*, ii.  
 1051  
*Electa (Stratton)*, wife of *Dr. Cyrus*  
*Washburn*, v. pt. 2, 281, 331  
*Elizabeth*, from Middleboro (Mass.),  
 of Randolph, ii. 1050<sup>2</sup>  
 m. *Dr. Ezekiel Bissell*, ii. 1014<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of *James Washburn*, ii.  
 1050<sup>2</sup>  
*Elizabeth (Bascom)*, wife of *Edwin*  
*D. Washburn*, v. pt. 2, 324<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Elizabeth Rebecca (Harding)*, wife  
 of *William Washburn*, ii. 1063<sup>2</sup>  
*Emeline*, m. *Chester G. Grant*, v. 163  
*Emory*, of Leicester (Mass.), iv.  
 430<sup>2</sup>  
*Ephraim*, of Montpelier, iv. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>, 718  
*Franklin Bryant*, of Vernon, v. pt.  
 2, 324<sup>2</sup>  
*Gamaliel*, of Montpelier, iv. 351,  
 352<sup>2</sup>, 353(2), 530, 562<sup>2</sup>, 567-8,  
 717<sup>2</sup>  
*George B.*, from Vernon, of Hart-  
 ford (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 318<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. George C.*, of Montpelier and  
 Waterbury, iv. 530  
*George Otis*, from Randolph, of  
 Waverly (Mo.), ii. 1063<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Hannah*, of Winooski, i. 938<sup>2</sup>  
*Hannah Maria*, of Putney, v. pt. 2,  
 259<sup>2</sup>  
*Harriet H.*, of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. Hercules*, from Randolph, of  
 Georgia, ii. 243; iv. 156<sup>2</sup>  
*Huldah*, m. *Abner Weston*, ii.  
 1050<sup>2</sup>(2), 1052<sup>2</sup>  
 m. *Rev. Daniel Wild*, ii. 1051  
*Huldah (Sears)*, wife of *Jonah*  
*Washburn*, ii. 1050<sup>2</sup>  
*Isaac*, of Croydon, iv. 715(2), 716,  
 717<sup>2</sup>  
*Isaac jr.*, from Plainfield, of Lisle  
 (N. Y.), and Ind., iv. 717<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 718  
*J. W. F.*, of Montpelier, iv. 332,  
 353(2), 354(2), 355  
*James*, of Middleboro (Mass.), ii.  
 1050<sup>2</sup>  
*Jean (Bruce)*, wife of *Albert Henry*  
*Washburn*, ii. 1064  
*Jeremiah*, of Lyndon, i. 342<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Sutton, i. 423<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>,  
 21<sup>2</sup>, 27, 29, 35  
*Jerusha*, of Whiting and Middle-  
 bury, i. 116  
*John*, of Duxbury (Mass.), v. pt. 2,  
 280<sup>2</sup>  
 from England, ii. 1063  
 grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, ii. 1064  
*John jr.*, ii. 1063  
*Johnnie H.*, drowned, iv. 332  
*Jonah*, from Middleboro (Mass.),  
 of Randolph, ii. 849, 1052<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, ii. 1050<sup>2</sup>  
*Jonah jr.*, from Middleboro (Mass.),  
 of Randolph, ii. 1050<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Joseph*, ii. 1063  
 of Bridgewater (Mass.), v. pt.  
 2, 280<sup>2</sup>  
*Joseph jr.*, of Middletown (Conn.),  
 v. pt. 2, 280<sup>2</sup>, 281  
*Joseph 2d*, ii. 1063  
*Josiah*, from Middleboro (Mass.),  
 of Randolph, ii. 999, 1050<sup>2</sup>, 1051  
*Judah*, of Montpelier, iv. 532<sup>2</sup>  
*Julius*, of Putney, ii. 1064  
*Justus W. F.*, of Montpelier, iv. 530  
*Keziah (Stoddard)*, wife of *Amasa*  
*Washburn*, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
*L.*, of Randolph, ii. 1040<sup>2</sup>  
*L. M.*, of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>  
*Laura*, m. *Horace Maynard*, ii. 1051  
*Levi*, of Randolph, ii. 1061<sup>2</sup>, 1063<sup>2</sup>  
*Levi Martin*, of Randolph, ii. 1063<sup>2</sup>  
*Lizzie (Moody)*, wife of *Franklin*  
*B. Washburn*, v. pt. 2, 324<sup>2</sup>  
*Lorenzo*, of Brandon, iii. 472<sup>2</sup>  
*Lucia*, m. *Rev. Austin Hazen*, ii.  
 1051; iv. 66<sup>2</sup>  
*Lucinda W. B.*, hist. of Vernon, v.  
 pt. 2, 273-327  
*Lucius*, from Randolph, of Lockhart  
 (Tex.), ii. 1063<sup>2</sup>  
*Lucretia*, of Goshen Gore, i. 434<sup>2</sup>  
*Lucy*, in Brookfield, ii. 862  
 m. *Asahel Woodward*, ii. 1050<sup>2</sup>,  
 1051  
*Lucy (Hathaway)*, 3d wife of *Dr.*  
*Cyrus Washburn*, v. pt. 2, 281<sup>2</sup>

- Washburn, Luther, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, of Sheldon, ii. 472  
 M. A., of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha Ascenath, of Randolph, ii. 1063<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha C., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 m. Samuel Sargent, v. pt. 2, 246<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mary (Johnson), wife of Joseph Washburn, v. pt. 2, 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Meroy, m. Lemuel Bradley, i. 638  
 Miles, from Montpelier, of Boston, iv. 530  
 of Plainfield, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>(2), 719  
 Minerva, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Rev. — Orr, ii. 1051  
 Olive, m. Zenas Wood, ii. 1050<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive (Standish), wife of Abner Washburn, ii. 1050<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. P. F., on Seth Washburn, ii. 1063  
 Patty (Campbell), 2d wife of Seth Washburn, ii. 1063<sup>2</sup>  
 Percy Fitch, from Vernon, of Racine (Wis.), v. pt. 2, 324<sup>2</sup>  
 Gov. Peter T., i. 438<sup>2</sup>, 559<sup>2</sup>, 560(2); iv. 272, 294<sup>2</sup>, 296<sup>2</sup>, 299(2), 587, 639<sup>2</sup>, 854<sup>2</sup>, 1105<sup>2</sup>, 1117<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 733  
 Phebe (Cushman), wife of Josiah Washburn, ii. 1051  
 Phineas, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 Polly (Howland), wife of Asa Washburn, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>  
 Precilla, of Plainfield, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Alden Freeman, iv. 716  
 Prudentia (Flint), wife of Levi Washburn, ii. 1061<sup>2</sup>, 1063<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. R., in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 R. Emily, of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>  
 Randolph, of Stowe, ii. 701, 712  
 Rebecca (Paine), wife of Seth Washburn, ii. 1063<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224, 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Reuben, of Brandon, iii. 474  
 in Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben Hubbard, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512(2)  
 Rhoda (Field), 2d wife of Dr. Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, 281  
 Roxana Stratton, m. N. H. Bryant, v. pt. 2, 319  
 Royal, ii. 585(2) *and note*  
 of Royalton and Burlington, ii. 1051  
 Sally Eddy, wife of Jonah jr., ii. 1050<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Skinner), wife of Azel Washburn, ii. 1051  
 Salmon, of Montpelier, iv. 350<sup>2</sup>  
 Samantha, of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel F., of Goshen, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Middletown (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 280<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Horace Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Evarts), wife of Dr. Hercules Washburn, ii. 243  
 Semantha, m. Rev. Septimius Robinson, ii. 688  
 Seth, ii. 1063, 1064  
 grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
 of Leicester, v. pt. 2, 246<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middletown (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 280<sup>2</sup>  
 from Putney, of Randolph, ii. 1042<sup>2</sup>, 1061<sup>2</sup>, 1063  
 of Waverly (Mo.), ii. 1063<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth Caswell, of Randolph, ii. 1063(2)  
 Seth Munroe, of Randolph, ii. 1063<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Manchester, i. 201, 202, 203, 2d ed. 202<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen Paine, of Randolph, ii. 1063<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan, of Hardwick (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Susannah, m. Rev. — Finney, ii. 1051  
 Thirza, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27  
*Dea.* Virgil, ii. 1063  
 of Randolph and Northfield, iv. 648<sup>2</sup>, 654, 655<sup>2</sup>  
 W. L. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Brighton, i. 952<sup>2</sup>, 953  
 of Randolph, ii. 1063(2)  
 Corp. William L., of Montpelier, iv. 526<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Z. K., of Maidstone, i. 1043<sup>2</sup>  
 Z. K. & Sons, of Guildhall, i. 996<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Zerviah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
 Washburn & co., of Montpelier, iv. 281  
 Washburne, Dr., iv. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 of Georgia, ii. 247  
 Rev. Ebenezer, of Charlotte, i. 742  
 Dr. G. O., of Waterbury, iv. 839  
 Isaiah, pioneer of Sherburne, iii. 1121  
 Washington, Lt., at Vergennes, i. 107  
 Capt., i. 296  
 Pres. George, i. 265<sup>2</sup>(2), 230, 268(2), 296, 484(2), 539, 565<sup>2</sup>, 570<sup>2</sup>, 591, 605<sup>2</sup>, 615, 621<sup>2</sup>, 667, 765, 779<sup>2</sup>, 919, 920<sup>2</sup>, 922, 942, 943, 1066; ii. 231, 375(2), 557<sup>2</sup>(2), 664<sup>2</sup>, 665<sup>2</sup>, 775(2), 795, 837<sup>2</sup>, 840, 924, 925<sup>2</sup>(2), 929-31, 943(2), 958<sup>2</sup>, 979, 1129<sup>2</sup>; iii. 99<sup>2</sup>, 195<sup>2</sup>, 265<sup>2</sup>, 565<sup>2</sup>, 598, 606, 614<sup>2</sup>, 617, 920, 1024<sup>2</sup>, 1025, 1039<sup>2</sup>, 1095<sup>2</sup>, 1154<sup>2</sup>, 1155, 1156<sup>2</sup>; iv. 79<sup>2</sup>, 127<sup>2</sup>, 254<sup>2</sup>, 256<sup>2</sup>, 294<sup>2</sup>, 325<sup>2</sup>, 338, 429,



- Washington, *Pres. George—continued*  
 469<sup>2</sup>, 622<sup>2</sup>, 861; v. 66<sup>2</sup>, 87, 93<sup>2</sup>,  
 169<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 47, 63, 121, 151<sup>2</sup>,  
 371, 594<sup>2</sup>, 599, 674(2), 721<sup>2</sup>; v.  
 pt. 3, 45; v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 13, 21, 25<sup>2</sup>
- Washmore, Seth, grantee of Somerset,  
 v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>
- Wasson, David H., of East Montpelier,  
 iv. 589<sup>3</sup>  
 Moses, of Corinth, ii. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Corinth, ii. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>
- Waste, —, in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704  
 m. Lyman Stone, v. pt. 2, 713<sup>2</sup>  
 Amelia, m. Diodorus Sawyer, v. pt.  
 2, 713<sup>2</sup>  
 Bezaleel, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528,  
 529  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713(2)  
 Charles, of Ohio, v. pt. 2, 713  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Charles, m. Ebenezer Waste jr.,  
 v. pt. 2, 713<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles H., of Whitingham, v. pt.  
 2, 712  
 Deborah, m. Levi Sumner, v. pt. 2,  
 713<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713(2),  
 723<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer jr., of Whitingham, v. pt.  
 2, 713(2)  
 Mrs. Ebenezer (née Waste), v. pt.  
 2, 713<sup>2</sup>  
 George E., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 713<sup>2</sup>  
 Hattie S. (Warren), wife of Charles  
 Waste, v. pt. 2, 713<sup>2</sup>  
 Joanna, wife of Bezaleel Waste, v.  
 pt. 2, 713(2)  
 Lewis Sanford, from Whitingham,  
 of Mich., v. pt. 2, 713<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucinda, 2d wife of Ebenezer  
 Waste jr., v. pt. 2, 713<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. Reuben Green, v. pt. 2,  
 708, 713<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Lydia (Baldwin), wife of Ebenezer  
 Waste, v. pt. 2, 713  
 Rebecca (Fuller), wife of Ebenezer  
 Waste jr., v. pt. 2, 713<sup>2</sup>  
 Uriah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713<sup>2</sup>
- Wate, Benjamin, in Burlington, i. 491<sup>2</sup>
- Waterbury, Catherine, m. (1) — Car-  
 man, (2) Myron Winslow, i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. David*, i. 5<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen. David*, surrendered, i. 80, 664,  
 665  
*Rev. J. B.*, of N. Y., i. 930<sup>2</sup>
- Waterhouse, Abigail, m. John Mitchell,  
 iii. 1019  
 G. G., of Brighton, i. 953<sup>2</sup>, 956
- Waterman, —, of Georgia, ii. 247  
 m. Thomas Pollard, ii. 141<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.*, in Cambridge, ii. 620, 621  
 in Marshfield, iv. 207  
*Maj.*, of Greensboro, iii. 212<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Morse), m. Nathaniel  
 Carpenter, iv. 709<sup>2</sup>  
 Antony, grantee of Westfield, iii.  
 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Araunah, grantee of Hyde Park, ii.  
 629<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 14, 272<sup>2</sup>, 273<sup>2</sup>,  
 276(2), 300<sup>2</sup>, 301(2), 302(2),  
 328, 334, 408<sup>2</sup>, 444, 524, 548  
 sketch, iv. 438-40  
 from Norwich (Conn.), of John-  
 son, ii. 671<sup>2</sup>-2  
 Araunah jr., of Johnson, ii. 672  
 Asa, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629  
 Benjamin, of Orange, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
 Bert, of Roxbury and Burlington,  
 iv. 746  
 Betsey, of Barre, iv. 37  
 Charles, of Albany, iii. 67(2)  
*Rev. D.*, of Charleston, iii. 116<sup>2</sup>  
 Dyar, of Fairlee, ii. 905<sup>2</sup>  
 of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>, 957  
 E. L., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431<sup>2</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 747<sup>2</sup>, 752<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14, 15  
 Ebenezer L., from Conn., of Rox-  
 bury, iv. 746  
 Ellman, in Barre, iv. 41  
 Fanny, of Montpelier, iv. 396  
 Frederick H., attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Heman A., of Johnson, iv. 1192  
 Henry, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128,  
 1137  
 J., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Job, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 Joseph, of Johnson, ii. 96, 587(2),  
 1013, 1021<sup>2</sup>, 1023<sup>2</sup>; iv. 438<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Flint), wife of Joseph Water-  
 man, ii. 1013, 1021<sup>2</sup>, 1023<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, m. Adin Smith, iv. 645<sup>2</sup>  
 M. N., of Orange, ii. 957  
 Mary, m. Capt. Jediah Hyde, ii.  
 635<sup>2</sup>  
 m. John Wood, iv. 519<sup>2</sup>  
 Mehitable (Dodge), 2d wife of  
 Araunah Waterman, iv. 438<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Rebecca (Noyes), wife of  
 Araunah Waterman, iv. 438<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Johnson, iv. 438<sup>2</sup>  
 of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>, 587,  
 673<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of Johnson, ii. 669<sup>2</sup>-80  
*Capt. Thomas*, i. 672; ii. 800  
 V. W., of Waterbury, iv. 871<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Vernon W., of Morrystown, ii. 800<sup>2</sup>;  
 iv. 438<sup>2</sup>  
 Volney W., of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
 W. F., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>

- Waterman, W. F. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120  
     grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Waterous, James, grantee of Wolcott, iv. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Waters, —, at Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 39  
     of Johnson, ii. 671<sup>2</sup>  
*Fr.*, of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, surveyor of Burlington, i. 493  
 Amos, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255  
     of Waterbury, iv. 819, 828  
 Betsey, m. Moses Colton, iii. 735  
 Cynthia, m. Jonathan Crandall, iii. 619<sup>2</sup>  
 David, grantee of Cabot, iv. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, in Braintree, ii. 845<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Calais, iv. 131<sup>2</sup>, 132  
     surveyed Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 4(2), 43<sup>2</sup>, 71  
     grantee of Montpelier, iv. 254<sup>2</sup>, 258(2), 259  
*Rev. J.*, in Hardwick, i. 327<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane A., m. Hiland H. Hall, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378<sup>2</sup>, 383, 385, 386<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jonathan jr., grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia A., m. Moses Colton, iii. 735  
 Phineas, of Waterbury, iv. 821<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
 Reuben, of Calais, iv. 117  
     of East Montpelier, iv. 583  
 Reuben D., of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>, 147<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
     of Pittsford, iii. 940<sup>2</sup>, 942  
     grantee of Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of St. Albans, ii. 334  
 Stephen, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>  
 Watkins, —, of Brandon, iii. 1097  
     from Stowe, of Ill., ii. 710<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.*, of Essex, i. 779  
 A. G., of Montgomery, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Alvin J., of Essex, i. 788<sup>2</sup>  
 D. H., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* D. H., in Belvidere, ii. 594, 769<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* D. W., in Morrystown, ii. 686  
 David, pioneer of Arlington, i. 123<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* David H., in Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. E. V., of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>, 945  
 George, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1003  
 Henry, of Rutland and Potsdam (N. Y.), iii. 1064  
 Howard, of Fletcher, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Howard, ii. 688<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Jared, of Georgia, ii. 249  
 Moses, of Rutland, iii. 1080<sup>2</sup>, 1081  
 Oscar, of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Patience, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* R. A., of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 223<sup>2</sup>  
     from Stowe and Coventry, of Turner Jet. (Ill.), sketch, ii. 710-11  
*Mrs.* R. A., from Stowe, of Ill., ii. 710<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ralden A., of Coventry, iii. 152<sup>2</sup>, 156(2), 296  
 Watrous, Charles, of Montpelier, iv. 498, 551<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* E. H., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348  
 Erastus, of Montpelier, iv. 263<sup>2</sup>, 276<sup>2</sup>, 350<sup>2</sup>, 352, 387<sup>2</sup>, 497<sup>2</sup>, 498<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Erastus, iv. 497-8  
 Erastus B., of Montpelier, iv. 498(2)  
 Sophia, author, i. 559; iv. 122, 295, 320<sup>2</sup>, 395<sup>2</sup>  
     m. — Bemis, iv. 294<sup>2</sup>, 498<sup>2</sup>  
     wife of Erastus Watrous, iv. 263<sup>2</sup>  
 Watso, John, *St. Francois Indian*, i. 32  
     *note*  
 Watson, —, of Montpelier, iv. 310  
*Mrs.* (née Snow), of Mass., iv. 529  
*Rev.*, of Coventry, iii. 351<sup>2</sup>  
     in Glover, iii. 207  
*Col.*, iii. 723  
 A. D., of Swanton, iv. 1130  
*Miss* A. J., of Goddard Seminary, iv. 26<sup>2</sup>  
 B., of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 Benjamin, of Fair Haven, iii. 730, 735  
 Betsey, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 C., of Barre, iv. 42  
 C. A., of Calais, iv. 136  
 Charles, of Calais, iv. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Highgate, ii. 264<sup>2</sup>, 265, 420<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 E. C., of Hartford, iv. 897, 906<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Barton, iii. 374<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin C., of Worcester, iv. 889<sup>2</sup>, 891, 892  
*Judge* Edwin C., of Hartford, iv. 886<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel Niles, ii. 911  
 Elkanah, grantee of Barton, iii. 712, 82<sup>2</sup>  
     writer, iv. 6, 300<sup>2</sup>, 301 *and note*, 302<sup>2</sup>, 303, 304  
 Esther (Brown), wife of Oliver Watson, iv. 897  
 George, of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>, 409  
 Henry, of Lyndon, i. 344



- Watson, Henry L., of Guildhall, i. 948, 1005(2)  
 Jacob, grantee of St. George, i. 851  
*note*  
 grantee of Underhill, i. 8862  
*note*  
 James, of Danville, i. 3142  
 of Fairfax, ii. 4022  
 James Y., of Fair Haven, iii. 7012, 709, 737, 745  
 of Salem (N. Y.), iii. 680  
 John, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 4322  
 grantee of Morgan, iii. 2822  
 of St. Albans, ii. 4722  
 grantee of Wolcott, ii. 778  
 Joseph, of Lemington, i. 1015  
*Capt.* Joseph, of Barre, iv. 282  
*Col.* Joseph, of Fair Haven, iii. 729(2), 730  
 Joshua, grantee of St. George, i. 851  
*note*  
 grantee of Underhill, i. 8862  
*note*  
 Julia Emma (Hathaway), wife of Charles Watson, iv. 1402  
 L. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 45, 502  
 Leonard, of Lyndon, i. 344  
 Matthew, grantee of Cabot, iv. 752  
 Nancy L. (Darling), wife of Dr. Oliver L. Watson, iv. 893  
*Dr. O. L.*, of Middlesex, iv. 238  
 of Topsham, ii. 11072  
 Oliver, of Worcester, iv. 8862, 8872, 8882, 893, 895, 897, 9022  
*Mrs.* Oliver (née Brown), iv. 8862  
*Dr.* Oliver L., of W. Topsham, iv. 8862  
 of Worcester, iv. 893  
 Oramel H., of Topsham, ii. 11102, 1111  
 Orange co. officer, ii. 8062(2)  
 Parmenas, of Holland, iii. 233, 3812  
 Ralph, grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 6722  
 Robert, of Richford, ii. 428  
*Mrs.* S. A., poem, ii. 364  
 Sally, m. Joshua Quinton jr., iii. 735  
 Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 10622  
 Sarah Myra (Witherell), wife of Col. Joseph Watson, iii. 7292  
 Sherman, of Barre, iv. 42  
 Susan, m. Royal Dennis, iii. 745  
 Timothy, of Benson, iii. 4072, 4082, 4172  
 Titus, grantee of Morgan, iii. 2822  
 of Poultney, iii. 9722, 9822  
 W. C., ii. 802  
 William, grantee of Morgan, iii. 2822  
 of Plymouth (Mass.), ii. 911  
*Capt.* William, of Poultney, iii. 9732, 974, 983-4  
 of St. John's (P. Q.), i. 700  
 Winslow C., of Manchester, iv. 3232  
 Watt, *Dr.*, ii. 10692  
 James, of Scotland, i. 6852  
 Watt & Bolton, of England, i. 686  
 Watters, Marston, in Barre, iv. 41  
 Wattles, William, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 6292  
 Watts, —, of Waterbury, iv. 870  
 Chandler 2d, of Stowe, ii. 767  
 Daniel, of Stowe, ii. 707  
 Daniel C., of Stowe, ii. 7672  
 George R., of Stowe, ii. 7442  
 Isaac, i. 245, 252, 5682; ii. 1452; iii. 1542; iv. 3202  
 Isaac N., of Peacham, iv. 11912  
*Lt.* Jonas, of Cabot, iv. 782  
 Lyman S., of Peacham, i. 360, 3672  
 Nicholas, i. 1002  
*Mrs.* Ruth, of Peacham, i. 3622  
 Samuel, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 32  
 Zenas, of Waterbury, iv. 8712  
 Waugh, *Bishop*, of Pawlet, iii. 904  
 Anna of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Betsey, of Montpelier, iv. 3272  
 John, of Calais, iv. 1762  
 of Marshfield, iv. 2002, 216  
 Nancy, of East Montpelier, iv. 5842  
 of Montpelier, iv. 3322  
 Robert, of Marshfield, iv. 200(2), 201  
 Way, —, of Newbury, ii. 920  
 Delia (Eggleston), wife of E. L. Way, iii. 622  
 Deliverance, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 422  
 E. L., of Manchester, i. 200; iii. 622  
 Frederick A., of Andover, iv. 11922  
 Harris, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 40  
 James, of Sutton, v. pt. 34 132, 17, 202, 212, 40(2), 45(2)  
 Margaret W., m. Daniel Kellogg jr., v. pt. 2, 5962  
 Martin, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 202, 45, 46  
 Rev. N. O., in Groton, iv. 1167  
 of Lunenburg, i. 1019  
 Nathan, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 462  
 Wells, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 202, 422, 452  
 William, of Lyndon, i. 3472  
 Waybo, Thomas, of Charleston, iii. 118  
 Wayland, *Rev.* Francis, of Brown Univ., i. 3482, 530  
 H. L., in Townshend, v. pt. 2, 5422  
 Wayler, Caroline E., m. Charles Reuben Green, v. pt. 2, 7092  
 Wayne, Gen. Anthony, i. 1362, 2302, 770; 2d ed. 1382; iv. 2952; v. 79; v. pt. 3, 462  
 Wead, Benjamin, of Swanton, iv. 10042, 1005  
 Delozon Deforest, of Sheldon, ii. 96  
 E. H. of Sheldon, ii. 372(2)

- Wead, Epenetus H., of Sheldon, ii. 378  
   Erbon, in Georgia, ii. 242  
   D. D., of Sheldon, ii. 378, 379  
   H. N., of Guildhall, i. 949  
   Hezekiah, in Georgia, ii. 242  
   Jacob, of Sheldon, ii. 96, 377<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel, of Sheldon, ii. 92<sup>2</sup>, 372(2),  
     377<sup>2</sup>, 378  
   *Capt.* Samuel of Sheldon, ii. 373<sup>2</sup>,  
     374  
 Weakly, Stephen, of Durham, iii. 1092  
 Weare, John, of Canada iii. 76  
   *Pres.* Meshech, of N. H., i. 914(2);  
     ii. 930, 934<sup>2</sup>(2), 937, 938, 940<sup>2</sup>;  
     iii. 1096<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 4, 71<sup>2</sup>  
 Weatherbee, Almon, of Moretown and  
   Northfield, iv. 640<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin, grantee of Grafton, v. pt.  
     2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
   Henry, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
   Henry M., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
     550<sup>2</sup>  
 Weatherby, *Mrs.*, of Cambridge, ii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
   *see also* Wetherby  
 Weatherhead, Jeremiah, of Guilford, v.  
   pt. 3, 33<sup>2</sup>  
   *see also* Wetherhead  
   Joseph, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 33<sup>2</sup>,  
     34<sup>2</sup>, 36  
 Weatherly, *Eld.* Josiah, of Worcester, iv.  
   907<sup>2</sup>  
 Weatherwax, *Lt.* Mark, in Rev. war, ii.  
   391  
 Weaver, A. C., of Highgate, ii. 421  
   Andrew, of Bennington, i. 153, 2d  
     ed. 155<sup>2</sup>  
   Catherine, m. Obadiah A. Bowe, iii.  
     1208<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* J. M., of Stamford, i. 238  
   J. W., of Colchester, i. 763  
   John, in war of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* John, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>  
   John M., in Brandon, iii. 473  
     of Mt. Holly, iii. 849<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* John M., of Bennington, i.  
     162, 2d ed. 164  
     of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
   Josiah, tory, iii. 1211<sup>2</sup>  
   Judith (Reynolds), wife of Richard  
     Weaver, iii. 570  
   Richard, of Clarendon, iii. 570  
   *Rev.* Samuel, of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>  
     in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1087  
 Weaver & Hunt, of Fairfax, ii. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 Webb, *Rev.*, of Brownington, iii. 92<sup>2</sup>  
   *Gen.*, at Ft. Edward, i. 32, 714  
   Abigail (Howe), wife of Col. Ed-  
     ward H. Webb, i. 1001  
   Azariah jr., of Lunenburg, i. 948  
   Benjamin, in Bennington, i. 144<sup>2</sup>,  
     2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>  
   Brush M., of Burlington, i. 509(2),  
     636<sup>2</sup>  
   C. A., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>  
   Calvin, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504  
   Carlton E., of Rockingham, v. pt.  
     2, 503<sup>2</sup>, 504  
   Catharine (Gates), wife of Dr.  
     Theron Webb, i. 1022<sup>2</sup>  
   Charles, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
     *note*  
     of Guildhall, i. 1000  
   *Maj.* Charles A., of Northfield, iv.  
     711  
   Daniel, of Brandon, iii. 456  
     of Grand Isle co., ii. 475<sup>2</sup>  
   Derick, of Charlotte, i. 734(2)  
   *Mrs.* Derick, of Charlotte, i. 734<sup>2</sup>  
   E. A. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 277  
   *Maj.* Edward A., of Northfield, iv.  
     666<sup>2</sup>, 668, 681<sup>2</sup>, 711  
   *Col.* Edward H., of Guildhall, i.  
     1000-1  
   Emely, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504  
   Ethan B., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,  
     504  
   Fanny (Burnham), wife of Ethan  
     B. Webb, v. pt. 2, 504  
   Francis, of Brandon, iii. 478  
   Greenleaf, of Guildhall, i. 948, 1000,  
     1005, 1007  
   Hannah (Abbe), wife of Joshua  
     Webb, v. pt. 2, 504  
   Henry, of Clarendon, iii. 560<sup>2</sup>  
   Isaac, of Burlington, i. 473, 493,  
     496<sup>2</sup>  
     of Charlotte, i. 734 *note*  
   *Rev.* Isaac, of Brandon, iii. 468<sup>2</sup>  
   J. W., of Maidstone, i. 1029<sup>2</sup>, 1030,  
     1031  
   James, of Westminster West, v. pt.  
     2, 651  
   Jane (Allbee), wife of Carlton E.  
     Webb, v. pt. 2, 503<sup>2</sup>  
   Jehial, of Rockingham, i. 967; v.  
     pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>, 508  
   Jehiel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
     583<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600<sup>2</sup>  
   John W., of Maidstone, i. 1003<sup>2</sup>  
   Jonathan, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,  
     499  
     of Wells, iii. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
   Joseph, grantee of Westmore, iii.  
     365  
   Joshua, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
     *note*  
     of Westminster, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
     186<sup>2</sup>; v. 11(2), 14<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2,  
     499(2), 503, 504  
     on land committee, iv. 253<sup>2</sup>  
   Lucius R., of Guildhall, i. 1007  
   Mary, m. Eliakim Rice, v. pt. 2, 618<sup>2</sup>



- Webb, Orissa Barlow (Chamberlain),  
wife of B. M. Webb, i. 636<sup>2</sup>  
Reuben, from Guilford (Conn.), of  
Sunderland, i. 239  
Samuel, of Monkton, i. 67<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel B., grantee of Westmore,  
iii. 365  
Sarah, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504  
Mrs. Sarah, 2d wife of Bates Turner,  
ii. 312<sup>2</sup>  
Simeon, of Calais, iv. 146, 161<sup>2</sup>  
Ens. Stephen, of St. Albans, ii. 433  
T. S., author, iv. 321  
Dr. Theron, of Lunenburg, i. 1018<sup>2</sup>,  
1022<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas S., author, i. 559  
Webb, Bancroft & co., of Montpelier, iv.  
279  
Webbe, Rev. W. T., of Middlebury, i.  
57(2)  
Webber, Benedict, of Shrewsbury, iii.  
1125  
Bradley, of Calais, iv. 144  
Constant, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. George N., in Coventry, iii. 161<sup>2</sup>  
of St. Johnsbury, i. 406  
lecturer, iii. 36  
John, of Danville, i. 314  
Mrs. Rebecca, of Shrewsbury, iii.  
1126<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Danby, iii. 603  
of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
Mrs. William, of Shrewsbury, iii.  
1128  
Weber, O., of Brownington, iii. 90<sup>2</sup>  
Webird, Richard, grantee of Bloomfield,  
i. 950 *note*  
Webster, —, of Brookfield, ii. 864  
at Moriah (N. Y.), i. 12<sup>2</sup>  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>  
of Poultney, iii. 989  
of Randolph, ii. 1043<sup>2</sup>  
m. Hanson Rogers, iv. 76<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs., m. James Hard jr., i. 2d ed.  
135<sup>2</sup>  
Rev., of Orwell, i. 74  
of Temple (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 235  
Col., in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
A., on Benoni Webster, iv. 741-2  
on Charles Webster, iv. 742-3  
poem, iv. 768<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. A., iv. 553<sup>2</sup>  
of Barre, iv. 52  
in Newbury, ii. 951<sup>2</sup>, 1171<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield, iv. 650<sup>2</sup>  
A. P., of Lowell, iii. 270  
Aaron, of Roxbury, iv. 739<sup>2</sup>, 743,  
756<sup>2</sup>, 759<sup>2</sup>, 760(2), 761<sup>2</sup>  
Abdiel, of Hubbardton, iii. 749<sup>2</sup>; iv.  
1177<sup>2</sup>  
Abel, of Cabot, iv. 109<sup>2</sup>  
Alanson, of Fairfax, ii. 171  
Alden, of Cabot, iv. 84<sup>2</sup>  
Allen, of Fair Haven, iii. 701<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. Alonzo, of Montpelier, iv. 381<sup>2</sup>,  
382, 383  
Alpha, of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>,  
109<sup>2</sup>  
Andrew, of Sudbury, iii. 1139  
Mrs. Anna (Robinson), wife of  
Isaac Webster, i. 168, 2d ed. 170  
Asa, with Stevens' rangers, ii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
Asahel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110  
Benajah, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin, of Cabot, iii. 211; iv.  
75, 78, 86<sup>2</sup>, 103, 199<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, iv. 762-7  
Mrs. Benjamin, of Cabot, iv. 762-7,  
89(2)  
Benjamin H., of Stockholm (N. Y.),  
i. 476<sup>2</sup>  
Benoni, of Roxbury, iv. 735<sup>2</sup>, 739<sup>2</sup>,  
741<sup>2</sup>, 742, 759(2), 760<sup>2</sup>  
Benoni jr., of Northfield, iv. 739<sup>2</sup>,  
742  
Betsey, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
wife of Benajah Webster, iv.  
1177<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Betsey A., of Vergennes, poem,  
i. 108  
Betsey Maria, wife of Rev. Bennet  
Eaton, ii. 146<sup>2</sup>  
C. C., of Northfield, iv. 682  
Charles, of Roxbury, iv. 739<sup>2</sup>(2),  
751<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, iv. 742-3  
Charles C., of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>,  
109(2)  
D., of Northfield, iv. 616  
Dr. D. P., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224<sup>2</sup>  
Dan P., of Putney, iv. 1191; v. pt.  
2, 226  
Daniel, i. 60, 284, 403, 530, 605<sup>2</sup>  
*note*, 634<sup>2</sup>, 639<sup>2</sup>, 733; ii. 153<sup>2</sup>,  
230<sup>2</sup>, 326<sup>2</sup>, 328, 356<sup>2</sup>, 818(2),  
961; iii. 268, 393, 394<sup>2</sup>; iv. 9(2),  
12, 76<sup>2</sup>, 303<sup>2</sup>, 449, 455, 500; v.  
69<sup>2</sup>(2), 70, 82<sup>2</sup>, 83, 111<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>;  
v. pt. 2, 255<sup>2</sup>, 526<sup>2</sup>, 551<sup>2</sup>, 594,  
595(2), 610<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 91, 98(2)  
of Charleston, iii. 114<sup>2</sup>(2), 118,  
119, 122  
Delia, of Ferrisburg, i. 34  
Dr. Ebenezer, ii. 637<sup>2</sup>, 638(2)  
Edmund, of Roxbury and Randolph,  
iv. 742  
Eleanor P. (Ryder), wife of Charles  
Webster, iv. 739<sup>2</sup>, 743  
Elijah D., of Poultney, iii. 991<sup>2</sup>,  
994<sup>2</sup>  
Eliphalet, of Mendon, iii. 785  
Elisha, of Brunswick, i. 964  
Ephraim, of Newbury, ii. 934, 1102<sup>2</sup>,  
1103  
Fanny M., of Wallingford, iii. 1170  
Fred, of Montpelier, iv. 562

- Webster, G. M., of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
 G. W., of Cabot, iv. 86<sup>2</sup>  
 George M., of Cabot, iv. 97<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>  
 George O., of Bradford, ii. 994  
 George W., of Swanton, iv. 1032<sup>2</sup>  
 H., of Barre, iv. 33  
*Rev.* H., in Brookfield, ii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
     of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
 H. C., of Brandon, iii. 500  
     of Montpelier, iv. 281, 337, 355<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Harvey, of Barre, iv. 52  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
     of Worcester, iv. 908<sup>2</sup>  
 Hopkins, of Fairfax, ii. 403  
 Horace, of Windsor co., iv. 1197  
 Isaac, of Bennington, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 168,  
     2d ed. 161, 170  
     of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>, 403  
 Jacob, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 14, 20<sup>2</sup>,  
     22, 40(2)  
 James, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 Jemima, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Cabot, v. 119, 545  
     of Marshfield, iv. 216<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, in Bakersfield, ii. 108  
 John, of Franklin, ii. 219(2), 221<sup>2</sup>,  
     230<sup>2</sup>-1  
     of Roxbury, iv. 753  
 John S., of Burlington, i. 513  
     of Colchester, i. 763  
*Dr.* John S., of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
     of Colchester, sketch, i. 939<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Jona., of Middlesex, iv. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 42  
 Joseph, of Fairfax, ii. 403  
     of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 46  
 Justus, pioneer of New Haven, i. 70  
 L. D., of Stowe, ii. 701  
 Laban, of Roxbury, iv. 748<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, of Cabot, iv. 109<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, of Brunswick, i. 964(2)  
*Mrs.* Mary, of Newbury, ii. 945  
*Mrs.* Mehitable (Smith), iv. 109  
 Miriam, of Poultney, iii. 995  
 Moses, of Bethel, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* N., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 55<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* N., of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Cabot, iv. 77(2), 109,  
     119  
*Mrs.* Nathaniel, of Cabot, iv. 97, 98  
 Noah, author, iv. 321  
*Rev.* Norman, in Groton, iv. 1167<sup>2</sup>  
 Osee, grantee of Winhall, i. 245<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda (Stoddard), wife of Moses  
     Webster, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Metcalf), wife of Benoni  
     Webster, iv. 742  
 Samantha E., m. Joseph A. Wing,  
     iv. 545, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, iv. 913  
     of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>, 403  
     on Newbury muster-roll, ii. 946  
     grantee of Orange, ii. 956  
     of Swanton, iv. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Samuel, of Bolton, i. 483<sup>2</sup>  
     in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna, m. Russell Strong, iv. 61<sup>2</sup>  
 Theron, of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
     of St. Albans, ii. 292  
 Thomas, of Swanton, iv. 1019<sup>2</sup>,  
     1032<sup>2</sup>, 1039(2), 1060  
 Vergil B., of Woodbury, iv. 882  
 William, grantee of Morgan, iii.  
     282<sup>2</sup>  
 Webster & Failey, of St. Albans, ii. 306<sup>2</sup>  
 Wedge, Ezra, of Enosburg, ii. 140  
 Wedgwood, William B., author, i. 559  
 Wedgworth, *Rev.* C., in Alburg, ii. 487<sup>2</sup>  
 Weed, Benjamin, of Swanton, iv. 1003<sup>2</sup>,  
     1040  
 Dorothy, of Topsham, ii. 1182  
 Eli, of Swanton, iv. 1003<sup>2</sup>  
 H. W., from Sheldon, of Coventry,  
     iii. 152  
 Hezekiah, of Franklin, ii. 220, 222  
 I. M., classmate of *Rev.* Dana Lamb,  
     ii. 252<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ira M., of Hinesburg, i. 796  
 John, of Hinesburg, i. 799<sup>2</sup>, 800  
 John W., of Hinesburg, i. 799  
 Joseph, of Essex, i. 892  
     of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>  
 Micah, of Danby, iii. 592  
 Micajah, of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 601<sup>2</sup>,  
     649<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Montpelier, iv. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Orin, of Highgate, ii. 420  
*Gen.* Stephen H., at Gettysburg  
     battle, i. 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter A., of Shelburne, iv. 1195  
 Weeden, *Dr.*, in Brookfield, ii. 863  
 Week, F., iii. 1038  
 Weeks, —, of Lyndon, i. 347<sup>2</sup>  
     m. *Dr.* John Hazelton, v. pt. 2,  
     542<sup>2</sup>  
     *Capt.* i. 574<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* A. D., in Highgate, ii. 263<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 Abram H., of Charleston, iii. 109  
 Comfort, m. Joseph H. Ingalls, i.  
     419  
 Curtis, of Pawlet, iii. 885<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 885  
*Mrs.* David, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
 Edmund, grantee of Burlington, i.  
     488  
 Elijah, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Emily (Davenport), wife of  
     John M. Weeks, i. 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, m. Daniel Avery, iii. 451<sup>2</sup>  
 George A., hist. of Salisbury, i.  
     882-91  
 George R., of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>



- Weeks, Gilbert, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
*Mrs.* Harriet (Prindle), wife of John M. Weeks, i. 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Holland, in Salisbury, i. 88<sup>2</sup>, 90, 91, 92<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Holland, of Hinesburg, i. 796 of Pittsford, iii. 451<sup>2</sup>, 944<sup>2</sup>, 945; iv. 1081  
 Isaac, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup> of Danby, ii. 593, 603 grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 James jr. grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
 James E. P., attorney, i. 473  
*Mrs.* Jane, of St. Albans, iv. 1123  
 John, in Bennington, i. 144<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 147, 160<sup>2</sup> in Richmond, ii. 767<sup>2</sup> of Stowe, ii. 746 of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 John M., from Litchfield (Conn.), of Salisbury, i. 92<sup>2</sup>-3, 256<sup>2</sup>; iii. 451<sup>2</sup> of Lyndon, i. 355<sup>2</sup> hist. of Salisbury, i. 88<sup>2</sup>-91  
 Jonathan, of Lyndon, i. 346 grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
 Joseph, of Franklin, ii. 93<sup>2</sup> of Sheldon, ii. 430 of St. Albans, ii. 96<sup>2</sup>, 304<sup>2</sup> of Swanton, iv. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Joshua, of Wheelock, i. 419  
 Nathan, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Nathan, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup> of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 431<sup>2</sup>  
 Nehemiah, of Lyndon, i. 346  
 Newman, of Rutland, iii. 1029, 1041  
 Philo, of Can., in Alburg, ii. 507<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, m. Reuben Tobey, iii. 928<sup>2</sup>  
 Refine, from Oyster Bay (N. Y.), of Weybridge, poem, i. 115, 559  
 Rhoda (Robinson), wife of Maj. Salmon Weeks, iii. 924<sup>2</sup>  
 Rich, of Pawlet, iii. 885  
*Capt.* S., of Sheldon, ii. 430  
*Maj.* Salmon, of Pawlet, iii. 880, 924<sup>2</sup>  
 Salmon K., of Stowe, ii. 721, 767<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth B., of Pawlet, iii. 885  
 Shiverick, pioneer of Georgia, ii. 236<sup>2</sup>, 237<sup>2</sup>, 249<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Shiverick, of Georgia, ii. 236<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* W. A., of Barnet, iii. 302(2)  
 W. S., of Clarendon, iii. 571  
 William, of Bennington, i. 164<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 William D., of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Weeks family, of Lyndon, i. 347  
 Weir, John, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230  
*Prof.* John F., of New Haven (Conn.), v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 572(2)  
 Welch, *Capt.* A., of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Anna, of Groton, i. 322<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, pensioner, ii. 393  
 Catharine (Risdon), 2d wife of Daniel Welch, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 900<sup>2</sup>, 901<sup>2</sup>, 911<sup>2</sup>, 929<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 874  
*Mrs.* Daniel (née Kent), iii. 929<sup>2</sup> (née Strong), iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Daniel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 879  
 Edmund, of Groton, i. 322(2); iv. 1158, 1164  
 Edwin R., of Pownal, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 5<sup>2</sup>, 10, 20, 21(2), 22, 24(2), 25(2), 26, 37<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 H. H. 2d., of Groton, iv. 1164<sup>2</sup>  
 Hosea, of Groton, i. 322<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1164  
 James, pioneer of Highgate, ii. 258  
 Joel F., of Topsham ii. 1114  
 John, Scottish reformer, i. 268  
 Jonathan, of Groton, i. 322(2); iv. 1158, 1164  
*Capt.* Jonathan, of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan jr., of Groton, i. 322  
 Louisa, m. Peter Button, ii. 1130<sup>2</sup>  
 Medad, of Groton, i. 322  
 Michael, of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>3</sup>  
 Patrick, pub. *Brandon Post*, iii. 495  
 Polly B., m. Asahel Clark, iii. 911<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Bryant), wife of Daniel Welch, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Brandon, iii. 489<sup>2</sup> of Moretown, iv. 603  
 S. N., poem, i. 310 sketches of Burke, i. 307-8  
*Dr.* S. N., of Roxbury, iv. 748  
 Sally, m. Erastus Bostwick, i. 809  
*Mrs.* Sarah, of Groton, i. 322<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110  
 Simeon, of Sheldon, ii. 225<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Groton, i. 322<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Whitman, of Williamstown (Mass.), Rev. soldier, i. 809
- Weld, *Rev.*, of Braintree (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 605  
*Rev.* A. W., iii. 937  
 Allen, of Braintree, ii. 848  
 Chester, ii. 117<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Chester (née Comings), ii. 118  
*Capt.* Elias, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* George, of Braintree, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
 J. W., of Stamford, i. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Meriam (Harding), wife of Moses Weld, ii. 684

- Weld, Moses, from Mass., and N. H., of  
Morristown, ii. 684  
*see also Wild*
- Welden, David, of St. Albans, ii. 291  
James, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
Jesse, pioneer of St. Albans, ii. 289<sup>2</sup>,  
290(2), 291(2), 292
- Weldon, —, of St. Albans, iv. 1107
- Welds, Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
Chloe, of Searsburg, i. 231  
Jacob, of Topsham, ii. 1182  
S. W., of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Well, Hattie N., m. George E. Wait, v.  
pt. 2, 526<sup>2</sup>
- Wellar, —, of Morgan, iii. 376<sup>2</sup>
- Weller, Dea., of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs., of Manchester, iii. 1057<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Dea., of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
Abel, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
Amos, of Rutland, iii. 1042  
Arden, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>, 944  
Catherine, m. Capt. John Vail, iii.  
650  
David, grantee of Danby, iii. 577,  
651  
of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
Dinah (Hulett), m. Elisha Smith,  
iii. 628  
Dinnis, of Rutland, iii. 1042  
Eliakim, grantee of Danby, iii. 577<sup>2</sup>  
of Manchester, i. 200, 201, 202;  
2d ed. 200<sup>2</sup>; iii. 650  
Rev. H. S., of Mendota (Ill.), v. pt.  
2, 270<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah, of Hinesburg, i. 799
- Harry, of Danby, iii. 651
- Hubbel, of Danby, iii. 651
- Israel, grantee of Danby, iii. 577
- John, grantee of Danby, iii. 577, 592
- Jonathan, grantee of Danby, iii. 577,  
628, 651, 665<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1003<sup>2</sup>
- Katie, of Danby, iii. 651
- Mary Ann, of Danby, iii. 651
- Nathan, grantee of Danby, iii. 577<sup>2</sup>,  
580<sup>2</sup>, 581, 592, 593<sup>2</sup>, 599(2), 605<sup>2</sup>,  
651, 665(2)
- Nathan jr., of Danby, iii. 651, 665
- Rhoda, of Danby, iii. 651
- Sally, of Danby, iii. 651
- Sarah, m. Chad Phillips, iii. 641
- Susanna, m. Bethuel Bromley, iii.  
613<sup>2</sup>
- Tilly, grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793
- William, of Hinesburg, i. 799
- Welling, Charles E., of Bennington, v.  
pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 38(2), 49  
of Shaftsbury, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
E. M., of North Bennington, i. 140,  
141<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 142<sup>2</sup>, 144
- Wellington, —, v. 188<sup>2</sup> *note*  
Amos, of Roxbury, iv. 748
- Arthur Wellesley, *Duke of*, i. 587<sup>2</sup>,  
679<sup>2</sup>; iii. 489, 1026<sup>2</sup>; iv. 11<sup>2</sup>
- David, of Roxbury, iv. 748
- Rev. Elbridge, of Stockbridge, iii.  
787<sup>2</sup>, 788
- Rev. H., of St. Johnsbury, i. 405<sup>2</sup>
- L. S., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel, grantee of Calais, iv. 130
- Quincy, of Coventry, iii. 140<sup>2</sup>
- Sophia D., m. Lewis M. Amsden, v.  
pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>
- Wellman, —, of Burke, iii. 106  
of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,  
642<sup>2</sup>  
Dea., of Burke, iii. 367  
Eld., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 641<sup>2</sup>  
Abbie A., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387  
Abigail, m. Peter Stickney, v. pt. 2,  
146  
Allen O., of Brookline, v. pt. 2,  
377<sup>2</sup>, 387  
Arthur C., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387  
Daniel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386<sup>2</sup>,  
387  
of Grand Isle, ii. 526<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. Daniel, of Burke, i. 306  
Darius, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361  
Delius, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381<sup>2</sup>,  
384<sup>2</sup>  
Deliverance B., of Brookline, v. pt.  
2, 386  
E. P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386  
Ebenezer, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,  
377<sup>2</sup>, 378<sup>2</sup>, 384<sup>2</sup>, 387  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 632<sup>2</sup>  
Everett, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381<sup>2</sup>  
Everett P., of Brookline, v. pt. 2,  
378, 385<sup>2</sup>(2), 387  
Frank, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725  
George, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387  
Hannah (Wright), wife of John  
Wellman, v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
Helen B., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387  
Isaac, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380<sup>2</sup>,  
384<sup>2</sup>, 385<sup>2</sup>(2), 386, 387, 392<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. Isaac, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,  
386<sup>2</sup>, 391(2)  
Jacob, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531  
James, grantee of Townshend, v. pt.  
2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
Jedediah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28<sup>2</sup>,  
29, 30<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Amherst (Mass.), v. pt. 2,  
106<sup>2</sup>  
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>, 432<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. Jubilee, in Lowell, iii. 272, 279<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, iii. 272-3  
of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,  
153, 644(2)  
Keziah, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386  
Laura, m. Larkin Gibbs, v. pt. 2,  
168



- Wellman, Leavitt K., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228  
 Leverett K., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379<sup>2</sup>, 387  
*Mrs.* Leverett K. (née Perry), v. pt. 2, 379<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria, m. Charles G. Roel, v. pt. 2, 185  
 Marshall, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382  
 Martha A., m. Andrew Lyman, v. pt. 2, 387  
 Mary, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel, m. Hiram Hyde, ii. 636  
 Reuben, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
     of St. Albans, ii. 433  
 Tim, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361  
 Timothy, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 384, 387
- Wells, —, of Barre, iv. 38<sup>2</sup>  
     of Poultney, iii. 980<sup>2</sup>  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 291<sup>2</sup>  
*Esq.*, of Middletown, iii. 816  
*Judge*, v. pt. 2, 32  
*Rev.*, v. 29(2)  
     of Barton, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
     of Brattleboro, v. 61<sup>2</sup>  
     of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>  
     in Granby, i. 995  
*Capt.*, Wells River named for him, ii. 955(2)  
*Maj.*, in Rev. war, ii. 792(2), 794<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, v. pt. 2, 27<sup>2</sup>  
 A., pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 150  
 A. H., of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Abigail (Sergeant), wife of Robert Wells, v. pt. 2, 22<sup>2</sup>  
 Alexander, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862(2)  
 Allen, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583<sup>2</sup>, 602<sup>2</sup>  
 Ann (Votee), wife of Moses H. Wells, v. pt. 2, 173<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Fair Haven, iii. 738<sup>2</sup>  
 Annie M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 173<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Asa, of Victory, i. 1046<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Asa, from Bolton (Conn.), and Tolland (Mass.), of Victory, i. 1048<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Benjamin, of Woodbury, iv. 875<sup>2</sup>  
 C. J. S., of Swanton, iv. 1098<sup>2</sup>  
 Cephas, of Waterbury, iv. 821, 828<sup>2</sup>, 834<sup>2</sup>, 837<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 600  
     of Montpelier, iv. 355  
     of Waterbury and St. Albans, iv. 853<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Charles, of Danby, iii. 663  
 Charles V., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 173<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Charlotte (Richardson), wife of David Wells, v. pt. 2, 619  
 Chester, of Richford, ii. 280<sup>2</sup>, 282  
     grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 Curtis, of Waterbury, iv. 853<sup>2</sup>, 872  
 Cyrus, pioneer of Fairfax, ii. 175<sup>2</sup>, 181<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pawlet, iii. 901<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Cyrus, of Pawlet, iii. 879  
*Rev.* D., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672  
 Daniel, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15, 19  
     of Strafford, ii. 1079  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 619  
 David A., iv. 139  
 Dennis, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Dennis, of Newbury and Fairlee, ii. 903  
 E. H., of Waterbury, iv. 872<sup>2</sup>  
 Eben, of Brattleboro, v. 29  
 Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>  
     of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 79  
     of Marshfield, iv. 200(2), 201<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Ebenezer, of Brattleboro, v. 48<sup>2</sup>  
     of Deerfield (Mass.), v. pt. 3, 79  
 Ebenezer Casterson, of Brattleboro, v. 71<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Waterbury and Burlington, iv. 853<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Eleazer, of Barre, iv. 512(2)  
     in Montpelier, iv. 377, 378<sup>2</sup>, 381<sup>2</sup>  
     in Northfield, iv. 649<sup>2</sup>  
     in Strafford, ii. 1080  
     Presiding elder, iv. 98<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Eleazer, of Moretown, iv. 599  
 Elias H., of Fairfax, ii. 171  
 Elijah, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 Eliza (Carpenter), wife of William W. Wells, iv. 853<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily (Taylor), 2d wife of Moses H. Wells, v. pt. 2, 173<sup>2</sup>  
 Enos, of Fair Haven, iii. 675  
 Ephraim, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 645, 650<sup>2</sup>  
 Estelle, m. Frederick M. Hollister, iii. 918  
 Ezra, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 Frank, of Brattleboro, v. 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Fred, of Waterbury and Burlington, iv. 853<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* G. C., of Shelburne, i. 884  
*Rev.* G. F., of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
     of Lunenburg, i. 1019<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Port Kent (N. Y.), pilot, i. 706  
 George C., of Stowe, ii. 716  
*Rev.* George C., of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 George F., of Worcester, iv. 909  
*Rev.* George F., of Peacham, i. 361<sup>2</sup>  
 George L., of Worcester, iv. 909  
*Rev.* George L., of Waitsfield, iv. 792<sup>2</sup>

- Wells, Gideon, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
 Hancock, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Hancox, v. 72  
 Hannah, of Brattleboro, v. 252; v. pt. 2, 172, 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Sheldon), wife of Col. Samuel Wells, v. 64  
 Hannah (Stout), wife of Dr. Henry Hall, v. 64<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Calais, iv. 136  
   of Waterbury and Burlington, iv. 853<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 581<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Henry, of Brattleboro, v. 20, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23(2), 57<sup>2</sup>, 60<sup>2</sup>, 62<sup>2</sup>, 65, 191<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. 64<sup>2</sup>-5  
 Henry C., of Calais, iv. 174(2)  
   of Woodbury, iv. 877<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram, of Cabot, iv. 93, 103(2), 147<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Hiram, of Cabot, iv. 109  
 Hiram, of Woodbury, iv. 875<sup>2</sup>  
 Horatio N., attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Howard, of Brattleboro, v. 48<sup>2</sup>  
 Hubbel, of Halifax, v. 14<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 413, 422(2)  
 Capt. Hubbell, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407(2)  
 Isaac, of Calais, iv. 137, 166, 176  
   of Woodbury, iv. 880(2)  
 Isaac jr., of Woodbury, iv. 875<sup>2</sup>  
 J. F., of Shelburne, i. 884  
 Rev. J. H., of Stamford, i. 238  
 J. S., of Guildhall, i. 949  
 Jacob, of Corinth, ii. 875<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Huntington, i. 818<sup>2</sup>  
 James Hancox, of Hartford, v. 73<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane (Hancox), wife of Rev. Wm. Wells, v. 71<sup>2</sup>, 72  
 Jean, poem, i. 995<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Rutland, iii. 1081  
   grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. John, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. John, i. 456  
 John jr., of Coventry, iii. 140, 141(2)  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 625  
 Dr. John D., of Me., i. 648  
 Dr. John Howard, of Brattleboro, v. 71<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>  
 John S., from N. H., of Guildhall, i. 1008  
 John T., of Guildhall, i. 1007  
 Jonathan, of Brattleboro, v. 47<sup>2</sup>, 59  
   grantee of Richford, ii. 278(2)  
   of Rutland, iii. 1080<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan K., of Vernon and Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Burlington, i. 655  
   of Marshfield, iv. 200(2), 201  
   grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 22  
   of Westminster, v. 10<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>, 625  
 Julia Ellen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 173<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Levi, of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Loomis, of Granby, i. 993  
   on Dea. Asa Wells, i. 1048<sup>2</sup>-9  
   hist. of Granby, i. 987-95  
   of Victory, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
 Lorenzo, of Moretown, iv. 598<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Fletcher, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. M. H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 214  
 Maria (Bump), wife of Perry Wells, iii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha, dau. of Dea. Asa Wells, i. 1048<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Martha (Loomis), i. 1048<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Brattleboro, v. 29  
 Mary (Chester), wife of Ebenezer Casterson Wells, v. 73<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary P. (Leslie), wife of Samuel Wells, iv. 487  
 Rev. Moses H., from Claremont (N. H.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 173(2)  
 Murtin, of Cabot, iv. 109  
 Naomi, m. Benjamin Briggs, i. 849  
 Nicholas, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Nicholas C. of Strafford, ii. 1082, 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah B., of St. Albans, i. 694(2)  
 Obadiah, in Brandon, iii. 431, 446, 447<sup>2</sup>, 449<sup>2</sup>  
 Obediah, of Brattleboro, v. 16  
 Oliver, v. pt. 2, 574  
   of Brattleboro, v. 47<sup>2</sup>  
   of Underhill, Rev. soldier, i. 887<sup>2</sup>  
 Pamela White, wife of Roswell Wells, iv. 852<sup>2</sup>  
 Perry, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
   of Wallingford, iii. 670<sup>2</sup>  
 Phillip, of Brattleboro, v. 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly P., of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Randall, of Shoreham, i. 95  
 Reuben, of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waterbury, iv. 819, 821, 830<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of England, v. 71  
 Richard jr., of England, v. 71  
 Robert, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 22<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell, of Waterbury, iv. 822, 837<sup>2</sup>(2), 838, 852<sup>2</sup>, 859<sup>2</sup>, 871<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell 2d, from Waterbury, of Waupun (Wis.), iv. 853<sup>2</sup>  
 S. O., of Woodbury, iv. 877<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 4, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>, 9, 10(2), 20(2), 22<sup>2</sup>(2), 23(2)  
   of Irasburg, iii. 244<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 358, 549(2), 550



- Wells, Samuel, sketch, iv. 484-7  
 grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 691,  
 692  
 attorney, i. 473<sup>2</sup>; iv. 277<sup>2</sup>, 283,  
 537  
*Capt.* Samuel, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 20,  
 44<sup>2</sup>, 47<sup>2</sup>, 57, 60; v. pt. 2, 571<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. 64  
 Samuel jr., grantee of Swanton, iv.  
 991  
 Samuel B., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376  
 Sarah C., m. James W. Brock, iv.  
 853<sup>2</sup>  
 Schuyler, of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>  
 of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 Selah, of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>2</sup>  
 Sidney O., of Woodbury, iv. 875<sup>2</sup>,  
 876, 882  
*Mrs.* Solomon, on William Martin,  
 iv. 213-4  
 Susan, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Susannah, of Williston, i. 902  
 Susannah (Spencer), wife of Ebenezer  
 Wells, iv. 201<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvester, of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380<sup>2</sup>  
 of Coventry, iii. 155, 280<sup>2</sup>, 381  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34<sup>2</sup>, 36  
 of Troy, iii. 320<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 William, of Brattleboro, v. 20, 27<sup>2</sup>  
 of Burlington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53  
 of Cambridge (Mass.), v. 139  
 of Milton, iv. 484<sup>2</sup>  
 of Richford, ii. 428<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1187<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 838<sup>2</sup>, 853<sup>2</sup>,  
 854  
 son of Rev. William Wells, v.  
 72<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* William, from Biggleswade  
 (Eng.), of Brattleboro, v. 25(2),  
 26(2), 28<sup>2</sup>, 48<sup>2</sup>, 76, 80; v. pt. 2,  
 239<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. 71-5  
*Gen.* William, iv. 15<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 52<sup>2</sup>,  
 63<sup>2</sup>  
 William jr., v. 73  
 William Henry, of N. Y., v. 71  
 William Palmer, of Franklin co.,  
 ii. 94  
 William W., of Waterbury, iv. 13,  
 829, 832<sup>2</sup>, 833, 834<sup>2</sup>, 838<sup>2</sup>, 839-40,  
 871<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iv. 852-4  
 William Wellington, portrait of, iv.  
 facing p. 852  
 Wells & Arms, of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Wells & Lilly, of Boston, v. 73<sup>2</sup>  
 Wells, Richardson & co., of Burlington,  
 iv. 853<sup>2</sup>
- Welman, Jacob, of Somerset, v. pt. 2,  
 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Welton, Catherine (Culver), wife of  
 Ebenezer Welton, iii. 1192, 1198  
 Ebenezer, of Wells, iii. 1192(2),  
 1198  
*Rev.* James, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 Job, of Groton, iv. 1166(2)  
*Mrs.* Job, of Groton, iv. 1166<sup>2</sup>  
 Welton & Currier, of Lyndon, i. 347  
 Wendal, Jacob, grantee of Stratton, v.  
 pt. 2, 521  
 Wendell, Jacob, grantee of Brattleboro,  
 v. 19  
 Oliver, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2,  
 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Wentworth, A., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,  
 500  
 A. jr., of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500  
 A. & J. H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt.  
 2, 515<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500  
 Asa jr., iii. 1117(2), 1118  
*Col.* Asa, from Alstead (N. H.), of  
 Bellows Falls, sketch, v. pt. 2, 515  
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 515  
 Benjamin, grantee of Thetford, ii.  
 1092  
*Gov.* Benning, of N. H., i. 3, 88<sup>2</sup>,  
 109, 127(2), 167, 281<sup>2</sup>, 491<sup>2</sup>, 908<sup>2</sup>,  
 1004<sup>2</sup>, 1026<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 169<sup>2</sup>; ii. 100<sup>2</sup>,  
 166<sup>2</sup>, 259, 916, 954(2); iii. 428<sup>2</sup>,  
 434, 553<sup>2</sup>, 558<sup>2</sup>, 866<sup>2</sup>, 871,  
 939<sup>2</sup>, 940, 969(2), 997, 1027, 1096,  
 1191<sup>2</sup>; iv. 3, 4<sup>2</sup>, 962, 969, 972<sup>2</sup>,  
 990, 999; v. 1, 2, 17<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>,  
 46<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 411<sup>2</sup>, 496, 533, 566<sup>2</sup>,  
 568; v. pt. 3, 51  
 granted, Addison, i. 4  
 Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122  
 Bennington, i. 142(2), 2d  
 ed. 144  
 Bloomfield, i. 950  
 Bolton, i. 482  
 Bristol, i. 19  
 Brunswick, i. 944, 960<sup>2</sup>  
 Burlington, i. 488  
 Castleton, iii. 501  
 Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup>  
 Danby, iii. 576<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorset, i. 182, 2d ed. 183  
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 2-4  
 Essex, i. 778  
 Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 Fairfield, Smithfield and  
 Hungerford, ii. 191  
 Fairlee, ii. 888<sup>2</sup>, 889<sup>2</sup>, 890  
 Ferrisburg, i. 32  
 Georgia, ii. 233  
 Glastenbury, i. 196<sup>2</sup>  
 Granby, i. 987  
 Guildhall, i. 996<sup>2</sup>

- Wentworth, *Gov.* Benning, granted  
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 13-15, 16<sup>2</sup>, 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407  
 Highgate, ii. 254<sup>2</sup>, 256<sup>2</sup>  
 Hinesburg, i. 792<sup>2</sup>  
 Hinsdale [Vernon], v. pt.  
 2, 273  
 Huntington, i. 812<sup>2</sup>  
 Jericho, i. 829<sup>2</sup>  
 Lemington, i. 1014  
 Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Maidstone, i. 1025<sup>2</sup>  
 Manchester, i. 199, 2d ed.  
 198<sup>2</sup>  
 Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Middlesex, iv. 222, 226<sup>2</sup>  
 Monkton, i. 65<sup>2</sup>  
 New Haven, Middlebury  
 and Salisbury, i. 69  
 Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455-6  
 Panton, i. 78  
 Peru, i. 207<sup>2</sup>(2), 2d ed.  
 206<sup>2</sup>  
 Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 214  
 Randolph, ii. 974, 975(2)  
 Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 494,  
 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Rupert, i. 222<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 221<sup>2</sup>  
 Ryegate, Barnet and  
 Peacham, i. 266, 273<sup>2</sup>,  
 274, 276<sup>2</sup>, 277, 358<sup>2</sup>  
 St. Albans, ii. 290  
 St. George, i. 851  
 Sandgate, i. 230, 2d ed. 229  
 Shelburne, i. 854<sup>2</sup>  
 Sheldon, ii. 377  
 Shrewsbury, iii. 1124, 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528  
 Stowe, ii. 695(2)  
 Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>, 521  
 Swanton, iv. 989<sup>2</sup>, 1096<sup>2</sup>  
 Topsham, ii. 1104-5  
 Townshend, v. pt. 2, 532  
 Tunbridge, ii. 1115  
 Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
 Waterbury, iv. 813<sup>2</sup>, 823<sup>2</sup>  
 Wells, iii. 1191  
 Westford, i. 890<sup>2</sup>  
 Williston, i. 491, 900<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
 Winhall, i. 245<sup>2</sup>  
 Woodford, i. 248  
 Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline L. (Chase), 2d wife of Asa  
 Wentworth, v. pt. 2, 515<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Elizabeth, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 Rev. Erastus, of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 H., grantee of Wells, iii. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
 Hunking, grantee of Thetford, ii.  
 1092  
 Hugh Hall, grantee of Danby, iii.  
 577  
 J., iv. 1157(2)  
 Jeduthan, of Eden, ii. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2,  
 552<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 of N. H., v. pt. 2, 568  
 grantee of Thetford, ii. 1092(2)  
 Maj. John, grantee of Arlington, i.  
 2d ed. 122  
 John jr., grantee of Newfane, v. pt.  
 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Warren), wife of Asa Went-  
 worth, v. pt. 2, 515<sup>2</sup>  
 M. H., grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
 M. Hunting, grantee of Burlington,  
 i. 488  
 Mark H., grantee of Arlington, i.  
 2d ed. 122  
 Mark Hunking, grantee of Charlotte,  
 i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Hinesburg, i. 793  
 Highgate, ii. 256  
 St. George, i. 851 *note*  
 Shelburne, i. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Mark W., grantee of Thetford, ii.  
 1092  
 Merrick, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2,  
 515<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Eden, ii. 622(2), 624<sup>2</sup>  
 in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 Nathaniel, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 Samuel, of Boston, grantee of Ar-  
 lington, i. 2d ed. 122  
 grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521  
 Thomas, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii.  
 869<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 William Hunk. I., *see* Wentworth,  
 Mark Hunking  
 Wentworth & Bingham, of Saxtons River,  
 v. pt. 2, 514  
 Werd, William, of Castleton, iii. 515  
 Wescott, Barlow G., of Danby, iii. 657  
 Hamilton, of Fair Haven, iii. 675<sup>2</sup>,  
 688  
 Job, iii. 657  
 Phebe, m. Smith Bromley, iii. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. R., of Bennington, i. 162, 2d  
 ed. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Rutland, iii. 1047  
 Rev. Reuben, of Brandon, iii. 474  
 in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>



- Wescott, Sarah, m. John Simonds, iii. 570  
 Susannah, of Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>
- Wescox, Thomas, of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Wesley, —, iii. 1046<sup>2</sup>  
 John, iv. 365(2)  
 Rev. John, ii. 822<sup>2</sup>
- Weson, Lt., v. pt. 2, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29(2)  
 Capt. Ephraim, v. pt. 2, 30
- Wesselhoeft, Dr., from Germany, of Brattleboro, v. 36<sup>2</sup>(2), 174  
 Dr. George P., of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Robert, of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>
- Wesson, Aaron, of Barnet, i. 275  
 from Haverhill (N. H.), of Groton, iv. 1156, 1157<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, from Haverhill (N. H.), of Groton, iv. 1156  
 m. Edward Clock, iv. 1157<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Ephraim, of Groton, iv. 1147(2), 1168<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iv. 1150<sup>2</sup>-8  
 of Haverhill (N. H.), iv. 1146  
 Ephraim jr., of Groton, iv. 1147, 1156  
 James, from Haverhill (N. H.), of Groton, iv. 1156  
 of Stanstead (P. Q.), iv. 1157<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Wilmington (Mass.), iv. 1155(2)  
 Peter, of Barnet, i. 275  
 of Groton, iv. 1147, 1156  
 Sally, from Haverhill (N. H.), of Groton, iv. 1156  
 m. Edmund Morse, iv. 1146, 1157<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, from Haverhill (N. H.), of Groton, iv. 1156  
 Sarah (Proctor), wife of Capt. Ephraim Wesson, iv. 1150<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1150<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wilmington (Mass.), iv. 1153<sup>2</sup>(2), 1157<sup>2</sup>
- West, —, of Irasburg, iii. 252<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 411  
 of Vershire, ii. 1135<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea., of Charleston, iii. 374  
 Judge, of Morristown, ii. 682<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs., of Stowe, ii. 707  
 Lt., Brit. officer, i. 675  
 Capt., ii. 763<sup>2</sup>  
 A., of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Amy (Pennock), wife of Daniel West, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup> note  
 Anna, wife of Thomas West, ii. 1133<sup>2</sup>  
 Augustine C., of Coventry, iii. 153<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 artist, iv. 519<sup>2</sup>, 592
- Caty, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Royalton, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 Daniel, of Strafford, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup> and note, 1083 note  
 of West Fairlee, ii. 1169<sup>2</sup>  
 David, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 E. F., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Strafford, ii. 1082  
 of Vershire, ii. 1132<sup>2</sup>, 1133(2)  
 Edward, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>, 587<sup>2</sup>, 1199  
 Elijah, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup> note  
 Miss F. A., of Goddard seminary, iv. 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis, from Plymouth co. (Mass.), pioneer of Calais, iv. 133(2), 134(2)  
 sketch, iv. 167-8  
 Freeman, of Calais, iv. 168  
 from New Bedford (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 266  
 Freeman N., of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>3</sup>  
 George C., of Brownington, iii. 92  
 of Irasburg, iii. 253, 254<sup>2</sup>  
 of Orleans co., iii. 34  
 George S., of Montpelier, iv. 337  
 Harriet, m. James Nichols, iv. 622  
 Jane, 2d wife of Phineas Page, ii. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>, 652  
 of Strafford, ii. 1073<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1003<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lamoyille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. John, Brit. officer, i. 680<sup>2</sup> note  
 Jonathan, of Swanton, iv. 1003<sup>2</sup>  
 Leavitt, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis, of Strafford, ii. 1082  
 Lydia, m. Hosea Miller, v. pt. 2, 51  
 Lyman, of Richford, ii. 428  
 Martha, m. Ebenezer Cole 2d, iii. 125  
 Martha (Titus), wife of Nathan West, ii. 1133<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Vershire, ii. 1133<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Cabot, iv. 86<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Davis), wife of Thomas West, iv. 261  
 Lt. Presbury, of Montpelier, iv. 297  
 Priscilla, m. James Fisk, iv. 1049<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Swanton, iv. 1003<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel M., of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 123; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 39  
 Sarah, m. Smith Bennett, iv. 168  
 m. Zoeth Tobey, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
 Stephen G., in Barre, iv. 46

- West, Stutson, of Danville, i. 814<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Squire, of Charleston (N. H.),  
 i. 394(2)  
 Thomas, of Vershire, ii. 1133<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas jr., of Montpelier, iv. 547<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Thomas, of Montpelier, iv. 261  
 Truman, of Montpelier, iv. 549  
 William, grantee of Westfield, iii.  
 343<sup>2</sup>  
     of Woodbury, iv. 873, 874<sup>2</sup>, 875,  
     876(2)  
     of Worcester, iv. 912<sup>2</sup>  
 Westcomb, Henry, of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
 Westcott, *Rev.* Reuben, in Charlotte, i.  
 742<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
     Solomon H., of Manchester, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Westenhouse, —, in Pownal, i. 214,  
 215, 2d ed. 213, 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Westgate, C. W., of Montpelier, iv. 291<sup>2</sup>  
     Martha Post (Hyde), wife of Wm.  
     Westgate, ii. 636  
     William, ii. 636  
 Westjohn, *Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 327  
 Westman, *Lt.* Orson C., of Lamoille co.,  
 ii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
 Weston, —, m. M. A. Tewksbury, ii.  
 1045<sup>2</sup>  
     of Sandy Hill (N. Y.), iii. 860  
     *Judge*, iv. 767<sup>2</sup>  
     *Lt.*, of Sheldon, ii. 373<sup>2</sup>  
     A., of Randolph, ii. 1032<sup>2</sup>  
     Abijah Osgood, of Randolph, ii.  
     1045  
     Abner, from Middleboro (Mass.), of  
     Randolph, ii. 1042<sup>2</sup>, 1050<sup>2</sup>, 1052<sup>2</sup>-3  
     Amelia (Bissell) (Bradford), wife  
     of Edmund Weston, ii. 1176  
     Aurelia B. (Bradford), 3d wife of  
     Edmund Weston, ii. 1053  
     Betsey, m. Joseph Paine, ii. 1045(2)  
     Betsey (Edson), wife of Daniel  
     Weston, ii. 1045  
     C. B., religious hist. of Belvidere, ii.  
     594(2), 594<sup>2</sup>-5  
     Daniel, from Randolph, of Wis., ii.  
     1045(2)  
     Dolly, m. John Waldo, ii. 1045  
     Dolly (Sprague), wife of John  
     Weston, ii. 1045  
     *Dr.* E. jr., of Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dr.* E. S., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728<sup>2</sup>  
     Ebenezer, grantee of Braintree, ii.  
     845  
     Edman, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
     Edmund, of Randolph, ii. 1001<sup>2</sup>,  
     1003, 1015, 1057<sup>2</sup>, 1176  
     sketch, ii. 1052<sup>2</sup>-3  
     Orange co. officer, ii. 806(2)  
     Edmund jr., of Randolph, ii. 1176  
     *Dr.* Edmund jr., of Randolph, ii.  
     1053  
     *Capt.* Edmund jr., i. 440(2)  
     Elizabeth Bissell (Bradford), wife  
     of Edmund Weston, ii. 1015  
     G. A., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 506<sup>2</sup>  
     Goden, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
     *Rev.* H. C., from Charlestown  
     (Mass.), of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>,  
     48<sup>2</sup>  
     Harriet A. (Walbridge), wife of  
     Jehiel Weston, ii. 1045<sup>2</sup>  
     Hiram, grantee of Cambridge, ii.  
     596  
     Huldah, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
     Huldah (Washburn), wife of Abner  
     Weston, ii. 1050<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Jehiel Woodward, of Randolph, ii.  
     1045(2)  
     John, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596  
     from England, of Salem  
     (Mass.), ii. 1052<sup>2</sup>  
     from Middleboro (Mass.), of  
     Randolph, sketch, ii. 1045  
     John jr., of Randolph, ii. 1045  
     of Waitsfield, ii. 1045  
     John A., of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
     Lucy, m. Joseph Bacon, ii. 1045(2)  
     Lura (Lyman), m. Gen. Jonathan  
     Orms, iii. 727  
     Mary, of Randolph, ii. 1176  
     Matthias, grantee of Somerset, v.  
     pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
     Miriam (Belknap), of Randolph, ii.  
     1045<sup>2</sup>  
     Sarah, m. — Aiken, ii. 1176  
     *Mrs.* Sarah E., of West Randolph, iv.  
     319<sup>2</sup>  
     Sarah (Edson), wife of Edmund  
     Weston, ii. 1053, 1176  
     Sarah (Throop), 2d wife of Ed-  
     mund Weston, ii. 1176  
     Sarah (Troop), 2d wife of Edmund  
     Weston, ii. 1053  
     William, of Burlington, i. 349, 472<sup>2</sup>,  
     473, 508<sup>2</sup>, 509<sup>2</sup>, 874<sup>2</sup>  
     William W., editor, i. 560  
 Westoon, Hyde, of Castleton, iii. 515<sup>2</sup>  
     of Rutland co., iii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
 Westover, —, of Castleton, iii. 509  
     Enos, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
     Hyde, of Castleton, iii. 529  
     of Enosburg, ii. 398<sup>2</sup>  
     Mary (Hyde), wife of Enos West-  
     over, ii. 635<sup>2</sup>  
 Westropp, *Capt.*, Brit. officer, i. 675,  
 680<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Wetherbe, Azor, of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Farewell, of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Newport, iii.  
 302<sup>2</sup>  
 Wetherbee, —, of Sutton, v. pt. 2,  
 521<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Messrs.*, of Port Henry (N. Y.), i.  
 682, 698<sup>2</sup>



- Wetherbee, A., of Northfield, iv. 681<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterford, i. 949  
Abial, of Fletcher, ii. 201, 203<sup>2</sup>  
Abijah, grantee of Rockingham, v.  
pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
Almon, of Northfield, iv. 706  
Azor, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
*note*  
Benjamin, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553  
Cynthia, from Templeton, of  
Fletcher, ii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
Francis, of Fletcher, ii. 206  
James, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
*note*  
Jason, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
*note*  
Johanna, grantee of Rockingham, v.  
pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
Jonathan, grantee of Rockingham,  
v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Josiah, of Huntington, i. 817  
Samuel, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
*note*, 968<sup>2</sup>, 971<sup>2</sup>, 973, 974<sup>2</sup>, 977  
grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,  
495<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel jr., of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
Susannah, grantee of Concord, i.  
967 *note*  
Susannah (Johnson), wife of Sam-  
uel Wetherbee, i. 977  
Wetherby, *Mrs.*, of Cambridge, ii. 603  
F., of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
Francis, of Cambridge, ii. 601<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Weatherby  
Wetherell, George, of Westminster, v. pt.  
2, 581<sup>2</sup>, 616<sup>2</sup>  
Salome (Cone), of Westminster, v.  
pt. 2, 609  
Weatherhead, Jeremiah, of Guilford, v.  
pt. 3, 31<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Weatherhead  
Wetmore, —, of Roxbury, iv. 741<sup>2</sup>,  
746  
of Franklin co., ii. 129<sup>2</sup>  
Amos, of Ira, iii. 784  
Charles, of Franklin co., ii. 95<sup>2</sup>  
D., of Chittenden, iii. 548  
Delia, m. Dr. William Atwater, i.  
630  
Henry H., of Barre, iv. 37<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Ira, iii. 784  
Joseph, of Brandon, iii. 450<sup>2</sup>  
of Chittenden, iii. 549  
Samuel, of Ira, iii. 783  
Seth, of Franklin co., ii. 92, 93(2),  
95<sup>2</sup>  
of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>, 365  
*sketch*, ii. 314-5  
*Mrs.* Seth (née Shepherd), of St.  
Albans, ii. 314  
*Mrs.* Seth (née Smith), of St.  
Albans, ii. 314  
William Shepherd, of Newport (R.  
I.), ii. 314, 315  
Wetmore & Morse, of Barre, iv. 39<sup>2</sup>(2),  
40  
Wever, *Rev.* Samuel, in Grand Isle co.,  
ii. 485<sup>2</sup>  
Weymouth, Betsy (Gilman), wife of  
Shadrach Weymouth, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
Roxy Ann, m. Lyman Cole, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
Shadrach, of Vershire, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Warren, from Vershire, of  
West Amesbury (Mass.), iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
Whalin, Peter, of Pittsford, iii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
Whatecoat, *Bishop*, i. 104, 483<sup>2</sup>  
Wheat, George F., of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah, m. Samuel Stratton 2d, v.  
pt. 2, 329  
Herbert L., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223<sup>2</sup>  
Jerusha, m. Edward Bump 2d, iii.  
670<sup>2</sup>  
Moses, v. pt. 2, 329  
Samuel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 33,  
231<sup>2</sup>, 379  
Samuel E., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226  
Wheatley, Alpheus S., of Woodbury, iv.  
876  
Andrew, of Berlin, iv. 53<sup>2</sup>  
of Plainfield, iv. 720, 730<sup>2</sup>  
D. S., of Montpelier, iv. 354, 355  
*Mrs.* D. S., of Montpelier, iv. 428<sup>2</sup>,  
530  
Daniel S., of Montpelier, iv. 353<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Brookfield, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
John J., of Brookfield, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>  
Luther, of Cabot, iv. 83, 94<sup>2</sup>  
Nathaniel, grantee of Chelsea, ii.  
870<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Nathaniel, of Brookfield, ii. 867  
*Mrs.* Nathaniel, of Brookfield, ii.  
863  
Wheatly, *Lt.*, of Norwich (Conn.), *Rev.*  
officer, ii. 796<sup>2</sup>  
Nathaniel, of Brookfield, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>,  
863  
Wheaton, A., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425<sup>2</sup>  
Ann, of Montpelier, iv. 329  
*Mrs.* Benjamin, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* C., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
C. A., of Barre, iv. 38  
*Rev.* C. W., of Nev., v. pt. 2, 270<sup>2</sup>  
D. F., on D. P. Thompson, iv. 69-70  
Elsie, v. pt. 2, 629  
Emily, m. Horace Lane Johannott,  
iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
Henry, jurist, ii. 115<sup>2</sup>; iii. 394<sup>2</sup>  
Isaac, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
Isaac C., of Pittsford, iii. 954<sup>2</sup>  
James, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397  
John, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
*note*

- Wheaton, P. C., of Barre, iv. 38<sup>2</sup>  
 Plina, of Barre, iv. 37  
 Pliny, of Barre, iv. 42  
 Sarah, m. Peter Johonnott, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
 W. A., of Barre, iv. 26<sup>2</sup>, 428<sup>2</sup>
- Whedon, Agnes, of Pawlet, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Allen, of Pawlet, iii. 899, 902<sup>2</sup>, 904<sup>2</sup>,  
 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Anne, of Pawlet, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Ansel, of Pawlet, iii. 890(2), 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Ansel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Ansel 3d, from Pawlet, of Va., iii.  
 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Pawlet, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Capt.* David, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 David jr., of Pawlet, iii. 893, 929<sup>2</sup>,  
 930  
 Edmund, of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 885,  
 902<sup>2</sup>, 929<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 James, of Pawlet, iii. 887<sup>2</sup>, 888,  
 929<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 John, of Pawlet, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 John M., of Pawlet, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Lorene, m. Rev. Archibald Wait, iii.  
 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucinda, of Pawlet, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Pawlet, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Allen), wife of David Whe-  
 don, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Hatch), wife of Ansel  
 Whedon jr., iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Mehala, of Pawlet, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Naomi, m. Eli Graves, iii. 741<sup>2</sup>  
 Oscar, of Pawlet, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel, of Pawlet, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Rachel, wife of Ansel Whedon,  
 iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Roxana (Howe), wife of James  
 Whedon, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 929<sup>2</sup>
- Wheelan, John, of Brandon, iii. 431
- Wheeler, —, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 392  
 of Brownington, iii. 97<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 131<sup>2</sup>  
 from Mass., of Johnson, ii. 671  
 of Newbury, ii. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233<sup>2</sup>  
 of St. Albans, ii. 306<sup>2</sup>  
 from Shutesbury (Mass.), ii.  
 917<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Marcellus Baker, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Rufus Wright, v. pt. 2, 614<sup>2</sup>  
 companion of Jabez Fitch 3d, ii.  
 640  
*Dr.*, iv. 9  
 Pres. of Univ. of Vt., ii. 320<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, iv. 935<sup>2</sup>, 937<sup>2</sup>, v. 179  
 of Montpelier, iv. 199  
*Capt.*, of Grand Isle, ii. 520 *note*  
*Rev.* A. M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Calais, iv. 166, 172<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Miller), wife of Francis  
 D. Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Abram, at Bennington, v. 91  
 Adam, of Hubbardston (Mass.), v.  
 pt. 2, 689  
 Alanson H., of Charlotte, i. 472<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Alfred, of Fairfax, ii. 171, 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Almira, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>  
 Almos, of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>3</sup>  
 Alonzo, of Calais, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Amy M. A., of Calais, iv. 166  
 Amy (Wood), wife of Thomas  
 Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Anson, of Sherburne, iii. 1122<sup>2</sup>  
 Apollos, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
 Asa, of Montgomery, ii. 96<sup>2</sup>, 276<sup>2</sup>  
 Aurra, m. Russell Clark, iii. 855  
 Austin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184  
 from Newfane, of Brome (P.  
 Q.), v. pt. 2, 476<sup>2</sup>  
 B., of Calais, iv. 136, 172  
 Benjamin, of Calais, iv. 174<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin H., of Montpelier, iv. 313<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin I., of Montpelier, iv. 265<sup>2</sup>,  
 266, 548, 578, 579, 591  
 Beriah, of Winhall, i. 246  
 Bersheba, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
 Bowers, of East Montpelier, iv. 161  
 Caleb, of Fair Haven, iii. 725  
 Catharine (Miller), wife of John  
 Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 134  
 Catherine, m. Joseph D. Farns-  
 worth, ii. 196<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Gamaliel Arnold, v. pt. 2,  
 190, 476<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles H., of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Charlotte (Miller), wife of Austin  
 Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 184, 476<sup>2</sup>  
 Charlotte Sophia (Knowlton), wife  
 of Austin Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476<sup>2</sup>  
 Comfort, of Monroe, iv. 1199  
 of Woodbury, iv. 873, 879<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyril, of Montpelier, iv. 523<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 688<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.* D. D., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 72  
 Daniel, of Danville, i. 313(2)  
 Darius, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 467,  
 727  
 m. Francis Balcom, v. pt. 2,  
 476<sup>2</sup>  
 David, grantee of Fair Haven, iii.  
 672<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* David H., son of Caleb Wheeler,  
 iii. 725  
 Dobson, grantee of Charlotte, i.  
 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 E., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121  
 E. E. G., editor, of *North Union*,  
 iii. 36<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Mrs.* E. H., of Charlotte, i. 735<sup>2</sup>  
 E. P., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>



- Wheeler, Edwin, of Richford, ii. 283<sup>2</sup>, 287
- Elanson H., of Charlotte, i. 744(2)
- Eliza Jane (Hunt), wife of John B. Wheeler, i. 534-5
- Elizabeth, of Colchester, i. 776<sup>2</sup>  
m. Daniel Taylor jr., v. pt. 2, 476<sup>2</sup>
- Elsey (Davis), wife of Shubael Wheeler, iv. 161
- Emery, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675<sup>2</sup>
- Emily, m. Levi W. Wright, iv. 161<sup>2</sup>
- Ephraim, i. 491<sup>2</sup>
- Esther (Bacon), wife of Preserved Wheeler, i. 753<sup>2</sup>
- Ezekiel, iv. 1157
- Ezekiel Dodge, of Barre, iv. 23, 27<sup>2</sup>
- Eld. F., in Irasburg, iii. 260<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. F. P., in Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>
- Fanny, m. Isaac Boyden, v. pt. 2, 38
- Fausta M., m. Austin Laughton, v. pt. 2, 204
- Ferona (Williams), wife of George Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476<sup>2</sup>
- Flora, of Calais, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>
- Foster, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 34<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Fravais B., from Brandon, of Poughkeepsie (N. Y.), iii. 466(2), 467<sup>2</sup>
- Francis D., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>
- Franklin, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 477
- Gardiner, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397<sup>2</sup>, 410<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Gardner, of Barre, iv. 27, 441
- George, of Guildhall, i. 944, 997<sup>2</sup>, 998, 1000, 1002  
of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 476<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. George C., of St. Johnsbury, v. pt. 2, 731  
of Walden, i. 426<sup>2</sup>
- George E., of Montpelier, iv. 281
- George W., of Charleston, iii. 109
- Gideon, in Brandon, iii. 430<sup>2</sup>
- Gilbert, of Charlotte, i. 738
- Rev. Gilbert, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>
- Glazier, from Shutesbury (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 917<sup>2</sup>-8(2)
- H., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121
- Judge H. H., of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 171<sup>2</sup>, 172
- Hannah, of Woodbury, iv. 880(2)
- Harradon, from Westmoreland (N. H.), of Putney, v. pt. 2, 219<sup>2</sup>
- Harrison, pioneer of Charleston, iii. 121  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 253<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Henry F., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Henry O., of South Hero, ii. 577, 586
- Hiram, of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>
- Holland, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>
- Horace, of Randolph, ii. 999
- Horace H., of Wallingford, i. 260<sup>3</sup>
- Dr. Hosea, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851
- Howe, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>  
of Worcester, iv. 902<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Hoyt H., iii. 427, 1159<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 35, 62<sup>2</sup>  
from Chesterfield (N. H.), of Newfane, sketch, v. pt. 2, 431  
of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424<sup>2</sup>, 428<sup>2</sup>, 431<sup>2</sup>, 433  
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728
- Huldah, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>  
m. John Brigham, v. pt. 2, 716
- Huldah (French), wife of Benjamin I. Wheeler, iv. 579
- Ira, of Fayston, iv. 184<sup>2</sup>  
of Moretown, iv. 597<sup>2</sup>
- Irene, m. — Dean, iii. 725
- Isaac, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>,  
*note*  
in Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529  
of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Isaac, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. Israel, of Mich., iii. 725
- J. B., of Montpelier, iv. 333<sup>2</sup>
- Jacob, of Castleton, iii. 529
- Jacob jr., of Mt. Tabor, iii. 867
- James, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
of Mendon, iii. 785  
of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>  
of Woodbury, iv. 880
- Jedidah (Bigelow), wife of John Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476<sup>2</sup>
- Jerahmel, of East Montpelier, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>
- Jerahmel B., of Montpelier, iv. 547<sup>2</sup>, 548, 579
- Jerathmel B., from Rehoboth (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 266
- Jeremiah, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 346
- Jerusha, m. — Warner, iii. 725
- Jethro, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566<sup>2</sup>, 567<sup>2</sup>
- Joel, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>
- Joel S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>
- John, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
of Burlington, on Harry Bradley, i. 638<sup>2</sup>-9  
grantee of Canaan, i. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 134  
of Fletcher, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>  
of Isle La Motte, i. 706  
of Millersport (O.), iii. 725  
of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 190(2), 431, 471, 482, 727  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 476-7  
of Poultney, iii. 982

- Wheeler, John, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 one of the editors of *N. Y. Tribune*, v. pt. 2, 477
- Dr. John, of West Fairlee, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. John, in Coventry, iii. 157  
 of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>  
 Pres. Univ. of Vt., i. 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 535, 590<sup>2</sup>, 600<sup>2</sup>, 648<sup>2</sup>, 883; ii. 101; iii. 1095; iv. 665  
 sketch, i. 529<sup>2</sup>-30  
 of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>(2)
- John B., atty., iv. 473<sup>2</sup>, 509(2), 524, 529<sup>2</sup>, 655<sup>2</sup>; ii. 101<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Eliza Jane Hunt, i. 535
- Rev. John B., i. 655<sup>2</sup>
- John Elhanan, v. pt. 2, 477
- Rev. John W., of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>
- Jonas, of Chittenden, iii. 549(2)
- Jonathan, of Plainfield, iv. 728<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, in Fairfield, ii. 191<sup>2</sup>(2), 192, 200  
 in Pownal, i. 215<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 214  
 of Waterbury, iv. 837
- Josiah, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>
- Josiah H. of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339, 342<sup>2</sup>, 346
- Julia Lucy (Duncan), wife of Thomas Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476<sup>2</sup>
- Juliana, m. Asa Green, v. pt. 2, 708
- Juliana Maria, m. Asa Blunt, v. pt. 2, 477
- Justus P., of Charlotte, i. 737<sup>2</sup>
- Kirk W., from Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. L., in Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>
- Laura Ann, m. Luke Morgan Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 477
- Leander, of Craftsbury, iii. 171
- Lemuel, of Charleston, iii. 109
- Eld. Leonard, of Stafford, ii. 1080
- Rev. Leonard, in Braintree, ii. 848  
 of Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
 in Calais, iv. 145(2)  
 in Randolph, ii. 1001
- Louis Lyman, of Randolph, ii. 1042<sup>2</sup>
- Louisa, m. James Marsh, i. 527<sup>2</sup>
- Lucas, of Charleston, iii. 120, 121
- Lucy (Goodell), wife of Alonzo Wheeler, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>
- Lyman, of Pawlet, iii. 898
- M., built Champlain canal, i. 681<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Margaret, of Pawlet, iii. 895, 898, 930
- Martin, of St. Johnsbury, i. 397(2), 410<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, m. Joel Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190, 476<sup>2</sup>
- Mary Ann (Roylance), wife of John Elhanon Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 477<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Batchelder), wife of ———  
 Wheeler, iv. 717<sup>2</sup>
- Mary T., m. Rawsel R. Keith, iv. 510
- Mason, of Calais, iv. 144, 165<sup>2</sup>
- Melona Ann (Williams), 3d wife of Austin Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476<sup>2</sup>
- Moses P., of Worcester, iv. 886
- Nancy, m. Samuel Arnold, v. pt. 31, 24<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan, of Bakersfield, ii. 108, 138  
 of Cabot, iv. 103<sup>2</sup> 104<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>  
 of Grafton, i. 524; iv. 573<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>  
 of Moretown, iv. 597<sup>2</sup>  
 in Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529
- Dea. Nathan, of Colchester, i. 776<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Nathan, in Cabot, iv. 97, 101, 102<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel, of Brownington, iii. 92
- Dr. O. A., of Cal., v. pt. 2, 422
- Rev. O. G., of Grand Isle, *Hymn*, i. 899  
 of South Hero, ii. 530(2)
- Obadiah, of Rutland, iii. 1089(2)
- Orville, of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>
- Orville Gould, of Charlotte, i. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 479, 575, 576(2), 577
- Rev. O. G., of South Hero, ii. 578-9
- Rev. Orville G., of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>, 746  
 poems, i. 751-3  
 of Grand Isle and South Hero, ii. 534<sup>2</sup>, 535  
 author, i. 559
- Patty, m. Cyrus Ware, iv. 441
- Paul, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675
- Dr. Paul, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 353  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676(2)
- Peter, of Woodbury (Conn.), i. 753
- Mrs. Peter (née Martin), i. 753
- Ens. Peter, of Charlotte, i. 736<sup>2</sup>
- Peter jr., i. 753
- Phila (Miller), wife of Joel S. Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>
- Philinda (Knapp), wife of William Wheeler jr., v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>
- Philip, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, iv. 728<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Philip, of Montpelier, iv. 289
- Phineas, of Calais, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>
- Polly (McNiell), wife of Preserved Wheeler, i. 753<sup>2</sup>
- Preserved, from Lanesborough (Mass.), of Charlotte and New Haven, i. 72, 753(2)
- Rachel A., of Northfield, iv. 671<sup>3</sup>
- Reuben, i. 753
- Roxana, wife of John Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 431



- Wheeler, Royal, of East Montpelier, iv. 14, 272<sup>2</sup>, 548, 575, 580<sup>2</sup>, 586(2)  
*Mrs.* Royal (née Davis), of East Montpelier, iv. 580<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Woodbury, iv. 880  
*Rev.* Russell, of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Russell C., of Pawlet, iii. 881<sup>2</sup>, 893, 930  
*Rev.* S. H., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup> author, iv. 321  
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 71<sup>2</sup>, 79  
     of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>, 944  
*Dr.* Samuel, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 676  
 Sarah, m. Ichabod M. Knapp, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Miller), wife of Silas Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 47  
 Sarah (Smith), wife of William Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Trowbridge), m. Eliphalet Case, iii. 725  
*Capt.* Seth, of Sudbury, iii. 855  
 Sheldon, i. 753(2)  
*Capt.* Sheldon, of Charlotte, i. 736<sup>2</sup>  
 Shepherd, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 Shubael, of Calais, iv. 131, 132, 133, 134, 137<sup>2</sup>, 161, 172, 173(2), 174(2), 175(2), 510<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 274(2), 333<sup>2</sup>, 352<sup>2</sup>, 579<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Glover, iii. 201(2), 207  
     of Petersham (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 47  
 Simon, of Coventry, iii. 152<sup>2</sup>  
     of Plainfield, iv. 891  
     of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna, m. Jonas Stockwell, v. pt. 2, 190, 476<sup>2</sup>  
 Sybil (French), wife of Jerahmel B. Wheeler, iv. 579  
 Sylvester, of Warren, iv. 804<sup>2</sup>  
 Thirza, m. Shubael Peck, v. pt. 2, 621<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Concord (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 476  
     of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 467, 476<sup>2</sup>(2), 727  
 Weston, of Calais, iv. 144  
 Willard, of Highgate, ii. 420  
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167, 168<sup>2</sup>, 194<sup>2</sup>, 206  
     of Groton, iv. 1167  
     of Poultney, iii. 977<sup>2</sup>  
     of Waitsfield, iv. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 William jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 168<sup>2</sup>  
*Vice Pres.* William A., iv. 635  
 Zadock, of Charlotte, i. 744(2), 746  
 Zalmon, of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>
- Wheeler & Morse, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Wheeler & Smith, of Poultney, iii. 1001  
 Wheeling, *Rev.*, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 559<sup>2</sup>  
 Wheelock, —, of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>  
     of Rutland, i. 735  
*Mrs.*, of Montpelier, iv. 328<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* —, ii. 600  
     of Warren, iv. 803<sup>2</sup>, 903<sup>2</sup>  
 A. J., of Cambridge, ii. 603<sup>2</sup>  
 A. N., of Barre Academy, iv. 24<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Read), 2d wife of Asa Wheelock, v. pt. 2, 676  
 Abijah, of Calais, iv. 133(2), 134(2), 135, 136(2), 137, 145<sup>2</sup>, 146, 165<sup>2</sup>, 168, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173(2), 174<sup>2</sup>, 176, 922<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Abijah, of Calais, iv. 134(2)  
 Alfred, of Calais, iv. 136  
 Alfred P., of Calais, iv. 174  
 Amasa, of Coventry, iii. 150  
 Amos, of Calais, iv. 166, 176  
 Anna, of Worcester, iv. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Calais, iv. 133(2), 134<sup>2</sup>, 135(2), 136(2), 147, 166, 173, 176  
     of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487<sup>2</sup>  
     of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>, 673<sup>2</sup>(2), 675(2), 676  
 Benjamin, iv. 922<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin jr., iv. 922<sup>2</sup>  
 Britian, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Cynthia, of Calais, iv. 166  
 David, grantee of Calais, iv. 130, 922<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, pioneer of Whiting, i. 116<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin, of Morristown, ii. 689<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Edwin, in Eden, ii. 797<sup>2</sup>  
     of Fletcher and Cambridge, ii. 213, 214<sup>2</sup>, 605<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>, 616, 711, 797  
     of Lamouille co., iv. 1196<sup>2</sup>  
     hist. of Cambridge, ii. 617-21  
     author, iv. 321  
 Eleazar, of Dartmouth college, i. 432<sup>2</sup>, 521; ii. 1015<sup>2</sup>; iv. 552, 922<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Eleazer, grantee of Strafford, ii. 1084  
 Eli, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
     of Marshfield, iv. 205<sup>2</sup>, 206  
 Emery, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478  
     of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675<sup>2</sup>(2), 680  
 Emily, m. Daniel Baldwin, iv. 516<sup>2</sup>  
 Emory, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550  
 Experience, iv. 922<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 677<sup>2</sup>  
 Gersham, iv. 922<sup>2</sup>

- Wheelock, Gideon, of Calais, iv. 135<sup>2</sup>, 136,  
 138, 145<sup>2</sup>, 146, 147<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>,  
 171<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173(2), 174(2), 176  
 Goddard, of Calais, iv. 133<sup>2</sup>, 135,  
 136, 173<sup>2</sup>, 176  
 H. R., editor, iv. 292<sup>2</sup>, 294, 313  
*Rev.* H. W., in Barre, iv. 29<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Hascall, of Barre, iv. 52  
*Rev.* Haskell, circuit preacher, iv.  
 377  
 Henry, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>,  
 727<sup>2</sup>  
     of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674<sup>2</sup>,  
     680  
 Henry P., of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 Herbert R., of Montpelier, iv. 292<sup>2</sup>,  
 312, 382  
 Dr. I. T., of Waterbury, iv. 839  
 J. B., of Coventry, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 J. W., of Montpelier, iv. 292<sup>2</sup>, 312,  
 382  
     of Worcester, iv. 909  
 Jacob E., of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 James, i. 527<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* James W., of Barre, iv. 29  
 Jared, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 548  
 Jared D., of Stowe, ii. 721, 727  
 Jennison, of Calais, iv. 135, 136(2),  
 167, 176  
 Jera, of Calais, iv. 173  
 John, *Pres.* of Dartmouth, i. 527<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, town of Wheelock named  
 after him, i. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Swanton, iv. 1003<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph Wilson, publisher, sketch, iv.  
 490-2  
     on Luther Newcomb, iv. 510-11  
 Josiah B., of Coventry, iii. 158(2),  
 159<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     of Orleans co., iii. 34(2)  
 Julius S., on Abijah Wheelock, iv.  
 922<sup>2</sup>  
 L. C., of Barre, iv. 34<sup>2</sup>  
 Laura, m. *Rev.* James Marsh, i. 528  
 Laura E. (Phillips), wife of Joseph  
 W. Wheelock, iv. 492  
 Leonard, of Calais, iv. 176  
 Levi, of Lowell, iii. 270  
 Loomis, of Montpelier, iv. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucius T., of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
 540<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Maynard), m. Dr. J. P. War-  
 ren, v. pt. 2, 680  
     wife of Asa Wheelock, v. pt.  
     2, 676  
 Martin, of Eden, ii. 624<sup>2</sup>; iv. 490<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses P., of Worcester, iv. 898<sup>2</sup>  
 Perez, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Peter, grantee of Calais, iv. 130,  
 132<sup>2</sup>, 133<sup>2</sup>, 134(2), 135(2), 136,  
 141, 168, 169<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173(2),  
 174(2), 176  
     of Newport, iii. 305(2)  
 Polly, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Ralph, of Watertown (Mass.), iv.  
 922<sup>2</sup>  
 Ralph 2d, iv. 922<sup>2</sup>  
 Record, iv. 922<sup>2</sup>  
 Rowena, of Calais, iv. 166  
*Rev.* S., iv. 145<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* S. M., of Burke, i. 307  
 Salem, of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>, 166, 176  
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Samuel, iv. 922<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Sarah (West) (Tobey), m.  
 John Gray, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
     wife of Peter Wheelock, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Calais, iv. 166, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174,  
 877  
     hist. of Christian church, iv.  
     144-5  
*Rev.* Stephen M., in Derby, iii. 179<sup>2</sup>;  
 180  
*Rev.* V. G., of Calais, iv. 166, 321  
 Waller, of Eden, ii. 624<sup>2</sup>  
 Welcome, of Calais, iv. 144(2), 146;  
 165<sup>2</sup>, 173(2), 174<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Whelan, —, of Brandon, iii. 442  
     Eli, of Brandon, iii. 440<sup>2</sup>  
     Hannah, m. George Seaton, iii. 440<sup>2</sup>  
     John, from Pittsford, of Brandon,  
     iii. 450<sup>2</sup>, 453<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     sketch, iii. 440(2)  
     Mrs. John, m. John Seaton, iii. 440<sup>2</sup>  
     John jr., of Brandon, iii. 440<sup>2</sup>  
     Peter, of Brandon, iii. 440<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Whelpley, Clarissa, m. David Barber,  
 iv. 1174<sup>2</sup>  
     James, of Hubbardton, iii. 748<sup>2</sup>,  
     752, 757; iv. 1174<sup>2</sup>, 1184<sup>2</sup>  
 Whelply, Jeremiah, of Manchester, i. 201  
 Whetmore, Miriam, of Burlington, i. 537  
     Prosper, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 Whicher, Abner, of Jay, iii. 266<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Andrew, pioneer, of Irasburg, iii.  
     241<sup>2</sup>, 244  
     George W., of Westfield, iii. 356  
     John, of Cabot, iv. 103  
 Whidden Benjamin F., of Lancaster  
 (N. H.), i. 949  
 Whipple, —, m. Joseph Bennett, v. pt.  
 2, 188  
     of Fair Haven, iii. 699  
     pioneer of Readsboro, i. 220,  
     2d ed. 218<sup>2</sup>  
     Abigail (Hawkins), 2d wife of  
     Ethan Whipple, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
*Com.* Abraham, grantee of Charles-  
 ton, iii. 105(2)  
 Abram, grantee of Charleston, iii.  
 119



- Whipple, Alfred, son of John Whipple,  
v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
Alonzo, of Pownal, i. 214(2), 2d  
ed. 213  
Anna, of Fair Haven, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
Augusta (Sawyer), wife of Dr. E.  
O. Whipple, iii. 652  
B., iii. 1074<sup>2</sup>, 1080  
Bathusa Eleanor (Hutchins), wife  
of John Whipple, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>,  
144, 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146(2), 160<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>,  
*note*  
of Plainfield, iv. 718<sup>2</sup>, 727<sup>2</sup>,  
730(2)  
of Richmond, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
of Rutland, iii. 794(2), 1080,  
1144<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Waterford, i. 431  
on land committee, iv. 253<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey, of Fair Haven, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
m. Daniel Aldrich, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
Caleb, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
Caroline, of Fair Haven, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
Charity (Shafter), wife of Jabez  
Whipple, v. pt. 2, 364  
Charles, of Hardwick, sketch, i. 334  
Cyrus C., of Fair Haven, iii. 688<sup>2</sup>,  
697, 729<sup>2</sup>, 732<sup>2</sup>, 739<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. 62, 9,  
23(2)  
of Chester, v. 4  
of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Daniel, of Brattleboro, v. pt.  
2, 62  
Dimmus, m. George Betterley, v. pt.  
2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. E. O.*, from Athens, of Danby,  
iii. 652, 666  
of Wallingford, iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>  
Edson, v. pt. 2, 188, 189<sup>2</sup>  
Edwin P., iii. 417  
Elizabeth (Green), wife of Ethan  
Whipple, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
Elvira, m. James Miller, v. pt. 2,  
183<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>  
Ethan, of Fair Haven, iii. 686<sup>2</sup>,  
689(2), 693, 699<sup>2</sup>, 714(2), 724<sup>2</sup>,  
727<sup>2</sup>, 745<sup>2</sup>, 746(2)  
Ethan jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
Francis, of Hardwick, i. 334  
sketch, i. 333<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Francis, of Hardwick, sketch, i.  
333<sup>2</sup>  
Frank, son of Dr. E. O. Whipple,  
iii. 652  
H., of Fair Haven, iii. 710  
Harris, of Fair Haven, iii. 742  
Horatio Nelson, of Hardwick, sketch,  
i. 334  
J. E., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
Jabez, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 364  
James T., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184<sup>2</sup>  
Jemima, m. John Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62  
Joel, of Kirby, i. 337<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Joel, of Hardwick, sketch, i.  
333<sup>2</sup>(2)  
John, of Albany, iii. 50  
of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77,  
110, 181, 187, 189<sup>2</sup>  
John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
189<sup>2</sup>  
John H., grantee of Charleston, iii.  
119  
Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>  
of Fair Haven, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>, 848  
Laura, dau. of John Whipple, v. pt.  
2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
Levi, of Putnam (O.), i. 334  
Lovinia (Goss), wife of Edson  
Whipple, v. pt. 2, 188  
Lydia (Church), 3d wife of Ethan  
Whipple, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
Margaret (Willard), wife of John  
Whipple, v. pt. 2, 181, 189<sup>2</sup>  
Maria, dau. of John Whipple, v. pt. 2,  
189<sup>2</sup>  
Marie T., m. Lewis Hadley, v. pt. 2,  
163  
*Mrs.* Martha, of Hardwick, i. 334  
Mary, of Fair Haven, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
m. John Brown, iii. 689  
Mary 2d, of Fair Haven, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
Moses, of Pownal, i. 214, 2d ed. 213  
from Middlebury, of Stowe, ii.  
707  
*Mrs.* Moses, from Middlebury, of  
Stowe, ii. 707  
Myra, of Fair Haven, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
Newton, of Fair Haven, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
P. J., from Westford, of Iowa City  
(Ia.), i. 900<sup>2</sup>  
Parley, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 352  
Polly, m. — Howe, v. pt. 2, 189<sup>2</sup>  
S. B., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184<sup>2</sup>  
S. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21  
S. N., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 38  
Sally, of Fair Haven, iii. 724<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel, of Ira, iii. 783  
son of John Whipple, v. pt. 2,  
189<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel N., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
Sargent G., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
Silas, of Hubbardton, iii. 756  
Tyler L., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 355<sup>2</sup>  
Ward P., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 33, 34<sup>2</sup>  
William, of Brattleboro, v. 59  
William C., of Pomfret, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>  
Whiston, John, rescue Remember Baker,  
i. 125, 2d ed. 126, 768  
grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554,  
*note*  
Whitaker, Abraham, of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>,  
80<sup>2</sup>  
Charles, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453

- Whitcher, Ellen, of Calais, iv. 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Foxwell, of Groton, iv. 1150, 1158<sup>2</sup>,  
 1159, 1166  
 John, of Groton, iv. 1164  
 Joseph, of Groton, iv. 1164  
 P. F., of Calais, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Groton, iv. 1159, 1163<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth (Hill), wife of Foxwell Whitcher,  
 iv. 1166
- Whitchers, of Groton, iv. 1158<sup>2</sup>
- Whitcomb, —, of Brookline, v. pt. 2,  
 392  
*Mrs.*, m. Erastus Spaulding, iv. 743<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.*, of Essex co., i. 1039  
 sketch, i. 1065-6  
 in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>, 937<sup>2</sup>; iv.  
 75<sup>2</sup>, 76, 77  
 A. H., of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>  
 Anthony, of Pittsfield, iii. 936  
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 Arathusa, m. Amasa Clark, v. pt. 2,  
 96  
 Asa, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 155  
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2,  
 455<sup>2</sup>  
 of Highgate, ii. 421  
 grantee of Pittsfield, iii. 935  
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
*Col.* Asa, i. 582  
 Austin S., of Pawlet, iii. 881  
 Benjamin, of Maidstone, i. 1027<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.* Benjamin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 24<sup>2</sup>  
 Chapman, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 Cummings, of Brighton, i. 1065<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361  
 of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377<sup>2</sup>, 378<sup>2</sup>,  
 386<sup>2</sup>  
 of Chittenden, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus jr., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 361  
 Cyrus 3d, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377<sup>2</sup>  
 David, juror, i. 466<sup>2</sup>  
 Elihu, v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus, of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis, of West Fairlee, ii. 1169<sup>2</sup>  
 H. M., of Enosburg, ii. 153  
 Henry, of Richmond, iv. 563  
 of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry W., iv. 563  
 Ira, of Warren, iv. 812  
 John, of Enosburg, ii. 141<sup>2</sup>, 155  
 grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 Jonathan, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Essex, i. 779  
 L., from Townshend, of Savannah  
 (Ga.), v. pt. 2, 549  
 L. D., Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>  
 Luke, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Luke, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 484  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 466  
 Martha, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Dutton), wife of Silas Whit-  
 comb, v. pt. 2, 41  
 Silas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41  
 Susan (Cole), wife of Elihu Whitcomb,  
 v. pt. 2, 669<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* T. J., v. 179  
 U. S., of Richmond, i. 845  
 William, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557  
 William E., of Barre, iv. 27, 38
- Whitcombe, Jonathan, grantee of Grafton,  
 v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>
- Whitcomb, James, of Bolton, i. 484  
 W., P. H., *see* White, *Rev.* Pliny H., iv.  
 924<sup>2</sup>
- White, —, of Charlton (Mass.), iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 of Lowell, iii. 270<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 575<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westfield, iii. 364  
 m. — Haskell, v. pt. 2, 364  
*Bishop*, iii. 1021, 1054<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, in Newbury, ii. 922<sup>2</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 748  
*Judge*, of Putney, i. 351<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2,  
 256<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 463  
*Rev.*, of Waterford, i. 431<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.*, *Rev.* officer, ii. 937  
*Capt.*, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131  
*Col.*, v. pt. 2, 253  
 A. B. W., of Wells River, ii. 956  
 Abel, of Middletown, iii. 797, 830<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, i. 733<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Abijah, of Williamstown, ii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner B., of South Hero, ii. 586  
 Abraham, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
 of Middletown, iii. 796<sup>2</sup>  
 Adams, of Calais and Woodbury, iv.  
 143<sup>2</sup>, 166  
 Adeline A. (Robinson), iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Agnes E. (Stafford), wife of Charles  
 E. White, iv. 169  
 Alanson, of Enosburg, ii. 399  
 Albert C., v. pt. 2, 401  
 Alexander, iv. 168, 169<sup>2</sup>  
 of Clarendon, iii. 560  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
 Alfred, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
*Mrs.* Alfred, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
 Alfreda (Bryant), wife of Adams  
 White, iv. 143<sup>2</sup>  
 Alfrida, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Amanda R., iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew, of Burlington, i. 589<sup>2</sup>, 655<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 592, 601<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shelburne, i. 669<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126<sup>2</sup>,  
 1127  
 Annis, m. Justus Scott, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Anthony, of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Archibald, i. 286<sup>2</sup>, 289<sup>2</sup>(2), 290  
 Arthur F., v. pt. 2, 401  
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110(2),  
 163<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Asa, of Mt. Holly, iii. 847<sup>2</sup>, 862  
 Asa jr., v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Asaph, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692  
 B., of Littleton (N. H.), i. 1020<sup>2</sup>  
 B. P., of Calais, iv. 146, 159<sup>2</sup>, 172  
 Benjamin P., of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>,  
 173(2), 174(2), 175  
 Bethiah (Holton), wife of John White,  
 iii. 160<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 584, 615<sup>2</sup>



- White, Betsey, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
 Broughton, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 270  
*Rev.* Broughton, of Washington, v. pt. 2, 256<sup>2</sup>  
 C. A. & E. C., of Eden, ii. 623<sup>2</sup>  
 C. A. & F. F., of Eden, iii. 278  
*Rev.* C. J., of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224  
*Rev.* C. L., iv. 982<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb, of Middletown, iii. 820  
 Calvin, of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 Carrie (Greene), wife of Charles S. White, v. pt. 2, 401  
 Catherine, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Charles, of Hoosic Falls (N. Y.), i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Charles, of Thetford, ii. 1096, 1099  
 Charles A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675, 677<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles E., of Boston, iv. 169  
 Charles G., of Randolph, ii. 994  
 Charles S., of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 396<sup>2</sup>, 401  
 Clarissa, of Woodbury, iv. 143<sup>2</sup>  
 Corril, of Aurora (N. Y.), iii. 731  
 Cynthia (Lapham), wife of John C. White, iii. 652  
 D. C., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486  
 Daniel, from Torrington (Conn.), of Burke, i. 304  
*Dr.* Daniel, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851  
 David, of Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207 pensioner, ii. 393  
 Diana, of Sheldon, ii. 378<sup>2</sup>  
 E. C., of Eden, ii. 623<sup>2</sup> of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
 E. L., of Montpelier, iv. 354  
 Ebenezer, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup> of Braintree, ii. 845<sup>2</sup>, 846, 852<sup>2</sup> pioneer of Newbury, ii. 943<sup>2</sup> of Strafford, ii. 1069  
 Ebenezer jr., grantee of Calais, iv. 130 of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Edson C., of Eden, ii. 590  
 Edward, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin C., of Eden, ii. 626  
 Electa B. D. (Gates), wife of Rev. Pliny H. White, iii. 164  
 Elijah, of Calais, iv. 136, 142<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>, 176 of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah 2d, of Woodbury, iv. 143<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup> grantee of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha jr., grantee of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza (Carns), of Plainfield, iv. 731  
 Elma, of Brownston, iii. 34(2)  
 Elvira, of Calais, iv. 166  
*Dr.* Enoch, of South Hadley (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 244<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Ephraim, at Pittsford, iii. 1074  
 Esther, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231 wife of Corril White, iii. 731  
 Esther (Stevens), wife of Phineas White, v. pt. 2, 245  
 Eunice, m. John Kimball, iii. 78<sup>2</sup>  
 F. A., hist. of Washington, ii. 1138-9  
 Florilla, of Woodbury, iv. 143<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances Mary, m. John Kimball, v. pt. 2, 225  
 G. F., of Rutland, iii. 1029  
 George, iii. 913 of Lunenburg, i. 1016<sup>2</sup> of Randolph, ii. 994 of Stowe, ii. 767<sup>2</sup> of Woodbury, iv. 143<sup>2</sup>, 882  
 George J., iv. 621<sup>2</sup>, 632<sup>2</sup>  
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 354<sup>2</sup> of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 25  
 Gilman, of Topsham, ii. 1110<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* H., v. pt. 2, 668  
 H. C., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 49  
 H. N., of Burlington, i. 669<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, m. Martin Stickney, v. pt. 2, 714<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet Amelia, m. Rev. Amos Foster, v. pt. 2, 256<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Harriet A. (Tappan), wife of William E. White, i. 83  
 Harvey, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849  
 Heman A., Orange co. officer, ii. 806<sup>2</sup>(2), 807(2)  
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 602<sup>2</sup> of Kirby, i. 337<sup>2</sup> grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup> of Grand Isle co., ii. 480  
 Henry A., of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675  
 Horace L., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 37(2)  
 Horace T., of Rutland, iii. 1064<sup>2</sup>  
 Hosea, of Mt. Holly, iii. 652  
 Hugh, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Hugh, in Ryegate, i. 284<sup>2</sup>, 384  
 Isaac, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup> grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 J. A., of Roxbury, iv. 747<sup>2</sup>  
 J. A. S., of Northfield, iv. 616  
*Rev.* J. B., of Barre, iv. 52, 377  
 J. C., of Mansfield, ii. 680  
 J. D., in Stowe, ii. 716  
*Rev.* J. D., in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup> of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup> of Shelburne, i. 884  
 Jacob, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup> of Mt. Holly, iii. 848, 862  
 James, of Colerain (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 689 from Marlboro (N. H.), of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* James, in Irasburg, iii. 260<sup>2</sup> in Johnson, ii. 675<sup>2</sup> in Stowe, ii. 717<sup>2</sup> in Wolcott, ii. 778  
*Dr.* Jephtha, of Northfield, iv. 616, 632<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jesse, of Calais, iv. 135<sup>2</sup>, 144, 146, 166, 170<sup>2</sup>, 173, 174 of Goshen, i. 37<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Joanna, dau. of Asa White, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>, 185  
 Joel, of Strafford, ii. 1088<sup>2</sup>  
 John, v. pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup> of Boston, v. pt. 2, 1 of Burlington, i. 505, 512<sup>2</sup>

- White, John, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>, 173  
 from Canada, ii. 767<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
 of Danby, iii. 592<sup>2</sup>, 663  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74<sup>2</sup>  
 of Georgia, i. 466<sup>2</sup>, 472<sup>2</sup>; ii.  
 235(2), 238, 241-2, 244<sup>2</sup>, 245,  
 249<sup>2</sup>, 291; iv. 802<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* John (née Fairchild), of Georgia,  
 ii. 240
- John, of Goshen, i. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 of Manchester, i. 203, 2d ed. 202  
 of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128  
 of Springfield, iii. 160<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2,  
 615<sup>2</sup>  
 of Weathersfield, v. pt. 2, 364  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 584  
 of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* John, of Dorset, i. 191<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 193
- John jr., of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
 of Georgia, ii. 238<sup>2</sup>-40, 245(2),  
 249<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
 poems, ii. 239  
 of Franklin co., ii. 93
- John A., of Northfield, iv. 632<sup>2</sup>
- John Alexander, of Brattleboro and  
 Coventry, iii. 164
- John A. S., iv. 621<sup>2</sup>
- John C., of Danby, iii. 595<sup>2</sup>, 599<sup>2</sup>, 600,  
 601, 652  
 of Montpelier, iv. 356
- Rev.* John D., of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>
- John J., of Buffalo (N. Y.), iii. 652
- Jonathan, of Montpelier, iv. 719<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, iv. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2,  
 495<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Jonathan, grantee of Strafford,  
 ii. 1084
- Joseph, grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
 soldier in War of 1812, ii. 286<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Joseph B., of Barnet, i. 299<sup>2</sup>
- Joshua jr., grantee of Topsham, ii.  
 1105<sup>2</sup>
- Josiah, of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
 of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Josiah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>
- Jotham, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Jotham, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- Jotham jr., grantee of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>
- Jude, of Kirby, i. 337
- Rev.* L., of Montpelier, iv. 386<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* L. S., of Shelburne, i. 670 *note*,  
 698, 707, 884
- Larnard, of Calais, iv. 143<sup>2</sup>
- Lavater, of Burlington, i. 589<sup>2</sup>, 691  
 of Shelburne, i. 669<sup>2</sup>
- Lt.* Lemuel, in *Rev.* war, ii. 391
- Capt.* Lemuel, of Shrewsbury, iii.  
 1124<sup>2</sup>, 1125, 1126<sup>2</sup>, 1128(2)
- Mrs.* Lemuel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1128<sup>2</sup>
- Leona, m. Merritt Edmunds, iii. 621
- Lois (Shafter), wife of John White, v.  
 pt. 2, 364
- Lucinda, of Mt. Holly, iii. 862<sup>2</sup>
- Lucy, m. Aro P. Slayton, iv. 138<sup>2</sup>  
 m. John Goodell, iv. 142<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>,  
 158
- M., of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* M., in St. Albans, ii. 335<sup>2</sup>
- Margaret E., of Coventry, iii. 157<sup>2</sup>
- Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of *Rev.*  
 Pliny H. White, iii. 164
- Margaret (Kerr), m. *Rev.* Archibald  
 White, i. 290
- Maria, m. Smith Bennett, iv. 168
- Martha (How), wife of Asa White, v.  
 pt. 2, 163<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Marvin, of Enosburg, ii. 135<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, m. Abraham Howland, iv. 608  
 m. *Rev.* Stephen B. Morse, iii.  
 309<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Sutton), wife of Broughton  
 White, v. pt. 2, 270
- Mattie S., v. pt. 2, 401
- Mehitabel, of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>
- Melinda (Ives), m. Wait Chatterton,  
 iii. 1174
- Minnie C., v. pt. 2, 401
- Moses, of Danby, iii. 243, 593<sup>2</sup>, 599<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1131
- Rev.* Myron, in Richford, ii. 284<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* N., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>
- N. G., Pulmonary Elixir, ii. 260
- Nathan, of Highgate, ii. 260  
 of Swanton, iv. 1003<sup>2</sup>
- Nathan jr., grantee of Topsham, ii.  
 1105<sup>2</sup>
- Nathaniel, of Bradford, ii. 819<sup>2</sup>, 823<sup>2</sup>,  
 946<sup>2</sup>
- Nehemiah, of Wallingford, iii. 1166,  
 1170(2)
- Nelson, of Burlington, i. 513
- Nicholas, with Stevens' Rangers, ii.  
 946<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Nicholas, in Burlington, i. 546  
 in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Danby, iii. 606  
 of Swanton, iv. 1087
- Noah, ii. 1095  
 of Bradford, ii. 815<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newbury, ii. 919, 943<sup>2</sup>, 944
- O. W., of Calais, iv. 136<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Orra Starkweather, m. Eleazer  
 Nichols jr., iv. 621<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of Dr. Jephtha White, iv. 632<sup>2</sup>
- Dr.* P. P., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728<sup>2</sup>
- Pamelia, m. Roswell Wells, iv. 852<sup>2</sup>
- Paul, of St. Albans, ii. 434
- Philo N., of Sheldon, ii. 379
- Phineas, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, v. 135; v. pt. 2, 138<sup>2</sup>,  
 224<sup>2</sup>, 225(2), 230<sup>2</sup>, 247<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 244<sup>2</sup>-5
- Mrs.* Pliny H., iii. 5



- White, *Rev.* Pliny H., of Coventry, i. 1023<sup>2</sup>;  
 ii. 798, 848<sup>2</sup> *note*, 921<sup>2</sup>, 946<sup>2</sup>, 1000,  
 1099<sup>2</sup>; iii. 35(2), 41, 82<sup>2</sup>, 156, 158,  
 159<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>, 207<sup>2</sup>(2), 296<sup>2</sup>, 297, 364<sup>2</sup>,  
 383(2), 385, 645, 957; iv. 315<sup>2</sup>, 321,  
 322(2), 323<sup>2</sup>; v. 81<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2,  
 584, 594(2), 607 *note*, 615<sup>2</sup>, 629(2),  
 630, 633  
 sketch, iii. 160-4  
 account of Runaway Pond, iii.  
 204 *note*  
 hist. of Coventry, iii. 136-64  
 hist. of Cong'l church of Crafts-  
 bury, iii. 167-9  
 hist. of Jay, iii. 265-7  
 hist. of Morrisville, ii. 800  
 hist. of Orleans co., iii. 31-7  
 hist. of Salem, iii. 306-9  
 on *Rev.* Albert Smith, i. 941  
 on *Rev.* Amariah Chandler, iv.  
 795-6  
 on *Rev.* Azro A. Smith, iii. 273(2)  
 on *Rev.* Elias Wells Kellogg, ii.  
 463-4  
 on *Capt.* Enoch H. Bartlett, iii.  
 389<sup>2</sup>  
 on *Capt.* Erastus Buck, iii. 129  
 on *Rev.* George W. Ranslow and  
*Rev.* George H. Clarke, ii.  
 468-9  
 on *John A.* Avery, ii. 1160  
 on *Rev.* Jubilee Wellman, iii.  
 272<sup>2</sup>-3  
 on *Rev.* Lemuel Hayne, iii. 1052-4  
 on *Levi* Parsons, iii. 938-9  
 on *Rev.* Moses Robinson, i. 937-8  
 on *Rev.* Myron Winslow, i.  
 929-30  
 on *Dr.* Selah Gridley, iii. 534-5  
 on *Rev.* Zadock Thompson, i.  
 646<sup>2</sup>-7  
 portrait, iii. frontispiece  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wardsboro, v. 181<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Pliny W., iii. 1050<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Tobey), wife of Alexander  
 White, iv. 168, 169<sup>2</sup>  
 m. *Jeremiah* Comins, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 R., of Greensboro, iii. 230<sup>2</sup>  
 R. J., of Shelburne, i. 884  
 Reuben, of Danby, iii. 592, 607<sup>2</sup>  
 of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>, 957  
 Rhoda, of Wallingford, iii. 1174<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard, of Strafford, ii. 1070  
 Richard Grant, iv. 319<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Burlington, i. 589<sup>2</sup>, 691  
 of Lansingburg (N. Y.), iii. 688<sup>2</sup>,  
 693<sup>2</sup> *and note*  
 of Shelburne, i. 660 *note*, 669<sup>2</sup>,  
 670 *note*, 860, 877, 884, 886  
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert S., of Greensboro, iii. 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Roxana (Kelton), wife of Larned  
 White, iv. 143<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth, m. *Amasa* Hall, iv. 143<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth 2d, of Woodbury, iv. 143<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth (Needham), wife of Elijah  
 White, iv. 143<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth Sabin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
 wife of *Rev.* Broughton White, v.  
 pt. 2, 256<sup>2</sup>  
 S. S., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481  
 Sally, of Calais, iv. 166  
 of Woodbury, iv. 875<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Berkshire, ii. 396  
 of Calais, *Rev.* soldier, iv. 136,  
 147, 176  
 of Goshen, i. 37<sup>2</sup>  
 of Richford, ii. 282  
 of Sheldon, ii. 378(2), 379(2)  
 Samuel S., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
 Sanford, of Middlesex, iv. 234<sup>2</sup>, 244<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, m. *Josiah* Grout, ii. 178  
 Sarah Maria, iv. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Seneca, of Montpelier, iv. 291, 861  
 Sidney, of Coventry, iii. 149  
 Simeon, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991  
 of Wallingford, iii. 1174  
 Simeon jr., grantee of Swanton, iv.  
 990<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, grantee of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia (Nelson) (Edgerton), wife of  
 George White, iii. 913  
 Suel (Sewall), of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Thaddeus, of Washington, ii. 1139(2),  
 1182<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mt. Holly, iii. 862  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
 W. C., of Barre, iv. 38  
 W. W., of St. Albans, ii. 516  
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
*note*  
 Walter H., of Bolton, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Warren, of Lysander (N. Y.),  
 iii. 820<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Brownington, iii. 92  
 of Calais, iv. 170<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>,  
 174(2)  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26, 28<sup>2</sup>,  
 29<sup>2</sup>(2), 30, 34<sup>2</sup>, 38  
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 grantee of Newbury, ii. 944  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224  
 of Strafford, ii. 1082, 1084  
 of Sunderland and Vergennes, i.  
 240  
 Dr. William, in Fairfield, ii. 197  
 William Holton, of St. Johnsbury and  
 Coventry, iii. 164  
 William L., of Roxbury, iv. 760  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839  
 William W., of Grand Isle, ii. 526  
 of St. Albans, ii. 96<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>, 480(2),  
 574<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 William Warner, ii. 93  
 White & Guernsey, of Rutland, iii. 1064<sup>2</sup>  
 White Bros & co., of Swanton, iv. 1038,  
 1129(2), 1130<sup>2</sup>

- White, Gilman & co., of Northfield, iv. 156<sup>2</sup>
- Whitefield, *Rev. George*, of England, iii. 1051
- Whitehead, *Indian*, see Baptiste, Jean, *the Whitehead*  
*Old Whitehead, Indian*, iv. 967(2)  
 David S., of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 George, of Grand Isle, ii. 537  
 see also Whithed
- Whitehill, A. P., of Groton, iv. 1168  
 Abram A., of Groton, iv. 1164<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Betsey, iii. 287  
 James, from Scot., of Ryegate, sketch, i. 382<sup>2</sup>-3<sup>2</sup>  
 M. H., of Groton, iv. 1168  
 Matthew, of Morgan, iv. 1192  
 Peter, of Groton, i. 321<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Groton, iv. 1163<sup>2</sup>
- Whitehorn, *Rev. John*, of Mt. Holly, iii. 849<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, m. John Thompson, iii. 649<sup>2</sup>
- Whitehouse, *Gen.*, iii. 698, 723<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty, wife of Gen. Whitehouse, iii. 698
- Whitelaw, Abigail, m. — Henderson, i. 378  
*Gen. James*, i. 266<sup>2</sup>, 268<sup>2</sup>, 269<sup>2</sup>, 270<sup>2</sup>, 271<sup>2</sup>, 278, 282(2), 283<sup>2</sup>, 284, 375(2), 376(2), 378(2), 383<sup>2</sup>, 392(2), 393, 944<sup>2</sup>, 952<sup>2</sup>, 953(2), 955, 985<sup>2</sup>, 987<sup>2</sup>, 988, 989(2), 999<sup>2</sup>; ii. 90, 235, 278<sup>2</sup>, 290, 816<sup>2</sup>; iii. 105, 107, 118, 240<sup>2</sup>(2), 265, 343, 377, 919<sup>2</sup>; iv. 4<sup>2</sup>, 7, 74<sup>2</sup>, 198, 714, 818, 874, 962<sup>2</sup>, 1149, 1158<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 380-1  
 of Ryegate, i. 277(2), 280<sup>2</sup>, 281  
 grantee of Bradford, ii. 812<sup>2</sup>(2), 813(2)  
 grantee of Cabot, iv. 75  
 grantee of Danville, i. 313<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Groton, iv. 1145  
 of Newbury, i. 376<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 grantee of Waterville, ii. 768<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Jennet (Brock) Harvey, m. Gen. Whitelaw, i. 283<sup>2</sup>, 284
- Gen. John*, cf Ryegate, ii. 820<sup>2</sup>
- Marion, dau. of Gen. James Whitelaw, i. 378
- Mehitable (Barron), wife of Robert Whitelaw, ii. 828<sup>2</sup>(2), 829<sup>2</sup>
- Robert, of Ryegate, ii. 829<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, iv. 994
- William, of Ryegate, i. 380
- William T., of Ryegate, i. 271<sup>2</sup>, 375<sup>2</sup>
- Whitelock, John, of Castleton, iii. 508
- Whiteman, Catharine Sophia, m. John Rich, i. 1031
- Whitemore, James, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
 Mary, m. Amos Clarke, ii. 334(2)  
 wife of Richard Whitemore, ii. 334  
 Richard, of St. Albans, ii. 334
- Whiten, David, of Montpelier, iv. 532<sup>2</sup>
- Whitfield, *Rev.*, ii. 638
- Whitfield (Whitefield), *Rev. George*, i. 168, 2d ed. 170  
 George E., of Johnson, ii. 676<sup>2</sup>
- Whithed, A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 315  
 Abigail, wife of John Whithed, v. pt. 2, 332  
 Adaline, m. Charles F. Cone, v. pt. 2, 332<sup>2</sup>, 333<sup>2</sup>, 336  
 Addison, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285<sup>2</sup>(2), 288<sup>2</sup>, 313<sup>2</sup>, 323, 336(2)  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 332-3  
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 336
- Aimee Matilda, of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 334(2)
- Clinton S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286<sup>2</sup>, 332, 334, 336
- Earnest Addison, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 333(2), 334
- Editha (Lee), wife of Addison Whithed, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>, 315<sup>2</sup>, 332<sup>2</sup>, 333(2), 336
- Frances C. (Hale), wife of Lafayette Whithed, v. pt. 2, 334, 336
- Hamilton Lee, from Vernon, of Grand Forks (Dak.), v. pt. 2, 304<sup>2</sup>, 323, 333, 336<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Houghton Hamilton, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 333
- Isabella, pref. v. 1  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 332<sup>2</sup>, 333<sup>2</sup>
- Isadora Elmina, m. Charles F. Kenney, v. pt. 2, 333(2), 336<sup>2</sup>
- John, v. pt. 2, 332(2)
- Josephine, m. Theophilus Hall, v. pt. 2, 332<sup>2</sup>, 333<sup>2</sup>, 336<sup>2</sup>
- Julia S. (Frost), wife of Clinton S. Whithed, v. pt. 2, 334, 336
- Lafayette, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 311<sup>2</sup>, 332<sup>2</sup>, 334(2), 336
- Mrs. Lafayette (née Hale), of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 311<sup>2</sup>
- Lucia A., m. Dr. Ebenczer Miller, v. pt. 2, 303, 332<sup>2</sup>, 333, 336
- Marshall, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279, 285<sup>2</sup>(2), 306, 323, 331, 332(2), 333(2), 334, 335, 336  
 portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 332
- Marshall Fayette, of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 334(2)
- Minnie Bell, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334(2)
- Nellie (Houghton), wife of Hamilton L. Whithed, v. pt. 2, 333, 336<sup>2</sup>
- Ruth, of Grand Forks (Dak.), v. pt. 2, 333
- Ruth (Wright), wife of Marshall Whithed, v. pt. 2, 323, 332(2), 333(2), 334(2), 336
- Sylvia, pref. v. 1
- Sylvina, from Vernon, of Cambridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 332<sup>2</sup>, 333<sup>2</sup>
- Thankful, wife of Gad Whithed, v. pt. 2, 332
- Whithed & Ball, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284<sup>2</sup>
- Whitin, Mrs. Patience (Howard), of Whitinville (Mass.), i. 594<sup>2</sup>



- Whiting, —, of Norwich (Conn.), ii. 666<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Berlin, iv. 65  
*Lt.*, of Strafford, *Rev. officer*, ii. 796<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, in Conn., ii. 638<sup>2</sup>(2), 639<sup>2</sup>, 760<sup>2</sup>  
 Adam, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 22<sup>2</sup>, 24  
 Asa, grantee of Whiting, i. 115<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, surveyor, ii. 808  
 Betsy (Eaton), wife of Ebenezer Whiting, i. 246  
*Rev. Charles*, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 483<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Winhall, i. 246  
 Edmund C., of Pawlet, iii. 896<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliphalet, grantee of Whiting, i. 115<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch B., of St. Albans, ii. 101<sup>2</sup>, 331(2)  
 Ephraim, of Winhall, i. 246  
*Rev. Hale*, in Bloomfield, i. 951  
*Col. Henry*, i. 439, 440<sup>2</sup>, 477; ii. 386<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Whiting, i. 115<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. L. G.*, of Chester, v. pt. 2, 560  
 Nathan, grantee of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 684<sup>2</sup>, 688<sup>2</sup>  
*Col. Nathan*, v. pt. 2, 685(2)  
 Nathan Haines, v. pt. 2, 684<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Samuel, v. pt. 2, 684<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Samuel*, of Rockingham, i. 540<sup>2</sup>  
*Col. William Henry Chase*, iv. 1179
- Whitlock, —, of Poultney, iii. 1001  
 Azubah, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177<sup>2</sup>  
 Aunt Betty, of Brandon, iii. 494<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank W., of Fair Haven, iii. 704  
 Hezekiah, of Fair Haven, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>  
 Huldah (Selleck), wife of Matthew Whitlock, iv. 1176<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua, of Fair Haven, iii. 678<sup>2</sup>  
 Matthew, of Hubbardton, iv. 1176<sup>2</sup>  
 Zalman, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177<sup>2</sup>
- Whitlow, James, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
- Whitman, —, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579  
 Abial, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358<sup>2</sup>  
     of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 10<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea. Daniel*, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 9  
 Sally, m. *Rev. Joseph W. Sawyer*, i. 117<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Tinnmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Samuel*, iii. 715<sup>2</sup>, 735<sup>2</sup>
- Whitmarsh, Joseph, grantee of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>  
 W. O., of Northfield, iv. 683<sup>2</sup>
- Whitmen, Abial, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>
- Whitmore, *Capt.*, of Marlboro, v. 11(2)  
 Aaron, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
 Daniel, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Middletown, iii. 1201  
 Edmund, of Ira, iii. 783(2)  
 Edward, of Berkshire, ii. 393(2)  
*Capt. Francis*, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 441<sup>2</sup>
- Thomas, from Middletown (Conn.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 441  
*Mrs. Thomas*, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 441  
 Timothy, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Whitney, —, of Bennington, i. 252<sup>2</sup>  
     in Chittenden, iii. 552  
     of Holland, iii. 237  
     of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549  
     in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 704  
*Judge*, of Brattleboro, v. 39<sup>2</sup>, 40(2), 173  
*Mrs.*, of Brattleboro, v. 123  
     of Fairfax, ii. 174  
     sister of Bishop Henshaw, i. 65<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Danby, iii. 607  
     of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 318<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.*, v. pt. 2, 30  
*Capt.*, of St. Albans, ii. 291<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37  
     of Worcester, iv. 889<sup>2</sup>, 901, 908<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Abigail, wife of Sherwood Whitney, ii. 198  
     m. Amariah Chandler, iv. 796  
     m. Elijah Bruce, v. pt. 2, 448<sup>2</sup>
- Abigail (Blanchard), wife of Timothy H. Whitney, v. pt. 2, 388<sup>2</sup>
- Adam, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 72<sup>2</sup>, 77<sup>2</sup>  
 Alden, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 613  
 Alfred, of Montpelier, iv. 523<sup>2</sup>, 524  
 Alvah W., of Chelsea, iv. 1192  
 Ann, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Craftsbury, iii. 170  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184  
 Barnabas, of Franklin, ii. 98  
 Bart, of Franklin, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 74, 77<sup>2</sup>, 110(2), 162<sup>2</sup>  
     at Guilford, v. pt. 3, 40  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582<sup>2</sup>, 598, 625(2)  
*Lt. Benjamin*, v. 13  
*Capt. Benjamin*, in *Rev. war*, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Bertha, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 387  
 Betsey, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386  
     m. Alvin Pratt, v. pt. 2, 444  
     m. Asa Jacobs, v. pt. 2, 445  
     m. Noble Holton, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Seth Knight, v. pt. 2, 138
- Catharine, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Catherine, m. Samuel Pratt, v. pt. 2, 444  
 Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Charles C., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128  
 Charlotte, m. Eli Higley, v. pt. 2, 445  
 Chester, of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Chloe, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445  
 Clarissa, m. Col. Lemuel Page, iv. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Clark, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578<sup>2</sup>, 586  
 Daniel E., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378-9, 381, 385<sup>2</sup>, 387

- Whitney, David, grantee of Albany, iii. 46<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
*Gen.* David, sketch, i. 13, 18  
 Deliverance, m. Jabez Butler, v. pt. 2, 38, 86, 90  
 Diana, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>  
 Dolly, m. Henry Sawtell, v. pt. 2, 445  
 m. Levi Sawtell, v. pt. 2, 451<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Pere G. Ladd, iii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
 m. William M. Rice, v. pt. 2, 98  
 Dolly (Dorwin), wife of Paul Whitney, i. 807  
*Rev.* E. W., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Eben, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 387  
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 Edson, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445  
 Edward, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Electa, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>  
 m. William Wallace Cook, v. pt. 2, 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Eli, ii. 357<sup>2</sup>, 360<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Middlesex, iv. 234<sup>2</sup>, 236<sup>2</sup>, 240<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliphalet, of Shrewsbury (Mass.), ii. 686  
 Emily, m. Henry Colsson, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>, 448<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch Jacobs, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445  
 Ephraim, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 from Montague (Mass.), of Winhall, i. 247  
 Ephraim, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Erastus, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385<sup>2</sup>, 387  
 Esther, m. Joseph Soule, ii. 198  
 m. Washington Burnham, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny (Miller), wife of Henry Whitney, v. pt. 2, 134, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny (Perham), wife of Capt. Hiram Whitney, v. pt. 2, 389  
 Fanny S., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386  
 Frank, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>  
 Freedom, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163  
 G. M., of Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>  
 Gary, of Grand Isle co., ii. 479, 480(2)  
 George, of Essex, i. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 of Greensboro, iii. 230<sup>2</sup>  
 in Stowe, ii. 716(2)  
*Rev.* George, of Essex, i. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 George B., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
 George H., of Wolcott, ii. 783  
 George S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202  
 George S., from Williamstown, of Waterbury, ii. 767<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Guilford, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>, 444  
 H. R., hist. of Sheldon, ii. 368<sup>2</sup>-82  
 poems, ii. 383.  
*Dr.* H. T., of Montpelier, iv. 359<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah, of Williamstown, ii. 1149  
 m. Samuel Dickinson, v. 172  
 wife of John Whitney, v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Burlington, i. 509<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110, 134, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 38<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14  
 Henry jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Hezekiah, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 723<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wolcott, ii. 654<sup>2</sup>, 774(2), 775<sup>2</sup>-6  
 Hiram, pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 381, 385<sup>2</sup>(2), 386<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Hiram, from Brookline, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 389(2)  
 Hiram M., of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 389  
 Hiram Rawson, of Sheldon, sketch, ii. 382<sup>2</sup>-3  
*Mrs.* Hiram Rawson (née Foster), of Sheldon, ii. 382<sup>2</sup>  
 Increase B., of Readsboro, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53  
 Isaac, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Israel, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 385<sup>2</sup>, 387  
*Rev.* J., in Groton, iv. 1167<sup>2</sup>  
 of Hardwick, i. 329  
 of Lunenburg, i. 1020  
 James, from Shrewsbury (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443  
 James P., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228  
 Jane Matilda, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Wolcott, ii. 783(2)  
 Job, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 26, 28<sup>2</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>(2), 35<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Sheldon, ii. 382<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel B., of Enosburg, ii. 145<sup>2</sup>, 146<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 342<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105, 152<sup>2</sup>, 162, 211, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 162  
 John E., of Franklin, ii. 222  
 John H., of Franklin, ii. 98<sup>2</sup>  
 John K., of Franklin, ii. 92<sup>2</sup>, 97, 222<sup>2</sup>  
 John R., of Franklin, ii. 382<sup>2</sup>  
 John S., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128  
 Jonas, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Jonas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447(2)  
 Jonathan, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Juliana, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>  
 L., of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Laurett, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 389  
 Lavina (Bemis), wife of Edward Whitney, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>



- Whitney, Lemuel, iv. 271  
 of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376  
 of Brattleboro, i. 252<sup>2</sup>; v. 20, 29,  
 42<sup>2</sup>, 48<sup>2</sup>, 57(2), 58, 77<sup>2</sup>, 172(2)  
 sketch, v. 68<sup>2</sup>-70  
 Leonard, atty., i. 473; v. pt. 2, 31<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Leonard, of Williston, i. 904<sup>2</sup>  
 Levi, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 215<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>,  
 163  
 of Northfield, iv. 654  
 m. Jonas Smith, v. pt. 2, 447  
 Lucy (Gershom), wife of Solomon  
 Whitney, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy Lyman, m. Milo B. Crosby, v.  
 pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Sheldon), wife of Joel Whitney,  
 ii. 382<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445(2)  
 Lydia, m. Josiah Boyden jr., v. pt. 2,  
 37<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman Hubbard, of Marlboro, v. pt.  
 2, 445<sup>2</sup>  
 M. C., of Montpelier, iv. 427<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163  
 Marian, m. Lyman Brown, v. pt. 2,  
 444  
 Mary, of Poultney, iii. 989  
 Mary (Houghton), wife of Nathaniel  
 Whitney, v. pt. 2, 445  
 Melinda B., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
 Molly, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445  
 Moses, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>, 444  
 Moses 2d, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444  
 Nancy, of Poultney, iii. 995  
 Nathaniel, of Grafton (Mass.), v. pt.  
 2, 448<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Nathaniel, from Shrewsbury  
 (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,  
 443(2), 445<sup>2</sup>, 451<sup>2</sup>, 452  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 444-5  
 Nathaniel jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,  
 445  
 Nathaniel 3d, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,  
 445  
 Noah, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,  
 650<sup>2</sup>  
 Norman S., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive, m. Samuel Carpenter, v. pt. 2,  
 613  
 Otis, of Waterbury, iv. 837  
 Paul, of Hinesburg, i. 807  
 Phebe, m. Roswell Paddleford, v. pt.  
 2, 444  
 Phebe (Harrington), wife of Samuel  
 Whitney jr., v. pt. 2, 444  
 Polly, m. Ebenezer Shaw, ii. 686  
 m. Elijah W. Stearns, v. pt. 2,  
 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly W., of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda, m. William D. Merrill, v. pt.  
 2, 445  
 Richard, of Brattleboro, i. 591; v.  
 77<sup>2</sup>-8  
 pioneer of Brookline, v. pt. 2,  
 378, 383, 384, 387, 388<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9  
 Rizpah, of Northfield, iv. 654  
 Ross, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626  
 Russell, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444  
 S. B., from Montpelier, of Boston, iv.  
 428  
*Rev.* S. B., in Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
 Sabrina, m. Eleazer Sanger, i. 410  
 Sally, m. William Kelley, v. pt. 2, 162<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 42<sup>2</sup>, 48<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 654, 656  
 from Shrewsbury (Mass.), of  
 Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443, 444<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel jr., from Shrewsbury (Mass.),  
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Samuel jr., v. pt. 2, 444  
 Samuel 3d, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,  
 444(2)  
 Samuel J., of Shrewsbury (Mass.), v.  
 pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>, 444  
 Sarah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
 m. *Rev.* David A. Grosvenor,  
 iii. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Carpenter), wife of Alden  
 Whitney, v. pt. 2, 613  
 Sarah Content (Wilson), wife of John  
 Whitney jr., v. pt. 2, 162  
 Sarah (Wilson), wife of John Whitney,  
 v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>, 211  
 Sealand, Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 480  
 Sherwood, pioneer of Fairfield, ii.  
 192<sup>2</sup>, 198  
 Silas, of Brandon, iii. 431<sup>2</sup>(2), 432(2)  
 grantee of Chittenden, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 of Clarendon, iii. 559<sup>2</sup>, 560  
 Simei, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444  
 Sol, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
 Solomon, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,  
 445(2), 448<sup>2</sup>  
 of Poultney, iii. 970<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon jr., of Marlboro, v. pt. 2,  
 445<sup>2</sup>  
 Sophia, of Brattleboro, v. 29  
 Stephen B., ii. 145<sup>2</sup>, 146<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Sybal (Goodnow), 2d wife of  
 Solomon Whitney, v. pt. 2, 445<sup>2</sup>  
 Tamar, m. John S. Strong, v. pt. 2,  
 447<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Northfield, iv. 654  
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1126<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, grantee of Lurenburg, i.  
 1015<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Timothy, of Athens, v. pt. 2,  
 362<sup>2</sup>, 389  
 Timothy H., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 374<sup>2</sup>,  
 376, 381, 385, 387, 388<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Timothy H., of Brookline, v.  
 pt. 2, 384  
 Tryphosa, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231  
 Wallace H., in Civil war, iv. 524  
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 163  
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 525  
 of Tunbridge, ii. 1128

- Whitney, William L. G., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202  
 William Wallace, of Waterbury, iv. 867  
 Zachariah, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Zenas, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 444  
 Zilpah, m. Elisha Putnam, v. pt. 2, 445
- Whitny, —, of Tunbridge, ii. 1122
- Whiton, *Rev.* John M., of Antrim (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 681<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* M. J., of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary E., wife of *Dr.* M. J. Whiton, i. 655<sup>2</sup>
- Whitreny, Silas, grantee of Cambridge, ii. 596
- Whitson, John, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 John 3d, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Whittaker, C. M., of Brandon, iii. 500(2)  
 N. A., of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>
- Whittlesey, Charles, grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
 Ezra, grantee of Poultney, iii. 997
- Whittemore, —, in Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* in Strafford, ii. 1083  
 A. G., of South Hero, ii. 574<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert G., of Milton, i. 472<sup>2</sup>, 840; ii. 480, 575; iv. 484<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert Gallatin, of Franklin co., ii. 94  
 Amos K., of Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>, 595  
 Beta, in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* F., of Marlboro, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>  
 Gideon Olin, of Franklin co., ii. 94  
 Harding C., of Swanton & Sheldon, iv. 1056  
 Increase B., of Readsboro, i. 260<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* J., of Charleston, iii. 116<sup>2</sup>  
 John B., from Eden, of Moira (N. Y.), ii. 798  
 Kingsbury, of Eden, ii. 622  
 Lewis, of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
 N. L., of Swanton, iv. 1054<sup>2</sup>, 1059<sup>2</sup>, 1074, 1103<sup>2</sup>  
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 480  
 Norman L., of St. Albans and Swanton, iv. 1051, 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1186, 1187<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Norman L. (née Hollenbeck), iv. 1051  
 Norman L., of Franklin co., ii. 94  
 R. D., of Belvidere, ii. 594<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* R. D., of Lamoille co., ii. 591  
 Robert D., of Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
 Rodney, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, grantee of Charleston, iii. 122  
*Rev.* Thomas, ii. 1081<sup>2</sup>
- Whitten, Caroline, of Northfield, iv. 633  
 Clarissa, of Northfield, iv. 633  
 Joseph, of Northfield, iv. 633  
 Joshua, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
 Julia, of Northfield, iv. 633  
 Mercy, of Northfield, iv. 633  
 Rebecca, of Northfield, iv. 633  
 Sally, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43  
*Rev.* Samuel, of Northfield, iv. 633(2)
- Woodbury, of Northfield, iv. 633
- Whittier, Harrison, of Cabot, iv. 121  
 Harry, of Cabot, iv. 100  
 Harry P., of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Cabot, iv. 93, 94, 501  
*Lt.* John, of Cabot, iv. 83<sup>2</sup>, 84, 119  
*Mrs.* John, of Cabot, iv. 83<sup>2</sup>  
 John G., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 74  
 Mitchell, of Cabot, iv. 118  
 Nat., of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
 R. H., of Montpelier, iv. 335  
 portrait iv. opp. p. 335  
 Robert H., iv. 592  
 Robert Harvey, of Montpelier, iv. 501  
 Sally (Edgerton), wife of John Whittier, iv. 501  
 Susan C. (Phelps), wife of Robert H. Whittier, iv. 501  
 William P., of Cabot, iv. 82(2), 103<sup>2</sup>
- Whittle, *Mrs.*, of Marshfield, iv. 209<sup>2</sup>
- Whittlesey, *Eld.*, iv. 372  
*Miss*, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 512  
 Aaron, of Plainfield, iv. 721<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
 Chauncy, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
 Duron, of Glover, iii. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Elijah, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*  
 Elisha, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
 Samuel, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*  
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
 Whittredge, Peleg, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Whittrege, Thomas, of Plainfield, iv. 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Whorter, James, of Montpelier, iv. 291  
 Wiard, John, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Wiband, Richard, grantee of Tinmouth, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
 Wibard, Richard, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521  
 Wibberd, Richard, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 Wibird, Richard, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 4  
 grantee of Guildhall, i. 997 *note*  
 grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 of Portsmouth (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 77<sup>2</sup>, 568  
 grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>
- Wiborg, Richard, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191
- Wicker, Abraham C., of Fair Haven, iii. 708<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Pittsford, iii. 946<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* M. A., of Danby, in Dorset. i. 191<sup>2</sup>. 2d ed. 193; iii. 607



- Wickham, Hiram, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 880<sup>2</sup>, 893, 896, 930(2)  
 Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>, 930  
*Mrs.* Isaac, of Pawlet, iii. 895  
*Rev.* J. D., of Manchester, in Dorset, i. 191, 205(2), 207<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 192<sup>2</sup>, 204, 206<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Joseph D., of Manchester, iii. 902  
 Louisa (Edgerton), wife of Robert Wickham, iii. 913  
 Maria, of Pawlet, iii. 930  
 Robert of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 911, 913, 930  
 Rollin C., of Pawlet, iii. 893, 906<sup>2</sup>, 933  
 Ruth (Bidwell), wife of Isaac Wickham, iii. 930  
 Warren, of Pawlet, iii. 878  
 William, of Pawlet, iii. 878  
*Rev.* William, from Pawlet, of Chester (N.Y.), iii. 930(2)  
 Willis, of Pawlet, iii. 930
- Wicks, Elisha, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
*Rev.* M. A., of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 Millard, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>, 422<sup>2</sup>
- Wickton, *Rev.*, of Shoreham, i. 96  
 Wickwire, Joseph, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 144<sup>2</sup>, 153, 2d ed. 146, 147, 155<sup>2</sup>
- Wickwise, *Lt.* Joseph, in *Rev. War.*, ii. 391
- Wier, Esther, (Holmes), wife of Samuel Wier, iv. 1177  
 John, from Boston, of Johnson, ii. 671  
 Samuel, of Hubbardton, iv. 1177
- Wiers, H. M., of Randolph, ii. 996
- Wiggins, *Mrs.*, of Morgan, iii. 283<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorothy, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 263<sup>2</sup>
- Wiggins (Higgins), Joseph, of Irasburg, iii. 254(2)  
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>, 351, 387<sup>2</sup>, 548, 568  
 Sarah, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Silas, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 18(2), 44(2)
- Wiggins & Seeley, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>, 334<sup>2</sup>
- Wigglesworth, *Col.*, at Valcour battle, i. 664, 665
- Wight, *Rev.*, of Conn., ii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Randolph, ii. 1046  
 Simeon, of Williamstown, ii. 1149<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Simeon jr., of Williamstown, ii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* W. H., of Barre, iv. 52  
 of Cabot, iv. 100, 101
- Wightman, Moses, of Georgia, ii. 245  
 William, of Danby, iii. 604
- Wigins, Andrew, grantee of Hubbardton, iii. 746<sup>2</sup>
- Wignell, Thomas, actor, v. 93(2)
- Wigton, Samuel, circuit preacher, iii. 470
- Wilber, Almond, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Augustus O., of Woodbury, iv. 882  
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterville, ii. 590
- Holden, of Calais, iv. 176  
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois, m. Daniel C. Smith, iii. 647<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, of Calais, iv. 176
- Wilbert, Richard, grantee of Stowe, ii. 695
- Wilbird, Richard, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Wilbur, —, ii. 539  
 Aaron, of Savannah (Ga.), iii. 182<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Boston, iii. 704<sup>2</sup>, 705  
 Elizabeth, m. Elisha Fish, iii. 623  
 George, of Danby, iii. 599, 651<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>, 592<sup>2</sup>, 599<sup>2</sup>, 601  
 Holden, of Calais, iv. 136  
 of Woodbury, iv. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 601, 607<sup>2</sup>, 651<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeremiah, of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy (Aldrich), wife of Isaac Wilbur, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy (Cox), wife of Dea. Thomas Wilbur, ii. 1038  
 Peter, of Danby, iii. 600  
 Rebecca (Nichols), 2d wife of Dea. Thomas Wilbur, ii. 1038  
 Reuben, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 T., of Randolph, ii. 1037  
*Dea.* Thomas, from Barnard, of Randolph, ii. 1038  
*Rev.* W. N., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Waterville, ii. 769, 800<sup>2</sup>
- Wilburs, of R. I., v. pt. 2, 321<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneers of Waterville, ii. 770<sup>2</sup>
- Wilcocke, Samuel Hull, of Burlington, i. 938<sup>2</sup>
- Wilcocks, Stephen, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Wilcox, —, of Boston, in St. Albans, ii. 339<sup>2</sup>  
 from New London, (Conn.), of Burlington, i. 668, 669, 670  
 of Roxbury, iv. 735<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586  
*Dr.*, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706  
*Eld.*, of Montville (Conn.), iv. 371<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, in Corinth, ii. 880<sup>2</sup>  
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427  
*Gen.*, Gettysburg battle, i. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 A., of Fairfax, ii. 203<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Steel), wife of John Wilcox, iv. 802  
 Adaline, m. George Campbell, v. pt. 2, 668<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos, of Pawlet, iii. 628  
 Amos W., of Pawlet, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 Anna, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Artemus, of Pawlet, iii. 926  
*Rev.* Beald, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Bela, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 391  
 Benjamin, of Morgan, iii. 284(2)

- Wilcox. Betsey, m. Joseph Parks jr., iii. 1200  
*Gen.* Cadmus Marcellus, at Gettysburg, ii. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Morgan, iii. 284, 286, 289<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Carlos, from Newport (N. H.), Orwell (Vt.), and Hartford (Conn.), author, i. 74(2), 75(2) 559  
*Rev.* D., of Barre, iv. 52  
 Daniel, of Colchester, i. 762  
     of Grand Isle, ii. 522  
     of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 690<sup>2</sup>, 691  
*Capt.* Daniel, from New London (Conn.), in Grand Isle, ii. 527<sup>2</sup>, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Darius, from Craftsbury, of Albany, iii. 50  
 David, grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
*Rev.* David, of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 David D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707  
 Deborah, of Morgan, iii. 284, 288  
 E. A., of Newbury, ii. 842  
*Rev.* E. D., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Electa, m. Jonathan T. Evarts, iii. 930  
 Elijah, from Goshen (Conn.), of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>, 421  
     grantee of Poultney, iii. 997  
 Elisha, of Roxbury, iv. 754  
 Elon, of Morgan, iii. 283, 284<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim, from Conn., v. pt. 2, 633  
     of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 637<sup>2</sup>, 641, 648<sup>2</sup>, 651<sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim jr., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638  
 Ezra, of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>, 67<sup>2</sup>, 68(2)  
 Horace, of Orwell, poem, i. 75<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pawlet, iii. 881<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez F., of Pownal, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, from R. I., of Mt. Holly, iii. 845  
*Rev.* James, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646<sup>2</sup>  
 Jared, of Pawlet, iii. 930  
     pensioner, ii. 393  
 Jemima, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 638  
     m. Samuel Stannard, iii. 680<sup>2</sup>  
 Jennie (Hulett), wife of Amos Wilcox, iii. 628  
 Jeremiah, of Morgan, iii. 284(2)  
 Joel, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707  
 John, of Roxbury, iv. 754, 802  
     of Vergennes, ii. 318  
 John F., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696  
 John H., of Pawlet, iii. 894<sup>2</sup>  
 John Morgan, of Morgan, iii. 284, 285, 289<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Fairfax, in Fletcher, ii. 208<sup>2</sup>, 209, 402  
     of Hinesburg, i. 794<sup>2</sup>  
 L. D., pref. v. 1  
 Lena, m. Louis Henry Lund, v. pt. 2, 331<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucinda (Dean), wife of Luther Wilcox, iii. 285  
 Lucy, of Morgan, iii. 284, 285  
 Luman, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 659  
 Luman C., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696  
 Luther, of Holland, iii. 233  
     of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 285  
 Lydia, of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 288  
     of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
 Martin, of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. John French, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Derby, iii. 179  
     from Killingworth (Conn.),  
     pioneer of Morgan, iii. 284(2), 285(2), 287(2), 288(2), 289<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, iii. 291  
 Nathan jr., of Morgan, iii. 284(2)  
 Nelson, of Bennington, i. 260<sup>2</sup>  
 Obadiah, of Brownington, iii. 90<sup>2</sup>  
 Obediah, of Brownington, iii. 72<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive, m. Rufus Perkins, iii. 922  
 Phebe, m. Joseph Parks jr., iii. 1200  
 Philo, of Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>, 421  
*Rev.* Philo Beckwith, of Benson, iii. 416<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Rachel, of Morgan, iii. 284, 287, 288  
     m. Micah Ferren, iii. 237  
     wife of Nathan Wilcox, iii. 285(2)  
 Rachel (Bennet), wife of Nathan Wilcox, iii. 291  
 Samuel, grantee of Hancock, i. 43  
     grantee of Pittsfield, iii. 935  
 Silas, of Bennington, i. 179, 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>  
     of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>, 286  
 Silence, m. Dea. Ephraim Ranney, v. pt. 2, 584<sup>2</sup>, 616  
 Simeon, of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Stephen, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
 Thankful, of Morgan, iii. 284, 288  
*Rev.* W., of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Washington, in Northfield, iv. 650  
 William, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Zachary T., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696  
 Wilcoxes, —, of Albany, iii. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Wild, *Rev.* A. W., of Brookfield, ii. 863  
     of Greensboro, ii. 1099<sup>2</sup>, iii. 36, 216, 374  
     author, iv. 321  
*Rev.* Daniel, of Brookfield, ii. 849, 860<sup>2</sup>, 862<sup>2</sup>, 881; iii. 36, 169(2)  
     of Fairfield, ii. 198  
*Rev.* Edward P., of Brookfield, ii. 863  
     of Craftsbury, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>, 168-9, 296<sup>2</sup>(2), 297, 374  
     hist. of Brookfield, ii. 854-70  
 Elisha, of West Fairlee, ii. 909, 915  
 Huldah (Washburn), wife of Rev. Daniel Wild, ii. 1051; iii. 169



- Wild, Isaac, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 28  
 Randall, of West Fairlee, ii. 909  
 Ruth S. (Nichols), wife of Rev. Edward P. Wild, iii. 169
- Wild families, of West Fairlee, ii. 908  
*See also* Weld
- Wilde, Rev. Daniel, of Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>
- Wilder, —, m. Martin H. Goddard, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
 Miss, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180  
 Maj., early settler on Conn. river, i. 944<sup>2</sup>, 945  
 A. P., of Brattleboro, v. 43  
 A. W., of Montpelier, iv. 532<sup>2</sup>, 548  
 A. W. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 276  
 Aaron, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 91, 167  
     of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37  
     of Waterbury, iv. 867  
 Abel, of Brattleboro, v. 58  
     of Norwich, iv. 477<sup>2</sup>
- Abel B., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693, 722<sup>2</sup>
- Abigail, m. Solomon Lawton, v. pt. 2, 167
- Abner, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>
- Alfred, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>
- Amelius A., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 724<sup>2</sup>
- Amos, v. pt. 2, 167
- Anna, m. Luke Kendal, v. pt. 2, 148
- Anson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>
- Artemas, of Middlesex, iv. 232<sup>2</sup>
- Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86
- Asaph, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>
- Atholiab jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110
- Betsey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Samuel Hadley, v. pt. 2, 148, 163<sup>2</sup>
- Betsey (Hadley), wife of Lindal Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. C. W., of Montpelier, iv. 386<sup>2</sup>
- Calvin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167
- Chamberlin, v. pt. 2, 169
- Rev. Chandler, iv. 784<sup>2</sup>
- Charles, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26, 86, 88, 167
- Clarissa, m. Stephen Hadley, v. pt. 2, 148
- Clarissa (Howe) (Duncan), wife of Elias Wilder, v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>
- Columbia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>
- Dan, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148(2), 166<sup>2</sup>
- Daniel, of Burlington, i. 504  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 127, 148<sup>2</sup>
- Dolly, m. George Miller, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>, 167
- Ebenezer, v. pt. 2, 167
- Edgar, of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>
- Edmond, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>
- Elias, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>, 71<sup>2</sup>, 76, 110<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>, 167  
     of Ellisburg (N. Y.), v. pt. 2, 207<sup>2</sup>  
     of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>
- Eliza, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Charles French, v. pt. 2, 213<sup>2</sup>
- Elizabeth, m. Joseph Temple jr., v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>
- Elvira, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>
- Enos, of Waitsfield, iv. 777
- Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167
- Ezra, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424<sup>2</sup>
- Fanny, v. pt. 2, 167
- Frank, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 147<sup>2</sup>
- Fred A., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54
- Mrs. George (née Hubbard), iv. 528<sup>2</sup>
- George W., of Montpelier, iv. 280, 571<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. H. R., of Swanton, iv. 1058, 1129<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah, m. Josiah Willard, v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>
- Hannah (Gates), wife of Stearns Wilder, v. pt. 2, 56<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet, of Montpelier, iv. 395<sup>2</sup>
- Harriet Marcia (Miller), wife of Chamberlin Wilder, v. pt. 2, 169
- Harriet (Spaulding), wife of Samuel Wilder, v. pt. 2, 26<sup>2</sup>
- Horace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>
- Hoyt R., of Swanton, iv. 1088(2), 1134<sup>2</sup>
- Huldah, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>  
     wife of Samuel Wilder, v. pt. 2, 167
- Rev. J. C., of Enosburg, ii. 143<sup>2</sup>
- Jason H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>
- Jefferson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>
- Joanna (Bemis), wife of Dan Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148(2)
- Mrs. Joanna (Crawford), wife of Aaron Wilder, v. pt. 2, 167  
     wife of Asa Wilder, v. pt. 2, 86
- Joanna (Temple), wife of Aaron Wilder, v. pt. 2, 91
- Joel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167
- John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 166  
     of Sturbridge (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 71
- Rev. John C., in West Randolph, ii. 1000
- Jonathan, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Derby, iv. 571  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
     of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673
- Joshua, of Brattleboro, v. 23<sup>2</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110, 127, 166(2)  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 147-8
- Josiah, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>
- Julia M. (née Hines), v. 133<sup>2</sup>
- Dea. Leroy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 78<sup>2</sup>, 127, 147<sup>2</sup>, 148<sup>2</sup>(2), 166<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 205<sup>2</sup>

- Wilder, Levi, of Randolph, Rev. soldier,  
 ii. 989<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Lindal, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 148<sup>2</sup>  
 Lindall 2d, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 148<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois (Hawes), wife of Joshua Wilder,  
 v. pt. 2, 148  
 Lovinna (Miller), wife of Samuel  
 Wilder, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucinda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 167(2)  
 Lydia, of Lyndon, i. 341<sup>2</sup>  
 Marshall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, m. — Allen, v. pt. 2, 167  
     wife of Tilly Wilder, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Livermore), wife of Tilly  
 Wilder, v. pt. 2, 167  
 Mary (Marks), wife of Oliver Wilder,  
 v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 9  
*Rev. N. W.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
 Nabby, m. Simon Hadley, v. pt. 2,  
 148  
 Nathaniel, grantee of Lunenburg, i.  
 1015<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt. Nathaniel*, of Lancaster (Mass.),  
 v. pt. 2, 147<sup>2</sup>  
 Natt, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148  
 Nixon, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive (Bemis), wife of Samuel  
 Wilder, v. pt. 2, 148<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt.  
 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
     of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 9, 10  
*Col. Oliver*, of Groton (Mass.), iv.  
 1155(2)  
 Orcus C., of Waitsfield, iv. 799<sup>2</sup>  
 Patty, m. Joseph Howes, iv. 477<sup>2</sup>  
 Phebe (Kathan), wife of William  
 Wilder, v. pt. 2, 17<sup>2</sup>  
 Phineas, grantee of Brandon, iii.  
 448<sup>2</sup>, 450<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Warner), wife of Natt Wilder,  
 v. pt. 2, 148  
 Ransel, of Ludlow, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca, m. Ebenezer Sparks, v. pt.  
 2, 167  
     m. Salvin Collins, iv. 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Rosinah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 166  
 Roxany (Prior), wife of Joel Wilder,  
 v. pt. 2, 167  
 Ruth, m. Ransom Covey, v. pt. 2,  
 148<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 26<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>, 148<sup>2</sup>, 167  
*Mrs. Sarah*, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 27  
 Sarah, of Montpelier, iv. 328(2)  
     m. Henry Willard, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Keyes), wife of Joshua Wilder,  
 v. pt. 2, 166  
 Sarah (Spaulding), wife of Charles  
 Wilder, v. pt. 2, 26, 86, 167  
 Solomon, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2,  
 50<sup>2</sup>, 179<sup>2</sup>  
     grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
     of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 675  
 Stearns, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 56<sup>2</sup>  
 Tille, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2,  
 455<sup>2</sup>  
 Tilley, grantee of Brandon, iii. 447,  
 448(2)  
 Tilly, grantee of Brandon, iii. 444<sup>2</sup>  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>,  
 167(2)  
 Wallace, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 127, 166<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>-9  
     of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 17<sup>2</sup>,  
 148<sup>2</sup>  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 224  
 Zebina, of Lyndon, i. 341  
 Wilder family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 127, 147-8, 166  
 Wilder & Richards, of N. Y., v. pt. 2, 350<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilder, Cheney & Brown, of Jamaica, v.  
 pt. 2, 424<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilder, Scott & co., of Montpelier, iv.  
 279  
 Wildow, *Maj. Jonas*, of Guildhall, i. 999(2)  
 Wilds, Solomon, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
 Wiley, *Rev.*, iii. 744<sup>2</sup>  
     Borga, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
     Clark, of Roxbury, iv. 749<sup>2</sup>, 752,  
 758, 759<sup>2</sup>, 760  
     David, of Granville, i. 41<sup>2</sup>  
         from Hillsboro (N. H.), of Land-  
         grove, i. 197  
         of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
     Delia, iv. 768  
     Edwin, iv. 768  
     F. A., of Roxbury, iv. 748<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev. F. L.*, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 18, 56<sup>2</sup>  
     F. S., of Tunbridge, ii. 1125<sup>2</sup>  
     Hannah, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
     James, of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>2</sup>  
         of Roxbury, iv. 751<sup>2</sup>, 756<sup>2</sup>  
     John, of Mass., v. 89<sup>2</sup>  
     Jonathan, of Roxbury, iv. 758  
     L. F., of Roxbury, iv. 760<sup>2</sup>  
     L. J., of Roxbury, iv. 758  
     Molly, of Albany, iii. 56  
     *Mrs. P.*, of Roxbury, iv. 743<sup>2</sup>, 768  
     Philander, of Roxbury, iv. 748<sup>2</sup>, 759<sup>2</sup>  
     Phineas, of Roxbury, iv. 751, 756<sup>2</sup>  
     Sophia, of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
     T. W., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 585<sup>2</sup>  
     Walter, of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 504  
     Warren W., of Landgrove, iv. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
     William, grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
         of White River Junction, iv. 768  
     *see also Willey*  
 Wiley & Brintnall, of Townshend, v. pt.  
 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
 Willkens, *Col. William*, of Marlboro, v.  
 pt. 2, 444  
 Wilkins, — grantee of Addison, i. 4  
     of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>  
     Aaron, of Stowe, ii. 742<sup>2</sup>



- Wilkins, Alvin, of Stowe, ii. 715  
   Andrew, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 34<sup>2</sup>, 58  
   Asa, of Fairfax, ii. 169<sup>2</sup>, 171, 172, 173, 184(2), 393, 403<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt.* Asa, of Fairfax, ii. 402(2)  
   Asaph, of Irasburg, iii. 244<sup>2</sup>  
   Birney, of Stowe, ii. 768  
   *Rev. C. R.*, of Bennington, i. 162(2), 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>  
     in Fair Haven, iii. 717  
   Catharine B., of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
   Charles, of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>, 715  
   Daniel, in Fairfax, ii. 172  
     of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 22<sup>2</sup>, 24(2), 25(2), 33(2)  
   *Capt.* Daniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 32  
   *Sgt.* David, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
   Durand, of Stowe, ii. 768(2)  
   E. P., of Stowe, ii. 715  
   Eliab, of Stowe, ii. 715  
   Ezra, of Stowe, ii. 732<sup>2</sup>, 733  
   *Mrs.* Ezra, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
   Frederick, of Charleston, iii. 108  
   George, of Stowe, ii. 590<sup>2</sup>, 712<sup>2</sup>, 715, 721, 729<sup>2</sup>, 800<sup>2</sup>  
     bear story, ii. 733<sup>2</sup>-7  
     sketch, ii. 731<sup>2</sup>-2  
   *Rev.* George W., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
   Hosea, F., of Mendon, iii. 786  
   James, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>, 403  
     of Stowe, ii. 698, 707, 732<sup>2</sup>  
   Jane, of Stowe, ii. 715  
   Jason, of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
   John D., of Stowe, ii. 717, 745<sup>2</sup>  
   Leverett, of Mendon, iii. 786  
   Lucy, m. Samuel Woodburn, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19  
   *Mrs.* Lydia, of Stowe, ii. 717  
   Lydia, m. Isaac Ober, v. pt. 2, 504<sup>2</sup>  
   M. N., of Stowe, ii. 715  
   *Mrs.* M. N., hist. of Stowe, ii. 695-768<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.* Martha, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
   Othniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20  
   Othniel jr., of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 20<sup>2</sup>  
   P. P., of Stowe, ii. 712<sup>2</sup>  
   Phebe, of Stowe, ii. 706<sup>2</sup>  
   Richard, of Montpelier, iv. 568<sup>2</sup>  
   Robert B., of Fairfax, ii. 403  
   Uriah, of Stowe, ii. 697<sup>2</sup>, 703, 706<sup>2</sup>, 714<sup>2</sup>, 717, 721, 732<sup>2</sup>(2), 733(2), 742<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.* Uriah, of Stowe, ii. 715  
   Uriah jr., of Stowe, ii. 715  
   Uriah 2d, of Stowe, ii. 732<sup>2</sup>  
   Vernon, of Stowe, ii. 715  
   Willard C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt.* William H., of Burlington, i. 706  
 Wilkinscn, —, of Enosburg, ii. 150  
   *Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 61<sup>2</sup>  
     of Bakersfield, ii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
   *Gen.*, at French Mills, ii. 244; iii. 1147<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
   Clark, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541<sup>2</sup>, 542  
   Crowell, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
   Gilbert, of Swanton, iv. 1034<sup>2</sup>, 1185<sup>2</sup>  
   H. N., of Swanton, iv. 1059<sup>2</sup>  
   Ichabod, of Bakersfield, ii. 393<sup>2</sup>  
   *Gen.* James, i. 620, 1040<sup>2</sup>  
   Jonathan, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
   Lewis, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>, 408<sup>2</sup>, 413, 720<sup>2</sup>  
   Nathan, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
   Oliver jr., of Townshend, v. p. 2, 541<sup>2</sup>  
   Reuben, of Benson, iii. 413, 417<sup>2</sup>  
   Sarah (Andrus) (Durand), wife of Lewis Wilkinson, iii. 720<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard, —, of Brattleboro, v. 45(2)  
   of Burlington, i. 496<sup>2</sup>  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 132  
   of Middlebury, ii. 238<sup>2</sup>  
   in Newbury, ii. 952<sup>2</sup>  
   of N. Y., iii. 858<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Rutland, iii. 1014<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Asa Green, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Henry May, v. pt. 2, 622  
   (née Goodenow), iii. 449  
   *Dr.*, of Pittsford, iii. 950<sup>2</sup>  
   *Mrs.*, iii. 835; v. pt. 2, 308  
   *Capt.*, v. pt. 2, 22  
   *Maj.*, of Tinmouth, iii. 1150  
   *Col.*, iii. 557<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233<sup>2</sup>  
     of Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 77  
   A. J., of St. Johnsbury, i. 949; iv. 493  
   Aaron, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
   Abel, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
   Abigail, v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>  
   Abigail (Carpenter), wife of Jcsiah Willard, iv. 492<sup>2</sup>  
   Abigail (Rose), wife of Jonathan Willard, iii. 931  
   Abijah, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
   Ambrose, of St. Albans, ii. 330<sup>2</sup>  
   Andrew, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>2</sup>  
     of Pawlet, iii. 898, 931(2)  
   Andrew J., of Lyndon, i. 354  
   Anna, of Hinesburg, i. 796<sup>2</sup>  
     of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>  
     m. Amasa Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
     wife of Billy Willard, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>  
   Archibald, of Pawlet, iii. 931  
   Ashton R., of Montpelier, iv. 493, 553  
   Azcl, of Fair Haven, iii. 709<sup>2</sup>, 739<sup>2</sup>  
   Azcl jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 716  
   *Barty*, see Willard, Dubartis  
     of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>, 496, 515<sup>2</sup>, 516(2)  
   Belinda, m. Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 596, 617<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152, 179, 181(2)

- Willard, Benjamin, of Pawlet, iii. 931  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 254  
*Rev.* Benjamin, in Randolph, ii. 1064  
 Benjamin F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 95, 105, 181, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey, of Pawlet, iii. 931  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Morrison), wife of Samuel Willard 2d., v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Billey, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180  
 Billy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566<sup>2</sup>, 567<sup>2</sup>, 581<sup>2</sup>, 582<sup>2</sup>, 617<sup>2</sup>, 625  
*see also* Willard, William  
 C. C., of E. Montpelier, iv. 575<sup>2</sup>  
 C. H., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 551<sup>2</sup>  
 C. M., of Castleton, iii. 515(2), 516<sup>2</sup>, 519<sup>2</sup>, 525  
 C. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* C. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 C. W., attorney, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>, 315<sup>2</sup>, 335<sup>2</sup>, 358  
 Caleb, surveyed Barnet, i. 276<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 surveyed Newbury, Bradford etc., ii. 808(2)  
 Caleb C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Caty (Rice), wife of Andrew Willard, v. pt. 2, 86<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 579<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles W., of Lyndon, i. 350  
 of Montpelier, ii. 101<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1159<sup>2</sup>; iv. 13(2), 14, 273(2), 292<sup>2</sup>, 312, 321, 396<sup>2</sup>, 491(2), 511, 552, 591, 634<sup>2</sup>; v. 182  
 Charles W., of Montpelier, sketch, iv. 492-3  
 portrait iv. opp. p. 492  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 22  
 on James T. Thurston, iv. 488<sup>2</sup>-90  
 on Joseph W. Wheelock, iv. 490-2  
 on Maj. Richard W. Hyde, iv. 487<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles Wesley jr., of Montpelier, iv. 493  
 Cyrenus M., of Pawlet, iii. 894<sup>2</sup>, 931<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, of Fair Haven, iii. 684<sup>2</sup>  
 Dan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Dennison, of Fair Haven, iii. 739<sup>2</sup>, 742<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorcas (Cutler), 2d wife of Henry Willard, v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Dubartis, from Mass., of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>, 781<sup>2</sup>, 782 *and note*  
 Elias, of Tinmouth, iii. 1097  
 Eliza D., m. — Parson, i. 1025  
 Eliza May, of Montpelier, iv. 493  
 Elizabeth (Dunster), 2d wife of Maj. Simon Willard, v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily (Reed) (Doane), wife of Charles W. Willard, iv. 493  
*Mrs.* Emma (Hart), of Troy (N. Y.), iii. 1006<sup>2</sup>; v. 164  
 wife of Dr. John Willard, i. 52<sup>2</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup> *and note* (2)  
 Ephraim, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221  
 m. Josiah Goddard, v. pt. 2, 181  
 Fitch E., of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>  
 G. R., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 26<sup>2</sup>, 28  
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1134  
*Dea.* George, of Pawlet, iii. 902<sup>2</sup>, 931  
*Capt.* George, of Pawlet, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>  
 Gustavus V., of Franklin co., ii. 94  
 H. A., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 623<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* H. C. (née Field), of Brattleboro, v. 187<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 476  
 Hannah, m. — Flint, iv. 493  
*Madam* Hannah, of Brattleboro, v. 45  
 Hannah (Hubbard), wife of Josiah Willard jr., v. pt. 2, 181  
 Hannah (Wilder), wife of Josiah Willard, v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet (Belknap), wife of George Willard, v. pt. 2, 107  
 Harriet V., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Harry, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, iii. 930, 931  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110(2), 111, 145<sup>2</sup>, 152<sup>2</sup>, 179<sup>2</sup>, 180(2), 181(2), 184<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 931<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179  
 of Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 581  
 Henry jr., v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry A., of Washington (D. C.), v. 164<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 596<sup>2</sup>, 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah, v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Horace Mann, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 513  
 Hosea, of Fair Haven, iii. 739<sup>2</sup>  
 I., Sec. to Gov. William Shirley, iv. 1151<sup>2</sup>, 1152  
 Isaac, ii. 800  
 Israel, of Bradford, in Corinth, ii. 881  
 J., of Middletown, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>  
 John E., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21, 22  
*and note*, 28, 34, 37<sup>2</sup>, 46, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 portrait, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, facing p. 5  
 Historical address, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 7-11  
 Hist. of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 5-56  
 poems, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 11-12, 22  
 Jacob, of Fair Haven, iii. 684<sup>2</sup>, 709, 739<sup>2</sup>  
 in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 James, v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500  
*Dr.* James H., of Pawlet, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>, 894, 931<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
 John, iv. 802<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503



- Willard, John, of Charleston, iii. 121  
 grantee of Danby, iii. 577<sup>2</sup>  
 of Morgan, iii. 284<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 931  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. John*, from Madison (Conn.), in Middlebury, sketch, i. 52<sup>2</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup> and note
- Rev. John*, from Stafford (Conn.), of Lunenburg, i. 1023(2)  
 sketch, i. 1023-4
- Capt. John*, shipmaster, i. 52<sup>2</sup>
- John J., of Calais, iv. 166  
 of Montpelier, iv. 548
- John M., of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 of East Montpelier, iv. 586
- John S., of Barre, iv. 42
- Jonathan, grantee of Danby, iii. 576<sup>2</sup>, 577(2)  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>, 180(2)  
 grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866<sup>2</sup>, 869  
 grantee of Pawlet, iii. 871, 879<sup>2</sup>, 880<sup>2</sup>, 896<sup>2</sup>, 903, 907<sup>2</sup>, 912, 930, 931  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 568
- Mrs. Jonathan* (née Hough), iii. 930  
 (née Stark), iii. 930
- Capt. Jonathan*, grantee of Danby, iii. 652  
 in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan 2d., of Pawlet, iii. 931
- Jonathan 3d., grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
 of Pawlet, iii. 930, 931(2)
- Mrs. Joseph*, of Pawlet, iii. 895
- Joseph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 574, 581<sup>2</sup>, 602, 617(2), 625
- Mrs. Joseph*, m. Rev. Andrew Gardner, v. pt. 2, 581
- Rev. Joseph*, of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 1009<sup>2</sup>, 1023<sup>2</sup>; ii. 820<sup>2</sup>  
 of Rutland (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 581(2)
- Joseph jr., of Rutland (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 581, 617<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph 3d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 581<sup>2</sup>, 582<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph 4th, from Westminster, of Washington (D. C.), v. pt. 2, 581<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Joseph L.*, Pres. of Harvard college, i. 1023<sup>2</sup>
- Josiah, of Brattleboro, v. 17, 18  
 grantee of Concord, i. 967 note  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 2<sup>2</sup>, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 of Lyndon, iv. 492<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220<sup>2</sup>, 221  
 grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495  
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567<sup>2</sup>, 568(2), 582  
 grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 of Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 75<sup>2</sup>, 76, 581
- Rev. Josiah*, killed at Rutland (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 617
- Capt. Josiah*, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 21<sup>2</sup>, 180
- Maj. Josiah*, of Brattleboro, v. 46(2)
- Col. Josiah*, of Brattleboro, v. 44<sup>2</sup>, 45(2), 46(2)  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 76<sup>2</sup>  
 of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19  
 of Lancaster (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 253(2), 254  
 of Winchester (N. H.), iii. 1014; v. pt. 2, 70, 569
- Josiah jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180  
 of Keene (N. H.), and Winchester (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 181  
 grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221  
 grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566<sup>2</sup>, 567<sup>2</sup>, 581, 617<sup>2</sup>
- Col. Josiah jr.*, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>
- Josiah 2d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Josiah & co., grantee of Fairfax, Fairfield and Georgia, ii. 90
- Josiah C., of Lyndon, i. 346, 347<sup>2</sup>, 353<sup>2</sup>
- Judith, m. Ezekiel Rice, v. pt. 2, 86, 97<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Julius A., of Lunenburg, i. 1023<sup>2</sup>
- L. A., of Morristown, ii. 682
- L. Amelia, m. R. G. Bassett, iv. 575
- Lavina, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>
- Lemuel, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>
- Levi, grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>
- Lewis, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181
- Louisa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>
- Lucinda (Knowlton), wife of Samuel Willard, v. pt. 2, 464
- Lucy, m. Ephraim Hubbard, v. pt. 2, 91<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Maj. S. B. Sheldon, ii. 376
- Lucy P. (Smith), wife of Samuel A. Willard, ii. 800
- Lydia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 wife of Benjamin Willard, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>
- Lydia (Bennett), wife of Benjamin Willard, v. pt. 2, 181, 188
- Lydia (Dwight), wife of Rev. John Willard, i. 1023<sup>2</sup>
- Lyndes, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 581<sup>2</sup>, 617<sup>2</sup>, 619<sup>2</sup>
- Lyndes jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>
- M. D., of East Montpelier, iv. 586
- Margaret, of Pawlet, iii. 931  
 m. John Whipple, v. pt. 2, 181, 189<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Nehemiah How, v. pt. 2, 254

- Willard, Maria, m. Ira Smith, iii. 931  
 Marinda, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
   m. William Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
 Marshall, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>, 181<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 493  
   of Pawlet, iii. 930  
   m. Elkanah Cobb, iii. 912, 931  
   m. Isaac Cutler, v. pt. 2, 181  
   m. Medad Wright, v. pt. 2, 582<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Nelson Barbour, v. pt. 2, 154  
 Mary (Cahoon), wife of Solomon Willard, ii. 800  
 Mary (Dunster), 3d wife of Maj. Simon Willard, v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Laken), wife of Henry Willard, v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Sharp), wife of Maj. Simon Willard, v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Smith), wife of Benjamin F. Willard, v. pt. 2, 95  
 Moses, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
*note*  
 Moses C., surveyor, ii. 890<sup>2</sup>  
 Nahum, grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, m. Davis Rand, v. pt. 2, 181  
 Nancy (Fitch), wife of Dr. James H. Willard, iii. 931<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Brattleboro, v. 46(2)  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 14, 180  
   of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 17(2)  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 254  
   grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>, 581, 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180  
   grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Nelson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 38<sup>2</sup>  
 Nelson W., of W. Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164<sup>2</sup>, 180, 181<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Olive, m. Nathaniel Taft, v. pt. 2, 181  
 Olive (Frost), wife of Peter Willard, v. pt. 2, 181<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 18, 19  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180  
   of Fair Haven, iii. 739<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
   from Northfield (Mass.), of Newbury, ii. 918(2)  
   grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>, 581, 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Ora, of Swanton, iv. 1038<sup>2</sup>, 1039, 1130<sup>2</sup>  
 Persis, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>,  
 Peter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110, 181<sup>2</sup>, 396<sup>2</sup>  
   of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 499<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>  
   m. William Miller, v. pt. 2, 134  
 Prentice, grantee of Concord, i. 967  
*note*  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 254  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Prudence, m. William Willard, v. pt. 2, 581, 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhodolphus, of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>, 760<sup>2</sup>, 761  
 Richard, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert, of Pawlet, iii. 931  
 Mrs. Robert (née Gardner), iii. 931  
 Rodolphus, of Roxbury, iv. 757<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally, m. William Barnes, v. pt. 2, 181  
 Mrs. Sally, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Sampson, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19; v. pt. 2, 4(2)  
   grantee of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221  
 Samson, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 Samuel, v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>, 617  
   of Charlestown, iii. 109  
   of Deerfield (Mass.), v. 65<sup>2</sup>  
   of Middletown, iii. 809, 810  
   grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
   of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 464  
   of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>  
   of Franklin co., ii. 93  
 Mrs. Samuel (née Burnham), iii. 931  
 Rev. Samuel i. 1023<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 181  
   of Deerfield (Mass.), v. 26<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Samuel, of Pawlet, iii. 880(2), 885, 926<sup>2</sup>, 930, 931  
 Samuel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 931  
 Samuel 2d., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Samuel A., of Barton, sketch, iii. 374<sup>2</sup>  
   of Lyndon, i. 346, 347<sup>2</sup>, 355  
   of Morristown, ii. 690, 800  
   of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
   of Orleans co., iii. 34  
 Samuel S., of Barton, iii. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>  
   m. Reuben Smith, iii. 926<sup>2</sup>, 931  
 Mrs. Sarah, wife of Joseph Willard, iii. 931<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah B. (Kellogg), wife of Henry A. Willard, v. pt. 2, 596<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Childs), wife of Capt. Jonathan Willard, iii. 930  
 Sarah (Hare), wife of Joseph Willard, iii. 931  
 Sarah (Kellogg), wife of Henry A. Willard, v. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Stark), wife of Col. Samuel Willard, iii. 931  
 Sarah (Wilder), wife of Henry Willard, v. pt. 2, 179<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, of Barre, iv. 33, 41<sup>2</sup>  
   of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>, 931<sup>2</sup>



- Willard, Mrs. Silas (née Baker), iii. 931<sup>2</sup>  
 Silence (McQuestin), wife of Lyndes  
 Willard, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Simeon, of Fair Haven, iii. 739<sup>2</sup>  
 Simon, v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Simon, from England, of Boston, iii. 930<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 180(2), 581(2)  
*Col.* Simon, from England, of Charlestown (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 180  
 Solomon, grantee of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 3<sup>2</sup>, 180  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566, 567<sup>2</sup>  
   of Winchester (N. H.), ii. 800; v. pt. 2, 77  
 Sophia, m. Calvin Knowlton, v. pt. 2, 464  
 Sophy, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Submit (Phipps), wife of Nathan Willard, v. pt. 2, 254  
 Susan, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 609, 617<sup>2</sup>  
 Susanna, v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Tabitha, v. pt. 2, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilder, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180  
   of Fairlee, ii. 889(2)  
   grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566<sup>2</sup>, 567<sup>2</sup>, 581, 617<sup>2</sup>  
 William, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 9, 19  
   grantee of Danby, iii. 577  
   of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 10, 180  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220(2), 253<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
   of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566<sup>2</sup>, 567<sup>2</sup>, 568<sup>2</sup>, 581, 603, 617  
   sketch, v. pt. 2, 580-1  
 William jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 180  
   grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>  
 Willard & Wheelock, of Montpelier, iv. 382  
 Willards, from West Windsor (Conn.), of Fair Haven, iii. 739  
 Willcocks, George, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 168  
 Willcox, Rev. M. A., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512<sup>2</sup>  
 Willet, —, of Bakersfield, ii. 99  
   Jane (Oatman), wife of S. Willet, iii. 823<sup>2</sup>  
   John, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
   S., of Pawlet, iii. 823<sup>2</sup>  
   Thomas, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Willets, Rev. William M., iv. 382  
 Willett, Rev. William W., iv. 553<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Willey, —, iv. 590<sup>2</sup>  
   Amos, of Waterville, ii. 769, 772(2), 800<sup>2</sup>  
   Asa, of Pawlet, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>, 932  
   Asa jr., from Pawlet, of Unadilla (N. Y.), iii. 932  
   B. F., of Waterville, ii. 769  
   B. M. R., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21, 34, 37, 41<sup>2</sup>, 45  
   Benjamin, of Middlesex, iv. 225, 244<sup>2</sup>  
   Betsey, m. Gideon Gifford, iii. 914<sup>2</sup>, 932  
   C. W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21, 27<sup>2</sup>, 29, 45, 46<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>  
   Charles, of N. H., iii. 182  
   Charles H., of Middlesex, iv. 250  
   Charles W., of Sutton, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
   Christina, m. Ephraim Orcutt, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27  
   D. P., trustee of Derby Academy, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>  
   Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 329  
   David, pioneer of Pawlet, iii. 872, 874  
   Deborah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
   E. Henry, of Waterville, ii. 771 *note*, 679  
     hist. of Belvidere, ii. 592-5  
     hist. of Elmore, ii. 626-8  
     hist. of Mansfield, ii. 680  
     hist. of Waterville, ii. 768-73  
   Elias, of Waterville, ii. 769, 800<sup>2</sup>  
   Elijah, of Irasburg, iii. 249  
   Ephraim, of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>, 225, 236<sup>2</sup>  
   George W., of Middlesex, iv. 231<sup>2</sup>  
   Hetty, of Barre, iv. 37  
   Hubbard, of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>, 225, 236, 250  
   J. A., of Cambridge, ii. 621  
   Jesse, pioneer in Holland, iii. 232(2), 233(2)  
   John, of Irasburg, iii. 249  
     of Northfield, iv. 637<sup>2</sup>, 651  
     of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
     of Topsham, ii. 1111  
   Joseph, of Charleston, iii. 109  
   Josiah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>, 46  
   *Dea.* Judah, of Barre, iv. 726  
   Judith (Richardson), wife of Stephen Willey, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 32  
   Levi, from Deerfield (Mass.), of Plainfield, iv. 718<sup>2</sup>  
   Lucy, of Pawlet, iii. 932  
   Mary, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
   Noah, of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>  
   Rachel, m. John H. Andrus, iii. 609  
   Reuben, pioneer of Irasburg, iii. 241<sup>2</sup>, 244, 249, 254, 255<sup>2</sup>  
   Rhoda, of Moretown, iv. 603  
   Sally, m. Capt. Bushnell, iii. 932  
   Seth, of Fletcher, ii. 201 *note*  
   Stephen, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 32, 44  
   Stephen W., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>, 44  
   Valentine, of Montpelier, iv. 329  
   William Henry, of Montpelier, iv. 332(2)  
   Zechariah, of Pawlet, iii. 932  
   Zeno, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55  
   *see also* Wiley  
 Willeys, pioneers of Waterville, ii. 770<sup>2</sup>  
 William I, of England, iii. 1012<sup>2</sup>, 1013; v. 3; v. pt. 2, 85, 370<sup>2</sup>

- William II, King of England, iv. 922<sup>2</sup>  
 William III, King of England, ii. 537; iv. 241  
 William, *Emp. of Prussia*, iv. 157<sup>2</sup>  
 William, —, of Greensboro, iii. 210  
   Alfred, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453<sup>2</sup>  
   Dyer, of Swanton, iv. 1003<sup>2</sup>  
 Williams, —, of Alburg, ii. 498<sup>2</sup>  
   in Belvidere, ii. 594  
   of Castleton, iii. 511  
   of Middlesex, iv. 331  
   of Rutland, iii. 793, 1026, 1087  
   of Rutland co., ii. 129<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413  
*Dr.*, of Deerfield (Mass.), v. 65<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>  
*Judge*, of Concord, iii. 313<sup>2</sup>  
   of Middletown, iii. 825<sup>2</sup>  
   of Rutland, iii. 958<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, ii. 572  
   in Brookfield, ii. 862<sup>2</sup>  
   in Corinth, ii. 880<sup>2</sup>  
   of Lancaster (N. H.), in Granby, i. 995  
   of Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219<sup>2</sup>  
*Lt.*, of Chatham, *Rev. officer*, ii. 796<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.*, in Castleton, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>  
   in Ferrisburg, i. 32  
   of Guilford, iii. 511(2)  
   of Hyde Park, ii. 648<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.*, *Rev. Officer*, ii. 790<sup>2</sup>  
*Col.*, of Swanton, iv. 1007  
*Gen.*, iii. 730<sup>2</sup>  
 A. S., of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 A. & A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 729  
 Abigail, m. Col. Ebenezer Hinsdale, v. pt. 2, 310  
 Abigail E., m. Charles Converse, v. pt. 2, 467<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Leonard), wife of Rev. Warham, iii. 1039  
 Abigail (Robinson), wife of William H. Williams, v. pt. 2, 467<sup>2</sup>, 471  
 Abijah, of Wells, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, grantee of Charleston, iii. 119  
*Col.* Abraham, of Chester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 467  
 Albemarle, of Danby, iii. 665<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Albermale, of Wells, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert B., of Bradford, ii. 824  
 Alpha, of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
*Eld.* Amos A., of Morristown, ii. 689<sup>2</sup>, 690<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Amos A., in Belvidere and Waterville, ii. 769<sup>2</sup>  
 Ann Eliza, m. *Rev.* Oliver Emerson, iii. 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 467<sup>2</sup>  
   wife of Larkin Williams, v. pt. 2, 467  
 Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110  
 Asahel, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 Azariah, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
   gifts to Univ. of Vt., i. 524<sup>2</sup>  
 Azarias, of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>, 973, 977, 979<sup>2</sup>; iii. 266  
 Azel, of Sudbury, iii. 1139  
 Benjamin, of Fair Haven, iii. 704<sup>2</sup>, 705<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 Betsey, m. Zadock Hard jr., i. 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Bradford, of Swanton, iv. 1037, 1130  
 C. B., iv. 271  
   of Roxbury, iv. 759  
 C. D., of Northfield, iv. 669, 687  
 C. K., ii. 531(2); iii. 520<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 592 *note*  
   of Rutland, iii. 1062<sup>2</sup>  
 C. P., of Shelburne, i. 877  
 Carlos D., of Northfield, iv. 687<sup>2</sup>  
 Cephas, of Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, lawyer, iii. 37  
 Charles K., of Swanton, iv. 1006, 1187<sup>2</sup>  
   Grand Isle co. officer, ii. 479  
*Maj.* Charles K., of Rutland, ii. 344(2); iii. 484  
 Charles Kilborn, of Rutland, i. 645<sup>2</sup>, 948; iii. 423, 1013, 1033, 1054<sup>2</sup>, 1081, 1110<sup>2</sup>; iv. 271(2), 325<sup>2</sup>, 496<sup>2</sup>, 586<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mrs. Charles Kilborn, of Rutland, iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>, 1041  
 Charles L., of Rutland, iii. 1062  
   editor, i. 560  
 Charlotte, m. Joshua Bromley, iii. 614  
 Chauncy K., of Rutland, iii. 1009, 1012, 1021<sup>2</sup>, 1040, 1041, 1064<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Christiana, of Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarinda, m. Amos Currier, i. 954  
 Mrs. Cynthia, of Enosburg, ii. 141<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Danby, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>  
   of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19<sup>2</sup>  
 Darius, of Chester, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Darius (née Aiken), v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Danby, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>  
 E. D., of Middlesex, iv. 250  
 E. H., of Newport, iii. 305<sup>2</sup>  
 E. K., of Barre, iv. 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Bakersfield, ii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
   of Belvidere, ii. 594  
 Edward, in militia, ii. 514  
*Dr.* Edward A., of Northfield, iv. 684(2)  
 Edward H., of Northfield, iv. 656<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Edward H., of Northfield, iv. 616  
 Egor, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
 Eleazer, of Bakersfield, ii. 394  
   of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Eleazer, iii. 1039; v. pt. 2, 495  
 Elijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 3<sup>2</sup>, 15, 17(2), 18  
   grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
*Maj.* Elijah, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 79  
 Elisha, of Clarendon, iii. 572(2)  
 Eliza, m. Joseph Mansfield, jr., v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Eliza, m. George W. Knapp, v. pt. 2, 149  
 Elnathan, grantee of Fairfield, ii. 191  
 Eunice, of Deerfield (Mass.), iii. 1039  
   of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>3</sup>  
   of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>



- Williams, Everett, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
- Ezekiel, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- Ezra G., of Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>
- Ferona, m. George Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476<sup>2</sup>
- Flavius, i. 675<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Rev. Francis C., of Brattleboro, v. 30
- George, of Middlesex, iv. 246
- of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 461<sup>2</sup>, 467<sup>2</sup>, 476<sup>2</sup>(2)
- of Roxbury, iv. 740
- George Abner, of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 513<sup>2</sup>
- George C., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
- George Gilman, of Enosburg, ii. 144
- Capt. George L., of Huntington, i. 816
- George P., classmate of Rev. Dana Lamb, ii. 252<sup>2</sup>
- George W., of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>
- Gertrude (Brown), wife of John W. Williams, v. pt. 2, 468
- Gibbon, of Wallingford, iii. 1176<sup>2</sup>, 1177
- Goliah, of R. I., iii. 651<sup>2</sup>
- Griffith, of Fair Haven, iii. 742<sup>2</sup>
- Dr. H. G., of Montpelier, iv. 278
- H. P., of Piermont (N. H.), ii. 842
- H. W., of Brandon, iii. 500
- Hannah, of Danby, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>
- Harlow, of Milford (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 101
- Harrison, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>
- Harvey, of Topsham, ii. 1114
- Hastings, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 467<sup>2</sup>
- Henry, of Boston, iv. 303<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Henry, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>
- of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9, 40<sup>2</sup>, 79<sup>2</sup>
- Hezekiah, of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>
- Hiram, of Middlesex, iv. 246
- Hosea, of Danby, iii. 592, 593(2), 599, 600, 601<sup>2</sup>, 603(2), 644, 651<sup>2</sup>, 652
- Hugh, of Fair Haven, iii. 705
- Hugh W., of Fair Haven, iii. 704<sup>2</sup>
- I. & J., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425
- Ira, of Roxbury, iv. 749
- Isaac, from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247
- of Salem, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>
- of Swanton, iv. 1022<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac L., of Burlington, i. 533
- Isham, of Danby, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>
- Israel, grantee of Swanton, iv. 991
- Col. Israel, of Boston, v. pt. 2, 44(2)
- J. C., of Danby, iii. 604, 619<sup>2</sup>, 645, 666, 671
- hist. of Danby, iii. 576
- J. E., of N. Y. City, iii. 538
- J. H., iii. 1117<sup>2</sup>
- of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 500
- Rev. J. K., in Bradford, ii. 817, 824
- J. W., of Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
- of Essex co., i. 948
- Jacob, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528
- Dea. Jacob, of Burlington, hymn, i. 541<sup>2</sup>, 543(2)
- Capt. Jacob, of Huntington, i. 816
- James, from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247
- grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564
- James A. N., of Bennington, i. 259<sup>2</sup>
- James H., iii. 1118<sup>2</sup>(2)
- James Henry, from Chester, of Bellows Falls, sketch, v. pt. 2, 506-7
- Mrs. James Henry, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 506<sup>2</sup>, 510<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Jane (Kilborn), of Rutland, iii. 1026, 1039<sup>2</sup>
- Jaspèr L., of Mendon, iii. 789<sup>2</sup>
- Jennie, m. George Baker, iii. 610
- Jeremiah, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup> *note*
- John, of Danby, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>
- of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>
- of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>, 320
- Rev. John, of Deerfield (Mass.), i. 757; iii. 1039; iv. 813, 950<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 310, 495
- Redeemed captive, i. 603 *note*
- Col. John, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>
- John C., grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>
- of Danby, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>
- John Chester, grantee of Brookfield, ii. 855<sup>2</sup>
- John H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 507
- of Fair Haven, iii. 704<sup>2</sup>, 710
- John J., of Fair Haven, iii. 704<sup>2</sup>, 705, 706, 708<sup>2</sup>
- John K., of Charlotte, i. 738
- Rev. John K., from Andover, in Bradford, ii. 822
- John P., of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>
- John W., of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>
- of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 468, 475
- Joseph, ii. 667; iii. 657
- of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412<sup>2</sup>
- of Isle La Motte, ii. 557<sup>2</sup>
- of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>
- of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>(2)
- of Pownal, i. 218<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 217
- of R. I., iii. 651<sup>2</sup>
- Corp. Joseph, in Shelburne battle, i. 878(2)
- Ens. Joseph, pioneer of Orange, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph R., of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>
- Judah, of Williamstown, ii. 1140<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Larkin, of Chester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 467
- Leonard, of Fair Haven, iii. 708<sup>2</sup>
- grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Linus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>
- Loisa, of Fair Haven, iii. 709<sup>2</sup>
- Lorenzo, of Morgan, iii. 285<sup>2</sup>
- Louisa, m. John A. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 467<sup>2</sup>
- Lucretia, m. Samuel Gates, i. 1022
- Lucy G. (Langdon), iii. 527
- M. O., of Danby, iii. 603<sup>2</sup>
- M. V. & J. C., of Danby, iii. 602<sup>2</sup>
- Mabel, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>

- Williams, Marion, m. Henry J. Baker, iii. 610
- Martha, m. Jonathan Hunt jr., v. pt. 2, 289<sup>2</sup>
- Martha A., of Burlington, i. 533
- Martha (Sanborn), wife of William Williams, iii. 266<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, m. Jonas Bennett, v. pt. 2, 99<sup>2</sup>  
m. Roswell Robertson, v. pt. 2, 467<sup>2</sup>
- Melona Ann, m. Austin Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476<sup>2</sup>
- Merrill, of Montpelier, iv. 731
- Nathan, grantee of Charleston, iii. 120  
from Conn., of Winhall, i. 247  
grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
of Pawlet, iii. 874  
grantee of Wells, iii. 1191<sup>2</sup>
- Nora (Colvin), wife of John C. Williams, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>
- Norman, of Grand Isle, ii. 127  
of Woodstock, iv. 322; v. pt. 2, 594  
attorney, i. 473
- Norman C., of Windsor co., iv. 1197
- Obadiah, of Middletown, iii. 820
- Olive, m. Capt. Joseph Keyes, iv. 628<sup>2</sup>
- Oliver, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>
- Olney, from R. I., of Danby, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>
- Oramel, of Northfield, iv. 683  
of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>
- Orilla Pease, wife of George Williams, v. pt. 2, 476<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Othniel, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 19
- P. W., of Davenport (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 682<sup>2</sup>
- Patience, m. Samuel Dyer, i. 594<sup>2</sup>
- Phebe, of Danby, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>
- Phineas, grantee of Northfield, iv. 612<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Phineas, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- Polly, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320
- Pruda, of Danby, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>
- Putnam Tarrant, of Rutland and Miss., iii. 1063
- R. G., of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>, 519
- Richard, of Fair Haven, iii. 705, 1150<sup>2</sup>
- Roger, i. 594(2), 595<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 629  
of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 588, 589<sup>2</sup>,  
590, 599, 600<sup>2</sup>, 604<sup>2</sup>, 625<sup>2</sup>, 651<sup>2</sup>,  
728<sup>2</sup>, 1039<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Rosanna M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 216<sup>2</sup>
- Rosanna (Miller), wife of William H. Williams, v. pt. 2, 145, 170<sup>2</sup>, 467<sup>2</sup>  
portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 144
- Rufus, of Huntington, i. 814<sup>2</sup>, 818<sup>2</sup>, 821
- Ruth, m. Capt. James Johnson, iii. 919
- Ruth (Goodrich), wife of Dr. Albermale Williams, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>
- S., of Castleton, iii. 1068<sup>2</sup>
- S. & co., iii. 1096
- Dr.* S., pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 150<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* S., of Clarendon, iii. 562
- S. H., of Grand Isle co., ii. 480
- Rev.* S. M., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 55
- Rev.* S. P., iv. 553<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Bennington, i. 162, 952, 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 381<sup>2</sup>  
of Newbury circuit, ii. 1171<sup>2</sup>  
of Poultney, iii. 995<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Sally, of Danby, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>  
of Strafford, ii. 1084<sup>2</sup>
- Sally (Pierce), wife of Harlow Williams, v. pt. 2, 101
- Salmon, pioneer of Enosburg, ii. 150  
of Roxbury, iv. 758<sup>2</sup>, 760<sup>2</sup>
- Samuel, i. 156, 270<sup>2</sup>, 453<sup>2</sup>, 464<sup>2</sup> *note*,  
465 *note*, 466 *note*, 565, 2d ed. 158<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 15<sup>2</sup>(2)  
grantee of Highgate, ii. 256
- Rev.* Samuel, of Rutland, i. 521, 539<sup>2</sup>, 558<sup>2</sup>, 559, 590<sup>2</sup>; ii. 90, 346;  
iii. 72<sup>2</sup>, 695, 1013, 1018<sup>2</sup>, 1030<sup>2</sup>,  
1039, 1050, 1064<sup>2</sup>, 1077, 1080,  
1095, 1166<sup>2</sup>; iv. 948; v. pt. 2, 88<sup>2</sup>  
Natural and civil hist. of Vt., ii. 558(2) *and note*  
of St. Albans, ii. 292<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
in Burlington, i. 537<sup>2</sup>
- Judge* Samuel, of Rutland, iii. 414, 1064<sup>2</sup>
- Capt.* Samuel, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah, of Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
m. Obadiah Edmunds, iii. 621
- Mrs.* Sarah F. (Warner), wife of Azarias Williams, i. 974, 977<sup>2</sup>
- Sarah R., m. Roswell Robertson, v. pt. 2, 467<sup>2</sup>
- Silas, iv. 143  
of Plainfield, iv. 720, 730<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Silas jr., of Plainfield, iv. 731
- Solomon, of Enosburg, ii. 133, 141<sup>2</sup>
- Sophia, of Montpelier, iv. 396
- Sophia (Duncan), wife of Linus Williams, v. pt. 2, 93<sup>2</sup>
- Sophia (Parker), wife of Everett Williams, v. pt. 2, 722
- Sophia (Spofford), wife of Richard Williams, iii. 1150<sup>2</sup>
- Stephen, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 588, 591, 592(2), 599(2), 651(2)  
of Rutland, iii. 1080(2)  
in Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 642  
grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Stephen, in Hubbardton, iii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
of Tinmouth, iii. 1151
- Susan (Roberts), wife of Olney Williams, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>
- Sylvia, of Danby, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>



- Williams, *Rev. T.*, of Richmond, i. 845  
 Thomas, grantee of Highgate, ii. 256  
 grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
 Thomas jr., grantee of St. Albans, ii. 290  
*Rev. Truman*, in Richford, ii. 285  
*W.*, of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
*W. A.*, of Brandon, iii. 500  
*W. W.*, of Albany, iii. 66<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Warham*, iii. 1039(2)  
 Warren, of Essex, i. 381<sup>2</sup>, 781  
 William, grantee of Barre, iv. 23  
 grantee of Canaan, i. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
 from Conn., of Boston, ii. 638  
 of Draper, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 8  
 grantee of Fair Haven, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fayston, iv. 178  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519  
 of Jay, iii. 266<sup>2</sup>  
 of Maidstone, i. 1029<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Searsburg, i. 231  
 grantee of Wells, iii. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 574  
 of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10, 14  
*Maj. William*, of Marlboro, v. 10<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. 12(2)  
*Col. William*, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 19  
 from Northboro (Mass.), of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443  
 grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wilmington, at Bennington battle, i. 155(2), 156<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 157(2), ii. 389<sup>2</sup>  
 William A., of Brandon, iii. 473  
 William H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 170<sup>2</sup>  
 of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 145, 461<sup>2</sup>, 471, 475, 727(2)  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 467-8  
*Mrs. William H.*, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485  
 William L., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 145  
 from Newfane, of Dubuque (Ia.), v. pt. 2, 467<sup>2</sup>, 475, 478(2), 726, 727<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr. William S.*, of Deerfield (Mass.), v. 61  
 William W., of Canada, in Alburg, ii. 507<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilson, of Charlotte, i. 737  
 Zervia S., of Northfield, iv. 672<sup>3</sup>  
 Williams & Eggleston, of Danby, iii. 652  
 Williams & Whitney, of Bennington, i. 252<sup>2</sup>  
 Williams, Nichols & co., of Fair Haven, iii. 706  
 Williams, Young & Eggleston, of Danby, iii. 622  
 Williamson, *Rev. I. D.*, of Cavendish, v. 179  
 John, of Grand Isle, ii. 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Reuben, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Williamsons, of Fair Haven, iii. 704<sup>2</sup>  
 Willie, Sadie, of Cabot, iv. 109  
 Willington, *Lt. Col.*, Brit. officer, i. 675  
 Experience (Kendrick), wife of Samuel Willington, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt. James*, at Plattsburg battle, i. 680<sup>2</sup> note  
 Samuel, of Brattleboro, v. 53<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Willis, —, Englishman, iii. 624  
*Eld.*, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Allen, of Danby, iii. 599<sup>2</sup>, 602, 603<sup>2</sup>, 932  
 Asa, of Marshfield, iv. 204  
 Ashbell, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
 Beriah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 192<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. D.*, of Cabot, iv. 101  
 of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 1021<sup>2</sup>  
 in Moretown, iv. 601  
 of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. David Howe*, of Tunbridge, ii. 1118, 1121, 1123(2), 1124, 1129  
 Dorcas (Peterson), wife of Zenas Willis, v. pt. 2, 167  
 Dorcas S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Dyar*, circuit preacher, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Dyer, of Worcester, iv. 909  
*Rev. Dyer*, of Middlesex, iv. 238<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 in Morgan, iii. 288<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sheffield, i. 417<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 19  
 E., of Chittenden, iii. 548  
 Edmond, of Calais, iv. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmund, of Calais, *Rev. soldier*, iv. 147, 165<sup>2</sup>, 176  
 Edward, of Bridgewater (Mass.), iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Francis*, of Mendon, iii. 790  
*Rev. John*, of Brattleboro, v. 43  
 John jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 John 3d., grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
*Rev. John H.*, of Brattleboro, v. 179<sup>2</sup>, 185  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Marshfield, iv. 1199  
 Joseph, grantee of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 564  
 Julia, of Mendon, iii. 790  
 Mercy, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Nancy (Barden), wife of Allen Willis, iii. 932  
 Nancy (Fuller), wife of Edward Willis, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Roger, of Albany, iii. 50, 66(2)  
*Mrs. Roger*, of Albany, iii. 66  
 Sally, m. Bucklin Slayton, iv. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, grantee of Burlington, i. 487<sup>2</sup>, 488  
 grantee of Williston, i. 901  
*Rev. Samuel*, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18  
*Col. Samuel*, *Rev. officer*, ii. 543<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev. Samuel B.*, of Bennington, i. 162, 2d ed. 164  
 Samuel P., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167  
 Silas, of Plainfield, iv. 720, 731<sup>2</sup>

- Willis, Stephen, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 Thomas, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 William, of Portland (Me.), ii. 1027  
 Zachariah, v. pt. 2, 31  
   of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
 Zenas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 167(2)
- Willison, George, of Highgate, ii. 257
- Williston, *Rev.*, of Easthampton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 416<sup>2</sup>  
   in Greensboro, iii. 215<sup>2</sup>  
   in Sheldon, ii. 379  
*Rev.* D. H., in Berlin, iv. 65<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* David, missionary, iii. 287<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* David H., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 19  
   of Tunbridge, in Elmore, ii. 798<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* John, of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>, 256  
 N. B., of Brattleboro, v. 22<sup>2</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>, 59, 61, 116, 151<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Ralph, of Barre, iv. 29<sup>2</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>  
   of East Montpelier, iv. 576<sup>2</sup>  
   of Vershire circuit, iii. 470  
   circuit preacher, iv. 375<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Seth, from Dorset, of Durham (N. Y.), i. 191, 2d ed. 192
- Williston & Hunt, of Brattleboro, v. 116, 117
- Williston & Tyler, of Brattleboro, v. 152<sup>2</sup>
- Willits, Richard, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
 Samuel, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*
- Willmarth, Asaph, of Lyndon, i. 354<sup>2</sup>  
 Clark, pioneer of Addison, i. 6  
 J. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 487  
 Nathaniel, of Ira, iii. 781<sup>2</sup>  
 Pond, pioneer of Addison, i. 6  
 Ward, pioneer, of Addison, i. 6
- Willmish, Timothy, grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>
- Willmore, Robert, grantee of Swanton, iv. 990<sup>2</sup>
- Willmot, Joseph, grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>
- Willoby, *Judge*, from Bennington, of Cambridge, ii. 613
- Willoughby, —, pioneer of Shaftsbury, i. 232<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 231<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, ii. 116  
   of Berkshire, ii. 1142  
 Amherst, of Berkshire, ii. 99<sup>2</sup>, 112<sup>2</sup>, 114<sup>2</sup>, 280<sup>2</sup>, 282(2), 286  
 Bliss, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232<sup>2</sup>  
 David, grantee of Danby, iii. 577  
 Ebenezer, m. Anna Hard, i. 2d ed. 135<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (née Bingham), wife of Dr. Amherst Willoughby, ii. 114<sup>2</sup>, 115  
 Joseph, in Bennington, i. 144, 153<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria, of Cambridge, ii. 467  
 Zerah, of Cambridge, ii. 467, 621  
   of Fletcher, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>, 215  
   of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>
- Willowby, Abel, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
 John, grantee of Granby, i. 987 *note*
- Wills, John, of Clarendon, iii. 571
- Wills & Fairbanks, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 35<sup>2</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>
- Willsee, Lawrence, grantee of Danby, iii. 577(2)
- Willsomquax, *Indian*, i. 455; iv. 962<sup>2</sup>, 967
- Willson, —, of Hinesburg, ii. 62  
 Boyd H., attorney, i. 473  
 Eunice, m. Thomas Stickney, ii. 183<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis, of Hinesburg, i. 472<sup>2</sup>(2), 798<sup>2</sup>, 803; iv. 984<sup>2</sup>  
 John, in Barre, iv. 41  
   of Ryegate, i. 376  
*Lt.* John R., of Montpelier, iv. 522<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>, 256<sup>2</sup>  
 Laurence, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 Lucretia Leavenworth, m. Rev. John B. Perry, iv. 984<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88  
 R. L., wife of Francis Willson, iv. 984<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, in Barre, iv. 41  
 William, of Shoreham, i. 256<sup>2</sup>
- Willy, Carlos, of Lemington, i. 1015
- Willys, George, grantee of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>
- Wilmarth, Daniel, of Pawlet, iii. 906  
*Rev.* Ezra, in Ira, iii. 782  
 J. L., of Stamford, i. 237<sup>2</sup>, 238  
 J. M., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481  
*Rev.* J. M., of Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 512<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Guild), wife of Nathaniel Wilmarth, iii. 916  
 Nathaniel, of Ira, iii. 780<sup>2</sup>, 783(2), 916
- Wilmarths, of Lyndon, i. 344
- Wilmer, Pelok, of Highgate, ii. 257<sup>2</sup>
- Wilmington, *Earl of*, v. pt. 2, 532
- Wilmot, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 734  
*Rev.* Ezra, of Richmond, i. 845  
*Mrs.* Lucy, of Fair Haven, iii. 693 *note*, 734, 743, 745<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 T., of Fair Haven, iii. 709  
   of Thetford, ii. 1178  
 Thomas, of Fair Haven, iii. 715<sup>2</sup>, 716(2)
- Wilmott, James jr., grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>
- Wilson, Asa jr., of Swanton, iv. 1134
- Wiloughby, Mary, m. Hannibal H. Finney, iii. 1132<sup>2</sup>
- Wilsey, William, of Isle La Motte, ii. 557<sup>2</sup>
- Wilson, —, of Barnet, *Rev.* soldier, i. 280  
   in Morgan, iii. 290  
   from N. H., of Johnson, ii. 671  
   of Orwell, ii. 645<sup>2</sup>  
   of Peoria (Ill.), iv. 154  
*Dr.*, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383  
*Mrs.*, of Charlotte, i. 689<sup>2</sup>, 690(2), 691  
   of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>



- Wilson, *Gen.*, iii. 842  
 Aaron, of Glover, iii. 204<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 387<sup>2</sup>  
   son of Ezekiel Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211  
   son of Fairing Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211  
 Abel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. John Manley, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>, 211(2)  
   wife of Abram Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211  
 Abigail (Cudworth), wife of Joseph Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211  
 Abram B., son of Reuben Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211(2)  
 Adaline, m. Levi M. Walker, v. pt. 2, 211  
 Albert, son of Wheaton Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Alonzo, son of Wheaton Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew, of Highgate, ii. 257<sup>2</sup>  
 Angeline, dau. of Abel Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Arny, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Highgate, ii. 264<sup>2</sup>  
   of Jay, iii. 266<sup>2</sup>  
   of Swanton, iv. 998, 1003<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221  
 Betsey, m. Benjamin Campbell, v. pt. 2, 211  
   wife of Abel Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 C. B., of Montpelier, iv. 336, 337<sup>2</sup>, 355<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. C. B., of Montpelier, iv. 337  
 C. J., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 46  
 Rev. C. J., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194  
 Caroline L., dau. of Wheaton Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Chloe, m. Zenas Butterfield, v. pt. 2, 211(2)  
 Cornelius, of Highgate, ii. 258  
 Daniel, from Alstead (N. H.), of Marshfield, iv. 205  
   of Montpelier, iv. 328, 524  
   son of Abel Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 26  
   of Westmore, iii. 366  
 Rev. David, of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 223<sup>2</sup>  
 Deliverance, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 Dennison, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 588(2), 589, 590<sup>2</sup>, 599, 600<sup>2</sup>, 653  
   of Orwell, i. 73<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Ebenezer, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Elihu, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Elihu M., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164<sup>2</sup>, 211  
 Elizabeth, m. Joseph Miller, v. pt. 2, 50<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Elizabeth (Kathan), wife of John Wilson, v. pt. 2, 19  
 Emily, dau. of Wheaton Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezekiel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110, 193, 210<sup>2</sup>, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Ezekiel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 221, 226<sup>2</sup>, 248<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
 Fairing, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211(2)  
   m. Hannah Manley, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis, i. 1004<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick H., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228  
 G., of Manchester, i. 204<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 203<sup>2</sup>  
 George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
   in Highgate, ii. 254<sup>2</sup>, 257<sup>2</sup>, 258, 265  
 George F., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211  
 Gideon H., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211(2)  
 H. A., of Brattleboro, v. 57<sup>2</sup>  
 H. C., of Orleans co., iii. 34(2)  
 Hamilton, of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>, 421  
 Hannah, m. Gideon Cudworth, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>, 211  
   m. Luther Butler, v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>, 211  
 Hannah (Manley), wife of Fairing Wilson, v. pt. 2, 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet, dau. of Abel Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Hazary (Harvey) P., of Calais, iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Henderso C., of Franklin co., ii. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Vice Pres. Henry, iv. 50<sup>2</sup>, 635  
 Henry A., of Hubbardton, iv. 1184<sup>2</sup>  
 Hugh, of Cabot, iv. 86<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>2</sup>, 117<sup>2</sup>  
   of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
   of Waterbury, iv. 819  
   son of Abram Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211  
 Rev. J. G., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 516<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, of Spencer (Mass.), iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Bradford, ii. 817<sup>2</sup>-18  
   grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
   of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
   of Warren, iv. 810  
   in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Gen. James, of N. H., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 89<sup>2</sup>  
 James M., son of Reuben Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211  
 James S., of Fairfax, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Jared, at Univ. of Vt., ii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>  
 John, pioneer of Corinth, ii. 887  
   of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Putney, v. pt. 2, 235  
   of Salem, iii. 309<sup>2</sup>  
   from Upton (Mass.), of Whiting, i. 116(2)

- Wilsor John, of Vergennes, pilot, i. 706  
     son of Abel Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
     son of Wheaton Wilson, v. pt. 2,  
     211<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. John (née Chamberlain), v. 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 173<sup>2</sup>  
     *see also* Capt. Thunderbolt  
     of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728<sup>2</sup>  
     from Scotland, of Brattleboro,  
     v. 60<sup>2</sup>, 63-4  
     of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>, 256<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. John, of Coventry, iii. 157<sup>2</sup>  
     of Salem, iii. 309  
 Mrs. John C. (née Trobridge), of  
     Swan Creek (O.), iii. 725  
 John L., of West Fairlee, ii. 1169<sup>2</sup>  
 John N., of Barre, iv. 28<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, grantee of Townshend, v.  
     pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Jonathan, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237  
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 19,  
 105<sup>2</sup>, 110, 211(2)  
     grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
     on Newbury muster roll, ii. 946  
     of Richmond, i. 844<sup>2</sup>  
     of Woodford, i. 248  
 Laura J., dau. of Wheaton Wilson,  
     v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Lodoska (Beckwith), wife of R. D.  
     Wilson, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>  
 Loton, of Fairfax, ii. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Loyal, iv. 918  
 Lucas, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 233, 234<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucius, of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
     of Putney, v. 16; v. pt. 2, 225<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Lucy, m. Charles Black, v. pt. 2,  
     211(2)  
 Luke, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 226<sup>2</sup>  
 Luther, of Woodford, i. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Kent), wife of Jacob Wilson,  
     iv. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Manley), wife of Gideon H.  
     Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211  
 M. F., of St. Albans, ii. 307, 331(2)  
 Maria F., dau. of Wheaton Wilson,  
     v. pt. 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Marshall R., son of Reuben Wilson,  
     v. pt. 2, 211  
 Mary, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211(2)  
     in Middlesex, iv. 244<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Curtis) (Sanger) (Brayton),  
     iv. 154  
 Mary (Fuller), m. Asa Johonnott, iv.  
     918  
 Mercy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211  
 Merritt, of Cambridge, ii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
 Micah, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>  
 Molly (Manley), wife of Fairing  
     Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211  
 Olive (Spaulding), wife of David  
     Wilson, v. pt. 2, 26  
 Col. Oliver, of Groton (Mass.), iv.  
     1155  
 Otis, of Warren, iv. 802<sup>2</sup>  
 Patience, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 229  
 Paul, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 78<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 359  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 234  
 R. D., of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 152  
     wife of Andrew Wilson, ii. 257<sup>2</sup>  
 Rachel (Joy), 2d wife of Fairing  
     Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211  
 Rachel (Taft), wife of Wheaton Wil-  
     son, v. pt. 2, 211  
 Rev. Renwick Z., of Craftsbury, iii.  
     170(2)  
 Reuben, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
     211(2)  
 Rhoda, m. John Burnham, v. pt. 2, 86  
 Romeo, of Brattleboro, v. 40<sup>2</sup>  
 Rufus, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211  
 Lt. S. K., of Lamoyille co., ii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
 S. W., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 193<sup>2</sup>-4  
 Sally, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211  
     m. ——— Smith, v. pt. 2, 211  
 Sally (Taft), 2d wife of Wheaton  
     Wilson, v. pt. 2, 211  
 Samuel, of Marshfield, iv. 200(2),  
     201  
     of Plainfield, iv. 731<sup>2</sup>  
     in War of 1812, ii. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel jr., of Marshfield, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
     of Plainfield, iv. 727<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Samuel M., of Craftsbury, iii. 170  
 Sanford W., of Dummerston, v. pt.  
     2, 211  
 Sarah, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>  
     dau. of Abram Wilson, v. pt. 2,  
     211(2)  
 Sarah (Bemis), wife of Dennison  
     Wilson, v. pt. 2, 63<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah C., m. John Whitney, v. pt. 2,  
     105<sup>2</sup>, 162, 211  
 Sarah (Turner), wife of Ezekiel  
     Wilson, v. pt. 2, 210<sup>2</sup>  
 Seneca R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
     211  
 Shepard, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
     105<sup>2</sup>  
 Shepard S., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
     211  
 Sophia, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
     211<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Susan, m. Orrin L. Hopson, iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Sylvester, of Fletcher, ii. 204  
 Dr. T., of Lunenburg, i. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 T. E., of Cabot, iv. 110  
 Thomas, of Roxbury, iv. 747  
     in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
     son of Fairing Wilson, v. pt. 2,  
     211  
 W. D., of Troy, iii. 342  
 Waitstill, dau. of Abel Wilson, v. pt.  
     2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Wallace W., of Dummerston, v. pt.  
     2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Wheaton, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
     152<sup>2</sup>, 211(2)  
 Wheaton jr., of Dummerston, v. pt.  
     2, 211<sup>2</sup>



- Wilson, William, of Charleston, iii. 120  
 grantee of Fairfax, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 566,  
 567<sup>2</sup>  
 William C., of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>,  
 93, 94, 96; iv. 1055  
 of Grand Isle co., ii. 479(2)  
 William Campbell, sketch, ii. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 William D., of St. Albans, ii. 94<sup>2</sup>, 481  
 William W., of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 211<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilson family, of Waterbury, iv. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilson & Carleton, of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>,  
 945  
 Wilson & co., of Montpelier, iv. 281  
 Wilson & Wiswell, of Townshend, v. pt.  
 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilson, McDonald & Friedley, of Dorset,  
 i. 189<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Wiman, William, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
 2, 88  
 Winans, James, of Burlington, i. 686<sup>2</sup>,  
 688, 692, 693, 707  
 John, of Burlington, i. 686<sup>2</sup>, 687(2),  
 692, 693, 705<sup>2</sup>, 707(2)  
 Winch, *Rev.*, of Plainfield, in Corinth, ii.  
 881<sup>2</sup>; iv. 207  
 Abigail, of Northfield, iv. 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Howe), wife of Jason Winch,  
 iv. 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Albert, of Lunenburg, i. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, of Northfield, iv. 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Kezar), wife of Rev. Joel  
 Winch, iv. 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Northfield, iv. 622<sup>2</sup>, 708  
 Benjamin P., of Northfield, iv. 622<sup>2</sup>  
 C. E. & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. C. M., of Brookfield, ii. 863  
 of Hartland, iv. 656  
 of Plainfield, iv. 727  
 of Worcester, iv. 905  
 Dea. Caleb, of Northfield, iv. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 622<sup>2</sup>, 630<sup>2</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 758(2), 759,  
 760, 761  
 Enoch, of Northfield, iv. 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank A., of Northfield, iv. 697  
 George W., of Northfield, iv. 697  
 Rev. George W., of Enfield (Conn.),  
 iv. 656  
 Hannah, of Northfield, iv. 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, of Northfield, iv. 622<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. J. H., of Northfield, iv. 616<sup>2</sup>  
 Jason, from Framingham (Mass.), of  
 Northfield, iv. 622<sup>2</sup>, 708  
 Joel, of Montpelier & Northfield, iv.  
 351, 353(2), 354, 613<sup>2</sup>, 614(2),  
 615<sup>2</sup>, 671  
 in Roxbury, iv. 751  
 Rev. Joel, of Northfield, iv. 616<sup>2</sup>,  
 647, 648(2), 649<sup>2</sup>, 683(2), 684  
 sketch, iv. 622-3  
 Joel jr., of Montpelier, iv. 353, 622<sup>2</sup>,  
 683  
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 622<sup>2</sup>  
 O. P., of Northfield, iv. 616  
 Ozro, of Northfield, iv. 683<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Northfield, iv. 622<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>, 656,  
 669, 686<sup>2</sup>, 740  
 Winchell, —, in Middletown, iii. 811<sup>2</sup>,  
 812(2), 813, 817(2), 819(2)  
 Hezekiah, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Jock, of Burlington, i. 495<sup>2</sup>, 496<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, from Mass., of Essex, i.  
 778<sup>2</sup>  
 Winchester, *Capt.*, of Franklin co., in  
 Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 932  
 Asa, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 453  
 B. F., of Westminster West, v. pt. 2,  
 651  
 Charles, of Pawlet, iii. 887, 894<sup>2</sup>, 932  
 Daniel, in War of 1812, ii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
 E., lawyer, iii. 37  
 Rev. Elhanon, in Calais, iv. 145  
 Eliza (Calkins), from Waterbury, of  
 Detroit, iv. 850<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen, m. John Allen, iii. 907<sup>2</sup>  
 Greenleaf, of Corinth, ii. 883  
 Rev. Hibbard H., of Marlboro, v. pt.  
 2, 449<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Hubbard, of Wilmington, v. pt.  
 3<sup>3</sup>, 17  
 Huldah, m. Jonathan Warren, v. pt.  
 2, 452  
 Joel, of Pawlet, iii. 904, 907<sup>2</sup>, 932  
 Joseph, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452  
 Lydia (Carver), wife of Andrew Win-  
 chester, iii. 932  
 Rev. Moses, of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126<sup>2</sup>,  
 1127<sup>2</sup>  
 Norman, of Pawlet, iii. 881, 932  
 Rev. Salmon, of Strafford, ii. 1080  
 Sophia (Armstrong), wife of Joel  
 Winchester, iii. 932  
 Wind, Thomas, *Indian*, iv. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Wines, *Rev.*, of Newport (N. H.), i. 1012<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Enoch Cobb, bibliography of,  
 i. 14  
 of Franklin co., ii. 98  
 Gen. John, resigned command, ii. 178<sup>2</sup>  
 Wing, —, ii. 937  
 Mrs., m. Samuel Temple, v. pt. 2, 90<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev., in Fair Haven, iii. 716<sup>2</sup>  
 in Rutland and Addison cos., ii.  
 60 note  
 A. Sidney, of Montpelier, iv. 476<sup>2</sup>,  
 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Adolphus, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726<sup>2</sup>  
 Algernon Sidney, of Montpelier, iv.  
 431<sup>2</sup>  
 Alice M., of Montpelier, iv. 545  
 Andrew, of Danby, iii. 652  
 Annette M., of Montpelier, iv. 545  
 Anson, of Danby, iii. 652  
 Rev. Augustus, geologist, ii. 22  
 Barni, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Canada, iii. 652  
 Caroline Augusta, of Montpelier, iv.  
 431<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine, of Danby, iii. 652  
 Catherine (Bullis), wife of Matthew  
 Wing, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>

- Wing, Charles, of Danby, iii. 652  
 Christopher C., of Montpelier, iv. 379, 431<sup>2</sup>, 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup>,  
*note*  
 of Danby, iii. 652  
 David, of East Montpelier, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>,  
 581, 583<sup>2</sup>  
 from Rochester (Mass.), of Montpelier, iv. 143, 266, 441<sup>2</sup>, 532<sup>2</sup>,  
 549<sup>2</sup>  
 David jr., from Rochester (Mass.), of Montpelier, iii. 72<sup>2</sup>, 303<sup>2</sup>; iv. 6(2),  
 7(2), 13<sup>2</sup>, 134<sup>2</sup>, 135, 255<sup>2</sup>, 259(2),  
 261, 262, 264, 266, 267, 270, 272<sup>2</sup>,  
 273<sup>2</sup>, 300, 334, 350<sup>2</sup>, 547<sup>2</sup>, 548, 873  
 sketch, iv. 431-2  
 David D., of Barre, iv. 27(2)  
 David Davis, of Montpelier, iv. 431<sup>2</sup>  
 David W., of Montpelier, iv. 549  
 Debby Daphne, of Montpelier, iv. 431<sup>2</sup>  
 Elsie (Nichols), wife of Benjamin Wing, iii. 652  
 Elizabeth, of Danby, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth B., of Montpelier, iv. 545  
 Florence A., of Montpelier, iv. 545  
 George W., of Montpelier, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>,  
 353(2), 354(2), 355, 357, 409<sup>2</sup>, 545,  
 549, 652<sup>2</sup>  
 Giles, of Danby, iii. 599, 651<sup>2</sup>  
 of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866<sup>2</sup>, 867(2)  
 H. R., of Glens Falls (N. Y.), iv. 444<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Davis), wife of David Wing jr., iv. 261, 267, 431<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Harriet N., of Glens Falls (N. Y.), iv. 591  
 Harriet Newell (Walton), wife of H. R. Wing, iv. 444<sup>2</sup>  
 J. A., of Montpelier, iv. 409, 516<sup>2</sup>,  
 590<sup>2</sup>, 725<sup>2</sup>  
 John, grantee of Charlotte, i. 733<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 of Danby, iii. 652  
 of Worcester (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 21  
 John G., of Montpelier, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>,  
 357<sup>2</sup>, 545, 592  
 Joseph, from Dartmouth (Mass.), of Danby, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 201<sup>2</sup>, 270<sup>2</sup>,  
 351, 547<sup>2</sup>, 887  
 Joseph A., of Montpelier, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>,  
 321, 330, 552<sup>2</sup>, 591, 866<sup>2</sup>; iv. 356-8  
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 358  
 sketch, iv. 545  
 poems, iv. 338, 545-6  
 verses, iv. 545<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>, 524<sup>2</sup>,  
 545, 548  
 Keziah (Jenkins), 2d wife of Matthew Wing, iii. 652  
 Lemuel B., of Montpelier, iv. 524<sup>2</sup>,  
 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Lyman, of Strafford, ii. 1080  
 Rev. Marcus Tullius Cicero, of Montpelier, iv. 431<sup>2</sup>, 432, 551  
 Maria Theresa, of Montpelier, iv. 431<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Danby, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Brooks), wife of A. Sidney Wing, iv. 476<sup>2</sup>  
 Mathew, of Danby, iii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 588,  
 591<sup>2</sup>, 651<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Matthew jr., of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
 Maximus Fabius, of Montpelier, iv. 431<sup>2</sup>  
 Melvin, of Montpelier, iv. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Myron, of Montpelier, iv. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Nelson, of Danby, iii. 652  
 Polly (Gray), wife of Josiah Wing, iv. 545  
 Ruth, of Danby, iii. 651<sup>2</sup>  
 Samantha E. (Webster), wife of Joseph A. Wing, iv. 545, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 Samuel D., of Brandon, iii. 459<sup>2</sup>, 1062  
 of Chittenden co., i. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of East Montpelier, iv. 583<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Parker), wife of David Wing, iv. 143  
 Seneca, of Ill., iii. 652  
 Dr. Seneca, of Mt. Holly, iii. 851  
 Stephen jr., of Danby, iii. 652  
 Thankful, m. Barnabas Doty jr., iv. 143  
 Thomas, of Danby, iii. 652  
 William, of Danby, iii. 588  
 William S., of Grand Isle co., ii. 508  
 Wing & Ridout, of Calais, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 Wingate, —, in Middletown, iii. 816<sup>2</sup>,  
 817, 819  
 Joseph, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 Winkley, Rev. Frank, in Randolph, ii. 1004(2)  
 Winn, —, grantee of Winhall, i. 245<sup>2</sup>  
 Abiather, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 693  
 Betsey, m. Nathan Duncan, v. pt. 2,  
 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Betsey (Parker) (Bond), wife of Reuben Winn, v. pt. 2, 722  
 Mrs. Ella M., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Hadassah, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
 152  
 J. C., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Wallingford, iii. 798  
 Reuben, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 699, 707, 722  
 Silence (Florida), wife of William Winn, v. pt. 2, 162  
 Winn & Chase, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
 699  
 Winnans, Isaac, grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Winne, J. Ellis, of Albany (N. Y.), i. 688  
 Winors, Isaac, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 Winship, Elijah, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 F. Lyman, of Boston, v. 104  
 Josiah, of Highgate, ii. 421  
 Winship & Thornton, of Moretown, iv. 597<sup>2</sup>  
 Winslow, —, v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr., of Brownington, iii. 93  
 of Williston, i. 904



- Winslow, *Mrs.*, of Westfield, iii. 360<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, ii. 638<sup>2</sup>  
 A. M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 223  
 Aaron M., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 232  
*Mrs.* Adaline, m. Levi M. Walker, v. pt. 2, 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Amasa, from Amherst (Mass.), of Westfield, iii. 346(2), 347<sup>2</sup>, 363(2)  
 Anna (Kellogg), wife of Nathaniel Winslow, i. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Annie (Spiers), 3d wife of Myron Winslow, i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
 Archibald Spiers, i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
 Azubah, wife of Shubel Winslow, iii. 351<sup>2</sup>, 362<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin F., of Pittsford, iii. 760  
*note*, 951, 959  
 Beulah (Dana), wife of Dr. Kenelm Winslow, iii. 949<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin, of Brandon, iii. 440, 449  
*Mrs.* Calvin (née Goodenow), iii. 440  
 Calvin, of Montpelier, iv. 568<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine Waterbury, i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles Lathrop, i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester, of Brandon, iii. 444  
 D. A., of Westfield, iii. 344<sup>2</sup>  
 Dana, of Burlington, i. 553  
 David, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>  
 Deborah, m. John Lull, iii. 460  
 Dolly, of Westfield, iii. 363  
 Don A., hist. of Westfield, iii. 342-53  
*Gov.* Edward, of Mass., i. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza Coit, m. Henry M. Leavitt, i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth, of Brandon, iii. 463<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen Augusta (Reed), 5th wife of Rev. Myron Winslow, i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
 George Morton, i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Gordon, i. 929<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* H., iii. 950  
 Hannah, m. Joseph Larkin, iii. 447<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet Lathrop, m. Rev. John W. Dulles, i. 930(2)  
 Harriet Maria, i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet W. (Lathrop), wife of Rev. Myron Winslow, i. 930<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* Hubbard, i. 929<sup>2</sup>  
 Isaac, grantee of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495<sup>2</sup>  
 J. D. 2d., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 550  
*Dr.* J. M., of Brownington, iii. 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Jedediah, of Brandon, iii. 433, 440, 447<sup>2</sup>, 448, 452<sup>2</sup>, 455(2), 460, 463<sup>2</sup>, 464, 467, 468  
 Joanna, m. (1) Rev. Clark, (2) Gen. George S. King, i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Berlin, iv. 54<sup>2</sup>, 1189  
 of Charleston, iii. 120(2)  
*Dr.* John, of Montpelier, iv. 351  
 John F., of Berlin, iv. 54<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 225<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Joseph, of Windsor, iv. 54<sup>2</sup>  
*Gov.* Josiah, of Mass., i. 929<sup>2</sup>; iii. 346  
 Justin, of Brandon, iii. 440  
 K., of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
 Kenelm, of England, i. 929<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Kenelm, from Pomfret, of Pittsford, iii. 949<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Keziah (Heaton), 2d wife of Dr. John Winslow, iv. 54<sup>2</sup>  
 L. I., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
 L. W., of Middletown, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>  
 Lewis I., of Chittenden, iii. 549  
 Lucina, m. Thomas Hitchcock, iii. 360<sup>2</sup>, 363  
 Luther, of Westfield, iii. 346, 347<sup>2</sup>, 358<sup>2</sup>, 363  
 Lydia, m. Heber Hitchcock, iii. 363(2)  
 Mary, m. Jonathan Dodge, iii. 447<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Mary W. (Billings) (Dwight), 4th wife of Rev. Myron Winslow, i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Myron, of Williston, bibliography, i. 930  
 sketch, i. 929-30  
 Myron jr., i. 930<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel, of Burlington, i. 496  
 of Williston, i. 929<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Nathaniel, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel Fitch, of Franklin co., ii. 98  
 Nelson, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Orville, of Westfield, iii. 350<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Peleg, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41  
 of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228  
 Rebecca, m. Martin Gates, v. pt. 2, 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Rhoda (Dutton), wife of Peleg Winslow, v. pt. 2, 41  
 S. D., of Townshend, v. pref. v.; v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>, 551  
 Samuel, of Lyndon, i. 342<sup>2</sup>(2); v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 30, 31<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44, 53<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Samuel D., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Bishop), wife of Dr. John Winslow, iv. 54<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Goodenow), wife of Calvin Winslow, iii. 449  
*Dr.* Shubael, of Westfield, iii. 346, 347(2), 351<sup>2</sup>, 356<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, iii. 362<sup>2</sup>-3  
 Thomas, of Chelsea, ii. 873<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Thomas, from Westfield, of Chicago, iii. 358<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas Goodspeed, of Brandon, iii. 440  
*Mrs.* Thomas Goodspeed (née Daniels), iii. 440  
 Winslow family, of Plymouth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 623  
 Winslow & Gay, of Richmond, i. 845<sup>2</sup>  
 Winslow & Goodhue, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
 Winslow & Jones, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 727  
 Winslow & Kingsley, of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Winslow Brothers, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726  
 Winsor, Samuel W., of Lyndon, i. 347<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Lyndon, i. 344(2), 347  
 Winsors, of Lyndon, i. 344

- Winston, Asa, of Brownington, iii. 92  
 Winteen, Samuel, of Georgia, ii. 249  
 Winter, Eliza D., m. Rev. Charles F. Morse, iii. 309  
   G. G., of Highgate, ii. 420<sup>2</sup>  
   Lucy (Allen), wife of Richard H. Winter, iii. 907<sup>2</sup>  
   Richard H., of Whitehall (N. Y.), iii. 907<sup>2</sup>  
   Timothy, of Highgate, ii. 257, 265(2)  
   William, of Benson, iii. 413  
 Winters, Horatio, of Highgate, ii. 421  
   Timothy, of Highgate, ii. 258  
 Winthrop, *Gov.* v. pt. 2, 213  
   Adam, of England, ii. 1055  
   Deane, of Groton (Mass.), ii. 1055  
   *Rev.* Edward, of Highgate, ii. 270<sup>2</sup>  
   John, i. 244<sup>2</sup>  
     of Conn., i. 2<sup>2</sup>  
   *Gov.* John, of Mass., ii. 1055; iv. 547  
   Robert C., of Boston, ii. 1055  
   *Maj.* Theodore, i. 476<sup>2</sup>  
   Thomas L., of Boston, iv. 458  
   William, of Belvidere, iv. 1192  
 Wiott, *Lt.*, iii. 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Wires, J., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
   *Capt.* John, of St. Albans, ii. 433(2)  
   *Gen.* John, of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
   M., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
   Martin, of Underhill, i. 472(2), 936<sup>2</sup>  
   Salman, of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel, grantee of Newport, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>  
   Solomon, of Franklin co., ii. 94  
     of Lamoille co., ii. 590<sup>2</sup>  
 Wires & co., of Johnson, ii. 589  
 Wires & Law, of Cambridge, ii. 606  
 Wirt, William, i. 224, 508, 2d ed. 222<sup>2</sup>; ii. 530<sup>2</sup>; iv. 269<sup>2</sup>  
 Wise, *Gov.*, of Va., iv. 470; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 87<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Abner, of Williamstown, ii. 1141<sup>2</sup>, 1143<sup>2</sup>, 1149<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 574<sup>2</sup>, 625  
     in War of 1812, ii. 392  
   Prudence, m. Aquillo Jones, iv. 620  
   Samuel, of Thetford, ii. 1093  
 Wiseman, John, of Pawlet, iii. 874, 886<sup>2</sup>, 932  
 Wist, George C., *see* West, George C.  
 Wistar, Casper, of Phila., i. 631<sup>2</sup>  
 Wiswall, Charlotte (Norcross), m. Warren Stearns, v. pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dea.* D., of Johnson, ii. 674  
 Ebenezer, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.* L. S., of Cabot, iv. 108<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.* S. L., of Cabot, iv. 101<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>2</sup>  
   Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 8(2), 37, 78  
 Wiswell, Leonard, of Hyde Park, ii. 633<sup>2</sup>  
   Mary, m. Lt. Asa Austin, v. pt. 2, 213  
   Samuel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 178<sup>2</sup>, 213(2)  
   *Ens.* Samuel, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 Witcher, Joseph, of Newbury, ii. 947<sup>2</sup>  
   *Dr.* Reuben, of Burlington, i. 655  
 Witham, D. D., of Woodbury, iv. 912<sup>2</sup>  
 Witheral, —, of Moriah (N. Y.), iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
   Polly (Malloy) (Mitchell), iii. 1204<sup>2</sup>  
 Witherell, —, of Swanton, iv. 1003  
   *Dr.*, in Fair Haven, iii. 676, 727<sup>2</sup>, 737<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.*, of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>  
   Amy (Hawkins), wife of Dr. James Witherell, iii. 728<sup>2</sup>, 729  
   Anna, m. Gamaliel Leonard jr., iii. 726  
   Asa, of Swanton, iv. 1021<sup>2</sup>, 1022<sup>2</sup>, 1023  
   Benjamin F. H., from Fair Haven, of Detroit, iii. 729(2)  
   Betsey Matilda, m. Dr. Ebenezer Hurd, iii. 729<sup>2</sup>  
   Charles L., of Fair Haven, iii. 729<sup>2</sup>  
   Elijah, of Montpelier, iv. 275<sup>2</sup>, 350<sup>2</sup>, 532<sup>2</sup>  
   Fanny, m. James T. Thurston, iv. 411<sup>2</sup>, 489<sup>2</sup>  
   Frances Miretta, m. Ira S. Town, iv. 552<sup>2</sup>  
   Hannah, of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup>  
   Harriet C., m. Friend Palmer, iii. 729<sup>2</sup>  
   James, from Fair Haven, of Detroit, sketch, iii. 728-9  
     of Rutland co., iii. 517<sup>2</sup>, 519  
   *Dr.* James, of Fair Haven, iii. 685<sup>2</sup>, 687, 688, 689(2), 690, 693 *note*, 697<sup>2</sup>, 714, 718<sup>2</sup>, 719, 723(2), 726, 730, 732, 737<sup>2</sup>, 738, 745<sup>2</sup>, 746  
   James B., of Fair Haven, iii. 729<sup>2</sup>  
   James Cullen C., from Fair Haven, of Detroit, iii. 729(2)  
   John H., of Bridport, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
   Julia A., m. Henry A. Lacy, iii. 729<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* M., in St. Albans, ii. 335<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* Manley, in Danby, iii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* Manly, of Swanton, iv. 1087<sup>2</sup>  
   Maria Betsey, m. Dr. Ebenezer Hurd, iii. 738  
   Martha E., of Fair Haven, iii. 729<sup>2</sup>  
   Mary Amy, m. Thomas Palmer, iii. 729<sup>2</sup>  
   Mary Ann (Sprague), wife of Benjamin F. H. Witherell, iii. 729<sup>2</sup>  
   Nathan, of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>, 533<sup>2</sup>  
   Nathaniel, of Grand Isle, ii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
   Polly, m. Dr. Edward Lamb, iv. 433<sup>2</sup>  
   Saloma (Cone), wife of George Witherell, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
   Sarah Myra, m. Col. Joseph Watson, iii. 729<sup>2</sup>  
   Simeon, of Grand Isle, ii. 531<sup>2</sup>  
 Witherell & Mead, of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 Witherill, *Rev.* Manley, of Brandon, iii. 474  
 Withers, Thomas, in War of 1812, ii. 392  
 Witherspoon, —, v. 17<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.*, of Westford, i. 896<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.* A., of Burlington, i. 546<sup>2</sup>, 547  
     in Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>  
     in St. Albans, ii. 335<sup>2</sup>



- Witherspoon, *Rev.* A., of Shelburne, i. 884  
 Methodism in Burlington, i. 546-7  
 Andrew, of Plattsburg (N. Y.), iii. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Andrew, of Brandon, iii. 474(2)  
*Maj.* James, cf Ryegate, *Rev.* soldier, i. 268  
*Dr.* John, Pres. of Princeton University, i. 174<sup>2</sup>, 268(2), 269, 271<sup>2</sup>, 282<sup>2</sup>, 283<sup>2</sup>, 284<sup>2</sup>, 375, 378<sup>2</sup>, 383<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy, m. William Aiken, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 22  
 Withey, Silas M., pensioner, ii. 393  
 Withington, David, of Roxbury, iv. 759  
 G. R. H., classmate of *Rev.* Dana Lamb, ii. 252<sup>2</sup>  
 Withrell, *Rev.*, in Stamford, i. 238  
 Witney, *Rev.* Peter, of Northborough (Mass.), ii. 105  
 Witt, Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Charles, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>  
 H. B., of Bradford, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Holland, of Coventry, iii. 148<sup>2</sup>  
 Jonathan, of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, wife of Lt. Gates, v. pt. 2, 56<sup>2</sup>  
 Wainwright, of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649, 651, 652  
 Witter, —, of N. Y., ii. 792<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Ebenezer, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 J., pensioner, ii. 393  
 Witters, Chester W., of Milton, iv. 1191  
 of Franklin co., ii. 95  
 George, of Greensboro, iii. 230<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, of Milton, i. 472<sup>2</sup>  
*Judge* Ira, of Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Marshall P., of Franklin co., ii. 94  
 Nolley, of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Witrus, Jason, in War of 1812, ii. 391<sup>2</sup>  
 Wittum, —, pioneer of Pownal, i. 216, 2d ed. 215  
 Woddam, —, of Gotion, ii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
 Wolcott, *Dr.*, of Castleton, iii. 522  
 Wolcott, Desire, of Colchester, i. 776<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, of Williamstown, ii. 1141<sup>2</sup>, 1142, 1144(2), 1149  
 Eliphalet, of Williamstown, ii. 1141<sup>2</sup>  
 Emerson, of Charleston, iii. 108<sup>2</sup>, 121(2)  
 Esther, of Williamstown, ij. 1144  
 George, of Wolcottville, Ind., iv. 191  
*Capt.* Giles, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 Hervey, of Charleston, iii. 121  
 Hiram, of Charleston, iii. 121  
 Jershom, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
*Maj. Gen.* Oliver, grantee of Wolcott, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>  
 Oliver jr., grantee of Warren, iv. 801  
 Solomon, of Charleston, iii. 109, 110, 121  
 Wolf, James Y., of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
 Wolfe, *Gen.* James, i. 107<sup>2</sup>, 661<sup>2</sup>, 755<sup>2</sup> *note*, 767; ii. 1094<sup>2</sup>, 1095; iii. 553<sup>2</sup>; iv. 861; v. pt. 2, 456<sup>2</sup>  
 Wollage, *Rev.*, of Boston, v. 98  
 Elijah, of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>  
 Wolman, Uriah, grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
 Wood, —, of Darien (N. Y.), ii. 1005<sup>2</sup>  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 691  
 of Georgia, ii. 247  
 of Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, ii. 1031<sup>2</sup>  
 m. *Dr.* Russell T. Goodwin, iii. 1122  
*Dea.*, of Brattleboro, v. 31, 168; v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 of North Hero, ii. 568<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Alburg, ii. 503<sup>2</sup>  
 of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>  
 of Strafford, ii. 1071<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* (née Drew), of Waterbury, iv. 869<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Brandon, iii. 470<sup>2</sup>  
 of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 279  
 in Grand Isle, ii. 536  
 in Greensboro, iii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 in Hubbardton, iii. 776<sup>2</sup>  
 in Stowe, ii. 716<sup>2</sup>  
 Aaron, from Warwick (Mass.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>, 339<sup>2</sup>  
 Abel, of Barre, iv. 36  
 of Sudbury, iii. 1137<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail, m. William Moon, iii. 237<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Abner, of Brandon, iii. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 in Burlington, i. 546  
 in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
 in Starksboro, i. 103<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Abraham, of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 213  
 Abraham jr., of Chesterfield (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 213  
 Abram, of Marshfield, iv. 198<sup>2</sup>  
 Adin, of North Hero, ii. 565<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Alonzo C., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 89  
 Alphonzo, v. pt. 2, 213  
 Alvah, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Amanda A. (née Lee), wife of R. S. Wood, v. pt. 2, 288<sup>2</sup>, 315<sup>2</sup>  
 Amy, m. Thomas Wheeler, v. pt. 2, 476<sup>2</sup>  
 Ann, m. Anthony Nichols, iii. 638  
 Asaph, of Highgate, ii. 420  
*Rev.* Ashbel, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237  
 Asenath (Hazen), wife of *Maj.* Enos Wood, ii. 567  
*Rev.* Augustus A., of Montpelier, iv. 291 *and note*  
 Azubah (Amsden), wife of *Dea.* Wood, v. pt. 2, 161<sup>2</sup>  
 B. D., of Swanton, iv. 1031<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin F., of Strafford, ii. 1082  
 C. & J., of Montpelier, iv. 277

- Wood, C. E., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>  
 C. L., of Calais, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>  
 C. P., of Putney, v. pt. 2, 228  
 Caleb, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 Catharine, m. Charles Hawkins, v.  
 pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54  
 of Fair Haven, iii. 709  
 of Montpelier, iv. 277, 530  
 Charles E., of Montpelier, iv. 530  
 Christopher, grantee of Bolton, i. 482  
 Clarissa, from Coventry (Conn.),  
 of Newbury, ii. 945  
 Cornelius, of Swanton, iv. 1078<sup>2</sup>,  
 1098, 1133<sup>2</sup>, 1185(2)  
 of Franklin co., ii. 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Cynthia, of Fletcher, ii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrus, from Leominster (Mass.), of  
 Montpelier, iv. 519<sup>2</sup>, 530  
 D. B., of Swanton, iv. 1134<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1003<sup>2</sup>, 1058<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Brattleboro, v. 85<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>  
 of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>, 780  
 of Middletown, iii. 810, 833<sup>2</sup>  
 of N. Hyde Park, ii. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>, 932  
 of Swanton, iv. 1059(2)  
 Desdemona, m. Jacob Estey, v. 144<sup>2</sup>  
 Dexter, of Fletcher, ii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 E. B., of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. E. L., of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>, 945  
 Rev. E. S., of Rupert, i. 225, 2d ed. 224  
 Rev. E. T., of Pawlet, iii. 905  
 Ebenezer, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>,  
 2d ed. 145<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
 of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
 from Merrimac (N. H.), of Low-  
 ell, iii. 277  
 of Middletown, iii. 810<sup>2</sup>, 820  
 Capt. Ebenezer, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>;  
 iii. 872<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. Ebenezer, grantee of Woodbury,  
 iv. 873<sup>2</sup>, 874  
 Ebenezer jr., of Isle La Motte, ii. 563  
 of Middletown, iii. 810<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah, in Bennington, i. 144, 2d ed.  
 146<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah W., of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Elijah W., i. 672  
 Elisabeth S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 321  
 Elizabeth, m. James Steen, v. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 Emma, m. David P. Smith, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>,  
 16, 20<sup>2</sup>  
 poem, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 17  
 Enos, of Grand Isle, ii. 520  
 of North Hero, ii. 481, 490<sup>2</sup>,  
 521(2), 563<sup>2</sup>, 564, 565<sup>2</sup>, 566, 567,  
 573<sup>2</sup>, 580<sup>2</sup> note  
 Ephraim, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
 grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.  
 554 note  
 of Middletown, iii. 795<sup>2</sup>, 796<sup>2</sup>(2),  
 797, 808, 810<sup>2</sup>, 813<sup>2</sup>, 817<sup>2</sup>, 819<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Silas Stickney jr., v. pt. 2, 714  
 m. William Goss, v. pt. 2, 188  
 Frank M., of Londonderry, v. pt.  
 3<sup>1</sup>, 29  
 Dr. Gaius P., from Shelburne, of  
 Washington (Ill.), iii. 1122  
 George, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. George, of Brattleboro, v. 48  
 George A., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>,  
 55<sup>2</sup>  
 of Randolph, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53  
 Gideon, of Richford, ii. 393(2)  
 H. G., of Fair Haven, iii. 703  
 H. S., of Groton, iv. 1164<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Hannah, m. Joseph Fitch, iii.  
 914  
 Harriet, m. Rev. Samuel B. Bost-  
 wick, i. 831<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet (Baylies), from Randolph,  
 of Darien (N. Y.), ii. 1005<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet L., m. Albert G. Jennison,  
 iv. 1119<sup>2</sup>  
 Hattie, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312  
 Henry, of Chicago, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry C., of Pawlet, iii. 932  
 Hiram D., of Stowe, ii. 698, 699<sup>2</sup>, 701,  
 745<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram T., of Cabot, iv. 121  
 Horace, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285  
 Horace G., of Fair Haven, iii. 745<sup>2</sup>  
 Humphrey, grantee of Westfield, iii.  
 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. I. H., of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426<sup>2</sup>  
 of Pittsford, iii. 946  
 Ira A., i. 675<sup>2</sup> note  
 Capt. Isaac, v. pt. 2, 145<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J. B., of Stamford, i. 238<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 J. D., of Fair Haven, iii. 681  
 Rev. J. W. B., of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>  
 of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii.  
 554 note  
 of Middletown, iii. 795<sup>2</sup>, 796<sup>2</sup>,  
 797, 808, 810<sup>2</sup>, 813<sup>2</sup>, 815<sup>2</sup>, 816<sup>2</sup>,  
 817(2), 819<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Jacob, from Boxford (Mass.),  
 in Newbury, ii. 921<sup>2</sup>-2  
 of Castleton, iii. 525<sup>2</sup>, 1059  
 Capt. Jacob, in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 James W., of Grand Isle co., ii. 478  
 Jane Louise (Beckley) (Herrick),  
 wife of Alonzo C. Wood, v. pt. 2,  
 89  
 Jesse, of Strafford, ii. 1082  
 Job, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
 grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
 John, in Barre, iv. 41  
 of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146  
 of Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>  
 of Danby, iii. 582, 585<sup>2</sup>, 587<sup>2</sup>,  
 665<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 519  
 note, 580<sup>2</sup> note  
 of Kingsbury (N. Y.), iii. 697<sup>2</sup>



- Wood, John, of Middletown, iii. 810<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 279, 327<sup>2</sup>,  
391<sup>2</sup>, 395<sup>2</sup>, 550<sup>2</sup>, 552<sup>2</sup>, 571<sup>2</sup>,  
591  
sketch, iv. 519-20  
*Mrs.* John, of Montpelier, iv. 337  
John, of St. Albans, ii. 336  
of Swanton, iv. 1003<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549  
in War of 1812, ii. 392  
*Dr.*, John, from Georgia, of Mich.,  
ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* John, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
541<sup>2</sup>  
John jr., of Middletown, iii. 810<sup>2</sup>  
John A., of Williamsville, v. pt. 2, 485  
John D., of Fair Haven, iii. 680<sup>2</sup>, 705  
John L., of Newbury, ii. 944<sup>2</sup>  
Jonah, of Sherburne, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
Jonas, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110  
Jonathan, of Chittenden, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>  
of Danby, iii. 590, 591<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
of Mt. Tabor, iii. 866<sup>2</sup>, 867(2)  
Joseph, v. 6<sup>2</sup>  
of Burke, i. 310  
grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
of Ira, iii. 779(2), 780<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 329<sup>2</sup>, 557  
pioneer of Pantou, i. 79  
of Reading, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 507<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12(2), 16  
Joseph jr., of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
Joshua, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
537(2), 544<sup>2</sup>, 550  
Josiah, of Barre, iv. 25<sup>2</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>  
from Mass., of Hartland & Sher-  
burne, iii. 1121<sup>2</sup>, 1122  
Josiah jr., of Sherburne, iii. 1121<sup>2</sup>  
Judith, m. Cheney Keith, iv. 48<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Judith, of Barre, iv. 36<sup>2</sup>  
Judith (Woodbury), wife of Josiah  
Wood, iii. 1121<sup>2</sup>  
L. & Son, of Northfield, iv. 696<sup>2</sup>  
L. M., of Montpelier, iv. 279  
Lewis, of Calais, iv. 136, 166, 173(2),  
174<sup>2</sup>  
of Middletown, iii. 810<sup>2</sup>, 811  
of Montpelier, iv. 549<sup>2</sup>, 550  
*Mrs.* Lewis, iv. 723  
Lewis & Son, of Northfield, iv. 695  
Lewis L., of Calais, iv. 150<sup>2</sup>  
Liberty, of Highgate, ii. 421  
Louis, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 231<sup>2</sup>  
of Readsboro, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
Lucinda (Monroe), wife of Welcome  
Wood, iii. 921  
Lucy, of Barre, iv. 37  
Lucy B., verses, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19  
*Mrs.* Lucy B., hist. of Windham, v.  
pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 5-26  
Lucy (Burnap), wife of Joseph Wood,  
v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20  
*Mrs.* Lucy Burnap, of Windham,  
sketch, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Luther, of Kirby, i. 337<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, i. 338  
Luther B., of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>, 879,  
932(2)  
Martin P., of Pawlet, iii. 879, 932  
Mary, of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
m. Emery Goss, v. pt. 2, 188  
Mary (Waterman), wife of John  
Wood, iv. 519<sup>2</sup>  
Mehitabel, m. Benjamin Chase, iii.  
617<sup>2</sup>  
Moseley, of Middletown, iii. 810<sup>2</sup>, 820  
*Rev.* N. B., of Grand Isle, ii. 535<sup>2</sup>  
N. S., of Swanton, iv. 1186  
Nancy, of Brattleboro, v. 85<sup>2</sup>  
Nathan, of Vernon, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>; v. pt.  
2, 285(2), 321  
*Rev.* Nathan, of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
Nathaniel, of Middletown, iii. 795<sup>2</sup>,  
810<sup>2</sup>(2), 811, 813<sup>2</sup>, 814(2), 816<sup>2</sup>,  
817(2), 818(2), 819, 820, 838  
Nathaniel jr., of Middletown, iii.  
810<sup>2</sup>(2), 814<sup>2</sup>, 817<sup>2</sup>, 820, 837<sup>2</sup>, 838  
*Rev.* Newton B., in Benson, iii. 413<sup>2</sup>  
Noah, of Danby, iii. 592  
Norman F., of Bakersfield & Fletcher,  
ii. 93, 95, 96<sup>2</sup>, 204  
Norman W., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>,  
12(2), 20<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Norman W., v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup> *note*  
Obadiah, of Barre, iv. 27  
Olive (Washburn), wife of Zenas  
Wood, ii. 1050<sup>2</sup>  
Oliver, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 237  
Orrin, of Swanton, iv. 1058<sup>2</sup>, 1134  
Park, from Sherburne, of Pekin (Ill.),  
iii. 1121<sup>2</sup>  
Patty (Dutton), wife of Abraham  
Wood, v. pt. 2, 213  
Philemon, of Middletown, iii. 797,  
808, 810<sup>2</sup>  
Philip, of Brattleboro, v. 58<sup>2</sup>  
Philomon, of Ira, iii. 779<sup>2</sup>  
Phineas, cf Dover, v. pt. 2, 340<sup>2</sup>,  
342<sup>2</sup>, 350<sup>2</sup>  
Polly, m. Charles Davenport, v. pt.  
2, 35<sup>2</sup>, 86  
m. Henry Goss, v. pt. 2, 188  
Priscilla (Phippen), of Westminster,  
v. pt. 2, 619<sup>2</sup>  
Q. A., of Calais, iv. 136, 166<sup>2</sup>  
R. S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 285(2),  
288<sup>2</sup>, 315<sup>2</sup>, 318  
R. T., of Swanton, iv. 1031<sup>2</sup>, 1129  
Rachel (Hazeltine), wife of Joshua  
Wood, v. pt. 2, 544<sup>2</sup>  
Reuben, of Fairfax, ii. 171  
from Middletown, of Cleveland  
(O.), iii. 817<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Stowe, ii. 695  
*Capt.* Robert, of Sheldon, *Rev.*  
soldier, ii. 373<sup>2</sup>  
Roswell, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 312  
Roswell S., of Vernon, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>

- Wood, Russell N., of Pittsford, iii. 947  
 Ruth, m. Israel Kibbee, ii. 1047  
 S., of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Sally, m. Enos Goss, v. pt. 2, 152<sup>2</sup>, 188  
 Samuel, of Fair Haven, iii. 709, 745<sup>2</sup>  
 of Highgate, ii. 421  
 of Hubbardton, iii. 752  
 boat builder, i. 707  
*Rev.* Samuel, of Boscawen (N. H.), iii. 272<sup>2</sup>; v. 81<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Samuel M., of Pawlet, iii. 902, 918<sup>2</sup>, 932<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah, of Calais, iv. 166  
 Sarah Jane (Leach), wife of Norman F. Wood, ii. 204  
 Sarah (Sparks), wife of Aaron Wood, v. pt. 2, 339<sup>2</sup>  
 Seth, of Danby, iii. 592  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110  
 Silas, of Swanton, iv. 1003<sup>2</sup>, 1133, 1185<sup>2</sup>  
 Solomon, of North Hero, ii. 563<sup>2</sup>, 564, 566, 581<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, of Middletown, iii. 830<sup>2</sup>  
 Stephen, i. 2d ed. 134  
 Stillman, of Barre, iv. 33, 35<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>  
 on Chapin Keith, iv. 47  
 paper; Barre company for  
 Plattsburg, i. 41-2  
 papers on Barre, iv. 31<sup>2</sup>-8  
 T. E., v. pt. 2, 318<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas, of Randolph, ii. 1036<sup>2</sup>  
 of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 537<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas jr., grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Thomas H., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, v. pt. 2, 416-7  
 Thomas L., of Montpelier, iv. 325<sup>2</sup>, 353<sup>2</sup>, 354  
 Randolph military records, ii. 994  
 Thomas W., of Montpelier, iv. 336, 591  
 artist, iv. 322<sup>2</sup>, 325<sup>2</sup>, 520, 552<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
 of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>  
 from Warwick (Mass.), of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>, 355  
 W. B., of Stowe, ii. 716  
 W. H. H., of Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>, 606  
 Welcome, iii. 921  
 Willard, from Danby, iii. 879  
 William, grantee of Lunenburg, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
 of Poultney, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
 grantee of Westfield, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* William, of Woodstock, iv. 28<sup>2</sup>, 726  
 William S., of Randolph, ii. 994  
 William W., of Westfield, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 Z. & co, of Montpelier, iv. 279  
 Zenas, of Montpelier, ii. 1050<sup>2</sup>; iv. 277(2), 279, 327<sup>2</sup>, 337, 519<sup>2</sup>, 520, 571<sup>2</sup>, 591  
 portrait, iv. opp. p. 550  
 Wood families, from Conn., of Middletown, iii. 798<sup>2</sup>, 810<sup>2</sup>  
 Wood & Son, of Northfield, iv. 693<sup>2</sup>  
 Wood, Bixby & co., of Montpelier, iv. 280  
 Woodard, —, at Shelburne, iii. 1084<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Montpelier, iv. 748  
*Mrs.*, of Roxbury, iv. 751, 761<sup>2</sup>  
 Anson, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422(2)  
 Billa, from Tolland (Conn.), of Roxbury, iv. 741, 747<sup>2</sup>, 749, 750, 753<sup>2</sup>, 763(2)  
 Charles, of Brunswick, i. 966  
 Crawford R., of Sandgate, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 David, of Pawlet, iii. 897  
 Eleazer, pioneer of Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 749, 751  
 Enos, of Brunswick, i. 965<sup>2</sup>  
 F. L., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>  
 George S., of Barre, iv. 41<sup>2</sup>  
 James, of Newbury, ii. 922(2)  
 John, of Warren, iv. 802  
 John J., of Pawlet, iii. 893  
 Joshua, in Shelburne battle, i. 860  
 L. M., of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy, m. Isaac Tarbox, ii. 1052  
 Mary (Norcross), wife of William Woodard, v. pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
 Moses, of Roxbury, iv. 763  
 Samuel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (Norcross), wife of Anson Woodard, v. pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* W. R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 174  
 William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 100<sup>2</sup>  
 Woodbridge, —, of East Hartford (Conn.), ii. 639<sup>2</sup>  
 Enoch, grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
*note*  
 of Manchester, i. 202(2), 204, 2d ed. 203<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vergennes, i. 106<sup>2</sup>; iii. 140  
 grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 F. E., address at monument of Allen, i. 571<sup>2</sup>  
 Fred E., of Vergennes, ii. 102; iv. 325<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 Howell, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Howell, grantee of Montpelier, iv. 255  
 Joseph, grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
 grantee of Hyde Park, ii. 629<sup>2</sup>  
 Joshua L., grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Chipman), wife of Timothy Woodbridge, iii. 140  
 Ruggles, grantee of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, iii. 158<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Castleton, iii. 503  
 from Waltham, iii. 140, 141(2)  
 Timothy jr., grantee of Castleton, iii. 503



- Woodburn, —, v. pt. 2, 169<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Windham and Underhill, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12(2)  
 Electa (Jefferds), v. pt. 2, 169<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 5, 7<sup>2</sup>, 9(2), 12(2), 15(2)  
 John jr., of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>  
 John W., pioneer of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19  
 Lucy (Wilkins), wife of Samuel Woodburn, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19  
 Samuel, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19  
 Samuel C., of Windham, iv. 1192<sup>2</sup>
- Woodburn family, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19
- Woodbury, —, of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea., of Springfield, iii. 1178  
 Dr., of Montpelier, iv. 264<sup>2</sup>  
 Col., Rev. officer, ii. 580(2)  
 Bartholomew, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>, 535  
 Betsey (Dutton), wife of Stephen Woodbury, v. pt. 2, 41  
 C., of Northfield, iv. 614<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. C. A., of Lamoille co., ii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
 Catherine (Clark), wife of John Woodbury, v. pt. 2, 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Cornelius, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
 Daniel, of Moretown, iv. 603  
 Ebenezer, of Middlesex, iv. 222<sup>2</sup>, 243<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha, of Middlesex, iv. 236<sup>2</sup>  
 Eunice, m. Rev. Leonard Worcester, i. 365<sup>2</sup>  
 J. E., hist. of Concord, i. 966<sup>2</sup>-85  
 Jesse, of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jesse jr., of Concord, i. 971<sup>2</sup>  
 John, of Chittenden, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41, 96<sup>2</sup>, 167<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. John, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 10  
 Jonathan, grantee of Braintree, ii. 845  
 of Concord, i. 968<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Joseph Perkins, iii. 1099  
 Joshua, grantee of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
 Judith, m. Josiah Wood jr., iii. 1121<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Dutton), wife of John Woodbury, v. pt. 2, 41  
 Lydia, m. Henry Herrick, v. pt. 2, 102<sup>2</sup>  
 M., of Randolph, ii. 1040<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Mark R., at Concord Academy, i. 976<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 Phineas, of Montpelier, iv. 352, 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Phineas, of Montpelier, iv. 278  
 Rev. S., in Braintree, ii. 848  
 Rev. Samuel, from New Bcston (N. H.), in Braintree, ii. 850<sup>2</sup>, 851  
 Sarah, m. Jonas Livermore, v. pt. 2, 86, 106  
 Sarah E. (Coles) (Elliott), iii. 1178  
 Sarah Hooker (Hopkins), wife of Joseph P. Woodbury, iii. 1099
- Stephen, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 41, 77<sup>2</sup>, 110, 215  
 Capt. U. A., of Lamoille co., ii. 591, 627<sup>2</sup>  
 W. C., of Northfield, iv. 695<sup>2</sup>  
 William, in Barre, iv. 46  
 of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 William C., of Northfield, iv. 615<sup>2</sup>, 668
- Woodcock, —, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 Elkanah, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2), 671<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet (Randall), v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
 Nadocia, m. Dr. David Andrews, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Brattleboro, v. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 Roswell, of Pittsford, iii. 946, 951
- Wooden, Emer, from Danby, of Mich., iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Baker), wife of Emer Wooden, iii. 609<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive, m. Paul Hulett, iii. 628, 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter, of Danby, iii. 592
- Woodfin, Frances (Edgerton), wife of John Woodfin, iii. 913  
 John, of Rutland, iii. 1068  
 of Tenn., iii. 913
- Woodford, Maj. T., pioneer of Addison, i. 14
- Woodhouse, C. W., of Burlington, i. 511, 513  
 Charles, of Rutland, v. pt. 2, 419<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Charles, of Brattleboro, v. 179(2)  
 of Clarendon, iii. 562<sup>2</sup>, 571  
 of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 203  
 of Rutland, iii. 1021<sup>2</sup>  
 of Shrewsbury, iii. 1126<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 279<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, grantee of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 671<sup>2</sup>
- Woodhull, Rev. G. S., of Tinmouth, iii. 1151  
 Gen. Nathaniel, Rev. officer, ii. 787<sup>2</sup>-8
- Woodman, Alex, of Plainfield, iv. 731  
 Charlotte (Jackson), wife of Rev. Jonathan Woodman, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 49<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward, of Brattleboro, v. 175<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza, m. Dr. Charles Houghton, iii. 918  
 Fanny M., m. Dr. A. Sydney Houghton, iii. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. J., of Charleston, iii. 116  
 James, of Brownington, iii. 92  
 John, of Lyndon, i. 344(2)  
 Rev. Jonathan, of Burke, i. 311, 344  
 of Lyndon, i. 346  
 of Sheffield, i. 417  
 of Sutton, i. 424<sup>2</sup>(2); v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 18, 43  
 portrait, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, opp. p. 48  
 sketch, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 49-50  
 of Wheelock, i. 433<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Jonathan jr., of Australia, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 50  
 Joseph, of Irasburg, iii. 244<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Mercy, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 43

- Woodman, *Mrs.* Mercy (Norris) (Eaton),  
2d wife of Rev. Jonathan Woodman, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 49<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Peter, of Lyndon, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah, m. Rev. Elijah W. Plumb, iii. 922<sup>2</sup>
- Woodmancy, E., of Greensboro, iii. 230<sup>2</sup>  
George F., of Greensboro, iii. 230<sup>2</sup>
- Woodrough, Isaac, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824
- Woodruff, —, m. Jenks M. Putnam, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51  
*Gen.*, at Gettysburg battle, i. 714  
*Rev.* A. N., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 194  
of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>  
Caroline S., m. Chauncey N. Olds, v. pt. 2, 446<sup>2</sup>  
Elisha, of Pittsford, iii. 948  
Esther (Barbour), wife of John Woodruff, i. 305  
*Capt.* Isaac, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222, 226<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Isaac jr., grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
John, of Burke, i. 305  
*Gen.* John O., of N. Y. City, iii. 538  
Jonathan, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* L. de Forest, of N. Y. City, iii. 538  
Lot P., of Westmore, iii. 365<sup>2</sup>  
Morey, of South Hero, ii. 574<sup>2</sup>  
Rhoda, m. Timothy Gridley, iii. 534<sup>2</sup>  
Sally, m. Benjamin Belden, i. 307<sup>2</sup>  
Shubal, of Westford, i. 891<sup>2</sup>  
Solomon, grantee of Westmore, iii. 365  
Thomas, grantee of Middlesex, iv. 222  
grantee of Randolph, ii. 975<sup>2</sup>
- Woods, —, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113<sup>2</sup>  
of Lowell, iii. 346<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Sunderland, i. 240  
*Judge*, of Granville (N. Y.), iii. 986<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Rutland, iii. 1041<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 57  
*Rev.* Abel, of Rutland, iii. 1042  
of Shoreham, i. 95<sup>2</sup>  
Amos, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
Archebel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 87<sup>2</sup>  
Archibald, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111  
Benjamin, of Groton (Mass.), iv. 1155<sup>2</sup>  
of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
Charles, of Bradford, ii. 842  
Charles H., of Maidstone, i. 1028  
Daniel, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 106  
David, with Rogers' Rangers, i. 272  
Ebenezer, grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*  
of Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>(2), 275, 280  
*Mrs.* Ebenezer, of Lowell, iii. 280  
*Col.* Ebenezer, in Rev. war, ii. 389<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Ebenezer jr., grantee of Isle La Motte, ii. 554 *note*
- George, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
George E., of Bradford, ii. 842  
*Ens.* Henry, of Groton, iv. 1153, 1155(2), 1156, 1168<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 29  
*Lt.* Henry, v. pt. 2, 30<sup>2</sup>  
Horace, of Fletcher, ii. 202<sup>2</sup>  
James, iii. 657  
John, of Barnet, Rev. soldier, i. 278<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Dunmore, i. 386<sup>2</sup>, 387(2)  
of Waterford, i. 431  
John L., of Montpelier, iv. 300<sup>2</sup>, 301  
Jonathan, iii. 1121<sup>2</sup>  
of Dover, v. pt. 2, 348  
Joseph, of East Haven, i. 986  
of Victory, i. 1046<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterford, i. 431(2)  
son of David Woods, i. 272<sup>2</sup>  
Judith, of Glover, iii. 200  
*Rev.* Leonard, i. 241 *note*, 242<sup>2</sup> *note*  
Mary (Enos), wife of Daniel Woods, v. pt. 2, 106  
Nancy, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 113<sup>2</sup>  
O. F., of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>  
Oliver, of Corinth, ii. 876  
Polly, of Waterford, i. 431  
Rebecca, m. Phineas Gates, v. pt. 2, 57  
Robert, pensioner, ii. 393  
Seth, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 189  
Silence, of Glover, iii. 200  
Stephen, of Danby, iii. 653<sup>2</sup>, 654, 657, 662<sup>2</sup>  
Susanna (Butterfield), wife of Seth Woods, v. pt. 2, 189  
Timothy, of Charleston, iii. 109  
of Randolph, ii. 1005  
Willard, of Danby, iii. 653<sup>2</sup>, 654, 662<sup>2</sup>  
Willard 2d, of Danby, iii. 657  
William B., lumber dealer, i. 518  
William M., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 350  
Z., of Guildhall, i. 1000  
Ziba, of Westford, iv. 573<sup>2</sup>
- Woods family, of Middletown, iii. 799, 813  
Woodsum, Abner, of Essex co., i. 1006  
Woodward, —, of Brownington, iii. 92(2)  
of Conn., ii. 643<sup>2</sup>  
of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413  
—, of Roxbury, iv. 761  
of Waterbury, iv. 870  
of Westford, i. 892  
m. Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv. 860<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, of Waterbury and Montpelier, iv. 860<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs. Dr.* (née Hutchins), of Waterbury, iv. 859<sup>2</sup>, 871<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, of Brownington, iii. 42<sup>2</sup>  
of Cambridge and Westford, ii. 620, 621  
*Surg.*, ii. 762<sup>2</sup>  
A., of Randolph, ii. 1032<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* A. T., of Brandon, iii. 500  
Abigail, m. Reuben Nash, iii. 418<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Abram, of Pawlet, iii. 904<sup>2</sup>



- Woodward, Adrian T., of Castleton, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>, 522  
 Albert P., of Tunbridge, ii. 1128  
 Alson, from North Hero, of National (Ia.), poem, ii. 569  
 Mrs. Amy, of Waterbury, iv. 819  
 Anna, m. Daniel Foote, i. 601<sup>2</sup>  
 Arunah, of Castleton, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa, of Fairlee, ii. 901, 1169  
   grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Asa jr., of Fairlee, ii. 1169  
 Asahel, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1051  
 Aura, of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
 B., iii. 1074<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin, of Fairlee, ii. 901  
 Bezaleel, grantee of Norfolk, i. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Randolph, ii. 976  
   agent to Congress, i. 774  
 Billa, of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>, 757, 758(2), 759  
 C., of Barre, iv. 42<sup>2</sup>  
 David, grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 1028, 1031  
 Desire (Williams), wife of Dea. Jonathan Woodward, iii. 418<sup>2</sup>  
 Com. E. T., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 61<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleazer, of Roxbury, iv. 759(2)  
 Elijah, of Landgrove, i. 198  
 Franklin, of Greensboro, iii. 231  
 Dr. George, of Albany, iii. 43<sup>2</sup>  
 George S., of Waterbury, iv. 867  
 George W., of Penn., iii. 1134-5  
 H. B., of Montpelier, iv. 427<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Clark), wife of James Woodward, ii. 932  
 Harmony, m. Joshua Hulett, iii. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Harvey B., of Castleton, iii. 522  
 Harvey S., of Danby, iii. 662<sup>2</sup>  
 Hiram B., of Montpelier, iv. 337<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira S., of Waterbury, iv. 867  
 Israel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413, 414<sup>2</sup>  
 J., of Greensboro, iii. 231(2)  
   of Randolph, ii. 1032<sup>2</sup>  
 J. B., of Montpelier, iv. 355  
 Dr. J. B., of Montpelier and Waterbury, iv. 278, 359<sup>2</sup>, 839, 857  
 Dr. J. D., of Castleton, iii. 522<sup>2</sup>  
 J. H., ii. 531  
 Rev. J. H., in Cambridge, ii. 605<sup>2</sup>  
   of Irasburg, iii. 296<sup>2</sup>, 297  
   of Milton, iii. 255  
   of Westford, i. 894<sup>2</sup>  
   hist. of Westford, i. 890-900  
 J. R., of Greensboro, iii. 220  
 James, from Hampstead (N. H.), of Newbury, ii. 918<sup>2</sup>, 919, 920<sup>2</sup>, 932, 934  
 James B., of Waterbury, iv. 867  
 Dr. James B., of Montpelier, iv. 523<sup>2</sup>  
 Jehial, of Randolph, ii. 976, 995, 996, 1028  
 John, grantee of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
   grantee of Grand Isle, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>  
   *note*  
   of Pittsford, iii. 943  
   grantee of Randolph, ii. 976, 996  
   grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 John H., of Milton, i. 472<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   of Westford, iv. 8<sup>2</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. John H., of Irasburg, iii. 36  
 Capt. John Worthington, of Westford, sketch, i. 898-9  
 Jonas, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>  
 Dea. Jonathan, of Benson, iii. 407<sup>2</sup>(2), 408<sup>2</sup>, 418(2), 419  
 Dr. Jonathan D., of Castleton, iii. 520<sup>2</sup>, 522  
 Joseph, iii. 1096<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 341<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Joseph, of Castleton, i. 185<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>; ii. 507<sup>2</sup>(2); iii. 515, 525<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Joseph R., of Greensboro, iii. 231  
 Joshua, of Pittsford, iii. 942, 943  
   in Shelburne battle, i. 878<sup>2</sup>  
 Justus B., of Montpelier, iv. 348  
 Lucy (Washburn), wife of Asahel Woodward, ii. 1051  
 Malona, m. Samuel Moulton jr., iii. 506<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret, m. Dr. Oliver W. Drew, iv. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Maria, of Brattleboro, v. 191  
 Mary, of Castleton, iii. 525<sup>2</sup>  
   of Roxbury, iv. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Bradford), wife of Capt. Joseph Woodward, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>  
 Morey, attorney, i. 473  
 Moses, of Roxbury, iv. 756  
 Noah, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 358<sup>2</sup>, 359, 360<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Orin, of Charlotte, i. 744<sup>2</sup>  
 Park, grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Philo, of Rochester (N. Y.), iii. 1205<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly (Morsman), wife of Jonas Woodward, v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. R. C. M., of Castleton, iii. 522  
 Robert R., of Middletown, iii. 835, 844<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407  
 Sarah, m. Capt. John Mason, iii. 509<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah E., of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. Theodore, of Castleton, i. 639<sup>2</sup>, 648; iii. 519<sup>2</sup>(2), 520<sup>2</sup>, 521, 522<sup>2</sup>, 740, 743  
 Theodorus, grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132(2)  
 Theophilus, of West Haven, iii. 688  
 Thomas, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670  
   grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
 Titus, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413  
 W. H., of Waterbury, iv. 840  
 Wealthy, m. George Foote, iii. 507<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. William, of Pawlet, iii. 921  
 William W., of Roxbury, iv. 758, 759(2), 760  
 Woodward & Blakely, of Montpelier, iv. 280<sup>2</sup>  
 Woodworth, —, of Essex, ii. 643  
   of Worcester, iv. 907<sup>2</sup>  
   of Chittenden co., ii. 646<sup>2</sup>-7(2)

- Woodworth, A. J., of Middletown, iii. 838<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Gilman) (Spaulding), iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrew J., of Phila., iii. 838  
 Alexander Hamilton, ii. 120  
 Asahel, in Rev. war, iv. 432(2)  
 Benjamin, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
   of St. Albans, ii. 434  
 Dr. C. C., of Berkshire, ii. 116  
 Elisha, of Fletcher, ii. 200<sup>2</sup>, 201<sup>2</sup>, 215  
 Mrs. Elisha (Fullington), ii. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 Ezra, of Essex, i. 779  
 Rev. Francis C., of Fair Haven, iii. 716<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 George W. jr., of Underhill, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 George Washington, ii. 120  
 H. N., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Harmony, m. Joshua Hulett, iii. 628  
 Jabez, of Essex, i. 779  
 Dr. James M., in Randolph, ii. 1007  
 Jamin, of Randolph, ii. 998<sup>2</sup>  
 Joel, of Essex, i. 779, 781(2)  
 John, grantee of Fairlee, ii. 891  
   of Middletown, iii. 838, 842<sup>2</sup>  
   of Montpelier, iv. 433  
   of St. Albans, ii. 434  
   grantee of Vershire, ii. 1132, 1133(2)  
 John M., of Berkshire, ii. 120  
 Jonathan, of Essex, i. 781<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 272<sup>2</sup>, 298<sup>2</sup>, 432(2), 548  
   of St. Albans, ii. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 Leonard, of Randolph, ii. 999  
 Mrs. Lucy (Palmer), wife of Ziba Woodworth, iv. 433  
 Luther S., of Troy, iii. 342  
 M., of Middleto vn, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>  
   of Underhil<sup>1</sup>, iv. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin Van Bu. en, of Middletown, iii. 842<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary, of Middletown, iii. 838  
 Morey, of Burlington, i. 480  
 Nancy, of Fletcher, ii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan, of Essex, i. 779, 781<sup>2</sup>  
 Philura, of Fletcher, ii. 208<sup>2</sup>  
 Roger, pensioner, ii. 393  
 Samuel, of Montpelier, iv. 295  
   poem, iv. 12<sup>2</sup>  
 Mrs. Sarah, of Fletcher, ii. 208  
 W., of Northfield, iv. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilbur F., of Northfield, iv. 614, 668  
 William, of Randolph, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Ziba, in Montpelier, Rev. soldier, iv. 10(2), 262<sup>2</sup>, 265<sup>2</sup>, 266, 288<sup>2</sup>, 341<sup>2</sup>, 524, 547<sup>2</sup>, 548, 876<sup>2</sup>, 907  
   sketch, iv. 432-3  
 Wool, *Maj.*, in Plattsburg battle, i. 674<sup>2</sup>, 675(2)  
   *Gen.*, i. 89<sup>2</sup>, 675<sup>2</sup>; ii. 403<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1060, 1074<sup>2</sup>, 1075(2), 1076(2)  
   *Gen. John*, i. 588<sup>2</sup>; ii. 267, 300, 508(2), 509(2)  
 Woolage, *Rev.*, in Cambridge, ii. 621  
   of Guilford, v. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Elijah, of Cambridge, ii. 616<sup>2</sup>, 619<sup>2</sup>  
   of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9(2)  
 Woolcot, Elijah, of Charlotte, i. 734(2)  
   *Dea. Philip*, of Shoreham, i. 95  
   Samuel, of Shoreham, i. 94  
   Vernon, of Brownington, iii. 92<sup>2</sup>  
 Wolcott, Edward, grantee of Calais, iv. 130  
   Noah, of Colchester, i. 763  
   William, of Castleton, iii. 525(2)  
 Woolcut, Arastus, of Burlington, i. 504<sup>2</sup>  
 Wooley, —, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556  
   *Rev.*, circuit preacher, iii. 80<sup>2</sup>  
   Asa, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110  
   *Rev. H. I.*, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672  
   *Rev. H. J.*, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 238<sup>2</sup>  
     of Waitsfield, iv. 782<sup>2</sup>  
   Jonathan, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384  
     of Cambridge, ii. 621  
   Thomas, of Lowell, iii. 277<sup>2</sup>  
 Woolf, Anthony, grantee of Mt. Tabor, iii. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Woolfe, James, of Roxbury, iv. 753<sup>2</sup>  
 Woolley, Anna, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 386  
   Thomas, of Lowell, iii. 280  
 Woolley & co., of Lowell, iii. 278  
 Woolman, Uriah, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Woolson, Charles R., of Plainfield, iv. 723, 726<sup>2</sup>  
   Ephraim, of Plainfield, iv. 723  
   Mary, m. S. O. Goodrich, iv. 723  
   Moses, of Brattleboro, v. 41  
   S. C., of Montpelier, iv. 279<sup>2</sup>, 336  
   S. C. & H. H., of Montpelier, iv. 281  
   Sarah, m. Joseph Lane, iv. 723  
   Simeon, of Waterbury, iv. 837, 840  
 Wooster, *Dea.*, of Brandon, iii. 440<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev.*, in Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>  
     of Fairfield, iv. 1079, 1094<sup>2</sup>  
     of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 703<sup>2</sup>  
   *Col.*, ii. 639  
   Amanda, m. Rev. Stannard, iii. 932<sup>2</sup>  
   Amos, of Pawlet, iii. 904, 905, 932<sup>2</sup>  
   Arthur, in Brunswick, i. 961  
     Maidstone survey, i. 1027(2)  
   Asa, of Pawlet, iii. 932<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev. B.*, of Cornwall and Fairfield, in Whiting, i. 116<sup>2</sup>  
   *Rev. Benjamin*, in Colchester, i. 777  
     in Cornwall, i. 24<sup>2</sup>  
     of Fairfield, i. 893; ii. 143<sup>2</sup>, 158, 192<sup>2</sup>, 197<sup>2</sup>, 198(2), 200, 332<sup>2</sup>, 365, 378<sup>2</sup>, 379, 466<sup>2</sup>, 467<sup>2</sup>, 551<sup>2</sup>, 615<sup>2</sup>; iii. 156<sup>2</sup>-7  
     sketch, ii. 193<sup>2</sup>-6  
     in Highgate, ii. 269<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     in Montgomery, ii. 276  
     in Milton, i. 841  
     in Sheldon, ii. 372<sup>2</sup>  
     of Franklin co., ii. 100<sup>2</sup>, 101, 140<sup>2</sup>  
     of Conn., i. 776<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin Horn, ii. 196  
   Charlotte, ii. 196  
   *Col. David*, granted land in Addison, i. 4(2), 5, 79  
   *Gen. David*, i. 152<sup>2</sup>, 766; ii. 193<sup>2</sup>; iii. 909<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 591



- Wooster, Deborah, m. Luther P. Lincoln, iii. 932<sup>2</sup>  
     Deborah (Loomis), 2d wife of Henry Wooster jr., iii. 932<sup>2</sup>  
     Dorastus, in Cornwall, i. 25  
     Dorothy (Baldwin), wife of Henry Wooster jr., iii. 932<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dea.* Ebenezer, of Brandon, iii. 451<sup>2</sup>, 468  
         sketch, iii. 453<sup>2</sup>  
     *Mrs.* Ebenezer, of Brandon, iii. 453<sup>2</sup>  
     Francis, of Worcester, iv. 912  
     Francis jr., grantee of Granby, i. 987  
         *note*  
     G. & F., of Marshfield, iv. 205<sup>2</sup>  
     George, of Marshfield, iv. 205(2)  
     Henry, of Pawlet, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>, 881, 903(2), 932<sup>2</sup>  
     Henry jr., of Pawlet, iii. 903, 932<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* I., of Barre, iv. 52  
     John, of Granby, i. 993  
     *Rev.* John, of Concord, i. 974<sup>2</sup>  
         of Granby, i. 994<sup>2</sup>  
         of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 44  
     John C., of Ill., iv. 918  
     Joseph, of Guildhall, i. 999(2)  
         grantee of Hinesburg, i. 793  
         of Maidstone, i. 1028, 1031, 1045  
         of New Haven (Conn.), i. 998<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Ruth (Johannott), wife of John C. Wooster, iv. 917<sup>2</sup>  
     Sally (Cooper), wife of Benjamin Wooster, ii. 195<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* Samuel, i. 785<sup>2</sup>, 786  
     Sarah, of Fairfield, ii. 196  
     Sarah (Harris), wife of Benjamin Wooster, ii. 195<sup>2</sup>  
     Thomas, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950  
         *note*  
         of Maidstone, i. 944<sup>2</sup>, 1027, 1028<sup>2</sup>, 1029  
 Worcester, *Rev.*, of Cabot, iv. 100<sup>2</sup>  
     in Irasburg, iii. 254<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     of Peacham, iv. 94<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>2</sup>  
     A., of Warren, iv. 810  
     Arad, of Waterbury, iv. 840<sup>2</sup>  
     Catharine (Fleming), wife of John H. Worcester, i. 536  
     Deborah, of Hollis (N. H.), and Hardwick, i. 326  
     Earl C., of Warren, iv. 810  
     Evarts, of Peacham, i. 360, 364<sup>2</sup>, 366<sup>2</sup>, 367, 372  
     *Rev.* Henry Aikin, i. 364<sup>2</sup>  
     *Mrs.* Isaac, of Montpelier, iv. 396  
     *Rev.* Isaac Redington, of Peacham, i. 364<sup>2</sup>  
         sketch, i. 366<sup>2</sup>  
     Jesse, i. 364<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* John H., of Burlington, i. 536, 538<sup>2</sup>  
         of St. Johnsbury, i. 405<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* John Hopkins, of Peacham and Burlington, i. 364<sup>2</sup>, 367  
         sketch, i. 366<sup>2</sup>  
     Joseph, grantee of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552<sup>2</sup>  
     Joseph Emerson, i. 364<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* Leonard, of Peacham, i. 242, 269, 327<sup>2</sup>, 360<sup>2</sup>, 361, 366(2), 367<sup>2</sup>, 371<sup>2</sup>-2, 405; ii. 800; iii. 206(2), 214<sup>2</sup>, 215(2); iv. 321, 469<sup>2</sup>  
         sketch, i. 364<sup>2</sup>-5  
     Mark, of Brattleboro, v. 177<sup>2</sup>  
     Noah, of Peacham, i. 360, 364<sup>2</sup>  
     *Dr.* Noah, i. 243<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* S., of Salem (Mass.), i. 336<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* Samuel, of Salem (Mass.), i. 364<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* Samuel jr., i. 364<sup>2</sup>  
     Samuel A., of Randolph, ii. 995  
     *Rev.* Samuel Austin, of Peacham, i. 364<sup>2</sup>, 366<sup>2</sup>, 367  
     *Rev.* T. M., missionary, i. 530<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* Thomas, of Salisbury (N. H.), i. 364<sup>2</sup>  
         author, iv. 321<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* Thomas jr., i. 364<sup>2</sup>  
     William, of Montpelier, iv. 532<sup>2</sup>  
     *Rev.* William, of England and Salisbury (Mass.), i. 364<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Worden, E. S., of Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>  
     Eddie R., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 166  
     Eliza (Haven), wife of J. E. Worden, v. pt. 2, 34, 166  
     Gertrude L. E., v. pt. 2, 166  
     Hannah, of Westerly (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>  
         m. William Miller, v. pt. 2, 86, 98<sup>2</sup>, 133<sup>2</sup>  
     Hopestill (Holley), wife of Samuel Worden, v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>  
     Isaac, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 422(2), 449<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     J. E., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 34, 70, 79, 160, 172, 216  
     J. Edson, of Halifax, v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>  
         portrait, v. pt. 2, facing p. 164  
     John, of R. I., v. pt. 2, 133<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>  
     John 2d, of Westerly (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>  
     Joseph, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 99  
         of Westerly (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>  
     Mary (Holley), wife of Peter Worden 3d, v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>  
     Mary (Sears), wife of Peter Worden, v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>  
     Nathan, of Westerly (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Orinda (Adams), wife of Capt. Isaac Worden, v. pt. 2, 449<sup>2</sup>  
     Peter, from England, of Yarmouth (Mass.), sketch, v. pt. 2, 165  
     *Rev.* Peter, of Cheshire (Mass.), i. 238  
     Peter 2d, v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>  
     Peter 3d, of Yarmouth (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>  
     Peter jr. 4th, of Westerly (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>(2)  
     Rachel (Hale), wife of Peter Worden, v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>  
     Rebecca (Eccleston), wife of Sylvester Worden, v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>

- Worden, Rebecca (Richmond), wife of Peter Worden jr. 4th, v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Stonington, v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>  
 Sylvester, of Westerly (R. I.), v. pt. 2, 165<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Worden family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 165-6
- Wordsworth, William, poet, i. 720<sup>2</sup>, 721<sup>2</sup>, 877<sup>2</sup>; ii. 1033<sup>2</sup>
- Work, Asa, of Williamstown, ii. 1149  
*Dr.* John, of Essex, i. 784  
 of Hinesburg, i. 798<sup>2</sup>  
 of Huntington, i. 816, 823<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 616  
*Rev.* Pearly, of Huntington, i. 827  
*Rev.* Perley, of Hinesburg, i. 796
- Works, Daniel E., of Lowell, iii. 277<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry, lawyer, iii. 37  
 James, of Waterford, i. 432  
 M., of Lowell, iii. 277<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel, of Barton, iii. 74, 75(2)
- Worlingham, *Baron*, *see* Gosford, Earl of
- Wormwood, Ezra, of Charlotte, *Rev.* soldier, i. 737
- Worster, *Rev.* Benjamin, in Brandon, iii. 467<sup>2</sup>
- Worth, *Mrs.*, in Holland, iii. 236<sup>2</sup>  
*Gen.*, iii. 985<sup>2</sup>  
 Guy C., from Starksboro, of Sandusky (O.), i. 106  
 John, of Holland, iii. 233  
 Joseph, of Starksboro and Little Sandusky (O.), i. 809 *note*  
 poem, i. 105<sup>2</sup>  
 Timothy, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 William, of Starksboro, i. 105<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1200  
 hist. of Starksboro, i. 103-4
- Worth & Foster, of Burlington, i. 555
- Worthen, Amos H., from Bradford, of Ill., ii. 817<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles, of Charleston, iii. 120  
 Ezekiel, grantee of Waterbury, iv. 824  
 H. O., of Barre Academy, iv. 24, 34<sup>2</sup>  
 H. W., of Waterbury, iv. 839<sup>2</sup>(2)  
*Rev.* H. W., of Montpelier, iv. 381<sup>2</sup>  
 of Northfield, iv. 651  
 of St. Johnsbury, i. 406  
*Lt. Col.* Harry N., i. 440  
 Levi, of Worcester, iv. 902  
 Samuel, of Charleston, iii. 109, 119(2)  
 Silas, of Plainfield, iv. 723  
 Tristram, of Worcester, iv. 888<sup>2</sup>, 893<sup>2</sup>, 902
- Worthington, *Mrs.*, of Irasburg, iii. 252  
 Clarissa (Davis), wife of George Worthington, iv. 261<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel, of Williamstown and Northfield, ii. 1144, 1149; iv. 634(2), 671<sup>2</sup>  
 David, of Northfield, iv. 634  
 Elias, of Northfield, iv. 634  
 Elijah, of Northfield, iv. 634  
 Francis, of Northfield, iv. 634  
 George, of Irasburg, iii. 41, 251<sup>2</sup>, 254(2)  
 sketch, iii. 252-3  
 of Montpelier, iv. 14, 261<sup>2</sup>, 272<sup>2</sup>, 273<sup>2</sup>, 274, 276<sup>2</sup>, 282, 351, 352, 387<sup>2</sup>, 391<sup>2</sup>, 394<sup>2</sup>, 489, 498, 518, 548, 568
- Mrs.* George (née Davis), iv. 498<sup>2</sup>  
 George jr., of Irasburg, iii. 34(2)  
 of Montpelier and Irasburg, iv. 498<sup>2</sup>
- Huldah, of Northfield, iv. 634  
 J. D., of Irasburg, iii. 252(2)  
 John, of Montpelier, iv. 498<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman, of Northfield, iv. 634  
 Mary, of Northfield, iv. 634  
 Polly Fish, of Northfield, iv. 671  
 Polly (Fisk), wife of Daniel Worthington, iv. 634  
 Rhoda, of Northfield, iv. 634  
 Samuel, of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 531<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 Sophia, of Northfield, iv. 634  
 Theodore S., of Northfield, iv. 634
- Worthley, H. K., of Newbury, ii. 945  
 William, of Washington, ii. 1139
- Wortman, John jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
 Tunis, grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- Wranslow, *Rev.*, of Swanton, iv. 1048
- Wren, *Dr.*, of Portsmouth (Eng.), v. 72<sup>2</sup>
- Wright, —, iii. 873  
 of Montpelier, ii. 731<sup>2</sup>, 1145<sup>2</sup>  
 of Roxbury, iv. 748<sup>2</sup>  
 of Sheldon, ii. 369<sup>2</sup>  
 in South Hero, ii. 580<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 m. Addison Dunham, v. pt. 2, 582<sup>2</sup>  
 m. Joshua Cone, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.*, editor *Botanic Advocate*, iv. 312<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.*, iii. 866  
 of Montpelier, iv. 94<sup>2</sup>, 283<sup>2</sup>  
 of Swanton, iv. 1096  
*Gen.*, i. 107<sup>2</sup>, 718; iv. 865  
 A. L., of Swanton, iv. 1035  
*Gen.* A. R., Confederate officer, iv. 163  
 Abel, of Weybridge, i. 110  
*Dr.* Abiathar, of Barnet, i. 275<sup>2</sup>  
 Abigail (Bradley), wife of Neri Wright, v. pt. 2, 615  
 Abishai, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 300<sup>2</sup>, 305<sup>2</sup>, 320<sup>2</sup>  
 Abner, pioneer of Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>  
 Adeline, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615  
 Ahimaz, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289  
 Alanson, of Berlin, iv. 68  
 Alfred, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615  
 Almira, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615  
 Alpha, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 339<sup>2</sup>  
 Amasa, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 300, 320  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615  
 Amzie, of Hubbardton, iv. 1175  
 Andrew, of N. Y., i. 286<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna, m. Jonathan Lane, v. pt. 2, 598, 615, 620  
 Asahel, of Hubbardton, iii. 753, 756, 772; iv. 1175  
 Asahel jr., of Hubbardton, iv. 1175  
*Dr.* Asaph, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>, 647<sup>2</sup>  
 Augustus C., of Swanton, iv. 1009<sup>2</sup>  
 Augustus L., of Pawlet, iii. 879



- Wright, Aurelia (Cleveland), wife of Hoel  
Wright, iii. 932<sup>2</sup>  
Austin, of Whitehall, i. 690(2)  
Azariah, of Coventry, iii. 153<sup>2</sup>,  
159<sup>2</sup>(2)  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 54,  
575<sup>2</sup>, 582(2) and note, 614<sup>2</sup>,  
615<sup>2</sup>, 626<sup>2</sup>  
Mrs. Azariah (née Safford), v. pt. 2,  
583  
Capt. Azariah, of Coventry, v. pt. 2,  
583  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 569<sup>2</sup>,  
572(2), 583, 588<sup>2</sup>, 598, 615, 620  
Azariah jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
583(2), 615  
Azariah 3d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
615  
Belinda, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
Benjamin N., of Montpelier, iv. 525  
Benoni, of Bradford, ii. 814<sup>2</sup>  
of Hinsdale (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 275<sup>2</sup>  
in Newbury, Quaker, ii. 921<sup>2</sup>  
of Northfield (Mass.), v. pt. 2,  
330<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
of Montpelier, iv. 327<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614<sup>2</sup>  
Betsey (Clay), 2d wife of Hollis  
Wright, v. pt. 2, 615  
Betsey (Hawley), wife of Joseph  
Wright, v. pt. 2, 615  
Beulah Minerva, m. Col. J. F.  
Burrows, v. pt. 2, 289  
Rev. C., of Montpelier, ii. 1136<sup>2</sup>, 1177  
C. C., of Bradford, ii. 842  
Caleb, grantee of St. George, i. 851  
note  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 615  
Caleb jr., from Westminster, of  
Newton (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 583, 615  
Caroline, of Calais, iv. 166(2)  
Charles, of Bennington, i. 166(2), 219,  
2d ed. 168(2), 218  
of Pownal, i. 216, 218(2), 2d ed.  
214<sup>2</sup>, 217(2)  
Charles S., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 38  
Charlotte, of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
615  
Charlotte Clapp, m. Rev. Chester  
Wright, iv. 390  
Charlotte Whitney, m. James H.  
Howe, iv. 390  
Chester, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>  
Rev. Chester, of Hardwick, i. 328, 329<sup>2</sup>,  
332<sup>2</sup>; iii. 206, 255, iv. 924<sup>2</sup>  
at Middlebury, ii. 125  
in Montpelier, i. 372; ii. 710,  
800; iii. 168<sup>2</sup>, 215<sup>2</sup>; iv. 10, 12,  
145<sup>2</sup>, 199, 206<sup>2</sup>, 260<sup>2</sup>, 261<sup>2</sup>, 263<sup>2</sup>,  
264<sup>2</sup>, 288(2), 289, 321<sup>2</sup>, 374,  
387<sup>2</sup>, 391<sup>2</sup>, 395, 408, 443, 530,  
551<sup>2</sup>, 591, 903<sup>2</sup>(2), 909  
portrait, iv. opp. p. 388  
sketch, iv. 388-90  
Clarissa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615  
Curtis, of Northfield, iv. 613<sup>2</sup>  
Dr. D. M., of Norfolk (Va.), ii. 1181<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel, iv. 802<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
Gen. Daniel, in Plattsburg battle, i.  
679(2)  
Daniel C., of Westminster, v. pt. 2,  
582<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>, 615, 625, 629  
Daniel J., of Whitingham, v. pt. 2,  
701<sup>2</sup>  
Dioeletian, of Irasburg, iii. 244, 249<sup>2</sup>  
Dolly (Page), wife of Azariah Wright  
jr., v. pt. 2, 615  
Eben, of Bloomfield, i. 950  
of Shoreham, i. 96<sup>2</sup>  
Ebenezer, of Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed.  
232<sup>2</sup>  
pioneer of Weybridge, i. 109<sup>2</sup>  
Edwin, of Westfield, iii. 346  
Elenor, m. Dr. Lemon Bennett, v. pt.  
2, 400  
Elihu, of Fair Haven, iii. 681<sup>2</sup>  
of Glover, iii. 198<sup>2</sup>, 201(2)  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582<sup>2</sup>,  
614<sup>2</sup>  
Elihu jr., of Fair Haven, iii. 705<sup>2</sup>  
of Glover, iii. 200  
Eliza (Ferry), wife of Oscar A. Wright,  
v. pt. 2, 331<sup>2</sup>  
Eliza M., of Montpelier, iv. 396  
Eliza Maria, m. Ferrand F. Merrill,  
iv. 390, 552<sup>2</sup>  
Elizabeth, m. John Stebbins, v. pt. 2,  
288  
Emerson Ransom, from Weybridge,  
i. 111  
Emily, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614<sup>2</sup>  
Emily (Wheeler), wife of Levi W.  
Wright, iv. 161<sup>2</sup>  
Emma A., of Northfield, iv. 688<sup>2</sup>  
Enoch, of Fair Haven, iii. 731  
Erastus, of Coventry, iii. 143, 144<sup>2</sup>,  
159<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615  
F. A., of Warren, iv. 14, 808(2)  
Fanny, of Montpelier, iv. 530  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614<sup>2</sup>  
Fanny Wyman (Houghton), wife of  
J. Edward Wright, iv. 390  
Francis, of Northfield, iv. 616  
Franklin, of Warren, iv. 811<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Franklin A., of Warren, iv. 807<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Gad, of Lincoln and Northfield  
(Mass.), v. pt. 2, 332  
Gardner, of Fairfax, ii. 402  
Rev. George Frederick, of Bakersfield,  
ii. 99  
hist. of Bakersfield, ii. 103, 106<sup>2</sup>  
George W., of Cabot, iv. 119<sup>2</sup>, 122  
Gove, of Swanton, iv. 1060  
Rev. H. B., in Pittsford, iii. 946  
Hannah (née Nourse), v. pt. 2, 106<sup>2</sup>  
Harriet, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615  
m. Obed Averill jr., v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>  
Heman, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615  
Hezekiah, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d  
ed. 122  
of Fairfax, ii. 171<sup>2</sup>

- Wright, Hiram, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Hoel, from Pawlet, of Green Bay (Mich.), iii. 932<sup>2</sup>
- Hollis, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582<sup>2</sup>, 615
- Hosea, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Hubbard, of Bradford, ii. 324(2)
- Hulda, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Huldah, m. Samuel Burke, v. pt. 2, 616<sup>2</sup>
- I. M., of Montpelier, iv. 354<sup>2</sup>
- Irene (Holton), wife of Medad Wright, v. pt. 2, 582<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>
- Isaac, of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
- Isaac M., of Montpelier, iv. 353(2), 354, 550
- Isaac T., of Castleton, i. 219<sup>2</sup>, 232, 2d ed. 218<sup>2</sup>, 231<sup>2</sup>; iii. 515<sup>2</sup>(2), 525, 1062
- J., of Corinth, ii. 887<sup>2</sup>  
of Waterbury, iv. 836
- Rev. J., of Montpelier, iv. 289(2), 408
- Jacob, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- James, of Randolph, ii. 1015<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. James Edward, of Montpelier, iv. 27, 145<sup>2</sup>, 146<sup>2</sup>, 289<sup>2</sup>, 312<sup>2</sup>, 314, 315<sup>2</sup>, 409<sup>2</sup>, 511, 530, 553, 561<sup>2</sup>, 591  
on Charles Reed, iv. 513-5  
on Rev. Chester Wright, iv. 388-90  
on Church of the Messiah, iv. 408-9  
on Daniel Baldwin, iv. 516-9
- Jehiel, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Mrs. Jemima (Bartlett), wife of Nathaniel Wright, iv. 388<sup>2</sup>
- Jeremiah, of Corinth, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>
- Jerome, of Montpelier, iv. 532<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Job, of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 307(2), 331
- Lt. Job, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 323
- Lt. Job jr., of Bernardston (Mass.), and Vernon, v. pt. 2, 331, 332, 334<sup>2</sup>, 335<sup>2</sup>(2)
- John, grantee of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 424  
of Richford, ii. 428  
grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
grantee of Westmore, iii. 365
- John jr., grantee of Burlington, i. 488
- John E., from Bennington, of Troy (N. Y.), i. 252<sup>2</sup>
- John P., of Sheldon, ii. 430
- John S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 331, 334<sup>2</sup>
- Jonathan, of Waterbury, iv. 819, 829
- Rev. Jonathan Edwards, of Montpelier, iv. 260<sup>2</sup>, 390, 530, 547<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, of Enosburg, ii. 141(2), 142, 155  
grantee of Essex, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
grantee of Fairlee, ii. 889<sup>2</sup>  
of Swanton, iv. 1046<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582<sup>2</sup>, 583, 598<sup>2</sup>, 615, 620, 621
- Dr. Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>
- Rev. Joseph, of Montpelier, iv. 410  
in St. Albars, ii. 464
- Brig. Gen. Joseph, of Brattleboro, v. 46
- Joseph jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 615
- Josiah, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
grantee of Pittsfield, iii. 935  
of Pownal, iv. 818  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Gen. Josiah, in Pownal, i. 215<sup>2</sup>, 216(2), 218<sup>2</sup>-9, 2d ed. 214(2), 217
- Julia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615  
m. Joseph W. Howes, iv. 390
- Justus, of Enosburg, ii. 398<sup>2</sup>  
of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
- Leonora T., from Vernon, of Augusta (Ga.), v. pt. 2, 331<sup>2</sup>
- Levi, of Calais, iv. 136, 137, 146, 147<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173(2), 176  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Levi W., from Calais, of Merrimac (Wis.), iv. 161<sup>2</sup>
- Lewis, of Worcester, iv. 901<sup>2</sup>, 902
- Lois, of Hubbardton, iv. 1175
- Louisa, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Lucien B., of Pawlet, iii. 887, 932<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs. Lucinda (Washburn), of Montpelier, iv. 407
- Lucy (Beckwith), wife of Hollis Wright, v. pt. 2, 615
- Lydia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Lydia (Campbell), wife of Dr. Asaph Wright, v. pt. 2, 614<sup>2</sup>
- Martha, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>
- Martha Conant (May), 3d wife of Nathaniel Wright, iv. 388<sup>2</sup>
- Martin, of Brookfield, ii. 864
- Mary, m. — Page, v. pt. 2, 615(2)  
m. John Kathan, v. pt. 2, 14<sup>2</sup>  
wife of Azariah Wright, v. pt. 2, 615  
wife of Silas Wright, v. pt. 2, 339<sup>2</sup>
- Mary Ann, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Mary (Page), 2d wife of Nathaniel Wright, iv. 388<sup>2</sup>
- Mary (Stebbins), wife of Zadoc Wright, v. pt. 2, 289
- Mary (Willard), 2d wife of Medad Wright, v. pt. 2, 582<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>
- Mason W., of Calais, iv. 166<sup>2</sup>, 173
- Medad, grantee of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*  
of Calais, iv. 143<sup>2</sup>, 144, 146, 147<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173, 174, 176  
of Montpelier, iv. 276<sup>2</sup>, 335<sup>2</sup>  
from Northfield (Mass.), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 625, 647<sup>2</sup>  
sketch, v. pt. 2, 582, 614-5
- Medad & Son, of Montpelier, iv. 277<sup>2</sup>, 280<sup>2</sup>
- Medad jr., of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615
- Millicent, m. Josiah Brown, v. pt. 2, 711
- Miriam, of Berlin, iv. 1188  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615  
2d wife of Azariah Wright, v. pt. 2, 615



- Wright, Moses, grantee of Brattleboro, v. 19  
of Rockingham, v. 11; v. pt. 2, 494<sup>2</sup>, 499, 507<sup>2</sup>, 615  
grantee of Shrewsbury, iii. 1127<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Moses, of Leicester, i. 45<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* Moses, i. 45<sup>2</sup>  
N. H., poem, i. 60<sup>2</sup>  
N. Hill, author, i. 559  
Nancy, of Calais, iv. 166  
of Waterbury, iv. 1199  
Nathaniel, of Hanover (N. H.), iv. 388<sup>2</sup>  
Nehemiah, grantee of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 528<sup>2</sup>  
surveyor, i. 990  
Neri, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615  
*Dea.* Noah, of Putney, v. pt. 2, 252<sup>2</sup>  
Norman, of Milton, poems, i. 843  
Norman M., of Bennington, i. 260  
Norris, of Middlesex, iv. 237  
Obadiah, of Georgia, ii. 249  
Obed, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582<sup>2</sup>, 615  
Oliver, of Poultney, iii. 974, 989(2)  
of Westford (Mass.), iv. 1155  
grantee of Woodbury, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
*Dr.* Oliver, of Brattleboro, v. 60<sup>2</sup>  
Olivia, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615  
Orin, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615  
Orpha, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615  
Oscar, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334<sup>2</sup>  
Oscar A., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 331<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Osmond, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289  
P. C., of Montpelier, iv. 427<sup>2</sup>  
Pamelia (Flagg), wife of Justus Wright, iv. 1175  
Patience, m. John Bradley Bemis, v. pt. 2, 62<sup>2</sup>  
Peter, grantee of Brandon, iii. 450<sup>2</sup>, 451  
Phineas R., pioneer of Richford, ii. 287  
Phinehas, on *Capt.* Samuel Robinson's roll, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
Phinnas, of Washington, ii. 1139  
Pliny Romeo, from Weybridge, i. 111  
Polly, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615(2)  
m. David Averill, v. pt. 2, 626<sup>2</sup>  
Polly 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615  
Preserved, of Calais, iv. 172<sup>2</sup>, 173(2), 176  
R., of Richford, ii. 284  
Rebecca (Cleveland), wife of Samuel Wright jr., iii. 932<sup>2</sup>  
Reuben, of Hubbardton, iv. 1175  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278  
Rhoda, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 614<sup>2</sup>  
Riley E., of Coventry, iii. 158  
lawyer, iii. 37  
*Maj.* Riley E., iii. 200<sup>2</sup>  
Robert, of Pittsford, iii. 943<sup>2</sup>  
Roxana S., m. Henry C. Lund, v. pt. 2, 331<sup>2</sup>(2)  
Rufus, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 582<sup>2</sup>, 614<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Rufus (née Wheeler), v. pt. 2, 614<sup>2</sup>  
Ruth, of Coventry, iii. 153  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615  
m. Marshal Whithed, v. pt. 2, 323  
m. Samuel Stratton, v. pt. 2, 330<sup>2</sup>  
Ruth Maria, m. Marshal Whithed, v. pt. 2, 331(2), 336  
S., of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217  
Safford, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615  
Salmon, of Coventry, iii. 153(2)  
Samuel, of Bennington, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146  
of Fairfax, ii. 403  
of Pawlet, iii. 880<sup>2</sup>, 932<sup>2</sup>  
of Pownal, i. 216, 218<sup>2</sup>, 219, 2d ed. 214<sup>2</sup>, 217(2)  
of Roxbury, iv. 759<sup>2</sup>  
*Judge* Samuel, of Pownal, i. 216, 2d ed. 214<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Samuel, of Pownal, i. 185, 216, 2d ed. 186<sup>2</sup>, 215  
Samuel jr., of Pawlet, iii. 881, 885<sup>2</sup>, 932<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel S., of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 331, 334<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah (Cragin), wife of Daniel C. Wright, v. pt. 2, 615  
Serenio, of Randolph, ii. 996, 1016, 1032, 1045<sup>2</sup>, 1050  
*Mrs.* Serenio (née Carpenter), ii. 1050  
Serenio, editor, iv. 292  
Silas, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 338<sup>2</sup>, 339<sup>2</sup>, 340(2)  
of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2)  
pioneer of Weybridge, i. 110  
sketch, i. 111-13  
*Gov.* Silas, of N. Y., i. 113(2), 114; iii. 477  
*Capt.* Silas, of Weybridge, iii. 415<sup>2</sup>  
*Capt.* Simeon, in *Rev.* war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
Simeon S., of Grand Isle, ii. 525(2)  
Solomon, of Pownal, i. 166, 216, 218<sup>2</sup>-19, 2d ed. 168, 214<sup>2</sup>  
of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 583, 614<sup>2</sup>  
Solomon 2d, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 615  
Sophia (Harmon), m. John B. Perry, iv. 984<sup>2</sup>  
Stephen, of Berlin, iv. 68, 1189  
Sylvester, of Brattleboro, v. 23  
T. R., of Randolph, ii. 996  
Thaddeus, of Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670(2)  
Thankful, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 320<sup>2</sup>  
Thankful (Stratton), wife of Job Wright, v. pt. 2, 323, 331, 332, 334<sup>2</sup>, 335<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas, of Pownal, i. 218, 2d ed. 217  
grantee of St. George, i. 851 *note*  
in *War* of 1812, ii. 392  
lawyer, i. 219, 2d ed. 218  
*Dr.* Thomas, of Lunenburg, i. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas J., of Bennington, i. 166<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 168<sup>2</sup>

- Wright, Tilman, of Waterbury, iv. 821<sup>2</sup>, 829  
 Timothy, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122  
 Tryphena, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 334<sup>2</sup>  
 Tryphena (Moore), wife of John S. Wright, v. pt. 2, 331<sup>2</sup>  
 U. C., of Swanton, ii. 445, iv. 1060<sup>2</sup>  
 Dr. W. H., of Brandon, iii. 500  
 Rev. W. H., of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 629<sup>2</sup>  
 Wait, of Rutland, iii. 1079  
 William, of Franklin, ii. 221<sup>2</sup>  
   of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
   of Hubbardton, iv. 1175  
   of Pawlet, iii. 879  
 William jr., of Georgia, ii. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 William B., of Orwell, iv. 1194<sup>3</sup>  
 Zadock, v. pt. 2, 285(2), 289  
 Wright family, of Waterbury, iv. 869<sup>2</sup>  
 Wright & Sibley, of Montpelier, iv. 278<sup>2</sup>, 292(2), 307<sup>2</sup>, 309, 314  
 Wrinkle, Thomas, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 696, 707  
   Rev. Thomas, from Colebrook (Conn.), v. pt. 2, 703  
 Wisley, Ann, of Berlin, iv. 1189  
 ► C. S., of Waterbury, iv. 837  
 Writer, Anson S., of Cabot, iv. 122  
 Wyatt, Sir Thomas, of England, v. pt. 2, 455  
 Wyatt, Osman, of Randolph, ii. 1175<sup>2</sup>  
 Wylie, Robert, of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>  
   Mrs. Robert, of Craftsbury, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>  
   William L., of Clarendon, iii. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 Wyllys, George, of Conn., iv. 739  
 Wyman, —, of Waterbury, iv. 870  
   of Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650<sup>2</sup>  
   A. A., of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 478<sup>2</sup>  
   Abel T., of Dorset, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
   Andrew A., of Athens, v. pt. 2, 387  
   Artemas, of West Haven, iii. 745<sup>2</sup>  
   Betsey (Lovejoy), of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590  
   C. E., of Waterbury, iv. 859<sup>2</sup>  
   C. W., of Brattleboro, v. 185<sup>2</sup>  
   Charles, of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>  
   Daniel, of Wells, iii. 1195<sup>2</sup>, 1205<sup>2</sup>  
   Ermine, m. Levi Stoddard, v. pt. 2, 187  
   Freeman, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>  
   George, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 109<sup>2</sup>  
   George D., lawyer, iii. 37  
   Hepzibah, m. Elijah Gibbs, v. pt. 2, 168  
   Isaac, grantee of Concord, i. 967 *note*  
   Isaac C., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
   John, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 88, 110, 118, 168, 205  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 125<sup>2</sup>-7  
   Capt. John, from Cambridge (Mass.), of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 73<sup>2</sup>  
     sketch, v. pt. 2, 54<sup>2</sup>-5  
   John jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 86, 110(2)  
   Jonathan R., of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 29  
   Martha (Wellman), wife of Andrew A. Wyman, v. pt. 2, 387  
   Patty, m. Benjamin Parker, iii. 568<sup>2</sup>  
   Ross, grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
   Susannah (Cole), wife of John Wyman, jr., v. pt. 2, 86  
   Dea. Thomas, of Peru, i. 207<sup>2</sup>, 209, 210, 2d ed. 206<sup>2</sup>, 208, 209  
   Mrs. Thomas, of Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208  
   Thomas jr., i. 210, 2d ed. 209  
   Warren, of Peru, i. 213, 2d ed. 211<sup>2</sup>  
   Warren M., of Manchester, i. 259<sup>2</sup>  
   William, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 110<sup>2</sup>  
     of Putney, v. pt. 2, 220<sup>2</sup>  
 Wyman & Smith, of Waterbury, iv. 831<sup>2</sup>, 840  
 Wynkoop, Capt. commanded schooner, Royal Savage, i. 663<sup>2</sup>  
   Benjamin, of Fairfield, ii. 191(2)  
 Wynn, Jacob, of Danby, iii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
 Yager, Rev. G., of Shelburne, i. 884  
 Yale, Rev., iii. 1139 *note*  
   Capt., iii. 856(2)  
   Rev. Calvin, of Charlotte, i. 741; iv. 321<sup>2</sup>  
   Dr. Elisha, iii. 527<sup>2</sup>  
   Lyman, of Charlotte, i. 736<sup>2</sup>, 744  
   Moses, of Charlotte, i. 735<sup>2</sup>, 740<sup>2</sup>  
 Yancey, —, i. 152<sup>2</sup>, 153, 2d ed. 155  
 Yandall, Dr. L. P., of Louisville (Ky.), iii. 301<sup>2</sup>  
 Yates, —, of Middletown, iii. 816  
   teacher, i. 133<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 135  
   Gov., of Ill., v. pt. 2, 526<sup>2</sup>  
   Christopher, of Albany, i. 149, 2d ed. 151<sup>2</sup>  
   George W., of Bennington, i. 164, 2d ed. 166  
   Rev. J. F., of Middlebury, i. 58  
     of Shelburne, i. 884(2)  
   John, surveyed Maidstone, i. 1025<sup>2</sup>  
   Mrs. Nancy (Baker), i. 133<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 135  
   Richard, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809<sup>2</sup>(2)  
   Gov. Richard, of Ill., v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 40<sup>2</sup>  
   Robert, iii. 1076  
     of Albany, i. 149, 150, 2d ed. 151<sup>2</sup>, 152<sup>2</sup>  
 Yatter, Mrs., of Montpelier, iv. 328  
   Moses, of Montpelier, iv. 330  
 Yaw, Mrs. E. E., hymn, iv. 734  
   Oliver, of Mendon, iii. 785  
 Yeatman, Mrs., i. 634  
 Yeaton, Benjamin, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
   Richard, grantee of Topsham, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
 Yeats, John, grantee of Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup> *note*



- Yeaw, Delphi W., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343<sup>2</sup>, 344  
 Gilbert W., of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343(2), 344  
 Samuel, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 349<sup>2</sup>  
 William, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 343<sup>2</sup>, 344
- Yemans, Prudence, m. Simeon Dewey, iv. 61
- Yeomans, —, of Waterbury, iv. 820<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.* Eliza R., of Burlington, i. 655<sup>2</sup>  
 Tim, of Waterbury, iv. 840
- York, —, of Middlesex, iv. 240<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, iv. 761<sup>2</sup>  
*Duke of*, New York, granted to, i. 1<sup>2</sup>; iv. 3, v. 1  
 Albert H., from Gilmanton (N. H.), ii. 768  
 Calvin, of Marsfield, iv. 204  
 Chester, of Montpelier, iv. 532<sup>2</sup>  
 Fanny, m. Leonard Farwell, ii. 1043<sup>2</sup>  
 Gershum, of Tunbridge, ii. 1126  
 Hannah, of Roxbury, iv. 752<sup>2</sup>  
 J. L., of Roxbury, iv. 752  
 Mary, of Marshfield, iv. 206<sup>2</sup>  
*Dea.* Thomas, of Wallingford, iii. 1179
- Young, —, of Fair Haven, iii. 707  
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427  
 of Piermont, ii. 828  
 custom house officer, iv. 80<sup>2</sup>  
*Lady*, wife of Sir John Young, iii. 386<sup>2</sup>  
*Mrs.*, of Cambridge, ii. 600<sup>2</sup>  
 of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427  
*Maj.*, iii. 856  
*Mrs.* A., of Warren, iv. 810  
 A. J., of Topsham, ii. 842  
 Achsah, m. James Allen, iv. 804<sup>2</sup>  
 Alexander, of Westport (N. Y.), i. 670  
 in militia, ii. 514  
 Ammi B., architect of State House, iv. 7<sup>2</sup>  
 Asabel, of Warren, iv. 810  
 Augustus, of Craftsbury, i. 332<sup>2</sup>, 618<sup>2</sup>; ii. 92<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>, 531, 600<sup>2</sup>; iii. 34, 41<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>, 171(2)  
 of Irasburg, iii. 255  
 of Sterling, ii. 693<sup>2</sup>  
 of Stowe, and Johnson, ii. 727<sup>2</sup>-8; iii. 34  
 Bennett H., from St. John's (P. Q.), ii. 303(2), 306<sup>2</sup>-7, 374  
 Betsey, of Montpelier, iv. 328  
 Brigham, Morman, missionary in Troy, iii. 330<sup>2</sup>, 905<sup>2</sup>  
 Cornelius, of Plainfield, iv. 719<sup>2</sup>, 720  
*Rev.* Dan, in Newbury, ii. 947  
 in Northfield, iv. 649<sup>2</sup>  
 from Piermont (N. H.), of Fairlee, ii. 903  
 Daniel, of Barton, iii. 71<sup>2</sup>, 72, 75  
 of Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>  
 of Marshfield, iv. 206<sup>2</sup>  
 of Worcester, iv. 885  
*Rev.* Daniel, of Barre, iv. 51<sup>2</sup>  
 circuit preacher, iv. 377
- David, of Roxbury, iv. 751, 758  
 of Warren, iv. 804<sup>2</sup>  
 of Worcester, iv. 885<sup>2</sup>
- Duncan, of Calais, iv. 136, 147, 176  
 of East Montpelier, iv. 578<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 266  
 of Worcester, iv. 885
- E. K., of Roxbury, iv. 735<sup>2</sup>, 741<sup>2</sup>
- Ebenezer, of Plainfield, iv. 719<sup>2</sup>
- Edward, poet, iii. 508<sup>2</sup>
- Effie, wife of David Young, iv. 804<sup>2</sup>
- Enos, of Roxbury, iv. 753<sup>2</sup>, 756<sup>2</sup>, 759<sup>2</sup>
- Enos K., of Roxbury, iv. 756, 758, 761  
*Sir* George, claimed Alburg, ii. 473, 562<sup>2</sup>(2)
- Capt.* Grey, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>
- Guy, of Strafford, ii. 1083<sup>2</sup>, 1088<sup>2</sup>
- Hamilton, grantee of Bradford, ii. 809<sup>2</sup>(2); iii. 1091
- Henry, grantee of Arlington, i. 2d ed. 122
- Ira, of Colebrook (N. H.), and Lancaster (N. H.), i. 949
- J. J., of Montpelier, iv. 355<sup>2</sup>
- James, of Montpelier, iv. 532<sup>2</sup>  
*Rev.* James, in Burke, i. 305<sup>2</sup>(2)  
 of Danby, iii. 606
- Lt.* James, in War of 1812, ii. 391
- Jehu, of Jay, iii. 266<sup>2</sup>, 267
- Jerusha, of Berlin, iv. 1188<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Joab, of Strafford, ii. 1069, 1071<sup>2</sup>, 1080-1, 1083<sup>2</sup>
- John, of Calais, iv. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 of Derby, iii. 182<sup>2</sup>  
 of Montpelier, iv. 298<sup>2</sup>, 524<sup>2</sup>  
 grantee of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 of Worcester, iv. 885(2), 891<sup>2</sup>, 903  
 lawyer, iii. 37
- Sir* John, of Canada, in Newport, iii. 386<sup>2</sup>
- John M., of Worcester, iv. 885, 903
- John R., of East Montpelier, iv. 578, 584<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* John R., of East Montpelier, iv. 582
- John W., of Franklin co., ii. 93<sup>2</sup>
- Joseph, grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>
- Rev.* Joshua, of Brandon, iii. 469  
 of Burlington, i. 525 *note*, 545<sup>2</sup>  
*note*, 560, 624  
 on Charles Adams, i. 616-18  
 Unitarianism in Burlington, i. 539-46
- Judith, m. Jedediah H. Harris, ii. 1071<sup>2</sup>
- L., of Rutland, iii. 1066
- L. W., pioneer of Charleston, iii. 122
- Loren W., of Charleston, iii. 109
- Lydia, of East Montpelier, iv. 584<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Lydia, of Marshfield, iv. 206<sup>2</sup>
- Miss* M. A., m. Simeon H. Stevens, i. 332<sup>2</sup>
- Mary, iii. 1039<sup>2</sup>
- Mrs.* Mary S. (Roberts), wife of Benjamin F. Young, poems, i. 108

- Young, Nathan, of Strafford, ii. 1083(2);  
     iv. 573<sup>2</sup>  
     P. D., of Worcester, iv. 885  
     Peleg, of Strafford, ii. 1085  
     Robert, of Franklin, ii. 220<sup>2</sup>  
     Rufus, of Northfield, iv. 637  
     Russell, of Plainfield, iv. 719<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev. S., in Wells, iii. 1194<sup>2</sup>  
     Samuel, iii. 859  
         of Ballston (N. Y.), iii. 957  
         of Middletown, iii. 835<sup>2</sup>(2)  
         author, iv. 321<sup>2</sup>  
         in Rev. war, ii. 390<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev. Samuel, in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
         of Middletown, iii. 835  
     Samuel B., of Bennington, i. 166,  
         2d ed. 168  
     *Capt. Síp*, iv. 750  
     Thomas, of Goshen Gore, i. 434<sup>2</sup>  
         of Phila., iii. 1096<sup>2</sup>  
         grantee of Worcester, iv. 883<sup>2</sup>  
     Dr. Thomas, of Amenia (N. Y.), i.  
         563<sup>2</sup>, 568, 569<sup>2</sup>, 772 *and note*  
     *Capt. White*, in War of 1812, ii. 391  
     William, of Townshend, v. pt. 2,  
         535(2), 537  
     Rev. Zebina, of Montpelier, iv. 289  
         of Sheffield, i. 417  
 Young & Gorham, boat builders, i. 707  
 Youngman, John, of Barnet, i. 275  
 Youngs, —, pioneer of Pownal, i. 215,  
     2d ed. 214  
     Mrs., iv. 761<sup>2</sup>  
     Adelia S. (Lewis), wife of Franklin D.  
     Youngs, iii. 1203<sup>2</sup>  
     Alexander, of Danby, iii. 652  
     Charlana (Eggleston), wife of David  
     Youngs, iii. 652  
     David, of Danby, iii. 594<sup>2</sup>, 595(2),  
         599<sup>2</sup>, 600(2), 601(2), 603<sup>2</sup>, 652,  
         665(2)  
     *Capt. David*, of Danby, iii. 663  
     David jr., of Danby, iii. 652  
     Enos, of Roxbury, iv. 759  
     Fanny, of Danby, iii. 652  
     Franklin D., of Wells, iii. 1203<sup>2</sup>  
     Harriet, of Danby, iii. 652  
     Ida, of Wells, iii. 1204  
     Rev. J., in Shelburne, i. 883<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev. James, in Charlotte, i. 742<sup>2</sup>  
         in Huntington, i. 827<sup>2</sup>  
     Samuel B., of Danby, iii. 652  
     Thomas, grantee of Burlington, i. 488  
     Willie, of Wells, iii. 1204  
 Youran, George, from Tunbridge, of Al-  
     bany, iii. 50  
 Ypsilanti, —, iv. 459  
 Zabrisker, John, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
     Joshua, grantee of Milton, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
 Ziba, *Negro*, iii. 1164  
 Zook, *Gen. Samuel K.*, at Gettysburg  
     battle, i. 718<sup>2</sup>  
 Zwear, Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
     110  
 Zwear, Benjamin, of Dummerston, v. pt.  
     2, 179, 184<sup>2</sup>  
     Daniel, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79<sup>2</sup>,  
         179, 184<sup>2</sup>  
     Daniel jr., of Dummerston, v. pt. 2,  
         184<sup>2</sup>  
     Hannah, m. Thomas Betterley jr., v.  
         pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
     Henry, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179,  
         184<sup>2</sup>  
     Lois, m. Darius Mann, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>,  
         186<sup>2</sup>  
     Peter, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 184<sup>2</sup>  
     Sally (Stickney), wife of Benjamin  
     Zwear, v. pt. 2, 146, 184<sup>2</sup>



---

---

**SUBJECT INDEX**

TO

**HEMENWAY'S HISTORICAL GAZETTEER**

---

---

[983]





## SUBJECT INDEX

- Abduction of Phineas Hurd, of Arlington, i. 129, 2d ed. 130  
Abenakis, *see* Abnakis; Zoquageers  
Abnakis, claims in Vt. in 1786, i. 454-6  
of Alburg & So. Hero, ii. 473  
of Burlington, i. 657<sup>2</sup>  
of Washington co., iv. 1-2  
on Missisquoi bay and river, i. 31<sup>2</sup>, 453-5; ii. 582; iv. 943<sup>2</sup>, 959  
relics in Vt., i. 453-4  
Abolitionists of Montpelier, iv. 550  
Academy of arts and science, Randolph, ii. 1066<sup>2</sup>-7  
Academy of Alburg, ii. 476<sup>2</sup>  
of Bakersfield, ii. 107-8  
of Barre, iv. 24  
of Bennington, i. 138<sup>2</sup>, 163, 2d ed. 140, 165  
of Bradford, ii. 817  
of Brownington, iii. 92  
of Burlington, i. 530  
of Chelsea, ii. 873  
of Concord, i. 973, 976  
of Craftsbury, iii. 166  
of Danville, i. 316  
of Derby, iii. 181-2  
of Fairfield, ii. 192 *note*  
of Franklin, ii. 224<sup>2</sup>  
of Georgia, ii. 246-7  
of Hyde Park, ii. 590  
of Isle La Motte, ii. 476<sup>2</sup>  
of Jericho, i. 830<sup>2</sup>  
of McIndoes Falls, i. 280<sup>2</sup>  
of Montpelier, iv. 290<sup>2</sup>  
of Morristown ii. 689<sup>2</sup>  
of New Haven, i. 70<sup>2</sup>  
of Peacham, i. 360<sup>2</sup>, 363  
of Randolph, ii. 995  
of St. Albans, ii. 292<sup>2</sup>  
of St. Johnsbury, i. 403<sup>2</sup>-4  
of Shoreham, i. 95  
of Thetford, ii. 1091, 1181  
of Troy, iii. 332  
of Wallingford, iii. 1170  
of Westfield, iii. 332  
of Williston, i. 904-5  
Acton, annexed to Townshend, v. pt. 2, 532  
Adams family of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396-7  
of Grand Isle, ii. 544-5, 547-8  
Adams Ferry, in Panton, i. 3, 5<sup>2</sup>, 81<sup>2</sup>  
Adams mfg. co., iii. 514<sup>2</sup>  
Addison, at Dorset convention, i. 5<sup>2</sup>  
bounds, i. 1  
description, i. 1  
first settlement in Vt., ii. 558, 562  
granted by N. H., i. 4  
half shire town, i. 465  
hist. by John Strong, i. 1-16  
included in French grant, 1743, i. 3  
in the Revolution, i. 5-6  
pioneers, i. 4  
reminiscences of, i. 15-16

- Addison, settlers flee from, 1776, 1777, i. 5<sup>2</sup>  
 settlers return, 1783, i. 6
- Addison and Panton boundary, i. 4-5, 79<sup>2</sup>
- Addison co., boundaries, i. 464<sup>2</sup>  
 corrections in history, i. 255-6
- Addison co. court, at Addison, Colchester, and Middlebury, i. 62, 53  
 courts, i. 465  
 est. by Vt., 1785, i. 62, 464-5  
 first paper title to land, 1694, i. 2<sup>2</sup>  
 half shire towns, i. 465  
 included Franklin co., ii. 90  
 map, by H. F. Walling, error in, i. 109<sup>2</sup>  
 organized i. 119-20  
 part of Rutland co., ii. 474
- Addison co. agr. society, i. 92<sup>2</sup>, 102, 119<sup>2</sup>
- Addison co. grammar school, i. 54<sup>2</sup>
- Addison co. medical society, i. 119<sup>2</sup>
- Addison quarterly*, probably Vt. hist. Gazetteer, i. 114<sup>2</sup>
- Adherents to, & opponents of Vt. as an independent state, 1765-91, ii. 934-9
- Administration of Gov. Fairbanks in 1861, i. 436-42
- Admission of Texas as slave state opposed in Waitsfield, iv. 787-8
- Agricultural fairs, in Burlington, i. 511
- Agricultural soc., of Lamoille co., ii. 590  
 of Montgomery, ii. 276  
 of Randolph, ii. 1040-1
- Agriculture in Orleans co., iii. 44  
*see also* Franklin co. agri. soc.
- Aiken family, of Windham, v. pt. 32, 14, 19
- Albany (N. Y.), market for Vt. products, i. 250<sup>2</sup>
- Albany (Vt.), description, iii. 54-5  
 formerly Lutterloh, iii. 472-8  
 grantees, iii. 46-7  
 hist. by Norris M. Darling, iii. 46-71  
 militia, iii. 49  
 physicians, iii. 64-6  
 pioneers, iii. 48-51  
 town and other officers, iii. 67-8  
 town house, iii. 502-1  
 town records, iii. 47-8, 51  
 villages, iii. 532-4  
 vital records, iii. 66
- Albany co. (N. Y.), i. 121  
 additional officers appointed, v. 2<sup>2</sup>  
 boundaries, i. 461
- Alburg, Canada interferes with jurisdiction, ii. 490-1  
 descent of ownership, ii. 488-9, 492  
 during Patriots' war, ii. 499-501  
 early Indian occupation, i. 31<sup>2</sup>  
 granted, ii. 473<sup>2</sup>, 489<sup>2</sup>  
 government, ii. 4892-90, 496 *and note*  
 hist. by Rev. David Marvin, ii. 487-517  
 land disputes, ii. 489, 492  
 origin of name, ii. 487-8  
 pioneers, ii. 488-9  
 settled 1731, ii. 488-9
- Alburg Springs, ii. 488
- Alden family, of E. Calais, iv. 163-4
- Algiers, Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 1402-1  
 in Guilford, origin of name, v. pt. 3, 42, 67
- Algonkins, at Montreal, 1535, ii. 89  
 in 1609 lived near Montreal & east of Green Mts., iv. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 with Champlain, i. 1
- Algonquins, *see* Algonkins
- Allen, origin of name, i. 6062-7



- Allen family, of Burlington, i. 560-74  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 539-40, 546-7  
 of Irasburg, iii. 255-60  
 of Milton, i. 602-6
- Allen's Bible, *see* Oracles of reason
- Allen's offer of reward for capture of Duane, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 26
- Allens' land grants, iii. 239
- Allensburg, name for Alburg, ii. 488 *note*
- Almanac, by Stephen R. Bradley, 1775, v. pt. 2, 591  
 first nautical, by Dr. S. Stearns pub. at Bennington, v. 66; v. pt. 2, 66
- Almanacs, *The Vermont Almanac and Register*, iii. 694  
 Walton's Vt. Register, iv. 293-4, 542  
*Washington County Almanac and Business Directory*, iii. 710<sup>2</sup>
- Amenia (N. Y.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 326
- American attack on Canada in 1776, failed, i. 5
- American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
- American citizen, Lowell (Mass.), iv. 63<sup>2</sup>
- American colonization society, i. 28<sup>2</sup>
- American fleet of 1812, built on Otter Creek, i. 106<sup>2</sup>  
 on Champlain in 1776 lost, i. 80
- American forces at Bennington battle, i. 154-7, 2d ed. 156-9; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 19  
 retreat before Burgoyne, i. 154, 2d ed. 156
- American party (political), ii. 340
- American Presbyterian, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 52<sup>2</sup>
- American Revolution, beginning, v. pt. 2, 206<sup>2</sup>
- American trophies at Bennington battle, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>
- American victory at Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 19-20
- Amusements in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 48-9, 65
- Amherst (Mass.), persons from, settle in Weybridge, i. 111
- Amherst (N. H.), persons from, settle in Johnson, ii. 671
- Anchors, cast in Woodford, i. 248<sup>2</sup>
- Anti-Masonic party in Pawlet, iii. 881  
 in Vt. ii. 326<sup>2</sup>
- Antiquarian Museum, of Rutland, iii. 1037
- Anti-slavery sentiments, in Bakersfield, ii. 107  
 in Waitsfield, iv. 787-8
- Apparitions in Highgate, ii. 255<sup>2</sup>
- Appendix, of Vol. 2, ii. 1183-90
- Apple orchards, ii. 237
- Apples grown in Dorset, i. 186<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 188  
 grown in Ferrisburg, i. 32<sup>2</sup>  
 grown in New Haven, i. 71<sup>2</sup>
- Appropriation of \$40,000 for rebuilding State House, 1857, iv. 9<sup>2</sup>
- Archives of science and transactions of the Orleans co. soc. of nat'l history,  
 iii. 306<sup>2</sup>
- Arkley Point, in Shelburne, i. 456
- Arlington, Bennington co. granted by N. H., 1761, i. 122  
 grantees, i. 2d ed. 122 *note*  
 hist., by F. A. Wadleigh, i. 121<sup>2</sup>-35, 2d ed. 121-38  
 included in Princetown grant, i. 146, 2d ed. 148<sup>2</sup>  
 jealous of Bennington, i. 125, 2d ed. 126  
 natural history, i. 12<sup>2</sup>  
 not represented at Dorset nor Westminster, i. 128, 2d ed. 129  
 pioneers, i. 122<sup>2</sup>-3  
 proprietors' meetings, i. 122-4  
 tories, i. 128<sup>2</sup>-30, 132<sup>2</sup>, 134, 2d ed. 129, 133<sup>2</sup>-6  
 town record lost, i. 128<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 129<sup>2</sup>  
 unitedly resist N. Y. claims, to 1774, i. 127<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 128<sup>2</sup>
- Arlington, Orange co. early name for Vershire, ii. 1132
- Armor of Iroquois, i. 1<sup>2</sup>
- Arms at June training, ii. 348<sup>2</sup>
- Arnold family, of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 24-5  
 of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 622
- Arnold's bay, formerly Ferris bay, i. 80, 81<sup>2</sup>
- Ascutney Mt., v. pt. 2, 250

- Artists of Burlington, i. 725  
 Ashes used in barter, iii. 322-3  
 Associate Congregation of Barnet, i. 279<sup>2</sup>, 284-7  
     of Ryegate, *see* Churches of Ryegate  
 Associate Presbyterian church, Salem, N. Y., i. 284  
 Associate Presbytery, of Vt., i. 287<sup>2</sup>  
 Athenian Hall, in Brownington, iii. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Athens, hist. by Frederick C. Robbins, v. pt. 2, 357-76  
     organized, v. pt. 2, 357  
     part annexed to Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneers, v. pt. 2, 357  
     town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 357<sup>2</sup>, 375-6, 385-6  
     town records, v. pt. 2, 358-61  
 Athletic feats at Shoreham, i. 95  
 Ausable river, Indian name, Popoquamaneetuk, i. 32 *note*  
 Automatic lathe, invented in Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673  
 Aux Boiteux Isles, *see* Isles Aux Boiteux  
 Averill family, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626  
 Avery's gore, i. 40<sup>2</sup>, 48<sup>2</sup>; ii. 103, 275  
     hist. by L. L. Dutcher, ii. 1189  
     part annexed to Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553<sup>2</sup>  
 Azzasataquake, Indian name of Missisquoi, i. 32 *note*  
 Babbitt family, of Randolph, ii. 1026-7  
 Bailey family, of Montpelier, iv. 504-5  
 Bainbridge (N. Y.), settled by Guilford people, v. pt. 3, 7<sup>2</sup>  
 Baker family, of Arlington, i. 133, 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>  
 Bakersfield, granted 1779, ii. 90  
     hist. by G. F. Wright and H. J. Moore, ii. 103-9  
     incorporated, 1792, ii. 97  
     location of town hall, ii. 107  
     town meetings, ii. 104-5  
 Bald Mountain in Bakersfield, ii. 109  
 Baldwin creek, in Starksboro, i. 103<sup>2</sup>  
 Balis family of Hubbardton, iv. 1169-72  
*Ballston Democrat*, v. 183<sup>2</sup>  
 Bamf, N. Y., grant of Burke and adjacent lands, i. 279  
 Banks, of Barre, iv. 25  
     of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 515<sup>2</sup>  
     of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 32, 44, 48  
     of Brattleboro, v. 43, 185<sup>2</sup>  
     of Burlington, i. 510-11  
     of Castleton, iii. 515  
     of Chelsea, ii. 873  
     of Danby, iii. 664  
     of Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>, 318  
     of Fair Haven, iii. 707  
     of Irasburg, iii. 253  
     of Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425  
     of Middlebury, i. 53<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 281-2  
     of Northfield, iv. 687  
     of Orleans co., iii. 253  
     of Poultney, iii. 981<sup>2</sup>  
     of Swanton, iv. 1038  
     of Waterbury, iv. 871  
     of Windham, v. pt. 2, 478  
     of Woodstock, i. 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Baptism, "spurious," ii. 185-6  
 Baptist Missionary Soc., i. 163, 2d ed. 165  
 Barnet, census, i. 281  
     charter, i. 273<sup>2</sup>-4  
     charter expenses, i. 276<sup>2</sup>  
     charts, i. 276<sup>2</sup>-7  
     Harvey tract, i. 277<sup>2</sup>-9  
     hist. by Rev. Thomas Goodwillie, i. 271-302



- Barnet, original survey, i. 277<sup>2</sup>  
origin of name, i. 281  
pioneers, i. 276-80  
settled 1770, i. 266  
surveyed in 1774, i. 281<sup>2</sup>  
town and other officers, i. 274-6  
town records, i. 274-5, 277, 284-6  
vital records, i. 280<sup>2</sup>
- Barnet (steamboat), v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>
- Barnet place, of Bennington, i. 155, 2d ed. 157
- Barney family of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 628-9
- Barney fund in Swanton, iv. 1014
- Barnstable (Mass.), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 100
- Barre (Mass.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 316<sup>2</sup>
- Barre (Vt.), early farming, iv. 32  
hist. by Carlos Carpenter, iv. 23-52  
lawyers, iv. 34  
military record, iv. 41-6  
pioneers, iv. 23<sup>2</sup>, 27-8  
sketches by Stillman Wood, iv. 31-8  
town and other officers, iv. 27, 38  
town records, iv. 23  
traders, iv. 33  
vital records, iv. 36-7
- Barre cornet band, iv. 36
- Barre Gazette*, of Barre (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 319
- Barre granite, iv. 34<sup>2</sup>
- Barter in Wash. co., iv. 5
- Barton, grantees, iii. 71  
hist. by Thomas May, iii. 71-89  
physicians, iii. 75  
pioneers, iii. 71  
town and other officers, iii. 72-5  
town records, iii. 72-3  
villages, iii. 80  
vital records, iii. 81
- Basin Harbor, Ferrisburg, i. 32<sup>2</sup>
- Basket factory of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602<sup>2</sup>
- Battenkill canal co. incorporated, 1825, iv. 301
- Battenkill river, i. 121<sup>2</sup> and note, 146, 182 note, 203, 2d ed. 148, 183 note, 202
- Battle between Arnold and Carleton, 1776, i. 663-5
- Battle of Valcour, *see* Valcour battle
- Baum's hill, i. 155, 2d ed. 157
- Bear hunt in Cabot, iv. 105-7
- Beaver meadows of Fairfax, ii. 166
- Beckley's Description of Putney, v. pt. 2, 218
- Beckwith family of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 38-41
- Beech seal, i. 126<sup>2</sup>, 239<sup>2</sup>, 463; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 25
- Bee keeping in Salisbury, i. 89<sup>2</sup>
- "Bees" for community work, ii. 497
- Belchertown (Mass.), persons from, settle in Johnson, ii. 671
- Belding falls, in Weybridge, i. 109<sup>2</sup>, 110
- Belding family of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 310-11
- Beldings Brook, Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277
- Bell of church at Missisquoi 1760, iv. 961<sup>2</sup>, 972
- Bell of St. Regis, iv. 956<sup>2</sup>
- Bellamaqueam (St. Albans) bay, ii. 289<sup>2</sup>
- Bellen's falls, *see* Middlebury falls
- Bellevue hill in St. Albans, ii. 311
- Bellows Falls, Board of trade, v. pt. 2, 517  
development, v. pt. 2, 516-7  
hist. by B. H. Albee, v. pt. 2, 510-7  
newspapers, v. pt. 2, 511

- Bellows Falls, origin of name, v. pt. 2, 497  
 social clubs, v. pt. 2, 512  
*see also* Rockingham
- Bellows fort, in Walpole, N. H., v. pt. 2, 497<sup>2</sup>
- Belvidere, hist. by E. Henry Willey, ii. 592-5  
 part of, added to Eden, ii. 622  
 pioneers, ii. 592  
 settled 1800, ii. 592  
 town officers, ii. 594-5
- Belvidere Mt., ii. 587<sup>2</sup>
- Beman's Hollow, New Haven, i. 71
- Beneficent Soc. of Middlebury college, i. 55
- Benevolent giving, ii. 144<sup>2</sup>
- Benjamins Falls, iv. 72-3
- Bennett family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 398-400
- Bennington, celebration of Ethan Allen's return, 1778, i. 159, 2d ed. 161  
 census in 1791, i. 136, 2d ed. 138  
 center of conflict between N. H. grantees and N. Y., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 25-6  
 charter, i. 142, 2d ed. 144<sup>2</sup>  
 civil rights, i. 142<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 145  
 "Down Hill," v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>  
 fertile lands discovered by returning soldiers, i. 142<sup>2</sup>-3, 2d ed. 145  
 granted by N. Y. in part, i. 146, 148<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 148<sup>2</sup>, 151  
 hist. by H. Hall, i. 136-81, 2d ed. 138-83  
 hostile to Jay's Treaty, i. 168<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 170<sup>2</sup>  
 in the Revolution, i. 151-60, 2d ed. 153<sup>2</sup>-62  
 lawyers, i. 165-6, 2d ed. 167-8  
 location determined at Portsmouth, N. H., i. 142<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 144<sup>2</sup>  
 loyalty to other colonies, i. 151<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 154  
 meeting house, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>  
 memoranda, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 29-40  
 muster roll, 1764, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 146  
 noted visitors, Jefferson and Madison, i. 168<sup>2</sup>-9, 2d ed. 170<sup>2</sup>-1  
 persons from, settle in Cambridge, ii. 610<sup>2</sup>, 611  
 physicians, i. 164-5, 2d ed. 166-7  
 pioneers, i. 143-5, 2d ed. 145<sup>2</sup>-7  
 politics, 1808-13, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 31  
 prosperity, i. 145<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 147<sup>2</sup>  
 returning Mass. soldiers bought charter of, i. 143, 2d ed. 145  
 "Province of N. H." i. 151<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 153<sup>2</sup>  
 quit rent, i. 142<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 145  
 refuses submission to N. Y. courts, i. 767<sup>2</sup>  
 shire town, i. 121  
 soldiers at Mt. Independence, July 1777, i. 153<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 soldiers in Continental army, i. 152<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 154<sup>2</sup>  
 town and other officers, i. 144<sup>2</sup>-5, 178-9, 2d ed. 147, 180<sup>2</sup>  
 town meetings, i. 144<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 147  
 true location, i. 142, 2d ed. 144<sup>2</sup>  
 "Up-Hill," v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>  
 villages, i. 136<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 138<sup>2</sup>  
     hist. by Henry D. Hall, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 42-55  
 votes bounty to soldiers Apr. 1777, i. 153<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 war tax 1780, i. 136, 2d ed. 138  
 waterworks, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Bennington Center; and North Bennington
- Bennington Banner*, acct. of naming Mt. Eolus, i. 183 *note*, 2d ed. 184<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Bennington Battle, i. 153-8, 2d ed. 156-61  
 Arlington men on both sides, i. 130, 2d ed. 131  
 cannon of, heard at Northfield, Mass., ii. 226<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Col. Warner at, i. 11  
 first anniversary, 1778, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by Hiland Hall, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 14-22  
 location, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 172-8



- Bennington Battle, relics, i. 158, 2d ed. 160  
 victory due to sequestered tory funds, i. 772
- Bennington Battle Monument, v. pt. 35, 40, 55, 57-69  
 design, v. pt. 35, 57-9
- Bennington Battle monument ass'n, Abstract of officials' acts, v. pt. 3, 101
- Bennington Battle monument commission, v. pt. 35, 57
- Bennington Center, i. 1362, 139, 2d ed. 1382, 1412; v. pt. 35, 50-4
- Bennington co. buildings, i. 200  
 census, 1791-1880, i. 2512; v. pt. 35, 5-6  
 court, i. 121  
 court house, v. pt. 35, 29, 38-40  
 est. 1779, i. 262, 463  
 hist. by Hiland Hall, v. pt. 35, 5-108  
 included Western Vt., ii. 474  
 in the Civil war, v. pt. 35, 6-14  
 items, by Hiland Hall, i. 250-3  
 organized, i. 121  
 troops in Civil war, v. pt. 35, 7-14
- Bennington co. agri. soc., i. 253
- Bennington co. fair grounds, i. 1392, 2d ed. 1412
- Bennington historical soc., v. pt. 35, 55-60, 96
- Bennington machine works, v. pt. 35, 442
- 'Bennington Mob', i. 151, 201, 2d ed. 153, 2002
- Bennington scenery, illustrated in Hitchcock's Geol. repts., i. 254-5  
 village hist. by N. B. Hall, i. 1362-9, 2d ed. 139-41
- Benson, boundaries, iii. 4052  
 census, iii. 414  
 collegiates, iii. 416-7  
 grant included Fairhaven and Westhaven, iii. 4052  
 granted, iii. 4052  
 hist. by Loyal C. Kellogg, iii. 405-28  
 lawyers, iii. 415-6  
 organized, iii. 4082  
 origin of name, iii. 4062-7  
 physicians, iii. 414  
 pioneers, iii. 407-8  
 proprietors' meetings, iii. 406  
 town and other officers, iii. 4132-4  
 town records, iii. 409  
 vital records, iii. 4172
- Bequests of Joseph Burr, i. 2062, 2d ed. 2052
- Berkshire, fire of 1868, ii. 121, 128  
 hist. by Stephen Royce, ii. 109-32  
 lawyers, ii. 116-8  
 organized, ii. 122  
 physicians, ii. 114-6  
 pioneers, ii. 1102  
 smuggler's road through, ii. 2862
- Berkshire co. (Mass.), people from, settle in Manchester, i. 200, 2d ed. 1992
- Berlin, hist. by Sylvanus F. Nye, iv. 53-74, 1188-90  
 physicians, iv. 54-5  
 pioneers, iv. 53, 55-64  
 settled 1785, iv. 53  
 vital records, iv. 1188-90
- Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 307  
 formerly Fall Town (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 2752
- Berton Rock, in Sterling, ii. 6942
- 'Best towns', St. Albans and Stowe, ii. 290
- Besborough township, i. 2612
- Bestbury, in Lyndon, i. 339
- Bible, translation into Chippewa language, i. 1132
- Bibliography: Abbott S. C., Worcester Records of Births, iv. 9002  
 Adams, Dr. F. C., Works, iv. 480

- Bibliography: Allen, Edward L., *A Slater's Guide*, iii. 710  
 Elizabeth, *Works*, iii. 175  
 Ethan, letter to Gov. Tryon, i. 72<sup>2</sup>  
     remarks on some late laws of N. Y., iii. 582-5  
     & Fay, Jonas, *A concise refutation of the claims of*  
     N. Y., i. 172, 2d ed. 174  
 Ira, *Surveyor's field book for Shelburne*, i. 456  
 Joseph W., *Works*, i. 842  
 Ames, Rev. B. D., *Discourse on Life of Stephen Douglas*, iii. 474<sup>2</sup>  
 Andrews and Stoddard, *Latin grammar*, i. 55<sup>2</sup>  
 Anti-masonic state committee, *Masonic oaths*, ii. 1060<sup>2</sup>  
 Arnold, Josias L., *Poems*, i. 398  
 Bartlett, Rev. —, *Methodism in Williamstown*, iv. 52  
 Baylies, Nicholas, *Works*, i. 352  
 Bennington imprints, i. 252<sup>2</sup>  
 Bingham, Rev. H., *Hist. of the Sandwich Islands*, i. 141, 2d ed. 143  
 Bishop, Harriet E., *Floral home*, i. 83<sup>2</sup>  
 Botta, Mrs. A. C. L., *Works*, i. 181, 2d ed. 182  
 Bradley, Stephen R., *Works*, v. pt. 2, 591, 593, 595  
 Brigham, Dr. Gershom N., *Works*, iv. 189-90  
 Bushnell, Rev. Albert, *Brief memorial of Rev. Henry M. Adams*, ii. 143  
 Butler, James D., *Works*, iii. 1105-6  
 Caledonia co., *sources of hist.*, i. 271<sup>2</sup>  
 Cardell, W. S., *Works*, i. 140<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 143  
 Chipman, Daniel, *Works*, i. 87-8  
     *Col. John, Orderly book*, i. 51  
     Nathaniel, *Works*, iii. 1157-8  
 Clark, Caroline E. T., author of *Lizzie Maitland*, i. 938  
     Dr. Ezra, *Grammar simplified*, v. 116<sup>2</sup>  
     Henry, *Centennial address at Poultney, 1861*, iii. 967<sup>2</sup>  
     *Memorial Address on Pliny H. White*, iii. 160-4  
 Colby, Rev. John, *Life and experiences*, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 52<sup>2</sup>  
 Colton, Walter, *Works*, iii. 1097  
 Cushman, R. S., *An historical inquiry*, i. 75-6  
 Cutting, H. A., *Works*, v. pt. 2, 733-5  
     Israel, *Lawsuit against Orlando Carter*, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
 Dana, Mrs. E. A., *Gathered leaves*, iii. 461  
 Davis, Addie F., *Works*, v. pt. 2, 321-2  
     James, *Works*, ii. 322  
 Dean, James, *Works*, i. 600<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorr, Mrs. Julia C. R., *Works*, iii. 1101-4  
 Dow, Lorenzo, *Journal*, ii, 484<sup>2</sup>-5  
 Dwinell, Rev. Israel E., *Works*, iv. 151-2  
     Melvin, *Works*, iv. 163  
 Eastman, Charles G., *Works*, iv. 506-10  
 Eaton, Dorman B., *Works*, iv. 160<sup>2</sup>  
     Gov. Horace, *Temperance address at Enosburg*, ii. 160-2  
 Elliot, James, *Poetical and Miscellaneous Works*, v. pt. 3, 43  
 Evarts, Jeremiah, *Works*, i. 244  
 Fair Haven imprints, iii. 695, 710<sup>2</sup>  
 Fairbanks, Rev. Francis J., *Works*, v. pt. 2, 627  
 Fay, Rev. Charles, *Historical discourse*, ii. 335<sup>2</sup>  
 Fessenden, Timothy G., *Works*, v. 111  
 Fisk, Rev. Wilbur, *Works*, v. pt. 3, 76<sup>2</sup>  
 Fitch, Jabez, *Diary*, ii. 638-53, 783-96  
 Forbes, Volney, *Works*, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Ford, Rev. J. T., *Address*, ii. 703-6  
 Foster, Rev. Amos, *Works*, v. pt. 2, 258  
 Gage, Frederic A., *Works*, iii. 130  
     Rev. Royal, *Resistance and Non-Resistance*, iii. 130  
 Gates, Dr. Horatio, *Gazetteer of N. Y.*, iii. 1151  
 Goddard, M. E., *Sketch of Edmund Burke*, v. pt. 2, 627  
 Goodell, Rev. C. L., *Works*, iv. 152



- Bibliography: Goodwillie, Rev. David, Works, i. 293  
 Graham, John A., Descriptive sketch of Vt., i. 398  
 Greenleaf, Jeremiah, Works, v. pt. 3, 47<sup>2</sup>  
     Maj. Stephen, Works, v. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Gridley, Selah, Mill of the Muses, iii. 535  
 Griswold, Rufus G., Works, iii. 428, 758<sup>2</sup>  
 Hall, Hiland, Works, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 912-5  
     Rev. Samuel R. Works, iii. 374-5  
 Harmon, Joel jr., Columbian Minstrel, iii. 882  
 Harvey, Col. Alexander, Journal, i. 282<sup>2</sup> *note*; [Original in Vt. hist. soc. library]  
 Haswell, Anthony, Publications, i. 176<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 178  
 Haynes, Sylvanus, Brief and Scriptural defense, iii. 695  
 Hemenway, Abby M., Works, ii. 361; pref. of vol. iv.  
 Hopkins, Josiah, Christian Instructor, i. 72<sup>2</sup>  
 Hubbard, Maria O., Writings, ii. 1058  
 Hubbell, Seth, Narrative, ii. 778-83  
 Jackman, Gen. Alonzo, Works, iv. 678<sup>2</sup>  
 James, Dr. Edwin, Works, i. 113-4  
 Jameson, John A., Constitutional conventions, iii. 392-5  
 Jennings, Rev. Isaac, Memorials of a Century, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 100<sup>2</sup>  
 Jennison, Silas H., Address, 1844, i. 102  
 Jewett, Isaac A., Works, i. 651<sup>2</sup>  
 Johns, James, Works, i. 825<sup>2</sup>  
 Jones, Asa S. 2d, The Whitehall Chronicle, i. 102<sup>2</sup>  
     Rev. Henry, Exposure of freemasonry, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
 Judd, Eben, Diary, i. 944-6  
 Judson, A. C., Life of Mrs. E. C. Judson, iii. 988  
 Kellogg, L. C., Slavery has no legal existence in Vt., iii. 424  
 Kendrick, Eld. A., Sketches, iii. 988<sup>2</sup>  
 Kennedy, Rev. J. B., Address, i. 486-7  
 Ketchum, Rev. Silas, Works, iv. 50  
 Kneeland, Abner, Works, v. pt. 2, 164-5  
 Knight, Samuel, Works, v. pt. 2, 139-40  
 Lane, G. C., Commentary upon Herodotus, i. 115  
 Lee, J. S., Works, v. pt. 2, 313, 317, 325-6  
 Lincoln, Benjamin, Works, i. 648  
 McCullough, John, Ms. relating to Barnet, i. 280, 282, 296<sup>2</sup>  
     (Ms?) map of Indian grant to John H. Lydius, i. 120<sup>2</sup>  
 Meacham, James, Indians and the Nebraska bill, i. 63-5  
 Merrill, Rev. David, Sermons, i. 366, 372-4  
     Rev. Thomas, Semi-centennial sermon, i. 72<sup>2</sup>  
 Merriam, Rev. T. M., Works, ii. 674  
 Miller, Col. Jonathan P., Works, iv. 457-9  
     Rev. Robert D., Works, v. pt. 2, 169<sup>2</sup>  
 Morton, D. O., Memoir of Levi Parsons, iii. 939  
 Nichols, W. T., Eulogy on Dr. Silas Bowen, iii. 564-5  
 Olin, Stephen, Works, i. 46  
 Painc, Elijah jr., Writings, ii. 1152  
     Martyn, Writings, ii. 1151-2  
 Parker, Rev. C. C., Early Hist. of Waterbury, iv. 813-22  
     Daniel, Constitutional Instructor, ii. 862<sup>2</sup> *and note*; iv. 644  
 Parsons, Rev. Levi, Dereliction and restoration of the Jews, iii. 939  
 Pearson, Thomas S., Works, i. 370-1  
 Perry, Rev. John B., Works, iv. 988  
 Phelps, Mrs. Almira, Works, v. pt. 3, 47  
     John W., Works, v. pt. 3, 46-7, 69<sup>2</sup>, 71<sup>2</sup>-4  
     Capt. Mathew, Memoirs, i. 72, 176<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 178<sup>2</sup>  
     S. S., Eulogy on D. Webster, at Middlebury, 1852, i. 60  
 Powers, Rev. Peter, Sermon at Hollis, ii. 920  
 Prince, Lucy T., Fight at the Bars in Deerfield, v. pt. 3, 79-80  
 Rawson, Rev. Nathaniel jr., Sermon, iii. 370

- Bibliography: Robbins, Rev. Amzi, Diary, i. 73<sup>2</sup>  
 R. D. C., Works, v. pt. 2, 678<sup>2</sup>  
 Rockwell, S. B., Visit to the interior of a coal mine, i. 30-1  
 Roe, Marion H., Home scenes and heart tints, iii. 1007  
 Rollins, E. E., Soldiers of 1861 enlisted from Greensboro, iii. 217  
 Root, Dr. Erastus, Inaugural dissertation, v. pt. 3, 62  
 Rowley, Thomas, Selections and miscellaneous works, i. 99 *note*  
 Sage, Rev. Sylvester, Sermons, v. pt. 2, 624  
 Sargent, Nathan, Public men and events, v. pt. 2, 248  
 Saxe, John G., Poems, ii. 274  
 Selden, Almira, Effusions of the heart, 1820, i. 181, 2d ed. 182  
 Shepherd, Sylvanus, Phoenix Chronicle, iv. 585<sup>2</sup>  
 Smalley, B. H., Address, 1869, on Stephen Royce, ii. 128-32  
 Mrs. J. C., Works, iv. 1092-3, 1134  
 Smith, Rev. Francis W., Funeral sermon on Joshua Miller, ii. 160  
 Matthew H., Sunshine and Shadow in N. Y., v. pt. 3, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Noah, Speech, 1778, i. 165<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 167<sup>2</sup>  
 Spencer, J. S., Pastor's sketches, i. 225<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 224<sup>2</sup>  
 Stearns, Dr. Samuel, Works, v. 66  
 Steele, Horace, Works, iv. 12, 292<sup>2</sup>, 294<sup>2</sup>  
 Zadock, Indian narrative, ii. 980-9  
 Stevens, Rev. Alfred, Works, v. pt. 2, 632-67  
 Enos, Journal, i. 281<sup>2</sup> *note*: [Vt. hist. soc. has original]  
 Henry, Papers, i. 282  
 Strong, John, Champlain's battle, 1609, i. 1 *note*  
 Samuel, letters written at Plattsburg, Sept. 1814, i. 107<sup>2</sup>  
 Swift, Job, Discourses on religious subjects, i. 53  
 Tappan, Harriet A., Works, i. 83  
 Thompson, Daniel P., Works, iv. 692-70  
 Torrey, Joseph, Memoir of Rev. Worthington Smith, ii. 320  
 Turner, J. W., Poems, v. pt. 2, 249  
 Tyler, Royall, Works, v. pt. 3, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Walker, Jesse, Poems, i. 118  
 Wallace, Julia, Earth's angels, iv. 847  
 Walling, H. F., Map of Addison co., i. 109<sup>2</sup>  
 Walton, Eliakim P., Works, iv. 284 *note*, 293-4, 541-2, 574  
 Weeks, J. M., Works, i. 91-2  
 Wheeler, Rev. John, Historical discourse, i. 648<sup>2</sup>  
 White, John jr., *The Wanderer*, pub. at Randolph, ii. 238<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Pliny H., Sermon preached at Westminster, 1867, v. pt. 2,  
 630-2  
 Whitelaw, Gen. James, Field book of surveys of town lines, i. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 Whitney, Hiram R., Heart lyrics, ii. 382<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilcox, Carlos, Poems, i. 74<sup>2</sup>  
 Williston convention, Hand bill, 1812, i. 469 *note*  
 Wines, E. C., Works, i. 14<sup>2</sup>  
 Winslow, Rev. Myron, Works, i. 930  
 Worth, G. C., Sabbath school army, i. 106  
 Wright, Rev. Chester, Works, iv. 390  
 N. H., The Fall of Palmyra, poems, i. 60<sup>2</sup>  
 Silas, Letter to Van Buren, 1844, i. 113  
 Young, Augustus, Unity of purpose, ii. 728
- Bibliography, of Guilford writers, v. pt. 3, 42-7  
 of Montpelier, iv. 291-5  
 of Montpelier imprints, iv. 313-21  
 of Montpelier writers, iv. 12-3  
 of Northfield, iv. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 of Vt., i. 555-60  
 of Vt. hist. soc. publications, iv. 322-4  
*see also* Newspapers
- Bigelow granite quarry, Barre, iv. 39  
 Bijah's Brook, Deerfield, Mass., v. pt. 3, 79  
 Billymead, early name of Sutton, i. 423<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 28



- Binghamville, Fletcher, ii. 202<sup>2</sup>  
 Biographical Memorials, iii. 1242; iv. 1200  
   notices, ii. 1196  
   sketches of Addison, i. 7-14  
     Albany, iii. 51-2, 58-66, 71, 373  
     Alburg, ii. 501-3  
     Athens, v. pt. 2, 362-76  
     Bakersfield, ii. 108-9, 464  
     Barre, iv. 33-4, 40-1, 47-51, 917-20  
     Barton, iii. 762-9, 84-6, 287-8, 374  
     Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 514-5  
     Bennington, i. 166-78, 2d ed. 168-80  
     Benson, iii. 415-28  
     Berkshire, ii. 111-2, 119-32  
     Berlin, iv. 73-4  
     Bolton, i. 484-7  
     Bradford, ii. 824-43, 1160  
     Braintree, ii. 846-7, 849, 851, 1161-2  
     Brandon, iii. 433-60, 468, 474-8, 482-97  
     Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 13-172, 186-8  
     Bristol, i. 21-2  
     Brookfield, ii. 865-7, 1163  
     Brookline, v. pt. 2, 377-9, 386-404  
     Brownington, iii. 93, 98-104, 389-90  
     Brunswick, i. 962-4  
     Burke, i. 307-9  
     Burlington, i. 494-8, 560-656  
     Cabot, iv. 109-28  
     Calais, iv. 137-43, 151-70  
     Cambridge, ii. 596-603, 610-19  
     Castleton, iii. 5042-10, 523-8, 531-8, 545-6  
     Charleston, iii. 112-14, 125-36, 377-80  
     Charlotte, i. 744-7, 753  
     Chelsea, ii. 872, 1167-8  
     Chittenden co., i. 471-2, 475  
     Clarendon, iii. 5622-70  
     Colchester, i. 763-76, 939  
     Concord, i. 977-81  
     Cornwall, i. 26-8  
     Corinth, ii. 875-8  
     Coventry, iii. 160-4, 389-90  
     Craftsbury, iii. 167-9, 171-8, 381  
     Danby, iii. 608-52, 670-1  
     Danville, i. 316-20  
     Derby, iii. 1822-94, 381, 390-2  
     Dorset, i. 183-9, 2d ed. 185-90  
       Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 13-27, 33-70, 89-107, 116-57, 159-71, 173-92,  
       199-201, 204-8, 210-16  
     East Montpelier, iv. 578-83  
     Eden, ii. 624  
     Enosburg, ii. 137-9, 141-5, 149-60, 465-7  
     Essex, i. 790  
     Essex co., i. 10652-7  
     Fair Haven, iii. 6772-82, 684-9, 695-9, 720-45  
     Fairfax, ii. 176-84, 467  
     Fairfield, ii. 193-8, 467-8  
     Fairlee, ii. 893-901  
     Fayston, iv. 179-97  
     Fletcher, ii. 204, 208, 211-5, 468, 1183  
     Franklin, ii. 220, 226-32  
     Franklin co., ii. 455-73  
     Georgia, ii. 236-43, 250-2, 468-9  
     Glover, iii. 196-9, 382-3

## Biographical sketches of Goshen, i. 36-9

- Goshen Gore, i. 435-6  
 Grafton, v. pt. 2, 556, 560  
 Grand Isle, ii. 526, 539-54  
 Grand Isle co., ii. 1189<sup>2</sup>  
 Greensboro, iii. 220-31  
 Groton, iv. 1146-63  
 Guildhall, i. 1000-4, 1007-8, 1012-4  
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 8-9, 65-80  
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413, 418-20  
 Hardwick, i. 330-5  
 Highgate, ii. 271-4, 469  
 Hinesburg i. 799-810  
 Holland, iii. 233-8  
 Hubbardton, iii. 758-9; iv. 1169-77  
 Huntington, i. 823-8  
 Hyde Park, ii. 635-54, 659-68  
 Ira, iii. 780-1  
 Irasburg, iii. 245<sup>2</sup>-53, 255-60, 384-5  
 Isle La Motte, ii. 555-7  
 Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 428-32  
 Jericho, i. 830-9  
 Johnson, ii. 675  
 Lemington, i. 1015  
 Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 21-6  
 Lowell, iii. 272-4, 276-7, 281  
 Lunenburg, i. 1021-5  
 Lyndon, i. 348-52  
 Maidstone, i. 1031-43  
 Manchester, i. 206-7, 2d ed. 205-6  
 Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 447-52  
 Marshfield, iv. 211-22  
 Mendon, iii. 790<sup>2</sup>-1  
 Middlebury, i. 51-2, 58-60, 65  
 Middletown, iii. 642-3, 798-810, 820-6, 836  
 Milton, i. 840<sup>2</sup>  
 Monkton, i. 66-7  
 Montgomery, ii. 469-70  
 Montpelier, iv. 360-74, 429-520  
 Moretown, iv. 597-8, 604-9  
 Morgan, iii. 291-3  
 Morristown, ii. 682-9, 800  
 Mt. Holly, iii. 851-66  
 Mt. Tabor, iii. 868  
 New Haven, i. 71-2  
 Newbury, ii. 919, 928, 931<sup>2</sup>, 1170-1  
 Newfane, v. pt 2, 463-77  
 Newport, iii. 298-302  
 North Hero, ii. 567-9  
 Northfield, iv. 617-46, 658-69, 674-81, 706-12  
 Orange, ii. 957-69  
 Orleans co., iii. 368-71  
 Panton, i. 81-3  
 Pawlet, iii. 907-34  
 Peacham, i. 363-75  
 Peru, i. 209-12, 2d ed. 208-11  
 Pittsfield, iii. 938  
 Pittsford, iii. 940-2, 955-62  
 Poultney, iii. 978-88, 996-9, 1001-2, 1004-5  
 Pownal, i. 218-9, 2d ed. 217-8  
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 219-20, 224-5, 235-48, 255-70  
 Randolph, ii. 977-89, 1008-27, 1037-40, 1042-64, 1173-6  
 Richmond, i. 845-50



## Biographical sketches of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 503-7

- Roxbury, iv. 737-48, 765-8  
 Rutland, iii. 1015, 1050-62, 1077-8, 1089-1112, 1120  
 Ryegate, i. 380-3  
 St. Albans, ii. 291-3, 311-28, 340-2, 360-2, 366-81, 472  
 St. George, i. 853-4  
 St. Johnsbury, i. 402-3, 408-11  
 Salisbury, i. 90-1  
 Shaftsbury, by H. Hall, i. 234-7, 2d ed. 233-6  
 Sheffield, i. 418-23  
 Shelburne, i. 859-68, 879-85  
 Sheldon, ii. 374-6, 470-1  
 Sherburne, iii. 1121-2  
 Shoreham, i. 97-102  
 Shrewsbury, iii. 1124-7, 1129-35  
 South Hero, ii. 572-7, 579-86  
 Stannard, i. 435  
 Stowe, ii. 724-32, 746-68  
 Strafford, ii. 1069<sup>2</sup>-77, 1081  
 Stratton, v. pt. 2, 524-7  
 Sudbury, iii. 1139-41  
 Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 27-52  
 Swanton, ii. 1186<sup>2</sup>-8; iv. 1048-58, 1091-3, 1101-28, 1135-44  
 Thetford, ii. 1098-1103, 1181, 1183  
 Tinnmouth, iii. 1142<sup>2</sup>-8, 1150-61  
 Topsham, ii. 1108-10  
 Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542-7  
 Troy, iii. 333-8 *and notes*, 395  
 Tunbridge, ii. 1118-22, 1129-31  
 Vernon, v. pt. 2, 280-4, 290-305, 307-8, 310-19, 321-7  
 Vershire, ii. 1190  
 Victory, i. 1048-9  
 Waitsfield, iv. 784-96  
 Walden, i. 427-30  
 Wallingford, iii. 1163-9, 1171-4, 1186-9  
 Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 675-83  
 Warren, iv. 803-6, 812  
 Washington co., iv. 11-12, 922  
 Waterbury, iv. 814-20, 835-8, 848-70, 913-6  
 Waterville, ii. 772  
 Wells, iii. 1198-1211  
 West Fairlee ii. 910-13  
 Westfield, iii. 346-7, 353-64  
 Westford, i. 897-900  
 Weybridge, i. 1102-4  
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576-600, 603-7, 610-23, 668-70  
 Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 637-40  
 Whiting, i. 117-8  
 Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707-23  
 Williamstown, ii. 1150-4  
 Williston, i. 901-3, 905-30  
 Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 17-22, 26  
 Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 10-20  
 Winhall, i. 246-7  
 Wolcott, ii. 775  
 Woodbury, iv. 911-2  
 Worcester, iv. 895-8, 905-7  
 Bird Mountain, origin of name, iii. 502  
 Black Creek, of Fairfield, ii. 203, 268<sup>2</sup>  
 Black Hawk (horse), i. 18  
 Black Mt., v. pt. 2, 250<sup>2</sup>  
 Black river, in Craftsbury, iii. 165  
 Black Snake (smugglers' boat), i. 467<sup>2</sup>-8, ii. 342-7  
 Blackboard, invented by Rev. S. R. Hall, iii. 375

- Blaisdell's rock, in Moretown, iv. 12
- Blake family, of Sutton, v. pt. 34, 30-1
- Blanchard and Langdon map of N. H., i. 261
- Blast furnace of Brandon, iii. 435
- Block house, in Colchester, i. 760<sup>2</sup>  
     in North Hero, ii. 554  
     Walden, i. 426  
     Block House Point, ii. 564<sup>2</sup>
- Block houses along Hazen road, iii. 210
- Blodgett family of Randolph, ii. 1016-9
- Blood, Circulation, studied by Mrs. Willard, i. 54<sup>2</sup>
- Bloomfield, description, i. 950<sup>2</sup>  
     grantees, i. 950 *note*  
     hist. by William Burbank, i. 950-2  
     pioneers, i. 950
- Blue Mountain, in Ryegate, i. 379<sup>2</sup>
- Blueberries in Victory, i. 1047
- Blunderbus, gun, ii. 344<sup>2</sup>
- Board of National popular education, i. 28
- Boardman family of Morristown, ii. 682-3
- Boats, between Vergennes and N. Y., i. 106<sup>2</sup>, 107
- Bob Konkepot, Indian, i. 167, 2d ed. 169
- Bog ore, in Richmond, i. 843<sup>2</sup>
- Bolton (Mass.), persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 91
- Bolton (Vt.), grantees, i. 482  
     hist. by George W. Kennedy, i. 476-87  
     pioneers, i. 482<sup>2</sup>  
     settled, 1783, i. 482
- Bombazine lake, early name of Bomoseen lake, iii. 503<sup>2</sup>
- Bomoseen lake, in Castleton, iii. 503
- Bondville, Winhall, i. 246
- Bopquam, ii. 289<sup>2</sup>
- Border disturbances, in northern Vt., ii. 298-300  
     rebellion, *see* Canadian rebellion of 1837
- Boring for salt water in Montpelier, iv. 277
- Boston and Corinth copper co., ii. 1168<sup>2</sup>
- Boston, N. Y. and N. E. states co., iii. 1001
- Boston Recorder*, subscribed by four neighbors, ii. 143<sup>2</sup>
- Bouchette, description of Brit. Dominions in N. Amer., French grants in Missisquoi valley, iv. 951
- Bounties, not needed in Fairfax in 1861-5, ii. 407  
     paid soldiers in Bennington, i. 145, 153, 2d ed. 147, 155  
     paid soldiers in Whitingham, 1861-5, v. pt. 2, 697  
     *see also* Civil war bounties
- Bowman mausoleum, Shrewsbury, iv. 40
- Boyce family of Fayston, iv. 179
- Bradford (Conn.), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 99<sup>2</sup>
- Bradford (Vt.), charters, ii. 807-11  
     description, ii. 814  
     grantees, ii. 809<sup>2</sup>  
     hist. by Rev. Silas McKeen, ii. 807-44  
     in Revolution, ii. 815<sup>2</sup>-6, 827-8  
     land disputes, ii. 813  
     lawyers, ii. 824<sup>2</sup>  
     military hist., ii. 841-2  
     newspapers, ii. 818  
     origin of name, ii. 812  
     pioneers, ii. 808<sup>2</sup>, 811-12  
     town and other officers, ii. 815<sup>2</sup>, 823-4  
     town records, ii. 815<sup>2</sup>-6  
     traders, ii. 824
- Bradford scientific association, ii. 817
- Bradley family of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 596-8, 610-11



- Bradley's Vale, *see* Victory
- Braintree, grantees, ii. 845  
 hist. by M. M. Nichols, ii. 844-54, 1161-2  
 lawyers, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
 military hist. ii. 852-4, 867-9  
 origin of name, ii. 845  
 physicians, ii. 847<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneers, ii. 845<sup>2</sup>  
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 845-6  
 settled 1785, ii. 845  
 town and other officers, ii. 847-8
- Branch bridge, Arlington, i. 2d ed. 123<sup>2</sup>
- Branding of cattle, i. 400
- Brandon, collegiates, iii. 488-9  
 description, iii. 499  
 formerly Neshobe, iii. 428<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by Anderson T. Dana, iii. 428-501  
 inventions, iii. 485-6  
 military hist., iii. 496-7  
 newspapers, iii. 494-5  
 organized, 1784, iii. 433  
 origin of name, iii. 483 *note*  
 pioneers, iii. 429<sup>2</sup>-30, 433-60  
 proprietors' records, iii. 430-3  
 settled 1772, iii. 428<sup>2</sup>-30  
 town and other officers, iii. 479, 499-500
- Brandon kaolin and paint co., iii. 482
- Brandon mfg. co., iii. 497-9
- Brandon paint co., iii. 482
- Brattleboro charter, v. 17-9  
 collegiates, v. 58  
 fire dep't., v. 37-9  
 first settlement in Vt., ii. 558, 559, 562  
 hist. by Henry Burnham, v. 17-191  
 military hist., ii. 852-4, 867-9; v. 44-57  
 hotels, v. 172-7  
 noted men, v. 20  
 origin of name, v. 17  
 physicians, v. 60<sup>2</sup>-4  
 pioneers, v. 19, 23  
 sketch by Dr. S. Stearns in Thompson's Hist., v. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 town and other officers, v. 57  
 town meetings, v. 189  
 vital records, v. 57<sup>2</sup>-8
- Brattleboro and Whitehall R. R., v. pt. 2, 7, 550-1, 725, 729
- Brattleboro artillery, v. 49-51, 144
- Brattleboro light infantry, v. 48-9
- Bread Loaf mountain, in Ripton, i. 85<sup>2</sup>
- Breakenridge's farm in Bennington, attempt to seize, i. 148-50, 2d ed. 150-2
- "Brewster Book" in Fitch family, ii. 637
- Brick house, first one built in Addison co., i. 13<sup>2</sup>
- Bridge, first over Conn., at Bellows Falls, 1785, v. pt. 2, 498
- Bridge, over Conn., at Brattleboro, v. 21
- Bridges, in Alburg, ii. 502<sup>2</sup>  
 Danby, iii. 597  
 Fairfax, ii. 165<sup>2</sup>, 174, 177<sup>2</sup>  
 Highgate, ii. 259<sup>2</sup>  
 Pantou, i. 81  
 Pawlet, iii. 897  
 St. Johnsbury, i. 396  
 Sheldon, ii. 373  
 Swanton, iv. 1040-1
- Bridgeman's Fort, early name of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 274<sup>2</sup>  
 in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277<sup>2</sup>, 292<sup>2</sup>, 327

- Bridgewater (Mass.), people from, settle in Kirby, i. 337
- Bridport, hist., i. 16-18  
 N. H.-N. Y. conflict, i. 162-17  
 organized, 1784, i. 172
- Brigham family of Fayston, iv. 181-2  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 715-6
- Brighton, custom house at, i. 956  
 formerly named Random, i. 953  
 hist. by N. P. Bowman, i. 952-60  
 pioneers, i. 953  
 proprietors' meeting, i. 952<sup>2</sup>  
 town and other officers, i. 953
- Brimfield (Mass.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 316<sup>2</sup>
- Bristol, hist. by Harvey Munsill, i. 19-22  
 organized, 1789, i. 20  
 pioneers, i. 20
- Bristol Flats, *see* Bristol
- Bristol Notch, i. 103<sup>2</sup>
- Bristol scenery, by Mrs. James Tucker, i. 22
- British defeat the French at Lake George, 1755, i. 3  
 expedition against Canada in 1691, i. 2<sup>2</sup>  
 fleet captured at Plattsburg, ii. 297<sup>2</sup>  
 on Lake Champlain, i. 5<sup>2</sup>  
 surrenders at Plattsburg, 1814, i. 107<sup>2</sup>  
 forces in Bennington battle, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 17, 19, 20  
 land claims in Monkton and Starksboro, i. 105  
 massacred at Fort William Henry, 1757, i. 3<sup>2</sup>  
 position at Bennington battle, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 172-18  
 proclamation at Crown Point, 1776, i. 5<sup>2</sup>  
 progress from Ticonderoga to Albany, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 162-17  
 spies, Levi Sylvester, iii. 246  
 troops turned back in Cabot, iv. 75-6
- Broad Brook, v. pt. 2, 277, 363
- Bromley, part annexed to Mt. Tabor, iii. 867  
 renamed Peru, i. 207-8, 2d ed. 206-7; iii. 867
- Brookfield (Mass.), persons from, settle in Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
 settle in Goshen, i. 35
- Brookfield (Vt.), census 1791-1860, ii. 864  
 description, ii. 854-6  
 grantees, ii. 855  
 hist. by Rev. E. P. Wild, ii. 854-70, 1163  
 pioneers, ii. 856<sup>2</sup>-7, 865  
 professional men, ii. 862-3.  
 settled, 1779, ii. 856<sup>2</sup>  
 town and other officers, ii. 858<sup>2</sup>
- Brookline, v. pt. 2, 359<sup>2</sup>-60  
 hist. by Charles P. Stickney, v. pt. 2, 377-405  
 military record, v. pt. 2, 383-4  
 organized, v. pt. 2, 378  
 part of Newfane annexed, v. pt. 2, 380  
 part of Putney annexed, v. pt. 2, 221-2  
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 377-8  
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 380, 385-6  
 vital records, v. pt. 2, 386
- Brooks free library, illustration, v. facing p. 17
- Brooksville, New Haven, i. 70<sup>2</sup>, 71
- Brown family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 710-12
- Brownington, granted, 1782, iii. 90  
 hist. by Rev. Samuel R. Hall, iii. 90-105, 374-7  
 military hist., iii. 104-5  
 physicians, iii. 93  
 pioneers, iii. 90-2  
 town and other officers, iii. 90-1



- Brownington, town meetings, iii. 91  
Lamoille co., early name of Johnson, ii. 669<sup>2</sup>
- Brownington Gore, iii. 376  
pioneers, iii. 376
- Brownson family, of Arlington, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
- Brownville or Brownington, ii. 669<sup>2</sup>
- Brunswick, hist. by Mrs. Margaret G. Marshall, i. 960-6  
pioneers, i. 961-4  
surveyed, 1788, i. 961
- Bruster river, ii. 693<sup>2</sup>
- Buck Hollow, Fairfax, first settled, 1791, ii. 169, 172
- Buffum's pond, Peru, i. 207<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 206<sup>2</sup>
- Bullwagga bay, i. 2, 8
- Bullwagga Mt., *see* Ogden Mt.
- Burgess Bridge, of North Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 49<sup>2</sup>
- Burgoyne captured, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 161
- Burgoyne's army, i. 154-5, 2d ed. 156-7; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 14-22  
invasion, 1777, i. 151-60, 2d ed. 153-62  
opinion of Vermonters, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
proclamation, May 1777, i. 5<sup>2</sup>
- Burial places of Indians in Missisquoi valley, iv. 945
- Burk family, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 586
- Burke, collegiates, i. 311<sup>2</sup>  
hist. by A. Burington, i. 302-12  
organized, 1796, i. 304<sup>2</sup>
- Burke mountain, i. 302
- Burke's fort, Bernardston Mass., v. pt. 2, 307
- Burlington, breweries, i. 514<sup>2</sup>  
census 1791-1840, 1860, i. 517; iv. 274  
city organization proposed, i. 508<sup>2</sup>, 537<sup>2</sup>  
co. court at, 1790, i. 466<sup>2</sup>-7  
description, i. 719-25  
elections, i. 500  
fined for poor roads, i. 500<sup>2</sup>  
flight from, in 1777, i. 157<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 159<sup>2</sup>  
granted, i. 487<sup>2</sup>  
grantees, i. 488  
hist. by Russell S. Taft, i. 487-656, 937-9  
hotels, i. 504<sup>2</sup>  
origin of name, i. 487<sup>2</sup>  
pioneers, i. 491-9  
professional men, i. 504  
proprietors, i. 490  
proprietors' meetings, i. 488-9, 492, 500  
public buildings, i. 511-12  
seen in mirage, i. 92  
streets, i. 515-17  
support of poor, i. 505-8  
surveys, i. 491  
town and other officers, i. 509-10  
town lines, i. 504  
town meetings, 1809, i. 501-2  
vital records, i. 654-6, 937-8  
(steamboat), i. 701-4
- Burlington Female Seminary, by Rev. John K. Converse, i. 531-5
- Burlington Free Press*, ii. 960<sup>2</sup>-3  
controversy with *Montreal Herald*, ii. 299<sup>2</sup>
- Burmah, missionaries to, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
- Burnap family, of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 15-16
- Burned mountains of Middlesex, iv. 229-31
- Burr Seminary, of Manchester, i. 205, 2d ed. 204

- Butler's Island, in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
- Button Bay, i. 2<sup>2</sup>
- Buxton family of Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 23-4
- Byron family of Maidstone, i. 1035-6
- Cabot, hist. by John M. Fisher, iv. 74-128
  - lots drawn, iv. 74<sup>2</sup>
  - military records, iv. 116-23
  - origin of name, iv. 75<sup>2</sup>
  - physicians, iv. 101
  - pioneers, iv. 76-7, 83-6
  - proprietors, iv. 75
  - town and other officers, iv. 103-5
  - town records, iv. 78-9
  - village incorporated, 1866, iv. 82<sup>2</sup>
  - villages, iv. 81-6
- Cabot carriage co., iv. 82
- Cadysville, ii. 680<sup>2</sup>-1
- Calais, collegiates, iv. 164<sup>2</sup>
  - description, iv. 128-9, 154
  - granted 1780, iv. 129
  - grantees, iv. 130
  - hist. by James K. Tobey & Edwin E. Robinson, iv. 128-77
  - origin of name, iv. 130<sup>2</sup>, 154<sup>2</sup>
  - physicians, iv. 164
  - pioneers, iv. 133-4
  - proprietors' records, iv. 129-34
  - settled 1787, iv. 133-4
  - town and other officers, iv. 135, 172-5
- Caldersburg, early name of Morgan, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>; iv. 714
- Caldwell's Upper Manor, ii. 473<sup>2</sup>
  - see also* Alburg
- Caledonia co., census, 1791-1860, i. 270
  - hist. by Rev. Thomas Goodwillie, i. 261-71
  - officers, i. 270
  - origin of name, i. 268
  - sources of hist., i. 271<sup>2</sup>
  - statistics, i. 270<sup>2</sup>, 271, 301
- Caledonia co. agri. soc., i. 269<sup>2</sup>
  - address before, 1845, i. 300<sup>2</sup>-2
- Caledonia co. farmers club, i. 355-6
- Caledonia co. grammar school of Lyndon, i. 345<sup>2</sup>
  - of Peacham, i. 294-5, 360
  - land given it, i. 369<sup>2</sup>
- Caley Town, early name of Vershire, ii. 1132
- Calkins family, of Waterbury, iv. 850-1
- Cambrian cornet band of Fair Haven, iii. 710
- Cambrian slate co. of Poultney, iii. 1001
- Cambridge, grantees, ii. 596
  - grants made near, 1779, ii. 90
  - hist. by Lyman J. Seely, ii. 595-621, 796-7
  - military hist., ii. 606-10, 797
  - pioneers, ii. 596<sup>2</sup>-600, 610-13
  - proprietors' meetings, ii. 595<sup>2</sup>-6
  - statistics, ii. 605
  - town and other officers, ii. 605-6
  - villages, ii. 604
  - vital records, ii. 597, 603, 613, 617
- Cambridgeport, in Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 501, 552
- Camels Hump, Huntington, i. 458, 813<sup>2</sup>; iv. 21<sup>2</sup>
  - seen by Champlain, iv. 2



- Canaan (Conn.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 312<sup>2</sup>  
     persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 91  
 Canaan (N. Y.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 313<sup>2</sup>  
 Canaan (Vt.), granted, 1782, i. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
     hist. by H. A. Cutting, i. 1067<sup>2</sup>-9  
     pioneers, i. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
     settled, 1782, i. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
 Canada, extends jurisdiction in Alburg, ii. 490  
 Canadian garrisons in Grand Isle co., ii. 490  
 Canadian Radical War, *see* Canadian rebellion of 1837  
 Canadian raids, *see* Fenian invasion  
 Canadian rebellion of 1837, i. 101<sup>2</sup>; ii. 244<sup>2</sup>, 266-7, 298-300, 374, 504-14  
     affected Alburg, ii. 499-501, 504  
     in Missisco valley, iii. 327-9  
     Vt. soldiers during, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>, 417, 420-1, 434-5, 445  
 Canadian refugees at Swanton, 1837, ii. 299  
     in Franklin co., ii. 298  
 Canal between Lake Champlain & St. Lawrence projected, 1792, iv. 300  
 Canal boats built at St. Albans, ii. 298  
 Canal route between Champlain and Casco bay surveyed, i. 957  
 Canal survey of 1826 in Plainfield, iv. 713  
 Canal surveys through Vt., iv. 6  
 Canals, projected in Vt., 1825, iv. 300-1  
 Candlesticks, taken from St. Francis Indians, i. 273  
 Caniaderi-Guaranti, Indian name for Lake Champlain, i. 2  
 Canfield family, i. 134, 2d ed. 136  
 Cannon invented by Cyrus Dodge, v. pt. 2, 306<sup>2</sup>  
     taken at Bennington, i. 158, 2d ed. 160  
 Canterbury (Conn.), persons from, settle in Hancock, i. 43<sup>2</sup>  
 Canton (N. Y.), residence of Silas Wright, i. 111  
 Cape Breton War, Putney soldiers, v. pt. 2, 219  
 Capital punishment in Chittenden co., 1808, i. 467<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Kidd's gold, iii. 1087-90  
     in Middlesex, iv. 241-2  
     in Waitsfield, iv. 776<sup>2</sup>  
 Captains on Lake Champlain, ii. 242  
     on Lake Champlain steamers, i. 705<sup>2</sup>  
 Capture and escape of John Stark, i. 263  
 Capture and rescue of Remember Baker, i. 767-8  
 Captures and escapes, i. 6  
     at Addison, i. 11<sup>2</sup>  
     at Arlington, i. 133 *note*, 2d ed. 134 *note*  
     at New Haven, i. 69<sup>2</sup>-70  
     at Orwell, i. 860-1  
     at Panton, i. 80<sup>2</sup>, 82-3  
     at Peacham, i. 359<sup>2</sup>, 362-3  
     at Shoreham, i. 97<sup>2</sup>, 98  
     at Waltham, i. 109  
     at Weybridge, i. 109<sup>2</sup>  
     from tories, i. 1028<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Carding machine, built in Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673  
     first in Bennington co., i. 251<sup>2</sup>  
 Carleton (British ship), i. 5<sup>2</sup>  
 Carleton family, of Barre, iv. 40  
 Carleton's Island, *see* Stave Island  
 Carley family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 721-2  
 "Carlton's Prize," i. 666  
 Carnes granite quarry, Barre, iv. 39  
 Caroline (Steamer), destroyed by British, ii. 509  
 Carriage, first in Barnet, 1812, i. 294  
 Carthage, *see* Jay

- Carver's falls, Fair Haven, iii. 676<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Caspian lake in Greensboro, iii. 209<sup>2</sup>  
 Cassimere manufacture, at Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 514  
 Castleton, collegiates, iii. 521<sup>2</sup>-2  
   first church building, iii. 525-6  
   granted, 1761, iii. 501  
   grantees, iii. 503  
   hist. by Rev. Joseph Steele, iii. 501-47  
   in the Revolution, iii. 510-12  
   lawyers, iii. 523  
   origin of name, iii. 501<sup>2</sup>  
   physicians, iii. 522<sup>2</sup>  
   pioneers, iii. 501<sup>2</sup>-2, 505-10  
   proprietors' records, iii. 501<sup>2</sup>, 502<sup>2</sup>  
   rival of Rutland, iii. 582<sup>2</sup>  
   settled, 1770, iii. 502<sup>2</sup>  
   town and other officers, iii. 515-16  
 Castleton battle, 1777, iii. 511  
 Castleton medical academy, *see* Castleton medical college  
 Castleton medical college, iii. 513, 519-21, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Castleton river, Fair Haven, iii. 691<sup>2</sup>-2  
 Castleton seminary, iii. 513, 517-19, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Catamount fight, ii. 349  
 Catamount sign, Bennington, i. 126<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 127  
 Catamount tavern, of Bennington, i. 151, 153<sup>2</sup>, 156, 2d ed. 153<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 29  
   illus., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, p. 23  
 Catamounts in Dorset, i. 184, 2d ed. 185<sup>2</sup>  
 Catlin's flouring mill, Burlington, i. 515  
 Catts-bane in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 458  
 Caughnawaga canal, i. 705  
 Cavalry co. of Franklin co., ii. 175  
 Cave, in Fletcher, ii. 215<sup>2</sup>  
 Caves, in Arlington, i. 122, 2d ed. 121<sup>2</sup>  
   in Dorset, i. 182-3, 2d ed. 183-4  
   in Monkton, i. 67<sup>2</sup>  
 Cemeteries, of Barre, iv. 35  
   Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53-4  
   Brattleboro, v. 59-60  
   Cabot, iv. 87  
   Danby, iii. 608  
   Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 209-10  
   Essex, i. 783<sup>2</sup>  
   Fair Haven, iii. 703  
   Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414  
   Lyndon, i. 353  
   Middlesex, iv. 243-5  
   Middletown, iii. 808<sup>2</sup>  
   Montpelier, iv. 532-9  
   Northfield, iv. 667-70  
   Pawlet, iii. 898  
   Pittsford, iii. 950<sup>2</sup>-1  
   Poultney, iii. 970  
   Roxbury, iv. 747  
   St. Albans, ii. 364<sup>2</sup>-8  
   Stowe, ii. 702-6  
   Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522  
   Swanton, iv. 1039-40  
   Townshend, v. pt. 2, 549  
   Vernon, v. pt. 2, 309<sup>2</sup>  
   Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 691<sup>2</sup>  
 Cemeteries of Indians in Swanton, iv. 945-6



- Census of militia east of Green Mts., in 1766, v. 2<sup>2</sup>  
 Census of Champlain valley, 1783-91, i. 667  
 Census, *see also* names of towns  
 Centennial celebration of Vt., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 72-9  
 Centennial of Bennington battle, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 56<sup>2</sup>  
 Centennial of Cong'l church of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 630-5  
 Centennial of Vt. Independence at Westminster, v. pt. 2, 635  
 Central Vt. railroad, Montpelier, iv. 251<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 511  
   built in Bolton, i. 483  
   chartered, iv. 6<sup>2</sup>  
   first stock subscribed in 1845, iv. 305<sup>2</sup>  
   *see also* Vt. Central R. R.  
 Centreville, ii. 799<sup>2</sup>  
 Chambly, *Fort*, *see* Fort Chambly  
 Champlain, Lake, *see* Lake Champlain  
 Champlain & Conn. river R. R. co., iii. 1112  
 Champlain & St. Lawrence R. R., built, 1836, i. 700  
 Champlain arsenal, at Vergennes, i. 107  
 Champlain canal, opened, i. 518  
   completed, i. 681<sup>2</sup>  
 Champlain transportation co., i. 683, 694<sup>2</sup>, 700<sup>2</sup>-3  
   officers, i. 705  
 Champlain valley, common battle field between Iroquois & Algonkins in 1609,  
   iv. 943  
   geology, ii. 91  
   natural history, ii. 21-88  
 Champlain's battle with Iroquois, by J. S., in *Vergennes Citizen*, Dec. 25, 1857  
   i. 1 *note*  
 Champlain's discovery, iv. 941  
 Character of the N. H. Grantees, iii. 587  
 Charcoal creek, ii. 344  
 Charcoal manufacture in Woodford, i. 248<sup>2</sup>  
 Charleston, former name, Navy, iii. 379<sup>2</sup>  
   granted, 1780, iii. 105  
   grantees, iii. 118-22  
   hist. by Alph Allyn, iii. 105-36, 377-81  
   pioneers, iii. 107-11, 118-22, 380  
   town and other officers, iii. 114-15  
   villages, iii. 122  
 Charlestown (N. H.), defended, 1747, i. 281  
   persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 168<sup>2</sup>  
 Charlotte, clergy, i. 742  
   collegiates, i. 737<sup>2</sup>  
   granted, 1762, i. 733<sup>2</sup>  
   hist. by Rev. Bernice D. Ames, i. 733-53, 939  
   military hist., i. 736-7  
   pioneers, i. 734-5  
   proprietors' meetings, i. 733-4  
   town and other officers, i. 744  
 Charlotte co., i. 121  
   boundaries, i. 462  
   civil power of, not acknowledged, i. 462<sup>2</sup>  
   court, i. 125(2)  
   est., 1772, i. 461-3  
   formerly part of Albany co., iv. 3<sup>2</sup>  
   included Franklin co., ii. 90  
 Charter expenses of Barnet, i. 276<sup>2</sup>  
   Halifax, v. pt. 2, 411  
 Charter fees of St. Johnsbury and Danville, i. 392  
   Underhill, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
 Chase family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 716-8

- Chatham (Conn.), people from, settle in Hardwick, i. 331<sup>2</sup>
- Chelsea, granted, 1770, ii. 870  
 grantees, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by C. W. Clarke, ii. 870-3, 1164-68  
 lawyers, ii. 871-2  
 military hist., ii. 1164-7  
 organized, ii. 871  
 pioneers, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
 town officers, ii. 873
- Chelsea Green, ii. 870
- Chemical works in Highgate, ii. 261
- Cherokee Indian mission, i. 335-6
- Cherokee Indians, of Tenn. and Ga., i. 366<sup>2</sup>
- Cheshire (Conn.), persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 91
- Chester, Cumberland co. court est. at, v. 3<sup>2</sup>  
 included in Albany co., v. 2<sup>2</sup>  
 new county buildings, v. 6-7
- Chevelure, Point á la, i. 2<sup>2</sup> *see* Point á la Chevelure
- Chimney Point, abandoned by French settlers, i. 4  
 fort built, 1690, i. 1-2, 754<sup>2</sup>; ii. 560<sup>2</sup>  
 horse race course, i. 6<sup>2</sup>  
 in Addison, i. 1, 78, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 settled, i. 3; ii. 558
- Chipman's Point in Orwell, i. 74
- Chippewa language, Bible translated into, i. 113<sup>2</sup>
- Chittenden family, of Tinmouth & Williston, i. 907-8
- Chittenden, granted, 1780, iii. 547<sup>2</sup>, 548<sup>2</sup>  
 grantees, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 history, iii. 547-52  
 organized, 1789, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneers, iii. 548<sup>2</sup>  
 proprietors' records, iii. 549<sup>2</sup>-52  
 statistics, iii. 547-8  
 town and other officers, iii. 549
- Chittenden co., bounds, i. 453, 458  
 buildings located, i. 467  
 census, 1791-1860, i. 457, 470, 474  
 courts, i. 465-8  
 description, i. 457-8  
 divided, 1792, ii. 90  
 est. 1787, i. 6<sup>2</sup>, 119<sup>2</sup>, 466; ii. 474  
 natural history, ii. 21-88  
 officers appointed in 1787, i. 465 *note*  
 pioneers, i. 456<sup>2</sup>  
 sketch, i. 453-74  
 statistics, i. 474
- Chittenden turnpike, *see* Winooski turnpike
- Chittenden's reply to congressional resolutions respecting Vt., Dec. 1782, i. 924
- Church and state separated in Vt. in 1805, i. 294<sup>2</sup>
- Church expenses a town charge by law, 1783, v. pt. 2, 631
- Church of England, glebe, ii. 100<sup>2</sup>  
 glebes in N. H. grants, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
- Church rate in Dummerston, 1785, v. pt. 2, 87-8
- Church records of Pawlet destroyed, iii. 901
- Churches of Addison, i. 6<sup>2</sup>  
 Albany, iii. 50, 52-3, 57-8, 373<sup>2</sup>  
 Alburg, ii. 514<sup>2</sup>  
 Arlington, i. 131-2, 2d ed. 132-3  
 Athens, v. pt. 2, 357<sup>2</sup>, 390-3, 632<sup>2</sup>  
 Bakersfield, ii. 104-7, 388<sup>2</sup>  
 Barnet, i. 278, 284-7, 299-300, 384



- Churches of Barre, iv. 28-31, 51-2  
Barton, iii. 80, 86-9  
Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 510-11, 515-6  
Belvidere, ii. 593-4  
Bennington, i. 139, 160-2, 254, 2d ed. 141<sup>2</sup>, 162-4; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 43-4, 48, 50  
Benson, iii. 409-13  
Berkshire, ii. 112-14, 119, 124 *and note*  
Berlin, iv. 64-7, 1190  
Bloomfield, i. 951-2  
Bolton, i. 483  
Bradford, ii. 819-23  
Braintree, ii. 848-52  
Brandon, iii. 463-74, 478-9  
Brattleboro, v. 22-33, 177-80  
Bridport, i. 17<sup>2</sup>, 18  
Brighton, i. 954  
Bristol, i. 20-1  
Brookfield, ii. 859-61  
Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381, 632<sup>2</sup>  
Brownington, iii. 92-3  
Burke, i. 305-7, 311  
Burlington, i. 500, 536-51  
Cabot, iv. 93-101, 920  
Calais, iv. 143-7  
Cambridge, ii. 605-6, 619-21  
Canaan, i. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
Castleton, iii. 512<sup>2</sup>-14, 525-8, 539-42  
Charleston, iii. 115-7, 379-80  
Charlotte, i. 103<sup>2</sup>, 738-44  
Chelsea, ii. 872-3  
Clarendon, iii. 562  
Colchester, i. 776-8  
Concord, i. 973-5  
Corinth, ii. 879-82, 887-8  
Cornwall, i. 24-5, 27<sup>2</sup>  
Coventry, iii. 154-7  
Craftsbury, iii. 166-70  
Danby, iii. 604-8, 670  
Danville, i. 315<sup>2</sup>-6  
Derby, iii. 179-81, 390  
Dorset, i. 190-2, 2d ed. 191-3  
Dover, v. pt. 2, 345-9  
Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 82-9, 153-7, 172-3, 192-4, 202-3  
East Montpelier, iv. 576-7  
Eden, ii. 623-5, 797-8  
Elmore, ii. 627<sup>2</sup>  
Enosburg, ii. 134, 141-9, 383<sup>2</sup>, 466  
Essex, i. 785-90  
Fairfield, ii. 193, 197-200, 384  
Fair Haven, iii. 714-20  
Fairlee, ii. 902-3  
Ferrisburg, i. 33<sup>2</sup>  
Fletcher, ii. 208<sup>2</sup>-11  
Franklin, ii. 224-6, 1183  
Georgia, ii. 247-53, 384  
Glover, iii. 205-8  
Goshen, i. 36<sup>2</sup>, 38  
Grafton, v. pt. 2, 559-60  
Granby, i. 994-5  
Grand Isle co., ii. 476, 484-7, 529, 534-9  
Granville, i. 40<sup>2</sup>

- Churches of Greensboro, iii. 214-7  
 Groton, i. 322-3; iv. 1166-8  
 Guildhall, i. 1009-12  
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 9-10, 51-4  
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 407, 415  
 Hardwick, i. 326-30  
 Highgate, ii. 260<sup>2</sup>, 269-71, 384  
 Hinesburg, i. 796-9  
 Holland, iii. 236<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Hubbardton, iii. 771, 776-8  
 Huntington, i. 816<sup>2</sup>-7, 818, 826<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Hyde Park, ii. 655-6  
 Ira, iii. 781-3  
 Irasburg, iii. 254-5, 260  
 Isle La Motte, ii. 555<sup>2</sup>  
 Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 426-7  
 Jericho, i. 830  
 Johnson, ii. 672-6  
 Kirby, i. 337<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Landgrove, i. 198  
 Leicester, i. 44<sup>2</sup>  
 Lincoln, i. 49  
 Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 18-21  
 Lowell, iii. 271-3, 280-1  
 Lunenburg, i. 1019-23  
 Lyndon, i. 345-6  
 Manchester, i. 200, 204-5, 2d ed. i. 203<sup>2</sup>-4  
 Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 441<sup>2</sup>-2  
 Marshfield, iv. 199, 206-11  
 Mendon, iii. 787-9  
 Middlebury, i. 52<sup>2</sup>, 54, 56-8  
 Middlesex, iv. 225<sup>2</sup>  
 Middletown, iii. 830-6  
 Milton, i. 841-2  
 Monkton, i. 67<sup>2</sup>  
 Montgomery, i. 276-7  
 Montpelier, iv. 288-90, 374-82, 387-428, 568-70  
 Moretown, iv. 599-602  
 Morristown, ii. 689-90  
 Morgan, iii. 287<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Mt. Holly, iii. 847<sup>2</sup>-50  
 New Haven, i. 69-70  
 Newbury, ii. 919<sup>2</sup>-22, 931-4, 951  
 Newfane, v. pt. 2, 481-6, 725<sup>2</sup>  
 Newport, iii. 294-8  
 Northfield, iv. 616<sup>2</sup>, 648-58, 705, 708  
 Orange, ii. 957  
 Orleans co., iii. 36  
 Orwell, i. 73-4  
 Pawlet, iii. 896, 900-5  
 Peacham, i. 269, 359-63  
 Peru, i. 208<sup>2</sup>-9, 2d ed. 207<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Pittsfield, iii. 936-7  
 Pittsford, iii. 944-7, 956<sup>2</sup>  
 Plainfield, iv. 726-9  
 Poultney, iii. 989-99  
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 234-9  
 Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>-7, 999-1006, 1031-2, 1064-6  
 Readsboro, i. 221, 2d ed. 219<sup>2</sup>-20  
 Richford, ii. 284-5, 384  
 Richmond, i. 845, 848-9



- Churches of Ripton, i. 87  
Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 502  
Roxbury, iv. 750-1  
Rupert, i. 224-5, 2d ed. 223-4  
Rutland, iii. 1016-22, 1041-50  
Ryegate, i. 379-80, 383-5  
St. Albans, ii. 292<sup>2</sup>-3, 332-40, 464  
St. George, i. 852<sup>2</sup>  
St. Johnsbury, i. 401-2, 404-9  
Salisbury, i. 90  
Sandgate, i. 231, 2d ed. 230  
Shaftsbury, i. 235-6, 2d ed. 235  
Sheffield, i. 417-8  
Shelburne, i. 872-4, 879-84  
Sheldon, ii. 372, 378-80, 383  
Shoreham, i. 95-6  
Shrewsbury, iii. 1126<sup>2</sup>  
Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529<sup>2</sup>  
South Hero, ii. 571, 574, 578  
Stamford, i. 238  
Stannard, i. 435  
Starksboro, i. 103  
Stowe, ii. 709-19  
Strafford, ii. 1068<sup>2</sup>, 1077-88, 1176-7  
Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522  
Sudbury, iii. 1138-9  
Sutton, i. 424-5; v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 14-20, 56<sup>2</sup>  
Swanton, ii. 1186; iv. 1078-96  
Thetford, ii. 1095<sup>2</sup>-6, 1098  
Tinmouth, iii. 1144<sup>2</sup>, 1150-1  
Topsham, ii. 1107-8  
Townshend, v. pt. 2, 547-9  
Troy, iii. 322-4, 330-1  
Tunbridge, ii. 1123-5  
Underhill, i. 888-9  
Vergennes, i. 107  
Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278-80  
Vershire, ii. 1133, 1135-6, 1183  
Victory, i. 1048, 1050  
Waitsfield, iv. 780<sup>2</sup>-4, 794  
Walden, i. 427  
Wallingford, iii. 1174-82  
Waltham, i. 108<sup>2</sup>  
Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 670 repeated—2  
Warren, iv. 803-4  
Waterbury, iv. 821-2, 831, 840-1, 868, 876-8  
Waterford, i. 431-2  
Waterville, ii. 769<sup>2</sup>  
Wells, iii. 1193-5  
West Fairlee, ii. 914-5  
Westfield, iii. 351-2  
Westford, i. 892<sup>2</sup>-6  
Westminster, v. pt. 2, 603-9, 623, 629-35  
Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 640-7, 659-67  
Weybridge, i. 110  
Wheelock, i. 433  
Whiting, i. 116<sup>2</sup>  
Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 693  
Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 15-7  
Williamstown, ii. 1143-5  
Williston, i. 903-4

- Churches of Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 7 10, 18  
 Winhall, i. 246  
 Wolcott, ii. 774-5, 778  
 Woodford, i. 249<sup>2</sup>  
 Worcester, iv. 903-9
- Civil rights of Bennington, i. 142<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 145  
 Civil war bounties paid in Highgate, ii, 267<sup>2</sup>  
 Civil war confederates from Canada invade St. Albans, ii. 303-8  
 Civil war episode, June 20, 1862, iv. 1178-84  
 Civil war officers of Vt. regts., 1-8, i. 443-5  
 Civil war sermons, ii. 836-41; v. pt. 2, 652-58  
 Civil war soldiers of Albany, iii. 68-70
- Alburg, ii. 514  
 Bakersfield, ii. 394-6  
 Barre, iv. 43-6  
 Barton, iii. 81-2  
 Belvidere, ii. 593<sup>2</sup>  
 Berkshire, ii. 396-8  
 Berlin, iv. 68-9  
 Bloomfield, i. 952  
 Bradford, ii. 841-2, 1155-60  
 Braintree, ii. 852-4  
 Brattleboro, v. 54-7  
 Brighton, i. 957-9  
 Brookfield, ii. 867-9  
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 381-2, 384  
 Brownington, iii. 104-5  
 Brunswick, i. 964  
 Cabot, iv. 119-28  
 Calais, iv. 147-51  
 Caledonia co. regts. 10-15, i. 449-52  
 Cambridge, ii. 606<sup>2</sup>, -10  
 Canaan, i. 1068  
 Castleton, iii. 529-31  
 Charleston, iii. 123-5  
 Chelsea, ii. 1164-6  
 Chittenden co., i. 475-80, '931-7  
 Co. A 2d regt. Vt. vol., i. 259  
     4th regt. Vt. vol., i. 260
- Concord, i. 982-5  
 Corinth, ii. 883-4  
 Danby, iii. 655-62  
 Dover, v. pt. 2, 355-6  
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 195-8  
 East Haven, i. 987  
 East Montpelier, iv. 587-90  
 Eden, ii. 625-6  
 Elmore, ii. 627  
 Enosburg, ii. 135, 399-402  
 Fair Haven, iii. 712-3  
 Fairfax, ii. 403-7  
 Fairfield, ii. 408-11  
 Fairlee, ii. 906-9  
 Fayston, iv. 194-7  
 Fletcher, ii. 412-4  
 Franklin, ii. 414-6  
 Franklin co., ii. 393-454  
 Georgia, ii. 417-20  
 Grafton, v. pt. 2, 557-60  
 Grand Isle, ii. 534<sup>2</sup>  
 Greensboro, iii. 217-31



- Civil war soldiers of Groton, iv. 1164  
Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58-61  
Highgate, ii. 421-5  
Holland, iii. 238-9  
Hyde Park, ii. 656-9  
Irasburg, iii. 261-3  
Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 436-9  
Johnson, ii. 666-8  
Lamoille co., ii. 591  
Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 26-8  
Lowell, iii. 270-1  
Lunenburg, i. 1018  
Maidstone, i. 1045  
Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452-3  
Marshfield, iv. 217-8  
Mendon, iii. 792-3  
Middlesex, iv. 247-50  
Montgomery, ii. 425-27  
Montpelier, iv. 299, 342-50, 520-6  
Moretown, iv. 609-11  
Morgan, iii. 286-7  
Morristown, ii. 690-2  
Mt. Holly, iii. 870  
Newbury, ii. 947-51  
Newfane, v. pt. 2, 489-91  
Northfield, iv. 699-704  
Orange, ii. 970-1  
Orleans co., iii. 36  
Pawlet, iii. 875-9  
Pittsford, iii. 952-4  
Plainfield, iv. 733-4  
Putney, v. pt. 2, 227-8  
Randolph, ii. 990-2  
Richford, ii. 428-30  
Roxbury, iv. 754-6  
St. Albans, ii. 435-44  
Sheldon, ii. 430-3  
Sherburne, iii. 1123  
Shrewsbury, iii. 1135-7  
Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529<sup>2</sup>  
South Hero, ii. 576-7, 586  
Stowe, ii. 743-68  
Strafford, ii. 1088-90  
Stratton, v. pt. 2, 523-4  
Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 53-5  
Swanton, ii. 445-52; iv. 1061-9  
Thetford, ii. 1178-80  
Topsham, ii. 1111-4  
Troy, iii. 337-42  
Tunbridge, ii. 1126-8, 1182  
Vernon, v. pt. 2, 286-7  
Vershire, ii. 1134-5  
Victory, i. 1050-1  
Waitsfield, iv. 773-4, 796-800  
Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674-5  
Warren, iv. 808-10  
Waterbury, iv. 841-4  
Waterville, ii. 770  
Wells, iii. 1197  
Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601<sup>2</sup>-2  
Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 652

- Civil war soldiers of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 695-7  
 Williamstown, ii. 1145-7  
 Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 11-12  
 Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 21-5  
 Wolcott, ii. 776-8  
 Woodbury, iv. 880-2  
 Worcester, iv. 910-11
- Civil war summary of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541
- Clarendon boundary changes, iii. 571-2  
 granted by N. Y. & N. H., iii. 570<sup>2</sup>  
 grants, iii. 553<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by H. B. Spofford, iii. 552-76  
 military hist., iii. 560-1, 573-5  
 origin of name, iii. 570<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneers, iii. 554, 571-2  
 settled, 1768, iii. 554  
 town and other officers, iii. 561-2, 571  
 vital records, iii. 571  
*see also* Socialboro
- Clarendon Springs, iii. 569-70
- Clark family of Mt. Holly, iii. 852-61
- Clarksville in Landgrove, i. 198
- Clary's island, Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305
- Clash between military and judicial authorities at St. Albans, iii. 353<sup>2</sup>
- Clergy, N. H. grants to, i. 127  
*see also* Biographical sketches
- Clermont (steamboat), i. 686
- Clinton co. in Vt. under N. Y., i. 463 *note*
- Clio Hall, Bennington, i. 163<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 165<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>
- Clothes wringers of galvanized iron first made in Waterbury, iv. 834
- Clothing manufacture in Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650
- Cloudburst in Moretown, 1830, iv. 595-6
- Clyde river, Brighton, i. 955
- Coal mining, i. 30-1
- Cobble Hill granite quarry, Barre, iv. 38<sup>2</sup>
- Coahasse intervals, i. 264<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Coos
- Coit's Gore, early name of Waterville, ii. 769  
 joined to Bakersfield 1799, ii. 103
- Colchester, i. 6<sup>2</sup>  
 block house, i. 755<sup>2</sup>  
 census, 1791-1860, i. 762  
 granted, i. 487<sup>2</sup>, 756<sup>2</sup>  
 half shire town, i. 465  
 hist. by David Read, i. 754-78, 931-2  
 natural history, i. 757-9  
 pioneers, i. 760-3  
 town and other officers, i. 763
- Colchester Point, i. 2<sup>2</sup>  
 Capt. Schuyler's camp in 1690, i. 754<sup>2</sup>  
 remains of early settlement, i. 754<sup>2</sup>-5
- Cold July, 1829, in Middlesex, iv. 242<sup>2</sup>
- Cold season of 1816 in Benson, i. 99
- Cabot, iv. 89
- Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 114
- Enosburg, ii. 139
- Hardwick, i. 325<sup>2</sup>
- Orleans co., iii. 32<sup>2</sup>, 321<sup>2</sup>
- Peacham, i. 362<sup>2</sup>
- Richford, ii. 282<sup>2</sup>, 286<sup>2</sup>
- St. Albans, ii. 297<sup>2</sup>-8



- Cole's mills, in Westport, N. Y., i. 12<sup>2</sup>  
 College at Williamstown proposed, 1785, i. 520; ii. 1143  
*Colon and Spondee*, articles by Royall Tyler, v. 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Colonial wars, ii. 560; v. pt. 2, 433-5, 457-8  
     in Chittenden co., i. 455<sup>2</sup>-6  
     in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456<sup>2</sup>-8  
     in Pawlet, iii. 871<sup>2</sup>-2  
     on Lake Champlain; i. 2-4  
     official records of 1754-60, iv. 1151-5  
     soldiers, Jonathan Armstrong, i. 186, 2d ed. 187<sup>2</sup>  
         Isaac Farwell, i. 187, 2d ed. 188<sup>2</sup>  
         Jonas Fay, i. 171<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 173<sup>2</sup>  
         Robert Hunkins, ii. 825<sup>2</sup>  
         Paul Moore, i. 97  
         William Raymond, i. 238, 2d ed. 237<sup>2</sup>  
         Capt. Samuel Robinson, i. 167, 170, 2d ed. 169<sup>2</sup>, 172  
     *see also* Cape Breton war  
 Coltshill, name changed to Greensboro, iii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 Columbian marble co., iii. 1066-8  
 Colvin murder case, i. 205-6, 2d ed. 204<sup>2</sup>-5  
 Commemoration table, i. e. Donors of portraits and engravings, patronesses and subscribers to the *Gazetteer*, i. 1071-9; ii. 1191-5  
 Commercial crisis of 1837 in Swanton, iv. 1011  
*Commercial Herald*, of Phila., v. pt. 2, 247<sup>2</sup>  
 The Commerce (boat), ii. 298  
 Commissioners for sale of confiscated estates, v. 14<sup>2</sup>  
 Commissioners of Vt. sent to various states and to Congress, i. 773  
 Committee of correspondence in Cumberland co., v. 10<sup>2</sup>, 11  
     in Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 494<sup>2</sup>  
 Committee of safety of Cumberland co., v. 11<sup>2</sup>-13  
     of N. Y. adherents in Cumberland co., v. pt. 2, 27-8  
     of N. H. grants, i. 128, 2d ed. 129  
 Common schools, *see* schools  
 Competition in boat traffic on Champlain, i. 692-702  
 "Conant's Furnace," iii. 436  
 Conant stove, first made in Vt., iii. 435<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Concord, census, i. 972  
     description, i. 970  
     granted, 1780, i. 967  
     grantees, i. 967  
     hist. by J. E. Woodbury, i. 966-85  
     pioneers, i. 967<sup>2</sup>-8  
     proprietors' meetings, i. 967  
     town and other officers, i. 971-2  
     villages, i. 972-3  
 Concord Corner, pioneers, i. 973  
 Confederate sympathizers from Canada raid St. Albans, 1864, ii. 303-8  
 Conferences between Vt. and Canada, 1780-3, i. 773-4  
     *see also* Haldimand negotiations  
 Confiscated tory estates, i. 201, 2d ed. 201; ii. 322-3  
     in Danby, iii. 586<sup>2</sup>  
     in Georgia, ii. 234  
     in Panton, i. 79<sup>2</sup>, 81, 83  
 Conflict between Vt. and N. Y. adherents in Guilford, 1782-4, v. pt. 2, 57; v. pt. 3, 38-40  
 Conflict between Vermont Central and Rutland and Burlington R. R.s, ii. 301<sup>2</sup>-2  
*Congregational Journal*, of Concord, N. H., ii. 153<sup>2</sup>  
 Congress thanks Stark, 1777, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 22  
     treacherous to Vt., i. 923  
 Connecticut and Passumpsic rivers railroad, i. 269<sup>2</sup>, 339; ii. 803, 955<sup>2</sup>  
*Connecticut Courant*, quoted, i. 124

- Connecticut river, v. pt. 2, 250<sup>2</sup>  
 decreed by Crown as western boundary of N. H., in 1764, i. 146<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 149  
 flood heights at Vernon, v. pt. 2, 276<sup>2</sup>-7  
 navigation, v. pt. 3, 62-3  
 proposed state on, i. 391  
 R. R., v. pt. 2, 306, 511<sup>2</sup>  
 R. R. projected, 1827, iv. 6<sup>2</sup>  
 terraces in Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 501
- Connecticut valley surveyed in 1760-1 from White river to Onion and Lamoille rivers, i. 281; ii. 802  
 to be settled and fortified by N. H., ii. 916
- Constitution (ship), i. 584
- Constitution of Vt. adopted, 1777, v. 14
- Constitutional convention at Bennington, 1791, i. 136<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 138<sup>2</sup>
- Contents of vol. 1 of the Gazetteer, i. pref. p. vii-xi  
 vol. 2 of the Gazetteer, ii. pref. p. vii-viii  
 vol. 3 of the Gazetteer, already in type, ii. pref. p. viii-ix; iii. pref. p. vii-viii  
 vol. 4 of the Gazetteer, iv. pref. p. iv
- Contents of Washington co. history of the Gazetteer, iv. 925-32
- Contest for location of Vt. capitol, 1805-7 and 1857, iv. 6<sup>2</sup>, 8-9
- Continental army, Bennington votes bounties for 20 soldiers in Col. Warner's regt., Apr. 1777, i. 153<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 155<sup>2</sup>  
 Green Mt. Boys, in, i. 152, 2d ed. 154<sup>2</sup>
- Continental Congress, 1774, v. 11  
 Vt. agent present at, Jan. 1777-82, i. 171<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 173<sup>2</sup>
- Continental money, value, i. 316
- Continental store house at Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>
- Contraband dealers, *see* Smuggling
- "The Contrast," by Royall Tyler, v. 93
- Contributors and Manuscripts for remainder of the work of the Gazetteer, ii. pref. pp. ix-x
- Contributors to the Gazetteer, i. 1071; ii. pref. pp. ix-x
- Controversy between Davis and Allen, iv. 713  
 between Vt. & N. H., ii. 934-43
- Conversational club of Northfield, iv. 698<sup>2</sup>
- Cooley creamer made at Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511<sup>2</sup>
- Cooper's Point, in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277
- Coos, Upper and Lower, ii. 802
- Coos country, i. 1028  
 explored by N. H., 1754, ii. 916-7  
*see also* Newbury
- Coos meadows, i. 263
- Coos road in Berlin, iv. 53
- Coosuck Indians, ii. 802<sup>2</sup>
- Copper in Vershire and Corinth, ii. 803, 875
- Copper mine in Brighton, i. 955<sup>2</sup>  
 in Corinth, ii. 1168  
 in Vershire, ii. 908<sup>2</sup>, 1137-8
- Copperas in Strafford, ii. 1085-8
- Copperas Hill, of Strafford, ii. 1067<sup>2</sup>, 1085<sup>2</sup>
- Corinth, granted, 1774, ii. 874  
 hist. by Insley Dow, ii. 873-8, 1168-9  
 in Rev. war, ii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
 lawyers, ii. 882  
 military hist. ii. 879<sup>2</sup>, 883-5  
 physicians, ii. 882<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneers, ii. 875-6, 885, 887  
 settled, 1781, ii. 885-6  
 town and other officers, ii. 874<sup>2</sup>, 882-3, 1169  
 vital records, ii. 878-9



- Corinth copper company, ii. 875, 1168<sup>2</sup>  
 Corinth copper mine, ii. 1168  
 Corlear's Lake, Dutch name of Lake Champlain, i. 2 *and note*  
 Corner stone of Bennington battle monument laid, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 60-9  
 Cornish (N. H.), persons from, settle in Enosburg, ii. 142  
 Cornton, in Putney, v. pt. 2, 223<sup>2</sup>  
 Cornwall (Conn.), persons from, settle in Berkshire, ii. 121  
 Cornwall (Vt.), collegiates, i. 25<sup>2</sup>  
     hist. by L. Matthews, i. 23-31  
     Indian raids in, i. 24  
     Literary society *see* Young gentlemen's society  
     N. H. and N. Y. conflict, i. 23<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneers, i. 23<sup>2</sup>, 26-8  
     proprietors from Litchfield co. Conn., i. 23<sup>2</sup>  
     settled in 1774, i. 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Coroner's inquest on W. French's murder, v. 2, 574  
 Correspondence of Gen. Jacob Bailey regarding Vt., ii. 934-9  
     Levi Allen, i. 571-4  
     Thomas Chandler and Capt. Ebenezer Allen, i. 860<sup>2</sup>  
     Thomas Chittenden and Ira Allen, i. 858  
     George Washington and Col. Thomas Johnson, ii. 929-30  
 Cost of living at St. Albans, 1817, ii. 297<sup>2</sup>  
 Cost of State House, 1808, iv. 285<sup>2</sup>  
*The Cottage Hearth*, of Boston, v. 183<sup>2</sup>  
 Cotton, in Iroquois' armor, i. 1<sup>2</sup>  
 Cotton gin, in Bennington, i. 251<sup>2</sup>  
 Cotton mills, in Burlington, i. 513-4  
     in U. S., in 1810, iv. 275<sup>2</sup>  
 Cottrill family, of Montpelier, iv. 520  
 "Council room," Bennington, i. 153<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 156  
 Council room hearth, illus., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 27  
 Counterfeiters, i. 125<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 126, 180; ii. 831-2; iii. 818-9  
     in Bradford and Middletown, iii. 817  
     in Morgan, iii. 289  
     in Rupert, i. 228, 2d ed. 227  
 Counties of Vermont, i. 461-7; ii. 801; iv. 4  
     of western Vt. est., i. 464-7  
 County commissioners for granting licenses, ii. 96-7  
 County courts, granted licenses, ii. 96<sup>2</sup>  
 County fair, of Franklin co., ii. 101  
 County grammar schools, *see* Addison co. grammar school, and names of other counties  
 County officers elected by general assembly, 1787, i. 465<sup>2</sup>  
     *see also* Franklin co. officers, Rutland co. officers, etc.  
 County road in Washington co., iv. 6, 11  
 County supt's of common schools, ii. 98  
 Court House Hill, Westminster, v. pt. 2, 494<sup>2</sup>  
 Court of Confiscation of Vt., v. 14<sup>2</sup> (2)  
     *see also* Confiscated tory estates  
 Coventry (Conn.), persons from, settle in Hardwick, i. 333  
 Coventry (Vt.), granted, 1780, iii. 136  
     hist. by Rev. Pliny H. White, iii. 136-64, 381  
     military hist., iii. 153<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneers, iii. 136-50  
     settled, iii. 136, 137  
     town and other officers, iii. 158-9  
     vital records, iii. 153  
 Coventry Gore, iii. 150  
 Craftsbury, first organized town in Orleans co., iii. 31  
     formerly in Chittenden and Caledonia counties, iii. 165<sup>2</sup>  
     granted, 1781, iii. 165

- Craftsbury, grantees, iii. 170  
 hist. by W. J. Hastings, iii. 164<sup>2</sup>-78, 281  
 military hist., iii. 178  
 physicians, iii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneers, iii. 165  
 town and other officers, iii. 165<sup>2</sup>, 170-1  
 town records, iii. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 villages, iii. 165<sup>2</sup>  
 vital records, iii. 170<sup>2</sup>
- Cranberry river *see* Saranac river
- Cream hill in Shoreham, i. 95, 96<sup>2</sup>, 97
- Credulity about hidden gold in Essex, i. 784-5
- Crown Point, abandoned by Americans, 1776 & 1777, i. 5<sup>2</sup>  
 burned by French, 1759, i. 4  
 Champlain reached, i. 1  
 in 1758 & 1760, v. pt. 2, 28, 31  
 New York's objective, 1690, i. 2  
 possession disputed, i. 3  
 rebuilt by British, 1759, i. 4  
 repaired by British, 1778, i. 12  
 strength of, i. 4  
 taken by Col. Warner, i. 5  
*see also* Fort St. Frederick
- Cuba, expedition against, 1762, i. 186, 2d ed. 187<sup>2</sup>
- Cumberland (township), never chartered, v. pt. 2, 684
- Cumberland co., affairs in Congress, v. 17<sup>2</sup>  
 attempts to remove co. seat from Chester, v. 3-9  
 bounds, i. 261<sup>2</sup>  
 buildings at Chester, v. 3, 6-7  
 census, v. 10  
 committee of correspondence, v. pt. 2, 539  
 committee of safety, v. 11<sup>2</sup>-13  
 conflict over location of shire town, v. 8<sup>2</sup>  
 disallowed by King, v. 3<sup>2</sup>  
 est. by N. Y., 1766, iv. 3; v. 3  
 1772, i. 461<sup>2</sup>-3  
 est. by Vt., March 1778, v. pt. 2, 273<sup>2</sup>  
 1779, i. 262, 463<sup>2</sup>  
 first civil officers appointed by Vt., v. 14<sup>2</sup>, 15  
 hist. by G. A. Davis, v. 1-17  
 in 1779, ii. 474  
 militia, v. 13  
 N. Y. officers, v. 2, 3  
 propose petition to King, v. 2<sup>2</sup>, 11<sup>2</sup>  
 records, v. 3<sup>2</sup>  
 reestablished, v. 3<sup>2</sup>  
 represented in N. Y. Provincial congresses, v. 10-13  
 resists N. Y., v. 11<sup>2</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>
- Cumberland co. congress, of 1774, v. pt. 2, 208
- Cumberland co. conventions, v. 10-13; v. pt. 2, 538-9
- Cumberland co. court at Westminster, v. 9<sup>2</sup>  
 broken up, v. 5-6  
 est. by N. Y., 1776, v. 3  
 officials arrested, v. pt. 2, 574
- Cumberland co. courts est. by Vt. June 1778, v. 14<sup>2</sup>
- Cummington (Mass.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 318<sup>2</sup>
- Curtis family, of Calais, iv. 152-4
- Custom house at Brighton, i. 956
- Cutler family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 393-4
- Cut-off Territory, v. pt. 2, 251<sup>2</sup>



- Cuttingsville, iii. 1126
- Dairy machinery manufacture in Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511
- Dalton (Mass.), persons from, settle in Hancock, i. 43<sup>2</sup>  
persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 91
- Danby, census 1791-1810, 1870, iii. 591, 593, 666  
changes between 1765 and 1815, iii. 594-5  
charters, iii. 576<sup>2</sup>-7  
Civil war record, iii. 654-62  
Committee of safety, iii. 586  
gift of school fund, iii. 597<sup>2</sup>-8  
grantees, iii. 577  
hist. by J. C. Williams, iii. 576-672  
in Rev. war, iii. 586  
military hist., iii. 652-63  
militia companies, 1775-1864, iii. 662-3  
organized, iii. 581  
pioneers, iii. 579<sup>2</sup>  
political parties, iii. 598  
poor farm purchased 1859, iii. 596<sup>2</sup>  
proprietors' records, iii. 577<sup>2</sup>-8, 580  
surveyed, iii. 578  
town and other officers, iii. 581-2, 585-6, 588, 598-60<sup>2</sup>  
town house voted, iii. 595-6  
town meetings, iii. 581-2, 585-98  
town records, iii. 578<sup>2</sup>-9  
vital records, iii. 666
- Danville, charter quieted, i. 314  
granted, 1786, i. 313<sup>2</sup>  
hist. by M. T. C. Alexander, i. 312-21  
origin of name, i. 312<sup>2</sup>, 389<sup>2</sup>  
pioneers, i. 313  
productions, 1860, i. 316  
rank, in early history, i. 314  
surveys, i. 314
- Danville circuit, i. 316
- Dark day, in 1780, v. pt. 2, 689
- Dartmouth Coll., given grant of Wheelock, i. 269<sup>2</sup>, 432<sup>2</sup>, 521
- Davis and Allen controversy, iv. 713-5
- Daye printing press, v. pt. 2, 601
- Day's mills of Barre, iv. 35
- Dead Creek, in Addison, i. 4, 81
- Debating club of Pawlet, iii. 899  
Poultney, iii. 981<sup>2</sup>
- Debt, imprisonment for, i. 35<sup>2</sup>
- Declaration that Vt. ought to be free made at Dorset convention, i. 771<sup>2</sup>
- Dedication of vol. 1, i. pref. p. v.  
2, ii. pref. p. iii.  
3, iii. pref. p. iii.  
4, iv. pref. p. iii.  
5, v. pref. p. iii.
- "Deer licks," in Highgate, ii. 261<sup>2</sup>
- Deer rifts in Pawlet, iii. 890
- Deerfield (Mass.), captives' route to Canada in 1704, i. 455<sup>2</sup>  
persons from, settle in Grand Isle, ii. 539<sup>2</sup>-40
- Deerfield river, v. pt. 2, 338, 519, 686; v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 5
- Defence of Seth Warner, i. 154, 156-7, 2d ed. 156, 158-9
- Dellins, N. Y. patent, 1696, iii. 405<sup>2</sup>
- Derby history, iii. 178-95  
lawyers, iii. 182  
physicians, iii. 182
- Deserters in war of 1812, ii. 295

- Dewey family, of Berlin, iv. 61  
 Deweyburgh, i. 314, 358<sup>2</sup>  
 Dexter family, of Dover, v. pt. 2, 356  
 Diadamus Island in Grand Isle co., ii. 473  
 Diary of Jabez Fitch, ii. 638-53  
     Eben Judd, i. 944-6  
     Lt. Spaulding, in 1758, v. pt. 2, 28-33  
 Dimick place, Bennington, i. 154, 176, 2d ed. 156<sup>2</sup>, 178  
 Diocese of Burlington, R. C. church, ii. 339  
 Diocesan school for girls, Montpelier, Ga., ii. 361<sup>2</sup>  
 Discovery of Lake Champlain, ii. 89 *and note*  
 Discovery of supposed early records in lead tube in Swanton, 1853, iv. 934  
 Disorders in Bennington co., i. 124-6, 2d ed. 124-7  
 Distillery in Cabot, iv. 89-91  
     Cambridge, ii. 605  
     Enosburg, ii. 136, 155-6  
     Montpelier, iv. 275  
     Plainfield, iv. 720  
     Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649  
 Documentary history of N. Y., map of Lake Champlain, ii. 89<sup>2</sup>, 90  
 Dodge family, of Montpelier, iv. 501  
 Dog river, iv. 21<sup>2</sup> 694  
 Dog river valley ass'n, Northfield, iv. 686-7  
 Donors of portraits and engravings, in vol. i. of Gazetteer, i. 1071  
     in vol. 2, of Gazetteer, ii. 1191  
 Donors of portraits for Dummerston history, v. pt. 2, 216<sup>2</sup>  
     Montpelier history, iv. 591-2  
     Swanton history, iv. 1144  
     Westminster history, v. pt. 2, 670  
 Dorrilites in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 10 *note*  
 Dorset, description, i. 192<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 193<sup>2</sup>  
     eccentric characters, i. 188-9, 2d ed. 189-90  
     hist. by L. B. Armstrong, i. 182-96, 2d ed. 183-96  
 Dorset convention of 1776, delegates and proceedings, i. 128, 185-6, 2d ed. 128<sup>2</sup>, 186-7  
 Dorset conventions, iii. 1166; v. 13-14; v. pt. 2, 539  
 Dorset Mt., named Mt. Eolus, i. 183 *and note*, 2d ed. 184 *and note*  
 Dorset street in Burlington, i. 182 *note*, 2d ed. 183<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Dover (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Bridport, i. 17  
     in Fairfield, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Dover (Vt.), census, v. pt. 2, 344  
     described, v. pt. 2, 337-8  
     hist. by K. Haskins, v. pt. 2, 337-56  
     hotels, v. pt. 2, 351-2  
     physicians, v. pt. 2, 353  
     pioneers, v. pt. 2, 338-9  
     set off from Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 337  
     town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 339-44  
     town records, v. pt. 2, 339-44  
     traders, v. pt. 2, 352-3  
 Draper, early name of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7  
 Dred Scott decision, Vt. legislature report on, iii. 487<sup>2</sup>  
 Drinking cup of Gov. Chittenden, i. 135<sup>2</sup> *note*, 2d ed. 137<sup>2</sup> *note*  
 Dual government in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 5-7  
 "Duchess of St. Albans," ii. 291<sup>2</sup>  
 Dummerston, census, 1761-93, v. pt. 2, 110-11, 178-9, 209<sup>2</sup>  
     charters, v. pt. 2, 1-3, 5  
     collegiates, v. pt. 2, 203-4  
     description, v. pt. 2, 4-5  
     first discovery, v. pt. 2, 1  
     grantees, v. pt. 2, 3-4



- hist. by David L. Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 1-216  
 military hist., v. pt. 2, 115-28  
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 89-107, 161-71, 214  
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 205, 208-9  
 town records, v. pt. 2, 8-13, 111-3  
 vital records, v. pt. 2, 86, 152  
 western bounds, v. pt. 2, 171-2
- Duncansborough, early name of Newport, iii. 303<sup>2</sup>-4
- Dunmore, Lake, *see* Lake Dunmore  
 (township), N. Y. grant on Conn. river, i. 261<sup>2</sup>, 277, 387-8  
 original name of Waterford and adjacent lands, i. 387
- Durham, boundaries, iii. 405  
 former name of Clarendon, iii. 553<sup>2</sup>
- Dutch in Pownal, i. 214-5, 2d ed. 213-4
- Dutch refugees in Franklin, ii. 227  
 Highgate, ii. 255
- Dutchess co. (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Ferrisburg, i. 33  
 Manchester, i. 200, 2d ed. 199<sup>2</sup>  
 Pantou, i. 81<sup>2</sup>, 82<sup>2</sup>
- Dutchman's Point in North Hero, ii. 490
- Dwinell family, of Calais, iv. 161-3
- Eagle (ship), i. 582-3
- Ear marks for cattle, ii. 175<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 232<sup>2</sup>
- Early rose potatoes, iii. 775<sup>2</sup>-6
- Earthquake of 1780, in Randolph, ii. 1047
- East and West Unions, of Vt. abandoned, i. 922
- East Hampton (Long Island), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 101
- East Haven granted, 1790, i. 985<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by Kittridge and D. C. Hudson, i. 985-7  
 military hist., i. 1069  
 pioneers, i. 985-6  
 town officers, i. 986-7
- East Montpelier, casualties, iv. 584-5  
 hist. by S. S. Kelton, iv. 575-92  
 military affairs, iv. 587-90  
 settled, 1788, iv. 577-8  
 town officers, iv. 586  
 villages, iv. 575  
 vital records, iv. 577, 583-4
- East mountain in Starksboro, i. 103<sup>2</sup>
- East Village, Brattleboro, v. 33-4
- Eastern boundary of N. Y. decreed in 1764 to be at Conn. river, v. pt. 2, 274  
*see also* N. H.-N. Y. conflict
- Eastman family, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 5-12  
 granite quarry, Barre, iv. 39
- Eaton family, of Calais, iv. 160
- Eden, granted to Warner's reg't, ii. 622  
 hist. by Frank Plumley, ii. 621-6  
 town and other officers, ii. 624
- Edge tool and hoes made in Berlin, iv. 62
- Editorial notes are numerous throughout the work. Among the more important not including the dedications and prefaces are the following:—the paper covers of the different nos. of vols. i and iv; and i. 50, supplementary p. 2 after p. 240, 257 *note*, 520<sup>2</sup>, 1039 *note*, 1070; ii. 364-8, 952; iii. 176, 494, 933; iv. verso of title page 538-9, 591-2, 975-88 (Review of Rev. J. B. Perry's hist. of Swanton), 1191-4 (relating to state and town aid for the Gazetteer), 1195, editor's last note.
- Editorial recognition, *see* Excerpts from periodicals noticing the Gazetteer
- Educated ministry of M. E. church promoted by Rev. Wilbur Fisk, v. pt. 3, 76
- Education, expenses in Fairlee, ii. 903<sup>2</sup>  
 in Chittenden co., i. 470<sup>2</sup>

- Education, State Board of, est. 1856, ii. 98  
*see also* Academy; Schools; Names of county grammar schools, as  
 Caledonia co. grammar school; and of colleges
- Education of women in Bennington, i. 164, 2d ed. 166
- Educational development in Vt., i. 521; iii. 958-60
- Educational grant in Vt. secured by Dartmouth, i. 521
- Egremont (Mass.), persons from, settle in Georgia, ii. 235<sup>2</sup>
- Ejectment suits for taxes in Vt., ii. 324<sup>2</sup>
- Ejectment trials against N. H. grantees at Albany, 1770, i. 148, 164<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed.  
 150<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>
- Election day in Montpelier, iv. 155
- Election of Gov. in 1813, i. 620
- Election sermon before the governor, iv. 296
- Elections in Grand Isle, ii. 530-1  
 in Shelburne, i. 874
- Electioneering methods, ii. 349
- Electoral vote of Burlington, i. 508
- Electric dynamo, self-regulating, invented by George H. Niles, v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>
- Electric lighting in Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>
- Electric motor, invented by Thomas Davenport, ii. 1153; iii. 485-6
- Electro-magnetism applied to machinery at Brandon, iii. 486
- Elephant's tusk found in Brattleboro, v. 191  
 Richmond, i. 843<sup>2</sup>
- Elgin spring in Panton, i. 81<sup>2</sup>
- Elmore, granted and settled, ii. 626<sup>2</sup>-7  
 hist. by E. Henry Willey, ii. 626-8, 798-9  
 town officers, ii. 627
- Embargo of 1812, ii. 228  
 effect upon Richford, ii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
 St. Albans, ii. 293<sup>2</sup>-4, 342-3
- Emigration from Worcester to Ohio, iv. 893
- Emigration to the West, from St. Albans, ii. 297<sup>2</sup>-8
- England, people from, settle in Arlington, 2d ed., i. 123<sup>2</sup>
- English in Chittenden co. before 1790, i. 456-7
- English settlement, first on Lake Champlain, i. 661  
 on Missisquoi about 1765, iv. 964-6, 971
- Enosburg, hist. by George Adams, ii. 134-65  
 military hist., ii. 135  
 physicians, ii. 136<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneers, ii. 149-53  
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 132-3  
 "the pattern town," ii. 160<sup>2</sup>  
 villages, ii. 134
- Enosburg brass band, ii. 160
- Enosburg "Rifle corp," ii. 398-9
- Enosburg young men's temperance society, ii. 136<sup>2</sup>
- Eolus Mt., *see* Mt. Eolus
- Epidemics in Middlebury, i. 52<sup>2</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>  
 in Shoreham, 1814, i. 95  
 in Stowe, ii. 707-8
- Epistle of Artemas the Scribe*, v. pt. 2, 312
- Epitaphs in Dorset, i. 186<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 188  
 Strafford, ii. 1085
- Epsom (N. H.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 292, 340<sup>2</sup>
- Equinox Mt., i. 203<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 202<sup>2</sup>
- Equinox range, i. 121<sup>2</sup>, 182<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 184
- Equivalent lands in Vt. granted by Mass. to Conn., v. pt. 2, 1, 9, 44-5, 171-2,  
 563<sup>2</sup>, 564<sup>2</sup>
- Errata in vol. 1 of the Gazetteer, i. 1070; *also* for pp. 143-221, i. supp. p. 2  
 after p. 240  
 Washington co. hist., iv. 574<sup>2</sup>, 592, 932, 1144<sup>2</sup>



- Erysipelas, in Burke, 1842, i. 309  
 Danville, 1843, i. 315
- Essays: Ball, C. M., Ravages of Time, i. 42-3  
 Barlow, Mrs. J. B., Children, i. 118<sup>2</sup>  
 Battell, Philip, The Cemetery, i. 62-3  
 Godding, A. W., Education, i. 311-2  
 Grandy S., The Noteless Grave, i. 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Hemenway, Abbie M., Wayside Sketch, i. 50  
 Howard, Rev. R. H., Mountains—Their Moral Use, i. 729-30  
 Morgan, C., The Heavenly Recognition, i. 93  
 Parker, Mary A., My Hood, ii. 668-9  
 Stone, L. H., Never Grow Old, i. 811-12  
 Stowell, H. H., Beneficence the End of Life, i. 67-8  
 Tappan, H. A., Tomb of the Gifted, i. 83  
 Wilcox, Carlos, What Manner of Child Shall This Be? i. 74<sup>2</sup>
- Essex, census, 1791-1860, i. 783  
 collegiates, i. 784<sup>2</sup>  
 description, i. 785  
 grantees, i. 778<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by L. C. Butler, i. 778-91  
 organized, i. 781  
 pioneers, i. 778<sup>2</sup>-81  
 town and other officers, i. 781<sup>2</sup>-2
- Essex circuit, ii. 333-4
- Essex co. (Mass.), people from, settle in Danville, i. 313  
 (Vt.), attorneys, i. 948-9  
 census, i. 947  
 courts, i. 947-9, 1006  
 description, i. 1057-8  
 est. 1811, i. 262  
 history, i. 943-50  
 natural hist. by H. A. Cutting, i. 1051-65  
 officers, i. 948-9  
 scenery, i. 949  
 statistics, i. 1052<sup>2</sup>-5  
 grammar school at Concord, i. 973, 976, 1005
- Estabrook family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 146-7
- Ethan Allen (horse), i. 97
- Eureka marble co., iii. 1069
- Evans quarry in Kirby, i. 337
- Evidence of white men, in Missisquoi valley, iv. 934
- Excerpts from periodicals noticing the Gazetteer, i. supp. p. 13 after p. 240.  
 ii. 1200, iii. 1243-5, iv. 1196-8, iv. Nos. 1 and 2, p. 3 of paper cover
- Exodus westward from Hardwick, 1816, i. 325<sup>2</sup>
- Expedition of Gen. Burgoyne, i. 666-9
- Expenses for surveying grantees rights in Westminster, v. pt. 2, 565, 568<sup>2</sup>
- Factory Point in Manchester, i. 199-200, 203-4, 2d ed. 200, 203
- Factory Point cemetery, i. 204<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 203<sup>2</sup>
- The Fair Captive, *see* in name index under, Howe, Mrs. Jemima
- Fair Haven, description, iii. 691-2  
 granted, 1779, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 grantees, iii. 672<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by A. N. Adams, iii. 672-746  
 in Rev. war, iii. 673  
 military hist., iii. 711-14  
 organized, iii. 683<sup>2</sup>  
 park, iii. 702<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneers, iii. 673-6  
 proprietors' meetings, iii. 674, 682-3  
 settled, iii. 673<sup>2</sup>-4  
 town and other officers, iii. 745-6

- Fair Haven marble and marbled slate co., iii. 706<sup>2</sup>
- Fairbanks scales co., of St. Johnsbury, i. 407; ii. 680<sup>2</sup>
- Fairfax, granted, 1763, 1779, ii. 90, 166<sup>2</sup>  
 grantees, ii. 166<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by John A. Ufford, ii. 165-90, 467  
 pest house, ii. 171  
 pioneers, ii. 168-9  
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 167-8  
 taverns, ii. 174  
 town and other officers, ii. 169-71  
 town meetings, ii. 169<sup>2</sup>-71  
 villages, ii. 166  
 voters, 1787-1800, ii. 169<sup>2</sup>, 171<sup>2</sup>
- Fairfield, granted 1763, 1779, ii. 90, 190<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by Samuel Perley, ii. 190-200  
 lawyers, ii. 193<sup>2</sup>, 197<sup>2</sup>, 200  
 part joined to Bakersfield, 1792, ii. 103  
 physicians, ii. 197  
 pioneers, ii. 192  
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 191-2  
 town and other officers, ii. 200  
 original name of Rutland, iii. 1014<sup>2</sup>
- Fairlee, charter, 1761, ii. 888-9  
 description, ii. 892  
 divided, ii. 891<sup>2</sup>-2  
 grantees, ii. 889  
 hist. by William Child, ii. 888-908, 1169  
 military hist., ii. 906-7  
 pioneers, ii. 890-1  
 proprietors' records, ii. 890-1  
 settled, 1766, ii. 891<sup>2</sup>  
 town and other officers, ii. 904<sup>2</sup>-6  
 vital records, ii. 901<sup>2</sup>
- Fall Brook falls, v. pt. 2, 113
- Fall Fight township, v. pt. 2, 307
- Fall Mt. in Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 496
- Fall Mt. paper co., Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511<sup>2</sup>
- Fall Town, early name of Bernardston (Mass.), v. pt. 2, 273, 275<sup>2</sup>
- Fall Town Gore, v. pt. 2, 275<sup>2</sup>
- Falls, at Vergennes, i. 4<sup>2</sup>, 11<sup>2</sup>, 106<sup>2</sup>
- Fallstown, v. pt. 2, 493  
*see also* Rockingham
- Famine, in Coventry, of 1816, iii. 146  
 Georgia, ii. 241<sup>2</sup>  
 Middlebury, 1790, i. 52<sup>2</sup>  
 Panton, i. 80<sup>2</sup>-1  
 Richford, ii. 282<sup>2</sup>-3
- Fane, *see* Newfane
- Farm stock of Pawlet, iii. 899
- Farmers' club, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601
- Farmers' company, of Perthshire and Stirlingshire, i. 268<sup>2</sup>, 282, 284
- Farmer's mutual fire ins. co., iv. 282, 484-5
- Farmer's Weekly Museum of Walpole*, N. H., v. 95<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3, 42<sup>2</sup>
- Farmington (Conn.), persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 177
- Farms in Dummerston, v. 70-8  
 Waterbury, iv. 827-30
- Fayetteville, Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456, 460-1, 725-6
- Fayston, description, iv. 177  
 hist. by Mrs. Laura B. Boyce, iv. 177<sup>2</sup>-97  
 pioneers, iv. 178  
 town officers, iv. 188



- vital records, iv. 188
- Federal party favored smuggling, ii. 343
- Fees for charter *see* charter fees
- Fees for grant of Salem, iii. 307  
N. Y. land grants, iii. 404
- Feld family *see* Field family
- Female Bible and prayer book society, Guilford, v. pt. 3, 10
- Fenian invasion of Canada, June, 1866, ii. 268, 308-10
- Fenians, in St. Albans, 1866, ii. 308-10
- Ferries, of Alburg, ii. 502<sup>2</sup>-3  
Grand Isle, ii. 527<sup>2</sup>-8  
Grand Isle co., ii. 502<sup>2</sup>-3  
Larrabee's Point, i. 94<sup>2</sup>  
Panton, i. 81<sup>2</sup>  
Swanton, iv. 1040-1  
on Lake Champlain, i. 5<sup>2</sup>
- Ferris bay, of Panton, i. 79<sup>2</sup>, 80  
*see also* Arnold's bay
- Ferrisburg, granted, i. 487<sup>2</sup>  
grantees, i. 32  
hist. by R. E. Robinson, i. 31-4  
pioneers, i. 32<sup>2</sup>-3  
records burned, i. 32<sup>2</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>  
settled in 1769, i. 32<sup>2</sup>
- Ferris's ferry, *see* Adams ferry
- Fictitious names used for grantees, i. 857<sup>2</sup>
- Field family of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 76-8
- Financial distress in Vt. 1786, i. 926
- Financial operations of Vt. in 1861, i. 440-1
- Fires in Calais, 1873, iv 164-5  
Lunenburg, 1849, i. 1016-7  
Mendon, iii. 791  
Montpelier, iv. 275-6, 333-8  
Panton, i. 81  
Swanton, iv. 1043-6  
Waitsfield, iv. 778, 793  
Waterbury, iv. 834
- First falls of Otter Creek originally called New Haven falls, i. 32<sup>1</sup>
- First martyr of Revolution, v. pt. 2, 575
- First meeting-house society in Stowe, ii. 719
- First settlement in Vt., ii. 558-63; v. pt. 2, 628<sup>2</sup>  
on Isle LaMotte, 1665, i. 754
- First settler in Wash. co., iv. 4
- Fish, legal tender in Swanton, 1815-16, iv. 1009
- Fish Bladder island in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
- Fitchburg railroad, v. pt. 2, 505<sup>2</sup>  
Cheshire Div., v. pt. 2, 511<sup>2</sup>
- Flag of U. S. first carried at battle of Hubbardton, iii. 760<sup>2</sup>
- Flaxseed oil made in Middlesex, iv. 233
- Fletcher, granted, 1781, ii. 200  
hist. by Ben Akinsley, ii. 200-17  
physicians, ii. 203-4  
pioneers, ii. 200  
town and other officers, ii. 201<sup>2</sup>  
vital records, ii. 208
- Fletcher circuit, ii. 334
- Flight of 1776, from Ryegate, i. 377
- Flight of 1777, from Rupert, i. 223-4, 2d ed. 222-3
- Flint family, of Randolph, ii. 1019-24, 1058-62
- "Floodwood" militia co. of St. Albans, ii. 350
- Florence, Italy, art of, v. pt. 2, 325<sup>2</sup>-6

- Florida war soldiers, i. 238, 2d ed. 237<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1197  
 Flouring mills of Swanton, iv. 1019<sup>2</sup>  
 Flower Brook manufacturing co., iii. 906<sup>2</sup>  
 Fluor-spar in Putney, v. pt. 2, 218<sup>2</sup>  
 The Fly (revenue cutter), ii. 344-6  
 Food brought from Mass. to Danville, 1789, i. 313<sup>2</sup>  
 Forestdale iron co. of Brandon, mined in Leicester, i. 45  
 Forge, in Bennington, i. 137<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 139<sup>2</sup>  
     Salisbury, i. 89<sup>2</sup>  
 Form for organizing a township, iv. 4-5  
 Form of petition for township, iv. 4<sup>2</sup>  
 Fort at Corinth, ii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
 Fort at falls on Otter Creek, i. 69<sup>2</sup>  
     Newbury, ii. 924  
     Pittsford, iii. 943, 1072-4  
     Strafford, ii. 1073  
     Troy, iii. 321  
     Wells River, ii. 955<sup>2</sup>  
     Westfield, iii. 348  
 Fort built by French on Missisquoi, iv. 958  
 Fort Chambly, ii. 89<sup>2</sup>  
 Fort Dummer at Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 45-6, 277<sup>2</sup>  
     built 1724, i. 754<sup>2</sup>  
     Vt. settled at, ii. 558<sup>2</sup>, 559  
 Fort Edward, British troops at, 1757, i. 3<sup>2</sup>  
     co. seat of Charlotte co., i. 462<sup>2</sup>  
 Fort Edward battle, 1758, v. pt. 2, 28-31  
 Fort Frederick, at Colchester, i. 760<sup>2</sup>  
     on the Winooski, i. 456  
     *see also* Fort St. Frederic  
 Fort Harrison, captured, ii. 388<sup>2</sup>  
 Fort Hill at Putney, v. pt. 2, 219, 251  
 Fort Hinsdale, v. pt. 2, 277<sup>2</sup>  
 Fort La Motte, originally named Fort St. Anne, i. 22, 754  
 Fort Ranger, at Rutland, iii. 1082-4  
 Fort St. Frederic, at Crown Point, N. Y., i. 660; ii. 89<sup>2</sup>, 559 *note*  
     built 1731, i. 3  
 Fort St. Louis, ii. 559<sup>2</sup>  
 Fort Sainte Anne, first settlement in Vt., ii. 559-62  
     on Isle La Motte, 1665, i. 2, 754; ii. 554<sup>2</sup>  
 Fort Ste. Therese, i. 2; ii. 559<sup>2</sup>  
 Fort Sartwell, in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277<sup>2</sup>, 327  
 Fort Sault de Richelieu, ii. 559  
 Fort William, at Vergennes, i. 860<sup>2</sup>  
 Fort William Henry, Brit. massacred at, 1757, i. 3<sup>2</sup>  
 Forts on Lake Champlain, i. 2  
     Upper Conn., i. 1028  
 Fortification Hill, in Cabot, iv. 75<sup>2</sup>  
 Fossils of Grand Isle co., ii. 477  
     northwestern Vt., ii. 75-9  
 Fourth of July in Montpelier, 1804, iv. 554  
 Franklin (Mass.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 322<sup>2</sup>  
     (Vt.), granted, 1787, ii. 218  
     hist. by Edwin R. Towle, ii. 217-33  
     lawyers, ii. 222<sup>2</sup>  
     physicians, ii. 222<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneers, ii. 218-20  
     proprietors' meetings, ii. 219, 221  
     town and other officers, ii. 222, 1183  
 Franklin (steamer), on Lake Champlain, ii. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin co. boundaries est. 1797, ii. 90



- Franklin co. census 1791-1860, ii. 102-3  
  est. 1792, i. 467  
  French grants, ii. 89-90  
  hist. by G. F. Houghton, ii. 89-103, 1183-9  
  lawyers, ii. 93-5  
  military hist. by Warren Gibbs, ii. 384<sup>2</sup>-454  
  natural hist., ii. 21-88  
  natural resources, ii. 91  
  officers, ii. 92-7, 103  
  organized 1792, ii. 90, 474  
  stripped of its militia in 1813, ii. 294<sup>2</sup>  
  successively part of Albany, Charlotte, Bennington, Rutland, Addison  
  and Chittenden counties, ii. 90  
  towns, 1792, 1835, ii. 90  
  Walling's map, ii. 91<sup>2</sup>
- Franklin co. agricultural society, ii. 101-2
- Franklin co. Bible society, ii. 100-1  
  buildings, ii. 92  
  court appointed co. supts. of schools, ii. 98
- Franklin co. grammar school, ii. 97-9
- Franklin co. union agric. soc., ii. 276  
  fair at Richford, ii. 281
- The Franklin society of Montpelier, iv. 290, 444<sup>2</sup>
- Fray between Matthew Lyon and Roger Griswold, i. 457
- Frazier falls in Ferrisburg, i. 33 (2)
- Freedom of the press, i. 176<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 178<sup>2</sup>
- Freeman's oath taken in Enosburg, ii. 133  
  Fairfax, ii. 171  
  St. Albans, 1788, ii. 291  
  Stowe, 1802, ii. 697
- Freemasons of Barre, iv. 37  
  Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512  
  Brattleboro, v. 42<sup>2</sup>-3  
  Burlington, i. 512<sup>2</sup>  
  Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
  Danby, iii. 665-6  
  Fair Haven, iii. 708  
  Guilford, v. pt. 3, 48<sup>2</sup>  
  Ira, iii. 783  
  Montpelier, iv. 350-5  
  Newbury, ii. 947  
  Northfield, iv. 683-4  
  Pawlet, iii. 905<sup>2</sup>  
  Plainfield, iv. 731  
  Randolph, ii. 1060-1  
  Stowe, ii. 717  
  Vt., i. 59<sup>2</sup>  
  Waterbury, iv. 845  
  West Fairlee, ii. 914  
  Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 23
- Freemasons opposed by Gen. John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 72  
  *see also* Anti-masonic party
- Freemen of Danby, 1778, 1800, iii. 587-8, 591-2  
  in Waitsfield, in 1797, iv. 772  
  of Warren, 1800, iv. 811
- Frelighsburg (Can.), Fenian skirmish in, ii. 309<sup>2</sup>
- French and English struggle for America, ii. 559
- French and Indian war, *see* Colonial wars; Hobb's battle; Melvin's battle
- French and Indians, at Missisquoi, 1760, iv. 966<sup>2</sup>
- French expedition against Mohawks, Jan. 1666, i. 12-2  
  Sept. 1666, i. 2

- French family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 213  
 Maidstone, i. 1039-41
- French, first settle in Vt., ii. 559  
 govt. in Canada, *see* New France  
 grant of Addison, 1743, i. 3  
 grants on Lake Champlain, iv. 951-2  
     claimed by English, iv. 952  
 grants on Missisquoi rest on Champlain's discoveries in 1609, iv. 941  
 improvements on the Missisquoi, 1759, iv. 955<sup>2</sup>-8  
 in Swanton, iv. 933-82  
 in Chittenden co., i. 455-7  
 league equals 2.4 statute miles, iv. 951<sup>2</sup>, 963-4  
 mill on Missisquoi by tradition destroyed by Eng., iv. 958  
 mission est. on Missisquoi by Jesuits, iv. 953-5  
 of Canada lukewarm toward Eng., 1775-83, iv. 973
- French rebellion in Canada, *see* Canadian rebellion of 1837
- French river, early name of Winooski, i. 757; iv. 251
- French seigniores on Lake Champlain, i. 3, 4; ii. 89  
 seigniority Contrecoeur fils included in Ferrisburg, i. 32  
 settle at the falls of Missisquoi unknown date, iv. 954-5, 975  
     in Grand Isle co., ii. 473  
 settlements in Addison, i. 3
- Freshets: in Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 498-9  
 Bennington, i. 141-2, 2d ed. 143-4  
 Bolton, i. 481  
 Brookline, 1821, v. pt. 2, 380  
 Granville, i. 41  
 Lincoln, i. 49<sup>2</sup>  
 Middlesex, iv. 231-3  
 Middletown, 1811, iii. 827-9  
 Montpelier, 1785-1869, iv. 338-41  
 New Haven, i. 71  
 Poultney, iii. 980<sup>2</sup>  
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 228<sup>2</sup>  
 Richford, 1804, 1817, 1822, ii. 282-3  
 Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 225  
 Waitsfield, iv. 779-80  
 Waterbury, iv. 830  
     on the Conn., ii. 923<sup>2</sup>
- Friends of liberty, Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 494<sup>2</sup>
- Friends, society of, i. 33<sup>2</sup>, 49, 67<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>2</sup>, 110  
     in Grand Isle, ii. 537-9
- Frontier of Vt. guarded, 1777-1783, i. 159<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 162
- Frost-proof water tank, v. 129-30
- Frozen well, in Brandon, iii. 479-82
- Fruit raising in Salisbury, i. 89
- Fruit trees in Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414
- Fulling mill of Brandon, iii. 435
- Fullum, early name of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 1
- Furnace brook, of Bennington, i. 140<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 142<sup>2</sup>
- Gageborough, early name of Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>
- Gaghegans, of Groton, i. 321
- Gale's survey under N. Y. in Plainfield, 1773, iv. 713<sup>2</sup>
- Game in Pawlet, iii. 890
- Geer's Patent reversible gravitating knob latch, iv. 812<sup>2</sup>
- General McComb (boat), seized by U. S. officers, ii. 505<sup>2</sup>
- Geology of Addison co., i. 119<sup>2</sup> *note*  
     Bakersfield, ii. 109  
     Bolton, i. 480  
     Champlain valley, ii. 21-88  
     Danby, iii. 663-4



- Geology of Fair Haven, iii. 692  
 Grand Isle co., ii. 476<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 11  
 Highgate, ii. 268-9  
 Northfield, iv. 691-4  
 Pawlet, iii. 895<sup>2</sup>  
 Richford, ii. 281  
 Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 501  
 Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 687
- Geometrical solutions illustrated to pupils, iv. 776
- Georgia, census, ii. 245  
 chart, ii. 235  
 confiscated estates, ii. 234  
 French grant in, ii. 89  
 granted, 1779, ii. 90  
 hist. by O. S. Bliss, ii. 233-54  
 lawyers, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>  
 physicians, ii. 242-3  
 proprietors, ii. 233  
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 233-5  
 town and other officers, ii. 244-5  
 town meetings, ii. 235  
     records, ii. 234-5
- Georgia riot, *see* Smugglers' riot
- Gettysburg battle, i. 708-19; ii. 387<sup>2</sup>-8
- Giant boy of Sutton, i. 425
- Gift to Vt. for Civil war use by T. W. Park, i. 250
- Gilman family, of Calais, iv. 155-8
- Glaciers in Vt. valleys, ii. 973
- Glass factory, at Lake Dunmore, i. 89<sup>2</sup>  
     sandstone, in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 276<sup>2</sup>
- Glastenbury, hist. by H. Hall, i. 196
- Glazier family, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 525
- Gleaner (canal boat), i. 681<sup>2</sup>; ii. 298
- Glebe lands, now used for support of schools, v. pt. 3, 41<sup>2</sup>
- Glebe Mt., in Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 17
- Glebe of Church of England in Arlington sold, i. 131<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 132<sup>2</sup>  
     in N. H. grants, i. 127, 2d ed. 128
- Globes, first made in Bradford, ii. 817<sup>2</sup>  
     St. Albans, ii. 817, *note*
- Gloucester co. annulled by Vt. gov't., iv. 4  
 est. 1770, i. 261<sup>2</sup>, 461<sup>2</sup>-3; ii. 871; iv. 3  
 court, 1771, i. 462  
     held at Newbury, ii. 943<sup>2</sup>-4  
     records, iv. 561-2
- Glover, census, iii. 205  
 granted 1781, iii. 195<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by Rev. Sidney K. B. Perkins, iii. 195-209  
 lawyers, iii. 208  
 military hist., iii. 202-3  
 origin of name, iii. 195<sup>2</sup>  
 physicians, iii. 208  
 pioneers, iii. 195-9  
 settled, iii. 195<sup>2</sup>  
 town and other officers, iii. 199
- Goddard Seminary, of Barre, iv. 26-7, 31
- "Gods of the valleys not the gods of the hills," i. 148<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 150<sup>2</sup>, 152<sup>2</sup>
- Gold in Granville, i. 42  
     nugget found in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 459
- Golden Cross, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512
- The Golden Rule; of Boston, v. 183<sup>2</sup>

- Good Templars, of Barre, iv. 36  
 Cabot, iv. 108-9  
 Northfield, iv. 688-90  
 Westmore, iii. 395<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 23
- Goodwillie family, of Barnet, i. 287-99  
 map of Barnet, i. 281
- Goold's tavern, Westminster, v. pt. 2, 563
- Gores of Essex co., i. 944  
 Vt., i. 434  
 Washington co., Harris Gore and Goshen Gore, iv. 5
- Goshen, hist. by N. Capen, i. 35-9  
 part added to Addison co., i. 119<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneers, i. 35
- Goshen Gore, in Addison co., i. 434; *note*:—organized as Goshen, 1814  
 near Hardwick, hist. by Joseph Clark, i. 434-6; *note*:—Name since 1867  
 is Stannard  
 location, i. 434  
 pioneers, i. 434<sup>2</sup>  
 in Washington co., i. 434; iv. 5, 713
- Governor's garden, in Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 496  
 guard of Vt., service discontinued 1836, iv. 296  
 lot in Guildhall, i. 1004<sup>2</sup>  
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 41<sup>2-2</sup>  
 Salisbury, i. 88<sup>2</sup>, 91  
 messages, 1861, i. 436-42  
 mountain, Guilford, v. pt. 3, 41
- Graduates of Univ. of Vt., i. 530
- Grafting wax, invented by David Millington, i. 235, 2d ed. 234<sup>2</sup>
- Grafton, annexed parts of Athens & Avery's Gore, v. pt. 2, 553  
 chartered as Tomlinson, v. pt. 2, 552  
 description, v. pt. 2, 552  
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 552  
 hist. by Christopher W. Hall, v. pt. 2, 552-60  
 military affairs, v. pt. 2, 557-60  
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 556-7  
 town records, v. pt. 2, 553
- Grafton industrial association, v. pt. 2, 556
- Grain used for money, ii. 143<sup>2</sup>
- Grammar school, at Addison, i. 6<sup>2</sup>
- Granby, description, i. 987  
 early survey, i. 988  
 grantees, i. 987 *note*  
 hist. by Loomis Wells, i. 987-95  
 military hist., i. 993, 1068-70  
 origin of name, i. 987  
 proprietors' records, i. 988-91  
 reorganized, i. 991  
 settled, 1783, i. 989<sup>2</sup>-91
- Grand Army of the Republic, veterans of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 51<sup>2</sup>  
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 202  
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420  
 Montpelier, iv. 355
- Grand Isle, boundaries, ii. 517<sup>2</sup>  
 granted, 1779, ii. 518<sup>2</sup>-9  
 grantees, ii. 518  
 hist. by D. Webster Dixon, ii. 517-54  
 military record, ii. 533-4  
 pioneers, ii. 519<sup>2</sup>-23  
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 519  
 settled about 1783, ii. 519<sup>2</sup>



- Grand Isle, town and other officers, ii. 530-33  
town house, ii. 528<sup>2</sup>-30  
town meetings, ii. 523 (2)  
vital statistics, ii. 531-2
- Grand Isle co. buildings, ii. 475  
census, ii. 483  
county and other officers, ii. 478-80  
during Patriots war in Canada, ii. 504-14  
est. 1802, i. 467; ii. 90, 474  
hist. by D. Webster Dixon, ii. 473-586, 1189-90  
lawyers, ii. 480-1  
natural hist., ii. 21-88  
organized, 1805, ii. 474<sup>2</sup>, 523-4  
settled, ii. 473  
vital records, ii. 482
- Grand Isle co. court, ii. 475<sup>2</sup>-6
- Grand list, *see* Tax list
- Grand Trunk R. R., i. 949, 955<sup>2</sup>
- Granite in Ryegate, i. 379<sup>2</sup>  
quarries, of Barre, iv. 38-40
- Grants, French, on Lake Champlain, *see* French grants
- Granville, annexed to Addison co., i. 119<sup>2</sup>  
hist. by A. G. Allen, i. 39-42
- Grasshopper plague, 1821, in Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380
- Grassy Brook, part of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 359-60, 377, 382<sup>2</sup>
- Gravestones, in Richford, ii. 280  
St. Albans cemeteries, *see* Cemeteries, St. Albans
- Gray family, in Arlington, i. 134<sup>2</sup>; 2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>
- Great Falls (Bellows Falls), v. pt. 2, 251<sup>2</sup>, 497
- Great Falls, in Fairfax, ii. 165<sup>2</sup>, 168<sup>2</sup>, 171-2
- Great Meadows, in Putney, v. pt. 2, 217<sup>2</sup>, 218<sup>2</sup>, 250-5  
on the Conn., ii. 802
- Great Ox Bow, Newbury, ii. 917
- Greek cause, sympathy for, ii. 116
- Green family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 707-10
- Green mount cemetery, of Montpelier, iv. 300
- Green Mountain Boys, at Manchester, 1777, i. 202, 2d ed. 201<sup>2</sup>  
Quebec, 1776, i. 152<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 154<sup>2</sup>  
in Clarendon, iii. 555-9  
origin, i. 150<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 153  
proclamation against, by N. Y., iii. 582-5  
resist N. Y., iii. 558  
take Ticonderoga, i. 5
- Green Mountain Boys of 1812, ii. 244<sup>2</sup>
- Green Mountain brass band, Granville, i. 42
- Green Mountain central institute, iv. 26
- The Green Mountain giant in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 687<sup>2</sup>
- "Green Mountain riflemen," of Fletcher, ii. 412, 445
- Green Mountain seminary, of Waterbury, iv. 831
- Green Mountain slide, in Fayston, 1827, iv. 185  
tavern, Bennington, i. 126<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 127
- Green Mountains, iii. 267
- Greenbank's village, Danville, i. 315
- Greenfield, in Hampton, N. Y., petitioned for charter from Vt., iii. 674
- Greensboro, granted 1781, iii. 210<sup>2</sup>  
hist. by Rev. James P. Stone, iii. 209-31, 383-4  
military hist., iii. 217-31  
pioneers, iii. 211-4  
town records destroyed by fire, iii. 214 *and note*
- Greenwich, (Conn.), persons from, settle in Sheldon, ii. 370
- Gretna Green, of Vt., v. pt. 2, 282

- Griswold family, of Randolph, ii. 1008-10
- Groton (Mass.), persons from, settle in Bridport, i. 16<sup>2</sup>
- Groton (Vt.), charter, iv. 1145  
 description, iv. 1145, 1164-5  
 hist. by Rev. O. G. Clark, i. 321-3  
     by Gen. A. Harleigh Hill, iv. 1145-68  
 military affairs, iv. 1164  
 pioneers, i. 321<sup>2</sup>-2  
 town and other officers, i. 321; iv. 1163-4
- Growler (ship), i. 583
- Guard-roll of Gov. Chittenden, i. 135<sup>2</sup> *note*, 2d ed. 137<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Guildhall, granted, 1761, i. 996<sup>2</sup>  
 grantees, i. 997 *note*  
 hist. by Milton Cutler, i. 996-1014  
 pioneers, i. 998-1000  
 settled, 1764, i. 944, 997<sup>2</sup>  
 town and other officers, i. 1004-7  
 town records, i. 998-9
- Guilford (Conn.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 318  
 persons from, settle in Sunderland, i. 241 *and note*
- Guilford (Vt.), a republic, v. pt. 3, 5-7  
 agriculture, v. pt. 3, 10-11, 49-50  
 authors, v. pt. 3, 42-7  
 census, 1791-1860, v. pt. 3, 40  
 collegiates, v. pt. 3, 55  
 grantees, v. pt. 3, 3  
 hist. by Gen. J. W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 3-80  
 interest in Conn. river navigation, v. pt. 3, 63  
 military affairs, v. pt. 3, 55-61  
 N. H. charters, v. pt. 3, 3, 13-16  
 N. Y. partisans in, v. pt. 3, 5-7  
 physicians, v. pt. 3, 10, 55  
 pioneers, v. pt. 3, 42, 8-9  
 proprietors' records, v. pt. 3, 16-19  
 qualifications of voters, v. pt. 3, 5<sup>2</sup>  
 residence of Royal Tyler, v. 94, 97  
 statistics of 1840-60, v. pt. 3, 12, 50  
 town and other officers, v. pt. 3, 64-5, 80  
 town records, v. pt. 3, 7, 19-38, 63  
 unsettled government, v. pt. 3, 12<sup>2</sup>-3  
 Vt. govt. vs. Yorkers, v. pt. 3, 38-40  
 villages, v. pt. 3, 42  
 vital records, v. pt. 3, 10
- Guilford light infantry co., v. pt. 3, 57
- Gull Island, in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
- Guns at Plattsburg in 1814 heard in Westfield, iii. 348
- Hackleburnia, Shoreham, origin of name, i. 94<sup>2</sup>
- Hadley (Mass.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 320
- "The Hague," in Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 105, 107, 113
- Haldimand negotiations, i. 172, 773-4, 917-21, 2d ed. 174
- Hale's bridge, Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 498
- Half shires of Cumberland co., v. pt. 2, 571
- Halfway covenant, Craftsbury, iii. 167<sup>2</sup> *and note*
- Halifax, clergy, v. pt. 2, 408  
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 411<sup>2</sup>, 423-4  
 hist. by Rev. H. Eastman, v. pt. 2, 407-22  
 N. H. charter, 1750, v. pt. 2, 410-12  
 noted people, v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>  
 origin of name, v. pt. 2, 532  
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 412, 417-8  
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 408<sup>2</sup>, 422



- Halifax, town records, v. pt. 2, 407
- Hall family, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 92-8
- Hampshire hill, Worcester, iv. 893
- Hampton (N. H.), persons from, settle in Peacham, i. 359<sup>2</sup>
- Hancock (Mass.), persons from, settle in Richford, ii. 288<sup>2</sup>
- Hancock (Vt.), hist. by C. G. Robbins, i. 43-4  
pioneers, i. 43<sup>2</sup>
- Hand bellows used for heating iron to weld at Brandon, iii. 435
- Hanover (N. H.), persons from, settle in Hardwick, i. 327<sup>2</sup>
- Hard family, in Arlington, i. 134, 2d ed. 135-6
- Hardwick (Mass.), persons from, settle in Bennington, i. 142, 168, 171, 172,  
2d ed. 145, 170, 173, 174  
persons from, settle in Enosburg, ii. 156<sup>2</sup>  
persons from, settle in Hardwick, Vt., i. 327<sup>2</sup>, 332, 334
- Hardwick (Vt.), hist. by Rev. J. Torrey, i. 323-36  
pioneers, i. 324-5
- Harlem Extension R. R., in Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 43
- Harlow Bridge tragedy, in Northfield, iv. 705-6
- Harmonyville, Townshend, v. pt. 2, 532
- Harrington granite quarry, Barre, iv. 39
- Harris Gore, Wash. co., iv. 5
- Hartford (Conn.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 319<sup>2</sup>
- Hartwellville, site of soldiers' camp, 1759, i. 219, 2d ed. 218
- Harvey family, in Barnet, i. 282-4
- Harvey tract, Barnet, i. 279, 282-4
- Harvey's Hollow, Danville, i. 315
- Harvey's lake, i. 262<sup>2</sup>, 271<sup>2</sup>
- Harwick, *see* Mount Tabor, iii. 866<sup>2</sup>, 867
- Haswell's printing office burned, i. 176<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 178<sup>2</sup>
- Hatfield vs. Bushnell, suit of ejectment in Starksboro, i. 105
- Hathaway family, of Calais, iv. 139-41
- Haverhill (Mass.), persons from, settle in Cambridge, ii. 612, 618  
persons from, settle in Enosburg, ii. 158<sup>2</sup>
- Haverhill (N. H.), persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 183<sup>2</sup>  
persons from, settle in Peacham, i. 363  
surveyed, ii. 807<sup>2</sup>-8
- Hawaii, i. 140<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 143  
missionaries to, i. 163, 2d ed. 165
- Hawley family, in Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 133<sup>2</sup>
- Hayes family, of Brattleboro, v. 67-8
- Haystack mountain, v. pt. 2, 338; v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 5-6
- Hazel rod hoax in Middletown, iii. 810-19
- Hazen road, i. 266<sup>2</sup>, 269<sup>2</sup>, 283<sup>2</sup>, 323<sup>2</sup>, 359<sup>2</sup>, 426; ii. 947<sup>2</sup>; iii. 37<sup>2</sup>, 55, 210  
began building, 1776, ii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
extended northward from Peacham, iv. 3, 75-6
- Hazen road cemetery in Hardwick, i. 324<sup>2</sup>, 331<sup>2</sup>
- Hazen road village in Hardwick, i. 326
- Hazen tract owners "quieted," ii. 828<sup>2</sup>-9
- Hazen's Notch, i. 266<sup>2</sup>
- Hebron (Conn.), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 98<sup>2</sup>
- Hen Island in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
- Henderson family, of Bennington, i. 173, 2d ed. 175
- Henry family, of Bennington, i. 173, 175, 2d ed. 175  
of Waterbury, iv. 858
- Heros, The, named, ii. 581 *note*
- Herrick's rangers, at Bennington, i. 157(2), 176, 2d ed. 159<sup>2</sup>, 178  
organized in Pawlet, iii. 872<sup>2</sup>
- Hessian barracks, Bennington, i. 137<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 139<sup>2</sup>
- Hessians, in Fair Haven, iii. 673  
settled on Missisquoi bay, ii. 227
- High prices, *see* Cost of living

- Highgate, French grant, ii. 89  
 grantees, ii. 250  
 hist. by Amos Skeels and others, ii. 254-75  
 lawyers, ii. 264  
 military history, ii. 267  
 pioneers, ii. 254-5, 259  
 physicians, ii. 263-4  
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 256<sup>2</sup>, 258  
 town meetings, ii. 256<sup>2</sup>-7  
 town and other officers, ii. 256-8, 264-5  
 vital records, ii. 263
- Hilliker's landing, ii. 344
- Hills of Braintree, ii. 844  
 of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 686
- Hill's Island, in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
- Hillsboro (N. Y.), grant, i. 312<sup>2</sup>
- Hillsborough (township), i. 261<sup>2</sup>
- Hinesburg, census, i. 798  
 clergy, i. 796  
 collegiates, i. 796  
 description, i. 792  
 granted, 1762, i. 792<sup>2</sup>  
 grantees, i. 792-3  
 hist. by Rev. C. E. Ferrin, i. 791-812, 939-40  
 militia, i. 795  
 origin of name, i. 793  
 physicians, i. 798  
 pioneers, i. 794-5  
 proprietors' meetings, i. 793-4  
 town and other officers, i. 798
- Hinesburg, in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 42, 66
- Hinman family of Derby, iii. 182-6
- Hinsdale (Vt.), v. pt. 2, 251<sup>2</sup>
- Hinsdale Gore, v. pt. 2, 275<sup>2</sup>
- Hinsdillville, Bennington, i. 162<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 164<sup>2</sup>
- Historical paper at Westminster, by Rev. A. Stevens, v. pt. 2, 629
- Historical recognition of the Gazetteer, *see* Excerpts from periodicals noticing the Gazetteer
- Hobb's battle in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 457
- Hochelaga, early name of Montreal, iv. 934
- Hocquart Seignior, i. 3-4
- Hodges family, in Clarendon, iii. 565-8
- Hoes, early made in Berlin, iv. 62
- Hogback Mts. of Middlesex, iv. 229<sup>2</sup>
- Hogback range, ii. 695
- Holland, description, iii. 231  
 hist. by Mrs. George A. Hinman, iii. 231-9, 384  
 military hist., iii. 238-9  
 organized, iii. 233  
 professional men, iii. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 proprietors' meetings, iii. 231<sup>2</sup>  
 settled in 1800, iii. 232  
 vital records, iii. 232
- Holley, Field and Kent, of Dorset, i. 188, 2d ed. 189
- Hollis (N. H.), persons from, settle in Peacham, i. 364
- Holliston (Mass.), persons from, settle in Middlebury, i. 59<sup>2</sup>
- Holton family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 149-51
- Hoosic river, Pownal, i. 213, 2d ed. 212
- Hoosick (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Highgate, ii. 271<sup>2</sup>
- Hoosick Corners (N. Y.), v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>



- Hoosick Fort (Mass.), i. 143, 2d ed. 145<sup>2</sup>  
    attacked by St. Francis Indians, 1747, iv. 959<sup>2</sup>  
    destroyed by Indians, i. 3, 143, 2d ed. 145<sup>2</sup>
- Hopkinsville, early name of Kirby, i. 337<sup>2</sup>
- Horse hay rake made by Warren Parker, v. pt. 2, 246
- Horse racing prohibited in Vt. in 1823, i. 253<sup>2</sup>
- Hosmer pond in Peacham, i. 321<sup>2</sup>
- Hortonville, in Hubbardton, iii. 754<sup>2</sup>
- Hospital Creek, in Addison, i. 1, 2<sup>2</sup>, 4, 5
- Hospitality in northern Vt., ii. 121<sup>2</sup>
- Hostility to Vt. Government in Windham co., i. 925
- Hough's sentence, i. 239
- Houghton family, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 51-2
- Houghtonville, in Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552
- House of Correction in Burlington, i. 505-8
- Howard family, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 545-6
- Howe scales, iii. 497<sup>2</sup>-9
- Hubbardton, description, iii. 755-6  
    granted, 1764, iii. 746<sup>2</sup>  
    grantees, iii. 746<sup>2</sup>  
    hist. by Amos Churchill, iii. 746-78  
    hist by E. H. St. Johns, iv. 1169-84  
    surveyed, iii. 746<sup>2</sup>  
    in Rev. war, iii. 749<sup>2</sup>-51  
    land controversy, iii. 747-9  
    military hist., iii. 772-5  
    origin of name, iii. 746 *note*  
    pioneers, iii. 749<sup>2</sup>, 752  
    settled, iii. 751<sup>2</sup>  
    town and other officers, iv. 1184
- Hubbardton battle, i. 154, 2d ed. 156; iii. 511-2, 749<sup>2</sup>, 759
- Hugh family, of Maidstone, i. 1032
- Hungerford, granted, 1763, ii. 191  
    early name of Sheldon, ii. 368<sup>2</sup>-9
- Hunt family, of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 289-92
- Hunting anecdotes, i. 177<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 179<sup>2</sup>
- Hunting in Stowe, ii. 732
- Huntington, casualties, i. 820-3  
    description, i. 813  
    granted, i. 487<sup>2</sup>  
    grantees, i. 813  
    hist. by James Johns, i. 812-29  
    lawyers, i. 817  
    militia, i. 815<sup>2</sup>-6  
    organized, i. 815  
    physicians, i. 816  
    pioneers, i. 814-5  
    settled, 1786, i. 814  
    town and other officers, i. 815  
    vital records, i. 819<sup>2</sup>-20
- Huntington river, i. 813<sup>2</sup>
- Huntsburgh, early name of Franklin, ii. 221<sup>2</sup>
- Huntstown, proposed name of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 275
- Hurons, with Champlain, 1609, ii. 89
- Husking bees in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 65
- Hutchins Tavern, Montpelier, iv. 262<sup>2</sup>
- Hyde Park, co. seat, ii. 634  
    grantees, ii. 629  
    hist. by D. H. Bicknell, ii. 628-9, 799  
    military hist., ii. 656-9  
    pioneers, ii. 654-5

- Hyde Park, proprietors' meetings, ii. 630-2  
 statistics, ii. 662-3  
 town and other officers, ii. 659  
 town records, ii. 632-4  
 villages, ii. 654-5
- Hydeville, in Castleton, iii. 514
- Illustrations: Argus & Patriot building, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 565  
 Bank block, Burlington, (woodcut in text), i. 722  
 Baptist church, of Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 570  
 Bethany church, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 387  
 The Brooks free library, Brattleboro, by G. W. Howard, (full page woodcut), v. facing p. 17 repeated  
 Burlington, view of, (woodcut in text), i. 719  
 Burlington female seminary, by Baxter, Pltla., (full page woodcut), i. 2d frontispiece of no. 6, facing p. 521  
 Catamount tavern, (woodcut with text), v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 23  
 Central Vermont depot, (woodcut in text), iv. 560  
 Christ church, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 410  
 Church of St. Augustine, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 422  
 Church of the Messiah, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 566  
 Council room fire place, (woodcut with text), v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 27  
 Elmwood cemetery, Northfield, (woodcut in text), iv. 667, 669  
 Estey organ factory, Brattleboro, (full page woodcut), v. facing p. 143  
 Gov. Charles Paine's monument, Northfield, iv. 666  
 Interior of Bethany church, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 568  
 Lewis college, Northfield, (woodcut in text), iv. 673  
 Miller family coat of arms, (woodcut in text), v. pt. 2, 46  
 Montpelier Union school building, (woodcut in text), iv. 571  
 New town hall at Westminster, (full page woodcut), v. pt. 2, facing p. 570  
 Northfield graded and high school, (woodcut in text), iv. 681  
 Old Masonic hall, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 350  
 Old meeting house and inset of the Old Tavern, Westminster, (full page woodcut), v. pt. 2, facing 628  
 Old Parsonage—erected for the Rev. Asa Burton, Thetford, 1779, (woodcut in text), ii. 2d frontispiece  
 Pavilion hotel, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 562  
 Residence of M. D. Gilman, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 572  
     Joseph Poland, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 569  
     George C. Shepard, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 567  
 Rialto Block, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. 563  
 Riverside house, Montpelier, not found, *see* iv. 592  
 Rockingham public square and opera house, (full page plate), v. pt. 2, facing p. 492  
 State capitol, (3d building), (woodcut in text), iv. 573  
 Town hall, Bellows Falls, (full page plate), v. pt. 2, facing p. 501  
 Trinity Methodist church, Montpelier, not found, *see* iv. 592  
 Unitarian church, Brattleboro, (full page woodcut), v. facing p. 28  
 University of Vt., (woodcut), frontispiece of i. nos. 7-11, i. 2d plate, facing p. 541  
 Vermont academy, Saxtons River, (full page woodcut), v. pt. 2, facing p. 512  
 Vermont asylum for insane, Brattleboro, (full page woodcut), v. facing p. 150  
 Vermont Episcopal institute, (steel engraving), i. first frontispiece of no. 6 facing p. 521  
 Vermont Methodist seminary and female college, Montpelier, (full page woodcut), iv. 384  
 Vermont mutual fire ins. co's building, (woodcut in text), iv. 561  
 Vermont capitol; the coat of arms and the state flag, on one page on 2d frontispiece of iv. no. 1



- Illustrations: Vermont first and second state houses on one page (steel engravings)  
 first frontispiece of iv. no. 1  
 Washington county court house, Montpelier, (woodcut in text), iv. no. 1,  
 p. 564  
 Watchman & Journal building, (woodcut in text), iv. 563
- Imprints of Fair Haven, iii. 695
- Incapables under orders of selectmen, in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 691
- Independence of Vt., 1777-1791, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30  
 favored by Jonathan Arnold, i. 391<sup>2</sup>-2
- Independent meeting house soc., iv. 516<sup>2</sup>
- Independent order of Odd Fellows, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512 .  
 Brattleboro, v. 43, 185  
 Burlington, i. 513  
 Fair Haven, iii. 708  
 Montpelier, iv. 355  
 Northfield, iv. 684-5  
 West Halifax, v. pt. 2, 419<sup>2</sup>
- Independent town government of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 4-7
- Index to biographical names of vol. 2, iii. 27-9  
 names of Orleans co., iii. 396-402  
 names of vol. 1, pp. 1-600, i. 1083-92  
 names omitted in Index of vol. 2, iii. 26-7, 30  
 subjects and papers of vol. 1, i. 1081  
 subjects not in Table of contents of vol. 1, ii. 20  
 subjects not in Table of contents of vol. 3, iii. 1242  
 subjects of vol. 2, iii. 29-30  
 vol. 1, ii. 11-20  
 vol. 2, iii. 9-30  
 vol. 3, Rutland co., iii. 1231-42  
 vol. 5, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 109-17
- Indian alarm, in Athens, v. pt. 2, 357<sup>2</sup>  
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 393  
 Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 115-6, 128  
 Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 16<sup>2</sup>  
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 567
- Indian annals, at Missisquoi, to 1763, iv. 959-61  
 barbarity, v. pt. 2, 292-7  
 burying ground, Newbury, ii. 924  
 camp, in Manchester, i. 199  
 Thetford, ii. 1093  
 captives, i. 455<sup>2</sup>  
 captivity of Mrs. Jemima Howe, by Rev. Bunker Gay, v. pt. 2, 292-7  
 castle at Swanton, iv. 948, 949<sup>2</sup>  
 children educated in Enosburg, ii. 144  
 claims in Arlington, i. 124  
 disturbances in Swanton, 1788, iv. 998-1000
- Indian falls, in Waterbury, iv. 813<sup>2</sup>
- Indian farms on Missisquoi under English, iv. 966<sup>2</sup>-7  
 fishing places in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277  
 grant to Dellius, i. 2<sup>2</sup>
- Indian hill, in Cambridge, ii. 603
- Indian lease to the French on Missisquoi, 1765, i. 454-5  
 legend, i. 213<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 212<sup>2</sup>  
 missions in Canada, iv. 980-3  
 offer of marriage in Minnesota, i. 84  
 place names, i. 32; ii. 89, 289, 344  
 preacher in Shoreham, i. 95  
 raid on Bridport, i. 17  
 Deerfield, Mass., i. 757; v. pt. 2, 495  
 Greensboro, 1781, iii. 210  
 Kilburn's fort, v. pt. 2, 497<sup>2</sup>

- Indian raid on Randolph, ii. 977, 981, 994  
 Royalton, iv. 1<sup>2</sup>  
 Shelburne, 1775, i. 875  
 Vernon, v. pt. 2, 278  
 relics and traditions, Newbury, ii. 924-6  
 relics, in Brattleboro, v. 22  
 Colchester, i. 453  
 Manchester, i. 198<sup>2</sup>  
 Middlebury hist. soc., i. 120<sup>2</sup>  
 North Hero, ii. 565<sup>2</sup>  
 Richmond, i. 847<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Waitsfield, iv. 777<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Washington co., iv. 2  
 route in Essex co., i. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 Waterbury, iv. 813  
 Williamstown, ii. 1140  
 routes in Orleans co., iii. 380  
 skeleton in Swanton, iv. 946<sup>2</sup>  
 trade across Vt., iii. 1013  
 village in Colchester, i. 757 *note*  
 Shelburne, i. 878  
 war of 1794, iv. 295<sup>2</sup>
- Indians at Coos, ii. 924-6  
 associated with King Philip, iv. 949<sup>2</sup>  
 at St. Albans bay, ii. 290  
 from the Missisquoi, in Deerfield raid, 1704, iv. 950  
 in Addison, i. 82-9  
 Barton, iii. 82<sup>2</sup>  
 Brandon, iii. 442  
 Dorset, i. 184, 2d ed. 185  
 Grand Isle co., ii. 473  
 Highgate, ii. 255<sup>2</sup>  
 Pownal, i. 214, 2d ed. 213  
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 219  
 St. Johnsbury, i. 408  
 Shelburne, i. 859, 878  
 Swanton, iv. 933-82  
 Troy, iii. 315  
 in the Revolution, i. 6, 24, 44<sup>2</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>, 70, 98, 109<sup>2</sup>  
 Vt., i. 408  
 Winooski valley, ii. 1140  
 on Missisquoi river, ii. 279, 371  
 with British on Lake Champlain, in battles during Revolution, iv. 973-4  
*see also* Abnakis, Algonkins, Hurons, Iroquois, St. Francis Indians
- Industrial association, of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555<sup>2</sup>
- Industries hampered by Embargo of 1808, ii. 343
- Industries, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 376<sup>2</sup>  
 Bakersfield, ii. 108  
 Barnet, i. 273  
 Barre, iv. 32, 35-6, 38-40, 51  
 Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511  
 Belvidere, ii. 592-3  
 Bennington, i. 138-40, 2d ed. 140-2; v. pt. 35. 42-50  
 Bennington co., i. 250-1  
 Bradford, ii. 824  
 Bristol, i. 20<sup>2</sup>  
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379  
 Brownington, iii. 97<sup>2</sup>  
 Brunswick, i. 965<sup>2</sup>-6  
 Burke, i. 305  
 Burlington, i. 513-5



- Industries of Cabot, iv. 81-2  
Calais, iv. 170-1  
Cambridge, ii. 605  
Castleton, iii. 513-5  
Charleston, iii. 122  
Chelsea, ii. 873  
Chittenden co., i. 458<sup>2</sup>-60  
Colchester, i. 762  
Cornwall, i. 25<sup>2</sup>-6  
Coventry, iii. 152  
Danby, iii. 601-4  
Dover, v. pt. 2, 349-51  
Eden, ii. 623  
Enosburg, ii. 134, 149-50, 160  
Fair Haven, iii. 699-707  
Fairfax, ii. 165<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>, 171-2, 175-6  
Fletcher, ii. 202<sup>2</sup>, 215  
Franklin, ii. 218, 221<sup>2</sup>  
Georgia, ii. 242  
Grand Isle, ii. 518, 525  
Granville, i. 41<sup>2</sup>  
Highgate, ii. 258-62  
Hubbardton, iii. 756  
Huntington, i. 817-9  
Irasburg, iii. 244-5  
Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 425  
Lamoille co., ii. 589  
Lincoln, i. 49<sup>2</sup>  
Lowell, iii. 277<sup>2</sup>-8  
Lyndon, i. 353-4  
Middlebury, i. 53-4  
Middlesex, iv. 232-3  
Montgomery, ii. 276-7  
Montpelier, iv. 485-6  
Morgan, iii. 289  
Newfane, v. pt. 2, 725, 727, 729  
Northfield, iv. 694-7  
Orange co., ii. 803  
Pawlet, iii. 871, 884-5  
Poultney, iii. 1001  
Putney, v. pt. 2, 222<sup>2</sup>-3  
Richford, ii. 278<sup>2</sup>, 281-4  
Randolph, ii. 1036<sup>2</sup>-7, 1041  
Readsboro, i. 220, 2d ed. 219  
Richmond, i. 844-5  
Ripton, i. 86  
Roxbury, iv. 748-9  
St. Albans, ii. 310  
St. Johnsbury, i. 406<sup>2</sup>-8  
Salisbury, i. 89-90  
Sheldon, ii. 371<sup>2</sup>-2  
Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>  
South Hero, ii. 570  
Swanton, ii. 1188; iv. 1016-33  
Starksboro, i. 104  
Thetford, ii. 1092  
Troy, iii. 332-3  
Vergennes, i. 107  
Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284<sup>2</sup>  
Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 672-3  
Warren, iv. 806-7

- Industries of Waterbury, iv. 832-4  
 Waterville, ii. 771  
 West Fairlee, ii. 908<sup>2</sup>  
 Westfield, iii. 350, 355  
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 602<sup>2</sup>  
 Wolcott, ii. 776  
 Worcester, iv. 889-91
- Inflexible (British ship), i. 5<sup>2</sup>
- Influence of Nathaniel Chipman in Vt.—N. Y. settlement, iii. 1158
- Infusorial marl, in Peacham, i. 359
- Inscription on William French's stone at Westminster, v. pt. 2, 575
- Insurance cos., of Montpelier, iv. 282-3
- Intemperance at June trainings, ii. 348
- Intemperance, in Alburg, ii. 502  
 Cabot, iv. 90-1, 99, 108  
 Coventry, iii. 151  
 Enosburg, ii. 135-6, 160-2  
 Fletcher, ii. 209  
 Grand Isle, ii. 526<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Lowell, iii. 275  
 Salisbury, i. 89  
 Shelburne, i. 870-1  
 Waitsfield, 1821, iv. 774-5  
 Westford, i. 897
- Inventions, Cooley creamers, v. pt. 2, 511<sup>2</sup>  
 electric motors, iii. 485-6; v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>  
 grafting wax, i. 235, 2d ed. 234<sup>2</sup>  
 horserake, v. pt. 2, 246  
 made in Brandon, iii. 485-6  
     in Warren, iv. 812<sup>2</sup>  
 mechanical, of Salisbury, i. 89<sup>2</sup>  
 sap feeders, iv. 243  
 screw plate, i. 89<sup>2</sup>  
 steelyard invented in Salisbury, i. 89<sup>2</sup>  
 triphammer invented in Brandon, iii. 485<sup>2</sup>  
 Vt. bee hive, i. 92<sup>2</sup>  
 windmill, by D. Halladay, v. 129
- Inventors of Vt.: Frederick Baldwin, v. pt. 2, 673  
 Clark E. Billings, iv. 812  
 Thomas Davenport, ii. 1153  
 Cyrus Dodge, v. pt. 2, 306<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren Fish, v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>  
 Don C. Geer, iv. 812  
 Rev. Samuel R. Hall, iii. 375  
 Daniel Halladay, v. 129  
 Gen. Alonzo Jackson, iv. 679  
 David Millington, i. 235, 2d ed. 234<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph Mott, ii. 493  
 George Newman, v. 130  
 G. H. Niles, v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>  
 living in Brandon, iii. 485-6
- Ira, hist., iii. 778-84  
 military hist., iii. 784  
 pioneers, iii. 780  
 town and other officers, iii. 779, 784  
 town records, iii. 778-80  
 vital records, iii. 784
- Irasburg, co. buildings, iii. 245  
 granted, 1781, iii. 239-40  
 grantees, iii. 239  
 hist. by E. P. Colton, iii. 239-65, 384-5  
 land sales and resales, iii. 241



- Irasburg, military hist., iii. 261-3  
 physicians, iii. 253  
 pioneers, iii. 241<sup>2</sup>-4  
 proprietors' meetings, iii. 240<sup>2</sup>-1  
 shire town of Orleans co., iii. 32  
 settled, 1798, iii. 241<sup>2</sup>  
 surveyed, iii. 240  
 town and other officers, iii. 242-3, 254-5
- Irish Corners, Bennington, i. 139<sup>2</sup>, 173-4 177<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 142, 175-6, 179
- Iron forge, in Chittenden, iii. 547<sup>2</sup>  
 Morristown, ii. 659-60  
 Sheldon, ii. 372, 378
- Iron manufacture, in Swanton, iv. 1020-3  
 ore, in Belvidere, ii. 592  
 Brandon, iii. 499  
 Bristol, i. 19  
 Berkshire, ii. 110  
 Chittenden, iii. 547<sup>2</sup>  
 Leicester, i. 45  
 Lincoln, i. 49<sup>2</sup>  
 Shoreham, i. 97  
 Troy, iii. 312<sup>2</sup>, 325-7
- Iron Point, in Alburg, ii. 490 *note*
- Iroquois, at Burlington, i. 657<sup>2</sup>  
 foes of the Algonkins, iv. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 473  
 N. Y. and western Vt., iv. 942-3  
 Vt., i. 31<sup>2</sup>, 453 *note*; ii. 89  
 on Lake Champlain, i. 120<sup>2</sup>
- Iroquois river, early name of Sorelle, iv. 942
- Iroquoisia, Indian name of Vermont, i. 1<sup>2</sup>; ii. 89
- Island Meadow brook, Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277
- Island Pond, i. 954, 955<sup>2</sup>-6
- Isle La Motte, i. 2  
 French at, earliest settlement in Vt., i. 754; ii. 89<sup>2</sup>, 558-63  
 granted, ii. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 grantees, ii. 554  
 hist. by Ira Hill, ii. 554-63  
 marble manufacture, iv. 1026-30  
 pioneers, ii. 554<sup>2</sup>  
 settled, 1788, ii. 554<sup>2</sup>  
 town and other officers, ii. 555, 557-8  
 vital records, ii. 558
- Isle Longue, French name for North Hero, ii. 563<sup>2</sup>
- Isles Aux Boiteux, i. 2<sup>2</sup>, 3
- Jackson family, of Dorset, i. 192-6, 2d ed. 193-6
- Jacksonville in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 686-7, 705-7
- Jails of Franklin co., ii. 292<sup>2</sup>
- Jamaica, calamities, v. pt. 2, 427-8  
 hist. by J. G. Eddy, v. pt. 2, 423-39  
 hotels, v. pt. 2, 424<sup>2</sup>  
 military hist., v. pt. 2, 433-9  
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 423<sup>2</sup>  
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>-3  
 vital records, v. pt. 2, 432<sup>2</sup>
- Jaqueni and Hicht land grant in Monkton and Starksboro, 1774, i. 105
- Jay, formerly named Carthage, iii. 265  
 granted, 1780, iii. 265, 312<sup>2</sup>-3  
 hist. by Rev. Pliny H. White, iii. 265-9  
 military hist. iii. 266<sup>2</sup>  
 origin of name, iii. 268

- Jay, settled, 1828, iii. 266, 318  
 town and other officers, iii. 266<sup>2</sup>-7
- Jay Peak mountain, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>-6; iii. 267-8, 343
- Jefferson co., est. 1810, i. 467  
 now Washington co., ii. 801<sup>2</sup>; iv. 1
- Jennings family, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 102  
 of Hubbardton, iv. 1169-72
- Jennison family, of Swanton, iv. 1119
- Jericho, block house, i. 456<sup>2</sup>  
 granted, 1763, i. 829<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by Dr. George Lee Lyman, i. 829-39, 940  
 town records, i. 829<sup>2</sup>
- Jersey (prison ship), i. 26<sup>2</sup>
- “Jersey Slick,” nickname of Gov. Isaac Tichenor, i. 175, 2d ed. 177
- Jesuit influence on Missisquoi river, iv. 593-4
- Jesse Lee House, Vernon, by J. S. Lee, v. pt. 2, 313-5
- Joe’s pond, origin of name, i. 262<sup>2</sup>, 265<sup>2</sup>, 315, 425-6; iv. 88<sup>2</sup>
- The John Ledyard (steamboat), v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>
- Johnson, granted, 1780-82, ii. 669<sup>2</sup>-670 *and note*  
 hist. by Thomas Waterman and T. M. Merriam, ii. 669-80, 799-800  
 military hist., ii. 676-9  
 pioneers, ii. 670-1  
 settled, 1784, ii. 670  
 town and other officers, ii. 671<sup>2</sup>  
 town meetings, ii. 671<sup>2</sup>  
 vital records, ii. 672<sup>2</sup>
- Johnson’s Island, ii. 211<sup>2</sup>
- Johnson’s Plain, in Cabot, iv. 76<sup>2</sup>
- Journal of James Elliot, v. pt. 3, 43-6
- Joy’s landing on Onion river, ii. 344<sup>2</sup>-5
- June training, “burial of,” ii. 355  
 in Georgia, ii. 241<sup>2</sup>  
 in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 56  
 in Montpelier, ii. 350<sup>2</sup>  
 in Vt., ii. 347<sup>2</sup>-55  
 in Washington co., iv. 5<sup>2</sup>  
 mimicked at University of Vt., ii. 354<sup>2</sup>-5
- Juniper Island, in Champlain, i. 456
- Justice of the peace, appointed by Vt., i. 168, 2d ed. 170
- Kah-sha-quah-na, Indian name for Whitehall, N. Y., i. 2<sup>2</sup>
- Kathan family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 13
- Kayingehaga, otherwise called Iroquois, iv. 941<sup>2</sup>
- Kelleyvale, *see* Lowell, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>, 312<sup>2</sup>
- Kellybrook (Fairfax), granted 1779, ii. 90
- Kendall’s falls, in Barnet, i. 280<sup>2</sup>
- Kennebunkers, of Groton, i. 321
- Kent family, of Calais, iv. 158-60
- Kent (Conn.), persons from, settle in Arlington, i. 134<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 136<sup>2</sup>
- Kent, N. Y., name of Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 15
- Kent’s tavern in Dorset, i. 185, 2d ed. 186
- Kentucky dragoons in Danville, 1812, i. 314<sup>2</sup>
- Kibby’s Island, in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
- Kilby, N. Y., name of Montpelier, iv. 3<sup>2</sup>, 252
- Killingworth (Conn.), persons from, settle in Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>
- Killington, early name of Sherburne, iii. 1121
- Killington Peak, in Sherburne, iii. 1121
- “King’s Highway,” Westminster, v. pt. 2, 562-3
- Kingsboro, N. Y. grant included Montpelier, East Montpelier and part of Plainfield, iv. 252, 713<sup>2</sup>
- Kingsland co. court at, 1771, i. 462 *note*  
 early name of Washington, ii. 871, 1138<sup>2</sup>



- Kingsland, shire town of Gloucester co., ii. 871; iv. 3  
 Kingston, early name of Granville, i. 39<sup>2</sup>  
 Kinsley family, of Fletcher, ii. 213  
 Kirby, hist. by Charles H. Graves, i. 336-8  
     location, i. 336<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneers, i. 337-8  
     town meeting, i. 337<sup>2</sup>  
 Knapp family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 148-9  
 Knight family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 137-45  
 Knights of Honor, of Montpelier, iv. 355  
 Knight's Island, in Grand Isle co., ii. 473  
 Knitting mills of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 442-5  
 Knowlton lake, of Brighton, i. 954<sup>2</sup>  
 Knowlton's Gore, ii. 97, 103  
 Kowoskioni, or the Iroquois, iv. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Lady Washington (boat), i. 669  
 Lacole battle, ii. 509  
 Lake Champlain, battle on, 1609, i. 1  
     battle on 1776, i. 5  
     battle ground, between French and Eng., ii. 559  
     bridging for railroad purposes, ii. 301<sup>2</sup>-2  
     canal boats built at St. Albans, ii. 298  
     captains, ii. 242  
     discovered by Samuel Champlain, claimed by French, ii. 89  
     first forts on, i. 2  
     French map of, 1748, i. 32  
     in American Revolution, i. 5-6  
     in possession of British, 1777-83, i. 158<sup>2</sup>- 2d ed. 161  
     map, ii. 89<sup>2</sup>  
     mirage, i. 92  
     named, i. 1<sup>2</sup>  
     navigation and navigators of, by Thomas H. Canfield, i. 656-707  
     Palmer's history of, ii. 89<sup>2</sup> *note*  
     route of traffic, ii. 301  
     shore survey, 1773, i. 456  
     smuggling on, ii. 342<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Lake Champlain steamboat co., i. 687<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Lake Dunmore, i. 89<sup>2</sup>, 90, 92  
     named by Lord Dunmore, i. 91<sup>2</sup>  
 Lake Dunmore agricultural soc., Salisbury, i. 89  
 Lake Dunmore hotel co., i. 89<sup>2</sup>  
 Lake House, Groton, i. 321<sup>2</sup>  
 Lake Memphremagog, iii. 293<sup>2</sup>, 307  
     Indian council at, i. 11<sup>2</sup>  
 Lake of the Clouds, ii. 587<sup>2</sup>  
 Lake Sunapee (N. H.), v. pt. 2, 250<sup>2</sup>  
 Lake Willoughby, in Westmore, iii. 365  
 Lakes of Castleton, iii. 514  
     Orleans co., iii. 38<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Lamoille co., census, 1790-1860, ii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
     chartered towns, ii. 591<sup>2</sup>  
     hist. by Lyman J. Seely, ii. 587-800  
     inc. 1835, ii. 90<sup>2</sup>  
     natural hist., ii. 21-88  
     notes, ii. 1190  
     officers, ii. 590  
     papers, ii. 783-800  
     part of Addison co., i. 119  
     settled, ii. 588<sup>2</sup>  
 Lamoille co. grammar school, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>, 673-5

- Lamoille river, i. 458<sup>2</sup>, 757<sup>2</sup>; ii. 91, 680-1, 723; iii. 209<sup>2</sup>  
settlements, ii. 670
- Lamoille valley railroad, ii. 1184; iv. 1012, 1042  
proposed connection with the Vt. Central, ii. 1184  
*see also* St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R. R.
- Lana cascade, in Salisbury, i. 89<sup>2</sup>  
river, Salisbury, i. 89<sup>2</sup>
- Land battle at Plattsburg, 1814, i. 675-6  
claims on Isle La Motte, ii. 562-3
- Land claims, *see* N. H.-N. Y. conflict
- Land disputes, *see* N. H.-N. Y. conflict  
granted to Univ. of Vt. in Franklin, ii. 223<sup>2</sup>  
grants, method of securing, iii. 239  
jobbers, epithet applied to N. Y. claimants of Vt. lands, i. 151, 2d ed. 153<sup>2</sup>  
prices in Ferrisburg, i. 33  
in Pawlet, iii. 871<sup>2</sup>  
sales in Rutland co. for taxes, i. 464  
Troy, iii. 313  
tax sales, in Coventry, iii. 137  
Highgate, 1794, ii. 257<sup>2</sup>-8  
titles, index of, in Barnet, i. 278  
in Alburg, ii. 492  
in Waterbury, iv. 830  
in Worcester, iv. 890  
quieted, 1787, i. 927<sup>2</sup>
- Land titles, *see also* N. H. grants; *and* N. H.-N. Y. conflict
- Land-slide, in Orwell, i. 74
- Langdon family, of Montpelier, iv. 502-4, 544
- Landgrove boundary, i. 197  
hist. by A. Benson, i. 197-8, 2d ed. 196-8
- Lane library assoc., Cornwall, i. 25<sup>2</sup>
- Lanesborough (Mass.), persons from, settle in New Haven, i. 72
- Laprairie, i. 2<sup>2</sup>
- Larrabee's Point, home of Thomas Rowley, i. 98<sup>2</sup>  
in Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>
- The Last Indian*, by Hiram Powers, v. pt. 2, 326<sup>2</sup>
- Laughton family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 204
- Lawrence mfg. co., i. 187<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 188<sup>2</sup>
- Laws of Moses govern Rutland, iii. 1023<sup>2</sup>
- Lawyers, *see* names of towns, subdivision, lawyers
- Lead in Belvidere, ii. 592  
Westfield, iii. 354<sup>2</sup>-5
- Lead tube with ms. discovered in Swanton, 1853, iv. 934  
genuineness questioned, iv. 936-41
- Lease of land to Abnakis, i. 454<sup>2</sup>-5
- Leavitt's rock, in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305
- Lee family, of Jericho, i. 833<sup>2</sup>  
of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 316-8
- Lee (N. H.), persons from, settle in Hardwick, i. 332
- Legal maxims, perverted, v. pt. 2, 461-2
- Leicester, boundary dispute, i. 44<sup>2</sup>, 88<sup>2</sup>  
hist. by J. L. Perry, i. 44-8
- Leicester river, in Salisbury, i. 91
- Leland & Gray seminary, of Townshend, v. pt. 2, 542
- Lemington, hist. by Arthur T. Holbrook, i. 1014-5  
pioneers, i. 1014<sup>2</sup>
- Lemon Fair river, i. 26, 73<sup>2</sup>, 97, 109
- Leni Lenape, otherwise Algonkins, iv. 941<sup>2</sup>
- Leominster (Mass.), persons from, settle in Enosburg, ii. 142, 151
- Lewis College, *see* Norwich University
- Lewis Creek in Ferrisburg, Indian name Sungahnee-tuk, i. 32, 34



- Librarian soc., Pittsford, iii. 951<sup>2</sup>  
 Libraries; of Barre, iv. 35<sup>2</sup>  
     Burke, i. 308<sup>2</sup>-9  
     Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511  
     Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 40-2, 49  
     Berkshire, ii. 160  
     Brookfield, ii. 861<sup>2</sup>  
     Burlington, i. 560  
     Cabot, iv. 102<sup>2</sup>  
     Calais, iv. 171<sup>2</sup>  
     Charlotte, i. 737<sup>2</sup>  
     Chittenden co., i. 470  
     H. A. Cutting's, i. 1039  
     Dorset, i. 187<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 188<sup>2</sup>  
     East Montpelier, iv. 576  
     Fair Haven, iii. 708  
     Goodwillie's i. 294<sup>2</sup>  
     Guilford, v. pt. 3, 10  
     Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>-1  
     Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>  
     Marshfield, iv. 206<sup>2</sup>  
     Montpelier, iv. 290  
     Pawlet, iii. 887  
     Peru, i. 212<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 211<sup>2</sup>  
     Pittsford, iii. 951<sup>2</sup>, 959-60  
     Poultney, iii. 967, 975  
     Putney, v. pt. 2, 222<sup>2</sup>  
     Randolph, ii. 995<sup>2</sup>  
     Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 507<sup>2</sup>  
     St. Albans, ii. 330  
     Shoreham, i. 95  
     Stowe, ii. 720  
     Strafford, ii. 1071<sup>2</sup>  
     Univ. of Vt., i. 524  
     Vernon, v. pt. 2, 280<sup>2</sup>  
     Waterbury, iv. 846  
     Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601<sup>2</sup>  
     Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 646  
     Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 23  
     Williamstown, ii. 1143  
 License vote in Worcester, 1847-50, iv. 889  
 Licenses granted by co. courts, ii. 96<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. Cargill's grant, i. 261<sup>2</sup>  
 Light infantry co. of Montpelier, 1812, iv. 297-8  
 Lime industry in Swanton, iv. 1024  
 Lime kilns, in Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 25  
 Lime pond, Williamstown, ii. 1140  
 Lincoln, granted, 1790, i. 49  
     hist. by J. T. Gove, i. 48-50  
 Linen manufacture, in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61<sup>2</sup>  
     Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 16  
 Lion (boat), 1813, ii. 528  
 "Little Egypt," in Enosburg, ii. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Little Ox Bow, Haverhill, N. H., ii. 917  
 Litchfield (Conn.), persons from, settle in Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>  
     persons from, settle in Hardwick, i. 330  
     persons from, settle in Middlebury, i. 59<sup>2</sup>  
     persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 91-2  
 Litchfield co. (Conn.), persons from, settle in Burke, i. 302<sup>2</sup>  
 Little Otter Creek, in Ferrisburg, navigable 3 miles, i. 34  
     Indian name Wonakake-tuk, i. 31<sup>2</sup>, 32, 34

- Little Otter Creek falls, i. 33 (2)  
 Little Panton, i. 79<sup>2</sup>  
 Little pond, in Groton, i. 321<sup>2</sup>  
 Little R. I., in Shaftsbury, i. 232  
 Littleton, early name of Waterford, i. 431  
 Live stock, in Shoreham, i. 97  
 Location of early villages in Vt., ii. 972<sup>2</sup>  
 Logan's Point, Shelburne, i. 877<sup>2</sup>  
 Long boat lines on Champlain, i. 683<sup>2</sup>-4  
 Londonderry, census, 1790, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 17  
     charters, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 15  
     collegiates, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 21-3  
     financial troubles, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>  
     granted by N. Y. as Kent, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 16  
     hist. by Nancy Cockran, pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 15-29  
     military records, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 26  
     town divided, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 17; v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 6  
     town meeting, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 15  
 Long Island in Lake Champlain, ii. 562<sup>2</sup>, 563<sup>2</sup>  
 Long Pond, in Charleston, iii. 117<sup>2</sup>-8  
     in Groton, i. 121<sup>2</sup>  
 Loom run by water power in Montpelier about 1816, iv. 275<sup>2</sup>  
     run by water power, first in America at Waltham, (Mass.), 1815, iv. 275<sup>2</sup>  
 Losses in Bennington battle, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 20<sup>2</sup>  
     Gettysburg battle, iv. 21  
 Lost children, iv. 184<sup>2</sup>  
     soldiers pass through Readsboro, i. 219, 2d ed. 218  
 Lotbinière seigniory, i. 4  
 Lotteries in Vt., v. pt. 2, 691<sup>2</sup>  
 Lottery granted to Anthony Haswell, i. 176<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 178<sup>2</sup>  
     in Brattleboro, v. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Loudon (N. H.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 34<sup>1</sup>  
 Loup Indians, *see* Abnakis  
 Lovejoy family, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 590  
 Low prices, *see* Cost of living  
 Lowell & Boston R. R., iv. 6<sup>2</sup>  
 Lowell census, iii. 270  
     description, iii. 278  
     former name, Kelleyvale, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
     granted, iii. 312<sup>2</sup>, 313  
     hist. by D. Eugene Curtis, iii. 269-82, 386  
     land titles, iii. 275<sup>2</sup>-6  
     military hist., iii. 270-1, 280  
     organized, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneers, iii. 269<sup>2</sup>  
     settled, 1764, iii. 318, 1015  
     town and other officers, iii. 269-70  
     vital records, iii. 280  
     mountains, iii. 278  
 Lower Falls village, Weybridge, i. 110 (2)  
 Lower Salmon brook, Vernon, v. pt. 2, 276<sup>2</sup>  
 Loyalists flee to Canada, i. 128<sup>2</sup>-30, 2d ed. 129-31  
 Loyalty of Vt. to the country, 1812, i. 469, 471  
 Lumber trade in Burlington, i. 517-19  
 Lumbering in Worcester, iv. 889-90  
 Lund's pond, i. 262<sup>2</sup>  
 Lunenburg, granted, 1763, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
     grantees, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>  
     hist. by Jonah Brooks, i. 1015-25  
     physicians, i. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneers, i. 1015<sup>2</sup>-16



- Lunenburg, town records, i. 1016  
Lutterloh, former name of Albany, iii. 472-8  
Lyceum of East Highgate, ii. 263<sup>2</sup>  
Lyceums of Swanton, iv. 1099  
Lydius land claims, i. 105  
    in Clarendon, iii. 572  
    purchase from Dellius, i. 2<sup>2</sup>  
    title to Clarendon, iii. 553<sup>2</sup>-4  
Lyndon, description, i. 338<sup>2</sup>-9  
    granted, i. 339<sup>2</sup>  
    hist. by George C. Cahoon, i. 338-56  
    pioneers, i. 340, 343, 346  
    produce, i. 339<sup>2</sup>-40  
    town and other officers, i. 354-5  
    town meetings, i. 341-4  
    villages, i. 352<sup>2</sup>-3  
Lyonaise marble, iv. 1030  
McConnel's falls, in Johnson, ii. 679  
MacDonough (boat), on Lake Champlain, ii. 298<sup>2</sup>  
McIndoe's Falls, Barnet, i. 279, 280<sup>2</sup>  
McIntosh house, Vergennes, i. 107  
McKee place, West Arlington, 2d ed. i. 123<sup>2</sup>  
Mack's Leg, Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
Mackville, in Hardwick, i. 326  
Mad river, i. 41; iv. 21<sup>2</sup>, 597, 769<sup>2</sup>  
Madison (Conn.), persons from, settle in Middlebury, i. 52<sup>2</sup>  
Magazine club of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 601<sup>2</sup>  
Magnetic variation at Middlesex, iv. 233  
    in northern Vt., i. 270<sup>2</sup>  
Magnetism applied to mechanics by Thomas Davenport, ii. 1153  
Maidstone, boundaries surveyed, i. 1027, 1029<sup>2</sup>  
    granted, 1761, i. 1025  
    hist. by Moody Rich, i. 1025-45  
    pioneers, i. 1026-30, 1045  
    proprietors' records, i. 1025<sup>2</sup>-6  
    town and other officers, i. 1030-1  
Maidstone lake, i. 1043<sup>2</sup>-4  
Mail for Richford sent through Enosburg post office until 1817, ii. 281<sup>2</sup>  
Mail received weekly at St. Albans, ii. 292<sup>2</sup>  
    route to Barnet, in 1808, i. 294<sup>2</sup>  
    routes, v. pt. 2, 383<sup>2</sup>  
Mallet's bay, early called Ouynouski bay, i. 756  
Manchester, granted, 1761, i. 199, 2d ed. 198<sup>2</sup>  
    hist. by H. E. Miner, i. 198-207  
    in Charlotte co., i. 201  
    in the Revolution, i. 201  
    included in Princeton grant, i. 146, 2d ed. 148<sup>2</sup>  
    proprietors meet in Amenia, N. Y., i. 199  
    town and other officers, i. 202-3  
Manchester convention, 1772, i. 200<sup>2</sup>-1  
Manchester shire, i. 121  
Manganese in Brandon, iii. 499<sup>2</sup>  
    Chittenden, iii. 547<sup>2</sup>  
Mann granite quarry, Barre, iv. 39  
Mansfield (Conn.), persons from, settle in Middlebury, i. 59  
Mansfield (Vt.), annexed to Stowe, ii. 695<sup>2</sup>  
    charter, 1763, ii. 680  
    description, ii. 696  
    hist. by E. Henry Willey, ii. 680  
    pioneers, ii. 670  
    town and other officers, ii. 680

- Mansfield family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 211-2  
 Mansfield house, Stowe, ii. 731  
 Mansfield Mt., *see* Mount Mansfield  
 Manufacturers, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 44-6, 49  
   Brattleboro, v. 42  
   Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61  
   Halifax, v. pt. 2, 421  
   Middlebury, i. 53<sup>2</sup>  
   Salisbury, i. 89<sup>2</sup>  
   Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673  
   Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650  
 Manumission, in Pawlet, iii. 889-90  
 Manuscript in lead tube discovered in Swanton conjectured to be of early date.  
   iv. 934  
     record of Lt. Gov. Stoughton, of Mass., 1696, iv. 241  
 Maple hill, Arlington, 2d ed., i. 123<sup>2</sup>  
 Maple sugar, ii. 135; iii. 319<sup>2</sup>  
   first product in Danville, i. 313  
 Maple sugar industry, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
   on the Missisquoi, (?), iv. 957  
   of Newark, i. 357  
   of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 26  
 Maple sugaring in Hardwick, i. 325<sup>2</sup>  
 Maps: Addison co., by H. F. Walling, error in, i. 109<sup>2</sup>  
   Barnet, map of 1790, locates 90 settlers, i. 281  
   Blanchard and Langdon map of N. H., 1761, i. 261  
   Lake Champlain, 1732, iv. 952<sup>2</sup>  
     1748, i. 32; ii. 89<sup>2</sup>  
     from Fort Chambly to Fort St. Frederick, 1732, ii. 89  
   Lydius grant, i. 120<sup>2</sup>  
   N. Y., 1779, i. 261<sup>2</sup>  
     Chorographic map, ii. 89-90  
     grants in Vt., ii. 89-90  
   route from St. John's to N. Y., belonging to Col. Pfister, i. 158, 2d ed. 160  
   Vermont, 1761, i. 261  
     1770, iv. 251<sup>2</sup>  
     about 1779, iv. 251<sup>2</sup>-2  
     in preparation, 1785, mentioned by Allen, i. 389<sup>2</sup>  
   Walling's map of Franklin co., ii. 91<sup>2</sup>  
   Whitelaw's map of Vt., 1793, ii. 90  
     1796, i. 268<sup>2</sup>, 380<sup>2</sup>  
 Maquam bay, ii. 289<sup>2</sup>; iv. 991<sup>2</sup>  
   Creek, ii. 344 (2)  
 Marble in Brandon, iii. 499  
   Shoreham, i. 97  
   floor tile, iv. 1028  
   industry, of Middlebury, i. 53  
     of Panton, i. 81<sup>2</sup>  
   quarries, of Castleton, iii. 513<sup>2</sup>-4, 528<sup>2</sup>  
     Cornwall, i. 26  
     Danby, iii. 602  
     Dorset, i. 189-90, 2d ed. 190  
     Fair Haven, iii. 707  
     Glens Falls, N. Y., iv. 1026  
     Isle La Motte, ii. 477, 557; iv. 1026  
     Rutland, iii. 1065-9  
     Rutland co., iii. 1066  
     Swanton, iv. 1025-30, 1188-9  
 Maria (British ship), i. 5<sup>2</sup>  
 Marietta college, Ohio, address by Rev. Joel H. Linsley, i. 29<sup>2</sup>  
 Marine hospital at Burlington, i. 512



- Markets of Enosburg, ii. 139<sup>2</sup>
- Marl beds of Grand Isle co., ii. 477
- Marlboro, charters, v. pt. 2, 441  
 hist. by Rev. Ephraim H. Newton, v. pt. 2, 441-53  
 origin of name, v. pt. 2, 532  
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 443-5  
 supports American Revolution, v. pt. 2, 441<sup>2</sup>  
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 443<sup>2</sup>, 446<sup>2</sup>  
 town records, v. pt. 2, 441
- Marriage ceremony, by Dr. Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, 282-3
- Marriage custom in Fairfax, ii. 175  
 Shelburne, i. 871  
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 578
- Marsh fund for churches in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 280
- Marshfield, dealers, iv. 205<sup>2</sup>  
 freemen in 1800, iv. 200<sup>2</sup>  
 granted 1790, iv. 197  
 hist. by Mrs. H. C. Pitkin, iv. 197-222  
 military hist., iv. 216-8  
 physicians, iv. 206  
 pioneers, iv. 197-9, 200-2  
 purchased from Indians, iv. 197  
 taverns, iv. 205  
 town and other officers, iv. 204-5  
 town records, iv. 200-2  
 vital records, iv. 206
- Martial law in Canada, 1837, ii. 505
- Martin's bay, ii. 244<sup>2</sup>
- Marvin's Gore, ii. 229
- Masons, *see* Freemasons; *and* Anti-masonic party
- Mass meeting in Franklin co., 1837, resolutions passed, ii. 299<sup>2</sup>-300
- Massachusetts claims southern Vt. & N. H., v. pt. 2, 251  
 claims Vt., i. 914<sup>2</sup>  
 equivalent land grants to Conn., in Vt., *see* Equivalent lands in Vt.  
 land grants in Vt., v. pt. 2, 251<sup>2</sup>  
 in Vt. & N. H., v. pt. 2, 563-4, 628  
 men settle Montpelier, iv. 257  
 settles Conn. river towns, ii. 916
- Masts cut in Bradford for France, ii. 829
- Mathematical genius, Z. Colburn, iv. 114
- Mathew family, of Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 445-6
- May Martin* founded on incident in Middlesex, iv. 241-2
- Meadows of Newbury, ii. 915
- Meaker murder in Waterbury, iv. 916
- Medical society of Franklin co., ii. 99-100  
 of Vt., ii. 99<sup>2</sup>
- Medicinal springs of Bridport, i. 18  
 of Brighton, i. 955<sup>2</sup>  
 in Bristol, i. 19  
 in Brookline, v. pt. 2, 382<sup>2</sup>  
 Brunswick, i. 965  
 Cabot, iv. 89  
 Clarendon, iii. 569  
 Cornwall, i. 26  
 Danbv, iii. 664  
 Grand Isle co., ii. 477<sup>2</sup>  
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 11, 62  
 Highgate, ii. 258<sup>2</sup>, 261-2  
 Middlebury, i. 60  
 Middletown, iii. 843-4  
 Mt. Tabor, iii. 869

- Medicinal springs of Panton, i. 81<sup>2</sup>  
     Sheldon, ii. 160, 369, 381  
     Shoreham, i. 97  
     South Hero, ii. 571  
     Stowe, ii. 702  
     Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 26  
     Tunbridge, ii. 1128  
     Waterville, ii. 773  
     Wheelock, v. 433  
     Williamstown, ii. 1140  
 Medway, *see* Mendon  
 Meech reminiscences, iii. 1130-2  
 Meeting house, attempt to build by town tax in Bennington, i. 161, 2d ed. 163  
 Meetings for promoting building of R. R. through Vt., 1830, iv. 302-4  
 Melvin's battle in Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 457-8  
 Memorial day speakers at Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 54-5, 69  
 Memorial of recently died Vermonters, i. 1080; ii. 1196; iii. 1242; iv. 1200  
*Memorials of a Century*, by Rev. Isaac Jennings, v. pt. 3, 18<sup>2</sup>  
 Memory, a remarkable, i. 279  
 Memphremagog, Lake, *see* Lake Memphremagog  
 Men with Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga, *see* Soldiers in Allen's party at capture  
     of Ticonderoga  
 Mendon, granted 1781, iii. 784<sup>2</sup>  
     hist. by Mrs. Anna B. Boorn, iii. 784-93  
     military hist., iii. 792-3  
     organized 1806, iii. 784<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneers, iii. 785<sup>2</sup>  
     town and other officers, iii. 785<sup>2</sup>-6  
     vital records, iii. 786  
 Mengwe, or Iroquois, iv. 941<sup>2</sup>  
 Merchant's line on Champlain, i. 683<sup>2</sup>-4  
 Merrifield family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 396, 401  
 Merrill's Bay, in Panton, i. 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Messeepsque, *see* Missisquoi  
 Messiskon, Missisquoi, v. pt. 2, 294<sup>2</sup>  
 Metcalf's island, at mouth of Missisquoi, iv. 965<sup>2</sup>  
 Method of securing land grants, iii. 239  
 Methodist seminary and female college, iv. 299<sup>2</sup>  
 Metric system, v. pt. 3, 72  
 Mettawee, or Pawlet river, i. 182<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 184; iii. 871  
 Mexican war soldiers, Lt. Jenks Beaman, iii. 985<sup>2</sup>  
     Joel Beaman, iii. 734  
     Daniel Bemis, iii. 1197  
     Charles Bigelow, iv. 41  
     Maj. Jacob Brown, i. 238, 2d ed. 237<sup>2</sup>  
     Daniel Cutler, iv. 587  
     Andrew Foster, of Brighton, i. 957  
     William M. Fuller, v. pt. 2, 508, 522  
     William Green, iii. 625  
     George Kilborn, iii. 1197  
     Parker Langmayd, iii. 125  
     Orange McKay, iv. 587  
     Gen. John Wolcott Phelps, v. pt. 3, 69  
     James Preston, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
     Israel Bush Richardson, ii. 187  
     Col. Martin Scott, i. 167, 178, 2d ed. 169, 179<sup>2</sup>  
     Capt. Truman Seymour, iii. 985<sup>2</sup>  
     Israel Sheldon, iii. 646<sup>2</sup>  
     Return Strong, iii. 874<sup>2</sup>  
     of Calais, iv. 147  
         Clarendon, iii. 560



- Mexican war soldiers of Danby, iii. 653-4  
     Groton, iv. 1164  
     Montpelier, iv. 341
- Middlebury bounds, i. 69  
     hist. by S. Swift, i. 50-65  
     origin of name, i. 50  
     pioneers, i. 4<sup>2</sup>, 50-2
- Middlebury college, i. 52<sup>2</sup>, 241 *note*  
     faculty, i. 155<sup>2</sup>  
     gave medical degrees through Castleton medical college, 1820-7, iii. 519-20  
     hist., i. 55-6
- Middlebury falls, i. 2<sup>2</sup>, 119
- Middlebury female seminary, i. 52<sup>2</sup>, 111
- Middlebury hist. soc., i. 120
- Middlebury river, i. 54
- Middlesex census, iv. 235<sup>2</sup>  
     charter, 1763, iv. 222  
     clergy, iv. 238  
     description, iv. 226<sup>2</sup>  
     first settled town in Wash. co., iv. 234  
     grantees, iv. 222  
     hist. by Stephen Herrick, iv. 222-50  
     minerals, iv. 233<sup>2</sup>  
     natural curiosities, iv. 228-9  
     Narrows, iv. 825  
     natural hist., iv. 233-4  
     pioneers, iv. 222-6, 240-1  
     town and other officers, iv. 236-8  
     traders, iv. 225<sup>2</sup>  
     vital records, iv. 245
- Middlesex (Orange co.), original name of Randolph, ii. 974, 1027-9, 1171<sup>2</sup>
- Middletown (Conn.), persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 179<sup>2</sup>  
     persons from, settle in Fairfield, ii. 196  
     persons from, settle in Georgia, ii. 241  
     persons from, settle in Middlebury, i. 61
- Middletown (Vt.), boundaries, iii. 796  
     charter, iii. 794-6  
     eccentric persons, iii. 810-19  
     freemen, iii. 819<sup>2</sup>-20  
     granted 1784, iii. 794  
     hist. by Barnes Frisbee, iii. 794-844  
     military hist., iii. 838-42  
     organized, iii. 796  
     origin of name, iii. 794  
     pioneers, iii. 794-5, 797  
     prosperous period, iii. 826  
     settled, iii. 794<sup>2</sup>-5  
     town and other officers, iii. 796<sup>2</sup>, 837-8
- Middletown Springs, iii. 843
- Middletown Springs hotel co., iii. 844
- Military land grants in Rutland co. by N. Y., iii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
     *see also* N. Y. military land grants
- Military records of Vt., in 1861, by Gov. Horace Fairbanks, i. 436 52  
     supplies at Bennington, i. 154, 2d ed. 156
- Militia inspection, *see* June training  
     law repealed, 1844, ii. 354  
     muster at Sutton, 1824, v. pt. 3<sup>+</sup>, 13  
     of Bennington, 1764, i. 143<sup>2</sup>, 153, 2d ed. 146, 155  
     of Franklin co., ordered to N. Y., 1813, ii. 294<sup>2</sup>-5  
     of Highgate, ii. 265, 352-3  
     of Pawlet, iii. 879

- Miller family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 45-51, 122-3, 129-36, 169-70, 182-4, 204<sup>2</sup>-5  
 Miller's river, Wheelock, i. 433  
 Millerism, in Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 427  
     Waterbury, iv. 846  
 Mills built at falls of Missisquoi by English about 1765, iv. 966, 967<sup>2</sup>-8  
     at Alburg, ii. 498<sup>2</sup>  
     of Arlington, i. 123, 2d ed. 123<sup>2</sup>-4  
     Bakersfield, ii. 108  
     Barnet, i. 276, 281<sup>2</sup>  
     Bennington, i. 137-8, 144<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 138-40, 147; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 49  
     Berlin, iv. 53<sup>2</sup>  
     Brookline, v. pt. 2, 379<sup>2</sup>  
     Burke, i. 304<sup>2</sup>-5, 310  
     Cabot, iv. 81  
     Cambridge, ii. 603, 604  
     Castleton, iii. 503  
     Concord, i. 969, 972  
     Fairfax, ii. 179  
     Fletcher, ii. 215  
     Franklin, ii. 227<sup>2</sup>  
     Grafton, v. pt. 2, 55<sup>4</sup>  
     Granville, i. 42<sup>2</sup>  
     Halifax, v. pt. 2, 414<sup>2</sup>, 421  
     Highgate, ii. 259<sup>2</sup>  
     Jamaica, v. pt. 3, 425<sup>2</sup>  
     Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 17, 18  
     Marshfield, iv. 206  
     Middlesex, iv. 231-2  
     Montpelier, iv. 261<sup>2</sup>, 275  
     Mt. Tabor, iii. 867  
     Newbury, i. 376<sup>2</sup>  
     Pittsford, iii. 947-8  
     Ryegate, i. 376<sup>2</sup>  
     St. Johnsbury, i. 393<sup>2</sup>  
     Shelburne, i. 876  
     Stratton, v. pt. 2, 521<sup>2</sup>  
     Sunderland, i. 239  
     Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 25  
     Victory, i. 1047  
     Waterbury, iv. 832<sup>2</sup>  
     Westminster, v. pt. 2, 565, 568, 602  
     Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649-50  
     Weybridge, i. 110  
     Woodbury, iv. 875  
     on Lake Champlain, 1766-9, iv. 967  
     on Missisquoi burned about 1775 by uncertain parties, iv. 969-70  
 Milton, grantees, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
     hist. by Hector Adams, i. 839-43, 941  
     organized, 1788, i. 840  
     pioneers, i. 839<sup>2</sup>  
     sand bar, *see* Sand bar between Milton and South Hero  
 Minden, *see* Craftsbury, iii. 165  
 Minehead, original name of Bloomfield, i. 950 *note*  
 Mines in Concord, i. 970 *note*, 972  
 Minerals, in Hyde Park, ii. 629  
     Lamoille co., ii. 588  
     Orange co., ii. 803, 875  
     Orleans co., iii. 38  
     Stowe, ii. 696<sup>2</sup>  
     Tinmouth, iii. 1150  
 Minister Brook mining co., iv. 884



- Ministerial support by town, ii. 821  
Minister's lot in Bakersfield, ii. 104<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>, 107<sup>2</sup>  
    Barnet, i. 290  
    Bradtford, ii. 820<sup>2</sup>-1  
    Fairfax, n. 170<sup>2</sup>  
    Grand Isle, ii. 530  
    Lyndon, i. 344, 345  
    Mendon, iii. 787  
    Monkton, i. 67, 160<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 162<sup>2</sup>  
    Ryegate, i. 379  
    Salisbury, i. 88<sup>2</sup>, 90  
Minnesota, first daily newspaper in, ii. 181  
Minute men of 1794, of Montpelier for protection against Canada, iv. 295-6  
Mirage on Lake Champlain, i. 92  
Missionaries from Bennington, i. 140<sup>2</sup>, 163, 2d ed. 143, 165  
    from Dorset, i. 191<sup>2</sup>, 194<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 195-6  
    from Rupert, i. 226, 2d ed. 224<sup>2</sup>  
    to Indians, from Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 14, 19<sup>2</sup>  
Missionary life among Indians, i. 335-6  
Missisco, former name of Troy, iii. 316  
    *see also* Missisquoi  
Missisco Leg, *see* Alburg  
Missisco river, in Orleans co., iii. 38<sup>2</sup>  
Missisco Tongue, *see* Alburg  
Missisco valley, description, iii. 309-14  
Missisquoi, *see also* Missisco  
Missisquoi Annals to 1783, iv. 973  
Missisquoi, origin of name, iv. 991  
Missisquoi bay, claimed by Indians, i. 453-5  
    Indians on, i. 31<sup>2</sup>  
    smugglers' route, ii. 344  
Missisquoi Indians, described by Mrs. Jemima Howe, iv. 960  
Missisquoi river, ii. 109<sup>2</sup>-10, 368<sup>2</sup>; iii. 355, 361; iv. 991  
    smugglers' route, ii. 344  
    valley once a lake, ii. 91  
Mohawks, i. 2  
Mohegans, granted Addison and Rutland counties, i. 120<sup>2</sup>  
Molly's falls, Marshfield, description, iv. 219  
Molly's pond, i. 265<sup>2</sup>  
Monadnock Mt., v. pt. 2, 250, 338  
Money diggers of Middlesex, iv. 241  
Money, scarcity of, i. 378  
Monkton, Brit. land grant in, 1774, i. 105  
    hist. by O. L. Nimblet, i. 65-7  
Montebello of Newbury, iv. 40<sup>2</sup>  
Montgomery, changes in boundaries, ii. 275  
    hist. by N. W. Clapp, ii. 275-8  
    pioneers, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>, 277<sup>2</sup>  
    town officers, ii. 278  
Montpelier, appropriation for state house, 1832, \$15,000, iv. 7<sup>2</sup>  
    casualties, iv. 330-41  
    census 1791-1870, iv. 274, 299  
    charters, 1781 and 1804, iv. 253<sup>2</sup>-5  
    collegiates iv. 551-3  
    chosen for state capital, 1805, iv. 284  
    deeply interested in R. R.s, iv. 301<sup>2</sup>-5  
    description, iv. 251  
    detached militia, 1812, iv. 298  
    early statistics, iv. 263 *note*  
    epidemics, iv. 263<sup>2</sup>-5  
    errata in history, iv. 592

- Montpelier fire cos., iv. 300, 549-50  
     first four allotments made, iv. 258-9  
     first town meeting, iv. 265-6  
     food in 1787, iv. 260<sup>2</sup>-1  
     founder, Col. Timothy Bigelow, iv. 256-7  
     freemen in 1791, iv. 266  
     funds raised for state house, 1806, iv. 285  
     grantees not among N. Y. grantees, who received \$30,000, iv. 252<sup>2</sup>  
     grants, iv. 251-6  
     hist. by Eliakim P. Walton, and others, iv. 251-574  
     hotels, iv. 287-8  
     lawyers, iv. 277-8  
     military hist., iv. 295-9, 520-6  
     named by Col. Jacob Davis, iv. 253<sup>2</sup>  
     named Kilby by N. Y., iv. 3<sup>2</sup>  
     N. Y., attempt to survey in 1773, iv. 252<sup>2</sup>  
     newspapers, iv. 13  
     organized, 1791, iv. 265  
     petitioned for, from Vt. assembly, 1780, iv. 252-3  
     physicians, iv. 278, 358-9, 479-82  
     pioneer town in promoting R. R. building, iv. 305<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneers, iv. 257-62  
     political hist., iv. 269-74  
     proprietors, iv. 254, 256  
     proprietors' meetings, iv. 257-9  
     soldiers from, in U. S. army, 1812-60, iv. 523-6  
     streets & buildings raised above river, iv. 299  
     survey, voted by proprietors, 1785, iv. 258  
     town and other officers, iv. 272-4, 547-9  
     traders, iv. 278-81  
     vital records, iv. 327-30  
     votes cast for U. S. Pres. & Vt. governors, 1792-1880, iv. 269-72  
     water supply, iv. 485<sup>2</sup>-6  
 Montpelier & Wells River R. R., iv. 92<sup>2</sup>, 218-9, 251<sup>2</sup>, 306<sup>2</sup>, 516<sup>2</sup>, 526-32, 563, 729<sup>2</sup>  
 Montpelier classical school, iv. 291  
 The Montpelier lyceum, iv. 290  
 Montpelier mfg. co., iv. 275, 486  
 Montpelier savings bank & trust co., iv. 485  
 Montreal, visited by Cartier, ii. 89; iv. 934  
 Monument of Ethan Allen, i. 571  
     to William French, in Westminster, v. pt. 2, 575, 636<sup>2</sup>  
     to Seth Warner, by Conn., i. 174, 2d ed. 176  
     to victors of Plattsburg battle, i. 681  
 Moody family, of Waterbury, iv. 860  
 Moore Town, early name of Bradford, ii. 808-11  
 Moortown, early name of Bradford, iv. 713<sup>2</sup>  
 Moo-sa-la-moo mountain, Salisbury, i. 90, 92  
 Moose river, in Kirby, i. 337  
     sleds, i. 303<sup>2</sup>  
 Moretown, history, iv. 593-611  
     military affairs, iv. 609-11  
     paper by George Bulkley, iv. 917  
     town and other officers, iv. 917  
     town records, iv. 593-4  
     vital records, iv. 602-3  
 Morgan, granted, 1780, iii. 282<sup>2</sup>  
     grantees, iii. 282  
     hist. by Jacob S. Clark, iii. 282-93  
     military hist., iii. 286-7  
     physicians, iii. 285<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneers, iii. 284



- Morgan, town and other officers, iii. 285<sup>2</sup>-6
- Mormonism in Charleston, iii. 380
- Middletown, iii. 818-9
  - Pawlet, iii. 905<sup>2</sup>
- Morristown, granted, 1780, ii. 681
- history, ii. 680-93, 800
  - pioneers, ii. 681
  - proprietors' meetings, ii. 681<sup>2</sup>
  - surveyed, ii. 681<sup>2</sup>
  - town officers, ii. 681-2, 800
  - vital records, ii. 682
- Morrisville history, ii. 680-1
- Morrisville, *see also* Morristown
- Morse's Tavern, of Montpelier, iv. 309
- Moscow, in Stowe, ii. 700<sup>2</sup>
- Moss Glen Falls, i. 41; ii. 701<sup>2</sup>-2
- Mortars, used for crushing grain, i. 4<sup>2</sup>
- Moultonboro (N. H.), persons from, settle in Sutton, i. 423<sup>2</sup>
- Mounds in Isle La Motte, ii. 561<sup>2</sup>
- Mt. Anthony, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>
- Mt. Antony, of Rupert, i. 221<sup>2</sup>-2, 228, 2d ed. 220<sup>2</sup>, 227
- Mt. Eolus, formerly Dorset mountain, i. 182-3, 2d ed. 184
- marble quarries, i. 189, 2d ed. 190
- Mt. Hamilton, of Fair Haven, iii. 680<sup>2</sup>, 691
- Mt. Holly, description, iii. 845-6
- hist. by Dr. John Crowley, iii. 845-66
  - organized, 1792, iii. 845<sup>2</sup>
  - physicians, iii. 850-1
  - pioneers, iii. 845, 862
  - settled, 1786, iii. 845
  - town and other officers, iii. 851
  - villages, iii. 846<sup>2</sup>-7
  - vital records, iii. 862<sup>2</sup>
- Mt. Hunger, in Middlesex, iv. 229-30
- Mt. Independence, origin of name, i. 73<sup>2</sup>
- Robinson's reg't. at, 1777, i. 168<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 170<sup>2</sup>
  - two companies of Bennington men at, July, 1777, i. 153<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 155<sup>2</sup>
- Mt. Mansfield, i. 458; ii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 694, 738-41
- seen by Champlain, iv. 2
  - sketch, by Gay H. Naramore, i. 889
- Mt. Mansfield hotel, Stowe, ii. 737
- Mt. Royal, *see* Montreal
- Mt. Tabor, freemen, 1788, iii. 867
- grantees, iii. 869
  - hist. by Gideon S. Tabor, iii. 866-70
  - military hist., iii. 869-70
  - organized, 1788, iii. 866
  - pioneers, iii. 867<sup>2</sup>-8
- Mt. Tabor's Leg, i. 208, 2d ed. 207
- Mount Vernon house, in Hancock, i. 43<sup>2</sup>
- Mountain views, v. pt. 2, 250, 338, 382<sup>2</sup>
- Mountains of Dorset, i. 182<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 184
- Eden, ii. 622<sup>2</sup>
  - Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423
  - Pawlet, iii. 870<sup>2</sup>
- Movement for new state, v. pt. 2, 539
- Mud creek, *see* Little Otter Creek
- Museum of Antiques, of Northfield, iv. 711-2
- Muster roll of Capt. Thomas Johnson's co. in Revolution, ii. 946
- of Dewey's co., i. 153, 2d ed. 155
  - of Plattsburg volunteers from Montpelier, 1812, iv. 298

- Muster roll of Robinson's co., Aug. 16, 1777, i. 158<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 160<sup>2</sup>-1  
 Mystic Lodge, of Stowe, ii. 717  
*Narrative of the Captivity of Mrs. Jemima Howe*, by Rev. Bunker Gay, v. pt. 2, 292-7  
 "The Narrows," of Middlesex, iv. 228<sup>2</sup>  
 National Life Ins. Co., iv. 283  
 Naturalized citizens of Vt., i. 389  
 Naval battle at Charlotte 1756, first on Lake Champlain between Eng. & French,  
 i. 756  
 Navigation of Conn. river, ii. 955; iv. 301; v. 21<sup>2</sup>, 39; v. pt. 2, 304-5, v. pt. 3, 62-3  
 Navigators on Lake Champlain, i. 669<sup>2</sup>  
 Navy, early name of Charleston, iii. 107-8, 379<sup>2</sup>  
 Nebraska bill, speech by James Meacham, i. 63-5  
 Negro slaves, ii. 370, 372  
 Neshobe, charter name of Brandon, iii. 428<sup>2</sup>; *see* Brandon  
 New Boston (N. H.), persons from, settle in Johnson, ii. 671  
 New Braintree (Mass.), people from, settle in Hardwick, i. 327<sup>2</sup>, 333<sup>2</sup>  
 New Cheshire, charter desired, iii. 674  
 New Concord (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 94  
 New Connecticut, original name of Vt., v. 14  
 New England chemical co., ii. 1085<sup>2</sup>-8  
*New England Homestead*, of Springfield, Mass., v. 183  
 New Fairfield (Conn.), persons from, settle in Sheldon, ii. 370  
 New Flamstead, *see* Chester  
 New France, grants on Lake Champlain, i. 756  
     occupied Isle La Motte, 100 years, i. 754  
     southern limits in Vt., i. 461  
 N. H. charters in Vt., iii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
     civil officers of N. H. grants, i. 122  
     claims to Vt., i. 914<sup>2</sup>  
     determines to secure Coos Meadows, 1752, ii. 916  
     granted Washington co. towns, iv. 3  
     map, *see* Blanchard & Langdon, map of N. H., 1761  
     persons from, settle in Berkshire, ii. 112, 117<sup>2</sup>, 118  
     persons from, settle in Danville, i. 313  
     raise troop to meet Burgoyne, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 16  
     surveyed Conn. valley, ii. 802, 807  
     western bounds disputed, v. 1  
         on Lake Champlain, i. 3  
 N. H.-N. Y. boundary, 1764, i. 146<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 148-9  
     boundary conflict, i. 16, 391, 462-3, 767-71, 908-16; iii. 404<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 568-70  
     in Addison, i. 42, 5, 11  
     Arlington, i. 124-7, 2d ed. 124<sup>2</sup>-8<sup>2</sup>  
     Bennington, i. 145<sup>2</sup>-51, 164<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 148-53, 166<sup>2</sup>  
     Cambridge, ii. 611  
     Clarendon, iii. 553-60, 571-3  
     Cornwall, i. 23<sup>2</sup>  
     Ferrisburg, i. 32<sup>2</sup>  
     Manchester, i. 200<sup>2</sup>-1  
     New Haven, i. 69<sup>2</sup>  
     Panton, i. 79  
     Pownal, i. 167, 215, 2d ed. 169<sup>2</sup>, 214  
     Rupert, i. 223, 2d ed. 222  
     Shaftsbury, i. 233<sup>2</sup>-4, 2d ed. 233  
     Starksboro, i. 105  
     Sunderland, i. 239<sup>2</sup>  
     Vergennes, i. 11  
     Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 684  
     letter from Jonathan Arnold, i. 391



- N. H. grantees, appoint agents to send to London, 1772, i. 126<sup>2</sup>-7, 2d ed. 127<sup>2</sup>  
 arrested, i. 167<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 claim right to secede from N. Y., v. 12<sup>2</sup>  
 declare themselves to be a free state, Jan., 1777, i. 128  
 indicted as rioters, i. 148, 2d ed. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 petition the King for relief, 1767, i. 127  
 purchased land in good faith, i. 123<sup>2</sup>  
 resist N. Y. adherents, v. pt. 2, 27-8  
 resist N. Y. claimants in Halifax, v. pt. 2, 412<sup>2</sup>  
 send agents to London, 1767, i. 147<sup>2</sup>, 167<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 149<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>  
 send agents to London for relief from N. Y., 1772, i. 173<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 175  
 send agents to N. Y., 1765, i. 146, 2d ed. 148  
 township committees of, meet at Arlington, Mar. 1774, i. 127<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 128<sup>2</sup>
- N. H. grants, v. 1-3  
 census, 1755, v. pt. 2, 495  
 in Rutland co., iii. 403  
 civil officers of, i. 167<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 169<sup>2</sup>  
 legality of, recognized by England, i. 127, 2d ed. 128  
 no. of, v. 1<sup>2</sup>
- New Hampton institute, moved to Fairfax, ii. 173  
 New Hampton literary and theological institution, ii. 98<sup>2</sup>  
 New Haven (Conn.), persons from, settle in Middlebury, i. 58<sup>2</sup>  
 New Haven (Vt.), bounds, i. 68<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by W. Bullard, i. 68-72  
 pioneers, i. 70  
 records lost, i. 71<sup>2</sup>
- New Haven falls, at Vergennes, i. 32<sup>2</sup>  
 New Haven river, i. 19, 48<sup>2</sup>, 50, 71  
 New Huntington, *see* Huntington  
 New Ipswich (N. H.), persons from, settle in Enosburg, ii. 142<sup>2</sup>  
 New Lights, in Hardwick, i. 329-30  
 New Milford (Conn.), persons from, in Arlington largely adherents of Church of  
 England, i. 131, 2d ed. 132  
 settle in Arlington, i. 123<sup>2</sup>  
 settle in Shoreham, i. 100<sup>2</sup>
- New Salem (Conn.), persons from, settle in Hancock, i. 43<sup>2</sup>
- N. Y., authority in Charlotte co. flouted, i. 462<sup>2</sup>-3  
 authority never recognized in Bennington, i. 151<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 153<sup>2</sup>  
 builds fort at Chimney Point, i. 2<sup>2</sup>  
 civil government compared with that of N. E., i. 145<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 148  
 civil officers in Cumberland co., 1777-82, v. 15  
 claims against Vt. settled, i. 262  
 claims to N. H. grants, i. 145, 2d ed. 148  
 claims to Vt., i. 121  
 commission authorized to appoint military officers, ii. 946  
 committee of correspondence, 1774, send letter to Cumberland co., v. pt.  
 2, 538<sup>2</sup>, 569<sup>2</sup>  
 convention, claims jurisdiction over Vt., v. 15<sup>2</sup>  
 chorographic map, ii. 89-90  
 eastern boundary determined by King, v. 2  
 proclaimed 1764, v. pt. 2, 536<sup>2</sup>  
 expeditions against the French, 1690-91, i. 2  
 grant of Maidstone, i. 1026  
 grant to Col. Wooster in Addison, i. 4  
 granted to Duke of York, i. 1<sup>2</sup>  
 granted Washington co. towns, iv. 3<sup>2</sup>  
 grants annulled, i. 262  
 in Panton and New Haven, i. 79  
 in Rutland co., iii. 403-4  
 in Vt., i. 146, 147, 2d ed., 148<sup>2</sup>, 149<sup>2</sup>; ii. 90  
 on Champlain, i. 756<sup>2</sup>  
 on Otter Creek, from mouth to Sutherland Falls, i. 69<sup>2</sup>

- N. Y. jurisdiction in western Vt., failed, i. 462-3  
 rejected in several Cumberland co. towns, v. 16  
 land disputes, *see* N. H.-N. Y. boundary conflict  
 loyal to the King except Bennington mob, i. 152, 2d ed. 154<sup>2</sup>  
 military grants on Lake Champlain, i. 32  
 offers bounty for arrest of leading N. H. grantees, i. 127<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 128<sup>2</sup>  
 ordered to respect N. H. grants, i. 127, 167<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 128, 169<sup>2</sup>  
 prohibited from disturbing N. H. grantees, i. 147<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 150  
 resisted by Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 9-12  
 state men from, settle in Berkshire, ii. 114<sup>2</sup>  
 surveyor frightened from Montpelier by Ira Allen, iv. 713<sup>2</sup>  
 adherents in N. H. grants punished, i. 125-6, 2d ed. 126-7  
 proceedings in Cumberland co., v. 15-7
- N. Y.-N. H. conflict, *see* N. H.-N. Y. boundary conflict
- N. Y.-Vt. boundary, ii. 179  
*see also* N. H.-N. Y. boundary conflict
- N. Y. charter, basis of land titles in Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456  
 claims, chief interest at Dorset convention, i. 128  
 claimants, in Putney, v. pt. 2, 221
- “N. Y. land jobbers,” i. 151, 2d ed. 153
- N. Y. Rutland and Montreal R. R., v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>
- Newbrook, N. Y. name of Montpelier, iv. 251<sup>2</sup>-2
- Newark, hist. by J. P. Smith, i. 356-8  
 pioneers, i. 356<sup>2</sup>  
 town and other officers, i. 357<sup>2</sup>
- Newbury, directory, ii. 944-5  
 explorers visit, ii. 954<sup>2</sup>  
 granted, 1763, ii. 918<sup>2</sup>  
 grantees, ii. 944  
 half way resting place between Canada and Atlantic, ii. 918  
 harassed by tories, ii. 926-7  
 history, ii. 915-56, 1170  
 in the Revolution, ii. 926-8, 945<sup>2</sup>-7  
 military hist. ii. 945-51  
 pioneers, ii. 917<sup>2</sup>-9, 943<sup>2</sup>  
 settled, i. 265<sup>2</sup>; ii. 917  
 shire town, i. 261-2  
 surveyed, 1761, ii. 807<sup>2</sup>-8  
 town and other officers, ii. 944  
 town meetings, ii. 919<sup>2</sup>  
 vital records, ii. 945
- Newbury seminary, ii. 804, 951-2
- Newfane, census, v. pt. 2, 479-80  
 centennial address by Charles K. Field, v. pt. 2, 455-9  
 charters, v. pt. 2, 455-6  
 collegiates, v. pt. 2, 487-8  
 description, v. pt. 2, 458-9  
 first named Fane, v. pt. 2, 455  
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 455<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by John H. Merrifield, v. pt. 2, 455-91  
 land titles rest on N. Y. charter, v. pt. 2, 456  
 mountain views, v. pt. 2, 460<sup>2</sup>  
 origin of name, v. pt. 2, 532  
 portion annexed to Brookline, v. pt. 2, 380, 455  
 shire town, v. pt. 2, 455  
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 461  
 vital records, v. pt. 2, 477-8
- Newport (N. H.), persons from, settle in Orwell, i. 74  
 persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 101<sup>2</sup>
- Newport (Vt.), early name was Duncansborough, iii. 303<sup>2</sup>, 304  
 grantees, iii. 302<sup>2</sup>



- Newport (Vt.), hist. by D. H. Simonds, iii. 293-306, 386  
 physicians, iii. 298-302  
 pioneers, iii. 293<sup>2</sup>  
 settled, 1793, iii. 293<sup>2</sup>  
 town and other officers, iii. 303<sup>2</sup>-5  
 town records, iii. 303<sup>2</sup>-4
- Newspaper delivery in Cabot, iv. 91
- Newspapers of Vt.:
- The American Baptist, v. pt. 2, 712<sup>2</sup>
  - American Citizen of Morrisville, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>
  - American Journal of Swanton, iv. 1100
  - American Observer, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>
  - American Protector, ii. 818
  - American Register of Arlington, i. 252<sup>2</sup>
  - American Yeoman of Brattleboro, v. 181
  - Anti-masonic Republican, i. 92
  - Argus and Patriot of Montpelier, iv. 13, 292<sup>2</sup>, 294, 310<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 511
  - Aurora of the Valley, ii. 818
  - The Banner, iii. 710
  - The Barre Enterprize, iv. 35<sup>2</sup>
  - The Barre Herald, iv. 35<sup>2</sup>
  - The Barre Times, iv. 35<sup>2</sup>
  - Barton Monitor, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>
  - Bellows Falls Argus, v. pt. 2, 511
  - Bellows Falls Gazette, v. 182; v. pt. 2, 505, 511
  - Bellows Falls Intelligencer, v. pt. 2, 511
  - Bellows Falls Times, v. pt. 2, 505, 507, 511
  - Bennington Banner, i. 141, 2d ed. 143; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 37, 43
  - Bennington Co. Whig, of Manchester, i. 253
  - Bennington Gazette, i. 392-3; iii. 693<sup>2</sup>, 977; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 34, 36
  - Bennington Newsletter, i. 252<sup>2</sup>
  - Bennington Reformer, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 43
  - Bradford Enquirer, ii. 818
  - Brandon Gazette, iii. 495
  - Brandon Monitor, v. 183
  - The Brandon Post, iii. 495
  - Brattleboro Messenger, v. 77, 181, 182
  - Brattleboro Reformer, v. pt. 2, 322
  - Brattleboro Reporter, v. 77
  - Burlington Courier, i. 555
  - Burlington Free Press, i. 554-5; ii. 960<sup>2</sup>-3
  - Burlington Gazette, i. 555
  - Burlington Mercury, i. 555
  - Burlington Sentinel, ii. 274
  - Burlington Times, i. 555
  - Cabot Advertiser, iv. 89
  - Caledonian of St. Johnsbury, i. 402<sup>2</sup>
  - Champlain Reporter, ii. 330<sup>2</sup>
  - Christian Advocate and Journal, i. 57
  - The Christian Luminary, ii. 720
  - Christian Messenger, iv. 13, 293-4
  - Christian Repository, ii. 713; iv. 13, 292<sup>2</sup>, 409-10
  - Columbian Patriot, Middlebury, i. 28
  - Commercial Register, Burlington, i. 555
  - Courier, of Burlington, v. 182
  - Daily Herald, iii. 1064<sup>2</sup>
  - Daily Messenger, St. Albans, ii. 331
  - Daily Transcript, St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>
  - Democrat, of St. Albans, ii. 331
  - Eagle, of Brattleboro, v. 182
  - Epitome of the World, Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30

- Newspapers of Vt.: Fair Haven Advertiser, iii. 710<sup>2</sup>  
 The Fair Haven Gazette, iii. 693<sup>2</sup>  
 Fair Haven Journal, iii. 711  
 Family Visitor, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>  
 Farmer's Herald, St. Johnsbury, i. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Farmer's Library, of Fair Haven, iii. 693<sup>2</sup>, 1064  
 Farmer's Library, or Fair Haven Telegraph, iii. 693<sup>2</sup>  
 Farmer's Library, or Vermont and New York Intelligencer, iii. 694  
 Federal Galaxy, of Brattleboro, v. 77, 180  
 Flail, of Brattleboro, v. 77  
 Franklin Co. Herald and Swanton Advertiser, iv. 1101  
 Franklin Co. Herald of Swanton, iv. 1100  
 Franklin Co. Journal of Burlington, iv. 1101  
 Franklin Journal, ii. 331; iv. 1101  
 Franklin Republican, ii. 373<sup>2</sup>  
 Free Press of Burlington, v. 182  
     of Montpelier, iv. 13  
 Freeman, of Montpelier, v. 182  
 Freeman's Press, Montpelier, ii. 1050; iv. 154<sup>2</sup>, 292, 307<sup>2</sup>  
 Friend, St. Johnsbury, i. 403  
 Genius of Liberty, of Ludlow, i. 327  
 Golden Sheaf, iii. 710<sup>2</sup>  
 Green Mountain Boy, Burlington, i. 555  
 Green Mountain Democrat, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 138  
 Green Mountain Eagle, of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
     of Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 23  
 Green Mountain Express, iii. 36<sup>2</sup>, 254, 306  
 Green Mountain Farmer, Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30  
     Bradford, ii. 818<sup>2</sup>  
 Green Mountain Freeman, of Montpelier, iv. 13, 69, 292<sup>2</sup>, 294, 311-3; iv.  
     556; v. pt. 2, 734<sup>2</sup>  
 Green Mountain Gem, ii. 818  
 Green Mountain Patriot, Montpelier, iv. 291<sup>2</sup>  
     Peacham, i. 269<sup>2</sup>; iv. 443, 469<sup>2</sup>  
 Green Mountain Post Boy, *see* Vermont Gazette or Green Mountain  
     Post Boy  
 Green Mountain Repository, Burlington, i. 555  
 Guard of American Liberty, iii. 1065  
 Harrisonian, iv. 294  
 Herald, St. Johnsbury, i. 403  
 Herald of Vermont, i. 176<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 178<sup>2</sup>  
 Herald of Vermont, or Rutland Courier, iii. 1064  
 Horn of the Green Mountains, of Manchester, i. 253  
 Independent Freeholder, of Brattleboro, v. 180<sup>2</sup>  
 Independent Inquirer, of Brattleboro, v. 77, 182; v. pt. 2, 138  
 Independent Standard, iii. 253<sup>2</sup>  
 Investigator, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>  
 Journal of the Times, of Bennington, i. 252<sup>2</sup>-3  
 Lamoille Banner, ii. 589  
 Lamoille Newsdealer, ii. 655  
 Lamoille River Express of Johnson, ii. 589; iii. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Lamoille Standard, ii. 589  
 Lamoille Whig of Johnson, iv. 556  
 Loco Foco of Swanton, iv. 1100  
 Ludlow Gazette, v. pt. 2, 270<sup>2</sup>  
 Manchester Journal, i. 253  
 Middlebury Galaxy, i. 53  
 Middlebury Mercury, 1801, i. 53  
 Middlebury Register, i. 53  
 Montpelier Watchman, v. 182  
 Monitor of Brandon, iii. 495



- Newspapers of Vt.: Morning Star of Danville, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 49  
National Opinion of Bradford, ii. 818; iii. 387<sup>2</sup>  
National Telegraph, ii. 818  
Newport Express, iii. 37, 306  
Newport News, iii. 36<sup>2</sup>, 306  
Newport Republican, iii. 36<sup>2</sup>, 306  
North American of Swanton, iv. 1100  
North Star of Danville, i. 269<sup>2</sup>, 318-9; ii. 174<sup>2</sup>; iv. 91  
North Union, iii. 36<sup>2</sup>, 253<sup>2</sup>  
Northern Christian Advocate, iii. 495  
Northern Enquirer of Bradford, ii. 818  
Northern Galaxy, i. 53, 110<sup>2</sup>  
Northern Oziris, iii. 36  
Northern Sentinel, Burlington, i. 555  
Northern Spectator, iii. 981<sup>2</sup>, 999  
Northern Visitor, iii. 495  
Northfield News, iv. 695  
Orange Co. Eagle of Randolph, ii. 1067  
Orange Co. Journal, ii. 818  
Orleans Co. Gazette, iii. 36<sup>2</sup>, 253<sup>2</sup>  
Orleans Co. Independent Standard, iii. 254  
Orleans Independent Standard, iii. 36<sup>2</sup>, 387  
Patriot of Montpelier, v. 182  
People's Journal, iii. 710<sup>2</sup>  
People's Press, i. 53  
Phoenix of Brattleboro, *see* Vermont Phoenix  
Ploughman, i. 252<sup>2</sup>  
Poultney Bulletin, iii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
Poultney Gazette, iii. 981<sup>2</sup>, 999<sup>2</sup>  
Poultney Journal, iii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
Poultney Owl, iii. 999<sup>2</sup>  
Le Protecteur Canadinne, St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>  
Record of Irasburg, iii. 385  
Reformed Drunkard of Montpelier, iv. 294  
Reformer of Montpelier, iv. 294  
Reporter of Brattleboro, v. 109, 180<sup>2</sup>  
Repertory, Burlington, i. 555  
Repository of Burlington and of St. Albans, ii. 331  
Republican of Brattleboro, v. 182<sup>2</sup>  
Rutland and Addison Co. Whig, iii. 494<sup>2</sup>  
Rutland Co. Advertiser, iii. 710<sup>2</sup>  
Rutland Courier, iii. 1064<sup>2</sup>  
Rutland Daily and Weekly Globe, iii. 1064<sup>2</sup>  
Rutland Herald, i. 551<sup>2</sup>; iii. 693<sup>2</sup>, 977, 1064<sup>2</sup>  
Rutland Independent, iii. 1064<sup>2</sup>  
St. Albans Adviser, ii. 330<sup>2</sup>  
St. Albans Messenger, ii. 331  
St. Johnsbury Caledonian, v. pt. 2, 507  
St. Johnsbury Republican, v. pt. 2, 735  
Scorpion, ii. 589  
Scribbler of Burlington, i. 938<sup>2</sup>  
Semi-Weekly Eagle of Brattleboro, v. 181<sup>2</sup>  
Sentinel of Burlington, v. 182  
Spirit of the Age, Woodstock, iv. 506  
Star of Vermont, Northfield, iv. 169  
State Banner of Bennington, i. 253; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 34  
State Journal, Montpelier, iv. 63<sup>2</sup>, 292<sup>2</sup>  
Statesman of Brattleboro, v. 182<sup>2</sup>  
Swanton Courier, iv. 1101<sup>2</sup>  
Swanton Herald, iv. 1100  
Swanton Journal, iv. 1100<sup>2</sup>

- Newspapers of Vt.: Synchronist of Swanton, iv. 1100<sup>2</sup>  
 Telegraph, ii. 818<sup>2</sup>  
 Tablet of the Times of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30  
 Temperance Star, iv. 294  
 Theological Repository of North Hero, ii. 565  
 Times of St. Johnsbury, iii. 387<sup>2</sup>  
 Transcript of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>  
 Union Whig, iii. 1064<sup>2</sup>  
 Universalist Watchman of Montpelier, ii. 731<sup>2</sup>  
     Stowe, ii. 713  
     Woodstock, iv. 293  
 Vergennes Citizen, i. 107  
 Vermont Argus, iii. 494<sup>2</sup>  
 Vermont Autograph and Remarker, i. 825<sup>2</sup>  
 Vermont Centinel Supplement, i. 501  
 Vermont Christian Messenger of Montpelier, iv. 382-3, 553  
 Vermont Chronicle, ii. 143<sup>2</sup>, 818<sup>2</sup>; iv. 293  
 Vermont Church Messenger, iv. 712<sup>2</sup>  
 Vermont Courier, iii. 1065  
 Vermont Family Visitor of Montpelier, iv. 312<sup>2</sup>  
 Vermont Family Gazette, ii. 818  
 Vermont Farmer of Brattleboro, v. 183  
     of Montpelier, iv. 293  
     of Newport, iii. 387  
     of Northfield, iv. 695  
     of Rutland, iii. 1065  
 Vermont Free Press of Fayetteville, v. pt. 2, 139<sup>2</sup>-40  
 Vermont Gazette of Bennington, i. 161<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>, 252, 2d ed. 163<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>;  
     v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 29, 36  
 Vermont Gazette of Montpelier, iv. 12<sup>2</sup>  
 Vermont Gazette or Green Mountain Post Boy, v. pt. 2, 601  
 Vermont Journal of Windsor, i. 397<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1065; v. pt. 2, 507  
 Vermont Observer of Middlebury, i. 326<sup>2</sup>  
 Vermont Patriot, iv. 13, 506<sup>2</sup>  
 Vermont Patriot & State Gazette, iv. 292, 309-10  
 Vermont Phoenix of Brattleboro, v. 145-6, 181-2; v. pt. 2, 138  
 Vermont Precursor, Montpelier, iv. 291<sup>2</sup>, 313<sup>2</sup>, 443  
 Vermont Record of Brandon, iii. 495; v. 183  
 Vermont Record of Brattleboro, iv. 50  
 Vermont Record and Farmer of Brattleboro, v. 183  
 Vermont Republican of Montpelier, iv. 297  
     of St. Albans, ii. 331  
     of Windsor, v. 181  
 Vermont Sentinel, i. 252<sup>2</sup>  
 Vermont Sentry, Swanton, iv. 1101<sup>2</sup>  
 Vermont Standard, i. 41  
 Vermont Statesman of Brattleboro, v. 77, 182  
 Vermont Statesman of Castleton, iii. 516<sup>2</sup>  
 Vermont Telegraph, iii. 494<sup>2</sup>  
 Vermont Transcript, ii. 322  
 Vermont Tribune of Brandon, iii. 495  
     of St. Albans, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>  
 Vermont Union, iii. 36<sup>2</sup>, 306, 494<sup>2</sup>  
 Vermont Watchman of Montpelier, iv. 13, 91<sup>2</sup>, 443, 469  
 Vermont Watchman & State Gazette, iv. 291<sup>2</sup>, 541<sup>2</sup>  
 Vermont Watchman & State Journal, iv. 291<sup>2</sup>, 294, 542  
 Vermonter of Bennington, i. 253  
 Voice of Freedom of Brandon, iii. 494<sup>2</sup>  
     of Montpelier, iv. 13, 63<sup>2</sup>, 292<sup>2</sup>, 311, 556  
 Walton's Daily Journal, iv. 293  
 Wanderer of Randolph, ii. 238<sup>2</sup>



- Newspapers of Vt.: Watchman of Montpelier, iv. 291<sup>2</sup>  
 Watchman and Journal of Montpelier, iv. 311, 556  
 Weekly Messenger or Connecticut and Passumpsic Valley Advertiser,  
 St. Johnsbury, i. 402<sup>2</sup>  
 Weekly Wanderer, Montpelier, iv. 292  
 Randolph, ii. 1016, 1050, 1066-7  
 Western Vermont Transcript, iii. 495  
 What's the News, iii. 1065  
 White River Advertiser of White River Jet., iii. 818  
 White River Advertiser and Vermont Family Gazette, iii. 36<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilmington Valley Times, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 24  
 Windham Co. Democrat of Brattleboro, v. 77, 181  
 Woodstock Standard, v. pt. 2, 507  
 The Yeoman of Brattleboro, v. 77  
 The Yeoman's Record, iii. 36<sup>2</sup>, 253
- Newspapers of Brattleboro, v. 180-5  
 of Castleton, iii. 516  
 of Chittenden co., i. 470<sup>2</sup> *and note*  
 of Middlebury, i. 53  
 of Montpelier, iv. 291-3
- Newspapers and publications of Brattleboro, v. 76-7, 102, 180-5  
 Newspapers, *see also* Periodicals
- Newton academy, of Shoreham, i. 95-7  
 Newtown (Conn.), persons from, settle in Arlington, largely adherents of  
 Church of Eng., i. 123<sup>2</sup>, 131, 2d ed. 132
- Nine Partners (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>
- Non-attendance at church at Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 16
- Non-importation act adopted at Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 12<sup>2</sup>
- Norfolk, *see* Canaan, i. 1067<sup>2</sup>
- Normal school at Castleton, iii. 519  
 at Johnson, ii. 589<sup>2</sup>  
 at Randolph, ii. 995  
 first taught in Concord by Rev. S. R. Hall, iii. 375<sup>2</sup>
- North Bennington, i. 136<sup>2</sup>, 139-42, 2d ed. 138<sup>2</sup>
- North Bennington village, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 47-50
- North branch, in Montpelier, iv. 251
- North Hero, granted, ii. 473<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by Marie S. Ladd, ii. 563-70  
 named, ii. 563<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneers, ii. 563<sup>2</sup>-4  
 records, ii. 564  
 town officers, ii. 566  
 vital records, ii. 566
- North Kingston (R. I.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 321<sup>2</sup>
- North Mountain, in Huntington, i. 813<sup>2</sup>
- North river (steamboat), i. 686<sup>2</sup>
- North Star*, of Danville, early circulated in Richford, ii. 281<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. of, i. 318<sup>2</sup>-9
- Northampton (Mass.), persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 91
- Northboro (Mass.), persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 291<sup>2</sup>
- Northern Christian Advocate*, extract from, i. 104
- Northern transportation line, i. 683, 684<sup>2</sup>
- Northfield (Mass.), formerly Squakheag, v. pt. 2, 275
- Northfield (Vt.), anecdotes, iv. 646-8  
 collegiates, iv. 697  
 description, iv. 694  
 hist. by Rev. John Gregory, iv. 612-712  
 lawyers, iv. 616  
 military hist., iv. 699-704  
 physicians, iv. 616  
 proprietors, iv. 612

- Northfield (Vt.), town and other officers, iv. 613-6  
     town meeting, iv. 612-3  
     vital records, iv. 671-2
- Northfield debating club, iv. 698<sup>2</sup>
- Northumberland toll bridge co., i. 1004<sup>2</sup>
- “Northwest passages,” Forbisher’s voyages, iv. 935
- Northwestern consociation, met in Bakersfield, ii. 106<sup>2</sup>
- Norton’s tavern, in Westminster, v. pt. 2, 563, 572
- Norwalk (Conn.), persons from, settle in Elmore, ii. 626<sup>2</sup>
- Norwich (Conn.), persons from, settle in Bristol, i. 21-2  
     persons from, settle in Cornwall, i. 27  
     persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 177<sup>2</sup>  
     persons from, settle in Grand Isle, ii. 540  
     persons from, settle in Hyde Park, ii. 635-71  
     persons from, settle in Johnson, ii. 671<sup>2</sup>
- Norwich University, by Rev. F. W. Bartlett, iv. 673-81  
     early name, Lewis college, iv. 673  
     professors, iv. 673-81
- No-tsi-io-ne Indians, ii. 473
- Noyes & Hayes store, Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 158
- Noyesism unveiled, by Rev. H. Eastman, v. pt. 2, 236<sup>2</sup>
- Noyesism, *see also* Perfectionism, v. pt. 2, 236<sup>2</sup>
- Nutting family, of Randolph, ii. 1055-8
- Oakham (Mass.), persons from, settle in Fairfield, ii. 196<sup>2</sup>
- Oath of allegiance required of Am. citizens in Canada, in 1812, ii. 225
- Oblong (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 91
- Ochre manufacture in Woodford, i. 248<sup>2</sup>
- Odd Fellows, *see* Independent order of Odd Fellows
- Ogden Mt., i. 3<sup>2</sup>
- Ogdensburg railroad, ii. 302  
     opened to Rouse’s Point, i. 699
- Old Flood Wood, militia of Wash. co., iv. 5<sup>2</sup>
- “Old hemp yard,” in Swanton, iv. 945<sup>2</sup>
- Olive Branch (ship), captured by English, i. 775
- Olive Branch slate co., of Poultney, iii. 1001
- Ompompanoosuck river, in Orange co., ii. 803, 1091<sup>2</sup>, 1096<sup>2</sup>, 1131
- Oneida community, v. 83
- Onian, wrong spelling of Onion, iv. 251
- Onion river, early name of Winooski river, i. 757
- Onion river flat, i. 814
- Onion river land co., i. 490, 770
- Onion river navigation and tow path co., incorporated 1825, iv. 301
- Onion river pond, in Peacham, i. 358<sup>2</sup>
- Operative slate co., of Poultney, iii. 1001
- Oracles of Reason, by Ethan Allen, unprofitable, i. 252
- Orange, granted, 1781, ii. 956  
     grantees, ii. 956  
     hist. by Carlos Carpenter, ii. 956-71, 1171  
     military hist., ii. 969-71  
     pioneers, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
     proprietors’ meetings, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
     settled 1793, ii. 956<sup>2</sup>  
     town and other officers, ii. 956-7, 969
- Orange co. census, 1840-60, ii. 803<sup>2</sup>  
     description, ii. 802-3  
     divided, 1792, ii. 90  
     est. i. 262; v. 17<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 274  
     hist. by Rev. Silas McKeen, ii. 801-7  
     officers, ii. 804-7, 1095  
     papers, ii. 1155-83  
     towns, ii. 801<sup>2</sup>-2



- Orange co. court, ii. 871<sup>2</sup>, 1095
- Orange co. grammar school, at Randolph, ii. 995, 1036
- Oregon bill, speech by S. S. Phelps, i. 60-1
- Orleans co. Bible societies, iii. 41
- bounds, iii. 37<sup>2</sup>
  - census, iii. 33
  - courts, iii. 31-2
  - description, iii. 37<sup>2</sup>-40
  - history, iii. 31-40<sup>2</sup>
  - jubilee, iii. 373<sup>2</sup>-4.
  - lawyers, iii. 37
  - officers, iii. 31, 33-4
  - organized, iii. 37<sup>2</sup>
  - papers, iii. 368-402
  - partly included in Addison co., i. 119
  - pioneers, iii. 31
  - settlements, iii. 313<sup>2</sup>
  - societies, iii. 41-6
- Orleans co. fair, iii. 46
- Orleans co. hist. society, celebrated Runaway pond disaster, iii. 204 *note*
- Orleans co. historical society, *see* Orleans co. soc. of natural sciences
- Orleans co. medical society, iii. 43
- Orleans co. natural and civil historical society, iii. 41
- Orleans co. society of natural sciences, iii. 43-4
- Orleans liberal institute, iii. 200
- Orwell, added to Addison co., i. 119<sup>2</sup>
- granted by N. H., i. 73<sup>2</sup>
  - hist. compiled by Abbie M. Hemenway, i. 73<sup>2</sup>
  - pioneers, i. 73<sup>2</sup>
- Osgood family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 397-8
- Otter Creek, ii. 723
- first falls originally called New Haven falls, i. 32<sup>2</sup>, 34
  - military post built at mouth, 1690, i. 2
  - navigable to the falls, i. 106<sup>2</sup>
- Otter Creek & Castleton river canal co. incorporated, 1825, iv. 301
- Ouynouski bay, early name of Mallet's bay
- Ouynouski river, early name of Winooski river, i. 757
- Owl's head, in Dorset, i. 182<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 184
- The "Ox Sermon" by Rev. Merrill, in Peacham, i. 366, 372-4; v. pt. 2, 259<sup>2</sup>
- Paine turnpike, iv. 31<sup>2</sup>
- Painter falls, in Weybridge, i. 109<sup>2</sup>
- Palaeontology, *see* Geology, *and* Fossils
- Palmer family, of Calais, iv. 142
- Panoplist, edited by Jeremiah Evarts, i. 242
- Panther, *see* Catamount
- Panton boundary, *see* Addison-Panton boundary
- charter, i. 78
  - flight from, 1777-8, i. 80<sup>2</sup>
  - French forsake, i. 4
  - granted by N. H., i. 4
  - hist. by J. D. Smith, i. 77-83
  - hunting ground, i. 4
  - land titles, i. 78
  - origin of name, i. 78
  - pioneers, i. 4<sup>2</sup>, 80<sup>2</sup>
  - proprietors' records, i. 78<sup>2</sup>-9
- Paper machinery improved at Brattleboro, v. 41<sup>2</sup>
- Paper manufacture at Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511<sup>2</sup>
- Paper Mill village, in Bennington, i. 173, 2d ed. 174<sup>2</sup>
- Weybridge, i. 110<sup>2</sup>
- Papermills of Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 505

- Paper-making machine foundry, in Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511<sup>2</sup>
- Papineau rebellion, 1837, *see* Canadian rebellion of 1837
- Paran creek, in Bennington, i. 139<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 142
- Paran creek mfg. co., Bennington, i. 140, 2d ed. 142<sup>2</sup>
- Park Guards, Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 47
- Parker family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 722
- Parker's Gore, annexed to Sherburne, iii. 1121  
*see also* Mendon
- Parkerstown, *see* Mendon
- Parkville, proposed name of Fayetteville, v. pt. 2, 725<sup>2</sup>
- Parsons family of Hubbardton, iv. 1173-4
- Partiality of Rev. J. B. Perry, iv. 976-8
- Parties in Vt. for union with N. H. or with N. Y., ii. 934-9
- Partisan warfare in Arlington, i. 129-30, 130<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 129<sup>2</sup>
- Partisanship aroused by smuggling, ii. 346-7
- Party politics in War of 1812, i. 468<sup>2</sup>-9
- Party spirit affected enforcement of law of 1808-14, i. 468  
in Chittenden co., in 1810-12, i. 468-9
- Passing of turnpike travel, iv. 6<sup>2</sup>
- Passumpsic R. R. through Sutton, i. 424
- Passumpsic river, i. 262-3, 272
- Passumpsic village, in Barnet, i. 280<sup>2</sup>
- Passumpsic turnpike co., i. 269<sup>2</sup>, 280
- Patriot war, *see* Canadian rebellion of 1837
- Patriotism, a sermon, ii. 836-41
- Patriotism of Vt., i. 911-12
- Patriots, moved to Arlington to quiet town, i. 130<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 132
- Patriots' war in Canada, *see* Canadian rebellion of 1837
- Patronage table, i. e. subscribers to the Gazetteer, i. supplementary, pp. 1-8  
between pp. 120 and 121, also pp. 3-13 of supplementary pp. between pp.  
240 and 241
- Patronesses, of the Gazetteer of vol. 1, i. 1071  
of vol. 2, ii. 1191
- Paulette, *see* Pawlet
- Pavilion hotel, in Montpelier, iv. 262<sup>2</sup>
- Pawlet, donation festivals, iii. 898<sup>2</sup>  
granted, 1761, iii. 871  
hist. by Hiel Hollister, iii. 870-934  
lawyers, iii. 894  
military hist. iii. 871-9, 900  
origin of name, iii. 870<sup>2</sup>  
physicians, iii. 893<sup>2</sup>-4  
poor farm, iii. 897  
settled in 40 acre lots, iii. 871  
slaves set free, iii. 889-90  
town and other officers, iii. 880-1  
traders, iii. 893  
vital records, iii. 895
- Pawlet and Wells agricultural society, iii. 898<sup>2</sup>-9
- Pawlet band, iii. 879<sup>2</sup>
- Pawlet mfg. co., iii. 906
- Pawlet river, source in Dorset, i. 182 *note*, 2d ed. 183<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Peacham, abandoned in 1776, i. 359  
census, i. 359  
hist. by Rev. A. Boutelle, i. 358-75  
pioneers, i. 359<sup>2</sup>  
proprietors' meetings, i. 359  
proprietors met at Hadley, Mass., i. 359
- Peat, in Pawlet, iii. 895<sup>2</sup>  
in Williamstown, ii. 1140
- Peck family, of Waterbury, iv. 913



- Pecunk-tuk, Indian name of Otter Creek, i. 31<sup>2</sup>  
 Pelham (Mass.), persons from, settle in Enosburg, ii. 151<sup>2</sup>  
 Pensions for Franklin co. soldiers in War of 1812 unpaid, ii. 403<sup>2</sup>  
 Peoples Rest, Montpelier, iv. 309  
 Perfectionism, by John Noyes, v. pt. 2, 236<sup>2</sup>, 257  
 Periodicals of Vt.:  
   Amateur Herald, iv. 712<sup>2</sup>  
   Autumn Leaf, ii. 1067  
   Botanic Advocate, iv. 312<sup>2</sup>  
   Church Messenger, iv. 712<sup>2</sup>  
   Enterprise, ii. 1067  
   Era, iv. 313  
   Green Mountain Boys, of Montpelier, iv. 313  
   Green Mountain Emporium, iv. 294, 312  
   Green Mountain Farmer, of Bradford, ii. 818  
   Hatchet, iv. 712<sup>2</sup>  
   Household, of Brattleboro, v. 183<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 319  
   Iris and Burlington Literary Gazette, i. 555  
   Magnet, by Thomas Davenport, ii. 1153<sup>2</sup>  
   Mental Repast, i. 176<sup>2</sup>, 252, 2d ed. 178<sup>2</sup>  
   Monthly Miscellany or Vermont Magazine, i. 176<sup>2</sup>, 252, 2d ed. 178<sup>2</sup>  
   Monthly Reporter, Northfield, iv. 695  
   Montpelierian, iv. 313  
   Nonpariel, ii. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
   North Star, of Northfield, iv. 712<sup>2</sup>  
   North-eastern Christian Advocate, iii. 490  
   Northern Visitor, iii. 490  
   Postage Stamp Reporter, iv. 313  
   Quarterly Journal, iii. 710<sup>2</sup>  
   Reveille, of Northfield, iv. 695  
   Rural Magazine, iii. 1064<sup>2</sup>, 1095-7  
   School Journal, of Brattleboro, v. 183<sup>2</sup>  
   Scourge of Aristocracy, iii. 695  
   Star of Vermont, iv. 712<sup>2</sup>  
   Thunderer, of Northfield, iv. 712<sup>2</sup>  
   Union Magazine, of Arlington, i. 252<sup>2</sup>  
   Vermont Family Visitor, iv. 312<sup>2</sup>  
   Vermont Record, Brattleboro, iv. 50  
   Vermont Register and Law Magazine, i. 53  
   Vermont School Journal, i. 520<sup>2</sup>; iv. 50  
   Vermont Temperance Banner, iv. 313  
   Vermont Temperance Star, iv. 312<sup>2</sup>  
   Vermont, iv. 313  
   Watchword, iv. 312<sup>2</sup>  
   Winooski Impetus, of Montpelier, iv. 313  
   Young American, iv. 313  
 Periodicals, pub. in Burlington, i. 555  
   taken in Troy, iii. 332<sup>2</sup>  
   *see also* Newspapers  
 Perkins' pitch, in Plainfield, iv. 715<sup>2</sup>  
 Perry, Rev. John B., criticism on, by Editor, iv. 975-83, 1144  
 Peru, hist. by N. M. Haynes, i. 207-13, 2d ed. 206-12  
   origin of name, i. 208<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 207<sup>2</sup>  
 Pest houses, in Bennington, i. 179-80, 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>-1  
 Petawabouque lake. possibly early name of Champlain, iv. 941  
 Petersburg, seige, ii. 388  
 Petition to King by N. Y. adherents, v. 6  
   proposed in Cumberland co., v. 11<sup>2</sup>  
   that Socialboro be shire town, iii. 1090-1  
   for Vt. grants 1779-80, iv. 257  
 Pe-ton-bonque, Indian name for Lake Champlain, i. 657<sup>2</sup>

- Petrification of human body, in Middlesex, iv. 245  
 Pews of church at Bennington, sold, i. 161<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 163<sup>2</sup>  
 Philadelphia society, Middlebury college, i. 55  
 Philomathesian society, of Middlebury college, i. 25, 55  
 The Philomathic club, of Barre, iv. 49  
 Phippen family, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 588-9  
 Physicians, *see* names of towns subdivision, physicians  
 Pickerel in Otter Creek, i. 89<sup>2</sup>  
 Piermont (N. H.), persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 168, 176  
 Pillory and stocks, in Thetford, ii. 1097  
     *see also* Whipping post  
 Pilots on Lake Champlain steamers, i. 508  
 Pine timber, in Highgate, ii. 258<sup>2</sup>-9  
 Pinnacle in Dorset, i. 182<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 184  
 Pioneer life, in Addison, i. 7-9  
     Alburg, ii. 497  
     Bakersfield, ii. 103<sup>2</sup>  
     Bennington, i. 143, 144<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 145<sup>2</sup>, 147  
     Bridport, i. 17<sup>2</sup>  
     Brighton, i. 953-4  
     Burke, i. 302<sup>2</sup>-4  
     Concord, i. 969  
     Cornwall, i. 24  
     Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 79-82  
     Enosburg, ii. 156<sup>2</sup>-9  
     Fairfax, ii. 168-71, 174-6  
     Ferrisburg, i. 34  
     Fletcher, ii. 202  
     Franklin, ii. 218-9, 227, 230-1  
     Georgia, ii. 235-6, 241-2  
     Goshen, i. 35-6  
     Granby, i. 991-2  
     Granville, i. 40  
     Halifax, v. pt. 2, 413  
     Hardwick, i. 330<sup>2</sup>  
     Highgate, ii. 271  
     Hubbardton, iii. 760-5  
     Hyde Park, ii. 641-53  
     Leicester, i. 45  
     Lincoln, i. 49  
     Middlebury, i. 51-2, 58<sup>2</sup>  
     Middlesex, iv. 238-40  
     Monkton, i. 65<sup>2</sup>  
     Moretown, iv. 593  
     Pawlet, iii. 891-2  
     Peru, i. 210, 2d ed. 209  
     Ripton, i. 86  
     Ryegate, i. 375-80; ii. 828  
     St. Albans, ii. 291-3  
     St. Johnsbury, i. 395  
     Salisbury, i. 90<sup>2</sup>  
     Searsburg, i. 231<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 231  
     Sheffield, i. 412-4  
     Shelburne, i. 870-2, 875-6  
     Shoreham, i. 97<sup>2</sup>, 100-1  
     Stowe, ii. 697-700  
     Swanton, iv. 1001-2  
     Thetford, ii. 1100-2  
     Troy, iii. 318-22  
     Underhill, i. 886-8  
     Warren, iv. 802-3



- Pioneer life, in Waterbury, iv. 814-6  
 Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Wolcott, ii. 778-83  
 Worcester, 1866, iv. 898-900
- Pioneer mfg. co., of Montpelier, iv. 486
- Pioneer mechanics' shop, Burlington, i. 514
- Mount Pisgah, of Sutton, i. 424; iii. 373
- "Pitch" defined, iii. 318-9; iv. 715
- "Pitches" in Castleton, iii. 502-3  
 Plainfield, iv. 715<sup>2</sup>  
 Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529
- Pitching for settlement in Brandon, iii. 429<sup>2</sup>-30
- Pittsfield (Mass.), persons from, settle in Benson, iii. 408  
 persons from, settle in Ferrisburg, i. 32<sup>2</sup>
- Pittsfield (Vt.), granted, 1781, iii. 935  
 hist. by Rev. W. R. Blossom, iii. 935-9  
 military hist., iii. 938  
 pioneers, iii. 935  
 settled 1786, iii. 935  
 town and other officers, iii. 936, 937<sup>2</sup>
- Pittsford explored, 1730, iii. 939  
 granted, 1761, iii. 939<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by A. M. Caverly, iii. 939-64  
 in the Revolution, iii. 942-3  
 military hist., iii. 952-4  
 physicians, iii. 949-50  
 pioneers, iii. 940<sup>2</sup>-2  
 proprietors' records, iii. 947  
 settled 1769, iii. 941  
 town and other officers, iii. 954
- Plainfield, altitudes, iv. 713  
 Davis-Allen suit, 1799-1802, iv. 714-5  
 hist. by Dr. Dudley B. Smith, iv. 713-34  
 lawyers, iv. 725  
 location of pioneers, iv. 716-24  
 physicians, iv. 725  
 pioneers, iv. 715-25  
 settled, iv. 715<sup>2</sup>  
 surveyed, 1773, iv. 713<sup>2</sup>  
 town meetings, iv. 724<sup>2</sup>  
 town officers, iv. 730-1  
 vital records, iv. 730-1
- Plan of Baum's positions, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>
- Planing machine, invented by Joseph Mott, ii. 493
- Plattsburg battle, i. 676-81  
 cannons of, heard in Highgate, ii. 266  
 forces at, i. 107<sup>2</sup>  
 St. Albans service at, ii. 296<sup>2</sup>-7
- Plot river of Shelburne, i. 875, 878
- Pocock, original name of Bristol, i. 19
- Ploughs, early made of cast iron in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61<sup>2</sup>
- Plumping mills for grinding corn, ii. 493; iv. 1019
- Poems:  
 Advertisement, The Widower in Jail Exposed to Sale, by Samuel Stearns, v. pt. 2, 68  
 After the Crucifixion, by Mrs. F. E. Fisher, iv. 800<sup>2</sup>  
 Agriculture and Industry, by John White, jr., ii. 240  
 The American Hero, by Nathaniel Niles, ii. 911  
 Anahita, by William Morris Hunt, v. 140  
 Anniversary Ode, by Oliver Johnson, i. 374-5  
 Anniversary of Bennington Battle, by A. Selden, i. 181, 2d ed. 182

- Poems: The Anniversary of the Assassination, by W. J. Baxter, iv. 192  
 The Apple Blossom, by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 510  
 Athenwood, by Julia Wallace, iv. 847-8  
 Atlantis on the Heiress, by Samuel L. Parsons, v. pt. 2, 303  
 Autumn, by Mrs. Mary A. Parker, ii. 669  
 The Autumn Days, by G. C. Aiken, v. pt. 32, 14  
 The Autumn Winds are Sighing, by Egbert Phelps, i. 62  
 The Autumnal Season, by James Elliot, v. pt. 3, 43  
 Away from Home, by Robert E. Maranville, iii. 545-6  
 A Ballad of Judgment and Mercy, by William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 595  
 Ballad on the Black Snake, i. 503-4  
 The Banks of Clyde, by N. Boynton, iii. 194  
 Baptismal Hymn, by Celestia C. Stevens, iii. 209  
 A Bargain, by Sarah A. Boyce, iii. 667  
 The Battle of Bennington, by Dr. G. N. Brigham, iv. 189  
     by Alfred B. Street, v. pt. 3, 79-83  
 The Battle of Plattsburg, anon., ii. 352  
     by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 509  
     by Samuel Woodworth, iv. 12  
 Be Not Weary, by Emily R. Page, ii. 844  
 Bear Back the Dead, by Rev. Alva H. Roe, iii. 1008  
 The Beautiful Hills, by Daniel T. Taylor, iii. 544  
 Because He Came, by Addie F. Davis, v. pt. 2, 322  
 Beneficent Providence, by W. Walker, i. 117  
 Bennington Battle, by Edward H. Chapin, v. pt. 3, 78-9  
 Bereft, by M. L. Smith, iii. 386  
 The Blood Drops of Christ, by James D. Butler, iii. 1106  
 Birthday poem, by Thomas Rowley, i. 99  
 Bite Bigger Bill, by Lt. Hunting, i. 842  
 Bonnie June, by Mary Robinson, iii. 883  
 The Book of Human Life, by Jesse Walker, i. 118  
 Breathings from the South, by Susan E. Pierce, iii. 195  
 Buds and Blossoms, by Sabrina Baxter, iv. 193  
 Burlington, by Charles L. Heyde, i. 726  
 The Burning House, by Mr. Smith, iv. 779  
 Burning of the State House, by Joseph Wing, iv. 338  
 Bury Me Not in Funeral Array, by Mrs. L. S. Walker, i. 72  
 By-Gone Years, by Rev. Elnathan E. Higbee, i. 854  
 By-Gones, by Norman Wright, i. 843  
 By My Cottage Window Sitting, by Ellen E. Phillips, iii. 177  
 By the Connecticut, by A. A. Earle, iii. 388  
 Calais poems, by I. M. Dana, iv. 920-2  
 Call of the Politicians, by Addie F. Davis, v. pt. 2, 322  
 Celestialism, by Rev. William Ford, iii. 490<sup>2</sup>  
 Cemetery Dedication Hymn, by Rev. Charles L. Walker, iii. 962  
 A Century Old Story, by Mrs. Sarah V. Mansfield, iv. 764  
 Charles G. Eastman, by Joseph A. Wing, iv. 546  
 Christ on the Sea, by Daniel T. Taylor, iii. 544  
 Christian Fellowship, by Rev. William B. Mitchell, iii. 1097  
 Christina, by Rev. George L. Walker, iii. 962  
 Christmas, by Harriet A. Chapin, iii. 934  
 Christmas Eve, by Thomas Rowley, iii. 1094  
 Christmas Gifts, by Mrs. A. H. Bingham, iii. 493  
 Christmas Hymns, by A. A. Earle, iii. 389  
 Christ's Burial and Resurrection, by Susan S. Button, iii. 1187  
 The Chrysalis, by Chas. H. Congdon, iii. 670  
 The Clyde, by Franklin B. Gage, iii. 131  
 Church of the Hallig, by Mrs. George P. Marsh, i. 732  
 Contentment, by C. F. Pomeroy, i. 632  
 Country Life, by M. A. Simonds, i. 213, 2d ed. 212  
 Day, by Gen. John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 73



- Poems: Dead Leaves, by S. E. Hall, i. 77  
 Death of the Young Volunteer, by F. O. Hodge, ii. 692  
 December at Underhill, by Gay H. Naramore, i. 889-90  
 Dedication Hymn, by Rev. John King Lord, iv. 396  
 Died in Hospital, by Mrs. S. A. Watson, ii. 364  
 The Dim Traditions, by Peter E. Pease, i. 747-9  
 Dirge, by S. N. Welch, i. 310  
 Dirge for the Indian of Cossuck, by Edson Carolus Bailey, ii. 953  
 Disappointments, by R. F. Holley, i. 196  
 Don't Tell Me of Tomorrow, by H. C. Colby, i. 115  
 The Doomed Willow, by B. F. Gage, i. 412  
 The Dye Tub, by Daniel Parker, iv. 644  
 Dying Christian, by W. Marks, i. 221<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 220  
 The Dying Christian's Adieu to Earth, by Rev. Elisha J. Scott, iv. 383  
 The Dying Student, by Emma Wood, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 17  
 Early Rose Potatoes, by Mrs. A. E. Stanley, iii. 776  
 Earthly Friends in Heaven, by Dwight Bliss, iii. 1004  
 Echoes, by Asahel C. Kendrick, iii. 988  
 An Eclipse, by Mary Edgarton, iii. 882  
 Effusions of the Heart, by A. Selden, i. 181, 2d ed. 182  
 Elegy, extract from, by Clara H. Hosford, iii. 1211  
 Elegy on His Wife, by Thomas Rowley, i. 99  
 Elegy on Samuel Stratton, by Rev. Bunker Gay, v. pt. 2, 297  
 Emma Dean, by N. W. Bingham, iii. 263  
 The Enchanted Vale, by Dr. Fisk, i. 888  
 Enormous Head Dress, by Jabez Fitch, ii. 796  
 The Ephemera, by Lucelia Read, i. 886  
 Epigrams, by Thomas Rowley, i. 99  
 Evening at Fern Hill, by J. N. Pomeroy, i. 729  
 Ever Changing, by Mrs. Cornelia A. Van Vliet, i. 751  
 Extracts from Pluck, by John A. Wing, iv. 545  
 Fanum Laetitiae, by Gertrude I. Dexter, v. pt. 3, 25  
 Farewell, by Abbie Metcalf, iii. 281-2  
     by William Perrin, iv. 63  
 Farewell My Youth, by A. Burington, i. 309  
 Farewell, to Summer, by Rev. William Ford, iii. 490  
 Farewell to the Old Hemlock Tree, by Moses Cheney, i. 422-3  
 A Farewell to Vermont, by Mrs. Almira L. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 74  
 The Farmer, by Maria S. Ladd, ii. 586  
 The Farmer's Girl, by Isaac W. Sanborn, i. 356  
 Fashion, by Levi Allen, i. 573  
 Fight at "The Bars," Deerfield, Mass., by Mrs. Lucy T. Prince, v. pt. 3, 80  
 The First Flower of Spring, by Ziba W. Boyce, iv. 193  
 The First Sabbath, by Mrs. E. A. Severence, i. 93  
 The First Settler, by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 508-9  
 The Foot Bridge, by Maria S. Ladd, ii. 586  
 Forever With the Lord, by Martha A. Rood, ii. 217  
 Forgiveness, by F. O. Hodge, ii. 693  
 From Axel, by Mrs. George P. Marsh, i. 732  
 Frost and Sunshine, by F. Phelps, i. 62  
 Fugitive's Directory, by Samuel Goss, iv. 470  
 Funeral Dirge, by Selah Gridley, iii. 535  
 Funeral Hymn for Garfield, by Mrs. E. E. Yaw, iv. 734  
 The Garden of the Heart, by Mrs. E. A. Dana, iii. 463  
 The Gift, by Mrs. Sophia (Watrous) Bemis, iv. 12, 498  
 The Gloom of Autumn, by Selah Gridley, iii. 535  
 God Be With Thee, by Sarah S. Miles, ii. 693  
 Going to the Fair, by Dr. Cobb, i. 733  
 Golden Sands, by Lizzie Parmalee, iii. 964  
 The Golden Wedding, by Nancy T. Colamer, i. 886  
     by Mrs. M. R. H. Mason, iii. 568

- Poems: Good-Bye, by Sarah E. Felton, ii. 232  
     by Jean Wells, i. 995  
 A Good Man Has Departed, by "Sarah Elizabeth," i. 410  
 Good Night, by Rev. J. H. Hopkins, i. 731  
 Grand Army Republic's Response to Summer's Bill, by D. S. Stoddard,  
     iv. 196  
 The Grass, by Stella Phelps(?), v. pt. 3, 47  
 The Grave of Allen, by Mary Hunton, i. 572  
 Grave of Burr, by J. S. Ford, i. 207, 2d ed. 206  
 The Green Mountains, by Rev. Bennett Eaton, ii. 162-3  
 Guardian Spirits, by Mrs. E. A. Dana, iii. 462-3  
 The Hand That Wrought With Mine, by Mrs. E. A. Dana, iii. 463  
 Hang Old John Brown, by Franklin B. Gage, iii. 131  
 A Happy Face, by J. C. Mansfield, v. pt. 2, 177  
 The Harvest Home, by Gen. F. W. Hopkins, iii. 1099  
 The Harvest Moon and Other Poems, by Dr. G. N. Brigham, iv. 12, 189  
 Haunted, by Emily R. Page, ii. 842  
 He Is Gone! by Mary Robinson, iii. 883  
 The Healing Waters, by F. W. Bartlett, iv. 693  
 Hebrew Poets, by Rev. John W. Carhart, iii. 490  
 Henry Clay, by Robert E. Maranville, iii. 546  
 Henry H. Vaughn, by Mrs. S. A. Nichols, iii. 668  
 Home, by J. W. Turner, v. pt. 2, 249  
     by Jesse Walker, i. 118  
 Home From the War, by Jason Kinsley, ii. 213  
 The House of Prayer Becomes a Den of Thieves, by Jabez Fitch, ii. 796  
 Household Band, by N. L. Butterfield, i. 247-8  
 How Did He Look When He Was Young, by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, i. 752  
 Hudson River Highlands, by T. S. Fay, i. 181, 2d ed. 182  
 Hymn, by Electa Bostwick, i. 810  
     by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 536  
     by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, i. 899  
 I Am Passing Though the Valley, by J. A. Porter, i. 335  
 I Sat, a Boy, on a Chieftain's Knee, i. 213, 2d ed. 212  
 I Think of Them Often, by A. P. Bliss, iii. 1005  
 I Would Not Forget, by C. D. Noble, i. 62  
 The Imbecile, by Mrs. Sophia (Watrous) Bemis, iv. 498  
 Impromptu, by Mary W. Rice, i. 995  
 In Memoriam, by A. Burington, i. 309  
     by Julia C. R. Dorr, iii. 1103  
     by Clara H. Hosford, iii. 1209  
     by Mrs. Mary J. Perkins, iii. 386  
 In Times of Yore, by John White, jr., ii. 239  
 Indian Captive, by Zadock Steele, ii. 989  
 The Infidel and His Daughter, anon., i. 569  
 The Invalid's Request, by M. A. Dickerman, iii. 866  
 The Invalid's Welcome to Spring, by M. S. R. Young, i. 108  
 Ireland—Invocation to America, by Myron R. Hurlbut, ii. 545  
 Isidore, by William McLeod, iii. 1005  
 The Lake of the Clouds, by Cornelia J. Child, iv. 609  
 Jefferson Davis, by V. D. Rood, ii. 217  
 June, by S. H. Davis, i. 850  
 June Morning, by Mrs. M. E. Leavenworth, i. 810  
 Lament, by Oscar L. Shafter, v. pt. 2, 370  
 Lament for Dr. E. K. Kane, by Sarah A. Boyce, iii. 667  
 Lamentation, by William C. Bradley (?), iv. 572  
 Lamentation on Vt. Legislature 1826, iv. 572  
 The Last, by A. B. Foote, iii. 1108  
 The Last of Six, by Julia C. R. Dorr, iii. 1104  
 Laura's Lament for Her Niece, by Laura P. Smalley, iv. 1092



- Poems: The Lawyer and Sawyer, by G. A. Smith, ii. 469-70  
 A Leap for Life, by Walter Colton, iii. 1097  
 Lillie and Isabel, by Alice B. Colburn, iii. 546  
 Lines, by Dr. L. C. Butler, i. 791  
     by P. Meeker, i. 231, 2d ed. 230  
     by Julia C. Smalley, iv. 1093  
 Lines Addressed to a Gentleman Made Blind By Sickness, iii. 89  
 Lines on a Contest Betwixt Whelp and Hog, iii. 748  
 Lines on a Young Lady Embarking for a Sea Voyage, by Josias L. Arnold, i. 398  
 Lines on My Fiftieth Birthday, by O. A. Bowe, iii. 1206  
 Lines on the Death of a Father, by Elizabeth Peck, v. pt. 3, 47  
 Lines to the Friends of Fred McIntire, by J. E. Willard, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 22  
 A Link With the Past, by Addie F. Davis, v. pt. 2, 322  
 Little Ben, by Sarah B. Mansfield, iv. 192  
 Little Children, by Dwight S. Bliss, iii. 1004  
 Little Eva, by D. G. Dexter, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 26  
 Little Katie, by Olive E. P. Thomas, iii. 963  
     by E. R. Towle, ii. 232  
 Little Household Pet, by Mrs. Emily J. Colby, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 53  
 Little Nora to Her Mother, by H. A. Scott, ii. 679  
 Little Things, by Rev. Uzziah C. Burnap, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 15  
 The Lone Indian, by Harriet E. Bishop, i. 84-5  
 The Lost Child, by T. McKnight, iii. 336-7  
 Love's Anniversary, iii. 89  
 Mabel, by Emily R. Page, ii. 843-4  
 Mad Math, by Laura Hearton, iii. 264  
 The Maniac's Prayer, by Mrs. Roena Mason, iii. 569  
 Mansfield, by Gay H. Naramore, i. 889  
 Mansfield Mountain, by Mrs. Churchill, iv. 172  
 Mary's Grave, by F. C. Harrington, iii. 132, 390  
 May Day Song, by Marion H. Roe, iii. 1008  
 May-Blooms, by Mary Robinson, iii. 882  
 Mayflower, by Philip Battell, i. 92  
 Meditations in a Cemetery, by Rev. H. H. Saunderson, iii. 1188  
 Meditation on the Death of his Wife, by Thomas Rowley, iii. 646  
 Memorial, by Mrs. Irene D. Dwinell, iv. 922  
 Memories, by Mrs. M. S. Beattie, i. 386  
     by M. Hawley, i. 109  
 Memory's Dream of the Dead, by Mrs. M. M. Johnson, i. 966  
 Missing, by Mrs. Ellen F. Collins Blodgett, i. 732  
 Monkton Cannon, by Ebenezer Finney, i. 66  
 Moonbeam, by Gen. John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 74  
 Morning in the Valley of Castleton, by James Hope, iii. 538  
 The Moss-Covered Trough, by S. Minerva Boyce, iv. 193  
 Mother and Babe, by Mary Robinson, iii. 934  
 Mount Algonquin, by D. C. Geer, iv. 810  
 My Best Friend, by Charles Thompson, iii. 264  
 My Child, by L. S. Walker, i. 48  
 My Childhood Home, by B. Wallace Hight, iii. 62  
 My Early Home, by Sarah T. Landon, i. 196  
 My Father and His Old Meeting House, by Eliza D. W. Parson, i. 1025  
 My First Love and My Last, by Walter Colton, iii. 1098  
 My Jenny Bay, by N. W. Bingham, iii. 263  
 My Lady Wept for Me, by Norman Wright, i. 843  
 My Mother Died, by J. F. Mobbs, i. 88  
 My Mother's Tray, by Carrie E. Greenslit, iv. 811  
 My Mountain Home, by A. S. Baker, iii. 669  
     by C. L. Smith, i. 119  
 My Native Staté, by O. W. Turner, i. 981  
 My Own Green Mountain Home, by Alma Ballou, iii. 1186

- Poems: My Rose for Thee, by Nancie W. Barber, iii. 778  
 Nathan Rowley's Tax List for the Year 1795, by Thomas Rowley, iii. 645  
 Nearer Home, by Abbie Metcalf, iii. 282  
 The Neglected Bible, by Mrs. Celia Brigham, iv. 191  
 Never Too Late to Mend, by John G. Saxe, ii. 275  
 New England, by Gen. John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 47  
 The New Year's Prayer, by D. G. Dexter, v. pt. 33, 24  
 Night, by Gen. John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 74  
 No Discord, by S. H. Davis, i. 850  
 No More a "Flaunting Lie," by Myron R. Hurlbut, ii. 545  
 No Rose Without Thorns, by Jennie B. Lowell, i. 23  
 Nora, Blossom of the May, by A. Webster, iv. 768  
 Not Yet, by Chas. H. Congdon, iii. 669  
 Nothing Left Undone, by Mrs. Alma Vaughn, iv. 250  
 Observation to a Whail, by Julia Pepper, i. 751  
 October, by Rev. William Ford, iii. 491  
 Ode, by A. C. Lynch Botta, i. 181, 2d ed. 183  
     by Byron Sunderland, i. 103  
 Ode for Independence, by John White, jr., ii. 239  
 Ode Occasioned by Death of George Washington, by Samuel Goss, iv. 469  
 Ode to Equality, by James Elliot, v. pt. 3, 43  
 An Ode Written on the Banks of the Passumpsic, i. 399  
 Of Love and Wine, by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 509  
 An Offering, by Mrs. S. B. Herrick, i. 791  
 The Old Bridge, by Emily R. Page, ii. 843  
 The Old Drum, by Selah Gridley, iii. 535  
 The Old Fifer, by Dr. N. W. Gilbert, iv. 710  
 The Old School-House, by Delia L. Hosford, i. 749  
 The Old Settler's Family Gathering, by C. W. Willard, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 11-12, 55  
 The Old Squire, by George B. Bartlett, v. pt. 2, 114  
 On Death, by E. Higley, iii. 536  
 On Predestination, by Thomas Rowley, iii. 645  
 On Receiving the Gift of a Tuberoze, by Charlotte V. Fay, ii. 263-4  
 On Safety, by E. Higley, iii. 536  
 On the Banks of the Otter, by Mrs. F. L. D. Conger, iii. 1188  
 On the Death of Dr. John Fox, by A. S. Baker, iii. 669  
 On the Shore, by Mrs. Maria M. Johnson(?), i. 966  
 Only a Little While, by Mrs. Laura Boyce, iv. 187  
 Ordination Hymn, by William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 609-10  
 Our Ancestral Dead, by Mrs. L. Sullo way, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 12  
 Our Christmas Tree at the Church, by Mrs. Alma Vaughn, iv. 250  
 Our Country, by Jesse Walker, i. 118  
 Our Darling, by A. A. Earle, iii. 388  
 Our Darling Sleeps, by A. A. Earle, iii. 389  
 Our National Flag, by W. Gibbs, i. 900  
 Our Own Green Hills, by Hannah G. Luce, iv. 855  
 Our Poetical Favorites, by Asahel C. Kendrick, iii. 988  
 Our Powers, by Andrew J. Hyde, iii. 71  
 Our Stephen, by A. B. Foote, iii. 1108  
 Out in the Cold, anon., ii. 367  
 The Oyster Supper, by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, ii. 578  
 Past and Present, by James Hope, iii. 538  
 Perfect through Suffering, by Rev. William Ford, iii. 492  
 Pictures of Character, by Carlos Wilcox, i. 75  
 Pilgrim's Thanksgiving, by S. Olin, i. 48  
 The Complaint of the Cypress-Tree, by Mrs. Helen L. Warner, ii. 570  
 Pleasures of Association, by G. C. Lane, i. 115  
 The Pleasures of Memory, by Clara P. Joslyn, iii. 375  
 Poem on Happiness, by J. N. Pomeroy, i. 728  
 Poem on Time, by J. S. Spencer, i. 225, 2d ed. 224



- Poems: Poems, by J. Wheeler Turner, v. pt. 2, 249  
 The Poet of Highgate, by Mrs. M. E. W. Skeels, ii. 273  
 Prayer, by A. H. Baker, ii. 465-6  
     by Mrs. M. R. H. Mason, iii. 569  
 Prayer in Sickness, by Mrs. A. H. Bingham, iii. 492  
 Purer Than Snow, by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 509  
 Putney West Hill, by J. W. Turner, v. pt. 2, 249  
 The Quaker Girl, by Mrs. H. M. Crapo, iii. 669  
 The Railroad Song, by Gen. Clarke, iv. 662  
 The Rain, by Mrs. D. T. Smith, iv. 193  
 The Red Vapor, by Frederic A. Gage, iii. 130  
 Reflections, by Selah Gridley, iii. 536  
     by Thomas Rowley, i. 99  
 Reflections on a Deserted Ware House, by B. J. Kennedy, i. 487  
 Reflections on the Rapidity of Time, by Thomas Rowley, iii. 645  
 Resignation, by Amy R. Himes, ii. 232  
 Rest, by Mrs. D. M. F. Walker, i. 23  
 Rest in Heaven, by M. S. Robbins, i. 44  
 Reverie, by Nelson Fairchild, ii. 253  
 A Reverie, by Delia L. Hosford, i. 750  
 Revolutionary War, by Charles G. Eastman, v. pt. 2, 561  
 A Rhyming Letter, by Rev. S. H. Tupper, i. 747  
 The Rich and Poor Man's Son, by N. Boynton, iii. 194  
 The Right Shall Triumph, by Alson Woodward, ii. 569  
 The Rights of Youth, by William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 593  
 Rob Anderson, My Jo, by William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 611  
 Rock Me to Sleep, by Addie F. Davis, v. pt. 2, 322  
 Rock Point, by Charles L. Heyde, i. 726-7  
 Roses, by Charlotte B. Fay, ii. 363  
 Rural Sketch, by M. B. Cole, i. 229  
 Rutland Song, by Thomas Rowley, iii. 1093  
 Sabbath Morning, by W. J. Malby, i. 196  
 Sadness and Joy, by Rev. John Goadley, iii. 1005  
 St. Domingo Indian Dirge, by Mrs. Anne Warren, iii. 1188  
 Salvation Comes, by Rev. J. H. Hopkins, i. 731  
 Scene of Our Youth, by Philip Battell, i. 92  
 September Sunset, by Mrs. Mary E. Davis, iv. 923  
 A Sermon in Flowers, by Addie F. Davis, v. pt. 2, 322  
 Seven Wonders of Geology, by Miss D. W. Godding, i. 312  
 Sewing Circle Song, by Marion H. Roe, iii. 1008  
 The Sirens, by Rev. F. W. Shelton, iv. 421  
 The Skeptic to His Soul, by Rev. F. W. Shelton, iv. 420  
 Sleep, by John G. Saxe, ii. 275  
 Smile, Weep, Pray, by H. R. Whitney, ii. 383  
 Soldier Boy to His Green Mountain Mary, by Rev. F. W. Shelton, iv. 421  
 Soldier Guy, by V. D. Rood, ii. 216-7  
 Some Day, by M. M. N., iv. 868  
 Something New, by Susannah S. Burt, i. 356  
 Song, by E. D. Barber, i. 56  
     by G. N. Brigham, iv. 538  
 Song of Our Home, by Mrs. Mary Rockwell, i. 31  
 Song of Peace, by Marion H. Roe, iii. 1008  
 Song of the Invalid, by Carrie S. Gibson, i. 386  
 Song of the Dying Year, by Josephine M. Sweet, iv. 572  
 Son of the Hyacinth, by Dr. G. N. Brigham, iv. 538  
 Song to the Emigrant, by Mrs. H. M. Crapo, iii. 668  
 Sonnet, by O. A. Bowe, iii. 1206  
     by Elisha A. Brigham, iv. 192  
 A Sonnet, by Lt. Hunting, i. 842  
 The Spring Already Has Appeared, by C. R. Cook, i. 18

- Poems: Spring, And We Never, Never More Shall Hear, by Elizabeth Allen, iii. 176
- Spring in Castleton, by Robert E. Maranville, iii. 545
- The Star of Nations, by Mrs. Julia Hutchins, iv. 872
- The Stepmother, by Clark Stevens, iv. 586
- Sunlight on the Mountains, by Susan S. Button, iii. 1186
- Sunny Hours, by Rev. John W. Carhart, iii. 490
- Sunset on Champlain, by Mrs. Jennie L. Leavenworth, i. 750  
by Mrs. C. E. Doolittle, i. 727
- Sunshine Will Follow the Rain, by Mrs. Alma Vaughn, iv. 250
- Sweet Home of My Childhood, by B. A. Webster, i. 108
- Sweetly She Sleeps, by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 506
- Take Me Home, by A. McCannon, i. 48
- A Tear, by H. R. Whitney, ii. 383
- Ten Thousand Slain, by Franklin B. Gage, iii. 131
- Their Grandsire, by L. C. Thorn, i. 15
- There Are Memories, by Mrs. M. H. Case, i. 22
- The Thirst of Man for Immortality, by Rev. J. H. Hopkins, i. 731
- Though Fortune Now May Darkly Frown, by J. A. Barber, i. 77
- A Thought, by Mrs. H. C. Pitkin, iv. 218
- Thoughts About Castleton, by Nathaniel Hoyt, iii. 536
- The Three Brothers, by Levi Allen, i. 573-4
- Threescore Years, by Mrs. E. A. Dana, iii. 461-2
- Thy Will Be Done, by Mrs. E. D. Gray, iv. 911
- To a Little Daughter on Her Birthday, by Rev. William Ford, iii. 491
- To a Lump of Northern Ice, by Charlotte Fay, ii. 362
- To Robin, by Julia W. Hutchins, iv. 914
- To an Autumn Bough, by Theoda P. Howe, iv. 697
- To an Unseen Angel, by Mrs. Celia Brigham, iv. 191
- To Be, by L. H. Thomas, i. 23
- To E——, by Charles Linsley, i. 30
- To France, by H. B. Spofford, iii. 575
- To Jane, by Rufus W. Griswold, iii. 428
- To Mattie, by E. Summers Dana, i. 31
- To Mother, by Rev. Bennett Eaton, ii. 163-5
- To My Angel Child, by Cassius A. Castle, i. 731
- To My Cousin Jack, by E. J. Phelps, i. 61
- To My Daughter Jessie, by James Hope, iii. 538
- To My Dog Jowler, by J. Dorr Bradley, v. 137
- To My Friend in Affliction, by Julia C. Smalley, iv. 1093
- To My Grandfather, by Mrs. Celia B. Brigham, iv. 608
- To My Mother, by Mrs. E. A. Dana, iii. 462
- To My Old Boots, by H. D. Hopkins, iv. 572
- To My Sleeping Babe, by Mrs. Celia Brigham, iv. 191
- To My Weeping Willow, anon., iii. 89
- To My Wife, by James D. Butler, iii. 1107
- To the Departed, by Mrs. F. L. D. Conger, iii. 1187
- To the Green Mountains, by Cassius A. Castle, i. 730
- To the Itinerant's Wife, by Mrs. H. C. Pitkin, iv. 218
- To the Memory of Col. Blodgett, by James O. Grady, i. 940
- To the Old Church in West Glover, by Frederick P. Cheney, iii. 209
- To the Sky, anon., iii. 89
- To Young Ladies, by Mrs. A. H. Bingham, iii. 493
- Trust in God, by Rufus Weeks, i. 115
- The Two Angels, by Ellen E. Phillips, iii. 177
- The Two Crowns, by Fanny W. Nutt, iv. 380
- The Two Homes, by Marion H. Roe, iii. 1007
- Under the Apple Boughs, by Edna M. Snows, iv. 923
- The Utmost Stretch of the Moral Muse, With Her Mistake, by James Blodgett, ii. 1017
- United States, by S. H. Tupper, i. 35



- Poems: Vanity of Life, by Horace Wilcox, i. 75  
 Vermont, by Julia C. R. Dorr, v. pt. 3, 74; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 105-8  
     by E. H. Phelps, i. 76-7  
     by Mrs. Olive E. P. Thomas, iii. 962  
 Vermont Camp Song, by Mrs. D. Gilbert Dexter, v. pt. 3, 25  
 Vermont in the Revolution, by Dr. N. W. Gilbert, iv. 704  
 Vermont, the Star That Never Sets, by Mrs. S. B. Herrick, i. 900  
 The Vermont Volunteer, by Julia C. R. Dorr, iii. 1102  
     by Rev. William Ford, iii. 492  
     by Heman L. P. Moon, iii. 384  
     by Theodore A. Thomas, iv. 502  
 Vermont Volunteers, by Rev. Daniel T. Taylor, iii. 542-4  
 Vermont's Volunteers, by Clara H. Hosford, iii. 1209  
 Verses by A. G. Allen, i. 42  
     by Rosetta H. Allyn, iii. 390  
     by N. W. Bingham, i. 958  
     by Sarah A. Bingham, ii. 361  
     by James Cowen, i. 37  
     by Samuel Damon, i. 87  
     by Joshua M. Dana, iv. 883  
     on Capt. John Barnes, i. 410  
     to John M. Darling, i. 981  
     by D. Gilbert Dexter, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 26  
     by Amos Eastman, i. 22  
     by James S. Hight, iii. 63  
     by Mary A. (Straw) Jenney, ii. 706  
     by Eliphalet Johnson, v. 117-8  
     by James Johns, i. 826  
     by Mary J. Laughlin, i. 386  
     by Mrs. Stephen Pitkin, iv. 211  
     by William Rogers, ii. 288  
     by Thomas Rowley, i. 926; iii. 585, 1163  
     by I. S. Spencer, i. 220, 2d ed. 228  
     by Joseph D. Tyler, v. 106  
     by Royall Tyler, v. 83-5  
     by Mrs. Helen L. Warner, ii. 566  
     by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, i. 751, 899  
     by Lucy B. Wood, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19  
 Verses for a Marriage Ceremony, by Dr. Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, 282-3  
     on a Watch, by William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 610  
     on Clarendon's Heroes, iii. 560  
     on Green Mount Cemetery, iv. 539  
     on Maj. Edward Dillingham, by J. A. Wing, iv. 866  
     on Rev. David Goodwillie, by Mary J. Laughlin, i. 386  
     on Revolutionary Soldiers in Danby, iii. 653  
     on Shelburne Battle, i. 878  
     on the Village Sexton, iv. 475  
     to His Wife, by Charles G. Eastman, iv. 506  
 The Victory of Lake Champlain, by N. H. Wright, i. 60  
 The Village Doctor, by Samuel S. Luce, iv. 855  
 The Violet, by Elizabeth P. Ranger, v. pt. 3, 80  
 The Voice of the Invalid, by Edson C. Bailey, ii. 953  
 The Voices of the Night, by Mrs. A. M. Phillips, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 24  
 A Wail, by Joseph A. Wing, iv. 545  
 The Wanderer's Lost Song, by Mrs. H. M. Crapo, iii. 668  
 The Watcher of the Falling Leaf, by Abbie Metcalf, iii. 282  
 Weary Not, by Susannah S. Burt, i. 356  
 What Is It to be Happy, by Elizabeth Peck, v. pt. 3, 80  
 What Shall We Do? by Joseph A. Wing, iv. 545  
 What They Do at the Springs, by J. G. Saxe, ii. 274  
 The Wheat and the Tares, by Rev. William Farwell, iv. 919

- Poems: When I Mean to Marry, by John G. Saxe, ii. 274  
 When I Would Die, by Olive E. P. Thomas, iii. 963  
 Where? by Carrie S. Gibson, i. 386  
 Where Is My Child Tonight? by Emily J. Colby, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 53  
 Which Is Best? by Louis McDonald, i. 62  
 The Whip-Poor-Will, by Mrs. F. L. D. Conger, iii. 1187  
 The White Cross Banner, by Maj. R. B. Crandall, iv. 920  
 The White Dove, by F. O. Hodge, ii. 693  
 The Wicket Gate, by Julia A. Eastman, i. 320  
 Winnie, by H. A. Burington, i. 309  
 The Withered Rose Bud, by Clara H. Hosford, iii. 1209  
 The Wounded Vulture, by A. C. L. Botta, i. 181, 2d ed. 183  
 The Wyandot's Farewell, by J. Worth, i. 105  
 Yankee Characteristics, by M. B. Rugg, iv. 1128  
 The Yankee on the War, by J. S. D. Taylor, ii. 355-60  
 Ye Sons of Freedom, by A. A. Forbes, i. 826  
 Zephyr and Maiden, by M. Beebe, i. 230, 2d ed. 228
- Poetry, by Rev. C. W. Walker, i. 22<sup>2</sup>
- Point á la Chevelure, in Addison, French fort at, 1730, i. 2<sup>2</sup>  
 settlement, 1749, i. 3  
*see also* Chimney Point
- Point Algonquin, French name for Alburg, ii. 487<sup>2</sup>
- Point au Fer, ii. 490 *and note*
- Point du Detour in Alburg, ii. 488<sup>2</sup>
- Point Henry, *see* Port Henry
- Political parties in Pawlet, iii. 881<sup>2</sup>  
 in Vermont, ii. 326<sup>2</sup>
- Political strife in Chittenden co., 1810-12, i. 468-9
- Politics in Bakersfield, ii. 107
- Pomeroy's island, v. pt. 2, 278<sup>2</sup>
- Pompanoosuc river, Thetford, ii. 1091<sup>2</sup>
- Ponds of Berlin, iv. 72-3  
 Brookfield, ii. 855  
 Brunswick, i. 964  
 Cabot, iv. 88<sup>2</sup>, 128  
 Caledonia co., i. 262<sup>2</sup>  
 Fairlee, ii. 892<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin, ii. 221, 224  
 Groton, iv. 1146  
 Lamoille co., ii. 587<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Marshfield, iv. 202<sup>2</sup>  
 Stratton, v. pt. 2, 519  
 Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>  
 Thetford, ii. 1096<sup>2</sup>  
 Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 686<sup>2</sup>  
 Williamstown, ii. 1139<sup>2</sup>
- Pondville, origin of name, v. pt. 2, 729
- Poor farm, of Bradford, ii. 818  
 of Castleton, iii. 516
- Poor family, of Worcester, refused domicile in Middlesex, iv. 234-5
- Poor house to be secured in Calais, iv. 135
- Popasquash Island, ii. 289<sup>2</sup>
- Popoquamaneetuk, Indian name of Au Sable, i. 32 *note*
- Porcelain shade lamp, invented by Warren Fish, v. pt. 2, 421<sup>2</sup>
- Port Henry (N. Y.), i. 8
- Portland & Ogdensburg R. R., *see* Lamoille Valley R. R.
- Portraits:—Samuel Adams, of Grand Isle, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, ii. facing p. 554  
 Ira Allen, eng'd by A. H. Ritchie, sc., in unbound nos. of vol. i. this  
 port. occurs as 1st frontispiece of nos. 7-11. *Note*:—Some copies  
 have this port. in v. pt. 2, facing p. 534  
 Ira Hayden Allen, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, iii. facing p. 257



- Portraits: Hiram Atkins, iv. facing p. 310  
 Capt. Jesse Averill, iv. 671 (wood cut in text)  
 J. Warren Bailey, by Forbes co. Bost., iv. facing p. 287  
 Daniel Baldwin, by Bufford Lith. Boston, iv. facing p. 516  
 Aaron Bancroft, (found only in dealers' copy), iv. facing p. 475; *see*  
 iv. 591  
 Dr. Carlos Bancroft, iv. facing p. 280  
 Col. E. L. Barney, iv. facing p. 1125  
 George Barney, iv. facing p. 989  
 Portus Baxter, photo by John Galdin, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, iii. facing  
 p. 193  
 E. E. Belding, v. pt. 2, facing p. 310  
 Dr. S. M. Blake, v. pt. 2, facing p. 505  
 C. W. Blandin, v. pt. 2, facing p. 377, full p. woodcut  
 Col. Levi Boutwell, iv. facing p. 494  
 P. D. Bradford, iv. facing p. 637  
 Jonathan Dorr Bradley, by Bufford, v. facing p. 136, usually lacking  
 Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, facing p. 561, full p. woodcut  
 William C. Bradley, v. pt. 2, facing p. 593, full p. woodcut  
 Lewis Joseph Bridgeman, iv. 363, woodcut in text  
 G. V. Brigham, by Galaxy Pub. co., Phila., iv. facing p. 189  
 Rev. Elisha Brown, iv. facing p. 498  
 John Burnham, by H. B. Hall & Sons, v. facing p. 128  
 Dr. Daniel Campbell, eng'd by H. B. Hall's Sons, v. pt. 2, facing p. 506  
 Maj. Alfred L. Carlton, iv. facing p. 500  
 H. Carpenter, iv. 709, woodcut in text  
 Clark H. Chapman, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, facing p. 25  
 Dr. Charles Clarke, iv. facing p. 278  
 Stoddard B. Colby, iv. facing p. 468  
 M. Cottrill, iv. facing p. 262  
 Mrs. Mahlon Cottrill, iv. facing p. 520  
 Luther Cross, iv. facing p. 515  
 Hiram A. Cutting, printed by Metropolitan Pub. & Eng. co., Boston,  
 v. pt. 2, facing p. 730  
 John M. Darling, i. facing p. 969  
 Gen. Parley Davis, not found, *see* iv. 591  
 Julius Y. Dewey, by Forbes co., Boston, iv. facing p. 478  
 Paul Dillingham, iv. frontispiece  
 Eben H. Dorman, iv. facing p. 1080  
 Lorenzo Dow, iv. 360, woodcut in text  
 Peggy Dow, iv. 361, woodcut in text  
 Joseph Duncan, by Belknap, not found, *see* v. pt. 2, 216<sup>2</sup>  
 Alonzo Dutton, by Bufford, Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 42, *see* v. pt. 2, 216<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles G. Eastman, by F. T. Stuart, Boston, J. H. Daniels, printer,  
 iv. facing p. 506  
 George F. Edmunds, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, facing p. 52  
 Jacob Estey, by Van Slyek & co., Boston, v. facing p. 142  
 Erastus Fairbanks, eng'd by A. H. Ritchie, i. facing p. 341  
 Rev. John A. Farnsworth, eng'd by H. B. Hall's Sons, v. pt. 2, facing  
 p. 510  
 V. S. Ferris, iv. facing 1048, *see* iv. 1144  
 George M. Fisk, iv. 696, woodcut in text  
 Levi K. Fuller, v. facing p. 144  
 Marcus Gilman, iv. facing p. 558  
 Martin H. Goddard, v. pt. 3, facing p. 80  
 Francis Goodhue, by Bufford, v. facing p. 119  
 William H. Greenwood, by J. A. J. Wilcox, Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p.  
 198, listed in v. pt. 2, 216<sup>2</sup>  
 John Gregory, iv. 686, woodcut in text  
 George M. Hall, iv. facing p. 1137

- Portraits: Gov. Hiland Hall, eng'd by A. H. Richie, i. facing p. 121; *Note:* some sets have a second copy of this port. in v. pt. 3<sup>s</sup>, variously placed
- Homer W. Heaton, iv. facing p. 356
- Abby Maria Hemenway, by Beacon Lith. co., Boston, v. frontispiece
- Gen. A. Harleigh Hill, found only in dealers' set iv. facing p. 984
- Sally Morse Hill, V. L. Chandler sc. found only in dealers' set, iv. facing p. 985
- Theophilus Hoit, by H. B. Hall's Sons, v. pt. 2, facing p. 513
- Henry D. Holton, by Charles Robson, v. facing p. 166
- Lt. Gov. Jonathan Hunt, v. pt. 2, facing p. 288
- B. W. Hyde, iv. facing p. 487
- Gen. Alonzo Jackman, iv. 691, woodcut in text
- Col. Albert B. Jewett, iv. facing p. 1061
- Elisha P. Jewett, iv. facing p. 484
- Capt. Nathan Jewett, iv. facing p. 483
- Rawsel R. Keith, iv. facing p. 510
- A. Keyes, by Bufford, Boston, found only in dealers' set, v. 134
- Nathaniel C. King, iv. facing p. 582
- Hon. Asa Knight, by L. W. Miller, 1883, v. pt. 2, facing p. 141, full p. woodcut
- Esther (Farr) Knight, by Belknap, by Beacon Lith. co., Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 138
- Joel Knight, by Belknap, Beacon Lith. co., Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 137
- Joel Knight, jr., by Beacon Lith. co., Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 140
- Susan Miller Knight, v. pt. 2, facing p. 144, full p. woodcut
- George Langdon, by Forbes co., Boston, iv. facing p. 502
- James H. Langdon, iv. following p. 435
- James R. Langdon, iv. facing p. 544
- Mrs. James H. Langdon, iv. fronting p. 434, *see* iv. 591
- J. L. Lee, v. pt. 2, facing p. 316
- Rev. William H. Lord, iv. facing p. 392
- Asa Lyon, of South Hero, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, ii. facing p. 473
- David L. Mansfield, by Bufford, Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 1
- Col. Z. M. Mansur, v. pt. 3<sup>s</sup>, facing p. 62
- Gov. John Mattocks, eng'd by A. H. Ritchie, i. facing p. 241
- Hon. Larkin G. Mead, v. facing p. 151, rarely found
- Larkin G. Mead, jr. (the artist), by Bufford, Boston, v. facing p. 152, rarely found
- Asa Miller, not found listed in v. pt. 2, 216<sup>2</sup>
- Capt. Isaac Miller, from a pen and ink sketch from life, by L. W. Miller, del. 1882, v. pt. 2, facing p. 129, full p. woodcut
- Joseph Miller, by Bufford, v. pt. 2, facing p. 135
- William O. Miller, by Bufford, Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 134
- Justin S. Morrill v. pt. 3<sup>s</sup>, facing p. 76
- George Nichols, iv. 687, woodcut in text
- A. F. Nines, by Bufford, Boston, v. facing p. 132; found only in dealer's set
- Gov. Ebenezer Jolls Ormsbee, v. pt. 3<sup>s</sup>, facing p. 62, full p. woodcut
- Gov. Carroll S. Page, eng'd by J. H. Daniels & Son, v. frontispiece
- Hon. John A. Page, iv. facing p. 548
- Gov. Charles Paine, iv. 661, woodcut in text
- Gov. Asahel Peck, iv. facing p. 496
- Lucius B. Peck, iv. facing p. 463
- George Perry, by H. B. Hall's Sons, v. pt. 2, facing p. 514
- Rev. John B. Perry, iv. facing p. 933
- Gen. Perley P. Pitkin, iv. facing p. 554
- Hon. Frank Plumley, iv. 689, woodcut in text
- Hon. Joseph Poland, iv. facing p. 556
- Dr. Benjamin Porter, iv. 672, woodcut in text
- W. W. Porter, found only in dealers' copy, iv. facing p. 187



- Portraits: Samuel Prentiss, by G. Batner, sc. iv. facing p. 447  
 Dr. Sumner Putnam, iv. facing p. 480  
 Timothy P. Redfield, by Forbes co., Boston, iv. facing p. 540  
 Charles Reed, by Bufford's Lith. iv. facing p. 513  
 Anna Miller Rice, by L. W. Miller, 1883, v. pt. 2, between pp. 96 and 97,  
 full p. woodcut, listed in v. pt. 2, 216<sup>2</sup>  
 Clark Rice, by L. W. Miller, 1883, v. pt. 2, facing p. 97, full p. woodcut,  
 listed in v. pt. 2, 216<sup>2</sup>  
 Elijah Rice, by L. W. Miller, 1883, v. pt. 2, between pp. 96 and 97,  
 full p. woodcut, listed in v. pt. 2, 216<sup>2</sup>  
 Maj. Gen. Israel B. Richardson, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, ii. facing p. 187  
 Hon. Roderick Richardson, by F. T. Stuart, Boston, iv. facing p. 546  
 Hon. Moses Robinson, of Northfield, iv. 670, woodcut in text  
 Benjamin A. Scofield, by H. B. Hall's Sons, v. pt. 2, facing p. 517  
 Epaphro Seymour, by Bufford, v. facing p. 121, usually lacking  
 Rev. Frederick W. Shelton, iv. facing p. 419  
 Jonathan Shepard, iv. facing p. 477  
 Gov. William Slade, i. frontispiece  
 I. (Gov. Israel?) Smith, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, ii. facing p. 89  
 J. Gregory Smith, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, ii. facing p. 289  
 Maj. Gen. William F. Smith, photo by Brady, eng'd by J. C. Buttre,  
 ii. facing p. 384  
 Maj. Gen. George J. Stannard, photo by Styles, eng'd by E. Halpin,  
 pub. by Jno. B. Batchelder, ii. facing p. 385  
 Gen. John Stark, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, facing p. 80; *see* acknowledgment of Stark  
 portrait in v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin A. Stebbins, v. pt. 2, facing p. 395  
 Clark Stevens, iv. facing p. 580  
 Constant W. Storrs, iv. facing p. 391  
 Ensign Samuel Stratton, v. pt. 2, facing p. 330  
 Hon. A. N. Swain, v. pt. 2, facing p. 507  
 Rev. Zadock Thompson, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, ii. 1st frontispiece  
 Sarah Upham, by Forbes co., iv. facing p. 456  
 Hon. William Upham, by Forbes co., Boston, iv. facing p. 454  
 C. P. Van Ness, eng'd by A. H. Ritchie, i. facing p. 441  
 Hon. Eliakim P. Walton, iv. facing p. 543  
 Ezekiel P. Walton, iv. facing p. 442  
 Prussia Walton, iv. facing p. 445  
 Dr. Cyrus Washburn, v. pt. 2, facing p. 280  
 Hon. William W. Wells, iv. facing p. 852  
 Col. Asa Wentworth, v. pt. 2, facing p. 515  
 Rev. Pliny H. White, photo by F. B. Gage, eng'd by J. C. Buttre, iii.  
 frontispiece  
 Addison Whithed, v. pt. 2, facing p. 336  
 Marshall Whithed, v. pt. 2, facing p. 332  
 R. H. Whittier, iv. facing p. 335  
 Hon. Charles W. Willard, iv. facing p. 492  
 J. E. Willard, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, facing p. 5  
 Rosanna Miller Williams, v. pt. 2, p. 144, full p. woodcut, listed in v. pt.  
 2, 216<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Joel Winch, iv. 683, woodcut in text  
 Joseph A. Wing, iv. facing p. 358  
 John Wood, by T. W. Wood, iv. facing p. 519, rarely found  
 Zenas Wood, iv. facing p. 550  
 Rev. Jonathan Woodman, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, facing p. 49  
 J. Edson Worden, by Bufford, Boston, v. pt. 2, facing p. 165, usually  
 lacking, listed in v. pt. 2, 216<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Chester Wright, iv. facing p. 388  
 list of, and donors in History of Montpelier, iv. 591-2  
 several found in the Vt. State House and in the Vt. hist. soc., iv. 325<sup>2</sup>  
 list of, in Dummerston history, v. pt. 2, 216

- Portraits: list of, in History of Swanton, iv. 1144  
in History of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670
- Postage stamps, v. 190
- Postmaster General of Vt., Anthony Haswell, i. 1762, 2d ed. 178; iii. 977
- Postmasters, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 728  
of Stowe, ii. 700  
Swanton, iv. 1187  
Thetford, ii. 1098  
Westminster, v. pt. 2, 626  
Williamstown, ii. 1149<sup>2</sup>
- Postmasters' fees, at Plainfield, 1823, iv. 730
- Postoffice, in Barre, iv. 32<sup>2</sup>  
Bennington, one of first five in state, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30, 32-40  
Brattleboro, v. 36  
one of first five in state, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30  
Brookline, v. pt. 2, 383  
Cabot, iv. 91-3  
Calais, iv. 171  
Clarendon, iii. 552<sup>2</sup>  
Corinth, ii. 882  
Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 164-5  
Enosburg, ii. 134  
Fairlee, ii. 905  
Grand Isle, ii. 528  
Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 28-9  
Middlebury, 1793, i. 53  
Montpelier, iv. 307<sup>2</sup>  
Morgan, iii. 285  
Newbury, one of first five in state, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30  
Newfane, v. pt. 2, 726, 729  
Rutland, one of first five in state, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30  
Salisbury, i. 90  
Somerset, 1870, v. pt. 2, 530  
Westfield, iii. 350<sup>2</sup>  
Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 706-7  
Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 11-12  
Windsor, one of the first five in state, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30  
Worcester, iv. 891
- Postoffices, in Caledonia co., i. 270  
first five in Vt., i. 1762, 2d ed. 178; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30
- Post rider, in Northfield, iv. 616
- Post riders, from Fair Haven, iii. 694  
pay, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30
- Post route, in Cabot, iv. 92<sup>2</sup>  
Calais, iv. 143  
Chelsea, ii. 870  
Fairfax, from Danville to St. Albans, ii. 174<sup>2</sup>  
Montpelier, iv. 494  
Plainfield, 1808, iv. 729<sup>2</sup>  
Roxbury, iv. 749
- Post routes, in Missisco valley, iii. 325  
in Western Vermont, iii. 977  
to St. Johnsbury, i. 400<sup>2</sup>
- Potash bay, i. 4
- Potash industry, i. 304; iv. 1023-4  
in Franklin co., ii. 343
- Potato Hill, of Warren, iv. 810
- Pothole, in Stratton, v. pt. 2, 520
- Poton, *see* Potton, P. Q.
- Potter's Island, in Lake Champlain, ii. 289<sup>2</sup>
- Pottery clay, in Westminster, v. pt. 2, 562



- Pottery manufacture, in Bennington, i. 138<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 141  
     Burlington, i. 515
- Pottier's Point, in Shelburne, i. 456, 877<sup>2</sup>
- Potton, P. Q., settlers enter, iii. 314
- Poultney, centennial, iii. 967<sup>2</sup>  
     gave 100 acres to Seth Warner, i. 233<sup>2</sup>  
     granted, iii. 995  
     grantees, iii. 997  
     hist. by Elias Ashley, iii. 964-1008  
     in War of 1812, iii. 981  
     pioneers, iii. 964-5, 970-1  
     proprietors' record, iii. 969<sup>2</sup>  
     settled, 1771, iii. 964, 970-1  
     town meetings, iii. 971<sup>2</sup>-3
- Poultney mfg. co., iii. 1001
- Poultney river, Fair Haven, iii. 676<sup>2</sup>-7
- Poultney river flood, Middletown, iii. 827-9
- Poverty of pioneers, of Plainfield, iv. 718
- Powers family, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 370-4
- Pownal, hist. by T. E. Brownell, i. 213-8, 2d ed. 212-7  
     in part, granted by N. Y., i. 146, 2d ed. 148<sup>2</sup>  
     in Revolution, i. 216-7, 2d ed. 215  
     public safety committee, i. 217, 2d ed. 216
- Pratsburg, *see* Sheldon; and Swanton
- Preface of vol. 1, i. pref. pp. iii-iv  
     vol. 2, ii. pref. pp. v-vi  
     vol. 3, iii. pref. pp. v-vi  
     vol. 5, v. pref. p. iii.
- Prehistoric lake, in Westfield, iii. 354
- Presbyterian church, in Caledonia co., i. 269
- Presidents of Univ. of Vt., i. 521-30
- Press notices, *see* Excerpts from periodicals relating to the Gazetteer
- Preston family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 718-9
- Prices for food, 1774, i. 267
- Price fixing by town meeting, Guilford, v. pt. 2, 22-3  
     of land, in Danby, iii. 581  
         Plainfield, iv. 715  
         Rutland, iii. 1015-6
- Prices, in Fairfield, ii. 198  
     of mdse., in Montpelier, about 1800, iv. 269  
         in Washington co., iv. 5
- Primitive inhabitants of Champlain valley, iv. 941-3
- Prince family of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 78-80
- Princeton, N. Y. grant, i. 121, 146, 2d ed. 148<sup>2</sup>
- Printer, Anthony Haswell, i. 176-7, 2d ed. 178-9
- Printing, first in Vermont, at Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576<sup>2</sup>, 601  
     in Bennington co., i. 252-3
- Prisoners of war, from Peacham, i. 359<sup>2</sup>  
     treatment by British, ii. 783<sup>2</sup>-96
- Probate court officers of Franklin co., ii. 95
- Proclamation by N. Y. against Allen and others, i. 151, 767<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 153<sup>2</sup>, 768<sup>2</sup>-9  
     by Allen and others against Duane and others, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 26  
     by Allen and others against N. Y. claimants, i. 151, 2d ed. 153<sup>2</sup>  
     by Gov. Martin Chittenden, i. 671  
     of N. Y. against N. H. grantees, 1769, i. 148, 2d ed. 150<sup>2</sup>  
         promulgating the King's boundary decision of 1764, i. 145<sup>2</sup>, 2d  
         ed. 148
- Products of Westfield, iii. 349
- Prohibitory law accepted in Danby, 1853, iii. 596  
     of 1852, and commissioners in Orleans co., iii. 34
- Proprietors' meetings, of Brandon, continued after organization of town, iii. 433

- Proprietors' "rights" only 30 acres each in St. George, i. 851<sup>2</sup>
- Prospect Park, Montpelier, iv. 307
- Protestant Episcopal church heir of the soc. for prop. the Gospel in foreign parts, v. pt. 3, 41<sup>2</sup>  
 title to lands in N. H. grants, i. 69
- Providence Island, in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
- Providence (R. I.), persons from, settle in Lyndon, i. 339
- Public morals and education, in Washington co., iv. 12
- Publishers of Brattleboro, v. 76-7
- Pucker street, Stowe, ii. 701
- Pumping milis, *see* Plumping mills
- Putney causalties, v. pt. 2, 228-9  
 charters, v. pt. 2, 220-1  
 collegiates, v. pt. 2, 224  
 first settled 1742, v. pt. 2, 251  
 forts, v. pt. 2, 219-20  
 granted to Palmer Goulding, v. pt. 2, 251<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by Rev. Amos Foster, v. pt. 2, 217-70  
 military hist., v. pt. 2, 226-8  
 natural hist., v. pt. 2, 217-8  
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 219  
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 221, 223  
 vital records, v. pt. 2, 230-2
- Put's Creek, near Port Henry, i. 12<sup>2</sup>
- Quicklime, produced in Colchester, i. 758  
 Williamstown, ii. 1140
- "Quieting Act" of Vt. legislature, iii. 573<sup>2</sup>
- Quiltings, in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 65
- Quit rent commissioners of N. Y. for settling N. H. grantees' claims, i. 148,  
 2d ed. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 in N. H. charters, v. pt. 2, 410<sup>2</sup>  
 of Bennington, i. 142<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 145
- Quonekticut, Indian name of Connecticut river, v. pt. 2, 276<sup>2</sup>
- Radical rebellion in Canada, *see* Canadian rebellion of 1837
- Railroad across Champlain, ii. 502<sup>2</sup>  
 buildings at St. Albans, ii. 329-30  
 built between Rutland and Troy, N. Y., i. 700  
 charter through central Vt., secured 1833, iv. 6<sup>2</sup>  
 chartered from Brattleboro to Bennington, 1769 (1879), v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14  
 extension westward and in Canada, iv. 306  
 law proposed in 1871 by L. C. Kellogg, iii. 424  
 matters fill many columns of Montpelier newspapers in 1830, iv. 301<sup>2</sup>  
 miniature, invented at Brandon, iii. 486  
 narrow gauge, to Athens, v. pt. 2, 382  
 needed in Missisquoi valley, ii. 373  
 projected between Boston & Lake Ontario, 1827, iv. 301-7  
 proposed through Athens, v. pt. 2, 381<sup>2</sup>  
 proposed between Island Pond & St. Johnsbury, i. 956<sup>2</sup>  
 struggle for, in Franklin co., ii. 301<sup>2</sup>-3  
 through Cabot, iv. 86<sup>2</sup>
- Railroads, through Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511  
*see also* names of roads, as Connecticut and Passumpsic rivers R. R.
- Rainfall in July, 1830, in Middlesex, iv. 233
- Randolph charters, ii. 1171-3  
 description, ii. 971-2  
 epidemics, ii. 1061<sup>2</sup>  
 granted, ii. 974-6  
 grantees, ii. 976  
 hist., by H. A. Huse, ii. 1171-6  
 by Rufus Nutting, and others, ii. 971-1067  
 Indian raids, ii. 977-89



- Randolph, military hist. ii. 990-4  
 organized 1783, ii. 995  
 physicians, ii. 1005-7  
 pioneers, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>-7, 1045<sup>2</sup>  
 proprietors' records, ii. 1027<sup>2</sup>-31  
 scenery, ii. 1064<sup>2</sup>-5  
 settled, 1775, ii. 977  
 statistics, ii. 995  
 town and other officers, ii. 996, 1042  
 town records, ii. 1027<sup>2</sup>-32  
 vital records, ii. 1175<sup>2</sup>-6
- Randolph farmer's club, ii. 1040-1
- Random, *see* Brighton
- Ranger company organize in Manchester, i. 202, 2d ed. 201<sup>2</sup>
- Rangers, in Bennington battle, v. pt. 3, 19  
 Robert Rogers', spy Crown Point, i. 3
- Rangers, or the Tory's Daughter*, by D. P. Thompson, quoted, i. 201<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 201
- Ransom Guards, St. Albans, ii. 435
- Raspberries sold in Worcester, iv. 891
- Rattlesnake den, in Bristol, i. 19  
 hill, i. 457<sup>2</sup>  
 Point, Salisbury, i. 90
- Raven rock, i. 133, *note*; 2d ed. 134<sup>2</sup>, *note*
- Readsboro, boundary, i. 219<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 218<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by W. H. Follet and others, i. 219-21, 2d ed. 218-20  
 records burned, 1793, i. 220, 2d ed. 219  
 returning soldiers stopped at, in 1759, i. 219, 2d ed. 218
- Recipe for "pound cake," iv. 53<sup>2</sup>
- Reciprocity aid to Richford trade, ii. 283<sup>2</sup>
- The Recording Angel*, by L. G. Mead, jr., v. 152
- Recruiting station at Bennington, i. 136<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 138<sup>2</sup>
- Red Men, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512
- Red Sand-rock Mountains, ii. 217<sup>2</sup>
- Reef bridge, Pantou, i. 79<sup>2</sup>
- Rehoboth (Mass.), persons from, settle in Lyndon, i. 340
- Relics of Bennington battle, i. 158, 186, 2d ed. 160, 187<sup>2</sup>  
 Champlain valley, oldest of Iroquois origin, iv. 943  
 St. Francis Indians, in Champlain valley, iv. 943-7
- Religious services in Caledonia co., by Scotch, i. 268-9  
 services practise at Missisquoi by Indians, iv. 961-2
- Report by Ira Allen on conference with Canada, i. 774
- Reports on projected canals in Vt. 1826, iv. 300
- Republican press association of N. H. Biog. sketch of Edmund Burk, of Westminster, Vt., v. pt. 2, 627<sup>2</sup>
- Republican town government, Guilford, v. pt. 3, 5
- Resolutions of Cumberland co. committee of safety, June, 1776, v. 12
- Rescue of Remember Baker, i. 124-5
- Resourees of Grand Isle co., ii. 477<sup>2</sup>-8
- Ressegne family, iv. 1175
- Restorationist society of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 485<sup>2</sup>
- Retributive justice for Ira Allen's practises, iv. 715
- Return of Ethan Allen to Bennington, 1778, i. 159, 2d ed. 161
- Riviere a la Moelle, early name of the Winooski river, iv. 251
- Review notices, of the Vt. Hist. Gazetteer, *see* Excerpts from periodicals noticing the Gazetteer
- Revolutionary conventions in Cumberland co., v. 102-13  
 war claims of Va., i. 180, 2d ed. 182  
 war monument, in Weybridge, i. 109<sup>2</sup> *note*
- Revolutionary war officers of Franklin co., ii. 389<sup>2</sup>-91  
 Pensioners of 1840, of Barton, iii. 75, 374  
 Bradford, 1840, ii. 1160

Revolutionary war pensioners of Braintree, 1840, ii. 1161

Brookfield, 1840, ii. 1163  
 Burlington, i. 510  
 Chelsea, 1840, ii. 1167  
 Corinth, 1840, ii. 1169  
 Franklin co., ii. 392-4  
 Fairlee, 1840, ii. 1169  
 Middlesex, iv. 247<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange, 1840, ii. 1171<sup>2</sup>  
 Randolph, 1840, ii. 989<sup>2</sup>  
 Rutland co., iii. 1212-20  
 Topsham, 1840, ii. 1182  
 Thetford, 1840, ii. 1178  
 Vershire, 1840, ii. 1182  
 Vt., iv. 1199  
 Washington, 1840, ii. 1182  
 West Fairlee, 1840, ii. 1169  
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 670<sup>2</sup>

Revolutionary war soldiers, buried in Orwell, i. 73<sup>2</sup>

Col. Ebenezer Allen, ii. 572<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha Bartlett, ii. 241  
 Josiah Brush, ii. 183  
 Capt. Joshua Clapp, ii. 275  
 George Cutting, v. pt. 2, 730  
 Capt. Thomas Dixon, ii. 573<sup>2</sup>  
 Jabez Fitch, ii. 638<sup>2</sup>  
 Hezekiah Goff, ii. 287<sup>2</sup>  
 Micah Hatch, iv. 226  
 Robert Hunkins, ii. 827  
 Seth Hubbell, ii. 775  
 Capt. Jedediah Hyde, ii. 543, 635<sup>2</sup>  
 Jedediah Hyde, jr., ii. 543  
 Lent Ives, iii. 1167  
 Maj. Amos Morrill, ii. 340<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan Murray, ii. 176<sup>2</sup>  
 Lt. Jonathan Park, v. pt. 2, 488  
 Joseph Randall, iii. 1168  
 Nathaniel Read, ii. 614  
 Maj. Reuben Read, ii. 614  
 Daniel Rice, v. pt. 2, 529  
 James Rhoades, v. pt. 2, 554  
 Thomas Stickney, ii. 183<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob Story, ii. 177  
 Dr. John Warner, ii. 348<sup>2</sup>  
 Josiah Wood, iii. 1121<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. Benjamin Wooster, ii. 193<sup>2</sup>

Revolutionary war soldiers, of Addison, i. 6, 9, 13-4

Barnet, i. 278<sup>2</sup>, 283  
 Barre, iv. 41  
 Bennington, i. 152-3, 157-8, 164<sup>2</sup>, 167, 169<sup>2</sup>, 171-6, 2d ed. 154-5, 160-1, 166<sup>2</sup>, 169, 171<sup>2</sup>, 173-8  
 Benson, iii. 417-20  
 Berkshire, ii. 110, 117, 119, 121, 123  
 Braintree, ii. 852  
 Brandon, iii. 438-40, 446, 449, 489  
 Brattleboro, v. 53  
 Bristol, i. 21  
 Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384  
 Brownington, iii. 377  
 Cabot, iv. 119  
 Calais, iv. 147



- Revolutionary war soldiers, of Castleton, iii. 505-9, 529, 533<sup>2</sup>-4, 547<sup>2</sup>, 549<sup>2</sup>  
  Charleston, iii. 98, 105, 125  
  Charlotte, i. 737  
  Clarendon, iii. 560, 565<sup>2</sup>  
  Cornwall, i. 26-7  
  Craftsbury, iii. 171  
  Danby, iii. 590<sup>2</sup>, 615-7, 619, 622, 624, 627-32, 637, 641, 643, 649, 653  
  Danville, i. 314, 316<sup>2</sup>, 320  
  Dorset, i. 184<sup>2</sup>, 186-8, 2d ed. 185<sup>2</sup>, 187-9  
  Dover, v. pt. 2, 354-5  
  Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 117-28  
  East Montpelier, iv. 587  
  Essex, i. 784  
  Fair Haven, iii. 682, 686<sup>2</sup>, 690<sup>2</sup>, 720, 724, 726, 728, 731, 735, 738  
  Ferrisburg, i. 32<sup>2</sup>  
  Franklin, ii. 220, 228, 231  
  Franklin co., ii. 389-91  
  Georgia, ii. 243<sup>2</sup>-4  
  Glover, iii. 195, 197<sup>2</sup>  
  Goshen, i. 36<sup>2</sup>-7, 39  
  Grand Isle, ii. 539-41, 1189<sup>2</sup>  
  Groton, iv. 1164  
  Hardwick, i. 324, 332<sup>2</sup>  
  Hinesburg, i. 804, 806-7  
  Holland, iii. 233  
  Hubbardton, iii. 757-8, 772  
  Hyde Park, ii. 656<sup>2</sup>  
  Ira, iii. 780  
  Irasburg, iii. 238<sup>2</sup>, 249<sup>2</sup>-50  
  Isle La Motte, ii. 557  
  Landgrove, i. 197<sup>2</sup>  
  Leicester, i. 44<sup>2</sup>  
  Lyndon, i. 343, 353  
  Maidstone, i. 1032  
  Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 452  
  Middlebury, i. 51  
  Middletown, iii. 795, 801, 806-7, 822  
  Monkton, i. 66  
  Montpelier, iv. 341  
  Morristown, ii. 683-685<sup>2</sup>  
  Mount Tabor, iii. 868<sup>2</sup>-9  
  New Haven, i. 69<sup>2</sup>, 70, 72  
  Newbury, ii. 919, 928, 934, 946-7  
  North Hero, ii. 567  
  Orange, ii. 957-8  
  Orwell, i. 73<sup>2</sup>  
  Panton, i. 80-3  
  Pawlet, ii. 872-4, 886, 898, 907, 909, 913-5, 917-25, 928, 931-2  
  Peacham, i. 363<sup>2</sup>  
  Pittsford, iii. 940, 942-3, 956  
  Poultney, iii. 974, 978-9, 982-3, 989  
  Pownal, i. 213, 218<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 211<sup>2</sup>, 217<sup>2</sup>  
  Putney, v. pt. 2, 226<sup>2</sup>  
  Randolph, ii. 969<sup>2</sup>, 1015, 1020, 1048, 1050  
  Richmond, i. 843<sup>2</sup>  
  Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 507, 508  
  Rupert, i. 223<sup>2</sup>, 226, 2d ed. 222<sup>2</sup>, 224  
  Rutland, iii. 1051, 1077, 1084-5, 1099  
  Salisbury, i. 91  
  Sandgate, i. 230  
  Shaftsbury, i. 232-4, 236

- Revolutionary war soldiers, of Sheffield, i. 418  
   Sheldon, ii. 373<sup>2</sup>  
   Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>, 100  
   Shrewsbury, iii. 1137  
   Stamford, i. 238, 2d ed. 237<sup>2</sup>  
   Stowe, ii. 741  
   Strafford, ii. 1074-5, 1083<sup>2</sup>, 1088<sup>2</sup>  
   Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522  
   Sudbury, iii. 1139  
   Sunderland, i. 239-40  
   Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 53  
   Tinmouth, iii. 1142-5, 1149, 1152  
   Townshend, v. pt. 2, 540  
   Tunbridge, ii. 1125-6, 1131  
   Underhill, i. 887<sup>2</sup>  
   Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>  
   Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673, 680<sup>2</sup>-1  
   Wells, iii. 1197-1208  
   Westminster, v. pt. 2, 591, 596<sup>2</sup>, 597<sup>2</sup>  
   Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 652  
   Whiting i. 116  
   Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719<sup>2</sup>  
   Williamstown, ii. 1145<sup>2</sup>  
   Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7, 20  
   Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
   Woodbury, iv. 879  
 Rhinebeck (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Highgate, ii. 272<sup>2</sup>  
 Ribbed knitting machine works, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 45  
 Richardson family, of Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 31-2  
 Richford, charter, ii. 278  
   hist. by Rev. Jay Powell, ii. 278-89  
   mail received through Enosburg postoffice until 1817, ii. 281<sup>2</sup>  
   North Star, of Danville, early circulated in town, ii. 281<sup>2</sup>  
   physicians, ii. 287  
   pioneers, ii. 279-80, 284  
   town and other officers, ii. 280-1  
 Richmond, hist. by S. H. Davis, i. 843-51  
   settled, i. 844<sup>2</sup>  
   town and other officers, i. 844<sup>2</sup>  
   vital records, i. 846<sup>2</sup>  
 Richville, in Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>  
 Ripton, hist. by S. Damon, i. 85-7  
   natural history, i. 85-6  
 Riptown, *see* Ripton  
 Road from Newbury to St. John's (P. Q.), i. 266<sup>2</sup>  
 Road breaking in Worcester, iv. 895  
   designed by N. H. to Coos Meadows, 1752, ii. 916  
   from Portland to St. Albans, ii. 667  
   from Wilmington to Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 8  
   military, from Crown Point to Charlestown, N. H., i. 93<sup>2</sup>  
   to Crown Point through Rutland, built 1759, iii. 1014  
 Roads of Albany, iii. 55  
   Arlington, i. 123<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 124  
   Barton, iii. 83  
   Barnet, i. 280  
   Bennington, i. 138, 2d ed. 140; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 29  
   Berlin, iv. 53, 260<sup>2</sup>  
   Brighton, i. 953<sup>2</sup>  
   Brookline, v. pt. 2, 385  
   Brownington, iii. 376  
   Brunswick, i. 963<sup>2</sup>, 965



- Roads of Burlington, i. 500<sup>2</sup>  
Cabot, iv. 86  
Calais, iv. 135-7  
Castleton, iii. 503  
Charleston, iii. 106  
Coventry, iii. 141-2  
Danby, iii. 578<sup>2</sup>, 582, 591, 597  
Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 78-9  
Fair Haven, iii. 673  
Fairfax, ii. 170, 174  
Fairlee, ii. 890-1  
Fayston, iv. 178  
Grand Isle, ii. 527  
Greensboro, iii. 213  
Guilford, v. pt. 3, 37<sup>2</sup>-8  
Guildhall and Granby, i. 1004<sup>2</sup>  
Hyde Park, ii. 634<sup>2</sup>  
Landgrove, i. 198  
Lowell, iii. 278<sup>2</sup>-9  
Lyndon, i. 340<sup>2</sup>  
Montpelier, iv. 260<sup>2</sup>  
Newfane, v. pt. 2, 456<sup>2</sup>  
North Hero, ii. 565  
Orleans co., iii. 380<sup>2</sup>  
Pawlet, iii. 897  
Peru, i. 208, 2d ed. 207  
Pittsford, iii. 939<sup>2</sup>  
Ripton, i. 85<sup>2</sup>  
Roxbury, iv. 735<sup>2</sup>  
St. Johnsbury, i. 392, 395-6, 401  
Sheldon, ii. 373  
Shrewsbury, iii. 1124<sup>2</sup>  
Stowe, ii. 699<sup>2</sup>  
Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 46<sup>2</sup>  
Victory, i. 1046, 1047<sup>2</sup>  
Waterbury, iv. 826<sup>2</sup>-7  
West Fairlee, ii. 908<sup>2</sup>  
Westfield, iii. 346<sup>2</sup>-7  
Westminster, v. pt. 2, 562, 565, 630<sup>2</sup>  
Westmore, iii. 366-7  
Wheelock, i. 433<sup>2</sup>  
Williamstown, ii. 1142  
Worcester, iv. 884  
none from Newbury to Boston, ii. 922<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Stage lines; Turnpikes; Post routes
- Roberts family, of Groton, iv. 1162  
Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 720-1
- Robinson family, of Westminster, v. pt. 2, 589  
Robinson meadow, Newfane, v. pt. 2, 458  
Robinson's regt. at Mount Independence, July, 1777, i. 153<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 155<sup>2</sup>  
Rochester and Granville range, in Braintree, ii. 844<sup>2</sup>  
Rock Island, in Conn. river, v. pt. 2, 276<sup>2</sup>-7  
Rock Point, in Shelburne, i. 456  
Rock Retzio, i. 2<sup>2</sup>  
Rocking-stone, in Braintree, ii. 844<sup>2</sup>  
Manchester, i. 254<sup>2</sup>
- Rockingham, attempt to secure county buildings, v. pt. 2, 494  
census, 1764, 1771, v. pt. 2, 494, 499-500, 503  
charter, v. pt. 2, 494  
Civil war record, v. pt. 2, 508<sup>2</sup>-9  
first settlement, v. pt. 2, 493

- Rockingham, grantees, v. pt. 2, 495  
 hist. by E. A. Derby & E. B. Albee, v. pt. 2, 493-509  
 in the Revolution, v. pt. 2, 508  
 military hist., v. pt. 2, 507-9  
 origin of name, v. pt. 2, 532  
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 503-5  
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 499-500, 503  
 town records, v. pt. 2, 496-7  
 villages, v. pt. 2, 501-2
- Rocky slope, of Mansfield, appeared to Champlain as snow-covered, iv. 942
- Rogers' expedition against St. Francis Indians, in 1759, i. 263-5, 272-3, 756; ii. 271, 815  
 journal, 1756, i. 660
- Roll call at June trainings, ii. 348<sup>2</sup>
- Rood's island, near Swanton, iv. 949<sup>2</sup>
- Round island, in Passumpsic river, i. 264, 272-3
- Rouses Point, supersedes St. John's as shipping terminus, i. 699  
 terminus of Ogdensburg R. R., ii. 302
- Roxbury (Conn.), people from, settle in Arlington, i. 123
- Roxbury, centennial celebration, iv. 761<sup>2-4</sup>  
 hist. by Mrs. Sarah B. Mansfield, iv. 735-68  
 military record, iv. 753-6  
 pioneers, iv. 737-46  
 town and other officers, iv. 757-61  
 town meeting, iv. 735<sup>2-6</sup>  
 vital records, iv. 756-7
- Royal American regt., i. 158, 2d ed. 160
- Royal order, prohibiting N. Y. from disturbing N. H. Grantees, disregarded, i. 127<sup>2</sup>, 147<sup>2</sup>, 167<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 128<sup>2</sup>, 150, 169<sup>2</sup>
- Royalston (Mass.), persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 90<sup>2</sup>
- Royalton, burned, ii. 857  
 Indian raid, ii. 1173-4
- Runaway pond, in Glover, iii. 203<sup>2-4</sup>
- Rupert, hist. by H. Sheldon, i. 221-8, 2d ed. 220-7  
 land divisions, i. 223, 2d ed. 221<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneers, i. 224-5, 2d ed. 222-3  
 records, i. 226-7, 2d ed. 225  
 records lost, i. 222<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 221<sup>2</sup>  
 Shays' hiding in, in 1787, i. 226, 2d ed. 225
- Rural magazine, cited, i. 185, 2d ed. 186
- Rutland, centennial celebration, iii. 1009-41  
 charter cost \$100., iii. 1014  
 collegiates, iii. 1062-4  
 famous men, iii. 1013  
 granted, 1761, iii. 1014  
 hist. by Chauncy K. Williams, and others, iii. 1009-1120  
 newspapers, iii. 1064  
 noted men, iii. 1026  
 origin of name, iii. 1014  
 original name Fairfield, iii. 1014<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneers, iii. 1015  
 settled 1770, iii. 1015  
 surveyed, iii. 1014<sup>2</sup>, 1016  
 town and other officers, iii. 1080-2
- Rutland and Burlington R. R., iii. 1113-8  
 chartered, ii. 301<sup>2</sup>  
 connected with Rouse's Point, i. 699
- Rutland and Washington R. R., iii. 826, 981
- Rutland co. boundaries, i. 464  
 divided, 1785, ii. 474  
 est. 1781, i. 464



- Rutland co., history, iii. 403-1230  
 items, iii. 1211-30  
 N. Y. controversy, iii. 403-5  
 organized, i. 121  
 pension list, 1840, iii. 1212-30  
 successively a part of Albany, Charlotte and Bennington counties,  
 iii. 403
- Rutland co. court, attempt to silence in 1786, ii. 229<sup>2</sup>  
 in Tinmouth, iii. 1144-5
- Rutland co. grammar school, iii. 517<sup>2</sup>
- Rutland fort, 1778, i. 12
- Rutland marble co., iii. 1068
- Rutland R. R., i. 518<sup>2</sup>  
 history, iii. 1112-3, 1118-20; v. pt. 2, 511<sup>2</sup>
- Ryegate, granted, 1763, i. 375  
 hist. by Rev. J. M. Beattie, i. 375-85  
 pioneers, i. 375-7  
 villages, i. 379<sup>2</sup>
- Sack of Royalton, 1780, i. 835
- Sacketts brook, Putney, v. pt. 2, 217
- Saddles, price of, i. 33
- Sadawga village, Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 687<sup>2</sup>
- Sage's City, *see* North Bennington
- Sail vessels on Lake Champlain, 1756, i. 660-2
- Sailboat traffic on Champlain, i. 683
- St. Albans, character defended, ii. 293  
 French grant, ii. 89  
 granted 1763; 1779, ii. 90, 290  
 grantees, ii. 290  
 hills, ii. 289<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by L. L. Dutcher, ii. 289-368  
 hotels, ii. 310<sup>2</sup>-1  
 pioneers, ii. 290-3, 311, 340-1  
 shire town, 1793, ii. 291<sup>2</sup>  
 town and other officers, ii. 331<sup>2</sup>  
 town meetings, ii. 291  
 village, ii. 310-1
- St. Albans steam-boat co., ii. 298<sup>2</sup>
- St. Albans Methodist circuit, ii. 334<sup>2</sup>
- St. Albans Point, ii. 289<sup>2</sup>
- St. Albans raid, 1864, ii. 303-8, 374  
 in Highgate, ii. 267<sup>2</sup>-8
- St. Andrew's Gore, location 1788, iv. 714
- St. Augustine lake, *see* St. Austin lake
- St. Austin lake, in Poultney, iii. 995 *note*, 1190
- St. Catherine lake, origin of name, iii. 1190<sup>2</sup>
- St. Francis Indians, i. 262-3  
 at Coos, i. 265<sup>2</sup>  
 attacked by Maj. Rogers, 1759, iv. 960  
 in Franklin, ii. 218  
 in Missisquoi valley, iv. 941, 943-4  
 in Vt., iv. 2<sup>2</sup>  
 lease lands at Missisquoi to English, iv. 962-4  
 lease to Hilliker, on Missisquoi 1779, iv. 972<sup>2</sup>  
 menace to Sheldon, ii. 371.  
 mode of living, iv. 947-9  
 on lower Missisquoi about 1650, iv. 944<sup>2</sup>  
 on the Conn. river, iv. 943<sup>2</sup>  
 resist English settlement of Coos valley, ii. 916-8  
 traditions, i. 31<sup>2</sup>  
 supposed so called because followers of St. Francis, of Sales, iv. 944

- St. Francis Indians, visit Lyndon, i. 339
- St. George, granted, 1763, i. 851  
 grantees, i. 851  
 hist. by Henry Lawrence, i. 851-4  
 origin of name, i. 851<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneers, i. 852  
 settled, 1784, i. 852
- St. John Baptist benevolent society, of Montpelier, iv. 356
- St. John's, Canada, i. 2  
 superseded by Rouses Point, as shipping terminus, i. 699
- St. Johnsbury, census, i. 406<sup>2</sup>  
 charters, i. 386-90  
 description, 1860, i. 411-2  
 granted by Vt., i. 388<sup>2</sup>  
 grantees, i. 390<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by Rev. Edward T. Fairbanks, i. 386-412  
 origin of name, i. 388-9  
 pioneers, i. 390-1, 396-7  
 proprietors' meeting, i. 393  
 surveyed, i. 392-3  
 town lines, i. 392<sup>2</sup>  
 town meetings, i. 395<sup>2</sup>, 399  
 town records, i. 393, 395-6, 399
- St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R. R., 1877, iv. 1012
- St. Johnsbury Plain, i. 411
- St. Lawrence entered by Cartier 1534, iv. 934
- Salem, granted, 1780, iii. 307  
 hist. by Pliny H. White, iii. 306<sup>2</sup>-9  
 military hist., iii. 308<sup>2</sup>-9  
 pioneers, iii. 307<sup>2</sup>-8  
 proprietors' meetings, iii. 307<sup>2</sup>  
 settled, iii. 307<sup>2</sup>  
 town and other officers, iii. 308<sup>2</sup>-9, 395<sup>2</sup>
- Salisbury (Conn.), persons from, settle in Addison, i. 7  
 persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 169  
 persons from, settle in New Haven, i. 69<sup>2</sup>  
 persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 290<sup>2</sup>  
 persons from, settle in Salisbury, i. 90<sup>2</sup>  
 persons from, settle in Sunderland, i. 239  
 persons from, settle in Tinmouth, iii. 1141<sup>2</sup>
- Salisbury (Vt.), bounds, i. 69, 88<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by J. M. Weeks, i. 88-92  
 origin of name, i. 88<sup>2</sup>
- Salt licks in Addison, i. 4
- Salts of lye, i. 304
- "Sam Patch outdone," incident in Pownal, i. 217<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 216<sup>2</sup>
- Sanbornton (N. H.), persons from, settle in Hardwick, i. 327<sup>2</sup>
- Sancoick (N. Y.), v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 18
- Sand bar, between Milton and South Hero, i. 458; ii. 244, 301<sup>2</sup>-2, 341<sup>2</sup>
- Sand Bar Bridge, South Hero, ii. 575-6
- Sand Point, early name of Colchester Point (?), i. 2<sup>2</sup>, 754<sup>2</sup>
- Sandgate, description, i. 230, 2d ed. 229<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by W. Randall, i. 230-1, 2d ed. 229-30
- Sandisfield (Mass.), persons from, settle in Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>
- Sandusky, in Granville, i. 41<sup>2</sup>
- Sandwich, (N. H.), persons from, settle in Lyndon, i. 340  
 persons from, settle in Sutton, i. 423<sup>2</sup>, 424
- Sandwich Islands, *see* Hawaii
- Sandy Point, i. 1, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8
- Sap feeder invented in Middlesex, iv. 243
- Saranac river, camp of Vt. militia, Sept. 1814, i. 107<sup>2</sup>



- Savage Island, near Grand Isle, ii. 473, 540<sup>2</sup>  
 Sawmill built by French on Missisquoi, iv. 957  
 Sawmill hill, Cabot, iv. 81  
 Sawtell family, of Newfane, v. pt. 2, 459-60  
 Saxtons River, v. pt. 2, 358, 499, 501, 552  
 Saxtons River seminary, Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512  
 Schaghticoke, Indians, i. 3  
 Schenectady (N. Y.), i. 2  
     attacked by Indians in 1690 from Missisquoi, iv. 950  
 Schenectady slate co., of Poultney, iii. 1001  
 School fund, of Danby, iii. 595<sup>2</sup>  
     Pawlet, iii. 898  
 School lot of Fairfax, ii. 170  
     superintendents in Orleans co., iii. 34  
 Schools, co. Supts., ii. 98  
     for girls, i. 110  
 Schools of Albany, iii. 54  
     Alburg, ii. 496<sup>2</sup>-7  
     Bakersfield, ii. 108  
     Barnet, i. 280  
     Barton, iii. 86  
     Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511  
     Bennington, i. 139, 163-4, 2d ed. 141<sup>2</sup>, 165-6; v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 43, 47  
     Berkshire, ii. 111  
     Bradford, ii. 816-8, 828  
     Braintree, ii. 846  
     Brandon, iii. 500<sup>2</sup>-1  
     Brattleboro, v. 39-41, 44  
     Brookfield, ii. 862  
     Brookline, v. pt. 2, 378, 383  
     Brownington, iii. 92  
     Brunswick, i. 963<sup>2</sup>  
     Burke, i. 304<sup>2</sup>  
     Burlington, i. 519-20, 536  
     Cabot, iv. 87<sup>2</sup>-8  
     Caledonia co., i. 269<sup>2</sup>  
     Castleton, iii. 513, 517-21  
     Charleston, iii. 112  
     Charlotte, i. 737<sup>2</sup>  
     Chittenden co., i. 470  
     Clarendon, iii. 570<sup>2</sup>-1  
     Concord, i. 973-4, 976  
     Cornwall, i. 25  
     Coventry, iii. 143<sup>2</sup>-4, 148, 160  
     Craftsbury, iii. 166  
     Danby, iii. 597<sup>2</sup>, 604  
     Dover, v. pt. 2, 344-5  
     Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 174, 194  
     East Haven, i. 986  
     Enosburg, ii. 134-5, 141, 152  
     Essex, i. 783  
     Fair Haven, iii. 714  
     Fairfax, ii. 170, 172-3  
     Fairfield, ii. 192<sup>2</sup>, 193  
     Fairlee, ii. 903<sup>2</sup>-4  
     Fletcher, ii. 203  
     Franklin, ii. 223-4  
     Franklin co., supts., ii. 98  
     Georgia, ii. 246  
     Glover, iii. 199-200  
     Grafton, v. pt. 2, 554<sup>2</sup>

- Schools of Granby, i. 994  
 Grand Isle co., ii. 476  
 Granville, i. 42  
 Guildhall, i. 1005-6  
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 10, 54  
 Greensboro, iii. 213<sup>2</sup>  
 Halifax, v. pt. 2, 409  
 Hardwick, i. 325-6  
 Highgate, ii. 255, 263  
 Hinesburg, i. 795<sup>2</sup>  
 Holland, iii. 236  
 Hubbardton, iii. 755  
 Huntington, i. 817<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Irasburg, iii. 244  
 Isle La Motte, ii. 555<sup>2</sup>  
 Johnson, ii. 673  
 Lincoln, i. 49  
 Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 17  
 Lowell, iii. 275<sup>2</sup>  
 Lunenburg, i. 1018<sup>2</sup>  
 Manchester, i. 211, 2d ed. 210<sup>2</sup>  
 Middlebury, i. 54<sup>2</sup>  
 Middlesex, iv. 236  
 Montgomery, ii. 277<sup>2</sup>  
 Montpelier, iv. 262, 290-1, 571  
 Morgan, iii. 287  
 Morristown, ii. 689-90  
 Mt. Holly, iii. 847  
 Mt. Tabor, iii. 867<sup>2</sup>-8  
 New Haven, i. 70<sup>2</sup>  
 Newfane, v. pt. 2, 486-8  
 Newport, iii. 304  
 Northfield, iv. 613, 681-2  
 Orange co., ii. 804  
 Orleans co., iii. 42-3  
 Pantou, i. 81  
 Pawlet, iii. 886-8  
 Pittsfield, iii. 936  
 Pittsford, iii. 948-9  
 Plainfield, iv. 729-30  
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 224  
 Randolph, ii. 996<sup>2</sup>-7, 1011<sup>2</sup>, 1032-6  
 Richford, ii. 281-4  
 Ripton, i. 87  
 Roxbury, iv. 747  
 Ryegate, i. 378<sup>2</sup>, 379<sup>2</sup>  
 St. Johnsbury, i. 402-3  
 Salem, iii. 308<sup>2</sup>  
 Salisbury, i. 882-9  
 Shoreham, i. 95  
 Stowe, ii. 699-700, 718<sup>2</sup>, 720  
 Stratton, v. pt. 2, 522  
 Sudbury, iii. 1139  
 Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 33-4  
 Swanton, iv. 1097-9  
 Thetford, ii. 1097  
 Topsham, ii. 1107  
 Townshend, v. pt. 2, 541-2  
 Troy, iii. 332  
 Vershire, ii. 1133<sup>2</sup>  
 Victory, i. 1048



- Schools of Waitsfield, iv. 775-6, 793  
 Wallingford, iii. 1170  
 Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 673  
 Waterbury, iv. 830-1  
 Waterville, ii. 769  
 Wells, iii. 1193  
 Westfield, iii. 347, 356  
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 600, 626  
 Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 645  
 Weybridge, i. 110<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 7, 13  
 Woodbury, iv. 875  
 Worcester, iv. 888  
*see also* Academy; Normal Schools
- Schuyler's expedition against French in 1690, i. 754
- Scotch, in Barnet, i. 278-84  
 Caledonia co., i. 266, 268
- Scotch-American co. of farmers, i. 375-6, 373<sup>2</sup>  
 from Renfrewshire, Scot., i. 268<sup>2</sup>
- Scotchmen, in Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 15
- Scouting during Revolution, iii. 1070-2
- Screwplate invented in Salisbury, i. 89<sup>2</sup>
- Seabury (Conn.), persons from, settle in Addison, i. 10<sup>2</sup>
- Seal of Vt., *see* Vt. State seal
- Searsburg, boundaries, i. 232, 2d ed. 231<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by G. J. Bond, i. 231-2, 2d ed. 231
- Second Battle of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 69-79
- Second regt. band of Vt. volunteers 1861, i. supp. p. i. after p. 240  
 co. A of Vt. volunteers 1861, i. supp. p. i. after p. 240
- Secret societies, i. 512-3
- Seekonk (Mass.), persons from, settle in Lyndon, i. 340
- Seigniories, on Lake Champlain, *see* French Seigniores
- Seminary of Brookfield, ii. 862
- Sanhalenac-tuk, Indian name of Saranac river, i. 32 *note*
- Saparatism, in Bennington, i. 160-1, 2d ed. 162<sup>2</sup>-4
- Sequestration commission appointed in Vt. i. 912  
 commissioners in Arlington, i. 130<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 131<sup>2</sup>  
 of Tory property, results, i. 772<sup>2</sup>-3
- Sermon, at Montpelier, 1865 by Dr. F. W. Shelton, iv. 413  
 by Rev. W. H. Lord, iv. 396-406  
 by Rev. Silas McKeen, ii. 836-41  
 April 9, 1865, by Rev. Alfred Stevens, v. pt. 2, 652-8  
 at funeral of Judge Washburn, by Rev. Foster, v. pt. 2, 259-68  
 by Dr. Shelton, v. pt. 2, 259  
 in Bethany church, Montpelier, v. pt. 2, 259<sup>2</sup>
- Seven years' war, *see* Colonial wars
- Shafter family, of Athens, v. pt. 2, 363-70
- Shaftsbury, hist. by M. Mattison, i. 232-6, 2d ed. 231-6
- Sham fights, at June trainings, ii. 351<sup>2</sup>  
 in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 57
- Sharon (Conn.), persons from, settle in Berkshire, ii. 123  
 persons from, settle in Elmore, ii. 626<sup>2</sup>
- Shays' rebellion in Vt. ii. 229; v. 89-92
- Sheep raising, Addison co., i. 102, 119<sup>2</sup>  
 in Fairlee, ii. 892
- Sheffield, granted, 1793, i. 412<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by Alfred S. Lamb, i. 412-23
- Shelburne, blockhouse, 1778, i. 66, 91  
 boundaries, i. 856-7  
 charter, i. 854-6, 876-7

- Shelburne, grantees, i. 941  
 hist. by Lyman Thayer, i. 854-86, 941-2  
 in the Revolution, i. 860-1  
 land titles, i. 857-8  
 origin of name, i. 857  
 physicians, i. 867-8  
 pioneers, i. 858-9  
 town and other officers, i. 877
- Shelburne battle, i. 859, 878; iii. 1084-7
- Shelburne Point, on Lake Champlain, i. 456
- Sheldon, granted 1763, 1779, ii. 90, 369<sup>2</sup>, 376<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by H. R. Whitney and Rev. George B. Tolman, ii. 368-83  
 physicians, ii. 378  
 pioneers, ii. 370  
 records, ii. 377-8  
 town and other officers, ii. 377-8
- Sheldon family, in Sheldon, ii. 374-6
- Sheldonvale, ii. 90
- Shell marl, in Orleans co., iii. 392-40
- Shepard tavern, Montpelier, iv. 262<sup>2</sup>
- Sherburne, granted 1761, iii. 1121  
 hist. by Daniel T. Taylor, iii. 1121-4  
 military hist., iii. 1122-4  
 settled, 1785, iii. 1121
- Sherman Hollow, i. 814<sup>2</sup>, *see also* Huntington
- Ship building in Swanton, iv. 1031-2  
 on Otter Creek, i. 106<sup>2</sup>
- Ship canal proposed between St. Lawrence and Lake Champlain, i. 771, 774-5
- Shire town of Caledonia co., i. 314, 315  
 Cumberland co., v. pt. 2, 494  
 Windham co., v. pt. 2, 460<sup>2</sup>, 571
- Shire towns, i. 261, 262  
 of Bennington co., i. 121  
 of Orleans co., iii. 312-2
- Shoemakers, Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 651
- Shoreham, granted by N. H. 1761, i. 93<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by J. F. Goodhue, i. 93-102, 257 *and note*  
 natural history, i. 96-7  
 pioneers, i. 94  
 rendezvous at capture of Ticonderoga, May, 1775, i. 94
- Shoreham Bard, *see* Rowley, Thomas in name index
- Shoreham union library soc., i. 95
- Shorthorns, in Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 13
- Shrewsbury, granted 1761, iii. 1124  
 grantees, iii. 1127  
 hist. by Charles W. Hemenway, iii. 1124-37  
 military hist., iii. 1135-7  
 town and other officers, iii. 1127-8  
 vital records, iii. 1128
- Shrewsbury Peak, iii. 1124
- Sideboards made in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 61<sup>2</sup>
- Signer of Declaration of Independence, John Witherspoon, i. 383<sup>2</sup>
- Signpost for notices, Fairfax, ii. 170
- Silver Gray's, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 58
- Simpsonville, Townshend, v. pt. 2, 532
- Simsbury (Conn.), persons from, settle in Panton, i. 83
- Singing masters of Montpelier, iv. 570-2  
 schools, i. 838
- Skeensboro, *see* Skenesboro
- Skenesboro (N. Y.), i. 121, 125  
 co. seat of Charlotte co., i. 462



- Slate quarries in Brattleboro, v. 21<sup>2</sup>  
 Castleton, iii. 514, 528<sup>2</sup>  
 Fair Haven, iii. 703-6  
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 62  
 Poultney, iii. 1001
- Slave owned in Bennington, 1780, i. 161, 2d ed. 163
- Slavery, by R. S. Cushman, i. 75-6  
 agitation in Brattleboro, v. 44, 104  
 denied in Vt., iii. 560  
 in D. C., denounced by Mattocks, i. 368<sup>2</sup>  
 in Vt., ii. 580 *note*  
     by Loyal C. Kellogg, iii. 424  
 Vt. legislature committee rep't. on, iii. 487-8  
 in Waterbury, iv. 844<sup>2</sup>  
 sentiment in Randolph, ii. 1060
- Slaves in Vt. in 1791 numbered 16, i. 457  
 organized as soldiers in 1861 by Gen. John W. Phelps, v. pt. 3, 70
- Slayton family, Calais, iv. 137-9
- Sleeper's river, origin of name, i. 315, 393
- Small pox, ii. 171  
 at Crown Point, i. 5  
 in Bennington, i. 179-80, 2d ed. 180<sup>2</sup>-1
- Smith street, Shoreham, i. 94<sup>2</sup>
- Smithfield, ii. 90, 97  
 annexed to Fairfield, 1792, ii. 192  
 granted 1763, ii. 191  
 part joined to Bakersfield, 1792, ii. 103  
*see also* Fairfield
- Smugglers' Notch, in Lamoille co., ii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 694, 740<sup>2</sup>
- Smugglers' pond, Cabot, iv. 80<sup>2</sup>
- Smugglers' riot in Georgia, ii. 245-6
- "Smugglers' road," ii. 222<sup>2</sup>
- Smugglers' route, on Lake Champlain, ii. 344
- Smuggling in Albany, iii. 55-6  
 Alburg, ii. 493<sup>2</sup>-5  
 Barton, iii. 76  
 Brownington, iii. 95<sup>2</sup>  
 Cabot, iv. 90  
 Coventry, iii. 145  
 Derby, iii. 381<sup>2</sup>  
 Enosburg, ii. 140  
 Essex, i. 780<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin, ii. 222<sup>2</sup>-3, 228  
 Highgate, ii. 265<sup>2</sup>-6  
 Irasburg, iii. 245  
 Johnson, ii. 672<sup>2</sup>-3  
 Northern Vt., i. 467<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Richford, ii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
 St. Albans, ii. 294, 323<sup>2</sup>, 342-7  
 Sterling, ii. 694<sup>2</sup>  
 Swanton, iv. 1005-6
- Snake mountain, of Addison and Weybridge, i. 1, 9, 71, 109
- Soap-man, at June trainings, ii. 351
- Soapstone, in Lamoille co., ii. 588
- Social customs, i. 870-2
- Socialboro (Clarendon), i. 125<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 126  
 boundaries, iii. 404<sup>2</sup>  
 included parts of Rutland, Pittsford and Brandon, iii. 1014<sup>2</sup>  
*see also* Clarendon
- Society for propagation of Gospel in foreign parts, i. 167<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 169<sup>2</sup>, ii. 100<sup>2</sup>  
 land claims, i. 69

- Society for propagation of Gospel in N. H., grants to, i. 127  
 petition 1767, i. 127, 2d ed. 128  
 secured title to grants in Vt., v. pt. 3, 41
- Society of Friends, *see* Friends, Society of
- Soldiers burial in Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 53-4
- Soldiers from Chittenden co., in 1st Vt. regt., 1861, i. 476
- Soldiers home, at Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 51-3
- Soldiers monument of Derby, iii. 382  
 of Swanton, ii. 447-8, 1185
- Soldiers, of Colonial wars, *see* Colonial wars, soldiers  
 of Mexican war, *see* Mexican war soldiers  
 of Revolutionary war, *see* Revolutionary war soldiers  
 returning home, pass through Bennington, i. 142<sup>2</sup>-3, 2d ed. 145
- Somerset, chartered 1761, v. pt. 2, 528  
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 528  
 hist. by Hollis Town, v. pt. 2, 528-31  
 laid out in pitches, v. pt. 2, 529  
 part of, annexed to Dover, v. pt. 2, 338  
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 528  
 portion annexed to Stratton, v. pt. 2, 519  
 Wilmington and Stratton, v. pt. 2, 529, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10<sup>2</sup>  
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 531
- Sons of Liberty, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 84<sup>2</sup>  
 Worcester, (Mass.), v. 66
- Sons of Veterans, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512
- Sorelle river, formerly the Iroquois, iv. 942
- South Hero, hist. by Dr. R. K. Clark, ii. 570-86  
 military record, ii. 586  
 notes, ii. 1190  
 oyster suppers, ii. 578  
 pioneers, ii. 572-3, 581 *note*  
 settled, ii. 519<sup>2</sup>  
 town meetings, ii. 571-2  
 vital records, ii. 571<sup>2</sup>
- South Hero Sand bar, *see* Sand bar between Milton and South Hero
- South Island, granted to Ethan Allen, ii. 473<sup>2</sup>
- Southampton (Mass.), persons from, settle in Franklin, ii. 220
- Southbury (Conn.), persons from, settle in Arlington, i. 135, 2d ed. 137
- Spaulding family, of Roxbury, iv. 743
- Spies, David Redding, i. 159, 2d ed. 161  
 in Arlington, i. 132<sup>2</sup>-3 *and note*, 2d ed. 134 *and note*
- Spirit of 1812, in Washington co., iv. 9
- Spooner's Vt. Journal, *see* Vt. Journal; and Newspapers
- Sports in Cambridge, ii. 613
- Spring needle machine works, Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>
- Springs, of Arlington, i. 122  
 Newark, i. 357<sup>2</sup>
- Squakheag, early name of Northfield, Mass., v. pt. 2, 275  
 Indian name of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 273
- Squirt-gun, i. 303
- Stage coaches, of Barre, iv. 32
- Stage lines, to Vernon, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>
- Stamford, hist. by A. W. Goodnow, i. 237-8  
 records, lost, i. 237<sup>2</sup>
- Stamp Act, effect of, i. 147, 2d ed. 149<sup>2</sup>
- Stannard, formerly Goshen Gore, hist. by Joseph Clark, i. 434-6
- Stark house, in Bennington, i. 138<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 140<sup>2</sup>
- Stark paper co., of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 49
- Stark camp, in Manchester, i. 202, 2d ed. 201<sup>2</sup>
- Stark's regt., at Manchester and Bennington, i. 154, 2d ed. 156<sup>2</sup>
- Starksboro, British land grant in, 1774, i. 105



- Starksboro, hist. by W. Worth, i. 103-5  
 joined to Addison co., i. 119<sup>2</sup>
- State and town aid for the Vt. Hist. Gazetteer, 1878, iv. 1191-5
- State Arsenal buildings, at Montpelier, iv. 307
- State Arms house, Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 50
- State House of 1808, cost, iv. 285<sup>2</sup>  
 supt. for building, iv. 7<sup>2</sup>  
 of 1833, architect, iv. 7<sup>2</sup>  
 burned, iv. 8  
 cost, \$132,077, iv. 8, 286  
 of 1857, cost about \$150,000, iv. 286<sup>1</sup>
- State Houses, in Montpelier, iv. 7<sup>2</sup>, 283-6
- State seal, *see* Vermont state seal
- State supt. of common schools, ii. 98
- Staubbach falls, v. pt. 2, 113
- Stave (Carleton's) Island, ii. 473
- St eam navigation on Champlain, i. 682<sup>2-5</sup>
- Steam power first applied in navigation on the Connecticut, 1791-2, ii. 893-4
- Steamboat, invented by Robert Fulton, i. 686  
 by Capt. Samuel Morey, ii. 893<sup>2-4</sup>  
 traffic on Champlain, i. 686-700
- Steamboats, built on Lake Champlain, i. 705, 707  
 of Grand Isle, ii. 527-8  
 on Lake Champlain, ii. 298<sup>2</sup>  
 on the Connecticut, v. pt. 2, 305<sup>5</sup>
- Steatite in Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555
- Stebbins family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 394-6  
 of Vernon, v. pt. 2, 288-9, 323-4
- Stebbins island, v. pt. 2, 277
- Steele family, of Randolph, ii. 978-89
- Steelyard, invented in Salisbury, i. 89<sup>2</sup>
- Sterling, annexed to Morrystown, ii. 680<sup>2</sup>  
 Stowe, Johnson and Morrystown, ii. 695<sup>2</sup>  
 divided, ii. 694  
 granted, ii. 693<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by Lyman J. Seely, ii. 693-4  
 in Franklin co., ii. 90  
 settled, 1799, ii. 693<sup>2</sup>  
 town officers, ii. 693<sup>2</sup>
- Sterling mt., in Lamoille co. ii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 693-4
- Stevens family, of Barnet, i. 281-3, 958-9
- Stevens' documents, of Barnet, i. 274, 282
- Stevens Mills, early name of East Hardwick, i. 325
- Stevens river, i. 262<sup>2</sup>, 272
- Stickney family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 145-6  
 Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713-5
- Stile's pond, i. 262<sup>2</sup>
- Stockbridge Indians, i. 124
- Stocks and whipping post, built in Cabot, 1793, iv. 79, 83
- Stoneware pottery, of Bennington, v. pt. 3, 46
- Stone hatchet from Waitsfield, iv. 1<sup>2</sup>
- Storms in Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10
- Stove, first in Barnet, 1798, i. 294  
 St. Johnsbury, i. 397  
 manufacture in Brandon, iii. 435
- Stowe, care of poor, ii. 709  
 granted 1763, ii. 695  
 grantees, ii. 695  
 hist. by Mrs. M. N. Wilkins, ii. 695-768  
 in Chittenden, Washington and Lamoille counties, ii. 698<sup>2</sup>  
 lawyers, ii. 727-32

- Stowe, military hist., ii. 741-70  
 physicians, ii. 724-7  
 pioneers, ii. 697  
 proprietors' meetings, ii. 696<sup>2</sup>-7  
 settled, 1794, ii. 697  
 town and other officers, ii. 697, 720  
 town records, ii. 697  
 traders, ii. 701  
 vital records, ii. 706, 768  
 villages, ii. 700
- Stowe and Mansfield meeting-house society, ii. 719
- Stowe circuit, ii. 335
- Stratford, census, 1791-1860, ii. 1083  
 granted, 1761, ii. 1067<sup>2</sup>  
 grantees, ii. 1084  
 hist. by Justin S. Morrill, ii. 1067<sup>2</sup>-90  
 lawyers, ii. 1071<sup>2</sup>  
 military hist., ii. 1088<sup>2</sup>-90, 1177<sup>2</sup>  
 physicians, ii. 1071  
 pioneers, ii. 1068-9, 1073<sup>2</sup>-4  
 town and other officers, ii. 1068, 1083, 1085  
 vital records, ii. 1084
- Stratton family, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 330-6
- Stratton, description, v. pt. 2, 519  
 granted, 1761, v. pt. 2, 520  
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 520-1  
 hist. by Lyman E. Knapp, v. pt. 2, 519-27  
 military record, v. pt. 2, 522-4  
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 521  
 received portion of Somerset, v. pt. 2, 529  
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 521-2
- Stratton Gore, v. pt. 2, 519
- Stratton turnpike, in Sunderland, i. 240
- Streams, of Albany, iii. 55  
 Barnet, i. 271<sup>2</sup>-2  
 Barton, iii. 79  
 Belvidere, ii. 592<sup>2</sup>  
 Bennington, v. pt. 35, 42<sup>2</sup>  
 Berlin, iv. 53<sup>2</sup>  
 Bradford, ii. 815  
 Calais, iv. 128<sup>2</sup>  
 Charleston, iii. 106<sup>2</sup>  
 Danby, iii. 576<sup>2</sup>  
 East Montpelier, iv. 575  
 Fayston, iv. 177<sup>2</sup>  
 Glover, iii. 195  
 Holland, iii. 231<sup>2</sup>  
 Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 423  
 Lamoyille co., ii. 588  
 Marlboro, v. pt. 2, 442<sup>2</sup>  
 Marshfield, iv. 202<sup>2</sup>  
 Montpelier, iv. 251  
 Newbury, ii. 915<sup>2</sup>  
 Newfane, v. pt. 2, 458<sup>2</sup>  
 Orleans co., iii. 38<sup>2</sup>  
 Pawlet, iii. 871  
 Plainfield, iv. 713  
 Ripton, i. 86  
 Roxbury, iv. 735  
 Shelburne, i. 875  
 Shoreham, i. 97



- Streams, of Shrewsbury, ii. 1124<sup>2</sup>  
 Stowe, ii. 696  
 Troy, iii. 310  
 Warren, iv. 801  
 Waterbury, iv. 825-6  
 West Fairlee, ii. 909  
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 565  
 Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 5
- Strong family, in Addison, i. 9-10  
 Strong mansion, in Addison, i. 4
- Sturbridge (Mass.), persons from, settle in Craftsbury, iii. 165<sup>2</sup>
- Subscribers of the Gazetteer, i. 8 supplementary pp. between pp. 112 and 113;  
 also pp. 3-13 of 8 supplementary pp. between pp. 240 and 241; at end of  
 nos. 1 and 2, respectively, of the unbound vol.; also pp. 1071-9
- Subscribers of the Gazetteer, ii. 1091-5
- Sudbury, collegiates, iii. 1141<sup>2</sup>  
 dairy products, iii. 1138<sup>2</sup>  
 granted, 1761, iii. 1138<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by Pliny Holmes, iii. 1137-41  
 pioneers, iii. 1137  
 settled, 1789, iii. 1137  
 town records, iii. 1137
- Suffield (Conn.), persons from, settle in Benson, iii. 408<sup>2</sup>
- Sugar Loaf, in Champlain, i. 456
- Suit of Ira Allen for recovery of the Olive Branch, i. 775-6
- Sumac leaves, smoked by Indians, i. 32
- Summer resort, in Sheldon, ii. 381-2
- Sunday schools, i. 106  
 in Brattleboro, v. 25<sup>2</sup>  
 Cabot, iv. 97  
 Concord, i. 973, 975<sup>2</sup>  
 Enosburg, ii. 144  
 Guildhall, i. 1012  
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 10  
 Hardwick, 1814, i. 327<sup>2</sup>  
 Lowell, iii. 273  
 Montpelier, iv. 394-6  
 Orleans co., iii. 216-7  
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 608-9  
 Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 645  
 Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 16  
 Woodbury, iv. 877
- Sunderland, hist. by G. B. Bacon, i. 238-45  
 included in Princetown grant, i. 146, 2d ed. 148<sup>2</sup>
- Sungahnee-tuk, Indian name of Lewis Creek, i. 32
- Superior court in Cumberland co., 1779, v. 15
- Superstitions, iv. 776<sup>2</sup>-7
- Supplementary pages of Gazetteer are found in some copies of vol. i; pp. 1-8  
 after p. 120, and pp. 1-14 after p. 240
- Supplies sent to Ticonderoga by Bennington, 1776, i. 152<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 155
- Survey, from Winooski river to Shelburne bay, i. 456
- Surveys, difficulty about, in Enosburg, ii. 150<sup>2</sup>  
 for canals in Vt., made by U. S., iv. 301  
 in Vt., i. 380<sup>2</sup>
- Sutherland Falls, i. 69<sup>2</sup>
- Sutherland Falls marble co., iii. 1068-9
- Sutton, charter, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 23  
 early records, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 12-4  
 errata in its history, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55  
 great muster of 1824, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 13  
 hist. by John Beckwith, i. 423-5  
 by J. E. Willard, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 5-56  
 index of history, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 55-6

- Sutton, "lotting," v. pt. 3<sup>d</sup>, 24  
 natural history, v. pt. 3<sup>d</sup>, 25  
 organized, i. 423<sup>2</sup>  
 originally named Billymead, i. 423<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>d</sup>, 13  
 pioneers, v. pt. 3<sup>d</sup>, 55-6  
 proprietors' meetings, v. pt. 3<sup>d</sup>, 23-4  
 town and other officers, v. pt. 3<sup>d</sup>, 20-2, 45-6  
 vital records, v. pt. 3<sup>d</sup>, 42-4
- Swanton, bought up by Ira Allen, iv. 993  
 casualties, iv. 1046-8  
 census, 1791-1880, iv. 1187  
 charter, iv. 989-91  
 description, iv. 991<sup>2</sup>  
 early records, iv. 996-7, 1002<sup>2</sup>-6  
 French grant in, ii. 89  
 granted 1763, iv. 972<sup>2</sup>  
 grantees, iv. 990  
 Hilliker's lease from Indians, iv. 973  
 hist. by George Barney, ii. 1183-9; iv. 933-1144  
 Indian and French hist. of Swanton, iv. 933-82  
 Indian settlement in, ii. 89<sup>2</sup>  
 inns, iv. 1039  
 lawyers, iv. 1048-55  
 military hist., ii. 1185-6; iv. 1012, 1058-69  
 N. Y. granted under name of Pratsburg, ii. 90  
 organized, 1790, iv. 996  
 origin of name, iv. 991  
 physicians, iv. 1055-8  
 pioneers, iv. 994-8  
 political parties, iv. 1069  
 pretended ms. history found in, iv. 933  
 proprietors' records, iv. 992  
 raided by British 1813, iv. 1007-8  
 settled under N. H. titles, iv. 993<sup>2</sup>-1001  
 soldiers monument, iv. 1063-4, 1132, 1144  
 statistics, 1881-2, iv. 1128-30  
 town and other officers, iv. 1132-4, 1185-7  
 traders, iv. 1033-9  
 vital records, iv. 1002
- Swanton Falls academy, iv. 1098
- Sword of Col. Baum, i. 158, 2d ed. 160
- Tabor's Leg, Dorset, i. 182, 2d ed. 183<sup>2</sup>
- Taconic system in Dorset, i. 182<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 184
- Tainter family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 719
- Tamworth (N. H.), persons from, settle in Hardwick, i. 327<sup>2</sup>
- Tannery, in Enosburg, ii. 140<sup>2</sup>  
 in Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 650
- Tanning leather in Swanton, iv. 1030
- Tariff, speech of Silas Wright, i. 113
- Tavern kept without liquor sales in Brownington, iii. 376  
 of Abel Hawley, tory, rendezvous in Revolution, i. 129, 2d ed. 130
- Taverns, in Bennington, i. 138<sup>2</sup>, 151, 170<sup>2</sup>-1, 2d ed. 140<sup>2</sup>, 153<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>-3  
 Dorset, i. 185, 2d ed. 186  
 Hardwick, i. 334  
 Landgrove, i. 198  
 Londonderry, i. 210, 2d ed. 209  
 Manchester, i. 200-1  
 Peru, Buttersfield's inn, i. 208, 210, 2d ed. 207-8
- Tax, assessed in pounds until 1798 in Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>d</sup>, 32<sup>2</sup>  
 for highways not raised in Westfield, iii. 347<sup>2</sup>



- Tax for support of church in Bennington, i. 161, 2d ed. 163  
 in Fayston, iv. 178  
 Grafton, v. pt. 2, 553<sup>2</sup>  
 Granby, i. 992<sup>2</sup>  
 St. Johnsbury, 1800, i. 400  
 Victory for road, i. 1046  
*see also* War tax
- Tax bills of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 111
- Tax-exemption for militia, ii. 351<sup>2</sup>
- Tax list of Barton, 1800-10, iii. 74  
 Burlington, i. 504-5  
 Calais, 1795-1840, iv. 175-7  
 Danby, 1778, iii. 586<sup>2</sup>-7, 589, 591  
 Dummerston, for 1802, v. pt. 2, 107-10  
 Middlesex, iv. 235  
 Montpelier, iv. 265 *note*, 269  
 St. Johnsbury, 1790-1800, i. 400  
 Sutton, 1803-6, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 5  
 Swanton, 1800-10, iv. 1002-4, 1012  
 Whitingham, 1781, v. pt. 2, 690
- Tax sales, in Jericho, i. 832  
 in Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692  
 of Ira Allen's property, i. 776
- Taylor's Island, v. pt. 2, 250<sup>2</sup>
- Teachers' institutes, ii. 982-9  
 in Grand Isle co., ii. 476<sup>2</sup>  
 in Orleans co., iii. 34-6
- Teacher training in Concord, i. 974<sup>2</sup>, 976
- Teaching of grammar in school resisted, v. pt. 35, 84
- Teaming through Cabot, iv. 86<sup>2</sup>
- Telegraph based to Davenport's electric motor, ii. 1153-4  
 service in Cabot, iv. 93
- Telegraphic cable demonstrated possible by Gen. Alonzo Jackman, 1846, iv. 679
- Temperance Herald and Journal*, Albany, N. Y., i. 113<sup>2</sup>
- Temperance, a sermon, by Rev. D. Merrill, i. 372-4
- Temperance society, of Lamoille co., ii. 590
- Temperance societies, of Orleans co., iii. 42  
 Swanton, iv. 1101-4  
 Vernon, v. pt. 2, 284<sup>2</sup>  
 Westminster West, v. pt. 2, 649
- Temperance, *see also* Intemperance; Prohibitory law of 1852, ii. 96-7
- Templeton (Mass.), men from, settle in Bakersfield, ii. 190
- Terms of the Gazetteer, ii. pref. p. iii.
- Terraces at Westminster and Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 562
- Terrible Tractoration*, by T. G. Fessenden, v. 111
- Thanksgiving day, discourse in Halifax, 1847, v. pt. 2, 409-18
- Theipian societies, of Guilford, v. pt. 3, 48
- Thetford, granted 1761, ii. 1092  
 grantees, ii. 1092  
 hist. by Rev. Isaac Hosford, ii. 1090-1104, 1178-83  
 lawyers, ii. 1097<sup>2</sup>  
 military hist., ii. 1094-5  
 physicians, ii. 1098  
 pioneers, ii. 1106, 1192-3  
 settled, 1764, ii. 1092  
 town and other officers, ii. 1093  
 town records, ii. 1106, 1193  
 villages, ii. 1181
- Thomas Clark & co.'s grant, i. 261<sup>2</sup>
- Thompsonburg, in Londonderry, v. pt. 31, 20

- Three thousand men required from Vt. in 1812, iv. 297<sup>2</sup>  
 Threshing, ii. 137<sup>2</sup>  
 Thunderer (British ship), i. 5<sup>2</sup>  
 Tibbetts place, Bennington, i. 154<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 157  
 Ticonderoga, Bennington's part in capture of, i. 151<sup>2</sup>, 152, 2d ed. 154  
     captured by Allen in 1775, i. 5; iii. 510  
     by British, 1759, i. 2<sup>2</sup>, 3<sup>2</sup>  
     July, 1777, i. 153<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 155<sup>2</sup>  
     Champlain at, i. 1  
     muster of troop to capture, issued at Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 26  
 Tiffany knitting mill, Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>  
 Tinmouth, co. court in, iii. 1144<sup>2</sup>  
     grantees, iii. 1148<sup>2</sup>  
     hist. by O. Noble, iii. 1141-61  
     lawyers, iii. 1151<sup>2</sup>  
     military hist., iii. 1149-50  
     organized, 1774, iii. 1141<sup>2</sup>  
     physicians, iii. 1151  
     pioneers, iii. 1141-2  
     town and other officers, iii. 1149  
     town records, iii. 1148-9  
     vital records, iii. 1149<sup>2</sup>  
 Tip Top house, Mt. Mansfield, ii. 738  
 Title p., Preface; Dedication, The Vermont Quarterly Gazetteer anagram, and contents of vol. 1 are found at beginning of nos. 7-11 which were issued together  
 Titles and documents relating to Seigniorial tenure of Canada, iv. 951  
 "To our patrons," i. supp. page 2, after p. 240  
 Tomlinson, early name of Grafton, v. pt. 2, 552-3  
 Topsham, charter, ii. 1104  
     grantees, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>  
     hist. by Carlos Bill, ii. 1104-14, 1178-83  
     military hist., ii. 1111-14  
     settled, 1781, ii. 1105<sup>2</sup>-6  
     town and other officers, ii. 1110-11  
     villages, ii. 1107  
 Tories capture and lose Remember Baker, i. 233  
     in Arlington, i. 129-30, 132, 134, 2d ed. 129-31, 133-6  
     Barnet, i. 281<sup>2</sup>, 394  
     Bennington, i. 139<sup>2</sup>, 154<sup>2</sup>, 159<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 142, 157, 161  
     Danby, iii. 652<sup>2</sup>  
     Dorset, i. 184, 186<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 185, 188  
     Dummerston, 1802, v. pt. 2, 107-10, 115  
     Guilford, v. pt. 3, 5-7  
     Manchester, i. 201<sup>2</sup>  
     Monkton, i. 66  
     New Haven, i. 71<sup>2</sup>  
     N. Y. & Vt. caused continual alarm, i. 159, 2d ed. 161  
     Panton, i. 79<sup>2</sup>, 82  
     Peacham, i. 362  
     Pownal, i. 216-7, 2d ed. 215-6  
     Putney, v. pt. 2, 241-2  
     Rupert, i. 222<sup>2</sup>-3, 2d ed. 221<sup>2</sup>-2  
     Salisbury, i. 90<sup>2</sup>  
     Shaftsbury, i. 233, 2d ed. 232<sup>2</sup>  
     Shoreham, i. 94, 98  
     Vt., v. 14<sup>2</sup>  
     Weybridge, i. 109<sup>2</sup>  
     repair to Castleton, 1777, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 14-5  
     use of, in Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Tornado, see Whirlwind



- Torrington (Conn.), persons from, settle in Enosburg, ii. 159<sup>2</sup>
- Tory, Benajah Benedict, i. 12, 13<sup>2</sup>  
     Henry McLaughlin, i. 21<sup>2</sup>  
     arguments in Arlington, i. 128, 2d ed. 129  
     attack on Richmond, i. 847
- “Tory breastwork,” Bennington battle, i. 155, 2d ed. 157-8; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>
- Tory estates confiscated, *see* confiscated tory estates  
     prisoners in Bennington, i. 168, 2d ed. 170  
     property sequestered in Vt., i. 772<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>  
     rocks, in Monkton, i. 66
- Total abstinence society, of Enosburg, ii. 136<sup>2</sup>
- Town charters of Vt. oldest claimed by Vernon, v. pt. 2, 273  
     fairs in N. H. charters, v. pt. 2, 411
- Townshend, attorneys, v. pt. 2, 543-5  
     census, 1771, v. pt. 2, 538  
     charters, v. pt. 2, 533-4, 536<sup>2</sup>  
     description, v. pt. 2, 532<sup>2</sup>  
     favored new state idea, v. pt. 2, 539<sup>2</sup>  
     grantees, v. pt. 2, 533<sup>2</sup>  
     hist. by James H. Phelps, v. pt. 2, 532-51  
     Howard legacy for support of poor, v. pt. 2, 550<sup>2</sup>  
     inn keepers, v. pt. 2, 551  
     military affairs, v. pt. 2, 539-40  
     origin of name, v. pt. 2, 532  
     physicians, v. pt. 2, 542  
     pioneers, v. pt. 2, 535-8  
     proprietors' meeting, 1774, v. pt. 2, 536<sup>2</sup>-7  
         records, v. pt. 2, 534-5, 536<sup>2</sup>-8  
     represented at Dorset convention, v. pt. 2, 539  
     resisted partisans of N. Y., in 1784, v. pt. 2, 540  
     town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 539, 542, 550  
     traders, v. pt. 2, 542<sup>2</sup>
- Township committees west of Green Mts., meet at Arlington, Mar. 1774, i. 127<sup>2</sup>,  
     2d ed. 128<sup>2</sup>  
     grant of Westminster, first in Vt., v. pt. 2, 564<sup>2</sup>  
     system in Rutland, iii. 1024
- Townships, granted by Gov. Wentworth in Vt., iv. 4<sup>2</sup>
- Trade by barter in Windham, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 8  
     routes, through Richford, ii. 282
- Tragedy at Grand Isle, ii. 296
- Training day in Monkton, i. 66
- Traitors, so-called, of Vt., i. 917<sup>2</sup> *note* 3
- Travelling in early days in Vt., ii. 123<sup>2</sup>
- Trenton limestone in Grand Isle co., ii. 477
- Trial of David Redding, i. 159, 2d ed. 161  
     Jacob Marsh, i. 125<sup>2</sup>-6, 2d ed. 126-7
- Trip hammer invented at Brandon, iii. 485<sup>2</sup>
- Troops in Swanton, 1808-14, iv. 1006-9
- Trout river in Montgomery, ii. 275<sup>2</sup>-7
- Troy (N. Y.), market for Vt. products, i. 250<sup>2</sup>  
     persons from, settle in St. Albans, ii. 317<sup>2</sup>
- Troy conference academy, of Poultney, iii. 981<sup>2</sup>, 995<sup>2</sup>
- Troy Gazette of Troy, (N. Y.), i. 252<sup>2</sup>
- Troy (Vt.), charters, iii. 312<sup>2</sup>  
     early name Missisco, iii. 316  
     hist. by Samuel Sumner, iii. 309-42  
     land sales, iii. 313  
     military hist., iii. 337-42  
     organized, iii. 316  
     pioneers, iii. 313-16  
     political affairs, iii. 331-2

- Troy and Boston railroad, i. 136, 2d ed. 138
- Truairism in Fletcher, ii. 210
- Truro, early name of Plainfield, iv. 713 (2)
- Tryon's offer of reward for Allen, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 25-6
- Tsin-on-drosie, Indian name for Ticonderoga, i. 2<sup>2</sup>
- Tunbridge, destroyed by Indians, 1780, ii. 1116-8  
 granted, 1761, ii. 1115  
 hist. by Rev. O. S. Morris, ii. 1114-31  
 settled, 1776, ii. 1115  
 vital records, ii. 1128-9
- Turnersburgh, early name for Chelsea, ii. 870<sup>2</sup>
- Turnpike on Mt. Hunger, in Middlesex, iv. 230<sup>2</sup>
- Turnpikes, in Barnet, i. 269<sup>2</sup>, 280  
 Barre, iv. 31-2  
 Calais, iv. 135-6  
 Londonderry, v. pt. 3<sup>1</sup>, 18  
 Northfield, iv. 31<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren, iv. 811  
 Washington co., iv. 52-6  
 Waterbury, iv. 827<sup>2</sup>  
 Williamstown, ii. 1142<sup>2</sup>  
 Woodford, i. 248<sup>2</sup>  
 Winooski turnpike from Montpelier to Burlington, 1808, iv. 6, 300
- Turnpikes, *see also* Roads
- Two Sisters, (island), in Grand Isle co., ii. 473
- Tyler's branch, in Sheldon, ii. 368<sup>2</sup>, 369
- Unadilla (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Bristol, i. 19<sup>2</sup>
- Underhill, granted, 1765, i. 886<sup>2</sup>  
 grantees, i. 886 *note*  
 hist. by Gay H. Naramore, i. 886-90, 942-3  
 origin of name, i. 886<sup>2</sup>
- Union copper company, ii. 875
- Union house, Montpelier, iv. 262
- Union mining company, ii. 1168<sup>2</sup>
- Union mutual fire ins. co., iv. 485, 550
- Union of N. H. towns with Vt., ii. 939-43
- Union slate co., Fair Haven, ii. 706
- U. S. army, enlistment during war of 1812, iv. 296  
 custom house at Burlington, i. 512  
 future progress of, by Jeremiah Evarts, i. 244-5  
 pension list for Rutland co., 1840, iii. 1212-30  
 pension lists, *see also* Revolutionary war pensioners  
 troops protect Vt. border in 1837, ii. 299-300  
 troops in St. Albans, 1866, ii. 309<sup>2</sup>
- Unity co. est. by Vt. 1778, v. pt. 2, 273<sup>2</sup>
- University of Vt., i. 521-31  
 illustration, eng'd by Pierce, i. 2d frontispiece  
 located at Burlington, i. 771  
 presidency, ii. 320<sup>2</sup>  
 proposed seal, i. 389  
 visited by La Fayette, i. 523
- Unorganized towns, in Essex co., i. 943<sup>2</sup>
- Upper salmon brook, Vernon, v. pt. 2, 277
- Utley branch, of Landgrove, i. 198
- Utley Flats, i. 197, 2d ed. 196<sup>2</sup>
- Vaccination for small pox, in Randolph, ii. 1014-5
- Valcour battle, 1776, i. 52, 80
- Vale of Tears, in Brighton, i. 957
- Valentine knitting mills, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 45
- Valley fair, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 2, 726
- Valley mills, of Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 52



- Valor of Vermonters, ii. 351<sup>2</sup>-2  
 Verd antique marble, in Roxbury, iv. 749  
 Vergennes, hist., i. 106-8  
     in War of 1812, i. 106<sup>2</sup>  
     organized, 1788, i. 78  
     origin of city, i. 106<sup>2</sup>  
     origin of name, i. 389<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneers, i. 107<sup>2</sup>  
*Vergennes Citizen*, poem quoted from, i. 61<sup>2</sup> *note*  
     Dec. 25, 1857, Champlain's battle with Iroquois, by J. Strong, i. 1 *note*  
 Vergennes falls, i. 32<sup>2</sup>  
 Vermont, admitted to Union, 1791, i. 136<sup>2</sup>, 928, 2d ed. 138<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 684  
     an independent state, 1777-91, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30  
     apportionment of representatives in Congress, iv. 542<sup>2</sup>-3  
     asks for arms from U. S. govt. in 1812, iv. 297<sup>2</sup>  
     asylum for insane, v. 147-8, 150-1  
     battle flags, iv. 286<sup>2</sup>  
     bibliography, i. 555-60  
     Board of education, i. 28; ii. 98  
         extracts from repts., i. 29; ii. 98  
     Board of war, Proceedings, 1778-80, iii. 1074-6  
     born on Breakenridge farm, i. 150<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 153  
     Centennial anniversary, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 56, 72-9  
     coinage, i. 227-8, 2d ed. 226-7  
     conflict with N. Y. *see* N. H.-N. Y. boundary conflict  
     constitution, i. 772 *and note*  
     constitutional conventions, 1791, v. pt. 2, 228<sup>2</sup>  
     *see also* Dorset convention, 1776; Westminster convention, 1777; Windsor  
         convention, 1777  
     Council of safety, i. 130<sup>2</sup>, 772, 2d ed. 131<sup>2</sup>  
         at Bennington, 1777, i. 153<sup>2</sup>, 201, 2d ed. 156; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>  
         at Manchester, 1777, i. 153<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 156; v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>  
         ceased, i. 159, 2d ed. 161  
         commended by Stark, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 22  
         order of, respecting tories in Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 72-8  
         records, iii. 872-3  
     counties, i. 262  
     declared to be a free state, Jan., 1777, i. 128  
     described in Eng. geography, 1808, i. 254  
     divided into counties, 1797, ii. 90  
     financial policy, i. 301  
     first regt. in Civil war, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
     first seen by Cartier in 1535, ii. 89  
     first settler, 1741, v. pt. 2, 628<sup>2</sup>  
     frontier exposed to British, 1777-83, i. 158<sup>2</sup>-9, 2d ed. 161  
     Governor and council, in Arlington, i. 130<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 131<sup>2</sup>  
     importance in national affairs, i. 921-2  
     in summer, iv. 407  
     in Civil war, 1861, i. 436-42  
     in the Revolution, i. 180<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 182  
     independence advocated by Jonathan Arnold, i. 391  
     legislature at Burlington, i. 500<sup>2</sup>  
         first, at Windsor, 1778, i. 159, 2d ed. 161  
         second, at Bennington, 1778, i. 159, 2d ed. 161  
         at Castleton, iii. 526  
         at Danville, 1805, i. 314; iv. 7  
         at Manchester, i. 202  
         est. at Montpelier, iv. 7  
         met Apr. 23, 1861, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
     legislatures, 1778-1807, iv. 142, 283; v. pt. 2, 208

- Vermont, maps, 1761, i. 261  
*see also* Maps
- military officers of regts., 1-8, in Civil war, i. 443-5
- militia at battle of Plattsburg, i. 107<sup>2</sup>  
 during Patriot's war in Canada, ii. 512-4
- money, i. 301<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 636
- natural history cabinet, iv. 326
- northern boundary, i. 461; ii. 489, 496 *note*
- occupied by British army, 1780, iv. 253  
 Indians, ii. 89
- official war records of 1861, i. 436-52
- political purpose, 1778-90, i. 667
- politics, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 30-2
- proposed as a separate state, v. 13<sup>2</sup>
- protects N. Y. from British army, iv. 253
- Rangers organized, Aug., 1777, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 16
- records, fragmentary, iv. 283-4
- reform school at Waterbury, iv. 854, 867  
 burned; 1874, iv. 867  
 removed to Vergennes, iv. 867
- regts. during War of 1812, iv. 297  
 in the Battle of Gettysburg, iv. 16
- relied on its own resources, iv. 253  
 on policy rather than arms, in 1780, iv. 253
- Revolutionary supplied, i. 301.
- secure funds by sale of wild lands and confiscation of tory property,  
 iv. 253
- soldiers at Gettysburg, ii. 387-8
- state bank, at Burlington, i. 510  
 at Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576  
 library, iv. 286<sup>2</sup>, 324-5  
 pay of soldiers in Civil war, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
 seal, i. 135<sup>2</sup> *note*, 389, 2d ed. 137<sup>2</sup> *note*
- supports in part Warner's regt. which protects her enemy, N. Y., from  
 the British, iv. 253
- troops called in 1861, i. 436-52  
 from Bennington co. in Civil war, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 7-14  
 in battle of Plattsburg, 2,500, iv. 299
- university, *see* University of Vt.
- war levies in 1782, v. pt. 2, 540
- Whitelaw's map, 1793, ii. 90
- The Vermont (steamboat), i. 686<sup>2</sup>-7; v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>
- Vermont academy, Saxtons River, with illus., v. pt. 2, 512-3
- Vermont academy of medicine, iii. 519-20  
*see also* Castleton Medical College
- Vermont & Boston telegraph co., iv. 562<sup>2</sup>  
 line, in Swanton, iv. 1042
- Vermont & Canada R. R. ii. 302, 328-30; iv. 1042  
 chartered, 1845, ii. 301<sup>2</sup>-2
- Vermont & Mass. R. R. in Vernon, v. pt. 2, 306
- Vermont & Massachusetts Western R. R., v. pt. 2, 381<sup>2</sup>
- Vermont and N. H. conflict, ii. 934-43
- Vermont and N. Y. boundary settled, 1790, i. 6<sup>2</sup>; iii. 1158
- Vermont Autograph and Remarker*, i. 825<sup>2</sup>, 828-9
- Vermont Baptist state convention, v. pt. 2, 512<sup>2</sup>  
 bee-hive, invented by J. M. Weeks, i. 92<sup>2</sup>  
 bar association, iv. 358  
 Bible soc., ii. 101; iv. 374  
 brigade, in Civil war, ii. 443<sup>2</sup>; v. pt. 2, 509  
 Central R. R. i. 518<sup>2</sup>; ii. 301<sup>2</sup>, 328<sup>2</sup>-30; iv. 516  
 buys Winooski turnpike for roadbed, iv. 6



- Vermont, charters granted, 1835, 1843, iv. 304  
 extended to Barre, iv. 23<sup>2</sup>  
 library assoc. 1856, ii. 330  
 opened to Rouses Point, 1849, i. 699  
 proposed route, iv. 6  
*see also* Central Vt. R. R.
- classical high school, at Castleton, iii. 517  
 colonization society, iv. 516<sup>2</sup>  
 copper mining co., ii. 1137  
 copperas co. *see* New England chemical co.  
 Editors' & publishers' assn., v. pt. 2, 601  
 farm machine co., Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 511<sup>2</sup>  
 historical gazetteer, origin, i. pref. i.  
 reviewed, i. 257-8  
 Windham and Windsor counties unpublished in 1882, iv. pref.  
 p. iv  
*see also* Excerpts from periodicals respecting the Gazetteer  
 hist. magazine, *see* Vt. historical gazetteer  
 historical society, i. pref. i; iv. 286<sup>2</sup>; v. 185-6; v. pt. 3, 72  
 has ms. record book of Georgia, ii. 234<sup>2</sup>  
 meeting at Brandon, iii. 497<sup>2</sup>  
 publications, iv. 322-4
- international telegraph co., iv. 93  
 Italian quarry, i. 189<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 190<sup>2</sup>  
 Journal, Spooner's, first paper received in St. Johnsbury, i. 397<sup>2</sup>  
 medical college, Woodstock, i. 110<sup>2</sup>  
 medical soc., i. 119<sup>2</sup>; ii. 99<sup>2</sup>  
 Methodist conference, iv. 385<sup>2</sup>  
 seminary and female college, iv. 385-7  
 mineral factory co., *see* New England chemical co.  
 missionary soc., i. 52<sup>2</sup>  
 Mutual fire ins. co., i. 318; iv. 282, 516-9  
 quarterly gazetteer, acrostic, by A. S. Lamb, i. pref. p. vi  
*see also* Vt. historical gazetteer  
 R. R. assoc. formed at Montpelier, 1830, iv. 302  
 state teachers assn., i. 520; iv. 24; v. pt. 3, 71<sup>2</sup>  
 Valley R. R. v. pt. 2, 250<sup>2</sup>, 381<sup>2</sup>  
 Western railroad, i. 136, 2d ed. 138
- Vermonters, Burgoyne's opinion of, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>  
 Vermont's appeal, by Stephen R. Bradley, v. pt. 2, 591<sup>2</sup>, 592<sup>2</sup>  
 Vernon, claimed by four states, v. pt. 2, 273  
 former names, v. pt. 2, 274<sup>2</sup>  
 forts in, v. pt. 2, 277<sup>2</sup>  
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 275<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by A. H. and Lucinda W. B. Washburn, v. pt. 2, 273-336  
 survey, v. pt. 2, 274<sup>2</sup>, 276  
 town records, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>  
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 285  
 vital records, v. pt. 2, 309, 319-21
- Vershire, description, ii. 1131-2  
 formerly named Caley Town and Arlington, ii. 1132  
 granted, 1780, ii. 1132  
 grantees, ii. 1132  
 hist. by Dr. T. G. Simpson, ii. 1131-8, 1182-3  
 military hist., ii. 1134-5  
 proprietors' records, ii. 1132  
 town and other officers, ii. 1132<sup>2</sup>-4  
 town records, ii. 1132<sup>2</sup>-3
- Vessels built on Lake Champlain, 1790-1814, i. 670  
 Victims of Westminster massacre, v. pt. 2, 574-6

- Victory, census, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
     description, i. 1045<sup>2</sup>-6  
     granted, 1780, i. 1045  
     hist. by George A. Appleton, i. 1045-51  
     organized, 1841, i. 1047<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneers, i. 1046  
     taxes for road, i. 1046
- View from Equinox mountain, i. 203<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 202<sup>2</sup>  
     Mt. Antony, i. 222, 2d ed. 220<sup>2</sup>  
     Peru, i. 209, 2d ed. 208
- Views on Dred Scott case by Hiland Hall, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 95
- Violent party politics in Vt. 1808-12, i. 468-9
- Virginia bounty land claims, by Hiland Hall, i. 180-1, 2d ed. 181-2
- Virginia Revolutionary claims, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 87-9
- Visit of Pres. Monroe to Montpelier, 1819, iv. 565-6  
     Prince Edward at Williamstown, ii. 1142
- Volcanic eruption in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 11<sup>2</sup>
- Voyage de la Nouvelle France Occidentale*, by Champlain, ii. 89 *note*
- Wachusett Mt., v. pt. 2, 250<sup>2</sup>, 338
- Wagon, first in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 66
- Waits River, early name of Bradford, ii. 808
- Waits river, in Orange co., ii. 803, 815, 1106<sup>2</sup>
- Waits River village, ii. 1107
- Waitsfield, charter, iv. 769<sup>2</sup>  
     erroneous surveys, iv. 770-1  
     hist. by P. B. Fisk, iv. 769-800  
     military hist., iv. 796-800  
     origin of name, iv. 769  
     reputed center of state, iv. 769<sup>2</sup>  
     settled, 1789, iv. 771  
     town and other officers, iv. 784, 794  
     traditionally offered state house, iv. 769<sup>2</sup>  
     vital records, iv. 794  
     war record, iv. 773-4
- Waitstown, early name for Bradford, ii. 808<sup>2</sup>
- "Waking up officers," ii. 241<sup>2</sup>  
     *see also* June training
- Walker family, of Brookline, v. pt. 2, 402-3
- Walden, hist. by James C. Bell, i. 425-30  
     organized, 1794, i. 426<sup>2</sup>
- Walden Gore, i. 314
- Wallingford centennial, by Rev. H. H. Saunderson, iii. 1183-6  
     description, iii. 1162  
     collegiates, iii. 1170  
     granted, 1761, iii. 1161<sup>2</sup>  
     hist. by Rev. H. H. Saunderson, iii. 1161<sup>2</sup>-89  
     lawyers, iii. 1170  
     physicians, iii. 1170<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneers, iii. 1163<sup>2</sup>-9  
     settled, 1763, iii. 1163<sup>2</sup>  
     town and other officers, iii. 1169-70
- Walloomsac house, Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 50
- Walloomsac river, i. 136, 137<sup>2</sup>, 143, 154; 2d ed. 138<sup>2</sup>, 140, 145<sup>2</sup>, 157; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>,  
     17-8, 42<sup>2</sup>
- Walloomsack grant, i. 147<sup>2</sup>-8, 173, 2d ed. 150-1, 175  
     river, *see* Walloomsac river
- Waltham, formerly part of New Haven, i. 69<sup>2</sup>  
     history, i. 108-9  
     origin of name, i. 108<sup>2</sup>
- Walton's Vt. register, iv. 293-4, 542
- Walumscoick river, *see* Walloomsac river



- Wantastiquet river, v. pt. 2, 382<sup>2</sup>, 457-8  
*see also* West river
- Wapanachki, otherwise the Algonkins, iv. 941<sup>2</sup>
- War material bought by Ira Allen in France, 1796, i. 775
- War meeting, 1861, in Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 6
- War of 1812, and smuggling, ii. 222<sup>2</sup>-3  
arbitration of disputes in Richford, ii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
declared June 18, 1812, i. 670; iv. 297<sup>2</sup>  
effect in Brownington, iii. 95  
    Burlington, i. 501-3  
    Coventry, iii. 145  
    Lowell, iii. 275  
    Orleans co., iii. 32  
    Richford, ii. 286<sup>2</sup>  
    Troy, iii. 320<sup>2</sup>-1  
    Westfield, iii. 348  
in Champlain valley, i. 670-81  
in Chittenden co., i. 468<sup>2</sup>-9  
meeting in Montpelier, iv. 9-11  
soldiers, Roswell Carpenter, ii. 770  
    Asahel Clark, iii. 855<sup>2</sup>  
    Maj. Elijah Dec, ii. 240<sup>2</sup>  
    Ens. John Elithorp, ii. 373<sup>2</sup>  
    Squire Elmer, v. pt. 2, 68<sup>2</sup>  
    Jonas Harrington, ii. 625  
    Ira Hawley, ii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
    Gen. S. B. Hazeltine, ii. 109  
    Capt. Joseph Hazen, ii. 565<sup>2</sup>  
    Eli Hinds, ii. 625  
    Maj. R. B. Hyde, ii. 654  
    Ben Alvah Kinsley, ii. 211<sup>2</sup>  
    Sands Niles, ii. 913  
    Joseph Randall, iii. 1168  
    Nathaniel Read, jr., ii. 616<sup>2</sup>  
    Joseph Soule, ii. 197<sup>2</sup>  
    Gen. Strong, ii. 240<sup>2</sup>  
    Benjamin Swift, ii. 326  
    John Warner, ii. 617  
    Capt. Thomas Waterman, ii. 800  
    Capt. Samuel Wead, ii. 373<sup>2</sup>  
    Lt. Weston, ii. 373<sup>2</sup>  
    Merritt Wilson, ii. 606<sup>2</sup>  
    Josiah Wood, jr., iii. 1121<sup>2</sup>  
    Rev. Benjamin Wooster, ii. 194  
of Addison, i. 7  
Barre, iv. 41  
Barton, iii. 75-6  
Bennington, i. 140<sup>2</sup>, 167, 171-3, 177<sup>2</sup>, 252<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 143, 169,  
    173-5, 179<sup>2</sup>  
Berkshire, ii. 396  
Berlin, iv. 68  
Bolton, i. 937  
Braintree, ii. 852  
Brandon, iii. 453, 484  
Brattleboro, v. 49  
Bristol, i. 22  
Brookline, v. pt. 2, 384  
Brunswick, i. 964  
Burlington, i. 574  
Cabot, iv. 119  
Calais, iv. 147<sup>2</sup>

- Charleston, iii. 127  
 Charlotte, i. 737<sup>2</sup>  
 Chittenden, iii. 549  
 Clarendon, iii. 560  
 Corinth, ii. 883, 886  
 Danby, iii. 615, 653  
 Danville, i. 314<sup>2</sup>, 317<sup>2</sup>-8  
 Dorset, i. 186, 188, 2d ed. 187, 189  
 Dover, v. pt. 2, 355  
 East Montpelier, iv. 587  
 Enosburg, ii. 155, 398-9  
 Essex, i. 790  
 Fair Haven, iii. 711<sup>2</sup>, 725<sup>2</sup>, 729-31, 738  
 Fairfax, ii. 178-9, 183, 402-3  
 Fairfield, ii. 408  
 Franklin, ii. 221<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin co., ii. 391-4, 396, 398-9, 402-3, 408, 417, 420, 427-8,  
     430, 433-4, 444-5  
 Georgia, ii. 244, 417  
 Glover, iii. 200-1  
 Goshen, i. 37<sup>2</sup>  
 Grand Isle, ii. 534  
 Groton, iv. 1164  
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 47<sup>2</sup>, 56-8  
 Highgate, ii. 265-6, 420  
 Hubbardton, iii. 757, 772  
 Hyde Park, ii. 799<sup>2</sup>  
 Ira, iii. 783<sup>2</sup>  
 Irasburg, iii. 238<sup>2</sup>, 247, 249  
 Isle La Motte, ii. 555<sup>2</sup>  
 Jamaica, v. pt. 2, 435  
 Landgrove, i. 197<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyndon, i. 352  
 Marshfield, iv. 216  
 Mendon, iii. 786  
 Middlebury, i. 53<sup>2</sup>-4, 59<sup>2</sup>  
 Middlesex, iv. 250  
 Middletown, iii. 838  
 Monkton, i. 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Montpelier, iv. 298  
 Morristown, ii. 690<sup>2</sup>  
 Mt. Tabor, iii. 869  
 New Haven, i. 72  
 Newfane, v. pt. 2, 488<sup>2</sup>  
 Orange, ii. 969  
 Pawlet, ii. 874, 896-7, 911<sup>2</sup>, 915  
 Peacham, i. 367<sup>2</sup>  
 Pittsford, iii. 943-4, 956  
 Pownal i. 218, 2d ed. 217  
 Putney, v. pt. 2, 226<sup>2</sup>-7  
 Randolph, ii. 998-9, 1053<sup>2</sup>, 1059  
 Richford, ii. 286<sup>2</sup>, 427-8  
 Roxbury, iv. 753-4  
 St. Albans, ii. 296<sup>2</sup>, 333-4, 341<sup>2</sup>  
 Salem, iii. 308<sup>2</sup>  
 Sheffield, i. 419  
 Sheldon, ii. 430  
 Shoreham, i. 100  
 Shrewsbury, iii. 1132, 1137  
 Stamford, i. 238, 2d ed. 237<sup>2</sup>  
 Stowe, ii. 742-3



- War of 1812, soldiers of Strafford, ii. 1070, 1083<sup>2</sup>  
 Sutton, v. pt. 3<sup>4</sup>, 53  
 Swanton, ii. 444-5; iv. 1060  
 Thetford, ii. 1178  
 Tinnmouth, iii. 1152  
 Tunbridge, ii. 1126  
 Townshend, v. pt. 2, 540<sup>2</sup>-1  
 Underhill, i. 887<sup>2</sup>  
 Vernon, v. pt. 2, 287<sup>2</sup>  
 Wardsboro, v. pt. 2, 674  
 Wells, iii. 1197  
 Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10  
 Williamstown, ii. 1145  
 Winhall, i. 246<sup>2</sup>  
 Worcester, iv. 910
- War tax, 1781-1782, i. 267<sup>2</sup>  
 of Barnet, i. 274<sup>2</sup>  
 Bennington, 1780, i. 136, 2d ed. 138  
 Townshend, v. pt. 2, 540<sup>2</sup>
- Ward's Creek, in Addison, i. 13
- Wardsboro, census, 1791-1870, v. pt. 2, 672  
 freemen, 1796, v. pt. 2, 671  
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 671  
 hist. by Dr. John P. Warren, v. pt. 2, 671-83  
 military affairs, v. pt. 2, 673-5  
 organized, 1786, v. pt. 2, 337  
 physicians, v. pt. 2, 676  
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 671  
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 675  
 town dividéd, v. pt. 2, 671
- Warner's cave, i. 90  
 men voted bounty by Bennington, Apr., 1777, i. 153<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 155<sup>2</sup>
- Warning out of town, iii. 588; iv. 113; v. pt. 2, 213, 553-4
- Warren (Conn.), persons from, settle in Fairfax, ii. 178<sup>2</sup>
- Warren (Mass.), persons from, settle in Cambridge, ii. 611<sup>2</sup>, 614, 615, 616  
 persons from, settle in Georgia, ii. 236<sup>2</sup>
- Warren (N. H.), persons from, pioneers in Goshen Gore, i. 435<sup>2</sup>
- Warren (Vt.), grantees, iv. 801  
 hist. by Charles W. Hemenway, iv. 801-12  
 military affairs, iv. 808-10  
 natural bridge, iv. 812<sup>2</sup>  
 pioneers, iv. 802  
 town and other officers, iv. 807-8, 811  
 vital records, iv. 806, 810
- Warwick (Mass.), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 100<sup>2</sup>
- Washburn family, of Randolph, ii. 1050-2
- Washington (Mass.), persons from, settle in Cornwall, i. 26
- Washington (Vt.), granted, 1781, ii. 1138<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by F. A. White, ii. 1138-9  
 pioneers, ii. 1138<sup>2</sup>-9  
 town and other officers, ii. 1139
- Washington (American boat), i. 5<sup>2</sup>
- Washington (galley), i. 80
- Washington artillery, the Governor's Guard, iv. 296
- Washington benevolent soc. of Pawlet, iii. 906
- Washington co. buildings, iv. 7, 286-7  
 Civil war record, iv. 14-21  
 description, iv. 1<sup>2</sup>  
 early survey, 1760-3, iv. 22-3  
 est. by Vt., 1780, i. 464  
 formerly Jefferson co., iv. 1

- Washington co. hist. by Dr. G. N. Brigham, iv. 1-23  
 history contents, iv. 925-32  
 incorporated, 1810, iv. 1  
 items, iv. 913-24  
 military affairs, iv. 52  
 name changed to Rutland co., i. 464; ii. 474  
 natural history, iv. 21-3  
 officers, iv. 62  
 partly included in Addison co., i. 1192  
 town and other officers, iv. 13-4  
 towns, iv. 1  
 under N. Y., i. 463 *note*
- Washington co. bar, iv. 356-8  
 grammar school, at Montpelier, iv. 290-1
- “Washington rifle co.” of Highgate, ii. 420
- Washingtonian soc., ii. 185  
 temperance reform, ii. 3282
- Waste family, of Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 713
- Watch factory, of Roxbury, iv. 749
- Watch Point, Shoreham, i. 95
- Water power, in Barton, iii. 792  
 Berkshire, ii. 1092-10  
 Brattleboro, v. 34  
 Fairfield, ii. 1922  
 Fletcher, ii. 203  
 Franklin co., ii. 191  
 Guilford, v. pt. 3, 12, 42  
 Highgate, ii. 259  
 Lyndon, i. 3382-9  
 Marshfield, iv. 203  
 Middlesex, iv. 231-3  
 Montgomery, ii. 2772  
 Plainfield, iv. 713  
 Salisbury, i. 892  
 Swanton, iv. 1016, 11302  
 Waterbury, iv. 8252  
 on Otter creek, in Weybridge, i. 1092
- Water street, Arlington, i. 1252, 2d ed. 126
- Waterbury casualties, iv. 834-5, 916  
 description, iv. 824-5  
 granted, 1763, iv. 8132  
 grantees, iv. 824  
 hist. by Rev. C. C. Parker, iv. 813-72, 913-6  
 military record, iv. 841-4  
 origin of name, iv. 8132  
 physicians, iv. 839  
 pioneers, iv. 814-20  
 surveyed, 1782, iv. 814  
 town and other officers, iv. 811, 838-40  
 villages, iv. 831-3  
 vital records, iv. 871
- Waterbury lyceum, iv. 846  
 river, iv. 8252
- Waterford, description, i. 4302  
 granted, 1780, i. 431  
 hist by T. A. Cutler, i. 430-2  
 pioneers, i. 431  
 professional men, i. 432  
 town and other officers, i. 432
- Watertown (Conn.), persons from settle in Cornwall, i. 262



- Waterville, ii. 97  
description, ii. 768, 772-3  
early name Coit's Gore, ii. 769, 800  
granted, 1788, ii. 768-9  
hist. by E. Henry Willey, ii. 768-73  
military hist., ii. 770  
organized, 1824, ii. 769  
pioncers, ii. 770  
resources, ii. 772<sup>2</sup>  
town and other officers, ii. 769, 800<sup>2</sup>
- Watrous family, of Montpelier, iv. 497-8
- Waubanakees, *see* Abnakis
- Weeping rocks of Pownal, i. 213<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 212<sup>2</sup>
- Welch slate co., of Poultney, iii. 1001
- Welden house, St. Albans, ii. 290<sup>2</sup>
- Wells, description, iii. 1189<sup>2</sup>-90  
granted, 1761, iii. 1191  
grantees, iii. 1191  
hist. by Almon C. Hopson, iii. 1189<sup>2</sup>-1211  
military hist. iii. 1197-8  
settled, 1768, iii. 1191<sup>2</sup>  
town and other officers, iii. 1195-7  
town records, iii. 1191<sup>2</sup>-2
- Wells freeze in Castleton, iii. 504<sup>2</sup>  
natural, in Arlington, i. 121<sup>2</sup>
- Wells river, i. 262<sup>2</sup>, 321<sup>2</sup>  
origin of name, ii. 955  
pond, i. 262<sup>2</sup>
- Wells River, (village) directory, ii. 955-6  
hist. by Rev. J. D. Butler, ii. 953-6  
roads from, i. 280  
settled, ii. 954
- Wenusoo river, early spelling of Winooski river, iv. 251
- West family, of Calais, iv. 167-8
- West Brattleboro academy and female seminary, v. 202-1, 1882-9
- West Concord manufacturing co., i. 973
- West Fairlee, census, 1860, ii. 908<sup>2</sup>  
hist. by Alva Bean, ii. 908-15, 1169-70  
military hist., ii. 909-10  
set off from Fairlee, ii. 908<sup>2</sup>  
town and other officers, ii. 909, 913-14  
town meetings, ii. 909  
*see also* Fairlee
- West Haven, separated from Fair Haven, iii. 689<sup>2</sup>-90
- West Hill, in Putney, sketch, v. pt. 2, 248-50
- West Parish, Westminster, v. pt. 2, 561<sup>2</sup>
- West river, v. 21; v. pt. 2, 250<sup>2</sup>, 338, 457-8, 519, 532  
*see also* Wantastiquet river
- Western Vermont railroad, i. 139, 141, 2d ed. 141, 143<sup>2</sup>; iii. 598; v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>
- Westfield (N. Y.), persons from, settle in Bristol, i. 21
- Westfield (Vt.), charter, iii. 343  
committee of safety, in 1812, iii. 347<sup>2</sup>-8  
description, iii. 353-5  
granted, iii. 312<sup>2</sup>  
grantees, iii. 343<sup>2</sup>  
hist. by Don A. Winslow, iii. 342-64, 395<sup>2</sup>  
military hist., iii. 352-3  
organized, 1802, iii. 344  
physicians, iii. 358  
pioneers, iii. 344-6  
settled, 1798, iii. 316<sup>2</sup>, 343

- Westfield (Vt.), town and other officers, iii. 347<sup>2</sup>, 350-1
- Westford, collegiates, i. 897  
 description, i. 891  
 granted, 1763, i. 890<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by Rev. J. H. Woodward, i. 890-900  
 pioneers, i. 891<sup>2</sup>  
 in Orleans co., changed to Westmore, iii. 367
- Westminster (Mass.), persons from, settle in Hardwick, i. 327<sup>2</sup>
- Westminster (Vt.), capitol of state, v. pt. 2, 576  
 census, 1771-1885, v. pt. 2, 568<sup>2</sup>, 600<sup>2</sup>, 623  
 church meadow, v. pt. 2, 567  
 co. buildings erected, v. 9  
 court house, 1774, v. pt. 2, 571  
 description, v. pt. 2, 561  
 divided into parishes, v. pt. 2, 637, 651<sup>2</sup>  
 East Parish, v. pt. 2, 635  
 first township grant in Vt., v. pt. 2, 564<sup>2</sup>  
 formerly No. 1 of Mass. grants west of Conn. river, v. pt. 2, 564  
 Governor's meadow, v. pt. 2, 568  
 granted by Mass., v. pt. 2, 251<sup>2</sup>  
 grantees of 2d N. H. charter, v. pt. 2, 567<sup>2</sup>  
 grantees' records, v. pt. 2, 564-6  
 hist. by Rev. F. J. Fairbanks, v. pt. 2, 561-636  
 hotels, v. pt. 2, 602  
 largest town in Vt. in 1771, v. pt. 2, 631  
 Lower meadow, v. pt. 2, 568  
 Mass. grantees, v. pt. 2, 564  
 military affairs, v. pt. 2, 601<sup>2</sup>-2  
 money, v. pt. 2, 636  
 monument to French and Houghton, v. pt. 2, 635<sup>2</sup>, 636<sup>2</sup>  
 N. H. charters, v. pt. 2, 566-7  
     grantees, v. pt. 2, 566-7  
     grantees' records, v. pt. 2, 566-7  
 N. Y. charter, v. pt. 2, 569  
 original grant, by Mass., v. pt. 2, 563  
 originally named New Taunton, v. pt. 2, 564<sup>2</sup>  
 periodicals subscribed for in, about 1870, v. pt. 2, 601<sup>2</sup>  
 physicians, v. pt. 2, 603  
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 565<sup>2</sup>-7, 577-600  
 Revolutionary acts in, v. pt. 2, 569-71  
 shire town, v. 9  
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 623-8  
 town records, v. pt. 2, 563, 568<sup>2</sup>  
 West Parish, v. pt. 2, 635  
     boundary, v. pt. 2, 637
- Westminster West, blacksmiths, v. pt. 2, 651  
 clergy, v. pt. 2, 646<sup>2</sup>  
 collegiates, v. pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by Rev. Alfred Stevens, v. pt. 2, 637-70  
 hotels, v. pt. 2, 648  
 lawyers, v. pt. 2, 647<sup>2</sup>  
 military affairs, v. pt. 2, 651-2  
 physicians, v. pt. 2, 647  
 traders, v. pt. 2, 651
- Westminster convention, 1777, i. 128; ii. 801; v. 14; v. pt. 2, 570
- Westminster massacre, i. 151<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 154; v. ii; v. pt. 2, 115, 494<sup>2</sup>, 570-6
- Westmore, formerly Westford, Orleans co., iii. 367  
 granted, 1780, iii. 365, 367  
 grantees, iii. 365  
 hist. by Calvin Gibson, iii. 365-8  
 military hist., iii. 366<sup>2</sup>



- Westmore, organized, iii. 365<sup>2</sup>, 366  
 pioneers, iii. 367  
 resettled, 1830, iii. 366
- Wetmore & Morse quarry, Barre, iv. 39<sup>2</sup>
- Weybridge, bounds, i. 109  
 collegiates, i. 111  
 hist. by Isaac Drake, i. 109-11  
 pioneers, i. 109-10  
 sketch, i. 113-4
- Weybridgoons, i. 114
- Wheat raising in Pawlet, iii. 883
- Wheelock, given to Dartmouth college, i. 269<sup>2</sup>, 432<sup>2</sup>  
 granted, 1780, i. 432<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by T. C. Cree, i. 432-3
- Whigs in Guilford, v. pt. 3, 5-7
- Whipping post, in Burlington, i. 504<sup>2</sup>  
 Castleton, iii. 516  
 Newfane, v. pt. 2, 463  
 Wells, iii. 1193  
 Westminster, v. pt. 2, 576
- Whipping post and stocks, in Bradford, ii. 831
- Whirlwind, in Washington co., 1841, iv. 22  
 West Fairlee, ii. 914
- Whitcher's Mt., Groton, i. 321
- White Creek meadows, Rupert, i. 223, 2d ed. 221<sup>2</sup>
- White river, i. 41; ii. 854<sup>2</sup>, 971  
 starting point of Stevens' survey in 1760, iv. 2<sup>2</sup>
- White-face Mt., ii. 587<sup>2</sup>, 694
- The Whitehall Chronicle*, i. 102<sup>2</sup>
- Whitelaw charts of Barnet, i. 281
- Whitelaw's field book and maps, i. 277  
 grant, location, iv. 714  
 map of Vt., 1793, ii. 90
- Whithed family, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 330-6
- Whiting, collegiates, i. 116<sup>2</sup>  
 hist. by W. Walker, i. 115-7  
 origin of name, i. 115  
 petition, v. pt. 2, 684-5  
 pioneers, i. 116  
 proprietors' meetings, i. 115  
 railroad depot, i. 45
- Whitingham, census, 1770, v. pt. 2, 688<sup>2</sup>  
 description, v. pt. 2, 685-6  
 grantees, v. pt. 2, 684-5, 692  
 hist. by Clark Jillson, v. pt. 2, 684-729  
 land grants, v. pt. 2, 692  
 military affairs, v. pt. 2, 694-7  
 origin of name, v. pt. 2, 685  
 original charter, v. pt. 2, 684  
 petition for charter, v. pt. 2, 685<sup>2</sup>-6  
 petition for grant from Vt. General assembly, v. pt. 2, 689<sup>2</sup>, 691  
 pioneers, v. pt. 2, 688-9, 693, 705  
 selectmen assume overseership over incapables, v. pt. 2, 691  
 town and other officers, v. pt. 2, 690, 723-4  
 town records, v. pt. 2, 690-2
- Why the inhabitants of Vt. disclaimed jurisdiction of N. Y.*, by Hiland Hall, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>
- "Wild justice," whipping, i. 325
- Wilder family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 147-8, 166-7
- Wildersburgh, early name of Barre, iv. 23
- Willard family, of Dummerston, v. pt. 2, 179-81

- The William Holmes (steamboat), v. pt. 2, 305<sup>2</sup>  
 Williams magazine, *see* Rural magazine  
 Williams river, in Rockingham, v. pt. 2, 495-6, 498<sup>2</sup>, 502  
 Williamstown (Mass.), persons from, settle in Benson, iii. 408  
     persons from, settle in Georgia, ii. 236<sup>2</sup> 240<sup>2</sup>  
 Williamstown (Vt.), census, ii. 1149  
     collegiates, ii. 1154<sup>2</sup>-5  
     description, ii. 1139  
     granted, 1781, ii. 1140<sup>2</sup>  
     hist. by H. S. Davenport, ii. 1139-55  
     lawyers, ii. 1149  
     military history, ii. 1145-8  
     notes, ii. 1190  
     origin of name, ii. 1140<sup>2</sup> *note*  
     Piane's turnpike, 1803, ii. 1142<sup>2</sup>; iv. 6  
     physicians, ii. 1149  
     pioneers, ii. 1141  
     proprietors' records, ii. 1141  
     settled, 1784, ii. 1140<sup>2</sup>-1  
     town and other officers, ii. 1141<sup>2</sup>, 1148-9  
     town records, ii. 1141<sup>2</sup>  
     vital records, ii. 1149  
 Williamstown Gulf, ii. 1139<sup>2</sup>  
 Williamsville, Newfane, v. pt. 2, 458, 727-8  
 Williston, census, i. 901<sup>2</sup>-2  
     granted, 1763, i. 900<sup>2</sup>  
     hist. by Harry Miller and Russell S. Taft, i. 900-30  
     pioneers, i. 901-2  
     vital records, i. 902  
 Williston convention, 1812, i. 469  
 Willoughby lake, iii. 371<sup>2</sup>-3  
 Willow cabs manufacture in Waterbury, iv. 833<sup>2</sup>-4  
 Wilmington, census, 1791-1870, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10  
     charters, 1751, 1764, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6, 7  
     former name, Draper, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 7  
     grantees, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
     hist. by Rev. Volney Forbes, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 5-26  
     lawyers, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 15  
     military affairs, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 9-12  
     origin of name, v. pt. 2, 532  
     physicians, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14  
     pioneers, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 8-9  
     portion of Somerset annexed, v. pt. 2, 529; v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 10<sup>2</sup>  
     town and other officers, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 14  
     town records, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 8-9  
     village, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 13  
 Wilmington agricultural soc., v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 13  
     temperance soc., v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 23  
 Winchester (N. H.), persons from, settle in Lyndon, i. 340  
 Windham, collegiates, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 13-18  
     hist. by Mrs. Lucy B. Wood, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 5-26  
     military affairs, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 21-5  
     origin of name, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>  
     pioneers, 1773, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 5-6  
     singers, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19  
     town and other officers, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 10-12  
     vital records, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 20  
 Windham benevolent soc. members, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>  
     brass band, v. pt. 3<sup>2</sup>, 19  
 Windham co. est., v. 17<sup>2</sup>, 262; v. pt. 2, 262, 274  
 Windham co. fair, v. pt. 2, 725<sup>2</sup>



- Windmill at Colchester Point, i. 755  
Windmill for grinding wheat, ii. 493  
    invented by D. Halladay, v. 129  
Windmill Point, on western shore of Alburg, ii. 344  
    revenue post, ii. 294  
    settled by French, 1731, ii. 488  
Window glass manufacture, Burlington, i. 513  
Windsor (Conn.), persons from, settle in Bristol, i. 21<sup>2</sup>  
Windsor co. est., i. 262; v. pt. 2, 274  
Windsor convention, June and July, 1777, v. 14  
    appointed council of safety, i. 153<sup>2</sup>, 201<sup>2</sup>, 2d ed. 156, 201  
Winhall, hist. by O. Chamberlain, i. 245-7  
    origin of name, i. 245<sup>2</sup>  
    pioneers, i. 247  
Winooski falls, in Waterbury, iv. 825, 915  
Winooski Falls Village, fires, i. 762  
Winooski gorge, in Colchester, i. 759<sup>2</sup>  
    marble in Swanton, iv. 1029-30  
    origin of name, iv. 1030  
    marbles, i. 759  
Winooski mill co., Burlington, i. 513  
Winooski river, i. 458<sup>2</sup>, 843; ii. 91<sup>2</sup>, 723; iv. 1, 23<sup>2</sup>, 251  
    formerly Onion river, i. 757  
    longest in Vt., iv. 251  
    route of French raids against English, i. 757  
    skirmish with Indians at, in 1709, i. 455<sup>2</sup>  
    *see also* Onion river  
Winooski turnpike co., iv. 6, 300  
Witcheraft in Pownal, i. 215, 2d ed. 213<sup>2</sup>  
    Whitingham, v. pt. 2, 692  
Wolcott, granted, 1781, ii. 774  
    grantees, ii. 777<sup>2</sup>-8  
    hist. by Rev. Horace Herrick, ii. 773-83  
    military hist., ii. 776-7  
    pioneers, ii. 775, 778-82  
    proprietors' meetings, ii. 774  
    settled, 1789, ii. 774  
    town and other officers, ii. 783  
Wolf hunt, by D. P. Thompson, iv. 70-2  
Woman, education of, i. 54<sup>2</sup>  
"Womans's rights" advocated in *Windham co. Democrat*, v. 181<sup>2</sup>  
Women given land in Granville, i. 39<sup>2</sup>  
Women's relief corps, of Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512  
    Halifax, v. pt. 2, 420<sup>2</sup>  
Wônakáke-tuk, Indian name of Little Otter Creek, i. 31<sup>2</sup>  
Wood engravings of the *Gazetteer*, *see* Illustrations  
Wood family, of Montpelier, iv. 519-20  
Wood buttons, v. pt. 2, 502<sup>2</sup>  
"Wood Scraps," in Middletown, iii. 810-19  
Woodard's cave, in Halifax, v. pt. 2, 408<sup>2</sup>  
Woodbury (Conn.), persons from, settle in Arlington, 2d ed. i. 123<sup>2</sup>  
    persons from, settle in Cornwall, i. 27  
Woodbury (Vt.), charter, iv. 873  
    description, iv. 878  
    early records, iv. 874-5  
    grantees, iv. 873<sup>2</sup>  
    hist. by Fernando C. Putnam, iv. 873-82  
    military hist. iv. 879-82  
    origin of name, iv. 874  
    pioneers, iv. 873, 879  
    town and other officers, iv. 875-6

- Woodbury (Vt.), vital records, iv. 879  
 Woodcuts, *see* Illustrations  
 Wooden wedding at Vernon described, v. pt. 2, 312-3  
 Woodford, hist. by S. Gleason, i. 248-9  
     pioneers, i. 248  
 Woodford bay, in Panton, i. 81  
 Woods Island, in Lake Champlain, ii. 289<sup>2</sup>  
 Wool, bonus on wool produced, i. 301  
 Woolen mills, in Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 514  
     Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 46  
     Grafton, v. pt. 2, 555-6  
     Swanton, iv. 1024  
 Worcester, casualties, iv. 900-2  
     description, iv. 884  
     disposes of undesirable poor, iv. 234-5  
     granted 1763, iv. 883  
     grantees, iv. 883  
     hat manufactory, iv. 890  
     hist. by Charles C. Abbott, iv. 883-912  
     military hist. iv. 909-11  
     neighborhoods, iv. 893-4  
     physicians, iv. 892  
     pioneers, iv. 884-7  
     pounds, iv. 888-90  
     settled, iv. 884-8  
     town and other officers, iv. 891-3, 912  
     town records, iv. 884, 887-90  
     vital records, iv. 902  
 Worcester co. (Mass.), persons from, settle in Shoreham, i. 94, 97  
 Worm plague in Conn. valley, 1770, ii. 923  
 Wright family, of Stratton, v. pt. 2, 331-6  
 Yellow House, headquarters for smugglers in Cabot, in 1812, iv. 78, 80<sup>2</sup>  
 Yorkers, i. 151, 2d ed. 153  
     tried and punished at Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 25, 26  
 Young gentlemen's society, Cornwall, i. 25  
 Young ladies' school, of Burlington, i. 536  
 Young ladies' seminary, Burlington, by Rev. B. W. Smith, i. 536  
 Young men's association, of Bennington, v. pt. 3<sup>5</sup>, 42  
 Young men's Christian ass'n, Brattleboro, v. pt. 3, 54  
     Fair Haven, iii. 709  
     Wilmington, v. pt. 3<sup>3</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>  
 Young men's institute, Bellows Falls, v. pt. 2, 512  
 Zoquageers, in Vt., i. 31<sup>2</sup>  
 Zoquagees, *alias* Algonkins, iv. 943<sup>2</sup>

















# DATE DUE

SEP 11 2003

MAR 20 2003

MAR 20 2003

SEP 13 2003

LIF 18 2006

FEB 25 2006



BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



**3 1197 22202 2151**

